

at all. I don't get paid for what I do so people should realize that I live on selling my own books, which you can get on my website. You'll find it there to order or you can send donations to me. It's also on my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu my other site where you can get the languages of Europe which have basically transcribed all my different talks. At least not all of them, but they're catching up quickly and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends in the different languages of Europe. Quite a good way to get the message out because we're living in such a transient phase now. We're speeding up.

Nothing is still for a day – day to day being bombarded by a coordinated media like a coordinated barrage of information which is meant really to guide our thoughts. It's not our thoughts at all. It's their thoughts which become our thoughts and we work their plan into existence by accepting what the experts tell us step by step by step. It's pretty, pretty disgusting but it's also very perfected in its technique, been on the go for an awful long time.

In Australia they're trying to bring in an electronic form of basically sterilizing the males where someone with a remote on and off button like a doctors office can trigger you so that the sperm can come through or it won't come through the vas deferens. This is how far they're going with all of this and I guarantee you the people at the bottom will be told it's a good thing for them and they'll believe the experts again. It's always the same con job. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I was talking in the last couple of hours while I filled in for John Stadtmiller about the sterilization amongst one of the topics, but really how the whole generation they're now targeting for sterilization was encouraged and so was the previous generation to do nothing but indulge in sex, sex, sex. That was highly promoted, heavily promoted really from the '60's onwards incessant from the top down, not from the bottom up. Everything comes from the top in culture creation to get the particular desired effects occurring within society so they can then present you with what they wanted all along – the solutions. The solutions they've written so much about to start bringing down the population of what they think of as useless eaters, those who simply won't fit in to a technological type New World Order, a Brave New World, all the laboring type classes that H.G. Wells spoke about in some of his various books fiction and non-fiction. They've trained children to put all of their information up on the internet because in this Brave New World everything about you and everyone else is supposed to be made available to the authority, the world authority. The world authority that's already here, just lurking behind the fronts but still remain the old fronts of governments of nations. The big authority is behind them all, set up waiting to go and all this stuff to do with telephones all going down then the internet going down and so on as cables get slashed and satellites even today getting revamped.

It's all to do with the National Security Agency piping all information through the same system, which will be theirs. They want the first dibs at all the info that's going around the world because we're living in an age where you'll be controlled completely from birth to death eventually by governmental authorities.

How are they training the children to do this?

They've trained them to forget all about privacy. They don't know what privacy means. This is an article from the **Washington Post.com** and it was written on January 24th. The title is:

"In Cyberspace, Everyone Can Hear You Scream" by Marc Fisher.

Alan: Now they say "*the kid*." Everywhere it's the kid and I refuse to go along with their dehumanizing neologisms. A kid is a young goat, which dehumanizes the child, so I'll replace it with the proper words.

"The child knows no boundaries. But neither does the adult. The high school senior is so lost in a hyper-public YouTube world that he thinks nothing of forwarding a private phone call to the entire planet. The wife of the Fairfax County schools administrator the child called at home is understandably miffed about the invasion into her private sphere, yet she returns fire with a shockingly disproportionate blast of rage. Every once in a while, a story confronts us with just how deeply divided we are -- and how little we realize it. In Washington Post reporter, Michael Alison Chandler's, tale of how Lake Braddock Secondary School senior Devraj Kori called the chief operating officer of the Fairfax system to ask why schools weren't shut during last week's light snowfall, there are no good guys..."

Alan: Meaning out there.

"There is only a confrontation with the gulfs that separate digital children from analog parents and new concepts of community from old notions of responsibility. No one in a story like this sees himself as having done wrong. When Kori called administrator Dean Tistadt's home number to voice his opinion that school ought to be closed, he thought he was standing up for himself and his fellow students, just as adults often encourage children to do. The idea that he crossed a line by calling an adult's home is an alien concept to people who chronicle their every social encounter on Facebook or MySpace. We are the cellphone generation," Kori said. "We are used to being reached at all times."

Or as one reader put it, "who has a home phone anymore?" Nor would someone who thinks like that pause before posting on YouTube the intemperate response he received to his adolescent plea for a snow day. Similarly, when Candy Tistadt returned Kori's call and left a message referring to the students her husband serves as "snotty-nosed little brats" and urged Kori to "Get over it..."

Alan: She did call her kid.

"...and go to school!" she could not have imagined that her righteous tirade would be enshrined on the Web and on Page One of The Washington Post. "It used to be you could have an inappropriate or rude conversation with someone, and it would stay private," says Ron McClain, director of the Parkmont School in the District and the parent of teenagers in the Montgomery County schools. "There's a much fuzzier line between public and private now. This is a case where the technology has outpaced our ability to cope with its effects. As parents, we're way behind."

At home and at work, McClain says, he sees "boundaries dissolving. I send my child a text message, and I expect an answer at the end of the day, but I hear right back, while he's in English class. I didn't mean for that to happen, but for children, that's how they converse. They don't leave their friends like we did to go home to your family and your homework. Their conversations just keep going, all through the night."

In the Fairfax case, the child was clearly out there. Blame technological change all you want, but even today, most teens wouldn't dare call a school administrator at home. Heck, most teens I know consider phone conversations as enticing as a bowl of anthrax. When it comes to speaking to anyone in authority, if they can't type it, they'd rather not say it. Kori was out to press some buttons. So this is as much a matter of etiquette as digital revolution. Some readers think Kori will get his in a few years, when he's on the job market. Employers will Google him and toss his resume in the trash, one online commenter said. "Technology bytes both ways..."

Alan: They say kid again.

"That may be an overly optimistic reading. " That kind of chutzpah may reward him in a culture where people value that kind of cheeky behavior," McClain says. Heaven help us. Or maybe teachers can still help. Julie Good, who runs a program at Richard Montgomery High School in Rockville that trains students interested in being teachers, agrees that boundaries have shifted but says that teachers who move in step with young people will usually be rewarded with civil and appropriate behavior.

I give my kids my cellphone, my office phone, my home phone, my three e-mails and my Facebook," she says. "This is a 24-7 job, and I've never had a problem with children abusing it." As for the YouTube posting in the Fairfax case, "Hey, it's called freedom of speech," Good says, reminding me that "at this age, impulse control hasn't kicked in fully."

Alan: It goes on and on and on, but what it's telling you really is that the boundaries that used to be there that protected privacy, which was really social norms, you learned them as you grew up, have disappeared and the children themselves are used to talking to or having information put up there for thousands to see. They don't understand what privacy is anymore and that is a tyrants dream. A tyrants dream. Tyrants all down through the ages, and that goes for the authorized ones too and the ones who wear crowns and all the rest of it, used to hire thousands of spies. Sometimes in a

city like London they had 1,500 spies full time in the 1800's and early 1900's just going round the bars and listening to gossip to keep tabs on everything that was happening. Now they don't have to do that anymore. We give them all the information they need to know about what we're doing, what we're thinking. Are we adapting to all their indoctrinations? Are we copying all the media spin that we're given? Do we parrot it back to our friends? It's perfect for the tyrant to keep tabs on everything. It's never happened before and most of all it was planned this way, planned this way a long, long, long time ago.

A hundred years ago some of them even had inklings into the type of technology that would be used and gave these little impressions of what they thought was going to come in order to do it. H.G. Wells thought they'd have to do it simply by mandating and making government so incredibly huge, even local government, that you'd need permission from various departments of bureaucracies to do anything. He thought that was a swell idea. Now we have the semblance of a freedom, where in reality your life is an open book – what you eat, what you buy, and most folk now are cashless. They don't use paper money or anything else at all. It's all cashless. As long as it's made convenient, they will sell their souls and they'll give all their information out there for all to see. They have nothing to hide, they'll tell the authorities. They'll tell you they have nothing to hide – missing the main point that privacy is also a survival mechanism. You need privacy to survive. You need to retain your own thoughts to survive in this world.

Never mind the crazy people that are out there that you have to mix with too, but you also have to retain little intuitions and listen to them and don't voice them to other people as regards to what's happening around you in your immediate environment or what you feel is coming down the pike towards you. However, government will have a field day and are having a field day through the big agencies, the agencies that are above in fact governments, like the National Security Agency, which is really an international security agency, probably THE international one in fact. All info is being piped through the same systems to make it easier to collect all data across the whole planet on every single being and that's just part of the Brave New World.

It was disgusting to read about it many years ago what they planned to do. It's more even more disgusting having to live through it. It's like a rerun to a few people like myself. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just informed that there's voice distortion going on, this odd phenomenon that's been happening today because I know the satellites for instance were out this morning. That's for uploading to internet where I am and I think they're probably rerouting stuff back through the NSA et cetera and now the voice which is going through regular telephone has got some kind of echo and distortion on it, so there's nothing much I can do about that right now. It's out of my hands and it's out of the technician's hands, I think. It's somewhere in between where the routing is going on and I've noticed that before, over this last couple of years, odd phenomenon happening like that. Even all the servers I am sure have got special routers going all the way through the NSA. Everything is being routed through the big agencies now for Total Information Network and we're the last to know anything about. That, one day, will be a way to punish people for speaking out in fact, will be to cut you off from any means of speaking out until you start behaving yourself – social approval, social disapproval. That's what they'll use I'm sure.

I'll take a caller now. We've got Mike from Maryland there. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Yes. Thanks for taking my call. I really enjoy listening to your program. It's really interesting. I noticed that you like to talk a lot about authors and you're obviously well read and not as well as maybe some people but maybe better than others but I thought I'd mention this one author to you and maybe get your opinion on him what you think of his quality of writing or if he has a certain message or if you think he's under control of the New World Order. The author I have in mind is Hermann Hesse. Have you read his books and what's your opinion of him?

Alan: On what particular topic though?

Mike: The author Hermann Hesse, what's your opinion on him? He wrote "*Siddhartha*", "*Steppenwolf*". He's a novelist. I was just wondering what do you think of him as an author and do you think he's part of the cabal or part of the New World Order crowd or if you think he's an independent author?

Alan: I would imagine anyone who climbs to fame and who's put out there to be – especially someone who's pushing what used to be called this sort of New Age phenomenon, generally is authorized by the top. You see, MI5 and CIA and MI6 came out not long ago admitting that most of the most famous authors for novels and so on and even poets and even non-fiction writers of the 20th century were paid by these agencies and they were given information and told to write around them and put out to the public, so anyone who is really made so highly famous it takes big money to promote you to the top you understand. A lot of money passes hands and you don't just make it like stardom. Nothing happens in stardom unless you're made a star and it's pretty well the same in the whole writing business.

Mike: I think his last book he wrote was pretty interesting, "*The Glass Bead Game*." It's kind of a post-apocalyptic picture of Western Europe where Europe is recovering from this devastating war, probably nuclear, and there's been also famines and diseases and there's kind of like a renaissance of sorts going on in Western Europe. The main character is called Magister Ludi and basically what happens is there's these learning centers that spring up around these revitalized cities and they kind of combine Eastern mysticism with kind of a New Age form of Christianity.

Alan: I know, I know. They started churning this stuff out in the late 1800's out to the public. It's just the same reiteration of a predictive programming getting you used to some apocalyptic type of idea and then given you this new rosy wonderful community that's going to come out of it. H.G. Wells was doing the same thing with "*Shape of Things to Come*."

Mike: It was a really interesting book. He's a good writer--

Alan: They're all good writers, but the point is you see it's predictive programming. It gets you used to scenarios still to come but they always twist the outcome and make you actually work towards it thinking it's going to be a wonderful thing and they do it very well. They're very enticing. They're very good writers and big, big authors are paid to do this. They're instructed to do this. In fact, the big publishers – I've had authors write me and tell me that the big publishing companies have approached them to write material just like this stuff you've talked about.

Mike: The reason I brought that up because you were playing that song by Steppenwolf earlier in your program and that's where the rock group got its name, it's from a Hermann Hesse novel. Well thanks a lot and I appreciate your input. You have a good day.

Alan: You too and thanks for calling. That's the game we live in. We do love this kind of stuff. We lap it up and as Plato said thousands of years ago, that was a technique that they used then too, was to simply make everyone attend theaters that were traveling theaters in ancient Greece and they watched the public emulate the actors, emulate the dress and fashion that was shown to them. When they introduced new words and so on, they'd start all using the new words especially the youth and the youth would go away humming the songs that they heard during the play. These are ancient techniques because most of the thoughts that we have are not our own and especially those that fascinate us and we start to love them. They can grab our fantasies so well. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, from the last caller, it's difficult to not get lost in a good novel or a good movie for a lot of people. They get totally lost in it because it's meant to be fascinating. We do identify with everything that's in it and we don't realize that our minds get shaped primarily through fantasy and fiction. It's an old technique. It works very well and think back on the old Star Trek series and how that really did impact a whole generation who became addicted to it. Great stories, we could all relate to the human interest parts of the stories contained in each drama and they were really showing you a multicultural world with the big empire trading. Free trade you see was behind it all and they were out there getting new contacts, bringing them into the federation of free trade and anyone who didn't join was ugly and bad and nasty, that's what was portrayed there and that's how we get our thoughts. That's how we're conditioned for things in real life that are happening and we start to parrot what we see. We even reenact in our own lives situations as we saw the actors portray certain situations in dramas. That's what soaps are all about too.

Now I'll go back to the lines and we've got Megan in Pennsylvania there. Are you there?

Megan: Hello Alan. I wondered if they were messing with your phone and also just looking like you've put up on your website that you exceeded with your bandwidth.

Alan: What kind of phone are you using there?

Megan: It's a portable phone.

Alan: I'm getting the same distortion as I think as listeners are getting from me.

Megan: Yes. The man said it was all right to talk to me though. Anyway, you were mentioning Star Trek. Weren't they going to cancel that or it was out a year ago they claimed so many people wrote in and they kept it on, or do you think that was just publicity?

Alan: I'm sure everything is publicity that happens in it. The whole point of Star Trek was very, very good predictive programming of things to come, right down to having Seven-of-Nine in the later series part cyborg and all of that kind of stuff. That's how we accept science as it's eventually given to us because we've seen it portrayed through novels and so on where it didn't seem so bad. We don't think there's any nefarious purpose behind it because it was given to us through fantasy.

Megan: Now there was just another college shooting again in this country and I wondered how do you think they put them up to that, those kids that go nuts?

Alan: The ones that go nuts, you always find the same story; they're all visiting psychiatrists.

Megan: The first thing they put down is they were on medication.

Alan: They're on Prozac or one of the various varieties that all come under the Prozac group and they have long histories. They're all into certain things on the internet. We know that the school shooters at the Columbine were into the trench coat mafia and one supposed other singer or something as well that was into some rather awful stuff and they portrayed what they were going to do in a school video long before they actually did it. The children were asked to enact in a video what they'd like to do and these guys went through the school with pretend rifles shooting everybody a year before they actually did it for real.

Megan: What do you think about the cattle and animal mutilations? Do you think it's government doing that?

Alan: Of course it is.

Megan: Oh, and why do they do that, to scare people?

Alan: Scare them, they do a lot of stuff to hide their tracks, to throw them off the track that the UFOs are made here and to fascinate people who get into all the different mysteries of it all but it's all done by government agencies. These things are burned out by a laser. They're surgically removed but they're also the parts that would be removed if you were testing for radiation too in an area and that's the interesting part about it.

Megan: I just have one more question. What do you think about intention studies, where they label the water with like love or then they put words on other bottles and they claim that it changes the crystals in the water. That Japanese man he has the special camera equipment to take pictures of them and they labeled the bottles. Did you hear about that?

Alan: I didn't hear about that. Is it something that's being sold?

Megan: It's intention, like when you put your intentions to something [inaudible] and Barry Schwartz are doing studies on it.

Alan: To see if the contents or the elements can be changed in the water?

Megan: What they do is they put labels on the bottle like love or hate and they claim it changes the consistency – they claim that it changes the water.

Alan: They've done all these gimmicks for the last hundred years and they keep recycling the same gimmicks with different people's names on it because we're supposed to be so punch drunk with stupidity that we can't tell the difference between fantasy and pretense anymore and reality. This is the rehashed old nonsense that they've been doing forever.

Megan: No kidding. Well, I love animals so you give Hamish a hug and a kiss from me.

Alan: I will do.

Megan: Okay, good night.

Alan: Bye now. When people too get caught up in the 9/11 movement, it's fine to always understand where one big part, one obvious part of this agenda was kicked off. That was the big celebration for the big boys kicking that one off with massive destruction, which they wrote about in advance in the *New American Century* program; but the thing is too, we've got to realize where it's all supposed to be going. We have to fight the war that's going on right now, rather than just trying to get these guys to come out and tell us the truth. They won't do that. They won't come out and admit to it. All they have to do is keep ridiculing it and saying nothing and meanwhile look what's happened since 9/11. That's what we have to stop because we know where it's going right now.

We're kind of looking back at the casualties from 2001 and we don't see there's casualties occurring everyday as they rampage across this agenda, which has taken everybody's rights away and we're going into an ID'd world where you won't be able to move or even go into a store without that ID on you. There's no doubt about where we're supposed to be going with this agenda and they hope to terrify the entire population into utter compliance with it and first they've got to realize that, see, what you're talking to is a public that can't really differentiate what their rights are anymore. Most people think that their rights are the rights to play around. Have good fun. Go to work. Come home and enjoy themselves and leave all the big problems to the special people that come out of special wombs above them. That's how they've been trained and they have to start taking back the fact that they are responsible for their own lives, which means they have a big say on what happens in their own lives. That's where it's got to start. It isn't going to start with firearms. It's going to start with – it's how you perceive yourself. If you can't perceive yourself as a sovereign being with as much right to exist as the Queen of England, then you don't have a chance, you don't have a foot to stand on and that's the bottom line here.

You can watch all the big movements or even not so big movements. Movements start and they come and they go and generally they falter away through lack of finance until the next catastrophe comes along and another group forms and takes over and now we're all focused on the next catastrophe. I'm sure when they start releasing plagues we'll have inquiries into that that won't make any sense either and then more groups will form. We've got to continuum here. It's a continuum of not just what's happened. It's where all of this is intended to go and we see what's happening in the daily papers as to the fact we're losing all our rights, all our privacy at an incredible rate according to plan because it's all been written about long ago and we're sitting back taking it. We're also concentrating on what's happened in 2001. We don't see the casualties that are happening by the day or the fact – why not concentrate on the fact that your troops are all over in the Middle East and they want to conquer Iran next and then go after Syria. Why not concentrate on that main point because once the last of those countries goes under and get made part, by force, of the international banking system, the World Bank, and their culture's changed as well, then we have nothing to compare our own culture to.

In the past it was easy to look somewhere else and say my goodness we have it good here; but when you don't have anyone to compare your culture or your way of living to, then you're in the dark. You're in the Dark Ages once again where the ones at the top dictate to you and they'll tell you how good you have it and you'll believe them. That's the sad truth of that.

Now I've got Derrick in Vermont there. Are you there, Derrick?

Derrick: Yes Alan. It's good to talk to you. I'm here. I'm fine listening to your show but I just want to say that it's really disheartening when you talk to your friends who are pretty close to awake but there's so much that they want to hold onto that they can't go that step further that will make them understand how serious the situation is.

Alan: I caught bits of that because we're getting this distortion again. It's the oddest distortion that's coming through. Could you try and reiterate some of that there?

Derrick: Okay. I was talking about how when you're trying to relay a message from the people who are so close to awake, they understand so much of what you're saying but then you're saying let's say we try and point them to the sky when the aerosols are really bad and they have to look back down. Although they get most of what you're saying and there's some things they can't let go of.

Alan: They can't let go of and also here's another thing too. When you think an organization has started up, and it's a natural phenomena, when people think an organization has started up, it's just like a political party. If they seem to be speaking for you, you sit back and you do. You'll go back into your old way of life thinking something is being taken care of on my behalf by other people, you see, and so you're quite correct. They follow what seems to be almost a courtroom drama where you have various groups trying to demand of the government that they start to admit and fess up on things and that's not going to happen because the whole intent of starting a war is not just the start of it. It's all the plans that you want to implement once it's happened. We have an awful lot of laws to toss in the old fire once this is over that's been passed that we don't want on the books. That would take years to unravel and years to get it all into that old furnace and turned into smoke so that we can start breathing again more freely and have room to move around. It's a human thing to gravitate towards what seems to be popular groups and, as you say, meanwhile they're being sprayed everyday from the skies, which I think personally it's going to have the most detrimental effect on our health, probably worse than any plague could have. Hold on and we'll finish this part after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and Derrick from Vermont, are you still on the line?

Derrick: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: You made a good point there because the war is still going on and meanwhile it's going on every day and it didn't stop back in 2001. We're being poisoned from the air on a daily basis. I see the effects on people around. I know when they turn into zombies and become all tired and lethargic. People are complaining of various problems with their muscles. They get cramps in their legs and so on. That's all new but it's pretty widespread. Lots of people have got skin problems breaking out. Bronchial problems are rampant and no one wants to talk about the war that's happening over our heads every day because no big group has come up to make it popular and that's how people are. They follow the big groups just like they follow the stars. It's a sad phenomenon but it's true.

Derrick: Yes, I know. Actually my daughter has a pretty serious illness, we had quite the show at the ER, of course it seemed like it was a natural thing for people to be there, but what wasn't natural was that it was funny that we had a cop, an EMP, I guess, sit in our visit, which isn't regular, that was pretty interesting. This spraying, it's a little bit too much to believe. I don't know if they're waiting for some scientist to come out and tell them it's all right or what.

Alan: I know and that's how the public will be, or some famous person stands up and has a group behind him to make it popular because people follow the stars. You cannot follow the stars. You're as well as getting your plumber on to tell you what's happening. Just because a star is a star doesn't mean he has any insight into what's happening in the world, but that's how the public are led. They've been taught to worship them and I understand exactly what you're saying.

Derrick: Thank you, Alan, and I'll talk to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I've heard some stars brought on shows and you know they have the usual things, famous people and so on, and they talk about one particular subject but you can tell that they have no clue about the bigger part of the agenda or what's even happening in the weather control department or the fact that they're being sprayed from the skies every day as part of this great ongoing manipulation of the weather. I've watched for the last few days the spraying

in the skies. I've got lots of reports from the States. They're building a storm and sure enough, they're talking about it hitting Ontario come Monday and for the weather department to be right on anything it used to be fantastic. It was generally a toss of the coin to see if they were right or wrong. Now they have it pretty well worked out because the storms now are created. They're created and manipulated and look into the various mainstream newspapers. See the articles that were printed up on weather modification. Go back through them. Look at the one that the U.S. Air Force came out with in mainstream when they said that shortly they'd own, not control, but own the weather and that was about four years ago now. Well, guess what? They actually do.

We're watching China going through one of the worst winters they've ever had. Eight million people left homeless and their beautiful government that's for the people just can't do anything to help them because they're just peasants and so on. All their trains have come to a standstill. All buses have stopped and yet China is talking about manipulating the weather for the Olympic games to give them good weather when it comes. If they can do it, guess what they can do with snow?

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, after a pretty bad telephone night because the cell-phones are all screwy, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Aug. 9, 2010 (#638)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 9, 2010:

Party Dichotomy Appeals to Those with Lobotomy:

Tracking the War, Year Two Thousand and Ten,

Agenda on Course says My Old Fountain Pen:

"The Casualties of War, Worse than You Think,
Look at Body Shapes, Their Stare, Their Blink,
Self-Preservation Destroyed (For Their Own Good),
Victims of Injections and GMO Food,
Sure to Keep Voting for More of the Same,
Same System, Same Parties which Play the Game,
Always Looking for the Hero Making Right Passes,
While the Armchair Warriors Sit on their Asses,
Calmed by Promises and Things Unobtainable,
The U.N. has Ruled Their Lives Unsustainable,
All these Treaties and Payments to Foreign Powers
Need to Go Up in a Bonfire, Hurrah to Spark Showers,
Throw in the Debt, It's All a Deception,
Issue Debt-Free Money, Make the Correction,
A True Hero Would be Killed, That's No Lie,
For Severing Life-Blood of Bankers' Supply,
Such a Nation Would be Attacked, by Globalist Hate,
They'd Turn U.N. Guns on Such a "Rogue State" "

© Alan Watt Aug. 9, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 9, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 9, 2010. At the start of the show I usually do the same old thing by referring newcomers to look into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site where you will find hundreds of audios for download that I've put up there over the years trying to explain the bigger picture which is outside the national or local picture to show you how the world is really just one big monopolization of powers by a single power and how it was set up to be that way an awful long time ago, before you were a gleam in your daddy's eye; the same for your parents too. And how we are actually on course with the agenda that was set out an awful long time ago. Most people are still wrapped up in a nationalistic navel gazing while they miss what's happening globally because all these big treaties that are signed globally affect you. They are binding treaties and most folk don't even know that a good chunk of all their taxes that they pay ends up going to the United Nations or to different countries for different agendas. So go into my site, bookmark the other sites I've got listed there [Official sites listed above.]. If you find sticking on download, try these alternate sites. If you want transcripts, you will find them on all the sites in English. If you want transcripts in other languages, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Remember too that I'm not on here as sort of by bartering my goods to other people around me locally. I depend on you the listener to support me. It's either that or bring on advertisers and bring you hype and fear and then a big sale at the end of it; that's generally how it works with this kind of broadcasting. So you must support me. The money for the ads you hear on this show goes from the advertisers to RBN. I've never spoken to any advertisers at all. That pays for the air time and for their staff, equipment and their bills. So you help me with mine and you'll find out how to buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale and you can donate as well by going into my web site. [Order and donation options listed above.] If you use a postal money order, that's guaranteed to be returned; if it was to get lost, you can always get your cash back. Nothing has ever got lost so far as I know. It's been pretty good with the mail. They are awfully good; they inspect everything and pass it on. That's the only way it keeps going.

I try to keep you focused here rather than give you a scattergun approach to what's happening. Every day I could tell you a hundred things to be terrified of, but what's the point? Number one, you'll find most of these big things that are happening in the world, you have no control over in the first place. Number two, you don't even know the names of the organizations that ARE running your own country and they have been for a long time. You see we are long, long post-democratic and any idea of a republic in the United States has been trashed long ago. Writers within the Foreign Affairs magazine for the Council on Foreign Relations themselves have said that THEY WOULD NOT DO A HEAD TO HEAD WITH THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES; THEY WOULD SIMPLY DO AN END RUN AROUND IT. That has been done for many, many years and now it's basically ignored, unless it is handy for THEM to use it for something at a particular time; they won't allow the rest of the public to use it. That's the same for the rest of the world. They've united other countries; they're uniting the North American Union next. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, we can't allow ourselves to get paralyzed with fear. Really, I keep referring to that article I read a long time ago and have repeated many times since, that the big boys at the top put out themselves, about information and information overload. They also mentioned that most people cannot discern what information really is. They lump it all together and they can't critically analyze it. They can't see what to discard. They can't see what to actually use for any particular purpose. They end up with this... It's like being attacked by hornets, if you've ever been attacked by hornets, or wasps. You hit the nest with your head and

the next thing you know they are coming at you from all directions. That's kind of like the way people react to information overload. Sure as can be, no matter what direction you turn in you are going to find 150-200 NGO groups backed by foundations doing things with your countries. We're all post-national now, long, long post-national. They are doing things with your country that you don't even know about. You haven't even heard of these organizations before.

It's been like that since World War II, since they basically signed the agreements on to the United Nations, in collusion with the big foundations, to bring in a type of society with depopulation and down to the 'proper populations' as they call it. They would use different techniques all working together. Some of them would be run through national countries. Other ones would bypass the national countries by forming a form of parallel government, the kind of thing that Carroll Quigley talked about, with their Rhodes Foundation, the Milner Foundation, which ended up as the Council on Foreign Relations in most countries and in Britain it's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They also own the European Institute of International Affairs. Everybody in the high chutzpahs at the United Parliament, this strange entity. It's not a country, in Brussels, this little entity, this United Nations, that have sat there; really, it's now the Parliament over the whole of Europe. It was unelected basically. It's a strange phenomenon. It's not a country as such. It's not the builder of an empire through conquest. It's just a building, a massive building set up with a string of sub-buildings around it, lots of bureaucrats, and this sort of shadow bunch at the top. We don't even know their names that make all the policies. But it's not democratic and they admit that.

They have to do the same again with the North American Union in two different ways. If the people won't go for it and there is too much opposition in the US, they simply do the Anglo deal again where they start binding you through pan-European agreements and bind you closer to the European model. Canada has already doing it and so is the US as well. They also have the NAFTA deal and the unification of the Americas going under way, all the time, without a peep in the paper about it, not a single peep. In fact this is the year where the last agreement was to be made publicly, signed at least, for total integration for the Americas. The first one was in 2005, the first open, public one that they did. I don't know if they will even mention it this year.

We are run by different powers. We have been dumbed down, physically. Our minds, our brains have been attacked. There is no doubt about it, IQ's have plummeted. There are many other techniques that have been used, psychological techniques on the general population. Even with scientific indoctrination at school, it was decided 70 years ago that they would do it. It's actually happened. It's very effective indeed. It's a global indoctrination now through UNESCO and then handed out to the rest of the countries to implement, the same techniques. That way you can meet someone across the globe in another country, discuss most of the topics you've been brainwashed with and you will agree with each other because you have had the same indoctrination. It's not difficult to understand. Now the next part is simply to bring all the people in the COLLAPSED countries of the West into almost a third world status, not much better than some countries that we presently class as third world.

It's so amazing as we pay off the bankers, or banksters, who robbed us all; on queue mind you. It was time to do it and then get bailed out by, again, your tax money that was borrowed from The World Bank to put YOU on the tab as the guarantor. That was all done on queue but it's not enough you see. Now they must really push home for all the rest of it. That's what they call DEVOLUTION of centralization. It was a plan, a technique that was even discussed about in the early communist days when they talked about the 'withering away of the state'. What they do is sign you under a super parliament, elsewhere. It could be on the moon and it wouldn't make any difference as long as it's not a country as such. It's a THING. It's an organization. So you sign away your sovereignty to THEM, through binding agreements.

They then denationalize you. They then become responsible for sole tax collection along the way and redistribution of wealth within those various countries and with other power blocs which they form at the same time. Then they start to break down your local areas and city regions, and even name regions, into regions all together and just call them regions, with numbers. That's the withering away of the state.

That's already happening in Britain by the way. Now they are bringing it down to communitarianism where you are now in your local community. They never talk about the fact that your little local community is going to get stuck with a tab for all the money that they will claim, when they work it out by computers, which I'm sure they have done, for the national debt. So you will still be paying the central boys all the cash which they will fork over to the bankers and the European Parliament, and then YOU, or electives from YOUR area will then go to the European Union cap-in-hand for your dole out of cash to build this, or to get a school going, or to get a hospital going. That's the whole idea of the devolution of the state. It's just a worse system than the one you have already been through.

It's even worse because there is no one to complain to. Really. There is no one to complain to. You are dealing almost with a ghost, this strange body that's over the water somewhere with people talking all different languages who have no interest in your little neck of the woods. That's why the American Constitutional idea was far better where the state protected the state, and all the communities within the state were protected by the state. Centralization was frowned upon in fact. But it's been turned upside down; it's been turned 180° in fact. Now the feds have total centralization. But they will put in devolution of sovereignty, once you've completely brought you down to almost a third world status. I'm not kidding about that. That is the agenda.

I watched a little program put out about Britain. They put on these little dog and pony shows in Britain, same formula since I was a child in fact, with some famous person, I think it was Frost who has been on the go since, I don't know, he must be about 180 years old by now. They've got the ex-MPs from the previous party that was running the country, or supposedly running the country, and the new guys. They slang each other and stuff like that and it's a nice little wrestling match and you can boo one and applaud the other; it depends on which way you want to go. I watched them play the audience – an audience that has been kept dumb with the most MINIMAL education possible, who have been given very good Tavistock indoctrination through their television series until their cultural is utterly kaput, it's finished, they can't even survive as a people or a culture. In no time at all they had the people arguing about 'should Muslim women in Britain wear the burka or not?' Literally, from a country that's smashed in an economical depression, where the health service has been ripped to the bone and lots more cuts to come, they can divert you from any meaningful discussion to 'should women wear the burka or not?' That's how easily they can play people. No one asked, what is money, why is Britain even borrowing money in the first place, why was it ever borrowing money in the first place, and who is responsible for all this borrowed money? Shouldn't it be all the big corporations of war that benefitted from it? Because that's where most of the money ended up going, not on the public. But NO. They don't go into that. They just divert you off into ethnic strife and leave you with nothing at the end. They even get the public themselves to start involving themselves and talking about THEIR community. They are already trained into it. You get trained into things without even realizing you are BEING trained into things that are established by people from Oxford and Eton and all the rest of it, the same old big players that you will never, ever meet in your lifetime. Played like, you know, violins. That's how they are, played like violins, but it's the same elsewhere too.

Here is an article about, for instance, your health care. This is from ACS Blog, it's called. Now what is this blog? It's the American Constitution Society; it sounds awfully nice. The American Constitution Society, which is actually a communistic society because they welcome all the communistic societies since the big bankers set them up in the first

place for the long-term goal of amalgamation with the world. It says...

Emerging Civil Society Movements for Global Health Justice

acslaw.org / Jul 2 2010

By Lawrence O. Gostin, Linda and Timothy O'Neill Professor of Global Health and Law and Director of the O'Neill Institute for National and Global Health Law, Georgetown University Law Center.

Donations to global health have quadrupled over the past two decades—from \$5.6 billion in 1990 to \$21.8 billion in 2007. Even with the financial crisis, global health budgets have not been significantly reduced. President Obama's Global Health Initiative pledged to invest \$63 billion over 6 years (FY2009-2014), and his 2011 budget increases PEPFAR funding 2%. *(Alan: You see this is for money to create health care across the world, but nothing in America. Now why, when you are getting slashed to the bone and I've already read the RAND report that the government has in the US for the MINIMALISTIC health care that they are going to get, are they giving BILLIONS across the world for health care? I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how much the countries, that are all going down you see, are paying out to foreign countries for their health care. It's staggering. These countries borrow money from The World Bank to give out to other countries and put the taxpayers back home on the tab for paying it off. And yet you hear nothing about this. It's never mentioned. You notice nothing is ever mentioned during election time about these kinds of deals, international deals at the United Nations and so on. Nothing is ever mentioned about ANY of it, or the unification of the Americas, or anything else. It's basically pensions, jobs, and so on, which means you are a socialist country. When you start asking your government for jobs you are already really arguing, two sides are arguing socialism. That's what you've got; exactly what Carroll Quigley said would happen. That was the intention. It says here...

Yet, despite *(A: Spending all this cash and all these grants abroad and so on...)* unprecedented levels of funding, the future of global health is demoralizing. While this level of funding may appear generous, it pales in comparison to comparison to the annual \$1.5 trillion spent globally on military expenditures (2.4% of global GDP), and the \$265 billion spent on agricultural subsidies. Almost all OECD countries *(A: By the way, the OECD countries are all the countries that we signed on to assist, at the end of World War II, and we are still giving them all this cash. Every nation in the West has a department of economic development for overseas. That's who deals with all of this.)* have not come close to keeping their promise of devoting 0.7% of GDP to development assistance, and the US is near the bottom of the list. *(A: So here they are bitching and complaining that the United States isn't doling out enough of the taxpayers' money. The taxpayers have lost their homes, they are paying off bankers and all the rest of it, and they are paying bankers to keep their lavish lifestyles and their companies, who are getting lambasted for not paying enough out overseas to help the other countries who are emerging nations. Amazing eh. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. Remember that so you can go in and see it for yourself.)*

It's just astonishing to see what's really, really happening in the world and what's bringing it all about. For instance, here is another article by ICLEI. It says...

ICLEI: Invasive UN Treaty in 600 American Cities

By Cassandra Anderson / morphcity.com / August 9, 2010

(A: A treaty, you see; it's bypassed the feds all together.)

There are over 600 US cities that are members of ICLEI, the International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives, now known as Local Governments for Sustainability. *(A: Did you elect any of these characters? No. They are all on the boards though, of all your councils.)* ICLEI institutes the UN Convention on Biological Diversity treaty that was withdrawn from a vote on the Senate floor in 1994, so the treaty, designed for UN

control, is being implemented in cities. (A: *Last week I read an article too, about how the international group of mayors are in on this. That's what they do, is they just bypass the national level and go right to the mayor, right to the head of your particular state.*)

Here's the description of the program from ICLEI's own website:

International Goals

Our programs, and projects promote participatory, long-term, strategic planning process that address local sustainability while protecting global common goods. (A: *Do you remember that slogan they taught you years ago? It was everywhere until people start parroting it themselves. "ACT LOCAL, THINK GLOBAL." Remember that? Remember that one? That's what it was all about. It was all PR departments that came up with that at the United Nations.*) This approach links local action to internationally agreed-upon goals and targets such as:

Agenda 21, (A: *That's the agenda for the 21st century.*)

the Rio Conventions:

The UN Framework Convention on Climate Change,

The UN Convention on Biological Diversity,

ICLEI has many carbon reduction schemes that seem harmless, but ICLEI uses small steps to accomplish its goals. Last week Colorado Gubernatorial candidate Dan Maes warned that ICLEI is a UN plot for control at a rally in Denver, which is an ICLEI city. (A: *They run your council.*) It made international headlines and some people scoffed because Maes used the bicycling program as an example. ICLEI does have programs to limit transportation. Maes' opponent in the Governor's race is John Hickenlooper (A: *Where do they get these names?*), the Mayor of Denver and he is a 'Cool Mayor', (They call it 'cool mayor.' That means, in United Nations terminology...) which is a facet of an ICLEI program used to execute CO2 reduction. (A: *He's all for CO2 reduction, so he's a 'cool mayor'.*) Hickenlooper is a supporter of CO2 reduction. CO2 reduction encourages depopulation. (A: *So he's RIGHT in there.*)

Watch this short video from a 350.org Climate Change rally in Denver less than a year ago where NOAA scientist (A: *That's the national organization for oceans and so on.*) advocates "doing whatever we can to reduce population". The crowd responded by cheering! (A: *The crowd actually cheers. You know, you can get the cattle to do anything. I'm sorry to say it folks. But I've seen this happen in other countries long before it hit here. And I've seen what's LEFT of those countries. They can... they can make the cattle clap their hooves together, jump for joy when they are told bad news, what ever they want, through scientific indoctrination. It works very well and believe you me, people in North America are not resistant to this technique. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. You know you have to eventually give up with lots of the public when you see how they are, especially in large groups, and how dumbed down they really have been. You've got to realize you are looking at the casualties of war, and I mean *mental* casualties. Their brain literally has been attacked, not just psychologically but by other techniques as well and they can't put 2 and 2 together about anything. They become what their masters want them to be because they are very easy to condition now that they are dumbed down. They can't think outside the box. Remember what they said at the top too, THEY COULD DESTROY PARTS OF THE BRAIN THAT GIVE THEM THEIR SURVIVAL CAPABILITIES; ONCE THAT IS DESTROYED THERE WILL BE WORLD PEACE, and certainly they are peaceful now, they accept anything. But they said too, THAT THE STATE WILL BE MAKING ALL OF THEIR DECISIONS FOR THEM.

Well, that's happening because the things that have happened in Britain over 40-50 years should have caused 50 different revolutions, in a public with brains intact. Something happened to them, physically, to stop it from happening. Now they can't figure anything out. They are very docile. They are easily managed. As I say, the BBC even gets them into the little debates and get them all hot and bothered about burkas but never mind the national debt, why it was caused, how come the banks have been rewarded for bankrupting the country, and number one, why does the country

have this debt in the first place? Why not just tear it up since none of the public agreed to it? Hmm? And they are going along with the little communitarian idea because they don't know what else to do. Not knowing that Common Purpose and Chatham House have set up many organizations, including Common Purpose itself FROM Chatham House, to work in this European society of devolution where you are just a little area in Europe, no more country you see. They don't even know that they have no country left yet.

Here is an article that ties in again with giving the money away across the world. You've got to understand, you are now in a WORLD situation. Forget about demanding good health care from your countries; that is over. It's in their own writings at Chatham House for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. These are the guys who also oversee the OECD, that last bunch I just mentioned. These are the guys who set up the United Nations AS it is as present, that people think is an actual communist organization. Chatham House was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Milner Group that were international bankers. They were the guys who lend the cash, right directly to governments. They also lend to private banks as well, the ones that you go to and stand there with the teller. Otherwise these guys have no teller outputs whatsoever. You go to them cap-in-hand to their family mansions and that's where the deals are made. Anyway, Chatham House, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which also runs the European Union now because everybody at the top has got to be a member of it. They MUST be, just like every top politician in the United States must be a Council on Foreign Relations member, which is the American branch of the same group. It says here...

Millennium Development Goals - Health: Caring About Health

The World Today, Volume 66, Number 8/9

Devi Sridhar and Lawrence Gostin, August 2010 / chathamhouse.org.uk

BASIC SURVIVAL NEEDS (A: *This is from their own web site.*)

Reframing the approach to global health requires (A: *Global health, you understand, that includes you folks, as they are taking away all your old health industry.*) a shift in national and international health funding and activities in the direction of **basic survival needs**, (A: *They are not saying it here but I've read it. They are taking that from the Charter of the United Nations. Basic survival needs, that's all you are going to get as a health care system.*) a traditional public health strategy essential to maintaining and restoring human capability and functioning. These needs include sanitation and sewage, pest control, clean air, potable water, diet and nutrition (A: *And here is what it says about diet and nutrition...*) - neither under- nor over-nutrition - (A: *So they are going to decide HOW MUCH you eat. How do they do that? By deciding how much is given to your local commune. That's how much. That's why they can do that. That's how they are going to do that because the United Nations Department of Agriculture eventually is to be responsible for dishing out the quota of food for your little commune. Maybe you can eat, when you are really hungry, your local Common Purpose leader, the one they will send in to lead you and tell you what to do, if you want some protein.*) and tobacco and alcohol reduction.

This type of agreement, (A: *Now listen to this. It sounds so simple but folk don't think these days, they can't.*) similar to other international agreements (A: *These are agreements, right.*) would institutionalise the social contract (A: *Institutionalize... institutes do it; you know, the big foundations. Institutionalize the social contract... that makes it part of common law.*), a type of global social health insurance in which **all** states (A: *See, you are a little state.*) work together towards a common goal.

A treaty such as a Framework Convention on Global Health requires a broad global consensus. We are embarking on a Joint Learning Initiative for National and Global Responsibilities for Health to seek international consensus around broad health arrangements to meet the needs of the world's least healthy people and close health gaps between rich and poor: <http://www.acslaw.org/node/16479>. It will lead to an overarching, coherent, framework for shared national and global responsibilities for health, and concrete strategies for global health beyond the MDGs.

There is also a Chatham House PDF here. Read it because it also talks about the billions that the US, Britain and elsewhere, is giving to EMERGING nations. Now guess who are the emerging nations? These are the ones that Brzezinski and Kissinger and others talked about would be coming up in the 21st century. Why? Because the bankers would put their money in there to bring them up; that's the only reason countries come up. That's what they did with China by the way. Well China, and India, and Brazil and other countries are all part of the emerging nations. They have more trillionaires created every month in China than have been done in the whole history of the planet. But they are still classed as needing aid for their health care from the US, as the US is slashing theirs and as Britain has hardly any left to slash although they are still slashing. India too, is getting billions off of you every year in tax money. But you can't get schools and you can't get hospitals. Now don't worry, see, you've got to share the pain across the world folks. Share the pain.

And you think you are still going to get someone into politics that's going to change it. Hmm? If you got someone into politics that would change it, they would need one of these force fields that you saw on Star Trek to stop the assassinations from killing them. I'm not kidding. That ain't going to happen. You've got to get out of this voting idea, this Lone Ranger, just vote in the Lone Ranger, or Clint Eastwood, and he'll clean up the town. It won't happen. I've said myself, if Buddha, Jesus Christ, or anybody else came back, they would have to NUKE him because they ain't going to change their policies with the farcical climate change and the carbon taxes that are all part of putting you into utter, EQUAL poverty across the world. It ain't going to happen. Do you still believe in politics? Sorry. Your brain has been severely damaged... severely damaged.

Jefferson said, WHEN YOU SEE THE SAME AGENDA CARRIED ON BETWEEN CHANGES IN THE HOUSE OF CONGRESS THEN KNOW YOU ARE UNDER TYRANNY. Because you see, a change in congress would mean that if they didn't agree with what they had done before, the previous bunch, they could RIP EVERYTHING UP. Every treaty, everything that is sinking themselves, the US, they could rip it up, toss it in the fire, and say whatever they want to carbon taxes, right? It doesn't happen; has never happened. It has never happened. They carry on, OH WELL, WE CAN'T DO THAT YOU SEE, THAT WAS... Oh yeah, they can... but they won't. Because they are all hand-picked by the same bunch and all you've got is a wrestling match folks, between this bunch and that bunch, a show for the public. But they never discuss this stuff I talk about on here. Never.

India too, is coming out with one of the toughest and most advanced individual security programs. This article is from India.

Mahindra Satyam and Morpho selected to deliver India's next generation Unique Identification Number Program

HYDERABAD, India, July 30, 2010 / morpho.com

Mahindra Satyam, the brand identity of Satyam Computer Services Ltd. (NYSE:SAY) (*A: That's like NASA, it's very similar. They love NYSE and NSAs and stuff. That means 'the head' in the old languages.*), a leading global consulting and IT services provider and Morpho (Safran group), the world leader in biometric technologies and identification solutions, today announced that the Mahindra Satyam and Morpho led consortium has been selected as one of the key partners to implement and deliver the Aadhaar program by UIDAI (Unique Identification Authority of India). (*A: Everyone in India is to get one of these particular personal IDs. Iris scan, all this stuff is in it, even more advanced than the West supposedly. But it's all to help you with your education, your medical care that the US is paying for, and your banking and financial services as well, that ALL the West is paying for through getting loans from The World Bank to give to them and guaranteeing the citizens back home will pay it*

off.)

This is your world order folks. You are IN your world order. You are IN the world order... whether you like it or not, or know it or not, you are IN it. They truly have, you know, truly, truly have achieved their goal. Most folk don't even know it's happening, if you notice. They are so damaged actually they don't want to know and they can't understand what you are saying. THEY TRULY BELIEVE, as Brzezinski said, THAT THE MEDIA IS AN EXTENSION OF THEIR REASONING. The media is an extension of their brain; if there is anything really for them to know, the media would be telling them. They really believe that. They really do.

This article here is from Yahoo.

UN panel: New taxes needed for a climate fund

By ARTHUR MAX, Associated Press / yahoo.com / Thu Aug 5

BONN, Germany – Carbon taxes, add-ons to international air fares and a levy on cross-border money movements are among ways being considered by a panel of the world's leading economists to raise a staggering \$100 billion a year to fight climate change. (A: *[Alan laughing.]*)

British economist Nicholas Stern (A: *Who was all for depopulation and all the rest of it.*) told international climate negotiators Thursday that government regulation and public money also will be needed to create incentives for private investment in industries that emit fewer greenhouse gases. (A: *You understand now how Zarathustra managed to do it? Do you understand now how it was pulled off, thousands of years ago? Where people at one time used to light their own fires at night and cook and all the rest of it. Then along he came and says, LOOK, YOU CAN'T DO THAT; YOU KNOW THE SUN IS MADE OF FIRE AND IT'S A HOLY THING. IT'S A HOLY THING. YOU ARE STEALING FROM THE SUN, THAT'S WHY YOU GET BAD LUCK HERE AND THERE. WHAT WE WILL DO IS WE WILL LIGHT THE TORCHES AND YOU WILL GET A SPLINTER OF OUR TORCH; IT'S BLESSED YOU SEE, AND THAT WAY YOU ARE NOT CURSED. So you end up paying the priests for the fire that you had always used in the first place. This is the same con game going on here with terms used which mean nothing at all except BIG CON... BIG CON. Yep. But why not, you see, they've always used a new religion for every era of the world, every phase, to control and dominate. So this is good enough isn't it? They say here...*)

In short, a new industrial revolution is needed to move the world away from fossil fuels to low carbon growth, he said. (A: *Well, we are carbon-based creatures you see. The best way to do that is to eliminate us, which they are doing of course with the big foundations and the big philanthropies, like Adam Weishaupt said they'd do. There is so much on that.*)

By the way, Freddie Mac is back again...

Freddie Mac says needs \$1.8 billion (A: MORE...) from taxpayers

Mon, Aug 9 2010 / reuters.com / By Corbett B. Daly

The headquarters of mortgage lender Freddie Mac is seen in Mclean, Virginia, near Washington, in this September 8, 2008 file photo.

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - Mortgage finance giant Freddie Mac (FMCC.OB) on Monday said it would need another \$1.8 billion in aid from taxpayers, (A: *Isn't that nice? When you get broke, you go to the taxpayers when you have overspent and blown it all and give yourself massive pay raises.*) bringing its total request since it was taken over by the government two years ago to more than \$64 billion. (A: *That's not a bad rip-off, eh. [Alan laughing.] That's a pretty good sting, \$64 billion.*)

The second largest U.S. residential mortgage funds provider reported a loss of \$6.0 billion, or \$1.85 per diluted

share, in the second quarter, including a \$1.3 billion dividend payment to the government. (A: *So there they are, back cap-in-hand, from the taxpayer so they can give their billion dollar bonuses out to their big boys. Not bad isn't it, at the top? You see at the top there is no such thing as law, as you know it. There is no such thing as law as you understand it. There are only 'gentlemen's agreements,' of the right clubs, you know, that they belong to. That's all there is.*)

Everybody is going on about the philanthropies. Again, as Weishaupt said, WE SHALL CREATE PHILANTHROPIES THAT WOULD BE BIG FOUNDATIONS AND THEY WILL RUN THE WORLD, they will guide the world. Here is an article...

40 billionaires hide behind charity foundations to fund The Cause

wiseupjournal.com / 09.08.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

American news giant MSNBC reports below how corporate billionaires collaborate to use their money to change the world. (A: *See, they are steering the world, these big boys. And these big boys didn't make the money themselves; they were chosen, doors were opened, and they are pushed to the top. It was the same with the Rothschilds; they didn't walk into countries and just take over. No. There were BIG organizations PROTECTING them every step of the way; same with the Rockefellers.*) These billionaires that climbed or were helped up the social-money ladder are funnelling large percentages of their wealth into ideological causes. Their two higher funded beliefs being the urgent need to reduce the population of the masses (Bill Gates' Planned Parenthood, Ted Turner's inundated media promotion of the idea etc) and the belief that the public's diet should contain genetically altered plants and animals. (A: *To make us dumb, stupid and die faster... and sterile of course.*)

MSNBC / 04.08.2010

"40 billionaires pledge to give away half of wealth

(A: *Now that's a big con to start with you see.*)

"In addition to Buffett and Gates — America's two wealthiest individuals, with a combined net worth of \$90 billion, according to Forbes — 38 other billionaires have signed The Giving Pledge. They include New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg, entertainment executive Barry Diller, Oracle co-founder Larry Ellison, energy tycoon T. Boone Pickens, media mogul Ted Turner, David Rockefeller, film director George Lucas and investor Ronald Perelman.

"Buffett said he and Gates, the Microsoft co-founder, and Gates' wife Melinda made calls to fellow billionaires on the Forbes 400 list of wealthiest Americans — in many cases, people they had never met (A: *Which is an absolute lie because they all belong to a particular club that's met many times.*)— to try to persuade them to join the giving pledge.

"The 40 names that have pledged to date have a combined net worth surpassing \$230 billion, according to Forbes. Several of them have said they plan to give away much more than 50 percent of their wealth. Buffett has promised to donate more than 99 percent of his wealth.

"Gates and Buffett hatched the idea of a giving campaign in mid-2009 at a secret dinner meeting in New York with a few select billionaires."

Information on that purposefully leaked meeting was published by The Times newspaper in May 2009. (A: *Remember that one?*) The article was titled, "Billionaire club in bid to curb overpopulation". It goes on to say, "it included David Rockefeller Jr (A: *of course.*), the patriarch of America's wealthiest dynasty, Warren Buffett and George Soros, the financiers, Michael Bloomberg, the mayor of New York, and the media moguls Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey. (A: *Amazing eh?*) They agreed that overpopulation was a priority. A consensus emerged that they would back a strategy in which population growth would be tackled as a potentially disastrous environmental, social and industrial threat."

(A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading this article from Wise Up. It goes on to give you some of the history of the depopulation group. Thomas Malthus who really was the first one to OPENLY come out on behalf of the British East India Company that was owned by the elite of Britain, including Royalty. He used lots of graphs and charts - very impressive - and he lied through his teeth about population numbers and how they would all be walking over each other in about 50, 60, 100 years. He also used fake data because he came out with statistics of the population of Britain and yet the first census of the population in Britain wasn't done until a year after his book was published. So he would have got on well with the guys that came out with the climate model scales with all their lies as well. You see you need all these lies to get a good agenda through when it's authorized from the top. You don't have to worry too much because the media will always back you up with your lies and then make the public forget it and carry on as usual. They have lots of graphs too, the climate boys, all computer model graphs you know, just like Malthus. He had to hand draw his though; nice squiggles though, very impressive.

As I say, we are already going under this whole new austerity thing. Here is an article from CNN.

U.S. electricity blackouts skyrocketing

(A: They are cutting back on your power, but they have been doing it for years.)

By Thom Patterson, CNN / cnn.com / Aug 9, 2010

(CNN) -- New York's Staten Island was broiling under a life-threatening heat wave and borough President James Molinaro was seriously concerned about the area's Little League baseball players. *(A: Blah, blah, blah...)*

It was last July's Eastern heat wave and Consolidated Edison was responding to scattered power outages as electricity usage neared record highs. *(A: Then it goes back into the past and gives you the takedown of when they first GAVE you the first blackouts and how it's skyrocketed since then. It's all part of the agenda you see. Canadians will be happy too that Maurice Strong ended up saying, NO, WE ARE NOT GOING TO FIX THE NUCLEAR REACTORS IN CANADA; WE'LL LET THEM GO DOWN BUT WE MUST GIVE POWER TO ESSENTIAL CONSTRUCTIONS AND BUSINESSES ONLY; THE REST OF THE PUBLIC WILL HAVE TO LEARN AUSTERITY. That was back in I think the late 80s or early 90s that he came out with that one.)*

Mind you too, Canada is also, as well as helping China's health, because they've got to have healthy workers in China. You've got to take care of their workers' health. You get health care when you're working when you're an industrial nation. Once you're not industrial they take it all away from you and let you go back to poverty. So it's time for the Chinese workers to have good health and all the rest of it, but Canada also is building the biggest dam in history. It's Canadians that are building that. We are funding it. We are also funding their Candu reactors that we gave them too as well. Isn't that nice? So that they can supply and get lots of jobs and health care and stuff and come up in the world, as you all plummet. That's what's really happening folks.

This is the stuff that the media tends not to bother telling you too much about... and most folk don't care. The TV still works. You know, your favorite programs are still on. Yep. And at the moment you can still get your GM carry-outs and stuff your faces and turn into balloons, with all the poisoned food that's out there. Most folk are beyond it. A few know that and they are keeping themselves as best as they can in *mental* and physical shape. The casualties in this war are horrendous... horrendous. Look around you. And they are sitting ducks for all the rest of the stuff that's going to come down the pike. Absolute sitting ducks... that you can't help. That's the tragedy of it all. But as I say, unless some miracle happened and you had advanced technology to protect a bunch of real people from the bottom, that don't belong to a political party, who got into power without getting assassinated, and tore up all these treaties... we don't

have a snowflake's chance in hell. That's the truth folks.

It's good night from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Global Health Care--American Constitution Society](#)

[Global Health Care--Chatham House \(RIIA\)](#)

[Basic Survival Health Care--Chatham House--PDF](#)

[Un Agendas Implemented City by City](#)

[India-Everyone to get Unique Identification Number](#)

[More Money for "Climate Taxes"](#)

[More Money for Freddie Mac](#)

[Wiseup on Billionaire Philanthropists Guiding Post-National Post-Democratic Global Agenda](#)

[US Electrical Blackouts Skyrocketing--According to Schedule](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PATHOCRATS' CONSPIRACY AGENDA
FOR
UPCOMING GENERATION"
(From Ministry of Defense)"
April 13, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 13, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Today is Friday the 13th of April 2007.

Let's hope this show goes easy tonight, without any problems on the technical end, which does happen once in a while. Friday the 13th was always unlucky, because of old Jacques DeMolay, the Grand Master of the Knights Templar. That's when he was put to death apparently, so they say. "Jake the Mole," as he's better called, in the underworld of pass signs and quip words.

Today, I'm going to talk about the think tanks, which are working so hard and fervently to keep the psychopathic world's elite. Yes, it's the world's elite. Every nation, race, et cetera has its psychopathic elite. These are the ones who get to the top through conniving, ruthlessness and going over the bodies of all those on their way up. That's psychopathy. We have a world pathocracy—a big club, where they give each of their knighthoods and run off to London to get knighted by the Queen, in the old Nimrod Palace with all of its quaint thousands of years old ceremonies (which didn't originate in England).

Getting back to the think tanks: yes, they're all occupied and well paid in figuring out every possible scenario that could possibly bring the psychopathic elite down from their palace in the clouds. Therefore, they have these futurists societies all mingled with them, and then they put out authors to give us predictive programming, and get us ready for the next step of the elite's preparations to protect themselves.

We know what they want to do to protect themselves, since only the mob down below are ever the problem. Ordinary people who are not psychopaths have emotions and empathy for other people. Their survival capabilities need empathy for others, because if you take care of others, then hopefully when you're down and out, or whatever, they take care of you. That's how empathy works. It's a survival mechanism for everyone. Whereas the psychopath can only cooperate with other psychopaths, when they're all riding on top, in a system which they control and setup and own, basically. However, they're terrified of the mob, always.

Old Huxley talked about the reason that old Rome fell, the ancient elite of Rome. (They didn't fall, by the way. They all moved out before it fell. The elite always move out before it falls, and build an empire elsewhere. That's another story altogether.) **Huxley said, "the reason it fell was because they couldn't supply enough bread and circus for the people."** You see, they hate the people. They are disgusted at people.

They know the ordinary people are different from themselves. Being psychopaths, they know they're different from the ordinary people. They kind of study us, like a predator would study its prey. That's why they put out so much money, long before they started studying insects, and bugs, and how worms regenerate themselves, and all this stuff we're flooded with. They were studying mankind, humankind, both male and female, because once they knew the nature and

the instincts, the drives of people, they could manipulate them; and they certainly have always manipulated them. Even the need for meeting or looking for something "out there," the spiritual thing that people crave for, in every generation, for thousands of years. They tend to either give us the ones to follow, or they distort something which is original, in order to control the rest, while they themselves don't fall for what they call these "superstitions."

They have their own inner belief; and they do believe that they're gods, if you understand what a god is. What is a god? A god is something which has immense power over everything. It doesn't have to be supreme. In the ancient world there were many gods, and there were layers of gods, a degreed system of gods (just like Masonry). That's why they created secret societies, to sift out the ones with a bit of brains; but they also had to be psychopathic. They can get up there and abuse the ones below, so they call the ones below and all the rest of the public, "***the profane, those in the darkness,***" those who have swallowed the reality that's been presented to them, actually, instilled in them, by the conditioning process.

They are disgusted with ordinary people, and they laugh and sneer. Years after they pull something off, which is one of a grand scale, they have a technique in the high occult Masonry of the revelation of the method, where they'll pick one of their authors to tell us, "Yes, it was done this way. You're right. It happened." How clever, yah de yah and we're all stunned. It casts a spell over us, like the original act in itself did, like Jack the Ripper, for instance. It cast a spell over people; this strange occultic-type of murder that was going on in London, with all the Masonic emblems left on the walls, and even the manner of the disemboweling, as part of the Masonic ceremony (if they ever disclose the secrets). A hundred years later, Scotland Yard comes out and tells us the truth. They knew who it was. It was one of their own, who worked for Queen Victoria, and the movie "***From Hell***" goes into that pretty factually, in fact.

Therefore, they can keep anything secret, for a hundred years or as long as they wish. One day they'll come out and tell the public (probably when we're all brain chipped and we can't think at all anymore), "Yes, we did kill John F. Kennedy, because of yah-de-yah-de-yah." We live in quite the Mickey Mouse world; almost of make believe, because it is thought out. Every generation's thinking, and all the major things they will experience, is thought out long before they were born, because **THE WORLD IS ONE GIANT BUSINESS.** They lay their plans for the business, way, way in advance.

Empire building is just corporate takeover, until you have the world corporation, which we have already, by the way. At the top there are no independent corporations competing with each other. We have the illusion of it. So the think tanks sit and say, "My goodness, what could the peasants do next?" They bring in big professors of philosophy and history: the Quigley's, the Toynbee's and all the rest of them. They go through all the scenarios that happened in the past and "could they happen again?" formulas. Everything you see, according to them, is a formula in society, as though it was a natural ebb and flow of things. If they can see how the flow is coming along, they can predict what will happen next. This is how they do it. They think it's scientific, and therefore they plan for it, but they also condition the population growing up as to what to expect in their lifetime—how to react to it and how to obey it.

When you look at the big great families, you'll see the very wealthy families like the Bronfman's, who came from Russia in the late 1800's. Supposedly, they always give us these crazy, silly, idiotic stories, very much like the Rothschild's being rag and bone men, and the same with the Bronfman's who just came to Canada. These little farmers who didn't do any farming, dirt poor, and just happened to get all set up for prohibition, to run the whole liquor trade from Canada into the U.S., right down to having a cruise ship to take booze down there and run all the mafia, et cetera. Furthermore, Bronfman just happens to be Yiddish for "whiskey man." What a coincidence, eh?

Now, of course, the Bronfman family is acceptable and respectable. You see, that's how psychopaths become respectable. They get up there, past all the wheeling and dealing stage, and the killing stage, and all that stuff, and the illegal stuff; and once they get beyond that, and can buy everyone off, you're respectable. It's kind of like royalty, in all ages, that slaughtered their way to the top. That's psychopathy. We get fooled because these old kings and queens and crooks—and all the rest of it, all the way up to the present day—get authors and historians to write their histories and flower it up. Cover it with perfume, and make them all such great and grandiose people that want to help the politicians and run peoples lives, because they are now very respectable. They wear suits and ties, and they don't have to hire little thugs to kill their competition. That's the real world. That's the real world we live in.

There are very good books out in Canada on the Bronfman's, very interesting reading, for people to pick up and go through. It also gives you the Kennedy's, because the Bronfman's were in cahoots with the Kennedy's, old Joe when he was helping with the booze trade and to make their fortune; and they're all respectable, as well. They fell afoul, mind you, and they took the consequences, because they have their codes here in psychopathy, at the top. The think tanks they employ go through every scenario to protect them.

The reason they go to such incredible lengths and bizarre fantasy almost, science fiction wise, is because they themselves are so terrified, as I say, of the people, because they suspect, "maybe the people have good psychopaths down there that haven't come up yet, and might want to take over." Therefore, they go overboard in protecting their system, which is not humane. It's a psychopathic system on profit, misery and fear. That's how this system is run.

Here's what was in "*The Guardian*," Monday, **April 9th, 2007**, and who was selected to write this? **Richard Norton-Taylor**. Norton-Taylor. They call that a "doubled-barreled" name. It's more impressive than John Smith or something like that. It says here:

"Protective Chemical Suits. The Ministry of Defense predicts more use of chemical weapons."

Alan: They predict it, eh? They predict more use of chemical weapons. This is how they give their statements to the British public, and to the world. It's not about how they came to this conclusion or anything, or the think tanks that were paid millions to go through these scenarios—every kind of scenario you can imagine.

He goes on to say:

"Information chips implanted in the brain. Electromagnetic pulse weapons. The middle classes becoming revolutionary, taking on the role of Marx's proletariat. The population of countries in the Middle East increasing by 132%, while Europe's drops as fertility falls. "Flashmobs..."

Alan: They love the lingo. Lingo, these little words they come up with, "**Flashmobs**."

"Flashmobs - which are groups rapidly mobilized by criminal gangs or terrorists groups."

Alan: Let's just go over this little paragraph here. Look at how this is presented to the public. This is standard British predictive programming. It's giving you fear, on one hand, without explaining exactly why they've come to these conclusions, as to what's going to happen, but it gives us this fear in the public. It should also terrify the middle class, because it tells the middle class something which has been suspected for a long time. They are definitely to be gotten rid of by this psychopathic elite, because they're not worried about lower psychopaths with less power, from the lower classes, jumping up there and taking over. They're worried about some people in the middle classes doing it, because that's where most of them came from. They worked their way up from the bottom, middle and the top.

Why would the middle classes become revolutionary? It doesn't explain that part. It means that something's going to happen to the middle classes to make them revolutionary, and also the professors they bring in, like Huxley and Toynbee, that used to be brought in, and now they have other professors that have taken over. Experts you see—their own higher Masonic men that they trust. They've gone through history for them, and what they've really told them is that most revolutions are actually middle class revolutions. The French Revolution, for instance, was a middle class revolution. The American Revolution was an upper middle class revolution, although the middle classes and lesser ones fought it. Mainly, the lesser ones fought it all, and the middle classes certainly gained from it. In fact, the psychopaths often lead it. This is the problem, you see. They become leaders and they lead things. They don't care what movement it is. They sense popular opinion, and like chameleons they adopt the attitude of the movement and become leaders. That's how they get to the top.

Here they are:

"The population of countries in the Middle East increasing by 132%, while Europe's drops as fertility falls."

Alan: Let's just analyze this little part. The Middle East, so far, isn't emulating completely the west. They don't have all of the "civilization," as we call it, "democracy," of a "rather free lifestyle," shall we say, to put it mildly, when it comes to copulation. They don't have abortion clinics or strip clubs or any of that kind of stuff. Therefore, naturally, their population is going on fairly as normal, although a lot of the younger ones are being killed off by western troops. The west has been declining with fertility, really since the '50's heavily, since the beginning, in fact, of even polio vaccinations.

You'll see the United Nations, coming out every year, telling us just matter-of-factly, by the way, and that's your key to this as a planned thing. Otherwise, they would state that we have a crisis, but they don't say we have a crisis, although it should be. They'll tell you the actual sperm count of the western male every year. In fact it's due about now. This is our time to be told how infertile we're all becoming. There's never an explanation given, and it's just put in with a bunch of other statistics, which means they're right on track. It's the right part of the plan, you see. It's not a shock to them because it's planned that way.

When they told us a couple of years ago, the western males' sperm count was down by 75% of 1950's levels, that should have been a wakeup call to everyone, but it was passed over as "ho-hum." That's how dumbed-down we are. As Brzezinski said, we don't panic or react. We don't think heavily about something, unless the media tells us to really think about this. Yes, they know the populations in the west are coming down, because it was planned that way. In fact, one of the few rising businesses across North America, and parts of Europe, happens to be the infertility business, the clinics making lots of money on this. You always find that medicine and the legal society benefits from whatever the psychopaths at the top happen to do within society.

"And information chips implanted in the brain."

Alan: Here we go. It doesn't really tell you why.

"Electromagnetic pulse weaponry."

Alan: Electromagnetic pulse weaponry (EMPW), as they call it, has been used for years. It's nothing new; and it's been used and been tested out, big-time, over the last few years. I've witnessed it in the sky myself, and I've studied the whole subject, so I know the symptoms of it when you see it. It's being used on a wide scale; and who has all this weaponry? The elite have, at the top. Who has the ability to make us all sterile? The elite have, at the top. They have it all. Who has the ability to make the middle classes revolutionary? It's because the elite, whatever they do to the rest of them, would make it so. Everything they mention there, actually, is going to be caused by the elite themselves.

"Flashmobs-- groups rapidly mobilized by criminal gangs or terrorists groups."

Alan: Remember, "criminal" is a term that can be put on anybody or any group, or any nation, in fact, and it is. When the United Nations happens to call a people "a rogue state," that means a "rogue nation." That means they're a criminal state. They've broken a treaty, even if they never signed it with the United Nations, and so they're all criminals. Therefore, anyone can become a criminal, depending on what law is passed about whatever topic. If you wore yellow clothes and it was forbidden, you'd suddenly become a criminal. These things happen, silly things like this. It's not that bad yet; but that's what it can do.

To continue with this:

"This is the world in 30 years' time envisaged by a Ministry of Defense team responsible for painting a picture of the "future strategic context..."

Alan: They love these terms. That's a psychopathic term. They love these little terms.

"...likely to face Britain's armed forces. It includes an "analysis of the key risks and shocks". Rear Admiral Chris Parry, head of the Ministry of Defense's Development, Concepts & Doctrine Centre..."

Alan: They have Concept and Doctrine Centre. While we're all sitting here—and humming along the songs are churned out (if you understand them these days), and soaking up the movies that give us predictive programming, to escape a little bit of misery in our lives, or whatever it is we do to get relief—these characters have these think tanks, and they go 24 hours a day, in shifts, working in shifts. Unlimited financing for the computers and staff, because we pay for it all through taxes, to dream up things they're going to do to us.

The Concepts and Doctrine Centre:

"...which drew up the report, describes the assessments as "probability-based, rather than predictive".

Alan: Isn't that interesting—probability-based, rather than predictive. That means that it's one major scenario set-up that they have thought might happen, because they know what they're going to do to the public, to make things happen. This is one little tunnel, you might say, that comes off this, a response type thing. However, there will be other ones, like Plan A, B, C & D and so on. You can never be too careful when you're a megalomaniac and psychopathic, or a whole bunch of them.

It says:

"The 90-page report comments on widely discussed issues such as the growing economic importance of India and China..."

Alan: That again is your typical British way of telling us—it's actually like talking to a schoolboy, talking down to a schoolboy, without giving him all the facts. That's how it's done, from the elite to the peasantry over there.

"The 90-page report comments on widely discussed issues..."

Alan: Widely discussed by whom? It's by these think tanks, and by the elite.

"...such as the growing economic importance of India and China..."

Alan: When Britain went in to India, to supposedly expand its empire (and there are two sides to that whole story) supposedly found India not as a united nation, but as a conglomerate of little states, basically with different cultures. There are so many languages in India, and different peoples really. Their whole idea was to unite them all, but they couldn't do it through force. They sent in a man called "Gandhi" that came out of Oxford, too, I believe, to do it all for them under a different technique. However, they didn't pull out of India, until they'd already set-up a couple of generations and trained them in the British school system, made them the middle class of bureaucrats, and then they pull out. That was a mandate, actually, under the United Nations and the Commonwealth countries. They don't pull out until they've set-up a similar little mini-Britain in that country, whichever one it is. China was set-up by the west, from scratch really, modern China. It was funded by the west, completely, to do its present role, because the elites' forefathers decided that China would be the manufacturer for the planet one day. I have books from the 1930's, discussing this, from the Council On Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs, their members meetings or minutes of their meetings.

Here's how it's reported, again:

"The 90-page report comments on widely discussed issues such as the growing economic importance of India and China, the militarization of space..."

Alan: That was also done because they're making us so bemused (and amused) about Star Trek and science fiction, getting us all to be “gung-ho” for it. It's called predictive programming, again. It was the Rothschild's, in fact, who first started novelists in the 1800's towards science fiction, and told them what they wanted them to write about to get us all excited, get the youth excited, then when something comes along in their lifetime, they'll think it's normal. They'll think it's a natural way to go, even though they could go off in a thousand different directions, with our work, our money, our labor et cetera. They had to do it with space, and so they gave it excitement. We don't mind being taxed so much for all

these rockets that go up and put military satellites up there; and all kinds of gizmos that are going eventually to be used on us. That's the real function of NASA—not sending out Hubble spacecraft and giving us little simulated cartoons of something landing on Mars. They actually put up a lot of stuff to do with the military, for the present, and for stuff that's going to be used once we're all chipped. It's already up there. The space shuttle, its job really, is not to take up worms or spiders and see if they can mate when they're free-falling; that's what they tell the public—and what a joke that is. No, it's to repair and put more of this equipment up into space.

The militarization of space:

"...and even what it calls "declining news quality" with the rise of "internet-enabled, citizen-journalists..."

Alan: “Declining news quality”—let's decipher that part. “Declining news quality”—when did it ever have any quality? Huh? Every journalist knows, to get a job, he acts like the censor. He knows what boss wants, and he gives boss what he wants, or he's out of a job. They smell the wind. Of course the better ones, the ones that are psychopathic, get up on television and become major characters—like old Dan Rather you see, “old father Rather.” That's where a whole generation grew up with this guy acting like daddy; “and would daddy ever lie to you? Of course not.” That's how it's done. Here they are about declining news quality—meaning their control.

"...with the rise of "internet-enabled, citizen journalists and pressure to release stories "at the expense of facts".

Alan: Oh yes, because only the elite can tell you what the facts are. They're authorized and their workers will do it. They'll write it for you. If you're not authorized, then they won't call it facts. They'll call it "**conspiracy theory**," and here you are in ***The Guardian***; like this is not a conspiracy theory there. No. This is just an agenda of very extreme "probabilities," they say, that are going to happen to the world. Therefore, when they say this, it's okay; it's fact, which should make us all tremble. If anyone else says it that's not authorized, it's a conspiracy theory.

"It includes other, some frightening, some reassuring, potential developments that are not so often discussed."

Alan: This is how they lighten it a little bit. They lighten it a little bit, you see.

"An electromagnetic pulse will probably become operational..."

Alan: This is how they do it. I love this.

"...by 2035..."

Alan: They've been testing it here for the last 50 years. See, it's already here. They keep us living in the past always by saying, "one day they'll be able to do this." They already can do that. This is old stuff. That's how they get away with this stuff; and they do use it. Or, “it can't be, because a science magazines say they haven't got it operational yet,” and that's what Joe Public thinks. This is old stuff.

"...will be able to destroy all communications systems in a selected area or be used against a "world city" such as an international business service hub.

Alan: “An international business service hub.”

"The development of neutron weapons which destroy living organs but not buildings..."

Alan: That's like the neutron bomb—neutrino bomb.

"...might make a weapon of choice for extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world".

Alan: Now, you should listen to that again, eh? Shall we listen to that again, boys and girls (all you who are unauthorized to communicate with each other)?

Once again:

"The development of neutron weapons which destroy living organs but not buildings might make a weapon of choice for extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world."

Alan: Of course, that will be the middle classes that will be doing that, right? Or maybe the lower classes, huh? If they have a whip round with their hats, and collect enough little coin, they can build these weapons. Of course not. They're telling you here, it's themselves that *"might make a weapon of choice for extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world."* Hmm.

Alan: Which also tells you they've discussed the scenario of what ethnic groups they want to cleanse.

"For extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world."

Alan: The purpose is to depopulate; so which ones will they start with? This has all been discussed already, long ago.

"The use of unmanned weapons platforms would enable the "application of lethal force without human intervention, raising consequential legal and ethical issues". The "explicit use" of chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear weapons and devices delivered by unmanned vehicles or missiles. The "explicit use" of chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear weapons and devices delivered by unmanned vehicles or missiles."

Alan: This is all their stuff, you see. They already have all this, the technology. Once again, they're going to start off by putting it way off in the future, like one day they'll be able to do this. They just haven't quite got the bugs ironed out of the thing yet, the gizmo they're going to use, to make us think, "Oh, we're going to be safe now." That's off in the future. This is old stuff. This is predictive programming, in fact.

"By 2035--"

Alan: You know, these characters will laugh at anyone making a prediction about anything, and some predictive people are laughable to begin with, depending on what crystals balls or tea leaves they're using, sure enough. However, here's the elite with their think tanks with all their predictions.

"By 2035, an implantable "information chip"--"

Alan: We know it's going to be before that. Believe you me; it's going to be before that. It's already to go now.

"...could be wired directly to the brain."

Alan: "Could be." They've done it already. They discussed that at the Loyola Meeting of world scientists; that it's ready to go. They even have the computers set-up to control populations across the western world. They're just waiting to convince us to take it, through some crisis or whatever.

"A growing pervasiveness of information communications technology will enable states, terrorists or criminals, to mobilise "flashmobs", challenging security forces to match this potential agility coupled with an ability to concentrate forces quickly in a small area."

Alan: "Flashmobs," and then it goes on to Marxism:

"The middle classes could become a revolutionary class, taking the role envisaged for the proletariat by Marx," says the report."

Alan: This is an official report from the Ministry of Defense; remember. You know, that big department of bully boys

that's well funded. They're psychopaths, but they don't have the multi-millions, so they work and they wear uniforms and get called all fancy titles. They work for the higher psychopaths that already have all the loot. This is from the Big Boys, the Big Stick.

"The thesis is based on a growing gap, between the middle classes and the super-rich, on one hand, and an urban under-class threatening social order: "The world's middle classes might unite, using access to knowledge, resources and skills to shape transnational processes in their own class interest".

Alan: That won't happen, because it will all be left-wing and right-wing, and they'll still be arguing about who to vote for; so they don't have to worry about that, for a while.

"Marxism could also be revived, it says, because of global inequality."

Alan: They've caused global inequality, by looting the Middle and the Far East, for a couple of thousand years, at least. Now they're building up China to control that whole area, and under the Pacific Rim negotiations, China will actually be the boss over New Zealand and Australia. That was lumped in with it also, without the consent or knowledge of the public there. This is all a done deal; and the global inequality was all planned too. They discussed that back at the beginning of the 1900's. In the '70's, the UN was giving out its statistics on the same thing—the widening gap between rich and poor, et cetera, as it gave inoculations laced with AIDS across Africa.

"An increased trend towards moral relativism and pragmatic values will encourage people to seek the "sanctuary" provided by more rigid belief systems, including religious orthodoxy and doctrinaire political ideologies, such as popularism and Marxism".

Alan: This is from the professors they pull in from the Ivy League schools, as they always do, and the historians. You have psychologists, sociologists and historians that work for these think tanks. Many of the better named ones, or known ones, that we read about in the published books, work for these guys. That's why they're better known.

And so then there'll be a "trend towards moral relativism and pragmatic value encourage people to seek the sanctuary provided by more rigid belief systems, including religious orthodoxy and doctrinaire political ideologies, such as popularism and Marxism".

What was it **Margaret Thatcher** said at the meeting around 1991 in Massey Hall in Toronto, Canada? This is before the Middle East and all that. I guess she was talking to a bunch of the CFR and some novice reporter was in for the *Toronto Sun*, and maybe the editor was off that weekend, because it actually got in the paper, this one single long column.

The title of her talk was called "**The New World Order.**" She went through the scenario of the coming war with the Middle East, years before the first Gulf War, and that religious fanaticism would have to be eliminated in the world, and she was talking about that too, and "fundamental religions" she called them. This stuff here that they're releasing to us now, this blurb here, is only a rehashing of stuff they debated years ago, in the same higher think tanks. This is the time, now, when they start dishing it out to us. Thatcher was given all that stuff then, or "Dame" Thatcher, yeah.

Thatcher was quite the character, because it was an interesting thing at the time. She and Denis (her husband - little Denis) were big into buying real estate, for government and stuff, or at least it turned out that way. When she was in office it used to happen, once in a while, that when Thatcher decided to put up a new military base (for the Americans or whoever), and then Parliament when to take the purchase of the land, Denis had just beaten them to it. Then the government would have to pay big, big buckaroos to buy it back from Denis. They have such a lot of luck, these people, and that's "**proving your worth.**" If you prove your worth, you get a knighthood and you get to be in the House of Lords.

However, to continue with this article here:

"Pressures leading to social unrest,

By 2010 more than 50% of the world's population will be living in urban rather than rural environments..."

Alan: It's because that's the agenda. We're all to get off the land, stuck in the cities and piled on top of each other—except for the elite and the higher middle classes, who will live for a while in their very posh, wealthy, solar-powered, ultra-modern habitat areas and in the rural areas.

"...so 50% of the world's population will be living in urban rather than rural environments, leading to social deprivation and "new instability risks", and the growth of shanty towns."

Alan: Oh, "shanty towns."

"By 2035, that figure will rise to 60%."

Alan: Hmm.

"Migration will increase."

Alan: It's because you'll all be looking for work, everywhere, you see.

"Globalisation may lead to levels of international integration that effectively bring inter-state warfare to an end."

Alan: Oh, there's the good part. They'll have NGOs, ready to cheer all this on—because it's going to bring inter-state warfare to an end.

"But it may lead to "inter-communal conflict"--"

Alan: Hmm.

"...communities with shared interests transcending national boundaries and resorting to the use of violence."

"Population and Resources: *The global population is likely to grow to 8.5 billion in 2035..."*

Alan: That's your Malthusian stuff. Malthus was exactly the same. He made all these charts up, which were totally fake. He grossly over-stated what the population would be in his near future, and they've never stopped doing it, ever since, to pretend to us and try to validate the need to bring our populations down.

"Some 87% of people under the age of 25 live in the developing world. Demographic trends, which will exacerbate economic and social tensions, have serious implications for the environment..."

Alan: Oh, they care about the environment. These are the guys that demolished mountains to get the gold, to run the world, a long time ago, and then still do it, in some places yet.

"...including the provision of clean water and other resources..."

Alan: That's why we've got to give all water resources over the United Nations, which will then subcontract it out to private/public corporations. The public pays the costs. The private sector takes the profits. That's how it's always set up.

"...and for international relations. The population of sub-Saharan Africa will increase over the period by 81%, and that of Middle Eastern countries by 132%."

Alan: Ha, ha, ha. That is, if they don't all come down with radiation sickness in the meantime.

"The Middle East: *The massive population growth will mean the Middle East, and to a lesser extent North*

Africa, will remain highly unstable, says the report. It singles out Saudi Arabia, the most lucrative market for British arms, with unemployment levels of 20% and a "youth bulge" in a state whose population has risen from 7 million to 27 million since 1980."

Alan: That's because they're all flooding in there, because there's nowhere else to work. That's where all the Big Boys' oil is, and so on. Also, there are wars all around them, in other countries, thanks to the west. So you can fudge figures, and you can give statements, without giving real reasons why. It's not because they're simply over-breeding. It's because they're flooding in, you see.

"The expectations of growing numbers of young people [in the whole region] many of whom will be confronted by the prospect of endemic unemployment ..."

Alan: "Endemic unemployment."

"...are unlikely to be met," says the report.

Alan: So it says here.

"Islamic militancy."

Alan: Oh, here we go—Islam again. Oh, goodness me!

"Resentment among young people in the face of unrepresentative regimes "will find outlets in political militancy, including radical political Islam whose concept of Umma, the global Islamic community, and resistance to capitalism may lie uneasily in an international system based on nation-states and global market forces..."

Alan: That's a mouthful.

"...the report warns. The effects of such resentment will be expressed through the migration of youth populations and global communications, encouraging contacts between Diaspora communities and their countries of origin. Tension between the Islamic world and the west will remain, and may increasingly be targeted at China "whose new-found materialism..."

Alan: Ha, ha, ha.

"...economic vibrancy, and institutionalized atheism, will be an anathema to orthodox Islam".

Alan: They've got it all worked out, and had it all worked out, long before they even built China up.

"Iran will steadily grow in economic and demographic strength, and its energy reserves and geographic location will give it substantial strategic leverage. However, its government could be transformed. "From the middle of the period," says the report..."

Alan: I wonder who this report is, "Mr. Report," eh? It's always "the report". It's always vague, "the report."

"...the country, especially its high proportion..."

Alan: They can't tell you the names of the guys, you see, because it's top secret. It's top secret. You must keep your special agents' names out of the public limelight.

"... So from the middle of the period," says the report the country, especially its high proportion of younger people, will want to benefit from increased access to globalisation and diversity..."

Alan: "Diversity."

"...and it may be that Iran progressively, but unevenly, transforms...into a vibrant democracy."

Alan: It's where they can vote left or right and go round in circles forever.

"Casualties and the amount of damage inflicted by terrorism will stay low compared to other forms of coercion and conflict. But acts of extreme violence, supported by elements within Islamist states, with media exploitation to maximize the impact--"

Alan: Maximize—they love that word "maximize," like "maximize profits."

"...maximize the impact of the "theatre of violence..."

Alan: That means it's a show of violence.

"...will persist. A "terrorist coalition", the report says, including a wide range of reactionary and revolutionary rejectionists--"

Alan: Oh, rejectionists, eh?

"...such as ultra-nationalists..."

Alan: It's because nationalism is bad, bad. When the psychopaths were making us all nations, it was good, good, good. Now that you have the global club of psychopaths, it's bad, bad, bad.

Then it goes on to say:

"...religious groupings and even extreme environmentalists..."

Alan: Even the guys that are employed, and brainwashed to be extreme environmentalists, might turn against them, when they don't get their payoffs and so on, or their pensions are stopped from the foundations.

"...and it might conduct a global campaign of greater intensity".

Alan: "Climate Change." Oh, here's the biggie, the biggie they're doing already by the Wizard of Oz act. Remember the old Wizard of Oz, the man behind the curtain, who terrified a whole people in a city, from his little booth, by sciences the public didn't know existed? It's the same thing.

"There is "compelling evidence..."

Alan: It doesn't say what it is.

"...to indicate that climate change is occurring and that the atmosphere will continue to warm at an unprecedented rate throughout the 21st century. It could lead to a reduction in north Atlantic salinity by increasing the freshwater runoff from the Arctic. This could affect the natural circulation of the north Atlantic by diminishing the warming effect of ocean currents on Western Europe. "The drop in temperature might exceed that of the miniature ice age of the 17th and 18th centuries."

Alan: They had these little mini ice ages. We have them. They go up and down, up and down, up and down, and they always have done, for millions and millions of years, but they're playing it up, and of course they're causing all the global warming. It's no big deal to actually melt the North Pole, by even the HAARP technology alone, never mind all the spraying they're doing coupled with the HAARP. If it's global warming, global is global—What's happening to the ANT-arctic? Shouldn't it all be warming and melting everywhere, or are they just focusing on one area?

That's not a big deal really, because ancient priesthoods studied stars and comets, and would terrify the public. That's why people are always terrified when they hear about a comet. It was a bad omen, because the priests kept telling them that. The priests would tell them it was coming, and all the charlatans would do their divining—pull out their cards and stuff and do horoscopes—and say, "oh, a nasty thing is coming from the east, from Orion." Everybody would panic and say, "my God!" Then, when they saw something up here, this tail of a comet, they thought it was the end of the world, because it was predicted by these charlatans, who certainly had the knowledge from previous priests of when these comets passed. They had them, for many, many thousands of years, because the ancient priesthoods were stellar, lunar, and solar. They had it all charted long, long ago.

You can do a lot when you keep sciences back from the public, because ***"magic is just science that isn't understood by the public yet."*** That's what's going on. This is your typical British statement coming out from the Ministry of Defense. They don't speak to you in Britain, they dictate to you. They dictate down to you, and that's what I noticed growing up in that bureaucratic Orwellian country, the news was dictated to you. The news used to come on, and it would be "the department of this, declares, and department of that, has said." There are so many departments. It was just like a bunch of departments telling you their latest law, or whatever, one after the other, very much like the Soviet Union. That's when I first clued in, they were both really the same guys running it.

That's how the world really is; and that's from ***"The Guardian."*** You can check into it, by Richard Norton-Taylor, a double-barreled name. Monday, **April 9th, 2007.** ***"Revolution, Flashmobs and Brainchips: A Grim Vision of the Future."***

It's always grim though, isn't it? They never give you happy visions of the future, because they don't intend that you be happy. If you're happy, you might get happy and content being in that field grazing. It's hard to stampede the lower animals, and get them moving again, if they're very happy and content. Therefore, they've always got to keep you on the edge of war or some catastrophe of one kind or another. It's old stuff. They don't tell you all the characters, and they will never tell you, because they all have MI5 and MI6 clearance, these characters, that work for them and do all these think tank spiels, which are then unloaded down to the "unwashed masses," in its dictatorial form.

This is not conspiracy, of course, no, because it's "authorized." It's authorized new-speak. If you use new-speak then you're a "conspiracy theorist," and who invented the term "conspiracy theorists?" They did—to discredit those who parrot the information given out from the top, the unauthorized people.

This is the sad and sometimes laughable world we live in. We don't analyze how things are presented to us. We accept the world as it's been given to us; at least most people do. I don't, never did. I hope to teach others to question and think for themselves, and to question these kinds of articles and dissect them. You'll find a lot when you simply dissect the article—these simple short quips and statements—and ask the obvious question along the way, many times, why? Why must it be so? If it must be so, then who planned it? In a world of variables, how can you plan something like that? It is planned. It's not variable. That's the reality of the world we live in. The world has always been planned by the pathocracy at the top.

That's about my time for tonight, being rushed off my feet, as usual. I'm dealing, at the moment, with translators coming in from across Europe. Pretty well, across the world really; and I'll still be doing the same tomorrow. I'll be in touch with Linda in Spain, and if you can maybe email me your phone number, I can phone as well, and we could possibly get the translations worked out.

It's been a busy, busy week; and it's been a busy weekend. I hope you can take the time over what I've said tonight. Think about it. Don't let it ruin your day. You must never let predictive programming ruin your day, but it makes you weary.

From myself and Hamish, I think we'll go out on that rock and release some energy tonight; maybe even go for a long walk. It's kind of like when we leave home, it's like being a gypsy. You're never ever certain if you're ever going back. There's something very quaint about the idea of being a gypsy and traveling, because that's how it will be in the near future, where nothing can be permanent. That's all planned that way. So for a while, it will be a transition phase while many of us become the modern gypsies. So we'll have a little trot up the road tonight, and probably a little dance to this

kind of music.

From Hamish and I, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

"Habla Me"

By Gypsy Kings

Habla me
Como te camelo yo
Quere me
Como te amo yo

Es un amor possible
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
Es como un filma y volvera ye

Quere me
Como te camelo yo
Quere me
Como te amo yo

Es un amor possible
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
Es como un sueno y volvera ye

Y ya volvera ver
Que no hay comprende
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba

Es como un sueno y volvera ye
Yo se que volveras y no san fin el amor
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
Es como un sueno y volvera ye

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 7, 2012 (#1210)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 7, 2012:

"Patience, Wormwood," Lewis Understood:
"Gets Kind of Boring if You're a Sentient Man
With Foreknowledge of Each Part of the Plan,
For the Plan has been Published Long Ago
By Communists Who said "We'll Make it So",
They had Marked the Changes for Each Generation,
How Long for Complete Family Disintegration,
As Agencies were Built Up to Quantify, Manage
The Fallout of Chaos, They'd Handle the Damage,
Intergenerationally Strong Values would Lose
To the Promotion of Drugs, Pornography, Booze,
Separating Bonding from the Physical Act
Of Sex would Ensure No Marriage Pact,
The U.N. Rises Like Satan Over Hell,
Directed Fabianism Has Worked so Well"
© Alan Watt Nov. 7, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 7, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 7th of November, 2012.

Newcomers as always I tell you at the beginning of every broadcast rather than pester you all the way through it, I just get it out at the beginning and tell you to make use of cuttingthroughthematrix.com because there is a lot of information for download there for free. Lots of audios and transcripts as well on all the sites you see listed there. You'll find transcripts in other languages for print up if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. But remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, I don't run this like a big business like mainstream. And it's the only way really to keep yourself sane and honest as well, by doing it this way that I'm doing it here because otherwise you're into show business and show business has its own priorities. So if you want to support me and keep things going you can do so by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and donating as well. And hopefully I can go for a little while longer too.

And what I do is go through the history of the big system you're living in today. I go through the histories from the 1800's onwards, even before that of course, to show you how nothing happens by chance. You don't end up a hundred years later down the way on a designed path proving that it's a designed path without the documents that come out and the books by the big boys themselves who planned this very system, including those who planned the cultural takedown to destroy family units, community units, replace it all with government agencies and so on. It's all happened, it was all planned that way, we're right there today. It's the end of the old system as you know it, as we go into a new system, not pleasant, more Soviet than anything else and it's right in your face if you care to look around you.

So as I say from the U.S. to Canada if you want to buy the books and discs or donate you can use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, you can send cash, or you can use Paypal. And you can find out how to do it at cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again. And straight donations are awfully, as I say, awfully welcome because I don't make any money whatsoever on advertising or selling other products for other people and so on. I have no shares in companies, etcetera.

But as I say most folk will never get their head around it. They think they're just evolving somehow and they really do believe as they're taught to believe of course that things are just happening in their lifetime out of the blue like bolts of thunder or something and we have to change direction when these bolts come out. Never realizing that everything that happens was planned a long many, many years before the major events happen, including all of the wars we're going through today; they were planned years before they even went into Afghanistan. All of them were planned. Even the list of countries they wanted to take out was published in the early 90's, and again in the late 90's, and we're going through it today.

So that's the kind of world you're living in. It's a planned society for a global society, not a nice happy place where we're all smiling like all the ads that come out of the United Nations; on the contrary, you'll be under the total control of bureaucrats from birth to death, all through your life, traced from beginning to end, even brought in for readjustment of course now and then. I've read the articles from Scotland, that's got the EU working with them, the European Union, and literally they're already there with tracking the children, examining them from babies to see if they're psychologically fit, etcetera. And then they'll have their indoctrination and corrections along their lives to make sure that they're the perfect dumb citizen to serve the establishment. The whole world is to become like this by the way. And you've got lots of idiots supporting the system because they truly, truly believe in communism at the bottom level.

The family unit is pretty well destroyed. You've got about 46% of the public in most countries now are getting money from the government in some way or another, either single mums or people who are working part time, it's that bad, so they brought on the only thing they can vote for, which is a form of communism. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've talked so many times about the farce of voting and the fact that everything is planned in advance and that all the top leaders of all parties belong to the same group, a private

organization, the **Council on Foreign Relations** as it's known in the U.S. and it's called the **Royal Institute for International Affairs** in Britain and they even have one for the whole of Europe as well. They've got them across the whole planet now and their own historian Quigley talked about that, that for a hundred years every president and prime minister across the so-called civilized world was a member of this organization, already dedicated to this world agenda, this plan of managing the big herds of the people across the world and profiting from them at the same time. That's what herds are for, of course, to profit from, not to take care of like pets. And the people down below forget that at times and they end up voting for them. But I got to laugh at the U.S. votes because there are always a lot of scams that go on and they're kind of comical in some way. And of course one of the favorite ones is ones who are already dead who are still apparently turning up to vote and it's quite a joke because the U.S. has a good history of that, it's good entertainment in the U.S. Look at a hundred years ago and so on, and politicians would take people in little towns and get them all drunk and pay for it all as long as they voted for them. At least they got something out of it, right? Today you don't get much.

Anyway it says:

"Dead And Still Voting"

"Thousands of dead Californians remain eligible to vote."

"NBC Bay Area used the Social Security Administration's Death Master File to cross reference with the California state voter rolls using name, date of birth, and similar zip codes to find matches. We found over 25,000 people in a report that Stephen Stock originally aired at 11 p.m on Nov. 5."

"That discovery prompted several state and Bay Area election officials to re-examine their records, after the investigation brought this issue to light."

Alan: It says. So they found all these different people, 25,000 before they stopped counting in fact, 25,000 that apparently came out of the grave to vote and it's quite comical in a sense; they're back in that zombie thing that is all prevalent today. Maybe the ones who vote anyway are all zombies, I mean who knows, eh, who knows how it really works. Who cares, because it's all preordained by boys above them.

And this article too, you see we're living in a new Soviet system. This was the whole idea that Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley his brother talked about. Remember Julian worked at UNESCO for the United Nations and Julian even said we'll make the people hypersexualized, get the children just rutting like rabbits he says, they'll never bond for life. End of the family unit, then the state takes care and becomes the big daddy. That's how it becomes in these big systems and that's been awfully successful. Whereas Aldous Huxley talked about the system they'd bring in, how they'd bring it in, and of course I put up, I think I was the first one to put it up there, the documentary of the tape from Berkeley where he discusses to a peer group naturally. These were guys who were going to go into government and work in all these different agencies and he was quite candid about it, that all these things can be done and were actually underway at that time, to bring in this world system. So there is nothing new under the sun but of course there'll be a lot of problems as they bring in the big system because you will find those at the top are not just incompetent, that's definitely part of it, but you see most of it is patronage. The people who help the system get kicked up the ladder and they have no idea of how to handle things and manage things, just like the Soviet Union you see, you find the same thing. That's how it was run too, very corrupt and inadequate too.

It says:

"BRUSSELS bureaucrats..."

Alan: This is the Soviet Union of Brussels for the EU.

"...wasted billions of pounds through fraud and blunders last year, the EU's own auditors revealed last night."

Alan: Every year this comes out. I can remember reading last year's.

"Official EU spending watchdogs raised questions over a colossal £89 billion of spending during 2011. And for the 18th year in a row, they refused to sign off the EU's annual accounts. The damning verdict brought new fury at the soaring EU budget and added to the pressure on David Cameron to block a further massive hike. He faces tense talks with German Chancellor Angela Merkel today over the rising bill for Brussels ahead of a crunch summit on the issue later this month."

Alan: Actually it's working the way it's supposed to go. Because they're using the power of the purse and debt and we're all in it together to save ourselves as we all go down to further amalgamate them and literally do away with any personal remnant of sovereignty of any single little country. That's the whole purpose of that. And I'm not making this up; they've actually said this before in previous articles and I've read them on the air.

So, it's amazing that everything is going full-steam ahead as it's supposed to go. But yeah, 89 billion pounds, just wasted again, oh, don't know where it went, lots of holidays of course for Rompuy and all these guys. But that's the Soviet system folks and these are the guys who spend your tax money like you wouldn't believe as they tell you to live in austerity and you haven't had austerity yet in the West. You're working up slowly towards it. But look at Greece, they just cut back their pensions about 18% again and more riots coming there. They have already prepared for it in the West under the guise of Homeland Security and anti-terrorism. It's all to do with the big coming collapses because they're going to bring it on. And lots of folk won't like it, going into this kind of austerity you see.

Now also, part of this too is getting the people... I read an article years ago, back in the 90's, from the United Nations to do with the coastal regions. They didn't want folk living on the coastal areas in the western world. They wanted them off of there and inland into their big overcrowded cities inland. And this is part of the deals too with hyping up the nonsense to do with a hurricane coming in, like it had never happened before, and really playing it up. And also stopping in all the aid that was coming in to get the electricity working within two or three days by the Duke trucks that were sent in, hundreds of them. And they weren't allowed to get in to fix it up because you see they want to play it up as long as they can as a big, big catastrophic emergency. Even the CFR is playing on it too. "Oh we've got to make the public believe this is **Global Warming** that's causing this." Even though as I mentioned last night, in the late 1800's in one year there was about 7 hurricanes that hit it.

So anyway they're getting you used to movement. And I said when 9/11 happened, everything that happens in warfare will be done. You'll see rationing down the road. And that means also people like refugees moving on the streets from one place to the next as they move you around. That's all a big part of it too because they want this to happen, to get you into these overcrowded cities as they manage your deaths as they take you down over the years to their magic year 2050 when supposedly most of us are all just going to pop off dead. And the present bunch of T.V. rutters – that's what I call them, rutters today because that's all T.V. is, it's about rutting – they'll have no offspring anyway so we'll all be gone and they'll get what they want. But in the meantime they've got to manage the chaos.

"State of New Jersey Awards Radiant..."

Alan: This is a company.

"... RFID 5-Year Emergency Management Solution Contract"

*"Radiant RFID announced today that the State of New Jersey has awarded the company a five-year contract to assist evacuation and emergency tracking during catastrophic events. Radiant will provide the **office of Homeland Security and Preparedness**..."*

Alan: Here are your public-private partnership deals you see.

"...with a managed evacuation solution that tracks evacuees, your pets, emergency transport vehicles, and commodities deployed at state shelters in preparation for and in the event of a hurricane, natural disaster or..."

Alan: This is the big one.

"...other incident to assist in reunification of families."

Alan: Everybody is to be tagged.

"In addition, Radiant will manage hardware components, deployment processes and training as well as all maintenance and management functions in support of the State of New Jersey. Utilizing the latest in passive RFID technology, Radiant's Emergency Management Solution is the only RFID-based solution designed to assist emergency management teams with large-scale evacuations by making the continuous movement of people, pets and assets easy to track without repeatedly stopping people to take their name or scan a bar code. The seamless tracking helps eliminate lines, reduce redundancy and keep families together in times of emergency. Along with the 8.8 million residents of New Jersey, Radiant RFID's solution covers the State of Texas, State of South Carolina, and City of Boston – approximately 18 percent of the United States population."

Alan: Then they go on to tell you about Radiant asset tracking, people tracking, emergency management, etcetera, etcetera. I'll put this up tonight. Now they'll have this across the whole country of course under other contracts they've made that haven't been made public yet. But there you go, folks, it's all, everything that I'd said years ago would happen, it's all here.

And also out, like a little bit to do with your carbon taxes. You understand we're global. And the U.S. still hasn't got a value added tax, which must come, to be global you see because that was the CFR's mandate. They drafted up all these ideas, carbon taxes, value added taxes, and so on. Even your income tax came from the **Council on Foreign Relations** members when they were in congress; they put that bill forward to tax you and your property tax ones too. They're awfully proud on taxing people.

It says here:

"Obama May Levy Carbon Tax to Cut the U.S. Deficit"

Alan: Well it's got nothing to do with the U.S. deficit because as you know the carbon tax is to go abroad. First to the private Rothschild's family bank in Switzerland and then they hold it overnight, make billions off it from across the world and then pass it on to the United Nations and elsewhere afterwards.

So:

"A carbon tax starting at \$20 a ton of carbon dioxide equivalent and rising at about 6 percent a year..."

Alan: Per year. Because they rise 6 percent a year, right? As soon as you get it on the books it's rising already.

And:

"...could raise \$154 billion by 2021, Nick Robins, an analyst at the bank in London, said today in an e-mailed research note, citing Congressional Research Service estimates. "Applied to the Congressional Budget Office's 2012 baseline, this would halve the fiscal deficit by 2022,"..."

Alan: It would halve it, it said here, so they claim. But it'll never, not a penny will go to the deficit as you well know.

And also this one here, I've mentioned this one before and no one's really commented on it but there is such a term as **institutionalization of terminology** and this is where you get your terms to use like **homophobia** which is really **fear of homosexuals**, which is nonsense you see. But you understand if you read the Frankfurt school and the different schools that came out that I mentioned last night, well I'll touch on this when I come back because it's awfully important, the **terminology that you're given to use**. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about terminology. Because everything you read now is PC terminology and it's specifically designed by think tanks. And I've mentioned before about the Frankfurt School, how they would bring forth terminology for particular movements they wanted to push and once you get the public parroting

it then it's institutionalized into the vocabulary you see. And I've got articles from the United Nations too talking about how they must institutionalize the term **Global Warming** into all discussions and all educational topics and so on. Institutionalize, repetition, repetition, repetition. And you get this sort of thing going on. Bill Ayers too, of the Weather Underground came up with the same idea because he worked with the Frankfurt School and other schools too, the Macy Group, etcetera to do with bringing world communism and how terminology will change the world. Remember that also Lenin said the same thing, that slogans will conquer the world. And it's particular, particular slogans that are worked out to do a number on your brain because you really don't know what you're saying. Or, often it has an opposite meaning to what you think it has.

Anyway they're establishing the **White House Homeland Security Partnership Council**. They're institutionalizing this system throughout the whole country. And it's an executive order remember, it came out in October. And it says here, it gives you the section.

"Section 1. Policy. The purpose of this order is to maximize the Federal Government's ability to develop local partnerships in the United States to support homeland security priorities."

Alan: That's schools. That's everything. It's also a system of spying you understand and taking note of people who are thinking in a different direction.

"Partnerships are collaborative working relationships in which the goals, structure, and roles and responsibilities of the relationships are mutually determined. Collaboration enables the Federal Government and its partners to use resources more efficiently, build on one another's expertise, drive innovation,"

Alan: Which is their change, the desired change.

"...engage in collective action, broaden investments to achieve shared goals, and improve performance. Partnerships enhance our ability to address homeland security priorities, from responding to natural disasters to preventing terrorism, by utilizing diverse perspectives, skills, tools, and resources."

Alan: So as I say that's schools, businesses, and everything. You eventually, to get a job, you'll have to go through a massive screening to find out if you're PC and all for all of this stuff, or if you have thoughts of your own. If you've got thoughts of your own forget the job because it's going to be institutionalized into everything across the board, massive network of spying, folks. And it's as simple as that; it's as simple as that. So I'll put that up again tonight and folk who want to look over this executive bill can do so.

Also too, Australia has gone through the same con that every other country has gone through years ago, where they're denationalizing the public utilities of electricity, to make it cheaper you understand for the profit organizations that end up running it. And I'll put some links up tonight on that too. But again getting back to Quigley, he says it will be a new feudal system at the very top of this running the whole system. The structure will be a feudal system, private corporations with their CEOs being the feudal overlords and basically gouging all the cattle down below for as much as they can get off of them. And it's also a great tool for making you obey, etcetera, and to go along with the system. We've got it, do you want it? Well obey and that's it. I'll put that up tonight too.

And also:

"Power firms gouging the public - paying more for less electricity"

"ELECTRICITY prices have skyrocketed despite consumers using less electricity, while power companies have made bigger profits and paid larger dividends to the state government."

Alan: And that's from Australia as well. I'll put that up tonight as well to show you how, of course this was always going to be, the same with water, everything else goes way up when you put it for for-profit organizations. And how dare they too use public utilities. If it belongs to the public, the public should have the say in what happens, the public themselves, not these little councilors or anybody else. It should be the public themselves because they and their parents and grandparents before them paid for the setting up of all this infrastructure and getting it all working. And then these

bums go and hand them off to the private corporations that end up gouging you like crazy. But that's the system you're in, communist below with massive bureaucracies and agencies dealing with you right through your life and all of your children. And then the fascist ones at the top of them you see, it was always designed that way.

And this one here too is to do with going back to some of the weather modifications programs that were done from the 60's onwards, actually even in the 50's. I'll put this up tonight too to show you how long it's been going on. At that time too they were doing smaller experimentation of course on different countries for weather modification. But they were also using international organizations to help do this too across the world, even during the Cold War they worked with Russia, the supposed archenemy, on weather modification. Because it was just a big con game as I say, the whole Cold War fiasco. But this one here, it says:

"1966 US Government Document Outlines National Weather Modification Programs And Implications"

"It outlines in great detail the existence of expanding US weather modification programs for at least a decade prior to the document in question. (Back to at least 1956). A "special commission" is outlined in this document to coordinate the multiple governmental agencies involved with US weather modification programs as well as independent contractors and universities which the report also mentions. It covers the "management" of international impacts, legal and social ramifications, species disruptions,"

Alan: Because they knew they were going to kill off species, like the birds and all that.

"...biological consequences to us, etc."

Alan: And so on. So I'll put this one up tonight as well. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵 - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and the boys at the top too, this massive business of organ transplantation is huge business remember, massive business and I can remember over the years how they changed things from clinical death and then to brain death so as they can actually take your organs out while you're still alive, which is the way they do it today now. And which means technically they kill the person regardless. Once that heart stops all together they kill them, to get the organs. Big, big bucks involved of course. And of course it's all for "good causes." Everything, you know, the most horrible things that happen in the world are always done for a good cause. Even when DARPA came out with the chip for the paraplegic. You know DARPA is in weapons manufacturing and finding ways to kill big amounts of people, and they go into helping a paraplegic with a chip to see if he could email people without having to touch any keys and so on. But it's the same thing with organ harvesting. Now remember it's worldwide now. In other words too, they can take organs from one country and get them to another because of new techniques of keeping it alive pretty well, that organ literally alive by keeping it at room temperature, body temperature rather than freezing them and they had a meeting just a few months ago about that in the States showing the guys how to do it. And they can pump blood through it on its way and then straight into the donor on the other side of the world if need be. So the rich folk are getting it all at the very, very top.

But what gets me too is why are there so many folk needing organs today? Why is this? What's happened? What are we ingesting or whatever that is killing off organs in the body like this? I'd like to know.

This one here says:

"A new survey from Alberta researchers is recommending cash incentives for organs to encourage more people to sign donor cards. Calgary doctor Braden Manns of the Libin Cardiovascular Institute of Alberta co-authored the study that found paying donors could increase donation rates. Under the current opt-in organ donation system in Canada, many people die waiting for a transplant. According to Transplant Manitoba, there are about 200 people in the province on dialysis, waiting for kidney transplants. Some of those patients will not survive the wait. "Somewhere around 20 per cent of people on wait lists for certain organs are dying..."

Alan: Dying, dying.

"Despite donation education campaigns and the occasionally celebrity endorsement,"

Alan: We're supposed to follow celebrities, right?

"...not enough organs are being donated to fill the need."

Alan: So he recommends paying donors to fill the need.

"Manns' study surveyed more than 2,500 members of the public, health professionals and people waiting for transplants. The study found 70 per cent of respondents would support paying deceased donors' families for organs. "

Alan: So paying off the families. You know, when you get them and they're really down and the whole bit. And they actually fly teams in to try to convince the families, oh you know this can help somebody else live, and now they're going to try to bribe them as well. It's just disgusting to me, the whole business of it, because it's a massive, massive business for surgeons. You should see some of the wages some of them get for this kind of stuff.

In fact you're terrified to go to hospital now because they're kind of looking you up and down, and is the guy going to help me or is he going to kill me and sell my organs off. I mean they get more money for doing the latter, right?

So I'll put this link up tonight too to show you how they go on for it too. But they also talk about Arthur Schafer who is an ethicist. You know you have these special people who are called ethicists, they're ethical about things. Nobody else is ethical. They're just naturally ethical.

And:

"...who works with the Centre for Professional and Applied Ethics. The payment for organs idea, Schafer said, is troubling. "Frankly I think it would be bordering on obscene to offer financial compensation to the mother whose child has just died," said Schafer. "I think there are substantial ethical concerns.""

Alan: So I guess you need a professional ethicist to tell you something that we all should really know for ourselves anyway, you see. But this is what they're trying there. And then in Wales they're trying the same thing too. All over the world they're trying the same thing because as I say they can take your organs all over the planet nowadays. There is actually as we well know underground methods of doing this too and the organs will go to the highest bidder. That's also a big racket. But this says here that...

"The Welsh government is proposing a new law that will make everyone an automatic organ donor unless they officially opt out."

Alan: That's when you go into hospital. I think Ontario tried that as well.

"Religious groups in the country, including Jewish, are voicing their objections. "We believe that people should be able, or the family of the deceased should be able, to agree to organs being taken as a gift as a donation. I would have preferred there not have been a bill,"..."

Alan: A law.

"... said Stanley Soffa, chairman of the South Wales Jewish Representative Council, according to the BBC. Currently in Wales, specialist nurses approach families of potential donors even if they are not listed in the donor registry. Of those, about 60 percent agree to donate their organs or the organs of a loved one. The Welsh government hopes to increase this figure with the new law by 15 extra donors and about 45 more organs for transplant throughout the UK every year."

Alan: So as I say number one, why do so many folk need organs in this day and age? Is it the food that we're eating, with all the pesticides, that kills off your kidneys and everything else? What is it? We should know that right off the bat, what is it? What's causing it all? And how much are they making on these transplants as well? The surgeons and the hospitals too, how much are they making on this too? Because I know in the States there are fantastic amounts of money they spend there for heart transplants and things like that. Not only that too, when they go for the body they'll tell you it's for so-and-so in somewhere who needs a kidney, but they'll strip that whole body of everything they can possibly use or sell. It's so ghoulish it's just beyond belief. But that's the world you're in now, an atheistic world that's purely materialistic and so Karl Marx has got his way; we're into dialectical materialism.

And in Moscow:

"President Vladimir Putin fired Russia's defense minister over corruption allegations on Tuesday, the latest twist in an unfolding saga of power, money and suspected adultery at the heart of the Kremlin."

Alan: It sounds like a movie.

It says:

"Putin announced on television that he had fired Anatoly Serdyukov, once seen as one of the president's most loyal courtiers but lately a liability amid allegations that the military sold off assets cheaply to insiders."

Alan: Well again too all of these ex-communist countries and the new communist countries, like the EU, European Union, are massively corrupt, massively corrupt. It's interesting too that some people, even journalists who lived in the Soviet Union and studied the atheistic system that came in where government takes over all control of everything and everything is papers and forms to fill out, etcetera, they said that the worst countries that they had ever seen for corruption were those that had no remnant of even a religious society, like normal moralities that all came from religions. When there is none left it's utterly corrupt. That's what you've got. And you'll find that too if you look at China. And you'll find that too even in India because with their religion, there are hundreds of religions there, you can always rationalize anything that you do. But you will find that mainly in countries that have never had it, or like I say the EU which is really the new Soviet system. It definitely is the new Soviet system.

Now the Federal Reserve too of the U.S. is going to spend 40 billion dollars a month on buying bonds. And so:

"Federal Reserve Bank Chairman Ben Bernanke says, "The idea is to quicken the recovery.""

Alan: By buying the bonds, the debt, eh, quite, quite something. {Laughs} So:

"The Federal Reserve unleashed a series of bold and open-ended steps Thursday to stimulate the economy by making it cheaper for consumers and businesses to borrow and spend. The Fed said it will spend \$40 billion a month to buy mortgage bonds for as long as it deems necessary to make home buying more affordable."

Alan: Why buy a home today? they'll crash you again and loot you once again you know. Because the system is just the same system.

"It plans to keep short-term interest rates at record lows through mid-2015 - six months longer than previously planned. And it's ready to take other unconventional steps if job growth doesn't pick up."

Alan: I wonder what that will be. Maybe we could sell the Fed off to China you know, everything else is.

And it says here – now I mentioned last night about the guys that want to kill you off you know. And one of them was to do with population reduction and the...

"22 Shocking Population Control Quotes From The Global Elite That Will Make You Want To Lose Your Lunch"

Alan: Now these guys are dead serious about this and again most folk who watch T.V. and ha-ha and the movies and comedies will never get it. They're not in reality, never will be. But when you look at the different articles that they published, and quotes and statements that the big powerful folk have made it's just astonishing. And they've actually fulfilled most of it already you know.

It says here:

"A program..."

Alan: This is Barack Obama's top science advisor, this John P. Holdren that really is a fanatic and he's still in power now that they're in again.

"A program of sterilizing women after their second or third child, despite the relatively greater difficulty of the operation than vasectomy, might be easier to implement than trying to sterilize men. The development of a long-term sterilizing capsule..."

Alan: Listen to this.

"The development of a long-term sterilizing capsule that could be implanted under the skin and removed when pregnancy is desired opens additional possibilities for coercive..."

Alan: Coercive.

"...fertility control. The capsule could be implanted at puberty and might be removable, with official permission, for a limited number of births."

Alan: Now that was said years ago by... They have been on working, see these guys are working on it. Or the guys that they represent are working on all of this because then you read this article today...

"Girls of 13 given birth control jab at school without parents' knowledge"

Alan: This is the very thing he was talking about.

"Schoolgirls as young as 13 are being given contraceptive injections and implants..."

Alan: Exactly what I just read.

"...during lunch-breaks without their parents' knowledge."

And it says:

"School nurses have given implants or jabs to girls aged between 13 and 16 more than 900 times in the past two years,"

Alan: In England.

"...a survey by The Daily Telegraph has found. Girls aged 13 have been given contraceptive jabs and implants on more than 20 occasions. A further 7,400 girls aged 15 and under have been given contraceptive injections or implants at family planning clinics. Under the patient confidentiality rules, nurses are banned from seeking the permission of parents beforehand,"

Alan: They're banned from seeking the permission of parents. Remember the Rights of the Child, you end up reading it, the parents end up having no rights at all. If you've ever bothered reading it, the parents have no rights. This was all for this you see.

"... or even informing them afterwards, without the pupil's permission. Anthony Seldon, the master of

Wellington College, said: *"I think that sexual intercourse is the very highest and most mature spiritual relationship that can exist between two human beings. "Anything that trivializes or treats it as something mundane or easy, particularly for young people, is damaging their ability to grow up and to properly form a loving lasting relationship."*

Alan: Exactly what the big boys said they want to destroy, the bonding part, and separate that from the physical act. They said that sixty years ago; it's happened.

Anyway the man says:

"It devalues sex, it makes it like an ordinary, everyday thing like going to have a McDonald's."

Alan: And isn't that just true. So there you are, you have Holdren talking about developing something like this and giving it to children without the parent's permission and bingo there's the article where this actually happened. See, you think it's all developing by itself, just out like magic. {Laughs} No, this is all planned, folks. It's all planned. Really, all of it, planned, just amazing.

And here you are.

"Governments Considering Two-Child Policy For The West"

Alan: After China. Remember too China was the first one to implement the one-child policy and you'll find that people have been objecting to that and even recently some actors went over and spoke out against China.

"As actors and activists in the West speak out against China's one-child policy, politicians move to introduce the same policies in the North."

Alan: And the West.

"On October 27 actor Christian Bale presented a human rights award to Chinese pro-life activist Chen Guangcheng for his decade-long fight against China's one-child policy."

"Praising Chen as an example of courage for his fight against "a program of forced abortion and sterilization in Shandong", Bale went on to decry the centralist Chinese government, naming some of the policies that flow from its one-child policy: "A program of forced abortion means that women are being dragged..."

Alan: Literally.

"...from their homes against their will," Bale said. "They are being forced to have abortions, sometimes late-term – imagine that – with some women reportedly dying in the process."

Alan: But it's for the greater good you know.

"In a report from MovieGuide, Bale, who has portrayed Batman in the series' last three consecutive movies, also received praise from President of Women's Rights Without Frontiers Reggie Littlejohn, who admired his courage because of his condemnation of forced abortions in China. On November 2 Littlejohn told Lifesitenews that the "terror of forced abortion is the purpose of the policy."

Alan: See, in totalitarian governmental systems, like the U.S., the E.U. for the whole of Europe, and China, terror is what makes you obey. You live in a state of constant terror; whether you're aware of it or not, you have come to the conscious conclusion that's what it is; it's actually terror you see.

He said:

"I believe that the Chinese Communist Party is keeping the population down politically through terror, and that this is instrumental in keeping them in power."

Alan: That's true enough.

"I don't think that they will be abandoning the one-child policy anytime soon.", Littlejohn said. She also stated that Western governments have become "complicit with forced abortion in China" in their funding of the United Nations Family Planning Fund and International Planned Parenthood."

Alan: Now, Planned Parenthood were the ones that rammed through the Rights of the Child so as they could eventually eliminate the sexual age of consent amongst children, right down to babies by the way, because they're all pervers at Planned Parenthood. I hope you understand they're utterly pervers. And I've read the article about them before, how far back they came out with this idea. I read it just a few days ago.

"Littlejohn stressed that both organizations have been "working hand-in-hand with the Chinese Communist Party for decades." Littlejohn's comments fly in the face of recent reports that seem to indicate that the Chinese government is planning to reverse course on the decade-old policy. A Chinese think tank affiliated with the central government recently put out a report advocating a relaxation of China's one-child policy."

Alan: Actually what it is when you read it, is the better-off families in China can pay a fee or a fine to have a second child, the ones at the bottom can't. That's what it actually is. I read that last year. So anyway they're trying to do the same thing for the West. It says:

"Not only is such a two child system being proposed for China, politicians now envision such as two child policy for the West. Secretary of state for work and pensions in the UK, Mr. Iain Duncan Smith recently proposed setting limits to the amount of children low-income families are allowed to produce. "You have to cut your cloth in accordance with what capabilities and finances you have.", he told BBC Radio 4 some days ago. "My view, if you did this, you would start it for people who begin to have more than, say, two children." Not only this UK secretary of state proposes limits on families exceeding their allowance of children, the EU envisions just such measures for the Eurozone."

Alan: For the whole of Europe.

"A 2011 report,"

Alan: I'll put the links up tonight.

"...funded by the European Commission and World Wildlife Fund,"

Alan: {Laughs}

"...models draconian population control measures, personal carbon taxes, government-controlled media, and the legalization of voluntary and assisted suicide in all EU countries. One of their scenarios states the following: "Beginning in 2012, one of the measures taken to control population growth was to phase-out child benefits for multi-children families. By 2020, benefits were only provided for up to a maximum of 2 children.""

"In 2010, Business Insider featured a post by geography professor Gary L. Peters under the header Population Growth Is Still The Biggest Problem Facing Humanity. After channeling armchair-eugenicist Alan Weisman, who stated: "The intelligent solution to the problem of population growth would require the courage and the wisdom to put our knowledge to the test. It would henceforth limit every human female on Earth capable of bearing children to one", the professor added..."

Alan: And they're really going at it folks, but they're also going to manage that child right through his whole life. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll take a caller actually who's been hanging on there. It's Don from San Diego if he's still there. Are you there Don?

Don: Yeah I'm here. How are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not bad, not bad.

Don: Yeah so I was just looking at some news about riots over in Greece and it got me thinking, what is the point of rioting? You know the police and all law enforcers they're part of the common masses as well and it's not like, you know, do you think any of the politicians give a care that people are rioting?

Alan: Well they're scared that the rioters will get to them. That's really what the police are there for, to stop them. And they actually encourage them to riot against the police rather than have the people coming after the ones who have got them in the hole in the first place.

Don: Yeah there is a barrier of the police between you know the politicians and the people. I just think there has got to be a better way you know to get to these politicians. And you know I'm not saying to take them out or something but just going out on the streets and...

Alan: Well that's just it you see, you either do something, protesting is pointless because you're under totalitarian rule you see. And all they have got left really is smashing things up and going against the one instrument of government that stands up for government. Nobody else is standing up for Greek government except the cops because they're getting well paid you see. This is a standard ploy that is used by the elite of course and you'll see it in the States happening too. It's definitely going to come to the States. And the States is well prepared for it too under Homeland Security, that's its main reason. But that's all the public will see is the officials in the black outfits representing the elite and you cannot get to the elite of course. Even if you got anywhere near them they'd take off in their private jets so quickly. They aren't going to sit around waiting for you to grab them. But the Greeks have got nothing left to do because you either starve to death or starve as you walk around with your placard saying 'please give us back our system', or else you do something about it. All they can do is simply riot. That's the bottom line in this system. There is no other way to get out of it, this system. You either lawfully starve to death, lawfully, legally, or suicide yourself, you know, or you riot. And most folk generally riot. That's the standard way in history.

Don: Yeah and I was reading a book called Throw Them All Out by Peter Schweizer I think, but basically it was just illustrating how all these people that get into politics, they're really just reaching their hand in the honey pot as you say. And you know in example after example this guy is going through how the majority of the politicians, you know congress and the senate, they're using their positions you know to make business deals to set themselves up. They're raking in millions and you know it's not always millions but they have way better luck than anyone in the stock market you know. And of course they say it's all ethical because if they help one person from the public, then you know it's for the public good and so then it's okay and ethical.

Alan: See, the only money there is, is for giant projects. They talked about this over a hundred years ago, for giant projects for big business, who were not willing to risk their own cash on it. They made deals with government, this public-private idea came, was even voiced a hundred years ago. And so they get the public to pay for the big private businesses and of course those who get the contracts get the kickbacks. There are even articles in the Montreal Gazette right now about the kickbacks from all the big contracts that are handed out. Putin had the same problem with his defense chief getting kickbacks from big contracts. So politicians are by nature corrupt. They're already multi-millionaires most of them when they get in, or they want to be. And the only big honey pot they can get their hands into is the public purse because there is less scrutiny over the public purse than anything else on the planet. So we live in an utterly corrupt system and we're told to get used to it. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Dead and Still Voting](#)

[The Soviet EU Wasted 89 Billion Pounds in a Year](#)

[You Will be Tracked and Traced During Emergency---State of New Jersey Awards Radiant RFID Co. Five Year Emergency Solution Contract](#)

[Obama May Introduce Carbon Taxes](#)

[Executive Order---White House Homeland Security Partnership](#)

[Australia to Privatize Publicly Owned Electric Companies](#)

[Western Australia to Sell-Off Publicly-Owned Assets](#)

[More for Less Electricity--the Usual](#)

[Some History on Weather Modification](#)

[Cash to Relatives of Donors for Incentive](#)

[Welsh Jews Protest Potential Organ Donation Law](#)

[Putin Fires Defense Minister over Corruption](#)

[Fed to Spend \\$40 Billion Per Month Buying Bonds](#)

[Yes, They Really Do Want to Reduce the Population](#)

[When the State is in Charge of Children](#)

[Two-Child Policy for West?](#)

[& Scenarios for a One Planet Economy in Europe](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PATRIOT GAMES, THE SEER BENEATH THE FEAR"
October 25, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – October 25, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Talkin' Vietnam Potluck Blues" by Tom Paxton

Now when I landed in Vietnam,
I hardly got to see Saigon.
They shaped us up and called the roll,
And off we went on a long patrol.
Swattin' lies, swappin' flies,
Firing the odd shot here and there.

The captain called a halt that night
And we had chow by the pale moonlight.
A lovely dinner they planned for us
With a taste like a seat on a crosstown bus.
Some of the veterans just left theirs in the cans
For the Viet Cong to find. . .
Deadlier than a land mine.

Naturally somebody told a joke
And a couple of fellas began to smoke.
I took a whiff as a cloud rolled by
And my nose went up like an infield fly.
The captain, this blonde fella from Yale,
He looked at me and said
"What's the matter with you, baby?"

Well, I may be crazy, but I think not.
I'd swear to God that I smell pot.
But who'd have pot in Vietnam?
He said, "What do you think you've been sittin' on?"
These funny little plants, thousands of them.
Good God Almighty... Pastures of Plenty!

So we all lit up and by and by
The whole platoon was flying high.
With a beautiful smile on the captain's face
He smelled like midnight on St. Mark's Place.
Cleaning his weapon, chanting something about Hare Krishna.

The moment came as it comes to all,
When I had to answer nature's call.

I was stumbling around in a beautiful haze
When I met a little cat in black P.J.'s,
Rifle, ammo-belt, B.F. Goodrich sandals.
He looked up at me and said,
"Whatsa' matta wit-choo, baby?"

He said, "We're campin' down the pass
And smelled you people blowin' grass,
And since by the smell you're smokin' trash
I brought you a taste of a special stash
Straight from Uncle Ho's victory garden.
We call it Hanoi gold."

So his squad and my squad settled down
And passed some lovely stuff around.
All too soon it was time to go.
The captain got on the radio said. . .
"Hello, headquarters. Hello, headquarters.
We have met the enemy
And he has been smashed!"

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Today is October 25th, 2007.

I've had people complain occasionally about some of the shows I go on where the show seems to go along with the fear factor path and the people really don't get much out of it except lots of fear. Well, don't blame me. This has been the system we've lived in for a long time. The only outlet many years ago for people who were asking questions was what came to be known as patriot radio stations and the patriot radio stations like all stations end up as businesses. Maybe some of them even start as businesses and business is really completely engaged with everything we do in this system. This is the system we've been given. It's the whole structure of economics which envelopes our whole entire lives.

Everyone has their opinion as to what's happening in this world and you'll have all varied opinions, from the more recent phenomenon which was propagated to the public of the alien stuff and before that, and even today too we still have the religious side of it, it's God's will. You have many different factions in between and some of them are combined. One old Christian lady phoned me up once and says that Jesus was on one of the stars with a whole army just waiting to come back to rescue his chosen I guess. Christianity has been blended with it too you see and it's because of our very poor ability to use reason and logic, coupled with immense indoctrination that we've all had that makes all of this confusion occur.

This world in the past, in the ancient times was changed drastically and very quickly by major battles. Major battles between city-states at one time could alter the course of everyone's lives and as time went on you had prolonged battles as the merchants supplied armor and equipment to both sides and funded them. Eventually that turned into much bigger wars with standing armies with the same bankers or the descendents. They're still financing all sides and not just the bankers, all of the investors as well in the industrial-military complex.

Nothing has changed. The problem has been for a long time in fact that many countries base their economy on war – wartime economies. This hasn't changed either. Actually it's more profound today and more pronounced. They've also brought academia into it on a huge scale and many of the top reporters and journalists that give you your opinions, what you think are your opinions and they have debates on television. They're actually members of your security services, even though they maybe have full time jobs as professors or whatever they're also employed by your security agencies, because to shape the world and lead the world into a completely new system means that you have to make sure that most people have limited data, limited knowledge or intelligence gathering abilities and you give them what they need to know. When you're given what you need to know, you'll come to the wrong conclusions because you're not getting

all you need to know.

It's very simple and we're run along the lines of Pavlov and Skinner and all the big creeps that lived in the past and the present who do various kinds of experiments on animals and then on humans, the idea being that we're just another animal and what works on certain animals will work on us too; and unfortunately, in some cases they're really right there. We do. We do work much like animals. We're conditioned to go along certain paths. Now most people go through their entire lives running on instinct, just basic survival instinct. That's food, water, or fluids, sex, what makes them feel good, work to survive and then they retire and then they die and go up in smoke to meet their god and that's what they do. They'd never clue into the fact that their lives have been controlled and most opinions they thought they had come to were actually given to them by the experts.

Others when they start to figure out something is really, really wrong jump into the religions that have been given to them and "it's God's will" you see. God has always used earthquakes, famines, and pestilences and all this kind of stuff because they happen just as much in ancient times as they today, the only difference being we can create all those things in the Christian New Testament Revelations we can do all that with science today. Science has got so far ahead they can copy anything and with quiet weapons for silent wars. *"Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars"* and no one can really tell what's being used, except we see the traces in the sky as they spray us pretty well daily worldwide and I've no doubt dope the public as well because I think the IQ level is dropping.

Now if I were at the top of the military boys leading this big change I would do the same thing. I would use all the weapons at my disposal but I'd certainly have to conquer the mind. It's a battle for the mind you see. When you've conquered that, you've conquered the people. When they can't figure anything out you've conquered them and you could lead them anywhere and that's what's happening right today. We're being led to actual predetermined goals and most people are completely and entirely unaware of it.

Carl Jung used to talk about the collective consciousness. I prefer to call it the collective unconsciousness because most people haven't a clue. They have taken reality as it's been presented to them and never inquired into anything that's going on around them. Most people today even in the patriot businesses are trying to preserve the life they have and the culture they have, their little bit of culture round about them, their little bit of reality, their goodies, their toys and the way they work for their daily routine, never suspecting that that's all fake. The system we live in is completely fake, even this 8 to 5 routine we have today and we pay all the different utilities for giving us power et cetera. That's all fake as well. It's a completely integrated interdependent system which keeps you a prisoner in that system and makes you produce and consume in that system. That was decided a long time ago that the world would be put into that kind of category. We'd all be categorized as producers and consumers and it's happened a long time ago. Even when the culture has been changing, people still panic as it's changing even further because we tend to like what seems normal to us. Normal is only the culture that exists when you're young, when you're born and you grow up, that's what becomes normal to you, even though that normal is completely different from your parents normal and their grandparents normal. That's how quickly you adapt.

To conquer everyone they had to conquer the initial groups, the natural groups, the families, et cetera. Long before that they conquered the tribes and they had to annihilate the idea of tribal cohesiveness because that was an enemy to the system. The system being in comes the money men. The money substitutes for barter and before you know it you're being owned and run by those who dish out the money and count it. You work for the money. You don't work for the goods anymore and they make it impossible to do otherwise eventually; that's happened too you see.

Now money is often called a means of exchange. No. The only means of exchange is actually goods for exchange. Once the money comes in you have a third party and you have no say in the matter because you'll never meet the character that decides the purchasing power of whatever thing or token they give you called money in any shape or form.

Long ago the big builders who came in with the money and started getting all the projects for building on the go so they could tax you even more to build them you see. It's a merry-go-round of big building and so on. They can only keep themselves in power they found by the threat of war and so they became your protectors. They dressed themselves in your furs if you were dressed in furs, that's your tribal emblem; or if you had a particular flag or standard, they'd dress themselves in that. They became in fact a walking flag and I'm not kidding about that. If you look at the old tabards, the

over-cloak that they wore on top of their suit of mail, you'll see the fleur-de-lys or whatever emblems that the king had that used to be your emblems at one time of your tribe. They wore them. They became a walking flag and they represented your country and psychologically you'd eventually after a few generations accept that thinking they were indeed your natural rulers.

Then they employed the religious bunch to reinforce that with God's law and God gives you government et cetera so obey it, and that worked great for centuries for them, but they still needed enemies to protect you, because when the tribe is threatened then you don't complain much when the king demands more money or food off you or more labor or whatever to fight this war or this possible war, this threat that's looming on the horizon. There's always lots of threats because you found that these kings and queens were all cousins of each other and they married each other from all the other countries and once in a while they'd stand up on other sides of the channel or whatever sea it was and shake their fists and then they'd tax the public and get them into a war mode so you didn't complain. You were all working together. We're all in it together. We're pulling together to survive and they'd tax the bejesus out of you and that's how it worked for a long, long, long time.

Out of that came the military-industrial complex and investments and all that kind of thing, but not only that. They had to get the mind control of the public to control them because information was beginning to fly around even with newspapers and so they had to own the newspapers. They made sure that they owned the newspapers at the top and that way they could decide what was going on in your mind, what you were going to talk about, what your topics of conversation would be. They put out class newspapers, ones for the upper classes, ones for the middle classes and ones for the working classes, which worked great and still work very well today. People tend to gravitate towards what they see themselves as being, so you're either a member of one class or another.

However, all working Joe's you see they don't get it. Even upper middle classes don't get it. As long as you work, you're not a boss. You're not one of the bosses because it's the lazy boys at the top who are the bosses. They don't do any work. They make little suggestions occasionally and all the lesser beings jump into action and try to interpret what he wants. That's how it's run you see, but people being people they like this class stuff and that's another divisive factor. Every possible method of division is utilized, so you'll not only have wars across seas and the threats of wars. You also have the class wars going on and then you have gender wars and all kinds in between as they all battle for power and are funded by the same foundations to keep it all going. When we're all battling each other we become disassociated. We don't stand up for common causes, even for our own collective survival eventually and that's where we are today.

On top of it, when people are trying to wake up as I say they come into unfortunately what they see as alternate media, which are still businesses, which have had a bad name in the past thriving on fear and selling fear-based products; and that is a huge business in itself. People could be terrified and they try to protect themselves against all possible catastrophes and they're churned out all the time. All the possible catastrophes because your imagination can go riot you see in that kind of possibility thinking.

People at one time turned to the religions because people have a fear of death and they're terrified of living but they have a fear of death. However, because they know what living is like, even with all its fear, it's familiar to them, so they'd rather choose that than death you see. Even though they go to sleep every night and look forward to it, they have this faith that they'll wake up the next morning, but the thought of going to sleep and not waking up terrifies them completely and that's how absurd it is in human nature.

Now there are people out there who will promise to sell you anything to make you live forever and that's been on the go for a long time. It's up to you as to whether you want to try all these things and they're expensive. Other ones buy all kinds of Christian paraphernalia and go into the Christian version of the conspiracy and there are other religious versions of it as well.

The one thing that I've noticed my whole life is that not only did the military-industrial complex as I say that grew out of massive investing in the war. Not only did they go for factories and employees and all the rest of it and pushing a way of life on people to keep them always hyper. They also hired thousands of those in academia. You must get them onboard because they train the next generation of workers who will be over the general population. They come out of the bigger universities, the granite stone or Ivy League universities and end up in more powerful positions over the public, so they

had to bring them onboard. The best way to do it is to make sure they also have the particular type of indoctrination given by professors who are all “on track” with each other as they like to say, or “onboard” like the pirates say, and that way you get a unified opinion amongst them on certain topics.

Everyone is controlled because before you can control people you must give more intense indoctrination to those who will be controlling the people. That's mandatory. We're living in this quagmire of competing interests, all coming out of economics, an economic system that everyone is in, which also brings in the ego factor eventually too because people hate to admit they've been wrong. They'll do tremendous things to each other for all the wrong reasons and they'll hate to admit they're wrong. That's a sad statement to make about human nature but it's very true. We've all been there at some time and you don't really come to grips with that until you have your quiet moments together, hopefully, if you're not psychopathic and you reflect on these things. Psychopaths don't reflect at all on what they've done wrong. They don't see things as being wrong. It's just what benefits them personally.

Therefore we're in a system which is like a huge pyramid. A pyramid with all the masses on the bottom and that's the bottom level of the pyramid even in freemasonry. It's the masses. They call it the wasteland. The wasteland is the world of the masses, the unenlightened people, and you see sparse vegetation trying to grow but it's where there is a lack of all knowledge, intellect et cetera. That's what freemasons say because they're very, very snobbish the higher up the ladder they get and you must keep those in the dark. It's one thing to be “profane” as they say. However, it's another thing to make people profane and keep them there; and how on earth can you wake up if you don't have access to true information and complete information? It's just as easy to create disinformation by taking part of a story out. Your conclusions will be wrong and you'll blame often the wrong people through lack of data.

We're living in a world where only psychopaths truly can benefit and there are many categories of psychopathy. There are many throughout society who thrive in this system, from the guys at the top who do very little, to the ones near the bottom that don't really care. They're quite smug and happy and they have their little interests and they have their outlets, and they're living amongst you as well. We have this problem all around us, and then we have the acquiescence of the general public who adapt and adapt. As I say, we're the most adaptable species on the planet, as they knew in ancient times. We adapt generation by generation to whatever is dished out to us, even though whatever is dished out to us generally has an ulterior purpose like the internet.

The internet was discussed back in the '60's then in the '70's before the public ever, ever even heard of it. Because the military-industrial complex in all countries, by the way, they were integrated back then because all the Cold War was a complete farce, at the top that is. The ones at the lower orders didn't know it was a farce. They thought it was all real but the ones at the top knew it was a complete farce and the outcome of it all was that everyone was taxed or put their labor into work to produce high technology, much of which hasn't even been heard of yet by the public yet; it's so advanced. However, it was to do with a world government and complete control and rebuilding of humanity. That's where the money went during the Cold War – high technology for today and for what's to come.

They created the satellite technology that now is to go and eventually monitor every individual on the planet. The computer is simply a method to make you completely dependent on it. People today can't count. If they have to handout change, they're used to plastic cards and a computer on the machine to tell them how much change to give back to someone. They can't count anymore so they're dependent upon it. Stores don't know what stocktaking is because paper and pencils are beyond them, and yet it's not so long ago we all used paper and pencils and we could count and we get along just well. In fact it was no problem at all.

The internet was given primarily as a data collection agency. That's what it's for and it was discussed as I say in the '60's, '70's and '80's and eventually it would take over from television. It would give all the same data to everyone worldwide and not real data or true data or complete data, but again it's just like giving you partial stories or completely fake stories. It will give you a view of reality. It will become your reality. Perception becomes reality and that's why it will be mandated to be worldwide. Mr. Gore, of course, they keep finding other jobs for this guy because he has nothing much to do, he was given that job before he was the greenie, to push the internet and make sure children worldwide would get them. They must get everyone in the same information network, but it's also to collect all data from everyone and people have adapted so quickly. They put everything about themselves on a daily basis on the internet to whoever inquires about it. They dish it out and they don't mind because that's a happy slave. That's someone

who has lost their ability for self-preservation. They don't even mind, so there is no indignancy there at all. When there is no indignancy for that person it's actually over. This was again discussed a long time ago step by step and here we are in the middle of it right now. The bulk of the populace ends up being the problem for those who don't go along with this system, because eventually those who manage this system say, "the majority have accepted this and this and this. Why don't you?" They use the fact that the majority have accepted it against those who don't want to go along.

It's the same even with PayPal. Why do you think PayPal has been promoted to be so easy? You don't get off your butt. You just sit at your computer and of course you'll sell your soul for convenience. This is something which they knew a long time ago. You'd sell your soul out for conveniences sake and you're doing it. Now when PayPal comes along they hold the account. You don't. That's the bottom line with it, but it's being promoted as the easiest way to do things; and then it forces everyone else into it eventually. I've had people say they'd support me if I went on PayPal. I guess the information is of no use unless I'm on PayPal. Suddenly it's of use if it's on PayPal. Same information. This brings me around to what all behavioral psychologists know and all top sociologists know. You can count on the majority of the public to go along with whatever you want them to go along with and that's probably been true in all ages.

The world has been changed occasionally here and there, or at least this plan deflected a little bit off course by individuals. That's why we're in to a rush towards the creation of the universal man and woman, or probably not even man and woman; it will be new type, because everything has been so blurred mainly by propaganda and through the educational system. We're not happy to be what we are anymore. We're told to be what they want us to be and unfortunately a lot of people adapt and actually use the phrases they're given. They adapt automatically and start parroting them without realizing that they're speaking the changes into existence for themselves when they use those terms and phrases and all the rest of it – all the political correctness that comes out from the top. Since most folks don't seem to be happy with what they are anymore, they'll be quite happy to go along with anything that promises them change for the better.

I've got to laugh too at all the ads they have out. "Change is good." You notice that in all the speeches now for politics: "Change is good." They don't qualify what they mean by "change" or where it's going, but change is good, really, really. I mean you can be walking along a road one day, well jump in front of a car, that's a change. Is it good or bad? They use these terms to get us all rushing like a herd towards whatever they want us to go to without qualifying the direction that we're going or what the outcome will be. It's all slogans you see, the use of little catchy slogans and the public just parrot them.

Getting back to information: Now for those who want to chase the UFOs, go ahead and do it. For those who want to chase the religious aspect, go ahead and do it. There are thousands and thousands of books out there and I'm sure they'll keep churning them out as long as we have the ability to comprehend anything. You can buy them as long as we are allowed to buy things until the next system comes in; and live in this incredible rollercoaster of imagination, some tiny little facts, a lot of misrepresentation, a lot of fraud, and regardless of it all, it comes down to control because whoever takes a hold of your mind is now in control of your mind. You're supposed to be in control of your own mind and use reasoning and your own life's experiences to come to conclusions.

However, that's not good enough for most people today because they've been trained to listen to others who they think are experts. Again, that's been very successful because a lot of people truly today cannot think much for themselves. I shake my head when they bring on people on the weather doing the weather on the news to tell you what to wear tomorrow because it's going to be raining; or if there's going to be a storm coming in, they tell you what to do to get through the storm. If the power goes out make sure you have some water to drink, and some people unfortunately need to be told that. That's terrifying. That's scary because there are people who need to be told now. They can't think anymore for themselves and it's the same with all information.

People want to be told what is truth, rather than try and find out for themselves and come to their own conclusions. The only thing we can really be sure about in this world is that there is a lot of deception going on. We can back that up by at least the declarations of some of the biggest organizations on the planet and all these big organizations and academia, journalism and so on, they're all interlinked to give you your mindset, to give you what you think is real, your version of reality. They work together and they have a common cause.

You've got to realize too, there's a lot of money to be made in terrifying people with all possible catastrophes because everyone's got a fear of death. In ancient times they preyed upon that too and they brought money in because now you had fear of poverty. You didn't have fear of poverty before money came in because tribes took care of their own. Everyone was essential to the tribe so you had more humanity. Humanitarianism came into it. Money destroyed that. It separated people, as it still does today, and is the general source of all arguments between peoples and couples. It comes down to money because everyone's fear of poverty – they're afraid of sickness and can't afford treatment. They're afraid of so many things, all stemming from the lack of money. Therefore, all these things can be preyed upon and are preyed upon constantly in the system.

This is not a humane system that encourages growth within an individual. It's meant to crush you and unfortunately when I look at people in my own age group, many of them gave up almost and actually they did give up in their '30's when the weight of life and rushing around and having to work long hours and do overtime and raise families and all that kind of stuff. Once that all came home to them they almost got burned out or just gave up. They're like shells of people and they don't want to speak out. They don't want to be involved in anything. They just want to come home at the end of the day and crash and switch off to everything that's real and get lost in the television and all of its propaganda and downloading. It's sad to see people who've been crushed by the weight of life because this life should not be like that.

This is not a humane system and here we are going along as always, down through history, here we are again, going along and supplying the cannon fodder to take over other countries and push this same system on to them and to allow them to be looted, because believe you me, anyone who thinks that we're civilized – anyone who truly thinks that we've somehow evolved into a civilized state where we care go to war for humanitarian purposes should go up a gum tree. Economics and greed and power has always been behind wars, all wars. In World War I and before World War I started, it's surprising to see the names who have suddenly come through in history that became multimillionaires out of World War I.

Look into the history of Nobel, the Peace Prize character who set-up the foundation. He made his money off creating an extremely high explosive just in time for World War I and he made a fortune out of it because he had a patent on it, out of mass slaughter; but then it shouldn't surprise us when you see a lot of the names that were given the Nobel Prize.

Everything is double speak and then you look into Vickers who became a Sir eventually in Britain who just happened to invest in the Maxim Company, Maxim machine gun. It was fixed heavy machine gun which really commandeered the whole of World War I as they put battalion after battalion across fields and mud on all sides with these same machine guns that were water-cooled. Maxim and Vickers set up their company through Switzerland, a neutral country, and so Maxim supplied the Germans and Vickers supplied the British and other countries, France and so on, and they added millions on to what they already had. That's what war is all about. The carnage they cause doesn't penetrate to them because they are not really human in that respect. They're psychopaths. Psychopaths do not regret anything except getting caught. That's all they ever regret. They don't know what regret is; and that's an alien concept for ordinary folks with consciences, but they do exist.

What are the chances of deflecting this system?

I don't come out like a cheerleader and say they're excellent, they're really good, because I don't think that they are. I think it boils down eventually to individual will and probably very few individuals across the world who know there's something more to life than just this, to earning and consuming and pretending, because most folk walk around in pretense all the time with fake personas and they don't really communicate with each other. They just parrot what they've heard on the media back and forth to be sociable. They think that's being sociable. They can't express themselves, what they really feel, and that's been encouraged and fostered too because in the society to come they want to get rid of feelings all together. It's a nuisance to have feelings. It's not very productive and that's always been a problem for the big boys. They hope to rectify that and the internet again is a great way for them to monitor everyone. They take the pulse of the public constantly. It's the best advice ever for collecting data on people for studying people, and I mean everyone.

This is total INFORMATION network. What do you think TOTAL means?

That's what's being set-up. That's under the security cover of international security. Total Information Network. Complete data. Complete. That means everyone. Everyone's data is being collected and when all data is collected they do sampling and they say 80 percent will go along with this et cetera, et cetera. They know how far to push things, how quickly to push things, how to push things by the collection of data.

Even with all your purchasing too, the system that they're going to bring in, they've said themselves, it will be one where every single person will be accountable for every penny they earn or credit or whatever and how much they spend and they've both got to tally together. It's for their benefit and not for the public's, even though it's convenient for the public. As I say, most folk now are already cashless. They've adapted so quickly in a few years to this cashless system it's terrifying, because that means they'll adapt to anything. Most people will, I really believe, with the right persuasion by the right people volunteer to get their – actually they'll demand to get their chip, just like they want the free flu shot.

However, for the rest of us in the meantime we're in this battle. We have to go along with the general bunch to survive as well and no doubt I'll have to go on PayPal myself because there's only a handful of people will bother going to a post office or getting a check and sending it to me. Only a few people do that and yes it's discouraging and yes I could do other things with my life than sit here all day answering phones and doing everything myself. I could certainly do without this. I'm not doing it for money. I don't get cuts off the advertising. I don't get cuts off the products that are sold on any of the shows that I'm on, and believe you me, that's how it generally works with people. I don't get paid anything for any of the shows I've ever done and I've never asked for anything either. However, I've got to survive myself because I'm in the same boat as everyone, only the more I do this the less time I have to bring an income in any other way. Yes, the few are always forced along because of the majority.

Why have I been doing this?

I've been doing it for people who do come forward. I've been doing it for people like the translators who came forward. I do it for those few who've helped keep me going whenever they could. I do it in the hope that this movement towards totalitarianism can be halted, swayed and eventually neutralized because this is a war on the public. It's not a war ON terrorism. It's a war OF terror on the public, and I know where it's heading and you all know too. You all know where it's heading, even those who are complacent and take it all as a big hobby like a conspiracy hobby. There's nothing conspiratorial about it. It's all admitted to, if you bother to read the books and the publications put out by those involved, but a lot of people do love conspiracies. They love the UFO idea. They soak up movies. They soak up conspiracy theories and they can't tell the two apart anymore because the movies give them predictive programming and make it all very exciting.

I've been telling people that The Royal Institute for International Affairs set up this big web-like structure of interlocked foundations and academic organizations worldwide with The Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of the same organization.

Read the November to December 1998 issue of "**Foreign Affairs**" magazine. That's where they put their predictive programming out to you, but they do tell you a lot of what they are going to do.

This is volume 77, #6 and look at the chapter on "**Catastrophic Terrorism**" by Ashton Carter, John Deutch, and Philip Zelikow. This is all about the first World Trade Tower bombing because they didn't do it right the first time so they had to do it all over again, although they do like doing things in twos, and they go through everything that's happening today with your rights being taken away. About the setting up of agencies in 1998, mind you, and they weren't the first to say it, they said it in other magazines before that, and how that it would be total information gathering worldwide and preemptive strikes and all the rest of the stuff I've been talking about for years. They publish what they're going to do long before they do it and here's an article almost 10 years old and it was the same stuff getting said.

There's nothing new about it at all. It was planned a long time ago and everyone has gone through it and adapted to it because they haven't personally been dragged out of their homes, generally, for most folk, yet, but that will come. That will come because even the security agencies especially the ones at the bottom will do the same as the KGB used to do. They get taught to be paranoid about the public, completely paranoid. The police have had lectures for years to estrange

them from the public and see them as a different species in fact and now that same technique is being used by experts who facilitate them to these meetings. The same techniques being used in all these security agencies. Now the whole population is comprised of terrorists. Each one is a potential terrorist. You go back into the American Psychiatric Association's early publications, early 1900's, and look at the big players there. They basically said the same thing that everyone was mentally ill and would have to be fixed in other words. Now that's the real control freak talking when they come out and say that everyone is mentally ill. In other words, anyone who didn't agree with them or wouldn't do or behave the way they wanted you to behave or do was mentally ill; and we're hearing the same stuff again couched under different terminology. It's exactly the same agenda.

We can all speak out now if we want to because shortly you won't be allowed to speak out. In fact I have to say it, shortly if you speak out the general population who will be totally conditioned they will turn on you in fact. They'll turn on you because they've created that technique and it's been very successful in China. They call it the creation of social approval and social disapproval and they count on the general public turning on someone who stands up and says something that's contrary to the political correctness of the whatever day it happens to be. Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday or Thursday et cetera. That's how easily most folk are conditioned.

We have to speak out now while we have a chance and for those as I say who occasionally complain about the different shows I'm on, use your own discernment. That's all I can say. Use your own discernment because there's no one else who can decide for you. You must decide for yourself. Out of all the information, disinformation, fear, panic and everything else that's out there, you must decide what's true what's false according to what you've learned and verified and put to your own experiences in life. Anything we take regarding experience from another person comes under the realm of religion because then you have to believe it. You haven't experienced it. You have to believe that someone else had the experience. That's what belief systems are based on and many people prefer that. They prefer to believe someone else's experience, no matter how bizarre or fantastic it may be. It titillates the imagination and they grab on to it.

Zbigniew Brzezinski (I keep repeating this part) said in his own book, and he was no small player in all of this. He said that shortly the public would be unable to reason for themselves. They'll only be able to parrot what's been given to them by the media and magazines and TV and radio and all the rest of it. That's what he meant.

People don't reason. They don't work things out. It's like the test they could give you to see if you're still thinking, if your brain is working. It's quite simple.

You ask someone this question:

Captain Cook traveled the world three times. He died in one of his journeys. Which one was it?

That will tell you all you need to know. If the answer was "I was never very good at history," you know what category they fall into.

We are living through a time of imperative choice, imperative decision making. If you look around you, you're looking at a dysfunctional society. Everyone is isolated from everyone else. I'm not talking about getting together with cocktails and pretending. As I say, that's pretense. That's not being real. People are living in the same homes and don't know how to communicate or have no interest in communicating. They are all into their own little world. Their little world of personal thoughts, safety, fantasy or whatever it happens to be, or wish fulfillment, wishing their lives away.

We've got to understand that much of what has been said by those who've studied humanity is true. It's true because they've given us a system which is artificial to begin with. That's why it's now dysfunctional. Pretty well every plank on the old *Communist Manifesto* that was the flip side of capitalism, the dialectic in motion you might say, all of those planks have been fulfilled, right down to the destruction or abolition of what was at that time the traditional family unit and the state is giving the values to the young up-and-coming people who've been indoctrinated. It's all been fulfilled and then you have parents if you still have parents, because I think they're all breaking up everywhere because they can't get along or are dissatisfied with everything around them because everything that they see in life, especially the advertising and especially about the good life of advertising. It's all a fantasy but people want it and that way they can't

cope with reality anymore. They want things which they'll never have and they want relationships they'll never have. They want the fantasy over reality. That's why you know that most folk will eventually go for something that will give them an alternate reality. It's been set-up that way.

It's only those who are more content within themselves who know themselves who will come through this and avoid the pitfalls and avoid all the panaceas that will be offered to the public to take away their pain – the pain of living or being conscious. This is not a humane system, never was. I have to laugh when they put little blurbs on the newscasts to do with stress. Stress is becoming a terrible thing. There's been stress for every 10 years, they tell us it's getting worse and their answers are to send people off – apart from taking drugs and all the rest of it, their answers are to join groups and meditate and find ways to cope with this stress. Then you find even better ways of coping with more stress until you're running like someone who's manic and you can't sit down anymore and then they call that normal because you're a good producer at work. You're flying through your life and noticing nothing. It's all dysfunctional, as I say, deliberately made so, because you don't tell people how to cope with stress when you add more stress on to it. No, you take away the cause of the stress. That's what you do.

If you put your hand in the fire, who's there to teach you how to handle that fire? Don't tell me some special little guru sect somewhere. I don't want to hear it. You pull your hand out of the fire or you take the fire away from the hand, one of the two. That's what you do, but this scientific adaptation theory that they have through the Darwinian theories that we can adapt and adapt and adapt into whatever they want us to adapt to really isn't working. You're seeing the fallout all over the world and it doesn't even matter what society you look at; even those that you think are still fairly traditional, by our standards they are. It's still creeping in there too.

In the streets of totalitarian countries people don't greet each other the same way. They keep their eyes fixed. They don't want to look at anybody in the eye and that's all happening here as well. People are living really in a form of fear. They don't want to get noticed. They want to sneak home to their little apartment or house or whatever and play games on the computer or do strange things with ethereal sexual partners that they meet on the internet. I've never really understood that, but lots apparently are into it. We found this when even Queens Park in Ontario, which is like the local government for Ontario, admitted that a huge bill for all these people – first of all the phone sex and then with internet sex; and I thought, what are they doing all day long, all these civil servants? There's a lot of people into all this. They don't want real people anymore. They're already going into the world of cyberspace, as was planned a long time ago, until they won't need human contact at all. All very deliberate and it's working for lots of people, but not for everyone thank goodness.

I'm rambling tonight for a quick blurb because it's getting late. I was fixing some machines today to keep all this stuff going here and that's another waste of my day just fixing machines, rather than pay to get them fixed, but I hope you've learned at least something of what's going on. For those who criticize some of the shows I go on, use your own discernment. Listen to what I say. I try to be constant and consistent with what I say. I'm not swayed by panic and fear of the thousand and one possibilities that are out there, because left to the imagination anything is possible. I could fall down a hole tomorrow as well.

For those who enjoy my talks and it's true, the more shows I do the less time I have to even write, never mind live and it's not financially rewarding as I say. I keep repeating because I'm not getting paid. I don't have lots of stuff to sell and that's the reason a lot of people do go on radio. They can sell a lot of their products. I don't have lots of products to sell so I count on the public to keep me going, and that can be terribly disheartening at times too. I know there's thousands of people use the material I put out. I know that for a fact. I get that feedback but very few in today's society will actually help to keep it going. That's a good observation of the state of affairs today.

Now remember too, I get lots of email. I mean stacks of email and I red flag all the ones I want to answer and I often don't get back to them because by the time I go back to the computer – I don't sit at the computer all day like lots of people do. I do it very seldom, but when I go back to the computer I have another 80 to 100 emails that come in and you can't keep up with it. I don't try to keep up with it anymore. It's impossible, so for those who really want replies, you have to understand it's overwhelming. There is just so much that comes in on an hourly basis, never mind a day's basis.

For those that want me to keep going, try and support me if you can. I try to be consistent. I try not to scare the hell out

of you. I try to give you the straight facts as I have found them and as I continue to find more. I don't go off on any tangents. I don't give you a blow-by-blow account of what's happening per day. It's irrelevant to me, to be honest with you, what's happening per day and the names of the people who are thrown in front of the public for us to parrot. I don't bother with that either. I look at the big term plan. I haven't seen politics at all change anything in my whole life. I've seen associations and groups behind it all, planning it all, pulling everything off. I've seen them changing society. The little players on the bottom level that we're supposed to parrot about, their speeches et cetera, are just actors as far as I'm concerned. They're interchangeable in fact because the scriptwriters write all their scripts for them. I don't play that game of falling into their traps.

Look into the big foundations. Look into their manifestos. See how long they've been on the go. You'll notice that their manifestos were made up generations ago and they're able to pull off their mandates because intergenerationally they employ more and more and more with the same mandate and they can pull off pretty well anything that they want and they have. Non-governmental organizations run our lives. They're not elected. Beware of all those people, too, who say the UN should run everything, this knight in shining armor that has put a lot of money out there in promoting themselves as being very altruistic; they are really a super-government set-up ready to take over. They're unelected by the people. They don't go by democracy, although they're always yapping about it but they don't really believe in it. They also have intergenerational employees. They have their own schools for their employees for their children. They are elitists by nature. They use data, science, and statistics, and they believe in evolution and Darwinism and better types and inferior types, and all of that, so be very careful of those who come out as champions of the people and then say we should give it over to the United Nations. Be very, very careful.

Some of the shows that I'm on I should also mention you'll hear me getting cut off occasionally and stuff like that. It's not my fault. I don't arrange that here. When the ads come in they come in automatically. They're computerized apparently and I generally get a feed through my earphone. When the music starts it gives me a queue when they get off for the ads to come in and then I get a queue going back on again, and it doesn't always work that way or it doesn't come across the earpiece and it gets cut off. It's not like it's me doing it or being negligent. I can only sit here on the phone and work it that way.

The nights are getting colder and cooler. I still haven't finished with the wood because of all this stuff here and I've got to get very busy very quickly, because with weather warfare being a rather very old science now, anything can happen weather-wise and I've got to be prepared for it. I wish everyone else out there, too, that's in the same boat the best of luck to get it all underway before the snow hits.

From Hamish and myself (and Hamish is the dog for newcomers), it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

"The Thinking Man" by Gibson and Camp

This is the story of an idiot.

When John Henry was a little baby,
He was sittin' on his mammy's knee,
He picked up a slide rule and a book on mathematics,
Sayin' "Thinkin's gonna be the job for me,"
Sayin' "Thinkin's gonna be the job for me."

Yes sir, when old John Henry just a little bitty, bitty, bitty baby
Just a little thinker
He decided when he growed up, he was gonna be a Thinkin' Man (with a filter!).
So he went to school for it.

Studied all about Algebra and thinkin'

And Geometry and thinkin',
Trigonometry and thinkin',
Calculus and thinkin',

(Had a little trouble with English, though...)

Grammar's gonna be the death of me, Lord, Lord.
Grammar's gonna be the death of me.

(I tell you, Greek kind of threw him there too...)

Homer's gonna be the death of me, Lord, Lord.
Homer's gonna be the death of me. Jethro too.

Yes sir that's what old John Henry did.
Went to school and became a very, very competent thinker (which is unusual);
went out into the business world, where they do a lot of heavy thinkin',
and got a job as a Thinkin' Man.

For a while he was with the Chicago Tribune thinkin' up thoughts for the day.
Then for a time he had a job working with the weather bureau thinking up girls names for hurricanes.
He was thinkin' up a storm I'll tell you.

For a while he had a job with the Atomic Energy Commission thinking up bombs.
And for a while he had a job writing our comedy material.
Thinking up bombs, yes.

You know for a while he was with the federal government thinking up excuses.
It was a big job, I tell you.

Well one day they brung in efficiency expert round on the job and he figured out John Henry's fringe benefits and he hollered out:

Automation! Automation! Automation!

Well the expert said to John Henry,
"I'm gonna bring me a computer out.
"I'm gonna bring me a computer,
And an IBM machine

"Cybernetics gonna put the answer down.
"Computers help to keep the payroll down."

Well now the man who invented the computer
Was from a place called MIT.
He punched out cards and tapes by the yard,
Hummin' Nearer My God To Thee,
Hummin' Nearer My God To Thee-ee-ee-ee.

Now John Henry said to the inventor,
He said your tubes don't mean a damn.
"All your wires and your circuits
"They are just a modern quirk. It's
"Never ever gonna beat a Thinkin' Man.
"Are never gonna beat a Thinkin' Man."

So it was proposed that John Henry and the computer had a race.

The inventor punched out a card with a computer...

John Henry stepped into the isolation booth...

Ralph Edwards read him his questions...

John Henry started in a-thinkin',
'Til his head glowed cherry-red.
There was smoke from his ears
And his eyes poured tears
And he thunk 'til his brain dropped dead--
THINK! THANK! THUNK!
Thunk 'til his brain dropped dead.

That the sad and awful fate of John
They couldn't stop him.
They couldn't do it.
Twisted him alright.

They took John Henry to the bughouse,
But still his legend grows.
Now no one's ever heard
John Henry say a word

He's just sitting there smiling like he knows.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 22, 2013 (#1254)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 22, 2013:

Paying the Piper who is Anti-Lifer:

"Tired of the System, Wishing for Another?
Forget It, We've been Conquered by Big Brother,
Multitudes of Changes, All Incremental,
Created a New System, Not Coincidental,
Introduced Stealthily, Inter-Generational,
Pushing the Envelope, Media Conversational,
And Everyone Adapted, New Attitudes, Behaviour,
Promiscuity, Free-Love, Abortion-Clinic-Saviour,
As Life Became Cheaper, Masters Grew Bolder,
Introducing Euthanasia for Those who're Older,
Now Those Getting On in Years Ask What to Do,
Terminator asks "What's so Special About You?"
During the Changes Media Played "Just Have Fun",
Very Few Matured as it All was Being Done"
© Alan Watt Jan. 22, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 22, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on January the 22nd, 2013.

I always remind newcomers to the program to look into the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find lots of audios for free download, where I go through the histories of the system you're born into and how it's a very old, old

system; an old, old plan, of course. But it really came to fruition in the early 20th century (openly, that is), under the **Royal Institute of International Affairs**, which decided to take over the world, use the **British Empire** as the embryonic system, which the US would take over after them, and they'd share it together, I'm talking about the banking fraternities, of course. And they'd also own all of the resources, including your water and food and everything; not just the precious gold and diamonds, which they went after right away, but everything you need to live on, basically, they would own. So, help yourself to the histories and the people behind it, because they still run it today. The whole world government idea is their idea; the unified Europe is their idea. And the unified Americas, that's still coming in, it's still getting pushed, is their idea too. Same with the **APEC** countries in the Far East. So, it's all a big program. You're living through a script, including the wars that have to happen to take down countries that they say won't fit in, the way they are at the moment. So, they're all being standardized into the same system one way or the other.

And, remember too, you can get transcripts in English, of the talks I've given, on all the sites listed at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, for print up. And you can also go into **alanwattsentientsentinel.eu** for transcripts in other languages. And remember too, you bring me to you. You are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring advertisers on as guests. And I depend on you the listeners to support me. So, you can do so by buying the books and discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** or donating. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, from the post office. And you can also send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal.

But we truly are going into this world society, planned, as I say, an awful long time ago. And this institution that was given a royal charter to exist, puts people into government. In fact, they even claim, from their own personal historian, from their American branch (**Council on Foreign Relations**), that they've run the country for a hundred years, putting in presidents in the US and across the world too, where they have their bases. They have them across the whole world now, in every country. They even have the **European Council on Foreign Relations** and **George Soros** was appointed as head of that one. So, they run the world and their whole idea was to bring in this global system and eventually get their private central banking systems all over the world, borrowing from the **World Bank**. And the **IMF** is the heavy guy who comes in to collect and tell governments what to do. And also, they all come under the auspices, ultimately, of the **Bank for International Settlements**. Their own personal historian was **Professor Carroll Quigley**. He documented that in his own book, *The Anglo-American Establishment* (worth getting a hold of). So, you're living through a script and everything that happens on a big scale, like the wars that are going on, were planned by this group. Before they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they were called the **Milner Group**... Alfred Milner... Lord Alfred Milner (top banker in London with a bunch of his cronies there). And he actually came from Germany to run the system in Britain. And also, the offspring of the families (there are **Curtis** and a whole bunch of them) all worked towards bringing in this world government. They wanted wars with Germany, to knock them out of the game. They funded and helped promote the Soviet system to come into existence. They funded Germany, as well, to come into existence in the Nazi era and they had the wars going. They said that world wars would be *inevitable* in order to get this world to its knees to go under a global form of government and an economic master. Back with more, after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. Remember, the elite themselves are really worried, because they are always projecting into the future; they're desperate to always know their *own* particular future and make sure that they run it, or their offspring run it, because they claim that the rest of the public are using up all the natural resources, so there's a massive outcry for depopulation, of course. And when I was small in Britain, it wasn't overpopulated then and they had work because they hadn't been sold out to the **EU** and they hadn't been sold out to shipping all their factories off to China, through negotiations and treaties from the top. This is a world agenda, remember, for every country. And so they used to have... I think it was **Margaret Thatcher** who came and she said, *we'll have to open the floodgates to immigration*, she said, because people aren't having enough children to pay off the national debt. That was the con that she used there. But the fact was too, that the British people had been awfully good, in other words, they obeyed their masters and had their one-point-whatever children per family, child per family, and they'd done what they were told. So it was not good enough. You can't win, you understand, because there's a bigger agenda at work. And, at that time, they used to show always, overpopulated places in Bangladesh or in India; they'd always show you the same place in Calcutta, with masses of teeming people. And everyone thought, well thank God it's not like that here. But, the thing is too, to get everyone involved into believing all this, they must bring in mass immigration, to make it like that – to make it appear like that, you see, into countries that truly weren't meant to house them. So, massive things are happening, of course. And now, the average person in Britain probably thinks it's overcrowded and *it's all our fault*. Well, it's not our

fault; you're doing what you want and if you are decreasing your native population why should you be put under by hoards coming in, that are told to come in, by their governments, partly to destroy what's left of the culture, too, because that was part of the agenda of the **Royal Institute of International Affairs** (destroying all the cultures). And then there would be world peace when the one group would rule over the rest, you see. One group would rule over the rest. And that's pretty-well happened.

Anyway, every so often they come out with their favorite front men, who are always on television. And every country has their favorite person who is given the job (it's **Suzuki** in Canada and it's **Attenborough** in Britain) to hype on about global warming, overpopulation, all that kind of stuff, all the PC stuff. But Sir David Attenborough has been going for years. He started off, again, with nature and animals. You always love people who like animals, you see. And children get raised up with them and then they turn into greenies, you see; that's the whole idea of it. But they have a different agenda. It says,

"Sir David Attenborough has described mankind as a 'plague on the Earth' and issued a stark warning that the world must limit population growth. This is to herald his new series on television on the Eden Channel."

Alan: I guess there's not many people in Eden. Anyway, it says,

"The 86-year-old presenter bleakly predicted that if humans do not curb burgeoning populations..."

Alan: Well, who are the humans that are causing... who have got burgeoning populations? Because it's not the people of – I've read the articles here from the **United Nations**, themselves, on Britain, Canada, the States and elsewhere, where the native populations have been plummeting for years. It's the mass immigration that's causing it and that's welcomed in by the governments. Anyway,

"Sir David, who is a patron of the Population Matters organisation which calls for smaller family sizes..."

Alan: He's also a member of the "Optimum Population Club."

"...made his comments while speaking to the Radio Times about his latest series for the Eden channel."

Alan: And it says here that,

"The face and voice of natural history programmes, his career has spanned 60 years, but David Attenborough said in a Radio Times interview he would not be replaced as a BBC nature frontman."

Alan: Remember the BBC – and I'll put that article up again tonight, on the BBC – all the money they spent getting the BBC on board with the whole greening/depopulation agenda (too many people). They spent a lot of cash on that. That's why those who disagreed with the BBC, who worked in the BBC, on the global warming/climate change, were all kicked out, like **Bellamy**, for instance. But it says,

"'The more you go on, the less you need people standing between the animal and camera waving their arms about,' he said. 'It's cheaper to get someone in front of a camera describing animal behaviour than actually showing you it.'"

Alan: He says. So, anyway, he says,

"'Either we limit our population growth or the natural world will do it for us, and the natural world is doing it for us right now.'"

Alan: I wonder on whose behalf, though, because obviously there's people killing folk off, etc. So, there's two articles on him; I'll put them up tonight. And going back, remember too, this is the plague stuff and **Prince Philip** in 1984, said

this: *humanity is reaching plague proportions*, he says. Now, he's a real expert, Prince Philip, you know. He's been involved in so much work all his life and studying and so on, down in the wine cellar, you know, of Buckingham Palace. But it says,

"Conservationist (and infamous patron of the Optimum Population Trust) David Attenborough recently said that humans, as a species, are a "plague" on the environment. He therefore proposed limits to human populations..." "

Alan: He says,

"We are a plague on the Earth," ..."

Alan: And he says,

"It's coming home to roost over the next 50 years or so. It's not just climate change; it's sheer space, places to grow food for this enormous horde. Either we limit our population growth or the natural world will do it for us, and the natural world is doing it for us right now.' The 'plague' comments by the famous BBC presenter literally echo statements made by His Royal Highness Prince Philip who in 1984 bluntly pointed out that humanity is 'reaching plague proportions.' By stating humans are a plague, these environmentalists are saying that humanity equals a disease."

Alan: It's very much like *The Matrix* movie, where the agent, who is actually a computer program, talks to Morpheus and says, you're a disease, you're a virus; that's what he calls them (humanity).

"A disease that may be cured by, as Attenborough proposes, limiting population growth. If not, 'nature will do it for us.' This belief is deeply embedded in a large part of the environmentalist- and scientific-community. Philip's son, the prince of Wales, recently endorsed a report on population growth by the king and queen of neo-Malthusianism, Paul and Anne Ehrlich."

Alan: They've been at this their whole life, getting massive funding for hammering at the population growth and so on.

"On the official website of the Prince of Wales, prince Charles commended the Ehrlich's latest population study published in the Proceedings of the Royal Society on January 8 of this year, calling among other things for globally provided 'back-up abortions' to avert overpopulation catastrophe. The prince writes: 'We do, in fact, have all the tools, assets and knowledge to avoid the collapse of which this report warns, but only if we act decisively now.'"

Alan: Well, their last one, the big population bomb, it was all BS. But it doesn't matter how much BS they churn out, they always bring out the same characters, because they're awfully good at hyping up the fear and so on. And actually, if they do abortion on an IQ level, I think Prince Charles might be changing his mind there, because I don't think he'd be around. Anyway, it says,

"In their latest study entitled Can a collapse of global civilization be avoided?, biologists Paul R. Ehrlich and his wife repeat their decade-long mantra, namely that global population growth is certain to collapse civilization as a whole- and only a concerted global effort to reduce fertility..."

Alan: Now, you better understand, they've been doing that; that's why folk are going sterile.

"...only a concerted global effort to reduce fertility may avert the feared catastrophe. The report mentions that global population reduction is a monumental task, but they add: 'Monumental, but not impossible if the political will could be generated globally to give full rights, education and opportunities to women...'"

Alan: They're always using that angle.

"...and provide all sexually active human beings with modern contraception and backup abortion. The degree to which those steps would reduce fertility rates is controversial, but they are a likely win-win for societies."

Alan: It says,

"These words contain some drastic and draconian implications. In order to provide 'back-up abortions' to women on a global scale, a worldwide population reduction strategy must be outlined and then enforced by all nations of the planet. The Ehrlichs concede that such a worldwide effort would not go down well with nations opposing abortions: 'Obviously (...) there are huge cultural and institutional barriers to establishing such policies in some parts of the world. After all, there is not a single nation where women are truly treated as equal to men...'"

Alan: They always use this nonsense. Remember, these guys were communists and still are, and actually communism's a front for something much bigger, for those who haven't clued into it.

" '... Despite that, the population driver should not be ignored simply because limiting overconsumption can, at least in theory, be achieved more rapidly. The difficulties of changing demographic trajectories mean that the problem should have been addressed sooner, rather than later.' ... Responding to countless recent studies showing that not overpopulation, but underpopulation seems to be an increasing problem, especially in Europe, the Ehrlichs state: 'That halting population growth inevitably leads to changes in age structure is no excuse for bemoaning drops in fertility rates, as is common in European government circles. Reduction of population size in those over-consuming nations is a very positive trend,...'"

Alan: So, in other words, the native populations going down, and having no children, is a positive trend. And bringing in all the immigration, I guess, is a positive trend, as well.

"... and sensible planning can deal with the problems of population aging."

Alan: "Sensible planning" can deal with the population aging, eh?

"They also write that besides change in the politics of demography, the educational system should also join the effort in a 'symmetrical' manner, 'moving towards sustainability and enhancing equity (including redistribution).'"

Alan: This is of wealth, again, you know.

"The scientific community must throw its weight behind the effort, the Ehrlichs say, especially to counter all religious counter-argumentation underlining the value of life..."

Alan: So, in other words, they're doing the same thing that **Julian Huxley** talked about at **UNICEF** and he talked about that many, many years ago; I've read his articles on the air here. It's the same group actually, ongoing and it's perpetual, well funded by the big foundations that are the fronts to distribute the money from the big international money-lenders. And it says here

"Global population reduction and global redistribution of wealth. These things can of course only be accomplished through a concerted global effort or, as the authors declare 'an unprecedented level of international cooperation.':..."

Alan: It's right along the **Marxian** plank, which is the redistribution of wealth, remember. They've never changed their mantras.

“‘At the global level, the loose network of agreements that now tie countries together, developed in a relatively recent stage of cultural evolution since modern nation states appeared, is utterly inadequate to grapple with the human predicament...’”

Alan: So, they want to strengthen global environmental governance. I told you that's to manage us all (this environmental stuff) and you've got global government already here, folks, if you don't know it. Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**, talking about the big system and the agenda, of course. There's many parts of the agenda and everyone gets massive publicity through the media, because they own the media, you understand. It's only when you understand why it's all there, in the media, that you understand what they're trying to get through to *you*, to change your opinions on things. Most folk don't know what's been happening. They look up to **Attenborough** as some kind of god. They've grown up watching him on television and they'll believe that everything he tells them is true. And it's so easy to see things, as I say, on television, like Calcutta's busy city and you'll say, *oh my god, overpopulation's just terrible*. But they don't show you a good part of India, where there's just hardly any people, if anybody at all. But it's all tricks of the camera, isn't it, and perception? And, you understand, the whole world and all the financial ministers are on board with this big plan. The whole world's on a governmental system. And sometimes they'll use other countries to voice something, which will get you familiar with the idea and then when your own guys say it, in your own countries, you'll say, oh well, I guess so, I guess it had to be that way. And this is from Japan. It says,

“Let elderly people ‘hurry up and die’, says Japanese minister”

“Taro Aso says he would refuse end-of-life care and would ‘feel bad’ knowing treatment was paid for by government”

Alan: He says. So he says, *Let elderly people ‘hurry up and die’*. Taro Aso, he's a top politician in the government there.

“Taro Aso referred to elderly patients who are no longer able to feed themselves as ‘tube people’.”

Alan: And,

“Japan's new government is barely a month old, and already one of its most senior members has insulted tens of millions of voters by suggesting that the elderly are an unnecessary drain on the country's finances.”

Alan: It's almost like Obama talking about his granny, at one time, his first term when he got in. He was hinting along that line too: wouldn't it be easier to let them die (sort of thing) than to spend lots of money on them. Now we can spend lots of money on wars; we can spend lots of money on taking whole factories, hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of them, out of countries and setting them up in China. That's OK. The taxpayer pays for that. We can spend billions, if not trillions, paying off bankers that collapse the economies through con-games and frauds but we can't look after ourselves. Anyway, it says,

“Taro Aso, the finance minister,”

Alan: Naturally he's the finance minister.

“...said on Monday that the elderly should be allowed to ‘hurry up and die’ to relieve pressure on the state to pay for their medical care.”

“‘Heaven forbid if you are forced to live on when you want to die. I would wake up feeling increasingly bad knowing that [treatment] was all being paid for by the government,’ he said during a meeting of the national council on social security reforms. ‘The problem won’t be solved unless you let them hurry up and die.’ Aso’s comments are likely to cause offence in Japan, where almost a quarter of the 128 million population is aged over 60. The proportion is forecast to rise to 40% over the next 50 years. The remarks are also an unwelcome distraction for the new prime minister, Shinzo Abe,”

Alan: Strange name, Abe.

“...whose first period as Japan’s leader ended with his resignation after just a year, in 2007, partly due to a string of gaffes by members of his cabinet. Rising welfare costs, particularly for the elderly, were behind a decision last year to double consumption [sales] tax to 10% over the next three years, a move Aso’s Liberal Democratic party supported.”

Alan: They’re very liberal, eh? You better understand what “liberal” means, folks.

“The 72-year-old, who doubles as deputy prime minister, said he would refuse end-of-life care. ‘I don’t need that kind of care,’ he said in comments quoted by local media, adding that he had written a note instructing his family to deny him life-prolonging medical treatment. To compound the insult, he referred to elderly patients who are no longer able to feed themselves as ‘tube people.’ The health and welfare ministry, he added, was ‘well aware that it costs several tens of millions of yen’ a month to treat a single patient in the final stages of life. Cost aside, caring for the elderly is a major challenge for Japan’s stretched social services. According to a report this week, the number of households receiving welfare, which include family members aged 65 or over, stood at more than 678,000, or about 40% of the total. The country is also tackling a rise in the number of people who die alone, most of whom are elderly. In 2010, 4.6 million elderly people lived alone, and the number who died at home soared 61% between 2003 and 2010, from 1,364 to 2,194, according to the bureau of social welfare and public health in Tokyo. The government is planning to reduce welfare expenditure in its next budget, due to go into force this April, with details of the cuts expected within days. Aso, who has a propensity for verbal blunders, later attempted to clarify his comments. He acknowledged his language had been ‘inappropriate’ in a public forum and insisted he was talking only about his personal preference.”

Alan: And it says,

“It is not the first time Aso, one of Japan’s wealthiest politicians, has questioned the state’s duty towards its large elderly population. In 2008, while serving as prime minister, he described ‘doddering’ pensioners as tax burdens who should take better care of their health. ‘I see people aged 67 or 68 at class reunions who dodder around and are constantly going to the doctor,’ he said at a meeting of economists. ‘Why should I have to pay for people who just eat and drink and make no effort? I walk every day and do other things, but I’m paying more in taxes.’ He had already angered the country’s doctors by telling them they lacked common sense, made a joke about Alzheimer’s patients, and pronounced “penniless young men” unfit for marriage.”

Alan: This is an odd statement, too, he made:

“In 2001, he said he wanted Japan to become the kind of successful country in which ‘the richest Jews would want to live.’”

Alan: Isn’t that a bit odd? Eh? And,

“He once likened an opposition party to the Nazis, praised Japan’s colonial rule in Taiwan and, as foreign minister, told US diplomats they would never be trusted in Middle East peace negotiations because they have ‘blue eyes and blond hair.’”

Alan: I wonder what he really perhaps is, behind that. I wonder what he really is behind all that. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt, talking about the big system and all of the symptoms of the disease. You can never talk about the disease but you can talk about the symptoms, the big fallout and it's all fallout, you understand. And it's all run by fear, as well. And lots of money goes into these television programs (like Attenborough's) to terrify you. And lots and lots of cash comes from foundations, as well; the "parallel government," it's called, officially, the "parallel government." It's run by foundations that all work together and they fund hundreds and hundreds, thousands actually, of non-governmental organizations, across the world, because there's a big plan underway, you understand. And, it's amazing as I say, because over the last year and more, over the years I've read the statistics from the UN, to do with the populations of Ireland and Scotland and England and so on, and different parts of Europe, as it plummets, and most of the births now, in some of them, in fact, are coming from straight immigration. So, it's quite interesting that, you see, you can't please the masters, because then they just flood you with immigration, which also destroys the culture; not to help the immigrants, mind you, because they lose their cultures, as well, eventually, down the road and you end up being masters to this big brother government. That's the whole idea behind it all. And to eradicate the main enemy of this plan for years and years, is to eradicate the native populations of Europe. And it says here, in this article here, too... I'll put it up tonight, as well... all of these articles, I'll put up the links to, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com... This one is to do with, it says,

"On the 19th of January, 2013, the biggest ever Irish pro-life rally took place in Merrion Square, Dublin - over 30,000 people tell Enda Kenny and Fine Gael to keep his pro-life promise."

Alan: And I'll put that up tonight, to show you that they know; they want to keep their people alive, their livestock alive, you might say, their history, their people. Because you are the end product of thousands and thousands that've gone before you, generations of people. Why should you just toss it out the window because you're told to?

And this article, also, is to do with... it's interesting, very interesting, because **Peter Hitchens** was the brother of **Christopher Hitchens** and Christopher Hitchens really was communist and he worked with *The Nation* newspaper, too, and a secular humanist, etc. His brother, who was also involved in newspapers (a journalist and so on) in some of the Cold War countries, during the Cold War. And he mentioned in previous articles that, after the fall—or the merging, I'd call it, of communism with the West, as it was designed to do – he said that the amount of unpleasantness, in the countries, with the way the people treated each other, because they were completely, really, turned into utterly atheistic people, living for themselves, and the amount of robberies and so on was just skyrocketing, because the love for their fellow man was just gone. And everything runs, even still today, on bribery, in these countries. But here he is, on what's happened to Britain, as well, because he knows; he knows there's been a war (a specific war), by a certain people who had to destroy, first, the church, because the church, also, was always pro-life, you see (whatever Christian church it was). And it says,

"Human Rights are the State religion of Europe..."

Alan: It says,

"...the unpleasant new country in which we are now trapped."

Alan: The "unpleasant new country"... you know, they're doing away with the nations and calling them just Europe. He says,

"These supposed rights have expelled and replaced Christianity. They have shrunk the human conscience and vastly increased the power of the State. That is why it was no use anyone going to the Strasbourg Court to win back Christianity's lost status as the dominant faith of Britain. The Church has been humiliated. Britain no longer exists."

Alan: What a statement to make. “Britain no longer exists.” Now, I also put up that link last night, with a woman who blurted out on the BBC that it’s like living in a foreign country, because they’re all feeling the pinch. And they’re all paying for it too. It says,

“True, you can now wear a cross while working for British Airways. But you have that freedom because you are now just another protected minority, which has no more rights or standing than other faiths, such as Atheism, Islam, Buddhism, Sikhism or Hinduism. In fact, the Christian religion is worse off than all the others because it has to be constantly reminded that it is not the national religion any more. This means regular slaps and humiliations of the kind handed out by occupying powers...”

Alan: Nice term: “occupying powers.”

“...to troublesome peoples not yet used to being subjugated. The most devastating of these was delivered two years ago by Lord Justice Laws, who personally humbled Lord Carey, a former Archbishop of Canterbury, before jeering at religious opinions as ‘irrational’. He intoned: ‘The precepts of any one religion – any belief system – cannot, by force of their religious origins, sound any louder in the general law than the precepts of any other.’ I don’t like this judgment, but it is a deadly accurate statement of the position. This country’s official faith, as people are slowly discovering, is a code of ideas called ‘Equality and Diversity’, based on several European Directives but put into law in Britain mainly through the Equality Act 2010. The continued existence of a few rather wet bishops in the House of Lords, and various other baubles and trinkets in odd corners of the constitution, means nothing against the Equality and Diversity bulldozer, enacted by Harriet Harman with the willing help of her Tory counterpart, Theresa May. Its demands are written into the contracts of public employees, and supported by the politically correct public-sector unions. Private firms that do business with the State are roped in. So are (as we have learned in recent years) the owners of small hotels and cafes, adoption agencies, housing associations and councils that have prayers before they meet. It controls thought and speech in a new post-modern way.”

Alan: See it’s all thought control and speech control.

“Today’s liberal bigots don’t crudely threaten to throw people in prison for saying things they disapprove of.”

Alan: Or they do. It says,

“That might result in protests even from the increasingly spineless people of this country. Instead, they menace our livelihoods. Speak out and you lose your job, with little hope of ever getting another.”

Alan: It’s totally Big Brother and totalitarian.

“This is, of course, tyrannical and brutal. But because it is not the Gestapo, the Stasi or the Gulag, we don’t recognise it for what it is. And because it is done in the name of ‘Rights’ – which sound reassuring and friendly – we do not realise that it is, in fact, a deep and shameful wrong. And so it grows worse each day.”

Alan: So he goes on and on and it’s quite worth reading this article, as I say; I’ll put it up tonight and you can read it for yourself. But it’s true: Britain is gone. Lots of countries are gone. There’s still more to go. And there’s big pushes by big powerful forces to do in what’s left, you understand, so as you can be ruled “properly” by those at the top (who actually have a certain kind of religion, you might say).

Now, again too, we’re in perpetual war. I’ve read the article, before, from the US Military and it was actually called “Perpetual War” and it was also total conflict and so on. But that’s what we’re in now. It’s a big, big agenda: for your whole lifetime to come, you’re going to live from one war to the next. And they’re hyping it up. It’s like East Asia/West

Asia, as Winston says, *who are we fighting today?*, as they keep changing their sights, in 1984 the book. Anyway, it says,

“UK in ‘generational struggle’ against terror, says PM”

Alan: Says the Prime Minister of Britain. And it says,

“He told MPs the UK needed an ‘iron resolve’ to tackle the threat and put terrorism at the top of the G8’s agenda under the UK’s presidency. The prime minister said the threat of terrorism from Afghanistan and Pakistan had reduced, but North Africa was becoming a ‘magnet for jihadists.’”

Alan: Now, any excuse will do. And you wouldn’t believe the wealth in the ground (the mineral wealth in the ground) of **North Africa**; they do, they know and understand at the top. And never mind even the Congo, for God’s sake, why they’ve been warring for years there. It’s one of the biggest reserves of uranium and the West wants it all, for peanuts. Anyway, there’s gold, there’s all kinds of things there, very rich. And to tie in with this article too, I’ll put a link up tonight, to do with:

“Fragile States and Ungoverned Spaces”

Alan: This was a CIA thing, put out quite a few years back. When Bush Jr. was in, in fact, the boys that ran him (he was the front puppet-man), talked about it too: the plan for revolutionary democracy, they’d call it, at that time, when they went into countries and forced democracy on the people by invading them. First you bomb them, then you shoot them apart and destroy their infrastructure, then you try and teach them democracy, supposedly. But, again, now they’re calling it “Fragile States and Ungoverned Spaces.” It’s a PDF, I’ll put up tonight too, and an article about it, as well, because Obama is pushing on the same kind of thing. But it ties in with this article here and it says the threat of terrorism is bad, etc, and,

“Concerns about the growing influence of al-Qaeda...”

Alan: This al-Qaeda is just like Goldstein in 1984; it’s everywhere, right?

“... in North Africa have been heightened following the deployment of French troops to tackle militant groups linked to the network in Mali and the hostage crisis at an Algerian gas plant, in which at least 48 foreign hostages died after a four-day siege.”

Alan: Remember too, I’ll put another link to the fact that there’s even Canadians apparently that were some of these militants over there. I wonder if we’re training them here. See, you don’t know who works for the secret services and who doesn’t, anymore, you know. So,

“Mr Cameron told MPs that the ‘murderous violence’ seen in Algeria required a strong security response and the UK would work ‘right across the region,’ including in Nigeria, Libya and Mali, to tackle the threat.”

Alan: So, they want to do all these countries in, especially all the Muslim countries (they’ll have to be destroyed). And we’ll hear one side of the story, which is: *oh, they’re all al-Qaeda... they’re all al-Qaeda, radical Muslims* and so on, etc etc. Even though the West created what was al-Qaeda, which was a loose network at the time. And now, we’ve got years of children going to grow up, losing their mums and dads, that are never going to forget this and yeah, you will have terror forever. They knew this before they started. When there’s no terror there, you’ve got to create it; that’s what you do. And so he says,

“The North African terrorist threat could last decades”

Alan: He says. And,

“Three Britons are confirmed dead and three more are believed to have died after the Algerian army stormed the site at In Amenas on Saturday. Another UK resident is also thought to be dead. One victim has been named as 46-year-old Paul Thomas Morgan. The UK prime minister said the incident was a ‘stark reminder’ of the terrorist threat in that part of the world and added: ‘This is a global threat and it will require a global response.’”

Alan: And you know too, the big corporations, remember, it even came out after Blair, I read it on the air here, from mainstream newspapers, when they said that all the big oil companies went to him many months before they were going to invade Iraq, and they all put in their bids for different oil fields. This is how they do it, at the top. Well, they can do the same with all these countries I’ve just mentioned here. Also, of course, everybody’s going on about the Texas shooting. Apparently, it was some spiff between two fellas at the college campus in Houston, at,

“Lone Star College’s North Harris Campus...”

Alan: And it says,

“Three people have been shot at a college...”

Alan: And so on. And it says too that one person died with a heart attack. I don’t know if it was an elderly person going by or what. And,

“One person was arrested while a possible second gunman is being hunted by police.”

Alan: And we don’t know what the spat was about. We don’t know what was going on, but they haven’t said much more since then, but it seemed to be a duel between two different fellas that had something going, maybe gang leaders; we just don’t know.

And at Davos in Switzerland, where the big boys decide our fate, supposedly, because remember, the **Bank for International Settlements** is there too and that’s to be the kingpin for the world government. And it says,

“Business leaders ‘see no growth’”

Alan: There.

“More than half of chief executives (CEOs) in a new survey have predicted the global economy will continue on its current path of minimal growth in 2013.”

Alan: Then they go and give you percentages and all the rest of it and predictions. It says,

“It is still an improvement from last year when 48% predicted a decline. The research came from interviews conducted with 1,330 chief executives in 68 countries. It was released at the start of the World Economic Forum in the Swiss ski resort of Davos.”

Alan: The WEF, which is the “few” backwards... it’s for the few. And this article too, is to do with... it says here... *The Daily Caller*, it says

“Child Pornography...”

Alan: And it says,

“The finding against the Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) was made by the Justice Department’s Office of the Inspector General (OIG).”

“Iowa Republican Sen. Chuck Grassley sent a letter to Attorney General Eric Holder Thursday requesting an explanation as to why the Justice Department declined to file charges against a federal prosecutor with child pornography found on his work computer.”

“... According to the Inspector General’s report, the AUSA admitted to spending a significant amount of time each day viewing porn at work.”

Alan: I guess they’ve got nothing much else to do there, eh?

“‘The OIG conducted an investigation concerning allegations that an AUSA was using his government computer to view inappropriate material on his government computer,’ the Grassley letter quoted from the OIG report. ‘The investigation determined that the AUSA routinely viewed adult content during official duty hours, and that there was at least one image of child pornography recovered on the AUSA’s government computer.’”

Alan: So, they’re looking into it and so on, but this stuff is going to disappear because in Britain they’re already saying, ‘what is inappropriate and what isn’t inappropriate?’, because they’re getting some bigwigs off with it right now. And so there’ll be no legal implications, eventually (very shortly, in fact) for having whatever on your computer (any kind of child pornography). That’s where they’re going with it all. And I’ve read the articles here, again.

And, this article too... it’s good to be a climate alarmist because they pay you an awful lot of money.

“Climate Alarmist Michael Mann Charges \$10,000 Speaker Fee”

Alan: Not bad, eh? It says,

“Prominent global warming alarmist Michael Mann, who often asserts that scientists who are skeptical of his alarmist global warming theories are motivated by making money, charges \$10,000 plus expenses for speaking fees, Media Trackers Florida has learned. The revelation about Mann’s exorbitant speaking fees comes as Mann prepares to give a global warming presentation at a taxpayer-funded Florida public college. Mann will be speaking at Valencia College Thursday, January 17, at 1:00 pm.”

Alan: He’s got an agent, just like they all do these days – they’ve got their own agents, just like, you know, entertainers.

“Mann’s agent, Jodi Solomon, said in a phone call earlier this month that Mann would charge \$10,000 plus travel expenses to address a meeting of Florida air conditioning specialists. Ironically, Mann publicly accuses scientists of making money off their skepticism of Mann’s alarmist global warming claims. For example, in a 2012 interview with Popular Science, Mann accuses scientist Steve Milloy of being a ‘valueless, all-purpose denier for notorious industries who need a hired gun.’ Mann presented no evidence of whether or how much money ‘notorious industries’ allegedly give Milloy. Mann’s speaking fees, however, call into question his motives for championing global warming alarmism.”

Alan: Well, it’s not hard to find out what his motives are, right?

“According to the American Spectator, Michael Mann research projects received nearly \$6 million in grant money through the end of 2009.”

Alan: Not bad, eh?

“ Public records show Mann research projects additionally received nearly \$1 million since 2010. Mann

collects speaking fees in addition to his grant money. Mann is a very busy public speaker who may well be making hundreds of thousands of dollars in annual speaking fees.”

Alan: So, it's the old, old story, you know: *what's good for them, is good for them*. Back with more, after this break.
{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And we'll go to Joe, from San Francisco, if he's still there. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Yeah, I am, Alan. I just wanted to thank you again for keeping doing what you're doing. I wanted to ask you... you've mentioned the spraying that goes on and the fact that you keep mentioning the year 1998, as the year when they really kicked it into gear. Can you tell me what was it about that year, or is there any kind of knowledge you have about that specific year, where they really kicked it into gear? Because that was the year that I felt things starting to get really kind of weird.

Alan: It was very evident for those that looked up at all, in 1998. And I walked out of the house one day and literally, it was like science fiction. They weren't so high, those aircraft, as they are now. And they were leaving massive trails. They had already crisscrossed the sky, literally, like a chessboard and I thought, what is this? has a war started or what? And the only thing I could find out was that the countries involved, that were getting sprayed, suddenly, all together, had signed the **Open Skies Treaty**. And I looked into the Open Skies Treaty and it was very vague about airspace and so on, letting foreign planes come in and different things like that. And I couldn't find any other connection but obviously it had been planned a long, long, many years before. Obviously, it had to be planned that way, for them all to start at the same time (in Canada and the States and Britain and elsewhere). It had to be an international treaty of some sort. Remember, there are treaties that the public are not allowed to get a hold of, because we wouldn't like them, obviously, so they're kept secret. But everybody was in on it. And as soon as they started spraying, I mean, people were getting very sick: sore throats, bronchitis that wouldn't clear up; some people get cramps in their legs and so on – even animals have been found to get that too. So, these heavy metals are damaging us.

Joe: That's about the time I noticed things just got weird. I didn't really notice the trails in the sky. And then I started getting really bad sinus infections.

Alan: That's right. Yeah.

Joe: That just wouldn't go away. At one point, I got really, really sick. I just thought that was really odd that you keep mentioning that year, the year that I just saw things as getting kind of strange in the media and elsewhere. Anyway, thanks for answering my question.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, there's no doubt about it. They did start spraying heavily then. People were getting bronchitis, couldn't clear it up (antibiotics after antibiotics). And there's obviously statistics that they know about at the top (in Canada and the States) of who's dying with it (the elderly or whatever, folk with bronchial problems). And if you ask... even then the pharmacies were exploding with their sales of bronchodilators for bronchial problems and cold formulas, just exploding. And it's still going on; winter and summer; it doesn't matter now. They're just downing the pills and the pharmacists also know that antibiotics have skyrocketed in consumption for bronchitic problems now. This is a time when few people smoke. And they can't blame factories because there's hardly any left. But this is the agenda, folks, and you understand, we are living at the bottom level of reality, even with all these articles I'm reading here; these are all the symptoms of the fallout in society, but you don't get into the big agenda at the top, because, obviously, you would not like it at all.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

By the way, it's thirty below Fahrenheit, right now. Freezing here. That's about minus thirty-five centigrade or so. So much for global warming. Bye now.

{Closing Music 🎵}

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Mankind is a Plague on the Earth"---David Attenborough](#)

[The Scientists who "Greened" the BBC](#)

[Humanity Reaching Plague Proportions](#)

[Elderly are an Unnecessary Drain on the Country's Economy---Japanese Financial Politician](#)

[Biggest Irish Pro-Life Rally Ever](#)

[Britain No Longer Exists](#)

[The Truth on Immigration](#)

[Who Are we Fighting Today, Eastasia or Westasia, Mr. Cameron?](#)

[Fragile States and Ungoverned Spaces](#)

[North Africa---Are Westerners Pulling the Strings](#)

[Cameron---North African War Could Last Decades](#)

[School Shooting in Houston, Texas](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Davos---Business Leaders see No Growth](#)

[Child Porn Found on Assistant US Attorney's Computer](#)

[Climate Alarmist Charges \\$10,000 Speaker Fee](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

December 9th, 2010 (#723)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt December 9th, 2010:

Peace is the Absence of All Opposition:

**"You'll Eventually Volunteer for Local Agrarian,
Showing You're a Good Citizen and Communitarian,
Strange How the Similarities of Soviet Ideal,
Which Never Materialized Since it was Unreal,
Are Introduced World-Wide as The Final Solution
To Claimed Overpopulation and People Pollution,
Could Those Same Families with Historical Mission
Who Created Foundations, Gave Us Nuclear Fission
And Directed Great Wars While Profiting Well
Be Still Striving to Bring in Their Utopian Hell
Upon the Whole Earth with People Modified,
Public Unsuspecting Their Masters Lied,
Yes, The Goal of These Families won't Cease or Desist
Till Their Dark World is Manifest, No Thoughts Exist"**

© Alan Watt December 9th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 9th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 9th of December, 2010. Now newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and bookmark the sites listed there. These are the official sites I have. If you find problems downloading, then try these alternate sites and you might find a cleaner download. So many folk go into the .com site at once sometimes, it gets kind of sticky on the download. So, try that. Now, they all carry hundreds of audios of the talks I've given over the years, and they all carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English for

print up. And if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu and you'll find that you've got a variety to choose from. And that's also listed on the .com site. Now, remember too that you bring me to you. Keep me going by buying the books and the discs that I have on my site for sale. That's the only income I have here. I don't bring on guests to sell you items or anything like that. So, you can buy these books from the US to Canada, by using personal check. You can use an international postal money order from your post office. Some people just send cash. You can also use PayPal to order or donate. To order any of the items that I've got listed there on the website, just send a separate email after the donation, the PayPal donation, with your name, address, and order, on it, and I'll get it out to you. And it's the same across the rest of this big wide world here, which is getting awfully small it seems. And PayPal of course is the dominant method. Western Union can be used as well to wire transfer. It's a bit more expensive, of course, than some other ones. I think Money Gram is cheaper perhaps. And you can also get Money Gram to write a check up for postage to Canada, which is a lot cheaper still, if you can afford to wait seven days until I receive it. Some folk don't have the patience for that anymore either. It's quite amazing. So, that's the way to order the various items. Plus too, as I say, PayPal can be used for ordering as well, just send a donation, followed by an email with your name, address, and order, and then I'll get that out to you.

On this show, I don't get sidetracked often by what the major mainstream news tries to give you as news, because we're living in a big fantasy here, where you don't know who the heroes and the zeros really are. And the more you understand history, especially the 1800s, 1900s, the present time, you'll find there's way more behind the big players that come forth in history to do the big changes, whether it be Communism, Nazism, or any other 'ism. And they're well funded by the same people it seems all the time, over and over again. It's astonishing. And, of course, the best way to give someone a cover is to come out as a hero who's been persecuted too. So, I even stay away from the whole idea of Wikileaks and so on. Some of it just doesn't strike me as right. So, I don't fall for what I perceive to be a possible counter-intelligence program on the go. Especially when mainstream takes the data and runs with it. Most of it is gossip. Most of it is gossip. But the relevant parts are that Iran is bad and so on, and these countries we want to attack are simply bad, which falls right in with the whole agenda for the New American Century, published to do with the countries they wanted to take out, and the lists in fact that they want to take them out into, which was of course to start with Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, and then Syria. And, I can't see why they'd change their minds. These guys don't sit for a hundred years to plan part of their future and then backtrack on it because of public opinion. Public opinion really doesn't count for much, to be honest with you, and that's the reality too of the history and the times in which we live. Most folk are the way that Albert Pike described them. Not very pleasant, but very, very truthful. If you won't use your own brain, you're meat on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And the Matrix movie I often refer to because there's so much in it to do with our reality, and then another reality hidden within the movie itself, that most folk miss all the time, because there's many messages there. And there's messages for the ones who actually control the world in there as well of course. They do like to put in their little jokes on the public, who always miss it, and blow the bubblegum and chew their popcorn, and they walk away thinking they've been entertained. That's how culture creators really work on your mind. They program you for things to come, and often get you to even rebel about things which you don't even know about, really. Universities are famous for getting rebellions started by indoctrinating the students with a new idea of freedom, and bolstering their egos, thinking they're the cutting edge, it's all up to you, and they never know they're being used for another part in the big plan. It doesn't matter if their side wins or loses because the plan depends on having opposing forces, and it's the synthesis that comes out of it that's important. It leads to the new thesis. That's what they call really managing evolution by forcing its hand, speeding it up. And thousands and millions have been murdered and slaughtered in revolutions down through the ages, especially in the Soviet Union. And now and then, just to keep my hand in, and my head in to reality, I do watch some of these documentaries, which are pretty horrific. Most folk don't want to see them, when you see bodies getting dug up from mass graves and people trying to identify people that were relatives and so on. Most avoid that like the plague, because we seek pleasure, and we avoid pain. That's what they count on at the top. But until you understand that, unless you really look at the horrors of the world, then you're simply biding your time until the next horror occurs, and it'll generally involve you. That's how it's done.

I've talked about the Soviet Story. I also put links up to a story about Bulgaria. It was also under the Soviet

Dominion, and the big monsters who ran the same system there. And people don't realize that the Soviet system was run on slavery, really from its beginning to its end, with massive concentration camps. Lenin himself said, and Trotsky actually embellished on it, and he said that he didn't see why, it used to be thought of that forced labor would never be very efficient, and he said he didn't see why it couldn't be made efficient. And they were out to prove by imprisoning millions and millions and millions of people and working them to death basically for big, big projects, to prove that it could be done by forcing them to work. And of course, Nazi Germany, that was also Socialist, picked up on that thread. And in *The Soviet Story*, you actually see the teams that were sent out by Hitler to meet the Russians, who were already expert at the disposal of vast amounts of bodies. Incredibly efficient, they were. And you must watch these once in a while if you can stomach it, to bring you back to a reality, because otherwise you're sitting ducks for what's coming down right now.

And you've got to tie in your history to it as well. I also watched one, I think it was called *In the Shadow of Hermes*, which touched on the Masonic, Freemasonic links too, and Revolutionary Freemasonry. It also had a lot of good footage in it too, of the big monsters who slaughtered and some rather awful pictures of them digging up corpses and so on. The same thing that we saw in Argentina and elsewhere, under the dictatorships, where the grandmothers protested, and eventually they managed to get some of their relatives dug up in bits and pieces. Awful stuff to watch, but it's something you've got to see. Because if you're unaware of these things, and you prefer to hide your head in the sand, like the ostrich, you're sitting waiting for it happening again.

Going back to what I've already learned, down through history, is that there definitely is an organization. It's been here for an awful long time, run by the richest people on the planet. There's no doubt about it. Who do still sit, abide it all, and above it all, and they run it all very efficiently by controlling money. They run the money, they run the foundations, and they're going strong today by pushing the envelope to the next step of what they want for a society. And you've got to understand too, that some people like Gramsci it was, that came up with a lot of the Communist ideas and plans, he, like Bernays, because it was taught long before Bernays, said that if you can't get society to accept what you want them to do, then you have to alter the culture of society. And that's what they did, of course. They do it all the time, in fact. You've gone through the cultural changes. Your parents did too. None of them knew that they were being guided by the big money powers towards a certain ending, a certain goal. And few will ever catch on to that in their lifetimes. I think it was in '98, I was on the radio, and I talked about images you'd have sometimes in dreams, and images that would come to you in daydreams, when you're concentrating and thinking about something, and I thought of mountains, pyramids in fact, of dead bodies, just pyramids for the generations of dead bodies, who lived their lives, slaved for the system, whatever system it was down through the centuries, had their beliefs of their reality they lived in, and fought wars for their masters and died, never, ever knowing, never ever knowing there was a much bigger game at hand, and running it all. Never, never knowing a darn thing of true reality. Never knowing. Never catching on. And I thought, it's bad enough, you know, when you hear of rapings and murders and so on, but when your mind has been stolen, your right to know has been stolen and kept from you, and a fiat put in its place, that's the worst rape of all. And that goes for most folk on the world today, who are under a scientific Socialism, and they don't even know that yet.

Gramsci and others talked about the ways to take down other countries, and they thought about Russia too, where they could do a fast takedown, mass slaughter, get the slavery system working fast to bring in canals, to bring in roads, and literally go through these people like they were all units of machines, and so many machines per day, like 60,000 could die on this project, 60 or 100,000 on that project, as they ran out of calories and so on and strength. That was quite acceptable, and I.G. Farben used the same techniques for the German camps in World War II, which were primarily set up and privately owned, most folk don't realize that, by I.G. Farben, the camps the Germans had, to work the people to death. And they worked out how much time and labor they could get out of each unit or person, just like a machine, you see. So, living in this world today, it's interesting to see the same names that helped fund for instance, the Communist Revolution, like the Rockefellers, and how they even hired the biggest Madison Avenue PR or propaganda company, we call it marketing today, in New York, to write up glowing reports on these heroes, these champions of the people, like Lenin and Trotsky and all the rest of them, who all, by the way had private bank accounts with millions of dollars, eventually, you know, robbed from Russia, and put into Switzerland, for the folk who thought they were all altruistic people. And these Rockefellers still run things today. There's articles up today about them bringing in the new system of Communitarianism for America, for the U.S. They're funding it now. They're putting money out there, big money. And they all have their NGO front groups to

help guide society into the same system that Britain is rapidly going into. It's quite something that's happening, and the public know nothing about it, because, like in all ages, they go along adapting and adapting through things in a semi-conscious state, almost somnambulistic state, really. The public have no idea what's really going on. Now there's an article here, it's:

10 New Cities Picked to Receive Service Leadership Grants

In a second round of awards, Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg (*Alan: I think he's an awfully rich character too, according to Wikipedia*) and Nashville Mayor Karl Dean's bipartisan coalition of mayors — Cities of Service (*A: Cities of Service they're calling them*) — will award grants of \$200,000 to 10 new cities. The money, paid over two years, will enable the cities to hire chief service officers, whose jobs will be to help increase volunteerism and help the cities respond to critical local problems.

Do you understand, the same technique in Russia is being used here, adapted slightly different from say England, to the US. They don't use Communitarianism so much in the U.S. because some people, a few in the US still remember what the word Communism meant, you see. So they use service. And I told you years ago too, under the Council on Foreign Relations Agenda, they were going to bring the whole world into service to the World State, and this is part of the road to service to the World State. That will be your function in the world eventually, if they allow you to be born, is to be born to serve the World State. And now they're training a generation into Communitarianism under different guises, under Volunteerism, you see, as they withdraw essential services, etc. And you'll deal with things locally, supposedly, and they bring you down to a bare subsistence level. Again, going back to the Soviet Union, they had to adapt their techniques in Communism to different countries, even then. And they slaughtered millions and millions. In the first year alone there was over 1.5 million people who were slaughtered, and they rapidly stepped that up. And then they killed about 160 million altogether with different famines and slaughters, because depopulation has always been part of this same agenda, by the same people. And the same people are running the world today, and you should be absolutely terrified. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll also put up the link tonight, it says Rockefeller Foundation funding Communitarian Volunteerism for the US. I'll put a link up to the Rockefeller site itself, and you can see them dishing out millions towards this as well. And they also, mind you, don't forget, the Rockefeller foundation has many front foundations which take the heat off the Rockefeller foundations who also chip in lots of money, and it all comes from the Rockefeller foundation, of course. So, they're so misleading, these people, and remember too, as I say, these are the same families that ran and helped finance the Soviet Union, and then the Nazi state under the I.G. Farben group. They're in charge of you now. And, getting back to what I was also saying, they had different ways of bringing down countries. Some by fast mass slaughters and starvation. It was the fastest way to do it, kill off millions. And the other way was to, in the Western World, take over your food supply. Alter your food supply. Bring in certain diseases that were not known before, especially crippling agencies that would put you out of the mating business. No one wants to mate with someone who's always sickly, you see. Many ways to do the same thing, by the same people, of course, who've always had at the top of their list to drastically depopulate the world from the useless eaters as they call them. And some people like Brzezinski actually called them the cattle in his own book. Interesting terminology that they have, and how they perceive, and how they've been taught to perceive since birth, these particular characters, the rest of the general population.

As I say, they're giving leadership grants to bring in Communitarianism and Volunteerism under different guises, different names, all the same thing, and you will get appointed your local Commissar, of course, and you'll have your little NGO group running over you, and they'll try and get you to participate in the decision making. Not that they'll listen to you, but it's good to make you think that you are participating. That's how they run these things, exactly the same as the Soviet Union. And remember, the Soviet system was blended with the West, years ago, in fact, exactly as the Reece Commission came out with its findings. That was the 83rd Congressional Congress that authorized that investigation into the tax-free foundations, that was listed in the other book, Foundations: Their Power and Influence. It's an excellent read on what they were up to. And they told the people quite clearly what they were up to, and that was to blend the Soviet system with that of the West. You know, through cultural changes and so on, quietly, easily, until folk would adapt without even knowing, into Socialism. And it's happened. It happened long

ago. And they did attack the family unit, all the things that Karl Marx said they'd have to do, to eradicate it, and religion, of course, as well. Because religion was the old way of basically keeping a society intact, under one system or another. They've all been used, but this is a more scientifically efficient way, they call it, to do the same thing.

Now, I'll read this article to you too, and I'll also put the link up for it at the end of this show. It's called:

Atheist Psychology in a Scientifically Rational World

Professor Richard Dawkins is a huge star in Britain. He has sold millions of books and presented various television series promoting atheism and extolling the virtues of science. *(A: And of course he's paid and pushed by the big boys, that's why he's made a star, you see. Everybody who's up there is always paid and pushed to get up there. You don't make yourself a star. And he's also a head member I think of the Humanist Society.)* His recent global bestseller was 'The God Delusion.'

(A: And of course they're putting posters, this organization is funding posters to be put on buses, saying 'God is Dead' and all that kind of stuff, all the Nietzsche clichés. It says:)

Being a Darwinist he promotes a purely materialist view of the world as the best way forward for mankind.

(A: I wonder who he means by man. When they use 'mankind' they're not referring to themselves, by the way; and sometimes they are referring to themselves, but themselves only.)

I remember reading Dawkins' 'The Selfish Gene' when I was an impressionable teenager.

The message of the book is that all animals, including us, are gene machines, meaning we are designed with the sole intention of passing on our genetic material (i.e. a virus).

(A: That was also in The Matrix, by the way, as the virus itself in the Matrix told Morpheus what he thought of humanity.)

All moral and spiritual capacities are the design of our gene's blind desire for success.

(A: This is what this character says, eh. And they actually teach this now, in biological classes, that you are just a simple, everything that comes into your head, your outcome, whatever you do, your personality, is all the culmination of all these genes competing inside you for supremacy. This is what they tell them. This is a belief system, folks. Humanism is a belief system. Anyway, it says:)

This message had a profound effect on me. I felt like a self-aware android, perceiving my cold mechanical nature.

In this world view, all the human qualities that we find life affirming: kindness, laughter, creativity etc, are the extravagant disguise of the virus deep in the core of ourselves.

Dawkins also referred to memes, *(A: I prefer me-me's, that's how it's spelled. Because you see the Me-Me generation is really every generation, and that's why they don't listen. Anyways it says:)* the hypothesis that ideas act like genes: they are separate and distinct entities that act in their own selfish interest to reproduce.

Dawkins stated that religious beliefs are 'viruses of the mind'. They debilitate the infected host by making them delusional and wasting their time and money. They spread using threats and tricks.

He says. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages. Hi folks. We're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article here which I'll put up at the end of this show, I'll put the link up for it, on Dawkins, really, and his secular humanism idea. And of course, the whole idea is to once again destroy any thoughts of independence, individuality from you. That's the whole idea of Dawkin's mission, which he's well, well paid for by

the big foundations, and all the usual players, of course. The same names crop up all the time, across the world, don't they? and down through history I should say too. It says here:

Religions and belief systems have been used to control societies. The idea that atheistic scientific rationalism will create a utopia on earth is itself a belief system.

(A: And we saw that as I say with the Soviet Union, as they slaughtered their way through, I think it was 300-odd million people eventually by their grand total, when the walls came down.)

What are the political and psychological connotations of the scientific utopia idea?

(A: Well, this is what they're after.)

Atheism removes the spirit, knocking man down to the level of basic animals. *(A: That's exactly what Julian Huxley said had to be done.)* Leaving individuals to know they are, and will remain, nothing more than an underdog with no inner meaning to his life. Conquering modern-man by ripping out his spirit simply by altering his perceptions.

(A: And remember, he's going to quote Carl Jung here, and I remember reading that in the late '90s on the air, this very part, because he put it right in perspective:)

In his book 'The Undiscovered Self' (1958) he wrote:

"One of the chief factors responsible for psychological mass-mindedness is scientific rationalism, which robs the individual of his foundations and his dignity."

(A: Isn't that the truth, eh? Just think of all the airports and how you're being humiliated and dehumanized today as you go through all the process of groping and so on. It's scientific, you see, it's to save you. Keep you all safe.)

Jung gave the example in education to show how this process works:

"Scientific education is based in the main on statistical truths and abstract knowledge and therefore imparts an unrealistic, rational picture of the world, in which the individual, as a merely marginal phenomenon, plays no role."

(A: That's exactly what came out of Communism. You're a cog in the wheel, in the machine.)

"Scientific education is based in the main on statistical truths and abstract knowledge and therefore imparts an unrealistic, rational picture of the world, in which the individual, as a merely marginal phenomenon, plays no role."

(A: You're nothing. You're just one of billions, and you really, your life is worth nothing. That's the message that's meant to get through to you.)

The idea is to create an easily controlled conformist mass, and to crush the spiritual individual who may question power. Remove spirituality and the state along with malleable public opinion becomes the supreme moral authority.

(A: Now, Wells and all that said they'd all have to do it. All these characters in the past have said these same things.)

Jung writes that in an atheist society the state uses the same psychological techniques as a Church to replace it:

(A: How to replace the church.)

“The State, like the Church, demands enthusiasm, self-sacrifice and love, and if religion requires or presupposes the ‘fear of God,’ then the dictator State takes good care to provide the necessary terror.”

(A: For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that one.)

“The State, like the Church, demands enthusiasm, self-sacrifice and love, and if religion requires or presupposes the ‘fear of God,’ then the dictator State takes good care to provide the necessary terror.”

(A: A lot worse terror too, I should add to it.)

The state teaches us our values (political correctness), *(A: Your updates)* and our purpose in life (to be a good citizen/tax-payer).

The church leads societies to consensus through scripture; the state leads by the atheistic worship of rationality. *(A: It must be true, you see, it's scientific. It's statistics, you see.)* The belief is that a perfectly rational mind will logically reach the best answer to a problem. However, numerous factors can make a logical conclusion incorrect.

Globalization and the UN's educational department (UNESCO) *(A: That's where your children are all getting brainwashed from)* are helping create a scientific rational world populace.

Organized religion has been a wonderfully effective form of control for the elite for thousands of years. Certainly Christians will agree to this when it comes to Hindus, and Hindus when it comes to Christians. But now established religions are on the chopping board as they are a hindrance for a global society, a standardized society. *(A: This is all stuff I've said.)* The unquestionable belief in all scientific rational, true and false alike, is filling the ever weakening religion gap with the belief of progress to a science utopia becoming dominant.

At the same time light “New Age” religions are promoted that are global in character. These tend to use the phrases “we are all one”, “nature, animals, and humanity have an interconnected consciousness”. *(A: It's all one global consciousness. It's like Buddhism, you know.)*

UN award winner lord Bertrand Russell, who is from the dominant minority class, wrote in his book, ‘The Impact of Science on Society’, that science is used to strengthen elite control (1952):

“The effect of the telegraph was to increase the power of the central government and diminish the initiative of distant subordinates. This applied not only to the State, but to every geographically extensive organization. We shall find a great deal of scientific technique has a similar effect. The result is that fewer men have executive power, but those few had more power than such men had formerly.”

We are ruled by science so we are required to faithfully believe in it. Flawed scientific studies and theories go down the memory hole to join the Royal College of Surgeons’ Piltdown man.

(A: And the Piltdown man if you know was taught as fact. You know, this was one of the Neanderthals that they'd found supposedly, and it was shown in Museums and taught in school. Folk passed their degrees on writing their thesis on it. And then it was found that someone stuck the jaw of a pig on that of a human skull, and no one had bothered to test it. Anyway:)

Richard Dawkins, *(A: This guy who's pushing all this, who is well funded to push it of course. He's playing his part. He's an actor on the stage. He's now called:)* ‘Darwin’s Rottweiler’, is a preacher of our new religious belief.

And then there's a bunch of links on this site too, to go to different university sites and so on to give you more on all of these things that are mentioned in this particular article. So, I'll put this up at the end of the night, and you can read it for yourselves.

Now there's callers on the line. There's Tom from Albion there. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yes, Alan. Today I had a flashback. I was watching the Film from London, and of course it reminded me of that Peterloo Massacre, when the Limeys brought in the Cavalry, you know, after they worked them over with the 6 pound cannons, and then they killed hundreds of people and gave their heads to the Manchester United as soccer balls. Also, it reminded me of Tony pandy when Churchill in 1910 called in the troops, after they blew up the mine. You know there were miners there and they had, they were working like these 12-hour days, you know, and they wanted better working conditions, they blew up the entrance to the mine. The people rioted. It reminded me of the Highland clearances. Are you Scottish?

Alan: Yeah.

Tom: You know what I'm saying.

Alan: Oh yeah, I know the whole agenda.

Tom: The rifle-butting them out, bayonet in the gut, and get rid of them. And also, the Boiler Plug Riots and Duke Wellington. I'll let you handle that.

Alan: As I say, the key is to this, even the players you're mentioning there had more in common with each other than they had over the people that they ruled. Winston Churchill's mom was from New York for instance, with quite a colorful history, and related to more people who you could ever imagine, who are still main players today. And in fact, his mother as well became the mistress of the King for years, so it's an interesting movement of certain people breeding into other nations, and then taking them over, and then becoming the epitome of that nation by draping themselves in the flag. It's quite an interesting history in every single country that this has been done in. And really, the technique is no different, really, because, whenever I see armies, people should shudder. They should shudder when they see armies of any kind, even what you think is your own. Because armies are always used eventually upon their own people. And believe you me, the military mindset does not impress me at all, any more than the guys who obey orders and slaughter people they don't know. They don't know about geopolitics. They don't care to know about geopolitics. They don't know why they're there. The basic propaganda is enough for them. They want to go off and kill. And they don't hire the brightest and the best for the military at all. The brightest and the best are really psychopathic types who are carefully selected, who get up into the higher officer class. That's always been the way. And even the US founding fathers said the same thing. There was a massive debate about having a standing army, and I think it was Jefferson and a few other ones who got around that by creating the Marines. Technically they're an army, but technically they're not an army. They're supposedly naval, you see. So, it's a clever alteration with these guys, who are awful good at wording and perception, to get an army on the go.

That's the problem with today. Power, itself, is always used on behalf of the people. Even today we see it. We're living through it. We've got all our rights stripped off us. They're taking more all the time. They're going to ensure that we're monitored 24 hours per day, every single individual on the planet. And this is all to supposedly keep us safe. And it's also to see if you're politically correct, and if you're going to continue with your upgrades, and agreeing that things that used to disgust you are now okay with you. If not, you'll get pulled in for reconditioning. This is what's coming down today. And really, when they organize, when you see the organization of the biggest capitalists on the planet, the ones, the sixty families that throw around billions of dollars every day on the stock market. They raise countries up and sink others when they want to. When you see them and their predecessors in the same family lineages, setting up Nazism, setting up Communism, funding it to the hilt, and still running what's to be happening in your own countries, you should be shuddering. Don't fall for the left/right paradigm, because these characters control both sides. They are the body of the bird. What you see and vote for are the wings.

Tom: And that Cameron, the Prime Minister, he's Jewish and he's under the control of the Rothschilds.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt he's under the control of the Rothschilds. I haven't gone into his. I know that they're

stinking rich and attached to one of the biggest banking families in Britain. And of course that's why he's there. These guys know why they're put in. These guys are picked years in advance of becoming Prime Ministers, and they're even told when it's their turn to be Prime Minister, probably about ten years ago or more. And it's the same in America. And it's the same in Canada too. And Carroll Quigley said the same darn thing. He says, there hasn't been a Prime Minister or a President of the United States that has got into their country that was not a member of this particular secretive group, which eventually was called the CFR. He says since the late 1800s. Every one on all sides must be a member of the CFR or they don't even get to run.

Tom: What about the Bullingdon Club, that's another one, that Cameron is in it?

Alan: His whole job too is to play his role. Forget Conservative and Labor and all that nonsense, because that's why I left Britain. I couldn't believe the people were swallowing all this stuff. There's a huge agenda. Cameron is put in to supposedly decentralize government, which is bringing it down into Communitarianism level, in the local area, where the average person is going to be left to wangle and plead for cash, to have a hospital bed for maybe 500 people in his little area. They'll be running off to the World Bank, these NGO leaders. That's how the Soviet Union was actually run too. Technically, it was supposed to be run that way by their NGOs. They called them the little soviets, rule by councils. And that's the system they're bringing in here, more improved to fool the people, under the guise that we're all broke. Meanwhile, they're giving out billions abroad to buy. Britain's paying China to build hospitals for Chinese because they're still classed as a Third World country. So is America. America is putting, as they bring in the new pretense of healthcare for everyone in the US. And it's a pretense only. You're going to be in one hell of a shock when you realize what it is. You're also paying for the building of hospitals across China, and India now that's an up-and-coming country. And when you see who put the money into Brazil, Rothschild was in there, just like he was into India. These new emerging nations, as they say, they have to skyrocket to the top. The Rothschilds, I gave the links up when it happened. And they bought all the farmland from all the farmers they put under in India. Same thing in Brazil. They bought up thousands and thousands of acres. And when they pumped the money in, that's why these countries rise to the top. That's why they rise up. Not because they did it by their bootstraps. Neither did China, as you well know. So, it's an amazing world that we're living through. A few people run this planet here. They have an agenda. They know exactly where they're going. They've got thousands of think tanks working on it. They've got thinktanks working on the 22nd century right now, and all the objections it will receive from what they want to introduce into society then, and how to overcome those objections, before we even hit it. That's what they did with the 20th Century and the 21st Century as well. Now, we'll also go to Tom from Wisconsin, are you there Tom?

Tom: I'm here Alan. I thank you for the work that you do. And what I've noticed is in my trying to track all the movements on this giant geopolitical checkerboard, which is black and white, of course, I notice that NPR, when I listen to that in the mornings on the way into work, when they have BBC on there, they're really lining up in about a six month window from the time that there's some kind of crisis to the propaganda to get us to go in the direction that they want us to go. And I notice it specifically on NPR. They keep running, as an example, a sort of news story presentation of how in one of the Norwegian countries they're actually charging citizens to cross bridges. They, you know, like a travel tax, they don't call it a carbon emission tax. They call it a congestion tax. And it just seems to line up so well the propaganda with what's going on with Mexico right now, and all the things that I have heard so far up to this point. And I just wanted to get your comments on NPR and the state-run media, and how you see that working right now.

Alan: Well, the state-run media, there's no doubt about it, all you're going to get is propaganda. There's no doubt whatsoever. And they will train your mind in preparation, because they know how you think and work through things. You work through things by the way they feed the information to you. And I'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're talking to Tom in Wisconsin. Are you still there, Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I'm still here. I was mentioning NPR and I just wanted to get your analysis of what the state-run media's

function is, and kind of get a basic understanding of it, but go into some detail if you could about how NPR actually itself is tied into this New World Order control system.

Alan: It's all your thoughts. You must be given your reality from the State. And the State itself has funneled, they funnel millions of dollars every year into culture creation they call it. The Department of Culture. Every country has got a Department of Culture. And you think, well, we are the culture, why would we need a Department of Culture? Well, its whole point and purpose is to change culture in a guided direction. And so they give out your reality to you via what they call news. And they actually program you step by step, alter your way of thinking towards something which you should be wary of, and get you to accept it. And it's all done in a subconscious way. It's a psychological technique. They have experts working, preparing this stuff. And it's marketed actually into your mind, through marketing techniques, in fact, using psychology. And one book to read on the culture creators is the CIA's Cold War, The Cultural Cold War it's called. ["The Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the World of Arts and Letters".] The CIA's involvement in the culture creation business. And they haven't stopped today. It's still on the go, ongoing. Not just in the US. The CIA have offices all across Europe, where they are also involved in giving you culture. These are the guys who helped once again promote humanism by bringing out the art that was surrealistic. It wasn't even surrealistic, it was nihilistic. And they promoted this kind of stuff as the in-thing, because they knew they had to make us depressed, in a sense, and take us from the values of life that we used to have and bring it into this new kind of machine type of system of distortion where nothing makes sense. We're nothing at all. We are just amoebas, and bring down us, by taking all beauty out of art. And they've been awfully good at doing it. They also, the State also funds all groups for radical change. I was astonished in Canada, when I went into a club. When I was asked to sing at the club in fact, when someone recognized me, and I sang a song. And they said, can you sing something more radical? And I says, why? They said, well, we get funded by the government for radical change, we want stuff for radical change. So, I looked it up, and sure enough, the Canadian government, the US government, every government in Europe has a Department of Culture, and they give grants out to all authors, novelists, even children's authors to promote ideas of radical, it's got to be radical change. That's turning society upside down. And when you follow it all, it's exactly the same as Karl Marx wanted with the destruction of the male from the family unit, get him out of it, bring in the women, because they said it was easier to control society through the female. And eventually alter and distort all their ways of thinking. That's what every government is on board with this. You've never had, you've never ever had, anybody out there, any country listening, you've never had your own government serving you. Never been. Definitely not since World War II for sure. Hasn't happened.

Tom: Well it seems that this information is really like a soft-kill operation, much like the chemtrails and the GMO.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. It's perfected propaganda, under the guise of news and exposés. You see, you can alter the mind by just withholding half of the rest of the truth about any one topic, and you'll come to the desired conclusions. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, that's the music coming in, so it's Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Leadership Grants for Communitarianism USA](#)

[Rockefeller Foundation Funding Communitarian Volunteerism for US](#)

[Rockefeller Foundation Gives \\$2 Million to Help Cities Promote Volunteerism](#)

[Atheist Psychology in a Scientifically Rational World](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 2, 2009 (# 333)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 2, 2009:

Peace on Earth -- Adieu to You:

"The Elite Who've Studied the People's Psychology
Know How to Hide Behind Names, Terminology,
Fascism, Nazism, Progressives, Democracy,
Differing Faces of Intelligentsic Plutocracy,
Down Through the Ages from Babylon's Tower,
Recruiting Elite Wannabees, Gathering Power,
Breeding Up Nations for Conquest by War,
Then Crying 'Overpopulation,' à la Al Gore,
Propping Up Control Freaks, Filled with Euphoria,
To Evangelize World into Coming Utopia,
But Give Up Your Birthright and Procreation
As You Dream Yourself into Annihilation"

© Alan Watt June 2, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 2, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 2nd of June, 2009. For newcomers, I've always told them in the past to go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com where they can download hundreds of hours of talks that

I've given over the years... for free. Because of the problems I'm getting with Yahoo, which is an incredible run around, as they try to basically pull off the .com site. They have no, obviously, legal basis to do it especially that they've accepted payment already and upped the disk space without giving me the disk space, the site is just sitting as it is. So you'll get transferred to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com in the mean time. People should take note of these sites because who knows what will happen in the future. As I say, go to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com or cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The .eu site has all of the same audios that are on the other sites PLUS it has transcripts of them that you can download, print up that are written in the various languages of Europe.

As I say, I appreciate those people who donate once and a while. That keeps me going because I'm putting more sites up to take care of what's obviously going to be problems, when someone's put the word out from the top, then it takes money to keep these kind of sites going. That's why I appreciate those people who DO donate. There's not many people who do donate. It's generally the same people over and over. Thousands and thousands listen. I'm linked up... my name is on millions of web sites across the planet but only the same old people donate all the time. So it's time for people to *help out*... if they want this kind of information put out to them. This is a full time, 7 day a week job, basically. From morning till night, a LOT goes in to it and dealing with people, emails, all the rest of this kind of stuff I have to do. Eventually, it will NOT be there. It's as simple as that. I won't be there. One day, it will be gone. When the information goes, you're left with what's usually put out there, to take over. They will bring you back in to religion where all the sects fight each other or pointing fingers at different groups, etc... and it's just THEM, sort of scenario. That's how patriot radio was for years and years in the past. It kept everybody in their box. It kept everyone in confusion. So it's up to you to keep me going. Now for those who get discs burned of the talks, and don't bother with the computer... my heart goes out to them. I don't blame them at all. It's a temporary thing, the computer system, as it is, is a temporary HOOK to get everyone on it. When they change it over to the new system, they're hoping... and they know, they *know* through predictability studies that most folk will just go over to the new system where you have main stream, main line, regular news and so on... and continue giving out all your data. That's the purpose of it, to monitor EVERY individual on the planet. But for those who get the disks burned, you can write to me [listed above].

Remember, you can donate on my sites as well through PayPal or send personal checks from Canada or within the US. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just explaining my problems with Yahoo. I've spoken to different people there over the last week and a half. Everyone promises to get back within 24 hours to at least detail what problems they have. No one ever has. I'm getting the runaround there. Which tells you, as I say, that someone higher up has put the word in to give me a hassle. At first they pulled the .net site. Then, the following night, they pulled the .com, left what was up there down to a reduced 7 gigs from 9.5 even though the plan had been changed and accepted and had been working on unlimited disk space and they can't figure out why this has happened. It's gone backwards. They can't figure out how I can do the full restore. They can't figure these amazing things out. I'm the only person on the planet right now that they can't get the job rectified. They can't do it. It's such a *unique* problem, obviously. But I have conversations of these talks. I might put them into a comedy series one day and play it on the air... to show you what you get if you're saying the right things. Because, it must have been something I said. Was it? ... in the past... that brought all this on? Heaven forbid. That's what you get when you're not going along with THE PLAN, you might say. So remember those sites and when you go in to the .com you will be transferred to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com. You should download as much as you can at the moment while you get the chance. Or go directly to the other sites cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. If you get problems

getting through on the transfer from the .com to the jenkness, go straight in to cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Sometimes you have to reload because a lot of people are going in at the same time.

Yesterday I mentioned the fact that France had basically decided to inoculate ALL its citizens against this coming - which they're SURE - Swine flu pandemic. It's amazing, as I say, just think back to before 2001 and how we were sort of gradually led along through the 70s, the 80s and 90s. Not much was happening, even during the Cold War era. Really, not a lot was happening back home. We did notice industry leaving shores in different countries *before* they left Canada and the US. Britain was already deindustrializing back in the 70s and 80s. Then we find out back in the late 90s, once the EU Parliament is up, that that was part of the deal of the EU. That in 1948 they'd set up the whole agenda, set up the bureaucracies *to lie to the public* and to deindustrialize the country. This plan is a very, very old plan. Then it was the same to do with the US, Canada and the rest of the world. They already knew back in the 1930s they'd set up China to be the manufacturer of the world. Quite astonishing, isn't it?

Every generation is lied to like children. For your own good, you understand, because you see, you just can't understand the bigger picture and the *necessities* that people have to *implement* to make us all go along on the right path. The intelligentsia always know what the right path happens to be. I was thinking today about the term 'liberal' because the liberal term, if you understand, comes from life, really, LIFE. When Khrushchev was asked about the communist party in America, when he was visiting the US, he said, well here we don't call them communist, we call them liberal. That got me thinking because if you go into the Fabian Society and all its members and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and the people they put forth that became the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, the ones who drafted up the amalgamations for the whole of Europe and worked on it. The ones who have drafted up for the amalgamations of the Americas and came out on national television in Canada AS the CFR admitting it and boasting about it. They always call themselves liberal, for life.

When you go in to the books put out by the big intelligentsia of each generation, they all belong to the SAME groups. They describe themselves as liberal. Now, most folk think that's a party, a political party. So they *give you* a political party to take you off what they really, really mean. It's about LIFE. You have to read the books put out by the Huxley's and by HG Wells. HG Wells wrote **A Modern Utopia**, a book supposedly about the future and how you'd have a stroll through this utopia. In the book, he tells you why these liberal type people, the intelligentsia, would HAVE TO, through various means, TAKE OVER THE WORLD AND REDUCE THE POPULATION, GET RID OF ALL THE WRONG SORTS. The type that literally had been stuck in evolution, all the ones at the bottom. Included in all the ones at the bottom, were the masses of the working classes that he realized they wouldn't *need* when they went through into a post-industrial era. Very pragmatic, you see, from his point of view.

Under the liberal disguise is Darwinism. Darwinism BELIEVES in survival of the fittest and really that's who HG Wells was sent out to help recruit for the next generation. Those who'd read his books, his fiction and nonfiction books, and get drawn in, captivated with the idea of creating this utopia of an intelligentsia and an intelligentsia with VIRTUE. They always mention virtue. The peasants don't have any apparently. And how they'd have to come through these stages, generation by generation, to create their PERFECT SMALL UTOPIA. He really outlined it more, how they would get there, including the sterilization, mandatory sterilization of those who were inferior. HG Wells *praised* Stalin initially. He went over and visited him many times. He also left his son to study with Pavlov that was one of Wells' heroes because they were using SCIENCE to control all the children... *to give a form of mind control in all the schools for behavior modification*.

FDR's wife, in fact, also went over to see the Soviet Union. She visited Pavlov. She also mentioned that was her hero. She was so impressed with the WELL-BEHAVED MANNERS of the Soviets as they drolled off to school every morning, in file. She said they didn't speak to each other. They'd be *sullen* by American standards, not jumping all over the place and laughing, but she said they were SO well behaved. She really thought that was fantastic.

Anyway, HG Wells also saw Hitler too. Remember, communism and socialism are both socialist policies, which is again the TECHNIQUE the liberals use. Remember the TRUE meaning of liberal, not the party itself... People follow the parties and they like to categorize themselves. Well, you don't put yourself in a box if you want to think and understand what's really happening. However, through this disguise of liberalism, it heads, eventually, TO A SCIENTIFIC DICTATORSHIP. The type that Huxley, both Julian and Aldous, spoke about would be brought in to force. We're seeing it today. Lord Bertrand Russell also mentioned that. That the world would be run by experts and they'd have to be totalitarian. They couldn't just coerce and cajole people in to behaving and following all the new rules and laws. They'd have to use force eventually, on the public. Before that era came in, they'd have to use all tactics, including fake panics. Panics. Crisis creation.

Getting back to 2001, look at the world before it, look what's happened since. We've had one fake crisis after another. So much so, that every government across the planet that's IN on this agenda and pretty well every one of them is... they've given themselves TOTAL POWERS to watch every single person. TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK, they call it. Total means every word you utter, write, fax, whatever, email. Because in a totalitarian society everyone must be predictable.

Jumping back to HG Wells and others of his ilk. They're all in the same club, remember. The Fabian technique. The Fabian technique was to take over socialism and implement it not through a single revolution like the communists did, but to do it *intergenerationally*. Take over government, expand all of its premises and areas in to EVERY FACET OF EVERY INDIVIDUALS LIFE. And they have succeeded. It's in the open today.

The crisis of 2001, September 11th, was the kick-off date for the full implementation of the last part of the takeover. THAT is what papa Bush talked about 10 years before on September the 11th, before 2001, when he gave his speech about "the new world order coming in to view, UNDER LAW", he said. No one ever questions *what* does this man mean? Please DEFINE law. Whose law? No one asks questions. It's a totalitarian system. I always think back to Lord Bertrand Russell who wrote in one of his books that they would also use other techniques to control the masses. He was talking about fertility and IQ or even your ability to rebel. He said we shall use the NEEDLE, the needle, *meaning inoculations*. What's the current rage right now? Inoculations for everything. SUDDENLY. They just KNOW that Swine Flu - a name that Israel won't use because it's offensive - is going to wipe out millions of people. Maybe. I'll be back with more on this story after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. Just discussing how crisis creation works in a particular area, a direction, which happens to be a plan. Remembering too, and I've given lots of talks in the past to do with the big military-industrial complex and the big laboratories that are all part of it. You've got to understand that the powers that be at the top, they can't tell the children what they're doing to them... especially when it's something that would offend them... quite mightily... to do with their lives or sterilization or whatever it happens to be. They simply go ahead and do it under other guises. It's for the GREATER GOOD, they call it. That's what they say to themselves, 'it's for the greater good and *the poor people wouldn't understand*'.

You used to have people in South African countries that would say that about the blacks. You know, they're *children*, you can't tell them this and tell them that. You've got to treat them like children. Well, you see, that attitude is used across the whole world today by these ultra liberals, the intelligentsia, the ones that are all 'on board' to create this wonderful zeitgeist addendum. This lovely little utopia, this SHRUNKEN utopia, where a big world will be available *for a few to play in*. You know, the better types will survive. They're the ones. They just don't tell you in Zeitgeist how they're going to get from here to there. You see? They catch your imagination and give you a utopic idea, an imaginary idea, but they don't tell you HOW. Of course, each person who falls for it thinks, well, I guess I'll be one of those who are chosen. Even though Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO, said in his own book and I've read it on the air. He says many will think that they're fit to come through into this new society, but they'll be sadly mistaken. Even lots of the workers that work hard and feverishly for their masters, hoping to become a master, won't get in either. They'll be disposed of along the way.

Getting back to the needle and the fact that France has already been the first one to say they were going to give MANDATORY INOCULATIONS. Now you'll find all the countries - they've used this technique for the last 15 years that I've noticed - 'well, they're doing it in France so what's wrong with us doing it here?' Well, if they were cutting the heads off the citizens in France, should we cut the heads off the citizens here? That's my answer to that. We are NOT France. Here's an article here from The Mail Online.

Swine flu pandemic 'will hit Britain in the autumn'

By Daniel Martin
31st May 2009

A swine flu pandemic is likely to hit Britain in the autumn, an expert has warned. *(Alan: Exact same thing as they said in the French paper. I had the link up there last night.)*

So far there has been a relatively low total of 244 confirmed cases in this country. *(A: Now remember, there's other reporters in the same papers and others who said that it amounts to nothing more than the sniffles. So much so, that they're not even sure that they've even got a head cold. That's the severity of it. But back to crisis creation. What do the FACTS matter?)*

Children going back to school, universities reopening and workers returning after the summer break would give swine flu the 'opportunity' it needs, he said. *(A: This is Professor John Oxford. So he's giving an INTELLIGENCE to something that's supposed to be absolutely dumb.)*

However, a vaccine may not be ready until October or November - after the pandemic strikes - and would only cover about 15 per cent of the population, the professor warned. *(A: That's to hype it up even more. So that when they say it's free, everyone's going to stampede for the shots.)*

At Eton yesterday, a further 32 swine flu cases were reported. The school has been forced to close for a week, with pupils having to take exams in controlled conditions. *(A: I used to love that at school... 'cause they'd send you home. Fantastic. It was like a snowstorm. You just didn't go to school.)*

And Wales reported its first case of the disease - a 31-year-old man in Caerphilly who picked up the virus during a trip to the U.S. *(A: I hope he's got plenty of handkerchiefs. He won't need many.)*

Prof Oxford, a virologist at Barts Hospital, Central London, said yesterday: 'At the moment it's moving fairly quietly in the community. *(A: No kidding. You can hardly hear a sneeze.)*

'But when children go back to school in September the virus has an opportunity, and normally it takes it. That's the scenario we should prepare for, and that's what we are preparing for.

'It can die down (A: *I like the terminology.*), but then everybody around the world comes back together, universities re-open and people start returning to work and school, and that's when the trouble starts.'

He added: 'Already, sporadic cases in the UK have been shown that are not linked with cases that have travelled. (A: *It's happened in all the countries. How come it gets spontaneous ones cropping up when no one's left the country?*) That does suggest that the virus is silently spreading around.' (A: *It's stealth. This is a very intelligent virus.*)

Prof Oxford warned that the virus would increase in strength as it spread, but good hygiene, minimising human contact, antivirals (A: *He mentions the ones that don't work.*) such as Tamiflu and, ultimately, the vaccine can slow the spread. (A: *But they have no proof because you know something? They've never given us a study to show us that flu shots have ever worked. On the contrary, we're always told in the spring, they picked the wrong strains to put together in the shots. They declare this EVERY single year. Here they're at it again, you see, as they hype this up. Never mind the financial benefit, the big pharma companies. Going by their own theories, you see, it makes no sense at all. Viruses and the flu virus are supposedly always mutating. That's why they say they can't cure something like AIDS. They said that right off the bat... after they had billions of dollars thrown at them. They said we can't actually do that because for every person a virus enters, it carries the DNA from the previous victim and when it leaves your body, it's already altered, it snaps some of your DNA up. So it's got a different composition once again. So you can't GET a strain that will work. That's what they said. Well how come they're telling us that this is going to be a winner? It's all BS. That's why. I'll be back with more after these messages.*)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing some of the agenda. The agenda that has many different faces but it's all the same thing really. I've talked before about Charles Darwin and how he already was a byproduct of many generations of inbreeding from the Darwins and one other family, generation after generation. They were already doing that back in his time. Remember too that the Huxleys were also related to the Darwins. All these big people that are related to the same people who were interbreeding. They were interbreeding because they BELIEVED, like Plato said, that intelligence was simply passed on and you had a better chance of passing it on if you had the parents chosen, basically, from two better types of families. Ones who'd succeeded financially, held on to power and money through generations, and selective breeding was the key to it all. *Special selection* of their breeding partners.

Out of it came this massive movement, down through the ages, to here we are at the present time. They use all different terms rather than eugenics... for the world's ills. Although they keep telling us there's too many people, too many people, from the United Nations all the way down to our national leaders. Too many people, too many people. What do they mean by that? They mean too many of the WRONG SORT OF PEOPLE. That's what they're trying to tell you.

HG Wells was taught, picked up and taught for his whole career by the grandfather of the Huxleys, Sir Thomas Huxley. He was taught in the Red School, they called it, The Red Tie School. Each member was given the color, that tie, it was red in color... for revolution. It was to be a LIBERAL, SOCIALIST, DARWINISTIC revolution. Socialism got reared up with Mussolini in Italy. They called it Fascism there. That's how people get thrown off by the terminology that they use. It was still socialism. Mussolini had run the Italian Socialist newspaper. He was the editor for years. HE had a lot of input into Adolf Hitler as to HOW to be fascist. In Germany, they called it Nazi. As I say, many, many of these big players, including Wells himself, was running from Stalin to Hitler to Mussolini because they were all socialists and 'forward looking' with their agenda. Where the intelligentsia and the scientific communities would take over their natural right to rule and dictate to the people. Democracy was to go.

Now, I've also mentioned before that Margaret Thatcher talked about belonging NOW, once she left politics, at least as the Prime Minister... she went into the House of Lords, but she said on her tour... the tour was called, by the way, The New World Order. That was the title of her talks. She said, I belong to the parallel government because democracy is too cumbersome and nothing can get done. She says, WE of the parallel government, all ex Prime Ministers, Presidents, high-level bureaucrats across the world all know each other and we can get things done and bypass the public *stare* and *criticism*. Carroll Quigley in his book, **Tragedy and Hope**, stated the same thing about the Council on Foreign Relations. That was their purpose, TO BYPASS DEMOCRACY. Many others have said the same thing too. I've read from The Club of Rome's own book. One of the big think tanks. The ones who dreamed up the idea of global warming and admitted too in that book, **The First Global Revolution**. They said that democracy was too cumbersome, too many conflicting parties and therefore there had to be another way. A parallel government. Well, it's been here all along.

It was set up a long time ago. How do you set up a government that would take over the world? Well, first you must become the master of finance across the planet. If you think the Rothschilds were self-made men, well... I could go on about Pocahontas but I won't. The fact is, these people were all SET UP by already established massive organizations to put them up front and nothing has changed to the present day. Anyone who got up there in the big world to change our lives, had been BROUGHT UP THERE. He didn't work his way up, fight his way up. You can not fight a powerful force like this. They either open the door and let you in or not at all.

It's like the Matrix movie, when Neo - it's full of their symbolism, the Matrix movie - when Neo is flushed out of his little cocoon, where he was a battery basically, into the water there, the fluid, you see the door opening above him and the big metallic arm comes down and grabs him and picks him up, takes him through 'the light', of course, into the REAL world. That's how it happens. YOU'RE PICKED OUT AND YOU'RE BROUGHT UP, GIVEN YOUR ROLE AND YOU WILL STICK TO IT. Then you become a philanthropist because you must pay a lot of that money *back* because your masters, remember, say that 'the workman deserves his wages'. So the ones who work to get you up there must get paid back. You become a PHILANTHROPIST. Exactly what Adam Weishaupt talked about. Through philanthropy they would bypass democracy or this whole idea the people had a voice and they would guide the people. Same thing as the Pope of Freemasonry, Albert Pike, said in his own book, **Morals and Dogma**. He said we shall become, by using finance, commerce AND the stock market, he says, by every means possible... meaning manipulation. He says, "we shall become masters OVER the masters of the world."

What they all have in common too, it was to be the end of private property. A socialist utopia with a natural elite, though living a lot better than the rest, in their lovely big glass domes. That's what it's all about. Elitism. Never be confused by terms. Fascism, communism, socialism... it's about an elite RULING the rest in the way that they *deem fit* due to their superior intelligence, according to themselves.

It's amazing how they can just dig up all this money to throw at big pharma companies for useless inoculations UNLESS there's another reason for the inoculations. Always bear that in mind. What was it really intended to do? Can YOU analyze it? Can your own doctor analyze it? EVERYTHING IS TAKEN ON FAITH, including the guys that jab you in the arm with it.

Meanwhile, they can't even give you a decent hospital care in these countries that are throwing millions and millions of dollars, and pounds as well, in Britain, at these pharma companies. Here's an example of the socialist medical system. I think Canada said last year they spend 40 million or something like that - I read it on the air from one of their

newspapers - on propaganda to convince the public they have a fantastic medical system. Meanwhile, you can't get a doctor. They have these clinics all over the place. You walk in. They can't even keep the doctors there. They don't know who you are. They'll never see you again because they won't be there if you go back again. You're just a figure with a number. They give you a number when you walk in, this big card, like a cow standing there waiting to get picked up at the market. Dehumanization.

Here's from Britain... from The Telegraph.

Row as terminally ill woman given bed in hospital bathroom

(A: This is from Britain and I've just read the article that they're going to spend millions on buying this farcical flu shot.)

Health service managers engaged in bitter argument over who was to blame after a terminally-ill woman was forced to stay in a hospital bathroom.

By Laura Donnelly, Health Correspondent
31 May 2009

Correspondence between the head of a Liverpool hospital and the chief executive of the local ambulance service reveals angry attempts to blame one another for failings which meant dementia patient Gladys Joynes was left in a bed wedged between a bath and a commode.

It goes on and on and on about this. There's HUNDREDS of stories like that coming out of the countries that have this *threadbare*, socialist medical system. Now remember what the United Nations said. They will make it mandatory that *everyone in the world* has at least MINIMUM health care. That is the agenda. Of course, it's a different agenda for those who are helping and working FOR the agenda. Back in the 80s I wondered why all the politicians in Canada, Britain and elsewhere... I've no doubt in the States at the same time. Little articles in the papers came out; the politicians were to be given *special treatment*, they and their families, in TOP Army hospitals. Meanwhile, they were telling us, by all the money they were blowing in propaganda, how wonderful our health care system was... as it was going right down the tubes.

You can see what kind of world they're bringing in. Actually, they've BROUGHT it in, to be honest with you. It's already here. If you're the right person, you'll have no problem getting good medical treatment. Remember, in Britain, they already *categorize* you when you walk in the door, according to your *value to society*. If you have a heart problem and 3 guys have an arrest at the same time in a ward, they're told WHO to resuscitate and who NOT to... in a priority level according to their NEED TO SOCIETY. How valuable you are to society. That is socialized medicine. IT'S A POLITICAL REGIME THAT RUNS IT. That's what socialized medicine is all about, a political agenda. You can walk in and get a vasectomy no problem at all... or even a hysterectomy for that matter, but if you've got anything that's disabling that you need to get fixed, TOUGH CHEESE. A political agenda. That's the real world we live in.

That's what's to be put across the whole planet AS they spend millions and millions of pounds or dollars on farcical, supposed flu shots. And there's been ENOUGH bad reactions to the flu shots that I could go over for the next year just reading them. People are coming out with pneumonia as soon as they get them. People are ending up in the hospitals with them. Some of those victims go back the next year because they're still so convinced with the propaganda from television and fictional novels and dramas on TV that the medical establishment is *the closest thing to the angels and God*. So brain-washed. Propaganda will win over personal experience. Amazing isn't it?

Now, I'll go to the phones. I've got many articles I could read but it's just too many and an hour really flies by here. There's Paul from Florida. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Hi Alan. I was wondering if you could confirm a suspicion I had. In the late 1980s in the northwest United States, a number of white supremacist groups began to sprout up Aryan Nations or that sort of thing and some writers. In the early part of the 90s, this is all before NAFTA came out and after NAFTA came out, there was a more or less a backlash among the general population... of a nationalist white supremacist type backlash and these groups came more into the fore. Do you think they were pre-positioned there?

Alan: I'll tell you, when I was in Britain, there was a fantastic series on TV, on the BBC. It was filmed in the States, the US, and it was films from the 60s and 70s from documentaries. It was raids on white supremacist groups in the United States. In one of them, it was quite fantastic because they had 240-odd guys in a big hall that they'd captured. The cops had captured them. Then they showed you at the end of the night after they'd gone through all their names. They had only 2 suspects left out of the 240. The rest of them all belonged to other US agencies, that were provocateurs that were sent in to encourage the white supremacism. The 2 guys that they arrested were bums off the street who came in for a free coffee.

Paul: Yeah. That says it all. One of the points I'd like to make was this was brought up about a week ago, about small donations really providing a margin... of a number of people who make small donations. In the 80s, I was with a grass roots organization. That's where I learned that it IS the small donations. People think it doesn't make a difference but if they sent you \$5 a month or got on PayPal, that really would make a great difference.

Alan: It certainly would. It certainly would. People don't think about that. They think they got to give larger amounts but that's not how it works at all.

Paul: No. It's a big secret...

Alan: It's better having a few bucks coming in than nothing.

Paul: Right. It's a big secret among grass roots organizations. It doesn't get out. There's tremendous power among the individuals, the silent majority. But thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It's amazing the white supremacists... even as a bunch of special cops in Canada that were getting training with the US to be SWAT teams. They were caught in one of these racist groups, as well, and filmed as well, and exposed... but nothing really happened about it. It seems to ATTRACT that type, in fact, into it. Quite interesting. Now, there's Amber in British Columbia. Are you there Amber?

Amber: Hi. How are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Amber: Good. Me too. So speaking of the needle. I can remember getting a booster shot when I was who knows what age and screaming bloody murder because, I don't know, I've always been kind of psychic and I probably knew there was something majorly wrong with that. But, do you think people... can future generations of children just accept that?

Or should people still keep having children and just really take a stand on that?

Alan: That's a HARD... this is the whole thing now...

Amber: It really is a profession. I know it's up to the individual that decides for themselves but I just wanted your opinion on that.

Alan: That's the key to it. The key is the fact... right now, at this moment, they're trying to get you to *forgo you're right to choose*. It really will work by people *forgoing their rights* and *not arguing back*. I've got stuff here I'll maybe read tomorrow night, given out to the medical professions, telling them how to OVERCOME PATIENTS' RESISTANCE to the inoculations that they want to give them. It's pat answers - questions and answers - pat ones to overcome their resistance. It actually says, TO MAKE THEM COMPLIANT. See, that's what they want, compliance. Now, how can they give you informed consent, if they don't tell you both sides of the story? And if they did give you INFORMED... the patient has to be INFORMED, that surely means that you have the right to say yes or no. At the moment, they're going through the process of getting you USED TO THE IDEA that you can not say NO. But truly, we acquiesce again by our silence or just saying, well, okay. We have the right to argue and say no. When we give that up, then it will become routine. Once it's routine, it's common law, then it becomes normal law, as legal law, and then it's mandatory. But right now, we can say no.

Amber: Right now, we can't say no?

Alan: We CAN say no. If we want to.

Amber: We can?

Alan: Yes.

Amber: Okay. That's what I was wondering. Is it just routine? Is it just accepted? Because I know that it's just... if you go to the doctor's and the nurse, it's just something that they just do it and you just take it in trust and you're like, okay.

Alan: They'll tell you often in hospitals it's mandatory until you ask for the waiver to sign and then they'll tell you it's not really mandatory. They try everything to get what they want to make you compliant, including lying. That's common. I'll be back with more after these messages.

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to finish off what I was going to say to Amber there about the inoculations now. They're trying right now to get around... to coerce everyone into getting their inoculations, including all of the children. Right up to the present, you could get a waiver through religious reasons, although they're banging that like crazy. They always give you some fanatic in some country in the most outrageous circumstances and say he's a Jehovah Witness or this or that or the other, to make you think that you can't use religion; but you still can. The other way too, is to get a medical waiver, especially, say, if you have allergies in your family. Because these inoculations can go rampant in you if you are prone to various allergies. In fact, to be honest with you, anyone with any history in their family of severe allergies or arthritic conditions - these are all auto-immune problems - should beware of them. These are LIVE viruses they're putting in to you and they can rampage through your body and cause incredible destruction. Although, to the eugenicists at the top, from their point of view, their eliminating the unfit, as they see it. That is pure

eugenics. Remember that, keep that in mind.

The other technique they're using now too is refusing children entrance into school or university. At the same time, they make it illegal to keep your child FROM the school. So it's a Catch-22. They got you right in the middle there. It's all done through coercion. They also use the general population, the great masses again, who will go along with everything, to coerce those who are outside of it to go along with the same agenda. They always use the bulk of the populace who can not think for themselves. That's why those who don't *believe* in democracy who run this socialist system, because they are elitists remember, WILL USE DEMOCRACY to ram laws through. They say, well, the masses don't mind; what's YOUR problem? That's what they'll say to you. Everyone else accepted this, what's YOUR problem?

Alan: Now well go to Brandon in Florida, now. Are you there Brandon?

Brandon: Yes I am. Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Brandon: I'm good. I'm good. I really want to thank you for your effort to help out us Proles here.

Alan: We're all Proles at the bottom... or I'd be wearing a suit and tie. I'd be up there on stage at very big organizations, like the UN. [laughs]

Brandon: Yeah and just thanks for not selling out to the reptoid people or not letting these United Nations, whoever... you were saying they came and tried to offer you some money or some bribe or whatever.

Alan: They try to get you 'on board'. They even send you books to go peruse before they publish them to the general public, trying to get you IN on their big glass domes and everything of this utopic future.

Brandon: It's quite ridiculous. They don't even care who's on their side. I mean...

Alan: Actually, it's worked very well in the past with most people. They're easily bribed in to it because most folk have a secret *yearning* to be better than others. [laughs]

Brandon: Yeah and the only hope I can see is that these elite at the top really don't care about each other. They don't have the compassion so they will maybe, if they get too sloppy, once they have too much control, they will start fighting over the power... you see what I'm saying, a little bit?

Alan: Yes. They tend... see, if they don't run around in their jackboots and there's no one to order down below and have big wars and big social things happening across the world, upheavals, they'll have to turn on each other because what else can control freaks do?

Brandon: Right. Right.

Alan: That probably, very hopefully will happen. It's happened in the past, before. Hopefully it will happen again. It'll take a tremendous... they always say, when titans fight, there's a lot of the little people at the bottom get stomped on.

The masses get stomped on, unfortunately. There's always more of us get knocked off in their battles than themselves. Thanks for calling.

That's the music coming in for tonight, so that's the end of the show. So from Ontario, Canada from Hamish and myself - Hamish is the dog - it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Articles:

["Swine flu pandemic 'will hit Britain in the autumn' "](#) by Daniel Martin (dailymail.co.uk) - June 1, 2009.

["Row as terminally ill woman given bed in hospital bathroom"](#) by Laura Donnelly (telegraph.co.uk) - May 31, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk
"PEOPLE, PROJECTION AND PATHOS"

January 5, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 5, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and it is January 5th, 2007.

I hope everyone survived their celebrations of making it through to another year. Let's all hope that this year will be no worse than last year, and that's the best we can do at the present. It's also the time to remember, for so many people, why they don't celebrate anything during the year. It takes a full year to forget, and it's only now it comes back to you why you don't celebrate so much. So much so, that even major subway corporations in cities like Toronto and with the TTC for the buses was so short of drivers that there's almost an emergency for people getting to work in the last few days. Of course, the stress builds up in their lives. This will also increase, too. There's **ALWAYS FALLOUT**, in **this system**, which is an **ARTIFICIAL SYSTEM**, to the stresses that are always building up and being sublimated by other means, but they don't go away. They simply mold into another shape and come out elsewhere.

"Say Goodbye To It All"
By Chris DeBurgh

We took a boat over Lake Geneva.
It was raining all night long,
We were lucky and we saw no enemy,
And came from Switzerland poor refugees,
Far from the guns of war,
We said goodbye to it all;

They brought us in to a nurses station,
Half a mile behind the lines,
Oh lord, how my heart was breaking,
To see the children, and the walking wounded,
Hoping for a ticket home,
And say goodbye to it all;

I woke up on a cold blue morning,
To see her there, standing right beside me,
Long years since I left her at the borderline,
And how she found me I'll never know,
But we decided there and then,
To say goodbye to it all;

Say goodbye to it all,
Say goodbye to it all....

I'd also like to mention, right off the bat, before I forget, that everyone I'm sure is noticing the odd weather we're having. I mentioned this would probably happen, before the winter came on. It's been happening, ever since the Kyoto

Conference on the climate change, which is all drama, really. All the meetings that they have are foregone conclusions. It's just a meeting for the public's benefit, to hear the statements and the plans, which have already been made by very quiet secretive circles. The climate change is going to be the big drastic force, to drive us into the new system, along with all the other wars, rumors of wars, plagues, famines and all the usual stuff that's been used down through the ages.

The United Nations has made no "bones about it" that they want us in habitat areas. The "**Agenda 21**" plan was drafted up and in place and all signed and on the go, actually. Now, all it needs to do is to get the public convinced that we are polluting the atmosphere so badly that we can't live like this anymore, and we must all crowd into habitat areas, where we're monitored and watched. It all just happens to fit in, of course, with all of the other writings and books churned out by Rockefeller Foundations and all the other foundations. These foundations are all part of the same foundation, really, which guide our lives into the long-term goal of a much **REDUCED POPULATION** where **INDIVIDUALS WILL SERVE THE STATE. THERE WILL BE NO PRIVATE PROPERTY, WHATSOEVER, NO PRIVATE VEHICLES, ONLY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AND PASSES FOR EVERYTHING, WHEREVER YOU WANT TO GO. IT WILL BE THEIR UTOPIA.**

The climate will be used as a great force to bring all of this in. The snow that was here has melted with the rain, and the mild weather, which is unheard of here at this time of year. Sure enough, I was waiting for the drumbeat, starting with the media, which is just an arm of global government, to see when they start pounding the drums on "My goodness! What's happening to the weather?," to bring it all home to the public. You must train the public in what to think, so that they'll come to conclusions, which the experts will bring them to, and everything must be crisis.

This is the age of crisis creation, and it's all done through science. Old stuff, for anyone who wants to look up the treaties, at the United Nations, on weather modification for warfare purposes. **All of this stuff is old stuff**, including the Star Wars of Ronald Reagan's era, which was to do with satellites, arrays and batteries of them, put up into space, working in unison. Some of them can also interact and interface with the HAARP technologies. Increase them and boost them, and really put them down to a pinpoint anywhere on the planet, or even cover whole continents, if need be, or melt the North Pole.

THERE'S NOTHING HAPPENING TODAY THAT CANNOT BE CAUSED BY THE SCIENCES, WHICH ARE IN PLACE AND WORKING.

They **NEVER MENTION** all of the **SPRAYING WE'VE HAD**, which really **STARTED UP THE GLOBAL WARMING**. The ones who are awake, and there aren't too many, really, with a memory of what clouds used to look like, because strange as it may seem, very few people look up. They have no interest in their environment, which is a sign that they're domesticated, for wild animals must take interest in the happenings around them, for survival purposes.

The **GLOBAL WARMING HAS REALLY INCREASED SINCE THE SPRAYING**. Between all the clouds, you'll see the spraying going on everyday. It happened over Christmas, as well, Christmas Day. It didn't stop. It's so strange, the media doesn't point this out to you isn't it? And they won't either, because The Wizard of Oz, behind the curtain, must scare the hell and the bejesus out of everybody, to get them to go along with this new way of living, which just happens to be all drafted out and needs implementation now.

Wait and see, towards the end of winter, the drumbeat will increase in all media, and all you'll hear is crisis, crisis, crisis and experts, experts, experts. Out will come the conclusions to all of the debates, which will go on. I'm sure the conclusions were drafted up probably 20, 30, 40, 50 years ago. We're just going through a drama, a pre-scripted drama, as we always have gone through down through the ages, by the magi, the High Magi.

I should mention, also, to people who email me asking about what I think of certain authors or current popular people in, say, the New Age movement for instance, who've been promoted up there. They always ask me what I think about so-and-so. What does it matter what I think, really? If you're asking the question, you're really answering your question. You don't need me to confirm something that you already suspect.

You cannot get up, in this world, into high stardom status, unless you're made to be that way. You're made by the powers behind the scenes. The stars have always been given to the public to follow. That's why at checkout counters across the planet, you can read all this nonsense about the stars and all the little dramas they're supposed to have. It's because the public seem to take an incredible interest in those who have been altered, by being placed on the altar – the stage. The stage is a higher point. It's above you and people worship those who are put up on altars. You don't get on the altar unless someone (a professional) puts you there, backed by the big powers, and the doors have been opened for you. You can't get through without the keys.

Booksellers don't come begging for your books. On the contrary, it takes big buckaroos to give off the payola and grease the palms, all the way up; and even then, if the content isn't suitable to an agenda, you won't get published. It's that simple.

All reading material, including novels, are purposely put out there, because everything shapes you into another version of you. Fiction or non-fiction, it doesn't matter. Today, they have taken down the barriers, which used to be there in publishing, for fiction and non-fiction. There are more science fiction writers writing under the guise of non-fiction today, than probably science fiction. That is not by accident, either.

There has never been an age where so much psychological tampering has gone on through promotion, big high promotion, of what used to be called "The Mysteries" in the 1700's, 1800's, and it's all been recycled again. All of the nonsense, which was put out then, was by high freemasonry, not the little yo-yos with the beer bellies that we see stumbling in and out of lodges, at the bottom. High freemasonry put out the myths, because **religions have always been used, down through the ages, to create mind-sets and control factors over people.** When you're off chasing aliens in space, or whatever it happens to be that they make popular at the time, remember the bulk of the populace will always follow what becomes popular. That's standard. Therefore, whatever is put out there is just re-hashes of old stuff.

It was around the time of Francis Bacon, when the Rosicrucians first emerged publicly in England, that they first mentioned the old stuff from Plato in "Atlantis". Now all that survived, prior to that, were Plato's writings on it. He never defined it as a work of fiction or non-fiction, although he did mention his ancestor, Solon. Solon is a play on "the sun," and also the city of **ON, which is Heliopolis in Greek.** Again, it's a mystery religion story, and there are always meanings behind the stories, in allegorical forms. We can't take it as face value as a fact. It's up for the wise to discern that through a fiction, a reality is being put across, if you can discern it. All that really remained was Plato's writings and some stories on ancient Greek, which they weren't sure were either myths or not, to do with an invasion of these people they eventually called "The Atlantians."

However, there was no mention in the writings of the time, of a higher society, an advanced society. In fact, the remnants of them were defeated, supposedly, by the Spartans. This goes against the grain, because the Spartans, apart from their massive discipline and their ordinary weapons, were just armed the same way as everyone else was, at that time. That, coupled with an earthquake, supposedly helped sink Atlantis. The remnants of the armies, which were already in the fields in battle when it happened, were defeated by the Spartans.

It was resurrected with Rosicrucians in the court of Queen Elizabeth I, and pushed out there, as an ideal for something to work towards. The ideal society, as Bacon himself said. **Bacon wrote "The New Atlantis,"** where he put all of this in there. It wasn't a prediction. It was a plan, which I'm sure he didn't invent himself, that a country would arise in the West, and **it would be called "The New Atlantis" TO THOSE IN THE BROTHERHOOD.** It would have a superficial government, run like a democratic type government or republic. In reality, it would be run by a secretive counsel of wise men, a superior group of scientists, in all of the sciences, including psychology.

Bacon talked in his book "**The New Atlantis,**" about how this country would be a great trading nation, and yet it would keep itself in a sense isolated for a period. Everyone's heard of the **Monroe Doctrine,** I'm sure. He wrote how it would run on virtue, all the **Masonic virtues,** yet the people, the **general population, would never know that THEY'RE BEING GUIDED and RUN by A SECRET BROTHERHOOD.** The head of this was called Salamon, which is one of the old versions of Solomon, but it's actually deeper on the esoteric level. Apart from meaning the sun in three

different languages, it's also a play (at that time) on salmon, S-A-L-M-O-N, because salmon had the red pinkish flesh (the sea salmon). Red meant the color of revolution towards an ideal. You'll sometimes also see it spelled as solyman and salimon. The Solomon that we have today is a more modern version, and as I say, it's the sun in three different tongues, but much, much deeper meanings, too, which I might go into some day.

This New Atlantis was to control the world by its virtue and its power, but it would keep its sciences secret, even from the public in *The New Atlantis*. Very few people would get into the laboratories, which **Bacon said "would be three miles inside mountains or else three miles deep, but always hidden from the general populace."** That was no exaggeration, because even in Bacon's time, they were keeping the sciences hidden from the public. Bacon was an advisor. He tried even harder to be a top advisor, but he couldn't quite make it to kings and queens. In some of his writings, in his essays, you will find it's the same thing, as you'll find with Machiavelli. These were resumes on how clever, wise and sly they were, when it came to the understanding of the populations and how to manipulate them. It's interesting to read his essays and what he thinks of people. He was a complete elitist, and he had no problem accepting that fact, that there were differences in categories of intellect, intelligence and what he called "stations in life."

He goes into that, to an extent, in "*The New Atlantis*." Since that book came out, of course, it fired the imagination. It was used to promote more secret societies. Notice, secret societies are all connected at the top; even the ones who think they're fighting each other are connected at the top, because they're specialized. They have specialized functions. Some of them control Roman Catholics. Some of them control Protestant sects. Others control Jewish sects, but they're all connected at the top, and they all have to be chartered. All the charters that have been given go back to Grand Lodge of England, regardless if it's French Grand Lodge, the Grand Orient or whoever. They're all chartered, one after the other, even the Scottish Rite of Freemasons, which wasn't Scottish to begin with.

Many Masons don't know their own histories. If I were to give to a Catholic (person) a Catholic book on doctrine, they will not question it, because they have been conditioned to accept more books on the same subject. It's no different than those who make money catering to, or at least pretending to cater to, the Protestant sects. You've a ready-made market of people who've been conditioned from birth. For those who want an easy job, and you're not too bad with words, you can have a good income just catering and churning out books for Christians.

In the 19th century that was big business, right up until then – novels for Christians. The novels, just like television today, had little dramas and moral codes in it, and changes again along the way to the next step, the next generation. Just like today, it was predictive programming, written into novels, for an all ready created market. You didn't have to break into the market. You just have to understand the language of the target, and then they go for them. The New Age phenomena is no different. It took a long time to get it up to speed, a few generations. The whole New Age movement broke out, like a sea busting through a dam, books suddenly appeared all over the place, on so-called spirituality.

It's snapped up eagerly by a preconditioned people, who've grown up hearing thousands of little quotes and so on, from cartoons onwards, getting them ready for the New Age. Once again, the language was created for them to fall into. The New Atlantis ideas had died away, for a while, and then were resuscitated in the 1800's. In the 1800's, an awful lot of nonsense was churned out, a purposeful nonsense, intentional nonsense, by (again) the higher sources who give you their thoughts and are authorized to be out there. They pulled the Atlantis out of the bag again, and with a lot of mythology about it, and that stuff about where the birth of it was, or where the Atlantians went to Egypt first and then went to Ireland after that, and on and on and on it goes.

There are techniques to selling the idea, which come from studying philosophy. If you understand philosophy and the techniques of sophistry, you'll understand how it's being put across. What they'll do, as a simple example: It's like Plato, who wants to get an audience for his writings. He will pretend he is having a discussion with a friend, and he'll give a premise to see if the friend agrees with it. If the premise seems logical and is within the person's experiences, he'll say, "yes I agree with that." Then **Plato** will say, "in that case, can we say for sure that there's a category of people who do this or think like this?" and the person agrees. **It's a step-by-step process of getting you to accept, first of all, a premise, which you understand, and then taking you step-by-step, subjectively, into the next premise, and the**

next premise, until you have a whole formula laid out in front of you and an ending. You've been brought to a conclusion, which has been a space journey through the planets, in a sense, simply by a person who is guided in the techniques of logic and has guided you along, all starting, really, with a basic premise, which you must swallow.

They'll take sometimes a "suppose." Now, "supposing this happened," and once you've agreed to all the supposing, it's become a concretized fact in your mind. Then he jumps from the next thing, to the next thing, and the next thing. That's how simply this technique is used. It's a science; but it's taught to certain individuals, and has been in all ages, to control the minds of society and guide them along a particular path, albeit, if necessary, into even more confusion. In a time of great changes, you want confusion, so that again experts can come forward and help you out of the mess. It's very simple.

It's so interesting to realize that the same old stuff is being rehashed today, as it was put out by Masonry, at that time, mixed with the events of the today, which make it seem more truthful. It's great to add truth into the rest, because you must have bait there, which is the truth. Intelligence works that way. Then you counter the intelligence by adding the ridiculous, and you discredit the truth. It's not difficult to understand. However, a journey through the fantastic is more appealing to people than basic facts, that rather clever people have fooled you, and have fooled previous generations with. It's much easier to accept that it had to be something that was superhuman, which did so, as though we were sort of innocent bystanders with not much to do, except go along.

That's where the ego comes in. This all ties in with something I've touched on before, and I've touched lightly on and sometimes with a little more effect, but I've never gone into it too deeply on previous shows. I should also mention before I forget this one, also.

Please remember that regardless of the show I'm on, doesn't necessarily mean I agree, with the topics or the answers from callers, or the questions even of the callers. What many of the shows will actually do, if they're religious, is to show you how narrow the confines of an upbringing in a specific religion, as opposed to a truth, cause people to be blinded in such amazing ways. One person, recently, talked about how he would go down and basically take on the Masons. What he couldn't see, but he would be able to see if he'd stand outside of himself, is simply someone trying to convert people who have already taken one religion, which is Freemasonry. (As **Albert Pike** said "***it is a religion.***") This person would try and convert them to his own religion. The one that he'd been brought up in, and that doesn't bring success. It causes conflict. That's exactly the techniques we're expected to follow in society, all walks of life, while the big boys are guiding us all, as we fight each other to a preordained conclusion.

You cannot understand the world until you understand yourself. From the most ancient times, even, above all the great temples and all the countries in the world, there was **ALWAYS A LEGAL WARNING** and that was "**KNOW THYSELF.**" If you don't know yourself you'll end up fighting someone.

We have drives; we're complex in a sense, and yet normal at the same time. Everyone has them. We also have in an artificial system like this, exaggerated needs. If you suppress something, the drive will become exaggerated and sometimes dangerous to yourself or others. We live in such an artificially created system, that many drives are suppressed and even the drive to be humane to others is suppressed, in this system.

WE LIVE IN AN ANTI-HUMANE SYSTEM.

The ancient days, where people lived in tribes, meant that everyone in the tribe was just as important as everyone else, because the death of one could bring on the death of another. The tribes survived, because of all the individuals that made it up, so everyone had to be treated the same. Barter, or simply sharing, was normal. **THE CURSE OF INHUMANITY CAME WITH THE CREATION OF MONEY** – an artificial idea. **That's ALL MONEY IS; It's AN IDEA.** It's not a normal thing, like gravity. It didn't pre-exist intelligence or intellect. Money is a dominating force and always has been, since its creation, and since the first countries accepted it and created the first standing army, to go off and conquer other ones and force the same system on them.

Food, shelter, clothing, companionship, the sense of safety at all times, was destroyed with the introduction of money. Money became the key to food, shelter and clothing and companionship, because no one now wants to know anyone who's poor. It brings out the worst, the abnormal, which becomes normal in a population that accepts it. That's the key to that. Natural needs, which are suppressed, become neurotic and eventually psychotic. Hence, you see the people who will walk over other people and stab everyone on the way up the ladder to get ahead. Only then, can you get a population that will worship the ultra rich and the stars, because they are the epitome of everything you wish you were. Because, "my goodness, you wouldn't have to worry about bills, getting food or shelter, and your clothing, and you'd be more acceptable; so they'll love you and they wouldn't despise you."

THIS IS A CORRUPT ANTI-HUMAN SYSTEM IN WHICH WE LIVE. It's quite natural that it's going towards the **ANNIHILATION OF THE MANY WHEN IT COMES TO CONSCIOUSNESS BY THE FEW,** because the **MANY HAVE ACCEPTED** this **ANTI-HUMAN SYSTEM, AS THE NORM.**

I mentioned this in talks previously, long ago, and it was on one of the old talk shows I was on. I was talking to someone who believed in the unification of everyone. The ideal that's been pushed for so long is the "we're all one" idea. It's an appealing idea for many people, who don't think too deeply into the effects of oneness.

There's nothing worse, you can imagine, if everyone is the same. There's no spontaneity, no creativity. You'll be robots, no privacy, no more you. "*The Ghost in the Machine*" your mind is sometimes called, the psyche. Not psychic, but psyche. That's means you, the totality of you, as a person. There would be no more of that. You wouldn't have peace or privacy. You'd be plugged in, to the many. I've mentioned before, about those who really feel and think about the chaos that's always been in the world, when it comes to wars and cruelty and thievery on a massive scale, whether it's called plundering by barbarians or simply bringing civilization by democracies; it's all the same thing. It's your friends and neighbors, and maybe you yourself, who goes off to do the killing and inflict the suffering on others, while knowing in the back of your mind that you personally will not benefit from this. You're given a paycheck to do it.

You know the big corporations will benefit and plunder, under various guises, but it's just the same thing. Plunder is plunder. Looting is looting. The reason the **Skull and Bones** uses the skull and bones, **apart from being HIGH MASONIC, is because THEY ARE PIRATES.** That's what they are. That's what Queen Elizabeth's courts were composed of, pirates who plundered everyone else, every other country of their gold and their silver, and they all belonged to the Rosicrucian Lodge, the higher lodge. Whereas, the lower characters were getting taught virtues; the bigger boys were plundering, stealing, killing, sinking ships and drowning people to bring up the treasury – their own treasury. **Pike mentions it** also, "*To become the masters over the masters of the world, they would use every means possible including the stock market.*" He writes this in his own book.

EVERYTHING IS RIGGED but **WE ALL GIVE CONSENT TO THE WARS AND PLUNDERING.** From early childhood onward, I've always wondered why even people in my family could watch the same news as me, and then go on to some fiction that would come on. The horror they'd just seen about a real thing that was happening to others was gone from their minds. It's then you realize we're not all the same, at all. In fact, when you go through life, you realize those who care, and I mean caring, not for some other motivation or personal gain. It's then that you realize that you're vastly different, vastly different.

I've heard people talking, and many Christians, too, who have a mythological view of the past (their own past, recent past, as well), thinking we're just being taken over by evil people. Yet, if they went into their own histories, they'd find their own predecessors had fought for the militaries and done all the things which I can't find anywhere in the New Testament. **WE CONSENT TO EVIL DEEDS.** Young men used to be the only ones prone to them, because every young man has a tribal instinct and he'd love to be the hero of his tribe. That's why you always recruit young people for wars. Older ones have more sense. They've learned something, along the way. Generally, if you look at the wars, there's at least 20 years between them, because in 20 years a new generation has grown up, with no memory of the previous one, and they all want to be heroes, and that's what the military counts on.

THE MILITARY IS A MASONIC INSTITUTION WITH ALL OF ITS SYMBOLS. When a Mason shows a sign, a physical gesture, to a brother Mason it's called a "flash". He flashes the sign. That's why soldier's patches, on their shoulders or wherever, on their uniform, are called "flashes." Everything in the military is purely Masonic. **Look at the SYMBOLS.**

The patron saint, in ancient times, for merchants, soldiers and thieves was Mercury. That's why you have **merc – merchant – mercury – mercenary**, you see. That was the patron saint for all of them, because they all went together. They moved together. Nothing has really changed, except better conditioning on the populace not to recognize the obvious.

Young people who want to go off and fight wars and join the military in peacetime are mercenaries. They will go wherever they're told and kill whoever they're told to kill. That's what a mercenary traditionally did. Prior to the standing armies, before the Bank of England really got up on the go with the Rothschild's (it was already on the go prior to that), they didn't have standing armies, as such. They'd have a nobility core, the cavalry types, but most of the people were just paid mercenaries. It was a profession. You brought your own weapons and clothing. When they brought in the Red Coats, the Red Coats symbolized the Kabbalistic takeover, **not by Jews**, because **the high Christians in England adopted the Kabbalah**, as well. It became part; they called it "**The Christian Kabbalah**."

THE ELITE HAVE NO RACES or CREEDS. They put on the show for those who think, "this boy is one of ours. We'll follow him. He has made it. He's a self-made man." That's for the fool below. The Red Coats also had their belts across their shoulders, crossing in the chest, the white belt – the illumined man. It also made a darn good target, with the cross crossed: the "X" symbol over the red.

We've been living through a history, a time ongoing, controlled by what some perceive are conflicting secret societies. It's only through conflict you can guide societies. You have no problems if no one's fighting each other; you must create conflict. The forces of nature: Cause and effect; Push, counter-push. That's the history of the world, for a long time, definitely since the creation of money. By money, I mean all of its forms. Whether they're weighing out silver or gold or it's minted into coinage, it doesn't make any difference. The only trick is to get the public to accept that as real wealth, as opposed to the bag of oats they used to have, that they'd trade for something else, and that's the trick.

In all ages, the people give consent. Now we're living in an artificial system, where the money is the important thing, not the food. The money comes before the food, now. Without it, you can't get the food or pay the rent, or whatever else you need. This creates the psychotic system, in which we live, including gangsterism. Gangsterism, the "below," is just the underworld. We have the over-world and underworld, always controlled, down through history, by the same bunch at the top. They must have a legal system that appears to give justice. It's only an appearance, mind you. It isn't justice. It's an appearance for the people to believe in. When they can't do something and break the rules of the "above" system, the legal system, they get their other side to do it with the illegal system, by the illegal method. They work in tandem, always, down through history.

The techniques have always been the same. If you look at some of the biggest families on the planet (in fact, pretty well all of them), whether it be the British monarchy or the European monarchy, they're all cousins, which you can trace through the families of the Normans (the high Norman families) and all the way back to Venice. Highly symbolic, because even the Phoenicians, who were the world's traders and leaders at the time, in wealth and money and all that went with it, built themselves capitals in either rivers or in big lakes. **THEY BUILT THE ISLANDS THEY WOULD LIVE ON**, or else they'd move the waters around, a manmade island. That's where they dwelt, always surrounded by water.

Venice was created by man, by billions of tons of rock and timbers, to create the same system. When the Knights Templars and all the other crusaders went across to invade and loot the Middle East, they had to hire the Venetian ships to take them across. It was great business for the Venetians. If we take Phoenician and the Phoenix bird, the symbol of something which dies (approximately 500 years) and is reborn from the ashes, then you take Venice, which is just Phenice – Phoenix, it's from the same root, you see. The monied people moved down through the ages, and they

financed the wars, all wars. They financed the machinations and everything else you need for wars, and they profit highly always. They have MOs (Modus Operandi) of where they live, and the system, which they control. It's all around them.

The ancients had it, even in Babylon. In the great cities of Egypt, you would have the masses of wealth surrounded by incredible poverty, co-existing side by side. You had a pharmacological industry, even in Egypt. You also had the other drug industries, as well, which you would today call "the illegal ones," prostitution, which was organized by an underground. They had drugs, prostitution, poverty, squalor, living side by side with incredible riches and wealth. If you look at the capital cities of the world, you'll find they always have the river going around.

WE ALWAYS GIVE OUR CONSENT TO THAT WHICH IS EVIL AND WHAT DOES THAT SAY ABOUT US?

What does it say about those who watch the world, in between the ads and the sports, and the people, who starve, and populations dying, and houses being bombed into dust when Air Forces make "mistakes," and it doesn't affect them at all? Here is the point of something that I touched on:

For those who really care and are not using this idealism to control other people, for those who really care and it really affects them personally, you have to get away from the "oneness" idea. Someone, recently, said something I've known all along, and it's a hard thing for people to take. He said (which I knew, as a child, by studying people):

"It isn't that 90 percent of the public are good and 10 percent are bad, it's that 10 percent of the public are good and that 90 percent are bad."

That's something to ponder. What we allow to be done to others can ultimately be done to ourselves, when we don't care. Is that simply because we're quite happy it's not happening to us, personally? If we only care about ourselves, we are allowing all this to happen to others.

OUR SILENCE IS CONSENT. That's legality, you see. When your own sons and daughters are off killing people under the usual guises, the same old ad hoc reasons that are thrown out there, what does that say about them and us? What does it say?

This is not a time for unification of people, because we can see how most people are. It's a time, for those who understand, to speak out and say the right thing, because now all we have left is the right to shame, by pointing out the obvious. People who cannot understand what I'm saying have never looked at themselves. They've never questioned their own motives in anything. They don't know the dark side of themselves. They find it easy to jump into a pigeon hole that's pre-made for them and point fingers at the one next door. That's called "projection." We project the dark self, within ourselves, on to others, rather than see that what we're saying about others is within ourselves. **"KNOW THYSELF" IS A MUST.**

In the old Soviet system (not that old, remember), which was created as an antithesis to the democratic system, by those who gave us the democratic system, as well. Now we've come to "***The Third Wave***" as **Alvin Toffler** has talked about and put out in his book, the merging of communism and capital into the third way, which just happens to be the way that Bertrand Russell and others before him had said we would end up. That was always the plan.

The old Soviet system used to use the term "self-criticism" on the public. Here are the tenants of the Soviet idea: ***Question yourself and see if you measure up to it.*** That was what they meant by it, because the State, the absolute State, is not there to free people. The mass State has no intention of promoting mutual understanding or relationship, between person to person. It strives for the atomization and isolation of the psyche, the mind, "***The Ghost in the Machine.***" That way, the State becomes total.

When people are not related to each other, with common natural humanity, the State is total. When people are related to each other, and in touch and in tune with each other, it's the opposite. The State loses power. What I'm talking about

isn't that we must be ideal. That's an impossibility. Anyone who claims that they are fulfilled completely, or above the rest in an idealistic manner is certainly fooling others, if not themselves. In fact, that's the way the elite talk about us. They are the "ideal" and we're just a bunch of little commoners, and because we're commoners and silly and dumb, it's their right to do with us as they see fit. It's almost the way people talk about animals, "you don't want to be so obviously cruel to them, but sometimes you have to get the herd and move them, et cetera." They can polish it up in a way that's acceptable to themselves, and they certainly do believe that they are superior and they are the ideal. That is impossible.

We can certainly be better than we are. Those who set themselves up to be ideal, or pretend they are, will always fall. They have the same instincts as everyone else. In a puritanical type of society, you'll find there's just as much within the New Age movement, who got their ideas really from the puritanical system, where they'll condemn people who smoke as being non-spiritual. That's a pure carry-over from Protestantism, and they can't see it themselves, because spirituality has nothing to do with eating or smoking or anything else like that.

Before I close for tonight, I'd like to thank everyone, and there's been about a dozen people that have put in donations, which is something I don't generally like to ask for, because I'm not here to ask for money, although money is the key that runs this system, as we all know. We're all aware of. It's unfortunate, but until another system takes its place, hopefully not the one they have scheduled for us, it's necessary to get the world out and to survive.

So I thank those who sent in even 10 bucks, because there's always a thought there, which is always more important than the money. There's always a thought attached to something which is freely given. I thank those who've helped. I want to tell you I will be getting, next week, a snow blower, even though with this weather we're getting, I'm wondering if I should buy a boat. It depends on the weather that's being planned for us.

I was thinking of phoning the military, and asking them what they have planned for the next two or three months, but I doubt if I'd get a response. At least I know when the snow comes, which I think it probably will by the end of this week, or the beginning of next. I'll be able to get out of here when I have to. So I thank those people. I also have to say I can't answer all the emails that come in. There's just so many. Some people will pour out their lives to me, and I read them. I understand the times, in which we live, and I understand that people are tremendously isolated from each other, and simply knowing that someone else is there with a similar type of mind, is certainly comforting, at least. It also dispels the myth that you're possibly going crazy, when you watch the robotic actions of those around you, and you listen to their silly conversations, which all are given to them by the media.

You're not crazy at all. I have people in all countries, who get in touch with me, who all have the same problem of isolation. Who do they talk to? There's always an urgency to teach people. Please, always think before you teach, because it can drain you, and if there's no possibility the person is asking the right questions to begin with, you're draining your own energy, rather than being creative with it. Always work on yourself, in these times.

Once again, let's hope you've all survived the New Year and you're feeling better. Thanks for those who sent donations in, and we'll talk to you next week.

All the best for now, and may your god go with you.

"A Little Help From My Friends" **By Joe Cocker**

What would you do if I sang out of tune,
Would you stand up and walk out on me?
Lend me your ears and I'll sing you a song
I will try not to sing out of key.

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends

Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

What do I do when my love is away
(Does it worry you to be alone?)
How do I feel at the end of the day,
(Are you sad because you're on your own?)

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends
Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

Do you need anybody?
I need someone to love
Could it be anybody?
All I need is someone to love.

Would you believe in a love at first sight
I'm certain that it happens all the time, yeah
What do you see when you turn out the light
I can't tell you but I know it's mine,

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends
Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

Do you need anybody
I just need someone to love
Could it be anybody
I want somebody to love.

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends
With a little help from my friends.

September 23rd, 2011 (#926)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 23rd, 2011:

People "See" Via TV:

"The General Public Go Along to Get Along,
Movie Overloaded, Singing the Latest Song,
Don't Like Personal Violence or Things Illicit,
Yet in Destruction of Others They're Complicit,
If Accused, Shocked, They'd Ask What For,
Never Thinking of Silent Approval for War,
Wilfully Ignorant of Armies Used by Corporations
Which Profit and Plunder, Create Devastations,
While Domestic Propaganda is All Upbeat,
And While Watching TV They Feel No Heat
From Missiles, Cluster Bombs, Impressive at Night,
Mesmerized Like Moths by the Glowing Light,
Pieces of Bodies Blown All Over the Place,
Pretending They're Human is a Bloody Disgrace"

© Alan Watt September 23rd, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 23rd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of September, 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which are available at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's hundreds and hundreds to choose from, and you can listen at your leisure. Hopefully you'll understand the big system you're born into. It's incredible deception, because there's so many layers to it, and levels, but the primary level, at the bottom, of course,

is where you get your initial indoctrination, and your parents pass it on to you, because they think the system is all quite real and quite natural, because it existed when they were born, and if they don't warn you, like any other mammal, you won't know what to be aware of or what's dangerous to you, and you'll think it's all quite normal and natural, as well, so much so that you might even go off and fight for it if your bosses tell you to. And, I show you the big foundations, the organizations, the world associations, the non-governmental organizations which work alongside and with the foundations, and the United Nations, to bring in a global system, which they claim is for equality, but it's not equality at all. It's actually, at the very top of this whole tree you have an international private banking cartel, who own the big organizations, like General Electric and much of the industrial warfare programs that you see out there, the companies. And they have the controlling interests or the shares in them. So, that's what really runs the world, and of course, that ties in with Rockefeller, who has said, it's far better that bankers, who've always dealt with economies, you see, economics and nations and wars, etc, long-term plans, it's better for bankers to deal with it, with academia, rather than leave it to basically the national interests of sovereign countries, basically, bringing you into a world order, and it's to be run in a Socialistic, Communistic system for the masses. That's why you've got massive government, of course, and the banks like that. They can deal straight with the ones that you think that you elect, and then they get laws passed through that person, through executive orders, and various other means.

Remember too, you can buy the books and discs I've got for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you can, from the US to Canada, you can order using a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office, or you can use PayPal. You'll see how to do it on my site. And also, across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and you've got PayPal once again, and some people just send cash.

So, that hopefully will keep me going along, because this is an incredible, it's not a job, put it that way, and it's not just an experience. Every day is an experience, because you're always learning and you get higher insights and higher insights all the time, many of which you can't discuss straight out on the radio, actually. That's true. And, but you do understand the big game and how it's played, and how everybody is being corralled across the world into a system of massive debt. They're already in debt. This system is created to be always in debt. That's how you start off ruling the nations, and it's going towards a eugenical society, all for the future, as we die off, up to 2050 or so they say. And after that, of course, they'll have their big city-states they want to have, according to the big think tanks, that work for the military, who have published their findings, and you'll find them at the archives section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. So, you're going through a long agenda, but in the meanwhile, they must plunder the planet and standardize the last few countries that don't have central private banking, and who don't belong to the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. And that's really what all this is about right now.

We're on one real roll, because the Project for the New American Century, you see, listed all the countries they wanted to take over through warfare and plunder, and Obama has just taken over from Bush doing the same, exact same course. In fact, he's been congratulated by many of the members for carrying it on. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I should have said, actually, that their plans go up to 2050 now. The first ones that came out were 2040, but they're actually heading up to 2050. That's the latest report from the think tank for the British and the NATO military. And I'm sure the US will follow it very quickly, they always do, with the same scenarios of massive unemployment, riots and the usual stuff. All the things they're being prepared for right now. And of course, they knew this same scenario was going to come thirty years ago, when they started to bring in the SWAT teams, then multi-jurisdictional task forces, long before 9/11 came along, because the future is always planned that way. In long-term business plans you don't let ten, twenty years go by, and say, well, what will we do? We'll just meet that at the time, and decide at the time what will happen. No, that doesn't happen that way, at all. You hang on to power because you always forecast the future. You can forecast it through the trends, but you can also make sure that you're in charge of the direction that the world is going to go. Quite easy, really. That's what the United Nations is all about too, and the massive army of NGOs behind them too, all changing cultures across the world, under the guise of bringing in equality, which generally destroys the old society altogether. That's really what it's for. And it gets everyone out working, male and female, having no children, and it doubles the tax base as well.

So, you understand, the world they're bringing in is called interdependency. And when you're interdependent, it means on a personal level you're completely dependent on the system for everything that you need to survive. Food, water, everything. And that's why they've hit the farms so badly. They've put so many laws out too about owning cattle. There's actually a judge that ruled that you have no right, no actual right to have a cow, or even have its milk. No actual right. I'll put that link up tonight, a recent ruling.

So, technically, you're going to be completely dependent on the system. And the big boys use force and the threat of force to make sure that everyone complies. That's what law is all about. And, under a Socialist system, if you've ever studied the Soviet system, and even before that or at the same time as that, the Fabian Society, which is a big player in the world for the Western hemisphere and actually as far away as Australia, you'll find that the Fabians also wanted big, big governments taking over all the roles that parents used to do, and many other roles as well to do with society. All the roles that your community used to take care of, they have taken it over, and they have become authorities. Lenin talked about it as well. And he worked, of course, with the Fabians and so did the ones who took over from him too. So, you're living in a world, really, where we get the guise of politics at the bottom, and it's all nonsense. They call it democracy, which is a nice sounding name, only because we're used to that. A nice sounding name. That's why we like it. It's a nice sounding name. We're familiar with it. We've been born and bred and raised up in democracies. And I've never seen a stable definition yet of democracy. I haven't seen it, you know. I mean, the original democracy in Britain meant that you had to be a big landlord or a noble to vote. And then of course, in World War I, they were running out of so many young men, as they threw them by the thousands in to get slaughtered by machine gun fire in the trenches, that they gave the vote to the male as well, the average person who had no, who was a renter, someone who rented.

So, we're always conned, conned, conned. And now we're in for interdependence in democracy. So it's an interdependent democratic world, where we're dictated to by faraway countries, or at least people who live in faraway countries, with strange sounding names, and often unpronounceable, in fact. And they're ruling all parts of our lives now. So, it's quite interesting to live through this and watch the ancient plans come to fruition. And, of course, we see all the fallout too. Now, the whole thing with the monetary crisis, because money is bogus anyway, and so are all the theories about it bogus as well. How can you create a theory on nothing? It's nonsense. Do you understand? It's like trying to build a building without any foundation whatsoever and floating off the ground two feet. I mean, this is what they call economics. And yet, if all these experts that we're trained to listen to all the time are correct, and it is any kind of science at all, then, how come we're always in an awful mess? They never see anything coming, apparently. And they crash one country after another, supposedly, these great experts that advise you how to invest cash, and governments too.

So, really, it's not because it's just pure greed. It's not just because they're inept. It's because it's a con game. That's the truth of it. It's a con game, because whoever controls the money controls the country and the world. It's all debt based, as we well know, and I don't see why money can't ever hold its value for any length of time. Some guy somewhere says, oh, we're inflating or deflating, etc, etc. So, no matter how, you know, sometimes in the field there I'll come across mouse nests. And a mouse will store up the grain, everything it can get a hold of, just like the squirrels for the winter, and they store them in hollows and various places for shelter. And that's theirs. Whatever they put in there is going to be the same next year when they come out, you see. And, but you put your cash away, and you have no idea what it's going to be worth when you pull it out. And it's nothing to do with you. It's people you don't even know have decided to inflate, deflate, or devalue. And this is the con that we're all supposed to fight for. This is part of the reason we're supposed to be fighting all these people across the Middle East, amongst many other thousand flimsy excuses. But this is what it's all about. And yet this is what we're trained to believe is the best system in the world. Can you believe that? The best system in the world. That's what they tell us.

Now, you've got to understand. I've said many, many times, if you want to know the truth, you have to be willing to jump out of a plane, basically, without a parachute. Lots of cloud below you. You don't know what's underneath it. And on the way down, you've got to discard all of the things which you even hold near and dear to you, including sometimes even your patriotism and everything else. You've got to be willing to have it all crash away from you, before it happens, because, on the way down, you'll get such a shock, one shock after another, and you'll realize that everything that you feel, you think, even things that you do, are all given to you. Your culture is given to you. It's constantly updated too. So that the culture of today is like an alien culture to the ones who lived thirty, forty

years ago. And that's not a long time ago. And it's constantly, it's not evolving, it's being directed and updated for those who rule.

Now, how many times have these petty little puppets that we call Prime Ministers and Presidents, taken countries to war? And it's so beautiful in Orwell-speak, Orwellian language of double-speak, where they call it peacekeeping, and in goes NATO and blasts villages to pieces. And you all know it's happening. Everyone out there knows this is going on, with their strategic strikes, and then they show you the strategic strikes and there's schools and little hands and feet and all the rest of it, lying all over the place. And yet, you understand, it takes, to go along with government, and to believe in the system you live in, takes a commitment from you, because you know you have to swallow a lot of nonsense from government, which makes you complicit in the lie. And it makes you complicit in the deed, in fact. And there's been so many deeds and so much rubbish come out of the owned, private media. That's why you have media barons who own most of, if not all of the regular media, to make sure they're all on board with the same propaganda. Really, it takes you to be involved in complicity with the cons that are pulled upon you. Here's David Cameron in Britain. And it says:

David Cameron makes a "call to arms" (*Alan: A call to arms. Now, that used to mean war, you see.*) at the United Nations.

(*A: And it's written by his scriptwriter too. And you have to go into the history, by the way, of Cameron. You really have to go into his history and his genealogy, because he's not who you think he is. Anyway, he says:*)

Al Qaeda

(*A: You know this thing that didn't exist before 9/11. It was a CIA invention. And supposedly even the operatives within the CIA came out at the time, I remember when they did, and said it was basically like a radio call they put into a CIA operated system, where they got occasional different people to fight against the Russians in Afghanistan, primarily, at the end of the Cold War, towards the end of it. So:*)

"Al-Qaeda has a poisonous ideology that has thrived on repression. Democracy is what it fears most."

(*A: Well, I've already explained democracy. It really has no foundation, because it's like an elastic band. You can stretch it as far as you want or make it as short as you want, isn't it.*)

Echoing Tony Blair's

(*A: A guy you could trust, Tony Blair, the guy who was even over there with Gaddafi, before all this happened, telling him how to invest his money in J.P. Morgan and getting a massive cut out of it. I'll put that up tonight too. So, here's:*)

Echoing Tony Blair's 1999 "liberal intervention"

(*A: Liberal. Liberal intervention. What does liberal intervention mean?*)

Chicago speech, which critics say led to the Iraq war, Mr Cameron called for a resolution and tough sanctions against Yemen and "above all" Syria.

(*A: Now, these countries, again, were on the list of the Project for the New American Century, the bunch that ran Bush before Obama there. And they're just simply carrying on the same list.*)

He said: "We have a responsibility to stand up to regimes that persecute their people."

(*A: How many folk have lost their homes in Britain, and across Europe? and Australia is getting hammered now, and everywhere else, and the States, and Canada. Did your government stand up for any of you? No. In fact, they rewarded the guys who plundered you.*)

Part of the PM's address to the New York assembly was hastily rewritten after Iran's President Ahmedinejad sparked a walk-out by questioning who caused the "mysterious 9/11 incident"

Well, somebody is asking the taboo subject. He's asking about it, obviously. And he's not as dumb as they're trying to make out either. There's a lot he does know about say the Group of 77. Did you know there was a Group of 77? Have you looked at it? No, you didn't, because your Western media doesn't talk about it, do they? Just like you've got the G20 here. You've got the G77 based basically in China with about 77 countries on board. I've got the articles here, all about Agenda 21, how we must stick by it for the West and bring down the population. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how we go to war, and we have the same speeches, over and over again. It's for your country. They don't say king anymore, mind you. And it's for your country, and you know, you have all the emblems around them. And you could put anybody in there and just put the emblems around them, and give them a little anthem to play, and tears come to your eyes because you're conditioned to be that way. That's how simple it is, it's a very ancient technique. Anyway, here's Cameron here wanting to go off and take on the last few countries that are on the same list as the Project for the New American Century that was drafted up by Perle, Wolfowitz, and all these guys. And it was exactly the same as the one that Israel put out, and that was discussed in the Israeli newspapers. If you want good news on what's really happening, go into the Israeli newspapers. They're far more open about all this than they are in the West. We're supposed to be kept in the dark in the West.

Anyway, this is what Cameron said about the Iranian leader. He says he:

"didn't remind us he runs a country where they violently prevent demonstrations

(A: Well, you know what you do in Canada? You haul them off into a field somewhere and put wire around them, and tell them that's where they can demonstrate. Out of sight of the cavalcades that go past them.)

and detain and torture those who argue for a better future".

Here, they grab you off the street. That's what they actually do. They target all the ones who are going to cause trouble, or they know they're leaders, and they grab them before the cavalcades go by. They just kidnap them. They just drag them into cars, and then they let them go later. But here we go. It's the same old stuff, isn't it?

And strangely enough, the President Ahmadinejad actually talks about things that most folk in the West don't know about. As I say, he mentioned this new, big meeting at the United Nations, at the World Health Organization. It sounds so simplistic, and you'd pass it over, because it's non-threatening, you think. The World Health Organization, to do with food, basically and health, health is non-contagious diseases. What they're talking about literally is a whole new way, a regime of what you should eat, when you should eat it. How much you should eat. All that kind of stuff. And where across the world they should distribute the food, across the whole planet. Remember, eventually, the department across the road from the World Health Organization, across the corridor, of Agriculture for the UN, eventually are supposed to take over distributing the food across the planet. That was from their charter. Read it. Read it yourselves. Go into it and read it. And they'll dole it out to each region as they want to call the collections of countries that they've forced together. But here they want to go and give them democracy, which means a central bank, with a loan straight off the bat, from the World Bank, and then the IMF comes in and runs the country, like it does everywhere else. That's what it's all about. Let's be honest about it all. That's what it's about. And these guys all know it.

Cameron, I might put that link up again tonight. You'll see him when he was running for election, and he went through all the different groups. You've got to keep everybody happy, and promises to everybody. And he went to the British Israel lobby and promised them whatever. He says, whatever you do, fine with me, he says. So, that let you know how the whole thing was run. Anything for cash, because these players are not big players. They're not the top players. They're the front men, puppets, but they're allowed to please different bosses and get well

rewarded, like Tony Blair, when they walk out of office. Let's be honest about it. That's what it's all about. That's what it's all about, you know. But as I say, the public must be complicit. They must give their consent to play the game, you see, and pretend. And occasionally give a little boo, but not very loud, to what's happening. But in general, we give a little smirk and a smile, just like they give to us, the politicians. A smirk and a smile, especially in countries like Canada. You know they're talking nonsense, and we all know they're talking nonsense. And they know that too, so they kind of smirk at each other, but everyone goes along with it, and it's disgusting what we allow happen across the world. It truly is. And no one is going to benefit, except a handful of very wealthy bankers and all the regime of Communistic, Socialistic big governments that will make their money from basically all the departments under the United Nations, because that's what World Government is all about. And the thousands of bureaucrats employed in your own ex-national governments, that are to be called provinces, by the way, for those who don't know.

Now, I've got so many articles tonight too. I remember the Falklands War, and everybody wondered what it was about, because there was only a few folk from Britain or even British connections that lived on it, and yet Thatcher, who wanted a war, by the way. She said that Winston Churchill was her hero, and she would love nothing better than to lead Britain through a war. And she got her war, with the Falklands, with Argentina going in. They called it Madeiras, they called it on their side of it. And it cost a lot of cash at the time, but it got her reelected, actually. War is awfully good for reelection, especially if you win it. And she got back in again.

At the time, I remember talking to different people in the oil companies, because I used to travel a lot. I used to prefer going across the different oceans by ship. I preferred that. I liked the slow voyages, and the air, and the night skies. And you get to talk to different CEOs and managers of oil companies, and at that time, they were doing the North Sea big time, and other parts of the world as well. And one guy told me. He says, "The Falklands," he says, "there's going to be a battle over that eventually, because it's surrounded by oil. There's oil everywhere underneath that place, all around the sea." And an article in the paper today, and sure enough, the Falklands, they're now disclosing they have oil there. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And in an article from Merco Press it's called, they talk about the oil, as I say, in the Falkland Islands. And:

The company said production from the Sea Lion discovery made in 2010

(A: Actually they made the discovery back in the late 70s, 1970s.)

will be ramped up to around 120,000 barrels of oil per day by 2018,

So they're still at it today, and that's really what the war was all about. And of course, I think that Britain was awfully glad that Argentina tried to make a grab for it, and they could reestablish there, because someone stuck a flag in it once, apparently, and that was it. It belonged to Britain. That's how things work. You stick a flag in something, eh? That's it. That's your claim. And then, you know, hundreds, maybe thousands will die from then on, down through the ages, holding on to it. But there's always cash there, and of course, the ones who die have nothing in common with the ones who end up really owning it. And that's what it's all about, just like the world, isn't it? It's much like the world.

And did you know too that all the big NGOs, that you're paying with your tax money, and they also get massive support and cash coming from big foundations to change the world, are all involved in the weather projects and saving the climate, and all that stuff, all that rubbish. And there's one, even the ones for different gender types are in it too.

Bridge *(A: Bridge it's called.)* is developing gender inspiring and supporting change for dignity, justice, and equality

Gender responsive strategies on climate change. Recent progress ways forward for donors. *(A: It says, whatever that means.)*

Gender equality is an important precondition for successful climate change adaptation.

(A: Maybe it's cheaper to wear a woman's clothes than a guy's. I'm not certain. You have to look it up and see.)

And transition to local carbon alternatives in developing countries. In order for this transition to be effective, climate change adaptation and low carbon efforts need to be gender responsive, taking into account the specific needs of men and women and the gender inequalities that may compound the impact of climate change.

Did you know that? I bet you didn't know that. See, every day you're learning something new, eh? Things you never ever think about, because you're normal. You're just normal. You never think that, what, where does this stuff come from? Outer space or something? Everybody is cashing in, eh? Everybody has to cash in on the trend, as they like to call it, because, you see, every trend is set out by trendsetters, not by the public. The public follow them. That's what it really is. The public just follow them.

And then we find out too that the US that just paid a big bit of money for a statue of Martin Luther King to be made in China, and then be assembled in the US by Chinese workers that they brought over. Well, guess.

The New World Trade Center Tower is to be made with glass from China and steel from Germany.

Did you know that the new World Trade Center tower is being constructed with glass from China and steel from Germany?

1 World Trade Center, also known as "The Freedom Tower", is not just another skyscraper. It is essentially a national monument. But that doesn't mean that we are above awarding construction contracts to the lowest bidder. The new World Trade Center tower will contain 250 tons of steel from Germany and the lower floors will be surrounded with blast-resistant glass from China. This is yet another example of how the U.S. economy is being hollowed out. Once upon a time, the United States produced more steel and glass than anyone else in the world. But now we are being deindustrialized at a blinding pace. We have lost tens of thousands of factories and millions of jobs over the past decade.

And of course, many of them in the Green Movement, I've read the articles before, have advocated the complete deindustrialization of the US. And they have at the United Nations, as well. And they say that it must never rise again. It's not enough that they put you in the grave. They make sure that you can't get dug up again. I mean, that's what they're doing.

So, everything is made abroad, and our days as a consumer society are over too. It's post-consumerism now for austerity, and we have to get used to that, of course. Also tonight, I'm putting up:

NM Rothschild & Sons Are Moving In For The Kill! Witness Their Work All Over The Globe! Right Now!!!

The World Bank/IMF is owned and controlled by NM Rothschild & Sons plus 30 to 40 of the wealthiest people in the world.

(A: It's not bad that, eh?)

For over 150 years they have planned to take over the planet through money. The former chief economist of the World Bank, Joe Stiglitz, was fired in 2000. He pointed out to top executives that every country the IMF/World Bank forced their way into ended up with a crashed economy, a destroyed government, and some even broke out in riots. Former President of the World Bank/IMF Sir James Wolfensohn, would not comment on his dismissal.

Before Joe Stiglitz was fired he took a large stack of secret documents out of the World Bank.

(A: And it was to do with what they get you to do when you sign on. You sign:)

1. secret agreements containing 111 destructive items.

(A: You understand, foreign aid was developed as a tactic to take countries over. Did you know that? You have to go into economic warfare. And there's a lot in it in University books, in economic warfare through the ages. And you give out the cash, and you make sure it's compound interest, and a lot of conditions come with the deal that make it impossible to pay back. And then they come in too, and they force you to go into intensive farming, chemical farming, then you must buy the chemicals from abroad again too, you see. Then that destroys the ground. And then you must overproduce, to pay back all the loans that you're getting. And that further destroys. And plus, there's never enough food left for those at home, because they're busy selling the grain and everything else they've got abroad to pay off the IMF and World Bank. And they also:)

2. agree to sell off their key assets – water, electric, gas, etc.

(A: And that's true as well.)

3. To agree to take economic steps which are devastating to the nations involved.

If they do not agree to these steps they are cut-off from all international Import/Export.

(A: How's that for a deal, eh? Isn't that kind of blackmail? If you don't take these steps and agree to sell your souls, and your firstborn, then you simply won't be able to export or import anything. We'll make sure of that.)

If you can't borrow money in the international marketplace, no one can survive, whether you are people, corporations or countries. If that doesn't work they overthrow the government and rewrite history.

And that's what your CIA and the MI6 and Mossad, that's what they're all about, is overthrowing governments. And they all work together, because they're one organization now. Then they give you an example in this article too. It gives you the Argentina plan, what happened there. And how basically they brought them down, massively, a few years back. And it goes on about Enron too, and the IMF involvement, and planned riots, because they are involved with the NGOs and these Color Revolutions they call them too, and they work with all the governments that send and train the folk for the Color Revolutions. Send them into the countries, so that they can overthrow their governments. This is the wonderful, true, real world that we live in.

It's complete deception. Nothing that we do is to save any country whatsoever. It's to destroy and literally for a few people to take ownership over the country. And there's no death toll too high for them to be bothered about, you know. I'll also put up a link too. Here's from the Rothschild's own family's site.

Rothschild's long history of working with governments dates back to the origins of our firm more than 200 years ago.

We are widely regarded as the adviser who best understands the needs of governments and the benefits of a discreet, long-term relationship.

That means the overthrows of governments and all the rest of it, and creating wars, and it's fantastic how they started off even in Britain, apart from how they took over the Bank of England. But the fact is, you had one brother in London financing the British side against Napoleon, and the other brother financing Napoleon against the British. I mean, they couldn't lose. It's just like the Warburgs, World War I, you know. One of the Warburgs came over from Germany, three years before they created the Federal Reserve, just in time to take over, as the first guy to run it, and then after World War I, he and his brother in Germany got together, of course, at the Treaty, and divvied up all the cash that was to be owed them, because they owned the banks of both sides. Isn't that something, eh? I mean, you can't dream that up. It wouldn't even go down for a laugh in a comedy, but we get this for the truth. It's just a coincidence that the two brothers, one worked for the US Federal Reserve, and the other one worked for the banks of Germany. Isn't it? Can you believe this stuff? But that is true. I'll put this link up tonight, as well. And also, I'll put up the link to:

Tony Blair 'visited Libya to lobby for JP Morgan'

Tony Blair used visits to Libya after he left office to lobby for business for the American investment bank JP Morgan, The Daily Telegraph has been told.

I won't bother reading it all, but Tony Blair has raked in the cash. And that's when you get rewarded, after you've been a Prime Minister, is when you leave office, and that's when they reward you for all the things you've done to help them on along the way, while you were in. And of course, you get maybe twenty different director's seats on different boards, that you don't have to attend, just to make sure they can funnel money to you and pay you off. It's not bad at all, politics. They call it public service, you know. Did you know that? Politicians and Prime Ministers and Presidents are public servants, you know. Public servants. It's strange these public servants are living high, higher than anybody else in their countries, these servants. I think these servants are a bit overpaid to be honest with you. And I think they should be cut back a bit to be, well, to get a servant's wages maybe.

You know, at one time too, it was an honor to get put in there, and that's when they wanted statesmen in. That's when they used to argue and have real arguments in politics. And, before the days when the party became everything, everything. It's just like Orwell in Nineteen Eighty-Four, the Party, you see. And you simply got, eventually, some of these public servants, when they were public servants, would get the occasional cost of a dinner here and there, and that was about it. And then they went back to their usual work afterwards. The reason for it being, they didn't want permanent politicians making a career out of this, politicians making a career, lifers in politics. So, the whole thing is a sham, isn't it? Professional politicians. And it's strange to come in with nothing and leave with millions and millions as servants. I want a servant's job like that. Don't you? Kind of upstairs-downstairs stuff?

Another article too, the US as it's going down, and it's got another war to fight too, another couple of wars, maybe three altogether.

U.S. (A: *The taxpayer, anyway:*) Pays 62% of Afghanistan's (A: *Puppet*) Government Expenses

(A: *You know, the one that they put in there. It says:*)

Right now Kabul is not even remotely close to covering the cost of running the country.

The U.S. and its allies paid for 90% of Afghanistan's public expenditures from 2006 to 2010,

(A: *They haven't given us this year's one yet.*)

according to the Government Accountability Office.

(A: *And the link is on this site. I'll put all these links up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the broadcast.*)

American taxpayers picked up 62% of the total, and 90% of all military expenditures.

During this time period, Afghanistan's budget increased 160%, from \$5.5 billion to \$14.3 billion. But its revenues rose only 30%, from \$620 million to \$1.66 billion.

Over the last 10 years the U.S. has allocated more than \$72 billion to military and civilian operations in Afghanistan. For fiscal year 2012, President Barack Obama has requested \$18 billion "to secure, stabilize, and rebuild Afghanistan." That's about the same amount that the federal government distributes each year to the state of West Virginia and more than it spends on 13 other states.

So, it's got a few good PDFs from the government accountability office, etc, etc, etc. I'll put that up too.

We're living, it's true, isn't it, we live in a kind of, it's like a semi-fantasy. You know you're being conned. Most folk go along with it, with a little smile, thinking, well what else, what other way could it really be? But you understand, as I say, you're complicit in the cons that are going on. And there's something to it, you know. There's something to it, that this big eating machine, once it's finished, eating up the rest of the world, will turn back and eat you up as well. Always does, if you look at your histories. And obviously, since all the cash now, is by order of the Big Boys, to be invested in places like China and up-and-coming emerging nations like India, and Latin America, part of the G77 group, actually, then what's going to happen to all of us? Well, we have to go down the tubes. And that's why. Nothing to do with terrorism.

That's why they've set up this state system of hyper-security and internal armies across the so-called First World countries, as we plummet. Because riots will obviously break out when folk are starving. And you can only get to a certain level. They'll actually know it all. They've got all the statistics. They'll know exactly how many houses you have to lose, and tent cities, before folk start rioting. And then unfortunately, it's just an angry mob. They have no agenda. They have no common policy to fight. They have no organizational abilities, and they're easily dealt with by the system. Just like that big exercise they're having down in Denver right now. That's what all these things are about. How fast they can cut off a city or a town, block all the roads, etc, etc, etc. That's what it's all for. I'm sure you've all realized that by now. I hope. And I mentioned this article too.

U.S. layoffs up 14 percent in August

(A: I mentioned this article before, in August.)

The number of layoffs across the United States reached 1,587 in August, involving 165,547 workers, the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics reported Thursday.

Quite something, eh? The US primarily is paying for its own demise. It's paying for all these other countries to come up to a standard, while it plummets down. Most of the general public, as you well know, are completely oblivious as to why things happen. They will take any excuses given to them by a straight face and a politician. But it is certainly pretty, pretty bad, and it's going to get a lot worse.

Now, Ogden in Utah is the first place they're using in the States to use a surveillance blimp they're saying, as an independent law enforcement agency. They're already using blimps at a higher level. They're actually much higher than these things. They float higher.

A patrol car fitted with all of the police extras cost \$40,000; a surveillance blimp will cost well below that -- possibly as low as \$15,000; after that, it is \$100 a week to keep it filled with helium and charge its electric batteries; the police in Ogden, Utah, decides this is a good deal.

The 54-foot-long craft will be equipped multiple cameras and operated by pilots via remote control. It would run for five to seven hours at a time at an altitude of around 400 feet.

"Nobody else in the nation is trying to do this, so the FAA has no regulations for it," said Police Chief Jon Greiner.

Actually that's not true because the government, the Federal Government, have these huge blimps, which go up to many thousands of feet, actually, until you probably can't see it. And they've got incredible equipment on it. But now the local guys are cashing in on it too. They get everything they want, these guys, nowadays, don't they? And I guess they'll need it for all the riots and stuff and people trying to get out of barrier lines and escape or whatever, down the road. Amazing how all this old Science-Fiction predictive programming that we got years ago, of a future like this, has all come to pass, isn't it? It's all here.

Now, I'll put up an article tonight too, the 10 Most Radioactive Places on Earth. Quite interesting. There's one in the States too. I wasn't sure it was there, but it's in Washington State, and it was a military place too. The Irish Sea, amazingly, is awfully radioactive because of a place in England. I'll put the list up for you anyway. Back after this

break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And unfortunately, there's only a few minutes left, but I'll try and get Stephanie from Germany in. She's been holding on there. Are you still there, Stephanie? Hello? Is Stephanie there?

Stephanie: Hello?

Alan: Hello.

Stephanie: Hi, Alan. How's it's going?

Alan: Oh, it's the usual. It's all rush, rush, and stacking wood as well today.

Stephanie: Yeah, I've been going over the education in the UK. It is quite evident now, I think. It's just been slacking, as you can say. And the university monopoly is just cruel for most of the students coming out of colleges. And even though, it's just funny that it's quite frightening that the youth aren't taught how to use basic logic or how to use deduction in order to make a decision, because I guess myself included to an extent, because every week we hear published in the news articles and things, that the jobless rate is going up, increasing. Factories are closing down, more and more graduates are graduating from university, who have to look for actual benefits in the UK.

Alan: Well, that's one thing they don't want to give you is courses in logic. Because it's the last thing that they want you to have is any logic at all, in fact. I did notice that all the students now have to be very politically correct, with all the onboard for internationalism, citizen of the world stuff. I was looking at some of the curriculums for England and Scotland, and it's all World Citizenship, World Citizenship, and we must all save the weather, climate change, all that stuff. Everything which is politically correct is being pushed, but as far as knowledge on any actual things or facts, they have none at all. None at all.

Stephanie: And yeah, I mean, they actually scrapped the Sats test, in 2009, which is the only test that wasn't actually showing an increase in the pass rate of the students. And every year the same students who did those Sats tests in 2009, who actually on average fell compared to the previous results in other years, were getting record amounts, record A stars or As or A level, and will be flocking to university. So, it's just a big monopoly.

Alan: Oh, it's a complete monopoly.

Stephanie: Would you be able to explain how the monopoly of the banking system in modern times has managed to indebt and who are the main bodies involved in indebting every single country in the world, more or less?

Alan: It is quite simple, because there's only a few families that actually own the cash that they lend to nations. There's very few bankers that actually lend to nations. There's only a few, a few families, and of course, Rothschilds definitely is up there. And these families literally worked along, well, actually, these same families formed the Cecil Rhodes foundation, which formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations. Every country has its CFR Branch now. Even the European Union has its European Council on Foreign Relations, and their whole idea is globalism. This same organization set up the United Nations and all of its branches. And they outlined their plan to take over the world economically and through owning countries, they would use their militaries to bring in this particular World Order. I might go into that in more depth, in future shows.

Stephanie: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And for the other ones, Mike in Pennsylvania, Paul in Australia, and Chris in Illinois, maybe you could phone back in on Monday. From myself and Hamish, from Ontario, Canada, and I should say, remember, buy the books and discs, that keeps me going. It's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[No Fundamental Right to Own a Cow](#)

[Cameron Obeys His Master's Voice and Makes a "Call to Arms" at the UN for Plundering Rest of Middle-East](#)

[Tony Blair Lobbying for J.P. Morgan](#)

[More Dirt on Tony Blair and his "African Charity"](#)

[G-77 UN Conference on Sustainable Development/Agenda 21](#)

[Group of 77--Statements and Speeches](#)

[Channel 4 Dispatches - Inside Britain's Israel Lobby](#)

[Falklands Sitting on Reservoir of Oil](#)

["Gender" Groups Cash in on "Climate Change"](#)

[Gender --Home Page](#)

[Pop Culture with a Purpose--for Social Change](#)

[New World Trade Towers, NY--Made in China](#)

[Rothschild & Son Moving in for the Kill](#)

[Rothschild, Planet Owner Inc.](#)

[US Pays 62% of Expenses of Afghanistan's Puppet Government](#)

[US Layoffs Up 14%](#)

[Ogden, Utah uses Surveillance Blimp](#)

[10 Most Radioactive Places on Earth](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 8, 2010 (#722)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 8, 2010:

Perception Deception:

"The Wise Men, The Guardians, Fully in Control
Of All the World's Nations, Are After the Soul,
That Factor in Equation which Causes Them Fright,
Where Men in Past Ages Stood Up to Fight
Against Obvious Tyranny, Stealing of Wealth,
Wise Men Turned to Science to Rob by Stealth,
Altering Perceptions of Downright Fraud,
Elevating Science to the Level of God,
Yes, Training by Experts Tore Survival Asunder,
With Carbon and Nutrient Taxes They Plunder,
Folk's Pensions Robbed, They'll Never Retire,
Life's Now so Ridiculous, It's Hard to Satire"

© Alan Watt Dec. 8, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 8, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 8, 2010. I always suggest newcomers go into my web site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and bookmark all the other sites I've got listed there, the official sites I have. You can download audios to your heart's content, which are for free of course. I try and give you shortcuts to the

big picture of this big ILLUSION that you live in, which you are taught to believe is reality. I show you how it's done and the big organizations behind it, how we got here and where it's all supposed to go. I don't think they have been set back in any of the big agendas; I think they are right on target. They're on a move now, a big, big move as they train the world's population into a whole new cultural way of living, a whole new society, basically back to a feudal system of masters and slaves really. Only they won't call you slaves; they'll call you citizens or something, to keep you all happy. But it's really their works that you watch. *YOU KNOW THEM BY THEIR WORKS*; that's a very good little quote. You always know what they do by watching them, not by what they say. So help yourself to the audios. Remember all of those sites listed on the cuttingthroughthematrix.com site have transcripts as well, in English to download if you want to print them up and read them, pass them to your friends, as well as the audios. You can get transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is also listed on the cuttingthroughthematrix.com site. Remember, you are the audience that brings me to you. If you want to keep me going you can buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate. Believe you me, donations are also appreciated; there are not enough that come in. That's what keeps me going. I don't sell anything else. I don't bring on advertisers to sell various products to you. The ads on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for the air time – they broadcast this show. It pays for their staff, equipment and their bills. So help me out with mine. You can do so by [Order and donation options listed above.]. My books are written differently from other books. I don't bother giving a waste of time with 'his' stories, the official stories of things, and that's all history is. I give you the techniques behind the management of populations and the con men, really, the high priests who manage your affairs and your world for you.

You have to understand that sciences have been at work for an awful long time. The first major science that really gave power to any group was the science of understanding human behavior, mass human behavior, simply by studying the populations. It goes all the way back to Sumer and before that in fact. You get hints of that reading the old stories from Sumer. Those who lived up in the caves, who were actually the deviants that were kicked into there, they were the prisoners you might say, rather than kill them they eventually put them into these caves and they studied the populations down below. They were well fed, nothing else to do except see how they lived. That's how you study human behavior. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about management of vast populations. Ancient arts, ancient techniques, and how people who used to live in caves at one time, above the populations, they were stuck in there initially because they were criminals really. Unfortunately folk didn't kill them off; they fed them and they became a brotherhood and they studied the populations down below, all their habits, traits and how they would meet up and eventually marry and have children, all these kinds of things. These became sciences. Of course, later on they came down and since they basically were the only ones watching the seasons and so on, they taught them how to plant and grow and when to do it. They got important and then became really the high priests in ancient times.

This knowledge was never lost. It was always passed down through the ages because every King and Queen of even the ancient world *used* it. It was essential to know these techniques. You find the same thing in the Pharaonic writings as well, where Pharaohs were taught, at an early age, the art of controlling and managing the population, what made them tick. Of course it was quite easy in those days too. You kept them rather simple and gave them a very basic religion, generally a religion where you'd have a big eye or something staring at you all the time, mainly in your head – because you imagined it. This 'all-seeing-eye' would *see you wherever you went*, so you wouldn't run off. You'd stay as a slave because the big God would know. These techniques worked very well on the people.

Today of course, into this new scientific way of control, as they have destroyed and demolished religions – and it was an

organized affair too, to do so. 500 years of war to abolish the religions as they stand, to take over, to bring in what they call *the proper society*, the society that's run by logic and reason and science. Of course it's very profitable for those at the top who sometimes call themselves the 'guardians', from Plato's **Republic**. The guardian class, the ones who believe they've got better genes and the proof of it is self-evident, they claim, because they own pretty well everything in the world, all the natural resources. What they don't own they are going after by laws now and getting it given to them, by countries.

I want to touch on that tonight because I mentioned a night or two ago about the carbon taxes and how you are going to pay for every breath that you take and every thing that you purchase. You will pay, supposedly, for these mathematical equations they work out on how much energy it cost to produce that item and how much carbon it gave off in the production. I'm not kidding you; this is where it's all going. We saw the cons with Al Gore and all these boys as they set up these world trading banks for carbon. Of course it also goes through the Rothschilds private bank in Switzerland. That's the one that's set up for ALL carbon trading for the whole planet. We know that Europe and other countries are already trading in this stuff because they give it out free to the big corporations; they gave out free credits to start it all off and they are making money off the credits. They haven't paid a penny on anything but they are making money and profit off it. They can make money off anything, these guys. You can't keep up with their brains because they are *designed* to see where profit can be made from the most incredible situations. It's not really human, as far as I'm concerned; there is something wrong with these characters. Wrong and right at the same time. They ARE the perfect Darwinian example of survival of the fittest, the top *predators*.

They haven't stopped at that, you see, because this agenda never stops. These guys have their tentacles into everything. I mentioned the nutrient trading – I just touched on it – and where that's going. I'll put this link up again on...

How Nutrient Trading Could Help Restore the Chesapeake Bay

wri.org / Cy Jones, Evan Branosky, Mindy Selman, Michelle Perez

Working Paper: February, 2010

(Alan: It's put forth by the World Resources Institute. So, you've got an institute, another private foundation, for the world resources... something that they set out to get in the days of Cecil Rhodes. That's what he went over to Africa for, was to grab the resources of gold and diamonds. Of course they became, eventually, joined with the Milner Group, who were the bankers, and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is also the Council on Foreign Relations. It says here...)

The largest estuary in the United States, the Chesapeake Bay is a vital economic, cultural, and ecological resource for the region and the nation. Excess runoff and discharges of nutrients—particularly nitrogen and phosphorus—from farms, pavement, wastewater treatment plants (WWTPs), and other sources have placed the bay on the Environmental Protection Agency's (EPA's) List of Impaired Waters. *(A: So they get the EPA, you see, in the US to first classify something as an impaired water and they go in with their nutrient trading schemes and make the farmers and everybody else pay for it, and they take the profit. They take it all, the profit of course, massive profit for producing NOTHING. What a wonderful business, eh.)*

The proposed "Chesapeake Clean Water and Ecosystem Restoration Act of 2009" (H.R. 3852/S. 1816) would provide significant new resources and new approaches to help restore the bay. Nutrient trading is one such approach. In a nutrient trading market, sources that reduce their nutrient runoff or discharges below target levels can sell their surplus reductions or "credits" to other sources. *(A: It's exactly the same as the carbon credit scheme, or scam.)* This approach allows those that can reduce nutrients at low cost to sell credits to those facing higher-cost nutrient reduction options. *(A: Now, they're going to do this across the whole planet. They have*

already got their fingers in all the other countries as well.)

The bill would establish a baywide nutrient trading market for the Chesapeake Bay watershed, allowing credits to be exchanged across state lines and among the watershed's nine major river basins. A baywide nutrient trading market would build on the existing and pending state-level nutrient trading programs in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. *(A: See, they've got it sewn up already.)* A baywide nutrient trading market could help states and sectors more cost-effectively achieve courtordered nutrient pollution limits *(A: There you go, courts are in it again, the law...)* called Total Maximum Daily Loads (TMDLs) that are being developed by the EPA. *(A: Who does the EPA work for? Oh, guess... It's not who you think they work for. It's not for you. It's for these guys.)* These TMDLs will set limits on nutrient loads to the bay and its tributaries for the agricultural, wastewater, municipal stormwater, and other sectors. *(A: So you're all going to get hit with these too, nutrient trading schemes, or scams, along with the carbon scams. So it's going on and on and on.)*

As I say, it's from the World Resources Institute, which is kind of interesting really because when you go into the World Resources Institute, again, a private, non-profit... a non-profit organization, believe it or not. Then you look at the list of the board of directors, you've even got Theodore Roosevelt IV on here. No kidding. He's the...

wri.org

WRI Board of Directors

Theodore Roosevelt IV

Managing Director, Barclays Capital, United States *(A: You know, the big Barclays banks.)*

Theodore Roosevelt IV is Managing Director at Barclays Capital. Prior to that, he was Managing Director at Lehman Brothers and a member of the Firm's senior client coverage group, which oversaw the Firm's client and customer relationships. He joined Lehman in 1972 as a general banker in domestic corporate finance.

(A: Then it goes through his history and so on and how he managed to get in with all the other boys on here. Al Gore is on here as well. Al Gore, eh. I mean who would have guessed it. It's really astonishing all these names. I'll put these links up for you to peruse, and throw darts at and stuff like that. It says...)

James A. Harmon (Chairman of the Board)
Export-Import Bank, United States

Chairman, Harmon & Co., LLC; former President of the

Harriet (Hattie) Babbitt (Vice Chair)
States, United States

Former U.S. Ambassador to the Organization of American

William D. Ruckelshaus (Chairman Emeritus)
Administrator, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, United States

Strategic Director, Madrona Venture Group; former

Alice (Tish) F. Emerson (Vice-Chair Emeritus)

President Emerita, Wheaton College, United States

Roberto Artavia President of VIVA Trust, Costa Rica

Frances Beinecke President, Natural Resources Defense Council, United States

Afsaneh Beschloss President and CEO, The Rock Creek Group, United States

Fernando Henrique Cardoso Former President of Brazil; currently Professor-at-Large at the Thomas J. Watson Jr. Institute for International Studies at Brown University, United States

Robin Chase Co-Founder & Former CEO, Zipcar; CEO, GoLoco.org, United States

Tiffany Clay Student, Harvard Business School, United States

Leslie Dach Executive Vice President, Corporate Affairs and Government Relations, Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., United States

Daniel L Doctoroff President of Bloomberg, LP, United States

Jamshyd N. Godrej Chairman and Managing Director, Godrej & Boyce Mfg Co. Ltd., India

(A: And then Al Gore comes. There's Al Gore right there. My goodness... Al Gore has got his finger in every pie where they are going to rake in billions and trillions of dollars, for punishing the public for living. Amazing eh? It's astonishing.

Al Gore
Chairman of Generation Investment Management, London; and former Vice President of the United States, United States

Look down at this whole bunch here, of this non-profit *charitable* organization that will set themselves up as the *guardians* of the world's resources, while they profit off it through their banking system. Quite something else isn't it? Quite something, but not to be unexpected if you follow this agenda and you follow the history of this agenda down through time. It's quite a long one. Well organized. In fact, it's the only organized organization on the planet to be honest with you. It runs everything.

As we're all getting trained, as you've been trained to get on the net and OH, IT'S INDISPENSABLE, YOU CAN'T GO BACK TO PAPER AND PENCIL AND COUNTING AND ALL THAT KIND OF STUFF. Everyone's accepted that now and a lot of them can't do without it. They've been taught to twitter like the birds, and tweet like the birds, and all that kind of stuff. They come in with The Cloud computing because this is where it's all meant to lead you, into The Cloud. Eventually you won't be able to save anything on a hard disk, because you won't need one. You'll need a screen and your cell phone probably, initially. Eventually it will be the chip. Of course everything is leading you to the chip, ultimately. This says...

Cloud computing 'could save EU economies £645bn' over next five years

Move to cloud-based services could also *(A: Then they give you this nonsense of how it's going to...)* create 2.4 million jobs, according to report from Centre for Economics and Business Research.

telegraph.co.uk / By Claudine Beaumont, Technology Editor / 07 Dec 2010

The report, written by the Centre for Economics and Business Research and commissioned by data storage and solutions company EMC, reveals that the five biggest economies in the European Union could jointly save £645 billion over the next five years by switching some of their services to the cloud.

This means that instead of building and managing its IT infrastructure on a per-office basis, companies will rent data storage in vast data firms, and invest in computing power and software services accessed via web-enabled devices, rather than stored on individual computer systems.

Now, I told you for years this is where it was going to head to. Of course once they've got all your data stored, and you have to get access to that to pay off a bill or something, this will be used as punishment. They'll deny you access if you've been anti-social, as they call all the new terms that you do when you say, I'M NOT DOING THAT. YOU'RE ANTI-SOCIAL. And you'll be punished for it. It's a great way of... See, everything today is Pavlovian. It's simple punishment and reward. That's what everything today is based on, the simplistic behaviorist psychology they are using on everyone. And it works very well with most folk. Just today someone from the east coast in Canada, I think he lives in a pensioner home,

said they have to show their ID. Anyone under 30, or might be under 30, has to show their ID, including the pensioners, to buy a bottle of booze at the liquor store. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that a pensioner on the east coast of Canada has to show his ID card each time he goes in to buy something from the liquor store, which is run by the government here. He's obviously not under 30. He did catch on. He emailed me and he said that IT'S TRAINING THE PUBLIC. IT'S TRAINING THE PUBLIC TO SHOW ID FOR EVERYTHING, and he's quite right. But it's also training *the person behind the desk* to always ask for ID, with a straight face, you know. You're training both, the clients and the one who is serving you, to do the same thing, that this is normal. One day that server is going to turn nasty if you make a fuss about it and she'll just call the cops. That's how quickly you train people into a new normal. YOU'RE CAUSING A PROBLEM, YOU'RE ANTI-SOCIAL. They won't even think through these words or terms or anything, they'll just call the cops on you and be really angry at you, for not complying. You know, JUST COMPLY... ALL WE ASK IS YOU COMPLY. That's what they'll do.

There is a site up too, it's called Progressive Populism for the 21st Century. It's got a very good article on the front page to do with corporate totalitarianism. Because you see, it's the *corporate* laws that are running the countries now, and most folk aren't sure really what corporations really are. This is how it starts...

Corporate Totalitarianism

open.salon.com / MAY 5, 2010

One should never give away all of the keys to one's House, because one never knows what others are going to do them once they have them. Just as this is true for the individual, it is also true for the nation. For the American nation, the "lock" these keys can open is our hallowed Constitution, and the House they control is none other than our national independence and freedom. *(A: Then it goes through how they fought to keep the keys of the house against the Germans and then the Soviets afterwards.)*

By playing our cards right, and making the best deals, both within and without, we defeated our enemies and preserved our freedom. The integrity of our House was maintained.

But as we enter a new century, we find that our house has, nonetheless, been looted. We look about us and we see that it has been ransacked. There are no signs of forced entry. Indeed, our house has been entered in the most peaceful of ways, by way of our own keys, keys we have given away to the large corporations and malefactors of great wealth, companies our government allied with and made stronger, through the shared travails and challenges we endured throughout the past century of warfare. *(A: That's true. When you're all occupied with these wars and so on, and you're all frightened and doing what you're told, these big corporations are just moving like crazy to gain more territory over you.)*

We have been so concerned with the Constitution being overturned by foreign conquerors and foreign agents, that we never stopped to think about what would happen if the strongest and most respected pillars of our community were the ones to execute the coup de grâce. Yet, this is the situation we now face.

Government has been "weakened," and the public domain has shrunk. In its place a power vacuum has emerged, and the corporate nobility has poured forth to fill the gap, replacing the once public protections and guarantees of our Constitution, with private, feudalistic, reciprocal contractual obligations. What would happen if the current trends continued? If the current corporate trajectory of our nation's laws and culture do not change, then what will our country look like? How would the Constitution apply in an epoch with minimal State power?

How democracy would hypothetically function under corporatism
(A: Here is what you've got to know about corporate law...)

1. STATE ACTION---> The Constitution and Bill of Rights only apply to State Action. As such, if a private entity wishes to deprive you of any right, they are allowed to. (A: *It's a private entity.*) There are exceptions regarding certain provisions and Titles of the Civil Rights Acts, but these exist by way of statute, and could easily be overturned through simple Congressional majorities. Worse, the Court has, for the past 20 years, been showing a tendency to widen this public and private divide. What does it mean for you?

2. PRIVACY---The Constitutional protections individuals enjoy in regard to privacy are not applicable to corporations. Corporations are totally allowed to acquire as much information about individual voters and taxpayers (they call them "consumers") as they wish. Much of the information these companies now hold EXCEEDS BY ONE-HUNDRED-FOLD the information currently possessed by many Intelligence and Security Agencies. (A: *Well actually they all work together today, because it's all one organization that runs everything.*) EVEN WORSE---Many of these companies have deals with the Federal Government, whereby they provide the Government with the Data they acquire. In so doing, government, which is prevented by the Constitution from directly acquiring said information without Probable Cause, is thereby provided said information through an indirect, collateral relationship with a private entity. All the Constitution does is prevent the Government from Directly Soliciting for/Acquiring it. Nothing prevents them from getting "data/information gifts" from the private sector. As of now, Rupert Murdoch, owner of FOX NEWS, owns MYSPACE. He says he is doing this for "Consumer Profiling." (A: *To profile you, you see.*) Some of this information has already been provided to the government under the Patriot Act.

3. FREEDOM OF SPEECH IN THE COMMUNITY--There are now very few town centers, where people congregate and assemble. As such, we don't really have the chance to hear what our fellow citizens think and feel, aside from what the TV and radio (all centrally organized and administered) tell us what they think and feel. The few PUBLIC FORUMS available to us are, generally, increasingly run by corporations. Shopping Malls, Strip malls, Apartment Complexes, Condominium Complexes. They all have prohibitions on "SOLICITING," and "LOITERING," but what this translates into is an end-run around the Constitution, by appeal to private property. The result is that our fellow citizens are less exposed to their community, less exposed to others' speech, and less exposed to the marketplace of ideas. (A: *I'll continue with this actually because it's got a lot to do with corporations and how they work and the rights that they have – incredible rights. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about basically your freedoms and rights in regards to the totalitarian system, where now corporations really have the big pull because we're in a public/private partnership now of everything. Of course the politician are all bought off and put in there, in fact, by the big corporations, and the Council on Foreign Relations. It says...

Although "corporate towns" must still provide free speech, condos and apartments are different, and they are now far more common than privately owned homes. (See Marsh v. Alabama for a great example of the dangers a corporate town can pose to free speech---- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marsh_v._Alabama). (A: *See, once you're in these gated communities and so on, they make the rules. It's a private organization. They can actually oust you and grab your home – most folk don't realize that – if you break the rules.*) The result is less speech and less democracy.

(A: *Then it goes into Economic Freedom...*)

4. ECONOMIC FREEDOM (positive rights) BECAUSE OF YOUR SPEECH---Another sad example of the state of free speech, is freedom of conscience in the workplace. Under the Constitution, and the freedoms afforded to employers under current employment and labor law regimes in existence in most of the 50 states, Employers are perfectly able to fire you if they don't agree with your political beliefs. They are allowed to purchase "CONSUMER INFORMATION REPORTS" which detail what various consumers have purchased with their credit cards, what magazines they subscribe to, what movies they have rented from privately-owned video stores.

(A: ...and Freedom of Movement, which is quite interesting...)

5. FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT---> If highways become privatized, what role would the bill of rights have on them, particularly if you had to pay for the use of such highways, and if the party you paid was a private corporation? (A: *Well, that's all over the place now isn't it?*) Would the private security guards that patrolled said highways be bound by the Bill of Rights, if they are not "State Actors?" (A: *...as they call them.*) Would Miranda rights and "probable cause" still apply? What if you had to sign a waiver in order to utilize said highway?

6. WAIVER DOCTRINE---> Thomas Jefferson said in the Declaration of Independence that all men are endowed by their Creator with certain "INALIENABLE" rights (inalienable means they can't be taken away, or given away, even if given away voluntarily). (A: *It's amazing how these guys foresaw everything too, because they knew their histories very well; incredible education they had.*) However, this no longer applies to the Constitution. Prosecutors often make deals with Defendants, requiring them to waive certain rights. When you buy products and sign contracts, you often waive your right to a jury trial, agreeing to adjudicate your dispute in "binding arbitration." As such, even if the Supreme Court found that you still had Constitutional Rights in a certain area, what if you are compelled, by force of economic necessity, to waive these rights? What if you have to waive your miranda rights, and due process rights, in order to drive on a privately-run freeway? What if you have to waive your rights to freedom of speech, and even of religion, in order to live in a certain private apartment building? (A: *They also give you another example. I'll put this link up too at cuttingthroughthematrix.com site at the end of the show and you can look them up for yourselves.*) (See also, <http://www.lawcollective.org/article.php?id=134>, also look at--<http://online.wsj.com/article/SB109269232752592826-search.html>, and this, too-<http://www.citizen.org/congress/civjus/arbitration/articles.cfm?ID=7332>.)

Really, corporations have the right to do anything they wish because they claim that it's *their* property, that's their right of property. It's like going into a shopping mall and if you are barred from going in there the cops will come and actually do the job and take you away, if the security guards say so. Private property. Most folk now are living in someone else's property, in the big cities. Of course it's to get worse as they cram us all into the big cities under sustainable development, the millennial project and Agenda 21 from the United Nations. So I hope you understand what's happening.

A well thought out plan. These guys at the top don't just sit by the day and make it up for tomorrow. These guys work 50-100 years down the road. They also look at every possible backlash that the public will have, from different sectors, and they work out too how to handle the backlashes *before* they move the first piece on the chessboard. It's all done beforehand. All done beforehand.

Now, in Canada they arrest you now in school if you won't take your inoculations. Here is an article. It came out first in The National Post – I'll put the links up for them at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Boy didn't want needle, throws tantrum, charged with threatening

Tamsin McMahon / November 25, 2010 / news.nationalpost.com

Police say they take school threats seriously — so seriously they charged a 12-year-old boy who threw a tantrum in his elementary school because he didn't want to take a vaccination needle.

Durham Regional Police said officials from Ross Tilley Public School in Bowmanville, an hour east of Toronto, called them around 12:30 p.m. on Wednesday. The school had been administering vaccinations for hepatitis B and a boy had become upset at the prospect of a needle. (A: *Well, that's still called, by the way, that's still called INVASIVE SURGERY. I hope you realize you are supposed to give your consent. Anything that's stuck into you and pierces your tissue is invasive surgery.*)

While talking to school staff he “threatened to cause damage to the school,” (A: *This is what they are saying, eh.*) police said in a news release. (A: *Probably they had locked him in with the door, or something.*)

Officers consulted with the Crown attorney’s office and charged the boy with threatening, a criminal charge police said was justified: “due to the age of the child and concerns over public safety.” (A: *See, we’ve had it folks. They can do with you as they wish. And if you don’t comply they’ll say you’re a danger to the public safety and that’s it, you’re arrested.*)

The boy, who cannot be named under the Youth Criminal Justice Act, made a verbal threat against the school, police spokesman Dave Selby told CTV. (A: *Supposing he said he was going to sue them, maybe that was a verbal threat. Wouldn’t it? That’s all it would take.*)

There is another site on the same topic about this boy. I’ll put that up too. It says...

CHILD ARRESTED IN CANADA FOR REFUSING VACCINATION

Dec 03, 2010 By Day Star / allvoices.com

The National Post said:

"Officers consulted with the Crown attorney's office and charged the boy with threatening, a criminal charge police said was justified: "due to the age of the child and concerns over public safety."

This may or may not be true; however, at no time did there appear to be any concern for this child's welfare. (A: *Not in these days there’s not.*) There may have been many reasons why the twelve year old did not want to be vaccinated. (A: *Well I don’t want to be vaccinated.*) These range from being afraid of the needle to being worried about the possible side effects. It could be that Hepatitis B is in fact a disease that is mainly transmitted through sexual intercourse or sharing dirty drug needles! (A: *Which of course it is. Then it gives you the link on this site...*)

For the side effects for more information on the Hep B vaccine please read - Drugs.Com, Side Effects of Hepatitis B vaccine - for the Consumer (A: *And the side effects are pretty drastic, really nasty stuff.*)

It appears from the report that it is perfectly OK to give this vaccine to the children at school but it is clearly not an option for any child to refuse to have it. Having the police brought into the school sends out the message to the other children (A: *And that’s VERY important folks; that’s the truth here.*) that they must not refuse the vaccine. Clearly this child did not want to have the vaccine and was subsequently treated like a criminal/animal as a result.

But is it perfectly OK to force vaccinate a child if that child refuses the vaccine?

Hospitals and schools are supposed to use a law called the Gillick law to establish whether a child is competent enough to decide whether they want/do not want a medical procedure.

When a parent does not want their child to have a vaccine a child has the right to decide that they want the vaccine and overrule their parents wishes by using the Gillick law. A recent document entitled The Royal College of Nursing - Signpost Guide: Nurse-led Immunisation of School Aged Children explains the Gillick law as follows:

"...even if a child is under 16, she or he might be able to give consent to medical treatment providing that they have sufficient understanding of the proposed procedure." (A: *Well, what’s the proposed procedure? WE’RE GOING TO STICK THIS IN YOU, THIS MUSH IN YOU, AND INJECT IT INTO YOUR SYSTEM. That’s the procedure.*)

However, a child may also refuse medical treatment even if the treatment is life-saving.

Although the Gillick law originally was approved for use in England it is now used worldwide. (A: *I'll give you a link to that as well.*)

The following article explains how this law has been applied to cases in Canada:

Chapter 7
CHILDREN, ADOLESCENTS, AND HEALTH CARE
library.athabascau.ca

When children refuse medical treatment: role of government and assessments; a standardized test to assess a child's maturity and understanding would help judges in their Solomonic roles to render more uniform decisions. (Canada)

So there you go. I mean, if any child who's been on the internet and saw how they made this stuff, and the bloody mush that it all comes from – and it is a bloody mush, by the way – should be shaking in their boots... *that stuff is getting injected into you*. They always have on these things too, and I read them last week, on some of them: They can't guarantee that it won't kill you. They can't guarantee that it will even help you. It's all, WE DON'T KNOW, IT MIGHT AND IT MIGHT NOT, and so on. All these legalistic ways out in case anything happens to you. But that's your rights nowadays, if you're a child you must do what the State tells you. You're owned by the State now; that's what they're telling you. You're owned by the State. In the schools too, with their zero tolerance policies, won't take any back-mouthing from any child who stands up for their rights and says no. They won't take that. That's taken as aggression. There's another term for it now – it's in the famous psychiatric book of mental illnesses – if you stand up and talk back. It's ridiculous what we're in. We're into this scientific age now, where we're nothing more, as I say, than Pavlovian dogs being conditioned to be shocked or to be patted on the head, if we're awfully good and do what we're told. THAT'S where we are today. That's really where we are.

Interesting too, how the big agenda said a long, long, long time ago they'd have to destroy all the cultures of Europe and forced immigration was to be a big part of it. Tony Blair's Assistant Prime Minister, whatever you call them over there, wrote an article in the paper a few months back, and I did read it on the air here. He said he was told by Blair that THEY'D OPEN THE FLOODGATES EVEN WIDER TO IMMIGRATION, to a country already sinking under the weight, I think, of 30-40 years of it. Basically it was from the most diverse cultures, in order to destroy what Blair wanted to destroy and that was the English culture. He said IT MUST NEVER ARISE AGAIN; THEY MUST BE DESTROYED FOREVER. Here's an article here...

Revealed: The schools where English is a foreign language for 80% of pupils

By Kate Loveys / dailymail.co.uk / 28th November 2010

Children who speak English as their first language are in a minority in a rapidly growing number of schools, figures reveal.

The surge has been most pronounced in London, where in some boroughs youngsters with a different mother tongue make up nearly 80 per cent of primary pupils.

However it is not confined to the capital. In Birmingham, Bradford and Leicester more than 40 per cent of pupils across all primary schools do not count English as their first language. Nationally, English is a foreign tongue to nearly one in six youngsters in primary schools.

The figures, to be published this week, have almost doubled during the past decade (A: *So Blair did his job well, but that's why he was put in, by his masters of course.*) and are projected to increase to 23 per cent (A: *...more...*) – 830,000 out of 3.5million – by 2018.

There are concerns that the increases will place school finances under strain (*A: They already do that because they have to bring in interpreters to teach and so on, and even bring in teachers from other countries who speak English but also speak those national languages from the other countries too.*) as a growing number of youngsters require help with English.

But that's what they wanted because they must create a new culture, which will be NOT a mixture of the cultures. It's to be a brand new culture eventually, and they'll get through the hard times of conflict between different cultures, by the use of force and threats, coercion and fines and all the rest of it. That's on the books. That's how you train the public, in every country. That's how it's done.

Then too, in the US with Christmas coming up, and of course we've had all the massive propaganda for 20 years now, to change the term 'Christmas' to 'holidays' and so on. But there were some holdouts in the US. This one is...

Let's call it the German 'Holiday' Village

By CATHERINE LUCEY / Philadelphia Daily News / philly.com / Nov. 30, 2010

It's that season again, which means that for the third year in a row, the German Christmas Village has set up a cozy collection of wooden booths and tree vendors in Dilworth Plaza on the west side of City Hall.

But a few shoppers noticed something amiss yesterday on the tall metal archways signaling the entrances to the shops. The archways had just one word on top - "Village." (*A: So the 'Christmas' part had disappeared. [Alan chuckles.]*)

Sounds festive, eh?

It turns out that the letters spelling "Christmas" were removed yesterday afternoon from the archways on the north and west sides of the plaza, at the request of Managing Director Richard Negrin. They will be replaced with the word "Holiday." (*A: What does holiday mean? 'Happy holiday'... it's like 'how's your wellness? It's the same nonsense, eh?'*)

City spokesman Mark McDonald said Negrin asked for the change after the city received complaints from workers and residents. (*A: Really? Really? Well, they can tell you that anyway can't they? Most folk don't really care.*)

It's just furthermore the destruction of the old cultures, which must be done. They said in all their articles and all their books that are published, from the top level, that they'd have to destroy all existing religions, and then bring in the new religion. Remember too, that Gorbachev said in one of his books, WE ARE BRINGING IN A NEW WORLD RELIGION AND IT MUST BE BASED ON A FORM OF EARTH WORSHIP. He's talking about sustainability, the greening agenda, and all of that. And of course your carbon taxes, and your *nutrient* taxes, and all the other taxes, that they'll dream up out of thin air will be added on to it, to make sure you all comply. There'll be fines too, galore, if you don't comply.

This is the brave new world you are already in to. You are IN to it... and most folk out there don't realize too, that their behavior, their present behavior, has all been modified from the previous generations to allow them to merge into this new system. We have been degraded in many ways without even knowing it. We've been taught to be perpetual children... JUST STAY A CHILD FOREVER, NEVER GROW UP. It's a youth culture, you see; WE WANT A YOUTH CULTURE. We don't need wisdom and maturity, just go out and rut like bunnies – that's the message we've had for years and years. Since the 60s, JUST RUT LIKE BUNNIES, IF THERE ARE ANY CONSEQUENCES THE STATE WILL TAKE CARE OF IT FOR YOU; DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT. That was all to destroy the family unit because the family unit, really, and the culture all go together. And they tend to be disobedient

to government at times because the family is just a small tribe. Then when other families all having things in common get together, they're a bigger tribe, and government had to make sure that they destroy all their opposition and all their potential enemies. That's why they did it. They discussed this. Julian Huxley discussed all this stuff. Aldous Huxley discussed it as well. All those who brought in the family planning, Margaret Sanger who called children weeds, *THEY'RE WEEDS* she said. They all said the same thing; they had to destroy the family unit. So did Karl Marx, Lenin, and all the rest of them. On and on it goes.

Do you think it's a different agenda? It's the SAME agenda because communism blended with the corporate world. The last thing the average person on the street ever imagined was that the communists, like in China – and they're still basically called communist, by the way; look at the flag if you haven't noticed – have become the richest people on the planet. You never thought that the big ones, like Armand Hammer, the big communist, would be multi-billionaires, and all their offspring. It never dawned on you they would become the top capitalists. It reminds me too, that Albert Pike said in his **Morals and Dogma**, *THAT WE, BY THRIFT AND EVEN USING THE STOCK MARKET*, he said – the stock market. What he meant by this, was using surreptitious ways of dealing with the stock market; in other words, not quite what you would say were... they might be legal in some ways but not really moral, because they don't believe in morality, in Pike's particular group. He said, *WE SHALL BECOME MASTERS OVER THE MASTERS OF THE WORLD, BY ACCUMULATING WEALTH, INCREDIBLE WEALTH*. It's all been done.

That's where your Al Gore and all these boys are from. To be a CEO today you *must* be on board with them. They're all part of the Council on Foreign Relations. They're all part of the same agenda. It's a world agenda. They have countless think tanks working on *every facet* of culture, society and change and all oppositions that will come up in the future – as I say – *before* they even set the first chess piece into motion on the board. They've run through it *all*, in a rigorous, rigorous fashion. As generals do, when they talk about a war, upcoming wars, they work all the different moves out in advance and all the opposition to those moves in advance, *before* a single soldier steps foot on the soil that they're going to invade. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Britain is taking the lead of course, in all of this; always does since the whole idea of a world government was born in London. They are into communitarianism as they pretend to decentralize power down to the local level. Communitarianism is a form of communism, really. They already have their Common Purpose Gestapo ready to lead the people and decide how they are going to live and so on. Here's an article I'll also put up tonight.

Councils set to start lecturing us (*A: The people.*) on losing weight

By Sophie Borland/ 1st December 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: This is where it's all going. So your local council will be given powers...)

Councils will be given powers to encourage residents to lose weight, cut back on alcohol and give up smoking, as part of the Government's proposals.

Ministers are to appoint more than 150 directors who will be in charge of helping local authorities draw up plans to help residents lead healthier lifestyles. *(A: That's eating and everything... That's coming into your homes folks.)*

They will report back to the quango Public Health England, which is being set up by the Government to deal with pandemics, such as the swine flu outbreak last year. *(A: ...which was nonexistent.)*

The plan comes months after the Coalition promised to cut back on ‘unnecessary’ public bodies and bureaucracy to save money.

As part of the proposals, councils will be allocated a slice of a national public health budget worth £4billion to help tackle problems such as obesity, smoking and excessive drinking, starting in 2013.

There will be no peace, no privacy, nothing. You’ll be regulated from birth to death... that’s what I’ve told you for years, because I’ve read all their books. And they mean what they say. They do it and they’ve got the money to do it, with power. The public don’t know they’re all manipulated with psychology through their lives. They’re in a half-dreamlike state most of the time, never truly conscious.

This other link I’ll put up from The Guardian.

Residents in nine areas to help determine local spending'

Participatory budgeting' experiment aims to broaden local decision-making

Share David Brindle guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 24 November 2010 / guardian.co.uk

I said that would happen too, where you’ll be allocated so much of a budget for your local area and they’ll appoint someone, some NGO leader, to go off to The World Bank and borrow for your particular area. They’ll decide how much health care you get and so on and so on. I’ll put that up as well.

As I say, here is how your governments are controlling you. It’s to come to America too, by the way. If you don’t think it’s happening, it’s a big push on what they’re calling ‘volunteerism’. It’s the same in Canada. There are magazines put out by your local authorities now on volunteering. This is all to replace all the so-called public services that you are paying for. They won’t reduce your taxes of course, that will go elsewhere, probably sent off abroad somewhere, to some corporation, and you will be down to *preventative* medicine, as they say. Or they’ll say to you, WELL, IN YOUR AREA WE CAN’T SEND YOU OFF FOR THIS OPERATION BECAUSE WE’VE RUN OUT OF CASH FROM THE BUDGET AND THE WORLD BANK WON’T GIVE US ANY MORE. THIS is the system of the planned society that the Huxley’s, both of them, talked about.

And these guys are on a roll, and they are laughing, and they are cheering. They are cheering like crazy. It’s just astonishing what’s happening. Absolutely astonishing. ...ONLY if you live in disbelief all the time. OH, I CAN’T BELIEVE THAT... and you’re always in shock. That’s most people. You’ve got to get over that hurdle and start studying and knowing. Then at least if nothing else you are STRONGER to handle it. That’s what’s going to be awfully important as we go through the incredible changes at an incredible speed that we are now going in to.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[First Carbon, now Nutrient Trading](#)

[World Resources Institute](#)

[Cloud Computing Pushed](#)

[Corporate Rights Ride Over Democracy](#)

[Schoolboy Arrested after Refusing Vaccination](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[--Gillick Law](#)

[English Speaking Schoolchildren in Minority at British Schools](#)

[German Christmas Village Now German Holiday Village](#)

[Councils to Lecture Residents on Obesity, Smoking etc.](#)

[The Big Society, Communitarianism and NGOs to Manage Your Life](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

October 1st, 2012 (#1183)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 1, 2012:

Perception Management:
Conversion by Conning Conversation:

"We're a Vast Human Herd,
Almost Ready for Market,
Near the Top are the Nerds,
Controlling their Target,
Distorting Reality, via Public Relations,
Then Following Up with Our Conversations
Ensuring We've Swallowed Hook, Line, Sinkers,
Media Spins from Public Relations Stinker,
Social Justice and Redistribution of Wealth,
First Part Covers Stealing by Stealth,
Neurolinguistics and Art of Deception
Is Ancient Art which Alters Perception"
© Alan Watt October 1, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 1st, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE **DONATE** BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 1st, 2012. For newcomers, I always get this off at the very beginning to make sure I don't pester you all the way through it, but, remember that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests or sell products that just keep you living for ever and ever through any possible catastrophe, etcetera etcetera; all I do is give you the hard, basic truth, which

isn't very pleasant (that's for sure) because we're living, basically, in a very controlled society, an authoritarian society. And the gloves have been coming off for a while now to show its evidence and they're training the public to be quite happy living under authoritarianism, as opposed to what we thought was democracy – we never really had that either. Anyway, I tie together the big foundations and organizations that really set up to take over the planet, all of its resources, and bring in their world government system and run the world properly—the way they say, 'properly', you see: not where each individual decides what they want to do or what they want to work at and who they want to marry, but properly, the way that the big boys want to do it, using eugenics, etcetera etcetera. So, I've got my website full of documentaries about this and talks about this if you go into the archive section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and help yourself; it's all for free. As I say, remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. So if you want me to keep going you can help, buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can also donate.

And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can still use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders; you can send cash or you can use PayPal. And across the world, you've got Western Union, and Money Gram and PayPal once again. And donations, as I say, are awfully, awfully welcome.

As I say, we're living through, this is the time of transition, the great change. This is the change, and the "century of change" they actually called it in the last century referring to this one we're in now. This is the time when all the big plans they had worked on for a long, long time, well over a hundred years, from the top, would come into fruition, where as I say, they'd run the world 'properly,' take down the populations, introduce so many laws and austerity, etcetera: bring you down to poverty. And then people would start dying off across the planet. Also, of course, they wanted to start sterilizing the public, and they're not getting volunteers so they went ahead and did it in other ways: Bisphenol A, phthalates, all the different chemicals they've introduced to you— never mind the inoculations they've given you as well. So you've been bombarded under a war, a total war system since you were born and you didn't know it; because obviously, if they did tell the public, what are the options left then? I mean, you're past any negotiations where you say "well please don't do that; we wouldn't like that"— you're past that; it's already in effect, you see.

Now, the big boys themselves are quick off the mark. Don't you believe that bureaucracies are slow and fumbling when it comes to getting something done. When something happens to the livestock (that's all of us), believe you me, they want to find out what's behind it. And if there's no crisis created it means that they are behind it: they know what's causing things, like sterility, across the world, and this kind of stuff: of course they know what's behind it. The cancer rate is skyrocketing: it has been for years. And believe you me, once again, if they are not behind it they would have it as a crisis situation where they'd have to find out what's happening to their stock, you see, just like any farmer would do. So when you hear all the statistics coming out but there's no crisis, you know what's happening. It all fits in, wonderfully, actually, with the agenda when you read the articles going through, say, the Rockefeller Foundation, Rockefeller Institute, etcetera: you'll find so much data on pretty well every aspect of life across the planet that will stun you.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I got up this morning, as usual, and looked out the back there and up at the sky, and it was a nice blue sky, and then the planes started doing their usual stuff with spraying – massive sprays, too – and even lower than usual (some of them) going from horizon to horizon, and I thought, "yeah, this is the world we live in today"; and I've said for many, many years you're in science fiction: it's here; I mean, the science fiction is passé: every movie you watch is passé when you're actually living through it all. And no one is going to talk about it at the top levels except they're going to, one day, geo-engineer the planet: "one day they're going to," even though they've been doing this steadily since 1998. They know the effects on the public. And even then, if you follow Freedom of Information Acts, or Acts that are up for review and then they're released to the general public, generally fifty years after the events have happened, you find all the experiments that they've done on humans down through the last hundred-odd years— and it's frightening. And it's staggering too. I'll be touching on that tonight. So, are they really just going to geo-engineer or is there more to it than all of that even? You have to ask yourself these things.

I'm going to start off by talking about 'conology.' Conology is the art of 'conning' people. And I was thinking today about it, you know, that Charles Galton Darwin, when he talked about sterilizing the general public through means they'd never tell them, he says they'd never admit to it, but they would use hormonal alterations in males especially, and also by using needles, water supplies, food and so on; which has all pretty well happened when you look into what's even in the pesticides, and there's so many estrogen-type synthetic hormones there— it's staggering. Getting back to what I'm talking about here, the fact is, everything is conology from government, and that's why they have, basically, propaganda departments: they call them Public Relations. They changed the term into "Public Relations" and they have to market the ideas to us in a way that we'll accept what they're doing, so they have to lie, obviously. And, I thought: well Charles Galton Darwin, and so on, and pretty well the whole system, you understand, is artificial that you're living in: everything in it is artificial, tightly controlled, right down to the news itself, from mainstream. And, I've gone on before about the history of the big CFR groups and so on who decided to take over every newspaper in the world, then they found they didn't have to: the smaller ones would follow the big ones so they have to buy the big ones— and that's what they did back in the 1930's, and it's been the same ever since. So we've got standardized news, standardized reality. We get standardized education and standardized entertainment which is full of messages and updates as well on political correctness, generally through comedies. But you have to participate in the con. I mean, that's the beauty of a good con. The person, the victim has to participate in their own demise, or rip-off, or for whatever it happens to be. And so whatever has been done to them has to be altered, for perception: so they won't perceive what it really is that's happening. So it's perception management, you see.

And getting back to Charles Galton Darwin and his book, when he talked about killing a lot of us off (all the unfit and the ones that weren't too bright and the ones that wouldn't fit into their postindustrial societies, etcetera), he said that *we the elite, the elite ourselves, being obviously superior eugenically, would have to retain our wild abilities, so we can't take the water that they're getting and the food that they're getting and the injections they're getting, etcetera, because we're steering the planet.* See, a wild animal has to survive, so they're survivalists at the top, you see. And that's why they look out for all possible things that could happen to them: with their underground bases to run to refuges and so on. They've made sure that under anything they can possibly think of, they've used our tax money to build themselves safe havens. But getting back to the con: now he said they've got to retain their wild capabilities, you see. And I thought back to the caveman. Now, the caveman didn't have language. And he was a survivor; like an animal, you see. And all he had to do was grunt, you see. And he had a big, big club. And anybody trying to take anything that he had away from him, he'd just bash him on the head with a club, and that was that. But once you get language, you see, it's so easy for the con man then to come in and alter perception. They're not really stealing something, it's just that the rest of the people living in your area decided they needed taxes to build something, or a trail, or whatever it was through the forest so as folk who got hurt hunting could be carried into safety quicker: anything would do: because it's always a lie, you see. And once they start that, then instead saying 'Ug' and 'thump' on the head with your club, you see, you say "well maybe, yeah, yeah"; you see, they put you off guard and then you kind of go along with it, then you're screwed. And the next thing you know they're coming in and they're measuring your cave for taxes, you see. So, language itself is the key to conology— nowadays they call 'neurolinguistics' and 'psycholinguistics': the art of conning the general public.

And Bacon knew this too, Francis Bacon. He wrote to the king and says you must never tell the public the truth, because they wouldn't be terribly pleased that you're just trying to plunder them again, and he gave a lot of advice to the king. He says the people don't notice the pennies, extra pennies, on a loaf of bread, and so on: different things scattered around, all at once; if you put it all on one thing at one time then they get angry. They had all this stuff worked out a long, long time ago. So, there are sciences involved in managing the great herd: and that's all of us, you see. It's perfect today; it's pretty well perfect: they can predict everyone's movements, behavior. They've got so much data on you that if you forget anything just phone them up and they'll tell you the part that you missed, in detail, and other things that you didn't even notice at the time around you. They've got everything about you, it's just incredible, because you're awfully important: you are their stock. I used to be amazed at farmers, how they could go into the whole genealogies of the breeding for a particular stock of cattle (or pigs, or whatever it was, or sheep), and they can go through the whole lot and even the names for the first ones they got in from different herds; they'd have names for the particular animals and who was bred with whom and what was the benefits and all the rest of it: what were the negative effects of this, and then what did they do to rectify it: that's what they're doing with us, you see— that's how it's done and it's called 'eugenics.' Today they try to camouflage it under 'bioethics,' because they're being 'ethical' about destroying us, you see; they can rationalize it more to themselves, and convince us that it's

necessary too. It's quite wonderful.

So language is the key to everything in conology. Another thing too, is that Hitler said the same thing, and Hitler learned from the best guys on the planet, and he also studied the Soviet system; in fact, they gave him a lot of lessons in different things from socialism. And he said if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a big one, because, you see, people suspend their disbelief— they'll suspend it, frozen, when they hear what they've been told because no one would lie in such a big lie like that: if they were caught, there'd be hell to pay: so I wouldn't do it, therefore nobody else would do it: that's how you think— that's how you think. So it's very simple to fool whole nations of people, you see. And you add to that education to reinforce the lie: global warming, greening, etcetera, etcetera, whatever it happens to be, and it takes off. And then repetition; they always say a lie repeated a thousand times becomes the truth, you see: that's a common slogan in marketing. But we're living in fantasy and we're taught not to rely upon our own perceptions and judgments from those perceptions and experiences. We're taught to listen to experts, that come out all the time and they run rings around you because they're taught these techniques of psycholinguistics. They know by saying things in a certain order, or even a presentation of slides or whatever they're showing you, you will come to the desired conclusion and you'll think that's all, "I know all about that now." Students are the best, at universities, for that. When they go into professions, they're training for a profession, they really do think they know all of it in that field, by then; it's just amazing how well it works. Then you can't tell them anything afterwards. So, like computers, as I say, we have a language, we have a logic and we have a process, you see, to arrive at the conclusions by the data fed in and our reasoning powers: we always come to the desired conclusions.

And you'd be surprised, if you look even at newscasters on the mainstream, how many producers and people are involved in working on what seems to be simple, very quick stories to make sure that in as short of time as possible you'll arrive at conclusions, thinking you've been well informed about that particular topic, and that's why this is happening and this is why this law is passed or this is why something has gone up in price, blah-blah-blah: and you never think to go beyond it and check it out yourselves. You can do that in anything at all. If you add emotion to things it's even better, because the more senses and emotions you can add to something the more realistic it will be. Those boys in perception management tried all of that out with Hollywood, a long time ago. And they went into showing fictional scenes in cinemas, movies, and they'd also open little sachets of scents when a field was showing on the screen and you would get that. Some of them even went further and they kept showing earthquake scenes and disaster things and every seat would shake and quiver when you saw it happening. So the more things that you get into to make it more realistic the more it embeds, or imprints, in your mind, the more realistic it is, you see. And now, of course, with high-definition it works so well it's zombie time— zombie time. The Pentagon itself has revealed a lot of stuff they do, even with your computer; but the more pixels and high-definition they can put into things, they can actually put a lot of stuff on that screen that you don't consciously see: you're watching a picture but there is something else in there, there's different patterns they can play with, and they can actually alter the chemical balance of your brain and attack you.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about perception management and how you must participate, too, in the cons. The longer the con lasts the more normal it will seem to everyone because your parents participated in it, and so on. And people never question it from then on. Most folk will never question anything that their parents do to do with authority, you see— authority figures. You simply follow what they did, without question. And so language is awfully, awfully important, and you'll see it every day getting used on advertising, and you'll see it every day being put across on the media from your parliament or your congress; and most of it's just nonsensical prattle, but it's also full of nonsense: they're not going to tell you the truth on anything. Everybody who is up at the top on any level in the public image is in on the act: they know what's going on. And they're all taught and trained how to react to, say, the general public. Every politician, in Britain for instance, has to pay a big fee (of course they'll probably charge it to the public), but they get taught acting lessons by marketers on how to answer questions: not to answer the questions but 'how' to answer questions. And the most common one is when somebody asks you something that's right on the button and you don't want to answer it, simply think of the question as you would like to have it phrased and answer that one; so you omit the direct question that you were asked in the first place. There are all kinds of tricks and cons they use. Even the CBC did a whole series on this

recently on radio on basically propaganda and politics and how they speak to the general public. But most folk, as I say, are oblivious to it: they just take things at face value and never question at all.

There's a big, big agenda, remember: it encompasses everything to do with all of us— *all of us*. A big agenda, for not just a United Nations, a global government of some sort, but also government agencies running the world on behalf of the guys at the top who are the central bankers and actually the international money lenders, in fact, who set up the central banks and created the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, and a whole bunch of organizations to run this system. The ones who created the Rockefellers, and other people that, again, are into every facet of your life: private philanthropies and things like that; exactly what Weishaupt talked about, that philanthropists would take over the role of government— private foundations. And sure enough, we've got these foundations funding every radical movement across the planet— every one. In fact, government will also back it dollar for dollar from the foundations for particular interest groups, as long as they can prove that they're for radical change. So for those who are always complaining "oh, look what they're doing now": your government is funding it, and you better ask why are they funding radical changes, the changes that we used to think were due to communism. It doesn't matter if it's right wing, left wing: the funding goes on.

Another thing too, is taking over children's lives. Now, many of the bigwigs who helped create this whole system we've lived through for the last 60 or 70 years wrote lots of books about the cultural changes that we would all face going through right up to the present and into the future, and they were right on, bang on, decade by decade, of the changes that they would introduce, culture-wise, into society, until all the old norms are defunct and the opposites are actually true and promoted and accepted as normal; it's all happened in society, in a short span of time. They have five and ten year plans, 50 year plans, just like the UN, just like the communists had; same idea, to get certain things through: they know exactly how long it's going to take to get what they want in every particular area. And one part of it too was: it's always to do with the children: it's always to do with generations: first split the generations so they don't communicate, so they created the 'teenager,' a brand new term, the 'teenager', you see. Before folk never thought of themselves... either you were a young adult or you were an adult. And then you separate them and tell them "you're different from them" you see. And then you indoctrinate them with the first big change indoctrination and because they're taught moral relativity then it's easier for the next part of conditioning on their children to go through and they themselves were subject to it so they allow it to happen and think not too much of it: so you can get rapid cultural changes once you start it, you see.

So we're living through constant, constant planned changes. Nothing about it is happenstance: it's always planned change, in every direction. And Bertrand Russell talked about this. In one of his books he says we used to think – *we used to think* (the big 'we', you see) – that we'd have to take the children from their parents at birth to give them a new indoctrination, he said, but now we've found that through scientific indoctrination – scientifically put-across indoctrination, techniques in school – that if we can get the child very early, for at least 4 hours a day, then anything that the parent tries to instill in the child, moral-wise, (which he called contamination), wouldn't take with the child. The indoctrination from school would override it— and that happened a long time ago, you see. So he said therefore the parents can still be the economic providers, but that's all they'll be is economic providers. The children will be taught in school not to listen to them, and they don't: that's happened. And the state would give them their new morality and their new belief systems: that happened a long time ago. But it still goes on, you see.

Back with more after this....

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the real system we live under; and your parents did, your grandparents too, and way, way back (it goes on and on), because the art of managing the herd, the big herd of people, is ancient, very, very old indeed. There has always got to be crisis so as that the big boys can protect you. All ancient societies would drum it up when they were losing control or they thought they might lose control over the people when they were really taxing them heavily and so on: so they would create crisis and even wars: some of them were even arranged wars, by the way. They actually arranged wars with neighbors and they'd have these kind of skirmishes and so on that would go on. So, as I say: there's nothing new under the sun, as they say. And I've always said that if you understood the big picture, of the big boys who designed this system and what they're up to and the hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of think tanks working 24 hours a day, on you, and your children, and what's to come in the future that they plan to bring in, you realize you're living through a script, pretty

well. And yet, you've got to understand it to be able to even handle it yourself. And that kind of frees your mind, to an extent, once everything is explained; everything is self-explanatory once you understand it and you're not shocked at anything at all: you expect what's coming down the pike. I can remember even other people, and even talk show hosts, would say "you're kind of down on things"; no: it's because I've studied it far, far more in-depth, and I know how total this system is, you see (and now I think they're all accepting that themselves). I remember listening even into RBN, this particular broadcast network, and it was a long time ago, many years ago, and an elderly woman phoned in and she says "you know, I've been following the patriot movement for 60 years" she says, and says "I haven't seen anything stop any part of this agenda." And that's how it is. And it is an agenda.

Now, here's part of the agenda. I've talked about all the spraying they did in Britain in the 50's, 60's and 70's and even later with cadmium and other things that they were using on the population, especially off the east coast of England. They were doing a lot over many years there, big experiments, but here's one in the States. So, the biggest enemy and fear that you have is your own government departments. This article says...

Lisa Martino-Taylor is a sociologist whose life's work has been to uncover details of the Army's ultra-secret military experiments carried out in St. Louis and other cities during the 1950s and 60s.

(Alan: This is in the States. So it says...)

The I-Team independently verified that the spraying of zinc cadmium sulfide did take place in St. Louis on thousands of unsuspecting citizens. What is unclear is whether the Army added a radioactive material to the compound as Martino-Taylor's research implies.

"The study was secretive for reason. They didn't have volunteers stepping up and saying yeah, I'll breathe zinc cadmium sulfide with radioactive particles..."

Army archive pictures show how the tests were done in Corpus Christi, Texas in the 1960s. In Texas, planes were used to drop the chemical. But in St. Louis, the Army placed chemical sprayers on buildings and station wagons.

(A: That's what they did in Britain too. They also used ships off of the coast of eastern England and the wind would blow it across into the mainland. And they also had vans going about even all the rural areas, spraying the stuff out of the roofs.)

Documents confirmed that city officials were kept in the dark about the tests. The Cold War cover story was that the Army was testing smoke screens to protect cities from a Russian attack.

(A: See: they always have to lie to you. And even then, when they give you an answer to it, if you question and press them, are they even then going to tell you the truth? It says...)

The truth, according to Martino-Taylor was much more sinister.

"It was pretty shocking. The level of duplicity and secrecy. Clearly they went to great lengths to deceive people," she said.

By making hundreds of Freedom of Information Act requests, she uncovered once-classified documents that confirm the spraying of zinc cadmium sulfide.

Martino-Taylor says the greatest concentration was centered on the Pruitt-Igoe housing complex, just northwest of downtown St. Louis in the Carr Square neighborhood. It was home to 10,000 low income people. An estimated 70 percent she says were children under the age of 12.

"This was a violation of all medical ethics, all international codes, and the military's own policy at that time..."

(A: She says...)

In 1994, then-Congressman Richard Gephardt (D-St. Louis), asked the Army to open its records and explain the St. Louis testing.

At the time Rep. Gephardt said, "We want to make sure nothing went on that would harm anyone, and that all the facts are out on the table."

Documents released in the 90s showed the Army placed sprayers on a former Knights of Columbus building on Lindell and in Forest Park. The Army always insisted the chemical compound was safe.

(A: However, the...)

...documents prove otherwise.

"There is a lot of evidence that shows people in St. Louis and the city, in particular minority communities, were subjected to military testing that was connected to a larger radiological weapons testing project," she said.

For the first time, she links the St. Louis testing to a company called US Radium, a company notorious for lawsuits involving radioactive contamination of its workers.

"US radium had this reputation where they had been found legally liable for producing a radioactive powdered paint that killed many young women who painted fluorescent watch tiles," said Martino-Taylor.

(A: You see the little hands lighting up on your watches. There was a company in Ontario, too, that happened to; it might have been the same company, a branch of it. And it was a disaster area when they closed it down; it was totally contaminated. Anyway, it says...)

While the Army admits it added a fluorescent substance to the zinc cadmium compound, details of whether it was radioactive remains secret.

(A: Well, they will: they can't tell you if they've been at it and killing folk. They can't tell you; they can't admit it.)

Documents uncovered to date indicate the Army never conducted follow-up studies to see whether the compound caused long term health issues.

(A: They wouldn't have to, you see. The medical authorities do that.)

In 1972, after years of crime, poverty, and decline, the government destroyed the Pruitt-Igoe housing complex.

A: And there's more to all this. And I'll put the links up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com for those who want to have a little look at it. You understand, this isn't long ago, you know. And people today are such short-term, living-in-the-now type people, they think that something that happened even 30 years ago is antique, like we've somehow evolved from that period. Now you see, this is declassified stuff. They can't declassify the stuff they've done to you today, or yesterday, or last year: that won't be declassified until 50 years and no one will care by then, you see—that's how it happens. That's how it happens. And that's how it works so well. And every government, by the way, has been up to these kind of tricks— every single one of them.

I'll also put an article up tonight too; it's a youtube video. I never watched all of it because I can't do it; I'm kind of restricted here, with satellite. It's from a Canadian Armed Forces Vet, who had been in it for years, who was into the communications/electronics engineering branch, and you'll see him talking about electromagnetic radiation, including your smart meters in Canada, and also to do with WiFi and so on and all the data that's widely available to people who still use it all. So I'll put this up tonight for those, again, who'll maybe start thinking twice about soaking yourself and surrounding yourself with all this electronic junk that they know damn well is having bad effects on you.

And also I'll put up tonight an article to do with The State. It says...

The terrifying power of the State over families: Ireland beware

A: And it's to do with an alteration in their constitution to do with children's rights. Actually, I've looked at it too, and what it is, it's Rights of the Child that comes from the United Nations. Every country is signing this into law. But what it does is actually give the authorities more ability to go in and just grab children: that's really the point of it all, under various guises, but that's what it's really, really for. It's also to disassociate the parents' rights, or having rights, over the children, by the way. I'll put this link up as well tonight for those who want to look at that.

And also, the United Nations... Now the UN was set up by the boys who created the central banks. And then they called themselves the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a *private* organization that set up the CFR and the Trilateral Commission and a whole bunch of organizations across the world. But it's all really one organization, you see. And they were the guys who decided that they would make a planned society, and they also set out guys, like Cecil Rhodes, across the world to grab the resources of the world, the wealth, so they themselves would have the wealth; but now they're into everything: that's food, water, everything that you need to live on. That's their planned society, the way they think it should be run, you see, properly. And they set up the United Nations. Before that, they set up the League of Nations but they needed another war to give it more power, so they brought on World War II because they funded the whole system that brought Adolph Hitler to power, the military-industrial complex (and the bankers of the West funded them all). Anyway, it says....

As the UN opens its General Assembly session, it is already thinking up new global taxes

A 1 percent tax on billionaires around the world. A tax on all currency trading in the U.S. dollar, the euro, the Japanese yen and the British pound sterling. Another "tiny" tax on all financial transactions, including stock and bond trading, and trading in financial derivatives. New taxes on carbon emissions and on airline tickets. A royalty on all undersea mineral resources extracted more than 100 miles offshore of any nation's territory.

The United Nations is at it again: finding new and "innovative" ways to create global taxes that would transfer hundreds of billions, and even trillions, of dollars from the rich nations of the world — especially the U.S. — to poorer ones, in line with U.N.-directed economic, social and environmental development.

These latest global tax proposals have received various forms of endorsement at U.N. meetings over the spring and summer, and will be entered into the record during the 67th U.N. General Assembly session, which began this week. The agenda for the entire session, lasting through December, is scheduled to be finalized on Friday.

How to convince developed countries wracked by economic recession and spiraling levels of government debt — especially the U.S. — is another issue, which the world organization may well end up trying to finesse.

(A: So, they're ratcheting it all up. It says...)

As the U.N. itself notes, in a major report on the taxation topic titled, "In Search of New Development Finance" -- the main topic at a high-level international meeting of the U.N.'s Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC) this summer -- "These proposals are subject to political controversy. For instance, many countries are not willing to support international forms of taxation, as these are said to undermine national sovereignty."

A: Well that's the whole point of it. Remember these are the boys, the Royal Institute for International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations and so on, that were international bankers (they still are at the very top), the guys who lend to nations, who took over the resources of the world. These are the guys who own the military-industrial complex. These are the guys who own all the agri-food business companies. These are the guys who went into owning all the water supplies of the planet, and everything else: they own your governments. In fact, every president and prime minister, in the first world countries, for about a hundred years now, has been a member of this organization, according to their own historian. So, you're not living in any kind of democracy but you're definitely

living through a plan, you see. It's an authoritarian plan. And they've got lots and lots of things that they want to do to us all yet to bring in the proper society, where they'll have cloned types that are genetically enhanced to be obedient and 'moral.' In fact I've got an article I'll put up tonight as well, it's about tinkering with the embryos to make the offspring a 'moral' person. Now, again, psycholinguistics, neurolinguistics. What do they mean by moral? It depends what the government wants, doesn't it? That's what they'll call 'moral': a good, obedient, nonaggressive under any circumstances, kind of character— as opposed to the wild man of Charles Galton Darwin, the guy with the club, you know; he's just 'bump', 'ugg' and that's it. You see: that's how we should be. So, they're tampering with everything for the future. And they even know when the population crests in a few years and it just starts to plummet. They don't tell you why it's going to plummet: but they all say the same thing: it's going to just plummet. They just know things, you see. Yeah, they've got good crystal balls and make good use of them, believe you me.

And another article I wanted to mention too is the big part that Carroll Quigley talked about, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, and how all the central banks they would create across the world that would borrow from the World Bank and the IMF (all private institutions, all of them, including the central banks) would be under the heading and the authority of the Bank for International Settlements in Basel Switzerland. And it's all coming to pass as we live. It says...

The world is now knee-deep in proposals to reform finance. From industry lobbies to global regulators, everyone is brimming with ideas. On May 26th the European Commission became the latest to propose a new bank levy, joining the IMF and governments in Europe and America. On the same day America's Financial Accounting Standards Board unveiled proposals requiring banks to report the fair value of loans on their books.

As the proposals pile up, so does the estimated cost to the banks. In America analysts at Barclays Capital calculate that the hit from domestic legislation alone could amount to 16% of banks' profits in 2013.

(A: Well the whole article goes on to talk about "Basel 3," you see. This is, again, where the Bank for International Settlements is. That's what he said, they would rule the world: the banks would rule the world: these private banks. And, so it says...)

The most important bit of reform is the international set of rules known as "Basel 3", which will govern the capital and liquidity buffers banks carry. It is here that the most vicious and least public skirmish between banks and their regulators is taking place.

(A: It says.)

The Basel club of bank supervisors put out proposals in December, which aim to boost capital and get banks to wean themselves off short-term funding.

A: But also it's basically a whole bunch of rules that won't need many assets, to hold many assets at all. In other words, if there was a crash they can't pay you off. So, it's really getting them off the hook for future crashes, to a great extent. So I'll put this link up tonight as well for those who are interested in that area of things.

Also, to do with history. History is a horror show; and it's always written by victors. And no country would ever see itself in its true light. No country across the world that has ever had an empire will ever tell its people, or see it in a true light, for what it did. You always get this polished version, very hygienic, once it's all over and done with. But, this is an article... And I've known this for years because there's old, old books out on it, but there was such a communist element in the West running everything. And again, Quigley talks about this communist element: he says, actually they're often mistaken as communists (and he's talking about the Council on Foreign Relations) because they have the same goals. Isn't that interesting? And they're funded by the same international bankers as the communists were. Interesting: the capitalists run communism. But they talk about...

'They raped every German female from [the age of] eight to 80'

(A: And it's the first time it's come out in mainstream, I guess.)

"Red Army soldiers don't believe in 'individual liaisons' with German women," wrote the playwright Zakhar Agranenko in his diary when serving as an officer of marine infantry in East Prussia. "Nine, ten, twelve men at a time - they rape them on a collective basis."

The Soviet armies advancing into East Prussia in January 1945...

A: And it goes through the whole story of just rape, rape, rape and pillage. But every country has done this.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I go to take a caller there, to talk about this article about the Red Army for the first time coming up in mainstream on how they just raped their way through the whole of Germany, which is true, and because they were basically repressed by a very totalitarian system, they were encouraged, by the way, to do it. So this was their outlet; whereas the Germans and British and other ones had more discipline and they were more obedient to authority, so the orders were orders: they wouldn't do that kind of stuff. But the Russians "let go" because they were encouraged to do it because it was a reign of terror (this is not in this article, this part, but it was a reign of terror) too and it was actually promoted from the top from the Soviets to do this kind of stuff. And, as I say, the German army was more so disciplined than any other army, and definitely more obedient to authority because they obeyed pretty well every order that they were given. Now, I'll go to a caller now. There's Dennis from Detroit, if he's still hanging on. Is he there?

Dennis: Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not bad, not bad.

Dennis: I'd just like to say, your three books are amazing. And I had to read them more than once, along with Quigley's Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. I've got about five of Brzezinski's books. But, to get to the point: I've never owned a computer or a cell phone. I got a letter today offering me, from Virginia, from Chantilly, a free computer, 3 months free DSL service, or, if I didn't have that, a free Dish. And my insurance company has sent me two free GPS systems. I have a 2004 truck, vehicle. I have a tuna fish can over the sensor on the dash with magnets on it. And I just thought you might be interested.

Alan: Oh yeah, absolutely. I mean, I know too lots of people who are classified as disabled who have all been given free cellphones; even the diabetic's association gave them out to different people, to encourage all of society to get on board with being monitored 24 hours a day. And so they know who doesn't have anything and they're trying to get everybody on these things with special deals just for them, etcetera. See, it's important that government and the government agencies promote all of this to get every single person on it. That's what even the No Child Left Behind policy is: to make sure they'll have their own laptops, and so on, as well. So, we're all being monitored. You're doing the right thing though. You sound pretty calm and sane, so you don't watch television and that's the difference from those who do watch television— their brains are scrambled with the weaponized info they get sprayed at them 24 hours a day from the tube. But you're doing the right thing. And stay off it. I wouldn't be on it myself; I only look up the articles, but I don't play with the thing because I can't stand it, to be honest with you. And all the studies they've done too show that people who read off the internet (on a screen), they don't retain much of it at all, for books and so on. It's completely different from reading paper. So it does effect your brain patterns and they've done lots of studies from universities to prove it too. So they know what it's doing to the public. And so once I'm finished doing what I'm going to do, with these shows, I'll just pack it in and toss it out the window because I have no love for it, whatsoever.

Dennis: I've been in contact with you a lot. I know you're not in Estaire. Are you at the same place?

Alan: Yes.

Dennis: Ok. Well, you're going to get a contribution.

Alan: Well you take care of yourself.

Dennis: I will.

Alan: And call again. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Radioactive? Cadmium Testing on US Residents from 1950s through 60s](#)

[US Study of Spraying Radioactive Materials over Population--1945-1970](#)

[Electro-Magnetic Radiation---Smart Meters, Wi-Fi etc.](#)

[Ireland---The Terrifying Power of the State over Families](#)

[UN Pushes New Global Taxes](#)

[Eugenics--Embryo-Screening for "Moral Enhancement"](#)

[Banking Reforms](#)

[Red Army's Raping Sprees](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 22, 2011:

Perception Management You'll Be Finding.

Is Data-Mining for Data-Minding:

"Guided by Pros for Congress or Parliament,
Continuing Indoctrination, Perception Management,
People Start Arguing, Giving Heated Retorts,
Unaware They're Responding to News Distorts,
As We Go Down the Tubes with No Resolution,
Watching Democracy Shredded, No Constitution,
We're Supposed to Be Happy for "Popular Uprising"
In Various Nations, While We are Downsizing,
Media Churns Out Propaganda, Never Relaxes,
Down on Our Knees, We've to Pay More Taxes
Which are Used Across World, But You Be Austere
And Vote for "Democracy"? Ain't Seen it Here"

© Alan Watt Feb. 22, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 22, 2011
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on 22nd February 2011.

Now, newcomers to the show; and there are always newcomers coming in all the time, you should look at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself to the audios that are there for download. Remember that all the

sites you see there have all the same audios so if you find yourself sticking on the 'com' site try the alternative sites that are listed there.

They all carry transcripts too in English of a lot of the talks I've given for download and print up and if you want transcripts in other languages you'll see on that 'com' site listed the 'sentinel' site. That's www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can help yourself to a variety that's offered there.

Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you so you have to help keep me going and I'd appreciate if you buy the books and discs I have for sale on the website. I don't ask advertisers to come on. If I did I'd get paid to do it and that's how it generally works, but I'm doing it the 'lone wolf' way and it's not so easy to get by when you're depending on folk to buy the occasional book here or there or give you a donation of a few bucks. So it's up to you to keep me going and keep this site going as well.

A lot of work goes into it. It's seven days a week, believe you me there're no breaks here, but we're going through the most extraordinary times in history as we go into the 'new' system, a completely brand new system where you'll be monitored and basically worked by experts from even pre-birth to conception to death ultimately in the eugenical society which they hope to bring in.

You're going to live; most of you will live through seeing all this come to pass. And of course it's a global agenda. It's for the entire planet, that's the prize, and of course we're being discarded along the way as the last tax bucks are sucked out of us to pay for it all.

So help me out, as I say, go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. From the US to Canada you can use a personal cheque to order. You can use an International Postal Money Order from your post office to order. You can also use PayPal. Just use the donation button you'll see on the 'com' site, follow it by an email with your name, address and order and I'll get it out to you; across the world, PayPal again for ordering and donation. Remember, you can donate as well. A dollar here and there really does not go amiss, believe you me; and you can also use Western Union and MoneyGram and some people just send cash and that gets through too.

And we are going through the greatest changes; amazing planned changes. You can get the hints of it going back to the 1700's as the philosophers were thrown forward really into the public light, always backed by big groups and very wealthy people who had an agenda already planned.

But they needed the writers and authors to come forth and start the revolutions going, into creating a new thing which eventually today is called 'democracy'; something which is very elastic. It keeps changing its meaning and you have to remember that the first 'democracy' was only for the wealthy people, the landed gentry, the aristocracy and eventually it was about World War I, I think that people in Britain got the vote even if they just rented their accommodation.

That was part of their payback for getting slaughtered for the bankers. That's what we are, really, peasants in a big, global plantation and believe you me, your masters are internationalists. They're also Darwinists. They believe in survival of the fittest and they've teamed up with all the other top families across the planet and they're all on board. The ones who have collected the wealth and sucked it from billions of people through centuries, that's the big club that runs the world today. Now they're going for all the resources. They own most of it. A handful of companies really own it all; really a handful of people if you look into the major shareholders of energy and so on across the world. It's quite amazing to see the same names crop up over and over and over. Other ones are done through proxies and frontmen.

Now that's the music coming in so I'll come back with tonight's talk after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I've gone on about the techniques that are used on our minds basically because everything is perception and perception management and some of the higher universities, the Ivy League ones, are way ahead in teaching to the future helpers, to the rulers, those ones who end up in high bureaucratic positions and the CIA and so on, they're to teach them perception management; it's very, very important to realise that pretty well everything that's fed to you by mainstream is all part of creating certain perceptions on things.

It's interesting to even look at pharmacology for instance. You'd never think of pharmacology as having teams of journalists on board, permanently, to hand out 'positive information' as they call it, to the public. What they do is they hand it to the newspapers who quite happily print them in their papers and give glowing reports on their drugs and so

on, or inoculations. It's the same thing too. They do that with them too. They employ hundreds of journalists to do this kind of stuff and that's to alter your perception because after all there's no independent enquiry to find if this stuff really works or if it's harmful or whatever.

I've gone through some of the talks before where they've released some information on this and the investigations into these companies to find out that they literally pay people to lie, quite blatantly too, to con the public.

Remember too that the media is not bound by any law to tell you the truth and that was something that came out of the high court in the US, the Supreme Court, when someone took something to the top over a news series that was getting done. These journalists took it to the top because their bosses had basically banned them from going any further on a particular topic because it involved some big heavyweights like Monsanto. And the Judge said that the 'news' does not have to tell you any truth. There's nothing in law to say so.

News is news; it's just info, it's data, and you're controlled by the data too and what kind of data they scatter at you. They have lots of terms in psychology and behaviourism and all the different sciences that are involved in neuroscience and neuroeconomics etc., that are all working together, with governments, to make sure that everyone's trained, generation by generation into believing the proper things you see, the 'proper things'.

Technically we really are all insane, prattling nonsense to each other thinking we're all quite normal because we're all prattling the same bits and bytes of data to each other and nodding our heads solemnly because some famous person said it on the news show; must be true. That's how you judge your sanity.

There's nothing given to the public today, there hasn't been for an awful long time because these sciences were really well evolved in the late 1800's and into the 20th century you'll find they were racing ahead on control of the minds of millions of people via the media.

The media is an essential part; an ESSENTIAL part and arm of government. And those who own the big money supply own the governments. That's what Rothschild said, 'I don't care, give me control of the money supply and I don't care who you get in to rule' because obviously whoever came in to rule would have to obey the bankers he borrows from. It's like the International Monetary fund. When they come in to give you 'special drawing rights' (by the way they're doing that to all the countries now, every country. This is where they're heading, where you'll have to go to them for your 'special drawing rights') they also have a say in what laws you will put through in your government and force the people under. That's standard with the IMF. It's not a straight bank loan. There are many conditions to it and part of it is to make sure that they control your country once they've done it, once they're in.

I've talked too, ad nauseam about the Council on Foreign Relations, this private organisation that's just the American counterpart, it's a branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a system set up by big international moneylenders again, in London, starting off with Cecil Rhodes who joined with Rothschild to form the Rhodes Foundation, then they merged with the Alfred Milner Foundation. Alfred Milner was actually eventually elevated to a 'Lord' but he was a banker really from Germany, and they formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Round Table societies and they used the British Empire as the nucleus for setting up a world system under the con of democracy.

That was also used to set up the League of Nations; they funded that into existence and they still control it today. It's now called the United Nations and the United Nations is the big hub where all the laws are passed from and your presidents and prime ministers sign them without asking you your permission to go ahead with it, whatever it happens to be.

The Council on Foreign Relations are also the guys who are behind the amalgamation of Europe into one system. They were working on that before WW II ended; in fact some of their writers, according to Professor Carroll Quigley, were already writing about it before WW II. They wanted a united Europe under a singular, powerful government. It's astonishing that Karl Marx talked about the same thing in the 1800's. That was to be followed by an amalgamated Americas. Well they're using this nonsense of the 'War on Terror' to make it happen for North America and they're also going ahead full-steam with the amalgamation of the Far East and Pacific Rim areas.

It's all done under guise and again perception management. It's amazing how many people die every day in car accidents in the US but one guy supposedly, **supposedly**, and it was a fake of course with the underwear bomb he had on, **supposedly**, who was photographed and filmed for his whole journey and he was even allowed on a plane without a

passport and helped on by a CIA fella; well that got the message through and they got what they wanted. But the fact is, that had more publicity than anything else that was happening at that particular time with folk dying of other things; as I say, even the traffic accidents.

So they can bend your mind, sway your mind and get the whole country changed until literally you're living in a system of institutionalised 'terror control' or 'propagation'. That's what we're in today and the Council on Foreign Relations is a big, big part of this because every president and prime minister, since the late 1800's according to Carroll Quigley, has been a member of this 'society' even before it was called the Council on Foreign Relations. It's had many names down through centuries.

From their own website they're giving a sort of 'cheer, cheer, ra, ra' on the extension of the Patriot Act powers. And who writes it up? Well it's the senior fellow for law and foreign policy at the CFR. It says his name is Waxman. I don't know if he's related to Al Waxman or not, but anyway it says:

"In an effort to allow further debate, Congress recently voted to push back by ninety days the February 28 expiration date of three controversial provisions of [the Patriot Act](#). The provisions, which critics say create civil liberty concerns, ..."

(Alan: I wonder who the critics are.)

"...include roving wiretaps, increased access to business records, and so-called "lone wolf" tracking capabilities. They represent some of the enhanced surveillance powers established after 9/11 to help law enforcement conduct counterterrorism..."

(Alan: BS, I put that in there because that's what it is. You get so fed up reading this rubbish. It says:)

"[Matthew Waxman](#), a CFR expert on law and foreign policy,..."

(Alan: From this private organisation that runs your country.)

"...expects all three provisions to be extended into the near future, but suggests there remains "a major question concerning the adequacy of oversight for these powers." He explains the expirations built into these types of laws help keep government "in check" by triggering renewed debate based on experience. In supporting these extensions, he adds, the Obama White House is seeking "continuity" with much of the counterterrorism policies advocated by the Bush administration."

(Alan: Actually they've gone a little bit further; they're putting this onto every person in the US and Canada now that we're all merged really, because they're using the same databases as we are; they share their computers with Canada. Anyway it says:)

[Waxman:] "In the immediate aftermath of 9/11, Congress overwhelmingly passed the first Patriot Act,..."

(Alan: Actually they said it was unpatriotic if you read it and all the prostitutes, you know, just went along with it, all bar three I think)

"...which did a few things: It gave national security investigators more powers to collect information inside the United States; it also reduced restrictions on the sharing of that information within the government, for example, between law enforcement agencies and intelligence agencies. These reforms were seen as important to remedy pre-September 11 deficiencies or obstacles that may have prevented the government from connecting the dots necessary to prevent terrorist attacks."

(Alan: Well they're not in the business of preventing them, they wanted them and I'm sure they had a lot to do with setting them up in the first place because they could not have brought in this stage of their New World Order, as Bush Pappa said so (he called it that,) without it.

Everything was ready to go except there was no terror going on. How do you get it through? You've got to cause something to happen and Bingo! These are the luckiest guys on the planet; they always get what they want.)

"Some of the provisions in the Patriot Act are set to expire unless Congress passes a bill to renew them. One of those provisions, for example, gives government national security investigators greater powers to obtain business records in the course of investigations."

(Alan: It's actually to make sure that they get every last cent of tax from everybody.)

"Another gives the government the authority to obtain roving wiretaps. Roving wiretaps are seen as necessary to keep up with changing technology--as a way to avoid having to get a new warrant each time a suspect changes his communication device."

(Alan: It's absolute rubbish that because you see they have voice decoders for everybody on the planet. If you've used a phone they have your voice print and it's automatic who you are. It says:)

"And then the final one, which is complicated and was actually added a few years after the first Patriot Act, is the so-called 'lone wolf' provision."

"There are basically two tiers of legal restrictions on government surveillance powers inside the United States. There's one set of rules for fighting crime, where the restrictions on government surveillance are quite high: The government, in order to monitor communications of a suspect, has to go to a judge..."

(Alan: Etc. Etc. Etc. You all know that story)

"For that kind of surveillance, the government goes to the [Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court](#) and only has to meet a lower standard in order to get a warrant to monitor communications."

(Alan: It's all rubbish that because the NSA doesn't ask anybody to monitor them and they monitor everybody across the world. This is the rubbish that we're fed, you see? You've got to understand; George Orwell put it very well when he said: "There's always an inner Party and an outer Party" and this rubbish here is meant for the outer Party and the cattle down beneath them. We all know what's going on.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix.

Last night I talked about the techniques used where they can use computers and software to make you think you're being bombarded by emails and messages from lots and lots of people, but in actual fact they're used by intelligence agencies and in a sense we're all getting the same stuff. But this is more personalised, the stuff I'm talking about and how they target people.

Now, there are individuals who make the software and are well rewarded under this present system of 'terror, terror everywhere and not a drop to be seen'. Anyway, they make their living off this stuff and I'm putting up links tonight. One is called 'Swarming' about a guy who's into 'stigmergic systems' they call it. It's like someone with bad eyesight, you know, but it says:

"Using object oriented programming techniques, multiple copies of software agents can be created. These agents - with independent means of communication, recognition and processing abilities - can be programmed to work as a group to collectively perform a complex task."

(Alan: That's bombarding you)

"This activity often resembles the swarming activities of insect colonies and can be used in association with stigmergic

systems.”

(Alan: And then he prattles on about it more and more and then he says:)

“A typical use of swarming agents is: Swarming agents for pattern recognition - a proposed application for the surveillance of real time data to detect possible terrorist activity.”

(Alan: And they use algorithms and so on and it’s actually so realistic you’ll think you’re communicating with actual people and you can ask them questions and it’ll send answers back to you and so on. In fact it’ll even read your own persona and know exactly how you are and what’ll appeal to you because they’ve monitored you for long enough. You put all your data out there and you use the internet every day and they have your personal database just on you, on your whole persona, so they can actually target it right at you and say nice things and things that’ll interest you; stuff like that. That’s how far ahead it all is and you think they gave you the computer so that you could just enjoy yourself and become ‘enlightened’?

I’ll put another link up too from the same character where he goes into the stigmergic systems and the web in more detail and how they work together, and different systems can work together with other systems and all bombard you. The same stuff is being used for bombarding people too who believe they’re bringing democracy to the world, with these colour revolutions and stuff like that too. They’re all being guided by just a few people—that appear to be hundreds. They’re all being guided by ‘agents’ in other words, so I’ll put these links up for you to let you know what’s going on.

You’ve got to be so careful now. You don’t know if it’s a real person or not that’s communicating to you and sending you little ‘tweets’ etc.

Now there’s Tom from Wisconsin on the line. Are you there Tom? We’ll take you now.

Tom: *Yeah I’m here Alan. I was calling tonight because I’m always interested in trying to find the highest reality that’s in existence and I understand just conceptually here that the highest reality dictates what the lower realities are ultimately and the lower realities that exist and the sort of side issues that people get stuck on and things like that, they’re always a means to an end and the end is the higher reality. And lately I’ve come to the understanding that it is the trans-humanist, eugenics system that is ultimately the higher reality and what is being done with genetic manipulation all over the world now being financed by the banking elite. I realise I’m thinking this is the higher reality and I wanted to get your opinion on that idea.*

Alan: *Well, you’re right on with that because you have to go into the writings of players and front-men again. You understand that just like today governments hire hundreds and thousands of novelists for instance. Governments pay for lots and lots of movies to get put out there because, you see, your culture and what’s drummed into you, even through fictional form, will actually shake your reality and change it. And it’s always been that way. H.G. Wells was a big player in his time for the same group I mentioned at the beginning of the show and he wrote about the perfect utopia that would come out of this for them of course, for an elite. He hated the lower classes in an awful way, even though technically his mother was one step from the door of joining them at one point. She was actually a housemaid for an aristocratic family.*

He had a terror all his life of actually ending up on the street or working in a factory. So he ended up hating factory people and ordinary folk. So he was an ideal candidate to pick. They always pick the disaffected to really push it; someone with a chip on their shoulder. It could be sexual, it could be whatever it is, to push their agenda. That’s what they do.

Wells wrote ‘A Modern Utopia’ on how this system would be set up after they eliminated all the wrong kinds of people, gradually over maybe a century or more and how they’d sterilise them in fact. Well, they’re not just sterilising you through the usual methods of blatant surgery. We’ve been sterilising dogs and so on and cats for years now with chemicals, chemical sterilisation. They’re doing the same with humans as well and that’s why the sperm count is plummeting.

You see, they don’t need all the labourers across the world anymore; the semi-skilled people that used to work the factories. They’ve got China set up to do all that, and they set up China, and so they plan to basically bump off all the lower ones that are left. You’ve got to understand this is a science and it’s a religion they believe in. Evolution and

Darwinism is a religion. It's completely intertwined with Marxism and it joins in with the big bankers' philosophies of economics perfectly. There's no conflict there at all. Hang on and I'll talk about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting through the Matrix, talking to Tom from Wisconsin about eugenics and the big plan.

As I say, you'll find in H. G. Wells' 'A Modern Utopia' how they would sterilise folk down through the ages until they were at their perfect society. But what they were also after for the guys who already ruled them and you've got to understand their religion. Their religion is eugenics. It's Eugenics, Darwinism and Marxism all combined. They all stem from the same route with the belief that, and this was already established as I say in the 19th century, they already believed that those who had attained wealth, great wealth and power and intermarried through selection, not just any sort of natural means, but selection.

Natural selection to them is different. Natural selection is marrying your own kind, say the daughter of a wealthy banker who's been inbred for generations. They've held onto their wealth and their power for generations. It hasn't been squandered by some wayward son along the way. That's how they decide who's fit to join the big world club. They also believe that science should rule on their behalf, not over them but for them on their behalf, beneath them. It ties in with the philosophy of Plato and 'The Republic' with his 'guardian' class and then those who would help the 'guardian' class then the military class beneath that; all specially bred for their tasks and that's almost where we are today.

When you look at Washington DC, if you look at Ottawa for Canada and you look at London, England, in 'The City', you'll find that the bureaucracies there are basically interbred. They've been interbred for years. All they mix with is their own kind. That was already happening when the US constitution was first set up. They said there'd be no nepotism and in no time at all Franklin and others were trying to get their sons into government, for hereditary classes, so this is a standard thing that's happened. However, at the top of this belief is that they are the natural inheritors of the world since they've held onto power. Everyone runs beneath them, running after cash which they dole out to them one way or another because they're in charge of the distribution. Remember the distribution of wealth also comes from the top. They're the ones who decide and get your governments to decide what wealth is, number one, and once they decide what it is then obviously the guys at the top already own it; and they will allow no other competitors, you see. It could be rice. It could be anything at all. It could be seashells, it doesn't matter as long as they have the right to rule over it.

Then they set up their central banking system, which is a cabal again, all inter-related with other countries, the World Bank and the IMF to control the whole world.

This is what they call their 'natural evolution' for themselves and they believe they will be the victors eventually but they are concerned, that we, the rest of the public, the lesser people who are left behind, in other words, the gene pool at present. If you haven't made it to the top, they claim, then you will never get anybody coming out of that gene pool getting to the top. They're not worthy anymore. It's the junk genes. We're all junk genes at the bottom if you haven't got there already.

They truly believe this nonsense. I've heard some of them talking about it and they plan to go off into the future; I was reading some of this stuff from Darwin and he talked about how to get an oak tree to grow, there's a bit of soil there and different bacterium come in and different bugs will come in, aerate the soil, worms come in, then another mould will come in then more bugs will come in and bacterium and work the soil and then that has a chance, that little germinating seed has a chance to grow and that's what they call evolution. Each thing dies off in its turn; the insects die off, the bacterium dies off; everything dies off and that's the sacrifice that's made for the great tree to grow. That's how they word this kind of stuff. We are all expendable.

We have brought society up to this level through thousands of years; through conflict and all the rest of it. We've fought all their wars for them. We've worked their factories during an industrial era; they've moved everything offshore so we're left behind basically without much of a function, except to pay taxes and fight the last of their wars for them, but then we must die off in turn.

Really, it's when you compare it, this whole eugenics idea, with Hinduism, you get a jolt because it's identical, pretty

well, to Hinduism; compare the two.

The belief in Hinduism is that we all start off as sort of 'primeval' whatever, in some muddy swamp and then you evolve from there through incarnations etc. etc..

It's so similar that you can't simply dismiss the two at all and I think a lot was borrowed through Freemasonry for instance (and there's no doubt about that, even according to Albert Pike) into the particular religion of the elitists at the top, and that's how they validate what they do.

And they do believe, just like any farmer, if the price of pork goes up and there're too many pigs, they'll cull off the pigs you see, rather than sell them; it's not worth keeping them and keeping them fed because the price might not go up for a long time, so you simply kill them off.

That's how dispassionately they look at the general population of the world right now. And they have all these scientists, as I say, now that they've super-ceded all religions, that science was to rise to the top as Aldous Huxley said and Bertrand Russell said. Bertrand Russell said 'this will be a scientific form of dictatorship' and he says it will be absolutely terrible in the way it works and processes itself and society. It will be ruthless he said. There's no mercy in science, there's no such thing as personal soul or speciality of a human being at all in science; you're another animal and now you're a lower animal because you're at the bottom of the gene pool; but he said at the same time, 'if there is to be a dictatorship I'd rather it be a scientific one'.

Well that's what they've got in store and that's why Marxism, which brings in socialism, which brings in massive government intrusion into the system that was the family life, the community life, the national life and it grows like a cancer with bureaucrats and agencies. That's why it was so essential and that's why the bankers pushed that whole system because you see, not so long ago, the government could not come into the home. What families did was their own business. That was it, period. Governments couldn't just pick off somebody off the street as they used to do in the feudal days and hang them from a tree if you were called a 'villein' (villain). A villein was anybody who was a serf. They called you a villein and there were no laws against them grabbing you and hanging you for whatever; if he felt like doing it, the lord would do it.

Christianity in its later phases for the first time gave some respectability to every person and they had to go through at least a formula of a court hearing or something and give you some respect before they'd find you guilty and then go out and hang you, but when that's gone there's nothing left.

You're just an animal according to all the textbooks. It's been reinforced through every generation now, that you're just an animal; and animals can be disposed of. And of course when they bring in economics with it and their various ways of explaining economics, which suits them of course, which is a way to bend the mind to do with natural resources, they're really talking about the resources they want for themselves to go off into the future because in Darwinism, they believe that the lesser evolved must be destroyed if the higher evolved have to go on; exactly the same as Hinduism. If you come through into their system with them, you will then bring them down; that's what Charles Galton Darwin was talking about in his book 'The Next Million Years' published in 1952. That was their biggest fear. They're really serious about this and that's why, as I say, the great 'coincidence', as it's called, of sterility just sweeping across the western world since the 1950's and the first polio vaccines happened, it's just amazing that they can't find out why and there's no curiosity either at the top to find out why; well it's because it's planned that way. Believe you me, if they didn't plan it they'd find out damn quick what was causing it all because they must be in control all the time, of everything you see.

So eugenics is a big, big part of it and they did talk for a long time in the 30's, 40's and 50's in some of their books that they could have special selection for the peasant class and mate them up; the better ones they said, with more skills and so on, with the better women who also had similar skills, breeding us like animals, again exactly as Plato talked about in 'The Republic'.

Then they started to lose faith in this particular method and so they've decided basically that we're 'written off'. It'll take us maybe 60 years to be at that level; it'll be continuous, high cancer rates and mass sterility on the way down and we've already got that by the way.

The average doctor today is taught in college and in university, a new reality. They're always giving them new realities in every generation and the new reality is that cancers for everybody is normal. There's no curiosity to find out why it's suddenly normal and why it was not normal 50 years ago to have the plethora of cancers we have today. That also tells me that it's planned.

Alan: Hello?

Tom: Hi, I've got two more questions then I'll get off the line and take your responses. I've also come to believe that if I don't have children, they win, and also too, I wondering, what do you think about their messing with the genetic pool and what that could end up causing even in their own destruction. I mean they obviously have the hubris to think that they'll come through with all their bunkers and their storage of food and their supposed seed banks, you know, where it's very cold. I really question their sanity in thinking that they could seriously alter the genetic pool of the planet and not end up being affected by it, being of the 'old type', even though they think that they're more evolved than we are.

Alan: Well, they're not dumb, again. They have literally thousands of think tanks working on all these areas. They have laboratories all over the place; they have all universities working for them. All your universities work for them through minor grants matched about tenfold by the public taxpayer. So we do all the work for them really but the data gets fed upwards again in a pyramid structure and they truly believe that they can overcome any problems in the foreseeable future and they're definitely prepared for it; every problem that could possibly emerge.

Anything that happens from now on, they're claiming, when they're giving out the forecast for the next 50 years, through think tanks that work with the military and think tanks that work for NATO and they publish 90 pages, as I say, 2 or 3 years ago which I put up in my archive section, what they see happening in the next 50 years, anything that will happen in that report means they will make it happen; not because it's going to happen by itself. They will make it happen. If you're in control, you don't wait for something to happen, you make it happen instead and that way you're in control of it, you can lead it in the proper direction and that's how they work. We're not dealing with people who are simply sitting around and sipping brandy and making the odd suggestion to each other. Everything is tried and tested in the microcosmic level before it's put into the macrocosmic level and they're dead serious in what they can achieve and accomplish.

Even China is now set up to be the manufacturer for the whole planet; something by the way that Marx touched on in a way, one manufacturer for the world is really what they were after. When you really look at it, China itself will eventually have to bring down in its own policies very harshly as we are dying off and we're not allowed to consume; we're down to austerity levels, that's where it's going, then they'll have to start cutting back on their own working staff and even they expect riots there with massive layoffs and so on as they stop producing so much for us to consume.

They've worked all this stuff out on strategy boards, only it's all done with computers now and it's pretty well perfect as long as they stay in charge of it all.

You're dealing with the ultimate arrogance of an elite, who've been an elite for an awful long time, whose children are brought up with a totally different reality than anything you'd ever imagine. It's beyond science fiction and even the children are not allowed into the higher realms of understanding until they're well tested over the years to know if they can keep their mouths shut in public.

So this is where they're going with it all.

All the rest of it at this level, that I'm even reading here tonight, is just for the general mass down below. Most of what we're getting today, as you can see on the news, is trivia and recycled news. The new technique is to shield politicians from having tomatoes thrown at them even psychologically or metaphorically speaking, and so we're hearing nothing from the politicians in most of the countries and we simply get little releases from on-high down to below of laws getting passed etcetera and nothing else.

This is the new form of governance as they call it; the politicians are allowed to get on with signing our lives away in secrecy and not making public appeals or speeches to the public so much anymore. This is the new form of governance if people haven't noticed. It's been happening for months now and all we're getting fed at the bottom is just utter, dire trivia, but thanks for calling.

There's another caller on the line there but I don't see his name. Are you still there? Hello, is it Cedric from Illinois?

Cedric: *I'm calling from Chicago. Right now they have the Rahm Emmanuel elections and it's a joke. This guy came in, he walked through a black community, took a few pictures, went on the el, shook a few hands, then he put all the commercials on TV to make it look like he was really for the people, you know what I'm saying? And now they got a lot of black people wanting to vote for him and it's funny how the democrat X'd out and they were saying how they X'd out the other black candidate so that he could be the 'consensus' one and now they've got all the black people voting for him, you know what I'm saying? But it's funny how my people don't really see what's going on.*

Alan: *No, everyone's trained into their camp. It doesn't matter what country you go into either, they're all trained into their camp. Supposedly democracy, supposedly and especially the American constitution which is a Republican form of government, it meant that you selected someone from your area that you knew; someone whose door you could go to and knock on it and talk to him, selecting him to go off and represent your area. It's all changed and they bring them in from outside now. They don't have to even live in the state anymore.*

Cedric: *Yeah, you know what, because they did that with that dude Alan Keyes to run against somebody they brought in from Maryland, to Illinois to run for, I forgot what office it was, but you're definitely right.*

I wanted to make another point. You clued me up on when they dropped the Dengue Fever on the population of Oakland, they also did one up here where they gave people some type of stuff for their lawn, they told them it was for their lawn, and it ended up being something else. They had an article on it and I noticed the media did not want to play it and they did it to the people on the Southside in a real poor section of East St. Louis Lincoln in Illinois and it never got any play.

Alan: *I've got some YouTube videos where they were even taking people in that area in the 40's and telling them they had cancers, which they did not have by the way, and you'll see guys injecting radioactive material into their bloodstreams directly and observing them casually to see what would happen to them. They lied from the beginning. They did not have cancers and the doctors were all in on it. Do you understand the level of deception and liars you have in society all working for government agencies?*

Cedric: *I'm starting to notice that now because I was one of the ones that was into HipPop. It was sort of like brainwashed. I was brought up in the gang and drug culture you know and it kind of like brainwashed me, but I was able to also always want to seek the truth so I really never fell like everybody else, but now I'm beginning to see what's really going on.*

Alan: *Hold on and we'll come back after this break.... Hi folks we're back and we're Cutting through the Matrix. I was talking to Cedric from Chicago. Are you still there Cedric?*

Cedric: *Yes sir, I'm still here. Yeah I was saying that I understand the connection from the gangs, but now that you see like the gangster disciple symbol is the same symbol as the Israeli symbol; isn't that ironic and another gang symbol is the same 5-pointed star that's on the Islam flag and they use Islam literature.*

Alan: *Yes and I'll tell you an amazing thing too. Someone I know whose brother worked in the FBI college did a survey on gang symbols and he was astonished to find how many, most of them, in fact all of them, were high freemasonic. They didn't make them themselves. Someone made these slogans for them and the symbols for them because they would never have known the ancient, occultic meanings of these symbols, but somebody did it for them.*

Cedric: *That's what I noticed because they're not smart. The gangs are not real smart. You could tell they just... like to me I think they use them just to funnel the drugs to the streets and that's what they're used for.*

Alan: *Sure, and it's well known too that they always used the Hell's Angels in Canada for the distribution of the drugs that were flown in of course by the big intelligence services and so they're all involved together believe you me; and when they want to destroy a community they just make sure the drugs flow freely and the proper drugs are delivered to bring them down fast and then they point at all the chaos in that society and then the public get all worried about it and then laws are passed and so on.*

I mean, everybody is used and very few know it; very few know it.

Cedric: *Before you go, they had an article, one weekend we had 40 people got shot; they got shot. I saw one where there were 41 or 39. They did an article where they found that 99% of the people charged did not go to jail. No, you know what, they didn't even get charged for the crime. So with all those shootings no-one even got arrested or charged for the crime. That's how you know too that they're allowing that to happen.*

Alan: *You're right on. They want it to happen. There was a gang in Toronto, they were all illegal immigrants, mainly from Jamaica, and they were dropped places, caught, let go, caught, let go, caught, let go and eventually they shot someone and I think that's what they were waiting for; for them to shoot someone. It was a young white female. It looked great in the newspapers of course and it was all used to get the next bunch of laws against the gun confiscations on the go. So you're darn right. These guys were caught so many times and let go. They weren't even put in prison when they were caught maybe 4 or 5 times prior to that. So they let them loose until they did what they were there to do and they're used, yeah.*

It's amazing, it truly is amazing. It works every time and the media gets in on the act and then you find the real agenda, and the real agenda is to try and get every hunter's rifle registered in Canada and that's what they used it for.

Cedric: *Ok, ok.*

Alan: *It's amazing isn't it?*

Cedric: *Yeah, thanks Alan, I've learned a lot from you and I'll be talking to you later too.*

Alan: *Sure enough, thanks for calling.*

Cedric: *Take it easy.*

Alan: *Bye now...Is Werner from Canada there? Might just get you in for a minute*

Werner: *Good evening. I just wanted to make one comment here to the previous caller Cedric. Basically, create always chaos and with the gangs it keeps them occupied. And look at all the economic spinoff.*

Alan: *Oh massive.*

Werner: *And how many jobs it creates in the public service sector and with the jobs that are being created, how many lawyer subjects that will vote for the ones that are in power.*

Alan: *That's right and again they'll put themselves up and say, "We'll protect you from all this violence" which they help to bring on. It's just like terrorism. You can't have terrorism without creating the terrorists; the same thing, they've used the gangs before for the same thing. More 'law and order', yeah.
Thanks for calling.*

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Council on Foreign Relations on the Patriot Act](#)

[Stigmergic Systems--Using Software to Bombard Targets from Seemingly Countless Individuals to Change Opinion and Reality](#)

[--More on Above](#)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
“PERSISTENT PESTS
OF THE
PROFESSIONAL PROFITEERING PERPETRATORS
(WITH BUTCH CHANCELLOR, MISSOURI, USA)”
August 1, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 1, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on August 1st, 2007.

Tonight, you'll hear the talk or the follow-up of Butch Chancellor and Martha his wife. We've already heard one part of the problems they were having on a previous talk we did on the site, concerning the authorities who wanted to keep Martha in the hospital and then transfer her to a hospice, but thanks to listeners and the phone calls and letters that came in, they suddenly changed the diagnosis and let her go home.

You'll hear about the follow-up of how the authorities are still coming back to their home, under false pretenses, trying to gain access, and all the little tricks they play on people who are elderly, trying to fool them to gain access into the house - without warrants, et cetera. These untidy things from an old fashioned era, where people had to bring warrants to gain access to the home. Now it's their policy and it's just what they do. It's their mandates. They've watched so much television that even the recruits that come in to these jobs and professions believe they don't need warrants. At least they try and trick the homeowner into thinking they don't need warrants.

Here is the story so far. Martha is home and these characters from the so-called 'social services' are trying to gain access because they want to put her in a hospice. They don't give up. They hate being foiled by the common public that stands up to them. These services are now 'authorities' and they try and fool you into believing they have more power than they actually have. Unfortunately, because of the conditioning through fictional dramas on television and movies - the people do have a distorted view and perception of reality and they believe the fictional versions. They've seen the cops smashing the doors down and just going in. They are seeing how professional and caring these healthcare workers are through fictional programs, and it's all a distortion as I say of perceptions. It's an illusion. It's a con game.

These characters work for big business in the healthcare industry. It's a huge business that makes a lot of money off of suffering and blackmail basically. If you have the money and insurance, yes, they'll treat you. If you don't, you're thrown off into the scrap heap to die in the streets. That's how much they care in this so-called 'advanced civilization.'

Here is the continuing drama of Butch Chancellor and his wife Martha as they get harassed by these people who play tricks at the doorstep - with policemen hidden around corners ready to come to the aid of the supposed social worker, if indeed that's what this woman was.

Butch: Martha is in one of the local hospitals and two weeks or so after she was in, there was knock on the door and there was a woman and a man on my step and it kind of aroused my interest because they had no appointment. The first words out of the woman who seemed to be in charge - and the first words out of her mouth were: "We're from the hospital senior services and we're here to help you." I knew it was a lie because I spent the morning on the telephone with the hospital and nobody said anything about sending anyone out, so I was pretty conscious about this somebody coming in "We would like you to invite us in. We would like to come in talk to you," and I said, "I really don't have

time for that right now. If you have a brochure, you can leave it with me.” She said, “Oh no, we don’t do that. We want to come in and see what we can do to help you.” I said, “ Right now, I’m busy and I don’t really think I need any help,” and she became quite insistent so I told her because my suspicion kept going up. I said, “Wait just a minute, are you from some government agency?” She said, “ Yes, we really are.” I said, “ In that case, you know you need to have a warrant, don’t you?” She said “Oh, oh no.” I said, “You don’t have a warrant? Maybe you better go get one. And by the way, thank you for the courtesy about calling in advance.” She said, - (she lied again) – “We called and called but just couldn’t get through.”

Of course, we have an answering machine here and she could have gotten through, but anyway she went away. They went away; and last week, I think it was July 26th, there was a knocking at the door, and it was the same woman. She appeared to be alone and she started to say something, and I said, “ Hold it just a minute. Excuse me a minute.” And I had since acquired a camcorder, so I grabbed my camcorder and began filming her and she began to holler really loud, “What are you doing? What are you doing? What are you doing!” And at that time, two cops appeared. One had been stationed on each side of my door and just out of my sight, and these were the big knuckle-dragging kind of cops you know. He had a black uniform on and so I asked her again what her name was to get it on the film and she kind of muttered because she didn’t want it on the film I guess. I asked each of them what they’re names were and they did the same thing, so I couldn’t get ahold of so far as identification from these guys. She said, “We want to come in and do follow-up on Martha, your wife.”

Alan: When was this, Butch?

Butch: This was July the 26th.

Alan: Okay, so Martha was home and all the rest of it.

Butch: Martha was at home. They were here to help me, right? Now they’re here to help Martha. Okay. I told her, I told them all. I addressed them all and I said, “You know you guys want to come in here. You know the law. You don’t enter a citizen’s home without a warrant,” and this one cop popped up and said, “Unless we have permission.” I said, “ You don’t have permission.” The woman says, “Are you holding her against her will?” I was flabbergasted at that, so I just turned to Martha and I said, “Honey, am I holding you against your will?” Martha says, “no.” That didn’t fly. What was it? Where did they go from there?

“You must have -- if you won’t let us in” -- I told them again, “get a warrant” and she said, “ you must have something to hide, or you would let us in” and I said, “ I bet you’ve got something to hide.” She says, “No, no, I’ve got a mandate and I’m just doing my job.” I wanted to tell her that’s what they said at Nuremberg and that didn’t work.

Alan: She wouldn’t have known what that meant.

Butch: I decided she probably didn’t know where Nuremberg was, so we let that slide and I just gave them another lecture on warrants and their uses.

Alan: Yes. They don’t have laws anymore. They have policies and mandates.

Butch: Right, right. They didn’t want to discuss the law at all.

Alan: That’s a nuisance, that “law,” you know.

Butch: They didn’t deny that that was the law, but they went around it. They lied their way in, and if that doesn’t go, then we intimidate our way out, and this operation was strictly intimidation. One of the guys had a neck that was bigger than his chest. We won’t talk about that.

Alan: Yes, he’s been specially engineered for the job.

Butch: Right. We won’t talk about the neck size and IQ, Alan.

Alan: It comes from an injection bottle of steroids.

Butch: Okay, that would explain that. These guys all they did in this thing – I was wondering about the remark from that one fellow – they strutted around, like a bunch of overfed turkeys. In one case, his belly pushed out and the other guy did have his chest out. He hadn't had as many steroids maybe, Alan.

Alan: It could be that. They're expensive though. Mind you, the taxpayer often pays for it.

Butch: The one on steroids there continued to finger his gun butt all the time, his pistol butt.

Alan: That's so he could find out where his--

Butch: He had an itchy trigger finger.

Alan: No. What it is: they've got to find out where their waistline is, you understand, and they can't see it because of their belly.

Butch: So he lost his pistol.

Alan: That's it.

Butch: Okay, yes, that describes him; and so this went on until I had lectured them three times on the value of a warrant. The one on steroids held up his right hand up into the air and he made some kind of signal. He had his two fingers open. The pointy finger and the one next to it and he had it up in sort of a V, but kind of in a hook shape, and he's signaling someone. But the other fellow had moved a little past the door out of my sight, but I don't think he was signaling to him, so there may have been a truck-load of them out there. I don't know.

Alan: Were they ordinary police dressed like police?

Butch: They did have the SPD, the Springfield Police insignia on their collars. However, it was a good old Nazi SS black uniform.

Alan: Did they have the pantlegs tucked into boots?

Butch: No they didn't. I think I told you about one of the boys was that way before in an earlier interview, but these guys didn't have gloss boots.

Alan: They were a low-order swat teams. They were the wannabes that failed because of their weight probably.

Butch: Yes, the thing about glossing your boots is – I'd be worried about that. If you're with a class of a bunch of 82nd airborne guys they will do bad things to ground troops who gloss their boots you know. They did in my day. You know the airborne were lonely people who were permitted to gloss their boots. Anyway they moved on out and I haven't heard from any of them here. So they were here.

Alan: The police moved off first and left the Feminazi there?

Butch: The Feminazi went with them.

Alan: You caught the whole thing on videotape?

Butch: Yes I have. I've got it all on video tape and as soon as I get a DVD burnt, it's on the way to you.

Alan: Okay, so you caught them with their gun butts. Their hands on the guns and the whole thing?

Butch: Yeah. That came out good. As a matter of fact, I've got some stills of that. If you can find some way to let me send it to you in attachment--

Alan: You could, yes.

Butch: I understand you might not want to use attachments.

Alan: If I know who it's from, I can open them.

Butch: I'll tell you who it's from and I will include the stills from that grab from that gun butt still, face and head shots and things like that.

Alan: You've got the audio on that as well?

Butch: The audio was much better than my photography because I'd forget the camera and respond to these people.

Alan: Yes, I know. Shaking the hands.

Butch: I've got pictures of people's shoes.

Alan: Shoes, you saw them buffed up and all that.

Butch: Yes. Anyhow, I got to thinking about it and I decided I better get a copy of the report. Police activity reports are public knowledge, right?

Alan: Yes, it's supposed to be.

Butch: I know that.

Alan: They used to be.

Butch: I asked for one, but no more I guess. Whenever I called about it, the guy at police headquarters said, "You have to come down to the station to get one of those." Of course, that was to discourage me, and I said, "Well, as it happens, I'm house bound. I can't but do this by mail." He says, "Wait a minute" and he put me on hold for quite a some time and when he came back, he says, "What's the report number?" and I said, "That's why I'm calling you."

Alan: Why is he asking you what the report number is?

Butch: Yeah, he asked me for a report number and he says, "Didn't you get a -- it's on their on your blue ticket. Didn't you get a blue ticket?" And I said, "No. Nobody gave me a blue ticket" and he says, "If you don't have a blue ticket, you can't get your report." I said, "Now wait a minute. You're telling me that the next time you show up around here, why, I must ask the guy for a blue ticket." He says, "No, he won't give you one."

Alan: That's the beauty of this nonsense.

Butch: You can't get there from here, Alan. For a long time I've seen the world from the point of view of George Orwell. However, I think that's passé. We must now look at the world from Franz Kafka's point of view.

Alan: I think so. With a little bit of psychedelic LSD in there too, that would help.

Butch: That would help. Yeah, if I just had a good shot of that I would have been knocking--

Alan: You see the world in a completely new way.

Butch: I would be easier to get along with.

Alan: It's really Cinderella you'd see then and the two tooth fairies.

Butch: Yes, yes. That would work. From what I can see, they try to pick their way in and con you, and here you are – a senile old geezer, right? An easy one to roll over.

Alan: Your second childhood, don't you know?

Butch: Yeah. So we'll just go in there and con him and we'll get in his house and we'll take whatever we want and we'll leave whatever we want. We'll railroad this guy; and then when that doesn't work, then we're going to scare the crap out of him. I don't know what the third stage is.

Alan: Didn't that Feminazi say that she or they wanted your wife in a hospice?

Butch: No. She has never said that. That is apparently the thing – certainly other people from the hospital and so on have said that. No, she was trying to con me before and I think she knew that to be the wrong thing to say. I do think that's their intent.

Alan: Didn't she lie about who she was initially?

Butch: Oh yeah.

Alan: I mean they can't even tell you what department they're from; yet, if you don't go along with their lies, or you show that you don't believe them, then they're going to use the heavies – the steroid heavies on you.

Butch: Here they were with the heavies, but they don't want any record of this, Alan.

Alan: No. They don't have that apparently.

Butch: That's what he was telling me.

Alan: I thought that was only for politicians.

Butch: Well yeah. He says and I don't understand this fully Alan, as to why. I mean I saw them here and got them on camera. What's the secret? My neighbors saw if they were looking.

Alan: They probably were.

Butch: It was about 6:00 p.m. and--

Alan: You see, you and your camera had a hallucination. That's how it would be in a court of law.

Butch: So this guy is telling me this stuff. He says you can't – there is no report unless he gave you a blue ticket. There is no report. I said, "Now let me get this right. You have no record of these people being out here?" He says, "That's not what I said. I didn't say that." He said, "It's not a public record."

Alan: It's a private record, private records on the public.

Butch: Right.

Alan: You got those guys – they had their depots on their collars you said, right? Did they have their badge numbers there too?

Butch: They had a badge but I couldn't see it. A little bit closer with the--

Alan: If you blow up the video still--

Butch: There is a badge number. I'm being told that these days a lot of them don't have badges.

Alan: Or they take them off. The ones they can pin on, they take off before they come into the house so that you can't get them. They're all "services," you understand. These are services. They come to see if you want their service, like the health service and the police service.

Butch: We're going to service you. That's a little foreign term.

Alan: I'd say. It's amazing what they're doing and it's happening everyday all over the place to people.

Butch: Right. I got the idea I'm not unique, you know. This is standard procedure.

Alan: The problem is, too, you don't watch enough TV.

Butch: Hiding to the edge of the door, you know they practice that.

Alan: If you watch more television fiction and detective stories and hospital stories and dramas, you see, you would just obey whatever they told you to do, and so your programming isn't taking properly.

Butch: That's true.

Alan: I don't know if it's a law about that yet – that you watch so much television per week maybe.

Butch: I've been neglecting my TV programs.

Alan: Your indoctrination. Now you're not cooperative.

Butch: That's right. If I just had my programming and maybe some legal drugs.

Alan: Maybe some of that toothpaste that was banned that the hospital sent Martha back with.

Butch: So you want to know about the toothpaste. Okay, now that's on my website – the picture of it and a little story about it is on my website. Do you want that?

Alan: Yes.

Butch: It's at vetzine.blogspot.com. That's a contraction for Veteran's Magazine. Vetzine.blogspot.com and then there are a couple of articles and I've got the pictures of the poison toothpaste and a little article or two. Yeah, they sent two tubes of it home with her. This is Chinese toothpaste. Martha came home on June 15th, and on June 1st the FDA filled out a warning telling everybody to scrub that stuff. They were still giving that stuff out at the hospital on June 15th.

Alan: Hospitals are experts. They know these things you see.

Butch: Oh yeah, they ought to know what the FDA says anyway, but the FDA is pretty wishy-washy about the whole thing. This was an advisory to scrap it. However, the Canadian people banned all toothpastes from China, so they're treating their folks a little bit better.

Alan: I don't know. I think we have a better quality aerial spray going on than you do.

Butch: Oh, okay. You beat us out on that. Okay. Maybe you don't need the toothpaste, Alan.

Alan: No, I don't think I do.

Butch: You probably get all that by sniffing the breeze out there with the aerial spraying.

Alan: That's right. I think there's even tinges there of some sedatives. People get very tired easily now. We're being sedated and tranquilized and made very happy for the changes to come.

Butch: Oh yeah.

Alan: So how's Martha doing anyway?

Butch: Oh, she's just doing really well. She regaining her strength and she was weak when she came home from the hospital. She regaining her strength and we have some really top-notch home health people coming in here to help her, and they are really good. They move heaven and earth to take care of her and when they run out of anything to do with that, they go through the house dusting and cleaning.

Alan: I need some of that.

Butch: I told her the gal that runs the service that I'd marry her. They can do anything, Alan.

Alan: Yeah. See, there are good people out there too.

Butch: There are. But there's more of these bad apples than you would really believe.

Alan: The apples go to the bully jobs because they like the power. They don't do the scrubbing and cleaning and the caretaking.

Butch: Oh no, they don't do that.

Alan: No, they like to bully. They like to see people quiver in their boots and they get off on it because they've all got problems in certain areas.

Butch: Yeah, that's right. I'm sure it works on some people. Imagine, an old geezer about half sick and over the hill, hey we'll just treat him any way we want to.

Alan: Just like television dramas. They're all silly and mumbling. You don't talk when you get older. You mumble, and you're confused especially when you say, no, you can't come in. You must be confused. Then you start quoting law, you must be having hallucinations and hearing voices or something.

Butch: That's true. The youngsters never quote the law.

Alan: No.

Butch: So it must be senility coming out.

Alan: It must be. This thing called freedom or a remembrance of a time that's no longer here.

Butch: You know, it's probably a part of it Alan. It's a good point that things have deteriorated remarkably through lifetime and my awareness. When I was a kid, you never saw a cop. You never saw -- I did not see -- I grew up in the country.

Alan: Where did you grow up?

Butch: On a farm.

Alan: In what state?

Butch: Missouri. The northern edge of the Ozarks and I didn't see a game warden until I was 21 years -- actually I was older than that. I think I was 31 years old before I saw a game warden. I had heard of one who came to town and they ran him out of town. The game warden never showed up. They took his hat out and pooped in it.

Alan: I guess he was trying to push new laws and rules down their throats.

Butch: Oh yeah, you know telling guys they couldn't shoot deer and they got angry. You know stuff like that. I don't know how long it was after that before they did get one in there that stuck.

Alan: It took years of propaganda and television and nature programs to change everyone's attitude and perceptions. That's what it was.

Butch: It was a different world, Alan, and the spiral downward is accelerating it seems to me.

Alan: You do have a generation growing up who have been weaned on television. Weaned on propaganda at school and from nature programs that believe that the experts should run the world, and that you just do what you're told, because you are the problem.

Butch: Right. And you can't shoot Bambi even if you kids are hungry.

Alan: That's right. That's right because Bambi is human too, according to the cartoons -- and talks your language.

Butch: So things are going to hell in a hand cart.

Alan: What was it too, whoever she was, that fake or real social worker? What did she say about your wife's condition, and you mentioned her short-term memory, that's what it was?

Butch: It was back earlier when Martha was in the hospital. That was a doctor we took her to, and those people at the hospital were saying the same thing that Martha was demented. Martha has had short term memory loss for 13 years and she's seen scores of doctors, but nobody ever said that Martha was demented until these people got ahold of her; and these people announced and said that, and that sounds bad, and what was the matter with Martha's short term memory loss? She doesn't remember much of anything that goes on today, but she remembers everything from yesterday back to her childhood. This was the result of her earlier injuries 13 years ago. When she came out of the hospital 13 years ago--

Alan: After they drilled holes through her brain.

Butch: Yes, they drove a spike down through the top of her head.

Alan: It tends to give you problems with memory after that.

Butch: Yes. They drove the spike just to align with the midline of her brain, her right, down squeezing the tumor and into the spinal column; and then, just to make sure, he did it a second time and it caused her a good many problems and when she came home from the hospital that time and she had a memory loss five years approximately. That's only what appeared at the time and she can tell you anything you want to know about yesterday, but she doesn't remember much about what went on this morning. Is this some crime she needs to be thrown into one of these nursing prisons because of that?

Alan: I was wondering. This is a new law we haven't been told about that if you're demented and you have to get put in a hospice--

Butch: Right.

Alan: If you have – I mean, my goodness. I’ve had memory loss since I was born because I’m so abstracted with things, I don’t notice half the things that most people do.

Butch: If not you’re not paying attention to the thing, a lot of attention, you’re not going to retain it.

Alan: I never even remember my birthday. I never, ever do because it’s irrelevant to me.

Butch: Unless I have an appointment or something like that, and that’s their standard test – “what day is it?” “What’s the date today?” I don’t know because I’m not paying any attention to it unless I have something scheduled. Yes, I’d flunk the test too.

Alan: See it will be much better when they have us all chipped, then we’re all cyborgs.

Butch: I just saw something on the net about that - that they’ve announced that they’re going to chip the troops. You may have seen the same thing.

Alan: I know that they had already done it in Special Forces. In Special Forces they’ve give them tracker chips initially and that was years ago.

Butch: This was brain chips and we’re going to do it in two to five years or something like that. You know they’ve already got it working and will be coming up with that. I’ll send you that on the email if you’re interested.

Alan: Sure.

Butch: I just saw it on the internet yesterday I think. In the ‘70’s they were doing the tracker chip thing. One of my nephews was a medic and he was assigned to assist the dentist. He was inspecting the piece on this guy and the minute he noticed a large black spot on the backside of one of his upper teeth and a black string or wires over the inner teeth on the inside. He starting chipping away on that and the guy basically just went ballistic and began cussing at him and shoved him away; and so he called his officer boss. “I’m sorry, you weren’t supposed to have that guy. I was supposed to do him. He’s a Green Beret and I’s supposed to do him, so you just forget this ever happened.” Apparently they were doing it then in a crude sort of way.

Alan: I know that they used it in Gulf War I with the Special Air Service, it appears they were putting them under their eyebrows; inserting them in there.

Butch: You know McVeigh complained about having pain in the rear. That was in all the newspapers and they say now we know he’s crazy.

Alan: It’s been since about the 1960’s for the first time, in the history of psychiatry a new phenomena came out in Britain and some European countries at the same time, where individuals were getting put in mental hospitals complaining that they were being controlled by computers via a chip in their body. Usually their spine, and the only thing that they all had in common was that they all had minor operations whilst in the military, but they were convinced. Back in the ‘60’s, very few people knew about the computers and stuff. It was a specialized area and these are ordinary people from little towns and villages. Before that schizophrenia used to manifest itself through hallucinations to do with religious phenomena, that type of thing; and suddenly, no, it was a computer chip implanted in their body they thought that they had that was controlling them. I think they were testing the stuff back in the ‘60’s.

Butch: I think you must be right about that. That makes sense. Before they tell you, “we’re going to have it going here in five or ten years,” they’ve already had it going 20 years.

Alan: That’s right.

Butch: But you don't know about it.

Alan: We're the last to know because even the stuff they tell us and show us is obsolete. The ones that they'll actually give you are so far ahead. It is nanotechnology. It's nano-sized technology and they could give it to you through any inoculation and you wouldn't know - it's so tiny.

Butch: They could go downwind and scatter that stuff by airplane – breathe that stuff I guess.

Alan: Another technology that they've admitted can form a circuit inside your body because they can find each other and reformulate themselves to complete a circuit or a particular type of circuit or specialized circuit. They can do that.

Butch: They could be running hither and yawn in there and you'll be a total mess.

Alan: They're much more efficient when we get the brain chip. We won't have short-term or long-term memory. No one will forget anybody's birthday, wedding, or anniversary because there will be no weddings anyway, and you'll have all your programming from a central computer. It will be so much more efficient.

Butch: If they don't want you to remember who you are married to – you may have been married to somebody else.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. That's a fact. They could do a new program and do it in a totally different memory of who you are.

Butch: Just think of that. Millions could have the same program, the same memories. Wouldn't that be fun?

Alan: That's right, standardization.

Butch: And with Bill Gates running it, imagine how messed up that will be.

Alan: William the gatekeeper, interesting name. I am the will of the gatekeeper.

Butch: Your windows will be crashing all the time.

Alan: Yes they will.

Butch: You'll have to reboot your brain chip.

Alan: Yes. That's what they have planned, and then all the New Agers can all be "one." They wanted to be "one" for a long time.

Butch: That's what they've been wanting to do anyway.

Alan: Yes. We'll all be one. Isn't that wonderful? All one big happy "one."

Butch: The Borgs.

Alan: Except for the elite who admit they won't chip themselves.

Butch: They wouldn't want to do that. They want to be the ones who order the programming and the operations, you know. That wouldn't be productive to chip them.

Alan: They've already said there'll be no individuality once the brain chips occurred. They said the masses of the public won't need that because the government will be making all their decisions for them, but the elite must keep the qualities for self-survival and independence – they won't have the chip.

Butch: Well, naturally.

Alan: However, all those little people will be more efficient and productive perhaps, and they won't have to--

Butch: Happy.

Alan: In fact they won't know what unhappiness is, you see, because you won't know what anything is. You'll just have a program and you could be employed just knocking out some barn somewhere, and they can give you a program and you're actually walking on the moon with some film star or something, in your head. They won't have to ask you questions like "are you happy at your work anymore?" and that's called efficiency and progress.

Butch: Bridge On the River Kwai. "Are you happy in your work?"

Alan: That's it. Are you happy in your work? and you'll answer in a Borg way and you'll tell them, "Absolutely, we are one and all is well with the world." What a wonderful world it will be. You do know that people will, like the Borg, will go into this step-by-step voluntarily too?

Butch: Yes, that's the strangest part of it all, Alan, and there'll be people lining up to get their brain chipped at Wal-Mart.

Alan: Yes, that's right. Especially if you say it's free. It's just like the flu shots. I couldn't believe it. After all the propaganda and they use the same scare-tactics every year. Oh, we might not have enough flu shots, and there's a line up of elderly people in one of the U.S. states and they were fighting in the queue with each other to get forward to get their free flu shot. I thought that could just as easily be a brain chip and they'll do that too.

Butch: I don't take any shots or have anything to do with the doctor if I can possibly avoid it these days. You don't know what they're going to do to you.

Alan: The problem is they don't know themselves.

Butch: Oh no, they don't know. They'll be very enthusiastic to give you the latest shots full of mercury and they don't even read the label to see that it contains mercury or know that mercury is dangerous. You know a good many of them are just as zombie-like as the rest of the population. They go home and watch the same TV, don't they?

Alan: They get the same indoctrination at the university; and would your professor lie to you? It never occurs to them. It never occurs to them they're being conned, and they don't have the ability to analyze the contents of these inoculations themselves. It's all based on faith. Once that stuff leaves the laboratory, everybody's been conditioned under the same education to take it on faith, that's what it's supposed to do, whatever it says on the label.

Butch: They all get really nervous if you ask them a question.

Alan: Yes, like "why are you asking that? You're just a simple little commoner." They get uppity if you ask them a question which is too silly to understand the answer. That's the problem. They can't tell you – they've taken years of training to be bamboozled like that. It's hard to explain the bamboozlement to a commoner.

Butch: That's true and it's not something you would want to do anyway because you've got to keep that commoner in his place. He's got to keep looking up to you and taking your word for it all.

Alan: You know that used to be taught in the medical school that they had to put on this air of superiority, because they said it was essential to have a patient obey and believe in them.

Butch: I didn't hear that Alan, but it makes sense. It matches up with the lawyers. The lawyers do that. They get that in school. It's called client-control. They talk about it amongst themselves and a lawyer that we had for Martha years ago

was telling me that.

Alan: Didn't you try to sue them after they have the short-term memory loss by driving holes through her brain?

Butch: Oh yeah, yeah. That will get you an education. Just file a medical malpractice suit and see what happens. He slipped up and he mentioned client control. He was angry with me because I failed to go along with something. His fellow lawyers told me and he told me this. He told me that he had lost client control. Anyway, from my point of view I am the client and I'm paying you the money, buster - I am the controller here, but they train these guys to do this.

Alan: You're supposed to have faith in him.

Butch: He said he wanted control.

Alan: It already means you've lost faith, you see.

Butch: I was asking questions and refusing to do what he wanted me to do without justification. I don't remember the answer, but that was how it came about, and then later on I was talking with another lawyer and he was kind of edging in that way telling me this, telling me that, and I says, "look, if you're going to pull this client control stuff we can quit right now." He said, "We've got to have client control and we will have client control." I said, "You don't have client control with me, buster." I was interviewing him whether or not to hire him, so I just left the office. I got tired of him, but they're all the same way. They all get the same training. You don't improve your lot by going to another lawyer anyway.

Alan: What happened at the end? You went through quite a few of those cases, didn't you?

Butch: Yes. Altogether we were in about six courts in a period of six years; and in the end, the deal was they would never let it come to trial. It's an open and shut case. You just show the jury the x-rays or CAT-scans and MRI and head - showing that wound, and we know who put the wound there, and there is the wound, and that's the end of the case, right? They would just let it come to that. In the end we were worn out and they found my heel of Achilles, and of course that was Martha, and they wanted to send her to guess what? To a psychiatric clinic and have her examined. We had done that before and they wanted to have her declared incompetent. The idea then was--

Alan: A person who is incompetent can't put a lawsuit on you.

Butch: Same old thing.

Alan: They put holes in your head and then make you very incompetent so you can't sue them. Where's Perry Mason when you need him?

Butch: Yeah, right. Matlock. I want Matlock. Somebody bring me Matlock.

Alan: Someone who just cares and can't sleep until they get justice done.

Butch: Right. Those guys.

Alan: Like good propaganda.

Butch: You know I didn't need a single lawyer that fit that description in years of that stuff and I met a lot of them. I hired several and fired several and they get very testy with you when you fire a lawyer. You go around and try to hire another one and they won't take your case.

Alan: The brotherhood. Didn't you find some scandals to do with insurance on the way up during all of this that you found?

Butch: Oh yes, yes. If anybody wants to know what's really going in a lot of cases; if you get somebody's who has been injured in any way and looks like they might have a court case, then go online and type in the name ERIC MOEBIUS and behind that type the Yogurt Shop Murders. Eric was a whistleblower that discovered insurance leaks - reserve fraud. This is the way to launder illegal money or any sort, and he blew the whistle on it down in Texas and he was on the lamb. They ran him out of Texas and they were trying to kill him. I happened to be listening to short-wave radio one evening. It was a show but I don't recall now who it was, but he was on there and he was a guest, even though he was on the lamb. Oh, Alan Adask had the show.

Alan: Your remote memory is working well.

Butch: It's probably better than my short-term, Alan.

Alan: What did they say about you're being demented?

Butch: I called Al after the show and he put me in touch. He gave my information and telephone number to Eric Moebius. Moebius called me and I told him about the situation with Martha. I told him what I suspected from what he was saying and something like that was going on in our case, and he said send the documentation and he provided me a place where I could fax it. I faxed the information I had and about a week or so later, he came back and he says it smells like reserve fund to me, with family involvement. There's various ways of doing this thing. What happens is somebody arranges for somebody to be severely damaged or murdered, and then this disqualifies you for a med-mal suit or suit of any wrongful death suit, right? What happens is somebody files one of those and never lets the family and the spouse or anybody know, and they learn this little thing in the background and then they pass all these millions of dollars through this suit. The crooked insurance firm goes back around all the lawyers and judges and stuff. Everybody gets their cut and then it goes back into the hands of the crook had the dirty money. However, there are various little variations of how they do it and Eric has figured it all out. By all means have a look on that and it's all out there. Eric dropped from sight after that but I never heard from him again. I suspect that they probably caught up with him, but I don't know.

Alan: You know it doesn't matter what you look at in real life, as opposed to the fictional stuff you're fed on television - you find everything is so corrupt and crooked and doing the opposite of what the fiction is training you to believe, and that's what allows them to do these incredible scams.

Butch: Exactly. They can be standing right in front of you and you don't know what's going on. Events can be happening and you don't know any better, but we saw an awful lot of that stuff in the course of years of hospitalization and court cases.

Alan: They'd lock revenge on you for bringing all those things forward against those very agencies and that's part of the reason they've got you labeled too.

Butch: Yes, I'm sure that is a part of it, Alan. When I was doing my radio show, I had a lot of guests who were local here whose children had been stolen by these same people. They change their name all the time. At one time they were called DFS (Department of Family Services) and then they named themselves CPS (Child Protective Services). They start little name sub-groups but only in name, because it's the same people that steal the children and sell them into the adoption market or ship them to the Middle East. If they're blonde and blue-eyed, they may be sold in the Mid-East. I had all of these people on, a number of them and they told their story. I just provided a place to tell it on net-radio. They hacked the radio station. They hacked my phone and they did everything they could do to interfere with things. I would have an important guest on that wasn't even talking about that and they would break in on the conversation and make inane remarks. I had Terry Schindler's father on as a guest and they did that. This is one case - they thought that was really. Anyway, good chatting with you and keep your powder dry.

Alan: Yes, you too. Talk to you again.

Butch: Bye now.

“Yesterday When I Was Young”
by Charles Aznavour and Diane Reeves

Yesterday when I was young,
The taste of life was sweet as rain upon my tongue,
I teased at life as if it were a foolish game,
The way the evening breeze may tease a candle flame;
The thousand dreams I dreamed,
The splendid things I planned I always built, alas,
on weak and shifting sand;

I lived by night and shunned the naked light of day
And only now I see how the years ran away.

Yesterday
When I was young,
So many lovely songs were waiting to be sung,
So many wayward pleasures lay in store for me
And so much pain my dazzled eyes refused to see,
I ran so fast that time and youth at last ran out,
I never stopped to think what life was all about
And every conversation I can now recall concerned itself with me,
and nothing else at all.

Yesterday the moon was blue,
and every crazy day brought something new to do,
I used my magic age as if it were a wand,
and never saw the waste and emptiness beyond;

The game of love I played with arrogance and pride
and every flame I lit too quickly, quickly died;

The friends I made all seemed somehow to drift away
And only I am left on stage to end the play.
There are so many songs in me that won't be sung,
I feel the bitter taste of tears upon my tongue,
The time has come for me to pay
for Yesterday When I was Young.

When I was young,
When I was young,
So young.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Jan. 13, 2010 (#491)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 13, 2010:

Pharma -- Marketing Technique to Make You Freak:

"A Veritable Mountain of Unused Vaccine
Left Over, Now Pharma's Licked Off the Cream
It Made from Injections, Anti-Viral Drugs
Which they Sold by Trainloads to Terrified Mugs,
Their Master-Strategists' Well-Planned Campaign
Drove Panic Buying, Made People Insane,
Killed Immunized Folks, Others Left Quadriplegic,
Huge Marketing Staff with Minds All Strategic,
Projected Deaths Down Millions, to 'Only a Few,'
With Conditioned Populace, Nothing They Can't Do"

© Alan Watt Jan. 13, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 13, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 13th 2010. For the newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site, scroll down the front page and have a look at all the other sites I have up there and bookmark them for future use because once in a while the big ones go down and that way you can always download the latest shows from the alternate sites. These are the only official sites I have and that are actually mine. There are copy ones out there too; sometimes you'll see sites with my name on it but it's not mine. The official sites

are: [listed above].

I always start the show, rather than bother you most of the way through like most people do, with the tin can time. This is when I put out the tin can and I tell you that *you are the only people who support me*. The advertisers that pay for the show pay directly to RBN and I've got nothing to do with it. I don't even communicate with the advertisers. That pays for the air time, the staff and the broadcasting on RBN. It pays for their board ops and their bills. So it's up to YOU to keep me going here. Generally hosts take money from advertisers and they promote the advertisers, bring them on as guests and all that. I like to get on with the news or what's really happening.

So it's up to you to support me, *you the audience*, and you can do so by buying the books and CDs and DVDs that I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also donate to me. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] For those of you who don't use banks, you can use the INTERNATIONAL postal money order, from the US to Canada. It's a prepaid money order and remember to STRESS *international*. Don't come away with the green one; that's the one that is safe inside the US. The pink communist one is for *international* and that gets to me. Canada is, believe you me, a very socialist, communist country. You can also send cash. That's one thing the banks always do; they accept cash from everywhere. Mind you, they also take quite a whack of a fee but not as much as some of the big wire companies that wire the cash across. For those that get the disks burned by people with computers to people who don't have computers who play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

As I say, it's important that you keep me going because I could go the other way and bring lots of guests on that are really just advertisers that will terrify you and then they will push their product. That's generally how it goes. A lot of them are very good and they are up on their fields but they DO want to sell, so I try to just stick to the basic news. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Some people have written to me that the show seems to be breaking on them and they can't catch up. I don't know if it's a feed from RBN, and maybe an increase in bandwidth would do, I don't know. It may be the ones on the highest speeds don't get the same problems because they can buffer and perhaps they can catch up. I myself can't download my own show. I've got problems also with XplorNet satellite company because I'm in a rural area. They punish me for using the satellite. They cut me back to the bottom speed even though I'm paying for high speed. Somebody gave them the nod, probably from the government, and they punish you basically. They have no competition; there's nothing else in this area you can use. Yet I think too, maybe the bandwidth is a problem. People are finding that if they are on a medium speed they can generally download audios. I think a lot of folk go into the show and it starts cutting out the bandwidth and then you can't catch up with the buffer; that's a possibility. I get lots of email sent to me, but you have to tell RBN, because I really can't do anything with it at this end.

Crisis... CRISIS IS THE GREATEST TRICK OF ALL TYRANTS DOWN THROUGH HISTORY. It wasn't an uncommon practice in ancient Rome for the Caesars to unleash the troops on their own citizens once in a while to keep them in line, to 'protect' them because there was some terrible thing going on, or could go on, or a possibility of going on, etc, etc. The same stuff as we have today. We've seen how, in the last century for instance, that the FEAR of the unknown basically was used *to hype up various wars and it still is today*. You can't have a government going off to war without trying to come up with a least a PLAUSIBLE explanation to the public. There's always a GOOD reason for what they do to the public and then there is always the REAL reason, which is always geopolitical and economical in nature and in long-term planning and strategy. Nothing happens by chance.

Governments do NOT go off to war on the nod of their leaders, at the drop of a hat, because they want to help some poor country that's in a mess. We saw that with Rwanda when a small contingent of soldiers was there, led by a Canadian general, who were left in the lurch. They got no help given to them. They KNEW there was going to be a massive slaughter. France had paid, apparently, and trained and equipped the rebel forces, as they called them. This was all fed to the UN and the UN sat back and told the general to sit back and *do nothing* and lots of people were slaughtered. Financial reasons were behind it too. Never mind the massive coffee production that they do there. Lots of things go on that we are never told about – the real reasons – to go off to war. So they left that one alone. It wasn't worth too much money to them. They will go into Yemen because they want to put pipelines all over the place, all through there, and that's the reason they're going into Yemen. It's the same with Afghanistan and in geopolitical terms; it's essential that they have that all under their thumb, the big boys, the big powers, so they can get all their oil pipelines going through. They will bribe who they have to bribe because the ones at the top are used to bribery; that's how their ancestors got up there. That's the world we live in. That's the REAL world that we live in; we are never given real reasons.

Since 2001, we've had pretty well every right stripped from us. Lots more... well, there's not many left to go, but lots of rights have been stripped from the average person under the guise of keeping you safe, the oldest, OLDEST trick. As I say, it's THOUSANDS of years old; it's the oldest trick in the book. There's NO END to keeping us safe. Literally, if you were to go by the mandate of the police psychology and all the lectures they get, if they're going to prevent crime they would literally have to lobotomize us all and chain us all to the chair, then they would know where we were at all times. *They're doing it in another way.* They're doing it by using computerization and cell phones and tracking and all the rest of it to make sure they know where everyone is at all times and it's to go much, much further until it's mandatory with your ID card, as it already is in some countries in Europe. You've got to have your ID card with you in Holland and different countries even to get on a bus or a taxi or on a subway. They can track you with all of this, you see.

Never believe the PLAUSIBLE nonsense that the government dishes out to the press that then reiterate it and put it across to you. You've got to think for yourself, read your history as Aldous Huxley said. THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IN THE WORLD IS HISTORY because you will see these patterns being used over and over again. In good historical books they will tell you... it's okay to tell you what happened in the past 100, 200, 300 years ago, 500 or 1000 years ago because those people are all dead now and they accomplished what they wanted under the guise of crisis. They don't tell you about the recent things. That's up to you to have a memory and think for yourself and check into things. It's the only way you'll know what's going on.

It's no different from this whole world amalgamation stuff that we are going through since 2001. They stepped it up. They used that not just as the excuse, I think they did it themselves to bring it on; they simply did nothing to prevent it. Since then we've had crisis after crisis. We've had more crises in the last few years than they have in the last 100 years and all of course unforeseen. It's all bogus. All bogus. When they tested out the Y2K nonsense back in the year 2000, you'll notice a technique that's used by the press. Every media, every television media would go around to the 'man and the women in the street' and they would say to them, DO YOU BELIEVE IN Y2K AND THAT ALL THINGS WILL COME TO AN END BECAUSE ALL THE COMPUTERS ARE GOING TO STOP? They didn't say, what do you think of this? Or what's your opinion? It was, do you BELIEVE... so it's a FAITH BASED thing. They will always do that with a CON. I don't know if it's a legality that they have but they will always give you *that* little clue. Of course it was a big con and billions of dollars were spent by governments on computers who found out that once the clock turned after midnight that nothing crashed and the old ones that hadn't been updated were okay as well. It was one of these cons. Then we had 2001 and the so-called

terrorist attack. Then we've got the war OF terror on the world and the public as they strip our rights away until we're doing ridiculous things at airports and elsewhere. Police are strutting around like the military, which they actually are now. We've had the banking collapse of course. We had the avian flu that flew away in some other direction, out into outer space, which was going to kill millions of us. Then we had the swine flu and that's when pigs might fly and that flew away as well. I said that it would; as soon as the press stopped talking about it, it would fly away. Then the financial crisis took over. They stopped talking about it and boom, it disappeared because it wasn't really there.

This goes on and on and on. I can remember years ago listening to some politicians as they were prattling on about another great scam. Of course these politicians all get BIG lobbying money given to them by the lobbyists for technology, etc. They wanted to put massive radars and satellites into space to detect incoming asteroids. OH, FEAR OF ASTEROIDS ARE GOING TO SMASH US ALL TO PIECES. That was one of the big cons as well. They've actually got projects on that right now and the politicians that promote that got awfully well paid from the technological companies that are selling their stuff. The greatest thing to sell anything is CRISIS. Crisis, crisis, crisis, it's never ending.

It never will be ending either because they can wheel out as many paid experts as they want. You would not believe how many PROSTITUTES are up near the top, especially in science because if you can't get your name in the history books of science, you're nobody. You don't get grants and they LIVE on grants. Scientists ALL live on grants. To be honest with you too, if they go and work with the military-industrial complex to make killer diseases, THEY WILL DO IT. There are no qualms there. There are no moral qualms whatsoever. They put it down to WELL, IT'S RESEARCH FOR SCIENCE AND WE HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH MORALITY OR POLITICS. That's how they rationalize it to themselves... to get these big fat paychecks.

It's the same with the weather nonsense and the fiascos with that, that's going on right now. You've probably all heard about the solar shield. This just hit the papers. There's nothing new in it but there's time to roll out this one to see if we'll swallow that too and pay for all this nonsense. Before I go through this article which is from the Telegraph, we've been getting sprayed by aircraft since about 1998. In 1998 they started doing it frequently across Canada. They tested it out in the US and different places and Canada and Britain SINCE THE 1950s, different sprays on the public, partly for *warfare purposes* which they DID admit in declassified information later on. They can also use the technique that, I think it was Teller who it put forth, the inventor of the H-bomb who worked for the Pentagon. He wanted to put all this stuff into the atmosphere like a big shield of metallic particles substances NOT to stop sunlight but so that they could use the HAARP technology, HAARP EMP [electromagnetic pulse] technology and literally put electronic signals across a much more electrified or conductive atmosphere. That's the same thing that Brzezinski talked about in his book **Between Two Ages**, the chapter The Technotronic Era, where they could use this across WHOLE CONTINENTS and alter their behavior, their thinking, and so on. So it's not a new idea but they've been doing it.

Here they go, and before I mention this article, go and see **Highlander 2** the movie. It's IN the movie. It was done years ago, the solar shield and even *that* was a con in the movie, as you would see. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the solar shield nonsense that's coming up now, a big money maker for all the big high-tech boys and the big usual corporations that are involved in the military-industrial complex. Back in the 50s they said themselves of the changing face of war that eventually they'd have to go into security for home and all that stuff. That's what they've been doing for an awful long time.

The **Highlander 2** movie had the solar shield in it. At that time the hype and hype and hype from the UN and NASA, another part of the military-industrial complex, was the ozone hole. The hole in the ozone layer that ONLY NASA could

detect with their special high flying aircraft, no one else had the equipment so you took their word for it. Even if there was a hole there, near the North Pole or the South Pole, maybe it's normal. I mean, if you just find something, discover it, has it ever occurred that it might be normal? Of course that was never mentioned. The whole idea was to terrify you and terrify you and that was it. Well that's the reason they did it in the actual movie **Highlander 2**. It says here in this article from the Telegraph...

Solar shield on agenda at climate summit

(Alan: The climate summit is a farce in itself. All the leaked emails, we know all that's an utter con, crisis creation and domination of the public for political and sociological reasons because they want to vastly reduce the population and get us all on rationing, the way that good Fascists love to do it.)

Emergency measures to slow global warming, such as a 'solar shield' to block the sun or artificial trees to soak up CO₂, will be discussed at a 'geo-engineering' conference.

By Alastair Jamieson / 13 Jan 2010 / The Telegraph

(A: Remember the IPCC at the United Nations, most of them aren't even so-called experts at all. They're all communists up there, but they're well paid communists, well paid by the big businesses. I read that article last night about all the corruption within the United Nations. They won't even investigate themselves anymore as billions of dollars just go missing routinely.)

One proposal is for a fleet of ships that would spray seawater into the sky that would leave behind salt crystals to brighten clouds. Photo: NASA. (A: NASA's idea.)

The summit of climate scientists, to be held in California in March, will examine drastic techniques for slowing climate change that are controversial and have been described as "geo-piracy". (A: Have you seen the satellite photographs of Britain and parts of Europe that are utterly frozen and at a standstill? Have you seen it? It doesn't matter, as I said, if Jesus Christ himself came down, or Buddha or whoever else came down here, they'd still deny it and carry on with the agenda. They dreamed up this agenda an awful long time ago and they don't change their plans; they never change their plans.)

Among the possible measures to be discussed will be ocean fertilisation, which would see iron dumped into the sea to boost plankton growth (A: That was tried donkey's years ago in experiments and even in labs.), and artificial trees that use a chemical process to soak up CO₂. (A: Like CO₂ is the problem. CO₂ follows climate change. It follows it. It doesn't cause it. It's caused by the sun, either sunspots or lack of them.)

Most techniques focus on ways of reducing the sun's rays by blocking them using mirrors orbiting in space (A: That was discussed by the Soviets back in the 50s, if you go look into the old magazines of the time. They were going to use it also so they could get people working night and day; they would reflect sun down to all the darkened parts for all the robots here, right.) or by spraying sulphur compounds into the high atmosphere to reflect sunlight away from earth.

One proposal is for a fleet of ships that would spray seawater into the sky that would leave behind salt crystals to brighten clouds, reflecting more sunlight back into space.

The conference, reported in The Guardian, comes amid concern that such techniques may be the only way to prevent average temperatures rising. (A: Which it hasn't been anyway.)

Mike MacCracken, a global warming expert (A: He's an EXPERT.) at the Climate Institute in Washington DC (A: Who makes his living on all this nonsense.), who is organising the conference's scientific programme, told the newspaper: "Most of the talk about these geo-engineering techniques say they should be saved until we get to an emergency situation. Well, the people of the Arctic might say they are in an emergency situation now." (A: We've read all the articles on this particular show of the fact that the ice is thickening over the last few years now in the Arctic, the same in the Antarctic as well. They tell you nothing but rotten lies over and over and over, even

when these characters are exposed by their cons and even in their emails. That's how the world is run, by lies.)

Scientists at the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs say the techniques should not be ruled out but that more evidence from experiments is required. (A: *Well, they'll get all their grants for that.*)

The Swedish Society for Nature Conservation recently described geo-engineering an act of "geo-piracy" and warned that the "the world runs a serious risk of choosing solutions that turn out to be new global problems". (A: *Have you any idea of the folk that are already killed off, since they were spraying heavily since 1998? That's when every pharmacist will tell you that antibiotics skyrocketed... bronchial problems, people couldn't get rid of it... children, elderly, all age groups. People get asthma now in their 40s and 50s; it never happened before and now it's common, since 1998, a common diagnosis... because we are breathing this crap IN and they KNOW it at the top. But they'd rather let it... see, it solves a lot of problems. It kills a lot of people off, depopulation, as they also tax all the rest, the survivors, into poverty for all these con games. As I say, the military-industrial complex NEEDS alternate ways of making cash, especially as we get closer and closer to a truly global society where there will be no nations to fight each other. Again, that was thought up by think tanks back in the 50s.*)

However, some geo-engineering techniques are already being used on a large scale. (A: *No kidding.*) The Chinese government is thought to use cloud-seeding on a regular basis to encourage precipitation in areas hit by drought. (A: *This Chinese stuff is actually antique stuff but they don't go on about what's been happening over the Americas, Europe, Sweden, Denmark and everywhere else for years. Back with more after this break.*)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to mention too, that the articles I read in the past as well, about the possibility of eventually spraying the skies with all this stuff, which they've already been doing for 11 years now could have terrible repercussions on the health of the public. Well, no kidding. How do they know that? Because they are monitoring the health of the public and have been as they've been spraying us for 11 years; that's why.

Crisis creation, crisis creation... again, here's a good write-up on crisis creation and it's from the Mail Online.

After this awful fiasco over swine flu, we should never believe the State scare machine again

By Christopher Booker / 12th January 2010 / The Mail Online

So the Government, as the Daily Mail has revealed, is trying to get rid of £1billion-worth (A: *That's about 2 or more billion dollars.*) of unwanted swine flu vaccine (A: *So is Canada.*) - because the deadly epidemic they were promising us all last year never materialised.

Several things are shocking about this revelation, not least the charge by the Council of Europe's head of health that major drug companies might have leaned on the World Health Organisation (WHO) (A: *It didn't just lean, they spilled a lot out of their pockets towards the World Health Organization.*) to stoke up last year's scare by warning that swine flu could be a worldwide 'pandemic' **killing tens of millions**. (A: *Remember? Remember... we forget so quickly as we rush into the next crisis that's fake as well.*)

Certainly, those companies have made vast fortunes (A: *Have they ever.*) out of selling the vaccines which, at our expense, are now having to be flogged off at give-away prices.

But in a way most shocking of all is that this scandalous waste of public money - and the wild over-reaction which gave rise to it - was entirely predictable.

I can say this with confidence because I predicted it on this very page of the Daily Mail in April last year, just when our government, led by the Chief Medical Officer Sir Liam Donaldson, was cranking up the scare-machine to fever pitch by predicting that swine flu could be as bad as the Spanish flu epidemic of 1918 which killed 50

million people worldwide.

Even then it was clear that governments all over the world, led by the WHO (A: *AT the United Nations.*), were in the grip of a hysterical panic over swine flu.

Our own government was holding emergency meetings in its 'crisis bunker' (A: *That's the underground bunker.*) off Whitehall. (A: *In London.*)

The BBC Today programme wheeled on a WHO 'expert' to predict that 40 per cent of Britons would catch swine flu, while citing another unnamed 'expert' as predicting that up to 1.2 million of us could die.

A similar panic had seized politicians in America, when just one child died after a family holiday in Mexico (A: *One child.*) - even though this compared with (A: *And they give the wrong statistics because I read the article too that you never get 36,000 people dying a year. They always say the same thing when they're trying to flog the flu shot.*) the 36,000 Americans who die each year from more conventional strains of flu.

Yet eight months later it was being reported by scientists that swine flue is only **a tenth as virulent as ordinary flu** (A: *It's milder than ordinary flu. Most folk don't know they've even had it.*), and only **one-100th as virulent as that Spanish flu** at the end of World War I.

In other words, swine flu - just like the bird flu which we were told by a senior WHO (A: *At the United Nations.*) official in 2005 was going to kill 150 million people worldwide (the true death toll turned out to be barely 200 (A: *And that was all in areas, as I've said before, that traditionally drink the blood of the chicken before you cook it.*)) - has predictably turned out to be yet another example of that all-too-familiar and very dangerous disease of our time, **the 'scare phenomenon'**.

Three years ago, with a food safety expert, Dr Richard North, I wrote a book called Scared To Death, a detailed study showing how scare after scare in the past 20 years has rocketed through the headlines, costing us all billions, before **it was eventually revealed that they had been blown up out of all proportion and, in many cases, had no real justification at all.**

Based on years of research, we traced the history of a whole sequence of such panics, ranging from those over salmonella in eggs (A: *Remember that one? OH, YOU CAN'T EAT EGGS NOW, THERE'S SALMONELLA IN IT.*) and BSE in beef to the Millennium Bug that was supposedly going to bring civilisation to a halt at midnight on December 31, 1999, as half the world's computers (A: *...were supposed to...*) crashed.

That particular panic cost an estimated \$300billion (A: *The Y2K nonsense.*) before it was discovered that the countries which hadn't spent fortunes on sorting out their computers fared no worse than those that had.

The purpose of our book was to show **how consistently these scares follow an identifiable pattern.**

They invariably begin with some misreading of the scientific evidence (A: *On purpose, I would add to that.*), which then gets picked up and inflated into some major threat to human health or well being.

But the tipping point of any scare, the moment when it begins to create serious damage, is when politicians and governments get involved, buying the exaggerated threat (A: *They are more than buying, they get their pockets filled.*) wholesale and responding with a deluge of measures which end up costing us all billions of pounds.

Do you remember our health minister Edwina Currie in 1988 setting off that panic over salmonella in eggs, which was supposedly going to kill thousands of people because the bacteria were somehow getting inside the eggs they ate for breakfast?

Few headlines greeted the government's admission four years later that salmonella was not getting inside eggs after all and that whatever else had caused a temporary rise in salmonella poisoning, it wasn't eggs.

But by then the damage was done and **more than 5,000 small egg producers had been driven out of business.** (A: *The same thing happened with the stuff with the H1N1. Chickens carry this stuff; it's been here for millions of years with them. They killed off millions of hens across Canada, in British Columbia especially, over this panic nonsense. Have you ever wondered why they are going for the food supply? At first they went for the fish; OH, THERE IS MERCURY IN IT; CAN'T EAT THE FISH. The PROTEIN SUPPLY. Then the BSE, remember the bovine problem they were going to have, the brain eating disease, the spongiform encephalitis they called it. That was nonsense as well, after they destroyed the WHOLE CATTLE INDUSTRY; pigs, everything, went up in pyramids of smoke, the most horrific thing. Then they went after the eggs. It's all PROTEIN folks. They're bringing in a greenie, vegetarian world, where you're going to eat Monsanto's poisonous, noxious stuff and you'll be much dumber than you are now, believe you me.*)

In 1996, when the greatest food scare of all exploded over BSE (A: *That's the mad cow disease.*), front-page headlines greeted the suggestion by the government's chief scientist John Pattison that the death toll from CJD (A: *Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease.*) caught by eating beef could within a few years reach 500,000.

A year later, scarcely any attention at all was paid to Dr Pattison's confession that he had now revised his figure downwards to just (A: *maybe...*) '100'.

But by this time a flood of government and EU regulations were costing us all an estimated £7billion.

Again and again we have seen this pattern repeating itself, from SARS (A: *That was such a fiasco.*) and dioxins to the confusion between different types of asbestos, costing more than £100billion in lawsuits alone - and the one lesson which comes out from them all, loud and clear, is that our modern world has become far too prone to getting these supposed threats out of all proportion. (A: *It's amazing. You know we get all these businesses profiting incredibly from it. It's the greatest trick in the book. Terrify the public, YOU'RE ALL GOING TO DIE, BUT HERE'S THE ANTIDOTE; WE JUST HAPPEN TO SELL IT; IT WILL BE IN SHORT SUPPLY SO IT'S GOING TO BE AWFULLY EXPENSIVE. Over and over and over again.*)

Exactly as I predicted last April, the panic over swine flu has provided yet another very expensive example of the pattern, showing features all too familiar from all those other scares which have already run their absurdly damaging and unnecessary course.

Of course, governments must be prepared to meet any genuine threat to our health and well-being.

But as history painfully shows, we have become far too quick to over-react to dangers which too often turn out either to have been wildly exaggerated or never to have existed at all.

The real problem is that too many people have a **vested interest** in talking up these panics beyond what the evidence can support.

It's not just the economic sector. Definitely they are right up there but there is also a SOCIOLOGICAL AND POLITICAL AGENDA behind this as well folks... as they bring you in to their socialized society. Rationing WILL come and mandatory sterilization WILL come with these fanatics at the top. You could go on and on and on about the farce that we think is reality, which most folk take as reality. The farce, you could go on and on and on and on. They've no sooner got one panic over then they get you with another one. This is a technique that's being used against the world, especially at this day and age, this particular time, to give more power to the United Nations and all its departments, like the World Health Organization, as they rise up to be the world government THAT IT WAS INTENDED TO BE IN THE FIRST PLACE.

From Raw Story...

Obama received \$20 million from healthcare industry in 2008 campaign

(A: That's like big pharma and stuff... \$20 million. Of course that doesn't influence anything folks. It doesn't either give you the clue that all this farce we've been through recently was planned a while ago. Could it be? Oh, no, that would be stretching credulity wouldn't it?)

By Brad Jacobson / Tuesday, January 12th, 2010

While some sunlight has been shed on the hefty sums shoveled into congressional campaign coffers in an effort to influence the Democrats' massive healthcare bill, little attention has been focused on the far larger sums received by President Barack Obama while he was a candidate in 2008.

A new figure, based on an exclusive analysis created for Raw Story by the Center for Responsive Politics, shows that President Obama received a staggering **\$20,175,303** from the healthcare industry during the 2008 election cycle, nearly three times the amount of his presidential rival John McCain. McCain took in \$7,758,289, the Center found.

The new figure, obtained by Raw Story through an independent custom research request performed by the Center for Responsive Politics -- a nonprofit, nonpartisan group that tracks money in politics -- is the most comprehensive breakdown yet available of healthcare industry contributions to Obama during the 2008 election cycle.

Currently, the Center's website shows that Obama received \$19,462,986 **from the health sector**, which includes health professionals (\$11.7m), health services/HMOs (\$1.4m), hospitals/nursing homes (\$3.3m) *(A: Which are big business.)* and pharmaceuticals/health products (\$2.1m). Miscellaneous health donations (from which Obama received \$860,411) are also factored into the current total health sector numbers but are not accessible on the site.

Health insurance industry contributions, however, are not included within the Center's current health sector totals. Rather, contributions from the health insurance industry are contained within the site's finance and insurance sector. Seeking a more complete total, the Center culled health and accident insurance donations from this sector (for which Obama received \$712,317) and combined them with his existing health sector total (\$19,462,986) to arrive at his healthcare industry total (\$20,175,303). *(A: Of course this was... there's no string attached, you understand, in politics. I mean, no, no, no, there are no strings ever attached to anything. It's just, WELL, YOU KNOW, IF I GET IN, IF YOU DO SOMETHING WRONG, I MIGHT NOT GO ALONG WITH YOU; I'VE GOT BE UP FRONT ABOUT THAT. I'm sure that's said VERY frequently by all politicians. What a farce we live in. What an utter, utter farce we live in. They call this living.)*

The thing is too, why is it up to a site like the Raw Story? Why isn't in the major media coming out with all this stuff? Well they don't want you to know. Who do you think they major media works for? Do you know the ads that THEY get from pharma and health and all the rest of it? MEDIA IS AN ESSENTIAL ARM OF GOVERNMENT because they give to YOU what becomes most peoples' reality. Perception becomes reality for most people.

I was talking to someone in a hospital in New York last night and guess what? They're already implementing this health care plan. It wasn't Obama's idea. Hillary tried to get that through years ago. It was on the agenda obviously. It really is to bring in the *bare-bones health care* like Britain's got or Canada where you die before you can get an x-ray, maybe wait 2 or 3 years for something. Mind you, if you want to be sterilized they will do it very quickly; in you go, poom, done... it cuts the population. This particular person in New York, they just closed down the whole surgical floor of the hospital and they're leasing it out to, what they call a "hospice," an *exit home* where you die off. They withdraw your food and your water and if you are lucky and you bribe somebody in the right place they might change the bed linen once in a while as you die off. That's what they're doing now. They're already implementing it. Now there will be a few high-tech hospitals left, very, very ultra expensive, but the rest, we can't afford to get into but the big boys will. They will make sure that will happen.

Remember, the World Health Organization in its own charter says that they guarantee the most basic, BASIC health care to every citizen of the world. Remember, being a SOCIALIST organization, they are EUGENICALLY MINDED. They believe in a high-class system. They don't like to use the word 'class.' It's your NECESSITY TO SOCIETY they like to call it. Necessity to society, are you UP there or DOWN there? That's how YOU are LABELED. In Britain, and they've had this since about the 80s, that little checklist at the bottom of your bed there, the board with all your little details on it, they mark you down in categories, A, B, C, and so on, *about who's to be resuscitated and who is not to be resuscitated*. If two guys in a cardiac ward both go into arrest at the same time, they look at the board and it will tell you which one to try and resuscitate and which one to let go according to their status and their value to society. THAT'S SOCIAL HEALTH CARE.

If folk haven't noticed the totalitarian system we are IN and I don't know how they can't notice it, with police wearing combat boots, all given to them BEFORE 9/11 happened. See, everything works and is set up *in advance*. Now the cops are arresting folk that use their cell phone photography who record the cops arresting folk. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about don't, whatever you do, photograph police arresting people or even interviewing people because you'll get arrested for doing so. It's been going on for years. This is one instance that happened about 2 or 3 years ago.

Police fight cellphone recordings

Witnesses taking audio of officers arrested, charged with illegal surveillance

Daniel Rowinski, New England Center For Investigative Reporting | January 12, 2010 / The Boston Globe

Simon Glik, a lawyer, was walking down Tremont Street in Boston when he saw three police officers struggling to extract a plastic bag from a teenager's mouth. Thinking their force seemed excessive for a drug arrest, Glik pulled out his cellphone and began recording.

Within minutes, Glik said, he was in handcuffs.

"One of the officers asked me whether my phone had audio recording capabilities," Glik, 33, said recently of the incident, which took place in October 2007. Glik acknowledged that it did, and then, he said, "my phone was seized, and I was arrested."

The charge? **Illegal electronic surveillance.** (*A: It's illegal to photograph police.*)

Jon Surmacz, 34, experienced a similar situation. Thinking that Boston police officers were unnecessarily rough while breaking up a holiday party in Brighton he was attending in December 2008, he took out his cellphone and began recording.

Police confronted Surmacz, a webmaster at Boston University. He was arrested and, like Glik, charged with illegal surveillance.

There are no hard statistics for video recording arrests. But the experiences of Surmacz and Glik highlight what civil libertarians call a troubling misuse of the state's wiretapping law to stifle the kind of street-level oversight that cellphone and video technology make possible.

"The police apparently do not want witnesses to what they do in public," said Sarah Wunsch, a staff attorney with the American Civil Liberties Union of Massachusetts, who helped to get the criminal charges against Surmacz

dismissed.

Boston police spokeswoman (A: *That's public relations or management perception, if you don't know.*) Elaine Driscoll rejected the notion that police are abusing the law to block citizen oversight, saying the department trains officers about the wiretap law. "If an individual is inappropriately interfering with an arrest that could cause harm to an officer or another individual, an officer's primary responsibility is to ensure the safety of the situation," she said. (A: *Right. So you could be photographing the cops, you could be 100 yards away, but are interfering with the arrest and putting the officers' lives at risk, you see. Utter rubbish. MANAGEMENT PERCEPTION. That's what they do. They take something that's really happening and warp it around to ALTER YOUR PERCEPTION of something.*)

In 1968, Massachusetts became a "two-party" consent state, one of 12 currently in the country. Two-party consent means that all parties to a conversation must agree to be recorded on a telephone or other audio device; otherwise, the recording of conversation is illegal. (A: *So they're using this.*) The law, intended to protect the privacy rights of individuals, appears to have been triggered by a series of high-profile cases involving private detectives who were recording people without their consent.

In arresting people such as Glik and Surmacz, police are saying that they have not consented to being recorded, that their privacy rights have therefore been violated, and that the citizen action was criminal. (A: *These are cops talking. THEIR privacy rights have been violated. They're supposed to be working FOR the public, aren't they? The only watchdog there is, happens to BE the public.*)

I wonder how long it will be in this world police state before they take reprisals when something happens and they can't find the culprit and just grab a dozen of us off the street and shoot us. Do you think I'm kidding?

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Solar Shield Discussed at Summit](#)

[Government to dispose of 1 Billion Pound's Worth of Flu Vaccine](#)

[Obama got 20,000,000 Dollars from Health Industry for Campaign](#)

[Police Arrest People Video Recording Arrests](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 17, 2011 (#748)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 17, 2011:

Philanthropy -- Before the Takeover,

Scrooge Has a Makeover:

"In Popular Lore were Tales of Lycanthropy,
Modern Lore says Wolves Moved into Philanthropy,
They're Private, "Non-Profit Organizations",
Where Leaders Pull Paychecks of Vast Compensations,
Whole Communities to Borrow, Then Backs to Bend,
Paying Back with Grand Interest to Those that Lend,
Only the Basest Fool or a Very Young Whelp
Would Be Blind to Banksters Who Want to Help,
Yet the Change of a Word Blurs Meaning and Kind,
The Disguise of Philanthropy Will Rob People Blind,
When Towns or Communities Default on the Loans,
These Philanthropists Will Own Land, People, Homes,
Propaganda's Efficient, Blinding What You See,
There Ain't Nothin' for Nothin' and Kicks Ain't Free"

© Alan Watt Jan. 17, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 17, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 17, 2011. I always start off the show for the newcomers and tell them to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com where I give them hundreds of audios for free download and hopefully, hopefully they'll get the clue that there is a bigger game going on than that which the media presents to you. Of course the media, in all countries, as far as I'm concerned, is just an arm of government and it doesn't really matter which left or right paradigm is being played, it's all the same thing: propaganda and control of the people. We are going through a transitional phase, between two ages, into the next *age* as they want to call it at the top, and already do in fact. So help yourself to the audios.

Remember, you are the audience that brings me to you because I don't bring on advertisers to sell you things – I try and talk through the whole hour – and it's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for this air time. It pays for their staff and equipment and bills and all the rest of it that go on, in something of that size of organization; big cash is needed. Of course I need cash too to keep my sites going and my life turning over, just ticking over basically. Eventually we won't be able to carry on like this as the laws get created to stop free speech, and to direct... What they are really doing is *directing* free speech and diverting us into other areas. Most people just go along without noticing that they have been diverted. It's almost like a herd thing and I try to stay out of the herd and show you what's really going on. So buy the books and disks I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. All the sites listed there are my official sites. They all carry the same audios. They all have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given over the years for download and print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu – you will see it on the .com site – and there are a variety of languages to choose from. [Order and donation options listed above.] PayPal, I guess that's going to be the way of the future. It will all be some PayPal type organization because all transactions, even now, are being recorded and have been for years and years and years by the powers that be.

We are just going through the ride of the big transition. We are the ones who will experience the chaos as we go through it. We already have been for a long time, but there is much more to go as we basically transform from one system into another system. Most won't notice. They'll go to their deaths without really figuring out what happened, and believing in the media and whatever media version is presented to them. But there are those of you around the world that have watched this their whole lives and they know it's being directed by much, much brighter people than the ones they present as Prime Ministers and Presidents. The people behind these characters are far more important, their advisors, and it's strange all the advisors in every country have always been on the same global agenda regardless of where they reside. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big transition that we are going through and we have been our whole lives in fact. It's an ongoing new world order, different phases of it of course. It's surprising to some, or maybe most in fact, that the big plans for the last century and this century were written *in* the centuries previous to this. It's quite amazing to find out that the future is always planned, as I say, by very bright people who often let the cat out of the bag for those who are willing to think a little bit outside the mainstream. They can't but help boast about their involvement in the planning stages of the big society as they call it now, the world agenda, the globalist agenda.

When I was growing up, every town and every village basically had their own system to keep them going, their own gas supply for instance and water supply, etc. We saw during the 80s and 90s the beginning of privatized, big time privatization, but they've been at it for a long time before that. I grew up watching the left wing get in and then they'd nationalize everything; what they really meant was it was so run down by the profit makers that it was time for the

taxpayer to foot the bill and get it all up and running and repair everything. Then of course in would come the other government afterwards, the right wing, and then they would privatize it again, for peanuts, and stiff it to the public. That's always been the way. It's back and forth like a tennis game. Every country, really, has been the same way, worked the same way, even the countries in Latin America. I was watching some documentaries on the right wing and left wing regimes there and the same thing happens there too. It's a worldwide con... *the whole idea of parties is a worldwide con*. When they have really, really screwed you enough and brought you to utter misery, they always bring in the daddy figure who says all the right things and goes around cuddling everybody he meets in the lower classes and that seems to be good enough for us. Then you get a little bit back from your tax money that you never got before, a little bit of education or something. Then you wait for the right wing guy to come in and then privatize everything once again. It's a scam after scam after scam.

There's no better example, really, than the flagship for the whole new world order, from the very place it was born, and that's London, England and what they are doing with the whole of the British Empire, as they called it, as they privatize everything into the communitarian system. This is a transitory phase as well, as the people who are alive today eventually stop breeding or have very few children and dwindle away over the next 40-50 years, and in comes the next type of system. Because they believe that science will be so far advanced then – and I believe it is *already* – they can breed the types of peasants they want to do essential work, but not too many of them. This is where they come in with sustainability and all of that stuff.

It's just so amazing to find that communitarianism where basically the government is pretending to decentralize all the power down to the local communities. I said years ago, eventually you'll have to turn up when there's a local parade or town parade or something, or they'll ask why you weren't there, ARE YOU ANTI-SOCIAL? This is all part of it. It's based on the Soviet model. Of course it's the same scam as you had in the Soviet model because they really did have classes in the Soviet system. Believe you me, they had very, very rich people at the top. 200 families moved in to take over the Soviet Union and they stayed there all through it. They reaped a hefty reward and then they fled out of course when it was time to move in the 90s. However, it's the same system all over the world and Britain is leading the way for us all to go for the next 50 years or so as we dwindle down.

It's hard for people to believe that when they signed the charter for the United Nations at the end of World War II – I think it was 1946 they signed the one in San Francisco – they signed away the sovereignty of the countries. Now, everybody who was up, really in the upper classes then, everybody who was already multi-millionaires or billionaires, knew that this *present* phase would have to come. They already had swallowed it wholesale, quite naturally being egotistical people, that they were a special breed, a class apart – and that was a worldwide class by the way. They would have to go through the motions and *lead* countries down the garden path, as they themselves were investing abroad and so on through the United Nations organizations of loan management, etc. They had this vague picture of themselves with many palaces across the world for the wealthy elite to go to. It wouldn't matter if you were Chinese or from India or from Britain, it was a different breed that had MADE IT UP THE GENETIC LADDER AND PROVEN THEIR SUPERIORITY. These were the ones that would come through. And they wrote a lot about this back then.

They also signed in the charter too – and in sub-charters because there are sub-charters to this – that Britain and other countries would start to deindustrialize and it would speed up, they said, in about 20 years. Well sure enough, 20-30 years later Britain was heavily deindustrialized. No excuse was given to the general public as factory after factory was closed. They didn't tell them, either, that they were opening up overseas where the cheap labor was and nothing was going to replace it, except a service economy; you know, I buy pancakes from you and then I sell them for a profit to

somebody else, etc, etc. – you pass things around. A service economy is only meant to last so long. It's the same in the United States too. When the treaty was signed through the World Trade Organization by all your aristocracy of America and Canada – and truly, they ARE an aristocracy amongst themselves, intergenerational – they also decided to give away all your factories and send them overseas. In fact, no one could really stay and make a profit when competing factories were already setting up in China. So they moved lock, stock and barrel, and your tax money paid for their moving and their set up. They signed it into that agreement too, under the GATT agreement, that you would pay for the next 10 years for the set up of the factory and any losses incurred against projected profits; if they had fallen below them then you would pay the difference and that could be renewed for another 10 years or more. What a deal, eh? 20 years basically... as you pretend you're making very little profit, you're raking it in and the taxpayer is still paying for your fudged figures.

Britain is going even further now. I've watched the United Nations for years and what they do there is they have world meetings every so often and all the big non-governmental organizations go. They are told where to invest their money. Most of them represent groups, trading groups and investment groups across the world and that's how they get in to these meetings and that's why they get the invites. Again too, they'll often say it's for women in third world countries, micro loans, micro projects, that kind of stuff – that again was to separate the family. They had to bring down the population and if women didn't mate for life then they wouldn't have any children; that's what they hoped for. Then of course, the other UN-sponsored NGOs would go across the world using your tax money again, from your governments, to sterilize them and have abortions and so on.

Micro loans are a big, big thing and this is part of communitarianism. So tonight on my site I'm going to put up a bunch of what America is going to see soon. Actually they've got some of them already, they just don't know it, most of them. It's micro loans to little areas that are run-down and devoid of a lot of the population because the factories moved out. But also, if you look into these sites I give you, it will show you the *profits*, incredible profits these supposed public/private partnerships have. It's just amazing how many big organizations are out there doing this micro loan stuff. And every shark, every big shark is in on the project; incredible rewards. So I'll put a bunch of them up tonight. I'll also mention this one in Britain. It's run by Sir Ronald Cohen, and it says here...

Sir Ronald Cohen in Personal Stories

philanthropyuk.org

(Alan: Now, you can go back to even the days of Weishaupt who talked about using philanthropy to run the world, charitable organizations that would be a cover for those who would be reaping in the profits. And he really made no bones about the fact that the vast majority of the public were absolute idiots. He despised the public, the great illuminatist as they call him today, although he was just one little character of many, many above him.)

Social Capitalist

Sir Ronald Cohen wants to achieve a "radical improvement in the UK's capacity to create wealth, economic growth and employment". However, he is not speaking of the growth potential of the venture capital industry, which he helped found 30 years ago, (A: *He's made an incredible killing. That's loan sharking, if you'd like to call it that.*) but, rather, of an emerging approach to social investment - community development finance.

In 2000 HM Treasury (A: *Her Majesty's Treasury. They don't have a government; they've got a Her Majesty at the top.*) invited Sir Ronald to head up the Social Investment Task Force, a new initiative with a remit to explore ways to create a system of sustainable investment in economically deprived areas in the UK. (A: *So here is the year 2000, right, they set this up FOR today, for communitarianism, before anybody out there, at least very few, had heard the term communitarianism.*) Five years on, the Task Force's recommendations are bearing fruit: today

the community development finance sector (*A: Now listen to this...*) is worth £400 million (*A: ...right...*), has financed over 9,000 businesses (*A: They'll be tiny little things.*), created 10,000 jobs (*A: If we take their word for it.*), and levered £160 million in additional funding to underinvested communities. The formation of the Community Development Finance Association, of which Sir Ronald is honorary president, (*A: I guess he turns up once a year, you know.*) has further strengthened the capacity of the sector.

It's quite amazing. Here is a company, created by people who are nobles; they've all been knighted by Her Majesty, you see. They start with £20 million, and they were given by the taxpayers another £20 million, and now they're worth £400 million. That's nice for charity isn't it? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about communitarianism because this is the way we have to go for the future, as we don't have any factories and any real jobs to do, and there are only so computer programmers even needed anymore, and everyone is using computers. But what do you do with the computers? Everybody is competing. Everyone is competing with everyone else doing the same darn thing and getting nowhere. So this is what's called this paddling phase; like a dog in a swimming pool; it can only paddle so long before it sinks. That's what a service economy is.

Only the manufacturing industry is the one who creates an actual object and sells it. That's why China is just skyrocketing with profits and multi-millionaires and billionaires right now. But the old man from the West is supposed to just go down and die off. They really have it worked out where they want to be in 50 years time and what kind of society will be created for that period as the old ones die off. They have a total, total faith in science. I don't blame them because, you see, what we are given as science is obsolete, on every single level, at the bottom, including health. Every science at the bottom is absolutely obsolete. They're way ahead of anything you can imagine; that's why they're so confident of all this. And it's always been that way.

Reading this particular article about Sir Ronald Cohen, who made basically billions as a lender to different countries and so on, and now he's one of the big boys to do it for your community area. You see, what's going to happen in your community is that of course your ready supplied leaders, and they're all NGOs and members of legitimate organizations – that means that they're just given a stamp of approval by the government, like Common Purpose for instance. Your suddenly, instantly-created community leaders who will run your whole life for you from cradle to grave, will put you down, your whole area will be put down as basically collateral. What's going to happen is *you* supposedly give your go-ahead for them to get loans from these sharks, like Mr Cohen here, and eventually they'll privatize that whole area because it will be bankrupt. You understand that? You can be bought and sold in this system that's being introduced right now. That IS the plan. I guarantee you, that is the plan. Your whole township can be bought and sold and privately owned. Because you will never pay off these loans; it cannot be done. *Who* are you going to compete with, whatever you do? Look around the world. Look around the world; you can't compete and you cannot compete with compound interest. And yet this shark here started this one on the side, because he's got friends in government and no doubt relatives too. He starts off this organization, after really being a big money baron across the planet, a lender, and he gets £20 million given to match the private sector's £20 million and then a few years later it's worth £400 million. And he's going to be one of the guys who lends money to your community. Of course he'll send in the guy with the black hood probably to take your land off you or your house off you and just say, SORRY... IT WAS BOUGHT OVER BY MR WEE IN CHINA THERE LAST WEEK BECAUSE YOU DEFAULTED ON YOUR COMMUNITY LOAN. That's coming your way.

As I say, these same characters were involved their whole lives in United Nations operations. Same thing giving micro loans, it sounds wonderful... helping the poor come out of the mud. It sounds so darned wonderful to the gullible out

there, and there are a lot of gullible people out there, who believe everything that they read. And this is his own web site, for this organization, I'll put this up too, this Philanthropy UK organization, one of quite a few. They're all more related than you'll imagine; you might figure that out for yourself. This is the way the world is to go in the Western world primarily, maybe Australia too and New Zealand, as they just steamroll ahead with this between the two ages idea, and we all go down the tube.

I tell you, I can see it one day. They have already sold parts of England off you know, already – I've read the articles on the air here – to big private corporations. Well, eventually this is the way the world is to go. There'll be no nations at all. There'll just be regions, and regions can be bought and sold by private investors and entrepreneurs. You wait and see. And that means everybody in it, all their houses, ya-da, ya-da, ya, the whole kit-and-caboodle. That's agreed upon by everybody at the top. And they have no option but to agree upon it. As long as they can get a foot in the door, and profit off it, everyone at the top is in, on board. They didn't come up with the idea; it's above them. That's the way the world is really run. You will see one day different parts, of maybe even London itself, getting sold off. The City is all already really privately owned, but all the rest of Greater London, you'll hear one day, YEP, WE JUST SOLD IT OFF TO SO-AND-SO FROM WHEREVER AND FOR SO MUCH, and that's the way it goes.

I remember years ago when Margaret Thatcher was in and she sold off – I couldn't believe this – the island of Skye in Scotland. Now, the Island of Skye had people on it, who lived there for generations and hundreds of years. She sold the title off to a Dutch multi-millionaire. So it changed ownership basically from one feudal lord to the other. People really have been sold a bill of goods called history, through their indoctrination through schooling. That's all it is. All schooling in every country is nonsense. It's utter nonsense, to give you a fake view, so that they can use you in wars and things, and you'll feel awfully proud as you get your legs blown off. But that's the reality of the world. It's a harsh reality to come to for a lot of people. A lot of people can't come to it; they must believe in the songs and the flag and that. But that's tough. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. That was my little rant about Sir Cohen. He's only one of many. I was reading an article recently where the US is doing exactly the same thing, using your tax money to give to a private company, matching it dollar for dollar, so that they can invest in, again, communities in the US that are devastated when the factories just pull up and go. They are talking about Detroit and the Chicago area and so on and other areas throughout the US. It's the same kind of scam deal there. Eventually the whole world will be just made up of privatized areas belonging to a few individuals; that's really what's going to happen, because you can't make up these loans. You cannot compete in a global economy making beads at the side of the road and selling beads to tourists. It can't be done. You understand that, that's not intended to be done; that's the bottom line.

Meanwhile...

JP Morgan reports 47% profit jump

bbc.co.uk / 14 January 2011

(A: Not bad, eh? You sink the country. You get bailed out, by the taxpayer, and to whom you don't even have to apologize and say we're terribly sorry. Or thank, either, when they are used to bail you out. That money didn't just go to money heaven remember; it went somewhere... certainly the real goods did. Here they are, 47% profit. It's not bad; they don't have to give anything back, eh? I mean, what happens when you borrow money with one of your micro loans there to sell beads at the side of the road and you default on it, you can't make enough sales? Do they come out and bail you out and help you? NO.)

JP Morgan did not make a loss even during the depths of the financial crisis. *(A: There are a lot of them actually that claimed they did, but did not at all, to get the extra cash.)*

Profit in the last three months of 2010 came in at \$4.8bn (£3bn), marking a rise of 47% on a year earlier. Revenue increased 6% to \$26.7bn.

For the full-year, the bank made a record profit of \$17.4bn, ahead of analysts' forecasts of \$16.7bn.

JP Morgan is the first of the big Wall Street banks to report. *(A: They're all waiting for the rest of them to come in, as they fudge their books and hide this and hide that and all the rest of it.)*

We live through a divine comedy; it truly is a divine comedy. It is once you get to a certain level of understanding. You can't let it get to you, at least not all the time, or you won't survive too long. On the other hand too, you can sit above it because nothing should ever, ever, ever surprise you. Nothing... and I mean nothing should ever surprise you; you're ready for the next phase and the next phase.

Now, the biggest people who are with cash moving in to Europe and Paris and London and so on, are from China naturally because they're the only producers, really, in the world. In fact, they are the manufacturer for the whole planet; that was decided upon a long time ago, through the Council on Foreign Relations and the Asia-Pacific Rim group – that's part of the CFR for that area. They helped bring upon us all that's happened there in fact. They used our tax money to train all the engineers from the 70s onwards, before they had any factories to go back home to. They knew the World Trade Organization was going to supply them from America and Britain and elsewhere across the planet, which they did. That's how the world is really run. It says here...

Shanghai rollers! From £33m houses to £11m Warhols *(A: I don't know why they'd want Andy Warhol stuff.)*, suddenly it's China's new millionaires who are spending eye-watering sums and buying up Britain

By Simon Mills / dailymail.co.uk / 17th January 2011

Talk to any upscale, London-based wine merchant and he'll tell you two very important things about his rich Chinese clientele.

First, money is no object. Sotheby's recently reported, for instance, that a vintage bottle of 1869 Chateau Lafite sold for more than £130,000 to a Chinese buyer. *(A: Well, so what?)*

And that's for drinking now by the way: not to lay down in a cellar. 'What we've seen emerging in the past year are people paying virtually any price for wine,' said David Elswood, Christie's head of wine. 'That is not investment: that is just uncontrolled spending.' *(A: And apparently they don't sip their wine either; they down the whole lot in one go. Well, that's just their way of doing it, isn't it? I guess it shows you that you can afford it, in their own culture. They are really going to town as they quaff down this old vino, which is a bit overpriced anyway to be honest with you.)*

No slow and tentative sipping or deferentially swishing around on the palette for them. Even with a £6,000 bottle of 1982 Chateau Mouton Rothschild, the Chinese tilt the glass and knock it back.

A friend recently came back from Las Vegas and he told me that that's all he saw there at the gambling tables were Chinese people. So it shows you that the same crooks exist in every country, as they compete to get to the top. It's a sad thing about life you see, because it doesn't matter which group you help. It's always the ones who are bit more psychopathic than the rest, who can see the angles, know how to use the system, and use everybody else around them, and they get to the top. They're even building castles in China. I saw a magazine where they're building castles with

Greek statues on the top, all over the place; it looks rather silly. But that's money to burn really, isn't it? That was thanks to the World Trade Organization at the United Nations and The World Bank and the cooperation of all your Prime Ministers and Presidents for giving them this nice lifestyle, thank you very much.

Now, some people have a habit of putting their foot in it, in their mouth. This is an article from the Daily Mail. It says...

Libraries are just for the privileged white middle class... says white middle-class Quango chief

Daily Mail / 15 January 2011

A quango chief has enraged campaigners fighting to stop the mass closure of public libraries by claiming they are the preserve of 'the privileged, mainly white, middle class'. (A: *I don't know who this joker is because I think most of the middle class in Britain are not white anyway.*)

Roy Clare, chief executive of the Museums, Libraries and Archives Council (A: *Maybe he never comes out of his little museum there.*), suggested dozens of local protest groups were out of date, commenting: 'Public libraries will not be preserved by wishful thinking and aspic.'

They are closing 400 libraries nationwide shortly and I'm surprised they have any left at all. Most folk, mind you, probably don't use them now anyway; they're all on the internet. They think what they see on the internet must be true. They don't realize a lot of the stuff that's been put up there from old books has been heavily changed and heavily censored. I read an article here, it was actually from one of the big player's books, and 30 pages were missing from it. Actually it was from one of the Club of Rome members; 30 pages were missing in the eBook version. So it doesn't matter. It's George Orwell's memory hole and that's what we're watching today; we're living through it. Most folk will never question if stuff is being removed, and whatever they say is the gospel truth. Even in Canada, back in the early 90s onwards, I used to go to the garbage dump – because I lived in the country and you have to take your own stuff there; that's what you pay taxes for – and you would see thousands of books from libraries just getting dumped all the time. Incredible, as they got rid of all the old histories and that kind of stuff, down the memory hole.

It's quite amazing too, to show you the doublespeak and the doublethink. It doesn't matter, you know, how much you read on the air about different arguments and different items coming from the United Nations or the World Health Organization, and you show them all the cons and tricks they play year after year with the flu shot. It doesn't matter because they keep at it with their massive propaganda to overcome any dissent. It doesn't take a lot with most folk. It doesn't take much persuasion for them to eventually go along and get it anyway. There is a...

Grandmother dies from swine flu (A: *They're calling it swine flu because they added it to it, but it's basically a flu shot.*) AFTER she has the jab

By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 14th January 2011

A grandmother-of-three thought she was safe from swine flu after she had the vaccine months ago. (A: *This is not the main part of the story for me.*)

But Eleanor Carruthers, 68, from Merseyside became the latest victim of the outbreak on Saturday.

Mrs Carruthers was seriously ill with emphysema and lung cancer (A: *But it was controlled.*), but had had the flu vaccination in October to protect her from the illness.

Despite the step, she was rushed to the Royal Liverpool Hospital last week and later died. H1N1 (swine flu) was

recorded as one of the main causes of her death.

(A: Then they go through her daughter and so on who said, WELL SHE HAD THE FLU SHOT MONTHS AGO, SHE SHOULD HAVE BEEN PROTECTED AND SO ON. But then you get the robotic answer from the National Health Service. You know, the robot that comes on.)

A spokeswoman (A: ...which is Public Relations, which is propaganda.) for Liverpool PCT said: 'Although we can't comment on individual cases, this is obviously a very sad time for the family of the person concerned and our hearts go out to them.

'Expert advice from the World Health Organisation, the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation and the Department of Health is that the flu vaccine is a highly effective vaccination and the best way for people in 'at risk' groups to protect themselves from the virus.' (A: So this is what they tell the daughter after her mum's dead after getting the shot.)

It comes as latest official figures reveal flu has now claimed 112 lives since October (A: Now, have they really tested for it or not? I mean, they just throw these figures around.) - more than double the number reported last week.

Then they give out the usual stuff from the World Health Organization about 80% chance of protection and blah, blah, blah... which is based on nothing. I've even read the articles after every flu season that tells you just as many folk *get* the flu *with* the shot as those who didn't take the shot. And that never changes. But PR wins out in the end doesn't it? It always wins out at the end. I trust none of these organizations at all. I really don't think that what they stick into you does you any good; it certainly will do you a lot of harm. Plus, by the way, they have put the thimerosal back in all of these flu shots because the government decided it was safe after all. Mercury is good for you – just don't breathe the stuff in from your lovely little light bulb there, your little eco-friendly light bulb, because apparently it's highly dangerous to you, but it's okay to inject it into you. It keeps you pretty dumb and stupid and you might be happy throughout your life; and maybe happiness is more important, according to some of the big players who run this world system.

In 1998 in Canada in Ontario here, they started spraying the skies in a serious manner. I remember the day when it started because I walked outside and I couldn't believe - I thought I was in some kind of movie shot – that it really was a checkerboard pattern; really tight together, like a fishing net above you, a white fishing net, it was that precise. They were at least half the height spraying it than they are today. I couldn't believe that folk didn't look up and see it! From then on it's been of course a roller coaster of spraying and spraying and spraying. We all have read the different articles about, oh they are *thinking* about spraying the atmosphere to stop global warming, etc. In reality they've been doing something with it since at least 1998 on a serious, continuous basis. They were doing it long before that for years, testing it on and off and I've read the articles where they'd test things on and off over different countries. But this is for serious. Of course too, I've talked about the aluminum oxide and the barium which has been found in it. I've gone into the writings of Teller who was the inventor of the H bomb, who worked for the Pentagon and who came up with the idea of flooding the air with metallic particles and using what's now called HAARP, HAARP technology, and electromagnetic pulsing across the atmosphere... the very thing that Brzezinski talked about in **Between Two Ages** where he said that TECHNIQUES OF WEATHER CONTROL/MANIPULATION WOULD COME INTO BEING. Then he also touched on, too, HOW CERTAIN THINGS COULD AFFECT THE MINDS OF PEOPLE, MAKE THEM TRANQUIL OR AGGRESSIVE DEPENDING ON THE FREQUENCY. This stuff literally makes the atmosphere itself like chemical conductor, much more agreeable to electrical variations and transmission. This article here is...

Levitating nanoparticles may make for better geoengineering

(A: So it's bad enough when they're already dosing you with stuff – and it's definitely affecting people's lungs and sinuses, etc, ongoing infections, since 1998. Now they want to go into the nanoparticles, if they haven't already. Now, nanoparticles of, say, barium and aluminum oxide and so on, this stuff literally, apart from making you rather senile, is highly carcinogenic as well. But that doesn't matter; that would all tie in with the big plan – wouldn't it – especially over areas where they want to bring down the populations. And if you don't have the right kind of chelation therapies, etc – which I'm sure the bigwigs get – then this stuff is going to stay in your system.)

A recent analysis of geoengineering options indicated that, while pumping chemicals into the upper atmosphere would work *(A: Well they know it would work because they've been doing it.)*, the approach comes with significant risks. Since the chemicals would gradually come back out of the atmosphere, these schemes would require constant input to remain effective. *(A: That's why they do it every day.)* A paper released in PNAS this week suggests there might be a lower-effort alternative: nanoparticles that are structured in a way that helps them control their altitude.

Even if CO2 emissions *(A: Oh... here we go.)* are eventually reduced *(A: It's got nothing to do with that.)*, we may have put enough in the atmosphere by then to ensure that some form of geoengineering may be needed to lower the global temperature. *(A: If they lower the global temperature any more I'll be sitting on an ice flow. It was 20 below zero Fahrenheit last night here, which is, you know, a bit chilly.)* Aerosols in the upper atmosphere increase the Earth's albedo (the overall reflectivity of the planet), reducing global temperatures by reflecting more sunlight back into space. Chemical aerosols are popular geoengineering candidates, but they have their own problems; for example, sulfates in the lower stratosphere can accelerate removal of ozone, and we'd have to constantly pump more into the upper atmosphere. *(A: That's a great business for somebody, eh? And believe you me, big chemical companies are obviously involved in this, making an awful lot of money.)*

The main advantage of the proposed nano-structures over chemical aerosols is their ability to control their altitude. The proposed nano-structures do this by taking advantage of what are called photophoretic forces. Photophoretic forces arise from a temperature difference between the nano-structure and the surrounding atmosphere. If a cold gas particle strikes a warmer nano-structure, then the gas particle will recoil off with more energy. *(A: At least that's the PR for the salesmen.)* That results in a force on the particle. The amount of energy transferred in this process is a property of the material and a function of the temperature, and is described by something called the accommodation coefficient (α). *(A: Sounds very impressive, eh?)* By constructing nanostructures with different values of α , one can change the net force on the nanostructure. *(A: So, what are they going to use for it? Well, goodness me, they're back to aluminum and barium again.)*

The authors propose constructing a disk five microns in diameter and 50 nanometers thick. The disk is primarily made up of two layers, metallic aluminum and barium titanate. The aluminum layer reflects sunlight, but is transparent to thermal infrared. The barium titanate layer has a higher density than the aluminum layer and interacts with the atmosphere's electric field to orient the disk with the reflective side up. The difference in α between aluminum and barium titanate also produces a net photophoretic force, levitating the disk with a force up to three times its weight. *(A: ...they say. We'll be breathing all this stuff in; that'll go right into your bloodstream through the alveolar tissue in the lungs. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Tom on the line from Wisconsin. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Hi. I'm here Alan. I want to thank you for everything that you do, as usual. I had an interesting conversation with a coworker today. For over the past 6 months I've been talking to him about this material, about the global power structure, about the events of the current time, and how it relates to the overall big picture – because everything is guided by the big picture, any other interpretation doesn't make any sense. He agreed that there is this potential that what I'm describing actually does exist and the horror of it is actually true and it will come to pass. But what he basically

told me is that he's going up to the very end, as far as I can tell now, just deny that it's going to have any impact and that because of that denial he doesn't have to actually take action against it. I just wanted to know what, in the few minutes that you have now at the end of the show, what would you say to somebody who's already been warned and they are still not willing to bend their behavior to the real reality as opposed to their own false reality?

Alan: I would just leave them the way they are. It's a particular phenomenon that sets in. It's the same phenomenon, by the way, that kicks in under torture and when people are going to be executed. You find that their mind is grasping all over the place for self-survival. Others will jump into the new age or something to believe in, that they themselves are going to get saved, that type of thing. It's a form of preserving what's left of their sanity and that's all they have because they can't face the true reality. They would just melt down, and they wouldn't be able to feed themselves or do anything; they would just collapse. So they're not ready for it. You just leave them with their little escape hatch, however metaphysical it may be. That's all they can handle. They can't do anything beyond it. It seems so overwhelming to them and no way out to them, especially if they feel themselves that they're powerless. They withdraw into SOMEHOW I'LL COME THROUGH THIS AND I'LL BE OKAY... I'M OKAY. Everybody who got shot in an execution during World War II or even in Stalin's Russia, executed on mass, everyone who jumped into the trench, watching the people before running into the trench and getting shot, every one of them couldn't believe it was actually happening to them. But they obey and they run and they jump into the trench and they get shot just like the last bunch. It's a particular human thing we have, we don't want to believe it, to the bitter end... SOMETHING MUST SAVE ME AT THE LAST SECOND. Unfortunately it doesn't happen, as millions of bodies across the world and in Latin America have already shown. This is well understood in psychology. It's well understood in torture. You can't hit people with the bad news who are not going to stand up and have their voices heard and take some pride in themselves, and yes, stick your head up if necessary and be a target. You can't help those people. They are the majority, but the world has never been changed by the majority, remember. You have to really just let them go on their own way, with their own little fantasy that keeps them partially sane, as they go through stuff which they can't really absorb or relate to. It's a sad thing to say but that's the truth.

Tom: Yeah. It is very sad actually, very sad.

Alan: And mind you, one day they might get to a stage where they can handle more and come and ask you more questions. That's okay. Don't feed them too much at once or you can crack them; they can buckle and go under. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Sir Ronald Cohen and Communitarianism](#)

[Communitarianism--Charities and Governance](#)

[Communitarianism, Volunteerism and "Partnerships"](#)

[Civil society leaders meet David Cameron to discuss the future of public service delivery](#)

[The Big Society Challenge](#)

[British Association of Settlements and Social Action Centres](#)

[Communitarian Funding](#)

[JP Morgan reports 47% Profit Jump](#)

[China Millionaires Buy up Britain](#)

[Libraries Close Across Britain](#)

[Grandmother Dies from Flu Months After taking the Shot](#)

[Nanoparticles to Save us All--Geo-engineering the Atmosphere](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PHONING AN AMBULANCE
CAN BE DANGEROUS TO YOUR HEALTH -
THE CHANCELLOR FAMILY'S PRESENT PREDICAMENT"
May 24, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 24, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Today is May 24, 2007.

And I'm going to let you hear a conversation I had with Butch Chancellor from Missouri just a couple of days ago. This is not atypical of the kind of calls I get, all through the week, with people who have the fallout of today's society, and the changes that have occurred, and are occurring actually, hitting them personally.

Most people go through life, and when they're in their earlier years they enjoy it to the full, for all the things that life has to offer. They chase the things they are suppose to have and do. They don't realize they're categorized already, in that state they're in, from those beneath them (the younger ones) and those who are above them (the older ones). Every generation has purposely been separated from the next. There's no real interaction. We have government experts now, and categories and associations and societies of experts, who deal with all the problems, which society itself used to deal with, and that families used to deal with.

Families are pretty well broken now and the generation gap is more than a gap—it's a separation, where many young people think the elderly are useless. They do really think that. They do. Whereas, not too long ago, the elderly had the wisdom. They had the memories. They'd gone through all the mistakes. They'd seen the con-games that happen down through the years in politics. They'd seen the consequences of the double-speak lies of politicians and agendas, and they could always advise the young. Therefore, that had to be smashed a long time ago. Books were written, in the early 1900's, about the format and the necessity to separate the generations, so that wisdom couldn't be passed on. Then when it comes the next generation's turn to suffer the consequences, they have no data to go on, so they fall into the same traps.

Most people don't realize how bad it is, until it happens to them. The media is incredibly good at stigmatizing people on behalf of the agencies that are taking over the lives of people. Therefore, just simple accusations or statements that come out of, say, Children's Aids Societies or a police P.R. spokesman who gives statements, will be taken at face value and never questioned by the general public, or it wouldn't be in the paper. That's how we analyze things. We don't really analyze. We simply get them downloaded into us, and we accept them without realizing there's much more to all this than meets the eye. It's the same with the elderly.

You have the children on one end, getting taken by the Children's Aid, and you have the elderly who have been rounded up, at times, by agencies, who make their living of taking the pensions of the elderly. They also get grants and so on, tied in with the pharmaceutical agencies to drug patients, once they have them in under their clutches, where they put you in a little chair next to the wall. Stick a tray in there (a sliding tray) that locks and you're sitting there rocking, trying to get out of it, so they put you on Haladol or something else to keep you quiet. That's a good patient, when you're drooling and quiet. That's literally how the system works; it's inhumane. But then, the elderly have lost all respect, purposely, through propaganda and movies. In the movies you always see the elderly as being dotery, silly, childlike. That's how they're portrayed, by deliberation of course.

I don't sit here doing what I'm doing because there's nothing else I'd like to do. It's just that it's an imperative, at the moment, to say what I know to the public, while there's a chance to say anything at all, because this will stop one day, as the big steamroller of totalitarianism and the new scientific society hoists its flag even higher, until everyone sees it.

Many of the calls I take are tragic—heartbreaking, from people in trouble, who've been your average person, generally, who didn't realize, very often, how bad it was until this system aimed at them and came after them. This upcoming talk I had with Butch is rather typical, in fact, of what I deal with, often on a daily basis, but definitely on a weekly basis, from all different countries.

This is what happened to him, because of something which will happen to everyone eventually, when his wife who was already bedridden (had been for years), whom he'd taken care of since she was paralyzed, from an operation she received in the hospital. She'd probably be dead if they'd taken care of her since, but the fact is that she's been alive for years since, and Butch was taking care of her by himself. That's says a lot right there. However, you'll hear his story of when he thought he would take her for a checkup, because for a few days he noticed she wasn't quite herself.

This is what transpired, and this is his story, and this is where it stands now. Listen and learn.

Butch: This is an account of the occurrences on Monday the 21st of May. My bed-fast wife, she's paralyzed and she has been bed-fast for 11 years, had become ill. She's 78 years old, and we called for an ambulance to come pick her up and take her to the hospital for an examination. A neighbor called 911 to obtain this ambulance. In a few minutes I heard a siren coming round the corner and down the street, and I couldn't think this was for us, because this was not an emergency siren, but he stopped in front of the house, and there was a knock on the door.

I had left the door open and the screen unlocked, because I was expecting them. So I called to them, since I was working with Martha, my wife, and told them come on in. This guy came into the house saying, "Did you call the fire department?" I said, "No, of course not. We don't have a fire here." He says, "Did you call an ambulance?" I said, "Yeah, I called an ambulance." He says, "These days, if you call an ambulance, you get the fire department." I didn't understand that, but no sooner had he said that then he rushed a position on my left. The second guy assumed a position on my right and the third guy was standing directly in front of me, in the classic military triangulation fire pattern. Any of you guys that are in the military will recognize that, and there I was in the middle of a triangle.

These guys were dressed in black; from boot to their collar, they were all black. They were not wearing a cap or any head gear, but they all had heavy pistol belts and a heavy pistol on the belt, and they were trying to figure out, I guess, who got to shoot me first. This one guy appeared to be the spokesman for them. These black uniforms they were wearing said "Fire Department" on the back, but there was no fireman's badge or anything like that. He began asking routine questions about Martha's current condition and her immediate condition, before she became ill. All of them were reasonable enough questions. This one fellow, at one point, interrupted. He said he wanted to examine by smoke detector. I told him "go ahead". I guess this was a part of the act. I don't know.

Meantime, the little mean-looking guy, the one that was on the top point of this pyramid, or triangle rather, had quit fingering his gun butt and assumed the military position of parade arrest. The fellow that was doing the talking continued to question me, about Martha and her condition. The one fellow, the little military guy, stepped outside and apparently called on a cell phone, because another siren fired up, this time just a couple of doors away, and they just moved down a couple of doors and stopped at the house. Then came the "real" ambulance crew, four guys with a gurney, and one guy with a clipboard. The guy with the clipboard proceeded to ask me the identical questions the other fellow had asked. They then loaded Martha onto the gurney and left, asking no further questions.

One of the most puzzling things for me, was they asked no questions about me or my ability to pay, or Martha's Medicare or Medicaid, you know, the ordinary stuff, that I've been used to at hospital entrances, was, you've got to fill out reams of paper, they demand my social security number, as well as Martha's, and ID and so on. They asked for none of that. So I got thinking about it, and I said I better get out there to the hospital and fill out that paperwork, because I don't know if they're going to do anything for her, unless they get their paperwork. So I called over there. My neighbor was here, and I was telling him what I was going to do, and he says "I'll run over and get that for you, but maybe you

better call them and see if they'll give it to me." And I said, "Okay, I'll call them." I called them and they says "No, no, no. We've got all we need." I think that indicates something about the massive databases or spy bases we've heard of.

They didn't want my ID. My social security number. Usually, they want your spouse's social security number to check their credit, and make sure they have got enough money to pay the hospital bill, but I think they must already have that these days.

Alan: They do. How old was your wife?

Butch: 78.

Alan: And you are?

Butch: 72.

Alan: You're 72. You should tell the listeners what happened to your wife initially, years ago, to cause all this.

Butch: Okay. In 1994, my wife and I, and a niece and her little daughter, were having dinner at a fish place. As we were leaving, my wife became ill and I took her outside, because it was hot in there, and I thought I would get her a fresh breath of air, because she was feeling dizzy, she said. I took her outside, and the fresh air didn't seem to do much for her. So a nice lady came along and steadied Martha on a rail, while I went and got the car and the niece paid our bill. We took her home and she became violently ill, vomiting and diarrhea. I thought she was going to be okay after clearing that up, but she continued to have the dry heaves. I didn't know what to do about that, so I told her, "I'll take you to the hospital, whichever one you want to go to." She told me and it happened to be the nearest one, so I was happy with that.

So we took her over there, and they looked her over for about three hours there, in the ER, and they brought her out on the gurney, and she was out like a light. A guy says, "we fixed the nausea, but we need to keep her overnight to take care of the diarrhea." This was on a Friday evening, and by that time it was about 10 or 11 o'clock. He says, "You can come by in the morning, when the doctor's around, and pick her up." And he says, "The doctor's rounds, since it's a Saturday, will be at 11." I said, "Okay, I'll be there at 11 to pick her up."

In the meantime, on Saturday morning her daughter said, "mom's still asleep." I don't know it's 8 o'clock or 9, and I thought it was strange, because mom's an early riser. She's never been in bed after 6 a.m. So I went in there, and I found all kinds of strange things going on. It appeared to me that somebody was trying to fool somebody or something, because Martha kept saying, "I want to go to the bathroom." They had the rails up on the bed, and they had an IV in her arm, and she said, "I want to go to the bathroom." I said, "okay."

I rang for the nurse, and the nurse was irritated about it. She says, "She doesn't need to go to the bathroom. She's dehydrated. That's why we've got the IV in her arm." She said, "but I'm going to put her on the bed pan, just to show you." I said, "Okay, go ahead." And she did and Martha was happy, but there was no urination. It's been that way, now for 11 eleven years.

Alan: What did they do there with the surgeon?

Butch: With the surgeon?

Alan: Yeah.

Butch: Okay. Following that, you know it took me a while to figure out that something was bad wrong. For one thing, they were lying to me about Martha and her condition. Whenever I figured it out, I told the nurses that I think she has brain damage, and I want a doctor in here now, and I want her examined for brain damage. Well, there was a lot of fluttering, and they brought in a guy who was advertised as a "brain surgeon." He says, "I want to put a shunt in Martha's head."

In the meantime, they did take x-rays and they told me that there was a clot at the base of her skull that was shutting off the return line, so that her brain was under pressure. He says, "what we'll do is, we'll put in a shunt. We'll drain off the pressure." Well, I'd known a guy who had lived with a shunt for years, so I approved of it. They did not do a shunt. The guy drove a spike down through the top of her skull, down just to the right of midline of the brain, all the way down through the medulla, and into the spinal cord, and that wasn't necessary. He did it a second time. Of course that paralyzed her instantly, and damaged her vision and her coordination, and just a lot of things. It paralyzed the entire left side of her body, and it's been paralyzed since. That's kind of what happened to start this all off.

Alan: The other thing is: What was it the story they gave you this time, when you came in the other day there, and when they talked about the condition of the house? How did that arise?

Butch: I'm not sure what was going on, on that. Nobody said anything to me about a condition of the house, here. But what happened was my sister who had been—she had lived all through this earlier thing in the '90's with us. We of course filed a lawsuit, and that resulted in death threats and people killing our dogs, and that kind of thing. We had raids by the sheriff's office, and all kinds of things like that. But that settled down after a while, when the court cases quit, and nobody bothered us for several years. Let's see, what was your question again, Alan?

Alan: Are they actually trying to use that as an excuse?

Butch: Oh yes, yes. My sister called the hospital, and the nurse read her the message notes, or chart, on the end of her bed. The first entry was that the house was dirty and there was feces everywhere. So I think we were all set-up. That was what they maintained, and that somehow Martha's illness was related to that.

Alan: The inference.

Butch: Okay. Since then, and it took them a while to do it, but they discovered that her illness was due to a stone lodged in the urinary tract, which gave her a urinary infection, which gave her a bladder infection--

Alan: Which dehydrated her.

Butch: --Which gave her a blood infection. That was the second story, and today they revised it a little bit when my sister was over there. They said, "Yeah, all that's true, but there was..." -- Let's see, what is the bacteria that--

Alan: Is it E-coli?

Butch: Pardon me.

Alan: Is it E-coli they're going after?

Butch: E-coli. There was E-coli in the blood. So they're trying to get their story organized, I think.

Alan: You used to do shows, didn't you, on the situation of the government?

Butch: Yes. I was on Crusade Radio, three days a week live, for two years. There was a show called "Hot Seat for Judges," and I interviewed people who had been damaged by the corrupt court system.

Alan: So you're already popular.

Butch: Pardon me.

Alan: You're already popular in the right places, right?

Butch: Oh yeah, yeah. And then for another year, I did the same three-hour stint with a show that was with a little

different format, a wider range. It was called "These Orwellian Times." It looked at the whole spectrum of what's going on out there, and there were people out there that don't like me much.

Alan: Do you think that's something to do with the way these guys came in, with the guns and all the rest of it?

Butch: Yes, I do. I think when they told me that "we know all we need to know--"

Alan: Then they did.

Butch: --That included all of my sordid past.

Alan: That's it. That's what they meant by that. That's it. So they're out to set you up here, I think, too. Now you've got to go through the battles of trying to find out how they're treating your wife, and the prognosis, and what the future schedule is with it all.

Butch: One of the things that we treated, one of the topics that we treated quite extensively on "These Orwellian Times," was the state ordered murder thing, like Terri Schiavo and the murder of old folks in hospitals, nursing homes and hospice.

Alan: You're really, really popular now.

Butch: You know they were waiting to get me. We had people on our show, for instance, such as the Hospice Patient's Alliance. We had them on there a lot. We brought on people to talk, and these people generally wanted assistance in springing somebody who was being held prisoner, in a hospital or a nursing home or hospice somewhere, and being held there and not given any food or water. Once in a while, those folks—I did what I could to help them on my show, and generally there were a lot of people that did other shows that would listen to mine, and then they would invite those people on as guests from our show, so it was kind of a snowball effect.

Alan: They certainly know your name, and they certainly know you've been digging up the dirt. There's a lot of dirt there to dig up, and they don't like that, being disturbed.

Butch: And the other topic that I must tell you, there were attempts to censor the show. There were attempts to hack the show, and quite successful attempts at hacking the show. Hacking my telephone number, on two occasions my telephone was totally disconnected. Most of it seemed to center on people who were my guests, who were exposing CPS/DFW child kidnapping and state trafficking in children. Some of it may be coming from that direction.

Alan: You do know that the whole agenda now, is eventually to guide us all into accepting euthanasia as the norm.

Butch: Yes.

Alan: And that, once our function of serving the state and paying taxes is over.

Butch: That's true. That's exactly the way that it is. All of this is far more extensive than even I had realized, or some aspects of it anyway. This "call an ambulance and get the hook and ladder truck." I've never seen that before.

Alan: What they'd have done years ago, is bring in the paramedic teams; and apparently they changed it. I don't why its fire engines, you know. But again--

Butch: I don't what they were. I just mention that because they claimed to be firemen, but they were nothing like it. I don't know what they were.

Alan: Did you ever see firemen who carry pistols?

Butch: Right. And wear black?

Alan: And wear black and boots and combat boots.

Butch: Yeah. That one, that little military twerp, had his combat boots glossed. The other guys didn't.

Alan: This is a team, coming in first, because you've been known in the area, too, by neighbors, as being someone who's not too enthusiastic about governmental policies.

Butch: Yes. I guess maybe I made a mistake by bringing in local people, whose children had been seized. I did that. I did with several of the local people, and yes, their phones were tapped. Mine were tapped, and these guys they would break in on the conversation.

Alan: Yes, I've had that in the past.

Butch: They harass you by cutting you off, or making noises, or whatever.

Alan: That's right. This is in the freest country in the world, right?

Butch: "Freedom of speech." But you know we have that kind of stuff. I've been off air for quite some time. I've been preparing to do a podcast, but I've had so many things to do, I've been kind of slow in getting going. But if anybody would like to have a look, they can see the kinds of things I've been doing at my blog. It's Vetzine. That's like a contraction for "*Veteran's Magazine*". Vetzine.blogspot.com.

Alan: Have you put this information of this recent occurrence up on your blog yet?

Butch: No, I haven't. I've been too busy fighting the local fires—fire department. But I will be putting something up on it.

Alan: Now the thing is, you probably know, that the next step for them is to start to get the social work department in there, to come to your place and start weaning you away to the idea that she's now their property.

Butch: I think you're right about that. I think that's kind of the way it's pointed. I have a message on my machine, from a socialist worker, saying that I should give her a call.

Alan: That's to feel you out, to see how you feel about their idea.

Butch: I mentioned that some of this stuff is overtaking me. One of them is, yes, I heard about all the databases, spy bases and all of that stuff, but I didn't know that it was so extensive. They don't even have to ask you your name.

Alan: It's been like that for quite some time, long before 9/11. When they phone even the police now, they have all your data there; and they have for the last 15, 20 years. But the thing that was interesting here though, is that you didn't call them. It was a neighbor that called them.

Butch: That's right.

Alan: You see, so they already knew your data, which tells me there was some sort of communication between the neighbor and them as to you, exactly.

Butch: You're quite right. Remember the good old TIPS Program (Turn in Parents & Siblings)?

Alan: That's right.

Butch: And everybody is a spy on everybody else.

Alan: That's the new Soviet.

Butch: Yeah. You're pizza man turns you in.

Alan: That's right. That's the new soviet--.

Butch: I'm thinking that it's alive and well. They drop the advertising under that label, but I think it's turning right on.

Alan: It is. It's right down to the local level. You have people watching television 24 hours a day almost, and they soak up all these dramas that are put out there with spies, cops and detectives and terrorism everywhere, watch everybody, and they're emulating what they see.

Butch: I know you're just right on this, because everything that took me by surprise. This, "oh yeah, you called the ambulance, you're going to get the fire department."

Alan: What's got me, is now it's not safe to phone anybody, because if your house goes on fire, maybe, or you need an ambulance, especially, let it go up in flames and just get outside, because you might live that way. This way that just happened to you, you don't know if you're going to live or not, when they come in, with the guns.

Butch: My sister was telling me that this has been going on for a couple of years. She says, "Oh yeah, that's the way it's done now. They do it that way."

Alan: Oh really?

Butch: I said, "What are you talking about?" She had gone two years ago to stay with our other sister, who was dying with cancer, in St. Louis. She said, "you ought to see how"—she was still horrified. "You should've seen what's going on in St. Louis, if you think this is bad," and of course, that was a couple of years ago.

Alan: Fahrenheit--

Butch: 451.

Alan: That's right. Even in the old movie they made, their job was to start fires and burn forbidden books.

Butch: That's right.

Alan: All books were forbidden.

Butch: Instead of having water in the hose, they had kerosene.

Alan: And the captain and the top ones all had pistols.

Butch: Really?

Alan: Yeah. They had pistols with them.

Butch: It's been ages since I read that, and I had forgotten the things about the top firemen having pistols. But yeah, I think I should re-read "*Fahrenheit 451*," in order to kind of come up to speed. I read that, oh, I don't know, in the '50s, and that was Robert Henlein.

Alan: They knew what was coming then.

Butch: I have a little interesting story for you on that, if you have time for it.

Alan: Yes.

Butch: I had one of my daughters, was behaving strangely, her mother said. She said, "You've got to checkout Carlyle. Something is going on with her." I said, "What are you talking about? What going on?" She says, "she's got her nose in a book, all the time. She's reading books compulsively." I said, "that's a good idea, don't you think?" She said, "No, there's too much of it. She won't do anything but read books, and I think maybe you better have a talk with her." So I talked with her about books and so on, and I told her that I was interested in her sudden interest in books. She said "oh, one of the books I've found is called *Fahrenheit 451*, about them coming around to burn books, and I'm going to read them all before they get here." I mean, she was like nine or something.

Alan: The only ones that will be authorized, shortly, will be, "It Takes a Village to Raise a Child," and all these [type of] books. The rest of them will be forbidden. That's all coming down, but the problem is, the public round about you; they don't know. They just adopt what they see on television, and become what they see on television, and so it's not even safe to have neighbors now.

Butch: I've concluded that.

Alan: It's not safe. It's the people who watch your everyday business and have little chats with you. If you notice what's happening, in the system right now, remember, they don't. They think it's all evolving naturally. Then they will perceive you as strange, odd and a possible terrorist—a thought criminal.

Butch: I think you're right, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Then of course, now be careful about phoning for help from emergency departments, because phoning for help can be dangerous to your health. All the perceptions have altered. The functions of all these agencies now are combined. That's what they mean by "*Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces*." It was a blending of all uniformed employees into one combined unit; and that's what we're seeing, we have military guys.

Butch: That's why it says fire department on the back of the shirt, but they're dressed in black, and they're not fighting fires.

Alan: Yeah, and they've got pistols. I've never seen a fire fought with a pistol before. These are combined units. It's interesting, that right after 9/11, part of the speech that Rumsfeld gave to the people was that he wanted to see everyone (I think Bush did it too), "Everyone in a uniform, stand up and put your uniform on." I thought, that's a weird thing. He meant postmen, everybody, because this was part of the old, old agenda to bring all these forces together into the new Soviet.

Butch: Yes. There's another related phenomenon going on, and it's kind of a community-based thing. We have those—I call them "your neighborhood Soviet." These people, they want to supply you with a job, and help you find a place to stay. Buy a house or rent one. Or entertain you and supply you with your entertainment. Supply you with medical; and all of this, in your own little community. We're seeing that here.

Alan: It's called "**communitarianism**."

Butch: Yeah.

Alan: Papa Bush is the one who backed that initially, where it's all leading--

Butch: The acronym is OCAC. I don't know what that means. That's one, the umbrella organization for these things. They have trash drives to help you out, and then they have a little entertainment over at the schoolhouse, and that kind of thing. It's a small Soviet.

Alan: Eventually, if you don't attend these communal little agendas that they have out there, they'll wonder why not. They'll want to know why you're not there.

Butch: So I may have sinned and fallen short, right there.

Alan: In the last (about) eight years, on everyone's local television station, across really the whole of the west, they have all these little things on your local news and television. It's all little community events, community events, community events. That was all planned, a long time ago, towards these habitat areas, community events, good citizens, everyone mixes with everyone else, and everyone's story is known by everyone else. That's what it's all about. I used to think of the elderly homes they had there, where they put you in there, make you play dominoes and stuff like this, or bingo. I mean, "boy what a thrill!" Then of course, they'll play Barry Manilow records, to show you that you really are in hell.

Butch: [Laughs] You described it perfectly. I should tell you, that when I met Martha, you know, what was it now, 24 years ago or something like that—'83, I don't know. She was the social director of a nursing home. She'd been there for 10 years, and she continued to work for them for a year, after she married me. So I got drafted to go to the nursing home, in the evening after work, and help straighten up bunting, arrange stuff for little parties and that kind of thing. So I got a good look at the nursing homes from that. You're right, dominoes is mandatory.

Alan: Oh, it's awful. It's awful.

Butch: Martha was a little bit different, and so she may have a few enemies of her own, fewer than mine. She would stack the deck in the card games, just to make the game livelier. You know, pass out a deck of cards that's nothing but kings, whatever I said. She would hold little drawings, and if there was a little lady in there whose family was neglecting her, why, guess who won the free hairdo and makeover? Martha cheats a lot.

Alan: That's their idea of the new improved method of dealing with the elderly, is just get them out the way. Take their pensions off them. Recycle the money.

Butch: Oh yeah.

Alan: And of course, functionally, they're classed as "useless eaters." They're not producing; they're just consuming.

Butch: That's right.

Alan: Anybody who doesn't think that's relevant, should look up the "**Sustainable Development**" for "***Agenda 21***" from the UN. That's all in there. They don't want the "useless eaters," and it's not a new idea. Bertrand Russell talked about it back in the '40's and '50's. So this is what it's all coming to. We'll be managed into the new society by super powerful government agencies who are all networked together, and you've just experienced it again.

Butch: They're presenting a solid front against the citizen, these days. It's far more solid than even I had thought—and I thought I was paranoid.

Alan: It's not just that. It's the gradualism, how it was introduced. People forget so quickly, it just takes a generation, or even less than one, to introduce health services, law services, police services. Now police are now "enforcement agencies." The health services are now "authorities," you see. They've got their foot in the door and they become the masters.

Butch: What do you bet the social worker has got a Derringer in her handbag?

Alan: She'll have something. She'll have something. She will. That's it—they have a thousand ways to get you, and if they can't find something they'll fabricate something, which happens commonly, to have their way. But everything, apart from all that, it's also money, because every person they get inside is another pension into their pocket, you see. It's just simply a method of getting their cash in. It's a business. It's a huge business. I've yet to see an honest high business working. Honestly, it doesn't happen, doesn't happen, not in the system. So that's your first hand experience, so far, and now you have to wait and see what the next move is.

Butch: I'll try to keep you posted, Alan, as things move along here.

Alan: You've been taking care of your wife for how many years now?

Butch: Pardon me?

Alan: Your wife has been bedridden for how many years now?

Butch: Eleven.

Alan: Eleven years. And you haven't had any help?

Butch: I had help off and on. I found in the beginning, that you try to get help, you get harm.

Alan: Okay.

Butch: My first experience was when we brought her home from the hospital. Of course I needed help, and the hospital gave me a referral. I called up these home health people, and they sent out therapists and nurses and such to the house. The first one to show up was the physical therapist, and she did not knock. She just opened the door and came in. She spotted Martha over there reclining on the couch. She ran over and grabbed Martha's left arm, and jerked it into the air. Martha screamed, and I ran her out of the house. She was Chinese, apparently. Okay. Three days passed, and the **speech therapist** was scheduled in for 10 o'clock in the morning. He didn't show up. Anyway, it was just as well, because Martha still had a lot of effects from this, and she had been vomiting all day. Then about 4 o'clock, the vomiting ceased, and Martha got some sleep. Around, I don't know, about 5:30, there was a knock on the door. I opened the door, and there was a little short man there. I estimated him to be a Pakistani, and he says, "me 'peech 'perapist. Me 'peech 'perapist." Yeah, well, I told him, "you're a day late and a dollar short" and he says, "me 'peech 'perapist." Well, I sent him packing.

Let's see, what happened to the other one? I don't recall exactly. We did have a very good nurse, who didn't approve of any of this stuff going on, and she came out. We were talking about it, and she said, "There is your occupational therapist, and he 'says' he's from Jamaica, but he frightens people. Do you want me to send him out?" I said, "no, we don't need any frightening people, who are not sure where they're from." So it turned out that all these people were in on a program from NAFTA.

Alan: NAFTA, yeah.

Butch: And that they could pay them Mexican wages.

Alan: Okay, I've read about that.

Butch: Yeah, and they were in here doing work, and the company that had them here was drawing top dollar--

Alan: And paying them peanuts.

Butch: And paying them nothing.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Butch: They were paying them a handful of rice and beans, and that kind of thing. So, a little later on, there was a huge nurses strike and protest in Washington on that. Almost every nurse left their hospitals and marched on Washington. You didn't hear about that. The only place I heard about it was the Kansas City Star. I only heard about it there because that was the headquarters of the huge nurses association, and if they hadn't printed it, those guys at the paper might have had to go without any nursing help. But it wasn't on TV. It wasn't anywhere. Thousands and thousands marched

(40,000 or something like that). They marched all down Pennsylvania Avenue, and it all came to naught.

Alan: Really?

Butch: Yeah. They were doing that because these foreign imports, through NAFTA, were killing the patients.

Alan: There's no training really. People don't realize that the whole medical industry is one of the biggest businesses. It's a business, first and foremost, in the world. It's all the propaganda, through fictional dramas and series on television, that's given the people a completely different impression.

Butch: Yes. It's kind of like the lawyers.

Alan: Yes.

Butch: If you watched Matlock, you've got a big surprise coming.

Alan: Exactly. You see, it's business. It's big, big business. There's no altruism there. It just isn't there at all. That's only in our minds, from all the fiction that they make us watch, because all fiction is propaganda, in some form or another. The public don't realize—they think they're all out there to help, help, help because they want to help. Well, it's quite the wage packets the big boys take home, for all this helping. Once your insurance runs out, they toss you off to the Salvation Army or somewhere.

Butch: Yeah.

Alan: There's your caring society.

Butch: I heard a story the other day about a hospital. I think it was in California, but I'm not sure. Some little old homeless lady was ill and she went to the hospital, and they put her out on the street barefooted. What they did is, they put her in a taxi and said, "Take her to skid row and throw her out." This was the hospital.

Alan: I heard a bunch of tapes from doctors that were recorded. There was a show in Britain, a BBC show, and they were giving you some of the tapes (conversations) between doctors in a main hospital, I think in New York, and one of the Salvation Army (or one of the hospitals that was run by charity). They were passing patients that run out of insurance money. Of course, the guy at the charity thing said, "we're just overburdened and don't have staff. We can't take these patients." He says, "you'll have to hold on to them for a bit longer, until we get some beds." And the guy from the paying hospital says, "no, we'll just put them on the street." These are people who were dying. There was no altruism there. There were no regrets. It was just a business—pure business. It's disgusting.

Butch: I know.

Alan: We went to the moon, eh?

Butch: Pardon me?

Alan: They say we went to the moon.

Butch: Oh, yeah, yeah.

Alan: We're so civilized. We're so advanced, and here they are when your insurance runs out, they toss you on the street to die. What a civilization.

Butch: Yeah. We went through that in the early stages, too. Martha had Blue Cross Blue Shield, which was supposedly really good, but it doesn't take them long to strip out the Blue Cross Blue Shield, I can tell you that, and as soon as that's done, you're out.

Alan: They pick the bones of your insurance, and then that's it. They spit it out. That's their civilized system that we're all taught is so beautiful and wonderful.

Butch: Then of course, when your Blue Cross/Blue Shield that you've been paying through the nose for—along with your employer, perhaps, if you're lucky enough to have him kicking in something—when that is stripped out, then good luck on getting Medicare.

Alan: Yeah.

Butch: Because you ain't going to get it, if they can help it.

Alan: It's profit, profit, profit, all the way to the bank. I wonder what the next step will be, with you. I think it will be the social worker feeling you out, as to what happens if they want to keep Martha, or find her a place or an elderly home, because they'll try that now. They'll say you're incapable of taking care of her. That's what they'll probably feel you out to do.

Butch: Yeah, and then they'll probably try to find a place for me.

Alan: That's what I'm thinking; because a person with a bit of a memory, that's lived long enough, can be a dangerous person, as they pass on knowledge of what they've seen in their own lifetime.

Butch: Yes. I'll keep you posted on that, Alan. I will tell you that one of the things that we're doing, is we're asking friends to call the hospital and just check in, and say, "how's my old pal, Martha? The idea is to let them know that she has a lot of friends, because my view of this, of the cases that I've seen in the past, was they really jump on the isolated person.

Alan: Yes.

Butch: If you're not isolated, they will try to isolate you.

Alan: Easy prey. Easy prey, you see. They don't want you to stand up.

Butch: So if your listeners would like to, I'll give you the telephone number for the hospital, and you might give them a call and ask about Martha, once a week or something like that. I'm not trying to flood them with calls, but to let them know that there are lots of callers. Would you like to do that?

Alan: Yes, do that. What's the address?

Butch: Okay. **Martha is in St. Johns Hospital in Springfield, Missouri,** and the main phone number there is **417-820-2000**. Now when you get there, you can ask about Martha Chancellor. That's C-H-A-N-C-E-L-L-O-R I need to give you her location, because it's one of the things, this is a huge complex, the hospital. I think I have it right here, if I can get it out from under the cap. You can tell them that Martha is in **Cardiac ICU 4E, bed 25**. They're not going to let you talk to her. They won't even let me talk to her, but you can always ask to talk to her. But you can talk to the Charge Nurse and ask them how Martha's doing. I think if we can let them know that Martha is not isolated, then they might think a couple of times before getting off with her.

Alan: Yes. We'll keep the people posted on this, and see what turns out.

Butch: Okay. I'll stay in touch Alan.

Alan: Sure.

[End of Telephone Conversation]

Alan:

So that is where it rests, at the moment.

I don't think people really know what the elderly feel, when the authorities start coming in. The authorities have always gone for the very young, easy targets, and the elderly—and because you're elderly, it doesn't mean you're stupid or senile. That's a common misconception, which has been promulgated again, by mass media, to dehumanize, because you always dehumanize your target and get the public to believe you.

The elderly are well aware that they are targets, and that when one or the other of a couple go into a hospital, they're not just going in to get treated, they're now under a system, a form of authority that began as a service, which now can dictate their lives. They can also decide where to put a person from the hospital to an elderly home, for their own good of course, you understand, according to themselves. We all know, once they go into these long-term facilities, these "exit homes," as I call them, they go down hill pretty fast.

Ms. Effie, that I've talked to before also, many times, in fact, scalded herself a few months ago with a pot of boiling water. She was so lucky to have a nephew, who took her to a clinic every day, and back again, to have the dressings changed. Otherwise, as Effie was well aware, she knows the routine. She knows how they get you in. They know how they classify you. Before you know it, you'll be in an old folks home, an exit home, being drugged into oblivion, as you passed away your last days or weeks.

This is a sad state that this “great civilization,” as they call, it has brought us to, on purpose, where everyone is divided. No one takes care, or very few take care of their own anymore. Now it's getting to the stage where the authorities won't let you take care of your own anymore. That's what ultimate authority always pushes towards. It's also a sad fact, there are up and coming younger people today, who, once they get into their 40's or 50's, start planning to get themselves taken care of, nursed, in old age homes. They plan ahead for this as though it's the normal thing. Good luck to them, if that's what they really want.

I think, personally, the old way was much better, where your own people took care of their own. It isn't just someone taking a person away from a couple—taking one of the partners away. It's the whole right of the couple to be together, that's been violated here. That's part of it. Emotions do count. Rights do count. Our humanity does count; not the system's rights, and its greed, and its agenda, and its dollar signs, as they grab people's pensions and destroy lives. Drug victims into oblivion, until they're drooling quietly in a corner, until they eventually die. This is inhumane.

As I say, I get lots of these kinds of calls, sometimes daily, sometimes weekly; but I don't just sit here and dream up talks. The talks are always spontaneous, because I don't have time to plan anything.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods, and let's hope some humanity and humanitarian feelings, go with you.

"You and Me"

By Charles Aznavour

You and me,
Two hearts that melt and flow into infinity
We leave the world we know to voyage breathlessly
Our bed the sea, and in its waves are you and me.

You and me, free of wrong and right
Of old time taboos and lies, and in our endless night,
Come dreams and whispered sighs caressively to you and me.

For these are the hopes that we must all endure
Love has filled our emptiness and waiting
The unprotected children that we were before
Turned into you and me, we wanted love once more.

Carry me beyond all doubt and fears
On passion's fantasy to God created spheres
Desires destiny made heavenly for you and me.

When I had no faith, you taught me how to care,
Giving me a second chance at living
Most words are only words, but yours become my prayer,
My body and my soul, you echo everywhere.

Pleasure me, until the early morning light
Make love to me, I hear you every dawn
So all my days can be drawn in a sea of you and me.

June 8, 2012 (#1105)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 8, 2012:

Pied Piper a Political Lifer:

"Every Group is Catered for, Constitution Seekers,
Every Election Time They Supply the Leaders,
Lifer Politicians Should Surely Raise a Flag,
A Bright Blazing Red One for the Scallywag,
His Poll-Men and Marketers Know What You Want to Hear,
Spouting Vocal Symbols They Articulate Your Fear,
For a Hundred Years They've Played You Time and Again,
Yet Will You Learn the Lesson, The Next Time -- When?"

© Alan Watt June 8, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 8, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on 8 June 2012. Newcomers, I always suggest you help yourself to the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com because there's well over 1000 free audios for download and you can start to understand the system you're born into. It's very deceptive of course; it's meant to be. It's not a new technique that's been used. There have been sciences down through the ages where people would advise kings on how to control the minds of the masses, whole nations of people. Today it's even more perfected of course with the constant... They don't even need focus groups anymore; they've got all your twitters and all your chat going all the time, and that's what you really pay for. All the free programs that you go onto with your details and put up your data, like

Facebook, goes right to all these organizations that monitor you, and they know what you're thinking. And they know what you need to be controlled, in this way or that way or whatever way. Micro adjustment. So we live in a very, very controlled society by a system set up a long time ago by those who decided that they already ruled the world, which pretty well they did by the cash that was owed to them from every nation across the planet, even as far back as the 1800s. And they decided to get academia on board with them, all the scientists on board with them, con the public and even train the public to be good little producing citizens, at school of course, that's what school is for. In fact, that's why school time, you're sort of 8 or 9 to 4 or 5 o'clock, is timed like work hours to get you used to working. Straight from school to work, to work in *their* system you understand. So we've all been brought up in it. Your parents thought it was normal and everybody else thought it was normal too, your grandparents even. And even the wars, you'll find, the main wars were all planned sometimes 50 years down the road. 50 years down the road, no kidding. And the big boys like to write about their plans when they retire from politics or high positions in government, including the military, and they boast about the world councils that they sit upon and how they really brought things to be. We're living through a planned society, a planned script basically, including the cultural changes. They even boast about the way that they DO change the culture often, mainly through television and fiction actually; it's the best tool that they've got. When you put something out with an emotional impact to a particular scene they can make you believe anything and that will stay with you. It imprints in the mind and then you're set to a default position, generally it's to make you feel guilt or bad about thinking negative about anybody else, you see.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help me get by, by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can also donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember as I say, *straight* donations, straight donations are really, really welcome.

What I do is tend to go through the big organizations, the big banks that created the foundations which really are so-called free charitable foundations, tax-free, exempt and all that stuff. In reality *they* are the real parallel government. That's what they're called. That's what they call themselves, the parallel government, the REAL government, in fact. Because you'll find they create societies and all the politicians must belong to these societies to even be thought of to run for election; if you're not on the ticket you certainly won't get a mention anywhere. So we are run, again, by organizations, very, very well-funded organizations *via* the foundations. The foundations also fund thousands of nongovernmental organizations to make you all go green and all that kind of stuff and be PC. So we don't have democracy, never, ever actually had it and it's becoming very evident, at least to most people now. That's a miracle actually that they are actually seeing it for the first time. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back cutting through the matrix, talking about the system. As I say, I try to tie in the past and the big plan from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all of its spun-off organizations of Council on Foreign Relations, even the European Council on Foreign Relations group as well; every politician in it in Europe is a member of this. So they have it all sewn up across the whole planet. India has a membership as well. Every country across the world has membership. And you have to be a member to run and even get considered to be a President or Prime Minister. Quigley himself, who was the historian for the group, said the same darned thing in his own books. He also said that YOU'VE NEVER HAD A PERSON WHO *DOESN'T* BELONG TO THIS GROUP SINCE THE LATE 1800s.

So we are living in a big fantasy, of course; that's what politics is. Every politician is prepackaged. Just like music or acting you hire, if you can afford it you hire professional marketing groups who come in and they make your image for you. All prepackaged, as I say; it's all photo-ops, etc. and they do all the different opinion polls. Now of course they can do it all pretty well with the computer, before they had focus groups coming in and they try to get into the minds of the

public. It's very vague when you get into the minds of the public in a sense because they often can't articulate what they actually want. All they know is that they're unhappy in some way. And these guys, these professionals, find out what they actually want and present an image of it to them. Doesn't mean you're going to get anything back but the image is there. They can re-create your whole persona for you; it's quite astonishing. And the public never, it doesn't matter how many times you tell them, they never catch on to it.

Margaret Thatcher, for instance, had a squeaky voice, very fast talking, kind of high-pitched and they brought in the same crew that created the image for Ronald Reagan, from the US, to do Thatcher. They did her hair and everything and a complete makeup job, and they also taught her how to speak sloooow, and like thaaat... you seeeee. Of course, then after it was up to her scriptwriters that were given to her as well. They gave her complete new image, a complete makeover they call it. If you want to be a star, the same thing too, you can hire them, even as a business. They come in and they create the image for you, what's lacking, what's out there, where's the market not being fulfilled. And you create an image for a person, bring on the marketers to work with them, professionals, and they'll completely make you over and launch you and have your name all over the world. It's quite easy to do IF you've got the cash or the right people are backing you up. And it's the same with politicians too.

I've kept out of American politics basically because it's a lot of nonsense. I've always known this stuff and I've watched the patriot circuits for years. They always give a leader - I've told people this many times. They always give you a leader to follow. They say all the words that are imprinted in your mind basically. They'll say them, all the right little things, Constitution is mentioned often, the Federal Reserve, etc. and suddenly you don't have to say any more, the people follow you. Then you always get let down at the end. Always. *Always*. It's always the same story. It's never been any different. It's always a con game because you see, they're all members of high organizations, they're all Masons by the way too, all Masons. It's interesting that Ron Paul, for instance, has thrown in with Romney and Romney is a Mormon and every Mormon is a Mason. Because once you're a male and you get up to The Elect position and you go through the Masonic rituals there.

So it's astonishing that the people all follow and follow and then the fighter that you've backed, the boxer basically, you know, he doesn't throw in the towel, he just lets go of the game and it all works out the way it was preplanned to do. That's how it is; you throw the fight, that's what they used to call it when you didn't fight back at the last minute. And everybody goes, *WHAT HAPPENED, WHAT HAPPENED?* Well, you've been suckered again; that's what happened. And it's always going to happen if you always wait for the man to come along who is always presented to you.

When you go into Ron Paul, there's many talks and clips up on YouTube. He was all for globalism - I don't know if people noticed that. He basically is going through with the same projects as the New American Century were all for, including the new monetary system for the world. I don't know if people know that. They wanted a gold standard monetary system for the world because you see, the IMF runs on the gold standard, and many other things tie in with it as well. But people who are blinded by the occasional words like Democracy or the Republic or Federal Reserve, and Patriotism, just buzzwords, you see, that trigger responses in the person, emotionally; they're oblivious to everything else that's going on. And Romney also, of course, he had the Political Action Committee that backed him, a lot of ex-members of them were from Romney's team and they were based in Romney's own area in Salt Lake City. And then of course there was also one of his biggest financial backers who was Peter Thiel and I think he was also a Bilderberger guy. So I mean, the signs were all there that he would throw the fight, as they call it, throw the fight. But you couldn't tell because, again, there was a massive campaign pushing him. People have to be awfully wary about these things, but again, they have to think for themselves and you hope they can. Generally you're disappointed, they don't; they go

along like a crowd.

It's like Dirty Harry, you know, or one of these movies with Clint Eastwood. He rides into town and he cleans it all up for *you*. And when you're expecting that, you're going for a downfall every time, because life doesn't happen that way. You all have to be your own champions; I've said that for years. And they'll keep supplying you every time. How many years of a patriot movement's wasted on this nonsense? Even this one man? A man who's a lifer in politics. You don't stay a lifer in politics unless you're one of the politicians who knows how to compromise, never mind getting all his relatives into it too, not just his son, and then making sure that the right marriages are arranged and all the rest of it with people inside. I mean, a standard lifer politician. And everybody's suddenly on antidepressants because he's shown his hand. Ah, you can never help the people.

I've watched them bring forth one after another for the patriot crowd and the same thing happens, for many, many, many years. And there's a whole patriot movement basically geared towards that. And then the next one will make you waste another five years, or if he runs twice, 10 years or whatever of your lives just waiting and waiting and waiting. You've got to catch on to the cons that are going on. If you can't then it's over isn't it? It's over. But you cannot put into office or expect to put into office anyone who is a member, quite a few generations on, of Masonry - the same with his wife and all of his daughters, and his son will be too. So you can't do it. They've already sworn allegiance to an order that supersedes every other allegiance. So wake up, folks. All you can say is you hope you don't do it again with the next one they present to you.

Now part of the whole war, of course, on the people has been the war on the culture - very big part of it of course, a very essential part of it. Once again, the general public don't know it's even happening to them because you expect older folk to warn you and if the older folk don't warn you about the dangers and pitfalls of that which has been thrown at you, by design from the top, remember - everything in culture including pornography is pushed from the top. If the guys at the top thought it was bad for their plan, believe you me, there would be no porn at all. So it's helping their plan. Even Plato says *THERE IS NO CULTURE THAT COMES FROM THE GRASSROOTS*; it's not allowed. Because they have their agenda at the top and so everything must be okayed by those at the top in other words.

The US has churned out all the fictional movies and so on, also has been the capital of the planet for pornography. They've got a massive problem of course, with AIDS now and all the rest of it, but it's done its work. The whole society is pretty well kaput now. People just like Julian Huxley said a long time ago at UNESCO, when he was head of UNESCO, he says, *WE'LL GET THE PEOPLE TO COME OFF THEIR PEDESTALS, he says, AS SUPERIOR BEINGS AND DOWN TO THE LEVEL OF ANIMALS. And he says, IT WOULD BE FINE TOO IF THEY START TO BASICALLY INTERACT SEXUALLY LIKE ANIMALS, BECAUSE THEY WON'T BOND TO ANY PERSON AND THEN THEY WON'T HAVE A FAMILY - a big part of it.* Well, look around you today. Look around you today, it's pretty well gone isn't it, the old society.

The big boys aren't stupid. They study us *minutely*, under microscopes, every single one of us. And today it's so easy because we help them with all the gadgets and all the programs we download, etc, to help them monitor us and put you into your category. You're all categorized, including the patriot movement; it's all categorized. Who are the followers? Okay. Then you sub-categorize them into what kind of followers, what do this bunch want, that bunch want etc., etc. And everyone's categorized and put in their pigeon hole.

So anyway, I'll put an article up tonight on Louis Theroux, one of the people who believe in Kabala, basically, in California, where there's no right or wrong. You know, there's no right or wrong, there's only change, and change always brings misfortune to some and profit to others. So he's complaining about the decline of the industry, because

so many youngsters now have been so contaminated with it, they're putting their own pornography up with all the technology we have today. Isn't that terrible, eh? Hmm?

Louis Theroux on porn: The decline of an industry - bbc.co.uk / 7 June 2012

It's even worse, as I say. We're going through all the things we knew were coming because everything... It's like many, many years ago an elderly lady phoned up on RBN, it was, it was John Stadtmiller she talked to. She said, I'VE WATCHED THE PATRIOT MOVEMENT AND FOLLOWED IT FOR 60 YEARS, I HAVEN'T SEEN ANYTHING BEING STOPPED... regarding this world agenda, cultural agenda, every part of the agenda. And it's true. It HASN'T been stopped. We have to reevaluate everything folks if you want to understand reality. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix.

Casual workers forced to wear barcodes

theage.com.au / June 8, 2012

Casual workers at a warehouse in Melbourne's west are being required to wear - and pay for - armbands identifying them as non-permanent staff.

The armbands contain employee numbers on barcodes and must be used to obtain scanning equipment needed for their work. Permanent workers at the Sunshine warehouse do not have to wear the armbands.

The case has come to light as unions raise concerns over the increased casualisation of labour. Five per cent of Australia's workforce, or about 605,000 people, are now employed by labour hire firms (*Alan: ... All privatized...*), according to the Bureau of Statistics. (*A: just like Orwell said, THE BUREAU OF STATISTICS RUNS EVERYTHING.*)

Labour-hire casual workers are concentrated in warehousing, manufacturing, property and business services, and health and community services. (*A: So it started with a bunch at the Sunshine Warehouse, the first time to have barcoded armbands on them. So they're barcoding the workers now.*)

And here's also an article here and it's from a TV station in the US. It was on the Utah news in fact; where else, eh? It says...

"RFID CHIP UNLEASHED ON USA..."

youtube.com

On May 29 2012 the news in Utah aired this segment on the RFID chip. The government wants chip [children] to get them to go to school. (*A: They want to chip the children to get them to go to school.*) They say that it's to bring revenue to the school district. People in Mexico are already using it on their [children] because of kidnappers. (*A: That's the excuse in Mexico.*) Many people think that the technology is not a good idea. Proof that [children] that are in school means more money for district.

And it's true enough, the more children that they can track and trace all day long, they can get \$1 million per school or more for more children attending school and not skipping it, you see. This all comes down to cash at the end, because that's all we are, productive units, you understand. We are. That's what our job is.

And out comes, I think it was yesterday...

Baby in womb's entire gene code mapped

dailytelegraph.com.au / June 7, 2012

(A: I love these scientific hooplas that they go out... It's like when they brought Prozac out ALL the newspapers without getting paid, I think, I don't know because there's a whole scheme where you can get whole pages written as a kind of a documentary type thing on a company. But it's actually an ad. But they all came out at the time saying Prozac, PROZAC WAS GOING TO CHANGE THE WORLD AND MAKE EVERYBODY HAPPY. Of course government would love for you all to be happy and dumb and stupid, but happy nonetheless. And then it all came out afterwards about Prozac suicides and Prozac murders and all the rest of it. But they always come out with every new thing as though it's a fantastic thing and they always overstate it, sometimes vastly so.)

A major scientific breakthrough has enabled the mapping of an unborn baby's entire genetic code using DNA taken from its parents.

Scientists at Seattle's University of Washington said their new technique could make it possible to scan for 3500 genetic disorders before birth, ABC News reported today.

Now that means of course, just like all the other scans they do today and tests that they do, it's a big thing now, pretesting. And it follows with abortion generally if there's any, ANY possible chance, they claim, that this child may have this, that or whatever; then it's up to the parents. I've gone through so many of the articles where people who didn't go through with abortions found they had perfectly healthy children. What does it say for those whose parents did go through with them? How many have been slaughtered? Because of this wonderful thing called science? You understand that when you go into a lab for any blood work or anything, half the results are false positives or false negatives. Did you know that? It's always been that way. I hope you do know that, and don't forget it. That's why you got to get at least a minimum of three tests for the same thing, and even then they simply take two out of three and hope for the best. It's not that accurate at all. And the same with these DNA tests and all the rest of it, oh, they MAY or MAY NOT get. Well what does that tell you, they may or may not, be prone to this, that or the other? So there's the hoopla one about how wonderful it is and this other one comes out and says...

Genetic screening of unborn babies 'may be inaccurate'

New tests for genetic screening of unborn babies will **not** be 100 per cent accurate and may scare parents into believing their children will be born with a disability when they are healthy, Lord Robert Winston warns.

telegraph.co.uk / Nick Collins / 7 Jun 2012

American experts have developed a blood test which they claim could be used to routinely screen fetuses for more than 3,000 genetic conditions.

But the researchers recognised that the ability to predict the genetic code of a foetus at just 18 weeks could raise "many ethical questions" because of the likelihood it would lead to more abortions. *(A: Well you see folks, it ties in with depopulation because the purpose of this hoopla is to get more power to make you go along with abortions, more so in certain lower classes, you understand, as they always have been, like Planned Parenthood, look at where most of their clinics are.)*

Now some British experts have cautioned that the test – which is still many years from being used in clinics – may do more harm than good because in many cases it would be very hard to predict how a mutation would affect a child and how severe their disability might be.

Others argued that any information which parents can be given to help them prepare for a possible eventuality after their child is born, or to decide to terminate their pregnancy, should not be withheld. *(A: So it's just going more and more into an agenda. It's all agenda focused, because you just have to go in to see who funds all these*

tests and then look at the associations they belong to and then you start to get the picture. It doesn't take much to do a little bit of investigation on it.)

This article here too, is to do with the elite schools. People are always on about elite schools and how wonderful it is, but elite schools have an awful lot of problems. They always have had, especially the ones that are boarding schools. It says...

Elite Horace Mann prep school students tell of decades of sexual abuse

Teachers and coaches at Bronx Horace Mann school abused teens, according to a New York Times report

Back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back cutting through the matrix, and talking about this elite school, of course the Horace Mann prep school. It says...

The New York Times Magazine story, to be published Sunday, outlines multiple incidents of molestation by at least three teachers (*A: There'll be a lot more than that over the years.*) and coaches at the Horace Mann School between 1978 and 1994 and describes the school's discreet response, which did not involve telling [police] or parents.

One student, who was abused for years, eventually killed himself. So did one of the teachers quietly forced to resign after complaints from the boys.

Some ex-students traced lifelong problems with [alcohol] and failed relationships to their abuse at the Bronx school. "I have been running from this thing most of my life," one said.

Two predators were ousted, but one especially brilliant music teacher survived rape accusations and remained on staff for years, choosing a new "anointed" favorite boy every year, the story says.

The teachers who vanished without explanation went to other schools — where they had access to other [children] — because of the \$37,275-a-year private school's emphasis on discretion, the story says. (*A: I mean, this school churns out a lot of people that are well known, some of them ended up in the CIA, etc., at the top.*)

The shocking exposé is written by 1982 Horace Mann alumnus Amos Kamil. It was posted online Wednesday.

There were no allegations of recent abuse at Horace Mann, whose many illustrious alumni include former Gov. Eliot Spitzer and New York Times publisher Arthur Sulzberger.

Dozens of former students flooded the paper's website with comments suggesting there were several more predators at the prep school (*A: I bet there were.*) over the years.

"I'm furious. I feel like the school I cherished didn't protect me," wrote one woman.

"I was there. I heard rumors. I did nothing. To all of the victims, my classmates and those who came later: I am so very sorry that I did nothing to help," wrote another alum.

Horace Mann's response was guarded. A former trustee told Kamil, "No one will talk to you. They are all lawyering up." (*A: They're all getting their lawyers to front for them.*)

The school's headmaster, Thomas Kelly, sent a letter to parents Wednesday alerting them that the story was being published.

“These allegations are highly disturbing and absolutely abhorrent,” he wrote. “We can assure you that none of the individuals mentioned in the article is currently employed by the school nor have they been for a number of years.”

One of the villains of the magazine piece was Mark Wright, a charismatic and popular art teacher, who was also the football coach.

A former student described being asked to sit for a portrait. *(A: I guess the rest of them went off to the now failing porno industry in Hollywood, as I mentioned at the start of the show. But anything goes now. There's no right or wrong anymore, is there? You know, it's just all different lifestyles and things.)*

And I mentioned briefly yesterday too, about this, a bit of a comic thing actually. One of the guests at the Royal Jubilee on the Royal Barge that went down the canals, etc. along with the Queen and the entourage, was a sex offender. It says...

Guest on Royal Barge at Diamond Jubilee pageant 'was sex offender'

telegraph.co.uk / Donna Bowater / 7 Jun 2012

MPs [Members of Parliament] have called for an inquiry into a security blunder after reports that one of the guests on the Royal Barge during the Diamond Jubilee River Pageant was a convicted sex offender. *(A: I wonder which one of them it was, eh, all the royalty.)*

Mr Singh Rana (circled) was present on the Spirit of Chartwell *(A: That's the tug.)*, standing next to Prince Harry, the Duchess of Cambridge and Prince William

Harbinder Singh Rana, 52, was jailed for four years after he was found guilty of assaulting women in their homes while posing as a doctor.

But Mr Singh Rana was present on the Spirit of Chartwell, standing next to Prince Harry, the Duchess of Cambridge and Prince William. At times, he was just feet away from the Queen. *(A: Well she's a bit old for him. I think it was all the young ones he went for.)*

He said he had been invited as a guest of the Prince of Wales through his work for the Anglo-Sikh Heritage Trail, which promotes the Sikh community in Britain. *(A: I think they should get someone else to represent them.)*

Prince Charles's office said it had been unaware of Mr Singh Rana's convictions when he was invited. *(A: Do you know everybody else, even the people lining the banks, would all have background checks on them, all the peasants. But if you belong to a special club, you know, then no, no, it's just straight in the door.)*

The former consultant, who has also served on the Inner Cities Religious Council as an adviser to the Government *(A: [Alan laughing.] They're all pervs, you understand that.)*, told the Daily Mirror he had not "had to tell anybody" of his criminal record and was not asked during the vetting process. *(A: So there you go.)*

Now, another link I'm putting up tonight is of the...

Massive experimental drone takes to skies above Edwards AFB

latimes.com / W.J. Hennigan / June 4, 2012

(A: It's a video and it's a type of unmanned aerial vehicle, like a blimp type thing, but it goes incredibly high. They've had them for years actually, they've had quite a few, but some of them got blasted. One of them ended up

in Toronto I think, that blew up from the States a few years ago and smashed itself to pieces. So this is another one, because your tax money has got to go somewhere.)

A massive experimental drone designed by Boeing Co. engineers to fly for up to four days at a time completed its first test flight above the Mojave Desert at Edwards Air Force Base.

The drone, called Phantom Eye, and its hydrogen-fueled propulsion system have the potential to vastly expand the reach of military spy craft. The longest that reconnaissance planes can stay in the air now is about 30 hours.

In the test flight, which took place Friday, the Phantom Eye circled above Edwards at about 4,080 feet above Edwards for 28 minutes. After touching down, the vehicle had problems when the landing gear dug into the lake bed and broke. *(A: Well that'll cost them a few million there when they get a better leg at 10 million bucks or something, because government makes these things.)*

The Chicago-based company said engineers are assessing the damage but added that they plan on putting the Phantom Eye through more demanding test flights in the future.

With a 150-foot wingspan and an egg-shaped fuselage, the drone was built at Boeing's Phantom Works complex in St. Louis with engineering support from its facilities in Huntington Beach. **The drone is designed to spy over vast areas at an altitude of up to 65,000 feet.**

(A: Now listen to what the president says, of this company. Now listen to this... You better remember this little statement here.)

"This day ushers in a new era of persistent intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance *(A: Right... persistent intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance)* where an unmanned aircraft will remain on station for days at a time providing critical information and services," *(A: It's all services, you understand.)* said Phantom Works President Darryl Davis in a statement. "This flight puts Boeing on a path to accomplish another aerospace first — the capability of **four days of un-refueled, autonomous flight.**" *(A: So you're now in an "era of persistent intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance." How's that sound to you? It's like ongoing war, ongoing terrorism for the whole of your life. You're never going to see a breakup of this. It's just going to get worse and worse, as they train you and train you into this new system of theirs.)*

Talking again about schools and elite schools and all the rest of it...

Former Vancouver private school teacher pleads guilty to child porn charges

vancouver.sun.com / NEAL HALL / March 28, 2012

(A: There was a worldwide investigation.)

Christopher Charles Ingvaldson, 43, was arrested in June 2010 *(A: The trial's just taking place now.)*, when he was fired from his teaching job at St. George's School.

A former teacher at a Vancouver private school has pleaded guilty to two of four child-porn charges that arose from an international police investigation involving the online social networking site Facebook.

Christopher Charles Ingvaldson, 43, was arrested in June 2010, when he was fired from his teaching job at St. George's School. He had been head of social studies.

He was charged with two counts of importing and distributing child pornography, accessing child pornography and possession of child pornography.

He recently pleaded guilty to accessing and possessing child porn and will be sentenced May 24 at Vancouver Provincial Court. *(A: I guess that's been done.)*

At the time of Ingvaldson's arrest, the Australian Federal Police announced a total of 11 people had been arrested as part of a coordinated operation against a child-porn ring across Australia, the United Kingdom and Canada. *(A: And they were running it all through Facebook by the way. World Net Daily had an article a few weeks ago about they came across some of these child porn ones as they just perused Facebook. It's amazing what's out there apparently. And Facebook, again, is... No right and wrong, is there, in this new Kabalistic world and a lot of nasty stuff is going on right in front of people's eyes. Everybody's so jaded they probably wouldn't think of it today; nothing shocks them anymore.)*

An Australian police officer created an online identity on Facebook and was approached by a member of the network, which led to the charges. *(A: It's just as common as can be now. But it's just a different alternate, you know, lifestyle and stuff like that.)*

This article too, is to do with Australia's drones. It's quite amazing, Australia... Every country's got to get in on the drones, you see, under the allegiances that they have, and alliances that they have, and treaties that they have.

The kill chain: Australia's drone war

abc.net.au / Jun 27, 2012

A senior Australian Defence Force officer has revealed details of how the Royal Australian Air Force deploys **Israeli-owned** drones for battlefield surveillance and to target anti-government Islamic fighters in Afghanistan. *(A: It's like remember too, when the guy who was in charge of Homeland Security, the first guy they appointed, was the guy who pushed in all the scanners at the airports, once he left, and they were buying them from Israel. Well now here's Australia buying, they're not even buying them, they can only rent them from Israel; Israel still owns these drones. And even at that they've got to rent it through a Canadian company that fronts for Israel.)*

Wing Commander Jonathan McMullan says Australia is "just buying hours" on the Heron drones from a Canadian company that in turn "leases them from IAI" (Israel Aerospace Industries), which is wholly owned by the Israeli government.

While enthusiastically endorsing the Heron's capabilities, Wing Commander McMullan was highly critical of the quality of training provided by Israeli and Canadian instructors to Australian drone crews. *(A: Why don't you make your own then? And give some work to your own people? Since you're giving lots to people abroad.)*

And this is an interesting one on this Canadian porn homosexual guy that was a kind of wannabe character that wanted to be noticed. He's just a classic criminal psychopathic in a sense. When he was caught of course, in Germany, he skipped off to Germany, and was caught actually looking up the different articles concerning himself because his ego is so huge.

Animal Activists Claim Responsibility For Videos Linking Luka Magnotta *(A: This is the guy who was sending parts of human bodies to politicians' headquarters.)* To Hollywood Sign Killing

observer.com / Hunter Walker / 6/06/12

(A: So it was an animal rights group it says.) Last Chance for Animals, an organization "dedicated to eliminating animal exploitation" has taken responsibility for posting a series of YouTube pages "glorifying" accused Canadian killer Luka Magnotta and referencing the case of a severed head found by the Hollywood sign in Los Angeles earlier this year. According to an LCA press release, these videos were made by their "special investigations unit" in an attempt to "lure in the killer, or his companions, using covert tactics often reserved for law enforcement and intelligence agencies."

"SIU investigators immediately got to work and posted a video glorifying Magnotta, dubbing him 'The James

Dean Killer,” the press release said. ”A second video titled ’1 Man 1 Icon’ was produced to continue the façade using family photos of Magnotta that had not yet been featured in the press.”

LCA was founded by a former soap opera actor named Chris DeRose in the 1980’s. In addition to Mr. Magnotta’s family photos, the YouTube videos posted by LCA also featured pictures of the Hollywood sign, references to the Satanic Bible and a description calling Mr. Magnotta “the sexiest serial killer ever to walk the earth.”

Mr. Magnotta was arrested in Berlin on Monday after an international manhunt after he allegedly killed and dismembered (*A: ...allegedly killed, eh, and dismembered, even though it’s all on video.*) a man named Lin Jun in Montreal. Mr. Magnotta allegedly posted a gruesome video of the crime online and mailed the body parts to the headquarters of Canadian political parties. (*A: And something too, I read an article recently, he was also sending different parts of the body off to schools as well.*) When he was caught, Mr. Magnotta was in an internet cafe reading news articles about himself. Prior to the Jun killing, Mr. Magnotta earned the ire of animal rights activists after he was linked to a series of videos that allegedly showed him killing kittens.

According to the LCA, their videos caused them to make contact “with several individuals who may have been Luka, or close associates of Luka” and “that information was turned over to Law Enforcement.”

The Observer previously alerted police in Montreal and Los Angeles to the videos posted by LCA in light of other potential links between Mr. Magnotta and the Hollywood sign killing. (*A: Anyway, it appears that this character did go down to Hollywood at least once and probably a few times before looking for work in, you know, the porn business, again it’s what LA is very, very famous for. And who knows. We’ll be told the real story or the whole story, you know, maybe years down the road, so as not to upset anybody else that are kind of interested parties.*)

And here’s a good one too. People really think... We’re kept in this fake reality of justice. There’s no justice, on anything, even in law. You’re an observer in law. You’re on the side with all the rest of them as two lawyers cleverly debate points of law amongst each other and you’re out of the picture, even if the case is about you. And even Plato said that, THERE IS NO JUSTICE, THERE’S ONLY THE APPEARANCE OF JUSTICE. You see. That’s how it’s always been. Anyway this is about a school that became a whistleblower to do with a corruption charge that was going on with the government.

City smacks Christian school with mind-blowing fees

wnd.com / 06/07/2012 / Bob Unruh

A city that was caught double-charging nonprofit water and sewer system users now has adopted a new rate structure that specifically targets the whistleblower with an extra \$240,000 in coming fees, according to officials with the school that raised the issue.

The new fee structure adopted by Canyonville, Ore., is scheduled starting June 15 to raise by a huge amount the fees charged to Canyonville Christian Academy through a decision to classify individual dorm rooms without running water at the same rate as multiple-bedroom condominiums or apartments. (*A: This is how they get their... You understand, there’s no decency anymore, because we are run by crooks, you know. EVERYWHERE it’s the same thing, even your local Council. It’s all crooked, all crooked.*)

School officials feel the decision was retaliatory for their complaints about city procedures that for years had charged churches and nonprofits double the ordinary water and sewer fees. (*A: So there you go. That’s what they do to get their own back, you see.*)

In fact, a school spokesman pointed to the action by city officials, who canceled the double-charging ordinance at a council meeting, but within minutes at the same meeting had decided to reclassify the school’s dorm rooms as apartments. (*A: Then they’ll go ha-ha, ha-ha-ha.*)

That’s how blatant corruption is today. You can’t save a system like that, I hope you understand it. I’ll tell you another

thing too, it's always been corrupt but quieter about things, using a little bit of savvy here and there. DON'T DO TOO MUCH HERE, DON'T DO TOO MUCH THERE. Remember that comptroller, the one who was taking charge of all a small city, it was actually 16,000 population. She was in charge of all the bookkeeping that finally got to the very top, in all expenditures; remember she got over \$50 million that she pulled from these suckers for over a 15-year period? From their taxes, and they didn't notice? Do you realize how much money you are all worth to these characters? They get into every... Every council's the same. And that's what she personally plundered 16,000 people of. They didn't know. And you're all wondering why your streets are busted and the roads are busted and everything else. And they've always got an excuse for you. OH WE NEED MORE TAXES... Who's watching the guys at the top? Nobody. And we take it all for granted. And she could make that off 16,000 people, without getting noticed. She was noticed when she tried to grab a bigger lump sum all at once. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm also putting up "Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development" from the Rockefeller Foundation, scary stuff, OH THE WORLD'S GOING TO GO TO HELL, AND THERE'LL BE MASSIVE DISASTERS EVERYWHERE AND TERRORISM AND PLAGUES, and yada-yada-ya to keep you worried forevermore etc., etc. It's worth a read. It gives you an idea of what they're capable of BRINGING because what they do is they bring things to happen the way they want them to happen. You can't make this stuff up and then just hope it happens.

Alan: Now there's Jack from Michigan on the line. Are you still there Jack?

Jack: Hi Alan. I've been doing some research and I came across this elite school. It's called Le Rosey Institute. It's kind of interesting because some of their former students are all like Kings and Queens, Emperors, actors, rock stars, you know, all the people who basically rule the world. And they call the alumni Ancient Roses; that's what they call themselves.

Alan: Well technically they are, they're probably brothers and sisters you know in more respects than one. [Alan laughing.]

Jack: Yeah well, it's based in Switzerland and it's like the most expensive school in the world. But I thought that was interesting. They of course, I think they advocate, you know vegetarianism for the students there. It seems like Pythagoras and Rosicrucianism, they have something against eating meat.

Alan: It's an old system. They are hypocrites, mind you, but they do eat it. And I know the one you're talking about in Switzerland. Of course, they all go out at night and eat all the burgers and stuff like that; mind you, you get good burgers over there, you get real meat and stuff. But yeah, the old stuff is still taught to them because it's important to understand even the philosophers if you're going to get put into a position to rule the general public, the cattle. You got to understand the old philosophers who taught this quite openly a long, long time ago. There's different kinds of animals and they are the higher animals and we are the lower ones. So they go into that. And Switzerland is a big place for it. Why do you think it's got that little Red Cross there and all that, you know, where did all that come from? So all the symbols of Switzerland are amazing. Even the Knights Templars symbols are all over Berne and other cities in Switzerland, the massive banking system, the special graveyards with the big black Masonic obelisks there - instead of having the gray ones they have pure black ones imported - and they have silver caps to them all - they're huge - for these famous, wealthy, generally the banking class for the world. They're very important.

Jack: Just amazing, because they just go to a totally different school, it's completely isolated from the rest of the world

and they just grow up... And it's not just like a high school you know, they get them young, at probably like 7, I think.

Alan: Well you've got to, you see, you've got to always separate the ones, the future leaders, and the parents were separated as well and taught a completely alternate version of history and reality. And they're taught IT'S VERY PRAGMATIC, YOU KNOW, UNDERSTAND YOU'RE THE TOP PREDATORS and WE LIVE OFF THE SHEEP, WE ARE THE GOOD SHEPHERDS AS WELL BUT WE'RE PREDATORS. AS Albert Pike said, WE MAKE NO EXCUSE FOR NATURE, FOR BEING THE TOP PREDATORS, AND HERE'S HOW LIFE REALLY IS. And they are given the basic facts of how the world really works, and really how stupefied the domesticated public are. And we're kept that way so that these characters can con us forever and ever and ever. So yeah, they're taught reality as opposed to this nonsense that we are fed, a mixture of Hollywood and fake history at school, so that we'll respond whenever they wave a flag and we're off to fight for them again. [Alan laughing.] But thanks for calling.

Jack: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Yeah, everything's a con folks and at the bottom level it's nothing but cons. From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Porn Industry Hard Hit](#)

[Casual Workers in Melbourne Required to Wear Micro-chipped Armbands](#)

[Chips for Children](#)

[Another Medical Con for "Therapeutic Abortions"](#)

[Genetic Screening of Unborn Babies may be Inaccurate](#)

[Decades of Sexual Abuse at Elite Horace Mann Prep School](#)

[Convicted Pervert on Board Royal Barge with Royalty](#)

["This day ushers in a new era of persistent intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance"---Massive Drone](#)

[Another Facebook Child Porn Group Busted](#)

[Australian Military Uses Leased Israeli Drones](#)

[Canada's Killer Magnotta Possibly Linked to "Hollywood Sign Killing"](#)

[City Smacks Whistleblower Christian School with Massive Fees](#)

[Scenarios for the Future--Rockefeller Foundation](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 24, 2020 (#1775)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Pilgrim's Process---

"Breaking Commandments We did Flout,
Nervously, One-by-one We Ventured Out,
Clutching Talismans to Ward Off Disaster,
Fauci Amulets, Chants to Gates the Master,
Our Unworthy Faces We Did Cover
Magic Spacing 6 Feet, One From the Other,

-

Sprinkling Holy Bleach Water on the Hand
We Approached the Barrier, Told to Stand,
The Master's Priest Pointed Wand at Head,
'Temp's O.K. He's Not Yet Quite Dead,'
Each One Passed Through the Ordeal Ritual,
Cell-Phone Showed Happy Green Emoji Virtual,

-

Almost at the Store Where Food Does Dwell,
Black-Clad Master's Man Brought Down Hell,
After a Solemn Top to Toe Bodily Scan,
He Declared me a Useless Non-Essential Man,

-

So No Food for Me, Homeward I Did Lean,
Cell Phone Began Blaring 'Quarantine!'
'An Infectee Was in Your Close Vicinity,
Stay Home, Hand Wash to The Corona Divinity' "

© Alan Watt May 24, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 24, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Australia or New Zealand](#) [All Other Countries](#)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and **bold**]

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on May 24, 2020. Once again, as always, I hope that you're all doing as best you can. What else can I say, as best as you can because that's all any of us can actually do under the circumstances living in this big agenda driven society that we have very little say in, especially when we keep quiet. [Alan chuckles.] That's the problem with society, that too many folk today just keep quiet and go along with it. It's not unexpected, that's the way it's pretty well has always been.

I've mentioned before that Aldous Huxley went through it in a similar form because he talked about suggestible people and the percentages of primary suggestible people who would go under and do what they're told immediately, under the spell of it, and using techniques like Bernays laid out way back in the 1920s and 30s and 40s. Huxley was giving his talk to Mike Wallace in the 1960s, I think. He mentioned that a certain percentage of the public would go under immediately to suggestion put out by authority. They would buy whatever they were told buy or behave the way they're supposed to behave, even read what they were supposed to read, magazine wise and so on by advertisers, they fell for it very quickly.

He said that but then there's a percentage that simply don't go under the spell right away. But you can get another 10% under quickly if you give them more and more reinforcement of the suggestion. *Oh, come on now, just try it a bit longer and you'll find that it will work.* Just coach them a little bit and sure enough they will eventually succumb to it as well. That leaves a small percentage that can't be hypnotized and brought under through direct suggestion by authority figures.

That really goes by, in today's society, the behaviorists, they're taught this kind of stuff, how to manipulate us all. In fact a lot of your tax money goes into funding the big, big paychecks and studies from the neuroscientists and behaviorists and psychologists that make their money like parasites off of us so that they can basically manage the host that they feed off, which is all of us of course. And we put up with it. We put up with it and that's a sad thing to me, very sad folk aren't ticked... At least ticked off a little bit about how they are managed and manipulated.

As I say, we pay for all these studies through our tax money so that we can be used basically. We're looked upon as cattle. And unfortunately, and I've met lots of the people in the sciences of behaviorism and psychology that work in these kind of fields. Like, the behavioral insights teams that work across the Internet managing your thoughts and what you should be looking at and, *don't look at this*, etc., and even shaming you and all that stuff. All paid by our tax money, big fat salaries. I see them in the same category as the KGB or the Stasi would be. I really do. I lump them all together, these people who are manipulating our minds and our thoughts and using all dirty tricks to try to make us do what they want us to do. They're disgusting people. They really are, in that society. So, we shouldn't really put up with it. But again, most folk do. And they know that too, the exact percentages that go along right away.

We're living through as I say an agenda. It's an agenda driven society. I used to give talks on that, how even in the 1800s the big corporations of the day, even before that too, had their hundred-year business plans, sometimes longer

than 100 years. They knew exactly where they wanted to be at least 100 years in the future. Like going back even further to the old East India Trading Company and how they set out there settlements of countries they would take over in fact and use the military in Britain to do the fighting for them. So private corporations always have been in bed with the Bank of England.

That's what created the British Empire. The bank of course would lend to government to pay for the armies and so on, then the government would quite happily give them the right to tax the public to pay back the loans. That's never changed to this day. That was the prototype that eventually America too would copy with its Federal Reserve system. Which again is private banks, it's a collection of private banks. It's not really national at all. In fact, foreigners generally run it, [Alan chuckles.] that are not American citizens. It's quite amazing to... That's another story altogether.

But anyway, getting back into what I'm saying. Most folk in today's society, as you know, and I keep mentioning it since this whole thing started, I go back to the idea of terror. We are in a war *of* terror. This is a reign of terror upon the public. They always use this in a revolutionary time. They did for the French Revolution. The Bolshevik revolution also. They always have a reign of terror to utterly petrify the public into compliance. That's what you're living through now if you haven't figured it out.

They also used it with 9/11, the PEARL HARBOR EVENT that they just miraculously got for the PNAC group. So, it's the same thing. That lost a whole bunch of rights for the American people and the people of the world too that copied and followed suit. This is the Part 2 of that Part 1 again. Part 1, the towers. Part 2 now the Corona. And here we go again.

But it's based on terror. It's like a bad horror movie. You'll still watch and watch it because you're tuned, you're tuned to trying to survive. The primitive part of the brain in the limbic system, that's what your fight or flight system is based upon. Even though it's a bad movie you will identify with the characters that are getting chased or hunted or about to be eaten or whatever it happens to be. And if you look away, you see, you miss a clue, you might miss a clue that's going to be vital for your survival, or your failure, so you keep watching it.

That's what they're using daily and have been from the beginning with the complete on board of all media with this whole war of terror, repeating the same horrific things to the public. *You're all going to die unless you take a vaccine*, etc., etc., etc. The people who keep tuning in every day to watch, to get their dose of terror, in case again they miss that *one* bit of information that might one day come across, that's going to be vital for survival, they keep tuning in for the next bit of fear, you see.

If folk haven't figured out by now, this is all incredibly well coordinated from the very, very top to bring in a new system. We can quote the facts until the cows come home, if there's any meat left at all or milk to drink by the time this is finished. But the thing is, facts don't matter. If you haven't noticed, y'know. Unless you really drive them home with something else behind it, you must put demands behind the facts, like, get off our backs and stop this nonsense and let's get on with living, you see.

Because if you don't, you're into the whole agenda. The whole agenda was designed, a brand-new type of agenda of the total lockdown of the public, including the healthy people, never been done in history. It goes against all common sense, even for herd immunities. Folk who are testing positive for antibodies to this, meaning they've had it, or they could've had... By the way it's so vague now, they're getting so confused with their own studies, and counter studies etc., you might prove positive if you even had flu shots in the past. And these are official, I'll bring out tonight official

stuff about this too. So, they can't say it's lies since they put it out themselves in previous years.

But if you prove positive, they've got two choices now you see. They want to lock you down again, you, for testing positive, and then find everybody you've been in contact with. Being positive doesn't mean you *still* got the darn thing. It's residues to the RNA actually, it's residues, it's fragments of dead viruses and so on that are still around. They're everywhere. That's what these tests for the swabs are designed to pick up on, you see. It doesn't mean you still got the thing. If you get a factual, proper... There isn't even a proper laboratory test really for the antibody, because it doesn't mean it's the antibody for *that exact* coronavirus. You understand? They're trying to make it out they're so precise. They're NOT precise at all.

I spent so many years, so many years going over false information that was touted at one time as the holy truth from the very top, only to be discounted years later. By, *oh, subsequent research has found* that blah, blah, blah... and they go the opposite direction. And they never go back and say, *oh, we're very sorry for giving you all that false data before*. That never happens. They never apologize. Because if they start to apologize, the public might start thinking, *well, maybe they're wrong quite a lot of the time*. So, they can't go there. They just go on to the new normal and repeat it as though they had never had a previous new normal, you see. That's really what it's all about. That's how it's done.

I can remember one of the biggest companies in Canada that took the blood supplies for tests, and sputum and all the different tests they did for all the different stools and everything else. A massive company. Again, these companies get BIG contracts put out by the federal and provincial governments, and I think they're all through the States too. They found out that there were so many scams going on that literally about half of the results were fake, false positives, no matter what they were testing, and false negatives. Meaning, they were just making the darn stuff up as they went along. A lot of them were definitely doing that.

I have no doubt too that the technicians, lab technicians had pressure put on them by their bosses, because it's all bonus time, isn't it? The more you ram through, the better it is for them all, you see. Until credibility goes out the window and honesty with it. And that's pretty common by the way. We live in a very corrupt society. Very corrupt society. So anyway, they lost the contract and some other big company got it. I wouldn't be surprised if the same thing is happening now, you see.

But, having a false, or a positive I should say, to an antibody really, an antibody that would fight it you see, is very *iffy* at the best. What they say, it might not be the right antibody. Well, what d'you mean? Make your mind up here. Then they'll say, well we can't say that it will last very long, this antibody. Well, nobody can, until you study it for years down the road. I've seen virologists already, or heard virologists, top ones too, some of them saying that if you've got antibodies to this thing, you've got it for life. Other ones will say, are parroting the same phrase, well you might only have it for 2 to 3 years before it dies off, you see. That's how it goes.

That's something of course the vaccine companies, massive industry of course, incredibly [Alan chuckles.] lucrative industry, especially right now as they're throwing trillions around the world here and the hands are all out for studies into all oddball kinds of things. But when you think about it, the whole idea of repeat vaccination is because your antibodies might not last long enough until the next outbreak of whatever it happens to be. But three or four years down the road this particular one won't be around; it won't be something... It will have mutated into some other strain, you see, or many strains.

Then they go back to the old idea too, well, you might have crossover from, if a vaccination doesn't work, it might be similar enough to give you crossover. This is the, [Alan chuckles.] this is the trick that they're trying to use for taking vaccines for flu for instance. If that was the case, you had a crossover, well, the original, whatever the real original flu ever was many, many, many years ago, right, then you would still be, you would have a crossover to that one too. So that doesn't work at all. So, their whole idea of crossover is out the window. You generally have to have that exact right one or not at all.

Don't forget we have again the flu types every year and most of the time you never know you had it either, it passes through your system. Just like polio passed through the system of most folk in the 1940s and 50s, and folk never knew they had it, unless they had some problem where it would settle into a particular area, and definitely injured areas in the body, it would settle in and cause the problem sometimes. For the young children, they have never found out why some of them, it stayed with some and not the others of course. That's very debatable too, that that whole thing. There's a whole lot more information they have today.

As I say, this is a massive... Haven't you noticed, and this is what really struck me initially, was the all-for-one-and-one-for-all parroting of every supposedly public figure in the health industry that was put on television. I saw it only through the computer, I didn't see TV ones, but it's really taken from TV, all these little clips and so on. No matter what country it was, the ones who were put in charge of health all, *you didn't need them, you didn't need them at all*. It didn't matter what they looked like, they all had Fauci's voice, they all said *exactly* what he said. *Exactly* what he said. The same as the WHO of course, this big clique at the top that had preplanned this, obviously, their response to this. Because right off the bat they never went anywhere near, NEVER went anywhere near the fact that your body would probably have or develop an antibody to it. Didn't even... No. From the very beginning it was, and it's still the same by the way, *YOU'VE GOT TO GET A VACCINATION FOR THIS... And then, only then will we let you out of your houses, eh, and only then will we let you go to work*. No, this was right from the beginning, folks.

At the very top you've got a clique here who are so compromised in vaccine industry, and massive handouts and multimillions, even billion-dollar industries when it looks to go worldwide, they're all in it together, aren't they? They really are! I said too eventually if they don't back off from their threats of what they're going to do the public, I said they'll lose all credibility. And when that starts to happen, **when they start losing credibility, tyrants**, and this is the key to it, **tyrants then get really heavy-handed and nasty and lethal towards the public**. That's what you learn through history. Where especially when they're in the wrong, they won't back off, and they'll pledge to go ahead with something, because nothing is going to break this agenda, they will get vicious towards the public. That's a dangerous, dangerous thing.

Because they can't ever back off. Because if it comes the information is coming out now, it's got enough to put lots of them on trial already for what's happened. Now, mistakes can be forgiven. But when they are complicit and heavily involved, with huge shares and so on and some of them even own vaccine companies, hey wait a minute here, eh? Wait a minute here, this is looking rather suspicious. And the more suspicious it looks, the more angry the perpetrators become and the more vicious they become to those who are exposing them. That's the dangerous time.

That goes for the complicity too of those in governments. They know it too. They know it. That's why they'll stick together until, like, one-for-all-and-all-for-one until the end, eh. Because this is... It isn't just money here. It's a completely NEW way of living throughout the future. The high-tech industry, the Rockefeller plans for the future basically, you know, that they came out with, projections for the future, the scientific system of tracking and tracing

everybody and a whole new way of living and yada, yada. And the real kibosh on anything to do with *any traces* still left over of personal freedom and privacy, to completely eliminate that for the average people. That's what they want to be unfurled of course, the whole futurist phenomenon. Years ago.

It's boring to me because I did talks on the futurists societies and how they work with the behaviorists on behalf of the master's that run the world. And yes, you do have masters that run the world. And it isn't just the deep state, you know. That's *one* term for it. The deep state really is more of the working, the worker bees that make it all happen, the real technocrats. Fauci technically is a technocrat. I'm sure he's involved with high decision-making, but he's not the boss at the very top. He's allowed to take his big fill and take his money back from all the different things he's got his hands into. But he's not the boss.

I'm sure too, all these characters that you're seeing have got high intelligence clearance, you know, for the agencies, probably the CIA, every one of them. Because it isn't just the media that they completely took over long ago, the CIA. It's every main industry in technology, including, especially media. [Alan chuckles.] Today, with those in charge of vaccine companies and all the rest of it. Why do you think they're completely, they've been made, you can't sue them? Why do you think that is... if they were just private corporations? Hm?

And so far, the presidents and prime ministers come out with declarations that they can't be sued. But they want to stick their stuff into you, hm? Directly into your body? Which is an invasion, anything that goes through the skin is still called an invasive surgery, believe it or not. It's penetration into your bloodstream, even if it goes into the tissue first, the interstitial tissue, it makes no difference, it goes into the bloodstream, and that's the whole point of it. And the people who, if it's going to get mandated, you'd better believe everyone who is mandating this better have their name on the forms so you can sue them if anything goes wrong. And it often does go wrong.

But as I say, isn't it astonishing, that from the very beginning... And that didn't raise the hackles on everybody's, you know, the back of their heads. When no matter who was telling the public what to do, **YOU'VE GOT TO GET A VACCINATION, IT'S THE ONLY WAY YOU'RE GOING TO GET OUT OF THIS, IT'S THE ONLY WAY YOU'RE GOING TO GET OUT AND GET ANY FREEDOM AND GET TO WORK AND GO OUTSIDE.** And they made you know it too, with all the different reports of folk getting locked up or arrested for going into their gardens and planting vegetables in the spring. *You can't do this, you can't do that*, yada yada, ya. Meanwhile, there's all these reports, and in every country, of the politicians often in charge of the health parts, going off and doing their own thing and traveling, where they want to go and meeting with other people.

Tonight, too I'll put up some YouTubes, and even Bitchute too, but one of them is a guy in England, who's been dogged about the Bristol Hospital there, he put out some videos before, how empty it was, nothing was happening. But what's happening now there, and he's gone and taken his camera with him, is these staged events for the applaud of the nursing staff and the medical teams and first-line responders. In hospitals where literally nothing's happening eh? In areas where folk are dying, because they can't get in the hospitals for treatments for other things.

But you've got this big publicity like wartime propaganda nonsense, and he goes there, and you see them all lining up. They come out of the car parks, they all meet in the car parks from different places and come into the hospital, and they're all dressed in uniforms and so on. The police are there. The fire brigade gets there too, with its hoist and all that. And there's all the teams of folk in uniform, you know. Uni-form, one form, right. Applauding themselves. And this guy says, he was across the street filming it, he goes up to the cops and says, *how come all of you lot don't do social*

distancing, but you arrest us for doing it? Because they're all huddled together having a great ole time, slapping each other on the back sort of thing.

Complete farce of any logic. It's not meant to be logical. It really isn't. It really isn't, you know. It's wishful thinking. It's magical thinking that they've given you to believe in here. That if you are 2 meters away from someone, then the virus, it's so intelligent, or it's so taboo, you put a taboo, a force field around you, a black magic, or white magic, depends on what side you're on I guess, and it depends if you made the virus, or you had something to do with making the virus, or making money off it maybe in black magic. But the white magic is, if I keep them 2 meters away from me or just over six feet, then this virus, that can't get any closer to me. I mean, phew, it just stops dead in its track, eh?

Especially when you've got your magic amulets with you. Do you have them with you? You know, you've got your little balls, or your hand sanitizers, eh. And you've got your mask, and you've gotta have that mask on your face. Because all good voodoo ceremonies have masks on their face. So, does Eyes Wide Shut mind you. But here you are, that's your talismans. These are your magic talismans that you've been taught to have with you. At all costs. Scrub, scrub, scrub, and stick that thing on your face there.

So once you're protected against the magic out here, right, even though [Alan chuckles.] those facemasks really, the micron size it could catch is inadequate really most of the time, most of those masks that you see, you know, for the size of this particular virus. It will come through regardless. Whether you're breathing it out or you're breathing it in, it's going to come through it. But they know all this stuff. They know this. But you've gotta have it with you. Even though you were forbidden to have them initially, right, by the same experts that then demand that you wear them now, or you could get fined, eh.

You understand, you can't please these characters. It's like having a parent who... who... I can remember they used to say that a lot of guys had problems if especially the mother, you know, the mum's got a very significant role to play in raising children, VERY significant. She could make or break a child. And the males especially, you know. So if you get an ambivalent mother, the mother who was often, *come here, come here*, and then at other times just furious like a manic, and just fury and *go away, go away* and whack, whack, whack, you know. That guy is going to be really screwed up with relationships for the rest of his life. Come here, go away, come here, go away, come here, go away. You know.

Well, that's what it's like with this whole thing. Wear a mask, don't wear a mask, slap, slap, slap, you know. And there's the cops ready to jump on people, quite happily and eagerly to jump on folk that are disobeying the magic laws. Hm?

And it isn't until I sat and really thought a lot about what was happening, because from the beginning it was all wrong. You see, you don't, you don't quarantine healthy people. You don't destroy the economy, unless you're going to bring in a whole new system. And bingo, that's exactly what it was for. There's no other reason for this.

Right off the bat too they said, oh, there could be another spike in the late fall when winter is about to come in. Well, they're going to guarantee it's going to happen. Because a lot of folk won't have, had, even knowingly or unknowingly, this virus if they've been locked down. You haven't created the 80% herd immunity that normally would have happened. You've got have at least 80%, they claim, for it to start fading off really big time, like, for good. Because once folk have had it, they can't pass it on to anybody else. You've got the antibodies, the thing dies off in your body or it goes inactive, and you're not a spreader anymore, you see.

But by locking folk down and keeping the children, who are great spreaders with these things, are separate from people, and again stopping them all from going to school, then you're going to get a spike, you're pretty well guaranteed a spike. And this is how, I thought about it at the very beginning, I thought, you know, when they played this, this way, and then they come down and say, well we gave you a little bit of temporary freedom in the summer.

That's right up with their playbook too, their manual for how to handle this, right, from their test that they're going to do, Event 201, etc. That the people would start rebel a bit. So, loosen up a wee bit, loosen up a little bit and give them a little bit of freedom in the summer. Then of course, if it spikes again in the fall, you're locked down again. And they'll show you even more horrific pictures. I'm sure they've got even better stuff, refined now, now that they've got more con artists on board with them, who can do some amazing stuff with film, you know, and video.

So, we're living through an incredible script. An INCREDIBLE script. There's no doubt about it, when 9/11 happened nothing made sense. Nothing that was put out made sense. Right off the bat, I mean, the dust hadn't cleared from the towers coming down when the voice went out, *it was Osama bin Laden*, y'know. Immediately. That's who you were told. Meanwhile, you found out, well, you find out afterwards they already had the military ready to go into Afghanistan months before 9/11 happened, hm. Then as they went through Afghanistan, they were already changing their sites into Iraq, *it was Saddam Hussein*. He had nothing to do with it. It didn't make any difference.

But what you saw then was the same kind of thing. All the same spokespeople on TV every day, and Rumsfeld and Cheney and Bush all repeating the same stuff, and whatever general they brought forward, the same stuff. WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, blah, blah, blah, fuzzy pictures and all the rest of it. It was incredible. But you saw that complete sworn determination, and I mean SWORN, they put their hands together and the whole thing and they swear on each other's lives to go through with this thing, to the bitter end regardless of what happens.

You're seeing the same thing now from the top health experts, with the heads of even US states, that come out and are just adamant, they're going along with the whole darn thing regardless of herd immunity building up. That's why the spike dropped off now, right after it. You get a spike now, then it drops right down again. That's the standard. You find that even with flu seasons; that's what happens. Yep.

But they still got a lot of people who haven't been exposed yet, I'm pretty sure. And they know it too. Because this is the first time ever lockdown on the people *so they can't* get the herd immunity. So, it will spike again come the cooler weather once again. They'll be quite happy. Then they hope to have the vaccine ready to mandate it into your bloodstream. I laugh at it too when they say, well it doesn't go into the bloodstream. Well, it's not supposed to go. But it makes no difference. If you stick it into your body, I don't care if it goes into interstitial tissue and into the lymphatic fluid, it's going to get in, it's going to get into your bloodstream. That's *where* it goes, folks.

So again, it's like a big business plan. And you're living through one. Your whole life has been living through a big business plan. 9/11 had to happen to bring in the whole martial law type system and end of freedom. Even freedom of thoughts now, you're completely policed with your thoughts on the Internet now. Because you put all your thoughts out there, and then on all your chitchat too and your texting and in your phones. EVERYTHING, everything. I mean they've built whole areas like towns, the size of towns in the States and elsewhere to house the data, the trillions and trillions of gigs of data that they collect all the time, every day and week and month and year on all of us. And this isn't temporary stuff.

I can remember how they launched it when 9/11 happened. WELL, YOU KNOW, WE'RE ONLY GOING TO KEEP THIS CERTAIN TYPE OF DATA HERE FOR MAYBE A MONTH OR SO, TWO MONTHS, SIX MONTHS AT THE MOST. As time went on, NO WE GOT TO KEEP THIS LONGER AND LONGER. Well, nothing gets ditched, folks. Unfortunately, the people adapt to it. That's what's so interesting. They know this too. The studies on the public, are you adapt, you adapt. Like Darwinian, adapt or die, eh. That's what they tell you, you've got to adapt to this, and you've got to adapt to having no rights, to no freedoms and beings spied upon and monitored. Then branded with Bill Gates special tattoo, you know, his little luciferase tattoo. Isn't that wonderful? A complete record of vaccinations. Because *you* are a product. But they've got other products to pump into you annually.

And this consent thing is just annoying, isn't it, eh? Look at Alan Dershowitz, you've all seen, and I'll put up again the clip where he talks about, YOU'RE GOING TO GET THIS THING WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT, and the military is going to force you to do it, yada, yada, ya.

Alan Dershowitz: States Can 'Absolutely' Mandate Vaccinations (video) - youtube.com / 18 May 2020

Talking like a tyrant. You're looking at people... You'd better stop, you'd better stop and put them in their place right off the bat. You're looking at tyrants here, folks. You really are. They're so arrogant in the height of their STATUS, and they've been pampered and spoiled for so long. They really believe that all you little peons are little creatures, you're little farm animals, you know, and guys like him have the right to dictate how you're going to behave, eh. This is the guy that was allocated to try and get Jeffrey Epstein off, hm? He has things in common with Bill Clinton you know, they all have, mind you, with Epstein. [Alan chuckles.] Even Gates apparently knew Epstein as well. Small world isn't it, eh?

Alan Dershowitz asks judge to dismiss Epstein victim's defamation case - jpost.com / 25 Sept 2019

But if you think about it, Dershowitz, he also tried to put in a motion to stop the investigation into himself. Because I think it was, was it Miss Roberts is it, one of the people who was getting used as basically a prostitute for the high and mighty by Epstein. I think she had a lawsuit against him too. Or, he was at least mentioned, Dershowitz was mentioned in the same kind of thing for sexual massages. Dershowitz I think said... He was like Bill Clinton. You see, Bill Clinton was caught in a similar kind of thing in the Oval Office. Oval is rather, maybe a bad word for it. But he did a thing with cigars apparently, Bill Clinton, with a woman, you know. We all know the story. Bill Clinton smoked marijuana, but he said HE DIDN'T INHALE, right. And Dershowitz had a massage, you see, but HE DIDN'T TAKE HIS UNDERWEAR OFF AND DIDN'T HAVE SEX. So, they've got things in common, you see, one didn't inhale, one didn't have sex and kept his drawers on.

These are the characters who through some strange way have got incredible power over society, and this, again deep state that's referred to, has the real power behind governments. They really believe they are the kingpins. Even though, as I say, there's people above them too. The ones above them don't do any work at all. They don't have to. They make *suggestions* once in a while, but they don't say how to do things. They just make suggestions and things are done by the peons below them, you see.

But you better believe it, when you see the faces of these characters, you're looking at, you're beginning to see the faces that you've seen down through the eons, whether it's a Caligula or a Nero, or folk who are in charge of mass slaughtering, you know. Down through the ages. Right up through the 20th century. And the Bolshevik revolution as well and incredible slaughtering, 60 to 80 million people during it's time. Slaughtered. Horribly too. It wasn't... it wasn't... Lenin said, DON'T JUST KILL THEM, YOU'VE GOT TO PUT A SHOW OF HORROR AND TERROR ON TO THE

PUBLIC.

That's another thing they always do, they always let prisoners out during their revolution, eh, when they start a revolution. The French did that with the Bastille. They even let the Marquis de Sade out of course. Before that the Marquis de Sade, d'you know how he talked to them, d'you know how he talked to the people outside the Bastille? It was a tube that he had to, ah, wee-wee in, you see, I'm being very polite here. But that's what he used to yell down to the public as well, hm. So even that's highly symbolic, how he got his message to the public. But the Marquis de Sade was let loose too to bring in more chaos if possible. The reason he had been put in prison was his incredible perverted attitude to everything. No one was safe around him, of any gender, or any age for that matter. But they let him loose. They always do that.

Then the Bolsheviks did the same thing. They let the murderers and rapists out to cause mayhem. But they also employed a lot of them. They gave them full rein for their rare intent, full rein to do what they want to do. Lenin had people literally disemboweled, and this is a popular way to do it, especially in the rural areas. He sent these gangs out. They would take one or two members of say local councils, or people who are just looked up to, like unofficial officials in little towns and villages and so on, to make an example. It didn't matter if even they were going to comply with you or not, it made no difference, just make examples of the high and mighty. Even if it's just a peasant with less patches on his clothing. Disembowel them. Put a part of the intestine around the lamppost, or any post, and make them walk around and disembowel themselves in circles around the post. That's... I'm not kidding you, there's even photographs that have been done.

These are the wonderful people who brought "civilization", another great leap forward for humanity, with a new way of living again. They always bring you revolutions, and we're in one now, folks. You can either nip it in the bud now. Or just comply, just comply. It's the same characters. The same formula.

Why do you think that they prisoners out? Hm? They do this when they're launching revolution. When you look at the whole agenda that the Rockefellers put out, with the Scenarios for the Future, it's a revolution into technology and a new way of living, and experts ruling everything of your life from birth to death. Something we've all talked about for years and years and years, at least I have. And here it goes. The same thing. Then of course they want to get let loose create more mayhem in society until the folk demand the police to do something about it. And the police get *more new powers*, you see. It's all been done before over and over again.

But when you see the faces, like the Dershowitz's, saying YOU'RE GOING TO GET IT WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT blah, blah, blah... and people in Britain are doing the same thing too. Because they're all going to get mightily, d'you think they're not going to get paid for this in one way or another? Do you really think that?

I really don't think we've had such blatant corruption showing itself... almost, not before. We saw it in 9/11. We saw it with the whole agenda with Bush and the PNAC group. Before 9/11 and after. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah. In fact, Georgie, little Georgie, he said after, once he got out, you know, and Obama got in. He said, IF THE PUBLIC HAD KNOWN WHAT WE WERE UP TO, THEY WOULD'VE CHASED US DOWN THE ROAD WITH ROPES IN THEIR HANDS. That's what he said! Again, it's in one-for-all, all-for-one, so they could never back down. One cannot break, none of them can break, you see, if anybody breaks confidence, that they've sworn onto these things, their lives are in danger. Absolutely. That's how it works amongst these kind of societies, these groups. That's how it's done.

So, you let the prisoners go loose. Mayhem is created. You tell the police the same thing by the way, not to go after them. And what were the police told right off the bat, in every country? Let them out of the prisons, don't bring them to trial, for a lot of the new cases. Don't even respond to what are now, where even if you catch them, as more minor infractions of crime, just let them go. That's what's happening now, eh? But the cops are going after *you* if you if you're not social distancing, or if you stopped longer than five or 10 minutes for a rest on the way to get some groceries. Etc. etc. etc.

This is a real training exercise on the general public. Nothing to do with what you think it is. Obviously. Because if it was all aboveboard you would not be letting prisoners loose. You would be arresting them for committing crimes in the streets when you catch them. You would not be letting them go.

Another thing too is, you see reinventing government has been talked about years and years and years, of reinventing government. Also, reinventing governANCE. Look at the Council on Foreign Relations. You can look into their Foreign Affairs magazine; they've been telling you for years where they want to take the world. They have a big group in Canada here in Ontario, they've got ex-Prime Minister's working with it too, or ex Deputy Prime Minister's working with them too. Guys who brought you the Fortress America, we're going to join into one system, you know. To save us all against terrorism, they said. They didn't tell us that once you're in Fortress America, you're now locked up *with the terrorists*. [Alan laughing.] And the terrorists are the guys that bring you all the agendas and they sign agreements for amalgamating countries, which they drafted up themselves too, just like the European Union. Long story about that.

What I'm saying here is, you've to understand you're living through just the next part of the agenda. There's no doubt about it. No doubt whatsoever.

There's some comedy there too. Of course, apart from the folk [Alan chuckles.] that literally think the virus just know to stop, you know, and don't go further than that 6 feet, for goodness sake. It's an intelligent virus. As I say, you're wearing your amulets and your talismans and your facemask there and you've got your hand sanitizer, eh. Some folks have little spray bottles to take with them too to spray in front of them. It might kill everything before it hits them, it might kill things in the air, you see. It might be good against mosquitoes, though; I've got them back out here already in Canada where I am here.

But when you look at the comedies, where you were told not to wear masks, eh? Only doctors, remember that? You've got the same article, they haven't disappeared yet, that the media was telling you. The same mainstream media that was getting totally ignored for years because they were so corrupt and awful that no one believed them anymore until this happened. And back again, through horror you tuned in, *they might tell us something important for our survival*. And they're making hay of it.

Again, in January it was a small sites that were reporting what was happening in China and say, this is going to come here. Because, d'you know how many Chinese students are all across the universities of the planet? Huh? That's just one thing. Never mind all the other traveling back and forth to China, constantly, every week. So, the small sites, *this is going to happen here*. But the professionals and the media, *oh no*. Even Fauci said, *oh nothing to worry about*, in January. He said *Americans don't have to worry about that*. N-n-n.

Then as I say, they told you, well, only doctors, they said, only doctors should wear facemasks. I guess, you see, again you're back into the world of magic, eh, you see. Because when the viruses are heading towards that doctor, and they

see a mask on his face, they all know that he's a doctor and to go around them and don't go right to the mask, you see. But if you as a peasant wear that mask, you see, it's not going to take any notice of you because you're a peasant. That's what they're telling you. It's magic, you see. Absolute magic.

Then of course, they mandate, you've got to wear a mask. After you're almost clubbing to death folk, when the cops find them, that they have masks *on*. Now of course they club you to death if you take it *off*, eh, or you have got it *on*. Whichever, you can't keep up with it anymore. Should we have it on, or should it be off, eh? You don't know anymore. Magic.

The same magic you find with the virologists. Have you noticed that? It's like Wiccanism. It's like white magic and black magic, you see. Because now you have top, top virologists, and by that, I mean the ones who've actually worked in laboratories. There's other ones who are top virologists to do with study and the bio effects of it through graphics and so on who do the detailing of it. Like Neil Ferguson, the guy who... But again, Neil Ferguson, honestly, if you have got a dispute with the government for back taxes, that they owe you, right, get him. He'll get millions for you. He doesn't like small numbers. He'll get millions for you, and you'll be okay there. Make sure you do that. You put it through his computer program, and that 150 bucks or pounds that you were owed, it's going to turn in the millions. Instantly. Guaranteed. So, you have those guys too, you see, with their computer modeling, with their God, the computer. And they've trained the public that computers are gods. A computer can't think. A computer has no common sense. Hm? But they've trained you to believe it. *What does the computer say?* Hm? Astonishing.

So yeah, you've got white magicians and black magicians. Some of them worked in the labs who have come out openly telling you that *this thing really is going to die away, like other viruses before, annual viruses, and herd immunity is going to literally take a good hold and it will just die away*. You might get a few folk next year that it will make an appearance, but most folk, once you get a certain amount of herd immunity, it can't take hold, you see. So, they are the good magicians, the ones who are telling you that, you see.

They worked in the labs. That also means they did a lot of testing. They use animals to test. If they get their hands-on humans they will, with volunteers for vaccines. But they worked in the labs, and they make these different things, so they know what they're talking about. I'll put up some YouTubes to that tonight as well where one woman from Ireland worked in some top laboratories, level III and IV, and she knows what she's talking about, and she's more optimistic and so on, and shooting holes through the stuff you're getting fed right now. Then you get the other ones too that are terrified of, who've also worked in laboratories, but when they cut up animals and things, they do it, they do it with hate in them, you see. The good folk are the white magicians that pat the animals on the head before they dissect them, you see.

I think the whole field is incredibly corrupt, the modern field, with these laboratories with the gain of functions. These things started off for the military in the first place combined with vaccine makers. Because they can make a fortune if, if they can start to perhaps... discover, put it that way, *discover* new types of viruses. But if they can guarantee annual outbreaks of whatever, then, and get out vaccines for it, then it's big, big, big, big money. BIG money, you know. Quite something, isn't it? As I said last week is like, DOUBLE, DOUBLE TOIL AND TROUBLE and when you look at the different parts they put into some of these vaccines, it's not much different. I'm not kidding you. It really, so it again, black magic, white magic, what side are you on.

You know, Fauci himself, as I say, I'm pretty sure these characters at the top are all connected with the CIA. You have to

be. You have to be. You don't get into that field working with these top labs, and he was picked up early on working for them, right out of medical school really, in government financed departments for this kind of thing. Which really was CIA covert operations. Britain years and years ago, back in maybe the 70s did in an expose on what happened in Britain, with the CIA operatives that had left behind them, had different cages they had vamoosed out of the country of Britain. But they could tell by the residues and so on they had literally been testing things on rats in London, and in apartments, actually basement apartments which they were renting, and to release things if it ever became, if it became necessary to release things to cause a disease in England. If the Russians were taking a hold in the country or coming over, they were going to release pandemics or plagues in Britain if they'd eventually hit there.

I'm not kidding you. That was, I don't know if it was a Panorama, it was a special, it was either that or a kind of 60 Minutes type thing, like Man Alive. But yeah, it was done way back then. They showed you the cages and the debris that had been tested for what the occupants had been and so on and that's what they concluded. They knew it was like a CIA type thing. So, the CIA has always been involved with biowarfare. Obviously. From their own writings in the past, down through history.

You find it with Canada too. Canada was right up there with biowarfare. *Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War*. From the 1940s onwards in fact I think at the Connaught Laboratories that eventually went under after it was exposed that they were buying tainted blood, that Clinton allowed to be sold. They killed off a lot of the hemophiliacs with the blood products, tainted blood products. They were using prisoners with HIV and everything, and knowingly, and selling it for blood products for hemophiliacs and so on. So pretty well Connaught Laboratories was behind them at the time. They actually caught them on TV at the time when that happened. I think it was 60 Minutes or maybe the national for CBC or whatever it was, they caught the main purchaser going up the steps to the laboratory I guess it was. They asked him, you know, they said to him, BUT YOU KNEW WHAT YOU WERE BUYING AND WHAT IT WAS GOING TO THE PUBLIC. And he says, the man says, this is what did them in, eh, it finished off the laboratory. He says, IT'S BUSINESS, IT'S JUST BUSINESS, he says. That's how a psychopath answers you. Just business. Never mind all the thousands of folk that dies of the stuff, the tainted blood.

But you see, from the eugenics point of view, he was a good man for doing what he did because he killed off what they would say were the weak or infirmed. People with maybe congenital problems and other problems. The unfit, as they like to call them. You'd better, you've got to start seeing things in a different way here, especially when you have the big boys out right now from the eugenics Society and Population Matters openly, openly again, the same groups that go to the World Economic Forum and the Club of Rome, who are all mixed with the WHO. These folk all know each other. They're all part of the same sustainability program.

So, they're going to *help* you and *vaccinate* you? And as Bill Gates said himself, IT WILL BRING DOWN THE POPULATION MAYBE 10-15%. Wait a minute here, eh! Gates also said it might kill, this particular vaccine, whenever they get it right, you know, MIGHT KILL 700,000 PEOPLE ACROSS THE WORLD. Really?! Really? Hm. N-n-n. You'd better start seeing things as they *really are* here. Hm?

The disgusting way that the elderly have been treated during this whole thing is purely eugenics. Canada was more open about it, with bioethics. You see, bioethics now, and in an atheist society where scientists who are now in charge supposedly and technocrats, it's all dollars and cents and they can't just fork out cash to keep you alive if you're over a certain age and you're not very important, you're not a somebody, you see. Even though they pretend it's equal for all. NO, it's not equal at all!

The arrogance of class distinction is incredible. When you go into the scientific communities, the more degrees they've got, the haughtier they are and their noses go higher and higher in the air, you know, as they sniff down at the peasants below them. That's the truth of it, folks. The arrogance in academia is phenomenal. Once you get a group of these people together discussing eugenics, you'll, phew, [Alan chuckles.] you'd better hope that you're a somebody because they have their way, you'll be written off quite simply and easily.

They had it in Canada too, oh, we'll have to, I did the articles, I read them here, I mentioned them, and I've still got them. They said, WE HAVE TO THINK NOW, you see, if the bioethicists were running the show, IF THIS GETS REALLY BAD, WHO'S GOING TO LIVE AND WHO'S GOING TO DIE AND WHO'S GOING TO GET ALLOCATED THE MEDICATION, WHO WON'T BE, ETC. It was getting you all ready for it, *your life is of less value than this person over here*. That's what runs the countries now, eh, your medical systems. In the States it's a bit more of an advantage, because even though they want that there, and if you're just the peasants and you have no real insurance, as one of these Medicare aid programs, which the state might sponsor for those at the bottom, they're still going to write you off. But if you've got a good insurance policy, oh, they're going to do all they can to try to keep you alive. M-hm.

It's just astonishing what's happening and the folk are unaware of it. Because they're not putting *that* across every day on the television, are they? They're putting Mr. Fauci, you know, who I didn't vote for. And yet even Canada is following his advice. Hm? And the World Health Organization's advice. The most FAR left organization on the planet at the United Nations, the WHO, and it's totally involved with the Department of Population. It used to be called the Department of Population Control when it was set up by Rockefeller who funded it for the UN by the way, that department. And here you've got Bill Gates literally running the WHO.

If you can't understand, you've got a cabal of people here who somehow have been very highly organized, and they've got a mandate to work up with each other, and fund everything. And Bill Gates has got a finger in every pie like some strange little, you know, magician. Anybody who can get bought over has got bought over, pretty well. That's another thing too, when tyrants, when you start to unpeel all the different blankets off the tyrants, all these sheets off them to see who they are, the more ferocious they'll become. Because it can get to the stage they're so compromised with corruption, they know if it's exposed that they're done for, so they make sure that anybody trying to expose them will be, it will get done *first*.

No kidding you. The corruption here is phenomenal. Everyone is so compromised with each other, as they toss millions and billions around with each other at the top here. It's just disgusting! It really is. I'll be going into some of that tonight with some of the evidence to support it. You've never seen such a tight clique of people running everything. Bill Gates has got reimagining education; IT WILL NEVER BE THE SAME AGAIN. That's another thing that Fauci said. Well who... Fauci, he's telling us we can ever go back to anything at all, the world will never be the same again. Oh no. No. No, it's never going to go back to any normal, oh no, oh no. He said that from the very beginning along with his vaccine agenda. Which means the agenda was planned long before this thing hit. Of course, it was.

Again, it had not been done before, let's lock down all the healthy people. Never been done before. Stop herd immunity. Then ease it up in the summer. The folk will stop being so angry and they'll start to lighten up a bit, you see. Then you make it appear in the winter because there's not enough herd immunity, because of the lockdown. You couldn't plan it better. This isn't coincidence. It goes against every, every, every law that they've ever had before in dealing with these things. M-hm.

Everything in fact is going to make it worse. What's so interesting, even with the original stuff coming out of Wuhan, where even some of the Chinese, some of the Chinese were admitting, so THIS MUST HAVE ESCAPED FROM THE LAB THERE. Scientists who work at it came out and talked about working with bats, that some of them were even bitten with the darn things during the experimentation and so on, yada, yada, ya. And Fauci kept quiet on that aspect of it, you see. He didn't refute what they were saying.

Then once you start to find out it came out, oh my goodness, you know, Fauci started them off with a \$3.5 million grant to the Wuhan lab. Then it went up to about \$7.5 - 8 million to do the coronavirus experiments there. They got the virus, to start with, given to them, and Fauci supposedly accommodated that as well. All the folk who worked at the Wuhan lab, are the ones who work, from China, in Canada too. They all jump back and forth for different labs, right over to Wuhan, back-and-forth, back-and-forth. Never mind the ones they caught in the States smuggling vials of the stuff out, going back to China, of different kinds of things [Alan chuckles.] in their socks. This is all real, folks.

But there's Fauci who knew all this is going on. And who helped them develop the darn thing. When the Department of Defense says IT MAY NOT BE A GREAT IDEA TO CONTINUE WITH THIS CORONAVIRUS EXPERIMENTS, because with gain of function you're creating something that's lethal. That's what you do with gain of function, you take something that's pretty harmless and make it deadly. JUST IN CASE IN A MILLION YEARS IT MIGHT HAVE DEVELOPED THAT WAY ITSELF. That's what they say, you see. SO, WE'RE READY FOR IT. Are they really ready for it? Well, if it's a vaccine they haven't given the real vaccine to it, eh? Have they?

So anyway, they gave what they had worked on from North Carolina, it was a University there too, and they give it to Wuhan to continue the work. So, they could continue, so if anything broke out it would be on their heads, and they would take the brunt of it. Fauci was again authorizing the transfer of the stuff over to China from the States in 2015-2016.

Then once that started to come out, you see suddenly Fauci, suddenly he came out with amazing declarations, no proof to back it up... AH, THIS THING PROBABLY JUST EVOLVED BY ITSELF. To get the heat off himself, right! Obviously. Why else would he say that? Why else would he suddenly say that? Hm? And gave no evidence to back it up. WELL, IT PROBABLY JUST JUMPED BY ITSELF AND EVOLVED BY ITSELF. Just a little statement and everybody parrots what he said. Without saying, wait a minute here, you know, you helped to get this thing over to China, to the Wuhan lab, and giving them a maximum eventually from \$3.5 to up to \$8 million eventually to kick start it with its gain of function. But suddenly, that's when, yeah, only then when it starts you, you know, Fauci's name popping up in connection with it. OH, IT PROBABLY JUST EVOLVED BY ITSELF. And that's good enough for us all to believe, eh. Is that right? N-n-n.

Sad, isn't it? Sad that the media won't do any proper reporting or investigative journalism. It's very, it really is sad, isn't it? But it also tells you that the media is totally bought and paid for. It always was. There were always certain topics even when it was actual newspapers that they'd all know what to leave alone and don't go near, etc. It got worse and worse over the years right up until they put that British Lord in charge of it, the Leveson Inquiry. Any little commentary at all about events was stopped dead, and that's when they really died. Australia did the same thing. Canada did the same thing. Because we're all part of the so-called Commonwealth of Nations, meaning the British Commonwealth. And that's how it's done.

They were just dying with hands out, hands out, hands out to government to keep ticking along. Because they're

mouthpieces for policies by government and the government agencies. Most of the government agencies are privately owned nowadays, for those who haven't figured it out. The British post office I think was privatized, I don't know if it was totally privatized, a few years ago. But that was the idea behind that too. Again, I think it was Osborne, [George Osborne] one of his relatives or one of his workers in Parliament got the contracts and pushed it through and end up owning this new company I think in Britain. They're all crooks.

I can remember when they did the same thing in Britain with the water supply in England. Probably for Scotland too at the time I suppose. I even read it at the time on the radio. It was a group in Parliament and some in the House of Lords that had put forth a bill to privatize the water industry. These were always classed as essentials, you had essentials for not just national security but for your local security, *your own* water supply, your gas supply, your proper sanitation sewage systems and so on. Now, these were public utilities. They own the thing, the public supposedly owned them when they were taxpayer funded.

Then of course Prince Charles and others, he was being a spokesman for the public-private fascist enterprise because that's what it means, you'll pay for it to be privatized. You'll pay for the upkeep and maintenance, while the private company just rakes in the cash from the taxpayers, it doesn't cost them anything at all to actually run it. That's what public-private really means. You build it for them, if it's not built already, and then you maintain it for them, and, well, they do a little bit of, you know, management perhaps. And your road systems. So anyway, they did the same thing with the waterworks. A group of them put a bill through in Parliament to privatize the system. Then I don't know if it was two or three years later, they privatized it. And guess who happened to own *immediately* the company that owned the waterways of Britain? The *same* politicians that put the bill forth! Aargh!

You know, why do people vote?! What's wrong with them? And we know, we know, because we're so well studied, we really are so well studied, you know. They've done countless surveys as they break down society and who votes for whom and so on and why did they vote for whatever it is. It's just astonishing the answers that you get. Generally it's, *oh, my dad voted labor or conservative*, and yada, yada, ya. Forget these people, they're gone. They probably like football too, or soccer, that's all they watch. More so actually today as they get less and less rights to be a man. [Alan chuckles.] So, they fulfill their fantasies through a tribal display on a field kicking a ball around, by overpaid characters. For a children's game, eh? Hm? But it's very important to keep the people happy, you know, so they can live out their fantasies. It's just imagining that they were young again and they were on the battlefield. Because that's what the field is for sports, a battlefield, it's symbolized. And your team with your colors is fighting those guys with their colors. So, you get your own little uniform colors and so on. We are so well managed as I say.

But again, you get the same things. Do you realize it's all theater? You get the guy who's going to stand for Labour is going to talk about the working class. God knows who *they* are these days! You know? Because Britain especially doesn't have much industry left at all. And they could hardly call the folk working class, really. Where even the welfare folk now, it depends, mind you, if you've probably been brought up and lived in Britain you won't get welfare, [Alan chuckles.] but other folks certainly do. So, the person is going to definitely, OH, THE WORKING CLASS, THE UNDERDOG... Then they change the sites onto THE FEMALE, THERE'S NOT ENOUGH WOMEN IN THE WORK FORCE. Then that fell apart eventually, when there's more women in the workforce actually and especially in the universities and in the professions than men. So then they start to go for INCOMING ETHNIC GROUPS and so on. There's nothing much left that they can push. Because they lost the track of *why* they existed in the first place. You see?

Every country followed suit, the same tactic. Divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer until you

have nothing left really that will back you up. And the conservatives are a joke! Absolute joke. What is a conservative? What's a progressive conservative? Progress/conserve, progress/conserve, eh? It's gone.

In reality as I say, you've been managed by technocracy for a long, long, long time. Experts run it. The politicians depend on lifetime civil servants in different departments to give them their cues and write their speeches because they know what their departments do. The people appointed to their department temporarily and who often get moved around like musical chairs, like, you know, in charge of health and the next day they're in charge of the military or something. [Alan chuckles.] They've got nothing to do, they have no idea, so they depend on the civil servants to do it all for them. They're just figureheads, you know. And they're allowed to fill their pockets and do their little bit of petty corruptions and things like that *as long as they play the game*.

But most folk accept it. Most folk never really catch on, again, that big 80% of the general public that Huxley talked about too, they never catch on, do they, of what's happening. They believe what they're told immediately. *Oh, wow, my God, you know*.

It was a great series, it was called Dad's Army, in Britain. I never ever watched it at the time, I wasn't into it or anything like that. But as you get older you start looking at the stuff and you say wait a minute here, you know. What they're portraying is an older group than yourself, that lived through the war, World War II. But they showed you the rationing, it was all comedy and so on. But they showed you the rationing, it really affected them all. Where the future, no one would have imagined, most of the folk didn't imagine they'd have much of a future, or one day even own their own car or something, it was just beyond any, [Alan chuckles.] it was science-fiction to them. What they ate was a starvation diet, y'know. But every excuse that they had, where they couldn't get something, or couldn't get the food, or they couldn't get parts for anything, was, THERE'S A WAR ON, Y'KNOW.

The same characters who gave you that are trying to bring it all back permanently again. The post consumerist society. I've said before, it's been copied so many times, some you know, within the week he's prattling the same stuff as me. But as I said a few weeks back, or a month ago too, that the technocrats are going to bring it in.

It's a post service economy, or, it's a service economy is what the Council on Foreign Relations proudly boasted that they were bringing into the Americas years ago, and that are being accomplished in 2005, the service economy. They'd already, the same group the CFR had written it up and drafted up the NAFTA agreements for the amalgamation of the Americas. And they are a private organization. A private club that belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs for Britain. The global, that's the globalists, folks, that run it. They run it on behalf of the Masters, but they run it all. They drafted up the European Union charter. You think that came out of thin air by itself? They drafted up the Far East Pacific Rim group, the Asian group with its members mainly in Japan but also Australia and New Zealand, and eventually they have to be amalgamated into China, in that bloc, you see.

You're living through, your entire life, your parents were, and your grandparents were living through a big, massive plan, that takes sometimes a lifetime for even one part to get fulfilled. But they publish their goals. It's dry reading, it's not sexy, it's very dry. It's just that folk can't believe they are actually doing it. They are in disbelief their whole lives. Even things that are straight, right in front of their faces, they stay in disbelief. *I don't want to, I can't believe that, they'd never do that*. Even when they're doing it, *they'd never do that*. [Alan chuckles.] Why not? *Somebody would stop them*. Hm, okay.

These are the guys that brought you also the agenda for the Pacific Rim, all the different treaties, the free-trade treaties. You were never asked to vote for it. You don't get to vote on it. Anything that really matters in the world that's going to affect you, you get no vote at all. THE ONLY RIGHT THAT YOU HAVE, that they say, they tell you this, in democracy, IS TO ELECT SOMEONE IN TO OFFICE, TO VOTE. That's the only right you have. Once they are in, they can do what they want. And they DO do what they want. Well, they don't really, they follow the agenda because they do have Masters.

The big problem, I've said this from the beginning too, going way back. You can't be a cheerleader for everybody. Because I used to give the blatant hard truth, and it's cold, it's cold truth. It's nasty. When you see how the world is run, and what it's really all about, and how it's managed, and how we are looked upon, and how they manage us too, it could be scary to people, naturally, quite scary. But I wouldn't make it soft for the people.

I always made it quite clear that it's up to everybody to try and help to bring in a proper, a decent future for themselves and others. It's very important that you actually motivate yourself. If you're waiting for people to do it for you, you end up in hell, a hell on earth. Because it's not going to happen. It's not going to happen.

I've always said that, at the top you've got a clique at the top that draft up these plans for the Masters, implement it on the public whether the public know it or not or even like it or not, then you've got the public themselves. The vast majority will go along with anything, the path of least resistance is what they are shown to take. And they do take it. It doesn't take much to prompt them to take the... *Well, if I do this I can still go and, you know... if I allow them to search me, and then strip me off and make me walk on my bare feet and take my belt off at the airport, then I might be able to get on the plane.* Utterly humiliated, you know. X-rayed, the whole lot. Utterly humiliated.

And it doesn't stop, does it? *Oh, now we want you to wear bracelets, eh, for ID. Oh, you don't have a cell phone, you've got to wear this bracelet then.* This manacle, this electronic manacle, which they want to push in Canada, at least Tam wants it, that we wear it all, you see. And if you prove positive, which just means that you might have had some fragments of dead virus somewhere in your system, in your nasal cavities, you know, that's what it probably will be in fact, then you have to do what you're told and get isolated again. You see? Utter rubbish! Utter rubbish. Absolute rubbish.

Because those swab type things are not accurate at all. Honestly, you could be immune to the darn thing and be immune for months and walk into a ward where they have some of the people, and then you will get tested afterwards, you're going to have fragments from *them*. It's in the air. Folk breath, folks. [Alan chuckles.] If they don't breathe, they're all dead. You know, there's no point in having them in the hospital if they're all dead. They breathe out, and out comes the dying, it's all dead bits of debris of these viruses and so on. And you'll test positive if they take the swab. Because the RNA that it responds to is fragments of what they're really testing for. M-hm.

It's quite amazing that folks just don't go the whole way of logic with it. It's just astonishing. *What does the computer say?* Ah, it doesn't say too much, does it? But yeah, **you ARE your own champion**. I keep telling people you are your own champion. It's funny, after my talks I always hear the same people, with big, big shows, you know, because there's authorized alternatives out there, put it that way, and they'll use my stuff even verbatim. It's quite comical. And they never say where they get it from. If it wasn't for my stuff a lot, some of them you'll know actually, all you'll hear is about voting for Donald Trump. Because that's what they're really supposed to be there to do at the moment. And as far as I'm concerned Donald Trump is no different than anybody else actually. He's got his job to do, we all know what it is,

and it's not for America. Np.

But you have nobody to vote for because the other side is no better. That's the truth of it, folks. They are all placed there by the ones above them. And I keep, maybe I heard wrong, but I mean, I heard Donald Trump give the talk that he was going to have millions of the military going around giving doses of the vaccine door-to-door to all the different people, you know. And m-hm-hm-hm, okay. He's there to help who? Okay.

So yeah, as I said, I even gave the talk too last time about, you've got to learn to really say no, and that person from the same show said the same thing a couple days later. [Alan chuckles.] But I guess I'm doing an awful lot of work, for nothing, for free for these characters because I don't push the politics and they need other stuff apart from politics to talk about.

And it is, what it really comes down to, I said this before too, **it is a spiritual war**. I won't go into it and drag it out in great detail. But I've said before, you see, the characters, and I've read their own quotes to you all as well, from the top in the eugenics movements and so on and from the WHO, where they said that RELIGION IS A DARN NUISANCE, IT HAS TO GET PUT AWAY. Because in the past it was always religious exemptions that were demanded for vaccinations, or for complying with what they want you to do. So, if they could knock that away, and what they've given you is an atheistic society, pretty well atheist, for most folk it's atheistic, so all you've got to argue with is the terminology *they* give you.

What was it the communists said? THEY DECIDE WHAT THE TERMINOLOGY AND THE NAMES THAT THINGS WILL BE, AND THEN YOU HAVE TO TRYING TO DEBATE IT ON THEIR TURF, you see. USING THEIR LANGUAGE SO THAT THEY WIN. That's why they give you, that's why they're always rephrasing things today as they go. Progressive as they call it in society with the social programs and social ideologies. They give you the terminology. And they give you the negative terminology, like 'phobic', something phobic or whatever, or 'deniers', all this kind of stuff to make, to shame you into shutting up, you see. To end all debate at all.

That's exactly what Peter Hitchens talked about too. He said when he was trained as a Marxist, and he was, at University, he said he came out NOT JUST LIKE A TRUE BELIEVER BUT READY TO KILL FOR MARXISM AND FOR THE COMMUNIST SYSTEM. They liked to call it Marxist/Trotskyist at that time. But that's what he said. He said, THE FIRST THING THEY TAUGHT YOU WAS HOW TO STOP ANY OPPOSITE REACTION BY STOPPING ALL DEBATE FROM THE OTHER SIDE. JUST SILENCE THEM. Well, that's never changed.

But part of it, as I mentioned before, is they give you the terminology. Well once you have knocked your God out of the picture, right, you see, they can't debate you on God. When you say, well God gave me these rights. They can't come back with a scientific answer to that, you see. So, once it's out of the picture, all you've got is THEIR language to argue with. They'll say, *oh we're the real experts, you're nobody, so we win*, you see. In the public's eyes, you've always got this passive public that sit and watch it all. In the public's eyes, they'll say, *well yeah, I guess so, I guess they win, they're the professionals, they've got...* And that's how it's done. You'll be defeated, for most of the people, before you start.

So, you've got to start saying NO. And all you have to do, don't go into science, just say I'm a human being. Just like Network the movie where he said in Network, I'M A HUMAN BEING, AND I'M NOT GOING TO TAKE IT ANYMORE! He yells out his window, and he has them all yell out the window every night at the same time.

Maybe when they're all clapping for the National Health Service in Britain, which has been getting destroyed for years

before this happened, by many different means actually. But when they're having all their clapping and that and all the cameras turn up for the televisions, and nurses from all around come out, that don't even work in the hospital a lot of them, and they'll take part in this big love-in there and they're not going by social distancing, etc., and laughing and clapping, and they're all getting clapped and stuff...

Maybe all the poor convicts, all the general public, you're all convicts now, you see, locked down in your homes, but maybe you should be worshiping all the folk in uniform now. Worship them. I mean, all fascist societies love you to worship the services as they call it, you know, the police, military and everything else. And teachers by the way. Teachers could get their own uniform. They could join in on the act because they're getting big bucks too. Like Stalin says, YOU PAY YOUR TEACHERS WELL BECAUSE THEY INDOCTRINATE THE NEXT GENERATION OF CITIZENRY.

Exposing Staged NHS Worship Bristol Hospital No Social Distancing - youtube.com / 23 April 2020

So, you get them altogether in the pictures congratulating each other, and you can applaud them. Well, that would break the monotony of it, wouldn't it, of being locked down like a convict. You see? Isn't it wonderful, you get locked down and then you're supposed to praise the people that are going to keep you in line, like the police? That's really good psychology. It's a great technique, isn't it? Where the police can join the nurses and everything. I mean, the police themselves have no problem going right up to folk, less than 6 feet away, in Britain as an example, right in their face, and push them and moving them or arresting them, you see. They're probably spreading it more than anybody else. Maybe they're doing a good job if it's going to create herd immunity. Maybe they are unwittingly doing a better job of it, you know.

[Alan laughing.] It's really something. [Alan laughing.] Every year I used to think about herd immunity when it came to, when the flu season came around. Because when nothing much is happening, they've gotta keep training the public to respect police, you know. That's what ride programs are for, it's got nothing to do with catching the drunks. The drunks generally know not to go on the road when they're drunk. Or they know where the side roads are or whatever, you see. But they're really a form of exercising control on the public. To keep you in the public... It's public awareness, that the cops are still there to remind you. Because everybody is guilty of something. You see? Everybody feels... As soon as you see cops... Unless you become a cop, you see, I guess that's why a lot of people become cops because then they don't feel guilty anymore. But whenever you see cops, you always think, my God what are they... You know? You're trained that way. You really are trained that way, aren't you? It's just quite something how you've been trained from birth to be a cowering little animal. [Alan laughing.] But that's how it is, how a very naïve people are trained that way.

I used to think during the flu season, because they'd ask you to roll the window down, and down goes the window. They'd stick their face inside of the car to sniff your breath. It's rather insulting. And that's a challenge, it's an aggressive act. It's like dogs, try that with a dog, you know, and you get your nose bitten very quickly. It's *meant* to be aggressive. Because you're like human animals, your space is important to you. So, they stick it in your face and then sniffing you, right, to see if you've been drinking. And I thought, you know, that's probably how they're creating herd immunity every flu season, mainly through these ride programs, when you think about it, eh. Of course if you did that even with the Covid, if they're doing it with Covid or the flu, they'd still say, when they put tracers on you, *you've tested positive for this thing, how many folk have you seen in the last week or whatever?* And the last person you're going to think of is the cop sticking his face through the window. [Alan laughing.] Like he's impervious or something. But that's probably where you would get it from if that would happen.

So really, you have to examine your life and what you live through. You have to stand back from it all and see it through different eyes. It's the same, like an alien creature coming to earth and looking at all. That's when you start to realize what's really going on. As opposed to how you're trained to believe what's going on. I mean, it's really true. As I say, Jacques Ellul was a great writer and a great philosopher. He would break so much down in plain speak basically, on how we behave and how we are trained to behave, by the rulers in society.

I'll put up another video by the way where a politician in Italy gets to the point on this. She gave a little speech during the parliamentary session in Italy, and she brings up Bill Gates and talks about him being really a criminal and he should be tried for the enterprises that he's done in the past. She went through the sterilization with all the different free vaccination programs that he's been doing and bringing polio into India and so on. And that's true.

That doesn't mean it hasn't been denied. The World Health Organization had to admit it, I remember reading that at the time on the radio too, where they found he was giving a live polio vaccine, he was giving it actually orally, or inhalation, one of the two, and it was *live*. What happened was they had a massive outbreak of polio, and it mutated, they claim. I often wonder if it was actually in the stuff they were given, if it was already mutated maybe. Because this is another thing, you can't go on like this when you've got folk like that who are eugenicists who don't like too many, he wants to bring the population DOWN. Like his daddy. You know?

These are causes for these folk. It's not to help you, you know. They're true believers in reducing the population. Big time. Like, by big amounts. And no one, who gave him permission to do what he's doing across the world? You understand, there's a bigger governmental system on the go than what you, what you're about, obviously. And it's by guys like Gates and the rest of them that are all part of it. But the vaccine for the polio, they ended up saying, it mutated and caused a new strain of polio, it was sweeping through parts of India. That was admitted to by the WHO. N-n-n. Then the sterilization too with the so-called free tetanus shots. Lots of stories about it. All can be verified, as they say.

These people are really monsters, that's how I see them. It's only because they still looked partly human like Bill Gates that makes folks think that, *well, you know, he could never do anything really awful, you know. He doesn't look like a very strong man, does he?* He flaps his arms around an awful lot. And those eyes, they're dead, they're steely cold, you know, behind them, there's nothing there. You know? This is a guy who really is dedicated to these causes of bringing down populations and so on. You can see it in him, you know. And in his talks, he's been quite open about it.

But that politician in Italy goes through it, the whole list of the agenda in a quite condensed form. And says it out loud. Now, this politician in Italy gave her talk, seven minutes I think it was. It's on YouTube and it's on Bitchute I think too. She went right to the throat, you know, right for the throat. She demanded the arrest of Bill Gates in her talk in the parliament. Sara Cunial her name is.

Italian MP Sara Cunial wants Bill Gates arrested in Italy - youtube.com / 17 May 2020

Italian Member Of Parliament Demands Arrest Of Bill Gates As A “Vaccine Criminal” For Pursuing Crimes Against Humanity
humansarefree.com / May 19, 2020

Sara Cunial, the Member of Parliament for Rome denounced Bill Gates as a “vaccine criminal” and urged the Italian President to hand him over to the International Criminal Court for crimes against humanity. She also

exposed Bill Gates' agenda in India and Africa,

(Alan: That's talking about what they did with the sterilization and also the polio disease that was let loose through his particular brand of vaccination.)

along with the plans to chip the human race through the digital identification program ID2020.

(A: I mean, this guy has got his hands, he finances a good chunk of the money to the WHO. So, everybody's in his pocket there, right. The official ones who are pushing the agenda are in his pocket. He's also with reimagining education. So his company, if he can keep all the children at home, from now on, rather than going to school, then his company with his new education system online will be the total indoctrination service for a unified indoctrination, a standardized indoctrination, for the whole planet. You understand?)

(A: You can't make this stuff up. This is the greatest Bond villain [Alan chuckles.] that you can imagine. He really is, of our day. He's not the only one. But he is, he's really got a finger in every pie with this global agenda. So, this politician comes out with it. And then goes... By the way, every minister of health who's on board with this total ID 2020 as well, is all part of the same thing. They've all sworn allegiance to it, there's no doubt about it.)

In 2015 it was the Italians who exposed secret Chinese biological experiments with Coronavirus.

(A: Back in 2015, eh. And they show you some of the links they had there at the time.)

In an extraordinary seven-minute speech met with wide applause, Sara Cunial, the Member of Parliament for Rome said that Italy had been subjected to a “Holy Inquisition of false science.”

She roundly criticized the unnecessary lockdown imposed on her fellow Italians in the service of a globalist agenda.

(A: She also mentioned the deep state, it wasn't just in America. I'll put up the link, you can actually see it like I say on video if you want. But there's also translations elsewhere too of her talk. She goes through Hobbes...)

Hobbes said that absolute power does not come from an imposition from above but by the choice of individuals who feel more protected renouncing to their own freedom and granting it to a third party.

(A: Right.)

With this, you are going on anesthetizing the minds with corrupted Mass Media with Amuchina (a brand of disinfectant promoted by Mass Media) and NLP (*A: That's neurolinguistic programming.*), with words like “regime”, “to allow” and “to permit”, to the point of allowing you to regulate our emotional ties and feelings and certify our affects.

So, in this way, Phase 2 is nothing else than the persecution/continuation of Phase 1 – you just changed the name, as you did with the European Stability Mechanism (ESM). We have understood people, for sure, don't die from the virus alone.

So people will be allowed to die and suffer, thanks to you and your laws, for misery and poverty. And, as in the “best” regimes, the blame will be dropped only on citizens. You take away our freedom and say that we looked for it. Divide et Impera (Divide and Rule).

It is our children who will lose more, who are ‘raped souls’, with the help of the so-called “guarantor of their rights” and of Cismai (Italian Coordination of Services against Child Abuse).

In this way, the right to school will be granted only with a bracelet to get them used to probation, to get them used to slavery – involuntary treatment and to virtual lager. All this in exchange for a push-scooter (*A: I guess they*

give them a push scooter.) and a tablet.

(A: ...to the little children, eh. Get them trained as criminals really, yeah.)

All to satisfy the appetites of a financial capitalism whose driving force is the conflict of interest, conflict well represented by the WHO, whose main financier is the well-known “philanthropist and savior of the world” Bill Gates.

(A: You wish some of the politicians here would give these talks out, eh, on the air. Mind you, they wouldn't get them out, they would have a sudden interruption of services on the TV. She goes on and says...)

Based on an intercepted human intelligence report, a controversy has erupted in Nigeria whereby Bill Gates is accused of offering Nigerian House of Representatives a \$10 million bribe for a speedy passage of a forced Coronavirus vaccination program.

We all know it, now. Bill Gates, already in 2018, predicted a pandemic, simulated in October 2019 at the “Event 201”, together with Davos (Switzerland). For decades, Gates has been working on Depopulation policy and dictatorial control plans on global politics, aiming to obtain the primacy on agriculture, technology and energy.

(A: And it's true enough, he's trying to do away with the meat supply, he is quite open about it. He's even got patents on certain artificial meat products. And of course, he's right into the different agribusinesses as well. No kidding, this guy is way above, was it Blofeld in the Bond one. Way above that. N-n-n. It also says, she quotes Bill Gates from his speech, and I put up the links before to a YouTube.)

Gates said, I quote exactly from his speech:

“If we do a good job on vaccines, health and reproduction, we can reduce the world population by 10-15%. Only a genocide can save the world”.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Really? Whoa.)

With his vaccines, Gates managed to sterilize millions of women in Africa. Gates caused a polio epidemic that paralyzed 500,000 children in India (A: The link is here to it as well by the way.) and still today with DTP (A: ... vaccine.), Gates causes more deaths than the disease itself.

And he does the same with GMOs designed by Monsanto and “generously donated” to needy populations.

All this while he is already thinking about distributing the quantum tattoo for vaccination recognition and mRNA vaccines as tools for reprogramming our immune system. In addition, Gates also does business with several multinationals that own 5G facilities in the USA.

(A: It goes on and on and on, it's quite good. It goes on about the deep state, talks about...)

Hi-Tech multinationals, like the Roman Engineering which is friend of the noble Mantoan, or Bending Spoons, of Pisano, which are there for control and manage our personal health datas in agreement with the European Agenda ID2020 ...

(A: Yeah, your governments are all completely complicit with this exact same agenda. It's all one big agenda worldwide here. And it was drafted up long before you heard of this coronavirus, this Covid 19. She says...)

The Italian contribution to the International Alliance Against Coronavirus will be of 140 million Euros, of which 120 million Euros will be given to GAVI Alliance, the non-profit by Gates Foundation.

They are just a part of the 7.4 billion Euro fund by the EU to find a vaccine against Coronavirus – vaccines which

will be used as I said before.

No money, of course for serotherapy, which has the collateral effect of being super cheap.

No money for prevention, a real prevention, which includes our lifestyles, our food and our relationship with the environment.

The real goal of all of this is total control. Absolute domination of human beings, transformed into guinea pigs and slaves, violating sovereignty and free will.

(A: Well, that's a politician that somebody might vote for, eh. [Alan chuckles.] Really. Come on. But as I say, unfortunately you just can't get that kind of rhetoric in the West. It's just verboten. It's as simple as that. But yeah, she ends it with hoping that the President...)

I ask you, President, to be the spokesperson and give an advice to our President Conte: Dear Mr. President Conte, next time you receive a phone call from the philanthropist Bill Gates forward it directly to the International Criminal Court for **crimes against humanity**. If you won't do this, tell us how we should define you, the "friend lawyer" who takes orders from a criminal.

[Alan laughing.] That's the kind of stuff you want to... This woman has got more cojones than the guys obviously. But that's what has to be said. This isn't speculation she's giving out here. Everything she's saying can be confirmed. Including the damage that's being caused by certain vaccines across the world. And Bill Gates big agenda, he's got his fingers and so many pies, eh. I-yi-yi. N-n-n. Quite something. I'll put these ones up tonight and you can go through some of the stuff.

We're run by these criminals. There's no doubt about it. I mean, suddenly out of the blue Bill Gates is launched and presented as some kind of superstar. Again, I've mentioned before with some of the characters who literally run big PR companies, who admit their job is to create stars out of scientists. They made Carl Sagan a star, given the same star making machinery as a popstar and actor and actress or whatever, and put out all the guff, all the rubbish about them, how wonderful they are and how intelligent they are. Then they start telling you *how you should live* and all the rest of it. And you say, wait a minute here, I thought they were just a guy who liked to look at the stars, you know. [Alan with a super deep voice, mimicking Carl Sagan.] THERE ARE BILLIONS AND BILLIONS OF STARS, YES, AND YOU'RE LITTLE NOTHINGS, A LITTLE MIDGET IN AMONGST THEM.

Then they start telling you how you should live or die even. That's how it's done. They did the same thing with Einstein, eh. The star making machinery. Most of his speeches by the way were about politics. Yep. *Oh, I think I'll follow Einstein because he's got good ideas on politics.* Well, [Alan chuckles.] there you go, see. That's why I read the articles from the Council on Foreign Relations when they brought in George Clooney and some of the other actors and actresses in that category that were well known [Angelina Jolie]. It said, BECAUSE PEOPLE TEND TO FOLLOW THEM. They follow the stars. That's what they mean by that. They didn't used to call these folks 'stars', remember, until Hollywood was created, and they took it all over. They introduced you to the 'stars' and you follow the stars, you see. Just like a horoscope or something with the zodiac, you know. And sure enough, you know, it doesn't matter what kind of bimbo it is, but she's presented as someone that does amazing things. *And woah, well by God, you know, I'll follow that, she knows what she's talking about, I've seen her in that movie where she murdered 10 husbands and... she's awfully good.* That's all it takes. Actors and actresses generally have nothing to say. They don't know who they are themselves. They're always acting. But that's what they give you to follow, you see.

They do the same thing with scientists. And then Bill Gates. They made him, because he's got all the money in the world so he can pay for them, make me a star, and they make you a star. Suddenly he is presented on every show as though he's the ultimate authority on... He has *no* medical training of *any* kind. It doesn't matter though eh, that's how it's done. *Oh, he's a rich man you know.* Oh. M-hm-hm. Who made him rich? What made him rich? Do you really think these are all self-made people? They're all part of the big front. As I say, if they have to appear in front of the public and speak and so on, they're not the top. The top ones don't work at all. For those who don't know it.

I'll put these links up tonight. Remember too, again, I keep stressing this because the way things are going as the big tyrants at the top there who literally have given you the only kind of form of communications *left* and who are censoring everybody way more than any Stasi operation could ever have dreamed of, you know, as I say it will get worse and worse and worse as this goes on. They're saying that it doesn't matter if what you're saying is true and can be verified, if they want you to shut up, they'll say what you are saying is the wrong information. It doesn't matter how true it is or verifiable it is, they've decided they just want rid of you, you see. This is what tyrants do. Down through history. Now it's electronic communication and they've made sure that they are in charge of it all.

I've always said before, you're not given more access to more information or more means to communicate. You're getting less. When they withdraw and eliminate other forms of communication, that they're narrowing your choices, and then they own what's left, right. I told folk back in the 90s what's going to happen. I says, you'll get 20 years out of this Internet, because they've got to get you addicted to it before they start taking away your rights, make you pay for things and so on, and then monitor you yada, yada, ya. And I said, but by then you've got nothing left. I says, don't get rid of your little printing presses and machines, you might need them again. I really mean that.

Because the tyranny that's coming down the pike is way beyond the old Soviet system. Or the Stasi system. The Stasi was better really where they literally had a fantastic technique of forcing folk to spy on other people. A good chunk of the population was spying on all the rest of the people, you never knew who was who. But this is more efficient when you're voluntarily putting all your data up on their system, and they tell you that they've got the rights to use all your data. [Alan chuckles.] And you've gone along with it too, you see, you update yourself to them, and you do it voluntarily, and they've got all that. It won't be hard to come and find you, no matter where you are, and just make you disappear at the right time if need be.

You've got to understand something, and I really.... I don't want to lecture people but... **When tyranny takes a real hold and gets going, right now it's not even a fast walk. Once it starts walking quickly, almost at a trot, then you'll see it, you'll see the teeth then.** That's how tyranny really works. **You've got a chance to do something before it gets to the trotting phase by saying NO, no way, no way at all.**

It's going to take as I say the Gandhi technique of a passive kind of resistance, a nonviolent resistance. But definitely as people individually, little lights come on across the planet and say no, no, that's it, that's how things have to work. Because the majority of the public will go along with who makes the most noise. But they will follow the lights going on eventually. If they see it's making an effect and possibly going to win, that's when the rest of them just jump on board. That's what they always do down through history.

Because what they're bringing down here in an atheistic society, like Bertrand Russell said, and he was all for it, is a scientific tyranny. It's not even science. It's bogus science as you know, most of it, but it's under the guise of science. And they've knocked out all your arguments especially with God and religion. That's why they're so cocky about it right

now. **So, you'd better find your Gods back again and bring it back and start putting it up. Because if you don't do it, they're going to walk all over you and destroy you.**

This is a hell on earth, THE SCIENTIFIC TYRANNY, as Bertrand Russell said, IT WILL BE TRULY A HELL ON EARTH. That's what he said. But that's what he was all for. He said that, I'D RATHER IT BE A SCIENTIFIC TYRANNY, IT WILL BE BRUTAL BUT THAT'S THE WAY. That's what they'll do, if you're in the way of the scientific tyranny, you know, you're not a person with rights anymore or even God-given rights or any kind of divine rights at all. You're just a creature no different than a mouse and they'll squash you, you know, like they squash a bug. You're just in the way and you're irrelevant. That's where science eventually always goes in the atheistic type system. I hope you understand that.

So, go into my website **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Take permanent note of all the sites I have listed on the .com site in case any of them go down. Remember too, you can always download the talk, it's much easier that way, and then listen to it when you want, you can stop and start it, etc., because they're pretty long. I put the links up to the topics I mention for those that want to use them. A lot of folk do, [Alan chuckles.] that's what they run their shows on. [Alan chuckles.] You can help me tick along too by sending some cash my way hopefully and I'll keep going as long as I can. You can see how to do it on my website **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Hopefully very shortly we'll get a temporary reprieve to get some stuff maybe printed up shortly, we'll see how it goes, and get some books out that way. With your support as I say I'll keep ticking along. But I've seen this, what I talk about I've seen personally, and I've had them come *AT ME* too personally.

I almost died in the hospital when literally the only thing that was keeping me alive was pulled off me. The specialist came, I didn't even know who he was at the time, yelling that he was, he said, *I'm a very important man*, I was coming out of a kind of semi, the first dose I'd had since I'd been in there, had no idea what he was yelling at me, you know. He said, *I can't be sued*, he says, *I'm a corporation*. No one was saying anything about getting sued or anything. I knew this guy. I says, why was he so upset? He had been sent in to give me the death sentence, and I was discharged because of him, without the medication I needed to keep me, that would help me and literally clear up, cure me of the problem. I'm not kidding you, that really happened here. That's how the world really works, folks. So, he had been the guy who had been appointed to do it, and he was in a bit of a panic. Because I couldn't figure out, why was he saying this, why is he saying he's a corporation and he can't be sued. Nobody was threatening him with anything. It took me a while to dawn on me, that's exactly what it was.

So, in the real world, believe you me, they're already working fast and furious. Even the hospitals here anyway say to you, if you go in a second time, by the way, this is bioethics, this is taught in universities now, and bioethics is another thing that should be tossed out and literally burned amongst all the other rubbish that's out there and degrees, and there's an awful lot of trashy degrees out there. But they're dangerous degrees because it's training people who then trained more people in different areas of health on how to look at people and not as really valuable creatures, but as less valuable and even unworthy according to their age and their medical status, etc. etc. That's what it's about, folks. That's why you've got euthanasia being put, really forced upon people now in Canada and different places. Lifesite News has had quite a lot of articles in the past years about that. So have other sites as well.

So, it's quite fascinating to actually see it all happening. Because you don't see any propaganda about marching guys in dark uniforms and jackboots, it doesn't hit home to people. You've been trained that that's what evil is, you see. But the worst evil wears business suits and often casual wear too, the professor class. They are the characters who are advising a generation who will all, who have been radicalized with Antifa groups and all the rest of it, like an army, a Bolshevik

Army ready to get let loose upon older people. And they will go for you, and they will eliminate you... with... with... GUSTO, believe you me. That's how they've been trained. You can see it in them. *You're responsible for destroying our world, our future.* That's been drummed into them through the education system.

So, as I say, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, and help me tick along and you can donate as well. You can see how to do it there. You can even send checks. Now here's some articles here. One article here talks about the availability of genetic data to do with the coronavirus has got biologists thinking that it's possible that the virus may have escaped from the lab in Wuhan. This is what they said initially.

Coronavirus 'did NOT come from animals in Wuhan market', says landmark study
thesun.co.uk / 17 May 2020

The study raises the possibility that the virus may have escaped from a lab in Wuhan, which was known to be studying coronavirus like diseases in bats.

The UK ministers are reportedly "no longer discounting" the possibility the virus escaped from lab.

The link is on the article. That's from the sun.co.uk, the Sun news outfit. So, they get into it.

Wuhan lab was performing coronavirus experiments on bats from the caves where the disease is believed to have originated - with a £3m grant from the US - dailymail.co.uk / 11 April 2020

Remember that, eventually when the Chinese says, OH IT COULD HAVE BEEN THE AMERICANS THAT DID IT, and then you thought, well it's because of that sporting thing they had with the US over in Wuhan a few months before that all broke out. But I think what the Chinese were also hinting at is that they were given the basic building block of this particular virus from the US, and from Fauci of course. That has been admitted to, or at least the data has come out about it to confirm it. And...

SARS-CoV-2 is well adapted for humans. What does this mean for re-emergence?
biorxiv.org

(A: As they're getting ready for the spike, oh, it will come back in the fall, you know. But, it's well adapted for humans. They go on about...)

In a side-by-side comparison of evolutionary dynamics between the 2019/2020 SARS-CoV-2 and the 2003 SARS-CoV, we were surprised to find that **SARS-CoV-2 resembles SARS-CoV** in the late phase of the 2003 epidemic after SARS-CoV **had developed several advantageous adaptations for human transmission**. Our observations suggest that by the time SARS-CoV-2 was first detected in late 2019, it was **already pre-adapted to human transmission** to an extent similar to late epidemic SARS-CoV. However, no precursors or branches of evolution stemming from a less human-adapted SARS-CoV-2-like virus have been detected.

What they're telling you is that it seemed to be made. It would have had to. Some of the top virologists have said it would take about 800 years of any kind of, with a lot, put it that way too, 800 years or so to evolve in so many different stages to be so adaptable for attacking humans in the way it's doing and being awfully successful in what it's doing to humans. It would take 800 years from the old SARS, the last SARS type virus to the present Cov 2, you know. So that's what they're really getting at here. It was awfully well, just all ready to go, you might say. Well, that's why other scientists, you know, the white magicians from the laboratories are saying that it had been manipulated to be so potent. Again, they're back into the gain of function. That's what they do in these laboratories.

Don't forget too that Fauci worked, he was one of the overseers for Fort Detrick, eh. Did you know that? And also over the cancer society. Because cancers are often caused by viruses, eh. It's a small little world when you get into it really. He had a finger in lots and lots and lots of pies. But I found that when I was digging through some of the old, old articles from Fort Dietrich. So, he was a very important guy in that field. Which as I say, at the *very least* you'd have to be totally, you have to have CIA clearance for many, many things, and maybe even higher than that.

But this article goes into it, and a little bit, not really much depth. It gives you an idea of what they're thinking about. The PDF is there too if you want to study it and literally look up on what they have found out. And it is interesting, where they actually admit to certain things in scientific articles without saying it's definitely, they're pointing to the fact that the darn thing had somehow been helped to skip a whole bunch of evolution to do what it's doing. And that's regardless of what Fauci eventually came out and said, OH IT PROBABLY JUST DID IT BY ITSELF. Which he had to do when his name started to come in for having been responsible for giving it to China.

Then you've got...

Trump's WARP SPEED vaccine czar oversaw an infamously BOTCHED vaccination. Wonder why a THIRD of Americans want to dodge this one?

rt.com / 16 May 2020

Nearly a third of Americans might refuse a vaccine for the novel coronavirus, according to a poll conducted earlier this month by Civic Science. The percentage has likely gone up since then, as the 2,900 respondents to that survey gave their answers before Trump announced on Friday that the 12-to-18-month timeline for vaccine development – already unheard-of in the pharmaceutical industry – would be stepped up with an eye toward rolling out a shot by the end of the year.

It's not just the shockingly abbreviated timetable that has Americans worried about their safety regarding the proposed vaccine – the head of the initiative already has one botched jab under his belt, and he's invested (literally) in several of the vaccine candidates under development.

(A: They're all completely, you know, these people are so contaminated with corruption, and they've got fingers in all kinds of pies, that you can't say that they're independent working for any kind of health for the public. They're too compromised, and in so many different areas.)

GlaxoSmithKline vaccine chairman Moncef Slaoui was appointed by Trump on Thursday to run the task force his administration is calling Operation Warp Speed. Slaoui spent 30 years with GSK, which is one of dozens of pharmaceutical companies working on a vaccine; he's also earned close to half a million dollars as a director of Moderna, currently tapped as one of the leading candidates in the vaccine race.

(A: I wouldn't go near them too.)

Watchdog groups like Public Citizen have already raised alarms about his conflicts of interest, but that's the least of his problems.

(A: And it's true, they're so glaring they shouldn't be appointed to any of these positions.)

As chief of vaccines at GSK, Slaoui oversaw the development of the disastrous Pandemrix vaccine for swine flu, a shot that was rushed to market without proper testing in the midst of a 2009 epidemic, during which public health officials *(A: Oh, you were all going to die then too, by the way.)* were shrieking about enormous death tolls that never materialized, with some claiming **the death toll would rival the 1918 influenza pandemic (sound**

familiar?).

The result of the hasty approval process was an unsafe, ineffective shot that left over a thousand recipients permanently brain-damaged (A: ...oops.), some 80 percent of them children. Forty percent of NHS staffers were vaccinated under false pretenses, told the shot was safe and effective. The UK government was forced to pay out millions of pounds in compensation, as GSK had refused to supply the drug to governments until it was **indemnified against lawsuits**. (A: ...meaning impervious to lawsuit, they couldn't be sued.)

Pandemrix was never approved for use in the US, and it's possible Trump is unaware his vaccine czar was involved in the sordid debacle.

(A: Why can you keep making the excuse for Trump? I mean, the rubbish I've heard for Trump, honestly, is beyond any kind of comprehension. The man said when he first ran, was it 2016, before he got in, that if he got in he would **GIVE PHARMACEUTICAL COMPANIES AND VACCINE MAKERS THE RIGHTS TO BYPASS ALL KINDS OF TESTING ON THE GENERAL PUBLIC AND RUSH THINGS TO MARKET**. What part of that don't you understand? Do you think he just was uninformed? It's just astonishing to me. Do you hear the rubbish they used to have, oh somebody took away his cell phone because he was Tweeting...? Do you really believe this tripe? Huh? Huh?! You've never heard any guff like this in your life. N-n-n. So here they go again, maybe he doesn't know what this guy was involved in, maybe he doesn't know. M-hm. Iiiii. But as I say, it wouldn't matter who was in because they're all the same, folks. That's the truth of it. They are all the darn same. It goes on to say here...)

GSK's checkered past isn't exactly a secret stateside. The firm had the dubious distinction of paying out in 2012 what was **the largest fine ever paid by a pharmaceutical firm**, after admitting to what the Justice Department called "**the biggest healthcare fraud in history**," shelling out \$3 billion as punishment (A: That was a drop in the bucket by the way.) for, among other things, concealing the deadly side effects of its diabetes drug Avandia.

Of course, GSK is hardly the only drug company cutting corners. Moderna, the favorite to "win" Operation Warp Speed, has **never brought a vaccine to market before**, and the mRNA vaccine it is developing is a type that's never been approved for use in humans. Worse, the company is actually **skipping animal trials completely**, with its chief medical officer Tal Zaks insisting that he didn't think the intermediate step – carried out to avoid subjecting humans to unnecessary harm – was necessary.

(A: Can you believe that? Hm? As chief medical officer. I wonder how much he gets for promoting that kind of stuff. It says...)

...he didn't think the intermediate step – carried out to avoid subjecting humans to unnecessary harm – was necessary. (A: Noo...)

It's a brand-new type, you know, an mRNA type vaccine that will change your cells in your body forever. It's not the old kind of stuff where you cut bits and pieces of things together in different, and then you grew them on either in eggs, you know, that was the traditional way it was to inject them into eggs, and later on they started to grow them on dog kidneys, that was one as well. And you were getting massive problems with that one too.

That was the one the Department of Defense talked about before because they tried that with flu shots, on flu shots before and they found out... And I've read the articles by the makers of that particular type, say well it's different, it's much better and they can make it much faster than the old egg way and so on. They always give you glowing reports before they've even used it, they always do that to get their shares up, *oh my God*, and the money just pours in like you wouldn't believe. But the Department of Defense had to eventually start warning them to stop giving out the flu shots in 2017/18. I put up the links to this before from the Department of Defense, I'll try and put it up again tonight.

Because you had a massive cytokine reaction to it. Then you have a second wave going into your lungs too of phagocytes. They eat up all the debris, like a battlefield in a sense, but they can also flood into the lungs and also choke you to death basically and cause hemorrhaging in the process too as it's eating up the dead cells, living on dead cells, that's what happens. And it will continue until you get resolution, that's what happens. It's like a battlefield where viruses have been battling. Then bacteria set in, secondary infections, you see, in the lungs on top of the viral infection. So, it's a big battlefield with dying and dead cells all over the place, and in come the phagocytes and then eat them all up, etc. But they cause scarring in the meantime and so on and so on. But anyway, if you survive that long you're going to be in a bad way for a while.

Well, they found out in 2017/18 that the flu shot that they were giving out, at first, they claimed it will, it gave good antibody response. But here's the thing. Once they hit the *real* flu, the REAL, *raw* flu IN nature, once they hit it, they had a massive overreaction to it with the cytokine storm, and that's what was killing the people.

We had the same thing in Canada where they panicked at one point, you know, that health group in Canada panicked and the government had to warn people to stop right off the bat, IF YOU'VE HAD THE, DON'T TAKE THIS PARTICULAR FLU SHOT THAT YEAR. I remember reading it on the air at the time as well. Because they found the same thing, that folk who were getting the flu shot were WAAY more, actually in that one that they gave in Canada, they were way more susceptible to getting the darn flu than they would if they hadn't taken the shot. There's so much...

You understand, that to write the good success story for these vaccine companies, they spend a lot of big money getting people to make up bogus reports on how wonderful it is. I used to do articles exposing this stuff years ago. They would hire the top guys in the line of virology and bacteriology and so on and have them write glowing reports. Not that they even checked up to see if the folk often existed. But that's how you do it, the conology. Because the rewards are so incredibly lucrative, where you get government signing on *every one* of their citizens to take shots for whatever it happens to be. BIG, BIG money, guaranteed to get paid by the government, which is the taxpayers' money. But guaranteed, eh?!

And then they're made safe from prosecution. So I wouldn't let them put anything in me unless the doctors or the nurses, I would have all their names and addresses, and written that they knowingly gave me the shot, blah, blah, blah, and folk from the government too if it gets mandated by Trudeau or whoever, then their name is on it too so that they are willing to be, handle the lawsuits and deal with the lawsuits if they're found to be negligent and putting people in danger of their lives basically. How about that? Isn't that a good way to do it?

As I say, they're already, the top virologists are already out saying this thing is blowing over. Blowing over. Meaning, you know, the more lockdown you would take away quickly, you'd get a faster herd immunity to it. But they've done everything to stop the herd immunity, really, to slow it, so that they *can* get a spike so they can lock you down over the whole winter and into next year. That's what they wanted initially, remember that? [Alan chuckles.] And your system will never be the, anywhere near the same again if they get that. You'll get used to it, yep, folk adapt to it all.

There's an article too that was also put out by Dr Mercola. He talks about Robert F Kennedy Junior again and how he's been doing some courageous work. He said...

He co-founded Waterkeeper Alliance — the world’s largest clean water advocacy group — and provides legal counsel for the Natural Resources Defense Council, which help protect organic producers. (A: *...for food and so on.*) He has also fought legal battles on behalf of the Informed Consent Action Network, founded by Del Bigtree, and chairs the board of directors of the Children’s Health Defense.

Kennedy wrote a brilliant foreword to Judy Mikovits’ book **“Plague of Corruption”**...

While Kennedy was referring to Mikovits’ moral courage, the same can be said for Kennedy himself, whose career as an environmental attorney and activist is built on defending those who cannot defend themselves.

This includes children who are being harmed by vaccines that have yet to be tested for safety, especially when given in combination with other vaccines.

What Happened to Trump’s Vaccine Safety Commission? (A: *Trump was going to get a vaccine safety commission. But he'd say anything to get in, you know what I mean.*)

When President Trump was elected, he contacted Kennedy (A: *...right...*) and asked him to run his Vaccine Safety Commission. Unfortunately, the Safety Commission never got off the ground:

(A: *Most of the stuff that Trump talked about never got off the ground.*)

“I agreed to do it, but immediately after that, Pfizer (A: *...the big drug company.*) wrote a \$1 million check to his inauguration committee. He then appointed a Pfizer lobbyist, Alex Azar (A: *He’s big up there and I hear his name everywhere.*), to run the HHS, and he handpicked a Pfizer insider, Scott Gottlieb (A: *He’s all over the thing. It’s a small gang, you see.*) to run the U.S. Food and Drug Administration. As soon as they got in there, they shut down the Vaccine Safety Commission and any other questioning of vaccines,” Kennedy says.

(A: *That’s how things work, folks. You’re dealing with gangsterism, organized gangsterism. It’s the same in every country. It’s the same gang, really, different departments of the same gang across the world right now. And they share the loot big time, you know. That’s how they do it. Quite good, eh. And really, they’re bold. They don’t give a darn if they get seen or not, they’re so cocksure of themselves. But there you go, Kennedy was asked to run the vaccine safety commission for the president, but immediately after that Pfizer...*)

...Pfizer (A: *...the big drug company, vaccines...*) wrote a \$1 million check to his inauguration committee. He then appointed a Pfizer lobbyist, Alex Azar, to run the HHS, and he handpicked a Pfizer insider, Scott Gottlieb to run the U.S. Food and Drug Administration. As soon as they got in there, **they shut down the Vaccine Safety Commission and any other questioning of vaccines,**” Kennedy says.

“I think a lot of people were telling him, ‘You shouldn’t be doing this,’ and [Bill] Gates was one of them. But I think once he took the money from Pfizer and put in their guys, [the commission] was dead in the water.”

(A: *So yeah, Trump knew what was happening. Then they go into the evolution, you know, of viruses.*)

How to Accelerate the Evolution of a Virus

As explained by Kennedy, the way they accelerate evolution (A: *This is what the gain of function is.*) is by taking the coronavirus from (A: *This is what they take it from, from the bats right.*) the anus of the bat and replicate it in animal tissue such as pangolin kidney tissue. Next, the grown viruses are placed on feral monkey kidney cells, followed by mouse brain tissue.

(A: *That’s by the way, one of the reasons they have this massive cytokine storm. You see, these animals also have a whole HOST of other viruses in them, humans do too, we carry them all the time, different kinds. But what they’re saying, even with the Department of Defense is because they’re using, they’re growing it on all these*

different animals, that have these coronaviruses, all kinds of harmless ones too. But you get all, what they call, debris in the actual vaccine from all these other viruses, and for some reason when you get hit with a real coronavirus, from outside of the vaccination, from the air, from nature - if they want to call it nature, I'm very skeptical that many of them are just natural these days - but you get this massive cytokine storm that can kill you. And they're putting it down to this, the other coronavirus types that are, because of the different tissues they're growing viruses on from animals. That's one of the main things they're looking at right now. So, they grow the viruses on, and I think I mentioned last week that there was even an article where one company was trying to grow them in human eye tissue, actually embryos, you know, of aborted fetuses. [Alan chuckles.] These are the black magicians obviously. The white magicians don't do that, they want to do it all for the good of humankind, you understand.)

Each time you transfer the virus to another animal tissue, you increase the risk of zoonotic animal virus contamination (A: *That's what they call virus contamination, you see.*) in addition to mutations. According to Kennedy, six years of evolution can be accomplished in a matter of days using this accelerated evolution process. Through this process, extremely viral forms of the virus can be rapidly created. Typically, milder forms are used to create a vaccine. As explained by Kennedy:

*“You can take a mild form and give a person that mild form, and they don't really get sick. They develop the antibodies, and that's the theory [behind vaccination]. (A: *That's the theory, right.*) But there are reasons that they like to create those super viral forms. (A: *...the super type.*) One is, most of the labs where they do it, like Fort Detrick in [the U.S.] and Wuhan lab in China, are not only vaccine labs but they're also military labs.*

(A: They're biowarfare labs. That's what they're using really.)

So, they want to mess around and look at these **viruses that they may be able to weaponize**. Not only that, the people who are creating vaccines like to create **super viral forms**. They give them to mice who have been genetically engineered to have a human immune system, essentially. Then they try to cure them.

(A: They actually, [Alan chuckles.] there was an article last week where they've created another type of super mouse that's even more, has more human genes in it than ever before. M-hm. I tell ya.)

Those experiments were going on in the United States until 2014. They were Dr. Anthony Fauci's projects. President Obama ordered that to stop because they had **a lot of lab escape problems** (A: *A lot of these creatures escape too, mind you. But they also have the viruses escaping.*) in 2014 from **three different labs ...**

(A: So, they had to put a clamp down at the time for it.)

Instead of stopping as he was ordered, **Fauci moved those operations to the Wuhan lab in China**

(A: This is what I'm saying, this stinks to high heaven with this Fauci and Bill Gates and the whole thing. It really does. Come on here!)

Instead of stopping as he was ordered, **Fauci moved those operations to the Wuhan lab in China and continued to do those experiments right up until the time that the coronavirus [pandemic occurred]**. In fact, [infectious disease expert] Ian Lipkin was doing those experiments over there when [COVID-19] exploded. And I'll tell you exactly what happened because it's very suspicious.”

Kennedy continues telling the story of how the COVID-19 epidemic may have been generated — by **releasing** the virus — **to ensure that dangerous coronavirus research would continue and receive fresh funding**:

(A: Here's what happened...)

“When President Trump came in, Obama had an office in the White House for pandemic defense, for pandemic

security. They were involved in funding [coronavirus research projects in Wuhan] through Fauci. President Trump ended all funding for that office **September 20, 2019**. (A: *It's interesting, the dates, eh? And when did they have that Event 201?*) So that was the last paycheck any of those scientists got.

On September 30 [2019], a whole lot of scientists were laid off in Wuhan. October 1 is when the first case of [COVID-19 was reported]. So, it's suspicious because it looks like there's a possibility — and I'm speculating here; I want to make that clear — but there's a possibility that somebody who lost their job in that lab ... could have released the virus.

(A: *It might have been somebody who wasn't even in the lab, folks, who just ordered it released. You know that yourselves, eh. Because the whole agenda is to come out of this. Your whole way of living is completely altered, folks. And they want this to be permanent. And having you bend over backwards to start with, with lockdowns and social distancing and all this kind of stuff, is just the start of it. IF you let them get away with it. It's a prewritten script here, and they needed this thing to happen to bring it into being.*)

An even broader agenda appears to be the introduction of a far more authoritarian regime, along with the transfer of wealth from average people to the richest through a planned economic collapse.

(A: *Of course, that's happening now with trillions of dollars being dished out. You're supposed to be in perpetual debt forever, massive debt, worse than before. You're going into the austerity program that the United Nations had the British sign on to years ago. I did all the talks at the time and said what do you think austerity means? It means poverty. You're going to be living in poverty, mandated poverty. Of course, this article ends with a whole, I'm only partway through it but...*)

Coronavirus Vaccine May Be a Disaster Waiting to Happen

I'll put the links up anyway for those who want to read it for themselves. And it's good to read, you know. Most folk now are looking for visual, visual little clips, bits and bytes from YouTube or somewhere. But it's good to read stuff. It sticks in your head longer, and better actually, I always find that.

And again...

Influenza Vaccination and Respiratory Virus Interference Among Department of Defense Personnel During the 2017-2018 Influenza Season
pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / Oct 2019

Greg G Wolff
Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch
(A: *It's an official branch of the Air Force and so on.*)
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base.

Abstract

Purpose: **Receiving influenza vaccination may increase the risk of other respiratory viruses**, (A: *Well, they're growing them on animal tissue now, that have different coronaviruses. And that's what's called, you end up getting virus interference...*) a phenomenon known as virus interference. Test-negative study designs are often utilized to calculate influenza vaccine effectiveness. The virus interference phenomenon goes against the basic assumption of the test-negative vaccine effectiveness study that vaccination does not change the risk of infection with other respiratory illness, thus potentially biasing vaccine effectiveness results in the positive direction. This study aimed to investigate virus interference by comparing respiratory virus status among Department of Defense personnel based on their influenza vaccination status. Furthermore, individual respiratory viruses and their association with influenza vaccination were examined.

Results: We compared vaccination status of 2880 people with non-influenza respiratory viruses to 3240 people with pan-negative results. Comparing vaccinated to non-vaccinated patients, the adjusted odds ratio for non-flu viruses was 0.97 (95% confidence interval (CI): 0.86, 1.09; $p = 0.60$). Additionally, the vaccination status of 3349 cases of influenza were compared to three different control groups: all controls ($N = 6120$), non-influenza positive controls ($N = 2880$), and pan-negative controls ($N = 3240$). The adjusted ORs for the comparisons among the three control groups did not vary much (range: 0.46-0.51).

Conclusions: Receipt of influenza vaccination was not associated with virus interference among our population. Examining virus interference by specific respiratory viruses showed mixed results. **Vaccine derived virus interference was significantly associated with coronavirus and human metapneumovirus;** however, significant protection with vaccination was associated not only with most influenza viruses, but also parainfluenza, RSV, and non-influenza virus coinfections.

What they're telling you here is, where they've initially tested after they've given it to you, you'll get some antibodies. The problem with, the conflict is there when you hit the actual virus that it's supposed to protect you against, in its raw state in nature, you have this massive, massive cytokine storm. You've been programmed to have it through the contamination of the other viruses in the vaccines, from the animals that they're growing this specific virus on. It takes other viruses with it. They can't clean it out, you see.

That's what happened even with the polio vaccine, remember, where it had hundreds of animal, they call it Simian, the monkey, viruses. They were in every single shot; they couldn't take them out. So, they claim. Including the Simian 40, which was the cancer-causing virus. Well, that's never been, that's what they're still getting yet. You're still getting all kinds of viruses from the animal tissue they're growing this particular virus on.

This Flu Shot Is Not Like the Others time.com / 30 Oct 2014

(A: Now, this article goes back to 2014, right. This is all connected. It doesn't matter the names or anything they give, they're all different types of vaccines, but they're often connected together by the same companies in fact, many of them. 2014...)

This year Novartis (*A: Novartis, right.*) shipped its first full batch of Flucelvax, a new vaccine that was only approved by the Food and Drug Administration in 2012. The company made a limited amount of the shot last year, but there are more doses to go around this flu season. And for the first time, the doses were made at the company's newly approved U.S. plant in Holly Springs, North Carolina.

(A: Remember where the coronavirus that Fauci sent over to Wuhan, it came from North Carolina too.)

The vaccine is made without growing the influenza virus in eggs (*A: This is how it's normally done.*) chicken, (*A: Right, so this new type, they didn't use the chicken eggs.*) which is the way that flu shots were made for more than four decades. Instead, Flucelvax is grown in **kidney cells from dogs**. The technology means that the shot can be made in less time than a traditional flu shot—enough virus can be churned out in about 65 hours to 75 hours, compared to the six months or so it takes to grow in chicken eggs. It also means that people who are allergic to eggs (*A: Oh, they don't care if you're allergic to chicken eggs or not, folks. Look at what they're going to pump into you anyway. [Alan chuckles.] Eh? They don't care about the side effects of pumping in stuff from dog, the viruses from dog kidneys and so on, you know. So that's the excuse they give you, you know, they don't want folk to be allergic to eggs and so on, and now they have a different option...*) now have another option for getting immunized against the flu.

(A: The only thing is, though, if you don't go with the egg type, you're left with the dog type. I can guarantee it, when you walk in a park you'll want, you'll have a strange urge to go up, and you just need to go to every

lamppost that you see. Including the wastepaper bin, you just can't help yourself, right.)

In studies that the FDA reviewed before approving the vaccine, the shot was 84% effective (A: *They always tell you the same thing.*) in preventing flu among adults ...

(A: *Right. That they do, that the FDA does, their pals in the FDA... These people are all, they're like musical chairs moving from these companies and into the FDA and back again into the company. I've done talks on that too, years ago.*)

...in preventing flu among adults who were vaccinated compared to those who received a placebo. People getting Flucelvax produced around the same amount of antibodies to the influenza virus as those who were immunized with a chicken egg-based flu vaccine.

Using animal cells instead of chicken eggs, say Novartis officials, allows them to have more control over the purity of the final vaccine. How well influenza grows in the chicken eggs is variable—some eggs or batches of eggs help the virus grow, while others aren't as conducive to producing large amounts of influenza.

The cell-based technology is also a plus during a flu pandemic, since the platform can produce more doses quickly to control an outbreak as a particular influenza virus spreads among a population. The company has produced doses of pandemic flu vaccine against H5N1 using the cell technology, and it's keeping them in deep freeze as part of the U.S. government stockpile in the event of a pandemic.

The FDA has approved seven different types of flu shots—in addition to Flucelvax and the standard vaccine made from chicken eggs that protects against three strains of influenza, there is also a shot that protects against four strains of flu; for the needle-phobic, one with a microneedle injects just into the skin and doesn't penetrate into the muscle, making it less painful; for the elderly who need more protection, (A: *Right, this is the in thing now, you've got to give the elderly more protection, hm, bigger doses of it.*) there is a high-dose vaccine; ...

Now, if the smaller doses are having reactions, with younger people, what do you think, and you're going to give heavier doses to the elderly who have got weakened immune systems? If you've got a weakened immune system and you're pumping a heavier, more stronger, more virile dose into the elderly, what do you think that's going to do?! Hm? It's astonishing. So, it's, again we're back to voodoo again, isn't it? Magical thinking. *Well, the elderly, they've got a more weakened immune system, so let's pump more of the stuff into them.* Is that to try to terrify the body - the Lysenko affect, you know - into start to working again, give them a bigger dose of something? If a small dose isn't going to work very well, why not give them a bigger dose? If their immune system is so compromised and weakened, it can't utilize itself, or the vaccine, and produce antibodies. In fact, they're going to have a massive reaction to the vaccine. Definitely. And it happens.

Lysenko by the way was a favorite of Stalin. He came up with the bright idea, it was to do with communist theory, they could *force* society to *evolve*, you see. Genetically in a way by... As though... If you brought up the educated classes, from the working class into the educated classes, it would continue and evolve and evolve by itself, like a learned memory, a genetic memory in the cellular structure of everybody. But he thought that you could do it with wheat, I think it was wheat. It just wouldn't grow in some parts of Siberia. So, the idea was to try to shock it, freeze it, and bring it back into the warmth. Like a torture system, you know, like kind of like a Pavlovian style but for plants. And by doing so you'd force it to evolve, to adapt to grow in freezing temperatures in Siberia.

And to show you how terrified and you should be afraid of, a lot of folk who kept studying Lysenko and said, *this isn't going to work*, you know, other biologists and so on, just, *it's not working*... They were executed by Stalin. You'd better understand, folk are ruthless at the top when it comes to these ideas. Because they're a bit wonky to start with in their

head, you know. There ya go. So, this article was from Time, when they were bringing out the, let's go back to getting more viruses and coronaviruses from animals by growing it on animals rather than the eggs. Why do you think they did it in the eggs eventually anyway? It's because they were doing it before with animals. [Alan laughing.] So, after a while folk forget and, *oh, they won't remember, y'know, what happened the last time.*

And again...

Flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells

After that wonderful glowing report there, right? Okay? Have you got it? Or have you already forgotten it? How they said, their 85% success rate, right. Here's an article, which you always see after these fantastic and of how glowing...

Flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells another failure

nexusnewsfeed.com

(A: Oh dear, hey, I thought it was going to be a success and all that stuff.)

A cell-based flu vaccine, Flucelvax, grown in dog kidney cells became available (A: ...again...) during the 2017 to 2018 flu season

(A: Right. That's what the DoD said, that's what they were giving them to them, right. By the way, that's what they were giving, something similar, in Italy this last winter, eh. Hm? A novel type again, eh, hm? So...)

Flucelvax (A: ...this wonderful thing...), made by Seqirus, was supposed to offer advantages over egg-based flu vaccines

A study by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) revealed the cell-based vaccine worked **only a little bit better** than the conventional flu shot in protecting seniors — **which isn't saying much**

(A: [Alan chuckles.] This is what the report says. [Alan chuckles.]

While flu vaccines overall had only 24 percent effectiveness in preventing flu-related hospitalizations in people aged 65 and older, the Flucelvax vaccine had an effectiveness rate of only 26.5 percent in that population

(A: Which really is negligible at all. So all that money and these glowing reports, because they always give you, they pay really important, really professional writers to give them glowing reviews, you know, and they always end up with the same thing after it's been pumped into the public.)

Most flu vaccines in the U.S. are grown in chicken eggs, but during the 2017 to 2018 flu season, a cell-based flu vaccine, Flucelvax, grown in dog kidney cells became available. This vaccine was licensed in 2012 and is approved for individuals aged 4 years and over. As the effectiveness of conventional flu shots continues to leave much to be desired, the new Flucelvax vaccine was touted as a new-and-improved version that would protect more people once flu season hit.

In reality, a study by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) revealed the shot worked only a little bit better than the conventional flu shot in protecting seniors — which isn't saying much. While flu vaccines overall had only 24 percent effectiveness in preventing flu-related hospitalizations in people aged 65 and older, the Flucelvax vaccine had an effectiveness rate of only 26.5 percent in that population.

In addition, according to Seqirus, the cell-cultured vaccine is superior because it doesn't rely on egg availability (A: *Like they've got a shortage of eggs or something.*), which could be affected by avian flu...

(A: So, they give you all this guff, you see, as to why they came out in the first place. N-n-n. Yeah, they cause problems obviously because you had these terrible cytokine storms after you got the shots, when you hit the actual viruses that were out and around you, around about most of society. Now this article goes on and eventually gets to the point. Again, I'll put all these articles up [@cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) for those that want to look them up. It said that there's more to your immune system and the flu shots than just what they've said before. They keep repeating, a lot of articles today, they'll repeat the same things over and over, almost about five times in five paragraphs saying the same stuff. But eventually it gets to the point. It says...)

Your Immune System's Response to Flu Vaccine Can Make You More Susceptible to the Flu

(A: Remember, this all comes from the BEST people money can buy in the professions, eh, that bring you this stuff. And yet all these years later, every year it's an oops, oops, oops, well, oops.)

The flu vaccine is described as the best tool to stay healthy during flu season despite years of dismal failure.

(A: Well, who says it's the best tool? If you're healthy generally you don't need anything. You wouldn't get, you know, you wouldn't even get the side effects of the flu or even simple effects of the flu. Most folk who've got the coronavirus or have had it already, didn't know they had it. They're not sick with it, most of them. It's the same with the flu. A lot of folk, as I say, had the viruses of polio going through them, most folk did and had no symptoms and it left them, it's as simple as that.)

There are many reasons why flu vaccines are often ineffective, starting with vaccine mismatches. Each year, health officials **make educated guesses** (A: And that's what it is, here you are, right, from the people that want to jab things into your body, from dead tissues and so on of different creatures and animals, they make educated guesses, right...) as to which influenza strains will be circulating in order to include them in that year's vaccine. **Often, the vaccines are not well matched to circulating viruses.**

(A: That's generally what happens. They always tell you in the spring, well it was the wrong combination.)

However, there's more to it than this, in large part due to the complexity of your immune system and how it works. A term known as heterologous immunity describes the memory your immune system has of previous infections,

(A: This is awfully important this part. So, your immune system has a form, a form of a memory, right, to previous infections...)

which allow it to respond to **similar infections later**. (A: You see.) Sometimes this is a good thing, giving you protection from circulating diseases — but not always. As noted in the Journal of Leukocyte Biology, heterologous immunity has two faces: protection and immunopathology:

“Immunity to previously encountered viruses can alter responses to unrelated pathogens. This phenomenon, which is known as heterologous immunity, has been well established in animal model systems. Heterologous immunity appears to be relatively common and may be beneficial by boosting protective responses. However, heterologous reactivity can also result in severe immunopathology.” (A: That's damage.)

This may help explain why flu vaccine may offer some level (A: That's what I was telling you earlier.)

(A: Often the shots, especially when they're grown in, eh, this hodgepodge of animal tissues and so on, with many... Humans have stacks and stacks of viruses in them at any time. We do. Often, you're born I think with carrier viruses too, or pigeon viruses, or carrier viruses, I always call them pigeon ones. You're born with a lot of them too or you get them from your mom and so on, and they're harmless throughout your life. But animals have them too. Often, they can be similar but not the same. So once you're putting ones from animals into you, into your bloodstream, especially if there's ones that they've been using for vaccinations, you're having this incredible reaction to it with an overreaction of your entire immune system going on the warpath at once, boomf!, when it

hits the real virus that it's supposed to protect you against.)

(A: They know this! But they don't like to, they don't like the tout it too often when they're trying to force you to take the latest shot. Because big money, every year, you know, big money. Every year. Millions, maybe billions going across the world in vaccinations, eh. So, it's not wise for them to, if they want big profits, to tell you the truth. So here in this article it doesn't go into it too deeply, this one...)

“Immunity to previously encountered viruses can alter responses to unrelated pathogens.

(A: But the pathogens, you see, are related to it because they're in the shots. That's what I was saying. You get all this other, they call it debris, from other viruses from the animals, that they're pumping into you. It doesn't say that in this one but that's what it is.)

This phenomenon, which is known as heterologous immunity, has been well established in animal model systems.

The strategy of annual flu vaccination may, in fact, be **backfiring**, leaving those who have been vaccinated annually **less protected** than those with no prior flu vaccination history.

(A: You see this over and over again in their own writings.)

Research presented at the 105th International Conference of the American Thoracic Society in San Diego even revealed that **children who get seasonal flu shots are more at risk of hospitalization than children who do not.**

(A: Now, these aren't conspiracy sites, folks. And the International Conference of the American Thoracic Society isn't some cloak and dagger thing, you know. This is what they found.)

Children who had received the flu vaccine had **three times the risk of hospitalization** as children who had not. Among children with **asthma, the risk was even higher.**

Despite its questionable effectiveness, we're likely to see more cell-based flu vaccines rolled out. Already, there's also a flu vaccine produced using **genetically modified insect cells** (A: That's for folk who are on drugs and like a good BUZZ.) and one on the horizon manufactured in *Nicotiana benthamiana*, a type of tobacco plant known for its ability to make proteins at a high rate of speed. Yet, no one knows what the long-term effects of such vaccinations will be, or whether their purported benefits are truly worth the risk. (A: Hm. Well I guess they'll probably take the nicotiana one, along with the insects, and they really do get a buzz then, eh, when they're smoking it.)

The Cochrane Collaboration concluded in 2014 that the NNT (number needed to treat) for the flu vaccine is 71.14. In other words, 71 people have to be vaccinated in order for a single case of influenza to be avoided. (A: [Alan laughing.]) In a 2017 scientific review, on the other hand, (A: The links are here for it.) the NNT for vitamin D was 33, meaning one person would be spared from acute respiratory infection such as the flu for every 33 people taking a vitamin D supplement.

(A: No kidding. I guess if you were to get more sun it would certainly help too. There's no doubt about it. This article goes on to eventually natural killer cells...)

Natural killer (NK) cells are a specific type of white blood cell. They're an important component of your cell-mediated (innate) immune system and are involved in both viral diseases and cancer. Researchers recently discovered that with enough NK cells in your system, you will not contract influenza. (A: The link is there for that too.)

KLRD1 is a receptor gene found on the surface of NK cells, and the level of KLRD1 found in a person's blood prior to exposure to the influenza virus was able to predict with 86 percent accuracy whether that individual would

contract the flu.

Anyway, it goes on and on and on. But don't be scared to look at every sort of article out there. You get other ones with fanatics that would just tell you garlic, eat garlic, garlic cures everything, all that kind of stuff, you know. It's fine for people who want to believe it all, but the fact is, you'll find lots of good information that have been taken from official sources on your journeys. You can verify them, this is the whole point, you've got to verify them too. It's amazing what goes on. Here's an update from Florida...

Florida Health Department manager told to delete coronavirus data

Apparently, she designed a program for them, for Florida and the health department, and they didn't like the numbers she was giving them with different things. I think part of the study that she did was showing you that people had already had, that had been testing positive to the flu before it was supposedly out, or something like that.

But anyway, whatever it was, it just shows you that you can't believe the official stuff they're giving out. Especially during this pandemic, where they're lumping in sick people, sick and dying people with all kinds of things. Like everybody else in society you'll probably find they've got the debris of all these are viruses in their nasal cavities. But they say, well if they detect that at all they put them down as Covid deaths. That is not science! That's a political, that's an agenda, a social political and economic agenda at work here.

No doubt about it, folks. So, they really, you can't believe anything they tell you anymore. So, this particular woman anyway, she was told to delete coronavirus data and was forced to resign. I'll put that link out there to for folk who want to see it. Her name is Rebekah Jones.

Florida Health Department manager told to delete coronavirus data forced to resign, she says -
tampabay.com / 19 May 2020

Another article here...

How coronavirus hijacks human cells and takes over our genes then turns our immune system against us as virologist says 'It's like nothing I've seen in 20 years' - dailymail.co.uk / 21 May 2020

You'll find other ones too who are still hyping up the terror and terror and terror. But as I say, you're finding people who have had previous shots, by the way, there's no doubt about it, are having this massive reaction when they actually hit the actual virus itself. And I think this goes to pre-, I suspect like the last article, and many other articles too, and the Department of Defense, it's because you've had shots already that have literally triggered your immune system to go all out, to go into all-out war, like never before, against something that it could deal with if you hadn't had the shots prior to it. I really, that seems to be what's happening.

This article too is another good article.

Harvard Medical School Prof Questions Fauci's "Shading" Vaccine Results
zerohedge.com / 21 May 2020 / Tyler Durden

(A: That's what it says here.)

At a moment in time when narrative-following “scientists” are lauded like unquestionably omniscient supreme

beings enabling dumb-as-a-rock-partisan-politicians to play omnipotent overlords without fear of blowback, the world needs more people like William Haseltine.

The last two weeks have seen markets and politicians jump exuberantly at the hope of every press release from a biotech firm that proclaims one of their pet rabbits didn't die when they fed it their latest DNA-reshaping test material.

(Thousands of wild and domestic rabbits are being killed off by a deadly virus - dailymail.co.uk / 19 May 2020)

Barstool Sports' Dave Portnoy said it right - when did we shift from "flatten the curve, (A: Remember all that false... *flatten the curve*...) flatten the curve, flatten the curve" to "**we have to fund a cure or everyone's going to die.**"

(A: Well, they did that from the start, folks, if you listen to Fauci and the WHO, and every health appointee to the government. They've been on board with the EXACT same agenda from the very beginning. NOTHING, YOUR NATURAL IMMUNITY IS NO USE, you see. Although it works, you see. IT'S NO USE, NO, YOU'VE GOT TO GET AN ARTIFICIAL ONE, YOU'VE GOT TO TAKE THEIR VERY EXPENSIVE TREATMENT FOR IT, YOU SEE, THEIR VACCINATION. It's been like that from the beginning. And again, this whole, you can't get out of your house until you've had your vaccination. They weren't even carrying it, if you were already immune to it through antibodies, through natural antibodies. It didn't matter. That's the first time in history too, eh. OH, WE'VE GOT A BETTER TYPE OF ANTIBODY, IT'S SYNTHETIC, IT'S SCIENTIFICALLY MADE, IT'S BETTER THAN NATURAL. It says...)

And so, that is where we find ourselves... Every talking head proclaiming the same malarkey - we will re-open carefully, with PPE, and social distancing, and whatever else is mandated from on-high "until we find a vaccine in 12-18 months" at which point the world will be made whole again and Kumbaya...

Former Harvard Medical School professor and founder of the university's cancer and HIV/AIDS research departments, William Haseltine dared to speak out today about the high level of (A: BS. That's bovine fecal matter...) bulls--- and damage that is being done to "trust" in "scientists" and even dared to break the one holy writ that shall go un-mentioned, throwing some shade on Dr. Fauci.

Reflecting on Moderna's press release this week (which was immediately followed by massive equity raises ...

(A: And that's how they do it, like I mentioned before. As soon as they say, oh, my God, this is a great thing we've got here, Moderna's press release...)

Reflecting on Moderna's press release this week (which was immediately followed by massive equity raises across numerous biotech firms and upgrades from the underwriters, surprise), Haseltine said:

"If a CFO had tried to get away with such an opaque and data-less statement it would have been treated with derision and possibly an investigation."

The CNBC anchor desperately tried to guilt him into the official narrative of clinging to any hope as long as it lifts stocks - no matter its utter bulls---iness (A: [Alan chuckles.])- but Haseltine destroyed her naive party line:

"we all know it's an emergency, and in an emergency it's even more important to be clear on what you know and what you do not know."

Moderna did not follow the process:

"you don't know what happened, we don't know what happened, there is no data."

(A: It's just a wonderful thing we've come up with, this wonderful, wonderful...)

"Whether [Fauci] shaded what should have been done, I think is an important question. He's obviously under enormous pressure for positive results but it was not the right thing to do if you can't see the data."

The full interview below is a must-watch by all who care about their freedom being controlled by a narrative directed by fearmongering elites in the name of "science" when the "science" is a) being ignored, b) being bastardized to meet a political need, c) being treated as if handed down on high from the man himself, or d) being manipulated explicitly.

(A: And isn't that the truth of it?)

Haseltine's interview is perfect lead into his opinion piece in today's Washington Post:

(A: So, he actually gave his talk in the Washington Post. It says...)

Faith in medicine and science is based on trust. But today, in the rush to share scientific progress in combating covid-19, that trust is being undermined.

(A: I wouldn't even say undermined. I think it's just a massive hole that's in the ground, just gone.)

Private companies, governments and research institutes are holding news conferences to report potential breakthroughs that **cannot be verified**.

(A: That's because it's so lucrative, right. It's the Klondike.)

The results are always favorable, but the full data on which the announcements are based are not immediately available for critical review. This is "publication by press release," and it's damaging trust in the fundamental methods of science and medicine at a time when we need it most.

(A: You saw the same thing by the way, I was waiting for it, and I knew darn well that Fauci wasn't going to approve any medication or give his go ahead or not to anything until it came from Gilead, the company, I just knew it. And sure enough, that's what happened. He gave his nod and they had a great write up, again, the same kind of thing, without any real data to back up the claims. Even though, was it Remdesivir, had been tested in China already and they hadn't found any improvement with it at all pretty well. Or negligible or very little. The same with subsequent other tests on it as well. The same kind of thing. But it doesn't matter. Facts don't matter when it comes to making money. You know, just....)

(A: There were con men who used to sell posies, you know, handkerchiefs with rose flowers and petals in them when they thought that the plague, the black death in England was caused by some kind of strange, um, what did they call it? Something in the air, an idea that there was something in the air. They didn't know what it was back then, but they knew that folk caught it. So, if they could have a good, nice smell in the thing it would drive away the nasty, the nasty evil magical whatever it was. So, they had these rose scented posies, wrapped inside handkerchiefs, big handkerchiefs to drive it away. At that time, it was the greatest thing since sliced bread too, mind you. Not that they had sliced bread back then, unless you sliced yourself. But that's what they really touted at one time.)

(A: The other ones too, I won't mention, it was quite fascinating. The ones who sold these things actually would bring them in even by the shipload at some point in London, and they also told the people it works best if you could find a good outhouse and shock your system somehow, to shock this terrible whatever it was, this miasma in the air, and shock it from your system by having bad foul stuff smell and then to their lovely smell of the posies, eh. Shock treatment to drive it out. A kind of exorcism. Just like chemotherapy and radiation is medicine's attempt at exercising the disease. That's what it is, it's an exorcism. Hit it with everything that would terrify you and it should kill everything, because you don't know what else to do. That's how it works. Anyway, here we go this article continues that...)

The Moderna announcement described a safety trial of its vaccine based on **eight** healthy participants. (A: *Eight, right.*) The claim was that in all eight people, the vaccine raised the levels of neutralizing antibodies equivalent to those found in convalescent serum of those who recovered from covid-19.

(A: *Right. So, they're trying to say that their vaccine had equivalent antibodies that you would get naturally if you had recovered from it.*)

What to make of that claim? Hard to say, because we have no sense of what those levels were. (A: *There ya go, you see.*) This is the equivalent of a chief executive of a public company announcing a favorable earnings report without supplying supporting financial data, which the Securities and Exchange Commission would never allow.

There is a legitimate question regarding what Moderna's unsupported assertion means. The scientific and medical literature reports that some people who have recovered have **little to no detectable neutralizing antibodies**. (A: *[Alan chuckles.] And the link is here too by the way. [Alan chuckles.]*) There is even existing scientific literature that suggests it is possible neutralizing antibodies may not protect animals or humans from infection or reinfection by coronaviruses.

Such "publication by press release" (A: *...which is just advertising.*) seems to be a standard practice lately.

(A: *It's not just lately, hm.*)

The National Institutes of Health announced last month that the drug remdesivir offered a clear benefit to covid-19 patients with moderate disease, shortening the length of their hospital stay by several days. But did it really? Twenty days after the announcement, the supporting data has still not been published. Without the data, no doctor treating a patient can be sure they are doing the right thing.

(A: *Well, they already had studies done in the far east who said they saw no real difference at all with it. But you see, this is... I mean, why would, why would, you know, that be the one that Fauci waited to push? I knew it was... You'll find they are all in bed together, folks, it's as simple as that, you know, at the top.*)

Another paper, published the same day, found that remdesivir had no measurable effect (A: *This is an article.*) on patient survival or the amount of virus detectable in nasopharynx and lung secretions. What then should a practicing physician do? Follow the unsupported advice of a news announcement or a medical report published in a leading scientific journal? This is not an idle question: The NIH announcement triggered a global stampede for limited supplies of the drug.

(A: *And that's what they do, it's a big, massive sales pitch, you see. OH, Y'KNOW, OH PANIC, WE'VE GOT THE, WE CAN TREAT YOU AND SAVE YOUR LIVES, OOOO.*)

To the Jenner Institute's credit, it does warn visitors to its website that there have been many false reports about the progress of its vaccine trial. (A: *[Alan chuckles.]*) Still, having a scientist working on the trial paint preliminary results in such a positive manner without having yet released the full data is cause for concern.

The media also bears responsibility.

...not just for lauding each great announcement they give you on the medical field but also for giving you, I'd say for the reign of terror. You couldn't have the reign of terror without the media ACROSS THE BOARD being complicit in it. Eh? Isn't that something? Another one too is this article here...

Anthony Fauci's name has become dinner-table familiar as people discuss the doctor's warnings, his comments, and President Donald Trump's responses to the COVID-19 pandemic. As usual, a firm line has been drawn between the left and right sides of the aisle: Some blame the president for all the world's problems and declare Fauci the hero in this crisis; on the flip side, the doctor is the villain and the president has been misled and misinformed.

In truth, the whole Coronavirus fiasco has been a pile of convoluted, wishy-washy, contradictory information since the beginning. The blame game won't fix anything, but perhaps stepping back to examine a timeline of facts and figures may bring clarity to the epic snarl of today's social-distancing America.

Who Is Dr. Fauci?

(A: And it goes through his history, a little bit.)

In 1962, he graduated from the College of the Holy Cross with a Bachelor of Arts in Classics.

(A: But he really went in very quickly into the National Institutes of Health. Very quickly. He was picked up, became a clinical associate...)

In 1966, he finished first in his class at Cornell University Medical College with a Doctor of Medicine. After completing his residency in internal medicine, he joined the National Institutes of Health (NIH) in 1968, becoming a clinical associate in the Laboratory of Clinical Investigation at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID). In 1974, he became the head of the Clinical Physiology Section and, by 1980, the chief of the Laboratory of Immunoregulation.

Fauci is no stranger to controversy surrounding his findings and methods. In the 1980s, he was one of the leading researchers during the AIDS epidemic.

(A: And that was quite a fiasco back then too, folks. I remember it well. There was a lot of, again, it wasn't just debate, it was almost fisticuffs with all the different groups fighting for the causes of it and what it actually was. Fauci suddenly started, he appointed Gallo I think to be the head, and his theory became the main one that got pushed ever since. Even the AIDS one too, they had the articles out from the government, a bill that had been put in years before, for the government to actually, for the Defense Department to come up with a disease or some kind of a weapon which could destroy the immune system of an enemy in any nation. That circulated. That was official actually. It wasn't just paranoid conspiracy stuff. It was official; you could actually trace it and look at it and find it. And bingo, out came the strange AIDS thing, y'know. M-hm.)

At 79, the doctor has advised six presidents on everything from HIV to biodefense drugs.

(A: I'd say more than biodefense. I'd say biowarfare and bioattack perhaps. Because all these things could be used either to help, supposedly, by their own words, or as a weapon, when you're into gain of function, you know.)

(A: And don't forget too, that Fauci's wife, I think it is, she's the head of one of the government, or attached to the government sites for bioethics. Which is right up at the top right now, isn't it, who lives, who dies and too many people yada, yada, you know. It's all coincidence though. Yeah, it is.)

(A: It goes into some of the stuff that we got, like a summary of information from December of coronavirus being confirmed in Wuhan by Health Authorities. In January, through January, what happens, the releases that were given to the press, or by the press. It says...)

Jan 21: In an interview, Greg Kelly of Newsmax asked Fauci how serious the virus was. The doctor urged everyone to take the precautions that the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) put out, **“but this is not a major threat** for the people in the United States, and this is not something that the citizens of the United States right now should be worried about.”

(A: There ya go. There ya go.)

But yeah, everything that's been done to hype it up and hype it up, happen because of a lack of total or high immunity, it's because it's been caused by the lockdown, otherwise we would have had it well over and gone. Maybe a little spike in the winter and then that would phase out too. That's generally what happens with this type, with these viruses.

Which terrified the public. It's because the public, maybe for a lot of the public anyway, for the first time they had no idea that a lot of these viruses DO come out of laboratories and have in the past as well. Including the previous SARS one that they say escaped from laboratories there too in the Far East. So why are people really, you know? Well they've never heard of this before. They think everything just happens naturally. M-hm.

By the way, I think it's lauded as a wonderful thing by the Guardian, but it says...

All adults in England to be deemed organ donors in 'opt-out' system

(A:...for those that didn't know it. I'm not shocked by it because I know in Ontario here in Canada, I put out the article years ago when they suddenly declared that if you go into the hospital here, you're automatically an organ donor. As I say, you don't know if they're going to euthanize you and kill you for your organs or what they're going to do. I mean, you've got to start considering reality here, folks. Everything is changed. Massively. It's a paradigm change. Totally. When these things happen.)

All adults in England to be deemed organ donors in 'opt-out' system

theguardian.com / 19 May 2020

(A: So, you're going to be an organ donor, unless, and you die in hospital, right. It says...)

All adults in England will be considered organ donors when they die, after a change to the law this week that will presume consent unless the family intervenes or the individual opts out.

(A: That's what I'm saying, you definitely need the advocates, you know.)

At present 80% of adults in England say they would consider becoming a donor, but fewer than 40% have signed up to the current register. The change, which comes into effect on 20 May, could save hundreds of lives each year.

(A: It's a massive business, organ stuff. A lot of this stuff is sold out of the country as well. And they always give you the same kind of story...)

The law is called Max and Keira's law *(A: To make it more personal, you see.)*, after a boy whose life was saved when he received the heart of a nine-year-old girl who died in a car crash. *(A: Hm. There ya go.)*

Family consent will still be required for organs or tissues to be retrieved, both out of consideration for the family, and to make sure additional relevant information is gathered.

(A: They give you a list actually of the stuff they're collecting. It's quite... It's like a shopping supply, you know. It says...)

While the need for internal organs is the most acute, the need for tissues, particularly corneas, is also urgent. Twenty corneas – 10 donors – are needed every day.

“Last week we had 63 out of 70 so it was a good week. But we have weeks where we might be down to 45,”

Gillan told the Guardian earlier this year during a visit to the Liverpool site of NHS Blood and Tissue, the largest tissue and eye bank in Europe.

Heart valves are also in short supply – 60 donations are needed every month, but recent figures suggest only 40 a month are coming in.

In 2019, the volcanic explosion on New Zealand's White Island resulted in many horrific injuries. Of the survivors taken to hospital in the aftermath, 27 had burns to more than 30% of the body.

Medical authorities said 1.2 million sq cm of skin had been ordered from the US to treat the wounded. The tissue was to be used for temporary dressings until the victims' skin recovered and could be grafted.

The Liverpool site, which holds human tissues from bone to tendons and corneas, offered skin to New Zealand from its stocks – the bank currently holds 500,000 sq cm of the tissue, with each packet lasting five years.

(A: It goes on and on and on about how they have to work hard to get all these organs and stuff.)

Trained teams have just 24 hours after death in which to retrieve tissues, often from hospital mortuaries.

(A: Hm.)

This is a nice little article here, [Alan chuckles.] to cheer you up. [Alan laughing.] Quite something hey. It's big business though. This isn't free, remember that, it's big, big business. The top surgeons come in to do it and they get incredible salaries and so on. Again, I remember they used to, years ago it came out that, the Internet back in the 90s even, the older system, they had shopping sites for folk who are putting in bids for them, different organs, eh. That's where you end up going, everything's... we're dollars and cents, all of us. Even after we're dead we're still making money for somebody. Because we're peons, we're little servants, you see. That's what we're here for. We are renewable resources, you see. There you go. Yep.

Now here's another article...

Children Who Get Flu Vaccine Have Three Times Risk Of Hospitalization For Flu, Study Suggests
sciencedaily.com / 20 May 2009

(A: Again, I mentioned that before, it was in another article in the same study though. And this article here is Science Daily of course. So again, it's official sites and so on.)

American Thoracic Society

Summary:

The inactivated flu vaccine does not appear to be effective in preventing influenza-related hospitalizations in children, especially the ones with asthma. In fact, **children who get the flu vaccine are more at risk for hospitalization** than their peers who do not get the vaccine, according to new research.

It goes through the full story of it too with some data to back up what they're talking about, which again isn't that common. You've got to get the data. You've got to get data. M-m-m. Then this one too is to do with, let's see now here, I mentioned before that some articles in some papers are calling this thing a hoax now.

COVID-19 turning out to be huge hoax perpetrated by media - washingtontimes.com / 28 April 2020

It's bigger than hoax perpetrated by the media. It's an agenda, folks. It's an agenda. Definitely it's an agenda. And you will see a spike in the fall. They're waiting for it and they're pretty sure it's going to come because not enough folk have

been exposed to the darn thing by the lockdown, right. Pretty well guaranteed it. It will be a miracle actually, maybe on our side, if it doesn't happen the way they want it to happen. Because they said from the beginning, they want everybody vaccinated regardless of if you've got an immune system and you've got antibodies to it that you developed naturally. They don't care. Nope, they don't care.

And...

Early data on Moderna's COVID-19 vaccine insufficient: Stat News

reuters.com / 19 May 2020

(A: Another article saying it's insufficient. And all they do is repeat the same stuff. And they always give you the same one-liner, you know, at the top, it...)

...produced protective antibodies in a small group of healthy volunteers.

(A: Right, that's what they always tell you. And in a month's time, or two months' time or three months' time, they'll have a different thing. But at the moment they're making billions, eh. It says because of the announcement, right, that the stock sale...)

Moderna later announced a stock sale that could raise about \$1.5 billion (A: ...right off the bat, in shares. It's just whoof, up it goes. Yep.)

And it will go up higher if they get more data up, right. This is how it's played. Everything's business, eh. And...

Alan Dershowitz: (A: Alan Dershowitz of course.) States Can 'Absolutely' Mandate Vaccinations

newsmax.com / 19 May 2020

(A: As you know. What a tyrant eh, what a tyrant. As I say, he had a massage apparently and admitted to that, but he kept his underpants on. As I say, Bill Clinton smoked marijuana, but he said he never inhaled it. But they all knew Epstein and [Alan laughing.] you know... Ah, what a crew, eh? What a crew. N-n-n. And Dershowitz is the sort of character that will try to get everybody else put in prison if you don't accept the vaccine. That when he states that he didn't do anything more than just get a massage, that's the gospel truth because he thinks he's God, you see. He's A god, literally. I mean that. They've got good reasons for saying that. But he thinks he's a God. Yeah. Yeah. I had a massage with that woman, but I did keep my underwear on. And these characters are going to rule our lives, and threaten us with imprisonment if we don't go along with the companies - that no doubt he knows very well, I'm sure he knows them very well, the people who own them - if we don't take the vaccinations, eh? Their experimental vaccinations. M-hm. I tell ya.)

(A: And that's what he said on TV apparently, he said, he put it very clearly, this is Dershowitz...)

"Let me put it very clearly, you have no constitutional right to endanger the public

(A: I love how these characters can destroy nations. I mean, he's destroying a nation here. If you put up with what he's saying here, he's destroying your constitutional rights.)

"Let me put it very clearly, you have no constitutional right to endanger the public and spread the disease, (A: Eh...) even if you disagree. **You have no right not to be vaccinated, you have no right not to wear a mask, you have no right to open up your business,**" he said.

(A: Do you realize what you're listening to here? Do you REALIZE it?)

(A: Under the refugee policies they all signed onto, they're bringing in people who claimed to be refugees. Most

of them are not, they're just economic migrants. [Alan chuckles.] Many of them by the way too are wealthier than some of the folk that are putting them up through their taxes. I'm not kidding you. But they don't have to even give them, some of them have infectious diseases, and tuberculosis, and NO ONE, they're not stopping them from coming in. Huh?!)

(A: Even in Sudbury here they had little warnings a few years ago and billboards up that it's in the area. Well, they were bringing in quite a high migrant population at the time, because Sudbury is scheduled, one of the 12 scheduled places to put them, resettle them, in the rural areas, this is the agenda, that agreed with the United Nations.)

(A: Yeah, there's diseases out there. But they're not getting put in prison as they start walking around and coughing, etc. But hey, Alan Dershowitz, states they can absolutely mandate it because you have no rights, you know, to endanger the public. Do you understand, if something is not solid across the board for everybody, hm, there's something else at play here. So, you have no right to open up your business he said too. Whoa. Whoa, whoa, whoa, eh. M-m-m.)

The show's interviewer Jason Goodman asked his guest if the government rules "you have to be vaccinated, we have to be vaccinated."

Dershowitz's answer, "Absolutely."

"And if you refuse to be vaccinated, the state has the power to literally take you to a doctor's office and plunge a needle into your arm," he added.

(A: N-n-n. I-yi. That's something, eh. I-yi-yi. I-yi-yi.)

Another article too from Forbes says...

More Than Stimulus Checks: How Covid-19 Relief Might Include Mandated Vaccines

forbes.com / 20 May 2020

Should a coronavirus vaccine be developed, students may hesitate to return to campus if their peers refuse to get vaccinated. *(A: That must've been done on the dog kidney I guess, peers refuse.)* But refusing a coronavirus vaccine may be illegal.

"If you refuse to be vaccinated, the state has the power to literally take you to a doctor's office and plunge a needle into your arm," explained Alan Dershowitz in an interview earlier this week.

Dershowitz's statement is good news for schools and universities, who could add the coronavirus vaccine to the list of vaccines they require their students to have in order to come to campus. Such a requirement could be enforced at the state level, where exemptions for school vaccination are currently established.

(A: You see, once you start with them, let them get in, you haven't had the measles one, you know, or you haven't had a chickenpox one, you're going to college, OH WELL JUST GET THIS LITTLE SHOT HERE. Then you end up with shingles, eh, you get shingles. A lot of folk of got it. I know folks who got it from the shot. It's not disputed by the way. So, once you start something, allowing something, oh they mandated it... well, they spread it. That's it, get one or two things on the books then you spread it and before you know it, you're getting about two dozen shots pumped into you, you know. This is how they do this. N-n-n.)

Schools across the country have closed their campuses in response to the pandemic and are scrambling to find solutions for fall semester...

Well, Bill Gates has got this virtual education now. It's a whole new way of doing it. Just give in and you won't need your

shot then, you stay home forever, and ever and ever, and just play on the computer. There you go. I'll put this article up too.

And let me see now...

COVID-19 data sharing with law enforcement sparks concern

apnews.com / 18 May 2020

NASHVILLE, Tenn. (AP) — More than 11 million people have been tested in the U.S. for COVID-19, all with the assurance that their private medical information would remain protected and undisclosed.

Yet, public officials in at least two-thirds of states are sharing the addresses of people who tested positive with first responders — from police officers to firefighters to EMTs. An Associated Press review found that at least 10 of those states **also share the patients' names**.

First responders argue the information is vital to helping them take extra precautions to avoid contracting and spreading the coronavirus.

(A: It's got your whole medical history here. You know that, don't you. Don't you? Hm? I think they're doing the same in Canada now too, they're pushing for this. Britain is doing the same thing as well. It's interesting to me too that London for instance, well at least the Alphabet company for Google had made deals with the British government a few years ago to share all the patient's data from different hospitals and in society, and it was to grow from there. Well, this is all, you're living through the agenda, folks, that's all it is. This is it, because Google was doing that like in 2016/17 onwards, I think it was. Every country is doing the same thing. Because in the Brave New World the police and the military will know all about you. You cannot have any privacy at all. Of any kind.)

But civil liberty and community activists have expressed concerns of potential profiling in African American and Hispanic communities that already have an uneasy relationship...

(A: It should be... Forget this African American and Hispanic... This is for everybody, folks. EVERYBODY should be up in arms about it and say that's enough, get off our backs. If they're split up into groups, you never get anything done. You've got to ALL come together. Simple. Very simple.)

“The information could actually have a chilling effect that keeps those already distrustful of the government from taking the COVID-19 test ...

Don't forget, the tests are mainly junk, folks. Mainly junk. Just impossible. False positives. False negatives. Etc. etc. And if you get antibody tests it's a bit more accurate, but not always because it can also show that you've got antibodies to a range of different viruses or coronaviruses too. You see? N-n-n. So, I'll put this one up too and then this one here...

Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School Offering New Free Online Course To Train COVID-19 Contact Tracers For New York State

baltimore.cbslocal.com / 11 May 2020

(A: Here's your new Stasi!)

BALTIMORE (WJZ) — If you're looking for something to do to help during the coronavirus pandemic, a new online course can train you to become a contact tracer to help stop the spread of the virus.

That's how they're going to stop it, right. Absolute BS! Absolute rubbish. I'll put up some other links today to other

doctors by the way who have quite openly talked about this nonsense of tracing. Because I mean, how many people, one of them actually said this, this doctor. He says, he takes the subway in New York, he says, *how many folk has he met on the train station platform, in the carriages, every day? I mean, it's impossible.* So, this asking how many folk you've talked to that day... Absolute rubbish!

These tracers are going to be permanent for other reasons, folks. It's a Stasi thing. And here's the cops sharing all the data. So, here's police, health data, and then contact tracers working with the police. You start thinking... You'd better start putting it together where this is meant to go. And I mean MEANT to go, right.

And this doctor said, you'll actually hear him say himself in a little video, *if I want to track people who've had sex that week for say sexually-transmitted diseases* - now they call them social diseases, there's nothing social about them. But he said, *that yeah you can find, the person generally knows how many encounters he's had in a week, right, and with whom.* But he says, *but walking in the streets and into subways, you have no idea how many peoples you've met, it's impossible.*

Not that it would do any help anyway. Because you want, that's what they say, you want the herd immunity. You want more folk to... Most folk never have any symptoms at all, you know. And they can certainly help the people who do, if they were given the right treatments. So yeah, this Stasi is not going to go away. You can tell by the amount of money they're throwing into this; this is not meant to go away.

Then you've got again...

New York City partners with Salesforce on coronavirus contact tracing program, mayor says
cnbc.com / 8 May 2020

(A: So, there's a couple of articles on it. You can read that for yourselves.)

Salesforce will deploy a call center as well as a customer relationship and case management system that will help the city track potential cases ...

But there's other ones too across the country where folk are out in the streets tracking folk down, coming to folk's *doors* by the way. And they'll come to test you in your *home*. You can't allow this to go on, this nonsense to go on.

California biopharmaceutical company claims coronavirus antibody breakthrough
foxnews.com / 15 May 2020

(A: Another... You see, they all say, oh, it's wonderful, oh [unintelligible] galore...)

EXCLUSIVE — A California-based biopharmaceutical company claims to have discovered an antibody that could shield the human body from the coronavirus and flush it out of a person's system within four days, Fox News has exclusively learned.

(A: Oh, exclusive.)

Later Friday, Sorrento Therapeutics will announce their discovery of the STI-1499 antibody, which the San Diego company said can provide "100% inhibition" of COVID-19, adding that a treatment could be available months before a vaccine hits the market.

"We want to emphasize there is a cure. There is a solution that works 100 percent," Dr. Henry Ji, founder and CEO of Sorrento Therapeutics, told Fox News. "If we have the neutralizing antibody in your body, you don't need the social distancing. You can open up a society without fear."

(A: Wow. And it's got the data on and so on. There's not much data at all. But what they are admitting is that...)

"Doctors are taking blood plasma (A: I mentioned that months ago.) from patients who have recovered from COVID-19 and infusing it into those who are critically ill. The plasma is laden with antibodies, and the approach shows some promise" ...

It definitely gives you promise. Absolutely. It will certainly help you get over the bad hump of it, that's for sure. They have other techniques, once that happens, you're getting someone else's antibodies, you see, and yours might not be pumping your own out, but there's ways they can then help your body to create its own. That can certainly be done.

[Alan chuckles.] This is... I love the nonsense that comes out, like the invisible firewall, the virus just knows it can't go beyond 6 feet, eh! They can defy a breeze even, 6 feet and that's it, doesn't matter. If it's a storm going, but nope, ain't going to go any further. You're all safe if you stay 6 feet apart. Absolute tripe!

Speaking loudly could help spread virus, study finds

telegraph.co.uk / 16 May 2020

(A: Study. Study finds. Everybody's doing studies. And all these useless, useless characters they churn out from universities with useless degrees, have got their hands out for all kinds of studies, you know. It says...)

Scientists found that thousands of tiny droplets sprayed from the mouths of people talking noisily can remain in the air far longer than expected.

(A: WOW! Wow.)

The research, published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, used laser lights to study the spatter from someone who repeated the words "stay healthy" at volume for 25 seconds.

The phrase was chosen because the "th" sound in the word "healthy" was found to be "an efficient generator of oral fluid speech droplets".

(A: [Alan chuckles.] They'll probably have their hand out for another, like, give another 2 million and we'll take this research further, you know. This is what they all do, eh. Maybe they'll have a career living on grants. And of course, it says...)

The "enclosed, stagnant air environment" was filmed for 80 minutes

Well, very few folk live in stagnant air. There's always a breeze from somewhere. I mean, here's the farce of it all too. Folks driving in cars, eh, with the window open, eh. And you know how... They're actually breathing, these people, they breathe. Do you know that? They breathe. All the way down the streets, they're breathing. And it's just spewing out of that car. And could contaminate thousands of people, eh?! For goodness sakes! My goodness, eh! N-n-n. And then even trains, all the people on trains and carriages in you've got air circulating, that eventually gets pumped outside too. Oh my goodness, eh! Hhhh! *[Alan singing.] This train don't carry no viruses, this train...* As though... It's endless where you can go with this nonsense. Really endless.

But give me another 2 or 3 million, I'll do a test for you. Yep. Maybe I can reduce that. If you drink a glass of wine every night, have you seen those studies, you know? It's good for your heart at the same time too. And the more wine you drink actually, the more you'll slur your words, and you can't really say thuthuuuthuuuu, heallthhhhhhhh, very, very, you might say, and you won't spray as much droplets across the planet. There you go. That's worth a couple of million right there. N-n-n. I'm telling you. You may laugh....

Now, another article goes on too about the again, the fake counting system. It's atrocious. There's nothing scientific about it. It's so awful. It says...

The US is Dramatically Overcounting Coronavirus Deaths

townhall.com / 16 May 2020

(A: We had even, is it, Dr. Birx admitting it too, that if you've got any trace of it on your sinuses or anywhere in your body at all, of even the residue of dead cells related to the RNA or anything of this particular virus, they'll put you down, no matter if your heart just exploded, they'll put you down as a Covid death. It's big money. We've had even, he's a doctor and a congressman come out and say the same thing. I put that up a few weeks ago. He talked about the same thing. He was advised to put more folk down as Covid deaths. It's disgusting. So...)

Over 86,500 people have reportedly died in the United States from the Coronavirus, and the fear generated by those deaths is driving the public policy debate. **But that number is a dramatic overcount. Our metrics include deaths that have nothing to do with the virus.** The problem is even worse as the Centers for Disease Control **over counts even some of these cases and the government has created financial incentives for this misreporting.** Relying on these flawed numbers is destroying businesses and jobs and costing lives.

(A: It goes into some of the... I don't know if it goes into the fact they get \$40,000 per Covid case, if they put them down as a Covid case with a ventilator; it's extra again. You know? Big money. But this article at least touches on some of it. And again, it puts it down, I mean they're padding it so badly trying to validate what they've done already. Because it really is way down, they say here already, some of the doctors are saying this, it's no higher than a seasonal flu. And if they would stop padding the figures and putting them down [as Covid], they'd actually be lower than seasonal flu. M-hm. N-n-n. It says...)

New York is classifying cases as Coronavirus deaths even when postmortem tests have been negative. Despite negative tests, classifications are based on symptoms, even though the symptoms are often very similar to those of the seasonal flu. The Centers for Disease Control guidance explicitly acknowledges the uncertainty that doctors can face. **When Coronavirus cases are “suspected,” they advise doctors that “it is acceptable to report COVID-19 on a death certificate.”**

So, there is presumed, suspected, and so on getting stuffed in with them all. Canada has done this before even with flu seasons to get the numbers up by the way. It's really awful, isn't it, what's happened? But facts don't matter when there's a big agenda.

You wait and see, you wait and see, they'll say, *oh there's going to be a spike, oh a spike's just happened, my God, we have to close you all down again.* And they'll give you horrific pictures that could be made up, we'll have no idea where they come from, there'll be horrific, horrific pictures. And yeah, you get the Fauci again coming out with his grave face, and all the rest of them, all the strange folk behind him. And it's true, it's like a strange Addams family thing you're seeing on the stage every night, as they all have these little knowing grins with each other, and rather fixed expressions. Which makes me think they're kind of tense, they know they're getting caught out. [Alan chuckles.] I'll put these things up again tonight.

And then you've got, let me see here. What else? Yeah, the one about Dershowitz, when I mentioned that he asked to...

Alan Dershowitz asks judge to dismiss Epstein victim's defamation case

jpost.com / 25 Sept 2019

Dershowitz argued that his Twitter attacks against Virginia Giuffre, who alleges that Epstein forced her to have sex with Dershowitz when she was underage, are protected free speech.

Amazing what the characters, this is from the Jerusalem Post 2019 September, quite interesting. You're looking at gangs of crooks really. You really are. Hm. N-n-n. And then Peter Hitchens goes on about...

PETER HITCHENS: Furlough billions? Just a giant payday loan in YOUR name

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 16 May 2020

Think of Chancellor Rishi Sunak (*A: I guess that's who is now the chancellor of the H Checker in Britain for budgets and taxes and so on.*) as a smiling salesman of payday loans (*A: Because they weren't giving everybody the same kind of, ah, temporary cash as they do in the States and everywhere else.*), and you will begin to get the picture.

‘Yes, of course you can have the money. Happy to help!’ he says as he hands over the wads of notes.

But it will not be the cheery face of Mr. Sunak that you see when the time comes for repayment, but the hard and relentless agents of Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs.

So, they're going to come for you afterwards. As you think it's all free, eh. M-hm. And...

Doubts raised over Oxford coronavirus vaccine (*A: ...which they were testing out.*) after ALL of the monkeys that took part in the trial are found to have contracted the disease

dailymail.co.uk / 18 May 2020

(A: Oh dear, back to the drawing board, eh. Hm. There you go.)

In the latest animal trials of the vaccine carried out on rhesus macaques, all six of the participating monkeys went on to catch the coronavirus.

(A: And it says how they tested the monkeys, it says...)

...revealed the monkeys who received the vaccine had the same amount of virus in their noses as the three non-vaccinated monkeys in the trial.

This suggests the treatment, which has already received in the region of **£90million** (*A: [Alan chuckles.]*) in government investment (*A: And that's your tax money.*), may not halt the spread of the deadly disease.

Oh, well, we tried. Give us another 90 million, we'll try again. Yep, there you go. In Ontario Canada...

Ontario extends all emergency orders, including limits on social gatherings

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 19 May 2020

TORONTO -- Ontario has extended all emergency orders in the province, including restrictions on social gatherings, until May 29.

And they'll keep putting it off. They're trying to get you into next year. Once they've got it into next year, it's forever, folks, you'll never get out of the systems that you're in. It will be gone.

States ordered nursing homes to take COVID-19 residents. Thousands died. How it happened -
buckcountycouriertimes.com / 1 May 2020

And it's true, they put in people who tested positive, they put them into the old folks' homes. TO get the numbers up. Why else would you do that, folks? You want them to die. You want to pad your numbers and get it up, because it's a big agenda at stake. There's no other reason. This is not, this is not just oops we didn't know, we didn't think that would... Come on here! They're not stupid! They're not stupid. N-n-n-n-n.

Now I'm going to put up a link to Knut Wittkowski, his name is, for opposing lockdown, and he was censored by YouTube. He's similar to, maybe more qualifications, I don't know, to Neil Ferguson, and this one is in the US, this fellow. I've got him with a link as well talking to Daniel Erickson, another doctor from California who came out and got banned as well. You'll hear them talking together and talking separately as well.

Dr. Daniel Erikson and Dr. Knut Wittkowski - bitchute.com / 14 May 2020

It says New York City lawsuits/divorces to be accepted online starting Memorial Day. By the way, before I get into it, [Alan chuckles.] so it's amazing, it's going to help divorces get done faster, 'eh. But this article on Wittkowski, it says...

YouTube censors epidemiologist Knut Wittkowski for opposing lockdown
himnypost.com / 16 May 2020

Big Tech companies are aggressively tamping down on COVID-19 "misinformation"...

(A: ... Misinformation, meaning not authorized as pro agenda, y'know.)

Dr. Knut M. Wittkowski, former head of biostatistics, epidemiology and research design at Rockefeller University, *(A: The ones that are really pushing the bioethics agenda that they got all drafted up for how you live from now on, this brand-new system, forever. He left, he's been kicked out again. He says...)* says YouTube removed a video of him talking about the virus that had racked up more than 1.3 million views.

Wittkowski, 65, is a ferocious critic of the nation's current steps to fight the coronavirus. He has derided social distancing, saying it only prolongs the virus' existence, and has attacked the current lockdown as mostly unnecessary.

Wittkowski, who holds two doctorates in computer science and medical biometry, believes the coronavirus should be allowed to create "herd immunity," *(A: ...which the flu always does too.)* and that short of a vaccine, **the pandemic will only end after it has sufficiently spread through the population.**

(A: And that's what seems to be happening, as we know.)

But I'll put the links up to him because he's worth listening to and make your own minds up. But he does back it up with data, which is awfully in short supply these days from the official sources, on anything. Except THE AGENDA MUST GO THROUGH, THE AGENDA MUST GO THROUGH, THE AGENDA MUST GO THROUGH. I'll put those things up tonight and another one from a woman in Ireland, on a talk show in Ireland who again worked in some of these bio level III or IV, she was a professor and she worked in some of these labs, bio level III, biohazard level III, or, bio level III. She says the same thing basically, herd immunity is the only way that this, like any other virus before, that's what happens. We get it

spiking, once it gets summer and it dies off, you might get a little spike towards the winter, but then it will start dying off as more and more folk have had it basically, even if they don't know it, which is generally the case. There you go. I'll put up her video, her name is Cahill. I'll put that link up for you as well.

Debunking the Narrative (With Prof. Dolores Cahill) - youtube.com / 11 May 2020

You've got to understand, we're living through amazing times with big agendas on the go. It's so obviously agenda driven. All of this is so obviously, so incredibly obviously agenda driven, that it boggles the mind to see them all on board. That one-for-all, as I say, and all-for-one. And they won't back off. And they can't back off now.

There's an old saying, an old saying with thieves and gangs, THEY EITHER STAND TOGETHER OR THEY'LL HANG TOGETHER. That's what people who are in big, big scams do. They know darn well that they'll all back each other up, because if one falls, it's like dominoes, they all start falling down like skittles and then the truth comes out and they have nothing to back it up with except each other's lies, you see. That's really it. And as more and more stuff is exposed, this thing was planned long before, obviously, this broke out. And they needed it to break out because it's never been done before. They never did it for previous flus that were killing people, they never did it for that. And now that they've got more and more evidence coming all the time it's not as bad as they thought it would be.

And yes, it's hit a lot of the elderly people, but so has the treatment that they're giving the elderly people. They've gone off the standard treatments for similar things that they've dealt with, every year by the way. They haven't been given the proper treatments that would have stopped these massive storms of their body's defense system attacking the lungs to try to attack the virus. They haven't given them the normal treatment support, *at all*. And then locking them down, hm.

And you're watching the food supply of the country go down the tubes as well. That's all intentional. This is all intentional. I hope you understand what we're talking about here. This is a complete revolution. It's a war upon the public. Starting with the war OF terror. All shouted in unison by all the media and the so-called official agencies for diseases and so on. A war of terror. OH, LIFE WAS NEVER GOING TO BE THE SAME AGAIN, YOU'LL NEVER GO BACK TO NORMAL. N-n-n. YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE TO GIVE UP ANY PRIVACY THAT'S LEFT. YOU'RE GOING TO ACCEPT THE BRACELETS, MANDATORY ELECTRONIC BRACELETS, A MANACLE THAT'S GOING TO TRACK YOU EVERYWHERE IF YOU DON'T HAVE A CELL PHONE. N-n-n-n-n.

Rationing is coming along. The whole thing. It's obvious this is an agenda to go in... Again, the World Economic Forum said that the public were not listening, they told them with sustainability, THEY WON'T LISTEN TO US, so once they're going into the service economy, now you're post service economy, even, and now you're going to go into austerity and rationing. That's what they really want, folks.

Bill Gates will help the population drop WITH HIS VACCINATION PROGRAMS, as he said himself, you know, that you could reduce the population, it's not conspiracy, he said it, it's up there you can hear him saying it, and you can watch him saying it and hear him saying it, IT WILL DROP THE POPULATION BY 10 TO 15%, AT LEAST. That's what you're dealing with. And it's not going to go away by itself.

In real-time they've got all these different algorithms on the go checking all the chitchat across all the different electronic sources, and they can tell pretty quickly how the public are going to react to this or that and so on, in real-

time, within about five minutes of announcements, trial balloons and so on. They know how to play you, you understand.

Scientific tyranny indeed, eh.

YOU'RE ALL GOING TO DIE. Well, we'll develop immunity. NO, NO, IT WOULDN'T MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE, YOU'VE GOT TO TAKE OUR, OUR VACCINE, WE HAVEN'T GOT IT YET, BUT YOU'VE GOT TO TAKE IT WHEN WE GIVE IT TO YOU, Y'KNOW, WHEN WE GET IT. There ya go.

But the gang of thieves at the top, they used to call it a parcel of rogues, a parcel of rogues, there was an old song about that they used to sing, a parcel of rogues in the nation. They are all complicit and they've got fingers in the same pots and pies and so on, and the honeypots of the public purse for their own private enterprises and corporations, etc. And they're running us and they're telling us what we must go along with.

So, hang on to your talismans, you know, and wear your Eyes Wide Shut masks wherever you go. And comply. Comply to make sure that batons didn't batter your heads in, by your loving agencies that are there to protect you. And carry all your different wipes and your hand stuff, your hand sanitizers, your talismans. And maybe you'll be left alone. If you do enough magic, you might be left alone. Yep. I'm telling ya.

And don't say words like health. That th, th, thhhhh, that will spread droplets across the other end of the supermarket for goodness sake, y'know! I'm telling you. If you have a lisp, that's just tough cheese on you. That's all I can say.

So regardless of all this, this, this stuff that's going on, folks don't panic. As I say, don't panic, don't panic. Because **there's always light at the end of the tunnel if enough information comes out, and enough resistance starts from the public not to go along with this atrocious revolution.**

It is a revolution to bring you into a whole new scientifically run society. That's what it's about. That's what the Rockefeller report that came out in 2010 talked about. They went through this whole scenario that we are going through today, they would need a panic situation to make it happen, and we're going through it now, to bring us into the new system of being run from birth to death by professionals.

Oh, I said deathhhh. Thhhhhh, thhhhhh, that thhhhh word again, eh, thhhh. Oh my goodness. But luckily there's only me here, eh.

But there you go, that's what it's all about. You can't make this stuff up. It's in-your-face. The evidence is out there. And I tell you, there will be more and more evidence that will be coming out more and more as we go along through the summer. And they'll get worse towards the end of summer because, the more evidence that's piling up against the people who are perpetrating this whole thing, the more vicious they'll have to be together, to stand together. They close ranks and they become completely vicious. That's what happens in history with these kind of gangs that run countries. Now you have them trying to run the whole planet. And it's rather evident, isn't it?

And Mr. Fauci, who elected Fauci to tell you how you're going to live your lives? And he said, IT'S NEVER GOING TO BE THE SAME AGAIN, YOU'RE NOT GOING TO GO BACK TO ANY NORMAL. Nope. He said that at the beginning. Isn't that a rather an odd thing for a guy who's supposedly basically appointed to run, private again medical companies and so on.

Is he now a politician and a sociologist now, is he? Or what is he? You know. N-n.

Emperors, eh? Emperor Fauci. With a few other ones to match him, mind you. But they all belong to the same gang obviously.

It's just INCREDIBLE.

But you know I hope the people never forget, NEVER EVER forget the complicity of all the media out there pushing this terror agenda, the war of terror. Don't ever forget that for goodness sake. Because that's a managed war of terror. Obviously. There was no, all the media together are pushing the same stuff. That doesn't happen by itself either. That's by agreement, folks.

Anyway, I hope you're taking care of yourselves and trying to get some sunshine if you can. Even up here where I am now the sun is starting to come out occasionally, and immediately the mosquitoes are there so... Things are back to normal for a little while.

Remember again go into **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, throw a few pennies my way by check or PayPal or whatever means you want to use, you can even send cash. That will help me tick along. **Cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Hopefully I'll be getting the books printed up shortly now. Hopefully. Unless they shut us all down again very quickly. I'll get them up for those that want them. And the discs as well.

Thanks for listening.

I'm Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Coronavirus 'did NOT come from animals in Wuhan market', says landmark study](#)

thesun.co.uk / 17 May 2020

[SARS-CoV-2 is well adapted for humans. What does this mean for re-emergence?](#)

biorxiv.org

[Trump's WARP SPEED vaccine czar oversaw an infamously BOTCHED vaccination. Wonder why a THIRD of Americans want to dodge this one?](#)

rt.com / 16 May 2020

[The Well-Known Hazards of Coronavirus Vaccines](#)

lewrockwell.com / 11 May 2020

[Influenza Vaccination and Respiratory Virus Interference Among Department of Defense Personnel During the 2017-2018 Influenza Season](#)

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / Oct 2019

[This Flu Shot Is Not Like the Others](#)

time.com / 30 Oct 2014

[Flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells another failure](#)

nexusnewsfeed.com

[Florida Health Department manager told to delete coronavirus data forced to resign, she says](#)

tampabay.com / 19 May 2020

[How coronavirus hijacks human cells and takes over our genes then turns our immune system against us](#)

dailymail.co.uk / 21 May 2020

[The Full Fauci Timeline: Sorting Fact From Fiction](#)

zerohedge.com / 21 May 2020

[All adults in England to be deemed organ donors in 'opt-out' system](#)

theguardian.com / 19 May 2020

[Children Who Get Flu Vaccine Have Three Times Risk Of Hospitalization For Flu, Study Suggests](#)

sciencedaily.com / 20 May 2009

[COVID-19 turning out to be huge hoax perpetrated by media](#)

washingtontimes.com / 28 April 2020

[Early data on Moderna's COVID-19 vaccine insufficient: Stat News](#)

reuters.com / 19 May 2020

[Alan Dershowitz: States Can 'Absolutely' Mandate Vaccinations](#)

newsmax.com / 19 May 2020

[Alan Dershowitz asks judge to dismiss Epstein victim's defamation case](#)

jpost.com / 25 Sept 2019

[More Than Stimulus Checks: How Covid-19 Relief Might Include Mandated Vaccines](#)

forbes.com / 20 May 2020

[COVID-19 data sharing with law enforcement sparks concern](#)

apnews.com / 18 May 2020

[Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School Offering New Free Online Course To Train COVID-19 Contact Tracers For New York State](#)

baltimore.cbslocal.com / 11 May 2020

[New York City partners with Salesforce on coronavirus contact tracing program, mayor says](#)

cnbc.com / 8 May 2020

[California biopharmaceutical company claims coronavirus antibody breakthrough](#)

foxnews.com / 15 May 2020

[Speaking loudly could help spread virus, study finds](#)

telegraph.co.uk / 16 May 2020

[The US is Dramatically Overcounting Coronavirus Deaths](#)

townhall.com / 16 May 2020

[Thousands of wild and domestic rabbits are being killed off by a deadly virus](#)

dailymail.co.uk / 19 May 2020

[Doubts raised over Oxford coronavirus vaccine after ALL of the monkeys that took part in the trial are found to have contracted the disease](#)

[dailymail.co.uk](#) / 18 May 2020

[PETER HITCHENS: Furlough billions? Just a giant payday loan in YOUR name](#)

[hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk](#) / 16 May 2020

[Ontario extends all emergency orders, including limits on social gatherings](#)

[toronto.ctvnews.ca](#) / 19 May 2020

[States ordered nursing homes to take COVID-19 residents. Thousands died. How it happened](#)

[buckscountycouriertimes.com](#) / 1 May 2020 (alternate link provided)

[Wuhan lab was performing coronavirus experiments on bats from the caves where the disease is believed to have originated - with a £3m grant from the US](#)

[dailymail.co.uk](#) / 11 April 2020

[YouTube censors epidemiologist Knut Wittkowski for opposing lockdown](#)

[nypost.com](#) / 16 May 2020

[Dr. Daniel Erikson and Dr. Knut Wittkowski](#)

[bitchute.com](#) / 14 May 2020

[Debunking the Narrative \(With Prof. Dolores Cahill\)](#)

[youtube.com](#) / 11 May 2020 (alternate link provided)

[Italian MP Sara Cunial wants Bill Gates arrested in Italy](#)

[youtube.com](#) / 17 May 2020

[Alan Dershowitz: States Can 'Absolutely' Mandate Vaccinations \(video\)](#)

[youtube.com](#) / 18 May 2020 (alternate link provided)

[Exposing Staged NHS Worship Bristol Hospital No Social Distancing](#)

[youtube.com](#) / 23 April 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 26, 2010 (#693)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 26, 2010:

Pirate-Shepherd-Kings:

Plundering Across the World Having Themselves a Ball, The Fisher-Kings Select Them, One Ring Binds Them All:

"As Money Value Plummets, Like Falling Autumn Leaves,
The Guardians Close Ranks, There's Honour Amongst Thieves,
Selected from "The Better Schools," Got Proper Genealogy,
Tested by the Masters for Required Psychopathology,
Doors of Power Open Wide, Resumé Not Required,
From Gov. Appointees to CEOs, Never Getting Tired,
They're Members of the Pirate Gang and Affiliations,
Power Brokers, Rushed Around Globe for Negotiations,
Long-Term Planners in Geo-Politics, Tearing World Asunder,
To Bring "Rational Governance" while Pocketing the Plunder,
Superior Beings, Sheeple-Eaters, To the Future, They Sing,
'We're the Pirates Wearing Pinafores, We're Shepherd Kings' "

© Alan Watt Oct. 26, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 26, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 26, 2010. Newcomers look into my web site;

it's called cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see lots of other sites I've got listed there; these are the official sites – and this is the crazy length you have to go to just to make sure when the big boys decide to give you problems with the one site you've got other ones to fall back on. That's how crazy it's been in the past. And it costs a lot of cash of course to put all these extra sites up, never mind the work involved too. However, that's the way it is. Bookmark these other sites for future reference in case the main ones go down again. Also remember too, if you do get sticking on the downloads on the .com site, that is because too many folk are going in it at one time – so I'm told by Yahoo – and you'll find you can try these alternate sites. They all carry the audios. They all carry a lot of transcripts of the shows for print up, in English, but if you want audios and transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick there, for print up, and there are quite a lot of them to choose from.

Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I depend upon you to support me. This is not a business. It's not a business. It's a necessity; that's what it is. I only came out really, before 9/11 even happened, because it was time to tell the public something. I knew what was coming along, an idea, something really nasty was happening, only because they kept talking about the 21st century, the beginning of a new era and all that it entailed. A new world order, they were talking about this a long time before 9/11 happened in 2001. Since I'd been reading all the books and biographies of the big boys involved, and all the big institutions, I knew that something big was planned and I had a good idea of what it was. I also knew they would have to use military techniques and kind of martial law techniques to bring it through. So as I say, it's up to you to support me. You can buy the books and so on that I have for sale; that's all I have out there, and that will keep me going, I hope. [Order and donation options listed above.]

Eventually we will have one service for the whole world; you know that too. We will all be wireless, because everything must be one in this new world order. Everything must be one... that's their logo basically. One corrupt bunch running the whole planet, and one system, instead of a whole bunch of corrupt ones running the planet, and a variety of sublet systems, all loaned out to subcrooks and so on, because that's really what we are living in and have been for a long time. You know, they say there is no honor amongst thieves. And it's not quite true. And everything really depends upon perception. It truly does belong to perception and how you view things and how you are *taught* to view things. From the thieves' point of view, at the top, they *believe*... and they will, no kidding, they'll tell you they are *serving the world*. They are serving the world system, all the big players. And it doesn't matter who they are. It doesn't matter how many billions of dollars they themselves personally have raked in, in this new world order, they will tell you they are serving the system. That's how they psychopath will always rationalize whatever they do. It's all to do with perception. Of course you can rationalize everything that you do as well, and say it's for the public good, and you can get away with murder, literally. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about perception really, and how humans can rationalize pretty well anything they do, especially those who climb to the top. They are rather arrogant about it, too, because they don't like being questioned, and they don't like being contradicted for sure. They belong to all the big clubs; they have climbed all the big clubs in their careers.

I used to wonder about how many people it really took to run a world. When you look into your own countries and you go to other countries you see very few people really. The same names crop up all the time, that were picked out of university or the same private schools. They shoot to the top because they are *chosen* to shoot to the top. They are very dependable, by the gangsters who already run the system, and that truly is how you are run. But they aren't just gangsters, in a sense they like to, even in their little Bohemian Grove parties and so on, they'll wave the pirate flag etc, because you might say they are pirates. Pirates technically were a brotherhood, who were sworn not to attack each

other, only the other merchant seamen and frigates of other lines. They themselves were a club with their own 'codes of honor,' they called it.

We shouldn't be surprised because they came out of the Knights Templars and they had their own little club as we well know; lots of documentation on it, a lot of farce as well, but a lot of truth there too. We've got the various higher levels of fraternities which are way above the normal things down on the local level which makes sure that the little clique down below runs your own little town, that makes sure who gets the little contracts and so on. It's all to do with contracts and public purse money. Really. From the bottom level from your council right to the top in the federal level, it's all to do with who gets their hands in the cookie jars and who they give it to, and how much of a kickback they get themselves, and how much of a reward they are going to give themselves, when they leave their particular position and get put into other private corporations and so on.

Just one example that came in today, one of many examples I've got here, it's about Lawrence Sidney Eagleburger. With a name like that you have to be a winner, right? You couldn't just go and open up a shop or something. Lawrence Sidney Eagleburger... it says here...

sourcewatch.org

Lawrence Sidney Eagleburger

Lawrence Sidney Eagleburger became a member of the Iraq Study Group in November 2006 following the November 8, 2006, nomination of Group member Robert M. Gates by President George W. Bush to serve as Secretary of Defense and to replace Donald H. Rumsfeld, who resigned the same day.

Eagleburger, *(Alan: ...who was called...)* "a retired foreign service officer," *(A: ...a RETIRED foreign service officer...)* served under Group Co-Chair James A. Baker III... *(A: ...and so on and so on and so on. But then you look at what he's served in before. I like how they call it 'serving', eh. How would you like that kind of loot for serving... that they get paid? It says here...)*

Lawrence Sidney Eagleburger (1930-) was born in Milwaukee. Described as a career diplomat, Eagleburger joined the Foreign Service in 1957 and held a series of embassy, State Department, national security, and Defense Department posts before serving as Ambassador (1977-81) to Yugoslavia. He was a State Department Assistant Secretary (1981-82) and Undersecretary (1982-84) before serving as Deputy Secretary of State (1989-92) and Secretary of State (1992-93) under President George Herbert Walker Bush, becoming the first Foreign Service officer to hold the latter post.

Eagleburger serves as President of Kissinger Associates, Inc. and currently Senior Foreign Policy Advisor with Baker, Donelson, Bearman & Caldwell (a Washington D.C. law firm). As a member of the board of directors of the Halliburton Company, he is a member of the Audit, the Compensation and the Management Oversight and the Nominating and Corporate Governance Committees. *(A: He's also in charge of the holocaust money retrieval for all survivors, too, under the Kissinger Associates.)*

"Mr. Eagleburger is one of the United States leading experts in foreign policy *(A: See, here is another... It's amazing how Kissinger and Brzezinski and Eagleburger and there's a whole bunch of them there in that little club, are all to do with foreign policy and strategy, and geopolitics and planning future wars, and how they personally will profit, from the very companies they end up working for, as they are in and out of politics.)* and global diplomatic affairs. He is known throughout the world for his role during the Gulf War in the early 1990s and has remained a prominent government and private sector advisor in the Middle East over recent years. Mr. Eagleburger has nearly four decades of international political experience serving as the U.S. Secretary of State during President Bush's administration. He has also held the posts of Deputy Secretary of State, Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs, Assistant Secretary of State for European Affairs, and U.S. Ambassador to

Yugoslavia during the James Earl Carter, Jr. and Ronald Reagan years. (A: *And ya-da, ya-da, ya. It also says...*)

“He is also currently Chairman of the International Commission on Holocaust Era Insurance Claims in Washington, D.C.” (A: *He’s just rolling in the cash, eh? Anyway, here’s what he was on, his affiliations. Now, you could imagine most of you, even you who think you’ve gone to the better schools and colleges, and just jumping into this lot, right off the cuff.*)

Affiliations

Eagleburger has either served or is serving with the following:

Chairman Emeritus, Academy of Diplomacy

Director, Atlantic Institute (1987)

Director, Halliburton Company (since 1998) (A: *All the government contracts, eh.*)

Director, International Foundation for Education and Self-Help (A: *No kidding.*)

Director, ConocoPhillips

Director, Stimsonite

Director, Universal Corporation

Director, Corning Corporation

Director, COMSAT

Advisory Board, OILspace

Strategy Board Member, Appian Group

Member, Council on Foreign Relations (1988, 2001)

Member, Trilateral Commission (1992, 1998)

Advisory Committee, AmeriCares (at least in 2004)

Former Director, It's My Party Too (A: *I’m not sure what that is. Maybe that’s the big party where they’ve really looted at the planet; I don’t know.*)

National Honorary Advisory Council, Council for America's First Freedom

So these guys just happen to be at the right place at the right time don’t they? Don’t they just happen to be at the right place at the right time? Wouldn’t you think so? I’ll put this link up there and you can follow it on because there is a lot more you can trace it all to and so on. You see, as I say, these guys at the top do NOT see themselves as crooks; I don’t care how much they pocket. They don’t see anything wrong with going into government and setting up their geopolitics for wars, and then as they’ve got it started they leave the political arena for a year or two, and go to work for Halliburton and the big companies that rake in the cash from the taxpayer, and then go back into politics again. There is nothing wrong with that; to them that’s normal strategy. After all, you see, these are The Olympians, these are the people who run the planet and guide it for all you little peasants, who would just make an awful mess of it if it was left up to you. You see.

In other words, they are chosen at school by preexisting associations. The higher the school goes, the more they will select out of those schools the right kind of people, who can keep their mouths shut, and who are tested to keep their mouths shut, and CAN keep secrets, and can turn a blind eye when required. They are all tested, believe you me. That’s only one little example of what really is going on and it’s just incredible.

Here is one too. It’s about the making of Halliburton, and it’s from Counter Punch.

Sticky Fingers The Making of Halliburton

A CounterPunch Special Report / By JEFFREY ST. CLAIR / counterpunch.org

There's no more pungent symbol of the corrupt nature of the Bush administration's invasion and occupation of Iraq than Halliburton, the Houston, Texas-based oil services conglomerate, which has made billions from the war even in the face of charges of massive overbilling, shoddy work, official bribery and political influence-peddling. (A: *Well there is nothing new in that. See, to them that's normal. It's amazing how the citizenry of every country are kept in a state of a kind of naivety... because they are taught to be honest, and be good, BE GOOD, and be honest and you all get along. And you have no idea that this is normal, standard practice. When Brian Mulroney was up in government in Canada and the Air Bus scandal came out, because it blew up that there were bribes getting offered for the particular contract. It came out and emerged and this guy in Canada admitted this, I think he was of Germany ancestry, and he says, THIS IS NORMAL STANDARD BUSINESS PRACTICE; massive bribing goes on, using taxpayers' money. We are kept in the dark, you know; absolutely in the dark.*)

The remarkable thing is that Halliburton's looting of Iraq and the US treasury happened in broad daylight, right under the nose of the press, the Democrats and Michael Moore, who made Dick Cheney's former company the bete noir of his film "9/11." Nothing deterred the company from capitalizing on the war it helped orchestrate.

Even the Pentagon's own team of auditors, who nailed Halliburton red-handed for bilking the government for \$108.4 million in overcharges for only "one task order" of its work in Iraq, found their report languishing in a kind of bureaucratic netherland for many months.

The damning investigation by the Defense Contract Audit Agency was completed in early October of 2004 and shipped up the line to Pentagon's dark triumvirate, Douglas Feith, Paul Wolfowitz and Donald Rumsfeld. And there it sat. The Pentagon's civilian leadership mothballed the explosive report for more than five months, until after the election, the inauguration, the State of the Union Address and the Defense Department budget request had all safely transpired. (A: *Because it was all under the rug.*)

Even congress was denied a peek at the report's findings until mid-March 2005. The Pentagon rejected 12 separate requests from Congressman Henry Waxman, the California Democrat who has spearheaded the ad hoc congressional inquiry into Halliburton's contract abuse, (A: *It's probably because they were working for another company that wanted the main contracts; because that's how it really works. You don't have any real heroes in this world. I hope you realize that. In politics, definitely not.*) seeking to examine the internal audits of Halliburton's \$2.5 billion contract for fuel supplies and other services to the US military and occupation government in Iraq. (A: *There is a whole list of stuff that they were billing here, and how much and for what, even for donuts, in the millions of dollars. And it's quite something else all together.*)

"The evidence suggests that the Pentagon used Iraqi oil proceeds to overpay Halliburton," says Waxman. "And then the company and the Pentagon sought to hide the evidence of these overcharges from the international auditors."

Call it the Oil-for-Contracts scandal. But you didn't hear daily drumbeats about the outrageous rip-off on FoxNews.

When someone finally leaked the audit to Waxman's office, the documents disclosed a thick wad of Halliburton billings that the Pentagon bookkeepers deemed "illogical."

The most peculiar billing found in this limited series of transactions was a \$27.5 million charge for shipping cooking gas and heating fuel that the Pentagon auditors valued at \$82,000. (A: *That's not a bad profit. You bill them for \$27.5 million, for something worth \$82,000. And it will be a lot more than that. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Halliburton, just a little bit about it because it's an amazing history really that's gone into it. That would take SO long to even go through, all the guys associated with it too. It is a fascinating history, how it started off and how a whole bunch of politicians eventually got involved in it down the road, and how Halliburton even put certain politicians into office, who became presidents at times. It says

here...

The auditors examined only a single task order in Halliburton's scandal-plagued contract with the Army Corps of Engineers, yet their report lambasted nearly every aspect of the deal, from the no-bid award to the cost-plus nature (A: *How do you fancy that for a deal too, eh, no bids. You know, WE ARE PICKING YOU AND THAT'S IT... in this free enterprise system, eh.*) of the contract to the almost total lack of supervision of the work orders and the subcontractors. (A: *That's how Halliburton really made its money, getting government contracts and subcontracting it out and subcontracting out. You'd be surprised all governments work this way, and all the government orders they get, right down to the guys at the bottom who actually do the work, they might go through 10 different companies that are really companies in name only; they just hire lesser workers and take their cut and pass it on down.*)

From May 2003 to March 2004,

Hi folks. I am back on again. There is a storm going on outside; I'm not going to blame the usual agencies tonight. It could be. It could be the storm; it's really blowing crazy and the wind is lashing down. Back to Halliburton, it says here that...

From May 2003 to March 2004, Halliburton sent the Corps of Engineers bills totalling more than \$875 million for supplies of fuel to US operations in Iraq. For this task order alone, the Pentagon auditors estimated that Halliburton overbilled the government by at least \$108.4 million. That's real money, even by Pentagon standards.

But that's only a rough opening bid for the true scale of the looting, in large part because the company's indefatigable stonewalling. The auditor's report accuses Halliburton of misleading the government inspectors at nearly every turn. For example, the auditors allege that Halliburton simply refused to hand over any information on its subcontractors in Kuwait. "Halliburton failed to demonstrate its prices for Kuwait fuel were 'fair and reasonable'", the auditors wrote in their report. (A: *That's just one massive, incredible list of what they were charging the US taxpayer. INCREDIBLE.*)

The Defense Contract Audit Agency report comes on top of previous investigations tagging Halliburton, and its Kellogg, Brown and Root subsidiary, (A: *That's a very important subsidiary, you see. Kellogg, Brown and Root, it's just a fantastic history.*) for more than \$442 million in "unsupported" billings for its work in Iraq, including charges for meals that were never served, \$45 cases of pop, unnecessary heavy equipment, tailoring fees and \$152,000 for movie screenings. In all a report prepared by the Democratic Policy Committee estimates that Halliburton's overcharges in Iraq alone exceed \$1 billion. (A: *It will be a lot more than that I think. Then it goes on and on and on.*)

Anyway, as I say, they are hammering the previous regime, but as far as I'm concerned, one regime just follows the last regime and it carries on anyway. And these guys generally change their names, at least the companies do; even Blackwater has changed their name as well and it's still going strong. They are still getting massive contracts from the US government. When they don't want to put their own troops in they just hire the mercenaries... and that's to be the war types from now on. That's how it's really, really worked out.

Now, I've talked about this great communitarian idea that they have pushed, planned an awful long time ago; really over 100 years ago. I've no doubt that's how far they planned how long the hundred years would last, what they would do in that 100 years, and how they would take it down at the end, and then put it into communitarianism, as we are all utterly, stinking poor. Britain of course spearheads the way with it. This article is from The Observer and it's about what they are doing with the poor families in big cities now, getting ready for the communitarian idea, as they lay off all the civil service and the infrastructure that used to support all the fallout of the awful system of unemployment and so

on. They are doing away with all that and it will come down to your local community, with your local Common Purpose leader no doubt, to deal with all the problems. And here's what they plan to do.

Councils plan for exodus of poor families from London

(A: This is how they are doing it.)

- Benefit cuts force officials to book up B&B accommodation
- More than 200,000 may leave capital in 'social cleansing'

guardian.co.uk / Toby Helm and Anushka Asthana The Observer, Sunday 24 October 2010

'It is tantamount to cleansing the poor out of rich areas – a brutal and shocking piece of social engineering,' says Jon Cruddas, Labour MP for Dagenham.

Ministers were accused last night of deliberately driving poor people out of wealthy inner cities as London councils revealed they were preparing a mass exodus of low-income families from the capital because of coalition benefit cuts. *(A: They are slashing back on all the benefits and so on that used to just keep them going.)*

Representatives of London boroughs told a meeting of MPs last week that councils have already block-booked bed and breakfasts and other private accommodation outside the capital – from Hastings, on the south coast, to Reading to the west and Luton to the north – to house those who will be priced out of the London market. *(A: It's to be for the ultra wealthy ONLY, you see. And that will be the super city of course that was marked down years ago by the UN. The super cities will have no poor living within them. You'll be living in your little shacks, you know, for your communitarian area. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article here about the new, wonderful method of cutbacks as they restructure the countries and go into austerity, you see, which was all planned a long time ago, long before you ever heard of it, in fact long before you heard of the crash. As they cut back on all the social services, and early retirement has been given to thousands and thousands of civil servants and bureaucrats and all the rest of it. It's to go down to your local area of volunteerism, you know the volunteer workers. That's where you'll be bunged into these little shacks, where you help each other no doubt, and you'll have your little commissars running your lives for you and making sure you do what you're told, as long as you attend the committee meetings; that will be mandatory. It says here...

Councils in the capital *(A: This is in London, England.)* are warning that 82,000 families – more than 200,000 people – face losing their homes because private landlords, enjoying a healthy rental market buoyed by young professionals who cannot afford to buy, will not cut their rents to the level of caps imposed by ministers. *(A: Their politicians.)*

The controversy follows comment last week by Iain Duncan Smith, the work and pensions secretary, who said the unemployed should "get on the bus" and look for work. *(A: That's nice, isn't it? Britain is awfully famous for that, "get on the bus and look for work.")* Another unnamed minister said the benefit changes would usher in a phenomenon similar to the Highland Clearances in the late 18th and early 19th centuries, *(A: Actually it went on into the 20th century. The last house they burned down was in 1948. I thought I'd throw that in; you will see it in the Edinburgh Museum if you walk up the steps.)* when landlords evicted thousands of tenants from their homes in the north of Scotland.

In a sign that housing benefit cuts are fast becoming the most sensitive political issue for the coalition, Jon Cruddas, the Labour MP for Dagenham, last night accused the government of deliberate social engineering. *(A: Well, of course that's what it's about. It's all about social engineering. That's really what communism is. In fact, you know, the communists actually had a man, back in the times of Stalin, who created the first social engineering machine. It was all cogs and all the rest of it; they still haven't figured out how it worked. It was supposed to illustrate how the big society all worked together in their common purpose. That's how they tried to*

run society, like a big machine. They used the same databanks of course, as the RAND Corporation and I'm sure in fact, the RAND Corporation had a big hand in it in fact, because when you judge what they were doing in the Soviets, with back home in the US, they are exactly the same policies and so on using the same computers eventually, and trying to work everything down into numbers and people predictability factors, etc. They said they could really work a society like a big machine... and they are still doing it today. The only difference is they are getting rid of the rusty parts, that's the poor, and going to bung them out into the wild somewhere and probably give them a tent, maybe from the United Nations, who knows.)

"It is an exercise in social and economic cleansing," he said, claiming that families would be thrown into turmoil, with children having to move school and those in work having to travel long distances to their jobs. "It is tantamount to cleansing the poor out of rich areas – a brutal and shocking piece of social engineering," Cruddas added. *(A: Well, that's what it is. It was worked out a long time before they brought the present crash down because the present crash of course was all worked out years and years before that too. It's all going to a time table; that's all. It's a time table.*

There is a caller from Ontario. It's Clint. Are you on the line Clint?

Clint: Yes, I'm here, Alan. Thank you for taking my call again.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Clint: First of all I just want to say I caught your interview this week on Alex Jones's YouTube channel, the one he did with you at Prison Planet, the 8 part; it was absolutely fantastic. I recommend it to anybody listening who hasn't seen it yet.

Alan: I haven't seen it myself. [Alan laughing.]

Clint: Well you did it yourself, so you know too much about it. You should actually link that up on your site so people can see it. You mentioned a few things in that, on how people are brainwashed in ways, like through sports and in other programming that are on TV. Like there are programs now for everybody and their brother, as far as cooking, and renovation shows, and sports, and all that. So it's a good tool for them. Now, with the sports, I know from personal experience growing up that, especially here in Ontario, everybody was into hockey or baseball, and with that they have also had Rep Teams and that took a lot of time from families, from traveling and spending a lot of money, and getting into debt because of the cost and whatnot. So it actually was a good two-way tool for them because not only did it take them away from learning what's going on, it also got them into debt. And that happened probably, I'm sure, in the States with football and baseball. In the UK it was soccer and Australia with rugby and whatnot. So it's worked well for them.

Alan: It did.

Clint: Another thing I just wanted to mention, the municipal elections were last night in Ontario. Now, there are probably a bunch of new councilors that were voted on to the townships throughout Ontario. I have a number here for Ikley, with regards to Agenda 21. I highly recommend that people contact their councilors and ask them about it. The lady you can call, Ikley, is the director of Canada. Would you mind that I give her phone number out?

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Clint: Her name is Megan Meedey and the phone number is 1-647-728-4394. Now, people can find this themselves as well at Ilkley.org, just go to the members area and look for the numbers. But anyways, I highly recommend people call her and then find out who their representative is for their local townships and then contact the councilor and ask them about Agenda 21 and what it's all about. She told me personally that it has everything to do with just implementation of tax with regards to the global climate, and it's going to come down with every aspect of infrastructure within townships, from schooling, to roads, to just everything. As we know, that's a scam... so that's a part of their agenda and I think people should really wake up to that.

Alan: It's roads. It's everything. It's also to do with fulfilling the old, old plan that was to happen at this time. We were to be used for 100 years to conquer the planet for the big boys and then they would demolish us and take us down to pretty well a third world status, except for some super cities. Even in the reports from the Canadian and the US and the British think tanks for their militaries, they have said the same thing, that there will be some super cities left across the world and they named the places that would be left, and outside it will be very, very rural. The UN itself has also said, in its own web site, that by the year 2030 there will be very, very few people ever seeing, never mind living on, the country, and those ones will be extremely rich. Now, that will be the same as this old soviet system where they had their big dachas outside, for the high diplomats and so on with their servants, but the rest of the public won't even be involved. They went even further, that there will be no... even the farmers they will use for what existing farming, will be bused out of the cities to their work places and bused back home at night. They don't want anyone living in the land, at least not the peasants anyway.

Clint: It's just like **1984** exactly.

Alan: Yes.

Clint: Now, is this the program that Maurice Strong implemented himself, with the UN, because obviously... like he tutored Al Gore and Al Gore has since pushed this. Does this tie back to him?

Alan: He was the front man. See, both Gore and Maurice Strong were front men for the big Rockefeller group. In fact it was really one of the Rockefellers who drafted up the Earth Charter that they got everyone to sign on to, not as a treaty but as a charter, but really it had the same force as a binding treaty. They got every county to sign on to it and that was the beginning of it. Under that charter, no human had rights anymore. Only insects, animals, the land, etc, had rights. This is how they are playing the game on the public themselves. They are also using – this is another thing too – if you go into the UN web site – and I had it up before; I might give you the link to it, if I can find it. The UN had a little blurb on one of their sites and it said, because so many people have found out what Agenda 21 is all about, we ADVISE OUR MEMBERS TO USE OTHER NAMES FOR THIS SAME AGENDA. So they are using terms like 'sustainability' and all of that kind of stuff instead. All of that stuff is all Agenda 21.

Clint: Yeah. And the earth charter came into the UN when, when they started?

Alan: 1992 was the first signing and then they had another one a few years later. That's what they always do is they start off scratching the surface, they get that signed, they get another one, they go further with more demands, they get that signed and so on.

Clint: I like to get information like that because I always forward it to the councilor who's the representative in my town. It's funny; he a son of a former mayor. It's funny how all this ties in. But I like to send him information. I ask him questions like, what does this mean, what's this mean. Usually I get no reply. Having said that, I just want to leave with a quote from Martin Luther King. He once said, "Our lives begin to end the day we become silent about things that matter." ...and I think that's important here.

Alan: It is.

Clint: So we need to really jump on this and end it before it goes too far.

Alan: Absolutely. It's almost there now.

Clint: Yep. It is. Okay, Alan. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

That's true. It really is almost too late, in fact. See, all the machinery to set it up is already working, in action, in hundreds of places. Every town, even little old Sudbury, it's a little mining place, and started up by the Rothschild family by the way; they were the first ones in there in the 1800s. Little Sudbury, they've got their own environmental group, that suddenly appeared out of nowhere, who now advise the local council. They have already been there only for a year. What the feds do, is when they retire their top civil servants and so on, they will give them early retirement and then advise them after a training course, to go into their little areas, settle down, and get help buying a house, they might get it for free, all paid for by the taxpayer. Then they are told to set up their NGOs and announce themselves in the newspapers, and that's no problem at all; they get lots of publicity. Then they become, suddenly overnight, they are on the boards *directing* the policies of your local council regarding environmentalism and all the rest of it. So they have been at this for years, long-term infiltration. I have talked to some who were given these courses, from the federal government, myself. A six month course; I couldn't believe it. They call it 'pre-retirement courses,' teaching them to be involved in *community* service, especially to do with the environment, so that when they retire they won't get bored, but they'll get paid extra cash for doing it all, you see. Incredible. Folk haven't a clue how the real system works... and the government ain't about to tell you.

Now, the poor Queen, the queen bee of course... It's quite amazing...

Queen's £38m a year offshore windfarm windfall – because she owns the seabed

By Martin Delgado and Christopher Leake / 24th October 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: I don't know if you realize that all the contracts the government dished out for the big windfarms happen to be ON the land of big landowners who are all LORDS, you see, and relatives to the Queen. They just happened to pick those particular places. All you have to do is give them a little bit of land there, they stick up their windfarm and you sit back and you get thousands of pounds PER MONTH, because it's there. That's not bad, eh? You don't even have to mow the lawn. Ha.)

-Prince to profit from his support for green energy

(A: Of course he is. He can't make any money any other way because he has no brain.)

-Lucrative deal is a 'masterstroke' for Palace aide

-Revenue already soaring by 44 per cent a year

(A: This is the same Queen that tried to get money for Buckingham Palace heating and that, from the poor laws, and claim the money that was set aside for the poor people from the government. This is the same person and you think they are all... And people go out and applaud these crooks. Can you believe it? Oooohhhh!)

The Royal Family have secured a lucrative deal that will earn them tens of millions of pounds from the massive expansion of offshore windfarms.

They will net up to £37.5 million extra income every year from the drive for green energy *(A: ...green energy...)* because the seabed within Britain's territorial waters is owned by the Crown Estate. *(A: The Queen owns the SEA!!! Not bad, eh. I thought Nemo owned that, Captain Nemo.)*

Under new measures announced by Chancellor George Osborne last week, the Royals will soon get 15 per cent of the profits from the Estate's £6 billion property portfolio, rather than the existing Civil List arrangement.

Experts predict the growth in offshore windfarms could be worth up to £250 million a year to the Crown Estate. *(A: That's to the Queen.)* There are already 436 turbines in operation around the UK's 7,700-mile coastline – but within a decade that number is set to reach nearly 7,000.

Prince Charles is a vociferous campaigner for renewable energy sources such as these, but is opposed to turbines being erected on land – particularly near his own homes. *(A: So no doubt he will put them on his tenant farmers' homes instead; that's generally what they do eh. [Alan laughing.]*

He has described windfarms as a 'horrendous blot on the landscape' and has refused to have any built at his Highgrove home or on the Duchy of Cornwall estate.

But he has expressed enthusiasm for siting them offshore. *(A: ...for mummy; oh, that's nice.)*

The Crown Estate said profits from windfarms in Britain's territorial waters – which extend almost 14 miles from the coast – could rise to £100 million a year, giving the Royals £15 million. *(A: You know, she also gets a paycheck as well, for her costs for waving her hand once in a while, when she is getting pulled around in that big golden carriage. Yep. Not bad, eh? It's good work if you can get it, mind you. It's good work if you can get it. All benefits.)*

So that's the world we live in. We call it the most advanced civilization that's been on the planet, and we are so advanced and caring, etc. Right now they are booting all of the poor folk out of London while the Queen is getting her windfarms built and dragging in the cash. She doesn't do anything, just signs her signature and in rolls the cash. Hmm? Not bad, eh? Not bad. I can remember, years ago, they found an old treasure at a place called Croy in Scotland. They thought it was maybe some monks or something that had been invaded by the Vikings and buried all their gold wares and their goblets and all that. The guy who found it didn't run off to smelt it down, like he should have. He went and reported it. The Crown immediately grabbed it from him because you see, anything that's found on the British land, it doesn't matter who owns the property – you only own 4 inches of the soil – all land belongs to The Crown. And all treasures from the past belong to The Crown, even if they didn't even exist at that time as a Royal family, or any of their descendants. Not a bad deal, that, either, eh? That's pretty good. Pretty good.

They just announced that Afghanistan, of course, apart from its opium flourishing and heroin trade...

Afghanistan to develop \$3 trillion in mining potential

reuters.com / Oct 25, 2010

(A: Mining potential that they say is there, \$3 trillion in mining potential... and they are fighting over it. I'm

sure they've already got it worked out who's going to get it.)

DUBAI (Reuters) - Afghanistan is estimated to be sitting on \$3 trillion worth of untapped mineral deposits, but poor infrastructure and investor caution are inhibiting development of its mining industry, its mines minister said.

"This estimate is based only on 30 percent of the country's area; there is still 70 percent we have no idea about," Afghan Mines Minister Wahidullah Shahrani told Reuters in an interview on the sidelines of an industry conference in Dubai on Monday.

So that's only a fraction of the country and there is \$3 trillion worth being fought over right now. Never mind the pipelines that go through it as well, and the oil that's under there too, or as I say, the opium fields that now flourish, since they kicked out the Taliban who forbid them to be used and of course George Bush was the guy responsible for that. I'm amazed at how many photographs they show you of soldiers, American or British, GUARDING the poppy fields... to make sure that no one comes and nicks them for some neighboring tribe. That's all got to go to heroin, you see; it's a big market. And they all need that cash, you know, for Halliburton and the big boys. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll take Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: I was watching UN Ted Turner classics, the movies, old time movies. They are colorizing the skies purple in there. Do you believe that? I mean, wait till they get The Cloud and the Kendall system going full blast, where they can change history every day.

Alan: Well, I always remember the Beatles singing, MARMALADE SKIES. Marmalade skies, I thought, yeah, here we go, getting us all used to what's coming. Yeah. [Alan laughing.]

Mark: [Caller laughing.] Hey, I stopped over in Ireland not too long ago. I went to Kilmaine Prison, the brainchild of Jeremy Bentham, the Panopticon. They actually... they stopped short of saying that the prison was scientifically designed but they said that everything in the prison was built for a reason. They had a kitchen in the bottom floor so that all the steam wafted up in the cells, and the walls were made of limestone and everybody was getting TB. So I think they actually planned on killing those people. Not only that, they served them their breakfast and lunch and dinner out of the toilet. Out of a bucket, they would throw their feces out in the morning, put their food in it and put it back in their cells.

Alan: Well that's the dehumanization processes and techniques they have used, in lots of experiments even since then too.

Mark: Right. Right. The Easter Rebellion, they even said that those guys were in a secret society. And you know everything went wrong for the Irish in the Easter Rebellion. They found their ammo dumped the day before it was supposed to go off and it was just a comedy of errors, like they had planned it so that they could bring in more British rule.

Alan: They were completely infiltrated even then. That's the one thing you will find about England and even from the days of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. They infiltrated every country. They had their agents in amongst the people. It's no different today. Afghanistan is riddled with informers and every other country they go into is the same, the same with

Pakistan and so on. The same with Iran even; they've got all of their informers waiting there, passing all the data. They never sit back. They always make sure they've got hundreds of them in place for years collecting the data, so that they can take them down. Nothing can happen in this world today without the knowledge of those at the top. Nothing can happen. You couldn't even start up a little group to put paintballs or something on someone's window, without them knowing about it. That's why 9/11 could never have happened, never have happened without the knowledge of the high intelligence agencies, absolutely.

Mark: I went to the Newgrange Mountains too, or should I say, the Newgrange pyramids. They actually talked about the pyramids of Egypt and everything. They never once told anybody on the tour that these mounds are actually pyramids that are just buried. I had to look that up on the internet and in 1913, I found an article, where they called them pyramids.

Alan: Yes. That's right.

Mark: What's the big secret?

Alan: And of course there is much more to it all than that too. Very old history. In Scotland as well, there are some there that aren't even mentioned on the maps. It's just incredible how ancient these people were. They tried to stifle our history, make them look out to be savages of some kind or another, and meanwhile they were building these astronomical cities. They were astronomically based; the sun would come through the window, or the rising in the summer solstice, and only on that day would it come through and shine on the back. And other ones for the moon and so on, so they were way ahead of course. It also shows you the world was tied together at some time in ancient, prehistoric times, with the same kind of buildings across the world. It's very interesting.

Mark: There were phallic symbols everywhere and now I'm starting to see the same symbols in my own town in Madison, Wisconsin. It's crazy!

Alan: Yes. The generative principle, that's what it is.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Blackstone--Eagleburger--Halliburton](#)

[The Making of Halliburton](#)

[Britain--Councils Plan to Have Mass Exodus of Poor People From London](#)

[Queen Owns the Seabed](#)

[Afghanistan and Untapped Resources](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 5, 2007 (#8)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt September 5, 2007:
"PIRATES OF PROFIT
AND
CONSENTING PASSIVE PEASANTRY"
© Alan Watt September 5, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 5, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For our new listeners, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for lots of free information, made available by other people who've helped to contribute over the years with all these sites up, with lots of information of this matrix system we're in. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages too, if you're from Europe.

This matrix is certainly very, very deep. It's multi-leveled and the beauty of it, from the controllers point of view, is that those inside at the bottom don't know where they are or even how they got there; and yet, each one of them would tell you if they were asked if they were perfectly sane, why do they know they're sane? It's because everyone they know around them has the same opinions and talks about the same topics and wants the same things to purchase and have at the same time. That's how you judge your sanity, if everyone else has the same opinions on everything. It doesn't mean that anything in it is true or real and really doesn't matter. If they told you the earth was flat or square and that became the normal and everyone said so, you'd judge yourself as sane if you thought so too. That's how reality is projected to us; and we live very short life spans, very, very short. We run through life. We buzz through life like a bee because we are the worker bees for the system.

Something well understood and taught in higher economic classes in special universities that the elites attend, where they don't pretend they're there to serve anyone. They're there to rule over other people. They come from long generations of the same types of families intermarried down through the centuries and they talk about economic units; and that's what every person is. In economics, you're an economic unit. You're a producer and consumer. That's your purpose. That is the definition from the United Nations, the big front organization that was set up during and the end of World War II to take over as the front for the big fascist corporations and families that rule it. They say a good citizen is a good producer and consumer.

What happens when you stop being a good producer?

Then, obviously, you're not a good citizen. You're a "useless eater". You're simply a parasite on society because you must produce for tax reasons. It's through taxation that the big governments and multi-leveled bureaucracies, incredible layering of bureaucracy upon bureaucracy to deal with every facet of your life; and they live on tax money. The big building projects that we pay for and our children and their children will pay for too, under compound interest laws, are done through tax money. The big road building projects especially and that's been done since the days of ancient Rome. They built roads everywhere they went, all the lands they conquered. They forced the public to accept money and then taxed it all back from them and then employed them to work on the roads. It's quite a good trick, isn't it? It's still going on today. Once the roads are completed, of course, the governments say it's just not economically feasible to maintain them, so they have to hand them over to private companies which were pre-chosen even before they planned the road. That's how the real system works. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, just touching on some of the structures around us and how we take them for granted without ever really analyzing them. The reason we don't analyze them is because our parents didn't know either that it was even happening. They floated through the changes themselves; really, they scurried through the changes. Their system, their wars were done and completed and over, and they breathed a sigh of relief and then went into factories and worked themselves into the pensionable age. The pension is given up there as a carrot for you to follow, to chase, to behave yourself and get once you retire, and then hopefully once your race is over, you can enjoy that pension and go fishing. That's what everyone hopes for, really, is a soft cushy life after all the worrying and the fretting is done; and it doesn't really work that way because of inflation. This magic word "inflation" and "deflation." It's all a bag of wind, isn't it?

Our lives on run on this nonsense of inflation, because it means that someone somewhere at the top of your country can declare at any time what the value of your currency happens to be worth that day, regardless of all the safeguards and precautions you've taken yourself. You think you've saved up enough to get you through your latter years or to get you through hospital operations and insurance policies and all the 'what ifs' that you could try and work around, the possibilities of mishaps et cetera, only to be destroyed by someone at the top or a cabal of men who are pulling the stunt of changing the currency through inflation; or literally changing it all together from one name of the currency to another where they generally double the price. That's what happened in Britain for instance, because they altered the structure of the money just prior to the unification of Europe; and even the people in Britain now forget about that. It was done in the early '70's and overnight, literally, the value of the shilling was changed. It used to be 20 shillings to a pound and it all altered overnight. Now you had new shillings with five pennies where there use to be 12 and stuff like that, plus they hit us with value added tax at the same time, which thoroughly confused the people.

When the dust cleared after a couple of years, everyone realized they'd been ripped off; and, being good little citizens, they then forgot all about it and continued as usual trying to keep up. That's how the system works and this will happen in the Americas too. We know we're going to have a currency for the unification of the Americas. I have no doubt whatsoever they'll pull the same tricks. They'll probably tell us the value is just dropping and dropping and production isn't keeping up with it and all the rest of it, and imports and exports and yah-de-yah-de-yah, and all the magic wands that they wave to bamboozle us. However, the fact is, you see, it's in the cards; and as America finishes off standardizing the Middle East under this one system called democracy, they'll pull the rug at home gradually. Not

completely all together, just gradually so they can bring in the Amero, the new type of currency. They've already stated in the Canadian newspapers and on Canadian television and everyone's forgotten that too, because people have no memory these days. They said the Amero will be used eventually by all Latin American countries, because all the Latin American countries will be part of the American Union eventually.

We're told the truth. It's just that most people don't really want to believe it. Even when they've heard it themselves they don't want to believe it. They cannot understand what they think is their world or the concept of a world they've grown up in changing by a few men at the top. It doesn't compute with them, so people go into a denial stage and they allow it to happen. The reality is, too, in this system it will happen because we don't have any say in where we're going. We never really did have a say in where we're going. The ones who have a say in where we're going have their offices and their complexes all around your main parliamentary or congressional buildings. They're called lobbyists and they're full time lobbyists for the big international corporations and the banks. These are the men who have instant access to presidents and politicians and get all the big government contracts. These are the men who also help to rule over the younger congressmen or politicians and map their careers out for them, because all politicians want to eventually get out of politics and become CEOs of big international corporations and maybe eventually go back into politics, like a ping-pong ball.

It's quite a corrupt system we live in and it's not new. It's been here all along. The public are meant to believe that somehow whatever character they give you to vote for and gets into the parliaments or congress, same thing, is actually there to represent you, until he turns around and says, "I can't really. I have to go with the party. I have to vote with the party on this issue." What's the point in voting for them at all? The dialectical party, this one or that one, that hand or that hand, the left leg or the right leg – it's all the same stuff, or the 'wings' as they used to call it. Left wing and right wing and it's very appropriate because you see the bird that has the wings is made of one body and the big body is behind a shield. That's to shield them from the public. We don't have what we think of as democracy, although it's pushed from the top as though it was a magic Christian word or something, a holy word, 'democracy.' We don't question it because we hear it so often. It's a holy type word, 'democracy,' according to most people, like it's fair and just. That's what we're meant to believe and yet we have no say in what goes on.

You'll never hear during any election any important details discussed outside of welfare, unemployment benefits and health care. That's all you hear in any country. It's the old, old trick; and then, once they get into their governmental positions, the guys that you vote for turn around and they're off signing NAFTA agreements and globalist trade agreements and GATT treaties and sending all your factories off to China. They never mentioned any of this during their campaigning, by the way, and it doesn't matter when they do because they're liars and they turn around and change their mind.

Canada was an excellent example of this because here we had Prime Minister Mulroney for the so-called 'conservatives' or 'progressive conservatives' as they call them, which means "necon." Not started in the U.S. but actually Maggie Thatcher's company was the first ones to use the term and Brian Mulroney ran on campaigning. He ran his campaign on against any free trade negotiation with the States or unification with the Americas. Once he was in, within two weeks, it was in all of our national papers, he changed his mind and now he was the leading proponent for it. He was the champion to lead it. We suffered that for a few years and then we vote out the old guys and got the new guys in that want to change it, and that was Mr. Chretien who ran his campaign on stopping it all; and sure enough, once he was in power, same thing again. It must be an infection they catch when they get into parliament building; and he became the champion for NAFTA.

We watch these tricks over and over again, as we keep getting caught up in elections and the farce of elections. We have no memory of all the lies in the past, which is really incredible really when you think about it. The older you get the more you should remember, and how many times do you have to get stung before you wake up? We don't have rights. We are living a business plan, a long-range business goal, something that was arranged before any of us were actually born or your parents either for that matter. You can go back into the early 1900's and find out when they started up the beginnings of what became The Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of the British Royal Institute for International Affairs for global government. You'll find there's much more written about it by the people involved. Politicians and even presidents looking forward to a particular new global utopia and a united Americas and Europe and Pacific Rim region, and they've been diligently working all down through these over 100 years to bring us to that point.

They also did say that they would use all institutions and that included the Masonic institutions, the international brotherhood to help guide it along as well; and that's where you'll find most contracts from the government are handed out to. If you want to know who gets the contracts or anything in your local or national level, just look into the Freemasonic Society and then you'll realize why every ad for government contract says that "those that are best qualified and perhaps giving the lowest bid won't necessarily get the contract." What they're omitting is you have to be a certain type of brother to get the contract. That's what they mean by that and our whole system is run that way.

If you look into the obituaries in your local area, look out when a person who's on the school board and on the local council board and a whole bunch of your boards, including educational, male or female, and just look into what they belong to and you'll be astounded. Absolutely astounded to see all of the organizations you had never realized were all freemasonic in nature. That's how they get the jobs. That's how, from coast to coast, to north to south, this agenda works together like an interwoven net perfectly machined all coming together, it's because there's a mandate and it's the mandate they're all told at the top what the mandate is; and they guide us like sheep, which we are, according to them. We are sheep. We are here to get fleeced and eaten. We're guided along to the next step.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through some of the reality that's around us that most people don't see. They don't see it because they're not conditioned not to see it. They're conditioned to believe in the propaganda and all of the disinformation that's programmed into them from birth. They're told they're free – always told that they're free. It's a great trick to tell someone that over and over until they actually think that they are free, until that, when they're older, they'll look at all the choices they made in life and they'll realize they were restricted within certain boundaries and classes and economic status and so on to achieving any goals that they may have laid out. Even the goals they could have laid out would still be within this particular type of economic system where you are an economic unit – a producer and consumer.

We have never really had a chance to be individuals, and that's the key to it, because in the 1700's for the first time, especially in the United States and some parts of Canada, individuals could go off into the bush and be completely independent from everyone else, if they so wanted to be so. They were always followed later on with small villages, then towns. In came the lawyers. In came the church committees and women's committees for the churches, and before you knew it, you had all these regulations and rules and bureaucrats who need to be paid by tax money. That's how the system followed them. At least for a little while in the Americas there was a chance, the first chance that anyone really had since the Romans came into Europe. Very, very brief and it was a time of individuality where the rugged individual was lauded and applauded for being so, for being so independent.

The elite, of course, couldn't have that. It didn't fit with their plans. If the people became independent they'd lose all power, therefore they had to start pushing back 'communitarianism' as it's called today. In fact, George Bush, Sr. pushed the term and said we must use this communitarianism. It's from the United Nations actually, the big front group for the fascist corporations. It's a front group that uses "democracy" as its banner and they talk about quality in all these buzz-terms that mean nothing at all anymore because the United Nations is an unelected body of people. You see, it's not democratic, it never was democratic and yet it tells everyone else to go to war to fight for democracy.

The United Nations has layers upon layers of bureaucrats, identical to the ones that you have in your own governments.

Everything the government has for bureaucrats, that's plumbing, electronics, everything, they have an equivalent department at the United Nations because they are there to take over as the world government eventually. They might not be the final one but it's a transition phase. However, they are unelected. They also have a special school for the offspring of the people who marry within the United Nations complex, so they also believe in eugenics, you see. They believe they are a superior type inside the United Nations. Quite interesting if you wonder why we're all going the same direction to do with eugenics and basically the DNA codes and so on and rectifying all the defective genes. Just look at the United Nations. They are a good example as they interbred amongst themselves for the higher bureaucratic positions. They don't believe in democracy but they do understand they must use that term to con the public to rise to prominence.

It was during the Kosovo war we began to hear for the first time the United Nations on every broadcast until it was almost a daily event. Up until then, most people thought it was sort of a charitable group, like the Salvation Army, that went around handing loaves of bread to hungry children in the world. That is the PR version they give you as they occasionally do something for disasters, but the real fact is, you see, they were set up to eventually take over all the militaries of the world under their umbrella and be the global policemen. They still have to use China for a while. That's still to come before the UN becomes the total world policemen. That will happen in a few years time. It won't be very long once the U.S. exhausts itself in the Middle East and finishes off that part of its job.

You should check into the history of the United Nations. UN is one in French. They are the ONE, you see. Count the little parts of their logo, all the little parts of their grid on their logo. It's an interesting number you'll come up with as well. They are the people with the white horsemen outside their door. They've got a symbol of that too, a very, very interesting organization, highly occultic in nature; set up, came out of the League of Nations. LON is one country's term for LION, which blossomed into the one, a very interesting history. Read H.G. Wells' non-fictional work on the League of Nations because he boasts about its function and he said that's the end of nationalism as we know it. Check it out for yourself and read it. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we have Jake in Texas on the line. Are you there?

Jake: Yes, I'm here. I have an observation and a question here. My first observation is I worked for several years for the company that built the HAARP transmitters, and before I worked there I didn't realize – I was kind of skeptical about what everybody was saying they could actually do until I actually worked on the hardware itself. I noticed that the people there were pretty much brainwashed because they're in their certain little mode. One day one of the engineers was kind of complaining about why the test specs for this other project were a certain way and I made the observation "yeah, those frequencies can be used for mind control manipulation." He gets a horrified look on his face like oh yeah, I can see where that could happen, but maybe a half an hour later he didn't even know I had said anything.

Alan: Yes, and that's a human trait too, when you are being paid big bucks to do a particular job. Your subconscious will kick out all nasty information because you think of yourself as a good person, and so that's how all horror shows begin and that's how they can always have the helpers they need to pull it off. Everyone thinks they're really a good person and therefore I'm not involved in anything nefarious.

Jake: Right, and my question is my father spent some time in prison and when he got out of prison he was not the same guy, I don't know if he's been brainwashed or chipped or what. I was wondering if there's really anything you can do once somebody's been that indoctrinated--

Alan: How long was he in for?

Jake: About five years. It was the second time he was in too, and the first time he came out the same guy he was when he went in, but after about 20 years of searching, I finally realized why he was put in prison and it didn't have anything to do with criminal activity. It was because he had turned down an offer to participate in a government scam deal. But he doesn't remember anything about it now.

Alan: There's a good book out there, it's called "***Acres of Skin***". It's to do with all the testing that they did in prisoners and still do all over the United States and how they're government sponsored and often done on behalf of drug corporations and high-tech corporations. It's full of declassified information. It's authentic and it's called "***Acres of Skin***", and you'll find in there stories of lots of prisoners whose personality was broken through the experiments they went through while in prison.

Jake: I see. Well okay, thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we live in a horror show really, folks; and under this facade of progress and culture, the scientists are going to make and they are in fact making our life a worse hell than it already is. Scientists should not be involved in any social or political movements because they're not qualified to be involved in those particular things. Read through all of the statements of Einstein and read all the asinine silly things he said in politics. He knew no more about politics than the average plumber did, and yet here he is because he's a scientist and a good mathematician that's trying to decide the course of the world for the public. He didn't believe the people either had any right to decide on their own fate. He thought the experts should rule their lives for them, all the brighter ones. He was a totalitarian in his own way, that sweet little man that's blown out of all proportion to exactly what he really was, because he was classed as an idiot while at school but he did work for the patent office in Switzerland. He was very good at sending off and stealing people's inventions to his bosses and so they made him a famous man. That's the world that we live in. It's nothing like the one that the schoolbook history books give us, vastly different.

It's a corrupt system we do live in and the psychopathic types at the top are in charge of it, as they must be in this particular economic system. It's their system you see. This is their playground. Money and economics is their playground and they have given us a system and trained us into it long ago, and only themselves can get to the top because a natural human being with a conscience can't destroy people to achieve success. Only a psychopath can do that and sleep well at night and rationalize it too, to themselves. No matter what they do, a psychopath will always rationalize because they are superego. They must protect their ego at all costs, no matter how bizarre the story or the excuse sounds to the general public.

The rapist does the same. The rapist could do many rapes and murder his victims and still say in court that these victims actually wanted him to do it. He must rationalize it to suit himself, and they do. They do this kind of thing. Taking people to wars for vast profits is just a psychopathic technique, and, as Karl Marx said, "*all wars are economic in nature.*" Stealing is stealing, and plundering is plundering, and slaughter is slaughter. You can't dress it up with nice sounding convictions and phrases that are regurgitated down through the many, many centuries, such as 'taming the barbarians' or 'bringing Christianity and civilization to the peasants' or the, as I say, the 'barbarians.'

Aren't we sick of the same old stuff over and over again as we watch the big corporations looting the planet and killing? Aren't we sick, too, of our own offspring who, once they hit 18, they're so willing to go off and get dressed up in their fancy duds and carry a gun and go and do their master's bidding for them? Are we sick of that too? Aren't we sick of human nature in fact? Isn't it time that some other way was taught to people so this can all be stopped before it takes us to the final end which it must take us to. This system, this path from Eden can only end up in one place, and this is totalitarianism. We're already under it. We were under it before 9/11 came along. That's what all the census were about and the increased census. It used to be every 10 years they give you a census and then they started halving that, bringing it down to four years, three. It's because they must have all information on every single individual at all times because

totalitarianism runs on the predictability of each individual. Everyone must be completely 100 percent predictable and that means obviously.

Eventually they'll have to eradicate your own ability to be a deciding individual. That's what the brain chip and all the work towards that is going towards coupled with an incredible amount of your tax money into genetic research to complete the mission to make new types of humans. You see at the top, like a shark in the sea that senses blood, they have no other course to follow. Psychopaths must always follow the same course. They must dominate completely 100 percent or they feel unsafe and insecure. That's why we're on the path we're going on, and the trick now is to dominate us, to convince us that it's all for our own benefit. That's another big lie we've heard over and over and over down through the centuries. Whatever they do to us, they must get us to cheer them on while they do it. They use patriotism and nationalism when it suits them. These same characters everyone has forgotten, the same politicians and their fathers were talking about the global society before 9/11 started. Now they're yelling nationalism in America. What a farce. The public have no memory and can't put two and two together, because once the Middle East is over, suddenly it will be globalism again and no nationalism. Really, nationalism and internationalism, makes no difference because we're in the same system regardless of economics. It's must come out at the same ending eventually. It has no option.

In a system where wealth is glorified, where everyone is terrified at the bottom of the same things of poverty, illness, friendlessness because you have no friends at the bottom. "No one loves you when you're down and out" as the song goes, then you have an exaggerated need for money and then you want to get it by any means possible and then you're willing to exploit others to do so. The ones at the top are simply better at exploiting because they have no conscience at all.

Psychopathy is a field which must be studied by everyone. It's not deep. It's not difficult at all to understand. It's rather simple really. Children can be made to understand it quite easily and to be educated into what to look out for within their own social groups and generation, because the psychopath must always show themselves to the rest of them by the same techniques. They can do nothing else. It doesn't mean you must hate the psychopaths either; but by the same token, if you have a dog that you love very much and it gets rabies, you still love the dog but you know it's dangerous. You have to do something. It's the same with the psychopath. The part that should have emotion in the brain is simply not functioning, and our problem today is there are so many of them, so, so many of them. We've had the big elites down through the centuries who made their wealth and money during the Industrial Era and the opium wars and all the other wars they had us all involved in, and they've been interbreeding for centuries and centuries and they have many, many branches of their families.

Not only that, at the very bottom structure of society you have the same phenomena because every so often within any family you'll have an occasional psychopath born. There's always ones coming up from the bottom as well and these are the ones who gravitate again into the power structures which they can get entrance to, which is generally the military or the police or lower bureaucracies, some position of authority. The psychopath worships those who have authority above them. They'll worship them and try to get up there too, but they despise, utterly despise the weak and those down beneath them. They used to call it the "authoritarian figure," but in reality, it's a sadomasochistic personality and that's what the psychopath is comprised of.

We are in desperate trouble and we are on the path, as I say, to total domination where experts will run every facet of our lives. They already are in many cases. They have children's aid societies, the whole bunch of organizations they can just snatch your child from you if you don't conform according to their standards or you teach them something different that's not in their curriculum or what they decide is antisocial or whatever name they give to it.

They go for the elderly now. They grab them, put them in hospitals under any pretense. They don't want them out once they're there. They want to get the other spouse in so they can grab the home and sell it off. That is standard procedure today. It's utter robbery and it's happening all over. Not just in the Americas but Europe as well, because we have the same system all over the Western Hemisphere. This is one system. You can't keep the old they say and come into the new; and that's a question often asked, what can we have from this system that we can bring through to some other way? I keep telling people you can't bring any of the old with you if you're going to have another way, because the old part is just a part of a cancer and it will start to spread all over again.

We have to rethink what we're here for and we have to start to getting involved in decision making at the very bottom to the very top for the first time, because you know it's never been done before. The ordinary people have never had a chance to decide for themselves what life is all about. We're given the agenda. We're given the rules. We're given the formulas. We're taught the formulas and we wonder why nothing is working for us, whether it's getting up any economic ladder as you compete with everyone else. You become vicious yourself in order to do so, or you fail and fall down to the bottom and blame yourself for not being strong enough or vicious enough, or why your own personal relationships are falling apart or why your children hate you.

You've got to read the books from the guys at the top who have been running this system and published their own works widely since the late 1800's through 1900's onwards, because they meant what they say in those books. They meant it and they've done it. They've said they've set up vast institutions of experts to run everyone's lives for them. The reason that we're living in a dysfunctional system, a dysfunctional society and dysfunctional family is that it's not a natural system. There's nothing in it that gives you any peace. It's not designed to give you peace. In fact, go down through history. You won't find a generation that's been given a peace right through their whole life. They either had a war, a physical war brought on, or a civil war or they've had an economic war or a depression.

We're not allowed to relax in this system. Why is that?

It's hard you see when you have an agenda at the top. It's hard to get the sheep moving once they start relaxing and grazing in that field. They want to keep you moving and when you're moving all the time you have nothing to compare the present and where you're going to. The past is gone and it's a blur. You don't remember it, but if you graze too long you have memory and you might want to keep that part of existence where you are right now. It's hard to get you moving again and this is the simple technique that's used on the general public. 'Speedo, speedo,' as the Japanese say.

We are trained like animals; and again, in the higher colleges, the higher universities they churn out the top sociologists and behaviorists. They understand all of these sciences, how to motivate people, vast herds of people. They call them herds. They're unabashed about it and it works. It works very, very well because we're all moving towards the same things at the same time. Therefore, when everyone else you try and compare yourself to their new normal, obviously you must be when you want all the same things at the same time as everyone else. They also rely upon snob appeal and keeping up with the Jones'; but you know you'll never really get there, will you? I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before I go to the last caller, I'd like to mention that I do have books for sale that keeps me going. It keeps me afloat here as long as I can get some orders coming in I can keep going. I also have DVDs and 12-hour CDs on Ancient History and Religions and so on. I've developed how they were used, how it worked on the public down through different civilizations. Look at the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com for information on this.

Now Todd in California, are you there?

Todd: Hey Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Todd: It's a pleasure to talk to you. I've been listening to you for a while. Thanks again for all your hard work and helping the human race to wake up a little bit. First question is why don't you use PayPal? I tried the box and your stuff

and I guess I'm lazy. I don't want to go to the post office and your money order. Why don't you use PayPal so people can buy your stuff easier? Have you thought about that?

Alan: I've thought about it, but I tell you I might get it yet, but my biggest concern is I do know there's a lot of hoaxes out there that big companies can survive when they fake orders that are coming in that are suddenly retracted again. In other words, I couldn't because I'm not a company. I don't have staff and so on, so I do this all myself and it's very hard to recall the checks for instance. Personal checks are fine within Canada and the States. I have no problem with them, but PayPal I'll have to look into in more detail in order to keep track of it because I understand they can withdraw orders up to so many days, three weeks in fact, something like that.

Todd: Okay. Me personally, eBay and kind of the major commercial side, I haven't had any issues with PayPal, but that was one of the things I'm like wow you've got such great information to help people and it would be nice to get it easier and make payment easier than going out to the post office and write a check, but that's a little feedback on that. I love your stuff. Really, my question is, Alan, I've listened to you for a long time and people are brainwashed but people are choosing to be asleep. What percentage in terms – you talk about the system and the ruling class and how they kind of manipulate and control us. What percentage do you think they have over our consciousness? Is it 50 percent, 75 percent, and what percentage do people actually choose to say “you know what? I don't want to hear the truth. Let me watch my baseball tonight.”

Alan: They've done the same study for 100 years at major universities on this very thing. They've asked them questions like do you really care which flag is over you or what type of system is over you, if you can keep your basic little hobbies and routines and so on, your fun things, and they found out the same. Pretty well statistics, up until recently, up until 10 years ago I think 87 percent of the public couldn't care less which flag they flew under, as long as they had their toys and goodies and could carry on and go to the pub and all the rest of it; and they found that 3 percent of the elite run the world. Three percent are powerless financially but understand how the system is run, and the rest of them are the ones who help the power structure keep itself maintained, the police, military, bureaucracies et cetera. About 86 percent, generally, 87 percent don't really care in any age what flag they are under or what it's called. However, in the last few studies they've found that almost 90 percent don't care.

Todd: Wow. Yes, I believe that. I woke up and it's hard to talk to people. It's like I'm sleeping, leave me alone.

Alan: That's pretty well it, yes.

Todd: Well it's a pleasure to talk to someone that's conscious and looking forward to hearing more of your talks, Alan, and don't forget that PayPal.

Alan: Will do. Thanks again. Well, for me and Hamish my dog, it's getting to that time up here in Ontario, Canada. It's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 19, 2013 (#1313)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 19, 2013:

Pity We Can't Unelect Those Who Forget Cause and Effect:

"In the World's "Great Transition" the Worker Slogs
As Taxes Rise, Decency, Culture Goes to the Dogs,
While New "Governance" Forces, Full of Hypocrisy,
Well-Funded by Governments, Redefine Democracy,
Even The "Silent Majority" has Become Jaded,
As Debt Increases Their Hopes have Faded,
Too Many Years Funding Continuous War,
Leaves Everyone Asking, What's it All For?
There's No End in Sight, More Wars a-Coming,
Richest People Keep the War Drums Drumming,
And the Globalists Stand Firm, No Detraction,
For Force Applied There's an Equal Opposite Reaction"
© Alan Watt April 19, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 19, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on 19 April 2013. I always suggest that newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com to understand the system we're living through, a very old system actually, devised over a hundred years ago, and how basically private foundations, owned by the top bankers of the planet, were set up

to be a parallel government. They set up their own think tanks too and they work *all* the facets of society, and advise governments on what to do on various policies and so on, including military policies. Every policy you can imagine is run by private think tanks, all related to these foundations, which are run by private corporations basically and businesses and private people. They decided to take the world over a long time ago and bring it into this new global society, and depopulate too at the same time for the new system, gradually, and even now of course they're talking about ramping that up too, rapid depopulation. I've read the articles on the air from the official sources and these guys are... official sites up there, by the bigwigs themselves. So help yourself to all the data I've collected over that and where it's supposed to go from here. Believe you me, we'll go through a lot of chaos as they bring in the last stages of the globalization process. In fact, they *must* bring in chaos to make excuses to bind us even closer together, especially financially and so on, as well as governmentally.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through these inflationary times, which of course is part of the whole agenda too. Before they bring in new currencies or before they do amalgamations of currencies, they always devalue it. Then by the time the new currency comes out it's worth half of what your old one was. That's standard routine, over centuries in fact.

We truly are living through a massive plan. Because as I said before, the Royal Institute of International Affairs are the boys who fronted, and still front, as the main organization of these big international bankers, to the public, and they set up the foundations themselves. They run the media. They run the Council on Foreign Relations across the world, not just in the US. They even put their own guys in as presidents and prime ministers; their own private historian for their archives admitted to that in his books. So there's nothing really hidden about it all, it's just that the mainstream media doesn't make a big deal out of it, and your politicians will never mention it because they're all generally members of the same organization. So technically, democracy is you know it has been a red herring. It's a bit of a placebo; it keeps you all quiet and content, thinking that you have a say in things and that the government there is looking after you. But meanwhile, they're going through these agendas, set up by private, *private* foundations that really run everything. From the green parties, sustainability, global warming, all the new taxes and carbon taxes that are coming in, to amalgamations of trade across the planet, they run the whole system.

Also I want to mention too, that with all of the chaos that's going on today, especially in the US right now, it's meant to radically alter the way that everyone looks at the new system. When 9/11 happened we were told, LIFE WILL NEVER BE THE SAME AGAIN. And of course, the lesson from this one is that, it's basically reinforcing that, LIFE WILL NEVER BE THE SAME AGAIN. You can't have freedoms, they say, for security. You've got to give them all up. And they mean ALL of them up. And of course also with CISPA getting passed and all the rest of it, they'll go even further now. They'll say, WE CAN'T TRUST ANYONE, YOU CAN'T EVEN TRUST YOURSELF, WE HAVE TO MONITOR EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU AND SEE HOW YOU'RE DOING. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system and where it's supposed to go. Well we all know where it's supposed to go, of course, and I've mentioned this over many years. Folk really should make good use of the archives section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com because we go through all of the things that have to come about, to make the big global society come into its complete powerful position that it's supposed to emerge as. Also too, they'd have to create crisis after crisis, financial crisis even, terrorist crisis and so on, to make this all work for them, to give them excuses to do with they want to do. They NEVER LET A GOOD CRISIS GO TO WASTE; they keep telling us that themselves. I think that's just the way it's going to be from now on.

As I say, nothing will ever be the same again. And I'm sure everyone's been glued to their televisions – I don't watch TV, but of course I get the links sent to me and so on of what's happening. Now supposedly they've killed one guy who's possibly Serbian or Chechnian and his brother is still on the loose, I think, unless they've caught him now. But, do we even know that these guys did it or not? Were they set up? We'll never really know. We'll never really, really know. And were these the first guys that they thought of? Or did the first one fall through? Again, we simply don't know. Because they will make hay out of whatever comes out as the official story eventually. And many folk will definitely benefit from all of this kind of stuff.

Even today I was reading an article about a new book that came out on terrorism and how the terrorism businesses, all the guys who are private securities and so on, all setting up for this kind of stuff, are making a killing, a *massive* fortune out of all the anti-terrorism that they're pushing and so on, and say how essential they all are. So lots of folk benefit out of this so-called terrorism. And there are so many private agencies around now, you can't even count them all today, who get grants from the government now. Big, big money involved. They also advise governments, again.

Now it's interesting too, how many things get rammed through the same time, when we're busy with something else. It says...

U.S. to finalize \$10b arms sale to Mideast allies amid Iran threat, New York Times Reports *(Alan: And this article's actually from Israel.)*

haaretz.com / Gili Cohen and Haaretz / Apr.19, 2013

The United States is expected to finalize an agreement next week in which it will provide \$10 billion worth of weapons to its allies in the Middle East, including Israel, in an effort to bolster defenses against Iran, the New York Times reported Thursday.

The arms deal is designed to beef up the military capabilities of Israel, Saudi Arabia and The United Arab Emirates, and is the second in scope only to the \$29.5 billion sale of F-15 fighter jets to the Saudis announced in 2010, according to the report.

In the agreement reported on by the Times, Israel is authorized to buy new refueling tanker planes that will increase the country's strike range and ability to reach Iran, new missiles designed to target air-defense raiders, and aircraft for transporting troops, which would mark the first sale of the V-22 Osprey to a foreign military. *(A: War is great business, isn't it, for the same characters that run them down through the ages. It's a great business. And of course the taxpayers are going to pay for all of this, as you well know.)*

During his upcoming visit to Israel and the Middle East, U.S. Defense Secretary Chuck Hagel will work to seal the agreements, which have been negotiated in secret for the past year, the Times reported. Hagel's visit comes on the heels of the trips by U.S. President Barack Obama and U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry to Israel. Obama promised to augment security assistance and provide advanced military technology to Israel, the Times said. *(A: It's amazing, that, because I just read recently how high-tech Israel is. They've got some of the most high-tech factories and businesses in the world over there, that's raking in a lot of money, billions and billions. So it makes you wonder why they can't afford to buy this stuff themselves. So they won't, obviously, so the US taxpayer will end up funding this, as you well know; it always happens that way.)*

Also too, with all this stuff about ricin and anthrax and all the rest of it, I'm going to put an article up again, which I put up back in 2012, to show you that it's getting more common, the anthrax itself. It says....

Anthrax in heroin users in UK and Europe

nhsggc.org.uk

Anthrax related to contaminated heroin supplies 2012.

The recent death of a confirmed case of anthrax in an IDU in Blackpool (August 2012) and a confirmed case recently in Lanarkshire, follows five cases reported in the previous two months in Europe - three in Germany, one in Denmark and one in France. It is thought that these cases are due to exposure to heroin contaminated with *Bacillus anthracis*. (A: *So, there you go. I mean, how is it even getting in there? Who's got a grudge against the dope guys, you know?*)

Also again, I'll put up two or three other articles, one from another perspective as well, about the US arms deal with Israel and so on for those who want to try and keep tabs on all of the things that are happening fast right now.

U.S. Arms Deal With Israel and 2 Arab Nations Is Near - nytimes.com / April 18, 2013

Also...

Boston bombings a factor at Senate immigration hearing

washingtonpost.com / Ed O'Keefe / April 19, 2013

A Republican senator suggested Friday that the immigration status of two suspects allegedly involved in this week's deadly bombings in Boston might force lawmakers to rethink months of negotiations over how to overhaul the nation's immigration laws.

Speaking at the start of the first Senate Judiciary Committee hearing that began as a manhunt continued in Boston, Sen. Charles E. Grassley (R-Iowa) accused Democrats of "rushing" consideration of a bipartisan immigration bill unveiled this week and urged careful deliberations "given the events of this week."

"While we don't yet know the immigration status of the people who have terrorized the communities in Massachusetts, when we find out, it will help shed light on the weaknesses of our system," Grassley said. "How can individuals evade authorities and plan such attacks on our soil? How can we beef up security checks on people who wish to enter the U.S.? How do we ensure that people who wish to do us harm are not eligible for benefits under the immigration laws, including this new bill before us?" (A: *So I'll put this one up too for those who are interested in following that as well.*)

Plus as everyone knows too, that they're doing a... they're calling it a dragnet, door-to-door dragnet for the Boston marathon's bombing suspect, the one that is supposedly still alive. Then again, they put up the pictures as well, as you all know. They set up so many different pictures of suspects, but this is the latest one. It says...

Boston Marathon killer pictured walking calmly away from scene of horror: New image shows suspect seconds after his bomb went off - dailymail.co.uk / Leslie Larson and James Nye / 18 April 2013

Boston Marathon suspect in no condition yet to be questioned - foxnews.com / Apr 22, 2013

Obama declares state of emergency after Boston bombing, orders federal aid - haaretz.com / Apr. 18, 2013

Now, getting back to other things that are happening at the same time, we're getting new normals all over the place. As I've said before, they're going for the banks like they did with Cyprus. And there's an editorial about...

EDITORIAL: Grand theft Cyprus

washingtontimes.com / April 18, 2013

Butch Cassidy became a household name in 1889 after he galloped off with a \$20,000 unauthorized withdrawal from the San Miguel Valley Bank in Telluride, Colo. In today's dollars, that's around \$500,000. (A: *...because of*

inflation.) Modern thieves rely on stolen passwords and wire transfers to make bigger scores, such as the trio who were close to pilfering \$300 million from Sumitomo Bank in London before they were caught. These bank robbers were thinking small. The government of Cyprus was thinking big, and pulled off a \$5.5 billion heist.

As part of a bailout deal with European Union leaders, Cyprus helped itself to 40 percent of all bank accounts greater than \$130,000. This shocked and dismayed public and private investors, who couldn't move fast enough, and their assets were frozen. Before that, the small Mediterranean island's financial institutions were highly rated, attracting deposits from all over the world. The Banker magazine said the Bank of Cyprus was one of only 18 financial institutions in the world worthy of a AAA- score. But something was rotten in Denmark, and particularly in Nicosia. *(A: And by the way, they've got bombs going off in different places now too, I guess from people who are rather ticked off at being, you know, robbed over in those banks.)*

International praise masked balance sheets overflowing with debt. The banks were overextended and saddled with portfolios of poor investments. They ask for the modern miracle "cure," a bailout, to prevent bank runs and stop panic from spreading to the rest of Europe. Rather than allowing banks to proceed into an orderly bankruptcy, where debts could be restructured or purchased by other institutions, the Eurocrats protected the men and women who made the bad decisions. Better to loot the accounts of the customers. *(A: Well, this is to be, as I say, the test case for the rest of the world to follow, because there's lots of other countries already discussing using this very technique, very shortly, by the way.)*

Cyprus unveils workfare measures to ease bailout shock - au.finance.yahoo.com / Apr 19, 2013

Cyprus was just for starters – Ireland could provide the main course - guardian.co.uk

Also, I've mentioned before the Royal Institute of International Affairs, so many times I've mentioned them, who were the first organization to publicly come out as a private organization, with the charter from the royalty to exist of course, and they were really nefarious in their early days with the Milner group, which is part of them. They caused wars. They caused the Boer war actually – and that's in their own archives; they admitted they were behind that – and they blamed it on the Boers, to get the British troops in there so that London could take over and finance the takeover and pay for it all, while the diamond boys and gold boys could loot the country, which they did a lot of over many, many years. But anyway, they're still going at it today. It says...

EU-US free trade deal worth €800m

irishexaminer.com / April 18, 2013 / Conor Keane

(A: Now, this is your standard stuff as they try to push this free trade... They're already pushing it actually; I think they've signed it too. Therefore, basically we're locked into another free-trade deal. And WE won't get €800 million out of anything at all. If anything, the countries that are locked into it now will end up throwing money at the countries in Europe to bail out the banks as well. That means the US is going to do it and Canada too and other countries. There's no doubt about this. No doubt.)

The proposed EU-US Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership free trade agreement could boost the economy by €800m per annum in increased GDP, and help create 4,000 jobs. *(A: Now, they gave the same nonsense about when they were trying to push joining the euro, for countries in Europe to join. The same rubbish. Look at the mess they're in today. They've been plundered, plundered by the big corporations and the bankers. Absolutely plundered.)*

EU-U.S. trade deal seen reaping rapid benefit - reuters.com / Philip Blenkinsop / Apr 19, 2013

France threatens to block start of EU/U.S. free trade talks - au.news.yahoo.com / April 19, 2013

And don't forget the Royal Institute of International Affairs were the guys who drafted up the European agreement for

integration. And their other branch in America, the CFR, also drafted up the one for the integration of the Americas. And their Institute for Pacific Relations branch of the CFR set up the amalgamation of the Far Eastern countries with Australia, New Zealand and so on to be under the tutelage of China. So the whole idea was to, initially, get them together and amalgamate all their laws, by the way, and their money system, and then eventually as they go towards global government, then they'll all amalgamate again, once again, under global government, under a super world government. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Zbigniew Brzezinski gave a speech, a talk recently to some reporters and he says...

Brzezinski: EU-US trade pact can halt West's decline

euobserver.com / 19.04.13 / Andrew Rettman

BRATISLAVA - US academic and former statesman, Zbigniew Brzezinski, has said Western democracies should create a trans-Atlantic free trade area to remain relevant in world affairs.

The 85-year-old, who was a US national security advisor at the height of the Cold War, (*A: ...he was a geo-politician.*) spoke at the Globsec conference in Bratislava on Thursday (18 April) to an audience of central European VIPs.

He recalled drinking a beer in the Slovak capital with Czech artist-politician Vaclav Havel shortly after the fall of the Iron Curtain and having "a kind of exuberant feeling" about the future of Europe and the emergence of the US as a benign superpower.

But he said Europe failed to fulfil its promise, while the US undid itself by invading Iraq.

"Europe's main problem is that today's European Union is a Europe more of banks than of people (*A: Well, I always said that. That was always the goal. It was set up by bankers. The Royal Institute of International Affairs was eventually comprised of all the top bankers, international money lenders, that set up this whole world order idea.*), more of commercial convenience than an emotional commitment of the European peoples," he said. (*A: Well nobody in Europe wanted it.*)

He criticised the UK for putting the interests of The City above all else. (*A: The City of London; that's the banking square-mile there.*) He said some eastern countries treat the EU as "a piggy bank" of subsidies, while "complacent" and "self-indulgent" southern countries' main priority is to get bailouts from the north.

"In Western Europe today, there is a dearth of historical imagination and of global ambition. There is no Churchill, no De Gaulle, no Adenauer. Current political discourse is dominated by narrow perspectives," he noted, referring to Europe's post-WWII political giants.

"Europe's lack of global ambition makes for excessive reliance on America [as a security provider] and makes the American public more sceptical of Europe," he added.

On the US side, he said the \$3 trillion Iraq war (*A: ...it's still growing. It's never stopped, you know, because they made sure that it would go on forever; they'd fund different factions to fight each other forever.*) hobbled its economy and delegitimised its authority.

"Just think of the recent UN vote on Palestine's status ... The Americans organised a worldwide diplomatic effort to prevent it from happening and out of 190 countries, it gained seven supporters," he said.

In the context of Asia and especially China's growing economic and military clout, he said the creation of a new Western trade block could revive EU-US ties and create a new geopolitical equilibrium. (*A: Well this is going to*

create a bigger hell, as we get taxed and taxed. Of course, that falls into austerity, and you won't have any spending money; it's all to go on special fees and taxes and all the rest of it. So, that's where they actually want to go, austerity.)

"There is enormous promise in that concept," he said.

"It can create additional trans-Atlantic bonds ... *(A: They're always trying to create these bonds...)* It can shape a new balance between the Pacific and the Atlantic oceanic regions, while at the same time generating in the West a new vitality, more security and greater cohesion," he added.

For his part, Estonian President Toomas Ilves, speaking at the same event on Friday, shared Brzezinski's concerns.

"If the US is becoming less interested in Europe [in terms of guaranteeing it's security] ... it means we have to slap our faces, to wake up and say 'What are we going to do?' It's still a Hobbesian world out there," he said, referring to the 17th century British philosopher Thomas Hobbes and his vision of a dog-eat-dog world.

The EU commissioner for administrative affairs, Maros Sefcovic, also placed great hope in the potential EU-US trade deal.

He noted that it would give the two sides an economic advantage in terms of de facto control of global industrial standards. "If the Americans and the Europeans agree that this is the standard [for a given product] then that automatically becomes the world standard," he said. *(A: Well they're also talking about the WTO, World Trade Organization as well, and they'll decide what gets sold and what doesn't. Actually, it censors a lot of folk and keeps them out of selling anything at all. It's a big, big con job. But I'll put this article up tonight too for those, again, who want to peruse it.)*

And also, from Nigel Farage, even though he's bought and paid for by the same guys that put all the politicians in in Britain. And they give speeches to their particular club every so often – he occasionally says comical things – and that's all that the European Parliament is. They have no power, remember. There's the commission at the top that has all the powers and they make the laws, but the politicians just argue and have, you know, drama lessons basically for the public to watch. Anyway he says to the EU Parliament...

Farage Unleashed: "You Are Common Criminals"

zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 04/17/2013

"Years ago, Mrs Thatcher recognized the truth behind the European Project," UKIP's Nigel Farage reminds his European Parliament 'colleagues', "she saw that it was about taking away democracy from nation states and handing that power to largely unaccountable people." In one of his most wonderfully vitriolic remonstrations, the fiery Farage blasts Europe's leadership, "this European Union is the new communism." *(A: Well, even top ex-communists said that when they came out. Remember, guys who funded communism too, but lived under it, all came out – I've mentioned all the articles; again, they're in the archives section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com – who said this years ago. They said, THIS IS THE NEXT PART OF THE SOVIET TAKEOVER. It didn't die away, folks. It just transformed. It was supposed to transform. Lenin said that too.)* Slamming Olli Rehn and his Troika cohorts for "resorting to the level of common criminals and stealing people's money", Farage warns, rather chillingly, that, "it is power without limits. It is creating a tide of human misery and the sooner it is swept away the better." Simply put, he concludes, the European Parliament is living out a federal fantasy which is no longer sustainable. *(A: And ain't that the truth. But it won't make any difference. It's nailed down and that's the way it's going to be.)*

Also this one about terror drills, they're doing a lot of terror drills, all coinciding, some before what happened at Boston, some the day before in fact, and some afterwards. It's very interesting too that this is the time for all these drills. It

says...

First terror drill at U.S. nuclear plant a success: officials

ca.news.yahoo.com / Michael Sadowski | Reuters / 19 Apr, 2013

HARRISBURG, Pennsylvania (Reuters) - The first simulated test of a terrorist attack on a nuclear power plant was a success, federal officials said on Friday of the event that was coincidentally scheduled a day after the Boston Marathon bombing on Monday. *(A: Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about all the different tests that they've got going on and this one, it's interesting as I say, a nuclear test, at the nuclear sites, happened as well just before Boston. It says...

HARRISBURG, Pennsylvania (Reuters) - The first simulated test of a terrorist attack on a nuclear power plant was a success, federal officials said on Friday of the event that was coincidentally scheduled a day after the Boston Marathon bombing on Monday.

The test's location at Three Mile Island outside Harrisburg, Pennsylvania - the site of the worst commercial nuclear accident in U.S. history - had no special significance, according to state and federal officials. *(A: [Alan chuckles.])*

The test on Tuesday simulated an attack by a group of eight armed men, according to Peter Herrick Jr., spokesman for the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

In November 2011, the Nuclear Regulatory Commission required that the country's 65 nuclear power plants test their preparedness for terrorist incidents every two years.

The next 16 months were spent planning the challenge, and the simulation was put to the test for the first time on Tuesday at Three Mile Island, said Steve Barr, a preparedness inspector with the commission.

Authorities said every challenge presented to the plant's personnel was met, *(A: ...but they wouldn't tell you any more about it.)* but when asked for specific examples they declined to provide details. . . .

Tuesday's test involved more than 1,200 participants in 76 municipalities and 15 school districts, said Alan Brinser of the Pennsylvania Emergency Management Agency. *(A: See, you understand how easy it would've been too, to set that up, on a false flag, when you got 1200 participants... who would willingly take part in this? And any one of them could get set up too, if they had actually done something real there. This is what they mean by a false flag, when that happens. Luckily nothing happened to this one and they're saying that it was a success. They're going to do this every two years to every plant, they'll get a chance at it and so on, to show you how good their security is.)*

Also it says...

Flowers names Ireland as target investment country

irishtimes.com / Apr 19, 2013

Head of US buyout firm names Ireland and Spain as his preferred countries for investment. *(A: See, these shysters again are at it. You know, these... actually they're banksters. But here they go again. You see, they make big, big bucks at countries that get their credit rating lowered, which means their interest rate in borrowing is much, much higher. So it's a great thing for those who are doing the lending. And Goldman Sachs, of course, are the guys that are behind all of this. But, basically, Goldman Sachs owns Ireland now and Spain.)*

The head of US buyout firm JC Flowers, which invests in distressed financial institutions *(A: ...making a killing out of it.)*, has said Spain and Ireland are his preferred countries for investment in Europe.

Christopher Flowers, the former Goldman Sachs executive (*A: There's no such thing as FORMER Goldman Sachs, by the way. They all get put into very high profile positions and they're always working alongside or in conjunction with Goldman Sachs.*), is interested in investing in firms with about €50 billion of assets, he said in an interview with Manus Cranny on Bloomberg Television.

"The most interesting for us is maybe Spain followed by Ireland," he said. Spain has a "lot going on there and part of the European Union and that's appealing as an investor." (*A: They're happy when it falls and falls and falls in Ireland, because the European Union all had to chip in together, all the countries, to help bail it out. So they're guaranteed to get the bailouts there, which means that the money they're lending them too is guaranteed to be paid back with all of its full interest at a much, much higher level, now that they are devalued. The sharks make money off all disasters, don't they?*)

Mr Flowers moved to London from the US last year to examine investment opportunities in Europe.

He previously mooted the idea of buying a stake in Bank of Ireland or Allied Irish Banks if the Government guaranteed on potential further losses. (*A: [Alan laughing.] ...not bad, eh? Not bad. You don't get taught this stuff in school do you? You're taught to be a nice little slave and get a good job... good job when you leave school. Not these guys. These guys go to special schools.*)

And this one too, I've mentioned before about this awful... This is part of modern society as we become dehumanized, and we're basically uninterested in human suffering, because we've been so inured to it by all the incredible movies that folk watch, and slaughter, slaughter, slaughter, etc. But again, that was part of the plan to dehumanize us and GET US OFF OF OUR PEDESTAL AS BEING A SUPREME THING ON THE PLANET. Human beings are not so high after all, according to Julian Huxley. That was what he said, we've got to bring them down. And of course then we've got massive abortion going on, and he was also part of Planned Parenthood too. Bill Gates' father, by the way, was one of the founders of it too I think. Gosnell, who is one of the latest abortionists that actually got his so-called clinic checked, it was like a house of horrors and so on. He was killing babies that came out of the womb, after birth. Anyway, this says...

Gosnell Trial Witness: Baby Abortion Survivor Was 'Swimming' in Toilet 'Trying to Get Out'

cnsnews.com / April 18, 2013 / Elizabeth Harrington

(A: This baby was trying to get out... Right. This is your... for those women who think it's all... It's nothing like... IT'S LIKE GETTING A WART REMOVED, they tell them. That's what life is now, you're a little wart, right.)

(CNSNews.com) – On the last day of testimony before the prosecution rests in the murder trial of abortionist Kermit Gosnell, a former worker at Gosnell's clinic testified that she saw one late-term baby who survived an abortion "swimming" in a toilet and "trying to get out."

Kareema Cross, a "medical assistant" who worked at Gosnell's Women's Medical Society clinic for four-and-a-half years, testified in a Philadelphia court today, telling of the horrors of babies who survived abortions only to have their necks snipped with scissors.

"Did you ever see those babies move?" asked Prosecutor Joanne Pescatore.

"Yes, once in the toilet," said Cross.

The baby "was like swimming," she said. "Basically, trying to get out."

Adrienne Moton, an employee at the clinic, then took the baby and snipped the back of its neck while the mother

was still in the room.

Cross told the jury that when Shayquana Abrams came into the clinic in July 2008 she was pregnant, “and she was big.”

“That was the largest baby I ever saw,” Cross said.

When the baby was born alive, Abrams was sleeping. Cross said Dr. Gosnell took the baby boy, which she described as 12 to 18 inches long, and put him inside a plastic container the size of a shoebox.

“The baby was still breathing,” she said. “He didn’t cut the neck right there.”

The baby was too big for the plastic container, with his arms and legs hanging over the sides.

“The Doctor cut the back of the baby’s neck but didn’t do suction—normally Dr. Gosnell would do suction ... to suck the brains out,” Cross said. *(A: This is all wonderful stuff isn’t it? This is your modern society, as you get dehumanized, and you ACCEPT being dehumanized, and you’ll accept the horror that will come down the pike, from big, big powers, as is already happening today. You will. You’ve accepted that life is worth nothing. It’s so sad, but this is what happens.)*

Also...

Governor Cuomo Says Boston Bombing Part of ‘New Normal’

(A: ...I coined that phrase years ago and it’s been picked up all over the place.)

politicker.com / Colin Campbell / 4/19/2013

Mayor Michael Bloomberg may have canceled his morning radio appearance today in response to the ongoing manhunt for a suspect involved in Monday’s deadly bombing attack on the Boston Marathon, but another top New York official, Governor Andrew Cuomo, scheduled his own radio interview on The Capitol Pressroom soon after. Mr. Cuomo directly addressed the high-profile situation in the Bay State by employing a phrase he previously used to describe climate change in the aftermath of Hurricane Sandy: “the new normal.”

“It’s a terrible situation in Boston. And, unfortunately, ... one gets the sense that this is more reflective of the ‘new normal,’ if you will,” he explained. “So much of society is changing so rapidly. We talk about a ‘new normal’ when it comes to climate change and adjusting to a change in the weather patterns. *(A: ...even though that’s all bunkum now, because they are manipulating the weather – and they have admitted that – for years.)* ‘New normal’ when it comes to public security in a post-9/11 world. Where these random acts of violence, which at one time were implausible, now seem all-too-frequent.”

Additionally, Mr. Cuomo said New York police units are on stand-by and assisting authorities in Boston. The governor further noted that he worked with Massachusetts Governor Deval Patrick during their shared time in former President Bill Clinton’s administration some years ago.

Then we’ll go into this article here. It’s interesting how the big boys at the top get around laws... You understand, laws only apply to the little people, but not the big people. And the Geneva Convention, of course, has a lot of laws there that people are not supposed to break, *countries* are not supposed to break. But there’s ways to get around it. Now, G4S is a private organization company, massive company; they’re into even schooling in some places, and prison management and all the rest of it, across the world. There’s great money in creating all the crime, you know. It says...

How G4S helps Israel break the Geneva convention

newstatesman.com / Lisa Nandy / 30 September 2012

Lisa Nandy calls for the government to take action over G4S’ participation in illegal imprisonment.

Since 1967, more than 730,000 Palestinian men, women and children are estimated to have been imprisoned by Israeli military courts. The majority of such prisoners are held in detention facilities inside Israel, in violation of the Fourth Geneva Convention, which prohibits the transfer of these prisoners into Israel.

The practical consequence of this violation is that many prisoners, including children, receive either limited or no family visits, due to freedom of movement restrictions. In the case of children, this lack of adequate family contact also violates their rights under article 37 of the Convention on the Rights of the Child.

According to Israeli Prison Service figures released in June of this year, 85 per cent of Palestinian prisoners, including children, were detained inside Israel. Of 4,706 prisoners, 285 were held in administrative detention, without charge or trial.

The UK government has confirmed that Israel's policy of detaining Palestinians is contrary to Article 76 of the Fourth Geneva Convention, that they have raised this with the Israeli government and will continue to do so. In a recent letter to me, Foreign Office Minister Alistair Burt MP stated that the FCO is lobbying Israeli authorities for a number of improvements, including a reduction in the number of arrests that occur at night, *(A: The offshoot of it is basically, well you see, these Geneva conventions apply to governments, not to private corporations, like G4S. See how they got around it, folks. You know... But they want you all to be law-abiding and obedient citizens, hmm. It depends on who you are, isn't it, and what your status and your power is.) . . .*

Also the immigration bill that was passed in the US, that they're working on... Actually, the PDF is there; I put it up yesterday. It says...

Immigration Bill Would Take Nearly Three Days To Read - Nonstop

cnsnews.com / April 17, 2013 / Craig Bannister

(A: ...3 days to read nonstop...)

The 844 page Senate immigration bill (S. 744) creating a "pathway to citizenship" for illegal aliens was introduced overnight Wednesday morning prior to its one and only scheduled hearing Friday morning.

But, given the average person's reading speed, congressmen would need nearly three full days to read it - if they never stopped to eat, sleep, or do anything else.

Given that it takes the average reader a minimum of five minutes to read a page of technical information, a congressman would need 4,220 minutes to read the bill ($5 \times 844 = 4,220$). Divide that by 60 minutes and you get 70.3 hours.

Divide 70.3 hours by 24, and it would take 2.93 days for a congressman to read the entire immigration bill - if he started and didn't stop until he finished.

So, will anyone actually read the entire immigration bill prior to the hearing - or even before voting on it?

History says "no," if you look at some of the previous long, important bills congressmen have admitted they didn't read before voting on them: *(A: Most bills now are Omnibus bills; nobody reads them. And if they did try to read them, you would need your own lawyer sitting with you and it would take a hundred times longer as he explains all the little legalities to you. That's why they bring in the lawyers like that, and legalese-speak and so on.)*

Also this article too, it says...

'Kill the poor to balance budget'

au.finance.yahoo.com / Apr 17, 2013

(A: *This is Australia.*)

An article responding to the government's planned super changes targeting the wealthy, has recommended killing off the poorest 20 per cent of Australians as an alternate way to balance the nation's budget.

(A: *This is the statement here...*)

"A modest cull would strike at the root of our fiscal dilemma," suggested author Toby Ralph in his piece titled "Kill the poor" published on the website of Liberal Party-aligned think tank, Menzies house.

Mr Ralph, a long-time Liberal Party strategist, went on to say that "in contrast to the fabulously rich, the enormously poor make little useful contribution to society.

"They consume more than they contribute, putting tremendous strain on the national budget.

"If the least productive 20% of citizens were decommissioned it would directly release a recurrent \$25bn, which would almost cover overspending by the Gillard Government between now and September 14th, assuming Mr Swan maintains his long-term average rate of profligacy.

Mr Ralph's gruesome prescription for balancing the national budget was labelled as a "disgraceful rant" by Treasurer Wayne Swan who questioned the wisdom of Menzies House publishing the article, reports Fairfax. (A: *Well he's not the first one to do it. Russell and others who helped design this present system you're living in went much further than that in fact.*)

Also, again, there's so many greenies now and global warmists abandoning the boat... and jumping off of it at all different points as well. But the latest one, it says...

Mother Of German Green Weeklies, Die Zeit, Shocks Readers... Now Casts Doubt On Global Warming!

notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 19. April 2013

After a foray in a cult, one of the first steps on the path back to reality is the process of deprogramming. Could it be that this step is now being self-administered by the German mainstream media? It appears so.

Now that the global mean temperature curve has drifted out of and below the IPCC's projected range, panic is breaking out.

The mother of German green weeklies, Die Zeit, appears to be taking measurements at the back of the house in preparation for the installation of a back door! Rahmstorf is back there with them, trying to talk them out of it.

Leading lefty journalist Harald Martenstein of Die Zeit, a weekly that recently portrayed Marc Morano as the Don Corleone of the North American climate denial syndicate, has an amusingly satirical essay on the misfortunes of climate science and modeling: On the surprises of climate change. (A: *All the links are on this page too and I'll put it up tonight as well.*) Hat/tip: klimazwiebel. If you can read German, his essay is a jewel in irony and humor to behold. Effective because few things convey a message better than music or humor. (A: *So they are really, all the people who have been pushing this for years, they're just jumping ship right now.*)

Also too, it makes you wonder about this one too, if this guy's real or getting set up or whatever. But it's to do with the so-called ricin sender, letter poster, the ricin guy. It says...

Ricin suspect long known for angry online screeds

foxnews.com / April 18, 2013

The Mississippi man suspected of sending deadly ricin in letters to President Obama and a senator from his home state is no stranger to local police, who have long viewed him as a paranoid conspiracy theorist prone to violence. (A: *Well this is quite interesting how they bring all of this paranoid conspiracy theorist stuff. In other words, you're all potential terrorists and you're crazy, like this guy.*)

Paul Kevin Curtis, a sometime-Elvis impersonator (A: *I mean, you couldn't get any more farcical than this, could you?*) who appeared in a Mississippi federal court Thursday and denied wrongdoing, has penned numerous rants accusing the government of hounding him. Many of his screeds have ended with the same line his letter to President Obama reportedly did: "I am KC and I approve this message."

An affidavit released by the Department of Justice quotes Curtis' letters to Obama, Sen. Roger Wicker (A: *...the Wicker Man, right.*) (R-Miss.) and a judge as saying: "Maybe I have your attention now even if that means someone must die."

Curtis has claimed unknown forces blew up his car, interfered in his personal relationships and rigged Elvis impersonation contests.

Now, I said years ago, be very careful about the heroes they put out for you, that bring on all the new agey stuff, you know, JUST VIBRATE MORE AND YOU CAN LEAVE THIS PLANET, AND ALL OF THE ONES WHO ARE NOT ENLIGHTENED ARE OF HEAVY VIBRATION...all of that kind of stuff, or THEY ARE WALKING REPTILES. Because THEY have helped to already target and smear the folk who are doing the real work, *the real, real work*. They are put out there on purpose, folks. And they're well backed, believe you me, and promoted. And even that last poll they did too, on conspiracy theories and so on, they made it sound all ludicrous, all conspiracy theories were ludicrous of course. They mentioned that too, some of them believe that... some said that the American population believes that people were walking reptiles that run the world. Well, guess where that all started?...if you can still think. So this is the latest guy, the ricin guy. As I say too, this guy apparently worked as a dry cleaner; they've got all kinds of chemicals there, and who knows. As I say, even in normal paper, some papers even have traces of ricin on them, even the envelopes. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Also tonight, it's almost tidbits now isn't it, the little superfluous stuff when big things are happening. But really are they? Because when you get signs of disease in society, that they should be taking care of... But of course the perversion and Britain is very, very deep, and the ruling oligarchies and so on, especially in the BBC that caters to a lot of them, and helps to pervert the rest of the society with their PC stuff that they're dishing out there... It's pretty filthy stuff they dish out, to change society. But Rolf Harris is the latest so-called star that was arrested for sex abuse to children and so on. Of course he was a kiddy worker, working with kiddies on his television shows for many, many, many years. He lived in Britain, originally from Australia. So anyway, he's the latest one too.

Last picture of Rolf Harris out in Soho before putting up wall of silence as he is named in sex abuse inquiry -
dailymail.co.uk / 19 April 2013

And then it says too...

Savile probes to cost BBC £10million: 19 witnesses were allowed up to £50,000 of legal advice
dailymail.co.uk / 13 April 2013

...and they're still coming forward. Then you find that what they're doing now is secret arrests; like initially when they arrested Harris, it was a secret arrest. It says...

'Secret arrests' fear as police seek ban on naming suspects: Plan threatens to turn Britain into a 'banana republic'

dailymail.co.uk / Arthur Martin / 7 April 2013

- Lawyer representing Jimmy Savile victims said publishing the name of suspects encourages other potential victims to come forward
 - Plan to keep arrests secret is being opposed by the Law Commission, the government's own adviser
 - Well-known celebrity arrested under the investigation into the Savile scandal cannot be named by the media
- (A: *Well they just named him; that was Rolf Harris that's been arrested. So this is the new idea, to hide the dirty laundry of Britain, and the BBC, and the oligarchy, as I say, that runs Britain.*)

Fears were growing last night that a draconian crackdown on the public's right to know who the police are arresting was close to being finalised.

Police chiefs are looking to ban the Press and public from being told the identity of a crime suspect who has been arrested. (A: *They've actually arrested a few other ones too.*)

The Association of Chief Police Officers is drawing up the plans as it considers implementing a recommendation by Lord Justice Leveson (A: *Ha, that Leveson again, runs the whole legal system of Britain.*) in which all police forces would be banned from confirming the names of suspects to journalists. (A: *Isn't that wonderful now, it's secret arrests and they can't tell the public what's going on. Hmm?*)

Also too...

US Senate: Will back Israeli attack on Iran

ynetnews.com / Yitzhak Benhorin / 04.17.13 / Israel News

Foreign Relations Committee of the US Senate votes in favor of resolution stipulating that US will support Israel in case it was forced to take military action against Iran. (A: *So that's the green light, in other words. That's a green light as well.*)

Also, I've mentioned before about PETA, the big animal-rights activists that have broken into so many labs and so on. Recently they just bought one of these drones for themselves in Australia, so they can spy over farmers' lands to try to get them all into trouble. But what's the truth about PETA as well? Who profits off of it? Their drone, by the way, cost about over \$10,000, I think, or more; I think maybe it's \$14,000.

The heartbreaking image that shows the reality of PETA's animal home: (A: *...you know, they're a CHARITY, you understand...*)

Garbage bags full of kittens killed by animal rights group

dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 7 April 2013

Nathan Winograd, the director of the No Kill Advocacy Center, claims that PETA has killed nearly 30,000 animals in the last 11 years.

PETA says euthanasia figures are 'distorted,' and do not include the nearly 10,000 animals saved and put up for adoption. (A: *Well if they killed 30,000... [Alan laughing.] Well, we might have saved 10,000, right.*)

Everything, folks, out there is a racket.... even the news agencies... and everything else... is a racket. And your charities too. This is the state of humanity today... as we go down the tubes, without culture or anything else – and I'm talking about NATURAL culture, that works.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[U.S. to finalize \\$10b arms sale to Mideast allies amid Iran threat, New York Times Reports](#)

[U.S. Arms Deal With Israel and 2 Arab Nations Is Near](#)

[Anthrax Contamination of Heroin](#)

[Boston bombings a factor at Senate immigration hearing](#)

[Boston Marathon Suspect?](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Canadian Residents of Bombing Suspects](#)

[Obama declares state of emergency after Boston bombing, orders federal aid](#)

[EDITORIAL: Grand theft Cyprus](#)

[Obama eyes a similar raid on 401\(k\) accounts](#)

[Cyprus Being Looted](#)

[European Parliament resolution calls for the withdrawal of occupation troops from Cyprus](#)

[Cyprus was just for starters - Ireland could provide the main course](#)

[Cyprus unveils workfare measures to ease bailout shock](#)

[EU-US free trade deal worth €800m](#)

[EU-U.S. trade deal seen reaping rapid benefit \(For the Few\)](#)

[France threatens to block start of EU/U.S. free trade talks](#)

[Speech: The Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership: Global Impacts](#)

[Brzezinski: EU-US trade pact can halt Western decline](#)

[European Parliament Comprised of Common Criminals--Farage](#)

[First Terror Drill at U.S. Powerplant a Success](#)

[Flowers names Ireland as target investment country \(Ireland Bought by Goldman Sachs\)](#)

[Gosnell Trial---Aborted Baby was Swimming in Toilet Trying to Get Out](#)

[Governor Cuomo Says Boston Bombing Part of "New Normal"](#)

[How G4S helps Israel break the Geneva convention](#)

[Immigration Bill Would Take Nearly Three Days To Read - Nonstop](#)

[Australia--Kill the Poor to Balance the Budget](#)

[German Greenies and Global Warmists Backtracking](#)

[Ricin suspect long known for angry online screeds](#)

[Rolf Harris Arrested in Sex Allegations](#)

[Savile probes to cost BBC £10million: 19 witnesses were allowed up to £50,000 of legal advice](#)

[Banana Republic---Britain and Secret Arrests](#)

[US Senate to Back Israel Attack on Iran](#)

[The heartbreaking image that shows the reality of PETA's animal homes: Garbage bags full of kittens killed by animal rights group](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 18, 2008 (#64)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 18, 2008:
"PLAN FOR POST-HUMAN
EFFICIENT CHIMERIC HUXLIAN ZOOMAN"
© Alan Watt January 18, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary
Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 18th, 2008 and we're steamrolling ahead into the Brave New World. There's so many articles coming out every day, every day from across the world, which guides our thoughts into a particular tunnel. We're supposed to all go along thinking everything is simply evolving and the more newspapers and magazines and TV shows that say so, then it must be so. That's how simple it is, and everyone else parrots the phrases and catch phrases that they're given to emulate and it becomes part of their conversation in fact. They're downloaded and it doesn't occur to them that they're being scientifically indoctrinated along a particular path.

I got an email today from Debra talking about a program that's coming out on the History Channel. I never watched the History Channel. I have heard that it was very good at bending and altering and omitting history, but she says here:

*"Just watched the sneak preview on the net of a show to be aired January 21st at 9:00 p.m. Eastern standard time on the History Channel entitled **"Life After Humans."** What struck me was how they kept referring to the scenarios when, not if, it occurs in creating the impression that it's eminent. This biology professor from Hampshire College, Ray Coppinger said how wonderful it is to imagine all the vines growing up vertically around the tall buildings creating a virtual ecosystem."*

Then she goes on to ask, she says, *"my question is what these gods will do afterwards for sport after they've achieved their ultimate, you know, this big orgasm of vines going around big tall buildings and after we're all gone?"*

That's exactly how this program will be presented in an excited fashion. You always find these professors come on and they're so excited, just like the same guy I think it was Warrington about the chip in his arm and how he could open doors and his garages and all the rest of it. This will be a similar type program on the "post-human" era, when we're part cyborg or completely reengineered. They'll have a new name for it, not humans; it'll probably be taken from Huxley's

"**Brave New World.**" You'll have special types of workers and so on, and you'll have non-workers at the top because the elite plan to bring themselves through and probably give themselves more life extension than they already have, but they technically won't alter themselves, definitely not their brain. They're not going to bring it down. They want to think, since they will be leading and guiding planet earth, they must retain their survival capabilities, according to their own authors like Charles Galton Darwin in "**The Next Million Years.**"

This is how they're presenting this scenario, as though it's all evolving along a particular natural path; and that's what Lenin said. He said that "*there are thousands of ways society could evolve; thousands of directions.*" He says, "*but the public mustn't know.*" He said, "*they must think that the particular system they're born into is the only natural one that could have evolved,*" and that's how it is with most people. It never occurs to them there can be many other kinds of societies. We're taught this is the only one that simply exists, therefore it's natural, and it's going along a particular direction that everyone knows about with computer interfacing and so on, and it must be quite, quite natural for it all to happen. It's being guided by very big powerful people. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix, just to show you, trying to show you and teach you how society is managed and how our minds are managed and how generations are managed one after the other by very clever people who employ thousands of staff and think tanks to not only follow an agenda but make it work. "*Make it be,*" as they say at the top, "*so mote it be,*" they say in the higher lodges and they make it all come into reality. It's not difficult to do, really, if you think about it, because Lenin was very good when you study the communist structure. They wrote about their structure copiously. They showed us how the different segments and aspects of society were all managed by various bureaucratic boards. They explained these boards in detail too and when you study it you realize it's the exact same system in the West that they're using.

The education system is vitally important. That was what Stalin stressed because that's where the primary indoctrination is given to the children and Stalin took that even after the Jesuits when the Jesuits had said long ago (Ignatius Loyola) "*give me a child before seven and I'll turn them into anything I wish.*" In other words, if you captivate the mind very early on it's very difficult for that particular test subject to ever break out of their conditioning. It wasn't new in Ignatius Loyola's day either. This is an ancient technique that was always known in the higher societies, those with archives, and we find the same thing with Bertrand Russell with his special schools that he was given permission with Royal Charters to test in Britain where he promoted all kinds of new ideas that became the norm. They're now used as the norm including promoting what they called "free sex" amongst even pre-pubertal children to see if that would help destroy bonding in later life and you find it was successful.

He said the same thing too. He said, "*we, the aristocracy used to go by Plato's model,*" because Plato had advocated taking the children from parents at birth in his book "**The Republic**" and the state bringing up the children from birth, so they'd never know their parents and that way they could never ever contaminate the children from parent to child. They wouldn't know their parents and old-fashion ideas. Then he found with scientific indoctrination with some of the first kindergarten schools, he said, "*we don't have to take the parents away. It's more economical for us to have the parents pay for their children's upkeep and take care of them because we can now scientifically indoctrinate them from the age of two perfectly well and when the child goes home they'll disregard the input from the parents.*"

That was known in 1920 and here we are living through it where again under the guise of freeing the people, the male and the female and all the rest of it and all the other wars we've had. Gender wars and sexual wars and revolutions and so on and so on, people think they're actually winning something and that's how it's meant to appear to those who go for the bait. They always go for the bait when it concerns us personally. We want it. Everything works on the bait. They call it "*the mousetrap*" in marketing and you don't realize that it affects all of society down the road because then the government steps in and becomes the new type of father. He's the father of everything. He's big bother. He's father. He's everything but he comes with big conditions and lots of laws and rules and he will then indoctrinate your child, so all you are is you just pay for that child's upkeep. That's all you do really and that's why there's so much confusion because no one can relate to anyone else. The child can't relate to the parent because of the indoctrination. The parent can't relate to the child.

Quite simple and again written about very, very copiously many, many years ago, a hundred-odd years ago, even further

back and we're living through it. We're living through the chaos that has been deliberately instilled because we're living along an agenda, a plan that's technically fascist, they just don't wear the uniforms in the Western countries, but it's completely fascist in its way of functioning. The corruption at the top, themselves who are involved in it, don't see it as corruption. They see themselves taking the herd, which is the general public, their tax money and using it for their own big multinational businesses. They think that's a natural order of things and they have made the legal system to allow themselves to do it, like these big football teams and so on you have across the West. Even the soccer teams, the big soccer ones in Britain, you'll find that the owners of these clubs are basically paid by the taxpayer to buy them. Even their stadiums are paid for by the taxpayer and given to them. Not a bad deal. Anything else at the bottom doing that you'd have corruption and you'd be in the slammer, but you see the big boys make sure they run the legal system and what they do is technically legal. It's immoral but it's legal because we are the herd and that's what we exist for according to them.

Now I've got Jack in the UK there. Are you there, Jack? Hello Jack.

Jack: Hello. My question today is that it's interesting what you've been talking about with all the indoctrination and such and I was wondering your opinion on how much the psychopaths know about those who wake up, because from all the drugging and boasting and planning they haven't been able to stop it.

Alan: No. They wrote about that 100 years ago and they said that up until that time and for some time to come, a few fish will slip out of the net but they said that eventually through scientific observation that would be stopped and that's what they're doing now at school. They know that certain ones have gotten through. For the last about 18 years now, maybe even more, they've been really testing the children at school to find out which ones are the thinkers. They have so many young men now especially on Ritalin and the different variations of the same drug which does shrink the brain. I mean that is actually a clinical fact, so they're trying to get those with leadership abilities for the next generation, they're going to go through the main chaos in fact, and make sure there's no leadership for them. They want the passive ones only, the ones who are quite happy in school in the collective system where they all have consensus in the classroom and no one is a dissenter with a different opinion. Those ones are classified as safe, but those who ask the questions, the ones who are out of the box and ask the questions the others can't even think of for themselves, those are the dangers, so they're being drugged and even ostracized. That's part of the technique in school, if they don't go with consensus in the group they're ostracized by the group. They're shunned.

Jack: Okay. So that's one side of it for the very young and how much do they know about those who have been doing it for a lot longer? What is their understanding of what the awakened ones are capable of becoming?

Alan: They know that most people and here's the thing. Most people up until now, and even now it's still happening, the few who come through know they're different than the rest of the population. Some of them turn in on themselves and very early on they'll hit either drugs or booze, and they'll try literally to calm and quieten their brain because their brain is racing and they know that everything is wrong. They can't put it across to their friends. Their friends don't understand so they blame themselves often and so many of them burn themselves out that way. Other ones can manage to come through that and continue and become active in some way. A few will join the ready-made groups, unfortunately, which they think will speak for them and then they find out they've actually got the same agenda as the elitists at the top.

Jack: It must be quite hard for these people who've sworn a lot of oaths and made a lot of promises to find people who are soaring above them who've done no such thing. Do you think would have made them – it's strange because you've talked about it in the past how much they hate the general public and they seem to have slightly less hatred for those who aren't as dumb really.

Alan: They have some kind of respect for those.

Jack: Strange isn't it? It's very strange.

Alan: Yes. It's a kind of respect and it could even be beyond respect. They're also very curious, that's another thing, tremendously curious as to how you escaped the indoctrination, the inoculations, why it didn't affect you the same.

They're very curious. That's what I've found too.

Jack: It's interesting when you mention people who can't stop their thoughts and one of the things that helped me an awful lot was a kind of meditation where I was able to better control my own thoughts and if necessary just have silence in my mind, so to speak. Then with the mind of the eye the way you can visualize things and hear things.

Alan: Sometimes there are techniques that can be natural and depending on your personality you can find your own one. That's even better if it works for you and that's your little space that you can move into when you need to relax and be quiet.

Jack: Indeed. I mean the strange thing about this, I am fortunate enough to know two people who are trying the same thing and we're so different. We've gone off in such different directions. It's fascinating. But more than that, we can also talk to each other and it only takes a minute of questioning before we're on exactly the same wavelength and at the same time. It's almost impossible for us to even say the simplest of our thoughts to those who haven't woken up and it's not much easier to express yourself to those who flash funny hand signals and all that. They're not much better at understanding what we're trying to say to them, but, like I said, I am fortunate to have two friends who I can talk to and it's well worth it when we do.

Alan: It's quite amazing because when you meet one of your own kind you know it immediately. It's like someone you've always known. It truly is. It's an oasis in the desert.

Jack: Okay. Well there's your music and thanks again. I'll call you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and the last caller was pretty good there on his observations, because it is true if you've woken up you can have a lonely road and you spot your own kind very rarely. When you do, it truly is, it's an amazing thing to meet someone who not only is on the same wavelength but has sought out the information for themselves. They understand it completely and they see, they see. They are true seers in the old sense of the word.

Now we've got Keith from Dallas, Texas. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: How are you Dr. Watt?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Keith: I'm fine thank you. You'll have to please bear with me because I'm very nervous. I just wanted to say first of all thank you for all the work you do. You're truly a tremendous individual and I appreciate it personally. But I just want to run a few things by you real quick. I find myself full of contempt not only for the 87 percent you know the fellow commoners like myself and of course the 7 percent of the enforcers as well as the 3 percent that are controlling us and I know that that has to be something that's psychopathic in itself because the same people that I would like to wake up I find myself having nothing but contempt and disdain for because of the fact that they're so asleep and because of the fact that they simply think that someone like myself is some loon and "conspiracy theorist" and it just totally – I have so much frustration trying to talk to anyone.

Okay, for example, I'm a black guy. For eight years I told people that Bill Clinton was a precursor of things to come and the black people that I told this to thought I was on the comedy strip in Vegas. I mean they just laughed and more importantly than that, being in Texas here, this is called the Bible Belt, and when you try to talk to people who have been so indoctrinated about religion and you tell them things just about the holiday that they hold in such high esteem, the Roman Saturnalia, the winter solstice, and you try to explain to them where these things come from, they laugh at you or they will shun. It's like you said in another blurb of yours, even in permanent tribes if you have politically incorrect views about things that they will shun you and it's just like that even now.

Like for example a few weeks ago over the holiday, I saw an interesting ornament of here's Pierre Noel kneeling down next to the manger and this lady said that was her favorite ornament, so I had to laugh at that. I mean I didn't mean to laugh right in her face but I thought it was ridiculous and so I was explaining to her a few things and I could just tell before I even really got deep into it that she didn't want to hear what I had to say, plus you could tell by her bottom lip stiffening that she didn't like what I was saying and so I'm like these are the people that I'm trying to tell things to, the people who have lived half a century or more on this planet, and they haven't questioned anything and I just find myself so--

Alan: Frustrated.

Keith: Frustrated, yes sir. And so I just – I don't know what to do about the fact that I know that there has to be psychopathic that exists within my own self.

Alan: It's not psychopathic. I understand what it is. It is kind of like you're trying to save them from going down with the ship and they don't want to go and you frustrate yourself. That's more true than anything because you're expending so much energy to closed ears and I know people who've gone round and spent lots of money having talks, hiring halls to talk to people and try to wake them up, and after a few years they become so bitter because people just want to stay in their own little world. They're scared. They might sense something but they don't really want to know too much and they want the world really to stay the same. You see, human creatures want things to be the same, a form of permanence in your own lifetime. Rapid change scares them and most people are like that, so they're brought up with particular religions which are meant to comfort them and get them through the hard times and so they'll cling on to those systems of belief tenaciously. Even some of them will be homicidal if you try and take it away from them or wake them up, and you have to accept that most people in this system will probably go down with the ship.

These are the same people who line up for inoculations when they're ordered to do it. They will do what they're told because they want to believe in the conditioned reality and they will totally disregard the true reality of what's happening to the bitter end. It's more that you have to try and almost pity them rather than get angry with them. They're like lemmings in a sense wanting to rush off into the sea. I think that's just the way it's going to be with a lot of people right to the bitter end and I always tell people you can't really save them all. All you can do is try and pull a few out and I think it's been like this down through all the ages. You can only pull a few out and these are the ones who do make the difference. They are willing to get active. They are willing to demand answers and demand changes in other directions. The rest of the public will always be the followers and I always say the problem is not so much just the elite or the masses. The elite and the masses count on each other to an extent.

Keith: I understand that.

Alan: There's a form of symbiosis there.

Keith: I had a conversation with some – I guess they were there from, you know like Tom Brokaw said, "the greatest generation," from that World War Two generation, so I had a conversation with these two people and they were what you'd call seriously devout Christians.

Alan: Hold on and we'll follow this after the following break.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, with Keith from Dallas, Texas, is on the line talking about the difficulties in trying to wake people up and how it's so easy to become contemptuous of them if they want to slumber on and stay in their little boxes; their little mental boxes. You were going to say that you had a conversation with a couple of them recently?

Keith: Yes, sir. I had a conversation with someone – I guess they're about 75 years old and they're very wonderful people. On the inside they're beautiful people but my problem is or they wanted to know actually why I felt the way I do because of the fact that there are so many African-Americans who are – you know they act like they have the red phone to Jesus or whatever, and because I'm not they wanted to know and I was like yes that's fine. They can pick my brain

and I'll be glad to explain whatever I want or whatever they want to know. If I know it I'll be glad to tell them, anyway. So I was talking about we went back to Rome and then we went to pre-Christian Rome and then we went to Greece and then we went to Egypt and so I'm explaining all these things that I know it was blowing them away and you know how the conversation wound up ending, Dr. Watt? They brought me full circle right back to pre-Christian Rome and that was it. It was like after I thought about it because I brought them back to Greece and Egypt because I just wanted to see where they were in their own minds and they were honest enough with me, which is more than I can say for people younger than them, that they didn't know what happened before Rome. So when you talk to people who are a little bit younger than them and even down to my age or even younger, the ignorance is tremendous. Even the people younger than them aren't willing to admit that they don't know certain things, or they don't want to know, or they're actually expecting the Fox News Channel to tell them.

Alan: Or the history channel.

Keith: Or the big preacher out here named [inaudible], or they're expecting the preacher to tell them the things that I was telling them. Just for example, the older people I was telling you about just a minute ago, I was telling the grandfather that FDR knew about Pearl Harbor before it happened and he was blown away by that. He just couldn't believe that somebody that was 45 years younger than him told him that, because I guess he's lived his whole life believing what the bottom of level one reality, like you say, which I think that's very correctly termed.

Alan: What you'll find too, I found this, the people who went through World War II still are stuck with the initial propaganda that was downloaded into them at that period. They've never looked into anything afterwards. It's almost like an inoculation – they call it "taking." It either takes or it doesn't, and that initial wartime propaganda is stuck in their mind. It will never change.

Keith: It's interesting. It's kind of like Alvin Toffler's book, "*Future Shock*," where I'm in the halfway point in that book, and all he talks about is change. That's all he talks about and that book was written when I was two months old when the particular edition that I have was published and so I'm reading this book and I'm 36 years old and when I was 20 it was when I really started questioning things. The first place I looked was at the holidays because the first place I started personally was in a Baptist church, but to have my associate pastor tell me that "*I don't think you should be reading Revelations because you just got baptized last week, so you shouldn't be reading Revelations right now. Maybe you should start reading in Third John,*" and because the stubborn individual that I am, that's exactly what I did was go right to Revelations because I wanted to know why this person thought that I was I guess too young to understand what was going on, so that's exactly where I went. I also had a problem with the fact that he had the nerve to even tell me that he didn't think that I should be starting there. So that right there – I'm actually very, very thankful that he did that because I'd be just as caught up in the bottom of level one reality like everyone else. But I really don't want to have contempt for my fellow commoners because it's like you had said on another blurb, you have to have love for all, and my heart actually bleeds for the people that don't know but they think because they live in a 2 or \$300,000 house that they're better.

Alan: Or they're blessed. They think they're blessed as well. That's another part. American Christianity is a peculiar type of Christianity. It was married with commerce from the beginning and it's completely intertwined.

Keith: It's amazing to see people with license plates and they have "blessed" on the back of their cars, or the fish symbol Ichthus and they don't know what that means.

Alan: Yes. I thought "blessed were the poor." Blessed were the poor were the ones.

Keith: Yes, sir. Anyway, Dr. Watt, I know a lot of other people are trying to get in touch with you. I really thank you for all that you do and I've read your first book and I'm in the process of buying the other two because I have to buy 4 of your books because I'm giving them out as gifts but I want to thank you for all your work.

Alan: Well you hang in and don't give up hope.

Keith: Thank you. Thank you so much.

Alan: Eventually your patience comes the more you do it too.

Keith: Thank you. I appreciate it.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Roger in Tennessee. Are you there, Roger?

Roger: Oh hi, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Roger: Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Roger: You're talking about indoctrination and media influence on peoples lives and our culture it brings to mind some research I've been doing about the destruction of the American family within like a 20-year period of time it just kind of totally crumbled, starting in the '50's and then in the '60's with the women's liberation movement. I know women get a lot of flack for getting jobs and causing this two members of the family getting into the tax structure and causing prices to go up, and Gloria Steinem who was the leader of the Feminist movement worked for the CIA--

Alan: And the New Age.

Roger: Yes and she used to spy on students in Europe for the CIA and that's what got the *MS Magazine* funded, the CIA. Like I said, I was seeing how women usually have to carry the brunt of responsibility for that but I looked further beyond that and just prior to that in the '50's I think was kind of the precursor that got women motivated to become independent and that was two factors: One being *Playboy Magazine* and the other being James Bond movies. I know that sounds a little crazy but they went really hand-in-hand. I remember growing up my dad used to have these Playboy Magazines all over the place and anytime a James Bond movie came out it was always a big spread in there. If you look at the James Bond character you know he's this flamboyant womanizer who has this hard life and if you read the books, I mean he drinks like a gallon of liquor a day, smokes five packs of cigarettes--

Alan: "Shaken, not stirred."

Roger: Yes and then he'll beat up five guys, and in men it's more or less created a fantasy world and emulated this character and Playboy Magazine would have these spreads with these women, these unrealistic women. That's where I saw men actually falling out of the family and having mistresses and wanting to have this kind of playboy lifestyle and it really, I don't want to use this word, but pissed women off, really.

Alan: It was fantasy, wasn't it? See, the James Bond character, and it's been well analyzed too, is a psychopathic character. The man can kill ten people in a day and have sex every ten minutes. He doesn't have remorse, regret, anything at all. He fulfills his instant gratuitous desires and he has no remorse or anything, so he's psychopathic. I mean that's literally the character they're portraying as the highly successful man, wears the bow ties and goes to the best places.

Roger: Right. Well I have no way of proving it but I kind of put the two together and I just wanted your thoughts on this, for instance, Gloria Steinem having these CIA connections--

Alan: The whole '50's, '60's onwards was funded by the CIA. The whole culture was funded by the CIA. Poetry, artists, musicians, novelists were all funded big time by the CIA and MI6. They had joint offices. One was in London and one in France and one in Germany and in different countries and they controlled the whole culture industry. They financed the revolutions because they wanted a completely fragmented society that would end up being totally dependent upon the system, both male and female, and that's exactly what they've got, but there's no family left to stand together to fight for anyone's rights.

Roger: Do you believe – because Hugh Hefner who started Playboy Magazine, he takes big credit for being this great pioneer, but it's my belief that he was probably encouraged or actually funded or financed by like you say MI6 or CIA to – you know like this is just some kind of plot.

Alan: I've no doubt. Again, this was written about before World War II. They talked about a future world in a series of lectures that they gave at Sandhurst Officer Training for Britain for the military and they came up with the concept of total war in the 1930's. They said if they can get another war going they would bring all the women into the workplace for the first time and make it the normal thing to do and have them dress even like men, so that was also part of it to dress like men and then blur the distinction between the sexes. Once they were in the workplace they would give them special rewards to be able to buy material things for themselves and that would further disintegrate the family for a post-war world. This is what they wanted. This is all talked about at top think tanks for the military, which only works on behalf of the elite. They knew exactly the format to do and then once the Cold War was started, they got the funding, they set up the cultural industry and they guided all of it; all the left-wing and the right-wing. The radical left-wing groups you'll find now it's admitted to were funded by the CIA.

Roger: You watch these television shows today, especially these crime dramas like CSI or Law and Order, and they always have these female characters that are 5'1" and they're taking down 6-foot guys.

Alan: And they're always beautiful women, very, very beautiful women.

Roger: Yes and they seem to be able to maintain their feminism yet they're masculine, just as masculine as men. There's just this total weird kind of world. All the characters are either – you have the suspects, which are just totally demoralizing; or the victims, who are just totally weak, which is everybody that's not a cop; and the only person who's just the perfect person who's got it all in control, who has the perfect balance and the only human attributes, are the police officers themselves. They're the only ones who seem to know what's going on and it's just a weird--

Alan: Remember what Jacques Ellul said: *"All police docudramas, all novels to do with police, all movies to do with police or hospitals or lawyers are nothing but propaganda for the public consumption."*

Roger: I know you sometimes analyze movies and I just wanted to suggest one if you haven't seen it already. It wasn't real popular but it was called **"Soldier"** with Kurt Russell and he's a futuristic soldier who goes into these conflicts and I think you should really see it. It's just basically like the old Spartan upbringing. It's in the future but I can see this actually happening in the future where they get children and they indoctrinate them into becoming just soldiers.

Alan: There's no doubt. There's a generation growing up now since 9/11 that shortly in a few years will be going into the military and they've never known the previous system. They thought it's always been under terrorism. A good book to read is **"The Handmaids Wife"** to do with the feudal system with the elite at the top and constant warfare, how they selectively breed their own offspring to be the commanders.

Roger: And just one and then I'll let you go on this, but if you could comment on this, because I don't hear a lot of people talk about cigarettes and I know the UN was really pushing to demonize people that smoke cigarettes and of course there's health risks with cigarettes, but why do you think that they've gone on this assault? All of a sudden, people are smoking and all of a sudden it--

Alan: An old saying that was put out there long, long ago by a top man who helped run the U.S. government and he said, *"for the public there's always a very good reason the things that are done,"* he says, *"then there's the real reason."* When they go on a completely major assault with something like that, you should look for the real reason. Now they're spraying you like bugs. The United Nations wants the population to drop and they have a Department of Population Control. They even have statistics for ideal population sizes and so on and so on, and here they want you to stop smoking while they spray you like bugs from the air in some global agenda which they will not even talk about, so I think the smoking probably inhibits the absorption of the particular drugs. There's also drugs in the stuff. It's not just the metallic particles.

Roger: Wow that's amazing. I've never heard that actual connection been made. That makes some sense because I've always wondered, if the whole idea of this global movement is to reduce population, you would think that they'd want you to smoke.

Alan: They'd make cigarettes as cheap as could be.

Roger: It's crazy.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Roger: I appreciate all that. Thank you.

Alan: Take care. Bye now. Now I've got Omar from Detroit. Are you there, Omar?

Omar: How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Hello.

Omar: I've been listening to you for a while and I think you've got some good information and everything. I want to say I've been talking to my people for like almost 20 years now trying to wake them up and it's now just finally the last couple of years they've been talking about Omar, everybody's been asking when you're going to come up here. They see what's happening so I want to tell the brother just keep talking to them. They're going to see it. They're going to see what this New World Order is all about and then like you was talking about James Bond. I had a revelation. All the bad guys, Dr. No, Goldfinger, [inaudible], all of them was actually the good guys because according to what we see in the world, Britain and Israel and America is the greatest troublemakers on the planet. And as far as religion goes, I was born into a family of Jehovah's Witnesses. I never could accept it. I'm the only one in my family that's studied Islam but I never converted. Really, I just kept the name and because once they started talking about Muslim terrorism and all that in the '90's I kind of like got away from that, as well as the fact that I knew that Muslims were about to be targeted because they were being defamed and everything; demonized. That's the word.

Alan: Always demonize the enemy before you attack them.

Omar: Right. And like I say, I've been doing this for like 20 years trying to talk to people and tell them, hey, we've got to get ready for this thing. They've got population reduction plans, this that and the other, you need to get ammunition, food stored up, plenty of weapons, everything you need so you won't have to be in no breadlines and stuff like that, and people was laughing at me and this and that and now they can't wait until I come around to find out what I've got to say. I'm also the commander of the Black Panther Militia in Detroit.

Alan: It's good that people at least now they're willing to listen.

Omar: Right, but I wanted to say that if it wasn't for people like Bill Cooper and you and various others, I wouldn't even know this stuff. Well thanks and have a blessed day.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Call in again. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Claudine from California. Are you there, Claudine? Hello.

Claudine: Alan? You're there. I get to talk to you for real. This is sort of in response to the gentleman that's 36 years old and he's talking about Pearl Harbor. Nobody believes him. I'm 62 and my mom was born in 1925, my dad 1913, and my mother used to tell me all the time how some big shots from Japan met with FDR the day before Pearl Harbor was hit. She says they knew, so I grew up with that kind of talk and just like a lot of your callers I can't think of one person that's on the same wavelength that I know. It's very difficult.

Alan: With FDR, he'd already cornered the Japanese in. On the one hand, Bernard Baruch was financing Japan into the modern military style under the Fugu Plan, F-U-G-U. That's in your Pentagon records there in your Congressional

records. You should check that out. The U.S. was funding Japan to build them up through big bankers like Bernard Baruch, and at the same time as they tried to expand, because Japan didn't have oil resources and so on, the U.S. was cornering them in and so they were pretty well bringing a war on intentionally and it's pretty well described in "***The Fugu Plan***". Amazing book and, as I say, the U.S. was funding them. Canada was sending scrap metal for 50 years down through trains to the U.S.

Claudine: My mother, we lived in San Francisco and she used to tell me how they taken up all the rails and sent it to Japan to make bullets.

Alan: That's right. Britain gave them the Rolls-Royce Merlin engines for their zero fighters.

Claudine: I'm the oldest of five and I'm the only one who does see the whole picture and I'm not afraid to learn more. I can't talk to anyone in my family without them cutting me off. I just talked to my youngest brother and he's a staunch right-winger and we all came from the same family, so I don't know. It is very lonely and I know for myself I really have to find my little safe place and keep people away and just do my thing. Be grateful. I live up on a hill. I have 180-degree view and so I get to watch all the activity up there you know with the chemtrails.

Alan: The beautiful chemtrails.

Claudine: Oh gosh, it's unbelievable, unbelievable and I've taken photos and we've got one guy in the county who is a professional photographer and he can't even get anyone to listen to him and I try to get him to listen to you because I told him this is just a part of the picture. This is just a symptom of many, many, many things that are wrong and there is a good book I recommend to people and I don't know the author and I just picked it up accidentally, "***By Way of Deception***," and it's a Mossad agent. How he was recruited. He's out now.

Alan: That was Victor Ostrovsky. He also wrote "***The Dark Side of Deception***" and it's a fascinating story.

Claudine: Oh I didn't see that yet. Thank you for reminding me because that's a real picture of here and now and how they operate.

Alan: He worked in Mossad. He was recruited in Canada and he tells you the true horrors of these psychopaths that run the Secret Services and what they really, really do and it's just atrocious.

Claudine: Yes and it just reminds me of Pearl Harbor and all these other things that are going on. Anyway, it's a trip.

Alan: It is.

Claudine: And I listened to C-Span today, Paulson, oh my God.

Alan: It's bad, isn't it?

Claudine: What they're trying to do is ease the fears of the American people and they're just going to put another little Band-Aid on and we're just going to get deeper and deeper. It's unbelievable and I've been involved in real estate. In 2005, I was telling people do not buy. I didn't make very much – actually I never make much money because I don't lie, and cheat and steal, so I told everybody that came to me and I said don't buy. They all bought. Not one person except for my daughter. Everybody else still thinks the market is going to come back and they're nuts. They're absolutely nuts. I mean we've seen a huge drop in price here.

Alan: Apparently we're going off the air. I don't know what happened with the music.

Claudine: Anyway, at least I got the best call of the evening.

Alan: You call in again.

Claudine: I will.

Alan: I'll talk to you later. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

July 15th, 2009 (#364)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 15th, 2009:

Plan is Calling for More Shock-and-Awe-ing:
"We've Grown Accustomed to Shock and Awe,
No Horror Response, Wide Mouth, Slack Jaw,
Those Crying 'Terror, Famine, Warming, Plague'
Should All be Tried in the Court of Hague,
Politicians, Big Media, Big Pharma too,
And Many More in the Psychopath Zoo,
All Those Who've Trained Public to be Unconcerned,
Bombarded with Trivia, No Means to Discern
'Tween Events Unfolding vs. Tactical Plan,
Deciding the Future of Child, Woman, Man,
Conspiracy Theory? No, Not Far to Look,
Confirmation in Many a Dusty Old Book,
As They Lead the World Toward the Abattoir,
Leaving Their Prints, Biographical Memoir"
© Alan Watt July 15th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 15th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of July 2009. There's always newcomers

coming into the show, so I advise them to go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that's the main website. And on that front page, you'll see all the other sites I have up there, with different servers and you should bookmark these for future use, in case the main ones are pulled again. You'll see cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, a very good site, cuttingthroughthematrix.net, [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us), [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca), there's also alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last one is the European site, it also has the audios up there for download, free download, and you can also get some transcripts of some of the talks I've given, written in the various languages of Europe. If you want to print them up. Now I always remind people, at the very start of this show, I should really vary it throughout the show, that you bring me to you, You the Listeners, bring me to you. The advertising you hear, the money from the advertisers to RBN, and that pays for the airtime, that pays for the equipment, their time, their bills, etc, and technicians. So it's up to you to keep me going. You'll find out how to do it at the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and remember that personal checks are good from the U.S. to Canada, and there's other methods of payment. Paypal is one of them. I have things for sale on the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and all the others. And you can also donate through paypal if you want to do it that way. That helps me tick over. There's lots of people who simply get the discs passed around, and play them on their CD of the shows, so if they want to get in touch with me, you can write [listed above]. And that's that out of the way. But remember, yeah, I do need your help to keep going. I don't run this as a business, and what I do put out here is a lot of money, just for what I'm doing, never mind the time to do all this as well.

And the only reason I'm doing this is we truly are as the Big Boys have said, the Big Futurists as they call themselves, going through the greatest transition, world-wide since the Industrial Revolution. The Industrial Revolution, remember basically put people off the farms through various laws that came through to get grain dumped across Europe, very, very cheap. A sort of free trade you might say, that put the farmers out, and they and their families all moved into these new row houses in the big cities that they built to house them. Where they were all squashed in, ten or twelve to a room. And they went through hell, for a long, long time working for factories for 16 hours per day, men, women, and children. And under this transition, this New World Order as they call it themselves from the G20 meeting, that's what Mr Brown called it. We've had that American Economic Forum recently in Montreal, that's what they called it there too, in fact that's the title of their webpage, I put the site up, the link to the site up on my website. Look into the archives and you'll find it. And they called it the New World Order; of course it was a nice Green background because suddenly everything is going Green. You know, going green at one time meant you were about to throw up. And believe you me, with all the propaganda that they're spewing out there, to bring in this global system and save the environment and all this stuff in order to control everybody, we feel like doing the latter, don't we? Just make sure no one is in your way. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And the Matrix really is just the big system that you think is reality and people adapt all through their lives to amazing changes without ever really consciously working through why they're adapting to the changes, or even what's causing the changes, something that's known to planners and strategists at the top of every country. Old sciences, in fact, that we do adapt to everything so quickly. And I was just thinking back, today I was talking to someone about a possible TV show, and I realized that they really didn't have much of a background on what's happening in the world, and some people call it 'conspiracies.' I don't call it conspiracy so much because it's published. Whatever they want to do with the big foundations and various politicians that come in and out of politics and back to the foundations, they love to write memoirs in books and so on about their plans. And all academia has been socialized for so long, mainly through all the grants from the foundations that they get, along with it comes their agendas, and their curriculum, etc. What to teach, what not to teach. And lots of suggestions, you might say.

So everyone has really grown up through the Socialized system without really recognizing they were being socialized. Socialism truly is a system of a small dominant minority who think they know better than you, how you and everyone else should live. It's a totalitarian type of system run by self-professed experts. Exactly what Lord Bertrand Russell said they would do, they have done it to the public. He said they would train the public, train them, so that they couldn't think or do anything for themselves without the advice of an expert, and we're bombarded with experts daily. If you're sitting watching the TV or whatever, or listen to the radio, regular radio stations, you're bombarded with little tidbits from experts. So much so, that we put our own intelligence to the side, our own experiences in life, and we listen to them. And we think they must be correct, because they're experts and I'm not

an expert, and therefore I'll sit back and just listen to what they say, and do what they say. It's a very simple technique of control. It's not new, because experts can be given in any age, in any country, in any era.

In ancient times the experts were the priests, and everything, your whole reality would come from the religion that you were given. The experts were the priests, the intercessors between you and the deity. And because they had an education, then they could put it across very eloquently, a whole bunch of stuff, that would be absolutely real to you, after all, what did you know, down on the bottom there. What did you know? And it's not that different today. It's the same technique that's used, only the white-coated priests are the ones that are being fronted to control the public on behalf of a very, very wealthy conglomerate you might say, of people who used to be called robber barons. The ones that clawed their way up into multi-national, international corporations, as far back as the 1700s, and then in the 1800s, and then they established their foundations. The foundations that would be charitable institutions run by these philanthropists, that also kept their hand in their big business. And they formed a form of parallel government. Now all politicians need money to run, in every country in democracy. That's why they gave us democracy. Just like universities, along with the grants and little things they dole out, the politicians are hand picked, and questioned to see where they'll go, and will they take advice from the guys who fund them. Many of them are picked young and groomed for their positions.

I've read before, Professor Carroll Quigley's book, *Tragedy and Hope*, and his other fantastic work called *The Anglo-American Establishment*, and he wrote as the historian, not just a professor of a university, but also as a man who picked Rhodes scholars, for the scholarship, and sent them off to Oxford in England, like Bill Clinton. He also worked for the State department. He advised military on different things because they need the histories of the cultures and so on, of people that you're going to one day take over. And that's been in the news recently, even on how they have ethnologists and anthropologists and historians working with the military today. Same thing back in Quigley's day in the 60s, 1960s. And he said that the parallel government had already been operating for sixty years, and he wrote the book in the 60s. He said it had been operating and running America, well, since the late 1800s, writing as the historian allowed into their records. Very, very private records in the Harold Pratt building in New York. And he also of course had access to Chatham House, the British branch of it, the Royal Institute on International Affairs. In America it would be called the CFR. Parallel government. It's interesting that Chatham House was also the headquarters when they suddenly needed an OSS, the precursor to MI6 and CIA. During WWII they turned it into the intelligence headquarters for the U.S. and Britain through Chatham House in London, or in England. No one asks, isn't that strange that this official spy agency that they formed would actually be formed within an existing office of a private, not-for-profit organization. And of course the history of that place was, you see, they were already the spy, the only major spy network internationally there was, because they at Chatham House, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, had been called names, different names in the past, such as the Milner, the Lord Alfred Milner group, that were comprised entirely of bankers and their rich sons, and also the Cecil Rhodes foundation that merged together with them. And that's what became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Now it was given a Royal Charter to exist.

You can't say Royal in any British Country without getting a charter from the Crown, you see. So they're authorized to use that name, which should make people wonder, why is this organization, that boasts about the fact that they're all for the integration of Europe and helped it to happen. That came out on television in Canada in 2005, when the first open signing of the integration of the Americas took place, and said that they drafted it up for the politicians to sign. No one asks why this private, not-for-profit, philanthropic organization has its hands across the planet into every country's affairs, directing the shape and future of the world, until you go into the books of course, of Professor Carroll Quigley, who told us why, that they set up the idea for world government. Run on a Socialist type system, over the masses. They set it up literally at the end of the 1800s; that was their plan. Britain was to be the embryo. The British Empire would be the model that a future world government would take, and of course then they pushed for the League of Nations as a front for themselves, and that became the United Nations. Quigley went as far as to say he thought the public should now know, and probably would accept the fact that this organization had been responsible for every major event that happened in the last hundred-odd years, internationally. He's talking about wars and everything. They're behind it all. And as I say, this odd relationship, where they have members who are in governments across the world, often at the top. In fact, Quigley said himself that it didn't matter about the United States, who got in, left or right, he said, because we always have a member at the top. Top man is always a

member, or woman. Doesn't have to have all the rest of the politicians down below. They're there to act like trained seals in a circus. They clap for the leader, for the party, because they want to get up the ladder. They vote with the party. You just need to put your people in at the top, and of course the advisors, etc, generally are members too. It's interesting too that his book, itself, I think it was bought over by Macmillan, and in those days of course, they used the hot press to publish, to print, and they smashed, they told him, they smashed the plates, luckily enough books were already published, or we wouldn't even know that this group was so heavily involved in shaping the destiny of the entire planet.

Many of its members have written books too, and they have offshoots, specialized branches, as I say many of the members of the Fabian Society that Tony Blair belongs to, and the present Prime Minister of Britain, Mr Brown, many of them were members of the Fabian Society as well, you see, and they could go back and forth between these other associated agencies, or foundations, other charitable groups, as they love to call themselves. And they got the jobs done, and they're also in and out of politics, and back and forth with the foundations; it's like a revolving door. Same with high-level bureaucrats. Yet the public have been sold the idea they're living in some kind of a democracy, where the people you represent, represent them, and yet if you lived long enough, you'll see, and you can't help but see left and right doesn't matter. They're all hell-bent on the same course of complete integration for the planet. Not just integration, that's not the point. The point is it's a particular type of society they want to bring out. At the top of their list of course, is now, now what they're calling, they're hiding behind the Greening agenda to save the planet. That's the excuse they're giving. Before they were also using the Eugenics agenda and depopulation. Well, now they're combining it all into saving the planet; depopulation, sterilization, etc. And they're on a roll, because they have their own people across the planet, in every so-called democratic country, on board, in consensus with the agenda. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I said earlier today, when I was talking to someone from one of the big regular TV stations, when they were asking about particular topics, I realized that the people themselves didn't have the background, and it's possible that they're younger. It's also possible that like most people, maybe even more than most people, they float through life always into the now, today, what's happening today, especially when it's news. And they adapt themselves to all the changes without ever really being conscious of it. When 9/11 happened for instance, I think it was Rumsfeld or Cheney came on, it was one of the spokesmen that came right on and said, life, and this is at the top, this is from the government, life will never be the same again. Now that's a little statement that most people hear and it goes through their head and gone, but it's also predictive programming, because so much is said in such a statement, for the very fact that it wasn't qualified after. It wasn't broken down as to in what respect are you talking. It meant, life is never going to be the same again. Since 9/11 we've seen the changes. The whole world went into action together, because they had signed all these different treaties and agreements long before 9/11 came along. Meaning we were already international. It was done through treaties and alliances, they used to call it Leagues at one time. And remember, when your heads of your governments sign international agreements, that's binding by law. Never mind the fact, that going as far back as the signing of the San Francisco treaty to do the United Nations all that time ago, literally meant every country was sold out. Sold out, to lose some of their sovereignty.

Interesting that John Holdren, who wrote a book called Ecoscience, with Paul Ehrlich and his wife, he says in there, that the first step was to get nations to give up their sovereignty. They said, part of their sovereignty. The first step is to give up part of their sovereignty. See the rest would follow. If you take down one pillar, the rest are weakened, and they can hit you, and one by one, they go down. And that's how it's already happened, so when 9/11 happened everyone went into action at the same time, because they all had these international agreements that are all basically Socialist in Nature, every country, and they're all on board. Now they have foundations that literally fund other foundations, just to go out and get consensus from all governments on particular issues and agendas. Building consensus. It means that everyone across the planet at the top is in agreement with something. That's why they put the people in, the ones they can count on to be in agreement. To the public, they're still living in a make-believe world, that representatives actually represent them, and that politicians deal with crisis as they pop up.

Then again, 9/11, every country is now basically, although it's not evident in some yet, but basically you're under a

form of martial law. It will be imposed soon. You see the signs of it. It's almost like all the things are waiting in the wings, to be unleashed upon the public. And we've had these very bleak Futuristic declarations from the Department of Defence. I've got the 90 pages from the British one, the think tank for Britain and NATO, and the one from the U.S. as well. It's up on my archives on the website, telling you that the future is bleak and that these forces that have been used since 9/11 will be used on the public, because of food shortages and things like this coming along, and depressions, financial depressions, etc, etc.

It makes you wonder, are we simply living through shock and awe, is that what it is? Shock and awe. We heard it was used on Iraqis, we thought then well that's just for foreigners. Oh no, no, no, no, no. Everything is used back home as well. Shock and awe. One shock after another. By this time, all the major media said in the winter, by now, this is July, although here in Canada you'd hardly know it, because it hit 45 degrees last night, Fahrenheit, but July, we're supposed to have riots on the street. They called it, there'd be a summer of rage. All the police forces and military across the world were getting fed this stuff, get ready for battle with the public, there's going to be a summer of rage. Well, where did it go? We've had financial depressions supposedly, that came out of the blue, supposedly. Which is utter nonsense. We've had governments throw billions at banks. They're still doing it. We're supposed to all die shortly of a flu that hasn't mutated yet into a killer. And we're going to be forced to get injections supposedly. Where's the democracy in any of this, never mind the true science in any of this. We're going through Shock and Awe, one after another. And look how people are adapting to it. People who you'd think even in the media would know better. But like everyone else they're caught up in day to day and all they want to do is grab news and throw it out there to the public, and it's almost unreal to them. And news certainly is surrealistic when you look at the main stories, and then you look at all the ads that are around it. And then you look at all the boob babes you have down the right hand side like they do in the European papers. Everything is bizarre. And it's interesting that in the science of torture, they talk about sado-masochism, and how they mix sex with horror. Well that's how it's presented on the screen to us. Horror stories with sex all down the right hand side, same technique. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just discussing how we adapt. We adapt to every major change without really consciously thinking about it, or even reflecting on the recent past, or even the remote past. And that's what they count on at the top. And they keep throwing things at us to keep us off balance. What you're noticing today, and since 9/11, is everything is about obeying authority, whether it's a health authority. They're authorities, they're not services anymore. And obeying military, or police, or whatever, or officialdom, it's all about obedience. We're being trained to obey through Shock and Awe techniques and fear of our lives. I always remember, I think it was Göring not Goebbels but Göring himself, who was head of the Luftwaffe in WWII, a very flamboyant psychopath, and he did say it's easy to take over countries, he says, all you do is terrify the public of a threat, and then say that the governments not doing enough to defend the people or protect them, and the people will get you in, they'll even vote you in. And that's used today. The only difference being that those in government are waiting for the demands, again by the NGOs, non-governmental organizations, that are funded by the parallel government foundations. And this is how the system works now. I notice even when the Greenies get what they wanted to do with sustainability and cutting back on carbon, and rewilding the world and all that stuff, when they get what they want by the politicians, and the politicians say okay, we're going to reduce by 5, 10, 15% emissions, etc, well the Greenies say, they immediately say, well that's not enough, we'll all be dead by then etc. And this is a technique, but they both work in tandem now. The government is run on this Soviet system where, people don't realize that Soviet meant rule by councils. They meant non-governmental organizations to an extent. So every tradespeople, every group, every specialist had their own spokespeople appointed to them. They were like non-governmental organizations. The only difference being that their government, the Politburo, would appoint the leaders of the NGOs, you see, to demand from the government exactly what the government wants to hear.

That's how it's used across the Western World now, the Soviet system. The governments, at least at the top as Carroll Quigley said, it's always their boys or girls who are in at the top, CFR in America, the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain, and they even have one for the whole of Europe now, international organization from the RIIA, Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's the Royal Institute for European Affairs. And they demand, they get their NGOs to demand exactly what the governments want to hear. They can put stuff through. The public think it's all democratic. In fact, most of the public, to be honest, don't think at all, about NGOs or the different groups that they hear in the newspaper. They've already you see acquiesced to the authority of these groups because they've

heard about them so often. And they've been fed the names in the media so often, and spokespeople for these groups so often, they think they're official. They're private organizations. We don't vote them in. They're not responsible to the general public for their agendas or what they're doing. This is the new democracy, or the post-democratic democracy, they might call it. We are post-democratic now because we accept authorities, and they're on a roll.

They used to call it Fascism when Big Business combined with government. Fascism, that was the term they used. Now you have Big Pharma dictating what they want to give the public, and the governments sign it into law. What a deal. I mean you can't go wrong in the pharma business, can you? The more plagues you can scare the folk with, real or imaginary, it doesn't matter, as long as government's buying billions of dollars worth of this stuff, the antidotes from you, that might or might not work according to the pharma. There's no guarantee. Isn't that a beautiful deal to sell your wares? Fascism. And of course there are many other reasons for it too. And we'll find out about those reasons, once they've given people the shots, you're going to see sickness then alright, and then they'll just say, well, it was the wrong shot, it didn't work with this flu, as you're all suffering or dying off. Great cover, isn't it? They actually might be giving you something. Why not?

As I say, you have John Holdren, the science czar, appointed science czar for the US government, with the book Ecoscience, where they'll have to cull down the population, and sterilize people, forcibly if need be. Or even put sterilization agents, chemicals in the water or food. That's the guy who is the science czar for the US. Do you think these guys are kidding? Do you really think they're kidding? Is it just some sort of strange hobby they've dragged along down through the years, do you think that's what they're all....or do you think maybe, maybe they might mean it? What do you think, eh? What do you think? Is it all surrealistic to you?

Here's an idea how surrealism works. It knocks you off kilter, the way things are presented. This is from Fox News, and it's the Sci-Tech column, or page Sci-Tech. At the top, it's interesting, because it says, it's got Sonya Sotomayor hearings, that's the drama for the public, right. Next to it, the space shuttle. Now the space shuttle is so remote from the public. Again, it's something that's way out there, like a war way over yonder. It's remote from us you see. Then underneath that is Michael Jackson. This is main news, right. And underneath it, it says: Upcoming Military Robot Could Feed on Dead Bodies. I thought this was a joke at first. Wednesday, July the 15th 2009. So from Sonya Sotomayor to Space Shuttle to Michael Jackson to Corpse-Eating Robots. It says:

It could be a combination of 19th-century mechanics, 21st-century technology -- and a 20th-century horror movie.

A Maryland company under contract to the Pentagon is working on a steam-powered robot that would fuel itself by gobbling up whatever organic material it can find -- grass, wood, old furniture, even dead bodies.

(A: The Greenies will love this one. Because it tidies everything up again. It eats all organic matter.)

Robotic Technology Inc.'s Energetically Autonomous Tactical Robot — that's right, "EATR" — "can find, ingest, and extract energy from biomass in the environment (and other organically-based energy sources), as well as use conventional and alternative fuels (such as gasoline, heavy fuel, kerosene, diesel, propane, coal, cooking oil, and solar) when suitable," reads the company's Web site.

That "biomass" and "other organically-based energy sources" wouldn't necessarily be limited to plant material — animal and human corpses contain plenty of energy, and they'd be plentiful in a war zone.

(A: You see it's very practical isn't it? These guys and scientists, that have their little houses and their little homes, maybe a spouse and children, and a little rose garden, and they're nice to their neighbors, this is the stuff they work on for the war-making industry. And they live with it quite easily. And they're probably very pleasant people when you talk to them. Just doing their jobs. Getting paid extremely well for it, as the government throws out billions for every little gimmick that they want, in a time when we're supposed to be all broke. And remember something like this can just be pre-programmed remotely, to go for living creatures too.)

EATR will be powered by the Waste Heat Engine developed by Cyclone Power Technology of Pompano Beach, Fla., which uses an "external combustion chamber" burning up fuel to heat up water in a closed loop, generating electricity.

The advantages to the military are that the robot would be extremely flexible in fuel sources and could roam on its own for months, even years, without having to be refueled or serviced.

Upon the EATR platform, the Pentagon could build all sorts of things — a transport, an ambulance, a communications center, even a mobile gunship.

In press materials, Robotic Technology presents EATR as an essentially benign artificial creature that fills its belly through "foraging," despite the obvious military purpose.

And you can download from this page a PDF, many more details of EATR. I guess that will be the next game on the internet, as it goes round from the sky or whatever and grabs people and licks its lips. That's the world. But at the top as I say Sotomayor, Space Shuttle, and Michael Jackson. You see, surrealism. Nothing is real anymore to the public. And then as things appear, and because it's real to your subconscious, you're not really shocked, you simply adapt and accept it. Quite something.

Then next to that, you get this article here, from yahoo news and AP, Associated Press today, Israeli soldiers said there was no clear lines in the Gaza War.

Israeli soldiers who fought in last winter's Gaza War say the military used Palestinians as human shields, improperly fired incendiary white phosphorous shells over civilian areas and used overwhelming firepower that caused needless deaths and destruction, according to a report released Wednesday.

The testimonies were by far the strongest allegations to come from war veterans that the army used excessive force during the three-week offensive and echoed claims already leveled by Palestinian and human rights groups. The military rebutted the report, saying the accounts were anonymous and impossible to verify.

(A: Mind you, every military in the world always deny, it's not unique. Anyway, they say that:)

They described demolishing buildings, vandalizing homes and using more than essential firepower, given the relatively light resistance they encountered. One said the army needlessly used white phosphorous,

(A: That's like this stuff that burns everything that comes into contact with it, like flesh. I wonder how that eating machine would deal with these corpses. Maybe it would melt it inside, or maybe it likes it boiled, I don't know.)

One said the army needlessly used white phosphorous, a masking agent that can cause severe burns,

(A: Not 'can,' it does)

for smokescreens. Others said regulations for opening fire were vague, and that soldiers were expected to do whatever was necessary to protect themselves.

21st Century, eh, and they're on a rush to bring in this Socialist world system and use all force, as required. Because everything that you see, that's literally affecting us, and that we're adapting too, across the world will come home. That's why we have a form of martial law. That's why everyone's getting ID cards. That's why the major media, in between all the trivia, are feeding you stuff like possible rationing in the future and food shortages, and so on. And all those pictures of refugees, etc, or people rioting will come back to you, and you'll see it for yourself, but it will be kind of familiar to you. And you'll adapt again very quickly. We never know what's really going on at the bottom, except when the big boys publish their memoirs. Or they declassify something after fifty years, and give us a completely different version of why this or that happened, in a major event across the world. Sometimes they reclassify it for another fifty years. Democracy or Republic, says who? Who is responsible to the public?

I remember Alexander Hamilton in the letters that Jefferson wrote. Alexander Hamilton that really was up for a Central Bank and all the rest of it, had no time for the general public. And his heroes according to Jefferson were the big conquerors down through the ages, Alexander the Great and all these guys, as opposed to Jefferson who liked intellectuals and the scientific class etc. Hamilton, when he was asked about the public, and what would the public think about his views and all, he said he didn't care. He said, this is what I've often said, that the public sir, or the people sir is a Beast. That's what he said. But you know something, I'd rather have an arrogant psychopath tell the truth, than polished actors telling you nothing but lies, written by a bunch of guys you don't elect, the scriptwriters and their advisors. So I'll put these links up at the end of the night on my website, you should go into them and look out for yourself.

We're living in really a fantasy, a Fantasia of horror, Shock and Awe, utter trivia, lots of sex, and semi-comedy, augmented by soap operas for a good portion, male and female apparently these days. And comedy shows on television, and greening documentaries. We've had about forty, fifty years of greening documentaries, getting us all ready for what's happening now. Because as I say, the eugenicists said they'd have to have other reasons, or a good excuse to bring it in. So they stopped saying, just kill all the inferior types, like the eugenicists used to say, or sterilize them by law, and you've got the threat. You've got the Goring type threat of a war. A war that's raging between the planet and man. Man's the enemy and so to save man, we have to take all your rights away and rule you, and sterilize you. And I've got article after article from mainstream that are talking about sterilizing the public.

There's one that just came out in Britain today, another one, mainstream where a reporter said, yeah, I used to be against all this eugenics, and bringing the population down and stuff, and now he's all for it. His career is going to really take off from now, I guarantee you. The big boys will see to that, or whoever paid him off.

And I've always said too, remember that the parallel government never throws out a politician when they've been a very good servant. They join the parallel government when they leave politics. And that's what professor Carroll Quigley said. Maggie Thatcher called it parallel government too. She said she belonged to it when she left. And they all know each other, all these top ex- presidents and prime ministers across the world, and top bureaucrats, and they get the jobs done. Because democracy you see is too cumbersome and slow with too many bickering sides, according to the Club of Rome. That's why they favored collectivism for the public, in their own book, the First Global Revolution. Here's Tony Blair, obviously marked. He did everything he was told. He went against everybody in his own cabinet in government, and single-handedly cheered this war in the Middle East. He did everything he was told. Another Oxford Boy, you see. Great recruitment place for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And also a member the Fabian Society, and this is from the mail online. It's July 15th,

European minister, Glenys Kinnock,

(A: For the European Union, the big sort of fascist parliament that no one, it's so secretive that no one can find out how it really works)

reinforced speculation that Tony Blair wants to be Europe's first president. The entire government fully supported Mr Blair's candidature but the former prime minister has refused to confirm that he's bidding for the post.

He's a shoe in. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And the time's flying, just before I go on to a caller. It says here that from this last article to do with Tony Blair, that

Mrs Kinnock who is in the European Parliament in Strasbourg made clear the government would be pushing him, Tony Blair, as the Man to Run Europe for up to five years under new treaty arrangements.

So the British government is pushing Tony Blair. They're backing him as well, but they never retire these guys. They're either in the parallel government or they're back up in a spot running a country or countries. The parallel government. There's Jeff from New York there, are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Hey Alan, how you doing?

Alan: I'm hanging in here. Like everybody else.

Jeff: Well, I wanted to get your take on something. I recently heard one of your blurbs on culture creation, and the music industry and the Beatles, and them being handled by that German philosopher. What, because I know music is such a powerful force in the world today as a social...

Alan: It's politicized. You see, it's completely politicized. The public don't know it. They hear the tunes at the end, and sing the songs, but they don't know it.

Jeff: Now, should we avoid music all together, or are there some bands out there? I can think of one in particular, Ministry, that has wrote more than a few songs about the New World Order. Are there any other bands that you recommend listening too, or should we just avoid all these big media corporations all together?

Alan: I haven't really listened to too many of them to be honest with you. If it's mainstream, and it's in the charts, generally I don't go near them. I talked to Vince White from the Clash, at the weekend, he was in the Clash, which was a big group. And he put a book out, it was called The Last Days of the Clash. It's well worth reading, because he shows you, he's written it from an insider's point of view. He was not for Socialism, but they were managed, the group and all the rest of it, even when they did the album covers they put all these Socialist messages on, and he objected to it strongly because he felt he was being used, and he was of course. And so was all the rest of the guys. But the public have no idea that this goes on. It's the big boys at the top who come in and take you over, and

now they're using you for a particular movement to influence the youth. At that time, you had to basically preach Socialism, or sing Socialism, or just yell, if you listen to say punk rock and so on, it's like guys just yelling in rage. That was to get across to the youth they've got to have a change, like change is good, right. But they didn't realize it was all to bring in this Totalitarian Socialist system, which has nothing to do with what they ever imagined it would be. It's nothing to do with fairness and helping people at the bottom. It's to bring in a very small elite of specialists who think they have the right to rule the world, and tell you how to live, and make you live that way, and as I say, sterilize you if need be. So it's a good book to read from an insider's point of view, Vince White, The Last Days of the Clash. It's available I think in bookstores.

Jeff: It's a pretty good bet that if a band is signed to a major label, they are controlled to some extent.

Alan: You will be. You can't help it, I mean I remember this one guy, he became pretty high up in rap, one of the biggest rap groups, and he got into the drugs and all the rest of it. He just escaped with his life. And he admitted afterwards, you know, he says, we went in with a nice song, with the usual thing, boy/girl that kind of stuff. And the guys who came in to manage them in the studios, changed the words until they're into shooting cops and blah, blah, blah, blah and rebelling. Totally changed it, but they made it a hit. You see. But the public don't realize, they don't know that. The guys go along with the image. They want the money. They get all the girls thrown at them. They think they're living high on the hog. They're getting ripped off, even financially, but they're definitely being used for cultural alteration by the culture industry.

Jeff: Okay, thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Upcoming Military Robot Could Feed on Dead Bodies" \(foxnews.com\) - July 15, 2009.](#)

["EATR: ENERGETICALLY AUTONOMOUS TACTICAL ROBOT" \(roboticstechnologyinc.com\).](#)

["Israeli soldiers: 'No clear red lines' in Gaza war" by Steve Weizman, AP \(at huffingtonpost.com\) - July 15, 2009.](#)

["Government backs Blair as President of Europe" by Tim Shipman \(dailymail.co.uk\) - July 16, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through" | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....." |
| Volumes 1, 2, 3 | | Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and | | |
| History MP3 CDs: | | |
| CDs Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 |
| (1998-2000) | | Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#248)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 3, 2009:

Plan is Said by Sir Charles Inbred:

**"Sir Charles Galton Darwin Talking Down from Steeple,
Declared the World Filled with All the Wrong People,
Who Left on Their Own Would Breed of Course,
Consuming What's Rightfully the Elite's Resource,
First, Pacify Man, (Chills to the Bones),
By Introducing to System Synthetic Hormones,
Then Guide the Dumb Public Toward Conservation,
Gradually Introducing Concept of Depopulation,
People Guided by Societies Who'd Set the Pace,
Planned by the Rulers, the True Master Race,
Raise Nature as God, as Century Turns Page,
Sterilizing the Public for Their New Golden Age"**

© Alan Watt Feb. 3, 2009

Tuesday February 3rd 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 3, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February the 3rd 2009.

For newcomers, look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the website, you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past, where I give you much of the history, at least as much as is known, basically, of the big movement that started off the Enlightenment, turned into various secret societies and then had scientific societies at the top of them, which are guiding the world, along a predicted course into the ultimate Age of Reason, as they call it, where logic, the logic of those at the top, will be used to decide our fates and our destinies. They've already done it, basically; and, they have their plans all in motion right now.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those who listen to me, I appreciate your donations and I hope you keep them coming. I don't have people coming down on a regular basis with them, so I have to keep reminding people that's what keeps me going; and, it does cost money to keep this thing going, even with what I do. I don't get money, or ask for money, from any shows I'm on, all advertising you hear goes to pay for the shows, staff, equipment and all the rest of it. That's the system in which we live, at the moment; but, things are changing very-very quickly, because we're on a roll. This century, in fact, was earmarked for the century of change, a hundred years war; and, the world was told, we were told from the top, 2001 onwards there

was going to be a hundred years war and people thought it meant physical fighting and that was the end of it really, to do with the Middle East and maybe a few other countries. That's only part of it, most of the war is a war on what they call ignorance.

If you go down through the centuries, and follow the so-called Secret Societies that broke out, beginning with even the Rosicrucians, in England and Germany, France, you'll find they've always had a manifesto and the first sin, as they say, is the sin of ignorance, in fact ignorance is the sin and that's why they called the public *the profane*.

We have to remember that out of the Rosicrucians, they created Philosophical Societies, as called them, or termed them at first, these were really scientific circles, made up of gentry and aristocracy, men of leisure; and that's where the Royal Society of London came out of. The Royal Society, today, is one of the leaders, if not the leader, in the direction of where we're going, with all scientific enquiry, and why we're going in these particular directions. Every famous player pretty-well in history, in the last hundred odd years, two-hundred years, has been a member of the Royal Society, and they do admit, in their own writings, that they came out as part of the Rosicrucian order and that's out in the open.

We keep wondering what on earth were the Rosicrucians and they've got a long history, of course, and it's all partial myth etc but we do know that it broke out openly at Queen Elizabeth 1st court in England. The advisers, the top advisers were all Rosicrucians and they'd no problem at all acquiring lots of money, by plundering other vessels on the seas, especially those from Spain; and, they were well-rewarded for doing so. They had their lodge meetings, and there's lots of history on that as well; Francis Bacon and many others were members of it; and, what's that got to do with today? Well, I'm going to go in to that and tell you; I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before the break, you can find out how to donate, or buy that which I sell, on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and it tells you how to pay as well, the methods available; and, remember, within the US and Canada, a personal cheque is also accepted.

Getting back into this hundred years war, that we're now into, the war against ignorance, according to those at the top; and, those at the top, have been writing about this phase we're in now, for over 200-300 years. When you go back into the writings of the famous players in history, you find that those who went into (even before Darwin), they were into evolution - they didn't called it evolution, they called it different names at the time; but they were all into the necessity, and it was a necessity, coming out again of Rosicrucian societies, to bypass the old dogmas of the Catholic Church, primarily. They even fostered the Protestant Church, there's no doubt whatsoever about that, they used that for a long time and then brought that down too; it fell by itself, in a sense. If you go into the writings of Luther himself, that place where Rosicrucianism was really in the leading edge at that time, in Germany, and you look at his family crest, which was the symbol of the Rosy Cross, that's no coincidence.

Religion's always been used for certain periods, by those who know how to use it, can control the whole world, if need be. In fact, it's controlling it right now, under the supposed New Age greening projects and sustainability; that's a new religion. Getting back to the past: the famous players, as I say, all were into evolution, as the theory, and they were looking into all kinds of fossils and stuff, to try and prove that there was no one biblical flood, that there were different floods at different periods, in fact, at one time, they wondered why, they thought the Earth had maybe sunk beneath the sea and then risen again and that theory still isn't discounted yet.

They've always tried to find key or links basically between different species that disappear and reappear, such as sea urchins and so on; and, they've written screeds and screeds of books about that. In the 1800s, many of the famous scientists of their day, wrote about finding this ether, or whatever, that was the missing link between species, and it's a lot of nonsense, but they made their money at the time and they let them quietly disappear from the history books, rather than discredit them, because they need these theories to keep going you see. Because the theories all fit in line with where we're all supposed to go; and, where is it we're all supposed to go? When you look again at the big players, that promoted evolution and the religion basically, again it came out of the Enlightenment period, hidden behind mystery religions, but it's still based on reason, above all the myth and magic at the bottom, it was to do with superior man and inferior man. You find that even in ancient religions, since most of the morality talks that they give you and parables are about inferior and superior types, something that has been on-going for ever.

Therefore, the Rosicrucians had massive cover, at the bottom, just like the Masons of today do; they are the cover. Pike, in fact, called Masonry the outer portico member of the lower degrees, they do believe in what they're told, they've no reason to suspect their order, but those above them are on a different course altogether. You have to go into who charters them, who gives you the charter for a lodge, to find the source of it all; and you'll always generally find royalty at the top of it, they give out the charters. The Duke of Kent is generally the traditional, whoever he happens to be at the time, but he's the traditional Grandmaster for the Grand Lodge of England.

Now, the Royal Society, as I say, is also a chartered organisation. It started off as a branch of what people thought was mysticism, from Rosicrucian Orders, they met in secret; they did swear an oath to each other. They also brought in people like Francis Bacon and Isaac Newton became members; and, you could not become a member, if you were married and you wanted to stay with your wife and family. You had to provide for them and leave them, at any cost, and devote yourself to the Order of the Royal Society (I don't think it was until the twentieth-century they ever allowed a woman in, with a woman scientist); and, that's how they ran it, just like a priestly monk sect.

They talked about reason and the Age of Reason, go into the past and look up the Age of Reason, it came out of the Enlightenment, and see what was behind it; because, at that time too, they were collecting very old books, having them reprinted, from the pre-Christian philosophers, of Greece mainly, and they were debating a bigger world than had been allowed to them to debate by the Catholic Church. That's why they met in secret, because it was not too wise to speak openly, in those days of sciences that contradicted or were in opposition or conflicted with the Bible.

They always had, at their core, as I say, science at the top; and you'll find traces through their books of breeding, eugenics, that we call it now, eugenics. There's no doubt about it too, that certain societies did tend to pick the mates, the male and the female, to marry together to produce the right kind of offspring. You find this at Dashwood's Society, in Wycombe, England, Benjamin Franklin was a member of it. They even had what they thought was, what people called, a whorehouse, next to it, that was traditional too, in those days, because they did believe that a man had to generate himself, generate himself, a power of generation, through sexual release. However, it was more than that too, because the ones certainly at High Wycombe had not just prostitutes, these were women of good breeding, they were carriers of genes; and there have been articles in the newspaper, over the years of newspapers, when they excavated that particular house or mansion and they found underneath it the skeletons of babies. I guess they were the unauthorised offspring, because they did want offspring and they would be adopted into a family, maybe not the father or the mother, but a family of the lodge; and they hoped to bring out certain traits, like Plato talked about in the Republic, by breeding certain traits together (especially scientific abilities or mathematical abilities) they had the hope to bring out a child with superior qualities and that was the whole thing behind it.

That still goes on today, royalty were trying the same thing for thousands of years but their qualities were generally unchannelled, they were kind of wild and all over the place; they were impatient, that was their fault.

They thought if they could breed scientific people together, with the same traits, they could, in fact, come out with a superior type to guide the world along this particular path of reason and logic, where logic and those who decided that they had logic, and reason, would rule the world, as it should be done. They were against the breeding of the lower types, the base types, the profane, as they called it. They like to hide that in modern times, but these old books certainly had a lot of that stuff in them; but out of these lodges and so on, in this Age of Reason, you find the big players too, that we're so familiar with; and I've mentioned the Galtons, the Darwins and so on, the Huxleys and gone into some of their histories from their own writings for you.

In this day and age, with all of the articles I've been reading lately, to do with population control; and, you do know this is the official month, they might extend it for two or three months, in all media, to get it through to our heads that we've got to cull down ourselves, bring the population down, for sustainability of course. Now this is connected, this is all connected, this movement that started hundreds of year ago, it's still connected with what's happening today; and with those at the top. Remember, the Council on Foreign Relations is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, private organisations, massive funding to give out to NGOs, they run the world, they bypass democracy, they set the trends, they set the topics, they set the curriculum in universities and schools, they set the agenda. They were secretive societies too.

It's interesting that Brzezinski, recently, on a video, was asked the question about the Trilateral Commission, a branch of the CFR, and the CFR, and he blithely said well you can read all about them, it's in the open; but just before he prefaced

it with what you understand is there's always an overt side to things and a covert side to things; and he was telling the truth because every revolutionary movement that has an outwards set, a political agenda, spoken to the public, always has its active inner group, that will do the dastardly deeds, if need be, whatever it happens to be. The covert group; so he was telling the truth about that.

Before I carry on, I'll mention again, an article I have read before, to let you know how these articles are all being churned out at the right time, until the public, down below, will prattle on about it, in their conversations because they will believe what they're told, because they don't reason, as Brzezinski said. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Here's an article from the Daily Mail I've read before, on the 5th of January 2009. It says here:

Britain must set a maximum population level if it is to avoid destroying the environment

See, they're putting environment at the top now, we've had years of propaganda, so it's a holy thing, they use that as the excuse and then they add this part, since we're into this terrorism everywhere joke

and putting national security at risk,

National security and the environment, so they create the trends, and then they use this as the excuse to curb population growth. Even though the same foundations that are pushing all of this. This one's from the Optimum Population Trust, it's a world-wide organisation, it started in England, and look into who funds them and I'll tell you, you'll get lost in the foundations and their machinations, as they travel through from one front to the next front to the next front, to get the funding there, this private organisation.

Do you vote in the Optimum Population Trust? No, you don't, so how come they have ears to top politicians? They have the ears of them, but you don't, how come? Democracy? What a joke, we never had democracy and then they go on to give you the fake numbers and projections that Malthus would have done, with his graphs and his charts and that's what he used back then; and they've never been right since. The whole thing is to scare the public and they show you a picture probably of somewhere in London in rush hour, just to get the point across, you know: the picture, the headline and that's what most folks see, it sticks in their mind, then they'll prattle on about it at their parties and so on, to show that they're up to date with the news, but they've never reasoned anything through.

Where does all this come from? This is the century, remember, of change; people think, because of the slogan that was coined by the marketing experts, *change is good*. They never stop and say what kind of change, obviously, wouldn't you rather ask them what they mean and what their goals are, before you say it's good? It might not be good for you at all; but slogans don't work that way, you're meant to parrot them; and people do, they parrot slogans, it works very well. I've gone through Bernays and all of that crew, I've gone through the culture creators that were interfaced with the CIA totally, and the same with MI5 in Britain, and all the other security agencies. They gave us the culture of definitely the latter part, the last half century, of the twentieth-century, right up to today and they're running it still.

Let's go into one of the main characters, a member of the Royal Society and every other great society and, no doubt, took many-many oaths, to lead the world, through argument, along this particular route, that's how they do it and this is by the grandson of Charles Darwin, it's called The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin.

He spends a lot of the book, again, comparing man with animals and saying: 'my god, they'll outbreed' and they won't have the food and yadi yadi yah and all this kind of stuff, but his big thrust is the wrong kinds that will breed. He makes no bones about that, he says it openly. It's the wrong kind who'll breed you know. He actually mentions the wrong kind, he actually couches it too, he could have gone a lot further, he says here, in page 93, he says:

A man is promoted on account of his individual merits, without any thought about the consequences for the distant future. In a less abnormal world than the present, his increased prosperity should lead to the man's having a larger family than those of the less prosperous, so that the good qualities inherited from him

The one with the most money.

should gradually become diffused throughout the population in later generations. At the present time the exact opposite happens all too often, in that he is likely to have a smaller family than the average; in fact success in life is at present antagonistic to success in survival.

He goes on to talk about parasites and so on and how even parasites have a function. He says:

It is always necessary to remember that nature itself is quite non-moral, and that there are many qualities which we by no means admire, which nevertheless are often regrettably effective in the struggle for life. All through the animal kingdom one of the most successful roles is that of the parasite, and there are states of human society where such a parasite as the professional beggar is as successful as anyone else. Something of the kind is unfortunately true in Britain just now. The people we are really encouraging are not those that we think we are, for a great many of the people who get good promotion are contributing less than their share to the next generation. At present the most efficient way for a man to survive in Britain is to be almost half-witted,

See, that's what he thinks of the public, the profane you see.

completely irresponsible and spending a lot of time in prison, where his health is far better looked after than outside; on coming out with restored health he is ready to beget many further children quite promiscuously, and these "problem children" are then beautifully cared for by the various charitable societies and agencies, until such time as they have grown old enough to carry on the good work for themselves. It is this parasitic type that is at present most favoured in our country; if nothing is done, a point will come where the parasite will kill its host by exhaustion and then of course itself perish miserably and contemptibly through having no one to support it.

Now though there may be occasions in human history when something of this kind can happen, there is no fear that it should happen to mankind as a whole; for a parasite is essentially subordinate to some host, and man claims, and claims reasonably, to be master of the world, so that there is nothing for him to be subordinate to. In the long run there is no danger of mankind adopting the role of the parasite.

He says; this character who didn't do much work in his lifetime. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Charles Galton Darwin's The Next Million Years, printed in 1952. I think he himself was a physicist and he was into eugenics in a big-big scale, I wouldn't say just as a sideline, I think that was really his favourite topic. He talks about specialising the breeds of humanity, specialising by breeding; and he would suggest at one point that, tongue-in-cheek of course, if they could only make the women of Britain, and maybe the world, accept the seed, the sperm of the fit, the aristocratic class, like himself, they could breed out all the bad traits of humanity and bring in the good society. Then, on page 130, after talking about the different benefits of in-breeding, as opposed to the demerits of inbreeding as well, he goes on to say this:

There may be those who will regret that man will not attain these pinnacles of specialization,

He means through breeding.

but the failure is inevitable. In order to create such specialist breeds there would have to be a master breed at the summit,

Summit you see, you know, the great pyramid.

and this would be a totally different kind of thing from all the other breeds, because it would have to create itself.

How would it create itself? Through genetics, perhaps? He goes on to say:

At every turn the argument leads back to this question of the master breed.

Now, remember what Plato talked about, in The Republic, the master breed and so on, the guardian class and how they would breed specific humans for special tasks and so on, just like domestic animals. He talks about this too. He says:

Nothing can be done in the way of changing man from a wild into a tame animal without first creating such a breed, but most people are entirely inconsistent in their ideas of what they want created. On the one hand they feel that all the world's problems would be solved if only there were a wise and good man who would tell everybody what to do, but on the other hand they bitterly resent being themselves told what to do. As to which of these motives would prevail, it seems at least probable that it would be the resentment, so that if the breed should arise in any manner, it would be extirpated before it could ever become well established. It is, however, imaginable, that there might be a part of the world in which the breed was accepted,

Now, this is straight out really of the New Atlantis by Bacon, who gives this allegorical concept of a place, that eventually became America of course, where they'd have a secret society running the world, although they'd have a form of government on the outside. He says:

and that this part should gain a superiority over the rest of the world, because it could develop various suitable breeds of specialists under the control and direction of the master breed,

That's Plato's Republic and The New Atlantis, right there.

and by the exercise of the skills of these specialists it might overcome the other nations. So it is appropriate to look a little further into the matter. Imagine that through new discoveries in biology; say by suitably controlled doses of X-rays,

Which he, by the way was experimenting with, on different tissues.

it becomes possible to modify the genes in any desired direction, so that heritable changes can be produced in the qualities of some members of the human race. I may say I do not believe this is ever likely to be practicable,

Because it's only not predictable, that method, you see.

but that does not matter as far as concerns the present argument. The first success might be in some physical attribute, for example, by making a breed with longer and stronger legs so that it could jump a good deal higher than anyone can at present. But passing to more important matters, there might be created a breed which could think more abstractly, say a breed of mathematicians, or one that could think more judiciously, say a breed of higher civil servants.

That's who they will bring in first, by the way the bureaucrats and the scientists, if they haven't done it already.

These would be of great value, but they would not be the master breed, and the question arises of a more precise prescription for what the qualities of the master breed are to be. It is usually best to build on what one already has, rather than to start from nothing. So the natural procedure would be to begin with existing rulers,

Existing rulers: and I've told you they have an international club, of all those that have got to the top, in every country, the long dynasties, that have held on to power, and their wealth, as a criteria to get into this club.

since these have already established themselves as acceptable to at least a good many of their fellow creatures. One would collect together, say, a hundred of the most important present rulers, among them of course should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office

You know where he got that part from? That's the same thing as Carroll Quigley was talking about, in Tragedy & Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, when he says those who are on the exoteric and the political scene will not have the true power; see, it's the Technocrats like the Maurice Strongs and the characters, the Brzezinskis, the Kissingers, the whole host of them that have the real power, that's what he means. It was already on the go you see, when this book was written in the 1950s.

among them of course should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office

That way they're not really, they don't have to answer to the public

and tell them to get on with the business of settling what the master breed should be. It is impossible to believe that any such body of men would ever reach agreement on any subject whatever; so this plan fails. In the search for the qualities of the master breed the next idea might be to appeal to the wisdom of our forefathers. Plato in his Republic devotes much attention to this very subject. Why not then find a Plato, give him his group of recruits, and let him educate them for thirty years according to his prescription? though perhaps fortifying it by the findings of modern educational theory; the result should be the master breed. But this will not do either, for Plato was not educating the master breed, he was educating the civil servant breed.

It is not about these that there is any difficulty; it is the finding of someone to fill the role of Plato himself. It all comes back to the point that we do not know in the remotest degree what we want; for I do not count as an answer the one that would usually be proposed, which would be that the type required should be good and wise, while at the same time showing a special favour for the particular enthusiasms of the proposer. The reason for the impossibility of making a prescription for the master breed is that it is not a breed at all; to call it so is to change the sense of the word. Breeds are specialized for particular purposes, but the essence of masters is that they must not be specialized.

You see, they must be wild, that's what he means, now remember, he and others, have written in their books that those who'd rule the world will not alter themselves, with brain chips or anything else, they're not hampered either as they grow up, through the educational system we all have. They're impervious to most of the laws, because they're wild. He said they must retain their abilities of survival, their capabilities of survival, because they will be steering planet Earth, that's what he means by that.

They have to be able to deal with totally unforeseen conditions, and this is a quality of wild, not of tame, life. No prescription for the master breed is possible. In these considerations I have been assuming the licence of supposing that we might be able really to change human nature in a heritable manner, and this is far beyond all probability. Returning now to more practical considerations, there seems no likelihood whatever of a master breed arising.

All through history the most formidable difficulty of every ruler has been the selection of his successor, and the best intentions have been nearly always disappointed. Indeed it is notably surprising how very seldom the choice has been well made. The immediate cause of these failures has been the difficulty of the subjective judgments on the basis of which the choice must be made, but fundamentally they have arisen from a cause in the deep nature of mankind. Of all animals man

Again, you're an animal you see.

is the most ready to try experiments and there are always candidates, far too many candidates, who regard themselves as fit members for the master breed.

This is a message for all those who think they're going to get up there.

This quality is a characteristic of a wild animal, and it will always prevent man from domesticating himself. He will always prevent the creation of the master breed, through which alone the rest of man could be domesticated. The evolution of the human race will not be accomplished in the ten thousand years of tame animals, but in the million years of wild animals, because man is and will always continue to be a wild animal.

He promotes that those at the top should be not subject to the laws of the land or the world's, they should be wild and if you look at a lot of the aristocrats and the lifestyles they have and the things that they do, they get off with everything, because they're naturally wild. They're the ones who aren't bothered with human decisions too much, they make quick-snap decisions, they're wild, that's the type he's favouring here. He goes into it deeper and deeper, in his book.

It's interesting too that you'll find Plato mentioned over and over in all of the Rosicrucian publications, you'll find them talked about by members of the CFR, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Fabian Society, Wells and many others, always talked about Plato and his Republic being their favourite book. They're giving you a clue, because Plato

advised this particular specialised breeding, where those at the top will retain their wildness, their survival capabilities; and those down below will be a domestic herd that are either brought up to strength for wars or culled down in times of peace and they'd be bred for the particular function in life. That's exactly where the whole area of eugenics and genetics is being guided today into that very-very thing.

Now, here's an article that ties in with this again, because they're using global warming for the world scam, to bring the world together. Remember the Club of Rome, in their book called *The First Global Revolution*, they said they'd come up with the scam idea, after looking at everything that would unite man, they'd blame man for destroying his environment and the atmosphere itself. Look where it's got us today. We've a depression going on and what's the odds of all this happening at once, you've got a depression, a financial depression going on - and that was rigged, of course, to be at the right time - and we're going totally global, they're regionalising the whole world together, unemployment's sky rocketing, your five Agri food businesses are tightening the reins on food, they will bring shortages, that's part of the strategy, to get us all to our knees and at the same time, they're going to push all these carbon taxes etc, which are further going to hurt us all. We're going to be dominated you see, by mother earth and they planned that a long time ago. This is from Kusi News, San Diego:

The Amazing Story Behind the Global Warming Scam

by John Coleman

The key players are now all in place in Washington and in state governments across America to officially label carbon dioxide as a pollutant

That which we breathe out is a pollutant.

and enact laws that tax we citizens for our carbon footprints. Only two details stand in the way, the faltering economic times and a dramatic turn toward a colder climate.

The climate isn't cooperating, no matter how much they spray it and use HAARP.

The last two bitter winters have led to a rise in public awareness that there is no runaway global warming. The public is now becoming skeptical of the claim that our carbon footprints from the use of fossil fuels is going to lead to climatic calamities. How did we ever get to this point where bad science is driving big government to punish the citizens for living the good life that fossil fuels provide for us?

Remember too, this all ties in with the need for depopulation. Don't ever forget that when you read any of these stories.

The story begins with an Oceanographer named Roger Revelle. He served with the Navy in World War II. After the war he became the Director of the Scripps Oceanographic Institute in La Jolla in San Diego, California. Revelle saw the opportunity to obtain major funding from the Navy for doing measurements and research on the ocean around the Pacific Atolls where the US military was conducting atomic bomb tests. He greatly expanded the Institute's areas of interest and among others hired Hans Suess, a noted Chemist from the University of Chicago, who was very interested in the traces of carbon in the environment from the burning of fossil fuels. Revelle tagged on to Suess studies and co-authored a paper with him in 1957. The paper raises the possibility that the carbon dioxide might be creating a greenhouse effect and causing atmospheric warming. It seems to be a plea for funding for more studies.

Of course it's a plea, they get all their funding from these studies, so they drag them on as long as they can.

Funding, frankly, is where Revelle's mind was most of the time. Next Revelle hired a Geochemist named David Keeling to devise a way to measure the atmospheric content of Carbon dioxide. In 1960 Keeling published his first paper showing the increase in carbon dioxide in the atmosphere and linking the increase to the burning of fossil fuels.

It's kind of like deciding what you're going to out and look for and finding it, isn't it?

These two research papers became the bedrock of the science of global warming, even though they offered no proof that carbon dioxide was in fact a greenhouse gas. In addition they failed to explain how this trace gas,

only a tiny fraction of the atmosphere, could have any significant impact on temperatures.

Now let me take you back to the 1950s when this was going on. Our cities were entrapped in a pall of pollution from the crude internal combustion engines that powered cars and trucks back then and from the uncontrolled emissions from power plants and factories. Cars and factories and power plants were filling the air with all sorts of pollutants. There was a valid and serious concern about the health consequences of this pollution and a strong environmental movement was developing to demand action.

Of course it was, they were all getting funded by the big foundations, who started them up, and told them what their job was.

Government accepted this challenge and new environmental standards were set. Scientists and engineers came to the rescue. New reformulated fuels were developed for cars, as were new high tech, computer controlled engines and catalytic converters. By the mid seventies cars were no longer big time polluters, emitting only some carbon dioxide and water vapor from their tail pipes. Likewise, new fuel processing and smoke stack scrubbers were added to industrial and power plants and their emissions were greatly reduced, as well.

I'll add to that, that they also moved most of the factories out of the country.

But an environmental movement had been established and its funding and very existence depended on having a continuing crisis issue. So the research papers from Scripps came at just the right moment. And, with them came the birth of an issue; man-made global warming from the carbon dioxide from the burning of fossil fuels. Revelle and Keeling used this new alarmism to keep their funding growing. Other researchers with environmental motivations and a hunger for funding saw this developing and climbed aboard as well. The research grants began to flow and alarming hypothesis began to show up everywhere.

I'm going to skip some of it here because then he goes into some of the main players here. He says:

Back in the 1960s, this global warming research came to the attention of a Canadian born United Nation's bureaucrat named Maurice Strong.

Well, he was picked up by Rockefeller, that's the man who groomed him for his position and Rockefeller Foundation runs the United Nations. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the setting-up of this great global warming scam and he's talking about Maurice Strong, the front man for Mr. Rockefeller who picked him when he was very young, about 15 I believe, and groomed him for his position at the United Nations. It says here, Maurice Strong:

was looking for issues he could use to fulfil his dream of one-world government.

Well, it wasn't just his dream; it was his master's too.

Strong organized a World Earth Day event in Stockholm, Sweden in 1970. From this he developed a committee of scientists, environmentalists and political operatives from the UN to continue a series of meetings. Strong developed the concept that the UN could demand payments from the advanced nations for the climatic damage from their burning of fossil fuels to benefit the underdeveloped nations,

That's nonsense, it ain't gonna help them.

a sort of CO2 tax that would be the funding for his one-world government. But, he needed more scientific evidence to support his primary thesis. So Strong championed the establishment of the United Nation's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.

Now, as I say, he's just a leg boy for the Rockefeller Foundations, remember that at all times.

This was not a pure climate study scientific organization, as we have been led to believe. It was an organization of one-world government UN bureaucrats, environmental activists and environmentalist scientists who craved the UN funding so they could produce the science they needed to stop the burning of fossil fuels. Over the last 25 years they have been very effective.

And he goes on and on and on, always dreaming up ideas of Armageddon etc, but this article goes into Al Gore and all the rest of them, who took over the championing of this global warming scam, because it's a way remember, not only to bring the world together, something that's at war with the world and it happens to be man that's at war with it. So, they're going to save us all, through saving us from global warming, but we've got to reduce the population as well, you see.

This article also goes into to explain Al Gore and how he said, years ago, even though the evidence was turning against him in global warming, there would be no argument on this, it was a mandate. I've said that before, it doesn't matter what you say or what the weather proves, who are you going to believe, Al Gore or your lying eyes? Simple as that.

Also, Roger Revelle, by the way, who dreamed up this thing in the first place, and other ones, once he'd retired, came out to government and said the whole thing was based on fake science (it's in the article as well) and they were all told to 'leave the room', because the agenda is the agenda; but he and other ones came out and said to wait another 20-30 years before they make this a mandate, because the proof was not in. He says:

The global warming frenzy was becoming the Cause célèbre of the media. After all the media is mostly liberal, loves Al Gore,

Well, it's all run and owned by the same guys that own the foundations, isn't it?

loves Al Gore, loves to warn us of impending disasters and tell us "the sky is falling, the sky is falling". The politicians and the environmentalist loved it, too.

I'll put this up, I'll put a link up on my site, at the end of the show and you can go through it at your leisure, because it really does give all the statements Al Gore gave out regarding the fact there will be no argument about this at all.

Also look into the history of Al Gore and see who groomed him, it's really intriguing, really-really intriguing, because Armand Hammer took over the grooming of Al Gore. You're talking about secret societies, these are the guys; Armand Hammer had an apartment next to Lenin and then Stalin, and still ran an empire back in the US during the entire Cold War; quite something.

Well, that's a rushed bunch of info for tonight; from myself and Hamish, in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: 'The Next Million Years,' by Charles Galton Darwin"

Articles:

["Britain 'must set population limit to safeguard national security' say experts" \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Jan. 5, 2009.\)](#)

["The Amazing Story Behind the Global Warming Scam" by John Coleman \(kusi.com\).\)](#)

Sept. 9, 2009 (#404)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 9, 2009:

Plan of Action Working to Elites' Satisfaction:

"You'd Think the Public were All Sedated,
A Society that's been Medicated,
The Dream of Huxley's 'Brave New World'
Where We Run to Pharma to be Pilled,
Lord Bertrand Russell also Predicted
A Society by Needle and Pills Addicted,
Where People Ruled by Few Who Manage,
While Excess Population Vanish,
By Darwin's Laws, Inferiors Eradicated,
Chosen Worthies Leap Forward, All Elated"

© Alan Watt Sept. 9, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 9, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 9th of September 2009. Newcomers look in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. Scroll down there, you'll see all the other sites I have up and bookmark them for future use in case the big servers - as they frequently do - go down. That way you can always pull one of the sites up for the latest shows which are always uploaded at night... for free. There's a whole bunch to choose from. [listed above] There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site. It has all the same audios but it also has

the addition of transcripts that you can print up, written in the various languages of Europe and Scandinavia. We have Finish translators in now as well. If you want to try your hand at translating, get in touch with me [listed above] and we'll see what we can do. I know it's very difficult to translate directly from one language to another. You often have to add certain words, etc to try and get the same emotion or impetus behind things IN to the phrase. That's okay. I give leeway for you to do it. I don't bite anyone's heads off for any kind of grammatical mistakes and so on like that.

Remember that you bring me to you, you the listeners. The ads on this show pay for the show. It pays RBN directly and they have their own staff to pay and their equipment and their bills and all the rest of it. So it's up to you, the listeners, to keep me going and you can do so by going in to my web sites. You'll see different ways to buy things on the web sites. I have a few books for sale and CDs and DVDs and so on. You can also donate. There's PayPal buttons there but you can donate by any means you want. You can do personal check in the US and Canada. There's *international* postal money orders if you don't have a bank account in the US. There's also Western Union and Money Gram and PayPal for those outside the Americas. Some people just send cash. That gets through as well. Those are the ways you can do it. For those who just get the disks passed around at events and so on - they don't use computers and they play them on their CD players - you can get in touch with me at [listed above].

It's essential that you do help me out because, believe you me, this is full time. What I do here is full time. It's MOST of the time. There's just a little bit left for sleeping. Every night there's emergencies. I've gone through some of them with the web sites not expanding my bandwidth, etc and I have to contact them. Even though I'm on unlimited, I have to contact them to remind *them* to up the bandwidth. It's supposed to be done automatically but I'm the only person on the planet, apparently, it doesn't apply to. Then I've got the same problems with Xplornet, the great satellite company that rents space from Hughes Industrial, military-industrial complex, and they're cutting me back. Even though I'm paying the same amount of money, I'm getting less and less and less service. They *punish* me, in fact. They actually punish me by putting me on a rollover thing that cuts me off because they say I'm using too much, even though they can't tell you what the limit is. It's just a big mystery. You can't find anybody in the *whole* company to tell me what my limit is. It's like a rubber band. So you have problems all the time but I fight through it all. But it's up to you to help me and keep me going. Back after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I was mentioning about Xplornet, it's amazing these big companies now... Everything is public/private. It's almost like everything's a world socialist system. Exactly what Carroll Quigley said would happen eventually. Where corporations merge literally with government and they've been doing it for an awful long time. Most politicians at the top of the ladder, of all parties, have been CEOs of big international corporations. They do this sort of musical chairs in and out of politics and back as CEOs and they've got it all tied up. Even the FDA in the States is completely comprised of people who've worked for the big pharma companies, top spokespeople and propagandists, and here they are, supposedly, regulating your food and your drugs, etc and then they're back in as the CEO of a pharma company or a food company. That's exactly what's happened. It's the same with all other business too.

In socialized systems, it doesn't matter if you call it socialist, fascist, it's all the same. Remember, Mussolini ran the Italian... This is where fascism first came from, applied to Mussolini's system. He was the editor of the socialist newspaper for Italy before it became the grand commander of the whole country. It's all the same thing. It's basically a massive bureaucratic system that runs all the masses underneath them. In socialized systems, we're finding it all the time, when you complain anywhere, about anything, they come down on you like a ton of bricks. Kaboom. If you complain about anything, that's it. You're a nuisance if you complain.

Yesterday I read an article where a woman had her child taken away, a young girl who had got one of the Gardasil type inoculations. They keep changing the name once it gets a bad name. Like Ritalin, they changed it to a different name. She got on of these injections and ended up paralyzed. They're trying to say it's all *in her mind* because she's trying to please her mommy in some strange way. Social workers love to grab new psychiatric terms and they just suddenly see it everywhere they look. Actually, the headline in the paper was 'don't complain or agencies will retaliate,' they'll come for you. They're doing it, you see.

It's the same with Xplornet. You start off at a certain speed. You could actually watch a 3-minute video initially, for the first two months, and now you can't. They punish you because you're taking up their bandwidth. Mind you, you're paying for it. They take your money every month but they just don't want you using it. So you're becoming a nuisance. That's exactly how the whole system is becoming now. It will get worse and worse, believe you me. Really, in socialist countries, like Canada, if you stand in a checkout counter queue, and you ask why the one next to you is lying vacant, there's no one there, they'll all look at you. Even the people in the queue will look at you like, ah, oh, you spoke... you spoke. Like it's a no-no. You just don't ruffle feathers in socialist systems. Everyone's being trained right now NOT to do it. You're supposed to be ultra polite at all times.

When people like Xplornet say, well, you see, you've been naughty; you've used excess bandwidth here. Then you ask them a really naughty question, that's really GALL when you ask them a naughty question like, what is my bandwidth and how much am I allowed? We can't tell you that. Why? Because no one knows. You see, you're marked down as a nuisance. You complain, ah, and they cut you off, which they actually did one night after I mentioned it on the air. Then they blamed my system, my satellite system, which cost me lots of dough to get a guy to come out here and go through it all and replace parts that didn't need it, obviously. Sure enough, once it started working again, I was getting cut back down. Until Megan at Xplornet the other night, for the first time admitted, Yes, you do get cut back; you are on the list. Haahh. I am naughty. I complained... in a socialist system. Haahh. Terrible person, isn't it.

That's the whole thing about socialism. It truly is a system that is completely INTOLERANT of anyone who complains. Intolerant. YOU ARE A TROUBLEMAKER IF YOU COMPLAIN. It's all part of training you in to this new world order scenario where they've envisaged, at the top, a world of the masses at the bottom all just *doing what they're told to do*. That's what they call utopia... when you just do what you're told to do by all those in authority and you worship all the green stuff and you make sacrifices, like becoming poor, really. That's what it's all about. You're all poor at the bottom but you just tighten your belt and then thank your masters for knowing what's best for you. That's really what's coming in with the new world order.

It's everywhere. It took about 100 years to PLAN it all. All these phases we're going through now took 100 years to plan. How can we con them? How can we cut down their numbers? They called themselves the Eugenics Society. Now they call themselves Bioethics Committees. They're *appointed* to all governments... and they're still eugenicists. How do we get them to cull themselves down to a manageable level? They've thought of all these ways and they came up with the beautiful scam of CARBON DIOXIDE. Haahh. Carbon dioxide. It's been around forever and nothing would live without it. But... there's too much carbon dioxide and people are the problem.

The propaganda is absolutely incredible as they convince the public - and it does not take much to convince the public of anything these days - that they are the problem. You'll hear it from ALL sources, YOU ARE the problem. YOU... YOU... are the problem. Isn't it amazing that these big philanthropists, the big guys who own the big foundations, who really

run the world... and they really run the world. They're richer than any federal banks. They are federal bankers as well, you'll find. They are WORLD bankers. They run this parallel government that they've planned and they put their own boys IN to government. They OWN the Council on Foreign Relations. They OWN the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They were all set up at the same time, under the same umbrella. They've got it all planned out how to get it done and it's MASSIVE PROPAGANDA. It will work wonders as people suddenly go green. It just... apparently it hits you over night. I mentioned that last night. You wake up in the morning and your spouse has a slight tinge of green on their cheeks, you know. Then they start hugging trees and stuff and kneeling in front of shrubs. Yeah. Then they cut all meat out of their diet. Then they want to walk everywhere and jog. Although personally, I think jogging would make you *emit more* CO2. They'll probably tax you more on that in the future, but you should be grateful that you're paying for it... in to the carbon taxes.

THIS IS HOW RIDICULOUS THIS WHOLE NEW ECONOMY HAS BEEN DESIGNED TO BE. YET PEOPLE WILL TAKE IT SERIOUSLY. Neighbors will turn in neighbors if they think, you know, 'they're not paying enough; they're using/emitting more carbon than the rest of us on this whole street.' Yeah. I'm not kidding you. This is how silly people are at the bottom. Remember the majority of the people ARE really IN the matrix. They're really IN the matrix. Remember the practice matrix where NEO is taken in to by Morpheus? The guy who changes all the time, Morpheus. Morpheus reminds him, he says, everyone you see, THESE ORDINARY PEOPLE ARE YOUR ENEMIES just as much as the agents are, unless they wake up to reality. Their whole reality has been given to them and it's FAKE. You'd be surprised the average person has never thought anything through at all. They truly, truly listen to that TV and their mainstream news and they believe everything that they're told. They can't imagine anyone telling them such massive, whopping lies. They can't imagine it because *they would never do it*. And who would possibly go to such incredible, scheming lengths to con the whole world? No one would do *that*. That's how they think. That's simply how they think. Amazing, eh?

Now, of course, we're watching the plans of the Huxleys and the different ones and the Bertrand Russells that said, it would be lovely to use pharmacology and DRUG THE PUBLIC. Make it mandatory. We've watched it with the children. It started with the children, mandating drugs for children that ask questions. Oh, they're hyper.... they ASK the teacher questions. You know it's mainly boys because they don't act like girls. They don't sit quietly. They shuffle about and jump up and down, so they've got to get drugged, they're hyper. It shrinks their brain and all that, they know all this stuff, but they don't want future leaders in this world. FUTURE LEADERS ARE A PROBLEM. That's what Bertrand Russell says. Bertrand Russell says if we can't win them over to our side by big scholarships and big money, getting them into the inside and getting them cut off from their relatives, he says, WE'LL HAVE TO ELIMINATE THEM. Because with a brain and information, those people can literally go out into the street and get through to the masses; they become a problem.

We're going along a planned course here. Can't you see that? What's amazing too it the general population, when you show them evidence of this and you say, well, isn't it kind of strange that this guy who was the head of the big think tanks, etc, said that this is what they want to do and here's what they're doing today? You show them evidence of what they're doing today. Isn't it amazing they're both the same? They've actually done this, this and this. They'll still think it's all coincidence. Their whole life is just one big coincidence after another. And there's no point wasting your time on them. Those are people who are called 'the dead'. They've never been awake in their lives. They're nice, decent people. They care about others that fall in the street and they'll help them up and so on. However, they're completely oblivious of any reality. And they're DANGEROUS because they turn each other in.

This article here is from The Huffington Post.

From FDA to GSK: The Dangerous Partnership between Government and Big Pharma

(Alan: *Exactly what I was talking about.*)

Dr. Peter Breggin / Posted: July 26, 2008

Go to GSK.com and click on "Latest Press Releases" and then click on "Dan Troy appointed Senior Vice President and General Counsel for GlaxoSmithKline." It's dated July 22, 2008.

I'll read what's happening because they're putting all these pharma boys on the boards of governments. I'll read this after I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Huffington Post and it's from 2008, July 26th. It's talking about big pharma being in bed with government. They're really joined at the hip as they want to drug all the populace through mandatory laws, etc and you have to take these pills and you have to take these shots and you have to, have to, have to and all the rest of it. *Where is this written in anybody's constitution that we have to do what PRIVATE, INTERNATIONAL CORPORATIONS that are out for profit, say?* It's nowhere, of course, but you see, we're now under governance. New world order, United Nations GOVERNANCE. This talking back stuff to your masters is going out. The new system is IN. It says here...

Go to GSK.com and click on "Latest Press Releases" and then click on "Dan Troy appointed Senior Vice President and General Counsel for GlaxoSmithKline." It's dated July 22, 2008. Above the press release you'll see an ad with four people dancing ecstatically with their legs and arms flailing in all directions -- presumably because GSK makes joyful drugs. (A: *psychotropic drugs.*) Really, it's a picture of GSK executives in a rite of greed celebrating the inclusion of attorney Dan Troy into their inner circle. The press release explains the reason for such a celebration at the pharmaceutical giant: "Dan was formerly Chief Counsel for the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) (A: *another coincidence*), where he served as a primary liaison to the White House ... "

Right now GSK is being bombarbed with product liability suits, many claiming that the company hid data on Paxil causing suicide. As I described in an earlier blog, the FDA has been going to court on behalf of drug companies like GSK to claim preemption -- the principle that a company cannot be sued for negligence in the development of a product if the product has been approved by the FDA. (A: *See how they got through that? They put their own boys in the FDA. [laughs] It's beautiful isn't it?*) The principle will soon be tested in front of the U.S. Supreme Court. If the court upholds preemption, it will become impossible to hold drug companies responsible for their rampant negligence in the developing and marketing of their products.

Isn't that a wonderful thing for a private company to be able to do? Just walk into government, sit on a seat on a board, preempt yourself from any lawsuits and then go back to your company and you have that big joyful celebration they just said at the top of the page. Isn't it wonderful. Again, the average person who lives in the land of the dead and watches soaps and things and drama movies about authorities out catching terrorism and they can't sleep at night because the bad guys are out. They don't realize that the system is ENTIRELY different. IT RUNS ON CORRUPTION. It's called corruption. That's been like that for an awful long time. Absolute corruption.

Old Sam Bronfman got the politicians in the US and all the big Christian organizations to bring in prohibition. No more boozing. Everybody was going to be nice and sober all the time. Of course, Bronfman, the family, was living in Canada at the time. They'd already set up the routes to bring in the homemade, smuggled booze. The stuff that was making folks go blind. They used to put *car battery acid* in barrels that they brought over from Scotland from Seagram's and he'd leach out the whiskey and ¾ of it was battery acid. This is how he made his fortune starting off. When his brother

was caught because he killed a cop out Calgary way, he said he'll get off with it, good old Sam. He says, because I put every politician in Parliament. Every politician in Parliament in Canada. The federal government was put there by Bronfman. It's always been corrupt. That's the real world and folk can't believe it because they watch all these fictional series on television.

Remember what Jacques Ellul said. He says everything on television or in novels to do with police, the military, or medicine, like hospitals and dramas, he says ALL THAT IS PROPAGANDA. And people don't realize it. It's ALL propaganda to give you A FAKE VERSION OF REALITY. I remember when Brian Mulroney was the Prime Minister of Canada and the air bus scandal to do with a contract, a massive contract, blew open because bribes were handed out all over the place. One guy was honest enough, and he was severely punished for it. He said, *this is the normal way of doing business; it's always been like this*. Massive bribes are offered hoping that you'd get the contract. This is STANDARD business procedure.

Russo did the movie Loose Change, I think it was called. Russo is up on Google, I heard. I can't watch it because I get punished by Xplornet. He said when he started up a night club, like a restaurant/night club and all the rest of it, in Chicago. He was like that. He was one of the dead... until he got raided by the cops. He was kind of brutally put into the police van. The guy behind him had his head smashed by a baton. About 2 or 3 weeks after this raid on his club, 2 detectives approached him one day and gave him the bottom line. There's 3 plans. A, B or C. There's premium and so on. 3 plans of pay-offs. He took the premium one. It was \$2000 a month. For the \$2000 a month one, they'd still have to raid his shop but they'd always warn him in advance, to make it look real, to keep the politicians happy and the public happy that the cops were doing their job. But nobody would get brutalized and they'd be let go. There'd be no more fines. His \$2000 a month was the premium policy, basically. That's the real world. And it stills goes on everywhere. That's the real world we live in, folks.

It's nothing like the TV. It's nothing like these people chasing terrorists across the border and they can't sleep because they got to get them and all that stuff. That's not how life works. That's not how anything, even your local council, works. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just talking about how the world is really run and how it's always really been run this way. You can go into history and you can find yourself the banking deals and how they've taken over countries. Astonishing history is there. Massive history. Nothing changes. They don't change anything, even to stop depressions because they need to basically pillage you once or twice every century. They allow you to accumulate. If this is the period of accumulation, they throw credit cards at you and the government passes... that's approved. They bring up shallow mortgage companies that give easy mortgages and the government passes them and money passes hands all over the place. THEN, WHEN IT'S TIME, THEY PULL THE PLUG AND THEY STEAL EVERYTHING THAT YOU HAVE. So you have a period of accumulation, then they rob you of the whole lot. This has gone on down through the centuries. This is standard procedure. This is what we're for, you see, to build up and allow ourselves to be plundered. Government's job is to make sure you are plundered because they always stand up *on behalf of the guys who do the plundering* and to make sure nothing happens to change the laws so they can plunder you again. It's that simple. It's that simple. Believe you me, after one great depression - they had quite a few in the 1800s, in fact; never mind the so-called Great Depression - they haven't changed a darn thing, really, really, to stop it from happening.

Now, some of the 9/11 Truth Movements are still going across the countries, the US and Canada and elsewhere. Some have changed their names and gone into other aspects of what happening. Rather than just get stuck on the one thing,

which is good to start off, initiate something. You know what happened on 9/11, that type of stuff. But they've gone further. They realize that we have to fight things that are happening every day and not just try and convince some people of the event that happened in 2001. There's one in Toronto. It's called Toronto Truth Seekers, for those who are interested. They're heavily involved right now in going grass-roots. They're not paid or anything. Again, it's great. I don't like guys that are paid and funded. These guys are really grass-roots. It's their own cash and so on. They're out trying to inform people, printing up flyers and so on, NOT to take these flu shots, etc. So if you want to have a look at their web site, maybe even help them out - there's stuff that you can download for your own flyers - and start passing them around. *It's got the data, information, things you have to know about these inoculations.* You can get it from this web site. So I'll put the link up on my web sites tonight at the end of the show or any of the other ones related to it. You'll get these links to Toronto Truth Seekers and you can find out how to download these flyers. It's organized by Mark Savary. He goes out in the street, I believe, and passes them around. There's also Black Krishna. I was on his radio show. So look into that. These people have put a lot of information out for you to download, print up and pass around. TIME IS RUNNING SHORT.

Last night, I know - I DO know this; it's not heresy - of a doctor in a hospital in New York who got her H1N1 flu shot and about halfway through the day, she looked really, really sick. The glands in her neck were swollen, her eyes running and she was sneezing, coughing and all the rest of it. Full-blown symptoms of the flu. That's didn't take long, just a few hours after the shot, to materialize. What happens, you understand, once... They grow these viruses, etc, in LIVING BEINGS. Then they kill the living being and then they harvest the kidneys or whatever they want to take off the viruses from. Generally the kidneys in the green monkey, etc. Then they mush it up into a goo and take away the redness because they don't like red things, it's unpleasant. They give it fancy names and stick it in you. So, we've got to realize that YOU BECOME THE BREEDER. You're the NEXT breeder. The monkey was the first breeder. Now, you've got the virus and now IT'S BREEDING INSIDE OF YOU and YOU'RE SHEDDING THAT ALL AROUND YOU. I personally think we should get petitions up to STOP the people who've had inoculations. I think they should be quarantined until they're no longer sneezing and spluttering all over all the rest of the public who had the common sense NOT to get the injections because *they* are the fast breeders. Everywhere they go, they shed them.

Do you know when you get a polio shot, you're told - you should be told, by the way - not to go near *anyone* who's immuno-compromised because *you can literally give them POLIO*. Pharmacies print these things up too because certain medications you can take, some of the corticosteroids, since everyone's got arthritis these days... you'll see these things thrown in the trash cans, piles of them. Because everyone's got rheumatoid arthritis because of the *previous* shots, because of the squalene, they tell you that if you're on cortisone because your joints are kaput, thanks to the life-saving inoculations you got, then stay away from people who just had polio shots. You might get polio from them. That's from the pharmacy.

The people with the shots become the fast breeders. These viruses multiply by the billions in them and then they start spreading it wherever they go. We should quarantine the people who get the shots. How is that for their logic? How is that for logic? The logic they're giving us is utter nonsense. Utter nonsense. They try to SHAME people, by the way, working in hospitals, in some states that haven't gone along to take the shots. What they've ordered them to do is to wear face masks *to stigmatize them*, you see, to try and *shame* you. In fact, the guy at the head of the United Nations says, well, shame is working. The shame ads that they put out on television is working *better*. 'Oh, if you don't get your flu shot, you're putting everyone at risk.' ooohhhh. And all fingers are pointing at you. Why not a little gold star? A little star of David. Stick it on you, just like they did in the camps? How about that? It's the same technique they're using.

People don't realize what's being done to them. They should object to everything. They really should OBJECT TO EVERYTHING. Don't allow yourself to be stigmatized. Because technically, anyway, if you're the only person in a group of 1000 who hasn't had the flu shot and they've all had their flu shots by the experts, made by experts, blah, blah, blah... they should all be perfectly safe. Shouldn't they? Shouldn't they? ...by this logic. So why are they trying to *shame* the one person who won't take the shot? You see. This is intimidation, Pavlovian, Skinnerian intimidation and WE SHOULDN'T HAVE ANY OF IT. APART FROM THAT, NO ONE HAS THE RIGHT TO STICK ANYTHING INTO YOUR BODY. NO ONE! That's invasive procedures. No different than surgery. That's sticking something right into your body. When governments say they have the right to do with your body as they wish, believe you me, YOU'RE UNDER THE MOST INCREDIBLE TYRANNY THAT'S EVER EXISTED. All you have is your right to your body. They're already into your mind. They've already tampered with your mind since birth to make sure you're totally brain-washed. Scientific indoctrination as Russell called it.

Now, remember the big picture is to get all the CATTLE, you know those people down at the bottom, the useless eaters - as Russell and others called them - out of the picture. Stop breeding the useless eaters; they're going to outbreed all the geniuses. Encourage the better families who can *prove* they can support themselves *by plundering the populations for billions*. That's *proves* they have the survival of the fittest genes in them. However, all the ones who don't do that, you know the easygoing people who don't like ripping other people off. The ones at the bottom, the junk genes, they've got to STOP breeding. How do we get them to stop? Well, you either sterilize them and that wouldn't be very pleasant if they knew. So you do it without them knowing. You put Bisphenol A and different things into their food and all that. Even in the baby food, by the way. I've done lectures on that in the past to prove it, if anybody wants proof. They also do it through inoculations and different means, water and food, etc.

However, it's not enough. We're not DYING FAST ENOUGH. It's bad enough that most people are almost sterile in the Western countries, that have been here for a few generations. They want you to die faster. This is what this greening thing is all about too. YOU'RE the problem. Everybody is the problem. You're just plundering the planet's resources and so on and so on. This article is from The Telegraph.

'Contraception cheapest way to combat climate change'

Contraception is almost five times cheaper as a means of preventing climate change than conventional green technologies, according to research by the (A: *the infamous...*) London School of Economics.

By Richard Pindar (A: *Interesting name when you look into the meaning in Hinduism.*) / 9 Sep 2009

Every £4 (A: *That's about \$8 or so.*) spent on family planning over the next four decades would reduce global CO2 emissions by more than a ton (A: *It's amazing how they can just pick that out of thin air eh? That's where CO2 is.*), whereas a minimum of £19 would have to be spent on low-carbon technologies to achieve the same result, the research says.

The report, Fewer Emitter, Lower Emissions, Less Cost, concludes that family planning should be seen as one of the primary methods of emissions reduction. (A: *You see how all the laws are going to come on this? Do you get it?*) The UN (A: *ooohhh... The ONE, eh? [the French word for one is un.]*) estimates that 40 per cent of all pregnancies worldwide are unintended. (A: *Those folk at the United Nations should know because they are a bunch of BAR stewards. I did say BAR stewards, folks, so I've broken no laws here.*)

If these basic family planning needs were met, 34 gigatons (billion tonnes) of CO2 would be saved (A: *It's amazing with all those statistics and the graphs... they've been using this since Malthus and he was wrong on*

everything, but they still pull out graphs. It's very, very impressive when you see graphs.)— equivalent to nearly 6 times the annual emissions of the US and almost 60 times the UK's annual total.

Roger Martin, chairman of the Optimum Population Trust (A: *That's the bunch that want us to be reduced by more than 2/3rds.*) at the LSE, said: "It's always been obviously that total emissions depend on the number of emitters as well as their individual emissions – the carbon tonnage can't shoot down as we want, while the population keeps shooting up." (A: *Remember, this is the same group that Prince Charles is advised by. They have one of their head men on the British government. NOT elected by anybody. That's not how governments run now. It's APPOINTEES for these special groups. These SELECTED, foundation run, non-governmental organizations made up of rich, white men. That's in their own statement. They're RICH, WHITE MEN. 'Well, we are the successors, you know, of generations of Darwinian better gene types and we have the right to decide what the rest should be doing.' So they want everyone else just to have abortions. That's what they want because that's what they mean by it. If you look at the histories of these very wealthy families, they're always in whorehouses and places of various types... depending on their preferences. Believe you me, THEY emit a lot of CO2 while they're in these whorehouses. They have a history of it. Some of them are quite proud of it. You can actually find history books on them. Quite a bunch. Quite the bunch. The OPT. Hmm.*)

UN data suggests that meeting unmet need for family planning would reduce unintended births by 72 per cent, reducing projected world population in 2050 by half a billion to 8.64 million.

The research is published on the day that the Government's climate change advisers, the Climate Change Committee (A: *Another UNelected bunch.*), warned households and industry that a planned 80 per cent reduction in emissions are likely to prove insufficient.

So it doesn't matter what you do to try and please them, they come in with a phase 2 and phase 3 and phase 4 until you're phased out of existence. It's got nothing to do with what they say.

Eugenics, remember, has been on the go for a long time. They call themselves The Eugenics Society. Julian Huxley was a top member of it; so was [Margaret] Sanger that brought in all the abortion clinics. You should read her books. By God, she would put Hitler to shame. No kidding. She called children weeds. Of course, she was talking about the *wrong kind* of weeds, because after all, the elite type with the better genes don't have weeds. NO. They have prize roses. Everyone else is weeds.

How would they get women to go along with it? Well, they'd champion what they thought was women's rights... and they would fall for it at the bottom thinking they were going to get rights, but it was to get them used to going to the clinic. This happened in the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union was run by abortion clinics. Not the pill. It was cheaper to give them abortions. Some of the women had 8-10 abortions over a 10-15-20 year period. They don't care about women. They don't care at all.

Eugenics has always been about the masses. Too much in the masses. They said at the beginning of the 20th century, in their own writings at the Eugenics Society, that in the future, the world that they wanted to bring in would be ONLY THE BETTER TYPE. Those that have proven, by merits, the right to exist. Remember one of the founders of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw? Funded by the Lord Astor family. He said that YOU will have to come to US when we're in charge. When WE are in charge, you'll have to come to us and tell us why we should allow YOU to exist... and be alive. Because your job will be to serve them. SERVE. A world of service.

Read the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR's own reports, their early ones too, to bring in a world of SERVICE. Look what's happening now with these plans to bring in CHILDREN, first of all, then the adults into a life of

SERVICE. Clink, clink, clink. Remember the old cash registers and it would ring up at the end? Bbbrrriinnnnngggggg.... and the door would shoot open? ...and it got the message. This is how the world really is. Is it clinking together for you out there? I hope so.

Until you start asserting your own rights... no one, no one on this planet, no one at all on this planet, no human being has the right to tell you what YOU must do with your body. NO ONE, AT ALL. They go to the toilet the same way as you do. They drop their pants and sit on that toilet the same as you do. There's nothing Godlike about them. It's just the impression they've put in your heads through class systems, etc. This is the ultimate class war. Believe it or not, this is what this is. It's the ultimate class war. It doesn't matter what you call it, Fascism or Communism, it's just the top class war. Same old class war as always. The elite believe it's their time to get rid of most of you. They don't need you anymore. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. We're going to Brandon from Florida. Are you there Brandon?

Brandon: Yes. I am. I wanted to ask about a personal question. I was diagnosed with depression a while ago and I got sucked into that trap of going to the psychiatrist and getting on some Prozac. I know that once you go off of it you're never the same. So I got back on it and I'm taking it right now. I don't know what I should do. I'm still questioning whether I should stay on it. I know I'm just sucked into this trap right now.

Alan: I know people who are off it. They did have to go through a little bit of a struggle. It really does interfere with so many processes in your brain biochemically. I think your serotonin level is affected. It really gets in to that. You can get off it if you want to. You might get sweats and little cramps or even convulsive movements in your arms here and there, twitches you might say, until it's over with, but you can certainly do it. Then you come to accept the fact that there's a darn good reason you'll be depressed at times. We're not supposed to go through life happy, happy, manically happy like the ads on television say. You're taking life seriously. There's so much to learn. It's not terribly pleasant. What you have to learn is how to HANDLE bad news. That's really what you have to learn. *Always give yourself the hope that there is light at the end of the tunnel.* The fact is if you understand what's going on at all, that means that they haven't conquered you totally, you understand. Don't worry about the depression. You'll eventually find ways to cope and it won't come back. There are coping mechanisms we have in ourselves. Purpose, believe you me, PURPOSE overrides everything else. When you find purpose, that's it. Most folk go into their depression because they feel helpless and they feel hopeless and they feel they are without purpose. YOU GOT TO FIND PURPOSE. That will knock out and clean away any depression, believe you me, once you start doing something positive. I know people who are not making money but they are really out there in the streets doing things, passing things out and so on... even to start. Life is hard for them. Yet for the first time in their lives, they start to feel they're actually doing something that really does matter. That's so important.

Brandon: So when you get older, you actually... Do you ever stop, do you ever come to terms... how complete this system is and how evil it is? It's just horrible.

Alan: It is. Absolutely. What you've got to realize too is it's been here for an awful, awful long time. You just don't change it overnight because you understand that it's bad and it should be changed. WHAT YOU DO IS JUST START. You do your bit in it. People have done this, in previous generations, they've fought this as well. The information that's out there today wouldn't be available if it wasn't for people from previous generations. So we're building up gradually,

gradually too. There will be a calling one day. The shots will be called. When they're confronted with all this evidence and so on, they really - like the king has no clothes - have nothing to stand on and they have nothing to cover up themselves with. THEN it will be decision time. That is coming along the road. That is coming. That's how you got to handle it: a long-term battle. It's been going on for ages. Generations before us have done their bit. Always the small group but getting bigger in every generation and leaving this wealth of information to fight back with. That's so important.

Brandon: Yeah. I know they're trying to do their best to switch gears now and zooming into another stage, so...

Alan: They have to. They have to because we've got so much dope on them, you might say, that they have to move fast now, but we don't have to go along with them. That's the trick to it. Thanks for calling.

Brandon: Thank you.

That's about it for tonight so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["From FDA to GSK: The Dangerous Partnership between Government and Big Pharma" by Dr. Peter Breggin \(huffingtonpost.com\) - July 26, 2008.](http://huffingtonpost.com)

[Toronto Truthseekers against FLU SHOT.](#)

["Contraception cheapest way to combat climate change" by Richard Pindar \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Sept. 9, 2009.](http://telegraph.co.uk)

Transcribed by Diana

Jan. 28, 2013 (#1258)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 28, 2013

Planned Change uses Fear to Rearrange:
***"Society's Suitably Wrecked, But Not Down for Count,
So Masters Turn Up Fear Level, Just Watch it Mount,
Impending Economic Collapse, Terrorism Everywhere,
Brought to You by Reality Inc. Deep within Their Lair,
When the Sky is Falling, Planned Change is Speedy,
Using Real or Fake Crises Works on Timid and Needy,
Like a Boxer being Hammered it's Hard to Keep Footing
Under Tidal Wave of Taxes while Banks are Still Looting,
Psychological Warfare Over Many Generations
Turned Public into Slaves, Ended All the Nations"***
© Alan Watt Jan. 28, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 28, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is cutting through the matrix on January the 28th, 2013.

Newcomers, I always suggest that you make good use of cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, you'll see all the official sites I've got listed right there, and they all carry free audios for download, and they all carry transcripts in English of lot of the talks I've given too, over the years, for print-up.

If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can find transcripts in other languages; remember too – you are the audience that bring me to you. I'm not building an empire here, I just came out at the right time to try and get things put out for the first time really, about the whole big system that was taking over the world – not just the US and Canada and so on, but the whole planet, and how it's all coordinated, and I went into the histories of the

organisations who set up the big takeover plan, and how it's all come to pass. Everything they wanted has come to pass, right up to the present time.

So you'll find lots of history of the parallel government, the one that really *is* the government – the one that takes in ex-premiers and ex-presidents across the world, to be part of it – because they can get more done and they're not responsible to the public. They're not voted in anymore, and they get it all done; they're called Technocrats. Margaret Thatcher talked about that; she became one of them herself – and that falls in with the Club of Rome, of course, who said the same thing back in the 1970's – that they would use 'democracy', of course, to fool the public, as they went on these rampaging wars across the planet. But in reality, they said that democracy would never work – they'd have to go into a new kind of system, a new feudal system is what certain people have called it in the past. Even the main historian for the Council on Foreign Relations said it's the new feudal system, where the CEOs of corporations across the planet, all interconnected, are the new feudal overlords – and that was Professor Carroll Quigley.

So anyway, help yourself to my sites; remember you bring me to you. You can support me by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com or donating – and remember from the US to Canada you can still use personal cheques or international postal money orders, you can send cash, or use Paypal. Across the world – Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal, and straight donations are really, really, sincerely welcomed in these times of inflation.

But as I say, we're going through this system, they call it 'the great transformation', many different names for the same thing; you'll hear it coming out of the United Nations, the great transformation. This is the era, the 'century of change', the 21st century – it was deemed to be the century of change even in the last century; they kept talking about it coming up. All the big plans that were made since, really, the French Revolution, were to take place – where they'd bring in this beautiful utopia, run by the proper people, that would be experts and scientists, on behalf of the masters who are the money-men of course, – and you'd be monitored from cradle to grave. In fact you wouldn't get born if they didn't need you to fill a particular job, and eventually, throughout this century, that's where they hope to go with all of this. They also hoped to use eugenics to convince the public not to have children – "oh your child might have an allergy – you don't want that; we'll just abort them or sterilise you." That's all happening right now in fact, through the media, because the media is owned by the money men that own the scientists and own academia.

So, everything is coming the way they said it would come, and unfortunately they've taught the public not to think for themselves or reason for themselves – they expect the media to do their reasoning for them, and that was a quote from Brzezinski himself, from his book 'Between Two Ages', so that's all happened too. Previous generations were suspicious of media, they knew the big media Barons who owned them were privately in private business, and they knew they had agendas of their own, but today – nope. Media has become king unfortunately, especially through the visual media. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and I tend to take different looks at everything, and that's how you have to do it with pretty well everything that comes your way, you must look at it from all kinds of angles. You get little innocuous stories, but sometimes you have to look at it from another angle to find out what's really going on, what's the real reason for things happening. Nothing happens at the top, in those that govern you, for no reason at all. It sometimes seems that way, but there is always a reason that will tie into something else, and something else, and something else.

But we do know, that for a long, long time, they've had big world council meetings on depopulation and so on, and even going back to the League of Nations that was set up at the end of World War I – as the precursor of the United Nations – they had it as their priority to get everybody in the world vaccinated, against everything, including annual boosters for the rest of your life, which again they're floating today at the United Nations.

And we know the fallout from all of the vaccinations too, and massive media campaigns have been carried out to convince the public that science – that is now elevated to the place of God, you know, it's infallible – is never wrong, and it does you a lot of good to take all these inoculations and vaccinations. And the fact is, we've gone through it, on this program alone, and many other folk have done it too, the results of the flu vaccines after they've given them all around the spring. And you always find out that everybody that got the vaccine got the flu; and actually more

would often get the flu that got the vaccine. And they've admitted too, that some of the flu vaccines opened them up to even worse flus.

So, you cannot help the general public, because you see the media campaigning has been successful. Jacques Ellul, who was a philosopher, talked about media and entertainment, and he said that most indoctrination of the general population, on behalf of those who rule, is done through entertainment. And so, you get police dramas, and you get highway patrol type of dramas. You get hospital dramas, series, and completely fictional, but hospitals, to show you how superior these doctors are, and they're always on the ball and they can always diagnose in an instant what's wrong, and fix the poor person who smiles at the end of the show. And of course nothing is further from the truth. He said, it's ALL propaganda – that's how *real* propaganda is delivered, primarily through that technique. And it works so incredibly well.

And we know too, that Bill Gates said that vaccinating the world will bring the population down, we know that too. And you've got to start thinking – plus we've got all the autism and the autism-spectrum disorders, and different grades of them. Since they started giving out the Polio vaccines a long time ago cancer has gone through the roof; and they've admitted they even grew the viruses for a lot of these particular inoculations, they grew them on cancer cells. And once they mush it all up in their blender and inject it into you, those cells go into you. They'd also done tests with the 'HeLa' tumours, from a woman supposedly who had an incredible tumour that keeps growing; they still use that one yet today, and they actually injected it into volunteer prisoners in the US, years ago, to see if it would cause cancers in humans. And in some of the patients it did cause cancers – they had to get the lumps cut out of where the inoculation site was. So they know that injecting this stuff into you causes the same problem.

Now, they also talk about 'fast breeders' – a fast breeder, it's a technique in the laboratory to breed viruses very quickly, generally on, sometimes dog tissue, fetal tissue, whatever's handy. And as I say, also on that 'HeLa' tumour as well, which they use an awful lot, but they also use people. And once it got into you, you become a breeder, and then you shed the virus wherever you go.

And here's an example of this one here, it says:

"Whooping Cough Outbreak Involved 90% Vaccinated [Children]"

"Vermont has declared a statewide epidemic of whooping cough that started in 2012 and has continued into the year 2013. To date there has been a total of 612 confirmed cases of pertussis of which 90% have been vaccinated against the bacteria with the Tdap vaccine. The New England Journal of Medicine released a study that parallels this outbreak showing that of the confirmed cases of whooping cough, the majority of them, 80%, had received multiple Tdap vaccinations, most receiving 5 or 6 doses."

"The mainstream media have decided the only way to prevent the spread of the bacteria is to have everyone get their vaccinations, refusing to acknowledge the overwhelming connection between vaccinated patients and outbreak victims."

And the outbreak itself. In other words, the ones who got the vaccinations also gave it to the other 10%. That's rather obvious.

So, they know what they're doing at the top, and we've had so many, again, exposés of things that have happened after terrible, terrible vaccination doses – never mind the various other ones they've got now for the human papilloma-virus and so on, and the young women who are becoming paralysed and having strokes with that.

So anyway, things go on as they always have, but the whole thing as I'm saying, is they really have elevated science up onto this pedestal as they knock God down, and they said they'd do that, H.G Wells said they'd do that too, so did Julian Huxley, when he worked at UNESCO – so, it's happened. Most folk believe everything they're told by someone that's got a white coat on.

Also too, I was thinking back today of 'The Impact of Science on Society' by Bertrand Russell, and you understand

that scientific discoveries change your behaviour. Just look at the cellphone for instance. But there's many other things that've happened before through science that changed, even the automobile, so many, many things change the way we behave. The radio for instance, altered the way that people would spend their time; they stopped talking to each other, they'd listen to the radio, and lots of studies were done by governments on that itself, because it's a great propaganda technique. And they found that even when they brought out drama series, where they'd leave you at the end of every hour or every day, the person hanging on a cliff – that's a cliffhanger as they called it. And "would he get off, would he die? Tune in tomorrow at the same time." And, women and men would change their behaviour and try to get home and listen to it, to see what happened. Same thing when they brought the dramas in and soaps in on television. So we are predictable, and we do behave in a certain way. Most folk do at least – the ones who are conned into it. And you get lots of programming, and downloading of messages and political correctness, as you watch all fiction.

But also, this article here says, *"We don't look up anymore"*.

It says, *"Photos capture the way mobile phones have changed the way we interact with the world around us. Long, long ago, a telephone was a way of contacting somebody if they happened to be at home. Now, the phone has become a 24/7 necessity."*

"These images capture how mobile phones have changed the way we interact with the world around us. Society has become fixated by a hand-held device that has transformed the way we communicate, enabling us to send instant messages, photographs, audio recordings and videos to friends and family across the globe."

"With access to the internet, applications, games and even banking on a mobile, people rarely spend a moment looking up at their surroundings. Instead, with their heads bowed down, they become mesmerised by technology, to the point where playing on their mobile phone supersedes interacting with others."

"The photographs were taken by a mobile researcher from Finland who has captured people from all walks of life on their mobile phones."

And it shows you all these different photographs and so on, and how people really are behaving. And it's true; they're oblivious of their surroundings, and some earlier researchers knew this whole era was coming in, they talked about it, and how people would live in the 'ether', in the actual ether itself, rather than the world of reality – and it's already happened. It's already happened. I'm sure you've all had experiences where you're standing in a line to pay for a coffee or something, and you'll hear people blurting out things on their phones, as though they're still in their house or in their room, things that they shouldn't say at all, and it comes quite natural to them as well.

So, it's just amazing how science can alter your behaviour. And again, now with high-definition television, and massive screens and so on, and the high pixel rate, and all the little messages they can actually do by pixelation alone, according to the Pentagon – that you don't actually consciously see but your subconscious sees it. I think that's pretty well done it – it's totally weaponised.

Now, this other article too, is so interesting, because I've put out before articles about the GM Corn, the modified Corn, and how tractors have to get their special new tires put on because the stumps of the crops, once they're cut, were slashing their tires apart. It's completely different from the old corn, but it's worse than that. It says:

"Uncovered, the 'toxic' gene hiding in GM crops: Revelation throws new doubt over safety of foods"

- EU watchdog reveals approval for GM foods fails to identify poisonous gene
- 54 of the 86 GM plants approved contain the dangerous gene
- Gene found in food for farm animals producing meat, milk and eggs
- Biotech supporters argue there is no evidence that GM foods are harmful" – even though there is of course.

But it says: *"A virus gene that could be poisonous to humans has been missed when GM food crops have been assessed for safety. GM crops such as corn and soya, which are being grown around the world for both human and*

farm animal consumption, include the gene."

"A new study by the EU's official food watchdog, the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA), has revealed that the international approval process for GM crops failed to identify the gene. As a result, watchdogs have not investigated its impact on human health and the plants themselves when assessing whether they were safe. The findings are particularly powerful because the work was carried out by independent experts, rather than GM critics. It was led by Nancy Podevin, who was employed by EFSA, and Patrick du Jardin, of the Plant Biology Unit at the University of Liege in Belgium."

"They discovered that 54 of the 86 GM plants approved for commercial growing and food in the US, including corn and soya, contain the viral gene, which is known as 'Gene VI'." – or 6 I guess you call it.

"In this country, these crops are typically fed to farm animals producing meat, milk and eggs." – so you're eating that too, when you eat that.

So, they knew this of course. They knew that long ago. But no one else was allowed to test this stuff, according to their 'law'. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, we're cutting through the matrix – talking about the GM being found out again, GM corn and so on, and different foods, to be found unsafe once more of course. And it's from the European Union's own version of the USDA, and so on. So they've found that it's not safe at all, and what it says here, it says:

"The modification process involves inserting genes into the plants using a technique that allows them to piggyback on viruses that are commonly found in the soil and plants. It has been assumed that virus genes are not present in the plant once it is grown in the field and reaches consumers, however it is now clear that this is not the case."

"A review of the EFSA research in Independent Science News said the presence of the viral gene appears to have been missed by biotech companies, universities and government regulators. 'This situation represents a complete and catastrophic system failure,' it said. 'There are clear indications that this viral gene might not be safe for human consumption. It also may disturb the normal functioning of crops, including their natural pest resistance.'"

So, here they go with their Frankensteinian foods and all the rest of it, but they know at the top – you know at the top they're not eating the stuff they give you. Even the staff, and I've read the articles here, at one of the major Monsanto labs in the States, refuse to eat anything that's made by themselves. In fact, they bought in a company to cater for the staff, and they made sure that it was all organic stuff only – they would not eat their own stuff. So that should be a warning to everybody obviously, shouldn't it?

And then this article here, is to do with a population control advocacy group, and it says:

"Humans equal locusts", you see. Until we get the message – we've got to get the message; it's repetitive, repetitive, repetitive – "there's too many of you, too many of YOU, TOO MANY OF YOU."

And it says: *"The UK based population control advocacy group Population Matters felt compelled to respond to the latest controversy surrounding their patron David Attenborough, who recently stated humans are a "plague on the earth"."*

"In a press release posted on its website, the organization expresses support for their beloved patron's statements, concurring that mankind may be viewed as a plague upon the planet- not to be understood as a disease as such, but rather as the way this disease spreads."

""What did he (Attenborough) mean? Surely he does not mean that we are a disease? More probably, he was thinking of a plague of locusts, which consumes all that it sees, and then dies off." "That analogy is apt.", the statement continues. "Human numbers have doubled in the last fifty years to seven billion. Natural habitats, wildlife and fish stocks are falling around the world, due to development, overexploitation and climate change."

“Resources, too, are being steadily depleted, whether that be water sources, fertile land, fossil fuels or key minerals such as fertilizers. This kind of thinking was effectively communicated in the first Matrix film.”

“In their haste to come to their patron’s aid, the Population Matters people have shown us a brief glimpse into their outlook on humans in general which can be summarized as follows: humans equal insects that spread, consume resources and then die. This view is held dear by environmentalists and conservationists all over the globe. One could even say that this dangerous anti-human thinking spreads locust-like within the scientific community.”

“Another patron of Population Matters, University College’s Emeritus Professor John Guillebaud, has shown us (quite literally) another glimpse into the true nature of these neo-Malthusians when he spoke in front of a group of scientists at Cambridge University’s Triple Helix Society on October 14, 2010.”

“On the top of the screen of Guillebaud’s slide show we read the words: ‘guide to “population control” methods’, showing on the one hand a contraception pill, which is described as an artificial method of population control. On the right hand side we see depicted a machine-gun, a knife, and a hospitable-bed as examples of “natural” methods of population control...”

And it says it’s from one minute onwards, the actual little video, and I’ve got the links for it here too. It says that:

““It either happens the gentle way, through family planning (...), or it happens the nasty ways (...) excessive heat, hurricanes, flooding and so on. To me that’s the ultimate inconvenient truth”, the professor stated.”

“This is classical neo-Malthusian reasoning. Reduce human numbers voluntarily “for the earth”, or else... Also typical of modern-day eugenicists is the urge to conceal their true purpose (population reduction and control) with euphemistic phrases which vary from “family planning” to “reproductive health”.”

“In this video the professor admits to this deception: “Will you all undertake a little project today, for me”, Guillebaud said, “and that is never from the 14th of October onwards will you say those words up there (pointing towards the text on the slide: “population control”). You will never find me in any situation except in the context of this slide saying: population control. So will you for the rest of this meeting, and for the rest of your life, never put those two words together. They have been so damaging. They instantly make your hair up... think of India in the 1970s and of China at time present. Use any other way you would like to say, like my phrase “population matters”. Please don’t say “population control”. So there’s one thing you can all do.”“

“In 2010 I reported on a 2006 gathering which was attended by the United Nations Population Fund, the International Planned Parenthood Foundation, the European Commission, the World Bank and Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. At the meeting professor of Medical Demography at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine John Cleland admitted that all modern-day language used in relation to the population reduction agenda is actually code.”

It’s actually code, you understand. And it’s interesting too that the Frankfurt School talked about using code, terminology, for their agenda. And other ones since them too, talked about using code-terms, so ‘population control’ goes under a different – and many other things happen too under the same codes.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, cutting through the matrix. And I’ll also mention too, and I mentioned it last Friday, that Katerina Jeleva, who has been battling with the child agencies to get her child back in Utah, for about a year and a half now, this is the final court, the real court. Not these pre-trials, pre-trials, pre-trials – that’s how they get you, the parents generally give up with countless pre-trials that go on forever. But it’s an actual real court this time, and it went pretty well today apparently, and all I can say is that the next part of the same court case is held on this coming Wednesday, January the 30th, and I’ll put this up tonight, on the little box I’ve got at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, into the same box I put up last Friday – to keep you updated, and to help you to call the Judge and the Sheriff’s

Clerk as well, because people have phoned from all over the world, and so the eyes of the world are watching this one. And it's good to let them know that we're watching to see that justice is done. And be nice when you're on the phone; just say 'do the right thing', and we'll see what the final outcome will be on Wednesday, January 30. So, remember and phone, and give support for her.

Now, back to the nasty news, and of course it's always nasty, because you see the world's dysfunctional now. The systems, the cultures, were deliberately destroyed, by one group of people, who used military-type strategy to make sure that they could do it. All they did was study cultures and what kept them together, then you gradually destroy it all – all in the Marxian type way, and then you have nothing left. It's a morass of people who are depressed, they have no culture at all. Introduce drugs, and get that going, you smash the family unit, you introduce massive pornography and promiscuity, and you're left with the hellhole that we have today.

We ourselves gradually accept that life is cheap, because we read years and years of the things that are happening, and abortions and all the rest of it – so we dehumanise ourselves in the process. And that's the very process that Julian Huxley advocated, when he worked up at the United Nations' UNESCO. And they've done it – they've been very successful.

But again, the BBC in Britain is still getting checked out for the old stuff that was going on, NOT the new stuff, but it says:

"BBC presenter Stuart Hall charged with rape of woman and molesting 10 young girls over 19-year period"

- *Broadcaster accused of raping a woman in 1976, who was then aged 22*
- *Also charged with 14 indecent assault offences against ten girls aged 9-16*
- *Arrested yesterday after attending appointment with Lancashire Police"*

So they're still looking into it and more were arrested today I believe too. And the BBC knew what was going on all along, because they were all into kind of weird stuff there.

This one here – I thought it was a joke when I read it. It's about Scotland. Now, I do know that Scotland, back in the 1960's, when the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations that run the world, got together in London, and put it in the paper that Scotland would eventually lose all of its industry, and would be turned into a tourist industry. And that pretty well has happened. Because they knew all that time ago, that they were going to de-industrialise Britain. They didn't tell the public why, or where all your industry was going. They were also setting up China, and didn't tell the public they were doing that too – it was all kept quiet.

But you're left with countries, as I say, destitute. Destitute, and doing these ridiculous 'service economies' as they call them. And also you have high taxation, like you wouldn't believe, as they introduced a massive welfare system because they bring in massive multiculturalism. A lot of folk have no cash at all, coming in to the countries, and so you create the welfare state, and then the welfare state votes for the government that was in when they came into the country. That's the old tradition.

Scotland however was wrecked and ravaged too by the drugs, as it was de-culturalised and destroyed, completely, trying to get the last vestige of what it meant to be Scottish destroyed. England, or London, had been working on that since the 1700's; they actually passed laws then that you couldn't speak Gaelic or even wear a tartan – or you'd get hung. Not kidding you, as they try to destroy cultures.

Old technique – you take a country over, you try to destroy all the culture. Because that's what makes people fight against you, you understand. Anyway, it says:

"The Scottish National Party aims to make independent Scotland a world leader in [foreign] aid."

The Country's Broke!

And it says: *“Humza Yousaf”* (not MacYousaf mind you) but *“Humza Yousaf, the man who would be Scotland's foreign secretary if the independence referendum goes the way the SNP wants, is nothing if not ambitious.”*

“In an exclusive interview Holyrood's Minister for External Affairs reveals ambitious plans to hugely increase the aid the country gives to the world's poorest people.”

Have you looked inside Scotland, son? Have a little peek.

“Yousaf, currently Minister for External Affairs and International Development, says an SNP government after the referendum would make Scotland a “world leader in international development”.”

Have you seen the slums they're living in, in Scotland, son? Have a good damn look. Have a good look. And do you see the wages they get too, while paying salaries for geezers like you? To sit on your fat asses? Have a good look at what they're left with, and the cost of living, son.

But, you talk about Communism. Communism... My god – so, whatever money Scotland's to bring in from the peasantry, they're going to give to foreign aid, according to this character here. What a joke. What an absolute damn joke.

Also *“Scientists condemn research into deadly mutant bird flu virus over fears of a dangerous leak”* – it says.

“Leading scientists have condemned a decision to resume research using a mutant version of the deadly H5N1 bird flu virus that could spread between humans amid fears it could leak out or fall into the wrong hands.”

Remember it was stopped for a while. It says so the:

“Flu researchers have decided to lift a voluntary moratorium on their studies, imposed 12 months ago after a public outcry over their work.”

I mean, why create the darn thing to be a killer, eh?

“They hope the studies will help them prevent and deal with a future flu pandemic, and that the benefits outweigh potential risks such as a leak of the mutant virus or the deliberate attempt to create deadly strains by terrorists or rogue governments.”

Well, why don't you just do it yourselves and give them the formula for doing it then, because that's what you're doing. Nothing's kept secret in this day and age. Isn't it madness though?

Mind you, there's a lot of scary stories out there to keep you terrified. Because you understand – fear is a great immobiliser. Fear is a fantastic immobiliser, and the big boys use it all the time.

I was thinking the other day, not a generation, for hundreds of years, has lived in peace. Hundreds and hundreds of years. Especially since the banking boys came in with their usury, and then got the Kings borrowing it all, and then the Kings had to just gouge the peasants all the more, and so on. And so they always keep you in fear of financial collapse, or physical war, or both combined, and we've got them both going on today. It's the greatest technique, because the public cringe, and ask their 'betters' to stop it, and make things better for them. You're giving power to the government when you ask them that, rather than telling the government, 'Stop it. Stop it. Stop it all.'

That's why they keep you in fear all the time.

And this article too, I thought was another joke:

“Satanists Plan Rally in Support of Florida Governor Rick Scott” – It's from ABC News. It says:

"Florida Governor Rick Scott speaks to the media after touring the manufacturing facility at Beckman Coulter..."

And it says *"The Satanic Temple is planning its first major rally, which will be held in support of Florida Gov. Rick Scott later this month for – which might sound ironic – signing a bill that allows for the possibility of prayer in public schools."*

You see it's been banned for everybody else, by certain people. And it says:

"The religion's founder Neil Bricke, who is based in New York, is expected to speak at the rally. Bricke uses an assumed name for Satanic-related business and would not reveal his real name to ABC News. The group also hopes to open a temple in New York in the next few months."

I think they've already got a few there already, if they haven't noticed. It says:

"It may be telling that the Satanic temple will be located in New York and the group's first rally, scheduled for Jan. 25, will be held in Florida. "New York is a pretty good place for Satanism. Florida is too," said Satanic Temple spokesman Lucien Greaves." – It'll be another fake name.

"The Florida bill that has delighted the Satanists is Senate Bill 98 and gives students "sole discretion in determining whether an inspirational message is to be delivered" at a student assembly. The bill prohibits school officials from participating in or influencing whether an inspirational message will be delivered."

And there's a bunch of links here and so on, and I'll put that up tonight too for anybody who cares anything about it.

Ah, I tell you. It's quite the world we live in isn't it? And folk just chew their chips and watch TV – just watch TV.

And again, in Britain too – and they do this every year – there's always a call for diversity in the police force in Britain, at the top. And there's another one this year, it's like they're repeating all their news, it's just regular isn't it? It says:

"Call for new law to force police to tackle diversity crisis at top"

Now they're already bringing in foreign policemen from America and elsewhere, that I read on Friday, but it says:

"Sir Peter Fahy says there is an embarrassing paucity of black and minority ethnic officers at the top of British policing. Police forces should be made to positively discriminate in favour of black and ethnic minority officers in the face of a growing diversity crisis, according to one of the country's leading chief constables."

This happens every year, this article. And it's always followed later by the fact that they looked into so many of certain minorities, and they found that every one who applied to be a policeman had a criminal record. And then articles followed it last year saying that they even allowed some of them in, so they're even discounting the fact they've got criminal records – just to be politically correct, you see, in this new Soviet system that we live in.

Because it is Sovietised you see, for all of us to live in – government authorities, government authorities – all authorities from government is way up there you see, and they keep themselves between their bosses, the multi-trillionaires that own the world and all of its banking systems, and you down below. That's how you're run, under the Communist system.

And, this article too, is worth something... understand that every article that comes out... and I've mentioned before how every science has always been politicised. Don't believe for an instant that science is some kind of altruistic, true fanaticism to get truth out, by the movies that you watch on so-called 'geniuses'. It's nothing of the kind. Every scientist is paid by big guys who are awfully stinking rich, to get richer – to find ways to get richer, and make things and so on. And this article is on about "The Consequences of 'Conspiracism'" – they're calling it, from psychology experts – so once again, psychology, which is a joke folks, and under psychology you can find new age psychology,

you can find voodoo psychology, you can find so many kinds of psychology now, it's just a complete joke.

But again, the Frankfurt School and the boys behind that, pushed Freud and psychology and all this rubbish to try, again, to destroy the culture. Remember what Freud said when he was off of New York in the boat, when he turned to Jung and he said we're not bringing them happiness and so on and cures, we're bringing them the plague. It was to destroy their culture.

Anyway, it says: *"The social consequences of conspiracism: Exposure to conspiracy theories decreases intentions to engage in politics and to reduce one's carbon footprint"* – Well they had to tack that last part on too, eh?

So, it says: *"Jolley, D. and Douglas, K. M. (2013), The social consequences of conspiracism: Exposure to conspiracy theories decreases intentions to engage in..."* and bla-bla-bla-bla-bla, it's what I've just described already – in the British Journal of Psychology. Can you believe that?

I've got links to it – I'll put it up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. What rubbish. What darned rubbish. I mean, governments are all about conspiracy. That's why they have secrets, official secrets acts. It's meant to be kept secret from the public, because they wouldn't like it! That's why it's kept secret, and lots of the stuff is kept secret.

Also – *"Former aide to [Tony] Blair and ex business partner to Louise Mensch arrested over 'child porn images'"*. – They're all up there doing this stuff aren't they? It just seems never-ending now isn't it? Never-ending. I guess they get bored doing everything else and just go into child porn, they're so jaded or something. I don't know, I have no idea why they go into that kind of stuff at all. Can't imagine it.

And also too, this link I'll put up tonight, is on Dianne Feinstein, and it says:

"Insider Trader, War Profiteer, Chinese Company Invested Dianne Feinstein"

And it says that *"Time for the 79 year old insider trader, China connected traitor, hawkish Dianne Feinstein who funneled over 1 billion in military contracts illegally to her husband Richard Blum"* – (his company) – *"to resign."*

"She and her husband with Barbara Boxer's help sold San Diego ports to Cosco. Her husband was part of the pressure network which caused police to bust up Occupy in Oakland and San Francisco. Many of the older links in this article were compiled by Forest Glen Durland." it says.

And it gives the record of Feinstein, and all the different investigations too; they go nowhere, because of course she's guilty of them all, but it's just amazing that her husband then gets all these massive contracts for China and stuff, after she puts the Bill forth. It's just astonishing, eh? Miss Feinstein. And I've got actually two articles too, on them. One is called Feinstein and Blum, and it's a research project with a history of them too, it's quite interesting; I'll put both of them up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Now: *"Unlocking a cellphone without your network's permission is no longer allowed [in the US]. As of Saturday, unlocking a cellphone is against US Law. The process, which allows you to use your handset with a network other than the one you bought it from, has just become illegal again as part of the Digital Millennium Copyright Act."*

"Unlocking was formerly allowed under an exemption to the act, ABC News explains, but in October 2012 the US Copyright Office and Library of Congress decided not to renew the clause and it expired on January 26."

So, there you go, for those who don't know.

Another link is *"Who can fly drones in UK Airspace?"*, and it's got police listed there, Golf video company, and various other groups and so on and so on and so on, for anybody who cares about this stuff. It's just to get you used to the idea of drones everywhere, from all different sources, but it's the big ones you got to watch out for, because they'll be in amongst them, but you get used to all the rest, so you won't mind.

And, a Spy Agency, ASIO, wants powers to hack into personal computers, in Australia. For the world too, mind you. So it says:

“SPY agency ASIO wants to hack into Australians' personal computers and commandeer their smartphones to transmit viruses to terrorists.”

Now, you understand, anybody who can say the wrong thing can be classified now as a terrorist.

“The Attorney-General's Department is pushing for new powers for the Australian Security Intelligence Organisation to hijack the computers of suspected terrorists. But privacy groups are attacking the “police state” plan as “extraordinarily broad and intrusive”. A spokesman for the Attorney-General's Department said it was proposing that ASIO be authorised to “use a third party computer for the specific purpose of gaining access to a target computer”.”

So, get used to it, folks, it's coming your way. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we'll go to Daniel from the UK, if he's still there. Is Daniel there? Hello, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, Alan, just got a couple of questions for you. You know the American Indians, they got wiped out when the settlers arrived in America – was that more because of the land, or was that more because the powers that be didn't want the settlers to see the Indians living self-sufficiently, you know, without government and without money?

Alan: Well, actually, I think part of it was that they'd already assessed. What we have to understand is that every culture, every people has been studied, for centuries and centuries, before they even hit, I'd say, I really believe before they actually hit the American coastline. We know that in the 1700's for instance, when it was all established, they'd assessed the American Indians, much like they assessed other cultures – their weak points, strong points, and so on. And people like John Stewart Mill had decided that the American Indian would never be able to come into and adapt to the white man's way of life, and finance.

Because Britain was already running by the financial system, because they were conquered too by the money-men. So everybody had to fit into this commercial system, and they said that it would never happen, and so they'd be a burden and they'd eventually degenerate and fall by the wayside and die. And again they went along with the later Darwinian theory too. The son said the same thing, of John Stewart Mill, so I've seen the same articles written by the same people on Scots, Irish, and different people, and Africans, where they say that they wouldn't necessarily fit in with the same system, they'd have to be eliminated altogether; so you're looking at an eradication process. It was an eradication process.

There's also people in Canada, who have done studies, in the libraries, the Canadian libraries in Ottawa, to do with the Indians mainly getting killed off with small-pox for instance. And there was one British Colonel, an English Colonel, who kept a great diary, which is still available in the library, of how well and effective spreading small-pox to the Indians was doing. He kept a summary of the different tribes that were just getting decimated with this terrible, terrible disease, and they were giving them blankets – and they were taking them from infected people in hospital wards, and taking them out and giving them to Indians, and transporting them to them wherever they lived – to get this thing going. It was a deliberate Genocide, is what it was.

Daniel: Yeah, because they weren't compatible with the system. Well, I have just one other question – with all this stuff that's happening, how do you know whether you're getting paranoid, or whether you're actually justifiably worried about real threats? Because sometimes, well for me, it feels like that sometimes it's easy to go one way or the other. Do you know what I mean?

Alan: Definitely in this day and age. We've lived through a transition, of being able to walk anywhere and whistle, whenever you wanted to whistle. Now you're on camera wherever you go. Everything's being recorded, so you're justifiably paranoid. We don't behave the same when we're on camera, walking in the streets you know. There's no spontaneity, even two or three people having a joke and a laugh – they don't do that anymore amongst each other; they're on camera all the time. Our behaviour has been modified so you're quite rightly being paranoid, because

that's what it's there for, is to make sure that you get the message that you're being watched and spied upon all the time, and it's natural.

Remember that old saying, 'Just because you're paranoid doesn't mean they're not out to get you'. [Laughs]

But thanks for listening. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Music: 'Baker Street' by Gerry Rafferty)

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Whooping Cough Outbreak Involved 90% of Vaccinated Children](#)

[Mobile Phones Alter Human Behaviour and Interaction with Surroundings](#)

[Toxic Gene in GM Crops](#)

[Humans = Locusts](#)

[Another BBC Presenter Charged with Rape](#)

[Scotland and Foreign Aid](#)

[Scientist to Go Ahead and Mutate Bird Flu into Killer](#)

[Satanic Temple to Open in New York](#)

[UK Calls for Police Diversity Recruitment](#)

[Conspiracy Theories Decrease Your Involvement in Politics and You Neglect Carbon Footprint](#)

[Former Aide to Blair arrested over Child Porn](#)

[Feinstein---Insider Trader, War Profiteer](#)

[Feinstein and Husband Blum's Scandals](#)

[US---Unlocking Cellphones Now Illegal](#)

[Who Can Fly Drones in UK?](#)

[Spy Agency Wants Power to Hack into and Infect Personal Computers](#)

Transcribed by Adam Roscoe

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 1, 2013 (#1385)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 1, 2013:

Planned Crises by Masters of Vices:

"We're Moving Rapidly Down the Road to Hell,
Planned Crisis After Crisis is Working Well,
We Live Through a Private Big Business Plan,
Disguised by Politics and Media by Flim-Flam,
Before You Dismiss this News too Quickly,
Read Articles, Books by Professor Quigley
Who was the Historian of the C.F.R.,
Branch of the R.I.I.A. which Plans Future Far
Through Centuries with Myriads of Think-Tanks,
Organization Set Up by World's Biggest Banks,
Shaping the Future, Revolutions in Cultures,
Amalgamating Nations, Circling Like Vultures,
Ensuring Rulership Passed to Son, Daughter,
Advancing and Profiting by Years of Slaughter"

© Alan Watt Aug. 1, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 1, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on August 1, 2013. I always start off by suggesting to

people that they should make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, lots of audios for download. I go through the system that we're born into and explain. I fill in all the blank bits, really, that they take out of history as to why things happen. Because nothing happens on a big scale in the world without years and years and years of planning by big organizations and governments. Nothing at all. Therefore, when you see wars coming up, or free trade coming out and new negotiations, these have taken years and years in the planning stage, never mind the diplomatic stages too with other countries involved to get the things eventually through. So we're living through a planned agenda; that's how the world is really run, like a big business plan.

It surprised me years ago to find out that big businesses, international corporations actually work out their strategies 50 years ahead, sometimes even longer, to do with investments, takeovers and so on, eliminating competition, all of these things. And government does exactly the same thing. Government, really, is just an arm of the international corporations today. Because the big foundations that set themselves up over 100 years ago decided to take over the world, since they pretty well owned a lot of it already. They were behind the big wars, because they also own the Military Industrial Complex. And I'm talking about the big international bankers; they actually own the Military Industrial Complex corporations that you're so familiar with. They decided to take over the whole world and run the world *properly*, the way it *should* be run, according to them, since they believe they are the most intelligent of their kind on the planet, and everybody else was simply dependent on them for work, etc., etc. You'll hear that a lot from big bankers in fact, how they give us all jobs and work and so on.

So help yourself to the website. You'll find history of it too, the foundations that they run, that really advise governments across the whole planet on all their various policies, social policies and so on. And how they also put in their own members as prime ministers and presidents; they've done that for an awful, awful long time. It doesn't matter what side you think they're on, there are no sides in this game. Because when you look into an organization such as the CFR or the Royal Institute of International Affairs you'll find that they have global meetings, you'll find the top labor unions there, top communists there, even some dictators there, along with all the representatives of your own governments too. It's all the same policy. The policy is to bring in a system where the world is run privately by corporations, as Quigley said, and he was the historian for the CFR. He said, that was the agenda, and THEY WOULD PRIVATIZE EVERYTHING, ALL THE GOVERNMENT SERVICES AND SO ON WOULD BECOME PRIVATIZED, OWNED BY CORPORATIONS. That's what we have today. As they amalgamate countries into super states like the EU, the new Soviet system, they privatize all the services back in the smaller countries. They're no longer countries. They're not sovereign anymore, put it that way; they are countries in name only. So it's all working out to plan.

As I say, if you go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com you'll find out how it's all been set up. Remember too, that you help me tick along here by supporting me and buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Because I could take on advertisers as guests and so on, and sell you stuff show after show and then I'd be sitting pretty of course. But then I think it could also compromise you in certain ways too, so I rely upon the people to buy the books and discs. If you want to understand how the system works and some of the history of it, it's a very old system, this, and the art of controlling millions of people is very old indeed, and well understood, you can buy the books and discs. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation, which is simply devaluation of your currencies; they print more cash.

And that's the plan worldwide right now because eventually the plan is to have the Bank for International Settlements run the whole show across the planet with the IMF and the World Bank, all private institutions, set up, again, by one organization, one private organization, a club if you like, in the City of London and it's called the Royal Institute of

International Affairs. So that's the agenda and as I say, and I'm not speaking out of the top of my head here. It's from their own personal historian who was in charge of their archives. The reason these organizations have their own archives is they, again, fill in all the blank bits in history. They tell you who finances the wars, who benefits from them, the corporations which are all involved with them of course, all members of these organizations, and they tell you where it's all supposed to go. At the end, the big stick is money and then by the use of government to force laws through on the public, forcing vaccinations and all these kind of things, telling you which private corporations you must use now for health care and all the other things, everything is becoming privatized.

And they're bringing you into austerity, planned austerity. Now, the big corporations don't lose anything at all. It's the best gimmick of all because planned austerity means the big international corporations that take over your water supplies, from the public utilities, and your gas supplies, all of these things that you built up over generations from the public tax money, has been privatized. These corporations will make more money than ever and there'll be no choices, by the way, for people. There's no competition once it's happened, it's done and signed into law by governments. And they will give you less, but they'll charge you about 10 times more. So it's a great con actually for them to get a lot more money for giving you less. It's beautiful, really. Everything is a con. As I say, it's the art of conology that runs the world. It really is. It has been for an awful, awful long time.

Today now with neuroscientists on board with all of this, the understanding of the human mind, mapping the brain, all the big projects that are on the go, and psycholinguistics, or neurolinguistics as they like to call it now, the type of terminology they use to bring you to your conclusion. And with the total control of media, which is on board because the media of course *had* to be on board with the big corporations from the very beginning, and the big philanthropic organizations, or foundations. And they're all members of it. All the big moguls in the media are members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. Their job is to keep you running around in circles, to make you think that crises just happen out of the blue and the government has to go into action to resolve them on the spot. As I say, nothing is further from the truth because anything to do with economy, free trade, wars, all of these things take many, many years, just in the planning stage itself, before anything is implemented, years and years in the planning.

Remember too, with free trade negotiations, which again was the brainchild of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private organization. They said the free trade eventually would tie up the world into trading blocs and the first world countries must pay for the third world countries that joined. In other words, you'll pay for their hospitals, for the setting up the factories in their countries, with your tax money. They'll still be allowed to tax your exports to their countries but you won't be allowed to tax the imports that they demand you take from them. That's what free trade really is. That's what we're still doing with China, by the way. For 20 years, or 25 years, they can actually keep charging import duties from the US, Canada and elsewhere, while you must accept their stuff *gratis*, basically free. Now, the taxes you're losing back home in the first world countries, or that the governments are losing, are not being lost at all because they simply introduce new taxes from the general population. That's what it's all about, as they make up for the taxes they are losing on import duties. At one time the import duties *ran* the country, even *before* income taxes.

So, you're living through a planned agenda. It's a global agenda. Every country is on board with this. The ones who haven't been on board are being bombed out of existence right now, and then they will be given a thing called democracy, which is a sham, and they are given debt by a central private bank, installed, and then they borrow money from the World Bank, and the IMF comes down like a ton of bricks demanding massive compound interest. It's a wonderful scam, mind you. There's nothing really in this world right now to oppose this agenda, nothing whatsoever.

The unfortunate part is too, all their big think tanks that belong to these groups have studied us so well, and they know we will adapt to anything, given time and the right indoctrination. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the only thing that matters now, is the big world system that runs us all. Because it knows where it's going. Every country's involved. All the top politicians are involved; in fact they are members of one organization worldwide. They swear allegiance to it, and their allegiance comes *before* any other oath they take afterwards, believe you me.

Now, part of the whole idea of free trade too... And we've got all of these things going on. We've got the one with China. We've got free trade pacts with countries across the planet. And you've got the TransPacific Partnership free trade deal too, and there's many other ones to do with Latin America. It's all to do with uniting the continent together. First the continent itself and then with other continents; that's why they're doing this now. Now, the organization, again, when it was called the Milner group, the Lord Alfred Milner group that ran the system, it morphed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It came up with the whole idea a long time ago, about 100 years ago. They tried to get it in during the times just prior to it, and during and after World War I. They set up these deals with the US and they called them Pan-European projects and Pan-American projects and so on. But the public wouldn't go for it at the time. So they knew they would have to take the long haul and it would take them maybe 100 years to bring it in, properly, and train the public to accept it gradually. They certainly went through that task and did it awfully well because now it's all happening.

The 21st century they claim is the Century for Change. That means all the plans that were worked out for society, and the elimination of nations even, will come into effect in this century. Then the proper restructuring of society, ordering of society, into classes, proper classes – they call it that because they are eugenicists at the top – and so on will be done as well. And we are all categorized today. It's not just information to do with spying and so on that's all important to the big boys. It's categorizing YOU, because that's why they've got to make personality profiles of every individual, everybody and their family, the family history. In other words, they're doing genetics on you. They're studying you to see not just what illnesses you're prone to but what kind of IQ you have and so on and so on and so on. It's all to do with this.

Many of the big players that helped bring in this present system you're living through, with all of the things that you accept as normal to do with culture, were planned 50, 60 years ago by the big players who *published* their findings, because they took part in these global meetings. I've gone through a lot of the history, at the end of World War II when organizations were brought into the White House even and given permission by the president to re-create the culture for America, which they did it awfully well. The Macy group was one of them. You had the Frankfurt school as well. They did the same with Britain and the rest of Europe, a new culture. It was really along the lines of the communistic culture. Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian of the CFR said himself, that THEY WERE OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR COMMUNISTS BECAUSE THEIR AGENDA WAS PRIMARILY THE SAME. The big bankers, remember, created the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs and they like that form of socialism where government is big, it has agencies running the public, and many of these agencies are even to do with training children at school and forms of indoctrination to serve the system better.

So it's all underway today and the people have adapted into it quietly. The destruction of the family unit was another thing too; they said it was an obsolete idea. What they really said too, was that families tended to stand up against government intrusion; when government decided to take someone out or whatever or imprison them, because they

were speaking out about things, many other families, because they all had so much in common, would stand up beside them. And that was their opposition *for centuries*. Once the family was eliminated the government can come down, just like Big Brother in George Orwell's **1984**, and talk directly down to you. So we are at that stage today.

The big players too, like Julian Huxley who worked with the United Nations, different departments, he was more explicit on it. He said, WE WILL CREATE MASSIVE PROMISCUITY, and he said, THE MORE PARTNERS A CHILD WILL HAVE, EVEN IF YOU CAN GET THEM INTO THIS BEFORE PUBERTY, he says, THEY WILL NEVER MATE FOR LIFE. They don't want families made that way anymore, you see. And it's worked out awfully well, hasn't it, since the 60s and the so-called sexual revolution. Now, most things are done through revolutions, you understand, and most revolutions are CULTURAL. Those who run the revolutions know exactly where it's all supposed to go.

Now, when the nation state was declared to be obsolete by the head of the European Union, this massive super conglomerate Parliament, that nobody wanted, that's not Democratic by any means at all, and Rompuy, he said himself, THE NATION STATE IS OBSOLETE. And he really meant it. He wasn't speaking just on his own behalf; he was talking about the United Nations, all the big boys, and the social systems that are all working for it. Part of the system, as they bring countries down into austerity, supposedly austerity, it's all to do with control and the moving in of private corporations that take over all the public utilities and so on, and that really charge you a lot. That's the whole idea. Because when your life is being run, or you are dependent for everything you need from private corporations, then there's no point in complaining to the private corporations. You'll be given no choice, because the government is working with them. They are giving sole corporations, this one or that one, the complete right over a particular area or service or whatever. Then when you complain to the government they'll say, *well we can't do anything about it because it's a private company; we have nothing really to do with it now.*

This is how they're introducing, as Quigley said, THIS NEW FEUDAL SYSTEM WHERE THE OVERLORDS, THE NEW OVERLORDS OF THE PEOPLE ARE THE CEOS OF CORPORATIONS. They have more say in many ways than politicians. More say. And the politicians know this as well. They work quite happily with them because they all, at the top, as I say, belong to the same organization. So we're living through a planned sham. The bankers love it, they really love it because it's far easier to get governments to form something like an IRS to get back taxes from the public to pay loans that the *nation* borrows, rather than simply go around the nation like they used to do and lend individually to areas. They get the governments to do it; it's far, far better for them.

Now, part of their privatization, as they sneak it all in, is done by Serco. It's a massive company, it's into everything you can imagine. What's happening in Britain, which is the flagship for the world to follow, is happening elsewhere. But it says here that Serco... It's an international Corporation; it's not just in Britain...

Serco: the company that is running Britain

theguardian.com / John Harris / 29 July 2013

From prisons to rail franchises and even London's Boris bikes (*Alan: ...that's the Mayor of London that came out with his bike.*), Serco is a giant global corporation that has hoovered up outsourced government contracts. Now the National Health Service is firmly in its sights. But it stands accused of mismanagement, lying and even charging for non-existent work. (*A: Well all big corporations do that, because we're living in the age of ultimate greed as well.*)

In May this year, a huge company listed on the London Stock Exchange found itself in the midst of controversy about a prison it runs for the government – Thameside, a newly built jail next to Belmarsh, in south-east London.

A report by Her Majesty's Inspectorate found that 60% of its inmates were locked up all day, and there were only "vague plans to restore the prison to normality". The prison campaign group the Howard League for Penal Reform talked about conditions that were "truly alarming".

Two months later, the same company was the subject of a high-profile report published by the House Of Commons public accounts committee, prompted by the work of Guardian journalist Felicity Lawrence. This time, attention was focused on how it was managing out-of-hours GP services in Cornwall (*A: ...that's general practitioners.*), and massive failings that had first surfaced two years before. Again, the verdict was damning: data had been falsified, national standards had not been met, there was a culture of "lying and cheating", and the service offered to the public was simply "not good enough".

Three weeks ago, there came grimmer news. Thanks to its contracts for tagging offenders (*A: You know, people who have offended, they put these tags on them, electronic tags...*), the company was now the focus of panic at the Ministry of Justice, where it had been discovered that it was one of two contractors that had somehow overcharged the government for its services, possibly by as much as £50m; there were suggestions that one in six of the tags that the state had paid for did not actually exist. How this happened is still unclear, but justice secretary Chris Grayling has said the allegations represent something "wholly indefensible and unacceptable".

The firm that links these three stories together is Serco. (*A: And I'll continue on this because it's very important to see how things are going, when I come back from this break.*)

Hi folks we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Serco, as privatized utilities go under one by one. Serco is one of the companies that's taken over. Lockheed Martin also is involved in a lot of this stuff too, across the whole planet; in fact, even I think your annual taxes are sent over to India and they are in charge of all of that too, plus the census for US and Canada. But anyway, back to Serco and it says here...

The firm that links these three stories together is Serco. Its range of activities, here and abroad, is truly mind-boggling, taking in no end of things that were once done by the state, but are now outsourced to private companies. Amazingly, its contracts with government are subject to what's known as "commercial confidentiality" (*A: ...Isn't that wonderful? So there's no point in complaining to government.*) And as a private firm it's not open to Freedom of Information requests, so looking into the details of what it does is fraught with difficulty. (*A: See how it was designed to be this way. And it gets all these, the complaint departments, it gets them gone from the government departments since they're no longer dealing with it too.*)

But the basic facts are plain enough. As well as five British prisons and the tags attached to over 8,000 English and Welsh offenders, Serco sees to two immigration removal centres, at Colnbrook near Heathrow, and Yarl's Wood in Bedfordshire. You'll also see its logo on the Docklands Light Railway and Woolwich ferry, and is a partner in both Liverpool's Merseyrail network, and the Northern Rail franchise, which sees to trains that run in a huge area between the North Midlands and English-Scottish border.

Serco runs school inspections in parts of England, speed cameras all over the UK, and the National Nuclear Laboratory, based at the Sellafield site in Cumbria. It also holds the contracts for the management of the UK's ballistic missile early warning system on the Yorkshire moors, the running of the Manchester Aquatics Centre, and London's "Boris bikes".

As evidenced by the story of how it handled out-of-hours care in Cornwall, it is also an increasingly big player in a health service that is being privatised at speed, (*A: Now once they bring in the US one, they will have it going for a few years and say it's unsustainable, and then you'll have one massive conglomerate then and they'll sell it off for peanuts to their pals, all with preplanned deals of course. Everything is a strategy, you understand, a big business strategy.*) in the face of surprisingly little public opposition: among its array of NHS contracts is a new role seeing to "community health services" in Suffolk, which involves 1,030 employees. The company is also set to bid for an even bigger healthcare contract in Cambridgeshire and Peterborough: the NHS's single-biggest

privatisation – or, if you prefer, "outsourcing" – to date, which could be worth over £1bn.

But even this is only a fraction of the story. Among their scores of roles across the planet, Serco is responsible for air traffic control in the United Arab Emirates, parking-meter services in Chicago, driving tests in Ontario, and an immigration detention centre on Christmas Island, run on behalf of those well-known friends of overseas visitors the Australian government.

In the US, the company has just been awarded a controversial \$1.25bn contract by that country's Department of Health. *(A: Isn't that interesting eh?)* All told, its operations suggest some real-life version of the fantastical mega-corporations that have long been invented by fiction writers; a more benign version of the Tyrell Corporation from Blade Runner, say, or one of those creations from James Bond movies whose name always seems to end with the word "industries".

The strangest thing, though, is the gap between Serco's size and how little the public knows about it. Not for nothing does so much coverage of its work include the sentence "the biggest company you've never heard of". *(A: So it just shows you, folks, this is how the world is really run. This is a longer article of course; I won't read it all. But everything I read goes up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the broadcast. It's just fantastic. They run prisons across the planet, this company too.)*

We're watching everything becoming privatized, the military and everything else too. And we're all taught... You see, we're so distracted with crisis news... There's always crisis in the economy, crisis and war, whatever it happens to be, and that's all to keep you off balance while all of this stuff goes ahead. They have many techniques to keep you away from asking questions. And when you are stampeding, I always use this term, stampeding. It's like stampeding cattle, once you get them going, you see, it's quite easy for the guys at the head to just steer them any way that they want them to go, because they're all in a panic. This is what they do, they keep you stampeding through crisis, crisis, crisis. Quite simple really.

Now also too, I mean the thing is, that's also why your infrastructure is running down, with roads and everything else. I'll put one link up tonight about that too and it's called...

U.S. roads, bridges are decaying despite stimulus influx

usatoday.com / Gary Stoller / July 29, 2013

(A: This is the sort of stuff they put out in Britain years ago, the same stuff, which is true. Because again, this is a long-term business plan, you let it go to ruin and then you give it over to the big Corporation that ends up having the toll roads, that the public will finance for the upkeep and the big boys simply rake in the cash. It's quite a great deal, that, isn't it?)

Roads with pavement in poor condition have "advanced deterioration" and typically require structural repair or replacement, according to the FHWA. Such roads, TRIP says, may have ruts, cracks and potholes that give millions of Americans rough rides that increase repair costs and fuel consumption. *(A: Now, it's almost the same article that came out in Britain years ago, and then Lord Rothschild came out with a bill to privatize them all, again, using public money to repair them all and then they privatize them for peanuts, probably to his own firm, I don't know, but then they all end up being toll roads which they own. And they've got the strange public/private deal with the government where you pay for its upkeep and repair and they just rake in all the money. It's not bad... It's not bad business, is it? See, understand that government to these big boys at the top, has always been their business. They own the governments. For well over 100 years they've owned the governments, of the world. And this is where it's all supposed to head.)*

Now also this article too, as we go into the, again... well, we're really in the surveillance state already and there's more

gadgetry coming out and all the rest of it too, and the laws, etc., to get more data on every single... Well understand, the big boys at the top are shepherds and you are the sheep, and every farmer knows you've got to have these... A good farmer will know the whole genealogy of each sheep there, or cattle, same thing. He knows who bred with whom to get this particular offspring, the strain, and how much it yields and all the rest of it, what its health is like, etc. The same with us, folks. It's the same with us.

Senator: Surveillance state based on secret law 'has no place in America'

theregister.co.uk / Neil McAllister / 24th July 2013

(A: Well, they all say these right things but no one does anything about it. But anyway he says...)

But if it's not stopped now, it may soon be too late.

The US government has created "an always expanding, omnipresent surveillance state," according to Senator Ron Wyden (D-OR), and if something isn't done, it may soon become impossible to dismantle.

"If we do not seize this unique moment in our constitutional history to reform our surveillance laws and practices, we will all live to regret it," Wyden said in a speech at the Center for American Progress on Tuesday.

Wyden, a member of the Senate Intelligence Committee, said that although he and others in the Senate have tried to alert the US public to the erosion of civil liberties caused by government surveillance programs, current law bars even members of Congress from publicly disclosing details of those programs.

The gag order is so strict, Wyden said, that although he and some of his Congressional colleagues managed to shut down an NSA email mass-monitoring program in 2011, they weren't allowed to tell anyone they had done so until just a few weeks ago.

Some of this is only now starting to change, Wyden said, in light of the revelations made by NSA leaker (and current asylum-seeker) Edward Snowden.

"Last month, disclosures made by an NSA contractor lit the surveillance world on fire," Wyden said. "Several provisions of secret law were no longer secret and the American people were finally able to see some of the things I've been raising the alarm about for years. And when they did, boy were they stunned, and boy are they angry."

Law without end

Like many others in Congress, Wyden supported the Patriot Act and other national security legislation proposed in the wake of the terror attacks of September 11, 2001. But he did so, he said, with the understanding that those laws had built-in expiration dates – dates that have since been extended several times without significant public discussion.

"The result: the creation of an always expanding, omnipresent surveillance state that hour by hour chips needlessly away at the liberties and freedoms our Founders established for us, without the benefit of actually making us any safer," Wyden said.

Well that's the agenda. It is actually called that, it's perpetual war. I've read an article from the military magazine, it was put out a few years back, talking about PERPETUAL WAR, ONE AFTER ANOTHER, NEVER-ENDING ACTUALLY, YOU DON'T EVEN FINISH ONE BUT YOU'RE ALREADY IN ANOTHER, THAT'S WHAT THE PUBLIC WILL BE TRAINED ON FROM THEN ON. And that was done by an intelligence officer who was up in-the-know obviously, and he laid it out pretty, pretty well. And that's the kind of world we are living in, perpetual war. And many others at the top have said in other articles too, that THIS WAR WILL GO ON FOREVER. And it will, folks, until the whole agenda that was planned over 100 years ago is

completely fulfilled. It's not just the war abroad; it's a war on the people inside the nations. It's the end of nations too, to come out of it as well, through financial clout at the end and the lack of cash; that's part of the built-in agenda. And the restructuring of society altogether; that's the way it's supposed to go.

Now tonight too, I'll put up an article and it's called...

Shocking 'Extermination' Fantasies By the People Running America's Empire on Full Display at Aspen Summit

AlterNet.org / Max Blumenthal / July 25, 2013

(A: It goes through what happened...)

Seated on a stool before an audience packed with spooks, lawmakers, lawyers and mercenaries, CNN's Wolf Blitzer introduced recently retired CENTCOM chief General James Mattis. "I've worked with him and I've worked with his predecessors," Blitzer said of Mattis. "I know how hard it is to run an operation like this." *(A: But then you find out the statements they make, and boy, does that give you a shock. Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about CENTCOM, it's called, a big meeting at the Aspen Institute too, with all the top guys involved in this war on terror, etc.

Following the gales of cheering that resounded from the room, Mattis, the gruff 40-year Marine veteran who once volunteered his opinion that "it's fun to shoot some people," outlined the challenge ahead. The "war on terror" that began on 9/11 has **no discernable end**, he said, likening it to "the constant skirmishing between [the US cavalry] and the Indians" during the genocidal Indian Wars of the 19th century.

"The skirmishing will go on likely **for a generation**," Mattis declared. *(A: In other words, there's no discernible end to it, until they've killed off everybody they want to kill off.)*

Mattis' remarks, made beside a cable news personality who acted more like a sidekick than a journalist, set the tone for the entire 2013 Aspen Security Forum this July. A project of the Aspen Institute, the Security Forum brought together the key figures behind America's vast national security state, from military chieftains like Mattis to embattled National Security Agency Chief General Keith Alexander to top FBI and CIA officials, along with the bookish functionaries attempting to establish legal groundwork for expanding the war on terror.

(A: Then he goes into all the different journalists that were invited into it, and this particular journalist who did this piece too, attended, asked if they were all getting funded, all these particular embedded journalists you might call it that give the Americans their news and how to think about things, and getting paid by the Military Industrial Complex, etc, and he couldn't get an answer. But they pretty well hint that it certainly was. But it's quite a good article too. It also mentions...)

Another forum sponsor was Academi, the private mercenary corporation formerly known as Blackwater. In fact, Academi is Blackwater's third incarnation (it was first renamed "Xe") since revelations of widespread human rights abuses and possible war crimes in Iraq and Afghanistan threw the mercenary firm into full damage control mode. The Aspen Institute did not respond to my questions about whether accepting sponsorship from such an unsavory entity fit within its ethical guidelines.

'Exterminating People'

John Ashcroft, the former Attorney General who prosecuted the war on terror under the administration of George W. Bush, appeared at Aspen as a board member of Academi. *(A: Quite interesting too, I want to mention the musical chairs between politicians and appointees, and then back in as CEOs of big corporations and even mercenary corporations.)* Responding to a question about U.S. over-reliance on the "kinetic" approach of drone

strikes and special forces, Ashcroft reminded the audience that the U.S. also likes to torture terror suspects, not just “exterminate” them. (A: *This is what’s running the whole system, folks.*)

“It’s not true that we have relied solely on the kinetic option,” Ashcroft insisted. “We wouldn’t have so many detainees if we’d relied on the ability to exterminate people... (A: *...which they also do, obviously.*) We’ve had a blended and nuanced approach and for the guy who’s on the other end of a Hellfire missile he doesn’t see that as a nuance.”

So these are the guys having a sort of love-in you might say, living off the public purse, including all the private mercenary corporations too, and guys that have done awfully well within government itself, and even better once they get rewarded when they leave government and get into be CEOs of big corporations. But that’s how things work in the real world, folks. That’s really, really how it works. That’s how life really is.

Also, it’s so bad inside the US, as they bring down the whole system, it says...

Going, going, still going: Detroit family home still for sale after 519 days despite being on the market for just \$1 - dailymail.co.uk / Anthony Bond / 30 July 2013

I mean, no one wants to live there anymore. It’s such a... It’s like a third world; it’s a third world system there. And even the houses, there’s so many houses up for sale, big gangs and different ones have ripped out the plumbing and the wiring and all the rest of it, to sell it, for copper, etc., etc., that it’s just an absolute mess. And it used to be an awfully nice place at one time, before they made everything offshore, etc, and they made sure Americans had work in their own country.

Also an article to do with GIRFEC. GIRFEC is being trialed in Scotland and people are hitting back at it too. They don’t want this incredible... It’s not just an intrusion into the family home. Every child in Scotland is to be given a state Guardian, by the state, and who is allowed to come into the home any time they want to, and interfere of course, naturally, and then write up confidential memos to their bosses about them and so on and so on, to make sure the child’s wellness is okay, they’re claiming. But it’s to do with their indoctrination.

I’ve gone through the questions they ask the children and it’s just astonishing, but not so astonishing; it’s what the Soviets wanted to do but never got that far. You understand, that the Reece Commission that was done back in the 50s to find out why the big foundations in the US, like the Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie and all the rest of them, were funding what appeared to be communist institutions. They found out, Norman Dodd, when he questioned the one at the Ford foundation, he was quite honest and he said, WE TAKE OUR ORDERS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE, and he said, OUR JOB IS TO CHANGE THE CULTURE SO MUCH IN AMERICA, WITHOUT THE PEOPLE EVEN KNOWING, THAT THEY WOULD INTEGRATE IT WITH THAT OF THE SOVIET UNION. Now, the Soviet Union was to blend with the West. It’s all been done, folks. In fact, it’s a super Soviet now. It really is a super Soviet... to do with human engineering and manipulation of the psyche, and training the children from birth to be good citizens. And ‘good’ means whatever the present government wants them to be. The same with the adults too by the way. So...

GIRFEC breaches Article 8 and the Data Protection Act

schoolhouse.org.uk / 1st August 2013

Lawyers criticise children plans - paisleydailyexpress.co.uk / Jul 31 2013

Lawyers warn against 'Big Brother' plans to give every Scottish child a state guardian -

telegraph.co.uk / Simon Johnson / 01 Aug 2013

I'll put that up tonight too to show you that they don't care at the top... Understand, it's like the U.S. Constitution, if the governments are not following the Constitution then you've got a lawless government. They should really define what it is. You understand?

Also an article from the Japan Times about this surveillance system and it's called...

Five Eyes spy alliance *(A: ...that's what it's called, and it's been called that since World War II at least.)*

Will survive Snowden

japantimes.co.jp / Jul 17, 2013

Spy games: A satellite communications dome at the Waihopai satellite communications interception station near Blenheim, New Zealand, is seen in April 2008. The site is part of a surveillance spying alliance known as Five Eyes that groups together five English-speaking democracies, the U.S., Britain, Canada, Australia and New Zealand, in a collaboration that began during World War II.

WELLINGTON – Britain needed U.S. intelligence to help thwart a major terrorist attack. New Zealand relied on it to send troops to Afghanistan. And Australia used it to help convict a would-be bomber.

All feats were the result of a spying alliance known as Five Eyes that groups together five English-speaking democracies, and they point to a vital lesson: American information is so valuable, experts say, that no amount of global outrage over secret U.S. surveillance powers would cause Britain, Canada, Australia and New Zealand to ditch the Five Eyes relationship.

And it goes on and on and on. But really, these are all members, remember, of the British Commonwealth, apart from the US, although I think it's all the same system. Of course the guys who came up with the idea of the British Commonwealth was with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Lord Alfred Milner actually coined that term, it sounded better than the Dominion, the British Dominion, or English Dominion of the world, and they called it the British Commonwealth. Because the US branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs is called the CFR, then they are on board with it too, completely. In fact, they were given the job of finishing it off, financing it and so on and giving the military to finish it off. I'll put this link up tonight as well.

Also in Detroit, it's quite amazing to do with the amount, the police officers now that are I guess supplementing their wages and it says...

**Multiple Detroit police officers suspected of armed robbery
during traffic stops**

youtube.com / Jul 27, 2013

DETROIT, MI -- Multiple Detroit police officers are suspected of committing armed robbery during recent traffic stops. There are reports of multiple incidents involving at least three officers.

One victim said he was pulled over by three men in an unmarked Crown Victoria. The man was searched and while he answered questions, and the cops took his wallet and CDs.

Another involved two men in a black Ford F-150 with police lights, pulling into a gas station and allegedly pistol-whipped customers pumping gas. The men stole cash and cell phones from their victims.

A warning went out to be on the lookout for "fake cops" but it turns out those officers were not fake after all. It appears the sergeant in this case was driving his personal vehicle.

It's just getting so blatant, isn't it? That's what you get in a failed state. It's like Africa. In Africa, going from one little internal country to internal country, you'd better take lots of cheap watches with you and things like that because that's how you get through. Everything is just corrupt, you see. And that's the natural way there. And if you don't have them you're in trouble, you know. But as I say, when you see the signs of a failed state within your own country you've got problems. But again, do you really, because that's the plan. That's the plan, folks, and the big boys will have the solutions down the road. They know it's coming. It's meant to come, it's planned that way, folks. It's planned that way.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Serco, the Company Running Britain](#)

[US Roads Continue to Deteriorate Despite Stimulus Money](#)

[Surveillance State Based on Secret Law](#)

[Extermination Fantasies by People Running US](#)

[Detroit House for Sale---\\$1 and No Takers](#)

[More on GIRFEC--- Scotland](#)

[& Lawyers criticise children plans](#)

[& Parents fight SNP's plan for state guardians](#)

[& Lawyers warn against 'Big Brother' plans to give every Scottish child a state guardian](#)

[Five Eyes spy alliance will survive Snowden](#)

[Detroit Cops Robbing Public](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."

([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

CDs Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#236)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 16, 2009:

Planned Institution of Social Evolution:

"Bernays' Consumerism to Make It Better,
With Frankfurt Joined and Then Together
With Doctrines on Mental Variety,
Planned a Future for the Great Society,
Using Entertainment and Commerce as Tools,
They Programmed the Public, Scorned the Fools,
Brought Their Doctrines into Politics,
Advising Leaders Seeking New Tricks,
Guiding the Left and the Right,
Whose Leaders Perform, Feigning Fight,
Policy Directed by Social-Scientist Think Tanks,
And Then to Hollywood We Must Give Thanks
For Conditioning Public, Thoughts a-Stealing,
Programming Them Through Drama and Feeling"
© Alan Watt Jan. 16, 2009

Friday 16th January 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 16, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of January 2009.

For the newcomers, as always, I ask them to go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and, on the website, they can download hundreds of talks I've given, over the past few years, and you can download them for free. It goes into the big system and systems that work together to bring out this supposed New World Order, which really is just an upgrade of the last world order, into a more perfected system of control. I try to give the shortcuts and show you that big foundations and big institutions work together, creating the NGOs that are the pressure groups that have a voice in society and this is the new democracy that was predicted 100 years ago that this would happen by writers of that period.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find transcripts of these talks and you can download them, print them up, and pass them onto your friends, they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Now, this morning, after getting up, after a night in fact where once again it plunged around 40 below Fahrenheit, which is the same Centigrade I think, I sat at the kitchen table and looked south, as always and it was a clear morning and there's the planes going back and forth, back and forth just spraying and spraying and spraying until you end up with this incredible mush over your head and people are all sniffing and their sinuses are blocked and that's what happens as we get sprayed and I thought you know if we can't get people or any organisation or any government to talk about this and come out say what's really going on with it, because this the 10th year that it's been obvious in Ontario and it's been pretty-well continuous types of spraying. I sat there and looked at it and I thought that I'd noticed before when they sprayed it often raised the temperature and I went to the store today and the woman said "*well, it's supposed to get warmer later on*" and sure enough, it has with all the spraying there. So, I guess they're busy trying to get global warming back on the burner; but, you know, we'll never know what all the effects of the spraying is all about, they will never tell us. You can guarantee it because it's having physical fall-outs on lots of people and they'd have to answer to that, therefore they cannot come out and tell us now. Its one thing being discovered, before they do it, it's another thing to be doing it and then be discovered, they can't come out and tell you what's happened, because the consequences, physical consequences, to answer to and it's obviously a must-be because no one will talk about it in government. If we can't get to the bottom of that, how on earth can we get to the bottom of anything really? It's so hard to get the facts on anything, in this day and age.

I was thinking too about all the different links I get coming in to the different media and you wonder even how much of that is put out there for us all to talk about. Yesterday I mentioned all the wars and policing actions, as they've been called by the UN, that I've seen growing up and living and it used to astound me why the United Nation would send troops into one country and just sit back and *tsk tsk* when another country did the same thing. It's above our heads, because we're not even in the picture, we're not allowed to know. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This past week, I've been doing shows on how we're controlled by media and entertainment and even by the massive marketing companies really that started it all off and getting us to buy their products. They did it by studying us, in so many different ways, we had no idea we were even being studied. This, eventually, was incorporated into government and all government now uses what they call P.R., which is really the same techniques of psychological manipulation of masses and I've given some of the history of that, some of those involved in it, like Bernays and others and quite a few people before him in fact too. He didn't dream up this whole science by himself.

Power over the masses has always been of critical importance, to those who already rule and to those who would like to get up there and rule. Last night I talked about the Frankfurt School, very important school, because many of its members, and those who were taught by those who came over, went right into the music business and into writing novels and writing movies, with a particular twist, to get you to think along a certain direction, which they wanted you to think along. It's kind of different than passing out pamphlets and asking people to read it, to create social awareness. This is actually manipulation through your emotions and through those things which you like; it's a very clever technique. This is the technique that Lord Bertrand Russell talked about, when he said we have to get Madison Avenue, meaning the big marketing companies, those who understood mass psychology, on board, to create this New Order of things.

I'm going to continue with this report on the Frankfurt School tonight; and, here's an unfortunate thing, for those really who want the usual kind of show, I have decided I have to go higher, to help those who want to understand. Many

people don't want to understand the truth, they already believe they have it all, they're in their pigeon holes, they've taken their stances, they're in their sides and they see their enemies and they'll probably stay there forever and they attack anyone who doesn't go along with them and that's just too bad. If you understand the kind of material I'm giving out, you'll understand how it's all done and how even your enemies are given to you. It says:

The work of the Frankfurt School provided what Paul Lazarsfeld (1942), one of the originators of modern communications studies,

"modern communications studies". That wasn't how to use a radio, that was how you get thoughts and ideas across to people.

called a critical approach, which he distinguished from the "administrative research." The positions of Adorno, Lowenthal, and other members of the inner circle of the Institute for Social Research were contested by Walter Benjamin, an idiosyncratic theorist loosely affiliated with the Institute. Benjamin, writing in Paris during the 1930s, discerned progressive aspects in new technologies of cultural production

"cultural production" – right?

such as photography, film, and radio.

It's amazing to have single shots of people or events that are put on mainstream magazines can have such an impact on us.

In "The Work of Art in the Age of Mechanical Reproduction" (1969), Benjamin noted how new mass media were supplanting older forms of culture whereby the mass reproduction of photography, film, recordings, and publications replaced the emphasis on the originality and "aura" of the work of art in an earlier era. Freed from the mystification of high culture, Benjamin believed that media culture could cultivate more critical individuals able to judge and analyze their culture, just as sports fans could dissect and evaluate athletic activities. In addition, processing the rush of images of cinema created, Benjamin believed, subjectivities better able to parry and comprehend the flux and turbulence of experience in industrialized, urbanized societies.

You have to bear with me as we go through this, because they're telling you really how it works.

Himself a collaborator of the prolific German artist Bertolt Brecht, Benjamin worked with Brecht on films, created radio plays, and attempted to utilize the media as organs of social progress. In the essay "The Artist as Producer" (1999 [1934]), Benjamin argued that progressive cultural creators

This is what they call them.

progressive cultural creators should "refunction" the apparatus of cultural production, turning theater and film, for instance, into a forum of political enlightenment

Now, that can also be said be propaganda.

and discussion rather than a medium of "culinary" audience pleasure. Both Brecht and Benjamin wrote radio plays and were interested in film as an instrument of progressive social change. In an essay on radio theory, Brecht anticipated the Internet in his call for reconstructing the apparatus of broadcasting from one-way transmission to a more interactive form of two-way, or multiple, communication (in Silberman 2000: 41ff.)-- a form first realized in CB radio and then electronically-mediated computer communication.

These guys were way ahead on what was coming up. Were they just good guessers, or did they have such fantastic faith in the progress of science? Remember: Arthur C. Clarke, another sci-fi writer, was way ahead too, where did he get his knowledge? He got a Nobel Prize for predicting that satellites would revolve around the Earth and be used for incredible communication devices; but he was in on the big institutes, which were way ahead already on a lot of this science, that's how it's done.

Moreover, Benjamin wished to promote a radical cultural and media politics concerned with the creation of alternative oppositional cultures. Yet he recognized that media such as film could have conservative effects.

While he thought it was progressive that mass-produced works were losing their "aura," their magical force, and were opening cultural artefacts for more critical and political discussion, he recognized that film could create a new kind of ideological magic through the cult of celebrity

See, they dreamed up the cult of celebrity.

and techniques like the close-up that fetishized certain stars or images via the technology of the cinema.

They realised they could create stars, in other words, that people would follow; but, the idea too was to use these stars to promote the new culture, a political culture and that's what you have today too, you'll often see stars getting pulled out to give their opinions on something, but, as others have noted, can a star have any more insight into the politics than your average plumber? We don't think of it that way, we just think if they're famous, they're well-known, they must be brighter than we are, because they're up there and, therefore, whatever they say must be better than our own theories, so we adopt their theory.

Benjamin was thus one of the first radical cultural critics to look carefully at the form and technology of media culture in appraising its complex nature and effects.

What do we have today? It doesn't matter what paper you look at, what newspaper, or you can watch the TV news, or even Google or Yahoo or whatever, you're going to get all the boob babes and their fall-outs and their romances etc, as they come and go, and come and go and come and go forever. That's all due to these guys from the Frankfurt School; and, using Bernays' techniques, they mixed this in with regular media.

Moreover, he developed a unique approach to cultural history that is one of his most enduring legacies, constituting a micrological history of Paris in the 18th century, an uncompleted project that contains a wealth of material for study and reflection (see Benjamin 2000 and the study in Buck-Morss 1989).

Max Horkheimer and T.W. Adorno answered Benjamin's optimism in a highly influential analysis of the culture industry published in their book Dialectic of Enlightenment, which first appeared in 1948 and was translated into English in 1972. They argued that the system of cultural production dominated by film, radio broadcasting, newspapers, and magazines,

That included music and everything.

was controlled by advertising and commercial imperatives, and served to create subservience to the system of consumer capitalism. While later critics pronounced their approach too manipulative, reductive, and elitist, it provides an important corrective to more populist approaches to media culture that downplay the way the media industries exert power over audiences and help produce thought and behavior that conforms to the existing society.

That was, initially, the conflict, as I say: you've got the power established that already is and you have a culture that's come out through consumerism that's altered behaviour. As I've said before, if you want to alter behaviour, you alter something in the environment of the subject and that's what you buy, that's what you put in your home, that's that little box you turn on and stare at and get hypnotised by, for instance. And, here's this other group that came in who were Trotskyite in thought, the Dispossessed, they had no country they said, no country left; and, they had an agenda, to take over this industry and use it for even further political Trotskyite purposes. Now, Trotsky, as I've said before, believed in this Marxism that was to do with evolution, it was coupled with Darwinism. Remember that Darwin himself had the offer, from Karl Marx, or Karl Marx wanted to put him in his book, to thank him, because he had validated his communist belief by giving out his theories on evolution. After all, the whole idea before this, society prior to that, was due to, it was a very fixed society, you had a sort of religious overtone, in every country, with a head of that country who was the head of the religion and in comes Darwinism and threw it all out the window. I'll back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, bringing through what most folks would see as very boring material; but, it's in this kind of material where you find how, not just us, just we, but those before us, were

manipulated by organised groups, well-funded groups and finding the funding of these groups is almost impossible. They certainly were incredibly well-funded and they were pushed to the top in all Western countries, mainly the US and Britain. Many of them also worked during World War II, with the O.S.S. and some of them even wrote books, novels; the idea being that, through novels, you could change the thinking of people. If you gave them a straight non-fictional work, they might be too prejudiced to go through it with preconditioned prejudices; but, if you write something in a novel form, your mind can be altered, as you get caught up in the story and taken through the process and that's sometimes what they call it in these novels, it's a process, it's a mind-altering process where you'll actually be downloaded with things that you previously would have rejected, on a cultural basis, or a personal basis, or a racial or ethnic basis or anything else.

The Frankfurt School also provide useful historical perspectives on the transition from traditional culture and modernism in the arts to a mass-produced media and consumer society. In his path-breaking book The Structural Transformation of the Public Sphere, Jurgen Habermas further historicizes Adorno and Horkheimer's analysis of the culture industry.

I keep harping on this and it's right in here, "The culture industry". We've been brought up to think it's an entertainment industry there to amuse us and it's got nothing to do with amusing us, that's a secondary effect. It's to alter your thoughts and the way you see things and think about things and the conclusions you'll come to are all in the movies. They know which conclusions you will come to.

Providing historical background to the triumph of the culture industry, Habermas notes how bourgeois

That's middle class.

society in the late 18th and 19th century was distinguished by the rise of a public sphere that stood between civil society and the state and which mediated between public and private interests. For the first time in history, individuals and groups could shape public opinion, giving direct expression to their needs and interests while influencing political practice. The bourgeois public sphere made it possible to form a realm of public opinion that opposed state power and the powerful interests that were coming to shape bourgeois society.

Only by understanding how all this came about, as I say, wading through it, will you understand what's happening today, because these same forces and same groups and those who believe in these particular, I wouldn't call them philosophies, some of these people do, but they knew where they were going and they're still going there. That's what New World Order is all about, that's what Norman Dodd was talking about when he met the heads of the Ford Foundation and other Foundations, who told him they were mixing the Sovietised system with the Capitalist West and they'd blend the two cultures together seamlessly; and, that's what we see today, it's here. It's been done and funded by the big Foundations, these charitable organisations, as we think of them. The same Foundations that sponsor and pay thousands of NGO groups to push for laws and changes in society and they have lobby groups, professional lobby groups that get the ear of government at any times they wish, while Joe Average, who thinks he's in a democracy, simply can't.

Habermas notes a transition from the liberal public sphere which originated in the Enlightenment and the American and French Revolution to a media-dominated public sphere in the current stage of what he calls "welfare state capitalism and mass democracy." This historical transformation is grounded in Horkheimer and Adorno's analysis of the culture industry, in which giant corporations have taken over the public sphere and transformed it from a site of rational debate into one of manipulative consumption and passivity.

That was the system that Bernays and his friends had given the West.

giant corporations have taken over the public sphere and transformed it from a site of rational debate into one of manipulative consumption and passivity.

Passivity, through consumption.

In this transformation, "public opinion" shifts from rational consensus emerging from debate, discussion, and reflection to the manufactured opinion of polls or media experts. For Habermas, the interconnection between the sphere of public debate and individual participation has thus been fractured and transmuted into that of a realm

of political manipulation and spectacle, in which citizen-consumers ingest and absorb passively entertainment and information.

"passively entertainment and information". What was it that Russell and Huxley talked about? Giving us trivia and Huxley talked about giving the people very base, simple comedies and things like that.

...In Habermas's words: "Inasmuch as the mass media today strip away the literary husks from the kind of bourgeois self-interpretation and utilize them as marketable forms for the public services provided in a culture of consumers, the original meaning is reversed" (1989: 171).

I'll be back with more of this dry stuff, but very important stuff, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the Frankfurt School, a very important organisation, because it merged with the Bernays Society, the society that Bernays and his friends had pretty-well created, through mass consumerism, and they merged together and that's what became of the two systems. We have a sort of socialist system today, with a corporate elite at the top and, I've said for years, that to understand the system we live under, it's essentially Sovietised, from the upper middle class down, with masses of bureaucrats and government officials and departments running our whole lives for us and it's getting worse, of course and it's planned to get worse. That's their perfect society where everyone is observed and organised and followed right through your entire life; but, at the top of it, like Carroll Quigley said: you have this, really a fascist-type system, he didn't use the word fascist, he said it would be a new feudal system where the corporate overlords, the C.E.O. overlords of the corporations, they'll be the new feudal overlords of society. That's exactly what we have. If we look at the bail-outs now, to all of these big giants, even the motor corporations, the manufacturers of cars and the banks etc, that's corporate welfare. Yet they've had society through their manipulations in the media for years, getting angry with the welfare people at the bottom level strata of society, where what's spent on them is virtually pennies, compared to the billions they're dishing out to their corporate boys at the top. However, they don't call it welfare, but they certainly are cash gifts; they're gifts, not loans (and that's been happening for years). It says here, going back to this article:

Yet Habermas is right that in the period of the democratic revolutions

When you actually had revolutions right afterwards.

a public sphere emerged in which for the first time in history

The first time in history, people forget that it's not long ago.

ordinary citizens could participate in political discussion and debate, organize, and struggle against unjust authority. Habermas's account also points to the increasingly important role of the media in politics and everyday life and the ways that corporate interests have colonized this sphere,

They've taken over as they merged.

using the media and culture to promote their own interests.

People really think that, we're taught that, in fact, what's good for the corporations is good for the country. The corporations have no loyalty to any country, haven't we noticed, they're international. They pulled up, lock, stock and barrel, from the West when they would get cheap labour in China and zoomed off there, without a care what happened to all the unemployed left back home.

The culture industry thesis described both the production of massified cultural products and homogenized subjectivities. Mass culture for the Frankfurt School produced desires, dreams, hopes, fears, and longings, as well as unending desire for consumer products. The culture industry produced cultural consumers who would consume its products and conform to the dictates and the behaviors of the existing society.

That's what the Frankfurt School were brought in to do, was to gradually alter that, to bring in this synthesis of the two systems together, for the future, the future is now, it's here.

And yet, as Walter Benjamin pointed out (1969), the culture industry also produces rational and critical consumers able to dissect and discriminate among cultural texts and performances, much as sports fans learn to analyze and criticize sports events.

In retrospect, one can see the Frankfurt school work as articulation of a theory of the stage of state and monopoly capitalism that became dominant during the 1930s. This was an era of large organizations, theorized earlier by Austro-Marxist Rudolf Hilferding as 'organized capitalism' (1980 [1910]), in which the state and giant corporations managed the economy and in which individuals submitted to state and corporate control. This period is often described as 'Fordism' to designate the system of mass production and the homogenizing regime of capital which wanted to produce mass desires, tastes, and behavior.

Most folk would never think about that, you know, if we're all buying the same things, wearing the same things, walking around with i-pods and listening to the same things, our behaviour is being altered and we're all becoming rather passive and conforming to what's been designed for us to conform to.

It was thus an era of mass production and consumption characterized by uniformity

That's what it created, it was uniformity.

and homogeneity of needs, thought, and behavior producing a mass society and what the Frankfurt school described as 'the end of the individual.'

You can't be an individual if you're the same as everyone else, but governments love that, they love to have everyone the same. Individuals tend to be problems. The mass will go along at a meeting, when they've been brought to a conclusion, by someone in the Delphi Technique; if there's one individual there that's got a different point of view, comes out of left field with that idea, there can be chaos in that room, even for the one controlling the technique. Therefore, the individual's a problem.

No longer was individual thought and action the motor of social and cultural progress; instead giant organizations and institutions overpowered individuals.

“Organisations, giant organizations and institutions overpowered individuals”: that's getting right back to what I'm trying to say. We don't have democracy; we haven't had it for an awful long time. The massive foundations, that were put into being by those who already owned the giant industries, like the Rockefellers, like the Fords and Carnegies, then funded all the NGO groups, giant groups, organisations and institutions and that overpowers the individuals, it overpowers the individual's ability to have a voice. They only listen to big groups and the big groups are well-funded. If you notice who really funds most of the environmental groups, they come from these same institutions. The same institutions will have shares in lumbering companies. You find who owns much of the animal activists, who runs and funds them and the money's filtered down through the very organisations that own the laboratories where they test the animals. It's a dialectic.

The era corresponds to the staid, conformist, and conservative world of corporate capitalism that was dominant in the 1950s with its organization men and women, its mass consumption, and its mass culture.

During this period, mass culture and communication were instrumental in generating the modes of thought and behavior appropriate to a highly organized and massified social order. Thus, the Frankfurt school theory of the culture industry articulates a major historical shift to an era in which mass consumption and culture was indispensable to producing a consumer society based on homogeneous needs and desires for mass-produced products and a mass society based on social organization and homogeneity. It is culturally the era of highly controlled network radio and television, insipid top forty pop music,

Now, it's rock and rap and so on.

glossy Hollywood films, national magazines, and other mass-produced cultural artifacts.

Of course, media culture was never as massified and homogeneous as in the Frankfurt school model and one could argue that the model was flawed even during its time of origin and influence and that other models were

preferable, such as those of Walter Benjamin, Siegfried Kracauer, Ernst Bloch, and others of the Weimar generation and, later, British cultural studies. Yet the original Frankfurt school model of the culture industry did articulate the important social roles of media culture during a specific regime of capital and provided a model, still of use, of a highly commercial and technologically advanced culture that serves the needs of dominant corporate interests, plays a major role in ideological reproduction, and in enculturating individuals into the dominant system of needs, thought, and behavior.

Now, when you go into the beginnings of the Frankfurt School, where did they get all their theories from? All these theories really originated within Germany, very important place because it was the pinnacle, in the 1800s and the early 1900s, of science and all the studies of science. Before the scientists took over with all their theories, they were like the other countries where religion really dominated because religion itself is a controlling factor to get a passive population to go along together on the same path, so it's very-very important. These guys had studied the likes of Hegel and Nietzsche and all the rest of them; and the world they wanted to bring in would be really a Godless world, they wanted to bring in the rational man but they also understood that most people out there were not, to their way of thinking, rational at all. They were well aware of Bernays' studies and they knew that to get ideas across for a political system, to transform society from 'working your way up' type society, as it was always pushed before, standing on your own two feet, to a socialised society, which was controlled and manipulated by those who knew better, they'd have to accept the fact, for a while, that people would still be into religions and so on.

I mentioned last night the movie Hollywoodism, which is worth looking into, because they tell you in the movie, from the very voices of many of the top producers of movies, how it's been used all along, to shape our thoughts and feelings about the past. And, feelings, I stress, because feelings are very important, even though the rationalists that control us are maybe psychopathic themselves in nature and they truly do believe they have the right to direct society and make us conform into a new system which they have planned. They do realise that they have to do it, through our emotions, like Bernays said.

You go into any store and just look at the way it's laid out, everything is psychologically laid out, for the man, the woman and the child. The children's stuff, generally, is all at the checkout counter, because that's when their parents want to get through, they're frustrated, they're annoyed, they've got all those bags to carry at the end of it and the child will take some of the candy, they're right at his level and the hope is, because most mums and dads will, just to get out of the line, with all those people behind them, they'll pay that 'oh well, throw that in too'. This is psychology, that's why it's right there; every store is the same. Many of the big chain stores now are identical in layout, regardless of which one you go into, because they're psychologically set up that way.

In the big department stores, they're all using strange colours, these high purples and so on, to attract the eye and the eye is distracted to them but it's what's next to it that's important, it's almost the same colour, because that's the product you're going to end up buying.

We have been studied like ants in a colony, for many, many, many centuries, maybe thousands of years, and they know how to manipulate us at the top. In the Vance Packard book, I read from a couple of nights ago, he talked about all the studies and there's even videos out there are on them, where you'll see them in action, where they were studying the eyes of the consumers and what they could tell just by the blinking, the dilation of pupils, or the lack of blinking. They knew exactly if the person wanted this product or not, or would buy it.

When I was young, I used to wonder why governments were spending so much money sending people into other cultures, to study what they called 'primitive tribes'. I know now why they did it, because they want to find what all of humanity has in common, because everything that's in common can therefore be manipulated in the same way. You don't have to alter your techniques of manipulation for it not to work on another people, if you understand the things which are all the same. It's very much like Albert Pike, who definitely understood a lot of these sciences, in the 1800s, where he said that we have to understand and look at man and woman, the world over, he was talking of them as targets, to bring them into the societies, he says and not look at their culture, it doesn't matter about their culture, about the cultural differences. If the right things are presented in the same way, going to the common things we all share, through emotion, that's what he meant, he didn't say emotion, but he meant through emotion, then they could bring them into these societies. He was talking about a greater world of fraternities, bringing them all in on the same path.

The goal of World government is very old, very-very old. Bankers talked about world government, centuries ago, and

they said it was inevitable because they were funding the wars that created the big empires. Out of wars come the treaties; wars change the sides of all opposing actions, that's what Carroll Quigley said, that's one of its main functions. Wars aid governments to get bigger and bigger and bigger. That was the fear of top psychologists, 80 years ago, the ones who led their field like Carl Jung. Carl Jung saw that through the use of wars and the effects on all combatants, all the sides, his greatest fear that government would be stifling. He said that he wasn't worried about an iron curtain across the world; he saw this curtain wrapping round the whole world, regulations and bureaucracy.

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I've gone through some very dry stuff, it's not the usual kind of talk show thing where we get things in bits and bites and we discuss what the media have given us to discuss. It's to try to show you, for those that are interested, and there's a lot out there who are interested, in the forces that help bring us to where we are and that are still action today. That is why, as I've said, regardless of the party that you vote in, or you think you voting in, or whatever, the agenda, this world agenda, this global agenda, of a planned society, initially run on, or primarily run on socialist type issues, steamrolls ahead. It doesn't matter who's in, because the main politicians are bypassed anyway, they're kind of like puppets at a show for you to focus on. The bureaucracies behind them are trained in the kind of stuff that I've just been talking about and they have their mandates, they've had mandates since the League of Nations; and, men and women have worked their whole lives and retired and new ones come in and that's why Foundations and government can predict the kind of society they want to bring in a hundred years and carry it through. The bureaucracies themselves have mandates and they work hand-in-glove with the big Foundations.

I was reading a book recently, where Mr. Rockefeller, during the Cold War, was so involved with the spooks or spies that they'd often go to him, if they couldn't get Black Budget money and he'd pull out his cheque book and ask them how much they wanted. Who was running what back in the Cold War when that kind of thing could happen? Rockefeller is the man who is still running ahead today, talking about a global society, with a vastly-reduced population "*There's too many people*" he keeps saying, who funds most universities and who attends all kinds of world conferences, who started up the World Council of Churches and everything else that could help unify everything together.

The approach they take is the academic approach, where rather than sit and argue over emotional debates, and fight each other and maybe even strangle each other, they sit and use reason. You look for those things which you have in common, rather than focus on your differences and that's how the world is run; and, for those who really want to know what's going on, look at how many world meetings are on right now. Look up the universities, look up, across the world, look up universities and see what kind they're organising now, you'll find they're all the same, on board, on track with the same topics. Working and bringing in a pre-planned directed future. Most folk will drift into it and think it's all quite natural, they won't even ask the question how did all this come about? Powerful forces at work, powerful forces which are well-funded, they work with all the foundations, they work with all the governments, they get the red carpet treatment with governments and we are in big-big trouble and we have been, all our lives, most just didn't know it. That's where the confusion comes in, we don't know the facts and I'm trying to give them to you.

For those who like more, just look at my website, donate to me and it keeps me going; and, from Hamish and myself, Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Article (continued): ["The Frankfurt School"](#) by Professor Douglas Kellner (ucla.edu).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#299)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 15, 2009:

Planners Know and Joke on the Ways We Croak:

"Predictive Programming Through Education,
Subliminally Implanting Each Generation,
For Adults, Aerial Spraying Just Now Introduced,
In Combating Global Warming (Future Use),
While Children Taught Since 2001
Sprayed Metallic Particles will Block the Sun,
Grow Up Thinking Sky Mess is Normal,
Scientific Indoctrination in Classes Formal,
Catastrophic Side-Effects We May Observe,
Bewildered Death Throes of the Herd,
Those Who Know Branded Delusion
By Media Catering to Confusion,
War is Waged in Full Enactment,
There is No Complaints Department"
© Alan Watt April 15, 2009

Wednesday 15th April 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 15, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of April 2009.

For newcomers: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, where you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I try to fill in the blanks they give you in the media to show why things are really happening; and to really prove to you that we're being guided along a pre-determined path, planned by people a long time ago. Inter-generational planning, with big Foundations at the top, that are unelected by any peoples that tend to tell governments what to do. In fact, many of the government members are members of these Foundations themselves, in fact the Foundations put them into politics and it's been that way since before you were born. And I go into the eugenics background of them, which really raised its head with Darwinism, which was just an excuse for what the elite already knew to themselves - that they had the right to rule the lessers, as they say. And by using the terminology and the propaganda, and the spin of science, they could convince the whole public to go along with it and be managed in an appropriate way; this freedom nonsense just had to go. So I try to give you lots of documentation from their own writings, to show you how it has been done so far and where it's all going.

Also: look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also buy the books I have for sale at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and that keeps me going; there's discs there too and other things. Or you can donate; and for those who have the discs burned and passed around, there's lots of people don't bother with computers, I don't blame them, but they play them on CD players, they can also donate or buy my stuff [listed above].

Yesterday, I mentioned, at the beginning of the show, that we're like mushrooms. People who grow mushrooms, commercial growers, keep them in the dark and feed them manure; and that is what I'm going to talk about tonight, to show you how the techniques of indoctrination, inter-generationally, work. And: how they're working on different generations all alive at the same time, at different levels; and how they prepare the young ones for the world they'll grow up into and for the massive changes they will experience, which were already planned years ahead. And how they'll adapt to those experiences because of their initial indoctrinations into the ideas at primary schools and elementary schools and how the older generations are by-passed in major events and never really know what's happening (they'll say they'll die off soon enough); they always go for the youth.

I've mentioned before that Beria, the head of the NKVD, that became the KGB in the Soviet System, at a Comintern meeting (I think it was 1934), said that they had it down to a perfect art in his day; that was without the internet and television: the intergenerational indoctrination / scientific indoctrination that could upgrade each intake of students, just a little bit ahead of the previous year's intake, into the changes that they would grow up and experience and accept in their lifetime. Today, it's much easier and it is truly a perfected science.

Just this morning, again, I walked out and there's all the spray, most people are oblivious because the older folk have no memory, they wait for the media to tell them what to think about. I'll be back with more on this topic, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how perfect the indoctrination systems truly are; and Lord Bertrand Russell - and I've read his stuff on the air - from his own books, talked a long time ago (along with the Huxleys, both of the brothers), about scientific techniques of indoctrination and how perfected they were, back in the 1930s; and how even more they become perfected with the use of technology and even "the needle", as Mr. Russell said that would be used to create a compliant and pretty dumb population.

Managing people is quite the task, if you want to rule them, you must make them think they're free. You give them an idea of what freedom is; and today it's a commercialised idea. I've gone through the whole culture creation business of Bernays, in the past, and how he and others basically created definitely the United States culture of the 1930s / 40s / 50s / 60s etc; and how even his nephews took it over (in fact, one is still running the culture industry in Britain today) and that becomes your reality, that becomes what you think as free. In fact, some people have actually said to me that they're free because they can go shopping anytime they want to and buy whatever they want, that's what they thought freedom was.

Really, it's an elastic idea, as most things truly are; words tend to cement ideas in our minds and that trick in itself is a way of being used by the propagandists who understand your logic and how you'll come to their conclusions. Again, written in great detail by Lord Bertrand Russell and others who were into this; and they worked with Tavistock and the big heavy think-tanks that had the agenda and the task of learning how to control millions of people across the world. The Council on Foreign Relations took that up, in the 1960s, when they had their international meeting, held in London, to decide if Britain or the US culture industry should create the world culture for the global society, as far back as that; and they decided that the US should do it. Along with that came a standardised education system and that was the task of Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous, who became the first C.E.O. of UNESCO, where he talked about scientific indoctrination, not to free children across the world but to make them manageable, where they'd fit in with this pre-planned agenda.

Now, getting back to the spraying, for instance, in earnest, the spraying was done in earnest and frequently and pretty-well daily, the aerial spraying since 1998, I can remember the day when the aircraft came in, lots of them. They were half the height they are today and sprayed all over the skies and it stayed there all day in a criss-cross pattern, getting wider and wider and they've improved their sprays now, they'll still last a long-long time as a spray, as a line across horizon to horizon; but they tend to blossom out much faster and merge with the others until you get this whitish mush above your heads. Now, that was done with no fanfare, no bellowing of media to the public, it was done hush-hush, even though it's right above your heads and this proves the point, it proves the point, as Lord Bertrand Russell, and then Brzezinski said in his own book, parroting Russell. He said: *Shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do it for them.* The media has become an arm of your intellect now; you expect it to tell you what you should really know for your own well-being. Instead of looking for yourself, watching your environment and coming to your own conclusions, you'll disregard your own perceptions, if the media doesn't mention it; and most people are oblivious to the spraying, even when it's thick above their heads.

How do they introduce it to the public, because, eventually, there will be enough people who will start to see it and ask questions, mainly word-of-mouth; and how do they deal with that? Well, again, they by-pass first of all, the older generations, who are so dumbed down and trained to listen to the media for everything. They can't even go outside without listening to the Weather Channel where everything's a crisis; a millimetre of rain is a crisis.

And: they go for the youth, to prepare them for the world in which they'll grow up into, where they'll be massively-sprayed and they'll think it's normal. In the meantime, 10 going on 11 years after the first spraying, they start to introduce the idea into the public's minds, with little articles but they always put a president or a prime minister's name at the top, to grab your attention. Here's how they introduce the idea: 'They might consider spraying the atmosphere'. This is one of many articles that have just come out over the last few months. This is called the preparatory phase of induction into memory, most folk will never reason this through; but it puts an idea / a possibility into their minds, so when they eventually do catch on that they're getting sprayed, they'll think 'Well, I saw this coming'. No, they don't even know they've been sprayed for 10 years already but the children have been taught this since 2001, in their sciences classes. This is from the Mail and it's the 9th of April 2009.

Obama

There's your first thing that grabs the attention, see how it's all placed this way, Obama, Mr

Obama may fire pollution particles into stratosphere

I guess all by himself eh?

to deflect sun's heat in desperate bid to tackle global warming

This is all over the science magazines too; it's a hand-out you see.

President Barack Obama is considering a radical plan to tackle global warming by firing pollution particles into the stratosphere to deflect some of the sun's heat.

The controversial experiment was touted yesterday as a possible last resort to help cool the Earth's air by the president's new science advisor John Holdren.

Right away, you're given the premise and you're given your opinion, your conclusion: it's to stop global warming, so you won't argue or think any further than that you see. You won't ask 'Is this the real reason?'

"It's got to be looked at. We don't have the luxury of taking any approach off the table," said Mr Holdren, Director of the White House Office of Science and Technology.

Holdren, director of the White House Office of Science and Technology, outlined the idea of shooting either sulphur dioxide particles,

They've had those all over the newspapers and science magazines, as I say, for months.

aluminium oxide dust

Which is already analysed, I've got my own analysis here too from labs on the same stuff we've had for 10 years - and barium.

or specially designed aerosols into the stratosphere - the upper level of the atmosphere between ten and 30 miles above the Earth's surface.

And then tell you again what your conclusion is to be you see:

It is hoped that this would cool the planet by artificially reflecting sunlight back into space before it can be absorbed.

Even though more than half the scientists in the world are saying we're in a cooling phase, so that's not the reason they're doing this. Then it says:

Naval guns, rockets,

and all this nonsense, even hot air balloons, all the rubbish, see they've already been doing it 10 years with jets

have been put forward as possible ways of firing the agent into the air.

Now, here's the part you should be concerned about, apart from the fact they've been lying for 10 years and lying about this, because, as I say, they're already doing it, they have been.

Mr Holdren admitted the scheme could have grave side effects

Well, what would that mean, eh? They don't go into that. What would the "grave side effects" be of putting barium, aluminium oxide and other metallic particles into the atmosphere? Well, let me think now, we all breathe don't we, hmm? And do you know, the illnesses from these very substances have shot up in the last 10 years; strokes and everything. See: people with no memory, they can't remember what they read. People with no memory can't remember what the sky used to look like; and about 10 years ago, when all this started, there was article after article about the incredible strokes that were happening and signs and symptoms of strokes and even ads on television to tell you the signs and symptoms of strokes. Suddenly: people coming down with strokes, which you would get if you absorb aluminium oxide and barium. Pneumonias galore - all kinds of allergy problems - I discussed allergies yesterday, how it's up 40% plus over the last few years, multiple allergy syndromes, people becoming allergic to everything, again, side effects of these particular particles. But of course they're not saying that they're doing it, no, they are thinking of doing it. That's how they're getting the older generation acclimatised to the idea. Then this goes on and on about having to really take this seriously, to combat climate change, which is the weather, you know. And a little bit saying:

Opponents fear that tampering with the atmosphere's delicate balance could have consequences that would be even worse than global warming.

Well, no kidding, no kidding; but it'll also depopulate the planet pretty fast too, won't it?

I've also, over the last few years on the radio, talked about the decline in animals and birds and I'm living in the country. Last year, the moles were coming out the ground, after it rained all June and July, with heavy spraying and they were coming up out of the ground and dying, because of the stuff that was coming down from the spray. There's a massive absence of birds; I can walk through the forest and hardly hear a tweet and sometimes I hear no tweet at all, in the country.

Back with more on this - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. That was from the Mail Online, that article I just read; and this is the preparation of almost subliminal messaging to the adult population, who have no idea it's already been going on, most of them. And they'll flip through that with the same care that they flip through everything else, as they're bombarded with data, but it will implant in their minds the possibility of this coming up in the future. So, when the media decides to tell them it's being done, it'll seem quite normal to them; but, meanwhile, let's go to the children, you see, because - after all - you always treat every generation differently and young minds, who are going to grow up in a vastly-changed and drastically reduced population too, in the world, have got the scientific indoctrination and it's very precise, to build the utopia. In fact, this website I'm going to read from is for teachers and they have a magazine, it's called Edutopia, a mixture of education and utopia, there's that word again. Whose utopia, hmm? Whose utopia? Go into utopian thinkers and you'll find every name I've mentioned in the past at the top, all the eugenicists were utopian thinkers, for their utopia. What have the children been taught to do with spraying and the adults haven't a clue. They're just getting introduced to the idea that it might eventually happen in the future.

There's a book that is taught in all schools now, it's:

Science 1: Essential Interactions

and it's published by Centre Pointe Learning, published in 2001; and then it goes into, you see most parents would just flick through this:

Chemistry. Earth. Earth science. Ecosystems. Educational issues. Heat. Life Science. Physical Science. Physics. Space sciences. Interdisciplinary approaches.

Which means it's ideological, whenever you see "interdisciplinary" that means they're bringing all the politically-correct ideas and all the sciences together, because they're all on the same road; and I've discussed this road many times. And you scroll down it again and you see the usual subjects but mixed in with little political pieces of import - the importance of water etc, etc; and you go down to Unit 5 and then you go into, again, you can actually see how they're teaching it:

10. Ecological pyramids

11. Case study: pesticides: poisons in the food chain

Well, they are poisoning the food chain because this stuff was coming down that they've been spraying for ten years, it's all through the food too you see; and your water supply.

12. The water cycle

13. Case study: choosing a waste disposal site

Blah, blah, recycling, all the politically-correct stuff...

16. *Acid in the water cycle*

17. *Inquiry investigation: environmental models*

18. *The carbon cycle*

19. *Case study: solutions for global warming*

"Solutions for global warming" and you go into that and they talk about, well, the stuff that they're just telling the adults about now: firing off different things and spraying them across the sky with aircraft, particles of metals and so on into the atmosphere. Since 2001 they've been teaching the children this stuff, at school. They're just now letting the adults know that they might do it in the future. You see how it works? See how they work in scientific intergenerational indoctrination; and this book is for Grades 9, 10, 11 and 12. 2001 they've been teaching the children so they'll grow up thinking it's all quite normal, if anybody was to bother to ask them, their parents won't stop and say 'What's that in the sky?' It would never occur to their parents, it wasn't on the TV, maybe then the child would say 'well that's just them spraying the metallic particles to save the world, daddy or mummy'. That's how it's done; simple isn't it? However, most folk are having such a great fantastic time playing themselves they're oblivious of any reality, completely oblivious.

Going back to the Mail one, for the adults, Obama, like Obama is going to stand there, with a giant cannon right? How ridiculous but that's to grab your attention; and you look to the right of it and here's how they blur scary data with fantasy and rubbish, right next to it:

Shocked Russian surgeons

This is a mainstream newspaper.

Shocked Russian surgeons open up man who thought he had a tumour... to find a FIR TREE inside his lung

There's the kind of rubbish, that's how they make everything into a strange fantasy, until you take nothing really seriously; but the *Obama may fire pollution particles into the stratosphere* is going to sink into your head in a kind of dazy Disney-type way. That's how it's done; quite something eh?

There's another report on the **United Nations Millennium Development End Poverty 2015**, I'll put this link up as well and you can spend your time (or waste it, whichever one which), but you can go through that and you'll find how they talk 'well half the world's poor is going to die in a few years because of bad water'. That would fit right in with their agenda. How long have they been throwing the tax money of the West at the Third World, supposedly? Because it doesn't get there, you know that, otherwise I wouldn't be reading this article of what's going to happen in 2015. They don't intend to save the world's poor, since Kissinger made a war on the Third World countries or "A population problem", as he called it.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix; and just before I go onto the callers, I'm going to read a little article here, it's from Wired Magazine and called:

Danger Room:

Soldiers Blinded, Hospitalized by Laser 'Friendly Fire'

March 30th 2009

An American soldier was blinded in one eye and three others required medical evacuation out of Iraq in a series of laser "friendly fire" incidents,

To cut a long story short: they've got these brand new lasers, this kind of green type and they can cause permanent eye injury; and the idea was to give them to the soldiers, they're mounted on vehicles these things, to flash people, flash on-coming motorists, the Iraqis that means; and sort of dazzle them until they'd stop. Supposedly they've been using them at distances of 75 yards and blinding each other, the soldiers that is, in the process. Then it turns out that these incredible lasers that were developed, I remember Britain was talking about using them in the 1970s. They could actually, basically scan this across a battlefield with on-coming troops and you could wipe out a whole battalion, you'd literally burn out their retinas. So, they're using them on the Iraqis, to basically make them stop their cars, confuse them etc; and it tells you at the bottom, as I say, that they thought it was 75 yards away they could use them for and it's actually 1,460 metres, anything under that you have permanent retina damage but it's ok to use it on Iraqis.

I was thinking today about how do people stop what's happening in the world and to themselves, because nasty things, you see war isn't just over in Iraq. There's been a war going on at home, everybody's home, for a long time, everybody's nation, because those who run the world always were Globalists you see. And under the guise of socialism, with their own definition of course, and they give the working people another definition, exactly the same way as the Soviet system was run, Communism, because it's the same thing really, just slower and Fabian. They always make war on the public of every country because, at heart, they are always international, with a belief system that the intellectual superior, more-evolved type have the right to rule the silly masses, to rule them properly and make it all tidy and nice; and on the way, they must reduce the population, that's been one of their manifestos since the beginning, into a manageable quantity. To fit in with what they call nature, they're very good with nature, Albert Pike, the pope of Freemasonry talked a lot about nature, saying he did not apologise for it. What he was telling you was he did not apologise for his stance and the high Mason stance on superior man and inferior man and the right of the superior to rule the inferior and to plan their lives for them. That's really what it's all about and we're already there.

I've got many other stories I could read but there's no point, you know this kind of stuff. I mean, there's an article, I'll put the link up, from the EU Observer where the EU parliament say that the local politicians, the national politicians are not telling the public they're being run totally / completely and all their laws and decisions are not being debated through their national parliaments anymore, all the real decisions are made at the EU Parliament. Well, what's new? And this is what they want to do to the Americas as well, with the United States, give this remote parliament that just dictates down to the public, that's what you've got you see is dictatorships and plutocracies at the top and we're all being managed and most folk have been trained, through scientific indoctrination, to accept being managed. Not to have any idea of self-determination on an individual, local or national level, we have been taught and we have been domiciled, we've been domesticated till we accept simply being told what to do by experts, exactly what Lord Bertrand Russell said they would make happen, it's happened.

I'll go to the callers now and we're got Aran from Pennsylvania, are you there Aran?

Aran: Yes, I'm here, thank you for taking my call Alan. You're absolutely right about everything you say: the effects of these Chemtrails and modified foods and everybody I know, including myself, has allergies or asthma and if you run into somebody that doesn't have an allergy, it's kind of strange. You're so accepted to think that everybody has allergies and it's just crazy. Not only the people, the pets: my dog has allergies out the butt, lumps all over her body and she chews so much a quarter of her hair's gone and you could scratch her till she bleeds and she'll just keep wanting more.

Alan: Everybody's got allergies now, our immune systems are being shot and they knew this before they started spraying us with these particles, because Teller, who came up with the idea in the 1950s, also wrote in his papers what the side-effects of these particulate metals would be; and it's exactly what we're getting. As I say, it ties in with strokes, because barium and aluminium oxide, especially, aluminium oxide is used to treat minor wounds, it causes blood-clotting and many other side-effects too. It also heads into the brain, as does the barium and the barium will bind to certain enzymes and cause clotting as well. They've known this and people are getting blindness problems from it too, that's standard with these things; and the mainstream articles from the Lancet and all the other journals from medical sciences, all admit that asthma has sky-rocketed again in ten years and they're just totally confused as to why it's happening. We never used to get adults diagnosed with asthma; it was always the children.

Aran: So, you know that they're spraying on us, obviously they're not immune to it, what do they do because obviously.

Alan: I'll tell you what they do, because Teller also suggested it: naturally, the big wigs at the Pentagon and the White House didn't want their own boys to get sick you see (and their own families) and they discussed high-tech ways of literally chelating, not the kind of stuff that you or I would get access to, even if you had the money, way beyond that, because they classed it under bio-warfare techniques. They already had methods of it, it's almost like kidney dialysis, they have high-tech methods of rapidly detoxifying the body that you or I will never have access to, but all these top politicians and so on, and their families, are given access to treatments.

Aran: It's disgusting what they do to us, I can't even imagine doing that to people - it's just horrible. It's hard for me, even though I listen to your show, it's still hard for me to believe that there are people actually out there that could do that.

Alan: That's right, and that's why they get away with it, because they understand how we think. It's no different you know than when you were rounded up in World War II, by the Soviets or the Nazis, it didn't matter, and they'd line up whole streets of people, take them off into a field and just mow them down, ten at a time. Everyone went to their death thinking 'This can't be happening to me, people don't do this'. That's how they had their last breath, that's what they were thinking.

Aran: It's really going to be hard to tell the kids any different, because you talk to kids now and you try to tell them about it and they say: 'Oh, my teacher didn't tell us that; so, you're wrong, the teacher's right'.

Alan: That's right. If you notice too: most teachers now are much younger, they keep the young ones, and they tend to move or push the older ones out, because they want the children to bond more with what they see as 'youth', you see. Anything's that's not in that 'youth' category is somehow obsolete and irrelevant; and, again, this was all discussed by Bertrand Russell, because he'd had the first major experimental schools, under a royal charter, in the 1920s, where he tried this intense Pavlovian indoctrination on the children and it worked perfectly.

Aran: It's just sickening.

Alan: It is; and you know: the worst thing too, just like everything else in the system we live in, what can you do, what can you do? I mean: they've gone like a military strategy for your water, for your food, they've altered your food; they're spraying you with poisons, knowing it's killing you. They've made most of us pretty well, most of us infertile, since the 1950s onwards in the Western World, definitely the males. They knew this too, I've done article after article about it. Full-scale war was declared on us a long time ago; and they're not happy yet, there are not enough of us dead, we're not dying fast enough. Now they're trying to encourage us to think along the way of even euthanasia. We're dealing with monsters at the top, which are worse than a million Hitler's or a million Stalin's or Lenin's or any tyrant, in fact the whole lot combined down through history. They're far-far worse because they're dogmatic in their religious belief that they have the right and the duty to do what they're doing to us.

Aran: Like you said, they're hitting us from every angle. We went to the grocery store today and my wife was looking at these apples and she said 'These look really good' and I'm just thinking yeah, but they're full of pesticides.

Alan: And they've altered everything we eat too, what's in it?

Aran: You can't even get yourself healthy, even if you wanted to.

Alan: Again, you know, what's interesting, if you're always aware of what's going on and you have memory, you know when things kick-off, the asthma, the strokes, the eye problems, the skin problems, the multiple allergies started exactly ten years ago, with the regular spraying. It was the same when they brought in the modified food and put it into the public. Suddenly, there were incredible health problems with people with ulcers and massive acid and reflux etc; and prescription drugs that had been carefully dispensed for years, suddenly became widely available to the public at the same time, acid reducers. They knew what was happening, from the very beginning, they knew this; otherwise they would have kept it all under prescription. They made it freely available and those acid reducers are some of the most fast-going drugs every day, great sales in all these stores now, all the Pharma stores. They know what they're doing and what the effects are going to be.

Aran: Yeah, and like you say, everybody around you has it, nobody has any memory of when nobody had allergies.

Alan: That's right; and that's why it's a good idea to collect old paper books from the 1950s onwards or even before, if you can, with the statistics, the medical books and they'll give you data, even the rarity of many cancers and all of this kind of stuff and incidents of autism - very-very rare, one in many-many multiple thousands and now it's about 1 in 5.

Aran: Look at the Amish; I'm in Amish country here - no autism there.

Alan: And it doesn't take a rocket scientist, that's the very thing you see, you use your own observation, what's changed? What has changed? The inoculations are sky-rocketing, the autism is skyrocketed, the asthma, the strokes and all the rest of it, the skin rashes, all the different problems started with the spraying, the stomach problems and the physical effects to do with the modified foods started when they gave us modified food. It doesn't take rocket science to figure it out, it's basic detective work.

Aran: Well, Alan, thank you for everything you do in a world where you don't know where to find truth.

Alan: Yes, and everything that's presented, even a lot of the stories they present for the first time in mainstream always have a 180 degree spin to give you the wrong conclusion!

Aran: Right. I'm sure it takes a lot of time and all this research to put it all together, to give to the public where they can understand it. When I do my own research it just takes hours and hours and you drive yourself crazy with everything.

Alan: I know.

Aran: So, I thank you a lot; and I have one thing, if they ever do shut down the web, or if you ever decide not to do your show anymore, are your books still going to be available at the same address?

Alan: I'll try, I'll put something up and let people know if that ever happens.

Aran: OK.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And who knows? I get cyber attacks all the time as well and the computers are always crashing on me here; and they are using cyber attacks, I've read the articles from the Pentagon, they're using them on people who don't go along with the spin. There's Jason from California, are you there Jason?

Jason: Yeah, hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here.

Jason: Alan, I have a question: I was reading your book Cutting Through Volume 2 and on page 60, you mention something called the Definitive Desdemona Fixed System and I want to know where did you get this type of information from? Because you laid out the alphabet and you said what each letter has, you told what meaning it has, but where have you got the information from?

Alan: You'll get it in old Rosicrucian books or Freemasonry books. Almost everything to do with Freemasonry today, in fact all the stuff to do in fact with even Atlantis and even aliens were put out there in the late 1800s by Masonic groups and publishers and there are many rehashes of the same stuff today; in fact, lots of people are making their money off them. However, they did use a lot of the old Catholic demonic terminology, to do with the demons and Kabbalah, because you understand in the old Kabbalah, the true Kabbalah, the old idea, in old times, was to call down each star; each star, technically, was a god or a demon and they gave them names and whatever purpose you had in mind, you called down a 'specialist' in that area. If you go through even the Talmud and Kabbalah, you'll find the speciality of each particular demon; but that's also another code as well. They can actually use the terminology with the meanings in a sentence and therefore, if you understand how to read it and forget all about demons, you're actually reading a code. In other words: a demon stands for a particular area of science, or technique, or purpose; and it's a very-very deep subject, it would take me years to discuss it with you.

Jason: OK, are you suggesting that I check out books about Rosicrucianism?

Alan: The old stuff, the old stuff was much better and don't get sidetracked by the astrology; the astrology, again, is coding and the same with demons etc. It's all to do with coding for the intellectuals amongst them to understand; that's what they mean, the rest of the public, even their members in the lower orders are the profane, they don't understand what it's really saying, you see. The books are all out there and if you go through searches, you'll always come across the same terminology. Also, read Shakespeare; you'll find all of this stuff in Shakespeare's plays.

Jason: OK.

Alan: Back in a moment - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go onto Z in New York.

Z: Hey Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Z: What's up man? How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Z: Listen: I was shocked this morning by the amount of Chemtrails in upstate New York; I mean layers upon layers of just giant fluffy beautiful lines, so 'natural' you know what I'm saying? Extremely natural. I was also surprised by, I don't know if you noticed, but there's some planes now that are flying now pretty low and they leave these giant fluffy trails behind and they go across the horizon in less than 45 seconds.

Alan: That's extremely fast ones, that's right; there's more people seeing them, even people I know who are flight crews are seeing them on their passenger planes.

Z: And the trails that they leave behind are so thick that they actually leave a shadow on the bottom of the

Alan: That's right, you know what that is though? That's the shadow that's coming through on the layer below, because the barium cuts out the light and you'll see that. Sometimes you'll see coming through a cloud a different type of spray, with a shadow, it's like a black line going through it and that's the shadow, very good when you see it at sun-down, very evident then.

Z: So, I'm here for, you know, it's a campus community, a lot of students, very smart kids, studying all kinds of stuff. Not a single soul looks up; nobody finds it interesting; nobody finds it shocking, or at least relevant; nothing, nothing whatsoever. You know I'm walking around like a crazy person; I'm just like looking up all the time. But, this is my actual reason for calling: I started re-reading The Next Million Years by Darwin and what shocked me a little bit is that he mentions four revolutions and then he goes on to mention like six or even seven. But, the first one is fire, second is agriculture, third one is the city and the fourth one is science.

Alan: That's right.

Z: What's interesting is that the first four actually increase population drastically, but the fifth one that he foresees is actually running out of natural resources like gas, Peak Oil kind of stuff and he says this will dramatically reduce the population. And right after that: the sixth one is new forms of energy. And I'm just reading this crap and I'm thinking to myself that this is so obvious, once you see the big picture.

Alan: It's a laid-down agenda and Darwin did not dream it up!

Z: Oh, I believe that, yeah; and I was reading a book a long time ago by Ben Bova, a science fiction book called Orion. You might have read it too.

Alan: I think I did, years ago.

Z: About this guy who goes forward in time and his arch enemy Ahriman goes backwards in time, or is it the other way around? But, basically what they go about explaining is how fire, they go through the invention of fire, they go through the invention of agriculture and things like that. So, I find it interesting that he would write about that kind of stuff too.

Alan: Yes, because those guys are paid by the Futurist Society to write those particular books, it's predictive programming, we enjoy those books and we're having an idea implanted in our head that'll familiarise us with the real events as they happen in our lifetime. This is an old technique that they actually said they'd use.

Z: Thanks Alan, you're doing a good job, see you later.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, I read that book the Culture Wars and how the Pentagon runs it, and how they implant these ideas and how they even said that novelists were very important! Well, that's it from myself and Hamish, in Ontario, Canada: goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-

["Obama may fire pollution particles into stratosphere to deflect sun's heat in desperate bid to tackle global warming" by David Gardner \(dailymail.co.uk\) - April 9, 2009.](#)

["Science 1: essential interactions" Book, Grades 9-12, Centre Pointe Learning, 2001" \[Look at Unit 5-19\] \(goenc.com\).](#)

["United Nations Millennium Development Goals" \(un.org\).](#)

["UN-HABITAT'S strategy for the implementation of the Millennium Development Goal 7 target 11" \(unhabitat.org\).](#)

["Soldiers Blinded, Hospitalized by Laser 'Friendly Fire' " by David Hambling \(wired.com\) - March 30, 2009.](#)

["National politicians undermining EU parliament, say Liberals" by Andrew Willis \(euobserver.com\) - April 14, 2009.](#)

February 29, 2008 (#82)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 29, 2008:
"PLANNING FOR PLANETARY INTERROGATION—
CRADLE TO GRAVE FOR PERFECT SLAVE"
© Alan Watt February 29, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary
Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 29th, 2008. It's been quite a busy time up here in Ontario, Canada, because we seem to be left out of our share of global warming. In fact, it's snowing like crazy right now and we should all complain about it I think. We pay more taxes so we should complain and get our share. That's only fair in this modern world of ours.

Talking about modern world, the news is impossible to keep up with – the real news, the stuff that's between the lines, the stuff that's outside the Hollywood bimbos and the breakups and all of that. However, the stuff to do with us, the big laws that are passed every day in this big machine that just churns them out and people haven't really seen them enforced yet; but when you see thousands of laws on the books, these aren't just laws for a temporary period in history. These are laws which are going to affect us all for maybe 100, 200 years. This is a war for the Brave New World that's been in the planning for an awful long time and when you see all of the make-work projects that they're just churning out there it's staggering, staggering and what's even more staggering is how complacent the general population are because they question nothing really. They truly do believe, like Brzezinski said, that if there's anything worth knowing then the media will tell them. They'll tell them what to think about and what to worry about even and if they don't tell them anything they won't even use their own eyes. They won't see the spraying overhead. They just simply won't see it. They won't see the guys with the machine guns in the black clothes as being anything unusual and for those who are awake that's a scary thing to notice. You're kind of on your own.

It's good to stand around these characters with machine guns because you will see the occasional passerby with that gleam in their eye of awareness. If you manage to cross eyes with each other you might just happen to get in touch with each other and say my God there's another live one here and you'll feel much better, but the rest of the drones will go on their merry way to buy all the little trinkets that they have with two pieces of plastic and this seemingly unlimited credit that they have right now, the big glut.

However, we are in a make-work project. It's a massive make-work project for security forces of all kinds, for government institutions, for massive bureaucracies. We thought we had enough of that during the Cold War, masses and masses of bureaucracies that dealt with everything you could imagine and things you couldn't imagine and then compartments above compartments within compartments of Secret Services and CIA's and MI6's. It's expanded so big now you can't keep track of it because now they have employees right through society at every level within even the police forces, maybe even in your own local town, who get an extra paycheck for working for Homeland Security and even rat on their own "fraternities" as they call them, their own "brothers" within the police. Same thing within teaching organizations. We're living in a world that's been set up for vast paranoia, where everyone is going to rat on everyone else. It's modeled after the Soviet system and it's here. It's worldwide.

Mikhail Gorbachev when he was the head of the Soviet Union, before he was made the leader of the greenies, talked about this in his last speech to the politburo. You should pull it up and listen to what he said about communism spreading outwards, not giving in. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I should always mention and sometimes I forget to say that newcomers can look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for old talks. They may be old but they're not so old-fashioned – when you say "old" it's no good if it's old, but these old talks help to fill in a lot of the gaps in the histories that led up to where we are today. It's important to understand them and it's important to see the organizations, the big foundations that are intermeshed that helped bring this particular part of the present upon us and where they plan to go with it. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

I was mentioning before the break about Mikhail Gorbachev, his last speech to the politburo was published in major newspapers. The *Toronto Sun* had an article by Eric Margolis. Look it up and read that speech because right there it shows you that the whole fall of the communist system was nothing more than a merger, as the big bureaucracies of the Soviets shook hands with their brothers across the way to the west; because during the Cold War the massive bureaucracies realized, as they always do, that they had so much in common with each other. They had to control vast amounts of the public and alter their perceptions of things. It was all to do with control, so naturally they realized that they nothing really to differ about ultimately and they knew they'd have to bring on a global system. They both wanted it and they pretty well merged and it's all here today. I've no doubt, too, even the fall of the Soviet system and the coming down of the Berlin Wall was planned probably when they had the Bolshevik Revolution.

It's odd that Lenin himself said that the dictatorship, he said of the proletariat—really it was over the proletariat—the dictatorship would last maybe 70, maybe 80 years and then after that there would be some kind of strange peace in a system that would be not quite capitalist and not quite communist. Merge that with Professor Carroll Quigley's talks and he talks about the new feudal system. A new feudal system, semi-socialist in nature in that massive bureaucracies would guide the public and control the public on behalf of a fascist elite. An elite who will be in and out of politics and also in and out of the CEO positions of international corporations, planned long ago and of course we're the last to know because you can't tell the people what's really going on. Perception management they call that and they use the mainstream media to do it, very simple. If all you're fed is certain news and they're all coordinating the same stories on a daily basis, you have no reason to question anything. It's quite simple.

Here's an article now which shows you where they're going to, from the *Guardian.co.uk*, and this was written on the 23rd of February 2008 by Ian Traynor in Brussels.

It says:

"Government wants personal details of every traveler. Phone numbers and credit card data to be collected under expanded EU plan."

It says here:

"Airline passengers will be monitored at every stage of their journey under the proposals. Passengers travelling

between EU countries or taking domestic flights would have to hand over a mass of personal information, including their mobile phone numbers and credit card details, as part of a new package..."

Alan: I like how they use the terminology salesmanship.

"...a new package of security measures being demanded by the British government. The data would be stored for 13 years..."

Alan: Yeah, sure. It will be forever.

"...and used to "profile" suspects. Brussels officials are already considering controversial anti-terror plans that would collect up to 19 pieces of information on every air passenger entering or leaving the EU. Under a controversial agreement reached last summer with the US department of homeland security, the EU already supplies the same information [19 pieces] to Washington for all passengers flying between Europe and the US. But Britain wants the system extended to sea and rail travel, to be applied to domestic flights and those between EU countries. According to a questionnaire circulated to all EU capitals by the European commission, the UK is the only country of 27 EU member states that wants the system used for "more general public policy purposes"..."

Alan: That's how it's termed. That's all we need to know. It's for general public purposes.

"...besides fighting terrorism and organised crime."

Alan: There are other reasons for it outside of terrorism, obviously, which is a bit of a joke and organized crime is all at the top.

"The so-called passenger name record system, proposed by the commission and supported by most EU governments, has been denounced by civil libertarians and data protection officials as draconian and probably ineffective."

Alan: It depends what they're really after. You see, it won't be ineffective at all. There's always a method to the madness.

"The scheme would work through national agencies collecting and processing the passenger data and then sharing it with other EU states. Britain also wants to be able to exchange the information with third parties outside the EU. Officials in Brussels and in European capitals admit the proposed system represents a massive intrusion into European civil liberties..."

Alan: I wonder what civil liberties they have in Europe.

"...but insist it is a necessary part of a battery of new electronic surveillance measures being mooted in the interests of European security. These include proposals unveiled in Brussels last week for fingerprinting and collecting biometric information of all non-EU nationals entering or leaving the union. All airlines would provide government agencies with 19 pieces of information on every passenger, including mobile phone number and credit card details. The system would work by "running the data against a combination of characteristics..."

Alan: Interesting.

"...characteristics and behavioural patterns aimed at creating a risk assessment..."

Alan: Here you go, computers once again, brainless computers, non-human pieces of junk. Things you could make with your own hands are going to give us the results and who's going to be arrested or who's going to turn out to be a suspect, yah-de-yah-de-yah. It's fascinating how this new god, the computer, and statistics and data, has taken over from all common sense; but then, don't expect common sense at the top people. Bureaucrats are not famous for their ingenuity.

It says here:

"When a passenger fits within a certain risk assessment, he could be identified as a high-risk passenger." A working party of European data protection officials described the proposal as "a further milestone towards a European surveillance society."

Alan: It's already there, isn't it?

"The draft foresees the collection of a vast amount of personal data of all passengers flying into or out of the EU regardless of whether they are under suspicion or innocent travellers. These data will then be stored for a period of 13 years to allow for profiling. The profiling of all passengers envisaged by the current proposal might raise constitutional concerns in some member states."

Alan: They'll change that to suit, won't they?

"The Liberal Democrat MEP Sarah Ludford said: "Where is this going to stop?"

Alan: Well, maybe I should go over and tell her.

"There's no mature discussion of risk. As soon as you question something like this, you're soft on terrorism in the UK and in the EU."

Alan: You see, this is what people haven't caught on to. The vast bureaucracies created during the Cold War have to have an enemy; and in a global society, governments must have enemies to be governments; that's supposedly the principle that governments were founded upon. The tallest guy in the tribe becomes the hero and then you make him all soft and feed him all the best stuff and give him the best women and so on and they breed and become a dynasty. Then you have kings and queens who are going to protect you from the big guys over yonder and without big guys over yonder, you have to have a reason for existing, especially in the state of living you're in, which is way above the rest of the public. You feed off of the public, therefore you've got to have ongoing war. That's why we find George Orwell in his book *"1984"* talking about perpetual war, perpetual war and when they kicked off 9/11 that was obviously a preconceived idea. You couldn't write about it and hope for it. A Pearl Harbor event and then it happens, just like bingo, you won the lotto. It had to be planned that way and they knew where The New American Century wanted to take the world and we're all on the same boat together here. It took cooperation between all nations to get all these draconian measures drafted up, gone over and over and over for years and years, before 9/11 happened, to go into action so quickly together. That's obvious.

As I say, in a Brave New World you need an enemy and the enemy will turn out to be everyone. Everyone is suspect. You might not be an enemy now, but you might be an enemy down the road; who knows? In *"1984"* when the character Winston is locked up in prison by the Ministry of Love – the Ministry of Love are the ones who torture and kill you. When he's locked up he meets his next-door neighbor who said to him, *"don't come near me Winston. I'm a thought criminal. It was my daughter that found out. I didn't know it myself. Thank God she caught me in time."* That's what's coming. Everyone is suspect and as long as you go along with the promoted computer-generated perfect type of citizen, which is a non-thinker who watches sports, guzzles the beer and goes to work, pays taxes and doesn't think too much. All his topics will be from the media and entertainment, then he'll be classified as safe, but if he emerges out of that he's in big trouble, big trouble. You wait and see. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, which is getting thicker and thicker all the time. The unreality around all of this is because the general public have not seen the full effect of it yet, but they're being told about it. However, in psychology schools and lessons they do various experiments even with the students, and some of that is to do with what you see and what you want to see and what you don't want to see. It's kind of like asking suspects after a robbery – that's why the police separate them all to find out if each have the same kind of descriptions, because if someone that seems to be superior amongst the group, a dominant type, says it first then gives a description, the rest will

start changing their mind and follow that description and neglect their own perceptions. That's how easy it happens and that's how this is working on the public too. They're after bad guys who seem to be everywhere. You know they seem to be sprouting up like bacterium and viruses and they have to do all of this massive new make-work project, the biggest make-work project on the planet for security and bureaucracies and divisions and all the rest of it, mainly because the economy has gone to pot. This is the new business, security. That's what it's all about and it's taking us on a path to hell, but, mind you, it's organized because they know where they're going with it.

Out of this is to come the Brave New World where they're going to create purpose-made ideal designs, the real meaning of ID is ideal design, and they're going to make ideal designed humans to serve them better. They want to get rid of the junk genes, you know the inferior Darwinian types that Charles Galton Darwin was terrified were going to breed out of hand and there'd be too many of them and they'd overtake the superior types, the dominant ones, the natural aristocracy who had all the wealth and proven their worth through centuries of slaughter, battle and stealing. We call them nobility and that's what it's all about; it's ongoing today and it's going to get a lot worse.

Now what's amazing too is that this information I'm giving here is available to the general public, but just like the people who just witnessed a robbery, they can glance over this and it doesn't even make a mark on them. Not an indent, nothing. It's bad news and they've been taught to be egosyntonic. You look at the good things and don't look at the bad. It's like the New Agers, look at the positive things and turn your back on the negative. That's how they've all been trained, an egosyntonic society, the type that Bertrand Russell said they would create, it's all here and it's not new. It was here beginning in the '60's.

This is from the *Press Association*, Thursday, February 28th and it was also printed on Yahoo News UK and Ireland.

"Every part of Britain will be mapped for its potential to produce violent Muslim extremists under a new strategy drawn up by senior police officers."

Alan: Now here's the cops drawing up strategies which will become law. Now that's wrong itself, you see, but they won't point that out to you.

"At its counter-terrorism conference in Brighton this week, the Association of Chief Police Officers..."

Alan: Now you don't realize that this is the same in the States and Canada and all across the world. This is a UN Organization that we pay for and we think they're local police chiefs but they're actually part of the International Police Chiefs Association.

"...has approved a blueprint for how to prevent al-Qaeda..."

Alan: You know, the ghosts.

"... recruiting fresh supporters. The 40-page document aims to stop extremist ideas gaining hold in schools, colleges, prisons and over the internet."

Alan: Over the internet.

"It includes advice for parents on how to stop their children searching for jihadist websites."

Alan: It's quite amazing. What's the alternative? They can go to the game websites where they slaughter, slaughter, slaughter but that's okay.

"The internet is a potential area where a tendency towards violent extremism can be exploited," it reads. "Parents and carers have a need for advice on how to control access for their children and to understand what defines the legal-potentially illegal divide."

Alan: It's illegal divide here, see.

"The strategy also outlines details of an anti-extremist agenda to be included at every level of state-maintained education from primary school..."

Alan: That's when you start off at five.

"...to university by 2008-09."

Alan: It's all here, "Sieg Heil!" It's all here.

"It speaks of a "pressing need" to develop relationships between the police and the education sector "at every level" with regard to preventing violent extremism."

Alan: We're really, really going into the dark side now. I hope you understand what this all means when police are putting their own laws forward and they're going into the school systems big time to monitor, watch and this will come to testing every child too, and don't believe it's anything to do with Jihad supporters.

"It speaks of a "pressing need"..."

Alan: A pressing need.

"... to develop relationships between the police and the education sector "at every level" with regard to preventing violent extremism. The strategy will be rooted in "neighbourhood profiling..."

Alan: Neighborhood profiling.

"...to establish what is normal and what is unusual behaviour."

Alan: Now here we go in to the computer-generated robotic cop type mentality, when they start deciding what is normal, we're in big trouble. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and thus us Cutting Through the Matrix. Terror, terror everywhere and there's no peace to drink because we're not to be allowed any peace as we go through this terror because it's a war of terror. The greatest changes that ever happened in the past in history often took place when there was terror everywhere, mainly generated from the top again. Even during the great Black Plagues they had times of pillages and plunder. There were knights going back and forth. They had people coming back from various crusades and pillaging across Europe and it was just a massive chaos at the time. Again, at the change of a particular era, an era which they talk about in the old King Arthur legends, which is to show you that an old age was passing and new one was coming in.

The same thing happened with the Industrial Revolution when millions of people were ousted off their land across Europe and forced into cities, pressurized in, because the big banking boys who ran the merchant systems had dumped corn and various other crops from all other countries on each country. They had laws passed to allow that to happen. The Corn Laws were passed in Britain by Lord Rothschild and suddenly all the little farmers go out of business with all this cheap corn flooding in and they had to go into the big factories that were all built and ready to receive them. Nothing happens as I say by chance in an economic system.

A few weeks ago I talked about the Royal Institute of International Affairs and you should look into their website. Look into the organizations which they run. There's hundreds of them. This organization itself is in charge of hundreds of others in specialized departments working on such things as your food supply for the next 150, 200 years. Very important to them in this day of modified crops and the hype is coming as they try to tell us that the whole world is going to hell in a hand basket and we're supposed to be terrified. When we're terrified we leave it to the experts and that's the goal of the whole project is to have us sit back helplessly and allow them to take more and more power into their hands over another big manufactured con.

This is from "*The Sunday Times*", February 24th, 2008.

"Food Shortages Loom As Wheat Crop Shrinks and Prices Rise."

Alan: It's pretty well verbatim from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations group and what they printed themselves because most of these reporters work for them. By Jonathan Leake. I guess he's leaking the news to us.

"THE world is only ten weeks away from running out of wheat supplies after stocks fell to their lowest levels for 50 years. The crisis..."

Alan: There's the word.

"...has pushed prices to an all-time high and could lead to further hikes in the price of bread, beer, biscuits and other basic foods. It could also exacerbate serious food shortages in developing countries especially in Africa. The crisis comes after two successive years of disastrous wheat harvests, which saw production fall from 624m to 600m tones, according to the United Nations' Food and Agriculture Organisation."

Alan: Now go into the United Nations Food and Agricultural Organizations website. Look at their own little mandate and their charter and all the speeches they've given before because the purpose of this part of the UN, like all other parts of the UN, is to take over the world's food supply for the world. They've said that eventually they will be the ones to dish it out to the "regions" they call different parts of the world, amalgamated regions, and those leaders in those countries will be forced to bring down their population because they will not up the food quota to any region if you go above a certain limit. Now you know they'll start with a limit and they'll start brining it down. You know where it's all going. It's so obvious. Now here we have the big bogeymen at the top, the faceless ones, experts, that's the word you see. As soon as we hear experts we switch off and believe them.

"Experts blame climate change as heatwaves caused a slump in harvests last year in eastern Europe, Canada, Morocco and Australia, all big wheat producers. Booming populations and a switch to a meat-rich diet in the developing world also mean that about 110m tons of the world's annual wheat crop is being diverted to feed livestock."

Alan: Remember that the world they are bringing in is to be a vegetarian world. That's what Alvin Toffler said when he was getting his book handed out to all the Congressmen by Newt Gingrich a few years ago, "The Third Way" or "Wave" as they call it then. It's based after Plato. A little play on Plato's one and it's where the two systems, capitalism and communism, come together to begin the next way – the Hegelian Dialectic in motion. Here it's right here, they're going to blame the cattle for it and all of the rest of it. They've already brought in the fart tax, although they should bring it in in parliaments as well because that's where most of it is generated.

"Short term pressures have compounded the problem. Speculative buying by investors gambling on further price rises has further pushed up prices."

Alan: What they're not telling you is they've deregulated all of the controls that government had over basic necessities like food. This is part of the whole privatization process, where everything is handed over to businesses who are supposed to manage it better because they have the selfish motive of massive profit and that's supposed to be good for everyone, but they play a lot of con games with us too.

It says here:

"Short term pressures have compounded the problem. Speculative buying by investors gambling on further price rises has further pushed up prices." Though shortages are often blamed on the use of land for biofuel crops, the main biofuel cereal crop is maize, not wheat. Farmers have brought millions of acres of fallow land into production and the FAO predicts that the shortages could be eliminated within 12 months."

Alan: "Could be," so this is going to start like every other type of crisis we're going to hear the hype as they push this

and push it and push us ad nauseam, because, as I say, everything in your life that you've taken for granted growing up is to change drastically and everything that you look at has to be a crisis. Everything will be a crisis and we'll all have to just adapt and listen to the experts who will guide the sheep to the new pasture, where it's going to be a different kind of grass you will eat, believe you me, and they'll also decide if you're a good enough animal, a fit enough animal to come into the Brave New World. If you have any junk genes there that are undesirable or the potential of having something severe like, oh, an allergy or hay fever, they don't want you. They want perfectly fit only and they want a good solid background history and stability in your lineage. That's the Brave New World we live in and that's the Brave New World that's rushing upon us as we play ourselves. As we play and try and live as we've always done in this monied system, which is to get up, earn money, spend it, reward ourselves with toys and run after sex and all the usual things, and hope that maybe one day you'll get a good mate and all of those things. That's what everybody really wants but part of it is an illusion. Part of it is almost impossible because the society you're living in today makes sure that you can't be content with anything or anybody for that matter.

We are a commercialized system where marketing has taken over our thoughts. The way we dress with all the brand names on our clothes because the marketers have taught us to do so. They gave it snob appeal. At one time during the Great Depression, you'll see that in the old black and white comedies with Charlie Chaplin and others, they had to pay men to carry billboards advertising clothes and the names of shoes and so on. Not today. They've trained the public. The corporations now have trained the public to feel ashamed if they don't have the "in" brand names showing on the clothes they bought, so we advertise what we buy to other people around us and most folk don't even think of that. They're only too proud to show the brand name because it's got snob appeal, snob appeal. It works very, very well.

The same thing will happen with the chip scenario because they don't want to just force it down our throats. They've had meetings in federal governments to do with the chip and they initially wanted to give it snob appeal. In other words, to give it a bronze or silver or a gold or a platinum model and have you buy it, because when we buy things we're not suspicious of them. If the government mandated you have a computer, you would be suspicious. If they mandate you must have a chip, you will be – even those in a coma might be a bit suspicious, but as long as we buy it we don't think about it at all. It must be natural. It must be quite natural and you go for it. You're wide open then.

That's the reality of our world. They know us down pat. They've trained society through commerce to obey and Lord Bertrand Russell and others said back in the '50's they were bringing on the biggest marketing advertising companies onboard into the big think tanks to start to scientifically manage the thoughts and the behavior of the public. It's happened and most folk have grown up in it never even knowing, never knowing.

People said 100 years ago that democracy, this chosen system that was chosen long ago to be the one system allowed to rule the world, there would be no competition; although it would lie its face off initially when they set up the League of Nations, then the UN and they said that they would accept all kinds of societies, even dictatorships and religious societies and so on, but that was a big lie. Their goal all along was to demolish all competition, all alternate ways of living, and bring in this thing called democracy and it was well understood 100 years ago that democracy meant and would mean ultimately that if you don't belong to the big group, whichever the big group it is, you'll have no say as a private individual whatsoever. In fact, you'd have no rights. You'd have no hearing on anything, no standing as they call it.

Only the big corporations that lobby big government have the biggest rights today. They have instant access to the politicians and the guys who dish out the contracts of your tax money to the public/private corporations. The average individual is pretty well helpless.

Alexander Hamilton said a long time ago when he was criticized for his way, but I prefer a good open psychopath to the conning liars that deceive, and Hamilton didn't deceive anyone, he said what he thought. That's handy when a psychopath tells you what they think because he thought that the same system that ruled Europe of the tried and tested bluebloods, the royalty, should rule the Americas with the same system of the bankers and all the rest of it. He made no real bones about it. He wasn't too much of a diplomat. He was a straightforward type of psychopath and he said something that was very true.

He said what do you want? He said look at history, if you have dynasties of royalty, all you have to pay for is the royal

families, their cousins and all of the entourage and those that serve them and a few castles, and you'll have a tyrant maybe once every third dynasty that makes life hell for everyone, but he said think of it the other way around. When you have whole new dynasties, thousands of them, thousands upon thousands of bureaucrats, government employees and their families living high off the hog above the ordinary people, he said, it will be an awful lot worse, it will be slavery; and he was condemned for his opinions but he was stating a practical fact. A dilemma has never been figured out or talked about yet and that's what we have, like this security business. It's the only business in town. It's the only business in the world right now. It's the biggest make-work project ever devised, on a war footing, a world war footing. This is World War III and it's a war for everything.

One was to establish the League of Nations; 2) was to set up the United Nations with more power; the third one is to eventually finish with the UN completely in charge, as a front, of course, over the entire planet.

Read the writings of those who set up the old League of Nations and they tell you that. No big mystery and they would use wars to bring it about, propagandists that were paid by the British government and by the authorities that ran the government because there's never been freedom in Britain. It's always the establishment. Guys like Wells talked about it openly and wrote about it openly, this coming world society. He was a founder of the Fabian Society alongside his propagandist job and he wasn't a single author. He had teams of writers working for them, as indeed all the big ones do and always have done. Professors worked along side of him. They gave him the data and he wrapped the stories around the data, predictive programming as they call it. It has to fascinate the public. However, he said himself after World War II just before he died, he said, not enough have died, they're not on their knees yet. They won't give up their sovereignty, we need another war, he said. He thought that was quite practical and that's how a psychopath does view things. They're very consistent with their strange logic. They're predictable and this is the third world war.

The Soviet Union was set up by the big banking foundations of the West. The Soviet Union really was not the Soviet Union. It was a Bolshevik Union. The First Revolution happened in 1905 by the Socialist organizations and they formed a Parliament and the small Bolshevik faction had a coup overnight in '17 and took it over, but they were financed by big banks in the U.S. and in London from the beginning. Russia was starving to death and the massive aid was gathered up by governments of the West including the U.S. to feed them and clothe them and keep them going. They couldn't let it go down. They needed it to happen. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix of this increasingly complex system. We've got Jim on the line from Texas. Are you there, Jim? Hello Jim?

Jim: Hello Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jim: I think it very impressing of you to describe George Orwell's "*1984*" because if he were to write that book today he would describe Western Europe, United States, Canada, Australia and New Zealand as 1983, 11 months, 29 days and 35 minutes. That's how he would describe it because that's the situation we're in. They control everything, every thought process, every bit of the media. As you well know in Canada that they control everything. The Canadian government has assumed – I don't know if they consider it rightful or not that they can control the internet. They can control whether a Canadian citizen can call up on the internet at an American website and get some information. They say that it's illegal for a Canadian citizen to call up an American website and get some information that the Canadian government might not approve of.

Alan: That's right.

Jim: This is why I talked to you about a week ago and this is – I don't understand how the Canadian people have allowed themselves to sink to this low.

Alan: It's the same as everyone else. The old song says "Let the good times roll" and so they gave them plastic cards and lots of little trinkets and colorful toys to buy and that's what the whole world has been doing in the West, just going out on a massive binging spending spree and having fun while all of this has been happening all around them. Quite

simple.

I'll have to take Drew from New York City before we go. Are you there, Drew? Hello Drew?

Drew: Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you?

Drew: Great. Aldous Huxley would be very excited to hear about the new CDC announcement recommending that every child from six months to 18 years should be immunized for the flu vaccine every year now.

Alan: That's right, every year, and so once again you have pharma-business private corporations working with government to force laws on the public. Not bad getting a business going and getting the government to pass laws and making it mandatory. You buy whatever they sell.

Drew: Yes, it's unbelievable.

Alan: It is.

Drew: Just shocking really. And there are parents in jail for not getting their child vaccinated.

Alan: Shortly, it's going to be everyone going into jail as they push it because now they have so many laws set up, you probably know about Homeland Security. In fact New York City has given out licenses or little cards to all nursing staff and medical that they're now working for Homeland Security and they will be basically called up right away to immunize populations when there's the possibility of a plague.

Drew: They're also making it illegal in New York City to own your own Geiger counter. A really interesting law, like why would anybody be concerned about that?

Alan: It upsets them because they're scanning your city every night for everything including radiation, so your old Geiger counter there might throw them off a little bit.

Drew: All right, thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we live in the most amazing times, but then not so surprising to people who've followed this their whole lives and know where it's going. It's up to us to change it, not the media, and really we should put pressure on everyone we know to save ourselves, if the will is there.

From Ontario, Canada, it's goodbye from Hamish and myself and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"THE BEST LAID PLANS OF
PSYCHOPATHS GO OFT' ASTRAY"
April 4, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 4, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hello folks. I'm Alan Watt and today is April 4, 2007.

As time marches on and so does the preparation for the complete grand finale for the New World Order, and we see everything coming into place piece by piece the world over. We can see the ID card in European countries even being pushed through drama shows and soap operas, where the little boy's ready to leave home to go out somewhere and the mother casually says to him, "remember to take your ID card with you."

This is to get us all trained, all ready for this big totalitarian system that very powerful families and dynasties have helped bring into being with the aid of all their think tanks and the lesser psychopaths, those who wished they had the finances but they're certainly well paid to bring all this to be.

When I first, many moons ago, as they say amongst the Indians in Canada, many moons ago I read "*The Next Million Years*" by **Charles Galton Darwin** when this book was hailed as a breakthrough by the biggest newspapers in Britain and across the world at the time, on behalf of the "dominant minority" as they call themselves or as the "Guardians" as Plato would call them, who were getting worried about all of the masses of people, the lesser types who were just breeding out of control and eventually would overtake the elite families. This is what they were worried about and they came up with all kinds of suggestions in Galton Darwin's books about how to contain this and how to even sterilize the public. This was a non-fiction book put out by a physicist in the 1950's how to even effeminize the males by introducing estrogen into their diet some how or else through inoculations and various other ways.

These fellows don't put out suggestions. It's almost a legality that they must tell, at least put out in published form, their agenda and it's true then historians down the road can look back and say, "well the public didn't complain. They went along with this. They accepted this." This is how it works.

Malthus, Galton Darwin, even Charles Darwin and his family, they were all psychopaths with same psychopathic traits of power and dominance – the right to dominate others. The belief in their own superiority and they spoke on behalf of even wealthier families above them. In fact, they were financed by them and through science and the mysteries as they called them, the higher Masonic institutions and Rosicrucian institutions, which are always split up into at least two sections as all societies are. The exoteric for most of the followers and the esoteric for those who rule; very similar to the technique used in the Soviet regime where you had the masses, who believed that they were all Communists (at least that's what the propaganda kept telling them) and you had the politburo at the top two sections and even amongst the politburo there was another higher elite who know the real agenda.

That's how all these major institutions work, whether it's east or west, because the psychopaths, even if you have even a good idea or a good movement or whatever underway, they gravitate towards these movements like sharks to blood, sensing the possibility of inserting themselves, becoming leaders because they can be very charismatic and thwarting it to their own aims. That is why in totalitarian regimes of the past, we often see those who help them achieve their certain aims and goals being disposed of afterwards because the lesser ones still believed in the initial cause. They didn't realize it was being taken over or maybe they did realize it and then they had to be gotten rid of.

I remember reading a book on police infiltration of criminal gangs and biker gangs and such-like years ago, and it was interesting to note that those that were chosen to infiltrate and dress like the bikers and look like the bikers and get along with them were born actors and they had psychopathic traits, because psychopaths act through life. They observe other people. They don't understand why the other people have emotions the way they do or even help each other with no possible benefit in return. The psychopath is egocentric but they do realize that they must emulate the ordinary people, the normal people, which they do very, very well.

Many of them in fact become actors and actresses. They also use the same types to infiltrate gangs or organizations and they have tests for all of them, tests for psychopathy. Now this is well published in even military declassified documents. They hired them to work on the nuclear missiles and to do the unlocking of all the different fail-safes in order to launch nuclear weaponry. That was admitted by the commanding officer at the Holy Loch in Scotland, the American base for submarines. He admitted that the psychopathic type was chosen through tests and they would do what they were told and they would eventually launch when ordered to without qualms because they had no normal emotion.

The same type are used to infiltrate organizations of all kinds and always have been and they do it very well. In one book I was reading years ago, this particular policeman eventually said that he became to like the bikers better than his own fraternity of police because the bikers were more cohesive and they really helped each other out, more so than the police did. Interesting.

Today, you cannot start any organization up. It's been like that for 40 years at least. You can't start one up and expect not to be infiltrated. That's why it's impossible to pull off any terrorist act in the world without prior knowledge. It's impossible. Every country is riddled with secret service and CIA and other Mossad, et cetera, plants all across the planet, so there are no surprises at the top.

Pulling off a stunt to get an agenda underway is well documented by the tyrants or for the tyrants of ancient Rome. It was the standard procedure to get the public terrified. Lenin himself said, "terror must be used." It was the best tool to get the public to submit as you rush through this new system and we're seeing it today across the planet after 9/11, which was just the necessary kickoff point to get us really blowing and going. The Y2K was a joke for the public because the real year started in 2001. That's why **Clarke** wrote the book "**2001**" in the 1960's, high Masonic.

There are no coincidences. The "**Project for the New American Century**" with its published agenda of American empire was all ready published in the '90's and updated in the later '90's and it all hinged on something happening on a Pearl Harbor scale to get it all underway. What a coincidence and yet all the treaties had been signed because bureaucrats across the planet don't work very quickly. It takes years of preparation and standardizing their systems so that they could get everything launched at the same time and yet after 9/11, my goodness, every country suddenly was going under the same types of martial law because it had all been written beforehand and bureaucrats had been crossing the whole planet for years in preparation for the next step of the new society, "the New World Order" as Mr. Bush, Sr. called it publicly.

We've watched the massive spraying overhead that's going on daily across the planet. People are coming down with tremendous bronchial problems. They're becoming stupefied in some areas. They're having memory loss. I've got reports from different places of hair loss, male and female, coming out in clumps – that's toxic level – and short-term memory problems.

It's war on the public worldwide, but if you simply look at it from a controller's point of view, what they're doing is perfectly natural. A military operation on this scale where the war is on the public, which is supposed to go through massive crises after crisis and emerge from this in a completely new system of ordered control with no freedoms whatsoever, must be really dumbed down and you would use every weapon in your arsenal to do it. It makes perfect sense.

Every major media now has its great environmental program every night to tell you, "my goodness, the world is going to superheat and we've got to stop burning everything," and mind you, you'll be able to burn things if you buy a license

to do it. They're going for even the wood supplies across the planet. If you have more trees on your property you get extra taxes and extra taxes until eventually you can't afford to live there anymore because that's a fossil fuel and it's a resource you see and you thought it was yours, but now you're being taught the truth, it belongs to the big boys, the United Nations, the front organization for the global elite.

They've already introduced bans in some areas of North America on wood stoves. Other ones are sneaking it in where there is more resistance by licensing them first. That's generally the first step. You're licensed first, then you get an inspector and then you pay massive fees for an inspector to look up your chimney and with his "expert opinion" tell you what you need to do, how much it's going to cost you and so on. Aggravation you see until you can't feed yourself, heat yourself.

Probably they'll have SWAT teams eventually if you're caught stitching a button on a shirt, that would be self-sufficiency, or darning a sock – and I'm not kidding. We're going to see what will appear to be madness launched on the public. It already is in some particular areas.

I get reports from all over the world as I say and the bizarre thing is people are accepting. They're getting used to the armed black-clad Ninja Turtles with their machine guns at bus stations and subway stations and all of that stuff. The dream of every tyrant in history was to get his army, his totalitarian army accepted by the conquered peoples and all they had to do was to tell them they were there to help you and keep you safe; and they dress them in black, the color of death. The executioner and the hood was always in black because police forces have changed from being services to "forces" and "enforcers".

It will get worse before it gets better, but before anything happens at all in that direction the people have to stop sticking their heads where the sun don't shine and speak out while they have a chance to speak, because shortly it will be forbidden and shortly they will not be tolerating anyone saying anything which they say is "anti-government"; and anti-government means anything negative at all about the system.

You have a huge population in North America who've been so brainwashed by their Christian leaders and they all belong to the World Council of Churches. The chairman was Rockefeller himself. He started it up. I think he's vice-chairman now and they all take orders from that group the WCC or Wicca, you see. No coincidence there and they're all waiting for Jesus to come and they're all going to be happy and get new bodies and they'll be changed in the twinkling of an eye, and I have no doubt they will when they have their brain chips because then you see me, then you don't. You will be gone and R2-D2 will be there instead. That's the world they're bringing in.

The New Agers are spellbound and gluttonous on all the masses of cheap books churned out on channeling, nirvana, past life experiences, UFOs, and it's endless. The perennial religion that they always bring up when they want big changes made. This has been done all times in history before, the same stuff. It doesn't fail. It never fails and it's been so good because they've ensured that all groups that started up or were started up for them to follow have taught them not to look at anything negative, anything unpleasant, turn away, turn your back and look at the positive things, the positive side of everything. Well what a beautiful way to disarm the minds of people, because when you're walking along a train track you want your ears open so you can hear the train coming, you would think. Pretending it's not there won't help you.

Last night, or at least last evening, that's April 3rd, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation radio, you can find it at: www.cbc.ca radio shows. "As It Happens" is the name of the – and I call it a show because it was a show. You can find a little talk by Barbara Budd on terrorism. This is stuck between a play on Samson the Terrorist and that two birds are now living in the Chernobyl area, which they called the nu-clear separate – it's the nu-clear family. That's the big Masonic joke. The nuclear age – new clear – clear means see through all families, you've got all the data on them. It's stuck between all this bizarre trivia, bad hair day stuff and all that kind of stuff, to make it all surrealistic so that you get horror news mixed up with this trivia, which even ended with Keith Richards admitting to snorting his dad's ashes after cremation with coke.

I mean this is how they make it all bizarre, surrealistic and tuck in something which should horrify us at the same time. No, not the ashes and the coke or Keith Richard, but this story on terrorism tucked in there – psychological warfare. It

was about the new laws that came out in the U.S. No doubt they're coming out all over because they're all coordinated worldwide, to do with "suspected terrorists" who are now finding they cannot get a loan at a bank if you're on the list; a credit card. You might not be able to even withdraw money from a bank. You won't be able to get a pass or buy a ticket for a bus or a subway or a plane. You might not be able to move at all. It will eventually come down we know to food and everything else which are the basics of life, but this is the start of the first steps towards this, so that you're on a list and you find suddenly you can't get anything that you really need to survive.

You'd be blacklisted. It also mentioned that you could get interviewed for many jobs and they don't have to tell you why you've been turned down, because you're on a black list you see. You'll think you're just the one person that's got all the bad luck in the world and they don't have to tell you why you're getting turned down for employment and you can't buy this and you can't buy that and you can't get credit. This is the big stick starting to appear.

Even the story is meant to terrify everyone not to get yourself on a name or a list, not to get on a list of suspected terrorists by being good. Now terrorism has now expanded to include so many other things. So many other things as I knew it would. They always put these things on the book very vague and expand them once the public have yawned and started going back to chewing the grass. They get used to it and then they expand it.

I know a lady who went down or tried to get down to Texas to see her relatives. She was held at the airport for a few hours and eventually one of them told her, and they didn't have to tell her, why she wasn't getting on the plane, and he said, "you were down as a financial terrorist", a financial terrorist because she owed back taxes from years ago. This is where it's going and these goons that are well paid, the new fraternities wearing the black outfits, the executioners, will do what they're told, even though they know darn well they're in the wrong, but they're the minor psychopaths and they breed them too. They're in amongst us and they're always on the lookout for a job with some power.

The new ID cards will eventually be your bankcards too. Eventually they'll be the only means of using contracts to buy anything. It will be all cashless going through your card. No doubt, they'll have penalties as well for lesser terrorist suspects or just naughty boys and girls and you'll be on a yellow list or something like that, and they'll just give you a fine or a higher fee or a penalty, surcharge on every purchase; but we are on a roll to the worst journey this world has ever, ever seen and the people are being entertained to death as all of this is being set up. Entertained to death.

If everyone truly wanted to know why all these bizarre laws have been pushed even locally on them, on your water supply; on your septic supply, your sewage takeaway, your land itself, the land you sit on, your housing standards—all the things which are being pushed now and fines that go along with it for not complying, massive fines on a daily basis—you'll find it all comes from the United Nations. The United Nations was set up to be a front for a global government run by the same psychopathic families that have brought us to war for centuries with each other.

They want total control of everything which gives you independence, including growing your own vegetables ultimately. **Agenda 21** gives you the United Nations plan for the habitat areas and there will be two types. There already are in fact. The big cities will be the big slums, very overcrowded slums of the near future, if they get their way, for the bulk of the populace; and very expensive habitat areas with ultra modern houses and solar heating and parks are already made and they're for sale for the very, very wealthy, who will ultimately eventually be the bureaucratic classes that serve the world system. This is all coming into being now. It's happening now.

Your local council in every country gets its orders filtered down through its organizations, including the Freemasonic and Eastern Star organizations, as to what's politically correct and they smell the wind and they know where to go with it and that's why it's all happening worldwide at the same time. It's just that people who now must be trained to go along with the changes and that's why you use terror and fear in all big changeovers to get the public to accept a vastly new way of living, which is always totalitarian for the bulk of the populace.

There's nothing new in this except as on a global scale and perhaps the second part that's not new is the fact that for the first time the bulk of the population are oblivious as to what's really happening, what's really going on. There's never been a time in history where pretty well all media gives you your thoughts, gives you what you will think, your takes, your spin on items they present to you. In fact, they don't leave you with anything that you have to ponder and come to your own conclusion. It's all wrapped up and ready-made for you. That's where your conclusions come from, from the

mainstream media, and it's packaged with bizarre surrealistic stories all attached to horrific ones until nothing is real or important anymore.

Psychological warfare techniques have been used for a long, long time. You can find information on Tavistock Institute, initially a mental hospital in London that was transformed into a psychiatric investigative type clinic where they had all the rights to test even brain implants on people – chip implants and wires they used in their brains. Aldous Huxley was a frequent visitor to observe this kind of phenomena. We've been trained for a long, long time with all the Pavlovian techniques of stimulus response and eventually conditioning.

I can remember when cars first came out with the little buzzer for your seatbelt. That was the stimulus – primitive stimulus. They trained rats the same way. When they heard a buzzer they'd go and pull a lever for their seed. That was the response to the sound and the public were trained the same way to strap on their belt and then the buzzer went off and the light went off as well. This is using machines to train you the same way as rats are trained and the public were oblivious to the science behind it.

We are conditioned in many, many ways in behavioral science and by behavioral scientists so that we ignore what should be self-evident and we don't see things for what they really are or where they're taking us. The world as I say is under tremendous changes that took years to prepare the public. It took years of negotiations, planning, think tanks, cooperation between governments to bring a state of emergency or even to get it all on the books so they could go into action at the same time, and 9/11 was just the stimulus or excuse to get it underway. We never had this during the Cold War. We never had the mass of ID cards and spying on everyone and all the data collection on every single person during the Cold War and suddenly we have it now because the Muslims might attack us.

Psychopathic systems when they go to war have two fronts always. One front is the "enemy over there" – there's always an "over there" – who must conform to our way which is the economic system that we use and with the economic system all culture must alter as well. In other words, when you take an economic system on you take all the culture and all the law system that comes with it because everything revolves around the economic system and that's taught in economics. They also have an equal intensive war at home because they mustn't lose their hold over the populous that's funding it all, the ordinary people. So they have to try and make sure they are in control at home at all times as they wage war abroad to push this system on everyone.

Psychopaths dream – they dream of total control. It's an orgy for them of total control. It's the ultimate organism to imagine a world where they're in charge of everything because of a terrible fear of not being in charge. They are control freaks, therefore they must have the data and the monitoring of every single individual so that they can feel better at night and sleep well knowing everyone's being controlled.

The psychopath as I say is a great actor. They will show emotion, even tears, when they're discussing something, but if they show tears it's for a different purpose. It's something internal that gets to them because they're really rationalizing along a different tract of thought than the public who perceive it and they can show emotion.

I watched a little documentary on McNamara who was really in charge at least at the beginning of the Vietnam War for the United States and he rationalized every single part of the strategy to get at war with Vietnam. He did show some tears at one time when he was talking about a graveyard and how Kennedy had talked about how peaceful it was et cetera and then eventually Kennedy was laid there; it's because psychopaths see themselves as being the hero. They idolize the heroes of the past, the big conquerors. They love statues. They love glorious words and epitaphs in stone. They all wish to get it. This is how they operate and the cost in human lives is totally irrelevant to them. They could be told the death rate one day in a war of their own troops or others and go off to a party at the same time.

Winston Churchill did this all the time during World War II and you should read the memoirs by his own personal secretary who tells you this. A psychopath has no problem because they don't feel empathy for other people. They're like a separate species. It's unfortunate, very unfortunate that years ago when some brave souls got in to the investigative mode on this problem of psychopathy, they realized that the psychopath ran on almost pure instincts with all the needs and wants exaggerated.

The psychopath cannot tolerate frustration. They must get things done immediately and they want their way and so they likened this to a part of the brain which is found in all mammals and cold-blooded animals. One particular character said years ago, he said it's more like a crocodile in the way it functions. A crocodile sees what it wants. It goes after what it wants, opens its mouth. It snaps its mouth. It swallows its victim. It runs on instinct.

Then of course we have people running off with the story and printing up books on reptilian people and so on, and then you have all the New Agers following this looking for walking reptiles totally confused, totally confused and yet they'd rather believe that than go and research the subject of the psychopath itself.

The fascinating things will attract a good bulk of the populous. In all times this happens, especially the more afraid they become of what's happening around them; that which they sense more than understand. In times gone by, people ran to the religions for safety. They had revivals because there was nothing else to help them and so they always waited for a champion out there to deliver them from their evil, and we've seen this over and over down through history.

We saw it with the Cargo People, even, a good example. This is a term they gave to islanders in the Pacific during World War II where America went in with the big money, the air strips, the military machine and brought food with them and gizmos and gadgets and all these wonders, which were like miracles to these people who lived in a very simple natural way. Then after the troops pulled out, a cult developed in different islands. They called them "The Cargo Cult," where they thought if they prayed enough these big birds in the sky would come back one day with all these goodies and food and pop and utensils.

It's no different in Christianity where they have their preachers reading Revelations, misinterpreting them of course because they don't really understand them, and telling them it's God's will; so they have a fatalism involved where nothing will be done because it's God's will and God's making these bad men doing what they're doing, but don't worry because in the end we'll be saved.

As I say the New Agers are in to denial. Be happy. Don't look at the negative. Many of them actually think it's going to be fantastic when they get their brain chip and they're all one, one big Borg, yet they never even asked the question, "who will be programming me?" because it certainly won't be the individual themselves. That's the kind of future we're looking at here. This is the future which has been discussed by heavily-funded think tanks on behalf of the characters above, mainly who wear suits and ties, with their myriads of white-coated scientists behind them and professional people – the world of experts, as Bertrand Russell hailed it to be.

There have been psychologists and psychiatrists who've written about this particular problem in various books, tentatively, because it's not too popular when you realize that you're being ruled by power hungry people and yet that's what we call success in this system. We're left to conclude the system itself is deviant and that it helps the deviants get to the top. It's almost purpose-made for them. Personally, I think it is.

These specialists think they should be given special privilege to oversee those who are given office in public affairs from the highest to the lowest. In other words, they sort of vet them. I don't agree with this at all because by their own theory the psychopath will use every and all means in this system to get to the top, and that includes their own overseeing organization. They wouldn't take long and many psychiatrists and psychologists have gone into this study themselves because how other people operate fascinates them. It's a great tool for them to use over other people.

This information would have to be taught at school to everybody so everyone would be on the lookout at all times for the up-and-coming psychopaths who could eventually rule over them. Again, I would have to say for myself, this whole system would have to change because it is purpose-made for the power-hungry, the forceful and the devious; those with no conscience get to the top.

It's a magnet for them. This system with its power is gaining in dominance through business battles, corporate battles and takeovers. This is their playing ground, their playing field. They run that system. We don't live in a humane system. We must have another way. I don't propose to tell you what it will be. I'm just here to tell you what is and show alternatives because everyone must choose for themselves where they want to go and what kind of society they would like, but they must educate themselves on the type of people who get to the top in this society.

Psychopathy is famous for its inability to alter itself. It will always repeat the same techniques over and over, right down through history, to the present and into the future. It cannot be satiated with saying, "well I've got enough. That's enough power for me." It's as I say like blood to a shark. It's a frenzy for them. It doesn't get satisfied. Power and prestige and the worship of the lessers beneath them, which is unfortunately true. Those with less tend to worship those with most because this society tells us that those at the top are winners and that's what all the sports are about, to reinforce the winners and the losers.

When we live in a system where money dominates, I can see no other way but the way we're going, where people have so many tokens dished out at the end of the week or the end of the month and you're told "that's your lot because this is your rank," and yet most of it's taken away from you in taxation to make sure the big boy system stays in place and they can hire their massive armies and teams of professionals to play with your mind.

Now that's a slavery system, as Galton Darwin said, "a more sophisticated form of slavery." He was all for it of course. **Professor Carroll Quigley** who wrote "*Tragedy & Hope*" came out with the big clubs that run the world in his book; not to expose them to ridicule but he thought being part of some of those clubs he would take the honors to publicizing it to the world because he thought the world was ready to accept the fact that their betters, basically, their intellectual superiors, were ruling them. He thought it was a natural state of affairs and the public would accept that quite calmly.

He was tremendously arrogant in his ivory tower and he was all for the plans of these organizations to which he belonged. He was the official historian as well as many other things for the Council on Foreign Relations. He had access to their inner most records and there's a lot more he certainly could have told the public but he didn't.

Ego – egomania, worship by the people down below, power that's never satisfied. The need to go down in history as a mover and shaker and ultimately to make everyone bend the knee worldwide and say, "yes sir, three bags full sir," is the dream of the psychopath and we must recognize it now because they are in charge. They are going to use the terror techniques shortly. They have many new words. They're good at making up words to camouflage their actions, like "rendition" is where they just kidnap people and throw them off to some other government where they can get tortured, while we watch the sports and the soap operas and the comedy shows and listen to trivia as presented as news.

Horror is already happening, has been happening now for some time, while we get entertained. Those who are growing up now, who are idealistic, as most young people are, will have to face this. For those who are older and who understand it, I'm sick of the response, "well thank goodness the worst will happen when I'm dead." Well maybe not because it's speeding up pretty quickly and what a way to throw off your own responsibility on to the next generation. It's disgusting. It's disgusting is the response.

The reason we are now at this stage is because the previous generation had the same attitude when they had credit cards thrown at them regardless of their credit rating and they gone on a binge and spending spree of debt, while the big boys played their games and spun their web across the planet and everyone entertained themselves and gorged themselves on past times. That's passing the buck. What will they all do when the buck stops and you've brought children into a world where they have no say as to what they want to do? And like every generation they learn by doing, the mistakes they make too, it's their choice to do so. That's how you learn anything, is by making the mistakes and they must be allowed to do all that. To be brought up in a world which is rigid and experts will monitor you from cradle to grave like a specimen, that's not human. That's not human and we cannot leave it on their shoulders.

Also the younger generations have had more inoculations than any other previous generation. Again, a warfare tactic which makes perfect sense. You don't want a well-educated bright population on the go when you're making drastic changes in society. These things were discussed a long time ago in warfare circles.

We've watched the big corporations eradicate the ordinary farmers across the Americas and Canada by government rules and regulations and restrictions; did the same with the fisheries. Now they're doing the same with New Zealand because again you cannot be independent for your survival in any way whatsoever.

During World War II, Professor Banting or Dr. Banting the great hero that gave us insulin for diabetics wrote about –

because he worked for the bacterial warfare laboratories, his real job, about destroying the agriculture of Germany by various means, bacterium, viruses, et cetera; and even bees were discussed back then.

What you're seeing with the bees all dying off, being necessary to fertilize crops, what you're seeing is warfare because the big agri-food businesses are to be left in charge of all food production and they have been setting up their big shops, the big farms in Latin America under the Free Trade Association and NAFTA. You also have all the cross-pollination now going on with modified crops and non-modified. Everything is being tampered with and nothing will be a surprise when the statistics come in as to the effects of all of this stuff. I'm sure it's not a surprise at all to those who planned it.

This is not a pleasant topic. I'd like to come on and talk about nice things, but there's lots of stations out there talking about nice things. I don't do a call-in show because although you could go on for hours per day that way because most of your callers do the talking, I have information which I think is of interest to people that's pretty vital at the moment because we are at a final stage of something which will not be very nice whatsoever.

As one elderly lady in her '90's told me recently (who has woken up to all of this and sees the spraying too) "we'll go through hell before we see any light," and that is true. Dark days are coming. For those who are helping me with the sites, I really appreciate it. I've got more sites coming up in Europe and that hopefully will be done by the end of this week.

For those who've sent donations, I really appreciate that too and I hope they keep coming and not just when I'm on some big show. We are in the midst of the final stage of this and we have to push on now while we can and there's a lot of good people out there, of all ages, who understand what we're talking about and rather than feel helpless they're starting to get involved and speaking out to the right people and the right people know it too, and we'll keep going as long as we can.

For myself and Hamish the dog, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Breaking the Silence"
By Loreena McKennitt

I hear some distant drumbeat
A heartbeat pulsing low
Is it coming from within
A heartbeat I don't know
A troubled soul knows no peace
A dark and poisoned pool
Of liberty now lost
A pawn an oppressor's tool.

Oh my heart be strong
And guide when eyes grow dim
When ears grow deaf with empty words
When I know there's life within.

A gunfire shatters silence
Where birds once sweetly sang
A mother cradles a child now dead
Now death where life began

From the troubled heart of South Africa
Nicaragua's festering sore
The turmoil on the streets of China
Death crying out for more

But oh my heart be strong
And guide when eyes grow dim
When ears grow deaf with empty words
When I know there's life within.

A change is slow in coming
My eyes can scarcely see
The rays of hope come streaming
Through the smoke of apathy

But oh my heart be strong
And guide when eyes grow dim
When ears grow deaf with empty words
When I know there's life within.

May the spirit never die
Though a troubled heart feels pain
When this long winter is over
It will blossom once again.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Sept. 15, 2009 (#408)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 15, 2009:

Play the Clown as We're Going Down:

"The Human Agenda, Vastly Detailed Plan,
Entails Dehumanization of Every Man,
The Destruction of All That Went Before,
Into Complete Immorality, Blood and Gore,
Times of Mayhem, Crisis and Strife,
The Desanctification of Human Life,
Corpses Hanging on Wires, Copulating,
Freak Art by Freaks, Authorized, Degrading,
Young Murdered for Body Parts, Utterly Disgusting,
Arranged by a Priestly Class, Pious and Trusting,
The Wise do Watch and the Wise do Know,
Malevolence is Manifest, Not Far to Go"

© Alan Watt Sept. 15, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 15, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 15th 2009. Newcomers should look in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. I always advise them at the start of every show. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see I have up there on the front page because there *will be* problems with some of the main servers in the future.

It happens once in a while. So if you bookmark these other sites you'll always have one of them to draw from and get the latest shows. [listed above] There's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site. This site has all the audios but it also has the addition of transcripts of some of the talks that I've give which are downloadable for print up and they're in the various languages of Europe.

Remember, you the listeners bring me to you. I don't get paid for doing what I do. I could be. I've gotten all the offers to get paid for it but that means you're under someone's authority, which limits you to certain things that you can or can not say. The ads that you hear on the show are paid directly to RBN from the advertisers. That pays for the air time, the staff, the equipment and their bills. So it's up to you to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale. On the web sites you'll find out how to do it. You can also donate as well [options listed above]. Some people just send cash; that seems to get through okay. For those who get disks passed to them to play on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

I've been talking about reality for some time now. A little bit here and there, just to sort of break us all into it. WE'RE NOT LIVING IN A REALITY. We're living in a planned system and pretty well everything of any major event that happens to effect your life and the lives of others *in any way at all* was planned long ago... long, long ago. It's amazing, really, that if you look at all the revolutions in the 1800s into the 1900s, there were lots of books written at that time about a world society. They were all funded, these revolutions, by very rich people. The richest people on the planet. In fact, the big bankers were right in there. Once all the big revolutions took place, such as Russia and the Soviet Union which it became - and all the Soviet countries - the big bankers had their deal already made with their big corporations because they actually owned a lot of the big corporations as well. The profited mightily all through the so-called Cold War on ALL sides because all governments went to the banks and asked for money to buy or create the big weaponry, the machinery - the new missiles that they were churning out, new types of missiles: Mark 1, 2, 3, ad infinitum - forever. It was tremendously lucrative. They also were using the technology they were gaining to get ready for this new world order WHICH WE'RE AT NOW, a post-Soviet era. They wrote about this system back in the 1800s. It's all coming to pass in our lifetime. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The hardest thing, I said on September the 11th 2001, would be to hang on to your sanity as you go through the whole agenda. They were gradually preparing it for 40, 50 years in the Western world, piece by piece, MAINLY THROUGH NEGOTIATIONS AND TREATIES FROM THE TOP OF GOVERNMENTS. Bureaucrats were flying all over the world dealing with their counterparts in other countries and at the United Nations that helped to coordinate them all. Here we are. We're in to this brave new world order.

Going back into the 1800s, they talked about bringing in this orderly society where science - you know, the Age of Reason - scientists would rule the world, on behalf of their masters, mind you, because every scientist doesn't get to be a famous scientist unless they're MADE to be famous by certain clubs, like the Royal Society. They need the backing of the big financiers for grants. That's what they live on. They would run the world, be told how to run it, what their masters wanted and they'd implement an orderly, planned society... post-industrial. It wouldn't be just for the Western countries, it would be for the WHOLE WORLD. The world is what the prize is and everybody and everything on it. Under the guise of environmentalism, that's what they came up with *to save the world*. It's always to save something they take your rights away. That's how they're pushing it forward, environmentalism and this bogus carbon nonsense. They've had the bogus global warming dropped to climate change, which means we've always had climate change but now the scientists with their knowledge are going to save us all from incredible climate changes and all that kind of stuff.

The Club of Rome and all the big think tanks talked about methods to take away our rights and get us to behave ourselves and do what we're told, rather than this awful, awful freedom idea where individuals really thought they had rights and freedoms. That was just too messy. It dragged things out in court and stuff and they want to get on with their dictatorial society very quickly. That's what it's all about.

Then we had the 2001 fiasco which really kicked it off. That was planned. That whole thing was planned to kick off a world using the same Stalinist techniques of *enemies within* everywhere, every country's got enemies within. You don't know who they are. They could be YOU. THAT'S the technique they're using to bring in a reign of terror. Under fear, we tend to obey. It's that simple. All the cameras that go up and all the rest of it and watch you wherever you go... it will come down to your houses as they're doing in Britain, by the way. They didn't dream this up in Britain because THE AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION ADVOCATED THAT VERY THING BACK IN THE 70s in one of their magazine. Nothing's by chance. Nothing whatsoever is by chance. It takes a lot of planning, money and authorization from the top to go ahead with anything. Believe you me, the top would never allow anything to come in to society, the structure of society, without authorizing it. It wouldn't happen.

Part of the whole idea of bringing in a world society where there's masters and slaves, basically... on the road to genetic engineering too, which will create *a better class of slaves* as they kill us all off. As they're doing, by the way. People are just dropping dead left, right and center of all kinds of strange new cancers that are BRAND NEW and they don't even have names for the types that are appearing now, there's so many of them and there's no crisis about it. This tells you that it's MEANT to be that way; otherwise, obviously, it would be a crisis wouldn't it? They can make a crisis out of nothing like a flu that doesn't seem to even exist AND they can ignore the spraying in the skies which does exist and anyone can see it if they get up early enough and stand and watch the skies for a little while. They've been doing that for 10 or 11 years now.

We live in a fake reality... of indoctrination. We're TRAINED to believe mainstream media, trained that way. Bertrand Russell said they would bring Madison Avenue on board because they understood human nature and how to motivate people to do things they wouldn't normally do... like buy expensive stuff they didn't need. You simply use the same techniques and you train the public in every other way that you want them to behave. All these cameras and so on also are INTIMIDATING. That's part of it. I've mentioned before how in totalitarian societies, you compare the posters of pre World War II Nazi Germany - being socialist - and the communist system - the Soviet regime - the posters and the statues of the workers and so on towering above you, they were all the same. Probably by the same artist.

Everything is coordinated at the top. There are NO mistakes at the top. If anything comes out and it's not authorized, it's hit and hammered immediately. Immediately. Part of the process they said too... Julian Huxley, the wonderful guy who said they would brainwash all children across the world when they made him the leader of UNESCO at the United Nations for educating the children, the youth of the whole planet. He said that. He said 'We must dehumanize... take humanity off its pedestal and get them to accept that they're nothing more than another kind of animal.' Once they accept that, they won't stand up for another human animal. It's that simple.

We've had nothing but dehumanization - speeding up through the 60s, definitely through the 70s - through all media and entertainment until it's blood and guts and the good guys are the guys that win. That's it. That's why all the youngsters want to not just play with the black-clad, uniformed, badged, evil ninja guys that they see or they play with as toys and they've seen in all their movies, THEY WANT TO BE THOSE GUYS. To them, what they see is that these guys

are the winners. These guys have the authority over all the little people who just whimper. They go for the side of power. Everything's planned this way. It's all planned this way.

I've mentioned before how they use cadavers now, supposedly as art shows. They started off... I can remember when it was a big to-do when they put a fetus, a baby - that's just the Latin word for baby - in a jar of urine at an art show. That was part of the dehumanized society. Immediately, two categories form. The ones who are appalled by it and the ones who think they're intellectuals. I said *think* they're intellectuals. They take the stance, 'you know, what's the big deal about it; it's dead anyway' blah, blah, blah and so on. They give all these intellectual answers. I'd like to see them intellectualize it if they were lined up - one day they might, by the way - in front of a trench and all shot in the back of the head like the **Soviet Story** shows you. Another good movie to see is **Katyn**, about Poland and what happened there. How literally, they killed all the officer class off, the Soviets did. After doing it, a few years later when they took over Poland, they blamed the Germans for it. Seeing is believing. They rehashed all the German video of the exhumations and inserted themselves. They were very good at putting little bits in to film, the Soviets. They also took a lot of people out of photographs in the Soviet system. Look at the ones that were around Lenin to begin with. You see them gradually disappearing. They got brushed out and literally wiped out. Seeing is believing for the public, eh?

Dehumanizing the human body was a big thing. It's come to be taught as just a fact. 'You're just another animal. There's plenty of you, so you're not an endangered species. So what's the big deal?' So they started HANGING up these cadavers that they plasticized. It started in China. A lot of the bodies come from China. You get all the curious folk going in, the ones that would go to the old circuses back in the 1800s to see the elephant man, the bearded lady and the dwarves and stuff like that. That's the kind of people who go. They stand there and some will howl with laughter. Intellectuals will have little debates about how interesting it is and stuff like that. It's quite interesting. It's very true what they say too. They say that revolution is the opium of the intelligentsia.

This article here is from Yahoo News. The next step. There's always a next step to everything. I've given links before on these so-called *art* shows where they hang cadavers and even a woman with her belly split open to show the baby inside. She was killed and obviously so was the baby, right? ... to do so. Plus THEY EXECUTE ALL THESE ONES in China but that's no problem to these creeps. They're authorized from the top to do what they're doing with these shows. Yahoo News.

Body Worlds plans cadaver show dedicated to sex

By Jason Rhodes / Fri Sep 11

ZURICH (Reuters) – German anatomists plan a new show dedicated solely to dead bodies having sex as part of the Body Worlds exhibitions.

Gunther von Hagens and his wife Angelina Whalley show corpses prepared using a technique invented by von Hagens called "plastination," (*Alan: It should be called abomination.*) that removes water from specimens (*A: See, the human body is a SPECIMEN.*) and preserves them with silicon rubber or epoxy resin.

"It's not my intention to show certain sexual poses. (*A: This deviant says.*) My goal is really to show the anatomy and the function," Body Worlds creative director Whalley told Reuters in an interview, adding the sex exhibition may open next year.

Body Worlds exhibitions, visited by 27 million people across the world (*A: Supposedly.*), have been criticized for presenting entire corpses, stripped of skin to reveal the muscles and organs underneath, in lifelike and often theatrical positions. (*A: They have them on skateboards and everything. It was a plan to dehumanize. I could*

actually spend the whole show and another show just going through all the things I remember as they started these shows. As I say, fetuses in jars of urine. Then they added feces to it and so on, etc, etc down through the years. ...until it comes to this. There's a name for people who are fascinated by dead bodies and sex to start with. So it tells you what kind of creeps are recruited by the big financiers that finance this into being. THERE'S A PSYCHOLOGICAL OBJECTIVE TOO, to dehumanize us all. Quite simple. It works very well unfortunately. There's the ones who howl with laughter and are all curious and then go and watch the Simpson's afterwards. Then, there's the intelligentsia who put on fake arguments to show that they're not shocked with anything. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through some of the craziness that we're supposed to experience as we go through this Century of Change. It's an organized insanity. They tried it ALL out in the Soviet system. In the Soviet system, at one time you were given a quota of miles that you had for travel every month - even taxi drivers - and no more, in order to get your permits for more fuel etc. They were all jacking up their taxes and turning their speedometers and their odometers back... to make it work. That's the only way it could work. Otherwise it was crazy.

See, that's all part of the total frustration. TOTAL FRUSTRATION IS A TECHNIQUE THAT'S USED BY THE MASTERS. It puts you in a small box where you think that you're helpless. Helpless... these crazy laws that come around from everywhere. That is, honestly, a technique that is used and written and described about in manuals even for the military. When they go in to other countries, they hire ethnologists and so on and different specialists, anthropology, culture. They study the people so they know how to implement changes *that make them almost schizophrenic*. That's the technique that's used. WHEN YOU REALLY HAVE NO CONFIDENCE IN YOUR OWN REASONING ABILITIES ANYMORE, YOU KIND OF COLLAPSE AND YOU DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD. Then you'll accept the next crazy thing that comes along until you're living in absolute insanity. Like trading carbon for utter nonsense. This is what they're going to push. There's no con small or big enough. Anything will do.

Here's what happening in Britain... and it will happen elsewhere too as the green Nazis steamroll ahead. *You can't please them*. You can not please them. You must go by their rules. It's all paperwork and bureaucrats run on paper. What it says on paper must be fulfilled. It's their reality... no matter how mad it is. This is from The Mail Online.

Green shop owner is fined by council...for not producing any rubbish

(A: His garbage.)

By Andrew Levy / 12th September 2009

With its emphasis on re-using old materials or selling them as scrap, Mark Howard's bicycle shop is a model of environmental efficiency.

So you might have imagined that his local council would be grateful to him for enhancing the area's green credentials.

But instead the father of four has been hit with a £180 fine - because officers refuse to believe he doesn't create any commercial waste.

If the charge is not paid within ten days it will rise to £300, and ultimately Mr Howard could be hauled before a court. *(A: Who no doubt will shut his business down and fine him thousands.)*

Mr Howard stores surplus materials such as cardboard boxes and old pedals away for re-use, while bent steel or aluminium frames that can't be salvaged are sold for scrap.

The dispute centres around a certificate issued by council waste contractors Cory when businesses pay them £80 to supply 50 commercial waste bags (A: *What a great business isn't it? You're told by the Council you must buy their commercial waste bags... for £80... so you don't do it because you don't need them, right. That's called blackmail.*), which can be collected when full.

Five weeks ago Mr Howard, 50, who runs Sutton Road Cycles in Southend (A: *In England.*), received a letter from Southend Council asking how he disposed of waste.

When he rang up to explain, no one believed that he did not use the service and he was told that someone would visit his premises.

'An officer came round a week later but he didn't look round or ask any questions,' he said. 'He just handed me another letter which said I must pay a fixed penalty. (A: *A fine.*)

Enlarge 'They didn't give me a chance to show them what I do - which is better than the council contractor's service because their waste goes to landfill.' (A: *See, it's a con anyway. All this recycling... it goes in to the landfill and gets buried. He's not doing that. He's actually recycling it.*)

Mr Howard, who is married to Karen, 46, says he can prove what he does with his waste by showing council officials his paperwork.

But he added: 'Despite repeated calls I was fobbed off all the time. I have tried to get an interview with the director of the department but nothing has happened. This is totally stupid. The council must have money to burn because they want this case to go to court.

'I'm not some environmental fruitcake trying to save the world. I'm just an ordinary person using my brain to avoid waste. But they don't seem to care.'

Southend Council yesterday defended its actions. Simon Crowther, group manager for waste, said: 'Mr Howard is required under the Environmental (Duty of Care) Regulations 1991 to produce evidence as to how he legally and lawfully disposes of commercial waste under his control. (A: *But they won't go and let him show his evidence. That's what happened in the Soviet. This is the new Soviet.*)

'Mr Howard has been issued with a fixed-penalty fine due to the fact he failed to provide this evidence.' (A: *Because they won't allow themselves to be shown the evidence. He failed to provide this evidence.... See, they get you in these situations and it's their way or no way. It's protection money too; it's Mafia... Mafioso. It doesn't matter if there's guys sitting in cafes having nice meals discussing their business and threatening customers. It's the same darn thing. Only they call themselves officials. Officials... same thing.*)

You understand this system has had it. ALL THESE ORGANIZATIONS HAVE TO BE TOTALLY CLEANED OFF THE BOARD. The people should get a say in what they have and what they don't have... supposedly representing them. All these PRIVATE, NON-GOVERNMENTAL organizations that sit on all the councils right up to Federal governments have to be done away with. Just REMOVED. REMOVED! Give them an island somewhere and tell them to go live there and live in their environmentally friendly way, maybe near the Antarctic where they'll have to burn *something* for heat. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about reality again. This fake reality that goes around under various guises but it's all the same reality, a totalitarian reality. I mentioned years ago how we're just like... We really are and even the ones who talk about what's happening often in a lot of talk shows. It's like we're the mice in a cage in a laboratory and every day we get up in the morning, very early, before all the staff come in with white coats. We yap to ourselves, 'what will they do to us today? Will they stick us with this little thing and then kill us or will

they implant things in our brains and shock us and...' That's how we are at the bottom. We really are... until we do something about it. It will just get worse and worse and worse. IT STARTS WITH THE INDIVIDUAL SAYING NO. Saying NO... to whatever is wrong. You say NO.

No organization on the planet, NO ORGANIZATION ON THIS PLANET CAN RULE OVER YOU WITHOUT YOUR CONSENT. None. Even your government can't do it. Can't do it without your consent. That's why they want you to vote. YOU GIVE CONSENT SO THEY CAN DO WHAT THEY WANT TO DO, if you actually vote. NOBODY SHOULD VOTE. Nobody should vote... because you ARE a unique individual person on this planet. No one has the right to tell you what to do, how to live, what to eat, how to heat yourself or anything else or what system to SERVE.

Everything at the top is totalitarian, planned long ago and here we are going through it and people just don't know what to do. They look for already existent groups to join, hoping. Or they sit back and say, 'oh, this group's already formed to fight this; I'll sit back and let them do it.' A LOT OF THESE GROUPS ARE FRONTS! ...to make you sit back hoping they'll do it for you.

This is from the Boston Globe. Boston.com.

Boston launches flu shot tracking
(A: See, they've all been trying this stuff.)
City to pinpoint areas of low rates of vaccination
(A: Which is baloney.)

By Stephen Smith / Globe Staff / November 21, 2008

Using technology originally developed for mass disasters, Boston disease trackers are embarking on a novel experiment - one of the first in the country (A: Of course it's nationwide now.)- aimed at eventually creating a citywide registry of everyone who has had a flu vaccination.

The resulting vaccination map would allow swift intervention in neighborhoods left vulnerable (A: Meaning you didn't take it.) to the fast-moving respiratory illness.

The trial starts this afternoon, when several hundred people are expected to queue up (A: Like goons.) for immunizations at the headquarters of the Boston Public Health Commission. Each of them will get a bracelet printed with a unique identifier code. (A: Isn't that nice. The tax payer pays for it. The victims always pay for it.) Information about the vaccine's recipients, and the shot, will be entered into handheld devices similar to those used by delivery truck drivers.

Infectious disease specialists in Boston and elsewhere predicted that the registry approach could prove even more useful if something more sinister strikes: a bioterrorism attack or the long-feared arrival of a global flu epidemic. (A: Well, that's what we've got now right? Well... it's all in the air, you might say, up in the air.) In such crises, the registry could be used to track who received a special vaccine (A: Because there will be special ones out there that they know. They want to see the batch number and your name to see if it really kills you.) or antidote to a deadly germ.

"Anything you can do to better pinpoint who's vaccinated and who's not, that's absolutely vital," said Michael Osterholm, director of the Center for Infectious Disease Research & Policy at the University of Minnesota. "I wish more cities were doing this kind of thing." (A: Oh... this guy will go far. This guy will go far... if he just cleans that brown stuff off his nose.)

Boston is believed to be the first city to embrace this particular approach to tracking vaccinations against the

seasonal flu, estimated to kill 36,000 people each year (A: *I wonder where they get the figures? Maybe it's like Malthusian. They just make a graph and guess.*) in the United States, principally the elderly. (A: *It's always the elderly homes, by the way, that breaks out first because they're the first ones to get the shots. I've watched this for years. They get the shots and then they come down with it. Then people visit them in their homes and bring it into the community with them. They've even had articles on television in Canada about that. Strange how it always breaks out in elderly homes first. Nothing strange about it. They're the first ones to get it, the injections.*)

Everything is prepared. Everything really is prepared. In the Wise Up Journal there's an interesting article here about this too, the swine flu. If you don't take it, guess what. What's happened to you in Ireland? What happened to you? This is from The Sunday Star in Ireland.

Irish Star: GET THE RUSHED FLU JAB – OR BE JAILED

Star Sunday / 13.09.2009 / By Keith Falkiner

(A: *It's just like the one that got that guy for not using their garbage disposal system and paying them 80 pounds or whatever it was, every month, for the special bags.*)

Government plans to introduce compulsory vaccinations for swine flu could see people JAILED if they refuse to take it.

Stringent pandemic laws open to the Department of Health allow it to enforce compulsory vaccinations against a serious outbreak of swine flu – with stiff fines or a six-month stretch in prison for those who avoid taking the jab. (A: *I hope they stuff their prisons full of people who don't take the jab.*)

The Department of Health has said it is satisfied it can enact legislation provided in the 1947 Health Act (A: *See how they go through all the stuff they've written in the past... to find something. Reword it, reinterpret it.*) – which include compulsory vaccinations, quarantine and travel bans – to deal with a pandemic. (A: *1947 they put it on the books.*)

A HSE spokeswoman said: “The position is that the Department is satisfied that the provisions in 1947 Health Act for the control and management of infectious diseases, gives it sufficient powers to deal with a pandemic outbreak.” (A: *They also had laws on the books in most of the countries in the Western world about euthanizing the unfit, you know, those who were a bit ‘touched in the head,’ as they called it them, below par in the IQ department... they'll still be in the books. They could go back to anything. Hanging is still in the books, if we want to go back to it. They're creeps aren't they? And lawyers are used all the time because they're very important for this new world order. Armies of lawyers are churned out every year from law school. I'll put all these articles up on my web site at the end of tonight's show. You can read them all for yourself. It shows you, I'm not making this stuff up. I've got more things to do than make this stuff up.*)

A source told Star Sunday that the Department of Health is on the verge of making swine flu vaccine compulsory for everybody in the country next month.

The source said: “They are seriously considering making the vaccinations compulsory as it could be the only way to make it work.” (A: *Make WHAT work? WHAT work?*)

Swine flu is already starting to spread in Ireland with confirmed cases found at three separate schools. A total of 91 people have been hospitalised with the virus. (A: *They're hospitalizing people that come in with all kinds of symptoms. I've read the articles before where they were told and the World Health Organization said to actually stop doing swab tests for them. Just anybody with a sniffly nose has got swine flu.*)

Pharmacists across Ireland are currently in training so that they can administer the vaccine once the first batches become available. (A: *Pharmacists are not supposed to give inoculations. They're not trained and authorized to give jabs, by the way.*)

So, as I say, I hope the Irish start getting some of their old fire back and tell them what to do with it. Remember, IF there was to be a real swine flu break out, it won't be the one that they claim that's going around now. IT WILL BE MUTATED INTO ANOTHER TYPE which means the vaccine, even if it was real and really meant to deal with it, wouldn't be effective to the one that evolves. Otherwise, if you got a shot years ago for a flu, technically, you would have still crossover protection up till the present. It doesn't happen that way does it? It doesn't happen at all.

Also, Wise Up Journal has another link up here where there's a video with Jim Corr. Jim Corr is a musician in Ireland. This is talking about the Lisbon Treaty, this NEW treaty that's coming in to make the EU a SuperState with literally a Soviet type government, Soviet type rulership. That's really what it's about. It was designed to be that way from the beginning.

Exclusive Video Interview With Jim Corr - The Lisbon Treaty (video)

Jim Corr / 11.09.2009

This video will do major damage to the yes side. Spread it far and wide. Shocking facts you never knew about the EU treaty. *(A: Ireland's been the only country that's kept saying no and held them back, but they're going ahead regardless.)*

(A: What they did here is go through all the sections of the EU Lisbon Treaty and state what it actually says in layman's terms.)

Art. 48 TEU of the Lisbon Treaty: "The Treaties may be amended in accordance by an ordinary revision procedure or by simplified revision procedures" *(A: That's how they can literally alter it totally after they've ratified the Lisbon Treaty.)*

Art. 1 TEU: "The Union shall replace and succeed the European Community" *(A: Literally every country is then a minor province OWNED by the EU Parliament basically. The Politburo.)*

Art. 47 TEU: "The Union shall have legal personality." *(A: They always give them legal personalities in this corporate world of ours. We get legal personalities of our names in CAPITOL BLOCK LETTERS. That is true. Look at every official letter that's sent to you, it's always in block letters. That's your fictional but legal personality.)*

Art 37 TEU: "The Union may conclude agreements with one or more States or international organisations in areas covered by this Chapter." *(A: International organizations... that's NGOs and foundations.)*

Art. 21.2.h TEU: "promote an international system" and "global governance" *(A: Global governance...Here's Ireland come out of years of struggle for independence only to find themselves sold down the river and already half way up there... or half way across the lake of a totalitarian bigger regime.)*

26.4 TEU: "The common foreign and security policy" will use "national and Union resources."

Art. 42.3 TEU: "Member States shall undertake progressively to improve their military capabilities."

Art. 42.3 TEU: "Member States shall make civilian and military capabilities available to the Union for the implementation of the common security and defence policy" *(A: Amalgamated army. That's what that means. Military... and police by the way.)*

EU President: Art. 15 TEU: "The European Council shall elect its President, by a qualified majority, for a term of two and a half years, renewable once." *(A: Qualified majority...)*

It also says in here, “promote an international system” and “global governance.” That’s very important, global governance. If you’re under global governance, you can’t be sovereign obviously. You become a yes-man or a yes-boy. Yes, yes, yes. Yes, massa, yes, massa. They’ll have all the police of Europe combined into this massive system taking their orders from their headquarters in Brussels and all the military as well. You think it’s crazy now, wait till this new Soviet... THIS IS BIGGER! THIS IS BIGGER THAN THE OLD SOVIET, BIGGER, new improved, better. It was always the goal of it to create this NOW, after the pretended fall of the Soviet Union. Then it goes on and on and on about all the other stuff that will take all your rights away. By a country, not even a country, a PLACE across the water, somewhere, where your little place, your little land is just another *speck* on their big map out there. So you can imagine how effectually they’ll treat any of your problems that you meet in your local area. You can’t deal with anything except locally. Only YOU, locally, know what you need and what the problems are. Not some incredibly foreign thing way across yonder somewhere. It’s amazing isn’t it? Amazing.

Even the degradation that we’re going through now to do with the dehumanizing of the human being as such. We’ve seen the racket that goes on even on the internet. There’s apparently sites up there where they sell body organs and stuff. We already went through the process of abortion and selling fetuses and fetal parts and fetal spinal columns and so on. They pay big bucks for this in science laboratories... for fresh ones. A little while ago, there was an article about an Israeli gang bringing body parts in to the US for sale. Here’s another one. In New York.

New Jewish organ theft gang busted

Wed, 09 Sep 2009

The Jewish group is said to be connected to Israeli rabbi Levy Rosenbaum, who was recently arrested for direct importing human organs.

New reports have surfaced on the arrest of yet another Jewish organ trading gang in the United States involved in the abduction of Algerian children.

Dr. Mustafa Khayatti, the head of the Algerian National Committee for the Development of Health Research, revealed on Sunday that the New York city police have arrested members of a Jewish gang who abducted Algerian children for their organs.

Khayatti said the arrests came after Interpol found that children in western Algeria were abducted and taken to Morocco to have their kidneys harvested.

Their organs were later trafficked to the United States and Israel and sold for \$20,000 to \$100,000 each.

The group is said to be connected to Israeli rabbi Levi Rosenbaum, who was recently arrested in New Jersey (A: *That was where the first case came up.*) for the direct involvement in importing human organs. (A: *That was from, I think, Israel or Palestine at that time.*)

Following Rosenbaum's arrest, US authorities detained some 44 others, including rabbis and mayors in New Jersey, who were prosecuted for money laundering and human organs trade.

Last month, a report published in the Swedish newspaper Aftonbladet, accused Israeli soldiers of kidnapping Palestinians in the occupied West Bank and the Gaza Strip for their organs, indicating a possible link between the Israeli military and the mafia of human organs detected in the US. (A: *What they were doing, they were kidnapping the youth in Palestine and holding them... the parents were told these youngsters had died... under interrogation or whatever and they couldn’t get their bodies back for maybe months sometimes. When they did get them back, they were obviously autopsied. Why would you autopsy someone you’d killed or tortured or*

whatever? They found out that the organs were missing. Then there's a whole bunch of related stories at the bottom on this particular macabre incident. Society's gone to the dogs. It's gone to the dogs. It truly has and I don't know if there's any going back. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. One last article I'll try and squeeze in here. I've got a whole bunch in here I wanted to talk about tonight. All about society going... I don't like saying going to the dogs. Dogs are really nice creatures. But it really has plummeted down beyond the pits of hell and worse is to come as we're treated just like Darwinian objects. That's really what's happening.

Parents protest at Ofsted inspections for children taught at home

Joanna Sugden / September 14, 2009

(A: This is from Britain again. They're doing the same in the States by the way. After all, we're all interdependent and global right now. By the way, interdependence was first mentioned by Karl Marx about 1840. A world of interdependence. It's all through the United Nations and your countries have all signed interdependence agreements. It means that you will have no personal independence in any area. You'll need the system for everything you need to live.)

Thousands of parents are prepared to go to court over plans to limit home schooling, The Times has learnt.

Parents whose children are educated at home do not have to register with their local authority and are not inspected. But proposals being considered by the Government would change this and threaten parents' ability to choose the curriculum for their children, campaigners say.

I'll add to this - I'll put the link up there so you can read the rest of it - that Italy - this is all the EU from the top - Italy banned home schooling and the Prime Minister said that every child must have the same indoctrination. These are HIS words: the same indoctrination. *It has to be the same everywhere*, in Britain and elsewhere, the US, Canada. That's the reason they don't want home schooling.

There's a caller there. Yvonne are you there?

Yvonne: Hi. This is Yvonne calling from Nevada. I have a question to ask you about Putin or Russia. I have wanted to believe that there was someone decent in the world. I've been following him and from what I have been able to determine, and what I know about our relationship with Russia, I believe that it's quite possible that we would have an attack on America by Russia, of course with the blessings of the United States and Britain. I wanted your opinion on that.

Alan: I can't really see it happening, to be honest with you. Because as you've just pretty well pointed out, the same people who own the US, Britain and Russia, they own the rest of the world too.

Yvonne: I know they do.

Alan: They don't need an attack as you think of it really, with nuclear weaponry and all the rest of it. They have enough created crisis going along pretty well as it is right now.

Yvonne: This would be after what we're going to go through now.

Alan: What they've predicted at the think tanks for the military is that there are going to be riots across the whole world for 30-odd years. The entire Western world, what they say is, there's always a possibility. I think they should add in quotation marks, if the plans don't go according to plan, then they might have to use another country just to get another war going to get us all on board and do what we're told, but I don't think they'll even have to do that. What they plan to do is bring in City-States, maybe about half a dozen across the whole planet and barbarians outside of the walls will simply be killed off over maybe a 100 years. That's the plans by the military themselves by their own think tanks that they published in the Guardian newspaper. 90 pages. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Body Worlds plans cadaver show dedicated to sex" by Jason Rhodes \(at reuters.com\) - Sept. 11, 2009.](#)

["Green shop owner is fined by council...for not producing any rubbish" by Andrew Levy \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Sept. 12, 2009.](#)

["Boston launches flu shot tracking" by Stephen Smith \(boston.com\) - Nov. 21, 2008.](#)

["Irish Star: GET THE RUSHED FLU JAB - OR BE JAILED" \(wiseupjournal.com\) - Sept. 13, 2009.](#)

["Exclusive Video Interview With Jim Corr - The Lisbon Treaty \(video\)" \(wiseupjournal.com\) - Sept. 11, 2009.](#)

["New Jewish organ theft gang busted" \(presstv.com\) - Sept. 9, 2009.](#)

["Israeli MP backs organ theft reports" \(presstv.com\) - Sept. 9, 2009.](#)

["Bostrom tells Press TV of Israel organ scenario" \(presstv.com\) - Aug. 22, 2009.](#)

["Parents protest at Ofsted inspections for children taught at home" by Joanna Sugden, The Times - Sept. 14, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 300)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 16, 2009:

Please God, Help Me! - Me - Me - Me:

"Nightmare of Military Inventory,
Silent Pulsed-Scythes of Weaponry,
Tested on Peoples in Other Land,
Villagers, Iraq or Afghanistan,
Under Guise of Globalism, Progress,
Pulse-Beam Weaponry Used to Test
The Omnipotence of These Science Masters,
Their Protoplasmic Disruptor Blasters
Mounted Aerial, Land and Sea,
Ready for Use on You and Me,
Terrified, Remember When You Pray,
You Helped This Monster with Tax from Pay"
© Alan Watt April 16, 2009

Thursday 16th April 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 16, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 16th 2009.

For newcomers: look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download as many of the previous talks I've given in the past as you can, or as you wish (and remember, they might not always be up there), where I cover a vast expanse of history to do with the big agenda of what's now openly called the New World Order and they addressed it as such at the G20 meeting. Mr. Brown came out and said it was a New World Order as they bring order out of chaos. Those who have followed my talks for a long time will know what they're talking about; they mean order out of chaos. They're referring to the system where you thought you had rights and freedoms and it's just too untidy for those who manage us; therefore, they're streamlining it all into a more scientific way of restructuring society.

Also: look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download / print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can keep me going by purchasing that which I have for sale on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website.

And for those who want to donate, you'll find PayPal buttons there as well. Personal cheques are fine, from the US and Canada; and for those who simply get the discs passed around - and there's an awful lot of people who do - of the talks - and they don't know how to order books or where to send money [listed above].

And we are on one incredible roll; I've read articles before, written by the think-tanks that advise department of defences and NATO etc, talking about the coming riots, 30 years, what they're talking about is this restructuring process and it's been building up to riots for a long time, even at the first globalist meetings there were protesters coming out against it. Not so much against the whole agenda of Globalisation with a Socialist Equality and all this kind of stuff that they're getting fed in universities, but because they didn't think they were doing enough to distribute the wealth equally across the world.

Now the protests are becoming more confused, there are so many different groups involved, as they all demand different aspects of what they envision the New World Order should be. Many are just confused altogether and some are just simply protesting the fact they've been plundered again by the bankers and the big families that truly run the world that are at the top, they always been at the top. And the system will always protect those who own the financial monetary systems and the resources of the world, for the next 10 years or so, 15 years. Those countries who still have natural resources will have things happen to them, as the same big families go after those resources, under the pretence of keeping it all safe, keeping it safe for the future for everyone and that's really what's working out today.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the present and the future and where it's supposed to go. Not by guessing about it, but by reading many of the books and articles put out over many-many years by the big Foundations that guide the politicians and the political parties along the right path, the right path, the one that they have chosen. And I always reflect on a speech given at the World Bank by Mr. Rockefeller, where he said:

This generation unfortunately are the cannon fodder for the changes, for this agenda.

and he also put a quip in there, now he's talking to those in the know, so he doesn't have to really expound on what he's talking about, these little terms he uses. He also said that

You can't make an omelette without breaking eggs.

In other words: the chaos that would ensure during this transformative stage, this is the age, remember, the century of change, they've called it that, The Century of Transitions, transitioning from a society where we were already ruled, not just governed but ruled, but more of a laid-back unobtrusive technique. It's going into a stage now where it's really personal, they're really into your life, to know all about you; because, the old ideas of the old way of living of say choosing a partner to live with and marry or whatever, or having children and deciding maybe what you want to do with your life. You might be very good at one thing in school but you might choose something else that you really like. Well, you see, that will go away as well and that's what even school to work was about, modelled on the Soviet system. If you

show an ability in a certain area, you'll be taught nothing but that area all through schooling and that's what you will work at, whether you like it or not.

A planned society is what they're talking about, world-wide, but also a manageable population. Apparently these characters you see who run the world really believe in evolution and they believe we've just gone through social stages and they have it all listed in your history books, the age of this, the age of that, etc, which is nonsense really, it's a way of predictive programming you into thinking that we're just evolving and, through necessity, from one step to the next. Every step is always planned by those who already rule; you never see disenfranchised rulers and their families or bankers down through the centuries, as these ages change, it doesn't happen, so they're still in charge, you see.

We're going into the next planned stage of the planned society, the one that's called *Collectivism*, it's also called *Communitarianism*. George Bush Senior used that term, I was surprised because it was so close to Communism but he knew if he didn't say "Communism" the average person would never connect the two, they wait for the media to reason that out for them and now you hear about Communitarianism, your community all the time. Eventually, you'll be suspect if you don't turn up to community events - that will happen down the road - they'll ask you if you're anti-social. So, they're using sciences, you see, to guide the public, they understand the public perfectly-perfectly well, every individual is understood; and how you reason and how you come to conclusions is understood and your need for socialisation amongst other people, communication, they understand that but they want to supply it to you, along a politically correct agenda. And they've many plans for us, they've already told us about them; about eventually breeding a new race of workers, who will give them no problems; and they've got all kinds of things out there, to convince us that we should go along this particular path, how healthy it will be, we'll all be so healthy, we won't have cancer genes and all this stuff. This is how they sell ideas to us, just like they sold the healthcare systems to every country in the Western world, even though Lenin had said that these services are meant, from the beginning, to become authorities over the people. We disregard our observations and we get data fed to us: autism, multiple diseases etc and we ignore them, because we're waiting for the media to tell us to worry about them and if they don't, we won't, very simple technique. Brzezinski was quite correct; we expect the media to do our reasoning for us, that's how bad it's become.

Those in charge have been building up internal armies, all throughout the Cold War, of police and different special organisations, to deal with what's to come down the road shortly, under many guises, under the war on drugs and the war on terror now, you have internal armies, you have, basically, martial law to an extent. The police are completely different from how they used to be in their behaviour towards the public; they're callous, they're insulting. The TV cop shows, the British equivalent to the American cop shows, which is all propaganda, will actually show you the cops laughing at elderly people and so on, no respect whatsoever. Because, they're a brotherhood now you see and they see the public as an enemy, that they prey on; and they're allowed to prey on them and they're encouraged to prey on them, they're predators. You laugh at the weak when you're a predator you see.

As all this is going ahead, and the future is all planned and the think-tanks have told us the next 50, 70, 100 years, going back to Rockefeller's statement: the fall-out in society is just part of making the omelette you see, you can't do it without breaking the eggs.

Massive confusion will reign during all of this, just like the G20 meeting, when even when a politician tried to get to some of the groups and ask them what their demands were, they couldn't verbalise it; they just had the anger in them that things were all wrong. And no wonder, as I say: we've just been plundered by the banks, again, with the government in collusion, to protect the banks and then reward the bankers for doing it. That's called injustice you see and you don't have to understand terribly much to know what injustice is. Yet this is the system that still runs us and it's going to take us all down very gradually, maybe faster, who knows, into a manageable society that they will still rule over. Remember what Huxley and Lord Russell and others of their ilk said and Charles Galton Darwin in his book *The Next Million Years*, he said:

We the elite will not alter ourselves.

They were talking about dumbing down the people physically and chemically and by other means, any means possible; the needle as well, according to Russell, in his own books. He said that:

We the elite must retain our ability for self-preservation.

Meaning all their qualities for observation and self-preservation must be intact but the rest of the people wouldn't need it, because the State would be managing them and all their affairs.

Total war was declared on the public a long time ago and as I said for the last couple of days: we're like mushrooms; we're kept in the dark and fed you know what. Even most of the media that you get, even articles I read, are hand-outs to the media with spins on them; and the classic technique is to give you one side of a story and an exact opposite side of a story, without ever going down a middle path and telling you more of the truth, very simple. The big science magazines that come out, telling you what the scientists are thinking of working on and *possibly* discovering and maybe working on is obsolete; they were obsolete before you were born. Whenever they announce something or going to work, it was done a long time ago. That's how you keep people in a different reality. They think they're in reality, when things happen to them they say that can't happen, they haven't been able to do that yet. Boom! Works great; works fantastically well. So, whatever discovery they come out with, is obsolete, technically.

A few years ago, when the US and Britain were going into Iraq, it was leaking out into the press, mainly through word of mouth and so on, and through observations of some people, that technology was used and experimented with and they always do this with the US and Britain, they experiment on a people who are conquered, because there are no enquiries when you slaughter a bunch of conquered people. It doesn't matter who they are, villages, whatever and it was denied and pooh-poohed by guys at the top and I'm going to put a link up tonight for a site that shows you, from eye witnesses and surgeons, what happened to a bus load of people in Iraq who'd gone through a check-point, they were all trying to get to their relatives, because they all thought they were going to get killed, and they were passed to go through then they were told to go around. Obviously they hadn't left the area of observation of the US troops and then they used this weaponry on them, as an experiment, obviously, because they were villagers, men, women and children. And can you imagine the set up of being in a bus? There was no noise, no banging, no guns going off and then you see people's heads instantly sizzle and turn black; and abdomens go open and skulls go open and all this stuff flies all over the inside of the bus. And legs were lopped off cleanly as though with a laser; and then, in this clip, you'll see them going to Mr. Rumsfeld, as he admits that they have certain stuff, but they wouldn't use it and then he denies that and goes back and says sometimes you can dip into stuff that isn't quite tested and this is how he blusters through it. Then he goes on with this technology to some of the sources like Raytheon, the big organisation; most of these big companies, see, they're all part of the Military-Industrial Complex, they have many branches of the Military-Industrial Complex, many branches, including propaganda departments and mainstream media. It's all part of the same system; and I'm going to go into this and more of it, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You see, this talk follows on from last night when I mentioned laser technology they're still using in Iraq and now, apparently, it's blinding soldiers, but no mention of the fact they were using it on the civilian drivers and they had all the ranges wrong etc because, you see, these particular lasers can be set up like a phaser gun, the old Star Trek phaser gun, from a milder frequency to a higher / more potent frequency, to a killing frequency in fact. It can certainly blind you but it's much-much worse than that, these are pulsar-type weapons. They have many names for them, plasma weaponry, their direct energy is put out at incredible amounts and can, literally, burn a hole through anything, instantaneously.

The video link that I'll give you at the end of the show, on my website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com will show you this stuff from Raytheon and other companies, who make the stuff for the Pentagon, they show you some of the practice stuff and how fast and quick it is at dealing with its targets. What they found in Iraq was, literally, the heat was so intense that the corpses weren't much longer, eventually they were 3½ - 4 feet long, just like it completely dehydrated them; they'd shrunk. That's the sort of stuff; and this video in fact, goes into this very part of it, you see a lot of this stuff is also going to be used on the people back home, under non-lethal and lethal weaponry and it will be used eventually, because these companies are all involved in this Homeland Security business.

It's utterly horrific what's really going on; and look again, we're kept like mushrooms. They always do experiments with conquered peoples because, as I say, no one can stand up for them, there's no inquiries, the scientists go in and look at the damage, with a dispassionate interest, dissect what's left, for their studies. Remember: these are the same people who

work for the boys who rule us; never forget that. It's alright to say 'that's over there, that's somewhere else you know'; that's how it's always been and we're horrified when these things are used on us, horrified, even though they've told us they've all this weaponry ready to use for the coming 30 years of riots, that also tells you they knew there was going to be a financial crash because it was planned that way. That's part of the restructuring for this century of change, by the way; planned that way and it brings the World Bank up to its proper place, as it was designed to be, with the IMF at the top as well. Everything works together, we're never given the whole truth about anything, if we're given a bit of a truth, there's always a spin in 180 degrees, to defuse the conclusion you should arrive at.

Here's another site, and I'm going to give the link on my website at the end of the show; and it's from Spectrum Magazine, touching on some of the non-lethal aspects of the same weaponry, it says that:

15th April 2009 -- This week at an arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama, defense researchers are testing a new high-power microwave (HPM) bomb -one that creates an electromagnetic pulse capable of disabling electronics, vehicles, guided missiles, and communications while leaving people and structures unharmed.

Well, that's if they want to use a certain frequency.

The tests mark the first time such a device has been shrunk to dimensions that could make it portable enough to fit in a missile or carried in a Humvee or unmanned aerial vehicle.

We've already seen articles on this, in fact, I've given links before where they show you one mounted on a Humvee and they have people walking across fields and if they come behind their shield and expose any part of their body, the effects are instantaneous, you can't stand there, you're hopping all over the place.

Microwave weapons have been sought for decades, but the problem until now has been the portability issue.

Well, they've completely solved that.

The bomb to be tested, developed at Texas Tech University, in Lubbock, with U.S. Army funding,

It's great how they use all universities, they always have, that's why the big Foundations, that are all part of the military-industrial banking corporate establishment, that's why they give grants to universities, because, you see, they have the patent rights on anything that the students or the workers discover on their investigations. It says this:

is a 1.5-meter cylinder with a diameter of about 15 centimetres. These dimensions were the most difficult of the three metrics the Army asked Texas Tech to meet, according to Larry Altgilbers, Texas Tech's contract monitor and an engineer at the U.S. Army Space and Missile Defense Command (USAMDC), in Huntsville. The bomb also had to operate under its own power and, of course, generate lots of microwaves.

Then it goes on and on and on. This is old stuff here, this is old stuff, because they were using stuff in Bosnia to do with the taking out all other frequencies on the airwaves by similar technologies, by flying aircraft across. Eventually, as I say, all this kind of stuff will eventually be used on the public themselves. We pay for it all through our tax money, we pay for all of this through tax money and we pay for the universities too, we subsidise them as well. We pay for everything; we pay for our chains and our own funerals. I'll be back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I thought I would let that guitar wail for a bit because that's really what it's all about right now, just doing a bit of wailing, as we talk to those who understand in a world that's surrounded, well, we're surrounded by a world that certainly doesn't understand, that's the mainstream and those who live in TV land, who are more upset about Madonna's rejection, or being refuted or turned down for her second adoption of an African child or something. That's where their heads are, that's where their heads are. They don't see the spraying above them, they don't put 2 and 2 together with everything to do with massive infertility, any of that kind of stuff; they just go through their program, their indoctrinated programs. And unified television world-wide is a great system because you make sure everyone gets the same programme every day, same topics, as Brzezinski said: that's what they talk

about; that's where their headspace is; and they'll never ever catch on to what's really going on.

I've gone on before about the infertility rates and how it's connected with the agenda. I've quoted many of the big boys' articles and books themselves, where they go into the need to reduce the population. Well, how do you think they're going to do it? Ask for volunteers? Of course not, they go ahead and do it, through you food, through your injections; they've altered everything you eat, that's total war. You've got artificial oestrogens, you've got Bisphenol-A and so on in your water, in all the things that you drink in plastic bottles, they knew that from the beginning. I've gone into the history of these oestrogen-mimicking synthetics that was known about in the 1800s, so they put it in your food, they put it in your water, they put it in baby bottles. Then they sit back and they watch for 50 years and study us and they tell us every year: 'fertility's dropping and males are almost sterile in the West, but we can't put 2 and 2 together. It's just a freak of nature you know, we've evolved all this way and it's nature's way of cutting us back,' this is the stuff that the average Joe, who watches TV, will eventually conclude because he's brought to the conclusion, if at all. And what I'm going to read now is from the Telegraph and this is a hand-out type PR propaganda thing that gives a little bit of truth but an awful lot of spin and never tells you what you really have to know. It's almost an ad as well for women, it's under Health News:

Fertility treatment doubles in 15 years

Twice as many women are having fertility treatment than 15 years ago, new figures have revealed.

It doesn't say 'experts', generally they put that in there and that's all we have to know.

An increase in the awareness of fertility treatment, a rise in infertility and new techniques

See how they skip over the rise in infertility?

meaning more problems can be treated, have boosted the number of treatments being carried out. The average age of women having fertility treatment has increased from 33 in 1992 to 36 in 1997, as women put off motherhood and advances in fertility treatments are increasingly successful in older mothers.

Around one in six or one in seven couples will experience difficulties if they want to conceive and although most will eventually have a child naturally, some will not.

It is thought that fertility problems may have increased due to rising levels of Chlamydia

So here they're spinning you off into a conclusion, you see. Chlamydia definitely is a problem, which is a sexually-transmitted disease, and it ends up living for sometimes years and causing sclerosis inside the fallopian tubes. But that's not the main reason. Here they go: - together with obesity, diabetes, past surgery, hormone problems and lifestyle factors such as smoking and stress.

In 1992, when records began to be kept,

They kept them long before 1992.

there were just 14,057 women receiving IVF treatment and this rose to 36,648 women in 2007, the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority revealed.

Did you know you had one? You see there's an official Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority in every country now; they revealed it.

No data is available yet for the number of babies born from women receiving fertility treatment in 2007. But new figures for 2006 showed 12,589 babies were born as a result of IVF and intracytoplasmic sperm injection (ICSI), where the sperm is injected directly into the egg. This number of babies is up almost 12 per cent...

Blah, blah, blah. And then the chairman of the HFEA said:

"There are a variety of reasons why more people are having fertility treatment. Availability of treatment has increased alongside people's raised awareness of possible problems with reproduction.

You mean the public is actually getting aware of this now? Isn't that amazing?

There is also some evidence that infertility may itself be a growing problem.

No kidding? I've read article after article from the big boys on this.

"When we started regulating the fertility sector, the types of treatment available was extremely limited, as was people's access to it. So, for many people treatment simply wouldn't have been an option.

Well, they couldn't afford it.

"However, times change and technologies continue to develop. For example, donor insemination may once have been the only option for couples with male factor infertility. But with the development of ICSI, couples now have another option which uses their own gametes (eggs and sperm)."

And that's how it leaves you; that's how it leaves you. It doesn't go into why everyone's becoming sterile, you see? It doesn't go into the fact that the big boys themselves said eventually only those who can afford it, meaning they're the better class, they've proven their worth, will be able to afford this kind of treatment and have offspring. That was written about 50-60 years ago, by the big boys. Because obviously the poor won't be able to afford it; so, that gets rid of the *useless eaters* as Mr. Russell told them, that's how it works.

Here's another 'spinned' article here, I love these 'spinned' articles, see they rely on the fact you don't have memory and they can keep spinning things off into different directions, each time they bring up the same topics. This is from the Independent 15 April 2009

Over 1,500 farmers in an Indian [this is in India] state committed suicide after being driven to debt by crop failure, it was reported today.

This is how they first give you a conclusion in a sense. Most folk don't read much past that.

The agricultural state of Chattisgarh was hit by falling water levels.

Only three-quarters of the way down they tell you it's because, you see, the big boys are in there with their advanced Agri-food businesses and they're taking the water from the rivers etc and damming stuff. See, most folk won't get that far, so they'll think its global warming and so on.

"The water level has gone down below 250 feet here. It used to be at 40 feet a few years ago," Shatrughan Sahu, a villager in one of the districts, told Down To Earth magazine. "Most of the farmers here are indebted

They're indebted you see to the banks.

and only God can save them...

and so on. Then it says:

His family must repay a debt of £400 and the crop this year is poor.

Many of them have already committed suicide. Now this ties-in with an article I read last year, there was couple of thousand of them committed suicide, because, you see, the big boys, remember the Rothschilds making an announcement they were buying up all these farms in India, to bring in the new GMO farming? Well, that's because they were going for peanuts, because the farmers were all killing themselves off and going under to the banks. It was all arranged that way, as the UN goes in with all its so-called relief and help and high tech this and high tech that and bank loans, from the IMF. However, folk don't remember this stuff, they have no memory. So, this is why really this is

happening.

"That's why Lakhnu left even before harvesting the crop. There is nothing left to harvest in his land this time. He is worried how he will repay these loans." Bharatendu Prakash, from the Organic Farming Association of India, told the Press Association: "Farmers' suicides are increasing due to a vicious circle created by money lenders.

This is from the IMF you see.

They lure farmers to take money but when the crops fail, they are left with no option other than death."

Guess who's buying them up? The Rothschild family, by the thousands.

Mr Prakash added that the government ought to take up the cause of the poor farmers just as they fight for a strong economy. "Development should be for all.

It's under the UN development organisations, this is what they're doing to the farmers and they make them buy these seeds, that was part of why they were committing suicide last year, you see, they were forced to go and buy seed because they've got terminator genes, you can't save the seed for next year. You've got to keep going back to the master to buy seed.

The government blames us for being against development. Forest area is depleting and dams are constructed without proper planning.

It's the big boys that are doing this.

All this contributes to dipping water levels. Farmers should be taken into consideration when planning policies," he said.

Well, they have been taken into consideration: they want them all off so that the big boys can get in with their agri-food businesses. It's a done deal; it's a done deal, if the Rothschilds wanted it. Last year they were buying it up, believe you me, they're going ahead with it. Nothing's going to stop it. That's how the real world works, that's how it really-really works; and the UN is nothing but a front, a front organisation with its IMF and all its multi-branched associations for these big rich boys that are bringing in their communised or collectivist society, which, of course, they will always dominate; always dominate.

One other article, to show you how spin is put on articles, this was written in 2005, by Azure, it's from one of the Jewish Press companies or magazines. They've got a good intro into it and they talk about the 1976 film Network. I've mentioned that many times, about the news anchorman Howard Beale (played by Peter Finch):

Howard Beale is summoned to an urgent meeting with the head of a powerful corporation. The previous evening, Beale had exposed the deal the corporation had concocted with the Saudis, and demanded that America not sell out to the Arabs. Now, his superiors are intent on bringing him to heel. Beale soon finds himself seated in a massive conference room, lights dimmed ominously, face to face with the chairman of the board. The chairman's voice thunders through the empty room:

You have meddled with the primal forces of nature, Mr. Beale, and I won't have it, is that clear? You think you have merely stopped a business deal? That is not the case! The Arabs have taken billions of dollars out of this country, and now they must put it back. It is ebb and flow, tidal gravity. It is ecological balance.

You are an old man who thinks in terms of nations and peoples. There are no nations! There are no peoples! There are no Russians! There are no Arabs! There are no third worlds! There is no West! There is only one holistic system of systems, one vast and immane, interwoven, interacting, multi-variate, multi-national dominion of dollars. Petro-dollars, electro-dollars, multi-dollars, Reichmarks, rins, rubles, pounds, and shekels!? You get up on your little twenty-one-inch screen, and howl about America and democracy. There is no America. There is no democracy. There is only IBM and ITT and AT&T, and Dupont, Dow, Union Carbide, and Exxon. Those are

the nations of the world today.

That's an old movie. They put more in comedies than they can give you in any serious movie or documentary; old movie but right on. Carroll Quigley said the same thing: he said we're bringing in a world, a feudal system where the CEOs, the new feudal overlords, will be these CEOs of multi-national / international corporations. It's been here a long time.

The rest of this article unfortunately goes into the dialectic of how it's bad for people and lots of people are losing out on it and it's creating more poverty. Then you've got the other side saying it's really creating more money for people in third world countries etc. So, I don't even bother with the rest of it but that's how it goes, that's what they give you.

We've got a caller on the line, there's Robert from California, are you there Robert?

Robert: Yes, sir. Thank you Alan, I got my books, 1, 2 and 3 and Waiting for the Miracle. I went through 1, 2 and 3 and what I see is. I did a little research and I see that they're throwing the old hook, line and sinker out again, trying to pull people into thinking there's going to be somebody else they can vote for.

Alan: I know, I know. You see, human nature wants, and what people want, and this has always been understood, is they want a walking god that's going to make everything right for them, someone they can physically worship and they supply us with an endless parade of them to vote for.

Robert: They've been mentioning over and over Ron Paul and I'm thinking this guy's old, but I'm thinking also: well, so is Brzezinski and Kissinger, you know, maybe they're going to feed this guy the same things that they're giving him, you know, inject him with something or feed him whatever they're feeding Brzezinski or Kissinger to keep him going?

Alan: Yes, certainly the healthcare and the high sciences available to them we will never even get a whiff of! They have them, but the thing is, that's the problem with people. You've got to understand too, we tend to think in that which we grow up in knowing. In other words: the system that we are born into is the one that we think is normal, simply because it's there; and if we haven't learned by now that one person, using the same system that's completely corrupt from top to bottom, and always was, one person is not going to be able to change that, even if he truly was a messiah, he just couldn't do it. He'd be dead before he'd get started you know.

Robert: I did a little experiment; I became fascinated with the use of the words in the books. I listened to several talk show hosts and I wrote down certain words:- taxes, New World Order, Globalists, elites, CPS. New World Order, on a certain show, it was mentioned 232 times! Within two hours (nod, nod, wink, wink); and then, Obama was mentioned 100 times.

Alan: Repetition, repetition.

Robert: They keep it going over and over, I don't what it is. There are certain words also, like *absolutely*.

Alan: Yes, hold on and we'll go into that, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking to Robert from California who's mentioning how he's been counting certain terms being used in different things, in programmes etc. Do you want to continue?

Robert: Yeah, like the word *absolutely* was mentioned 16 times. I looked it up in the dictionary: it's a Latin word, it has several meanings. The beginning is *Ab*, soul, so you know I'm wondering who are they talking to? There's something more behind that.

Alan: Oh, there is, there is always with *ab* and *aboriginal*, meaning not original. They call people, the native Indians, *aboriginal* and of course you have *abnormal* that also means not. *Ab* is not normal, not original etc, etc. They have all these meanings because they have us all classified under different categories, which they never tell the public. What

we're classified as is according to our intellectual qualities, gene pool and all the rest of it. That's what they're really on about; they're utterly racist at the top and I'm talking about not just ethnic racism, but intellectual racism, in a sense, they believe they have superior genes and they've got us all subcategorised into 'important', 'less important' and 'not important at all' varieties.

Robert: Well, I'm convinced they're the modern day priests.

Alan: Oh they are, if you go back into the set-up of Rosicrucianism, and many Rosicrucians, initially, before they used that name in some countries, but they were revolutionaries, they were put down by the Catholic Church, they were burned at the stake. You know what they wanted to bring in? A hermetic order, they called it the hermetic order, based on ancient Egypt, with philosopher kings at the top, benevolent dictators you might say, who were absolute gods, rulers and judges, with complete command over everything that lived, because they would be benevolent dictators. And they called it, in the 1500s, some of them like Bruno who was burned, he said himself, he said "We'll have a scientific priesthood running the people" - *Scientific Priesthood*, he called it in the 1500s and they have been at it ever since.

Robert: Can I talk about one more thing? You had a caller at the beginning of week, Steve, I think, from Colorado. He wanted to know what was wrong with accepting the system that they wanted to bring in; and in book 3, towards the end, there's the story of Elizabeth Bentley, a six-year-old girl that worked in a factory from 5 in the morning till 9pm at night. That hit me really hard.

Alan: And she ended up crippled because they were hunched over in these little rooms and she was typical of her generation, in England, at that time. You have no idea of the atrocities that they put us through at the top and they truly believe that was our function and still do actually.

Robert: Yes. I'm Mexican-American, but my daughter married a Jew and I love those children so much. You know, it hurts to hear anybody talk about Jews and Race.

Alan: People are people and we've got to understand we've got to get past all the shields they've given us to take up to keep us apart, if we don't we're all done for.

Robert: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And I'm going to put more links up to do with the G20 riots and the video footage and so on, on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com after the show. For tonight, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada: it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-

[Video: "Star Wars in Iraq" \[Experimental High-Energy weapons in Iraq\].](#)

["Portable E-Bomb to Be Tested" by Sally Adee \(at thefutureofthings.com\) - April 2009.](#)

["Fertility treatment doubles in 15 years" by Rebecca Smith \(telegraph.co.uk\) - April 15, 2009.](#)

["1,500 farmers commit mass suicide in India" \(independent.co.uk\) - April 15, 2009.](#)

["Globalization: Just Do It" \["Network" movie excerpt\] by Assaf Sagiv \(azure.org.il\) - Winter 5765 / 2005, no. 19.](#)

["G20 protest videos: Growing catalogue of evidence against police" by Paul Lewis and Peter Walker \(guardian.co.uk\) - April 15, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- CDs** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 3, 2008 (#188)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2008:

Police and Military Combat Vehicles:

"Police Explanation Treats the Public as Fool,
Why, an Armoured Vehicle is Just a Tool,
Intel's vPro is a Little Bit Sleazy,
Enabling Agencies' Access that More Easy,
Global Warming is Shot Down in Flames,
From the Melted Mass Comes Climate Change,
The Religion of Science Keeps Changing Mood,
For Manic Depressives, All Change is Good"

© Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 3rd, 2008. Newcomers should look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that's the web site and download as many of the previous talks that I've put up there. Work your way through them and you'll *learn* an awful lot about the real world and how it's managed. It's not governed really, it's managed. I try and tie it together for you as best I can with my experience of reading SO MANY books. I think I'm almost blind with them. What you'll find is, nothing happens in complete secrecy. Many of the big players down through history have published their own works on the world they're bringing in. The big foundations do

it too and the members of the big foundations have written hundreds and hundreds of books *on the future*. They're always planning the future and making it happen; bring in it in the way they planned. That's how the world is really run. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download as many transcripts as you want. You can print them up, read them, or pass them around to your friends.

That's the key to everything when you eventually clue in to how the world is run, you'll find it's always been planned. You plan the future if you are in the REAL government, the ones behind the PHONY ones we think we vote in. We really don't vote them in, we vote the previous bunch out, we're so sick of them, because they never do what we think they're supposed to do. So, we always live in hope. We have an optimism part in the brain and this is known too. A little part of the brain gives you optimism and that can be encouraged to be ego-syntonic so you always look on the bright side and therefore you never learn. You keep voting the new crooks in and you get fed up after 4 or 5 years and vote them out and hope for the best with the next bunch. It's like a revolving casino or the door to a casino. That's what it's like.

The world is run by much, much bigger powers and those in power, to retain power, MUST ALWAYS CONTROL THE FUTURE. George Orwell started off his book, **1984** on that very topic... about who controls the past, controls the future. That's how it truly is. For the last 50 years or so, ego-syntonic behaviour was truly promoted from the top down. They also gave the people more leisure time *to promote* the ego-syntonic *behavior* and gave them television and movies, etc. People truly spend a big part of their life living in FICTION. Never realizing, that which they're enjoying has deeper aspects to it and has deeper purposes. NOT for your entertainment but actually to program you into accepting events and situations and a society that hasn't quite appeared on the horizon yet. It's called PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING. Everything that you see goes through committees to make sure they have the right content of programming in it. That's why TV programs are called PROGRAMS. They're meant to PROGRAM YOU. When we're living in an ego-syntonic society, just playing and being happy, it takes me back to what Aldous Huxley talked about. He said in his speech at Berkeley, "What's wrong with making people happy?" Now, he was talking in the context of using drugs or even putting implants in their brain to keep them happy... stupid, ignorant... but happy. We're almost at THAT stage now. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix really is the big reality that you've been conned into believing exists. You're told that there are myriads of bureaucrats and politicians and experts above you that deal with all the big problems and they convince you, of course, that the problems are MASSIVE AND TOO COMPLEX FOR YOU TO UNDERSTAND. They give you terms like global warming and how they have to deal with it and carbon dioxide output, etc. All these big, abstract concepts that really are bogus but that doesn't matter. The whole idea is to keep you *always* in a state of being afraid and anxious *of your own life*. They gain power and keep power over you by doing so and making you do ridiculous things like PAY THEM to deal with these abstract concepts, as if money could make it all go away. That's how simple it is. We never ask where the money goes. We don't realize that the big system that runs us, ABOVE US, is one big, corrupt con game and *it's not meant* that money goes to what they say it goes to.

It's like the big charitable foundations and over the years, we've see many exposés about where the money goes to within charities and often they found out that less than 5 cents per dollar ever went to the actual cause it was prescribed for. We saw after the big tsunami deal that when every government in the West matched dollar for dollar, for charity, for charitable contributions, across the world. Every country did it. It ended up being billions of dollars. They then put Bush Sr. and Bill Clinton in charge of the money and that's the last we heard of it. We never see any follow up except the follow ups on the very countries *that were supposed to get the money* and there they are, years later, still picking up the pieces of corrugated iron to patch their roofs up on their old houses, putting it all together themselves. That's how the world is really run.

It's one big PIRATE corporation at the top. The thing is, for the pirates, you see the pirates BELIEVE that their job is to do exactly what they're doing... to plunder the populous below, the commoners, the simple people, the SHEEP. They do give themselves good titles like Good Shepherds. They guide the sheep and so on. And they do guide the future. There's no doubt whatsoever on that. A PERSON WHO DOESN'T PLAN THEIR OWN FUTURE, WILL HAVE SOMEONE ELSE PLAN IT FOR THEM. Now you have a whole world, not just nations, but *a whole world being PLANNED* and the plans are implemented and seem absolutely ridiculous to the FEW people in the world who still have conscious and thinking and functioning, reasoning minds. Most people don't think too deeply about anything. They learn by osmosis... from the television. Rather sad but true.

We've watched the implementation of complete, total martial law all across the planet. The same martial law across the planet that came out INSTANTLY, pretty well, after 9/11. We forget, in some of the countries, that these martial law bills were actually put through in 1998 and other British countries in the Commonwealth BEFORE anything had happened. That happened in Canada. Alan Rock put through the giant omnibus crime bill. Nothing was going on at the time. In the mid '90s, suddenly they were having DISASTER workouts in little towns across Canada and other countries in Europe even, to do with possible man made disasters or natural disasters using fire departments, military police and so on and actors acting the part of injured people. They never had these scenarios carried out during the *entire* Cold War when, supposedly, we were in fear of our lives every day of being nuked. Suddenly, after the Soviet Union was down, they had all these practice drills, all preparing for a future that was already planned. No doubt, 9/11 was planned in there too, long ago, to bring in the big, totalitarian society. The way it's SUPPOSED TO BE. It's not evolving that way. It's *supposed to be this way* according to those at the top. It's simply too untidy the way it is.

Who wrote about how untidy this all was? And how the society should be planned? Big players who are propagandist for this organization were writing about it at the beginning of the 1900s... and working for it too. Like HG Wells. He said it was so ridiculous and actually it is, but I go off on a different tangent from Wells, on how it should possibly be. Wells said a truth. He said, so many people go into the same school system. They all emerge competing for the same few jobs and mainly in private business and even in small business, and shop keepers and so on. He said, how many bicycle repair men do you need? He really thought it was just too untidy. He thought that there should be an agency that DECIDED WHAT YOU'D BE TRAINED IN, AT SCHOOL. The Soviet system, you see, appealed to him. He went over, along with many of his peer group, to visit the early Soviet system. He was very impressed by it. So much so, he left his son to study with Pavlov and he became a zoologist, this particular son.

Wells was not a lone wolf. These were not his ideas. These were the ideas already extant in the societies and agencies he *belonged to*, like the Fabian Society. We see school to work. That's again, the Soviet idea, that's happening too already.

To the thinking mind, much of what's being implemented today, seems very bizarre, but it's not bizarre at all to the average person who does not think. They just accept whatever comes their way. They're too busy being happy and playing, as Huxley said. Again, back to what I said before the break, I said what Huxley did say at Berkley, "What's wrong with making people happy?" And he *meant*, BY ANY MEANS POSSIBLE, even if it meant stimulating the centers in the brain to make them happy. Now, technically, *if you're happy in the middle of insanity, you yourself are insane*. But that didn't matter. It was the object of *being happy* that was important. A happy population will allow anything be done to it and they will not react... in other words, THEIR SELF PRESERVATION HAS BEEN DESTROYED.

When you see lock downs in schools everywhere, where as children get patted down going IN to schools, when they get LOCKED IN their schools during lunch time, as was reported in Britain recently. They want to literally *force* the children to eat what they think is PROPER FOODS, therefore they're going to lock down the schools for lunch time. When you see all this kind of thing happening, when you see armored vehicles and your cops buying ARMORED VEHICLES, what on earth do you think these things are all about? What they're for?

I've mentioned the same report many times, from the Department of Defence, their big think tank, on their 30 years of *intensifying riots* starting around the year 2010. That's what they foresee in the NATO countries. That's what the Department of Defence sees coming down. WHAT ON EARTH IS GOING TO MAKE ALL PEOPLE PANIC AND RIOT? At the moment, they're quite happy and still playing and dressing up for Halloween, etc. Something that used to be reserved for children, very, very young children. Now the adults all do it. What on earth would make them stop wearing their costumes and being happy and RIOT? Well, it's because there's going to be crisis after crisis. We're in a period of crisis creation. The purpose of crisis creations is just like the purpose of war. IT'S TO CHANGE SOCIETY. Professor Carroll Quigley mentioned that. That was the real purpose of war.

Now, in Canada, it's always had the reputation of being a fairly quiet country. Quiet as far as social disturbance goes. You'll have your usual things, the drunks and so on and domestic disputes and all that kind of stuff - especially when BOOZE is the most heavily promoted DRUG out there - promoted from the top and by all the big corporations and ball games, etc. *It's also one of the most damaging on the physical system.* The spin offs are too numerous to mention to do with the fallouts in society.

When you see the police buying armored vehicles, and remember too, we're in an age supposedly where we're bankrupt. We're all forgetting, about 2 weeks ago, we were all bankrupt supposedly. Meanwhile the military is putting in orders for BILLIONS OF DOLLARS worth of new toys and so are the police. The police are the biggest purchasers of military equipment today. And they are getting all of their toys. Why do you think they're getting all of their toys? Why would SERVICES, that are *supposed to be services* responsible TO the public and EXIST on the sufferance of the public, be acting as though they're an independent body, with a wish list for Christmas, and they always get what they want. Why would they be getting all of these *particular* toys? This is an article from the Globe about British Columbia.

Armoured car being bought by the Vancouver police - say its not for riot control....

By Mobilizing Mouse on June 28, 2008 12:51 PM

From The Globe and Mail

BEARCAT

Vancouver police to get armour on wheels

ANNA MEHLER PAPERNY

June 25, 2008

The Vancouver Police Department is beefing up its fleet, and the new machine's no puny gizmo: The city has approved \$345,000 for an armoured rescue vehicle (*Alan: A rescue vehicle, change of the perception by the terminology.*) that will act as a mobile ballistic shield.

I'll be back with more this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the police, the world over really, are just another arm now of the military. They have been given authority to do what they're doing regardless of how it appears to the public. The authority to become completely militarized and they ARE a military institution. They have the uniforms, they have the little ribbons that they wear for service etc. They have officers with spaghetti on their caps and their epaulets that they wear and dress uniforms and so on. The public are misled often by perceptions and PERCEPTIONS ARE ALTERED BY THE USE OF TERMINOLOGY OR PSYCHO-LINGUISTS, as they like to call it. I'm talking here about an article from The Globe about British Columbia. It's only one place that's buying these particular trucks, which really are armored vehicles, and this one here is \$345,000. They call it a RESCUE vehicle, you see. An armored vehicle to me is an armored vehicle. Forget the rescue part.

Inspector Tony Zanatta of the Vancouver police emergency response team says the armoured car will let officers go where they couldn't go safely before. (A: Yeah. They could ram through houses with this. That's where they could go with it.) They will be able to approach armed suspects with vehicles and barricaded in houses, deal with bomb scares and transport wounded people out of dangerous situations without fear of being shot. (A: The only people who are in danger of being shot are the people at the other ends of the barrels of the police forces these days, these SWAT teams.)

(A: Now, here's how they phrase it to the public. This is what I really... what really gets my goat, as they say. It's the use of terminology, again the RESCUE vehicle right? I've seen the ones in Northern Ireland. These were armored vehicles. The reason they're armored is because they're doing something to the public which the public OBJECTS TO and therefore they'd retaliate to those inside. That's why they armor armored vehicles. That's why they have them in Afghanistan and places where those countries have been invaded by US and European troops. Here's what he says...) "It's not a tank, it's a tool. (A: Well, so is a flame thrower but I don't light my cigarette with it.) It's simply that. It's a shield, it's a ballistic shield that's mobile," he said.

Some police forces in U.S. cities - including Los Angeles and New York - use Lenco "BearCat" armoured vehicles, one of the options Vancouver is considering.

Critics fear the hulking trucks, versions of which are also used in active combat, would militarize the city streets and give police a tool for crowd control. (A: A tool for crowd control. What on earth, what kind of crowd control are we talking about here? Why would a crowd be attacking the police? What would the police be doing to the crowd to be attacked in the first place they'd be in fear of their lives? Think about that.) Insp. Zanatta said this is not the case.

(A: Now, here's the terminology he's using. Terminology that they're given by the marketing companies.) "That's sexy, but it's silly," he said. "Why would you do that? You don't move into a riot situation. That's not what the purpose of their deployment is."

The Vancouver Police Department's emergency response team deals with about 350 critical incidents a year. (A: Now, that's how they get called out but how many of them end up being critical?) Insp. Zanatta said he estimates the police will use the vehicle 50 to 100 times a year.

"This isn't some fancy toy (A: Well, I'd say so and at that kind of price too.); this is pretty much, now, a standard piece of equipment for emergency response teams." (A: Well, you know, not so long ago, emergency response teams did not exist as such. We forget that too. The whole move towards it, to get the public to accept what was COMING, was particular television shows like Hill Street Blues where they humanize SWAT teams working with the ordinary police. That's how they portrayed it to the public. Then they brought in the real things gradually across the Western world AFTER giving them a few years dosage of Hill Street Blues. Now, that's standard fair on television. There's lots of programs, TV, fictional reports like that, where they humanize... remember, everything you're shown on TV is propaganda ESPECIALLY TO DO WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT. Jacques Ellul went through the whole process of that in his book called **Propaganda**.)

The police department decided it needed a vehicle like this a couple of years ago, and it has taken until recently to convince the city of its value, (A: And it goes on and on and on. They also justify it by the fact that every other place is getting the same kind of thing, the same kind of vehicle. They'd be rather miffed, they'd be pouting if they didn't get theirs.) Insp. Zanatta said.

That's how it's put across. Well if they got them in Haiti, then well, we should have one too. Or if they had them in the Soviet Union, well, we should have one too. As though that rationalized it and made it correct. The public are so used to seeing movie after movie after movie of the future scenario with armored vehicles in the street and rubble that used to be standing houses in urban centers that they're already programmed for what's to come... *through fiction*. It's amazing, as I say, when we're supposed to all be bankrupt how they can just go ahead and buy and buy and buy all this kind of security equipment. It's mind boggling what's happening in the purchasing of security equipment and surveillance for TOTAL INFORMATION CONTROL. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was going to read a lot of documents on MORE surveillance equipment that's coming out ALL AT THE SAME TIME ACROSS THE WESTERN WORLD, but there's TOO MUCH OF IT to even go through in an hour or so. SO much of it and the fact that it's all synchronized to come out at the same time, it tells you that this was in the works, in the planning long ago. It took LOTS of cooperation between governments to bring all of this new surveillance type of equipment in to being.

There's also lots of TOWERS going up across Canada and the States and Europe that are different from the usual cell phone towers. They're like big long poles about 50 feet high... they look like standing microphones with the sock on the end. And they have their own transformers and MASSIVE, MASSIVE heavy cables going into the base when you see them getting built. There's no ownership on them from say British Telecom or anything like that. There are just warnings on *very high voltage*. I suspect this is to do with THE TECHNOLOGICAL WARFARE TECHNOLOGY that Brzezinski and others have talked about bringing *into use*. THE TECHNOLOGY THAT WILL MANAGE *THE EMOTIONS AND THE MOODS* OF PEOPLE AND MAKE THEM VERY PASSIVE IF REQUIRED. THEY CAN ALSO MAKE THEM VERY AGGRESSIVE IF THEY REQUIRED THAT TOO. I really do think that's what it's about because it's time now for the riots to start in a few years. They want to control the public and basically tranquilize them. They'll probably call them a CALMATIVE tower, since they love this world calmative. A CALMATIVE TOWER'S WORKING ON YOU.

Here's another item too, to do with the internet and how... I really am amazed at anyone who truly thinks they have anything secure and secret on the internet. It's never existed since it was given to the public. NEVER. Even before 9/11. The computers were set up, remember, and GIVEN to the public after being thoroughly tested by the military industrial complex, all through the cold war. It was given OUT to the public to GATHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE PUBLIC. Data collection.... predictability of every individual, that's *essential for totalitarian systems*. Here's an article from TGDaily.

Big Brother potentially exists right now in our PCs, compliments of Intel's vPro

Opinion

By Rick C. Hodgin

Wednesday, September 24, 2008 09:58

Opinion - Last week, Intel announced the third generation of its vPro Technology for business PCs. Comprised of CPU, motherboard and networking components, vPro is essentially a set of technologies which enable remote monitoring, maintenance and management in a PC. Intel bills these as tools useful for IT professionals, which they are. But shouldn't we be looking deeper into the potential threat of such technologies? (*Alan: Then he goes on about the old way of doing it via OS and the new way, there's a new way, COVERT REMOTE ACCESS.*)

Intel's preferred solution today is to have a PC equipped with an Intel Core 2-based processor, Q45 chipset and an 82567LM network chip. This combination of components allows covert remote access via something Intel calls

vPro. And, it's built right in.

This combination of hardware from Intel enables vPro access ports which operate independently of normal user operations. These include out-of-band communications (communications that exist outside of the scope of anything the machine might be doing through an OS or hypervisor), monitoring and altering of incoming and outgoing network traffic. In short, it operates covertly and snoops and potentially manipulates data. *(A: Then he goes on about vPro as a tool. Again, everything is a tool. Everything that's bad for you is a tool, it's used as a tool.)*

vPro is a tool

vPro was created to be a useful tool for IT personnel. Remote access to the innards of a PC can be granted by bypassing a potentially crashed OS and any of its security and safety protocols which may or may not be operating at the time of the crash. And this new third generation just released now allows a PC user to press a few keystrokes, even in the midst a total operating system crash when not even the mouse pointer is responding. This sends a dispatch to IT indicating the user needs help. Interestingly, this also shows that the motherboard is monitoring all keystrokes all the time. But is that all vPro is doing?

Real Big Brother concerns?

Access to the machine through vPro is available via remote connection regardless of the machine's CPU state. It doesn't matter if it's turned on or off, what it's doing or who's using it. And this is where the concern comes in.

Since vPro operates on the main system bus via the Q45 chipset, and on the CPU via Core 2, and we now know that it monitors (at the very least) every keystroke, it theoretically allows access to not only every piece of hardware connected to the system bus, but also to every byte of memory currently in use (even while the machine is running). The motherboard provides access to all hardware including memory, the CPU to special software and compute abilities and communications allows it to send and receive behind the scenes.

In short, because of the type of components utilized to make vPro work (motherboard resources, processor resources and communications resources), a remote user could theoretically gain access to the entire system, covertly through vPro. And then it's just a matter of snooping through memory and hard drive files until whatever they're looking for is found. [Emphasis added.]

Well, you see, that's NOT a mistake. That's not a mistake. Of course, it's built in *on purpose* because the world we're going into is for TOTAL ACCESS and IT'S THE LAW, THAT EVERY COMPUTER MUST BE AVAILABLE FOR ACCESS REMOTELY BY SECURITY AGENCIES. You know that law was put in, in the '90s. ALL communications devices, including fax machines and telephones that were sold, had to have a special chip put in them from then on. People truly think they're still free and what's amazing too, is that they still put up all their data up on the internet, all their personal data. And the young generation's being encouraged that you don't want privacy. In fact, privacy's anti-social... put everything up on MySpace and *they're doing it*. What tyrant in history could have DREAMED of having this kind of power over people? It's incredible, absolutely, totally incredible. And the next phase as we know, is to put out a system in computers, that are technically just like telephones, all your data will be stored remotely. And it will also be used as a TOOL to keep YOU in place because if you're anti-social, meaning you've broken some rule, or whatever – not a law but a rule – then you won't have any access to any information. In the system that's coming up, it'll be essential TO HAVE the computer, completely, for all financial transactions and so on.

Here's an article from BBC News.

Microsoft to battle in the clouds

By Rory Cellan-Jones

Technology Correspondent, BBC News, Los Angeles

This goes on about the NEW SYSTEM of having remote servers which will handle ALL data and how convenient it will be. You won't need a hard drive with a certain limitation, it'll all be done FOR you. It also means, as we well know, is to make it EASIER for ALL SECURITY AGENCIES to have immediate access to all *your data*. That's really the point of it. I was going to read this but I won't even bother. You can look it up yourself. It's an interesting article but Microsoft's going to go into this in a BIG way. They see this as the way of the future... and I'm sure it is. I'm sure it was even DESIGNED that way before we were given the first, primitive computers. I say primitive because WE'RE DISHED OUT TECHNOLOGY THAT'S ALWAYS LONG OBSOLETE... compared to the stuff that they're using at the very, very top. It's always obsolete.

Here's another article I just wanted to touch on too before I take any callers.

74 Years Since Oct Snowfalls - Deprogramming Global Warming

Wise Up Journal

30.10.2008

By Gabriel O'Hara

The Daily Mail reports "snow falling on London", "the first time the capital has seen snow in October since 1934", "other areas of the South-East, including Hertfordshire, just 20 miles out of London, were covered in a thick blanket of snow."

The Register reported: As you can see, ice has grown in nearly every direction since last summer - with a large increase in the area north of Siberia. Also note that the area around the Northwest Passage (west of Greenland) has seen a significant increase in ice. Some of the islands in the Canadian Archipelago are surrounded by more ice than they were during the summer of 1980. NASA Marshall Space Flight Center and the University of Illinois, announced the Arctic ice extent was 30 per cent greater on August 11, 2008 than it was on the August 12, 2007.

"The American Physical Society, an organization representing nearly 50,000 physicists, has reversed its stance on climate change (*Alan: Reversed it's stance. It's amazing how they can go completely one way and then completely the other, isn't it?*) and is now proclaiming that many of its members disbelieve in human-induced global warming."

Al Gore has a few UN (*A: United Nations*) IPCC "experts", the majority of world politicians, the world bank/IMF, along with a large minority of ordinary people caught up in his message. Even George W. Bush says he believes in Global Warming (*A: It's kind of like a religion. Do you believe in it?*) but he wants developing nations to commit at the same time as developed nations. Unfortunately for those people a UK judge ruled Al Gores movie "an inconvenient catalogue of errors." The Guardian reported on the judge's ruling that the former U.S. vice president's "apocalyptic vision" had massive errors in all of it's main points, such as high sea levels rises and so on. Unfortunately for those people who have been duped by such propaganda and fortunately for humanity, our pockets, and freedom the climate has not cooperated with the "Man-Made Global Warming" theory. Perhaps that is why the slogan has changed to "Climate Change" (*A: Have you noticed that too? They're not saying Global Warming so much because it's got a bad rap. But, you see, they want all the money and all the loot and ALL THE POWER with all the agencies they've got SET UP to rule us on Climate Change, so they're calling it... Climate Change not Global Warming. As it says in this article,) because the climate has never stop changing (A: Which is A TRUTH, you see. For those who've never thought about it, THAT'S a FACT.), but we are lead to believe we have to give up freedoms, and pay tax to try to stop it. Wikipedia states the following on Gores political climate "experts" the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), "The IPCC does not carry out research, nor does it monitor climate or related phenomena. A main activity of the IPCC is publishing special reports on topics relevant to the implementation of the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change" (A: In other words, they're all PAID FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES.)*

Australian medical journal recommends, "parents to be charged \$5000 a head for every child after their second, and an annual tax of up to \$800. Couples who have more than two children should be charged a lifelong tax to offset their extra offspring's carbon dioxide emissions. "

Top rocket scientist and carbon accounting expert Dr. Richard Evans completely reversed his position on man-made Global Warming. The new ice cores show that in the past six global warmings over the past half a million years, the temperature rises occurred on average 800 years before the accompanying rise in atmospheric carbon. Which says something important about which was cause and which was effect, he said. Evans explained why he first went along with the agenda, “the evidence was not conclusive” [but] “soon government and the scientific community were working together and lots of science research jobs were created. (A: *In other words, they went along with it for the money.*) We scientists had political support, the ear of government, big budgets, and we felt fairly important and useful (well, I did anyway). It was great. We were working to save the planet.” (A: *And fill their pockets.*)

When the Earth was warming from the 70’s onwards so was every other planet in our solar system. When the Earth started to cool in recent years so did every other planet in our solar system. But you can’t tax the sun. (A: *How about taxing the Martians, eh?*)

A few months after the Australian medical journal’s tax on life recommendation the British medical journal recommends Chinese tyranny (western style), “explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less child than first intended, is the simplest and biggest contribution anyone can make”, “Investing in contraception would help in the fight against climate change.”

It’s amazing, how, again, the eugenicists have always PLANNED all these big CONS to convince the public to reduce our population. I was just reading an article on Europe. A big, massive foundation that works with POLICY for the Economic Union Parliament and apart from all the massive surveillance systems they bring in there and for EVERY INDIVIDUAL, EVERY CITIZEN, in Europe. It’s just MIND BOGGLING what they’re doing.

It was amazing even there, to see how they were using all of these terms, Global Warming and so on as a reason for reducing the population. They then went on to say that they’ll have to MASSIVELY increase the immigration INTO Europe because the population of Europe is dwindling, very, very, very quickly. It’s double speak, you see? The reason they want to bring a massive population INTO Europe, who are not having children, haven’t been having children, enough children to PAY OFF the DEBT of Europe, the reason they’re bringing in ALL the other countries into Europe, is to pay off that debt. So which is it? Are we rapidly declining in population or are we multiplying too copiously? Which one is it? It’s all double speak, you see. Or in fact, does each and every one of us truly exist to SERVE THE ECONOMY? If you ask the economists, they’ll tell you yes, that is your purpose. What a system. What an incredible system.

And the public don’t know, NOR DO THEY CARE TO KNOW as you well understand as those of you who are getting frustrated by trying to get your message out to people you know and you’re tearing your hair out by the roots. They don’t want to know. They watch the ball games, they watch the soaps, they watch all the movies, but they really, really don’t want to know. It’s rather sad and what you find too, that the frustration sets in because you have never been given ANY source to input any information INTO government policy YOURSELF. It’s all been bypassed. This *new* system of democracy has bypassed the average, individual citizen. It’s set up to take PRE-programmed NGOs as representing YOU. You don’t VOTE IN the NGOs, the big foundations set them up. The foundations which are a front for the BIG, ELITE families of Europe and America, RUN THE WORLD. It’s as simple as that. Politics, really, is left as a stage show for those who still believe in the tooth fairy. Unfortunately, lots of them still do... as we can see by the HYPE and the SHEEPLE, two legs good, four legs bad, then it changes to good. I’ll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix. It’s so massive. It’s so many rooms in this big, artificial reality that it takes you an awful long time to work your way through them. We’ll go to the callers now and we’ve got Rick from California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Thank you Alan for taking my call.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: I noticed in the Patriot Movement, a lot of people including Freemasons, stick up for Freemasons and they say, well the Founding Fathers are Freemasons and so... I call this the paradox of the Founding Fathers. That they would be for liberty and yet they were Freemasons and this is how I resolved it and I was wondering if you could comment on it. Whether I'm right or not. The Founding Fathers must have known that the powers of nature could be harnessed to make massive weapons of destruction like nuclear warfare. They must have know intuitively and then in order to develop the weapons needed to conquer the world, they would need scientific progress and in order to achieve that, they would have to have some FREEDOM for the scientist. You can't have progress when you lock up your Galileo and so with the full intention, you know, because they believe that they would reincarnation into their descendants at the appropriate time, that they would pull the rug out and take out the freedom. Then they would become the masters of the world.

Alan: What you need really, is a MASSIVE ENGINE TO WORK FOR YOU and the engine happens to be those in society. So you give them a fake freedom and a fake reality, a reward system, a Pavlovian reward system, and they will work YOUR DREAM into existence *for you*. We know that the Founding Fathers said that the United States would BE eventually A FEDERATION not only of the US but OF THE WORLD. It's true that they were all masons and many of them were into sciences. We find that Franklin was experimenting with electricity and batteries... the Leyden jar. We also find out too that Jefferson was involved in the first mass production of parts for weaponry rather than hand forged, hand made individual pieces. He was into the stamped steel type that eventually became popular. They were all involved in using sciences but they all belonged to a Masonic institution that had come out of the Rosicrucian movement and the Rosicrucian movement was called The Underground Stream. Meaning it always was there *underneath* society to an extent and they kept their secrets of science to themselves. They did work through science. They *believed* that, just like Francis Bacon with his New Atlantis, that America, this place that would rise in the West, would be the NEW STAR THAT WOULD GUIDE THE WORLD. The star, by the way, in their occult books, is called Merica or Meraca, which is America. That was written over 1000 years ago. The book itself, Bacon's one, was published in 1602 but written in 1588. In there he described the FUNCTION of this country that would have an elite, hidden group of scientists running the country – he meant social sciences too – but it would have a FRONT organization too for the general public, which we now call politics and politicians. They knew from the beginning what their role was to be. This goes all the way back into the old alchemists of the ancient Middle East and also the ones of the Middle Ages as well. They always swore to keep their secrets of science to themselves because by doing so they'd gain POWER OVER ALL KINGS and become indispensable for rulers. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's been HEAVILY SPRAYED, very foggy, it's good night and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Vancouver police to get armour on wheels" by Anna Mehler Paperny, The Globe and Mail (at mobilizingmouse.com) - June 25, 2008.

"Big Brother potentially exists right now in our PCs, compliments of Intel's vPro" by Rick C. Hodgins (tgdaily.com) - Sept. 24, 2008.

"Microsoft to battle in the clouds" by Rory Cellan-Jones (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 27, 2008.

"74 Years Since Oct Snowfalls - Deprogramming Global Warming" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - Oct. 30, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

November 16, 2007 (#39)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 16, 2007:
"BULLY BOYS AND THEIR LETHAL TORTURING TOYS"
AND
"OLD-FASHIONED BLUE SKY SOLARIUM TO THE
YELLOW EFFECT OF SPRAYING WITH BARIUM"
© Alan Watt November 16, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 16, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary
Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 16th, 2007. Newcomers, look into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much information as you wish. It's all free and for those who want the transcripts in the tongues of Europe, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where once again you can download them for free.

However, remember I don't have sponsors here. I run on the wishes of the people and when the people stop me from running and talking I'll simply stop, so it's up to you. This is brought to the people by the people and I could have other sponsors, mind you, but I would have talking ads as I bring guests on and that's they generally are. I prefer to come straight out and give you the basic information that matters in this world and trying to keep the commercial side separate.

We live in this commercial system and everyone depends on it and it will be that way until we either change it through some miracle or the big boys themselves that run the entire system change it, which they plan to do of course eventually. They'll give us tokens of one kind or another, like Bertrand Russell said, that will be deposited into your bank account by the government, which is just an arm really of the big institutes that run the real system behind the scenes. I've gone on about that so much in the past and I will keep doing it because these big institutions are completely interlocked; completely interlocked with their own branches melding with the ones next to them interlaced and that's how they can keep this agenda steamrolling ahead at one incredible pace right now. In fact it's never been so out in the open, but they also know too they've never had a population so dumbed down, drugged down, inoculated down and sprayed from the skies and mind-bombed by television as the present generation. That's why they can afford to be so open.

It's a form of boasting, really, when they present evidence to you knowing that the vast majority of the public will completely ignore it. They have created a hedonistic society as they said they would do. Hedonism is where each person lives in their own little bag of cotton wool and they like to feel nice and warm and fuzzy and they don't want to know the bad news because they're technically selfish. They're disassociated from those around them. They have no interest in what happens in the world outside their cocoon and all information is piped into them via that crazy mechanism of television, where fact is blended with fiction until it's surrealistic and completely bizarre.

Now even when you read mainstream horror stories and there's so many out everyday, I get lots coming in here and you don't know which ones to pick really from mainstream news. At the side of their sites they have all the bizarro ads next to murders and people getting slaughtered and people getting tortured. You have these ads to buy things all jumping out in flash players and so on, all flashing these ads at you, which makes what you're reading surrealistic again, not real in a sense, bizarre, and that's intentional. That's all intentional because Bertrand Russell himself said they'd bring the big advertising agencies, Madison Avenue, into this to help control the minds of the public. I'll be back with more of the horror show after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about some of the horror stories and which one to talk about, because really we're at the stage where the vast majority of the public as I say are so mind-bombed they can't tell fact from fiction, or games that they play on the internet with real events. Everything looks much the same to them. They're desensitized.

About a week ago I talked about a man in Canada who was tasered with these high-voltage guns the police are now using on the public. He was tasered at the airport in Vancouver and he was from Poland. He had been held behind by a security I guess or put in a special room for hours now it turns out to be. Hours and hours, maybe up to 10 hours. They actually sent the man's mother home who went to meet him and they told her that he hadn't arrived. They're very good at this kind of stuff. They lie all the time. That's why they have public relations teams to do all these great institutions including the police forces and security. That's what public relations are meant to do. They distort perceptions and they decide what perceptions you're going to end up with by altering events and reality to protect themselves just like the criminals do, same sort of thing.

There's now a video of this man being taken down by the taser up on Google and those who can stomach it should watch it because the police walk right in there. Four of them, RCMP's, you know the best that they have supposedly, and they just pull out this thing and shoot him with the taser. The man was unarmed. He had his hands up and down he went, and that wasn't good enough, because once he was down and unconscious, they land on top of him and one of them puts the shinbone over the back of the guy's neck and when the cop gets back up the man isn't breathing anymore.

That's what's happening now on almost a daily event all over the world and these little people go down as statistics you see and are forgotten amongst all the hype of Tom Cruises' latest mishap or whatever they give you in Hollywood to dwell upon. So many statistics have gone down on this old planet especially in recent years that if you strung them all together they'd go out into Zeta Reticuli and back again. That's what the world is becoming, just numbers and figures and mishaps you see. There will be investigations about this that will end up going nowhere and exonerating the police because the police now are being hyped up and hyped up and have been for years against the general public. They view the public with suspicion. You're either in the fraternity or you're not. You either wear the brotherhood uniform or you don't, so it's them and us and it's been intensified because of all this terrorism hype, plus they're given new toys and you have a generation who's grown up playing video games and wanting to wear these uniforms. It's all preplanned that way. They're desensitized themselves and only the bully types that love to dominate go in for that particular kind of job.

Now here's a similar story that's just been put out in the "**Daily Mail**" in Britain the 15th of November by Chris Brooke.

"Police shot diabetic in comma with taser because..."

Alan: Again, here's the excuse right away. That's misleading but the Daily Mail is a good friend of the government.

"...because they thought he was a suicide bomber."

Alan: That's the sort of thing you put in a court inquiry: "because they thought he was a suicide bomber," an excuse right away.

It says:

"A diabetic in a coma and in need of urgent medical attention was shot with a stun gun by police who feared he was a suicide bomber. Nicholas Gaubert's bizarre ordeal happened just six days after the July 7 bombings with the country in a state of high alert. But apart from wearing a rucksack and being on a bus, he is bewildered as to how he could be mistaken for a terrorist. Last night he accused police of using him for "target practice".

It goes on to say:

"The 34-year-old bistro owner and son of a magistrate has been dependent on insulin for 20 years. He was on his way to meet friends for a drink after work when he fell into a diabetic coma on the top deck of a bus in his home town of Leeds. He says he was the only passenger on board. He does not remember any more until he woke up in the back of a police van in handcuffs, initially fearing he had been kidnapped. It appears armed police had been called to the bus and shot him twice with a Taser gun after he failed to respond to their orders."

Alan: Well of course because he was in a coma you see, a coma. Check up IQ level; IQ level.

"Yesterday, after discovering the two police officers involved would not be prosecuted, he spoke out about his shocking..."

Alan: This is British humor you see.

"...shocking experience on July 13, 2005, nine days before the shooting in London of Jean Charles de Menezes. "I am disgusted that no action will be taken," he said. "The only thing that could have made people suspicious of me was that I had a black rucksack with me."

Alan: It goes on and on again. They'll do their own inquiry of the police of course and you know nothing will come out of it. This particular victim's said I think they just saw an opportunity to try out their toys, and he's lucky he woke up in the back of the police van. He could have died and if they had thrown him in the jail, no doubt he would have died because he was in a coma.

Now there's more on a lot of these victims of the tasers as the cops go crazy and it's called **nomoretasers.com**. Also called "**World Taser News**" and you can find a lot of these stories on there. They're keeping tabs on this it looks like worldwide because this is the up and coming thing with the bully boys. Now after saying that, I should advise all visitors to Britain, all visitors coming into Britain, Canada and the U.S. to learn to say this when you're confronted with these characters.

You know a gang comes up to you wearing uniforms. Learn to say this: "Yeah, suh massa boss." Right. That's what you learn to say. Yeah, suh. And then massa boss and look at the man's feet as you say it. Don't look them in the eyes and you might humor them that way. They feel less threatened when they think you're rather simple and you're submissive, but if you look them in the eyes and try to declare you have some kind of rights you've just challenged them and they'll take you down. They might kill you.

So "Yeah, suh massa boss." Everybody learn to say that and look at their feet as you say it, okay, because the blacks had to learn that years ago when they brought on for slaves and that was the first sentence they were taught. They had to learn that to keep themselves safe or get the whip. In the old days it was the whip. Now they taser you or hit you with clubs or shoot you, so this might save your life.

Now I think we have a caller on the line. Are you still there, Mark? Mark from Pennsylvania.

Mark: Hi. I'm here Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Good. Go ahead.

Mark: My family wanted me to watch Charlie Brown Thanksgiving special on TV right now and I said I had more important things to do, which is to talk to you. Tell us about Thanksgiving. Everything is a lie. Is Thanksgiving a lie too?

Alan: Well pretty well. Of course it's a lie. All these rituals and days they give you, even though they rehash the reasons for them, they're all occultic dates going back into the ancient past and there's nothing – giving thanks for what and to whom? To whom? You see, in ancient times, too, even the Catholic Church took over the old pagan festivals and added on their own festivals as well because they knew that holidays, HOLY DAYS. That's what holiday means, Holy Days were essential to keep the peasants happy because they were slaves most of the time and so you give them this day where you could all eat their hearts out and meet each other and actually have time to talk and relax and maybe get drunk. That's how they relaxed them once in a while with all their different days and Thanksgiving is much the same, even though gave all the different stories to the U.S. citizens as to how it started.

Mark: So the ships coming over, that's a lie too?

Alan: Oh yeah. You look at the ships. I mean the whole farce of history is just that. People should read Professor Barry Fell, F-E-L-L's books such as "*America BC*". This is a Harvard professor who unearthed artifacts going back thousands of years showing that ancient Iranians and Egyptians and other cultures, Phoenicians and so on, they found coins even the Romans had visited these shores a long, long time before Christopher Columbus and this was always known. The Knights Templars knew that. They made a base on Oak Island off of Nova Scotia in Canada in the East Coast and they even found a Knights Templars temple down there in the U.S. in the East Coast. It's still standing there yet and no historian has ever explained why it was there and it's made of stone.

Mark: I have one more question that's kind of related to that. So then can we also assume that the earth is round is also a lie also?

Alan: All you can really prove is what you can figure out yourself by your perceptions. Your own perceptions and it's true all we can tell is when you look at the surface of say a sea. You go to the seaside and you look at the sea, you certainly do see it taper off like a meniscus on fluid towards the edges, the east and the west, so you can pretty well say it's certainly not dead flat.

Mark: But I understand. I actually spoke to Dr. Deagle off air. He says that he thought it was a dihedral. Is that possible?

Alan: Anything possible but that's the world of theories you see and the beauty of theories is that any theory can be proven or attempt to be proven by convincing, convincing but not by actually proving. That's why it's a theory and NASA's the only characters as we know who's ever given us all the pictures of the earth. NASA is the only ones to that supposedly has all the high technology to show a hole in the ozone. No one else has that, or that the earth is warming and here's the proof from satellites.

Mark: And speaking of holes, they also like to take out the stars also when they take photos.

Alan: Yes they do.

Mark: Let me say and I'll let you run. I've learned more in the last four and a half months that I've listened to you than I have in my entire 40 years of living and I appreciate it. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Thank you.

Alan: I'll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to show you some reality as opposed to your indoctrinated false perceptions. They're not your perceptions really. They've been given to you. You had no option but to come to certain conclusions by the way information is fed to you coupled with indoctrination then repetition and it becomes custom and then you never question the custom, you simply go through it, just like Thanksgiving.

I always laugh really at the story of the Mayflower and the may flower in high occult is the high day of May. It's the may flower like the Mayberry. The berry of May and the old maypole flag, the ceremony they had as they ran around the maypole before they had the old orgies in the Middle Ages. They had red and white colors for the maypole, red and white also were the colors of the two hats of Egypt; red and white. The pharaoh wore them. Sometimes there were two pharaohs. One in the north and the south, and one would wear a red one and one wear a white one. When it was one pharaoh for both they wore the tet as they called it, and that was the red and the white hats together. Same colors as Canada was changed to after the red, white and blue, not so long ago in fact.

However, the Mayflower came there and then you have the whole story of leaving Plymouth. Plymouth means "many," "ply". Ply is many, many mouths came over and then they came over supposedly with a form of constitution written with a type of democracy amongst the members that had all chartered supposedly this boat and they split up the land between them. In a sense, they had certain things in common. I found an old book going back to the 1800's. It was an inquiry into the scandal that happened with the man who led the whole team and was in charge of it when they landed, because apparently he'd been confiscating everyone else's property along the way over the many, many years and acquired vast amounts of money. This book I got for about \$100 in a junk store, not a book store but a junk store, and it's a fascinating read and very thick too with lots of real history in it written by those who participated at the time.

Getting back to the things that are happening in the world, there's a very good story that came out on News12 KSLA TV-DT it's called here and its got:

"CHEMTRAILS: Is U.S. Government Secretly Testing Americans 'Again'?"

Alan: "Again" is in there. It's posted November 9th, 2007.

"Could a strange substance found by an Ark-La-Tex man be part of secret government testing program? That's the question at the heart of a phenomenon called "Chemtrails." In a KSLA News 12 investigation, Reporter Jeff Ferrell shows us the results of testing we had done about what's in our skies. "It seemed like some mornings it was just criss-crossing the whole sky. It was just like a giant checkerboard," described Bill Nichols. He snapped several photos of the strange clouds from his home in Stamps..."

Alan: That's S-T-A-M-P-S.

"...in southwest Arkansas. Nichols said these unusual clouds begin as normal contrails from a jet engine. But unlike normal contrails, these do 'not' fade away. Soon after a recent episode he saw particles in the air. "We'd see it drop to the ground in a haze," added Nichols. He then noticed the material collecting on the ground. "This is water and stuff that I collected in bowls..."

Alan: He put this in a jar.

"...I had it sitting out in my backyard in my dad's pick-up truck," said Nichols as he handed us a mason jar in the KSLA News 12 parking lot back in September after driving down from Arkansas. KSLA News 12 had the sample tested at a lab.

Alan: There was also the live show you can look to. I'll put the link up on my site, too, just so you can see it and it shows you the test results that came back from the lab and at the top there's actually arsenic as well. They don't talk about the arsenic, even though it's on the form if you notice with the parts per million.

They go on about the barium:

"A high level of barium, 6.8 parts per million, (ppm). That's more than three times the toxic level set by the Environmental Protection Agency, or EPA. Armed with these lab results about the high levels of barium found in our sample, we decided to contact the Louisiana Department of Environmental Quality. They told us that, 'yes,' these levels are very unusual. But at the same time they added the caveat that proving the source is a whole 'nother matter."

Alan: Of course it is because they're all hush, hush about it.

"We discovered during our investigation that Barium is a hallmark of other chemtrail testing. This phenomenon even attracted the attention of a Los Angeles network affiliate, which aired a report entitled, "Toxic Sky?" There's already no shortage of unclassified weather modification programs by the government. But those who fear chemtrails could be secret biological and chemical testing on the public point to the 1977 U.S. Senate hearings which confirmed 239 populated areas had been contaminated with biological agents between 1949 and 1969. Later, the 1994 Rockefeller Report concluded hundreds of thousands of military personnel were also subjected to secret biological experiments over the last 60-years."

Alan: And here they have you worried about Iraq or China.

"But could secret testing be underway yet again? "I'd rather it be something inert and you know something that's not causing any damage but I'd like to know what it is," concluded Nichols. KSLA News 12 discovered chemtrails are even mentioned by name in the initial draft of HR 2977 back in 2001..."

Alan: I'll be back with more of the story after the messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and cutting through all these contrails that are up in the skies. I'm reading a story from KSLA News 12 which talked about the chemtrails and had them analyzed and I was reading about how they've tested it on hundreds – hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of tests over the years on the general public without your knowledge and admitted it later on.

He goes on to say here in the story:

"KSLA News 12 discovered chemtrails are even mentioned by name in the initial draft of HR 2977 back in 2001, under the Space Preservation Act. But the military denies any such program exists."

Alan: It exists because I copied it all down from the government at the time it happened and it certainly does exist, but why should they tell you the truth? You're just the commoners. You're the people, you see.

"It turns out, until just nine years ago the government had the right, under U.S. law..."

Alan: They still do obviously.

"...to conduct secret testing on the American public, under specific conditions..."

Alan: Now "specific conditions" is a hayfield for lawyers to decipher.

"Only a public outcry repealed part of that law..."

Alan: That's part of that law.

"...with some "exceptions. Mark Ryan, Director of the Poison Control Center, explained that short term exposure to barium..."

Alan: Now this is only one of the things they found in this test. You can see the actual video. I'll link to it.

"...can lead to anything from stomach to chest pains, with long-term exposure causing blood pressure problems."

Alan: It's good for business though for the pharmaceutical agencies.

"...Ryan addressed concerns by chemtrail researchers that barium could be meant to wear down a person's immune system."

Alan: If you wanted to eventually release pandemics which would otherwise be fairly harmless viruses your body is used to, you'd have to knock out your immune system then release it and these fairly harmless viruses would kill off those who have had their immune systems destroyed. He's quite right on about that one.

"Anything that causes ill effects on the body long-term, chronically, is going to affect your ability, it's just constantly working on the body. So from that aspect yeah it's a potential."

Alan: That's from the disease poison center itself.

"Ryan told us he's conducted research of his own about secret government testing on the public."

Alan: This is the poison control expert, so he's getting paid by local government.

"...But he's still a bit skeptical about chemtrails at the moment, especially considering that his Poison Control Center has seen no calls about barium exposure."

Alan: Well now he has one, so maybe he'll start looking up and admitting he actually sees them because these trails are all over the skies and they have been for years now. That story was by Jeff Ferrell from this News Center television, News 12 KSLA-TV-DT.

Now we've got Mike from Tennessee on the line. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Hello Alan. I just wanted to touch on the chemtrails. I'm a paraplegic and here lately I've had some problems and had to have home healthcare come in so they do my vital signs including blood pressure. Well my blood pressure went up. The nurse asked me why and I said probably because they sprayed the sky. The next day it went down when they didn't spray. So they sprayed again, my blood pressure goes up. I thought it was kind of ironic or coincidental they spoke about that in the little article that you were just reading. I touched on it today.

Alan: It definitely is affecting lots and lots of people, apart from the bronchial problems they all have. It's also causing cramping of muscles in some people, too, and in pets.

Mike: Oh yes. My pets also get sinus problems. The older dogs I have too. After I told the nurse you know she was skeptical. It just so happened when she showed up they were laying a chemtrail across the sky and right next to it was an ordinary aircraft with the condensation trail dissipating behind it. After I pointed it out to her, she started to notice that she had a lot of respiratory problems for home healthcare every time it happened. So maybe people are starting to take notice.

Alan: It often takes – again, it's like everything else. It's when it hits them themselves they have to face something is going on and they see it for the first time. They truly are so dependent on the 6 o'clock news, especially the mainstream federal type news, the big stations, and if it's not on there then it can't be worth thinking about really. That's how they decide what's important and what's not, but at least it's starting to come out now on mainstream television here and there and hopefully it will pick up if they don't get silenced.

Mike: I thought my next job I'll save the video from YouTube of that newscast and I plan on showing it to the nurse tomorrow. Just give her a little reinforcement.

Alan: That would certainly help.

Mike: All right. Well thank you, Alan, for letting me tell my little story.

Alan: It's a pleasure. You take care. Bye now. That's what we're facing. We're facing incredible deception and people should look into all these bills that were passed over the years that gave governments and the Air Force the right to test out all of this secretive stuff and who knows what else on the general public. This has been going on steadily from World War II actually this kind of testing. We know that in 1948 the City of Winnipeg was chosen by the Canadian government in league with the U.S. government and they used flying fortresses to fly at low level for over I think it was a week to a month over the city spraying a substance at low level. Then they followed the inhabitants over the course of their lives and it's much easier once you brought in a sort of national medical database to see what's happening to the test victims. We know too that they've been testing on many other towns and cities over the years.

We had the big fiasco back even in the '60's I think and then in the '70's with the war ships in the San Francisco Bay Harbor releasing gases that blew in across the Bay onto the inhabited areas and people were coming down with all kinds of respiratory problems. And here they have you worried about the guys over there like the Russians or Chinese or people who are different you see. However, we are the rats. We're the test rats for everything and this is a war on the world. It's not a war against certain nations. They'll have to buckle under and adapt to the same system, but this is a war on the entire world. This whole program and it's a multifarious program interwoven, including depopulation because your body can only withstand so much toxic substances before it breaks down and it can't cope anymore. I'd love to have the statistics coming from the guys who have all this information, the federal governments, on the people who've died already through bronchial problems and pneumonias and you'll find no doubt it will be mainly in the young and the very, very old but it's also spreading into other age groups now.

Ask any pharmacist what their main products are for sale and it's the massive aisle now that contains all the bronchial pills, bronchial dilators, antihistamines et cetera. These are the biggest sellers because of all this spraying. It's interesting, too, in that television report is the man if you see it, the man holds up the jar with this yellow substance in the bottom. That's exactly what I showed on my own little video on my site if you look into it about a couple of years ago when they sprayed here in the spring and everything turned yellow. The puddles were yellow and I've got samples still here yet with that stuff in it, and it does certainly contain these particular substances and others, too, which it did not mention on that television show.

Yes, we're being poisoned, folks, and that's just it. That's just the way it is and there's not a government going to come out and admit that. Anyone who's tried to get the government to explain anything they're simply told that they're not doing it and it's not them that's doing that. That's what they said in Canada, "It's not our boys that are doing it," which meant it was someone else's boys and that's why they signed the *Open Skies Treaty* to allow foreign pilots to fly across Canadian air space. These are military vehicles and they're bomber types. They're very big vehicles. They generally spray about 30,000 feet but at night they come lower too and they also spray over clouds as well so that the clouds have mixtures of this stuff. When it rains it comes down and in bad situations as I say it will cause yellow puddles and yellow streaks on your cars as well. They try to blame pollen for it, but pollen does not contain barium. You don't get pollen in the spring, certainly not here in Canada where I live.

That's what we're living in. It's all deception. There's so much going on and I'm sure if I were at the top of the military as a strategist I would say yes, let's destroy the immune system before we hit them with pandemics and you give them a simple virus that normally they could withstand and it will end up killing them. It makes perfect warfare strategy, doesn't it? It really, really does.

That's the kind of world we live in, where governments give themselves permission to poison the people. By what? By laws and we're trained that somehow laws have a magical quality. This came from much older times when the only law that came out for 1,500 years came from the Vatican in Papal Bulls. That was law and we had this strange, strange foreign judicial system taking over and we're given this new type where they make laws and they train us all to think that they're somehow holy. Just as holy as the Vatican's laws used to be and we're not to break those laws or even question them. A law is an order. It's an order. That's all it is. Someone orders something and you obey. That's what law

is, but they give themselves the right to poison and experiment on their own peoples.

Back in the '70's it came out on the BBC that big tractor trailers had gone into small towns in some U.S. states and released millions and millions of these specially bred mosquitoes during the night and the people woke up to find the outside of their homes were covered in these mosquitoes. Now they're bred actually in Belleville, Canada. It was set-up as a laboratory during World War II to alter and create these excessively big mosquitoes that would carry what they called "loading doses" of bacterium or viruses. That's why they were so big. To get an infection by the mosquito, it depends on the amount of viruses or bacterium that's injected into you in one particular go. They've been bred here and then they're put down to the U.S. especially Plum Island, one of the big testing bases that works in conjunction with the Canadian ones and they release them. Now I don't know what they were carrying but I'm sure the government has all the data on the physical effects it would have on people down through the years, because all data now as you go into doctor's offices is fed into central computers ultimately. That's been admitted in Canada.

A few years ago there was a big scandal because they set up a supercomputer in Ottawa that had all the data on every single Canadian citizen. Every part of your life was in there. Banking, everything, health and you name it, and the hullabaloo was about giving one person the power, that kind of power over everyone and so they had a debate in parliament about it and to satisfy the public they said "okay. We'll stop it. It should not be in all one computer. We'll make two computers instead," and that's how they solved their problem because you see they have no respect for us whatsoever. No respect whatsoever.

We have no rights in reality. You find that out when you try to exercise your rights as they did out in British Columbia a few years ago when they were signing one of these big, big international deals and all the big boys, all the presidentios and dictators were lined up wearing new leather jackets and having their photo opportunities taken and they kept all the protestors back a long ways off and then the police sergeant told his men to start using this particular spray on them. The one that burns your eyes, your lungs and all that and they had sprays the size of fire extinguishers and they just sprayed this mist over all these people that were just standing yelling and that was the only way you can demonstrate your democratic rights is to voice your concern about something. So their answer was to get dosed with this stuff that burns your eyes, nose and lungs. That's what democracy is all about you see.

We're living in fascism, fascism plain and simple, and look into the definition of fascism. It's the combination of government and big business working hand in hand. It all works together, business and government. The people are at the bottom of the heap. That's where the people are. That's what the symbol on the dollar bill represents. The wasteland happens to be the general population. That pyramid is built on a wasteland and everything at the bottom that's the heap. That's the commoners and all the real establishments and institutions go upwards floor-by-floor on that particular pyramid. That's what it means. That's what it stands for.

Now we've got Tim on the line. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Hey Alan. Great to hear you, man. I've been really enjoying your radio shows and I ordered everything on your website. I hope you get the order.

Alan: Thanks very much.

Tim: I had a stupid theory because I learned to question everything now. You know I enjoy smoking cigarettes and all of a sudden they came out with this big thing on smoking, but that happened at about the same time as the chemtrail thing was hitting and I have a stupid theory about that. You reckon they wanted to get people to stop smoking because it would somehow affect the absorption rate they're putting out?

Alan: Yes, I've done talks on this in fact. I did my own surveys over the years and I've found the people who were awake first and stayed awake and were more awake were all smokers; and that was the theory I came up with was the nicotine and the tar literally will somehow neutralize the effects of this chemical spraying. They don't care about your health when they're testing poisons on you from the air. They don't care about your health, so it's nothing to do with getting people to stop for their health. I think it's because it literally neutralizes some of the substances and probably traps a lot of it. This stuff is obviously meant to go through the small alveolar sacs inside the lungs and the smokers –

the tar, the nicotine will actually trap this stuff and you cough it up and swallow it, so the micron size of what's ever in this stuff is so small it's meant to go right through the alveolar tissue and it can't get through those of the smokers.

Tim: It makes perfect sense, Alan.

Alan: They don't care about your health whatsoever or they wouldn't be spraying us like roaches.

Tim: Yeah, it's the same thing I thought. That's the same exact thing I thought. Well I'll let you go. I'll let somebody else get on. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tim: Okay buddy.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. Alan Watt back cutting more of the matrix and we are cutting through it. On the line we have Adam from Kingston, Washington. Are you there, Adam?

Adam: Yes, I'm here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Adam: Alan, I listen to your podcast every day and I'm very grateful. I want to sincerely thank you for your work. I've got a quick question and then I'll get off the line and you can answer it on the air. I have two questions. First question is I've got a family and I'm obviously concerned about the welfare of my family as I consider becoming more active in activism. I'm curious how you deal with what must be a huge amount of terror, fear of what might happen to you. I'm also curious what your take is or why do you think you are allowed to do this or why do they allow you to persist, even the other very active people in this field, so I'd appreciate your thoughts on that. Thank you.

Alan: That's true. I mean I don't have family so I don't have that problem. Actually, no one would live with me. That's basically the problem. Women generally want safety, peace, security, comfort and so on, and that's again been used down through the ages against men. Even the ancient Romans would often tell the slaves or their wives not to have anything to do with their husbands. Don't give them any sexual ways and so on until the men buckled under and did what they were told and be more obedient. They did the same thing with the black slaves in the U.S. Women by nature want peace and security and that's what Adolph Hitler said. He said, all propaganda is aimed at the women who want security, food and so on and so on, so the big brother overrides the husband and the husband becomes ineffectual. That's why George Bush is now the new Big Brother. The image he gives for peace, safety and security. Women tend to go along with it and men have a hard time trying to get active because for fear of wrath within the home. However, we're at that stage today where we've got to understand how this game is played and everyone, men and women, have to understand that you cannot keep your head down anymore because of what's happening.

This is a war, remember, on the whole world and it's a war to eradicate *all that was* to make way for *that which will be new*; and that means your whole society, your whole way of living, even the family itself is to go. The family as you know it has to be totally destroyed and they've been working on that for many, many years, long before this and now they're on a roll for it all, and you cannot keep your head down because they're going to come for you anyway. We can tell they're going to have crisis after crisis. There's going to be water crisis that they'll make sure happen. We're going to have floods et cetera as they step up the weather warfare. That's the "***Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars***" that was published years ago and they have all this stuff in operation and it's going to be crisis that's coming along the road.

We cannot plan as we used to do for a comfortable future. Those days are gone. It doesn't matter where you live pretty well and electricity and all the rest of it is to go through the roof as they get on a roll with Kyoto. We're to be priced out of using so much and actually you'll get very little eventually, a trickle and you'll be paying like you've never paid before. Your whole world is going to change and the Big Boys have said that themselves. They're going to make us all grovel and obey as we get headed towards the sheep pen and that's when you've had it. Once you're in that big sheep pen into the new system you've had it. They don't want you around anymore, so there's no point in keeping your head

down. You can't do it. This is war on the people of the planet by a few – well instigated, well planned and we have to tell them we know all about it and we're not going to put with it. We've got to create a public opinion that becomes so strong we can delay all of this and divert it off into a different direction. A different direction – not what we had, it wasn't ours, but into a different direction.

Now from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your go or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#233)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 13, 2009:

Political Agenda and Alliance of Science:

"To Understand Who's Ruling Your Mind,
Look into Psychiatry, You will Find
The Home of the Mental Raiders,
With Help from The Hidden Persuaders,
Who've Changed the Very Societal Structure
From Individualism to Global Culture,
A Cold Calculating Science, Steals the Soul,
While Guiding Society Toward a Goal,
To Sameness and Secular Humanism,
'The Good Life' and New Catechism,
With Man and Nature All as One,
Ending's in Sight, Almost Done,
War on Man and Woman, the Prey,
Who, Never Aware, Have Nothing to Say,
Precise Mental Weapons Used with Stealth,
Destroyed Most Individuals' Mental Health,
Sciences Used by an Age-Old Plan,
Has Created Interdependent-Dependent Man"

© Alan Watt Jan. 13, 2009

Tuesday 13th January 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 13, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 13th of January 2009.

For newcomers: look into the website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, trying to piece this big system in which we live together for you and give you some short cuts to the understanding of how it all came about and where it's supposed to all go; because, power never allows society to run away from it, it must always direct the direction of society; and the future is always planned. It's not a conspiracy, because the data's all out there, the books are all out there; and if you've lived long enough, you can put it all together. It's for the newcomers that I put the website up, to save them a lot of headaches and a waste of money and time buying irrelevant books and so on, or following false leads, because we're under incredible scientific indoctrination all the time, from every source of media we have, including the written word as well.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download and print up; they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Last night, I talked about a series called *The Century of the Self*, an excellent in-depth investigation, basically, into the techniques that were used on the general public by whom? By the big associations, mainly of psychiatry, and eventually psychology, and then a world body of psychiatry (there's a world body of psychiatry) and how they, basically, came to the conclusions, very early on in the 20th Century; but actually, I think it's much older, before even the term psychiatry, they already had this agenda in mind. There's no doubt about that, again the evidence and the books are all there.

They used World War I, in fact they needed World War I, to bring themselves to prominence, as the masters of the mind, and they proclaimed, after World War I, that people were simply mentally-unstable, the vast majority of people, they claimed, simply had no reasonable, or ability to reason properly for themselves and, therefore, had to be managed by those who proclaimed themselves to be able and fit to lead and decide where society should go. In other words, they declared pretty well the whole human race, outside of the elite, the scientific communities, and the ruling classes; they ruled them all as insane. This has been echoed by many leaders in the fields of education; John Dewey and others talked about that. You'll find it in the communist writings as well, which said that everyone who wouldn't follow the obviously correct way of Marxism was technically insane; anyone who believed in the family unit was insane; anyone who took the old ideas of their parents and their morals and their values, were insane.

That's what also what Lord Bertrand Russell was talking about, when he said: we used to think, he said in his own book, that we would have to remove the children from the parents at birth, so as they would not be contaminated by the ideas of their parents; but, then he found through scientific indoctrination of the children, at kindergarten, they could bypass any input that the parents had tried to pass on the child; and, that's been very successful, incredibly successful, these are real sciences which really work. I'm going to go into this in a bit more depth after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through The Matrix*, going through some of the techniques that have been used to guide society for over a hundred years, and longer in fact, because there were techniques being tried by certain groups before even the scientists came out in the open; and, it was decided even in the 1800s there were big-big massive movements and world meetings, in fact, at least European meetings, to decide on a future society, a future world. They had the Concert of Europe and other big meetings; and, leaders got together and discussed their own societies. They even discussed, at the time, partial amalgamations, the idea of free trade was tossed around and so on; but, they could never come to actual agreements, they all liked their own particular taxation systems, because it goes to those at the top and those in businesses. Nothing much has changed, except free trade has rampaged ahead, outside of the control of any input by the people themselves.

We find that guys like Bernays came out of nowhere, a nephew of Freud, supposedly, the story goes - and these are the typical stories they give you, which is nonsense - he wrote away for one of his uncle's books on the great unconscious, the Unconscious Mind, and got all of his learning from there, which is nonsense. The man was obviously brought up and trained in a particular science that was unknown to most people, because he went to work right away, in his 20s, working for the League of Nations, putting out the propaganda, for the reasons for a united Europe. He went around with President Wilson and he didn't stop there: he was always working back and forth for presidents and the biggest corporations in the USA; and, his techniques were copied and he taught them to other ones that came into his profession.

Part of it, if you go back further, as I say, you have to look at the old movements and what they had devised: perfect societies, the ideas that Marx and Engels, mainly Engels actually, he developed Marx's theories, along with Lenin, and they developed them in a slightly different way. The idea was to bring in this new utopia, a world utopia, where everyone could, literally, be taught, like an animal (rebuilt as you might say, like an animal) and reconditioned into being the perfect, eventually called it Soviet Man, the perfect world citizen. That hasn't changed, at all, for the goals; and, we know that the Soviet system was really the big test bed, which was to eventually to amalgamate with the West, which it has done, quite some time ago. So much so, they brought over top Soviet leaders to work in the US government.

We find another book that came out in the 1950s and it was really one of the first to be given out to the public, given access to the public, about this particular science and it doesn't go into it in tremendous depth but it does show you the techniques that were used and those who have lived through the last 20-30 years will know that these have been used, because it's all through society. When you read it, you'll understand why certain things, fads and everything came and

went; and, it's called

The Hidden Persuaders by Vance Packard.

On Chapter 18, it talks about:

Molding "Team Players" for Free Enterprise.

Molding Team players, and that's true, mainly starting in the US and Canada, this great phenomenon of being on board, being a team player became all the rage. Now remember: Dewey and others had talked about this long before, for education and creating a 'good' society. This is all interrelated by a few specialists who understood this science long ago and even, as I say, before Bernays came along with it. It says:

"People: Make Them Work, Like It"

That's a headline from the Iron Age, I guess that was a magazine.

The trend in American society to the other-directed man.

Now, they use terms in this particular profession that manipulates the minds of people. There's the *inward man*, I'm just going off the book for a minute, the inward man is the man who grows up taking his values from his father primarily, and grandfather. That's what they mean by that. Now, relate that back to what people like Lord Bertrand Russell said: where they were going to have to take the children from the parents. He said that before he found out you could indoctrinate them perfectly through scientific techniques. They meant mainly the man because, to change a world society, that which stood in their way was the old values, which were held, mainly, by the men; and, how do you get round the men? Well, you alter the men, you alter society, the society of man, you alter them and you create a new type of man, the *systems man*, who's a team player and the term they use for the one who's been encouraged to be part of the group is the *"other-directed man"*. "Other" means directed by the scientists basically. Getting back to the book:

The trend in American society to the other-directed man—the man who more and more belonged to groups and played on teams—was welcomed and abetted by a large segment of United States industry.

It wasn't just industry, it was governments too.

People who coalesce into groups, as any general knows,

Any general of an army

are easier to guide, control, cope with, and herd.

Easier to guide, control, cope with, and herd; and, I've said this before, that, at one time, the communists welcomed groups, they encouraged groups, because once they'd been up and running for two or three years, you could gradually infiltrate your own person into the top and now you have control of ready-made groups, all listening and waiting for your direction. They encourage it on the internet, they're doing vast studies on all the groups and chat rooms on the Internet - they have been since they gave it to them. I've read articles where they're doing the same thing with cell phones, to see who you call and they're sub-typing you into groups, with you and your friends and so on. These are from mainstream newspapers; and, also too: when any group that's on the 'right' path with something, if they can't sway it off the path, they simply put in an agitator, to agitate the group. It says here:

People who coalesce into groups, as any general knows, are easier to guide, control, cope with, and herd. The "team" concept was an aid, if not an outright necessity, to the big business, big labor, and big government that came increasingly to dominate the American scene at mid-century.

The 1950s.

Charles Wilson, a graduate of big business who went to work for big government as Secretary of Defense, summed up the new thinking when, in 1956, some of his leading subordinates were airing their feelings. He was reported growling: "Anyone who doesn't play on the team and sticks his head up may find himself in a

dangerous spot."

Early in the fifties Fortune magazine, which has frequently articulated the conscience of big business, viewed the trend uneasily and used the Orwellian word "Groupthink" to describe much that was going on. It suggested that businessmen while deploring creeping socialism in Washington might well look at some of the "subtle but pervasive changes" going on right in their own backyard. Its writer, William H. Whyte, Jr., stated: "A very curious thing has been taking place in this country almost without our knowing it.

Well, it was actually without most folk's knowledge.

In a country where individualism—independence and self-reliance—was the watchword for three centuries the view is now coming to be accepted that the individual himself has no meaning except as a member of a group." He said that a "rationalized conformity" was coming more and more to be the national ideal and cited the appearance in growing numbers of "social engineers" willing and eager to help business managements with their personnel problems.

These social engineers, he pointed out, bore some resemblance to the students of human relations of the Elton Mayo School who did pioneering work in diagnosing factors that cause us to work most enthusiastically. "But where the latter shy at the thought of manipulating men," he added, "the social engineers suffer no such qualms." (In early 1957 Mr. Whyte spelled out his apprehensions in his book The Organization Man.)

It's an excellent book, I have it.

This trend to the other-directed person was a fact of deep interest to every persuader interested in more effective manipulation of human behavior. It showed up in many areas of American life, even in our novels, TV shows, and children's books.

Then they give you a list of books and so on and stories that captivated people and they were actually indoctrinating you into the groups think mentality, through novels. It says here:

In its study of the "space" shows on television,

They were going for the youth, remember the technique was for social engineering, it wasn't just for consumerism, it wasn't just to make massive profit, they always do make massive profit, absolutely, but it's also to change society, just like science. Look at the definitions of what science and technology are there to do, it's to change and alter society. Skinner said, remember, if you want to alter the behaviour of peoples, you alter their environment, you put something else there that wasn't there before, like a TV set. Getting back to the book:

In its study of the "space" shows on television, Social Research noted that this same other-directedness is glorified.

The children love these shows.

The team is all important

Think of the Star Trek series.

The team is all important and the shows' appeal is based, it concluded, on the child's "lack of confidence in his own ability to cope with situations that can be overcome by his 'gang' or 'team.'"

Back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix; and, I'm going through some of the techniques that were, and are used, to create this 'team' this group think that 'we're all one' type system we're really in today; and, reading from the Hidden Persuaders by Vance Packard. I'm going to go over this little bit again, to do with television, because it was aimed at the youth, remember the youth grow up to be the next adults. They'll be adults in 20-30 years

and the world is to be changed accordingly, to their indoctrination that they were given when they were young, so they'll accept it, thinking it's all quite normal, that's how it works. It says here:

In its study of the "space" shows on television, Social Research noted that this same other-directedness is glorified. The team is all important and the shows' appeal is based, it concluded, on the child's "lack of confidence in his own ability to cope with situations that can be overcome by his 'gang' or 'team.'" The crisis or basic dilemma arises when the individual becomes isolated from his team and has to fight evil alone.

Think of all the Star Trek series that followed in the '60s, that's exactly what happened there. When anyone got killed, they were stranded or cut off from the rest and they were killed; but, the team, together, always won.

A professional persuader who devotes much of his effort to persuading people to support worthy causes observed that mid-century man is more easily persuaded to "follow as one of a crowd under a leader than to work alone for the same end."

Then it goes into how even the comedy shows work:

A picturesque manifestation of this trend to other-directedness can be seen, I suspect, in the small matter of

This is a small matter of that but it shows you how it works.

of laughter on television. It has been discovered, or purportedly discovered, that people are more apt to laugh and enjoy themselves if they hear other people laughing. Since live audiences are often bothersome or difficult to manage (because of all the cameras, etc.)

Or even bad jokes, put it that way.

the trend in TV has been to the canned laugh, a laugh reproduced by recording from some previous happy crowd, or synthetically manufactured. The president of one network defended the canned laugh by stating: "No one likes to laugh alone."

Again, they're counting on this group think, everyone wants to conform and be the same as the guy next. No one wants to say "I didn't get the joke". He goes on then to give you a whole series of different names where they purchased canned laughter and how they all use them. They don't even have to tell a real joke today, it's called 'like a joke' in comedy, the scriptwriters say. It's like a joke, it follows the same routine as a joke but there's no real punch line but the canned laughter comes in and people start laughing. Just watch the comedies. He says here:

In industry, which is our main concern here, the stress on team playing coincided with the appearance of psychologists and other "social engineers" at the plants and offices. They brought to bear on sticky personnel problems the insights of group dynamics, sociodrama

Whenever you see them doing sociodrama, they'll put a band around your eyes so you can't see and they'll say well now know what a blind person feels like, stumble around for a while, all of this kind of stuff. Fall back, fall back and your friends will catch you, that's so you will stop depending on yourself and depend on other people. All of this stuff is very simple stuff, it's done everywhere. It's a form of drama, you see.

sociodrama, group psychotherapy,

This is for staff.

social physics. As Fortune put it: "A bewildering array of techniques and 'disciplines' are being borrowed from the social sciences for one great cumulative assault on the perversity of man." The magazine protested that group conference techniques had taken such a hold that in some companies executives "literally do not have a moment to themselves."

They have to attend these meetings all the time and go through all this drama stuff and spill out their feelings and emotions and have it all recorded.

If an employee becomes disaffected by company policy or environment, the social engineers feel it their duty to help him get rid of his mental unhealth. Fortune quoted one social engineer as stating: "Clinical psychologists have had great success in manipulating the maladjusted individual. It seems to me that there is no reason we shouldn't have as much success applying the same techniques to executives."

Now it's applied to all of society, because they want to test your mental health and have you participate in communitarianism as they call it now, community events.

The growing insistence that management people be "team players" started producing business officials with quite definite personality configurations. This was revealingly indicated by Lyle Spencer, president of Science Research Associates in Chicago, when he made a study of the Young Presidents' Organization. These are men who became presidents of their companies before they were forty. Necessarily, or at least consequently, most of the young presidents are heads of relatively small companies rather than the big ones. In commenting on the personalities of these young presidents Mr. Spencer said, "They are less team players. One thing prevents them from being president of General Motors. They haven't learned to be patient conformists."

Patient conformists.

They have lived too long free wheeling."

In other words: individualistically, doing their own thing, individualistically. You have to become a 'patient conformist' to get up to GM position.

I hear the music coming in and I will continue with this, because all of these techniques are used through all of society and all schools and have been for a long time and we're not who we think we are as individuals anymore. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and reading from Vance Packard's book The Hidden Persuaders, to show you some of the techniques that have been used for a long time on the general public and are now used on whole nations, through every strata of society. It's throughout local government, it's on all board management levels of everything around you, school boards and so on; and, it's all through the federal governments as well, they go through all of this kind of training. It says here, page 178:

A personnel executive of Sears, Roebuck in writing a booklet for the guidance of hundreds of thousands of American school youngsters stressed the thought that, "When you take a job you become a member of a working team. . . . Don't expect the rest of the group to adjust to you. They got along fine before you came. It's up to you to become one of them. . . ." As David Riesman observed in another connection, "Some companies, such as Sears, Roebuck, seem to be run by glad handers. . . ."

An indication of the ways the depth approach to employee relations was put to use is seen in these developments. Science Research Associates, Chicago, which has a dozen Ph.D's on its staff, began offering businesses the services of "trained, experienced psychologists and sociologists" for these functions, among others: evaluating candidates for executive positions; finding out what employees think about their jobs and company, evaluating the performances of employees more effectively.

Several companies were reported employing a psychiatrist on a full-time basis. And increasingly employees began being psychoanalyzed in various ways while on the job. At a Boston department store girl clerks had to wait on customers with the knowledge that a psychologist was somewhere in the background watching them and recording their every action on an instrument called an "interaction chronograph," which recorded data on a tape recorder. The notations made of each girl's talk, smile, nods, gestures while coping with a customer provided a picture of her sociability and resourcefulness.

Well look how far they've gone today with this, with cameras everywhere, as they watch and study your interactions with people. It doesn't stop there either, because, I've mentioned before, about how important the wives were in some of these big corporations and it's the same too through some of the 'respectable' charitable organisations, put it that way. It

says:

Even a man's home life at many companies began being scrutinized to see if it conformed to the best interests of the "team" or company. A business writer for The New York Herald-Tribune reported in the early fifties on the great man hunt for qualified executives that was being carried on by professional recruiting firms which had come into existence for this specialized purpose. He related some of the qualities they were looking for in the modern executive and said, "Another point of equal importance is the wife. That is being emphasized more and more.

Professional man hunters place family adjustment high in job qualifications. The same story is being told by all firms in this field, including Ward Howell, Handy Associates, Inc., Ashton Dunn Associates, Inc., Boyden Associates, Inc., or Sorzano, Antell and Wright. Important men may not be recommended for higher priced jobs because the wives may be too flirtatious or she may not drink her cocktails too well, or she may be an incorrigible gossip. Investigations in this respect are quite thorough."

They are thorough because, today, you're given constant questionnaires, when you go for these jobs and even when you're going through the jobs, you get these little questionnaires and there's questions in there which seem very-very innocent and they're to trick you and throw you off. It's other data they're after, not what you think would be the actual answer, they're after other answers. And, they can pretty-well tell where your loyalties will lie, ultimately, with your family or with the company. Getting back to this book, it says here:

Psychological consultant James Bender advises me that a major producer of cellucotton products asked him to help set up a manpower program built around wives. He said that before the company hires an executive or salesman the man's wife is interviewed, as the last step before the hiring decision is made. It is a mutual sizing up, he explained. The wife is appraised of what the job may mean in terms of demands on the family life and inconveniences such as moving, husbands being away a good deal, etc. He said that in a few cases wives after the interview have persuaded the husband not to take the job. "And in a few other cases we have decided—after sizing up the wife—not to hire the husband."

Some of the companies tend to look at the wife as a possible rival to them for the man's devotion. Fortune, in a remarkable article in October, 1951, detailed the growing role of the wife in company thinking. It surveyed executives across the nation and quoted one executive as saying mournfully: "We control a man's environment in business and we lose it entirely when he crosses the threshold of his home. Management therefore has a challenge and an obligation deliberately to plan and create a favorable, constructive attitude on the part of the wife that will liberate her husband's total energies for the job."

What were the main traits corporations should look for in the wife? Fortune continued: "Management knows exactly what kind of wife it wants. With a remarkable uniformity of phrasing, corporation officials all over the country sketch the ideal. In her simplest terms she is a wife who is (1) highly adaptable, (2) highly gregarious,

Very good in company, because they have a lot of cocktails at the top, without saying something you shouldn't.

(3) realizes her husband belongs to the corporation."

Belongs to the corporation.

The Harvard Business Review put the demands of the corporation even more vividly, in carrying a report on a study of 8,300 executives made by Lloyd Warner and James Abegglen. It stated that the mid-century American wife of an executive "must not demand too much of her husband's time or interest. Because of his single-minded concentration on his job, even his sexual activity is relegated to a secondary place."

Becoming a successful team player clearly can have its joyless aspects. In July, 1954, a magazine published primarily for businessmen, Changing Times, took a look at the "World of Tomorrow." By tomorrow it meant a decade hence, 1964. It explained that big business, big government, and big unions would tend to level people down to a common denominator where it will be harder for a man "to be independent, individualistic, his own boss."

That's exactly what they've done, because governments themselves, with their own laws and taxations and standards have put most small private business out of the running across a good part of Europe and they're doing the same in the States and Canada.

An upper level of scientists, engineers, and businessmen will pretty much run business and industry.

That ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley, when he said the new system that's coming in is a form of Feudal system, where the C.E.Os of corporations will be the new feudal overlords. Getting back to the book, it says:

"They themselves will be more highly trained technically and less individualistic, screened for qualities that will make them better players on the team. . . . Almost everybody will have to go through extensive psychological and aptitude screening.

Almost everybody will have to go through extensive psychological and aptitude screening.

No longer may the bearded scientist fiddle with retorts in his cubbyhole. . . ." Perhaps that day when there would be no place for an individualist to hide was not as far off in the future as Changing Times seemed to assume.

At graduation time in 1956 Newsweek ran the results of a survey on what kind of college graduates (especially traits) industrial recruiters were looking for. It reported that the words "dynamic conformity" kept cropping up as the recruiters outlined their specifications, and explained: "Industry's flesh merchants shy off the bookwormy . . . and the oddball. 'We'd rather have a Deke than a Phi Beta Kappa,' they report. 'Let the freaks go into research.' " Even there, in research, apparently, they shouldn't assume they can go off in some retreat by themselves. "Team research" is the coming thing.

Well, it's done; it's a done deal today, the whole team research bit. Now, I'll try and keep reminding you that even with this data here, where the man is showing you the techniques were coming through from the 1950s onwards, that psychiatry had a mandate in itself, to basically, be a form of 'guardians of the world', as they called themselves, where they wanted - and demanded at one point - to be put on the boards of corporations and also in government, to watch over governmental officials and prime ministers and presidents.

They blamed all wars on the individual in fact, which I always wondered about that, because it takes the masses to follow. See, there's a symbiosis between the masses and the individual but there's also a symbiosis between the masses and those that lead them. The individual is stuck in the middle really. He's squeezed out by the masses, because the masses themselves want conformity. Racism at its very roots is about differences; you don't need a different colour or a different language to be involved in racism, you see it in any school you go to, where those who are not in the in crowd, or they seem weak, in some way or other, are picked on by the others, because they're different.

In wars it's the masses that do what they're told. The masses won't dare kill anybody individually; but, when they're told to kill someone by their government, and wear this uniform, they will do it and get rewarded for it. There's double-think for you, there's double-think, in its most common basic sense. Therefore, the symbiosis between those that lead and the masses that follow, wrongly, perhaps, at times, is essential for their system. It's those stuck in the middle that want to be individuals and who can live and let live that have the problem in this system, because they're not taken into account at all by either group.

Getting back to this book and summing it in or at least putting it in with remember the necessity to destroy the family that was all through Marxism and all through the philosophies running the ruling elite of some countries like the UK, such as Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped test a lot of these schools for children, to make them do things that weren't as prohibited in the schools that existed and it was interesting how they got away or got around these particular problems.

What they had to do, as I say, is get the man out the picture, the females they found were so easily manipulated. Women are more apt to try anything new, no matter how crazy it seems at the time, they will try it. They go for motivational behaviour modification; they actually go for it in droves, 'to be the new you', anything that promises them to be the new you they go for. Ninety-odd percent of all advertising in magazines are aimed at women, because through them you change the family unit. That's what Hitler said himself, Hitler said *we shall promise them safety and food*, basically shouting over the head of the man, you see. He says *the female will come to us*, so he aimed the propaganda at the female. Bush has done the same thing: we will keep you safe; you only give up your freedom for security, same

technique. Hitler said *the women will come to us, the child will follow the mother and then must follow the man*. These techniques are known and used over and over again. How do you get the man out of the picture? And, we've all grown up with this, it says here to do with children, it's called:

The psycho-seduction of children (page 139)

A show can "appeal" to a child, it found, without necessarily offering the child amusement or pleasure. It appeals if it helps him express his inner tensions and fantasies in a manageable way. It appeals if it gets him a little scared or mad or befuddled and then offers him a way to get rid of his fear, anger, or befuddlement.

Then it says:

Social Research diagnosed the appeal of the highly successful Howdy Doody and found some elements present that offered the children listening far more than childish amusement.

Because they were already doing it then.

Clarabelle, the naughty clown, was found consistently to exhibit traits of rebellious children.

The child identifies with the clown.

Clarabelle, it noted, "represents children's resistance to adult authority and goes generally unpunished.

So, if Clarabelle doesn't get punished then the child thinks it's wrong if it gets punished as well.

"The report stated: "In general the show utilizes repressed hostilities to make fun of adults or depict adults in an unattractive light. The 'bad' characters (Chief Thunder-thud, Mr. Bluster, Mr. X) are all adults. They are depicted either as frighteningly powerful or silly." When the adult characters are shown in ridiculous situations, such as being all tangled up in their coats or outwitted by the puppets, the child characters in the show are shown as definitely superior. "In other words," it explained, "there is a reversal process with the adults acting 'childish' and incompetent, and children being 'adult' and clever." It added that the master of ceremonies, Buffalo Bob, was more of a friendly safe uncle than a parent.

That would represent the teacher that takes over from the parent in schools. This is psychology; this is planned manipulation of altering society. It's through all the comedy shows that's been on the go for about 30, 40, 50 years. The same situation as for adults - not just in the cartoons - although it's still in the cartoons. It says:

All this sly sniping at parent symbols takes place while Mother, unaware of the evident symbology, chats on the telephone content in the knowledge that her children are being pleasantly amused by the childish antics being shown electronically on the family's wondrous pacifier. In turning next to the space shows the Social Research psychologists found here that the over-all format, whether the show was set in the twenty-first century or the twenty-fourth, was: "Basic pattern of 'good guys' versus 'bad men'

'Good guys' versus 'bad men', that's the words they used

with up-to-date scientific and mechanical trapping." Note that it said bad men, not bad guys.

The good guys interestingly were found to be all young men in their twenties organized as a group with very strong team loyalty.

Remember what they said in communism: don't trust anybody over 30, then they dropped it, because they had to separate the generations, because the older generations would contaminate the younger, with old-think of morality.

The good guys interestingly were found to be all young men in their twenties organized as a group

Not individual but as a group.

with very strong team loyalty. The leader was pictured as a sort of older brother (not a father symbol). And the villains or cowards were all older men who might be "symbolic or father figures." They were either bad or weak.

Much of this fare might be construed as being anti parent sniping, offering children an exhilarating, and safe, way to work off their grudges against their parents. "To children," the report explained, "adults are a 'ruling class' against which they cannot successfully revolt."

The UN has used terms like that as well in The Rights of the Child. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix, showing you some of the techniques that are used and have been used and they're actually more advanced and all-pervasive today. Talking about how they decide to do the psycho seduction of children:

The report confided some pointers to TV producers for keeping parents pacified.

In other words: when the parents are watching the television, the ads etc that were geared at the children. They had to find a way to pacify the parents so they wouldn't get upset. It says:

One way suggested was to take the parent's side in such easy, thoughtful ways as having a character admonish junior to clean his plate.

At the same time, of course, what they're doing is trying to get junior to want what he sees in the ad; but as long as the father sees the character on the ad, the father figure admonishing the child on TV, he feels that he's still in control. So, when junior then asks him for the toy, he'll say, in an authoritative way: 'Well I guess so, you know, but clean your plate'. Simple stuff like that gets round you; it's a tool, it's a weapon actually. Television is an incredible weapon. They actually called the children that they were studying, by the way, or the groups they were targeting, back in the '50s, "Moppets", not Muppets but "Moppets", so this is where the term came from. It says:

Some of the United States product makers evidently solicit the favor of moppets by building aggressive outlets right into their products. Public-relations counsel and motivational enthusiast E. L. Bernays was reported asserting in 1954 that the most successful breakfast cereals were building crunch into their appeal to appease hostility by giving outlet to aggressive and other feelings.

How many parents got driven nuts with the sound, when little Johnny was being a bit aggressive in showing his hostility? This is all understood by the guys who made it more crunchy. It says:

One aspect of juvenile merchandising that intrigued the depth manipulators was the craze or fad.

It also talks about fashions; and, actually there's a good section here called the effeminisation of the male. See the *inward-type man*, the old type that took his values from his previous generations and was individualistic, didn't really care much about dressing, in the early 1950s, so they went to work to try to change him, to create a sort of peer group image so he'd have to keep up and join the big group. That's how psychology works in all directions at the same time, make you belong. They trained the females, they advertised at the females to do the shopping for their husband, to bypass his objections to all of the new clothes and new fads, strange colours and all the rest of it they were going to bring into vogue. That's the power of advertising. Here's the man being devalued, in cartoons, on television serials, in puppet shows, in comedies and these advertisers know exactly what they're doing, because the child also says: '*well, my mummy shops and picks things for my dad, he's got no say in anything, he's irrelevant*'. I remember the movie that was called American Beauty, which portrayed a lot of this in the actual movie; at least the outcome of this in the movie, where the daughter watches the mother who has no respect whatsoever for the husband and becomes the same herself and actually asks her boyfriend to kill the father. That's how much it's gone; it's gone further than that even, into other areas.

Well, that's it for tonight, so from Hamish and myself, in a very cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: "The Hidden Persuaders" by Vance Packard.

Dec. 28, 2011 (#990)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 28, 2011:

**Politicos Always Claim to Be the Best,
Before Employing Give Them the Test:**

"We the People Would Like Politicians Tested
Before Serious Power in Them is Invested,
Better to Prevent Corruption and Aftermath,
Have Them Each Tested as a Psychopath,
Better Also Test Them for the Silver Spoon
And the Old School Tie With Their Anthem Croon,
Where They Meet "Their Kind", Future Leaders
Who Become Politicos, CEOs, Not Bottom Feeders,
Check the Elitist Clubs and Associations,
If They're Trilateral or Council on Foreign Relations,
We the People Expect Accountability,
No More Lying Shysters, Fraud and Perfidy"

© Alan Watt Dec. 28, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 28, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on December the 28th 2011. For newcomers, you should always make use of the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com, while we have it because things are changing

fast. You'll find hundreds of audios to download for free where hopefully you'll understand the incredibly big system, this complex system that runs, *overruns* governments; it's above the world government in fact. It's everything. It's the big boys themselves who own everything, who transfer and slush billions and trillions across the world every day on the stock market, an old concept. And of course they formed their clubs and associations a long time ago with the intent to bring in a planned society. After all, they're the most elite. They were the ones who were most evolved, they claim themselves, and nothing should really stop them from running the world the way that they think it should be run and we would live the way we *should* live, you see, according to them. A planned society; it also brings in population reduction and many other concepts. So help yourself to those audios; they'll help fill you in, as I say, give you a lot of shortcuts to who are still running the world today. They've been at it for an awful long time. They've been publishing their own books for over 100 years in fact, if you care to read them at the CFR. And they really tell you what's going to happen because every writer in it is also a major writer in every major media; they're all members of the same organization, and they also have hundreds and hundreds of so-called experts and foreign experts and special experts to do with certain areas of the world, etc, etc, etc.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and disks at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help me just trickle along as well, because I'm not in it for an empire or anything like that, to empire build. Also too, you'll find out how to order them at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] From the US to Canada you can always use a personal check; that's the only country left you can do that with I think. And remember, straight donations are really welcome, and that generally helps me just get by.

As I say, this battle's been going on for a long time. I came out a while back, many years ago, because I realized, I'd read all the books by these boys, the boys who formed the associations, the clubs, the foundations, the movers and shakers in the world. And I realized they meant what they said and they were actually implementing it, big time in the early 90s. So I decided it was time to come out and share it with the public so that they'd have an understanding of the fact that politics is a sham, always has been a sham. It's really a Punch and Judy show, or a wrestling match, you know, "Giant Haystack versus The Mountain Man" type deal. And every year, it doesn't matter who's in power, what party's in power, the same ongoing United Nations treaties are signed that cement us further and further into slavery under this dominant expert-driven society. And that's really what it is. It's technocracy. Technocracy of course came out full-blown in the 1930s, along with Marxism as well mind you, as a way of running the world. They call it technocracy. But those at the top, those who were born into the proper families live awfully, awfully well, while the rest of us go down into austerity, as they call it, which is a nice way of saying *poor*. They don't want to say our countries are poor, you see, they've still got some pride. So they say austerity instead, but poverty is poverty and that's where you're supposed to go. And they are implementing it. They've already implemented all the stages to bring it in and the causative factors, in fact, to bring it in, and it's only a matter of convincing us that we have to do it. And unfortunately with, as I say, all top journalists in the Council on Foreign Relations on all major media and television, they shouldn't have too much of a problem. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's so much going on, as always; there's always lots going on, so much so that you can't really keep track of everything. And that's the way it's supposed to be actually. You're mind-bombed every day with a lot of irrelevancies, trivia, the occasional vital thing that you should know, but even the vital things come with lots of spin on them too. I don't think there's any really honest reporting out there from the mainstream. There can't be in fact because they're all controlled, as I say, by the one big group that owns them all and that's the Council on Foreign Relations. Every top journalist, every news anchor, and the guys who draft things up for them in fact, the guys who own the stations and the guys who own the papers, are all members of the Council on

Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs who have rather grandiose ideas – they’ve had them for well over 100 years – about taking over the whole world. That’s its resources, everything, including people; we’re resources as well. And they’re doing their darnedest to really sew it all up in this century. This is *their* century. This is the Century of Change, they call it. And supposedly it will be run in a more scientific *proper* manner, not this haphazard way where folk have rights and make decisions or go and protest things; can’t have any more of that, you see.

So anyway, one article tonight is to do with the Stop Online Piracy Act, and they call it SOPA, it’s like a soap opera or something. Anyway, it was really started up by the big boys in Hollywood. But what’s so interesting is, the boys who have put out all those programs to download movies and so on and upload them all, are the ones who eventually started suing the people who were doing it. It’s like a make-work project for lawyers; it really is. And so they’re all aboard this thing as well. And there’s so many articles up there about that. You should see some of the names in them, of all the different programs they put out first, so as you could do it. [Alan laughing.] Now they want to sue you and make a lot more money off you. Anyway it says...

SOPA Hearing Will Never End

idealab.talkingpointmemo.com / Carl Franzen- December 15, 2011

At this rate, the “Stop Online Piracy Act” isn’t going to be passed any time soon. (*Alan: It’s not so really true; they’re passing it a bit at a time.*)

Four hours into the second hearing on the controversial anti-piracy bill, the bill’s primary architect and the hearing’s leader, House Judiciary Committee Chair Lamar Smith (R-TX) admitted temporary defeat, calling a recess at just before 2 pm ET.

At that point, only the first four of about 60 amendments to SOPA had been debated, and only two accepted by lawmakers, including the one Smith himself introduced that would narrow the definitions of websites that could be blocked under the bill. (*A: This is what they’re going to do folks, block all your websites or just pull them.*) If this pace continues, the markup hearing will last several days.

Ahead of the hearing, Smith released a statement saying the bill had “broad bipartisan support,” but admitted that it could be a lengthy fight to get it passed.

Well it won’t be at all. What they do with all these... it’s like politics, in all kinds, in all its varieties. Whenever there’s a stalemate on something, one side is waiting to get the big bribes from the other boys, you know, the big boys, and that’s really what they do. [Alan chuckles.] That’s why they change their minds. You know, *well I thought about this and changed my mind...* and he walks out with these stuffed pockets of rather fat dollars. Anyway, that’s how it really is in the real world that we live in. So anyway, they want to go on and expand this whole SOPA deal until ultimately all you’ll get on the internet will be the *authorized*, the authorized – I mean AUTHORIZED – shows. And everyone will be scared stiff to use an article or to put up a video from something it case someone’s got a patent on it, because they might, you know they might – I’m talking about the big boys, you know, like professional boys – and they’ll go after you. And they’ll have organizations that do nothing except surf the net just looking all the time. Mind you too, I’ve noticed as well, all the spyware stuff and gadgetry that you get, you download too, for your computer, they’re all helping them as well. It doesn’t matter how many times you switch things off, to stop collecting data, bla-bla-bla, the next time you switch it back on it’s doing the same thing again. We’re just being spied on all the time.

Another article too, goes back to 2002, just to show you these guys always know where they’re going. And this is by...

Remarks by Governor Ben S. Bernanke *(A: The man from the bankie...)*

Before the National Economists Club, Washington, D.C.

federalreserve.gov / November 21, 2002

Deflation: Making Sure "It" Doesn't Happen Here

And he goes through this long, monotonous diatribe of a speech that either he or someone else wrote, as they all do, and talking about inflation, deflation, but IF HE HAD TO, HE WOULD BRING IN INFLATION; basically that's what it boils down to. But it's no real big news because he said it again just a few years ago. And they all knew it was coming. They knew exactly where they were taking America and the other countries. As I say, they had the crashes when they wanted the crashes to happen. That's when they wanted the crashes to happen. For 30 years the government had been stepping in before the stock market closed and pumping money into the Fortune 500s and the rest of them to keep them propped up. And it was only, oh, 2 years before the bank crash that the big boy from the Federal Reserve came out and said, WE'RE NOT GOING TO DO IT ANYMORE, I'M STOPPING IT NOW. Well that meant they only had a small time to ride it until it collapsed all together. Well, why wouldn't you keep pumping the public's money in forever? See, it was always rigged, you see. So it was because this is the time for the new world order and austerity and all these things to get pushed, promoted and that's why they crashed the banks when they did. Plus they looted the country as well. They didn't lose anything themselves, obviously. In fact, they got more at the end of it because all those little companies and so on that were invested with them, under the banks, didn't disappear; they were now owned by someone else.

Now, these wind farms are quite amazing. If you've ever been near them, it's an awful noise, terrific noise. Folk can't sleep if they live near them. And it makes them sick too; people get really sick because the incredible amount of electromagnetic power fields that it generates covers an awful distance and folk just get sick. You're not meant to live in a high electromagnetic field like that. It's just not part of our nature. But it doesn't matter of course, the big idea's there and they push ahead with it regardless. And of course, the big boys won't live anywhere near it. But also, it's amazing the cost of the thing. It's just ridiculous.

£10m cost of turning off wind farms

Wind farm operators are on course to earn up to £10 million this year for turning off their turbines. *(A: See, every time there's a high wind or something, they turn them off, and they get PAID to turn them off, by the taxpayer.)*

Telegraph.co.uk / 31 December 2011/ James Kirkup, Deputy Political Editor

The rules meant that some renewable energy companies were paid more to switch off their turbines than they would have received from ordinary operations. *(A: There was an exact same write-up last year about the same time; I remember reading it on the air.)*

Official figures disclosed that 17 operators were paid almost £7 million for shutting down their farms on almost 40 occasions between January and mid-September. Continuing to make payments at that rate would lead to householders paying out £9.9 million in 2011 for operators to disconnect their turbines from the National Grid.

(A: You can't lose if you own these things, eh. You get paid to start the darn things up and keep them going, and you subsidize them in every other way, and then you pay for them to switch them off for a little while.)

The scale of the payments triggered a review of the rules on so-called constraint payments. The payments are made when too much electricity floods the grid, with the network unable to absorb any excess power generated. The money is ultimately added on to household bills and paid for by *(A: ...guess who?...)* consumers. *(A: ...the consumers as always, eh. The consumers, the blind masses as they call them.)*

Last year, **only** £176,788 of such payments were made (A: ...“only” eh. ONLY?), but changes in the way the National Grid, which supplies energy to retail companies, “balances” the electricity network have meant a huge expansion in their use.

The rules meant that some renewable energy companies were paid more to switch off their turbines than they would have received from ordinary operations.

In September, it was disclosed that £1.2 million would go to a Norwegian company that owned 60 turbines in the Scottish Borders, thanks to a period of unusually high wind during the spring. Because of the rising cost, the National Grid “balancing” system could now be overhauled to reduce the use of constraint payments. (A: *But apart from that we’ve got to pay for them each time their propellers fly off them in a high wind, and a lot of other things too. But that’s how madness is, you see, and people are profiting from the madness; that’s why you introduce madness. There’s always a big scam going on and there’s people behind the scam.*)

And this article too, we know about Obama doing the same thing in the US and throwing millions and billions into alternate energy projects. And it’s always well connected people who get the contracts, I notice. Solyndra, it says...

Solyndra: Politics infused Obama energy programs

washingtonpost.com / Joe Stephens and Carol D. Leonnig / December 25, 2011

Linda Sterio remembers the excitement when President Obama arrived at Solyndra last year and described how his administration’s financial support for the plant was helping create hundreds of jobs. The company’s prospects appeared unlimited as Solyndra executives described the backlog of orders for its solar panels.

Then came the August morning when Sterio heard a newscaster announce that more than a thousand Solyndra employees were out of work. Only recently did she learn that, within the Obama administration, the company’s potential collapse had **long been discussed**. (A: *They knew it from probably the beginning they’d write this thing off.*)

“It’s not about the people; it’s politics,” said Sterio, who remains jobless and at risk of losing her home. “We all feel betrayed.”

Since the failure of the company, Obama’s entire **\$80 billion** clean-technology program has begun to look like a political liability for an administration about to enter a bruising reelection campaign. (A: *Well, it’s not just a political liability; it’s the public... it’s the public that pay for all this stuff, every last cent of it.*)

Meant to create jobs and cut reliance on foreign oil, Obama’s green-technology program was infused with politics at every level, The Washington Post found in an analysis of thousands of memos, company records and internal e-mails. Political considerations were raised repeatedly by company investors, Energy Department bureaucrats and White House officials.

The records, some previously unreported, show that when warned that financial disaster might lie ahead, the administration remained steadfast in its support for Solyndra. (A: *Mind you, you saw that money too, that Obama was getting for his previous elections and so on from different people.*)

The documents reviewed by The Post, which began examining the clean-technology program a year ago, provide a detailed look inside the day-to-day workings of the upper levels of the Obama administration. They also give an unprecedented glimpse into high-level maneuvering by politically connected clean-technology investors. (A: *Everything is so riddled with corruption. They never mention the word corruption anymore do they? Because it’s all normal I suppose; it’s normalized. Normalized corruption. We’ll have to find a new name for it: normal-ruction or something, maybe rupture. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and this article is about Solyndra that went down the sewage canal, and it was a flop. What's interesting about it is how the rest of the article goes on to explain how everything was centered around Obama, the administration, how they got professional marketers in to find out how to spin it to the public so it would take the blame off the administration. These are the governments that are supposed to be there to tell you the truth on things... But there's not a darn thing they can be truthful about, nothing. Nothing. Even wars, you know. But it says that...

They show that as Solyndra tottered, officials discussed the political fallout from its troubles, the "optics" (A: ...*they call it.*) in Washington and the impact that the company's failure could have on the president's prospects for a second term. Rarely, if ever, was there discussion of the impact that Solyndra's collapse would have on laid-off workers or on the development of clean-energy technology.

"What's so troubling is that politics seems to be the dominant factor," said Ryan Alexander, president of Taxpayers for Common Sense, a nonpartisan watchdog group. "They're not talking about what the taxpayers are losing; they're not talking about the failure of the technology, whether we bet on the wrong horse. What they are talking about is 'How are we going to manage this politically?'" (A: *In other words, spin it to the public. That's what everything's about. Perception management isn't it?*)

The administration, which excluded lobbyists from policymaking positions, gave easy access to venture capitalists with stakes in some of the companies backed by the administration, the records show. Many of those investors had given to Obama's 2008 campaign (A: ...*cash.*). Some took jobs in the administration and helped manage the clean-energy program.

Documents show that senior officials pushed career bureaucrats to rush their decision on the loan so Vice President Biden could announce it during a trip to California. The records do not establish that anyone pressured the Energy Department to approve the Solyndra loan to benefit political contributors, but they suggest that there was an unwavering focus on promoting Solyndra and clean energy. Officials with the company and the administration have said that nothing untoward occurred and that the loan was granted on its merits. (A: *Oh sure. [Alan laughing.] And it goes on and on and on with all the cash they kept throwing at it, and the wastage and so on, and how Biden's office and other ones, when they were taken up with the problem, it actually says here...*)

. . . "about had an orgasm." (A: ...*at one point and swore on another. Anyway, that's general politics for you. And of course the folk get plummeted out of their jobs at the bottom. And that's all that matters, you save face at the top. It's so sad isn't it? Nothing changes, really, ever... with these corrupt egotistical maniacs at the top, the psychopathic types.*)

Now we also have lived through an awful lot this year really. We've lived through an awful lot and we're still living, at least some of us. And we've watched the various Arab Springs, the uprisings getting funded and trained in Britain and America and elsewhere, then sent over and dressed like Arabs because generally they are second generation living in the US or Britain, often Oxford candidates in fact, or graduates. And they go over there and wave their little things and protest and then they go and talk in pigeon English, as though they can't speak it perfectly well with an Oxford accent. So we lived through all that farce and with the UN condemnation of all these thousands that were getting killed daily and they were making the numbers up out of thin air. Because you see, that's a big mandate, to take over the whole Middle East. As I say, I won't go over again and again the New American Century who first published it in 1992 with Perle and a whole bunch of them, Wolfowitz behind them, and then published it again in 1998. And it's the same agenda today. In fact, read the Haaretz and other newspapers from Israel; they had the same list back in the 90s as well, because they used to compare them to the US, and they demanded that they take Syria eventually and Libya out as well at the last moment. So it's all been achieved pretty well. So we've lived through all that farce and incredible

propaganda. We've watched the plundering of oil wells all over the Middle East and other resources. But this article here, it says...

Syrian NGOs (A: ...non-governmental organizations...) Working Directly With British Government

(A: It's the same organization actually, I remember, that was working out of London, that was managing these Color Revolutions even before we heard of the start of them. They were getting them all trained, etc. So they've been doing the same for Syria.)

London-based "Syrian Observatory" Consorting Directly with UK Foreign Minister Hague.
activistpost.com / December 26, 2011 / Rami Abdelrahman, REUTERS

In May 2011's article "The Siege of Syria," it was reported:

The coverage by the corporate-owned Western media exclusively relies on 'activists inside and outside the country,' the London-based 'Syrian Human Rights Monitoring Centre' (A: *Nice name for it isn't it?*) which apparently has no web presence, the Damascus Center for Human Rights which boasts memberships with the National Endowment for Democracy (A: *...that's who's backing it.*) and Tides Foundation (A: *...one of these big foundations...*)-funded International Federation for Human Rights (FIDH) and the Coalition for the International Criminal Court, funded by the European Union (A: *...so here's the governments funding them as well.*), the Ford Foundation, the John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation, the Open Society Institute, the Sigrid Rausing Trust, and Humanity United.

Humanity United in turn boast partnerships with the BBC World Service Trust (A: *Quite the little NGO this is that foments all these revolutions and trains them as agents, isn't it, and then sends them over to cause unrest. And it also has got...*), NED/Open Society/US State Department-funded Benetech (A: *That's who funds them as well.*), the Open Society Institute, and the NED-funded Solidarity Center which mobilized Egypt's labor unions just as the US-stoked unrest began to falter. **In other words, every organization involved interlocks with the vast corporate/foundation-funded imperial network masquerading as individual 'human rights organizations' and benign NGOs. In reality this 'civil society' network seeks to supplant national governments, and interface with global "institutions" like the IMF, World Bank, and the UN, all of which have been contrived by corporate-financier oligarchs. It is a modern-day empire in the making.** (A: *But it's also where they train the agents. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. It's amazing too that when we're in austerity and throwing money across the planet, and definitely out of the US elsewhere, and they gave billions to the European Union over this whole banking fracas as well recently. But it doesn't matter about that part, they get lots of cash. And they've now come out at DARPA with a new special satellite that they put up there. It says...

DARPA's new spy satellite could provide real-time video from anywhere on Earth

physorg.com / December 21, 2011 By Nancy Atkinson, Universe Today

"It sees you when you're sleeping and knows when you're awake" could be the theme song for a new spy satellite being developed by DARPA. The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency's latest proof-of-concept project is called the Membrane Optical Imager for Real-Time Exploitation (MOIRE) (A: *If it doesn't work, or fails, it will be called MIRE, it will be down in the mire.*), and would provide **real-time images and video of any place on Earth at any time** — a capability that, so far, only exists in the realm of movies and science fiction. The details of this huge eye-in-the-sky look like something right out of science fiction, as well, and it would be interesting to determine if it could have applications for astronomy as well.

MOIRE would be a geosynchronous orbital system that uses a huge but lightweight membrane optic. A 20-meter-wide membrane "eye" would be etched with a diffractive pattern, according to DARPA, which would focus light

on a sensor. Reportedly it will cost \$500 million USD for each space-based telescope (A: *How many are they going to build?*), and it would be able to image an area greater than 100 x 100 km with a video update rate of at least one frame a second.

DARPA says the program aims to demonstrate the ability to manufacture large membranes (A: *You understand, you've always got the ability to manufacture any large anything if you've got the cash behind you.*) and large structures to hold the optics flat, and also demonstrate the secondary optical elements needed to turn a diffraction-based optic into a wide bandwidth imaging device. (A: *I wonder what it really does too, apart from all that stuff. Maybe fire giant lasers down at you or something like that, to dissidents you know, to social dissidents perhaps.*)

Another thing I've noticed in the news this last while is when they throw a few to the wolves, of their own, you know, a kind of show business type thing. And it makes you wonder what's going on when they do that. Either they've run afoul or they don't need them anymore, or they're trying to cover up something even bigger; that's generally what it's about. It says...

Four say Philly Daily News writer Bill Conlin sexually abused them as children

philly.com / Dec. 20, 2011 / Nancy Phillips - INQUIRER STAFF WRITER

Three women and a man say they were molested as children by Bill Conlin, a Hall of Fame baseball writer and Philadelphia Daily News columnist.

In vivid accounts, the four say Conlin groped and fondled them and touched their genitals in assaults in the 1970s, when they were ages 7 to 12.

"This is a tragedy," said Kelley Blanchet, a niece of Conlin's who said he molested her when she was a child. "People have kept his secret. It's not just the victims, it's the victims' families. There were so many people who knew about this and did nothing." (A: *And that's your problem isn't it? That's also your problem. What it is too, if the people get up there and are kind of famous, they're scared to come forward because they know darn well there's another system at work here too that doesn't take kindly to exposure, especially if they got money to make off the guy who's going to be the one accused.*)

Conlin retired Tuesday from the Daily News, where he had worked for more than four decades.

Through his lawyer, George Bochetto, Conlin declined to comment.

"Mr. Conlin is obviously floored by these accusations, which supposedly happened 40 years ago," Bochetto said. "He has engaged me to do everything possible to bring the facts forward to vindicate his name." (A: *Well they always have to deny it. But they always have lots of wealthy people covering their derriere, you know, and that's how it is in show business. And lots of this stuff goes on. Lots and lots of it goes on.*)

(A: *It says here too...*) They also said they wanted to bring attention to the shortcomings of the statute of limitations on sex crimes, which bars prosecution in their cases because their parents did not call police when the abuse occurred years ago. In several cases, the parents corroborated the accounts, and one - Conlin's brother-in-law - said the writer broke down in tears and insisted he had only touched the girl's leg. (A: *Well, yeah... yeah, right. So anyway, they've thrown this one to the wolves and he may or may not get off with it. The lawyers... it's incredible; I get some stuff coming in here I could never tell you about, from the inside on some of these things. And you wouldn't believe the lengths the lawyers go to, to vilify the accusers, really utterly, right into putting gangsters around and threatening their families and everything. And some big lawyer at the top's organizing this and funding it. You wouldn't believe the things that go on, in real life; it's way worse than TV. It truly is.*)

Now, in Australia, Australia's so PC today. It's so sad because they used to be everything *but* PC. But they've had good training through the last couple of Fabian socialists that have been their Prime Ministers, and the present one as well

who's actually got more to her name than just that, and I wish I could talk about that too but I can't. Anyway...

Award's renaming 'political'

themercury.com.au / MATT SMITH / December 22, 2011

Liberal education spokesman Michael Ferguson yesterday said Mr McKim had shamelessly renamed a taxpayer-funded student award for outstanding achievement in order to peddle his own agenda as leader of the Tasmanian Greens. (A: *What's he's done really is changed it from an achievement award to...*)

... 'Think Globally, Act Locally'. (A: *That's from the United Nations of course; that's been around for a while in America, that particular propaganda little liner there. So he's changed it to that; he's a nice greenie sort of guy. He likes green things. He likes very pale sickly-looking people who are starving, but he likes green stuff better. So I really pity Australia for plummeting so far, so quickly too. Really sad.*)

Now everything on television is public relations. It means it's FAKE. Everything is fake. And every President's speech, every Prime Minister's speech is fake as well. It's written by scriptwriters who are paid, just like ghostwriters: *how does this man think, what would he say if he were really saying it on the air?* Then they'll write it down, you see. And they get pushed along there: *stand here Mister Cameron*, like Prime Minister Cameron, *stand here, move there*, that kind of stuff. That's how they do it. And all they have to do is read the dummy board and get the photographs taken and then we the public are given all the fake stuff they've just portrayed there for you. But David Cameron of Britain, the Prime Minister, went into a hospital, what's left of the National Health Service, and what they do is, of course, they'll make sure it's the best little ward that they can get into, and they'll put carpets down, and they'll do all this lovely stuff, maybe even repaint it for him coming, for his 5 minute photo-op. I'll put up a link tonight to a video where a doctor walks in, I'm sure they all hate Cameron and all of his forerunners too because they've all been slashing at the National Health Service. And he blows up and tells Cameron, *just get out of here... just get out of here... you get out!!!* [Alan laughing.] And Cameron blindly obeys. He has to. He has no option because the doctor's in charge, right.

Furious doctor interrupts cringing David Cameron's photo-op at NHS hospital - youtube.com

But how dare they use, you now, a photo-op, trying again to lie to the public, who are not in the hospital yet, that, *oh this doesn't look too bad, you know those tubes down that guy's nose look like they're new and not recleaned or something, or bought at some thrift store.* They're disgusting! Politicians are the scum of the earth; they're psychopathic scum! That's what they are. And it will always be that way. Because they gravitate into politics. They're picked up, too, by the psychopaths above them, who catch them early, and they can use them. And they always go for power. They love power. And they love publicity too, the limelight. They're actors in a sense, as long as they get awfully rich on the way too. But how dare they.... they've slashed the National Health Service to the *bone* and folk can't get into hospital, they're dying like crazy, and here he is trying to convince you by a photo-op that *everything's just cool, everything's fine, see, here I am, here's a nice little ward.* What a liar! There's nothing they won't stoop to, you know. Nothing. Nothing at all.

Now, Canada opted out, even though the EU has demanded that every flight coming into the EU or leaving it must pay this new carbon tax. And it says...

Canada not on board flight emissions trading plan

canada.com / Sheila Dabu Nonato / December 21, 2011

The National Airlines Council of Canada says it will contest a decision by Europe's top court to throw out a

challenge of new charges being imposed on airlines for the carbon emissions of their flights in EU airspace.

So I won't bother reading it all but the fact is, what a boon this is for an extra tax. It's more taxes in this carbon con than you're paying in income taxes, so it's like a second income tax for every citizen. I hope you realize that. That's why Obama's bunch was so furious when WikiLeaks and others came out with all those emails and really discredited all the carbon and global warming nonsense. And that's why the guys getting caught in England right now, and getting raided by the British police, are being told by Obama's bunch to go and do that. That's how furious the US is about it because they also wanted this second income tax, you might call it. It doesn't matter if they call it carbon or energy or whatever. It's a second income tax, and even more than you're paying in income taxes right now by the way. They're *furious* about it. So they're going to try and get it back some way or another.

Obama's Justice Department joins Britain's 'Climategate' leaker manhunt - washingtonexaminer.com / Christopher C. Horner / 12/15/11

And Canada's now shipping – well this is not news to me but – Canada's shipping...

Canada shipping bomb uranium (A: ...bomb-grade uranium, atom bomb...) to US

presstv.ir / Dec 28, 2011

An aerial view of the Chalk River nuclear power plant, Ontario, Canada (file photo).

Canada is secretly transporting large amounts of highly enriched weapons-grade uranium to the United States, according to Canadian media reports.

A confidential federal document made public on Tuesday says at least one payload of used, US-origin highly enriched uranium fuel has already been transferred stateside under a new accord between Canada and the US.

The Canadian stockpile, which is quietly shipped from Chalk River in the province of Ontario, contains hundreds of kilograms of bomb-grade uranium, enough to make several Hiroshima-sized nuclear bombs.

This is while the Canadian Nuclear Safety Commission, the country's atomic watchdog, seeks to keep the issue secret by refusing to set up public hearings about it or disclose which communities lie along the transit route.

It reminds me of Britain because when Maggie Thatcher was in, it was found out that the drivers were just stopping off at motels and places along the way for the night and leaving their vehicles, with all that radioactive stuff inside it, unattended. And someone noticed all the signs, 'radioactive' signs on it, and she says, *oh we'll fix that, that shouldn't happen, we'll fix that*. Well what she did, she took all the signs off the trucks. [Alan laughing.] I'm not kidding you. That's politicians for you again and psychopaths. And of course so they kept sitting at the same place every night with new loads coming along. Ah dear. So everything's just a zoo, isn't it? And the stuff that we get fed at the bottom is what's filtered through all the sieves we've gone through.

Pinellas County's fluoridation issue will not go to referendum

tampabay.com / David DeCamp / December 21, 2011

There's been a big hullabaloo because Pinellas County, because of the people who demanded it, had their fluoride taken out of the water. And one of the people there on the council there still wants it to go back into the water, and even bring, she's even discussed getting a half a million dollar truck to go around schools now to make sure children had enough fluoride. Anyway, that fell off as well, apparently, so far. But at least some places are doing the right thing;

they're getting rid of this poison. Tonight too, I'll also put up a link to fluoride. It says...

Fluoride: they've known the dangers all along - brasschecktv.com

This must be about 50 years old, this little clip from BrassCheckTV. I'll put that up; it's under drinking water, eugenics, fluoride, poison, and sodium. And you'll actually see it, in even weaker concentrations than when you drink it, going into obviously human tissue and animal tissue. And it literally stops the cells from mitosing and splitting off into new cells; it stops it dead. And eventually you get sclerosis around the neuronal tissue, the actual nerve tissue itself. So you can watch that as well.

Now, I've got a caller on the line here who's been hanging on and I'm going to try to get to him now. There's Aaron from Nevada there. Are you there Aaron?

Aaron: Hey, Happy New Year!

Alan: And same to you. We made it. This is a reason to celebrate: we actually get through this horrible world. [Alan laughing.]

Aaron: [Caller laughing.] Yeah. Sometimes I just throw my hands up and go... I mean there's... they got so many resources and good people working for their side so to speak, you know, talented people, not good. I don't know how we're going to do anything about it. Ron Paul I guess is the only chance we got, but. I've been studying this carbon thing quite extensively. I just wanted to share some... People who are interested in researching this, because what you're talking about is extremely real, and I'm glad you're talking about it. Because this is the next shoe to drop on this whole thing. And go to theice.com; this is the intercontinental exchange. And search carbon, or carbon 2011, and you'll see all of the stuff they have on this. This is very real. Certified emission reduction units, carbon financial instrument futures, endless renewable energy certificate futures. They've got all kinds of stuff you can bet on. So this is really going to be the next boon, like the internet bubble we'll have the carbon bubble.

Alan: Absolutely. It truly is; they've actually mentioned this at the top a few times in the past, that there's going to be another separate economy, only for a very small elite of course, because they'll have licensing fees, they're already making billions of bucks on trading them, and they got those billions of ones to trade in the first place free from the governments; that's how they started off, didn't cost them a cent. And the public at the bottom of course, it's a different story because *you* will be literally paying for everything. It's so clever. It's not just carbon. What they do is, they'll take a chocolate bar and say, okay that's got paper on it and it's got silver foil on it and it's got this and that. And they work out how much energy, they claim, it took to make that particular bar of chocolate. And that gets passed right down to you at the bottom and that's part of this energy tax they're calling it. It's the same thing; it ties in with carbon and how much carbon it took to make that paper and dye that paper and roll that paper and so on and so on. And so everything that you purchase is going to be really fleecing you for your last few cents.

Aaron: I wanted to ask you if I could please, and it kind of concerns the, you know, alt media, the truth movement, as far as the revenue stream, you know minimal as it is. But with the, you know, crashing of the gold and silver markets, then of course all the associated dealers and hucksters for this sort of thing, you know, how do you think, you know, all that loss of revenue to the truth movement is going to... Do you have any comments on that, you know, dynamic going forward here? I mean, gold and silver, you know, the market sentiment's not so good for it at the moment.

Alan: No. And I always stay clear of something that's owned by the same people who own all of your central banks. Because Rothschild, I mean, they started off the metals market in London, for all metals going through, and also one for gold and one for silver. And literally the Rothschilds for the last 300 years have been getting up in the morning, scratching his bum and then putting his finger out the window and deciding magically like Merlin what the price of gold is going to be that day. And that's how it's done. That literally is how it's done. And they know when to crash it, bring it down, and they buy it all up for peanuts themselves, back into their old storehouses again. They've been doing this con for so long that I wish people would wisen up to it. They've got control of ALL types of cash, all kinds. Hold on and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking to Aaron from Nevada about the gold business and how they can crash it, they can build it up again. That's what they always do though, once they crash it – the same old Rothschild trick – they buy it up for peanuts, they made a massive profit in the meantime since they've been selling it all along up until that point, then they withdraw it. And they always win. And Rothschild himself said, *YOU NEVER BUY HIGH, YOU ALWAYS BUY LOW AND YOU SELL HIGH*. And you must know when to sell, you just don't get greedy. Just like the old song that says, *know when to hold them and know when to fold them*, The Gambler. And that's really what it is; it's a form of gambling. So you got to know when to get out as well, yeah.

Aaron: That would be the fixing of the price of gold, right? Fixing is actually the word for it.

Alan: Yes. It's price fixing. In fact if you go into the histories of the Cecil Rhodes foundation, he was in partnership with Rothschild when they created the Rhodes Society to take over part of the world, then they joined with the Milner Group and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set out to take over all the gold and diamonds in Africa basically, and caused wars even to get in there to get the stuff out, which they did very successfully. That became of course the Royal Institute of International Affairs which was determined to take over the entire planet AND all resources, but starting with gold at that time when it was actually a real currency. So it's worthwhile reading into the history of Cecil Rhodes and you'll get a lot of information with him working with Rothschild and how they fixed the price of gold and how they had vast warehouses full of it. And they would hold it back from the public and of course the more scarcer it got, more folk would buy. And they would also build up a panic at the same time, so everybody's running and scrambling for cash, it was going up and up in price, then of course they would also crash the economy, buy it in again as peanuts, and put it back into their big, big reservoirs, basically, of gold; they still have them today yet, same with diamonds. They just hold stuff back and make it scarce.

Aaron: I was wondering what are your thoughts on, well, the Iranian decision to, from what we're told at least, to you know, block the straits *precipitating* a conflict with the United States, which they probably can't win. I mean, it seems to me that's bad poker on their part. I mean, then they can't claim victimhood or something, you know?

Alan: Well, what you normally do in a war, to get a war kicked off, like Japan. I mean, FDR had been blocking off the Japanese routes for supplies for quite a few years and even had quite a few of their planes shot down and different things like that, to goad them into war, which they eventually did; they had no option. When you're being cut off from getting raw resources from your normal suppliers you've got to fight your way out of it; that's what you do. So of course with the full sanctions of the United Nations they're getting the full treatment now. They're having their external bank accounts seized – we're never told, by the way, where this money ends up. That's peoples' pensions, everything; just like everybody, our countries' pensions, they're all up on this international stock market. But they also grab their bank accounts too. They're keeping all medication out of the country, to starve them, just like they did with

Iraq; it cost over half a million, almost three-quarters of a million lives just starving them and keeping medicine from them. So this is a softening-up process and now it's time to goad them, cutting off the last few supply routes, but it's also stopping their access to export their oil to the few friendly countries that will accept the oil right now. That's what it's for, to make them make the first move. Yeah. It's tragic really.

Aaron: Thank you so much Alan, I really love your show.

Alan: Well, thanks there and hang in. But it's tragic the way we watch this scenario over and over. And for Alex from New York, maybe you can call tomorrow Alex.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[SOPA Bill Continues](#)

[Bernanke Speech to National Economists Club, November 21, 2002](#)

[Wind farms and 10 Million Pounds to Turn them Off](#)

[Politics and Solyndra](#)

[Syrian NGOs Working Directly with British Government](#)

[DARPA's New Satellite Spies in Real Time](#)

[Four Claim to have been Sexually Abused as Children by Philly Daily News Writer](#)

[Aussie--Student Achievement Award Turned into UN "Think Global Act Local" Award](#)

[Prime Minister Cameron Ordered Out of Hospital During PR Photo-Op](#)

[Canada Not on Board Flight Emissions Plan](#)

[Obama Behind Hint for Climategate Whistleblowers in UK](#)

[Canada Shipping Enriched Uranium to US](#)

[Pinellas County---No Plans to Re-Fluorise the County](#)

[Fluoride---Dangers to Health Always Known](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#274)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 11, 2009:

Politicos Chatter on Remnants of Gaza:

"Startling Truth Emerges Now and Then
From Unlikely Sources, e.g. Tony Benn,
When He Gave the Address for Gaza Relief
On BBC, the Interviewer Wishing He'd Cease,
He Said the Beeb was in a Bit of a Pickle,
Having Promised (Not to Mention the Address) to Israel,
Sir Gerald Kaufman in Parliament Spoke Like Lion,
Professing He'd been Life-long Supporter of Zion,
He'd Followed the Slaughter at Gaza, Left Chilling,
Likened Israelis to Nazis at Their Unquenchable Killing,
Called For Ending Aid for Western Munitions
For Israel's Final Solution to Their 'Problem' Conditions,
Ultra-Modern Military Fights Stone Throwers with Ease,
With Arrogance, No Conscience, Hate's a Disease"

© Alan Watt Mar. 11, 2009

Wednesday 11th March 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 11, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 11th of March 2009.

I always advise newcomers to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and take advantage of it, for as long as it's up, because there's hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past about the big old new world order in which we live and how it really operates; and I try to show you that there is an agenda behind it all, a planned agenda. Because those in power never leave anything to chance for the future, they want to make sure that their offspring control the future; that's how it's been down through the ages. Therefore, I try to give you shortcuts, as I say, to the big picture and show you that there's incredible financing and organisation and networking. These boys control the world and I try to show you where they're taking it to, this beautiful utopia, for some; but a hell for the rest.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, written in the various languages of Europe; and you can download them, print them up and pass them around to your friends.

I should also mention too, that at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com you can order my books, my discs or you can also donate as well, that keeps me going, that tides me over, because this is more than just a full-time job that I'm doing here. It can go on all day long and half-way through the night, on occasion; and therefore, there's no time to get ordinary employment, not that there's much left around this neck of the woods anyway. So, as I say: it's up to you to keep me going and your support is certainly appreciated.

Today, there was a bit of a March storm and I tried to get to the Post Office, or the Post Box, which is a few miles from my home, and I had to turn back when I hit the first hill, there was about 2 inches of solid ice on the road. I got back, only to find out that part of the roof had blown off and there's a pile of shingles there, so, about two hours later and an awful lot of mess, I went through about 2 gallons of tar, to patch the whole darn thing up. I got that finished, came back in, cleaned up the mess and by that time the sander had actually come and I got up to the Post Box after all, only to find there was two letters there. That's the sort of day I go through, at this time of year, as the warm air comes up from the south and hits the cold air up here, we get the storms, that's quite natural. Therefore, for those that I never get back to on email, just remember it's more than just sitting at a computer, I don't sit at a computer all day, I've got so many other things to do and I live pretty well in the boonies, you can't just walk out your home and down to the corner store, or anything like that. And as I say, even the mail box is a few miles away. So, forgive me, if don't get back to you, I try to get back to as many as email me basically.

This last while, I've been going on about the direction the world is going in now, the planned direction. And it is interesting to hear older people, who've come to this stage before, in previous times, like before World War II, where the presence is in the air, the signs are all around us that something big is going on and it's been that way even before 2001, on 9/11, because, as I say: Britain and other countries were trying to get through the identification cards back then; and nothing was happening, so the people said 'no'. 2001 was an essential happening, to get the whole world on this crazy, so-called terrorist mode, because, you see, we're all the terrorists now.

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the feeling that's in the air and how people have sensed this in previous occasions, before big-big events happen, like world wars and so on. And it is tangible, there's a big move on, because we're at war, the world is at war and really it's a coalition of a super elite against the entire planet. Not just because they're scared of the public, but they've got an idea, a radical idea they've had for centuries: there's just too many people and they'd get to a stage where they'd have to simply eliminate most of them. They also believe that they're far superior, they evolved more than the rest, than the commoners, mainly because they've selected their mates for intellect and the inheritance of power between families. Therefore, that suits them enough, that's good enough for them, they're obviously superior; those that marry for common reasons beget commoners and there's too many of them, in a post-industrial society, they don't need them anymore. That's what all this hullabaloo about sustainability is really all about, because they plan to go on to the future, with their own families, and be sustained by that which the earth can give them, but they can't take us all along with them. That's how they actually talk about it amongst themselves, we're just by-products of a bygone age, we're vestiges of when we were apes you see; we haven't evolved far enough. That's why you're poor: you've got a poverty gene, according to the eugenicists at the top; and they disguise this under many different terms. Bioethics now is very popular, sounds nicer and it's just eugenics. That's why your tax money - your tax

money, of course - has been going into genetic research for fifty-odd, sixty years. Not for you benefit, not to cure any illnesses, but actually to create new types of better servants. Not so many as they have now, they won't need them; and we've helped them along their way. We're like a staging rocket, to push the payload into space, basically.

I've talked before about the dialectic and how they used left-wing / right-wing / capitalism / communism and people never really quite 'get' that - they get caught up in it and they think it's all real and they get very vocal and angry about the parties they belong to. They generally inherit the party from their parents, depending on the class that you're in, and the social status you have. And they never really catch on to the game of the dialectic that's played. If you have a one-party system, it's very obvious to see what totalitarian is, the actual 'ism' is, I should say; but when you've a two-party system, you literally are voting out the last party, hoping the next bunch will be better. Therefore, they give us democracy and the two or three party system. It's all a joke, because, after all, if the system is corrupt, it doesn't matter if it's the left-wing or right-wing that goes into power. If your money supply and foundation is rotten to the core, to the foundations, then they're working for the same system, the same corrupt system, obviously; and you cannot fix something that's corrupt, when you're sworn to uphold it; that's obvious. Out of this will come a new system, eventually, as we go through this fiasco of throwing billions of dollars and pounds at banks across the planet; and they'll tell us at the end of the maybe tenth bailout that we're so far in debt that none of us can get out and the next twenty generations (if there even are going to be twenty generations) could never pay it off, because of compound interest. It's all planned, in advance, they know this. It was only a few years ago, about 1999 / early 2000, Britain managed to pay off its debt from World War I; it still had World War II and Korea to go. You can't get out from under compound interest and that's the biggest trick in the book.

Getting back to the left-wing / right-wing paradigm, you'll find, in Britain, during the so-called Cold War, that many of the leaders in the British Parliamentary system, who were hereditary Peers (meaning Viscounts and Sirs and so on and even Lords), were members of the Communist Party; and if they didn't hold outright membership, they supported it 100%. There was quite a game going on, between MI5, at home, as they snooped upon these different people and I listened to some of Tony Benn. Tony Benn was a lifelong politician, he was also a Viscount who was a dear friend of the Soviet system, you might say. He audio-taped his diaries, rather than just write them down, he did it audio-tape; and on Youtube, you can actually to some of them, audio archives. I'll try and find the link and put it up for you, it's quite interesting to listen to his little tales, as they were being snooped on, while he was in Parliament, at the top of the Labour Party. However, he did some good things as well. He himself, and I'll put this up to this link, was interviewed recently, on BBC, to do with what was happening in Gaza; and he decried it, of course, and then you'll hear the interviewer trying to stop him from giving out an address where you could send money for aid to the survivors in Gaza. The BBC didn't want him to give out the number and he says this on the air, to the interviewer. He says:

You at the BBC, Israel told you not mention that there was a relief fund being gathered for the survivors in Gaza.

I'll put that link up; but also, there's another video you should look at too, and it's of a Jewish MP, in Britain, in Parliament, giving a speech. He, himself said he was a convinced Zionist, his parents were before him, but he'd become so disgusted at what Israel is doing, he said they've played long-enough on this manufactured guilt complex on the West, which has allowed them to get away with murder; and, basically, he said that they're acting just like the Nazis. So, I'll put that up there too, to show you that not all Jewish people are like clones of each other, as some people seem to think. However, what is true, is that modern day Israel is acting the role of the Nazi, there's no doubt whatsoever and the modern Jews under persecution are the Palestinians, there's no doubt about that, at all. And this guilt trip has come to an end and the world is noticing it too; enough is enough.

There was another video on Youtube, where you see them going into houses, they shot the mother at the door and then the father's trying to get help, to get the mother out in an ambulance and they wouldn't let it happen. Then you actually see one Jewish soldier sitting there saying, to the cameraman, when he was asked why he was here, he says:

Well,

with a big smile in his face,

maybe we're just here to do some fumigation.

Fumigation, just killing Palestinians was just fumigation. The racism in Israel is just incredible and it's drummed into them, drummed into them; intergenerational hatred is drummed into them. There is no peace in that place and that will never be a centre for peace for the world, there's too much blood been spilled there over an awful long period of time.

Now, I've talked as well, in the past, about people being careful, young people, in Canada and the States and Britain and elsewhere, being very-very careful of sting operations, where, it is known, for a fact, that the FBI and the CSIS in Canada employ different ethnic people to infiltrate their own people and set them up, especially young guys. That happened in Canada, a couple of years ago, when a Muslim was sent in, to try and get some youths stirred up, nothing was happening in Canada, you see, we had no bombs going off or anything to justify all these anti-terrorism laws. And one man was successful, he got some youths around him, the RCMP supplied the explosives and then they went in, at the end, and caught them before anything happened. So, don't allow yourself to be set-up, even if you think it's one of your own. If anyone ever comes to you and starts the anger in you, the righteous anger which is always there, and youth have it, they certainly have it, and they have righteous anger, because they see things very clearly as black and white, right and wrong. Don't let your anger overcome your sensibilities, because, if an elderly or an older person is trying to get to you and get you to agree to do some violent act, you're generally being set-up.

This is from the Los Angeles Times February 26 2009

Man says he was informant for FBI in Orange County

As federal authorities press their case against a Tustin man accused of lying about ties to Al-Qaeda, they disclosed this week that some evidence came from an informant who infiltrated Orange County mosques and allegedly recorded the defendant discussing jihad, weapons and plans to blow up abandoned buildings.

On Wednesday, a man who claims to be that informant stepped forward, filing court documents saying that he had served as a confidential informant for the FBI from July 2006 to October 2007

He was also there to stir it up and get something going that wasn't actually there.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just giving a warning to young guys who can get set up so easily, by Government officials in sting operations where - and this has happened so many times in the past - they've sent in agents, especially to get young guys all geared up towards doing something against the State, something foolish; and they always send in one of their own, someone from your own ethnic group, who's a very good speaker and knows how to manipulate the minds of the youth; this is quite typical. Another warning I'll give too, before I continue with this particular article, is be very careful too, if you're asked in to join or be part of some sort of secondary group to the FBI, CIA or MI5, because you're often being set up for something there as well, even though you think you're working for them, that's fairly standard, you cannot trust these characters whatsoever; and you'll be left as a patsy.

Getting back to this article from the Los Angeles Times, it says here, this infiltrator, this Monteilh his name is:

said in interviews that he had alerted the FBI to Niazi

There's a present court case going on.

after meeting him at the Islamic Center of Irvine in November 2006 and spending eight months with him. Monteilh said he called himself Farouk Al-Aziz and posed as a Syrian-French American in search of his Islamic roots. Monteilh told the FBI that Niazi befriended him and began to lecture him about jihad, gave him lessons in bomb-making and discussed plots to blow up Orange County landmarks.

Now, that's what that accusation is.

"He took me under his wing and began to radicalize me," Monteilh said.

Here's a character whose whole job is to radicalise people, this character Monteilh, claiming that the victim is

radicalising him, you see? That's how they set you up.

The FBI declined to comment on Monteilh's allegations, which could not be independently verified. Niazi's attorney, deputy federal public defender Chase Scolnick, also declined to comment. But an FBI agent's testimony in the case Tuesday and interviews with Muslim leaders both appeared to bolster some of Monteilh's assertions about his role in the case.

The reason being that this informant the FBI had sent in to these Mosques, while the people in the Mosques got suspicious of this guy Monteilh, who was agitating them to do something, the FBI guy was agitating them to do something, so they were reporting him to the FBI. It's quite something isn't it? Quite something. So, be very-very careful out there, you definitely are being infiltrated and set-up to be patsies, they've got to find terrorism, if they can't find it, they're going to create it. And they go for the youth, as always, they set them up very easily and they're left dangling as the patsies in the end. Take that as a warning; even when they show you their badges and say you're now one of us and all that nonsense, don't believe it, don't believe it.

Now, the climate change boys, this new religion, climate changers, are on the warpath again, because, you see, their whole theology here is breaking down and scientists are deserting them in droves. We've had one of the coldest winters we've had for years, all the previous dates they've given us in years for the coldest years have all been proven wrong and we're not warming, we're cooling, the world is cooling, has been for quite some time now. We go up and down these little changes all the time, all the time; but, again we're in the age of the creation of nightmares, we have to have nightmare scenarios, so as they can justify all this intrusion into all of our lives, as they plan to alter all of our lives and our way of living. This is a big part of it, this is a real deal remember, it's not just a belief system by some wackos, or people who have nothing else to believe in, or it is a new belief for them, as a religion. It's actually a well-funded plan, to change our entire way of living, right down to having your house inspected, having your garden inspected, or maybe not even having a garden in fact, eventually, there's Bills in there right now about that; and right down to inspecting your kitchens, they're already doing it in Britain, they're coming in inspecting your fridges. That's all to do with climate change etc., believe it or not. This is from the Guardian 10th March 2009 and they're using the 'Holocaust denier' terminology again. It says:

Climate change deniers are "ridiculous" and akin to "flat-earthers",

That is their way of smearing, these characters, these incredible lefties have always used smear tactics when they can't get any truth on anything, just smear tactics and slogans.

according to Sir Nicholas Stern, who advised the government about the economic threat posed by global warming.

Economic threat posed by global warming? We're bankrupt, hasn't he noticed? The Economic threat posed by global warming!

The respected economist

I don't know who respects him.

compared climate naysayers to those who deny the link between smoking and cancer or HIV and Aids in the face of mounting scientific evidence.

Well, even that's been disputed too, because we know they're dying off, these HIV characters, with all the symptoms of AIDS, when they're on the drugs that they're given, AZT, it kills them; so, that's up in the air too.

Stern - who prepared his influential report to the UK Treasury in 2007 at Gordon Brown's request - said the evidence that human-induced climate change was occurring was "crystal clear".

This guy looks through very foggy glasses.

"If you look at all the serious scientists in the world, there is no big disagreement on the basics of this ... it would be absolute lunacy to act as if climate change is not occurring," he said.

Well, see, the weather is always changing and they don't mention global warming much now, do they?

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing an article from the Guardian, from Sir Nicholas Stern, who's really upset that people actually deny that they're wrong about the climate change that's supposedly going on, claiming that if we don't act now, we'll be in big-big trouble and it'll damage the economy and I've mentioned hasn't he noticed that there's hardly any economy left already? And it didn't need any climate help for that, just something in the Stock Market heating up, called phoney stocks, basically, that's what caused it. It says here:

His comments came in response to news that the Czech president Václav Klaus would this week attend a New York conference of climate change naysayers

That's deniers.

from around the world. Stern said Klaus was "totally confused on this issue"

So, if you don't agree with them, you see, these fanatics, you're "confused"

and liked to "gather rather confused people around him".

Everyone else who thinks it's all BS (BS is the term), then you're confused you understand, because this is a holy writ.

At the side of this Guardian article, it's interesting, they've little boxes there, little jokes like how to spot a climate change denier and stuff like that, because that's how ridiculous it's all become. Remember, behind it all, there's a very serious issue, the issue being that the big foundations that project the world's future. They run and advise Presidents and Prime Ministers across the planet and they're heavily funded and they give a lot of money to campaign issues. These characters came up with the idea, a long time ago, to control humanity, claiming humanity was, basically, at war with the world, with the earth itself. That's from the Club of Rome, big foundation / big think-tank, that is still rolling out strong today. Well-funded by the usual boys, the Rockefellers and so on, the big standard oil characters, the guys who made all their money by churning up the Earth and pumping all the oil out of it. These are the guys who are funding the global warming nonsense.

Now, I'll do another couple of articles; then I'll go to the callers there.

In Germany, it's interesting, from the BBC and it's in many other newspapers too: another horrific school shooting; and this school shooting, I think, has happened today and they've all different figures about how many have been killed and it was at school and it was a 17 year old, or so, that did it. However, the interesting part of it too, was he dressed just like a SWAT team member, all in black. Some of the newspapers have omitted that part, because they don't want you to draw the conclusions. He was dressed like a SWAT team member, all in black with the combat boots and all the rest of it and the hood you know, the balaclava. Well, why not? You see he's been brought up on video games and all the heroes are the guys who wear black, because black is the colour of the executioner. That's why you're seeing this across the planet; we're supposed to be terrified of these people. That's why they wear this kind of gear, very ominous-looking characters. From the BBC, it says:

German school gunman 'kills 15'

I think they've dropped it down to 9 or so, they're going up and down like a yo-yo. It says:

Fifteen people have been killed by a teenage gunman who went on a rampage in south-west Germany, officials say.

Now, you'll find too, he's probably been on the usual prescribed psychiatric drugs and seeing a psychiatrist, you always find that after the events. It says:

Among the dead were nine pupils, eight of them girls, and three teachers at the Albertville secondary school in

the town of Winnenden, north of Stuttgart. The gunman, a 17-year-old former pupil named as Tim Kretschmer, entered the school at about 0930 (0830 GMT) in black combat gear and began shooting. He fled in a stolen car, but killed himself after being cornered by police. Officers say he shot himself dead after being wounded by the police.

So, there are two different stories on how he died.

German Chancellor Angela Merkel described the shootings as "incomprehensible".

Well, they're always "incomprehensible" to these people aren't they? It's amazing what comes out afterwards, when you look into any of these shootings. They've always been attending a particular psychiatrist, they've always been on a certain kind of medication, one of the Prozac types; and they go berserk; and they always shoot themselves in the end, as well, always.

It's amazing, you know, with the Columbine shooting, what came out after that, it wasn't the fact that the parents seemed to be completely out of touch with what their children were up to, very wealthy parents, wealthy enough to give them enough money to buy all the arms that they had and they even had videos up there of them using these semi-automatics in the forest and blasting away at things just to pass the time. What was also interesting too was that the school itself, Columbine, being very *new agey*, very up to date, you know, avant-garde and so on, had asked all the students to do a video on what they'd like to see happen in the future etc, what they'd most like to happen, in their own lives in the future. The guys who did the Columbine shooting actually did a video of themselves going through the school, without firearms but pretending they had them and shooting everybody there. This is a year before they actually did it in reality. It was also interesting too: in one of their lectures, it was all about death and where they were all told to lie in a coffin idea and pretend that they were dead and talk about the dead. This is what they get taught in school now; but you'd think some teachers would have clued in to a bunch of guys who made a video, in the school, pretending they were going around shooting everybody in the school. You'd think they would have clued into that, wouldn't you? And why were they all into the black coat, the trench mafia type thing idea, where did that all come from in the first place? They were hooked on this particular video or website, who was running that website? Who was running it? Who was into these guys' minds; who was into their minds and their brains I wonder? We'll never find out, but more will come out after this shooting too, in Germany, you'll find the same old pattern.

The same thing happened in Britain, where the Dunblane School shooting happened. The man who did it was a known paedophile, he should have been barred from even getting anywhere near a firearm, it's incredible in Britain to get a firearm, very-very difficult. He was known to the police, because he had stacks of photographs of young naked and half-naked boys, all over his room; and he had been reported before, for interfering with children. However, it was a British lord, a British Lord up 'there', you know, up in Parliament, who told the police that he'd stand by him for guarantor and he got his hand gun and away he went. Also seeing a psychiatrist, mind you. And the day he went to shoot those children, he went to see his mother, as he always did, he used to have a shower in her place, he didn't have a shower in his own place; and she said he seemed quite normal, although abstract, as though he was just going off to sort of work, like a daze, a kind of fugue state. There's more to all this than meets the eye; but, of course, there's a big agenda at work, as I say, a much bigger agenda.

Now, we'll go to the callers and there's Rick here from California; are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, hi Alan. The school shooting is bringing tears to my eyes, I mean, it's really sad you know. I wanted to read something to you real quick, that I wrote. It's like half a page, a couple of paragraphs and it's just some logical thoughts I have on world government. It's easier for me to 'talk' when I'm writing, organise my thoughts better. I was wondering if you were interested in it?

Alan: Sure.

Rick: OK. It goes: even though some patriots are wrong in many respects, such as when it comes to blaming Jews or Mexicans, for example, the patriots are right in this respect. And this is in response to some liberals out there who might be under the impression that a world government might be good, if only it were more democratic and benevolent, including environmental and labour concerns. Even under the most benevolent and democratic world government, bureaucracy would be so inaccessible and large that, for example, if someone were to be imprisoned unjustly for a term

of say ten years, it might take several consecutive life sentences worth of time to get him out, because of bureaucratic wrangling. I was thinking of Genarlow Wilson, a black minor who was imprisoned for ten years, because of consensual sex with another minor, due to an obscure law on the Georgia law books (this was aired on 60 minutes a few years ago). Even though that law was changed because of outcry over his case, they still could not get him out of jail right away because of bureaucratic wrangling in Georgia's courts. It took a few more years. If it is this way just in a state as small as Georgia, can you imagine how bad it would be in a world government? I can imagine a scenario where, in a global government, court cases would take hundreds of years. But just from a legal point of view, even the most democratic world government would be a nightmare, therefore the patriots are right: world government is bad under ANY circumstances, smaller units of government are better.

Alan: Not only that, I mean, to be honest with you, even centralised government is wrong, because that's too far away too, from your own community. I think I've mentioned before, that a study was done, with this conglomerate, this incredible giant of the Economic Union of Europe, at their Parliament there, and they found out that the average European Parliamentarian has an average, I think, of 15-20 seconds to speak, per year! That's all they could manage. Well, how can you say anything to represent your community in 20 seconds per year? And of course that's going to be lost on everybody else's 20-second talks, over the course of that year. You're dealing with a distant power, that's so out of touch with you, or your area, or your community or what it needs, that you're going to have chaos, absolutely and it would take you lifetimes to get through to them, it's just too remote.

Rick: You know, I'm amazed at how quickly, when it comes to putting people in jail, or passing laws against you, they can do it really quickly but when it comes to removing the laws or taking them out of jail, it takes forever.

Alan: Yes and especially now, you've got understand too, that, I think, the US has one of the biggest prison industries on the planet, outside of China.

Rick: It is the highest incarceration rate in the whole world.

Alan: That's right; and it's incredible what you can get charged and put away for. There are so many incredible laws there, and they're adding more and more to the books all the time. It's a growth industry, it's very profitable for the big boys and, to be honest with you, it's a prototype of where we're all going. You don't have to be inside of walls to be in a prison, because the new system they're bringing in is a prison type system, where we'll all be working, basically, for the State, that's always been the goal and I mean the World State basically. That has been the goal, we won't work for our own rewards, we'll get tokens to get our basic needs, all to save the planet etc, etc.

Rick: I want to say something about population: when I went to Africa a couple of years ago, I noticed that the city I was in was really super-crowded, but as soon as I got out into the country, there was nothing; there was hardly any people at all. Just empty, over-population is a myth.

Alan: It's an absolute myth and it's the same thing too from the days of Thomas Malthus and all his graphs and charts, where people were supposed to be walking over each other in a hundred years, from the 1700s; and it never happened. They're still doing the same nonsense today. The populations have been declining in the Western world, since, actually, from World War I; and they harp on and on and say that there's too many people. They've flooded the countries with immigration, claiming there are not enough people being born in the European countries, or the American countries, and they need people to come in, in order to pay off the debt. That's the excuse they're giving, by the way, for bringing all the immigration in; but, the thing is, they must make every major city appear to be vastly-overcrowded. People brought up in cities think the whole world is like that, they have no idea what's outside of it; they really have no idea. So, you can create false impressions, by bringing lots of immigrants into already-overcrowded cities, not building new buildings, because they're not expanding the urban sprawl, as they like to call it, therefore there's more and more folk crammed in the same existing cities. This gives the impression of overcrowding and they first used this - and they still use this, by the way - when you look at India, they always show you a street in Calcutta or Bombay and you think 'my god, how can they live like that?' You don't realise there's thousands and thousands and thousands and thousands of square miles in India of jungle and forest and tiny little villages and so on, very remote from each other; and all the people who like to live in the cities are stuck in the same couple of cities! It's all alteration of perception, you see.

Rick: I read somewhere that Africa's population is actually the least dense in the entire world and it's actually declining.

Alan: And I'll tell you another thing too: they're always on about 'oh my god', like Kissinger said: *the threat to the world is overpopulation*. Then they put all these Acts in, for giving them free abortions across the Third World, it's mandatory. Part of the reason you've seen famine across Africa, has been because there's not enough people living in the areas to do the farming, to sustain themselves; and when that isn't happening too, the West is always in there fomenting little wars, keeping the wars going, so they're not farming when the wars are going on, and that's standard throughout Africa and the Middle East as well. The West and Russia were famous for doing both of those things, keeping the trouble going and it's been well proven, as I say: that the reason in Africa is not over population, in many-many areas, it's under population.

Rick: Well, thank you very much, I'll let you go onto other callers, so thank you, have a good night.

Alan: And you too.

That's the name of the game, everything, remember, in mind control, is to distort or alter your perceptions of things; and it's not a difficult thing to do. When I was small, I can remember, when I first saw a TV programme on nature, and it was on every other night, it was called Hans and Lottie Hass I think it was, under sea scuba divers and they showed you all these fish and tropical places you'd never probably see. That was the beginning of the indoctrination into getting us to accept that we're just another species on the planet and thousands of documentaries and series have come out since, to bolster that whole opinion and that view that you're just another species on the planet. It was all done by the big foundations, to alter and distort our perceptions of the real world and make us think that we are destroying all of it; and we're not destroying all of it whatsoever.

Why is it that the richest men on the planet, who own the mines and who tear up mountains and who drill all the oil wells, are the very ones with their foundations that fund all the leftist movements, the ones that want to save the world and save the planet? Ask yourself that; what it is, these same people who own all the resources of the planet want to own it all and have the right to say who lives and who dies and who will get what, from the resources and who won't, total power, that's what it's about. Remember, they have a philosophy and a religion, believing they are the most evolved species on the planet; and if you read into the works of Charles Galton Darwin and the Huxleys - both of them, Julian and Aldous Huxley; and their grandfather Thomas, Sir Thomas Huxley, the pal of Darwin - they all said the same thing. That they did believe, being scientists etc, that they were the most evolved types on the planet and that something happened a long time ago, where all the common people were left behind, that they had a great leap forward for themselves. That's what they truly-truly believe; and it's the same with the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds and all the big boys.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how perceptions can be completely distorted, by conditioning and repetition of the same kind of media and programming, from television especially. Again, through schools and schools are bringing up squadrons of greenies, little green Nazis, who will be worse than any fascist or communist system that's ever existed before. They're totally indoctrinated and that's what school is for today, it's a social indoctrination process they go through, that's what it's for, not to help them get on in life.

Here's an article from Britain. There's a new term come into economics, they don't call things inflation anymore, inflation meant you just printed off the money, by the millions and just threw it out into society and that way the market was flooded with dollars or pounds or whatever the currency was. They've got a new term they're calling it now, it sounds better, so we don't all panic. From the BBC, it says here, this is the 11th of March again, 2009:

Bank begins using 'new' money

This is in England, they're calling it not inflation, *quantitative easing*.

Quantitative easing: Our cartoon guide to how it works

The Bank of England has launched its latest attempt to boost the supply of credit and stimulate the UK economy, using £75bn it has, in effect, created.

Well, that's always been called **inflation**, you see, when you just print the money, get the presses rolling and print the money, but they're calling it Quantitative easing, that's what it's now called, it sounds better, it's more scientific isn't it? It's easing, it's not inflation; if it was inflation, we'd all panic; it's just *quantitative easing*. It says:

It has bought £2bn of government bonds from financial institutions and funds, in the first of a series of auctions designed to help troubled banks. The aim is to get the Bank's newly created cash out into the wider economy and encourage greater lending.

This is what they're saying here.

The Bank said last week it would pump £75bn into the economy. Using a reverse auction,

A "reverse auction".

the Bank bought just under £2bn of the bonds, known as gilts. The amount of offers the Bank received from commercial banks was about £10.5bn, meaning that financial institutions wanted to sell five times more debt than the Bank had offered to buy.

Ho-ho! Can you try and figure this out? How can you have any kind of system that was already corrupt from its foundation, it's a debt system, right? It's all based on debt and people buying your, how can you buy debt? Second hand, third hand, fourth, fifth etc, all down the way. How can you keep buying debt? It's the same old con they've tried for centuries. Eventually, there's just too much debt out there and not enough people left to pay, or they can't afford to pay. It says:

There were no bidders for the non-competitive portion of the auction, where bidders commit to selling the debt to the Bank without setting a price.

Why? You see there's no reason why money should be created in debt in the first place, that's the whole kicker, we live in a debt monetary system; and that would all have to be radically changed, in fact, scrapped, and done away with and nations should start creating their own money, it has been attempted in the past. Some countries have been bombed out of existence for trying it.

Well, from Hamish and myself, I can hear the music coming in, from Ontario, Canada - where it's still pretty stormy - it's goodnight; and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-

[Video: "Tony Benn on BBC Regarding Gaza Relief Fund" \(youtube.com\).](#)

[Video: "UK Jewish MP: Israel acting like Nazis in Gaza" \(youtube.com\).](#)

["Video Israel Doesn't Want You to See \(CBC\)" \[Hear Israeli soldier saying he was there to "Fumigate"\] \(youtube.com\).](#)

["Man says he was informant for FBI in Orange County" by Teresa Watanabe and Scott Glover \(at globalresearch.ca\) - Feb. 26, 2009.](#)

["Stern: Climate change deniers are 'flat-earthers' " by Sunny Hundal \(guardian.co.uk\) - March 10, 2009.](#)

["German school gunman 'kills 15' " \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - March 11, 2009.](#)

["Bank begins using 'new' money" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - March 11, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 2, 2008 (#57)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 2, 2008:
"POLITICS IS THE OPIATE FOR THE PEOPLE"
OR
"YOU HAVE TO BE A "DOPE" TO VOTE"
© Alan Watt January 2, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes
and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 2nd, 2008—scary thought, isn't it? We're in 2008 and on a roll into the big totalitarian society, which is really all around us right now, but the velvet glove is off the iron fist and we're beginning to see it – at least those who are awake. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for previous shows going back 10 years. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and copy and pass around to your friends and these are getting around the world because the whole world is going through this transformation, something that was planned 40, 50 years ago at the beginning of the Cold War.

They looked upon the future and what kind of future would come out of this, and it was decided it would be a type of combination of communistic rule over the public but run by a fascist organization at the top of international corporations, CEOs, who will put their own boys into government and they'd all work for the Old Establishment as they call it in Britain; an establishment of an aristocracy that's been running the world through different countries and different empires and different eras for hundreds and hundreds of years, all based on commerce and banking and the right or the ability to push money upon other peoples. Force them to use it then tax it all back, which means they get their labor back. Everything comes down to labor and Karl Marx was quite right on that.

The elite are kept in a state of luxury. Always have been by the labor of others below, only because we accept the system we have been given, which is a monetary based system and that was the first con of all. In ancient times the priests used to once they'd conned the public into the fact that they were the only ones who could contact the deity, be it the sun or whatever, then they used to take in the grain of the public into a common granary and they would dole it out to the farmers at planting time. Eventually they caught on they could ask for more back and that was called "interest." What is your interest in this? That's where interest came from, it was to do with seed. Eventually when they caught on to the fact that money could be a substitute for barter, then they went into the banking business and all ancient temples across the world, be it Greece or Egypt or in the so-called Holy Land, they had the Trapezi as the Greeks called them, the big banking boys who did their banking right there in the temples. Some of the temples were actually where the coinage was minted. That's the way it was with Rome. Today most folk are so ignorant of the past that they cannot see what's coming because we're seeing history repeat itself on a grander scale. I'll be back with more of this after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we are cutting through the matrix, for those who have already woken up – and that's the problem we have. We're kind of preaching to the choir. There's always newcomers coming in, but there's so much to learn, isn't there? So much catching up to do, especially when those who rule us are on such a roll as they are today, massively, massively so, every day. More laws across the world, same laws, because we're already global. We have been for a long, long time in fact and now they're going for the big kill, which is to make sure that everyone on the planet is predictable by having all data 24 hours a day on your every move. That includes what you eat. What you buy. Who you talk to. What you say. That's the totalitarian system that's meant to keep us safe from ourselves, because you see we the people are the enemy. That's the big joke. You see the joke's on us.

We the people are the enemy. We were declared the enemy a long time ago and if you even read the charter and the various charters of the subdivisions of the United Nations, you'll find it in there that the people themselves are the enemy. Look to the psychiatric and psychology associations. Look at the big players. Read what they've printed in their own big magazines and they've said it, that everyone who is alive today is mentally ill according to their documentation. Mentally ill means having opinions derived from previous societies, old-fashioned ideas, and following rules are old-fashioned rules meant for a different era and if you pass them on to your children you "contaminate" them. That's the language they use and you're all mentally ill and so you'll have to be reconditioned or eliminated. That's the real world.

Meanwhile everyone is playing themselves and playing massively so with all their free programs on the internet and giving all their data out to all the different little things that appear asking them very intimate questions to create complete profiles on them. They're doing it because it's free and it's so convenient, so convenient and they've never had a time when they can have so much free sex, for instance. It's so readily available anywhere you go. It has been for a long time and we're playing ourselves like never before, a world of children, while our betters, you know those people "up there," take care of the big problems including us ourselves.

We're the big problem because it's not intended that we go on playing for very long and use up what they call the world's resources, and sure enough, they've trained us you see to go out and work and reward ourselves at least once a month. That's not much, once a month. Most folk want to do it all the time with credit cards and they're constantly rewarding themselves for putting up with boring, depressing repetitive jobs and Pavlovian style, sure enough, they reward themselves with buying some trivia or junk or something that's supposed to satisfy a need and make you happy for five minutes before you become fed up with it and want to buy something else. That's what advertising is based on is creating dissatisfaction and they don't have far to go because all they sell you are lies in advertising. That's what advertising is about – selling you a complete fiction.

However, because we live in an unhappy society, a society which is stressful, a society that very few people understand in fact, everyone wants to fit into something that's really artificial. That's why they kind of feel on edge all the time. It's not a natural system. It's not meant to be natural in this system and those who run it have decided as I say we're using up too much of the world's resources by rewarding ourselves and they're going to cut back on us, you know the ones who are mentally ill, meaning the ordinary people. They have all the DNA, all the sciences they believe they need to recreate perfect humans to serve them better in the future and I'm not kidding about this.

They have these, they call them "arks," set up. I watched a Public Broadcasting program two or three years ago on a

rainy Sunday afternoon and they had a professor on from a university in Louisiana and she was in charge of a huge center, a big estate in Louisiana for cryogenics where they had everything, the genes of every animal and insect, frozen and they had experimented in bringing them back to life. Bringing the male and female together and inserting them in different species even as a host carrier and giving birth quite satisfactorily to them. This is all done at higher levels and it was the World Wildlife Society that owned this ark. They have three of them, they claim, that one society, worldwide. I can bet something else too. I bet this big ark in the sky, the International Space Station (ISIS) will also be another ark and that was foreseen a long time ago, a long time ago in the 1500's by someone in the high mystery religion who was not crystal gazing as he told the public, but he knew the agenda. They knew they were unraveling sciences back then and they knew what they could do with the wealth of the world and all the labor of the world to work towards their "Big Idea" and it's pretty well happened.

Everything we're taught about science at the bottom level and that's from professorship down is obsolete. Everything they tell you they're working towards is actually done and obsolete, gone. The bottom levels are still RE-discovering things all the time. The Dolly the Sheep thing was a bottom level attempt. It had already been done. That's why it's called RE-search. The searching was done above them long ago and all the problems have been ironed out. Now the only problem they have left is how to keep us all Pavlovian-style playing ourselves and enjoying ourselves like never before, like there's no tomorrow, while they pull the rug from under our feet and that's what's happening now with the totalitarian system being set up.

I wondered why in the '90's, the mid '90's we suddenly had all these big disaster programs even across Canada in little potato towns where nothing happened and they were having disaster scenarios with these new disaster agencies and controls that they set up. They never had that during the Cold War when supposedly, supposedly we were going to get nuked any time in any day, every week, every year, year after year. After the Cold War they were having all of these disaster scenarios and rehearsals. Why?

It's really to do with what's scheduled to happen and is happening as the snowball starts to come down the hill and get bigger and bigger. They devalue the dollars as they create the new world society and pull the rug from under our feet financially and so on. It's all to take care of the riots that will ensue across the world and that's why the Department of Defence put out a 90-page report on the next 30 years of what they see coming. Now these guys are not paid big, big money, they don't hire the best of the best in their fields to sit and guess at what's going to come along. They know what's coming along. They're not telling you why there's going to be massive rioting across the planet, but what they are telling you is what they're doing to prepare for the rioting across the planet and they foresee 30 years of it.

They even have small nuclear type bombs, battlefield bombs to use on the public. Now what on earth do you think is planned that would drive the general public who are rewarding themselves and having sex 2.5 times a week and all that kind of stuff right now? What do you think would get them away from television from the sports and all the rest of it and start rioting? Well, maybe it's turning off the electricity for one thing. Maybe it's by forcing them to pay four or five times that they're paying now for fuel and gasoline and electricity and all the other energies that we use. Maybe it's rationing the food. You see it's going to be all of these things. All of it, and believe you me, no one man is going to stop this in any country. It's not going to happen because you have a global elite who've planned this for a long time and the interactions of all their associations are finally meshed together like never before and they have been actually for a long time.

Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it and he was in on this whole big secret. He was the official historian for the American branch of the Council on Foreign Relations of the Royal Institute for International Affairs that helped plan all this. The same guys that planned it and came out on national television in Canada; they planned the integration of the Americas. They drafted all of the integration scenarios up for them to sign, all the forms and they signed the agreements and treaties for presidents to sign, they boasted about on national television CBC Canada. A private non-governmental organization drafted the treaties up and you still think you live in a democracy? And the moon's a balloon, as David Niven said. We're on a roll, a roll like never before and it's time to get off your jack duff and start talking fast and hard to those who can change things. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we have an odd one on the phone here. It's called hippopotamus anonymous who's called in. Are you there, hippo?

Hippo: Yes, hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Hippo: That's good. I heard you were a little under the weather. I listened to your blurb.

Alan: I opened the window and in flew enza.

Hippo: Right. Well you didn't get taxed on it up there, I hope.

Alan: No.

Hippo: Hey Alan, I tell you the 31st I was really looking forward to hearing you and I guess that since you were sick that's why I didn't, but I only started listening to you very recently and I tell you you've been one hell of an inspiration to me as a writer. I want to thank you and I want to thank you for your integrity and your honesty and I tell you I'm really – I'm getting in my 40's now and I'm really tired of being tricked by the magicians that are running things, you know these magical people. I have a proposition out here for the – and I wrote you a letter actually. I think what I'll do is just email it to you, but I've become very suspicious of this deified Ron Paul character and I know a few people who've called in. I've heard a few people mention this but it almost seems heretical to say it on the patriotic network, but there's a tape out there that the patriots should look at and it's a 1988 episode of the Morton Downey, Jr. show. I don't know if you remember him. Do you remember Morton Downey, Jr.?

Alan: No.

Hippo: Okay. He was a precursor to the Jerry Springer's and Geraldo Rivera's and they can find Ron Paul in the crude real flesh yelling and yakking it up and sliming it around and it's very interesting. In the audience there's our friend Bo Gritz and it's a very interesting tape. It's on YouTube. I know you don't go to YouTube very often but--

Alan: Bo Gritz was in the audience you say?

Hippo: Bo Gritz was in the audience. It's very interesting. He was there ostensibly to discredit the doctor. Well what happened was it was interesting. Ron Paul yelled over to Bo Gritz and addresses him by name and says and calls George Herbert Walker Bush a drug dealer and says, "isn't that right Bo Gritz," because that was his claim to fame back in the day. Then what happens is he gets up to the podium and he starts you know – it was called "*The Loud Mouth*" actually, it was just hysterical laughing mostly.

Alan: Sort of a Saturday night live type?

Hippo: Oh worse, far worse. And so if he really thought at that time behaving in that way – there's this one segment where he's absolutely degrading a young man because he was overweight. This is Ron Paul, Ron Paul, candidate for president of the United States, the patriot that's going to eliminate the CIA, the IRS and the Federal Reserve and all that stuff.

Alan: The thing is, you see I've been telling people forever that politics is show biz. It's pure show biz and politicians are put out there and I always tell the people whatever your bent of mind is, your frame of mind, I guarantee you they've got someone out there for you to follow because they do surveys on the public and they always give you a middle man who says all the right things which are current at the time.

Hippo: Sure. Of course they do.

Alan: They've got their pulse on the people and we know that this is not real. Even the governments we have are not really real. They deal with small local issues but they're not allowed to deal with the big ones at the top because there is a parallel government as Quigley said and Margaret Thatcher said and others have said. Every ex-president and prime

minister belongs to this parallel government and it's been here since the beginning of the 1900's according to Quigley. It was already 60 years old when he wrote his book and he said it had been running then. That's how they have this international setup all up and running. That's beyond national politics. It's international and if the public could only realize this, that to stop following the people they give to us vote for, the real people would have to come forward and show who they are for the first time.

Hippo: Exactly and it's interesting because now we have a consortium of mysterious fellows – people that own these screen voting machine companies and they literally have absconded with the electoral system and they actually manage it directly. They oversee it. So even if Ron Paul were elected, how could he prove that he didn't himself or people on his side rigged the elections, so the whole thing is suspect. My proposal is this and I'm calling out for musicians and poets and artists to really maybe lead this and I say just let's declare abstinence and for three days, whenever these machines and this technology is used, to just shutdown the economy and have a nationwide strike.

Alan: That would be wonderful. If we had strikes for all the things that matter, you'd see a very smoothly functioning society including the price of gas and everything else and food and so on would come skyrocketing right down the way, rather than up the way, if everyone stopped simply driving around for about a week. You would see them scurry to get things down in price very quickly.

Hippo: I think people have to understand that if you use these voting machines you're endorsing the machine and the act. I've never voted myself, like you. I tell people I cast my vote back in 1985 when I joined the United States Marine Corp. I don't vote and I think that people really need to think about using those machines and if they have integrity just say no to the voting machines until they get rid of those things.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling and we'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I thought I'd let the music play there because it's a good little piece. As I say, it's a shame, it's very sad when you realize that the world isn't real as it's presented to us and that the game of politics (that's why they call it the game) of politics at the top. It's just a game for the public and how democratic can it be when you need millions of dollars for the supposed ordinary person to run and get in. The whole idea under democracy was that someone from your area, your little town or whatever, would go off and represent you. Well, when has that ever happened? Once they created the party system your politician would turn back to his constituents and say well I couldn't really go along – they wouldn't go along with it and I have to go along with my party.

Why do you bother voting for them if they have to go with their party and make little laws that affect you to your detriment? What's the point in voting for them?

See, the whole thing is a con, but they realized back in Britain, the home of this whole democratic business, and they learned it from their ancient records. The Greeks talked about it copiously how they go through these different systems of democracy and republicanism and fascism and so on, and the tyrant dictator and all the rest of it. It had all been tried out before and they knew how the game was played. Britain realized that if they didn't have a vote every few years then the public would have insurrections and so you wait for four or five years and suffer more misery and then you vote the last bunch of crooks out. That's how politics and democracy works. You don't really vote a new party in. You're so sick of the last bunch of crooks and yet you still haven't caught on. It's not that they're just crooks. They all work for the one big institution, the World Corporation, and it's a supra-government that's above all national governments, always has been. These characters that you vote in are generally millionaires and most of them are lawyers who've dealt with real estate and big business and they've been CEOs of corporations.

What on earth do they have in common with you?

Nothing. That's the bottom line and Quigley said it. He said, "*we always, we always make sure that the top people on all sides, all parties are theirs.*" It's like the politburo. Which politburo member are you going to vote for, A, B, C or D? That's the old Soviet Union. Here you just give them different names for parties, the left wing, right wing, but they don't tell you they're both attached to the body of the same bird. The real head of the bird, the real power behind it, is behind that shield there. You'll never see it and that's what it stands for.

However, you'd have insurrections every few years and Jefferson was quite right. He told us – they do tell us how the game is played. If you listen to the illumined ones carefully they'll tell you how it's played. He said when you see an agenda, an agenda going forth between exchanges of houses (meaning the different parties getting voted in and out) the same agenda being carried forward you will know you're under tyranny. That's your symptom and you look at all the UN laws they put out and sign into the books every year and then the global treaties they sign every year in every country all joining us all together closer and closer with the same multinational and international corporations at the top, then you see this agenda rolling forward regardless of the change of parties in a Parliament building or a Congressional Hall. It doesn't matter.

The same agenda steamrolls and I've been watching this my whole life. I knew it when I was a child. My parents couldn't see it. I could see it and that's the trouble we have because we're dealing with most people who still live in the belief of the world that they've swallowed as it has been presented to them. It's a con game, a con game and as I say a few people like Quigley have told us so and they worked for the ones who really run the world; and Quigley was all for this global elite, by the way. He thought it was a swell idea and that the elite and intelligentsia had the right to rule the world on behalf of the dull and ignorant beneath them, the profane as they call them.

Now we have Alex in Canada. Are you still there, Alex?

Alex: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Go ahead.

Alex: I was watching – speaking of politicians, I was watching CNN yesterday afternoon and Mitt Romney was giving his speech from Ankeny, Iowa and it was the usual political speech. A lot of nonsense but he did say something that almost knocked me off my chair. Just a little one liner, he said, *"the world is going through enormous change. I think you're going to see more change in the next 10 years than you've seen in the last 10 centuries."*

Alan: That's true.

Alex: But he didn't go into detail exactly what that change would be. Just that of course he was the man to lead it. Now speaking of all these changes, if the average person is really unhappy and they go through life with a lot of stress but they still get to go the movies. Go out for dinner. Maybe take a little vacation. If things start really – you know this is the picture that we're painting of the future. I can see things getting really bad. How are people going to handle these changes emotionally and psychologically? I don't think they're prepared for that.

Alan: That's why they're predicting all these riots going to start and then build up to incredible size, massive riots, national riots and they're prepared to use neutron bombs on the public. This is from the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO, all NATO countries.

Alex: People are going to break.

Alan: Yes they will break and I've always said that the masses of the public who really, really live in a conditioned matrix, they have never had an original thought of their own. They truly haven't. You have to understand that. They've been conditioned and super-conditioned and scientifically indoctrinated. They are gone. They always have been gone technically. They'll completely break and you can't help them because what you're telling them is beyond them. Even when it's happening they will refuse to believe it. You know they've done studies on people that were taken off by the Nazis and put in camps and the Nazis even told people. It wasn't just Jews. It was Gypsies. There was Christians too and Christian democrats and so on. They were rounded up and they were told that the people hated them and they were taking them to safety, and the men generally had a little inkling that something stunk here but the women, again, the old strategy always aim your the propaganda at the female because she likes the home. She takes care of the home. She wants security so it would go over the head of the husband by promising security because she will come and then as Hitler said, *"must follow the children and therefore must follow the men."* That's how it works and they even packed their suitcases as though they were going to hotels and so on, still wanting to believe, wanting desperately to believe that these people were telling the truth. They were going to help them, set them up in this secure area where they'd have their

own little area, their own townships basically. Even when it was happening – when the unthinkable was happening to them and they went to the wall, I can guarantee you to the last minute they still could not believe that was happening to them in what at that time was called the most civilized scientific society in the world – and that will happen even worse here.

Alex: People just block out because they think it's impossible this reality. It's too terrible to believe.

Alan: They can't handle it at all.

Alex: Wow. Alan, can you speak to about what's going on with the border now? Okay, 2010 rolls around. There's the Mexican border, the Canadian, U.S. border comes down. It's a free flow of goods and people. At the same time you talked about restriction of travel in the future, so how does that play into like the one idea of free flow of goods and labor and that we're going to be restricted in the inner cities?

Alan: If you notice the Free Trade deal, if you go into the Free Trade deal it's not for all trade. It's only for authorized international corporations. Now if you go into labor, what they're talking about is authorized labor where the international corporations will say I need so many of this, so many of that, and those are the ones who are authorized. They said that even the bureaucracies will be internationalized and bureaucrats will be a new type of nomad going from city to city across the planet. That was in Jacques Attali's book "*Millennium*" and he was a top bureaucrat, still is at the United Nations and he said, "*the next boat people of the world will be leaving America looking for jobs*," but that's what it's about. It will be selective labor. It won't be for you to just cross a border and get across because you want to go and live there. Even Europe has had a temporary reprieve there where they've allowed us to think you can go anywhere in Europe and work, but you can't really. Now you can go and live there, if you can survive, if you can get a job, but that's going to stop as well. That's why they've issued them their national ID cards because these are active chips and these will give off alarms if you approach the border. That's the idea.

Alex: Crazy. A girlfriend of mine actually applied for a job as security for the border. Apparently there's a huge hiring blitz that's been going on for months now.

Alan: I know.

Alex: They're getting prepared, plus that the show you talked about the other day, "*Border*". So what's going on at the border? They're getting us ready for stuff that's going on in and around the border, you know.

Alan: I know. You've got to have the right qualifications to get hired at the border. The song is "*Walk Like a Man My Son*".

Alex: Yeah exactly.

Alan: That's the one. That's what they're hiring on purpose. I'm not kidding you.

Alex: Yes, oh I know. They've got to be tough ones.

Alan: They want the real aggressive ones that have the keys hanging off their belts. That's what they're after. Short haircut too. Very, very short. Elvis Presley haircut. They like to prod and search your body cavities. That's the type they're looking for. I'm not joking. They've got them, same at airports. That's priority hiring.

Alex: I believe it. Thanks so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Tim in North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Oh hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tim: I seen a good one the other morning and I just had to let you know about this one. I've had me a couple of cups of coffee and a couple of cigarettes before I went to work and I had CSpan-2 on and they had this thing at the New York Public Library and George Soros was on and I said well let me check this out. The premise was this guy had this book "What Orwell Didn't Know" so they were getting into all this virtual reality and stuff and then they started talking about the media was using and this is when my ears perked up. They were using dialectic and propaganda and I couldn't believe it. They were talking about it on TV you know and they were saying this is not the reality and to make a long story short they finally got around to George Soros and this is when my ears really went up because they were talking about dialectic, but listen to what he says. He says, "*we need to benefit from this*" so immediately he's talking about them and then he says, "*we are the enlightened ones*" and I couldn't believe that guy really saying that. It was like a double whammy. It was on the dialectic thing.

Alan: It is. I mean these characters can tell you what they really mean, what they really think. It's that the public that hear them generally hear it from a different angle or readjust it and say well I don't really – I know he said it but I don't believe him. They can say dastardly things to too you to the public and about the public but people will say we like this guy so he couldn't really mean what he said. David Suzuki said that in Canada and he's loved in Canada. He's put up as the Green Man for the whole Green Movement and they're even having him on weekly shows in the states shortly on greening, on programs on greening and green environments for your home. Everything is green energy and all the rest of it and David Suzuki is a geneticist in fact. He does all these nature programs for World Wildlife and this guy like furry animals and fishes and all the rest of it. He said on national television a few years ago they'd have to basically kill off three quarters of the population to save the world and there wasn't a peep from the public because they couldn't believe this nice man that loves animals and they'd grown up with wants to kill them, but they do tell you the truth.

Tim: Yes and I've started to hear it to. If you listen real good, when they use the word WE, they're really talking about them.

Alan: Exactly. George Soros is another one put up there as a philanthropist. Exactly what Weishaupt said and Pike and others said. They create these big foundations under the guise of philanthropy and they would fund the NGO groups (non-governmental organizations), which would then really be the power structure under democracy. They would push government to get demands made and so on, and that's the Rockefeller's, that's all of these groups and the Soros Foundation and Gates as well. Gates was backed by the intelligence agencies to steal everyone else's patents and create his programs because they wanted one system for the world to monitor everyone and he was just a front man. Now of course he's a big philanthropist that's got huge NGO groups that he's going to back financially to get what he wants done.

Can the average person in a democracy get thousands of people behind them to back them on something, followers? Of course you can't, so democracy is a complete farce in that case. They've always said that democracy would come to this where only certain parties – you have to belong to a party to have any power and the parties themselves would have an inner intelligentsia at the top that would go off in their own direction and NGOs would work hand in glove with the democracies, and that's what we have. The big NGOs are funded by the big institutions, the so-called philanthropists that Adam Weishaupt talked about.

Tim: One way I've learned to recognize them is when they get up and they start introducing each other with these big titles and they try to make each other look like an expert and they do it to each other and then they try to suck you in this game and it's just funny. It's unbelievable.

Alan: It's a jousting match. It's an entertainment for themselves. They enjoy this entertainment. It's the same in Britain. You know they used to have these slanging matches across the House of Commons in the Parliament Building between the parties and they'd sit on opposite sides and they shout at each other. They do this sort of old boy "ha-ha-ha" as they mock each other and then they'd all go off to the same pubs and have a big drink on each other as how they fooled the public. It's all a show for the public.

Tim: What got me about that thing, they were taking about the real stuff, the dialectic and reality is not reality but then he starts saying we need to benefit from this and we are the enlightened ones. He actually says that.

Alan: He believes it. I mean even his name you see is a given name. A lot of these guys adopt names for their roles in life and Soros comes from the Greek really for a serpent or a dragon.

Tim: Well you know this language thing I've been looking at it hard and just about every word you look at has got something in it.

Alan: Oh yes, definitely. They love these games and of course the public are in ignorance of them, but they use these games and codes and names all the time. Even Armand Hammer – Armand Hammer got his name because his father changed the family name to Arm and Hammer and it was to symbolize the Masonic arm coming down on the gavel and this is what the Soviet Union of course used too in their symbol, but they love these little change in names. Their names become their function generally.

Tim: Okay Alan. I'll let you finish off buddy.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through this Matrix in fine style tonight. We have Chris from Texas on the line. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Chris: You mentioned a couple of times that if you are seeking the truth as synchronicities were to happen in their life and I had some that happened to me. I went on a trip to El Paso on just kind of a whim and I was kind of in a transitional state in my life and kept running into very odd and very – the name Davy Crockett kept coming up in weird strange ways. I was walking on the street and I saw something in a wall and I don't know why I happened to look at that time but it was Davy Crockett and it said something about him. Then right after that I went to a library and sat down at the table and there was a card, like a business card and it had like a little cartoon of a drum set and stuff and it said Davy Crockett drummer and then the next day I was walking. I was just kind of exploring and walking around the town and I came across an enormous Scottish Rite Temple that had an open library and I went inside. It was open to the public and I walked inside and was taking a look around and went into books in all the creepy stuff they usually have inside those places.

Alan: There was Davy Crockett again, eh?

Chris: Right, a painting of Davy Crockett on the wall. I walked into this big open forum and they had all the famous people throughout history and I looked up and there's Davy Crockett and I was wondering if – and there's also a couple of other things. I don't want to go much into it but it's very, very odd.

Alan: You do go through synchronicities. This is the thing if you start – you see all ancient religions knew this. Buddhism and all the rest of them know that certain things will happen when a person starts waking up and one stage in the old Buddhism (I'm talking about the old Buddhism) was that these odd synchronicities would start showing up and the trick was not to be distracted by them but to almost ignore them and go to the next step which would come and this is a process of actually waking up. It's an odd, odd phenomena that often seems unrelated to waking up but it seems somehow connected, but you will find these things will happen. There are other things in the world apart from just the purely physical as I say. Not to go off into the New Age phenomenon which is totally controlled and manipulated, but there are certain things which do happen with the power of the mind and certain things come your way as well. The right people often come your way if you're looking for them and you're sincere. Perhaps that's the real message, that you're sincere about something. However, all these guys, sure enough, were Masons and Travis and all the rest of them were all Freemasons. That's always been the story of the U.S.

I'll be back with more next week, and from Hamish and myself, it's good night from up here in Ontario and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

July 28th, 2008 (#146)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 28th, 2008:

"Popular Cultural Thoughts are Always Directive,
To Be Part of the Whole, Part of the Collective,
The War on the Self is Meant to Cause Anguish,
As You Fight the Collective, which Collectively Languish,
There's a Few of Us Left, with Spirit Residual,
Who Champion the Cause Called the True Individual"

© Alan Watt July 28th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 28th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Monday the 28th of July, 2008. Newcomers, I always advise that you go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download as much of the previous talks as you can handle. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up. They're done in the various languages of Europe. This summer has been literally what is called a washout because it's rained pretty well every day, or else it's been completely overcast every day. The few breaks you have in the clouds, they show you these amazing jets just flying back and forth with the big sprays, and they're showing you a new type of spray, and a new type of jet too. It goes three times as fast as the old one, leaving behind it this trail which almost disappears and then suddenly rematerializes and blossoms out much quicker than the old type. They're quite astounding to watch. And then of course you tune in to regular media, where your reality comes from, and they tell you you're causing global warming and greenhouse gases, and that you're the problem for this odd weather phenomena that we're experiencing. Yet those who have been following this for years and have done their homework to do with the HAARP technologies, coupled with the spraying technologies that were talked about back in the early 1950s by Teller, the guy who invented the H-bomb, where he said that metallic particles put into the

atmosphere would vastly improve the quality of HAARP for weather manipulation, and also mood alterations of the public. The mood alteration part is in the United Nations Treaty on weather warfare done in the seventies. Easiest thing to do. But as I say, reality comes from TV, and that perception becomes your reality. Repetition, repetition, repetition from the New Priests of the New World Order which are scientists. Scientists. They've taken over you see. And Bertrand Russell in his book, *The Impact of Science on Society*, said that we should create a nation or a world where people cannot do anything without the advice of experts. Lo and behold, it's happened. We can't think for ourselves. Very old techniques, written about, published, discussed at big international meetings that are now at work. The Magi are in the skies, and the alchemy is all over the place.

It's two different worlds, really, colliding because you have the one you've been brainwashed into believing exists, through the media where you think we're evolving, and you really think that you're evolving through your whole life long with major events happening outside of your life that eventually effect you and are dealt with by politicians. That's what you're trained to believe. And you're also trained to believe that somewhere in all that you some kind of voice, which is a good con. It works very well because really you don't have any voice. Only the largest groups in democracies have voices. That was discussed back in the 1800s when they talked about giving the public democracy. The largest groups would have the voices, the rest would have no say at all. You're allowed to vote people in, at least vote for A, B, C and D, who go along with the same agenda. And I'll be back with more of the Wizard of Oz, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to point out some of the realities that really do exist amongst all the confusion. And that's how it's done. That's how you confuse people, is give them a whole bunch of different realities and many topics to choose from, many variations on each topic led by different experts. And you just run in circles, forever adapting one after another, and adopting one after the other, until it becomes your own opinion, that's the one you stick with generally until you die. That's the world we live in. Most folks do not reason things through for themselves and they don't rely on something that's very important, something that people used to, something called memory. The beauty of being able to live a few years is you can remember things if you were conscious at the time. And I remember when the big chemical industries came out with a massive advertising campaign across the Western world to sell the values and the beauty of eating margarine, this gooey amazing chemical stuff that was sold as a substitute for butter. And at the time I was reading various books including Russell and other ones to do with eugenics and how to bring the sperm count down and all the rest of it. And I thought to myself, I wonder if that's got anything to do with it. And lo and behold, of course it did. This is also in Charles Galton Darwin's book ***The Next Million Years***, how to bring down the sperm count, how to give even female hormones to males, and effeminize them to an extent. And how to even make the females more masculine. All discussed at high-level meetings, world meetings, by members of the aristocracy with scientists involved. And Charles Galton Darwin was a scientist. He's a physicist. Nothing happens by chance in the system. Nothing at all. And sure enough, over the years, after margarine and all the rest of it came the big cholesterol scare. Remember too that these characters have said for 100 years or more that they'd create a vegetarian society, and so meat suddenly was blamed for everything. It still is. Now it's blamed for Global Warming and ruminants of course they claim are creating more gases than anything, to get you off meat. Then we had the Mad Cow disease, and we take their word for it, of course. Only one laboratory in Britain could detect it, and it was a military-industrial laboratory. So we take their word for it as they slaughtered millions of animals. Any length at all they'll go to, to get the job done. In fact the bigger the con, and the bigger the show or display the more we believe it. We can't imagine them doing anything so big, at such a grand scale, just like landing on the moon. And then you have flags blowing in the wind, which shouldn't exist. Stuff like that. The big, big one. And the cholesterol levels got blamed for everything. And over the years, they keep giving you new normals until you've got hardly any cholesterol at all, but it's still too high. And you pay of course, you always pay for the medications. They make sure of that. If they forced you to take medications, you'd wonder why they were giving it to you. As long as you pay for it, you'll really believe that they're to help you. After that prelude into this whole con game to do with your health, and how it lowers sperm and all the rest of it, here's an article, years, years, years later, showing you what they knew at the beginning. And it's from Virgin Media, 24th of July 2008.

Soya 'linked to low sperm count'

Too much tofu may affect a man's fertility, according to a study linking soya and low sperm count.

Scientists found that even modest consumption of soya products, such as meat and dairy substitutes and bean curd, can have a significant impact on sperm count.

(Alan: They knew this at the beginning. Always keep that in mind because it falls in line with the agenda. Anything that falls in line with the agenda, and everything pretty well does, had to be planned that way. Sometimes by the law of averages, something should fall on the side of the public, but it doesn't. You see. It says:)

Men who ate an average of half a serving of soya food a day had lower concentrations of sperm than those who did not.

Low sperm count is known to make it harder for a man to conceive.

(A: They mean produce healthy sperm.)

Soya compounds called isoflavones, which mimic the female sex hormone estrogen, are thought to be behind the effect.

(A: You see it mimics the female sex hormone, estrogen, right along Charles Galton Darwin's line)

Animal studies have linked high consumption of isoflavones with infertility,

(A: So they always knew it, you see.)

but until now there has been little evidence of their impact on human reproduction.

(A: I'll add, except at the top.)

Sperm count ranges between 80 and 120 million sperm per millilitre (million/ml) of semen for normal healthy men. But researchers in the US found that among the men they studied, those with the highest soya intake produced much less sperm. On average their counts were 41 million/ml lower than those of men who did not consume soya products.

The scientists, led by Dr Jorge Chavarro, from the Harvard School of Public Health in Boston, questioned 99 men seeking help for fertility problems about their consumption of 15 soya-based foods.

Each man was asked about his diet in the previous three months. The foods included tofu, tempeh, soy sausages, bacon, burgers and mince, soy milk, cheese, yogurt and ice cream, and other soya products such as roasted nuts, drinks, powders and energy bars.

(A: Did you know that almost every candy that you can buy, or sweeties as they say in Britain, every one they're using soya flour in them all now. They've been doing that for years. You can't get away from it.)

The scientists varied serving sizes to take account of the fact that different foods contained different levels of isoflavones. A standard serving of tofu was said to be 115 grams, and for soya milk, one 240 millilitre cup. Factors such as age, body mass index (BMI) which relates weight and height, smoking, alcohol and caffeine intake, and the length of time since last producing semen, were adjusted for.

And that was also in the Press Association, a whole bunch of different newspapers, so, there you go. It's another Big Coincidence that just falls in line with the depopulation program. And you know infertility today is the most booming industry there is in the Western world. It's a very, very wealthy industry, both for males and females. Infertility. Quite amazing. But most folks as I say will float through lives thinking everything just evolves by chance, willy-nilly, and it's all out of control until the scientists give us a solution to things. It never dawns on them that the scientists caused it in the first place because it's part of an agenda. It has to be part of an agenda because how many wish lists could you draw up and by luck fulfill them all. It would be impossible. The law of averages say half should be half. The coin should always come down at least half the time heads or tails. But as I say, these guys at the top publish what they want, and low and behold, it transpires, every time. These guys have a lot, a lot of luck. Guarantee that. And that's the world you live in. That's the world.

And here's just another little bit before I go on to callers here, and it's to do with water. Back in the sixties they had, I think it was the late sixties, early seventies, they had a big international meeting for the United Nations in Israel. They choose these places that the average person can't go to very easily. And that was where they said that the coming big money maker and power holder would be those who controlled water. As far back as that. Because after all you see in a war for the world, and of the world, you always go for water and food. That's standard even when you're besieging a city. When you besiege a city, you get their water supply. You cut it off. And you have

them by the 'short and curlies.' And you cut off their food supply. You just wait them out. They must have water and food to survive. Very simple, never changes. And I remember in Britain, and it's the same across the world, they used public tax money, local money usually, to build up the big facilities for gas and for water and all these things with sewage and so on, and it works fine for a long time. And then they change the government, and they say, oh, well it's so inefficient, we'll have to privatize it. So they just give it for peanuts to their buddies, literally peanuts. And it was arranged that way from the beginning. Get the schmucks to build it, pay for it, and then they give it to their buddies to privatize. That happened in Britain with every facility there was, including the rail industry. And I remember in Britain there was a bunch of politicians who first had this bill to privatize the water industry, and the same guys who put the bills forward and backed it all, left about two years later and became the heads of these companies that now owned the water. That's how blatant it all is. This particular article is from the *Guardian*, July 12th, 2008, it says:

Water bills to rise £450m to save wildlife

Consumers face increases of up to £30 a year as firms told to find new supplies

(A: This is the country that everyone wanted to emigrate from because it was always raining. You were flooded in Britain; that was the natural way of it.)

Householders face a bill of nearly half a billion pounds after water companies have been asked to slash the amount of water they take from rivers and aquifers and find alternative supplies.

The price rises follow a review by the Environment Agency, which found widespread damage and threats to wildlife, including precious chalk rivers and wetlands, and other protected habitats for water voles, salmon and other wildlife.

(A: All those things they can recreate if they want to with today's science.)

The move raises the prospect of new investment in controversial schemes including pumping water from the wet north of England and Wales to the south, energy-hungry desalination plants, and new reservoirs.

Guess who's going to benefit. Back after the following messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm just going over that little bit about the water in Britain, which is only a guideline for the rest of the world, and how these guys are supposedly so concerned about wildlife and water voles and all the rest of it, when it all goes back to the Earth Charter. The Earth Charter was put forward by Canada's Maurice Strong who is a front man for the Rockefeller eugenics foundation. And really it was Rockefellers who drafted up the Earth Charter, that's now in law, where people have no rights at all, and animals have all the rights. But mind you, you'll have a priesthood who decides what animals have what rights. There's always a priesthood you see of experts. So we can't reason for ourselves, we're supposed to obey. And Maurice Strong at that particular Earth Charter was asked by someone who attended it, what about humans. There's rights for trees and wildlife, but humans? Especially Americans he says, you'll wish you had the same rights as a tree. That's Maurice Strong for you, the front man for the Rockefellers, the guy who is now working for the United Nations, who goes in and out of the United Nations and gets sent to assignments across the world. The guy who when they set up a department in China for extra trade with China, they did a documentary for public broadcasting and Maurice Strong went to a graveyard in China to visit his aunt, who was a best friend of Mao Tse-Tung, an advisor. These families are international revolutionaries, down through the ages. Quite fascinating. Quite fascinating. And they're still on the go. And they live to a very old age, because they don't get the old age diseases they've given everyone else. There antidotes to them, and they get the real stuff.

Now I'll go to the phones, and I've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here Alan. I just wanted to, this is sort of like a follow-up call. I just wanted to thank you for the information you shared with me last week about Francis Galton and his letter about the Chinese in Africa. It really helped me to understand and clear up some of the questions I had about Mugabe and...

Alan: It's true; there's all the papers now full of Mugabe with Chinese troops behind him and all the rest of it. And people can't get their minds around the fact that Francis Galton published this in the 1800s that they'd create China, that they'd bring the Chinese into Africa. This is a long-term business plan.

Rick: I also wanted to share too, last night I stumbled across a video online, where these British ministers or MPs were talking, and they were kind laughing among themselves, but they couldn't believe, they couldn't get their minds around that Mugabe was knighted by the queen in 1994 after he killed thousands of people in Matabeleland. And I was wondering what you think of that.

Alan: Oh, it's nothing new in that. You'll find that emperor of Japan was knighted into the Order of the Garter back in the early 1900s, and I've got the photographs here of the big admirals and so on going through the ceremony on behalf of the king. They always do this with what appears to be their opponents; they're actually following a world agenda.

Rick: Yeah, I see Mugabe is a psychopath now. That he's very convincing with his Black Liberation talk, but he's not really a friend of the black people.

Alan: No, no. These guys are not friends with them at all.

Rick: So that's all I wanted to share with you. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Alan: And we've got Frank from Toronto, are you there Frank?

Frank: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yeah, I can hear you now.

Frank: Whooh, there was some kind of reverb there, was there?

Alan: Wasn't there ever, yeah.

Frank: Oh boy.

Alan: Good effects though, good effects.

Frank: Good effects, okay. I guess I was calling on, I called to speak of a documentary I saw just recently of a defector from the KGB, who had been groomed as his father before him, as they all seem to be apparently. And this fellow was very candid, he worked for the CBC in Canada.

Alan: It's me who put out that word, so you're repeating something that I put out a while ago. I put out the guy's name and stuff a few weeks back.

Frank: Is that why I downloaded the documentary and watched it?

Alan: That's probably why, yeah.

Frank: And was this the fellow that was forecasting that once the Soviet Union or in each and every event where they took over a country they'd go in and eliminate all the people.

Alan: They eliminate those who helped bring it in.

Frank: Okay, good. So that's probably why I went and downloaded that. Good. And then on the other note,

actually, it was really quite a pleasure to watch. I downloaded that movie you spoke of, which was *The Storm of the Century*. And that was fabulous. And you never did comment as to why you wanted us to watch it, although I think I may suspect I know why. What was the point of you wanted us to watch this?

Alan: There's a lot in there. A lot in there about the microcosm of society, which is also the microcosm. In other words, the psychology of the people, a community is the same as you can do with a whole continent, a whole country. And the techniques of exposure, how they react to exposure, how everyone is kept in line by their little secrets, is utilized by those who control the people themselves. And also how the people when faced with a tremendous problem, how they will act, and how they will sacrifice each other.

Frank: I happen to know that Soya beans...

Alan: Hold on, and I'll come back to you after this break.

Hi, this is Alan Watt, and we're on *Cutting Through the Matrix*, and we're talking to Frank from Toronto, who's going to mention Soya there.

Frank: Yes sir. I heard you speaking of Soya and I do recall being exposed to some information about soya bean being a female hormone, estrogen.

Alan: That was in this report.

Frank: What, was that in your report also?

Alan: I just said that, yeah. (Chuckle)

Frank: And this was an attempt by the emperor to keep people short right?

Alan: Well in fact, they've always known that an essential ingredient for healthy sperm is cholesterol. You have to diminish the cholesterol level to create unhealthy sperm. And everything falls into place when you understand the strategy, everything suddenly makes sense.

Frank: Diminish the cholesterol, to keep...so they've been having us....I remember being encouraged not to have any cholesterol in my diet.

Alan: Exactly. (Laughter) Yeah.

Frank: Geez. Well, it didn't seem to work too well. But I mean, I can see what they...okay. So the estrogen as you were saying earlier, keeps the people, each successive generation becomes shorter, shorter, shorter.

Alan: They also have, what they've noticed since the sixties and Carroll Quigley made mention of it too, was that the females were becoming narrower in the hips, and the guys were becoming narrower in the shoulders, and that was a sudden transition that's now fairly common.

Frank: Well, that's a very racist thing to be doing. I mean, not racist, but uh...

Alan: We are being re-engineered.

Frank: Yes, yes, yes. I think I might get my lady on the soya bean diet, you know. It might be a good idea. It might be something to introduce to the health clubs there for all the girls trying to downsize, right?

Alan: Well, they'll certainly downsize all right. And the population gets downsized too. And it also has other effects that come into it too. A lot of physical effects come from all of this. And I've always said, whatever they promote at the top, I do the opposite.

Frank: Absolutely. Yes, I see. Well, I can't always do that, but, myself. I see as you were saying. Well I have nothing more to say. It seems that what I'm bringing is old news and I'm just eagerly trying to participate in your shows here. They're all so excellent. Thank you for another good evening sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Frank: Yes, sir.

Alan: Now I've got Bill from Florida. Are you there Bill?

Bill: Yeah, I'm the head of the fact check department.

Alan: Okay.

Bill: Our fearless leader...you made a mention of a speech he gave, that our fearless leader gave, where he ostensibly said something along the lines of, if you're not with us, you're against us. And that's a common misquote, the reality was much more malicious then that and it just bugs me that people use the misquote. He actually said, "Either you're with us, or you're with the terrorists."

Alan: That's right.

Bill: And that was a malevolent statement.

Alan: And that's exactly it because you're now being designated, if you don't agree, you are a terrorist. And we do know, and this was said by Kissinger when he made the speech in Germany and one of the Arab countries too, he said Americans are often using this term terrorism/anti-terrorism and he defined what they meant a terrorist is. A terrorist is someone who is anti-globalist; that is a terrorist.

Bill: I think that it was misquoted on purpose. The way it was bandied about, I'm almost thinking there were talking papers where people more or less said well, if you want to be helpful, don't repeat the exact quote. But there were two other things that I wanted to mention; another kind of fact check thing. I think that you're missing the boat half-way when you talk about the weather modification aspect of the chemtrails. I think that you also ought to be focusing on the fact that we were being made into radio receivers.

Alan: Well, I've already done that.

Bill: Oh, you have?

Alan: I did that over two years ago, and I went into the fact that the more metallic particles you accumulate from the spray, it's in the food, you're drinking it in, you're breathing it in, and you become a walking antenna.

Bill: Yeah, and then we can have dial-in diseases, and it can tie right in with the GMO foods.

Alan: Yes, it does. No doubt.

Bill: Then the third thing, I wanted to get your take on. I think there's the most incredible synchronicity when you said the other day something along the lines of that Communism is the chosen order of things.

Alan: Collectivism.

Bill: And it reminded me of Ben Partin, because he's the only one who's out there beating the path to the Third International, and I think that you two are the closest to the Truth that I've seen yet, or heard yet. And I wish you'd talk more about the Third International because he's saying that it's a program that's literally unfolding before our very eyes.

Alan: It was designed to unfold, and I've gone through, even again, a very important thing to see is up on youtube, Norman Dodd talking about the Reece Commission, where he went into investigate on behalf of the Senate, the foundations who stated to him, and you hear him in his own words saying this, that the guy in charge, the CEO of the Ford foundation saying, our job is to merge the Soviet system seamlessly with the West.

Bill: How far, when was that? Because he's saying, was it 1928, the Third International? This was even before then?

Alan: The Reece Commission was done in the 1950's.

Bill: Oh, okay, well he's going back to the 1928 I think, the Third International. It was in Moscow, I think.

Alan: It was in Moscow. I have all the books from it; they were printed in New York in fact, all the English editions, right through all the years. I have all their books, all their major statements and the thing to look at too is when the Berlin Wall went down and Gorbachev, the leader of this big Greening project in America, Gorbachev was head of the Soviet Union. He basically called people and told them to leave town. The leaders of the Soviet countries, just leave town, and only one person in Bulgaria, one leader there did not follow orders and he was killed. The rest of them left town, you saw all this cheering going on, this was this next phase where they blend it into the West, and we're to go global. And I think it was Eric Margolis, did a piece in the Toronto Sun, gave the whole speech that Gorbachev gave to the Politburo where he said, this is not the end of Communism. You'll hear that it is. He says, we're simply moving into the next phase of Internationalism.

Bill: Well, I'd love to hear you and General Ben have a little chat. And I don't know if you ever have guests, but he's the one who really, I'm sure you know about him right. He's the one who was a really top-notch guy in the field of weaponry. And then he came right in and stated very clearly that the Oklahoma City job was an inside job, and then he was a highly-paid government expert, private expert on the payroll. And then all the sudden the government turned around and said that he didn't know what he was talking about, and he was saying that there were charges on those columns. So I'd like to see you chatting with him at some time if at all possible.

Alan: Well I think there's a certain level that you get to, where you're above all of that, because you've studied the whole history of this, and people can't get fixed on certain parts of the agenda. You've got to see the whole thing, why it was designed. You've got to understand that the U.S. and Canada fed the Soviet Union through its entire existence. They couldn't feed themselves. All of our grain pretty well was sent there, it was massive contracts. Now the farmers are bankrupt here because they don't have that outlet anymore, China is supplying them, and it was called the great experiment. The Second Great Experiment. The US revolution and the system they brought in was called the First Great Experiment. The Soviet was called the Second One, and out of the two they blended them together with a form of fascism at the top with collectivism at the bottom run by bureaucracy. That was always the agenda. And Trotsky himself became an enemy of the Communist system, with his Trotskyite Doctrine because he believed in perpetual revolution. He didn't think it was right that all these rich aristocrats were being given tours of this new Soviet Union, and he wondered what the game was when his Communist leaders were giving tours to top aristocracy and royalty. It's because the royalty wanted to see how to control a country more efficiently. And he didn't quite get it, so he had to be eliminated, and he was. He was assassinated, so that was intended. When they brought in the Soviet system it was intended, as Lenin said after 70-odd years blend it into the new system; not quite Capitalist, not quite Communism. That's what we've got now. It's loosely called the New World Order. It's run by scientists, Pavlovian style, and the public are trained like animals. And that's what they call them, they're like animals.

Bill: While they also have the top-down, they also have created a bottom-up with this communitarianism, where small towns are implementing that all across the United States.

Alan: Yes, Bush Sr. first gave the go to call it communitarianism. Bush Sr who also, apart from being the President, was also the head of the CIA, so this is a guy who came out and said, communitarianism is the way to go, and sure enough every local TV and radio station are pushing your little communitarian events in your local community.

You're all part of a community. And eventually if you don't attend these functions one day, you'll be under suspicion.

Bill: Well, I thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's what we have. We live through a schedule, an agenda. We live through it. Most of the major events in your life are simply part of a long-term plan. And they know where they're going. And unfortunately the masses follow on, and adapt into the new parts of the new culture without even noticing. And there's no memory of what was before, that's another part too. Now that was Bill from Florida there. Okay, now I've got Alex from Toronto.

Alex: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello

Alex: Alan, the new Batman movie is called the Dark Knight. Who's the Dark Knight?

Alan: The Dark Knight. There's a whole bunch of knights. There's a Red Knight, and the Blue, and the Green. And there's also the Dark Knight. The Dark Knight again is the one who comes from the controller, you might say the controller. He's got special permission. He's has more rights then other knights. He can get round them. He doesn't have to joust with them. They must open up the way to let him pass. The other knights must always fight. Remember White and Black are not colors, you see? And the White basically reflects, Black absorbs all the light of the sun, so he's got permission to go through all the other quadrants of the system.

Alex: Oh, okay. Interesting. You know also, I recently watched Blade Runner again, and at the end of the movie, Roy Batty, the leader replicant, just before he dies, he's on top of a building, and it's a dark night, and it's raining. And in the background is a logo, a neon logo sign, and it says TDK, huge. And that's The Dark Knight, he's the dark knight. Interesting.

Alan: And another good one to watch, it's called Dark City. It's another good one to watch. There's a lot of allegories in there of the system.

Alex: Yeah. I was watching a movie the other day, I went to the theater, and they had a whole bunch of trailers. And it was interesting, they're re-doing The Day the Earth Stood Still. And there's a point in the movie, where the alien character says to one of the earthlings, "If the Earth dies, you die. If you die the Earth survives." That was pretty interesting.

Alan: A lot comes out from the culture creators at the top. Remember the Pentagon is one of the biggest funders of Hollywood.

Alex: And all these new movies that are coming out, because I've seen all these trailers for movies that are coming out in 2008-2009, all of them are Apocalyptic versions of the future.

Alan: And they all show a future with a big military, serving an elite that you seldom ever see and just masses of people living in rubble, all the commoners.

Alex: Yeah, exactly yeah. Dystopia. Wow. Okay, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Kyle in Connecticut.

Kyle: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Kyle: Well, we know that they're attacking us by the air, water and food, but what do you think about 'he who controls

your eyes, controls your mind"?

Alan: I know. Well, that's pretty well it. The ancients, even Zoroastrianism, they understood that between the eyes and the mind itself, if they could get between the eye and the mind, they could give or re-alter, or give a new perception, a false one of what you were actually seeing. And once that one generation was trained, they would train their children, it's very simple. So everyone had fire before Zoroastrianism came along, however, with the new religion, suddenly that fire was a sacred fire from the sun, from the high god. So you treated it with respect, and it was not just fire anymore, it was a whole...and not only that, you had to get special permission to light it, etc, and certain ways to deal with it. So your whole behavior was altered from a priestly indoctrination that was given to one generation that's then passed on to the other. Perception is the key. They can alter perception because even when you're looking at something, they tell you what you're supposed to see. And most people will always throw out their own reasoning, and accept what they're supposed to see by (what they think are) 'superior people.' It's a very simple technique.

Kyle: Why do people tend to flock towards this collectivism, instead of thinking for themselves?

Alan: It's the war that's been going on for eons. People don't realize that only for about two hundred odd years you've had the ability or say the right to be an individual. In the feudal system, and prior to the feudal system down through the ages, many feudal systems, you had a fixed type of society and you already had a collective society. You were all taught the same basic rules behind the religion given to you. And you didn't question it. It was very simple, but collectively your subsistence and your existence depended upon each other. A tribal type system. Only a new tribal type system where you basically fed a small elite, and had very little for yourself. So individualism is a fairly recent phenomena. However, that's when all the trouble started with revolutionaries, because the elite realized if individualism really took off, they would lose control over time. And these guys plan ahead, and that's why they gave us big forms of collective behavior. Now if you look really at the dialectic technique and you study, you see the Americanism of the sixties and seventies, and the Communism, you have the same kinds of techniques of propaganda given to both sides. You are no longer an individual, on both sides; you belong to a collective. And each collective was fighting the other collective. And they say, here are our standard values vs. their standard values. So you lose yourself in the collective. And most people because of the weight of the world, especially when you give them lots of stress and uncertainty, they will be absorbed by the collective. They give up the right to think. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to finish up with the last caller there, he asked about why it's so appealing to submerge into the masses. This technique was used even in Nazi Germany, it was also used prior to that in the Soviet system, where things get so bad, and someone comes out with a doctrine, where you're all accepted, everyone is equal within that system, no matter how awkward they happen to be, or unsure of themselves. They must get a total respect from each other as long as they're part of that system. And there is a Google video that is put up, also with a transcript from the teacher, involved in an experiment. And they recreated this particular thing that happened I think back in the sixties, where they tried it in school to give you and to go through the techniques used to make you a collective within a classroom. And how quickly it took off, because everyone suddenly had a common cause, felt they belonged, and then could be manipulated step by step into something that they had to go along with. And this is called, this video is called Third Wave. Third Wave. It's quite interesting how it's well understood, this whole collectivist idea how you will submerge into a system if things are promoted to make you uncertain of your own lifestyle or survival. Suddenly you belong, you feel you're being taken care of. You must all pool together. That was the rallying cry for the Soviet system, we're all in it together. And of course you don't all realize that you're all being used for someone else's agenda. Only 200 families moved into the Soviet Union to create it. They became the elite and they ran it the whole seventy years. They still run it today, their descendants. But the rest of the masses hadn't a clue. They were all being used to build something up for an ulterior purpose, and that's the problem with all collective systems. You're always being used; again you're not an individual. And they don't tolerate individuality. Look at China. A good example today, and that's the model state supposedly for the world. We might have one minute left for Jeff from Nova Scotia. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jeff: I'd like to point out the fact that lead paint was banned from residential use in 1978 by the US Consumer Products and Safety Commission. I want to get your comment on the fact that the military and industrial complex still uses lead paint for their own purposes, and I was wondering if that was to, because it actually isolates or stops the ability for satellites to scan.

Alan: That's precisely the reason. Microwave can't penetrate it either, so they wanted to stop its use. They want to look into your home. Sure.

Jeff: Because they use lead aprons to protect you from radiation when you're getting x-rays and stuff.

Alan: I know. So that's the reason you've got it. That's the reason for lead paint, as I say. It's a good shielding mechanism. They create the hype for it, we all get terrified, stop using it and give us latex and all the other stuff, that disintegrates with the sunlight outside, but the military of course still use it. That way they're shielded from satellite, from any opposition. We are not. They want to look inside your homes, in your rooms, see what you're up to, and they do a very good job of it. They've been doing this for the last forty-odd years, and we're the last to know, always. Always the last to know.

We're not supposed to know really what's going on at any time at all. It's meant that we're supposed to think we know what's going on, that's what the media is for, but we're never really let in to the real agenda until fifty years after the fact. That's how it works. So once again from Hamish, myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Soya 'linked to low sperm count' " \(at heraldscotland.com\) - July 24, 2008.](#)

["Water bills to rise £450m to save wildlife" by Juliette Jowit \(guardian.co.uk\) - July 12, 2008.](#)

[Video: "Cults: The Wave".](#)

["THE THIRD WAVE" by Ron Jones \(1972\).](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|---|--|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

January 27th, 2012 (#1010)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan 27th, 2012:
Popular Opinion -- Diametric of Dialectic:

**"Watch While Nations Torn to Pieces
On Order of Elite, A Separate Species,
Their Offspring are Raised "In the Know"
Of Reality and Direction the Plan's to Go,
While Down Below for the Masses,
They're Fobbed Off with What Passes
As Education, The "Cutting Edge",
Brainwashed, Never Peering Over the Hedge
To Realize Their Expensive Education
Was Nothing but Disabling Indoctrination
Without Which, Thinking Causes Confusion,
Set to Default, Reaching Master's Conclusion,
Sub-Routines for Every Opinion,
Keeps Them in the Realm of the Minion,
For Every Question Elite Provide 2 Answers,
Pre-Ordained from Your Global Masters"**

© Alan Watt Jan 27th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan 27th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on the 27th of January, 2012. I always start off by advising newcomers to help themselves to cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You'll find over a thousand free audios for download, where I try and show you shortcuts to understanding the big system that you're living through,

to help you avoid all the pitfalls you will go through today, if you don't know them. Because if you don't know the history of the big system that's calling itself the New World Order, the New Order of Things, the Global Society and so on, who started it up, the organizations, the foundations, that were the fronts for the big banking boys, and their working groups, especially, like the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, you won't understand anything that's really happening today. It's all done by deception, and keeping the public very distracted with stuff that's sometimes very real, sometimes it's not terribly important at all. They keep us distracted all the time, as they go through with their big global meetings. They've been at this for well over a hundred years, and they've pretty well achieved their goals, as far as they're concerned, because they're proudly announcing it all the time, and the public fail to recognize that they're hearing nothing except globalism. Free Trade. Global Free Trade, globalism. Global bodies to oversee all the Free Trade, etc, etc, etc. This is way and above any charter any country has of laws. It's way above any constitution that a country has drawn up, its existing laws. It's basically built around all existing laws, over and above and around and under, to make sure they can bring in their world order, which is really here.

Now, remember too, those audios up there for free download, and you can get transcripts from the sites listed at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, of a lot of the talks I've given, in English. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages for print up. And you are the audience that bring me to you. You can support me if you buy the books and discs I have at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I could shove out a book a week, if I had time to do it, but I don't, because I spend so much time on this, and with emails, and you would be amazed at what comes out of just having this particular radio broadcast every night, and so many people to contact and so on. But, as it is, I've got books and discs for sale. So you can buy them from the US to Canada, by using personal check or international postal money order from the post office, or, some people send cash. And you can use PayPal as well. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal as well.

Now donations, straight donations are awfully welcome, as well. Awfully welcome. That's generally what drags me through, and I mean drag me through, because this is not a business. I'm not going to expand anything or create an empire or anything like that. This is just someone who came out at the right time, because it was time to come out, and start educating even the Patriot Community, that was kind of navel gazing all the time. They didn't realize there was a global war going on. They thought it was all just within certain parts of the US. And I came out to show them how all this interconnects, all the global meetings and so on, and it took off like wildfire. It was the right time to do it. And I've been putting out the information ever since.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Now, when you think you're waking up, I've said many times before, you're actually reacting. Generally you're reacting to something hitting you, like losing your home, because of the bank failures and all the corruption the banks were doing with all the mortgage companies and so on, passing mortgages from one to the other and upping the costs, etc. Or else you lose your job. One way or another, you get hit personally. And then you get angry. And you immediately of course, naturally want to know what's happening, and you go to alternate sites, because the mainstream media is giving you this flaccid story of just bank troubles and everything was mistakes and all that rubbish. And then you find out of course that, no, everything was planned that way, and the banks knew years before exactly what they were doing, when they were building bubbles.

What I'm trying to say is, you have to get above reacting to things to understand this system. You must get above everything. You must get all the little stories, all the little things that are happening and have happened, and have an overview. And you personally have to put them together for yourself to see what patterns emerge. And when I talk about a World Order, you'll understand, if you go into the website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, what I'm talking about. You'll see that they're all interlaced, all these organizations, all the big things that happen are interlaced, including the societal changes that must come out of perpetual war, by the way. I was looking at a Communist site today, one of the top Marxist sites. They said the same thing as well, because they understand that war and prolonged war changes things at home as well. You're going into austerity. You're post-democratic, because basically, you're under a martial law system across the world, that was prearranged before 9/11, obviously, since every country came out with all the same laws at the same time. That means that they all worked together on this, before it happened. And once you see the patterns emerge, you realize you've never had a thing called

democracy. You've had little periods in history, or in your own lifetime, or your parents' lifetimes, where you've had a little bit of time where it's been a little easier to accumulate some cash or buy that car or whatever it is. All that is to go now, under austerity. All your disposable income is to go in taxes and fees and fines and everything else to help, you know, the poor folk across the world, and all that rubbish, the stuff that came right out of the Communist Manifesto.

You'll see the top players, especially in countries like Britain, were actually leaders of the Communist Party. They're running the country. Mr Mandelson for instance. Not the Labor Party that he eventually went into, but the Communist Party, for those who think that it all went away by itself. It's just astonishing to see how both parties, the right and the left, work together at the top. That's the dialectical process of control. We're like balls in a tennis match, and you get whacked from the right side, and you naturally go over to the complete opposite, which is the left side, and back and forth we go, in our voting patterns. That's how it works.

And we get conned at every turn too, because the big boys didn't give us the internet – I've said this from the very beginning – they never gave us the internet to help us. In fact, the internet is conditioning us more than any other thing in history, apart from television. And, of course, the government, they love it, because they knew when they brought this in, they were going to gather all the information they could on every single individual. Every single one. Even all of you out there who think, "well, they would never bother me. I'm good. I do what I'm told. I obey the laws." No, it doesn't matter. It's not about that. They've got to have a complete personality profile of you. Just in case one day you do blow off some steam in some way or other. Or maybe you'll come to one of those eureka moments and start writing or become active in putting out what you know to other people. They want to know that in advance. Pre-crime, you see. And they couldn't do any of this without the computer.

That's why they gave it to us. That's why they called it *personal* computer, to make you think, oh, it's mine. Like *my* camera or *my* computer. No. It's you buy it. If they ordered you to buy it from the beginning, no one would have taken it. You'd know there was something up. But if you buy it yourself, you think, "oh, it's really all mine. I'm in control of this thing." We've never been in control of it. And of course, they're tightening all of the reins today to do with the computer, globally, by the way. It's all global agreements, because, you see, we are global, if you haven't noticed. And so many of these laws come through organizations that were set up at the United Nations. That's why they set up the United Nations a long time ago.

And this new world of austerity is really polarizing the rich and the poor. The rich is a minority. I mean, I'm talking about the multibillionaires. I don't even count the millionaires anymore. Multibillionaires and the trillionaires. And the rest of us are just peasants, who, like the people in China are ready to commit suicide, getting locked in their factories for pennies an hour. That's the world that they foresee at the top.

But they didn't foresee it themselves, like today. Their great-grandparents, and great-great-grandparents foresaw it a long time ago, in the 1800s. They always had the fear of the mob, as they call it. They needed the mob to fight wars for them. They needed the wars. They needed the mob to go into the factories for them too and produce. But in between wars, etc, there's that slacking time, and oh, they might start mumbling amongst themselves, and sure enough, you've got labor unions coming out of it, things like that. But they've always, they've never trusted the ordinary people. And remember what people, big players, big players who really sat in with the Macy Group and the other groups that were out there, set up to create the cultures for the Western societies, for a hundred years. We're still living through the changes that guys planned a hundred years ago, like Lord Bertrand Russell. They talked about all of this coming down. And that eventually, the ruling elite would become pretty well a separate species, and they are a separate species.

They get the highest form of medicine that you can't imagine. You can't imagine it because, you see, none of that is published, that level of medicine. For an example, here's these guys who go to Davos, and everywhere else they go to. They have their twenty-five course lunches. They swish it down with about a couple of gallon of brandy. They've never jogged in their lives. And there you have hundreds and hundreds of these characters with no necks. You know, they have no necks but triple chins, all sitting together in these rooms, and you never, ever see an ambulance pull up to take away one of them because he got sick or had a heart attack. It doesn't happen to these guys. Yet they're eating the richest food. Certainly, it's all organic, believe, you, I mean ultra organic. They've

never eaten the rubbish that they feed us in their lifetime. They've never had the inoculations that we've had. But even at that, for the way that they live, they should be sick with massive heart disease and strokes, and shot livers from all the booze, but it doesn't happen to them. And you've got to sit and wonder why.

Well, you see, we live in a system way below theirs. These guys are raised, you know, the top players are raised from birth getting the truth about what the world is all about, how it really runs, how it really works, but they're also told how the people down below see it. Yeah, we've given this bunch down below this religion called democracy to believe in, and they think things are happening day by day. And they think those politicians down there are actually solving it all for them. Can you imagine being brought up like that? Can you imagine getting brought up and getting access to special archives that run in the families of people who have been in government in countries in Europe for maybe 500 years? Astonishing, really.

Anyway, as I say, you must get above all the reactions that you have to bad news. And you have to be able to take the bad news. That's the best part of it too, and the hardest part of it. Once you can take it, it's the best part. It doesn't bother you. It doesn't shock you. Most people really want someone to come out and tell them the good news, like we're winning. Well, where? I don't see it folks. Because I've got all their books from their agendas here, and I don't see where they've back-tracked on anything. They live, I've mentioned this over many, many, many years. They live in five-year plans for one part, ten for another, fifteen, twenty, fifty, a hundred, and beyond. And they bring them in on cue, whatever part of the plan it was. The Soviets did the same. The United Nations plans work the same way too.

Remember, in the last century, in academia, they kept talking about the Century of Change that was coming. That was the 21st Century, kicked off, kicked off in 2001, by something that had to change the whole world and the way we lived. And, Bingo, as I say, every country came out with exactly the same anti-terrorism bill, all the restrictions on their own people, at the same time. That takes collusion. And bureaucrats don't draft this stuff up overnight. These guys take years to do this stuff. This was all planned.

And as far as free energy and all these kind of things go, it's not a matter that it can't be done. It's a matter of not giving it to you, because, you see, power has to make you dependent on them. This new system that Carroll Quigley talked about, was a system of rulership in a new feudal system where CEOs of international corporations are the new overlords. He should know, since he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, with access to their archives. So, if they give away power to you, well, you don't need them so much.

You understand, they've taken a hundred years to make everyone utterly dependent upon them. They've accomplished their goals of destroying the family unit, creating the welfare state, which the banks love because it's massive compound interest and profit for them, when government borrows. They've accomplished so many of their goals. I'll go back on this topic, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And just talking about this system, as it really, really is. I've often said, if you can't handle the heat, get out of the kitchen. Because most folk really do want someone else to come along and fix it all for them. It doesn't happen like that in life. It never has happened like that in life. It doesn't. It never will happen like that in life. It's the individual here and there that will stand up on their lonesome, because they don't belong to any group, who takes the consequences by saying what they have to say. Speaking today can be a crime. Just speaking can be a crime, and we put up with that. We put up with it. Quite amazing.

There's one guy, it was the

Ice hockey star refuses to go to White House for victory tour to protest at

(Alan: *The government, because he says it's out of control.*)

'out of control government'

(A: That's a guy on his lonesome. He'll probably lose his job, big money, the whole bit.)

An American ice-hockey star has unconventionally rejected a state invitation to visit the White House and President Obama.

Tim Thomas, currently one of the top players in the US' National Hockey League has surprised punters by rejecting an invitation to the White House.

Thomas was invited, along with his Boston Bruins teammates, after they won the Stanley Cup playoffs, one of the most important competitions in the league.

(A: Anyway, he said that:)

'I believe the Federal government has grown out of control, threatening the Rights, Liberties, and Property of the People.

'This is being done at the Executive, Legislative, and Judicial level. This is in direct opposition to the Constitution and the Founding Fathers vision for the Federal Government.

(A: And that's why he says:)

'Because I believe this, today I exercised my right as a Free Citizen, and did not visit the White House. This was not about politics or party, as in my opinion both parties are responsible for the situation we are in as a country. This was about a choice I had to make as an INDIVIDUAL.'

You see, if you're shopping for religion, you can go into these supermarkets, religious supermarkets, and pick the religion that you want. And it's just like buying a suit. There's one made for everyone that will fit you. Try this one. Try that one. And that's what people did in the 60s and 70s and 80s, when they brought in Hinduism and all the rest of it, to get rid of Christianity, actually. That was the objective at the time. Just as they're getting rid of Islam across the Middle East right now too. And I mean that. This is a war on religion. There's only one religion that will be allowed to exist at the end. And even in the CFR's paper today, they were talking about that too. "Oh, Egypt has gone back to being Islamist. We have all the secularists there ready to take power, how do we get them in?" Now, what are secularists? It means those who are basically the modern democratic, atheistic type systems. But it's not really that at all. It's the same system as we've got here, where a small elite are going to dominate you and simply be ultra-ultra-liberal in their own habits at the top, while they spend all your cash and plunder your property. But you won't be allowed to live at just the same level of debauchery as they will. Nothing happens by itself.

So, why is the CFR so determined to eradicate Islam? Hmm? Did they tell you from the start that this was a religious war? At the start, I said, this is basically, all these wars in the Middle East are simply a continuation of the Crusades. And the ones who helped to do it all, have already had their own religion eradicated. And we sent in the barbarians. Because that's what we have as troops now, as society. We've grown barbarians. It's all moral relativity they're taught. And we put them in there to pee on people after they kill them, and do disgusting things like that, and rape children.

But we've got to demolish religion, that really has kept these cultures over in the Middle East together for an awful, awful long time, because nobody has to ask what the laws are. They all know the laws. They don't have to have our judicial system, as they call it, with thousands and thousands of lawyers on top of it, to fix that. They all know the basic rules. They're not hard to learn. But, as I say, that's not in the cards.

And it's quite interesting, as I say, here's Obama for instance, talking in his big speech that he made too. And we've all known that he's put a lot of the taxpayers' money into big pals' organizations. Whatever you have, if you want to start off a company, just get what's the "in" thing. "Oh, we're pushing electric cars today. There's billions going, you know, in handouts." And who did they go to? Their pals. And it says here.

Ener1,

(A: This is another company. E-N-E-R-1.)

Ener1 is the third company to seek bankruptcy protection among those the Energy Department backed as part of the president's signature program to invest in clean energy.

(A: Now, they've been using electric cars and playing with these things since the 1950s. They've never given us anything yet, that really is cost efficient whatsoever. So it's a con, that whole area. They don't intend you to travel under Agenda 21. Look into the United Nations Agenda 21, Millennium Project. It says, there will be no private vehicles. There will be no private vehicles eventually. In these Communitarian areas and towns that you've all to be in, in cities, it will be essential vehicles only. This article goes on to say:)

Solyndra, a California solar-panel maker, and Beacon Power, a Massachusetts energy-storage firm, entered bankruptcy court proceedings in the fall, after having received taxpayer-guaranteed loans

(A: Taxpayer guaranteed. You can start a business. Where can you get taxpayer guaranteed loans?)

of \$535 million and \$43 million, respectively.

One of Ener1's key struggles....

Is pretty well coming to a close, because now they've filed for bankruptcy as well. Back with more, after this break.

It's just your cash, folks.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And talking about all the cash that's dished out to, you know, pals at the top, of course, who start their big corporations because they've been told by government that this is the way of the future, electric cars and things like that, and solar panels, that last, if you're lucky, ten years max. And then you have to replace them all. Anyway, Solyndra went under. Beacon Power as well. It was an energy-storage firm, battery company in other words. And this other company, Ener1 as well, which was also a big battery company. And all their bets were put on one Norwegian carmaker. Nobody starts a business off where everything that you're going to make, and if you're going to borrow money too, is going to be put on the promises of one company. It doesn't happen. You're not so stupid as to do that. Anyway, they did that, of course. It's only taxpayers' money. And who knows, it might even be planned in advance? Why not? These scams go on all the time. There's more money made in the stock market now off betting who's going to fail. That all came out during the investigations into the mortgages scams. Some guys were making companies, creating companies, selling them off, and then betting on them failing. We can't keep up with these sharks at the top, you know. It says:

The Norwegian carmaker filed for bankruptcy protection in June 2010.

(A: So it's one customer was out of business.)

In his State of the Union address Tuesday,

(A: Of course.)

President Obama foreshadowed the bad news by saying that he remained proud of his administration's \$80 billion commitment to clean-energy projects and companies, despite periodic failures.

(A: Well, of course, they always say that, don't they? So, it's your cash. And it says:)

Ener1's application for stimulus money had bipartisan support among Indiana lawmakers. The company received \$10.5 million in grants and contracts under the George W. Bush administration.

An Energy Department spokeswoman said that the \$55 million provided to the company so far continues to support a “cutting-edge battery-manufacturing plant” and that the company does “not expect to reduce employment at the site.”

“While it’s unfortunate that Ener1, the parent company, has entered a restructuring process,

(A: Called bankruptcy.)

the new infusion of \$80 million in private capital demonstrates that the technology has merit,”....

We’ve been making batteries since they created the first combustion engine. Anyway, that’s really how the system works. You’re at the low level of reality. And all this stuff, this dishing out money and watching the bankruptcies is all part of the big stage play folks. It really is. On the highest level of military, where you really have special forces, above special forces. They’ve got technology there that would blow your head away. You wouldn’t believe it. You wouldn’t understand it, in fact. But you’ll never see it, because giving power to the people, will never happen. You understand that? People who are in power, will never give away their power to the people. It’s never been done in history. Will Durant and others have always said that. They all know this.

So, if you’re able to be self-sufficient, then you’re not being interdependent. Remember the buzzword is interdependence. You must be dependent on the government and on the global system for everything that you buy or need. And being independent is taboo.

Now, everyone knows what The Onion is, I hope. It’s a spoof. They do spoofs on things. And sometimes you have to explain that to people, because they don’t know you’re joking about something. This is their latest, it says:

Scientists: 'Look, One-Third Of The Human Race Has To Die For Civilization To Be Sustainable, So How Do We Want To Do This?'

(A: It says. And then it goes into:)

Saying there's no way around it at this point, a coalition of scientists announced Thursday that one-third of the world population must die to prevent wide-scale depletion of the planet's resources—and that humankind needs to figure out immediately how it wants to go about killing off more than 2 billion members of its species.

Representing multiple fields of study, including ecology, agriculture, biology, and economics, the researchers told reporters that facts are facts: Humanity has far exceeded its sustainable population size, so either one in three humans can choose how they want to die themselves, or there can be some sort of government-mandated liquidation program—but either way, people have to start dying.

And it goes on and on and on. I'll put this little spoof up tonight, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, for you to have a little laugh at. It's pretty macabre, but so is life. Life is macabre. Ask those folk in Iran, who have been waiting for years now for bombs killing them all off and their families. Try living under that for stress.

And of course, everyone is on and on and on about, oh my god, ACTA, oh, they're going to do all this stuff with the internet. They already started doing it. Look back at all the, basically, restrictions they've already put on the internet, back to 1995/96. They've been at this all along. This isn't new. This is just the latest bunch hitting us, but it's going to go further and further, until there's nothing but mainstream on it. And probably New Age Buddhism, because that's harmless to anybody, you see. It's no threat to the system.

This article says:

In a remarkable resignation statement, the man responsible for the EU's ACTA negotiations has resigned, blasting the document as secretive and un-democratic.

(A: Well, what's new, eh? It says:)

"I want to denounce in the strongest possible manner the entire process that led to the signature of this agreement: no inclusion of civil society organizations, a lack of transparency from the start of the negotiations, repeated postponing of the signature of the text without an explanation being ever given, exclusion of the EU Parliament's demands that were expressed on several occasions in our assembly."

"As rapporteur of this text, I have faced never-before-seen maneuvers from the right wing of this Parliament to impose a rushed calendar before public opinion could be alerted, thus depriving the Parliament of its right to expression and of the tools at its disposal to convey citizens' legitimate demands."

(A: So, he says:)

"Everyone knows the ACTA agreement is problematic, whether it is its impact on civil liberties, the way it makes Internet access providers liable, its consequences on generic drugs manufacturing, or how little protection it gives to our geographical indications."

And he goes on and on as well, beefing off about the fact that it's all done in secrecy, and he wrote the darn thing up for them. Now he's walked off in disgust, he claims. I mean, the EU is the ideal system that we have to go into in North America, in fact for the whole of the Americas under the NAFTA Agreement. Non-democratic. It's to be run by these, this bunch at the top that literally no one knows who they are. You'll have a bunch of representatives who can stand and argue and make jokes at each other and harangue each other, but they have no power to make law or to change law. So, what's the point in having them? We have to all copy the same system. We are post-democratic, if you haven't noticed. Anyway, there's the guy who wrote the darn thing up, complaining himself about it.

There's so much corruption in this age that we live in. It's out in the open. In the older days, they were better at hiding it, the corruption, up in politics, up at what you thought was respectable organizations. They were much better at dealing with it. And we've already read about Haiti and all the billions of dollars of your cash that's gone into reconstructing Haiti, from the years, the years ago earthquake that they had. And they're still living in the same mess today, as they were then. Because all these United Nations umbrella organizations get in like a shot and spend it all on themselves. And then they're off to the beach parties and things in Haiti, when the folk there can't even get drinking water. No kidding. So, I'll put an article up tonight about that. It says:

Haiti and the shaming of the aid zealots: How donated billions have INCREASED poverty and corruption

Nothing new really about that, but nothing is what it seems to be, is it? Absolutely nothing is what it seems to be.

And Japan logged its first trade deficit since 1980. And that's bad news for the Japanese, who have been suffering an awful lot in so many ways now.

Now, going to New Zealand, Goldman Sachs is all over the planet, you understand. They're acting like brokerage firms. They are the military-industrial complex, I should add. All the things that they own underneath them are all the big corporations in the military-industrial complex. They say here:

Goldman Sachs Group Inc., Macquarie Group Ltd. and a partnership of First NZ Capital and Credit Suisse Group AG will manage the initial public offering of Mighty River Power Ltd. as New Zealand's government starts the biggest round of state asset sales in more than 20 years.

It's going the way of Greece. Again, this will make us more interdependent, you see. Denationalize everybody. That's what it's all about too. And selling off your assets to foreign corporations. I'll put this article up tonight as well. But there's Goldman Sachs, all over the place. Goldman Sachs also did the books for Greece and said they were financially floatable, basically, and capable of joining the EU. They cooked the books. This biggest, most

powerful financial corporation on the planet, cooked the books. And didn't get a slap on the wrist for it. And now they're doing it with Croatia and other countries. They're doing the same books for them so as they can get into the EU. You understand, we have no judicial system. I hate that word, because it doesn't mean what you think it is. We don't have a system to deal with these. It's not written because the same characters own the legal system. It won't happen. So they can keep doing the same scams over and over and crashing countries left, right and center.

Another article too, is on how they're cutting back on releasing information that the taxpayer paid for, such as this one. It says:

No Science for You!

Congress wants to limit your access to research—even though your tax dollars paid for it. If this bill passes, you'll learn only what mainstream medicine wishes you to know.

In 2008, the National Institutes of Health required that all federally funded research publications be made openly available.

(A: That means to the public.)

PubMedCentral (PMC) is a free full-text archive of biomedical and life sciences journal literature at the National Institutes of Health's National Library of Medicine.

The publishers of the journals weren't so happy with this new arrangement—they were afraid no one would pay for their publications if the research results were immediately accessible. So the government agreed to give them a full year of journal sales before their research papers had to be posted on PMC, which lets them keep their subscriber base. Journal subscriptions to educational and medical institutions are expensive—and they're big business.

But even this generous arrangement isn't good enough for the Association of American Publishers (AAP). The trade group liked the old rules, where they could sell the tax-funded research back to the taxpayers. So the AAP got two members of Congress, Rep. Carolyn Maloney (D-NY) and Rep. Darrell Issa (R-CA), to introduce HR 3699, the Research Works Act, just before the end of 2011.

This bill would prevent the NIH or any other agency from causing or even allowing private-sector research work to be disseminated online without prior consent of both the publisher and the study authors—even if the funding came from our tax dollars.

So they're changing all the rules on everything, basically. Well, what are peasants for, except just to pay the taxes. Just cough up, fill those uniforms now. We need more active bodies in those uniforms and fight another war for us here and there. And they have no problem getting that to happen. No problem whatsoever. This one here shows you how ridiculous, it's going to get worse actually, with bureaucrats in charge in technocracy. This is in the UK.

Man in coma loses benefits as he's classified "fit for work"

The government's decision to crack down on the disabled took a bizarre turn this week after a man in a coma was stripped of his benefits - because he'd not handed his fitness-for-work questionnaire in.

Client's husband is in hospital in a coma. He was sent ESA501.

(A: And he was sent this thing to fill in, ESA501. He can't fill it in, because he's in a coma. There's your Catch 22, right?)

The decision is part of a lengthening list of seemingly nonsensical judgements handed down by ATOS healthcare since it was appointed to oversee benefits claims in 2005 –

(A: This is the beauty too of farming out to private corporations of bureaucrats.)

another notable case is that of Larry Newman, who was told to stop slacking and get back to work despite having an incurable lung disease, which killed him just months after his assessment.

The firm has been targeted repeatedly over the last few years by campaigners under the banner ATOS KILLS, with activists pointing to a sharp rise in applications against the decisions being made, with 40% of appeals being successful overall rising to 70% where legal representation is used.

So, here's the guy, can't get benefits, because he has to sign a form, but he's in a coma, you see. And the bureaucrats will take years to fix that out. It has to go to committee, and get all rewritten in subcommittees and reassessment and all that stuff. And you know what it's like. You know.

Now, Canada too has joined all the rest. You see, we're global. And this article says:

Will the Harper government increase the qualifying age for old age security?

(A: They're hitting back on old age security and pensions across the world. It started with Greece, of course. Britain is doing the same thing. This article here says:)

The link between the State Pension and Earnings will also be restored within the next Parliament.

They say they want the state pensionable age to rise to 68. They know damn well, we're not living as long as we used to, by the way, if you don't know that. They'll keep that quiet and under wraps for as long as they can. We're not. We're dying younger. And so they don't want you to get to the pensionable age. They just want to snafu your pension. I'll put those links up as well.

And now I'll go to the callers, if I can get this up on my wonderful satellite here, and see what comes up. And there's Sean from New York on the line. Are you there, Sean?

Sean: Yeah, I was reading your book, and I stumbled on to something about the deacon, the priests. And how much it was such like conmen. And what crossed my mind is did it ever cross their mind, did they think they were conned into thinking that they were superior to the other race of human civilization, like kings. Did it ever cross their mind that they were conned into thinking these ways, because the thought about is just that they were conmen, and they just continued doing what their teachers told them to do.

Alan: I think a lot of them, in every generation, you're going to get the conmen going into what seems to be easy work. And that's still true today. I can remember a guy telling me, he said, when he was going to university, he asked a professor what was the best job to take, the easiest job to take to get good money and pension schemes and care, and he said go into either religion or become a lawyer, you know, a really high lawyer. And that's how it's always been. In ancient times, the priests, no doubt had some kind of, in a small tribal setting, everybody had a witchdoctor. We call them witchdoctors. Of course they didn't call them witchdoctors. They didn't know what a witch was. But the fact is, he would have basically handed down treatments for ailments, etc. He was looked up to. He could also give guidance on spiritual matters. It's when you have organization coming in in a moneyed system that everything goes to blazes, because then it's used by the elite, who dominate the money, and then they own the priesthood, to keep the people stupid. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And just finishing with Sean, just to say that also, ancient priests, I'm talking like Egyptian, and even before Egyptian priests too, really were also lawyers. If you go into the Sumerians, you'll find they were lawyers. They did all the work on division of land. An incredible amount of information has turned up on them. And very, very organized as well. And so, they could read, write, do mathematics, and of course, they naturally thought themselves superior to the general masses.

Once money comes in, a big money system, that's what you end up with. And unfortunately, you can't separate the

two. With money, everything will be used to keep the people subdued. It doesn't matter what religion it is. And it's done very quickly too. And of course, they naturally feel superior than the rest of the general public.

Now we'll go to Daniel from the UK, if he's still there. Are you still there, Daniel? Hello?

Daniel: You had just mentioned briefly before about these fat cats and how their health always seems to be good considering the abuse they put themselves through. Do you know anything about that Royal Raymond Rife frequency machine? Because I read about that, and apparently he lived the last two decades of his life hitting the bottle, and he should have been dead, but he kept using this machine, and it kept him alive. Do you know anything about that?

Alan: Well that machine has been given again. You've got to understand, in every field of health, I don't care what it is, there's a lot of cons that go on, sometimes there's a bit of truths that go on as well, but there's a lot of sharks, because, you know, if little Jimmy is sick, and he's going to die, everybody is going to chip in or mortgage their homes to try to keep him alive. And the sharks have been in there. It's always been full of sharks on all sides of medicine, that's the alternate medicine, including general medicine, allopathic. So, you get incredible claims. Now, the first claim with the Rife Machine was that it was a tube. And actually, you'll see that in the old film footage of it. It was literally a long, almost like a fluorescent tube that flashed through the body, almost like an x-ray in fact. And this is what they claimed would kill off cancer cells. So, it started off for killing off cancer cells. Now there's machines out there, they claim they're the same thing; they're not. They don't have these bulbs in them at all. You just tape them on your fingers or something, and they've got all these settings, and they're supposed to cure everything under the sun. So, you have to use your own reasoning here. It comes down to belief as opposed to fact, you know. And people go generally with belief or desperation, and part with thousands of bucks. So, be very, very careful. But there's good film footage of the early Rife machines. You'll see him working on them, that shows you the documentation of rats or mice with tumors and then before and after the exposures of this special tube burst that he gave them.

So, I don't know. I mean, no one has followed it up, at least on the allopathic side, to give you studies on it, to say yes it works or it doesn't. But a lot of stuff out there is awfully expensive.

I know people, see, what I do here, I get in touch with a lot of people who have got all kinds of ailments. And I see how desperate they get to save themselves or other people or children, and they've bought all this stuff, and tried everything, but the people still die, you know.

Daniel: What about Harry Hopson?

Alan: Who?

Daniel: Harry Hopson. Did you ever hear of him?

Alan: I don't think so. No.

Daniel: Back in the 1940s, and apparently he had a homeopathic cancer cure, but he got banned for some reason.

Alan: A lot of them. See, a lot of them have got banned though. And that gives them more credence in the anti-establishment basically. So, it's a good thing you get banned. More folk are going to believe you. So, I can't say yes or no, but I haven't looked into him personally, but I've looked into the other stuff. And you've got to use your own reasoning. You don't just simply fall for things. We're being poisoned basically. If they'd stop doing that, we'd be fine. Thanks for calling, Daniel. From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Bruins Goaltender Skips White House Invitation---"Federal Government Out of Control"](#)

[Ice Hockey Star says Government Out of Control](#)

[CFR Bemoaning Secularists lack of Power in Egypt](#)

[Obama-Backed Car Battery Co. files for Bankruptcy](#)

[The Onion--Spoof--One Third of Human Race to Die for Sustainability](#)

[EU Top Official Quits saying ACTA is a Secretive, Undemocratic Masquerade](#)

[Haiti and Scams of UN Relief Agencies](#)

[Japan Logs First Trade Deficit since 1980](#)

[Goldman Sachs Manages First Sale of New Zealand's Assets in 20 Years](#)

[No Science for You](#)

[Man in Coma Loses Benefits --Classed as Fit to Work](#)

[State Pension Age to Rise to 68--UK](#)

[Canada and Old Age Security Benefits](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Aug. 28, 2009 (#396)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 28, 2009:

Population Decrease -- Plan of the Beast:

"Velvet Glove's off the Iron Fist,
Government's Agenda has its List,
Training Public They have No Freedom,
'Til Will of New World Order be Done,
Depopulated World Living in Fear,
Afraid to Speak 'cause Youth might Hear,
With Their Social Indoctrination, Idealism,
An Impasse When Discussing Realism,
Eliminating You with Zeal and Savour,
They'll Believe They Do the World a Favour"

© Alan Watt Aug. 28, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 28, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 28, 2009. For newcomers to the show, look in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and scroll down the page. Bookmark the other sites I have up for future use in case you have problems downloading or if the big boys start pulling the sites off once again. There are a whole bunch of ones to choose from [listed above]. There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, this is the European site. It has all the same audios but it also has some written transcripts of these talks written in the various languages of Europe for print

up.

Remember, you bring me to YOU, the listeners. I'm not backed by any corporation. I don't get paid by the advertisers. The advertisers on this show pay RBN directly. That pays for air time. That pays for the staff, the equipment and so on. Everybody's got bills these days, big ones too. For those who get the disks burned and just passed to them to play on the CD players, you can write to me at [listed above]. You can also keep me going. I don't belong to any NGOs and nonprofit organizations and all the rest of it, or foundations. I'm not out to make a media giant of myself either. This is a 'must be' thing that I do. It's a vocation, you might say, because we have no choice. It's kind of pointless to think about careers, etc when the world is going through the biggest upheaval it's had for centuries. That's a direct quote, actually, from one of Kissinger's talks not so long ago. Therefore, what I'm doing is a 'must be'. It has to be said for the public who, if it's said in the right way, the right information is presented, they kind of start thinking. They come out of their slumber gradually. They come out of their indoctrination from the 6 o'clock news on mainstream and things, maybe for the first time, start to make sense to them.

Truly, we've been taken over... completely, over a long-term haul by really a single society that professor Carroll Quigley, advisor to the State Department and the Pentagon and a whole bunch of other places, as well as picking Rhodes Scholars for world leadership, like Bill Clinton. He said himself that this is a new feudal system they're bringing in and it would be run by the CEOs of corporations all working together, running the world in a socialistic/collectivist fashion with the elitists and the scientific elite at the top. This is what they are now calling governance. Global governance. There is no democracy. You simply OBEY and DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I get on with tonight's stories, I should mention that on my web site you can find ways to order my books, disks and how to donate to me. I always say that PayPal is an easy way for most people today. Most folk seem to be using it. There's PayPal buttons on the site. There's also personal checks and money orders in the US and Canada. There's also international postal money orders in the US (at the post office) for Canada. There's also Money Gram and Western Union for overseas. Some people just send cash. That cuts out the fees, at least on one end. So your help is greatly appreciated. For those who donate... I'm telling you, it's just the same people who keep me going time after time because we live in a world of the ME generation.

After Bernays introduced the American system of consumerism, he got together with Lord Bertrand Russell, the Royal Institute for International Affairs and his brother who worked for England, in fact, his nephew still works there yet, advising the British government. Remember, they're all descended from Freud, these characters. They'd decided that under Russell's instructions, to create an egosyntonic society where people live for themselves and themselves alone, so the world would revolve around them. They would be hedonistic. That's what Russell said. That's why they brought Bernays over to get his technique applied through school, through education, through media, entertainment, etc. Part of the problem was for government to come in, in a totalitarian/collectivist system - which they'd planned a long time ago, over 100 years ago - they had to *abolish* cohesions amongst communities. They had to abolish... What they did, by the way, was so easy. You simply brought in government agencies to *help* and welfare and stuff like that, meals-on-wheels. People used to meet each other, help each other and so on. That was the start of it. Now, when someone loses their job or hits hard times, even their neighbors will say, 'well, there's always welfare'. That destroyed community. Government took over responsibilities of the community helping each other out, which is all part of the bonding process, natural kindness, decent things to do; because when it was your turn, and you were in trouble, they'd help you out as well.

The world government is to make sure that they eliminate ALL outsiders. That also includes insiders, family members too, destroy the family unit so that government, when it comes down to you with YOUR NUMBER, there will be no one to stand up for you at all. That was planned and written about. As I say, read the Russell books and all the rest of them. They talked about it and THEY'VE NEVER, EVER GONE OFF TRACK WITH THEIR PLANS AND AGENDAS. When they make them, they follow them right through to the end.

We've all seen the trend in the last few years since 9/11, the big kick-off for the new world order – that's what it was for – worldwide. We've seen the big transition into getting the public to accept torture... through even movies and dramas, serial dramas on television, where you'll actually see some people shooting detainees in the legs. Of course it was a good idea because they *must* get the information to *save* the bridge from getting blown up and stuff like that, but that all is to CONDITION YOU that *this is a different society*. You're now IN governance, as I said. It's where you JUMP when you're told to jump and you OBEY... or they'll fry you. They'll literally FRY you. They'll electrocute you with their cattle prods... which they call tasers. I hope people really understand that that's what they're using on the public. Cattle prods... with a different name.

HG Wells said a long time ago that he and many others who wrote fiction and nonfiction, he said, through fictional work... It's the same with Arthur Koestler who worked, and eventually admitted, for MI5. Koestler said and Wells said they'd tried for 50 years to change the mindset of the populations into how they *should be thinking*. Meaning, what they wanted you all to think... through FICTION. Wells was complaining that they'd have to go much harder and become more brutal with the beasts, that's the general population, to speed up the process because the propaganda technique - the insertion of predictive programming in novels and movies - was getting too slow. There's nothing happening today that wasn't planned and discussed and the ways of implementation gone through *in minute detail* a long time ago.

Look at the Rand Corporation. Everybody's name on the planet is in there. We're all treated as little egosyntonic, hedonistic beings that will avoid pain and seek pleasure. Anyone else's pain is simply disregarded. That's the society they've brought in. Therefore, it's easy to control the animals... when everybody else is getting pushed in front of them before it's THEIR turn to be executed. The Washington Post wrote an article August 26th, 2009.

CIA Releases Its Instructions For Breaking a Detainee's Will

By Joby Warrick, Peter Finn and Julie Tate / Washington Post Staff Writers

Wednesday, August 26, 2009

(Alan: Remember, don't think for a minute that detainees are simply about 'over there'. The reason you have so many articles about torture overseas in camps and so on, is to get YOU used to the IDEA because it's shortly coming here. It's to familiarize you with it. It will be just like the Soviet Union. When they come for your neighbor, you will say automatically, even though you thought he was a nice guy, you'll say, 'well he must have done something wrong' and that's all you'll think about it. That's how it worked in the Soviet Union. It's coming here. It says...)

As the session begins, the detainee stands naked, except for a hood covering his head. Guards shackle his arms and legs, then slip a small collar around his neck. The collar will be used later; according to CIA guidelines for interrogations, it will serve as a handle for slamming the detainee's head against a wall. (A: *This is official stuff.*)

After removing the hood, the interrogator opens with a slap across the face -- to get the detainee's attention -- followed by other slaps, the guidelines state. Next comes the head-slamming, or "walling," which can be tried once "to make a point," or repeated again and again.

"Twenty or thirty times consecutively" (A: *That's bashing your head against a wall.*) is permissible, the guidelines say, "if the interrogator requires a more significant response to a question." And if that fails, there are far harsher techniques to be tried.

Five years after the CIA's secret detention program came to light, much is known about the spy agency's decision to use harsh techniques, including waterboarding (A: *That's when they try and drown you.*), to pry information from alleged al-Qaeda leaders. (A: *And it is ALLEGED. We've had exposes on national television where the troops simply went out and rounded up whole bunches of people and brought them ALL in for interrogation. Just crowds in the street, just grabbing them, to fulfill quotas.*) Now, with the release late Monday of guidelines for interrogating high-value detainees, the agency has provided -- in its own words -- the first detailed description of the step-by-step procedures used to systematically crush a detainee's will to resist by eliciting stress, exhaustion and fear.

The guidelines, along with thousands of pages from other newly released documents, also show how the CIA gradually imposed limits on the program and eliminated some of the most controversial practices after the agency's medical advisers protested. (A: *They're scared of having too many deaths on their hands. They have a lot of deaths on their hands, by the way, but nobody gives a damn because it's a defeated country they were doing it in.*)

Still, by Dec. 30, 2004, the date of the CIA memo that outlines the guidelines to the Justice Department's Office of Legal Counsel, agency interrogators had grown adept at using sleep deprivation, stress positions (A: *That's when you're crouched in a little cell and you can't sit down. You stand 24 hours a day. You can't even get down to sit.*) and sometimes multiple methods to create a (A: *This is very important for every one that's listening... **"state of learned helplessness and dependence."***) (A: *This state of 'learned helplessness and dependence' IS BEING USED ACROSS THE WORLD as we get used to obeying cops and military uniforms and all kinds of Homeland Security, etc, etc. They want you to feel completely helpless and dependent and being TOLD WHAT TO DO. You become dependent on your abusers. This is a technique not just used within the prison camps but it's also outside as well. You're all being trained. All this hullabaloo about terrorism was utter rubbish from the beginning. As they said YEARS ago, for a world society to come in - they'd have to find a substitute for war because they'd have to bring in a world state - you always find ENEMIES WITHIN. That's what the Soviet Union did, once they'd won, they had to find enemies within. Terrorists within, you see. That's standard procedure. But, that average person when they see all these cops out in force and all these guys in uniform and combat gear with machine guns and so on, that's teaching you to be fearful... a state of learned helplessness and dependence. Don't forget that.*)

"Certain interrogation techniques place the detainee in more physical and psychological stress and, therefore, are considered more effective tools," according to the memo, released under a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit filed by Amnesty International USA and the American Civil Liberties Union.

The CIA on Tuesday declined to comment on the memo, which was written by an agency lawyer whose name was redacted from the document. But agency spokesman George Little noted that the interrogation program operated under guidelines approved by top legal officials of the Bush administration's Justice Department. (A: *Well, we know who they all are. I've read articles before on this.*)

"This program, which always constituted a fraction of the CIA's counterterrorism efforts, is over," Little said. "The agency is, as always, focused on protecting the nation today and into the future." (A: *Actually, it's continuing as we all well know. We'll go into that after the following break.*)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Washington Post to do with torture, which is still ongoing, by the way. It says here...

As outlined in the memo, the agency's psychological assault on a detainee would begin immediately after his arrest. With blindfolds and earmuffs, he would be "deprived of sight and sound" during the flight to the CIA's

secret prison. (A: *You know, this is the stuff that the people used to have rebellions over... in previous centuries... with their secret courts and their secret prisons and their secret torture and all the rest of it.*) He would have no human interaction, except during a medical checkup. (A: *I guess that's true because the brutes would be slamming his head against a wall, you can't classify it as human. But there's lots of them.*)

In the initial days of detention, an assessment interview would determine whether the captive would cooperate willingly by providing "information on actionable threats." (A: *They've had programs on television, as I say, where they just went around to fulfill their quotas. Just like Viet Nam. They'd start shooting at anybody at all around them, just to get the number count. I've put video links up about that too from guys who took part in it. Same thing here. They have to get a quota every day or every week and they just go out to the crowded streets and grab people and pull them in. People who knew nothing.*) If no such leads were volunteered, a coercive phase would begin.

That's the kind of world, you see, we're getting used to because to bring in this new world order, the Fabian Socialist Prime Minister Brown and all the other Fabian socialists, they want depopulation and a controlled, limited population and an OBEDIENT population. They have to use the brute force now. It's FEAR they're using plus COERCION, by threat of using force, on the general public in every country. They're making sure we all know about the tasing incidents and the fact that nothing happens to any of the cops that use them. That's a message to us, you see. Different times. Things have changed.

They had to kick it off. The Century of Change was talked about by academia and the eugenicists - now called bioethics committees, etc - in the last century. They said that this would be the Century of Change, when all of this would *change*. What do you think Century of Change means? It's a completely changed system. Brute force must be used with the BOOT, you see. We're not people anymore; we're just simple brutes who don't know any better. That's how you manage simplified and simplistic brutes. People are getting conditioned to put up with it because it's going to get an AWFUL LOT WORSE as they rush ahead.

Here's an article here from The Telegraph.

Police search babies for weapons and drugs

Three babies were searched for weapons and drugs by police, new figures disclose.

The Telegraph / 28 Aug 2009

A Freedom of Information request found that a one-year-old and two babies "0 years of age" (A: *They weren't 1 yet.*) were stopped and searched by Norfolk Constabulary (A: *That's the cops.*) this year.

Police said that since 2007, 32 children aged nine and younger were searched by officers in the county.

A Norfolk police spokesman said: "A typical call about a group of children and young people dealing drugs (A: *See, they always have their darned excuses. Why do you think they brought all this drug farce into it for and MADE SURE the supply comes in? There's no problem with that. So they use the excuse of drugs to search babies.*) could involve searching everyone in the group.

"Furthermore, a child could be given drugs or weapons to stash, either willingly or unwillingly, even concealing such items in push chairs or prams." (A: *That's perambulators [baby carriage].*)

Since 2007, most of those searched were aged nine, but five babies not yet a year old were searched by officers. Two one-year-olds and three two-year-olds have also been subject to scrutiny by police.

In the past two years a total 6,113 children under the age of 17 have been stopped and searched in Norfolk.

This is the stuff you get in totalitarian regimes. Walking down the street and in comes... they always come in overwhelming force response now and they stop you... and just like you're a creature, some simple creature. They just pad you down, empty your pockets and all the rest of it now. It's disgusting. And WE ALLOW IT TO HAPPEN. The more we allow it to happen, the WORSE IT'S GOING TO GET. Because, WE'RE BEING TRAINED FOR MORE TO COME. Incredible. Incredible.

As if it's not enough that they're using the wired cattle prods they're calling tasers to electrocute the victims, you know. They're getting even bigger stuff. They're on a roll. The Mail Online.

Fears over new wireless police Taser gun that can deliver a 500v shock from 98ft away

By Daily Mail Reporter / 25th August 2009

(A: Wireless. There are no wires on it. That's quite the velocity for it to hit you at 98 feet. It will probably go further. It will go through people's throats and everything. You wait and see. I guarantee you... guarantee you you'll start hearing about it. The ordinary taser, remember, I read that article where they shot a young girl, who wasn't charged with anything, who was just simply trying to cross a road - they claimed she was running away from them - after an argument with her mum. They shot her in the back of the skull and it penetrated her brain. So these ones here will probably do a better job; it will probably go right into the middle of the brain and then it'll deliver its payload. Fantastic, isn't it? ...that these sadists are getting all their own way. I'll read more of this when I come back from these messages.)

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm just discussing the latest toy out of a whole series to come of toys to use on the public, as we get trained to watch people writhe and go into convulsions on sidewalks and stuff. You just hope, of course, it won't be YOU. That's the message. You just HOPE it won't be you one day, *so you'll be awfully good*. Mind you, you could be the guy who was tasered in a bus in England. I had that link on my site as well, I read the story, where he was in a diabetic coma and the cops, you know the NEW cops with the little heads and the big steroid bodies and the big guts, were yelling at him. The guy was in a coma, couldn't hear a thing. So because he didn't jump up and obey and kiss their feet, they tasered him and he woke up in hospital. That's what we're dealing with, utter sadists today. UNDERSTAND, YOU CAN'T FIX THIS SYSTEM. YOU'D HAVE TO DEMOLISH IT AND START FROM SCRATCH. YOU'D HAVE TO FIRE ALL THESE GUYS. ALL OF THEM. The whole lot... because they've all been indoctrinated, really, to look down upon the public as some kind of inferior creature.

So this NEW, wonderful gizmo they've got here, it says...

Police could be equipped with a new wireless Taser 'shotgun' with a range of more than three times that of current models, it was revealed today.

The eXtended Range Electronic Projectile (A: *They love these acronyms.*) (XREP) fires a series of barbed electrodes delivering a 20-second, 500-volt shock up to 98ft away. (A: *It must be some kind of capacitor that they fire. No wires, you see. It has these spikes on the end of it that makes sure it can stick in your body.*)

Traditional Taser weapons fire two darts attached to wires and have a range of around 25ft.

Taser International, (A: *I'd love to know the guys that have shares in this. It's all the same people, you know, at the top, into all the military and the weaponry. It's always the same controlling shares from the same people.*) which makes both weapons, said the new model is a 'revolutionary' step that will help police (A: *...help police.*)

immobilise suspects from much further away.

But critics said the weapon could cause 'serious injury' to the target's head and face. (A: *They don't care about that.*)

The weapon, which is already on sale in the U.S., is being considered by the Home Office (A: *for Britain.*) for use by law enforcement agencies in England and Wales.

But Amnesty International UK's arms programme director Oliver Sprague said: 'We're seriously concerned about this latest weapon by Taser.

'This is effectively a shotgun that fires electric-shock bullets.

(A: *There's a little picture of how it works and all the rest of it. But they don't show you the guy writhing on the ground.*)

'Because this bullet can be fired wire-free from a standard shotgun there is a heightened risk of causing serious injury to the face and head.

'We're also concerned by the fact that these weapons will deliver an excruciatingly painful shock for 20 seconds. (A: *That's long enough to stop your heart, you see.*)

'Amnesty would be very alarmed if the Home Office were to consider authorising this weapon to police officers in the UK.' (A: *Well, forget Amnesty International. THE GENERAL PUBLIC SHOULD BE DOING ALL THIS THEMSELVES AND SAYING NO WAY JOSE. See, that was another con too, as I said, where they destroyed society, brought in government agencies, welfare, meals-on-wheels, etc, etc. You also think you have these official spokespeople doing all of the work for YOU. The only person that's going to save YOU is YOURSELF. I hope the public understand that. ALL OF YOU SHOULD BE GETTING IN ON THIS AND SAYING NO WAY, NO WAY, THAT'S ENOUGH. Scrap them.*)

A Home Office spokesman said: 'The XREP is an extended range electronic projectile marketed by Taser International.

'The Home Office Scientific Development Branch (HOSDB) are considering it as part of their ongoing remit to evaluate new less lethal technologies against the Acpo Operational Requirement.'

So there you go. This is nothing. They've also got another taser that can fire 3 at the same time. Must be for crowd control. They'll have multiple ones, probably like Gatlin Guns. You're all going to see them used. Everybody who's listening here will see them used in their lifetime and not too far in the future. These sadists that they employ now and indoctrinate are just itching to use them. Itching to use them.

There's an article out of Montana. It's called the Bozeman Daily Chronicle. August the 27th, 2009.

Oath Keepers aim to curb federal power

By JESSICA MAYRER Chronicle staff writer

With a bushy red beard, impish grin and sandals, Elias Alias (A: *This is his altered name.*) doesn't look like a rightwing extremist.

"I am interested in personal freedom," he said.

Alias is working to make Montana the first state in the nation to create Oath Keepers chapters in every county. Oath Keepers, after forming last spring, is comprised mostly of military and law enforcement personnel aiming to resist what it sees as a federal government overstepping constitutional boundaries.

“It’s time for the people to take the government back,” said the 62-year-old Alias, who, until the name change, was Franklin Shook.

Since former U.S. Army paratrooper and Yale Law School grad Stewart Rhodes founded the national organization months ago, state groups have rapidly sprung up, with highway patrolmen, military, county sheriffs, police officers and, according to the group, U.S. Department of Homeland Security employees signing on to stand against overreaching federal authority. *(A: It’s amazing. It’s people within it that are having to stand up. The general public are just chewing away on the cud as they watch television and get entertained.)*

“I’m getting calls from all over this country from concerned people,” said Alias, who lives in Willow Creek and is the editor of a new publication, the Gallatin County Patriot. “The alarm is out there.”

While in office, President George W. Bush used the war on terror to make Americans afraid, Alias said. *(A: He’s dead on with that. That was the purpose of the whole planned 9/11 deal.)* The goal was to expand executive power under the guise of national security concerns, he said. *(A: That’s true. That is true. If you look at the Policy for the New American Century, the group that comprised it with Wolfowitz and the rest of them, and you see who they were trained under, Strauss. Strauss was a German Jew who had left Germany. He was a Nazi, by the way. He believed in Nazism. He believed in the superior being. He believed in eugenics. He taught Rumsfeld and these characters, Cheney, etc. So, he’s right on, The goal was to expand executive power under the guise of national security concerns. That’s right out of Strauss’s mouth.)* Under that leadership, the Patriot Act and other maneuvers skirting established legal protections eroded constitutional mandates. Those actions expanded federal authority over the states and increased surveillance of American citizens, Alias said. *(A: Of course it was.)*

“Fear should not be a part of our daily lives,” he said.

And now, President Barack Obama isn’t reversing those executive maneuvers, Rhodes said.

Before forming Oath Keepers, Rhodes — a former firearms instructor and Libertarian who served on Texas Republican Rep. Ron Paul’s staff — had been warning folks for years about the dangers he sees in America’s increasingly centralized power structure. *(A: What does it say in the communist manifesto? Now that we’re in collectivism, you must get the absolute power centralized. Centralized government, centralized power.)*

But during the past several months, as a new administration stepped up, Rhodes’ message has started to resonate with a larger segment of Americans, he said.

“They’re kind of freaking out,” Rhodes said of the conservative flock.

Meanwhile, Alias, a Vietnam vet who speaks with a drawl befitting someone who spent most of his life in Tennessee, has also grown increasingly alarmed. He’s scared his grandchildren won’t have the freedoms he grew up with, he said.

You know, if people leave it to everybody else to do it for them, they’re doomed. Simple as that. There’s a site and it’s called TheBirdFluPandemic.com. It’s hard to say if it’s for or against it. It says here ...

\$1000 Per Day Fine And 30 Days In Jail For Refusing The Swine Flu Vaccine In Massachusetts?

A new law just passed in Massachusetts imposes fines of up to \$1000 per day and up to a 30 day jail sentence for

not obeying authorities (A: *Not obeying authority....*) during a public health emergency. (A: *Remember again, what Lenin and then Stalin said? They'd create these agencies that would be services to begin with, then they'd become authoritarian institutions OVER the public. Well, that's what this is all about too. Very old plan... and you're living through the last phase of it.*) So if you are instructed to take the swine flu vaccine in Massachusetts and you refuse, you could be facing fines that will bankrupt you and a prison sentence on top of that. (A: *One of the definitions, the criteria for totalitarianism and tyranny is when you're coerced into a position with NO EXIT LEFT. NO EXIT LEFT. You just do what you're told because there's no exit, there's no way out. Nothing is left. There are NO choices.*)

The YouTube video below is of a news report about this disturbing new law. In particular, pay attention at the 1:40 mark when the anchor and reporter discuss the new penalties for not obeying the health authorities during an emergency..... (A: *So, it's really coming up.*)

If you have not realized it yet, the controversy over swine flu vaccinations is about to get very, very real. The authorities know that a lot of people are extremely concerned about the safety of the swine flu vaccine, and they are putting the infrastructure in place **to deal with those dissenters**. (A: *That's what the camps are all about.*)

Let us hope that the worst case scenario with the swine flu does not take place, but the reality is that health authorities across the United States are gearing up for the **biggest vaccination campaign in the nation's history**. It looks like this fall could be very, very interesting. (A: *No kidding. No kidding, eh?*)

It's quite something. Then, here's another one here. We all know and I've read the articles from the Club of Rome who came up with the IDEA of using global warming as a means to bring the planet together under a WAR scenario. They said, under a warfare scenario. Man against the planet. So they have to use warfare techniques to save the planet. That was from their own book, **The First Global Revolution**. They say they came up with the idea in the 70s, the two *founders* of the big think tank that instructs all the other think tanks. I'm telling you and I've said before, it doesn't matter if you're up to your eyeballs in snow for 12 months of the year, they're going to still harp on about global warming. Although they've changed it to climate change since the global warming sort of cooled off you might say. It doesn't matter. The agenda is the agenda and it's PART of a tool. It's one of the biggest tools to get us all to comply and change our ENTIRE WAY OF LIVING. And it's all part of the eugenics program too. This is all coming. Who can mate, who can get married, who can't. That's all coming down the pike. It's been spoken about OPENLY by the Optimum Population Trust and all the other biggies that are funded by YOUR tax money, grants and by the big foundations WHO ARE THE PARALLEL GOVERNMENT. This is The Mail Online.

Weather supercomputer used to predict climate change is one of Britain's worst polluters

By Daily Mail Reporter / 27th August 2009

The Met Office has caused a storm of controversy after it was revealed their £30million supercomputer designed to predict climate change is one of Britain's worst polluters.

The massive machine - the UK's most powerful computer with a whopping 15 million megabytes of memory - was installed in the Met Office's headquarters in Exeter, Devon.

It is capable of 1,000 billion calculations every second to feed data to 400 scientists and uses 1.2 megawatts of energy to run - enough to power more than 1,000 homes.

The machine was hailed as the 'future of weather prediction' with the ability to produce more accurate forecasts and produce climate change modelling.

(A: It's just amazing. In the old days, infiltrators used to get into the Crown Court where the Royalty lived. They'd come under the guise of Nostradamus and stuff with their little crystal balls and their little bowls of water where they'd have little visions and stuff like that. Utter rubbish of course, but people believed it. Before you knew it, they had royalty eating out of their hands, scared to make a move without a prediction. This is the same technique they're using here. A computer can only spit out the kind of information that's put into it. When you have the IPCC and all these characters making their living on the HOPE of massive weather, nasty changes, then naturally the stuff they're putting IN is going to give them the answers they want. So here's their crystal ball, this massive machine..., and we're supposed to obey the machines now.)

However the Met Office's HQ has now been named as one of the worst buildings in Britain for pollution - responsible for more than 12,000 tonnes of carbon dioxide a year. *(A: Don't worry, the tax payer will pay for that.)*

It says 75 per cent of its carbon footprint *(A: carbon footprint... [laughs])* is produced by the super computer meaning the machine is officially one of the country's least green machines. *(A: GREEN machines, green machines, green, green, green... eh? The green man of Masonry, where they bring in their world of nature where the superiors should rule the inferior. Just astonishing and we just put up with this stuff all the time. The scientific dictatorship... 'It's science, you know, can't be wrong.')*

We'll go to the phones now and we'll take Mike from Ohio if he's there. Is Mike there?

Mike: Yes. I'm here. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Hangin' in here.

Mike: Yeah. Me too. I'm on the shore of Lake Erie here. I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. The first one is how in the world did we ever get into this mess?

Alan: It's quite easy. The guys that literally started this agenda 100 years ago with the big foundations with the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations that has branches in EVERY country and all of their members now are at the HEADS of every country. They did it in a Fabian style of training people intergenerationally to accept small changes, but when you add them all up over 60 or 70 years, they've turned your society upside-down. If they'd done it all at once people would have rioted and rebelled and overthrown them. But you accept all the small changes incrementally until they've arrived. That's what Fabian Socialism means.

Mike: Yeah. That's what I was thinking. I still can't... I, myself, years ago, I'm a Viet Nam Vet and I noticed things and I'd say things to my parents about it. They'd say, "Ah, nah..." You know. 20 years ago, I said sooner or later there's going to be a revolt in this country with the things that they're... the taxes and everything else and all the other things that they're doing. I've noticed it but I never would have dreamed that things are happening like they are in these days.

Alan: Think of it too, it's one thing after another. In the last few hundred years we've never had so many crises, real or imagined, thrown at us since 2001. Coming plagues. It was a bird flu. That faded away. That went away with the birds. Then a Swine flu, a bank crash, planned of course, to rape the public. You're right. Hold on and we'll come back after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Mike from Ohio who asked me the question, how on earth did we get here? To be honest with you, again, SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION. That also includes entertainment, a

big, big part of it. Just enjoy yourself, be happy, don't think about anything else. Plus they gave them 20 years of throwing credit cards at them and allowing them to go play and buy things while all of these big institutions were setting up. They didn't notice the massive police forces, really an army, getting built up inside under the guise of drugs, with helicopters and tanks and all the rest of it. They didn't notice these things. They notice very little outside the mainstream media. It's VERY true what Brzezinski said in his book **Between Two Ages**. The public will shortly be unable to reason for themselves. They were training them THEN *only* to believe the mainstream media and that's all they would talk about. If you saw something with your own eyes and tried to explain it to someone, they'll ignore you if it wasn't on mainstream. Scientific indoctrination. You still there Mike?

Mike: Yes. How do you think would be the best way to resist this when it starts to actually manifest on the street? Like with these Obama's spy brigades and all that?

Alan: Really, the way to resist it is to nip it in the bud before it really gets off the ground. When anything gets off the ground, it's generally too late because your back's against the wall and they're all throughout society. The public, again, adapt very quickly to new changes and they just learn to accept it. Then they regret it much later on. You got to nip these things in the bud and say they're unconstitutional. You can't have secret societies or juvenile corps of anything... with the young communist league or Hitler youth or Obama's youth. It makes no difference. It's ALL the same thing. It's got to be stopped NOW and it's got to be by the will of the people. Once it gets to the streets, the reports that came out of the US and British military think tanks for the next 30 years PREDICT massive rioting and so on. Why did they predict it? Because they KNOW... they KNEW before they wrote it they were going to crash the banking system. They KNEW they were going to contract the food supply, restrict it. They KNEW that they were going to bring us down into a state of 'simpler living' which literally means third world poverty status. That's why they wrote this. And people were sitting sleeping all through it and spending the last of their credit cards when all this was being said and done.

Mike: Do you remember after World War II what happened to the people that was running the newspapers... in Germany?

Alan: That were running them?

Mike: I believe they did hang a couple of the newspaper editors after World War II in Germany didn't they?

Alan: Oh yes. Yes. They did. They had Lord Haw-haw and a couple of other ones. In fact, by the way, people don't realize that one of the top Freemasons of Britain who started the Ordo Templi Orientis, was actually one of the propagandists for the German media. It turned out later that he worked for MI6. That was Alistair Crowley.

Mike: Well, I was just kind of hoping that people would wake up. I'm seeing it slow but sure. I don't think it's happening fast enough.

Alan: It's not happening fast enough and people literally should... EVERYBODY'S GOT TO COMPLAIN TO ALL THE RIGHT AUTHORITIES, **CONSTANTLY, EVERY DAY BOMBARD THEM** AND YOU TELL THEM, YOU'RE NOT STANDING FOR IT.

Mike: I've tried to talk to people and some people are receptive and others look at me like I'm nuts.

Alan: I know. Forget the ones who watch mainstream. I don't even waste time with them. You've got to help those

who are thinkers. The rest of them are in the land of the dead. Their brains are dead. It's the thinkers who end up being the doers and start motivating the others to do the same. Thanks for calling, Mike.

Ron from Texas, we'll try to get back to you Monday if you can call in. I'm sorry I couldn't get to you.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["CIA Releases Its Instructions For Breaking a Detainee's Will" \[Torture\] by Joby Warrick, Peter Finn and Julie Tate \(washingtonpost.com\) - Aug. 26, 2009.](#)

["Police search babies for weapons and drugs" \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Aug. 28, 2009.](#)

["Fears over new wireless police Taser gun that can deliver a 500v shock from 98ft away" \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Aug. 25, 2009.](#)

["Oath Keepers aim to curb federal power" by Jessica Mayrer \(oathkeepers.org\) - Aug. 22, 2009.](#)

["\\$1000 Per Day Fine And 30 Days In Jail For Refusing The Swine Flu Vaccine In Massachusetts?" \(thebirdflupandemic.com\).](#)

["Weather supercomputer used to predict climate change is one of Britain's worst polluters" \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Aug. 27, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

May 31, 2020 (#1776)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Post-Democratic World Order Coming Into View, Sustainable Austerity, Power Held by the Few."

© Alan Watt May 31, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 31, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Australia or New Zealand](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and **bold**]

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on May 31, 2020. I hope you're all just hanging on, and hanging in, but not hanging yourselves hopefully during all this chaos caused by the reaction to a virus. As time goes on of course [Alan chuckles.] we're watching more pandemonium being created as part of this ongoing revolution that we're living through.

The revolution was written about at the United Nations. It was written about from the Rockefeller Foundation. It's been written about too from the Club of Rome and all the... And the World Economic Forum constantly telling us and telling us that we'd have to go into sustainability for a new world order. And by the way, the United Nations has come out with an article called the "United Nations New World Order", for those that like to joke about it. But they say it *themselves*. They always say it themselves from the horses' mouths.

Just like George Bush senior, and junior, both said the same thing, but everyone else is taught to just laugh at anybody mentioning it. Isn't it strange how this idea of conspiracy theory works on those of low intellect? They always jump at it, *oh that's a conspiracy theory*. Even though you can give them the exact same quotes from, and even the videos in fact, from those who say it and bring it out at the very top. Presidents for instance.

It doesn't matter. As I say, facts don't matter in this system we're going through right now. But we're living through it and they keep telling us, you won't listen to us, you've got so many minutes to midnight to stop the world from just going into self-destruct with too many people. Too many of YOU actually, you see, all of you, you know, the peasant

class. Everybody below a Baron and a Sir and so on is basically a peasant. And that's most folk. Even the folk who think they're middle-class, because they can go down just as quickly, believe you me, if they're not necessary.

Again, you've got to look into the past to get to the present and into the future. George Orwell of course summed that whole thing up in **1984**. Because they control the past, and IF YOU CAN CONTROL THE PAST, YOU CAN CONTROL THE FUTURE AND THE PRESENT IN FACT. In the present you can rewrite the past if you want to as well, which they do all the time. We're living through this all, all... In fact, there's never been a time like right now with this Covid lockdown and the complete censoring across the whole Internet and social media by the new, the new information czars, unelected czars in a totalitarian system naturally. It really, really is. You can watch articles disappearing in real time [Alan chuckles.] when you're looking them up... if you can even GET to them. Because they shadow ban and you timeout and all the rest of it trying to get to it, to different articles that have been there for years, and they just disappear eventually. Rather quickly in real time. As they go all out with this war on free speech. And free thought. And free exchange of ideas. You can only get their ideas that are authorized at the top from the czars and their teams, but not from anybody else. Or even from yourself. I've looked up stuff I've said in the past myself, I can't find it either.

But there you go. It's quite amazing isn't it, the times we're living in. It doesn't surprise me because I've been waiting for it for a long, long, long time. Because I did study, and I really did.... I didn't, not like the person who copies my bio... [Alan chuckles.] I really did study from a very early age and went to the library and found the old books and so on. Excellent libraries they had in Britain and Scotland, and especially in the old reference libraries. Even in school you could dig up some because we didn't chuck the books out then. They didn't have what they call the weeding, the social librarian weeding that they have today where they weed out books that are now politically incorrect.

You had different versions of history that were more in tune with what really happened at the time, when I was in school. Right down to money. It was fascinating, when you're about seven years old, or six, and you start thumbing through a school textbook meant for young children, very young, about money, and armies, and empires. Because empires just don't come out of nowhere. It's got to have structure and management and organization to manage it all. Right down to quartermasters and so on that dealt supplies for the armies and so on. Now, where did they get the money from? Well, they told you in the book, and it went right back into ancient Rome and before. It was fascinating to see the peoples who went along with the armies and dished out the food and kept accounts, and they went back to the emperors in Rome and so on or the Senate to get all the money paid back to them.

Nothing's changed. It's just astonishing. Life is really rather simple because it all comes down to economics, eh? And we've been living in an economical system, like a monetary economic system for an awful, awful long time. So far removed from any natural little tribal collectivist society. The collectivist society they're trying to bring us into today is a global society, but is the socialist type run by, really those who've, who are the successors of Marxism, maybe the third or fourth generation of Marxists. They call themselves progressives now, if you haven't figured it out. They use all of the techniques that Marx talked about using and then they were refined again by Trotsky. Then with the revolutionaries in America too, like the Weather Underground and so on, they further restructured how to have revolutions, and fragmented revolutions within society of different groups all combating each other to get to a particular goal, and how you create it and use it. All that kind of stuff is going on right now to an amazing degree across the planet.

And folk never figure out who's behind it. They've got little clues where you'll see certain people's cropping up all over the place. Just like now, we do, when you look at the CDC. You can see Fauci at the CDC. You can see Fauci too at the Institute of course for Infectious Diseases and Allergies [NIAID] and so on. And we see Fauci again dealing with the

World Health Organization, the WHO and so on. It's the same names cropping up all over the place. And again, it's Fauci who decides what medications you're going to get, and he advocates who they're going to be. And there's definitely, definitely, um, what you would call it, he's not impartial. He's not impartial enough to be advising what we should have since he's too closely affiliated with these companies, these corporations that are going to churn out the medications and the vaccines and so on.

I mean, at one time you used to call these folk gangs. It was a much better and pleasant term to use. It's very short, you know, gang, quite easy to understand. And in the gang, you have the leaders of one part of the gang, but it's specialized lieutenants that would deal with other facets. Like for instance, vaccinations and so on and big Pharma companies. Hm? And then other ones that would deal with the government. We call them fascism, really when it's fascism running government, it's really making sure that governments and agencies work together with the government. Technically to make everything to work together, to make it work. But in reality, it's to force it upon the public, that's what fascism really is, when governments are in bed with big private corporations, and the money boys at the top that dish out imaginary money. It's not even just paper or plastic anymore, it's just blips on a screen. A good magic act, a really good magic act. But we're living through amazing times, through magic, isn't it? Because most folk haven't a clue what's real anymore, what isn't real anymore.

Let's get back to revolution, right, and the New World Order of the United Nations. And sustainability. And again, the World Economic Forum. All these big groups ALL attend the World Economic Forum. All the corporations, all the top members of the WHO, the CDC, the Club of Rome and every other group out there that runs our lives, and then the Rockefeller Foundation and so on, they all go to this WEF, you see. They decide, with the Futurists, how they're going to run the next part of their agenda. Not our agenda, because we don't have one. We have to follow *their* agenda; it's forced upon us. And it's announced to the public just like it comes down from heaven.

Even the idea of the World Economic Forum in Switzerland, in Davos, you always think of it in the mountains, you see. You get a picture in your mind of the mountains. And just like in ancient times in Sumer and so on, and they put food into the caves in the hills and that because that's where the gods lived, you see. They put the food up there and ask for the blessings. It was always up on high, something above you, you see. But today you imagine it too like the Ultima Thule of the high, high Nordic mountains, you see, in Switzerland, and way up yonder they all meet on the top of the world, eh, the World Economic Forum. The overlords. That none of them are elected of course. Because they've conned the public that somehow, they're a natural appendage to government, you know, they graft themselves on. But they go there, and they decide your future.

I.... I'm always astounded of folk that say, we're Democratic, we're progressive. Progressing towards *what*? Eh? Whose progression are you progressing towards? Because you certainly are not told, most folk aren't told about it. The leaders of all the radical groups are well-paid and funded. I mean, they get salaries that are like CEOs of corporations, a lot of the leaders of these radical groups, you know, if you don't know that, they get lifelong pensions and everything. Incredibly well organized. And if you think they're not part of the Mossad, the CIA and MI6, you'd better think again. Because this strange organization called the CIA has been running the world since the end of World War II really. And overthrowing countries and nations. And plundering countries too for the rich men in their own countries. This is how empires really work, you see.

But yeah, back to Davos. You're thinking about them and they're waay up there having their meeting. And they're having big, massive, you should see, it's incredible. Never mind the money that gets them there. And the money, it's

not meant for the average Joe. It costs a fortune to get a hotel for the night there, apartment, or room, or even a little slum for the night. [Alan chuckles.] I suppose you could maybe bribe the person to get his St. Bernard out of the kennel and you can get in there for the night. But no, it's for the rich, you see. They don't want the peasants around there.

But they decide what they're going to do in the agreements, and they draft... And again by the way, most of these big corporations have got their hands out to governments, for handouts and public-private partnership deals, energy commissions, all these kind of things. So here we are, the people who are going to pay for it all are the general public of the planet, we're not allowed to get, we can't get there, you see, and get a ticket to get in or anything. But these people at the top, that live OFF OF US, like parasites, at the top, with their big think tanks and their big, big bureaucracies, just like civil servants, for each company, that's what they have, decide how *we* are going to live. Of course, they always make sure that *we* are going to be *dependent* on what *they* actually have and what they preside over, you see, whatever, like energy supplies and all that kind of stuff. And we're supposed to all follow along.

And most folk do. They never think about it at all. They think it's somehow natural. You know? If you... [Alan chuckles.] If you... [Alan chuckles.] If you suddenly noticed a third arm growing out of your chest, would you think that was natural? Well, how come these organizations just appear, you know, and then you'll hear it repeated on the news and you see important people there, and you think somehow, it's quite natural that this new appendage to it all is making decisions that we are all going to have to live by or die by. You see?

And strangely enough, just like Bill Gates, eh, and just like the Lucky Gene Club, I like to call it because that's what they used to call themselves, their nickname for them when they meet together, the eugenicists, the richest people and all that, and the influencers of society, Oprah was a member of it too. They influence society, you see. They are persuaders, you see. But here they are, you know, the same people are at the WEF and they have, they are quite open about their agenda. Too many people, and so what we've got to do, then the UN repeats the exact same stuff. Because **it's one clique with a lot of faces**, folks. Like the different departments at the United Nations. **It's the same group really with different faces.**

Forget Janus, you see, Janus is the old God idea, and much more than just that. of the one who looks forward and rules in front of them and sees and rules. But also behind him, he's got another face looking backwards as well. If you could imagine just a circle of them, ha, with all different kinds of names, huh, looking outwards and inwards, and you get the WEF and the Club of Rome and you've got all the different organizations and all the big foundations there, and you have also the big top Corporations all around it as well, education committees and the UNICEF and blah blah blah blah. This all, **it's just a club with specialized branches**, that's all.

But they all meet. And they're all on board with the same agenda, too many people, too many of YOU. And they would like to bring down the population of the planet to fit their goals of a wonderful future for themselves, and *their* own progeny, you see. Their progeny is worth it because they have better genes than you. And they know that, if you look into the eugenic societies and how they formulated the better types and the inferior types.

And the better types, you can't just join their club. They were quite brazen about what it took to join their club. You had to prove that you, and your mother and your father, had at least seven generations before you of good breeding, you see. Who'd always interbred with the better families, you know. And had the proper, they kept on the straight and narrow. They didn't go into drugs or booze or whatever. They kept an even keel in society. And they had their children. And they would run the militaries. They would run the armaments companies. They would run the big

corporations. All that kind of stuff. But **they'd always marry within their own groups.**

And they were very, very, they were sticklers about it, keeping tabs on genealogies and the families to see if they had any bad genes or... *Oh, you know, there are, seven generations ago uncle so-and-so was a, great-great uncle so-and-so was a bit of a lush*, and things like that, you see. And they literally talked about that. They actually talked about that in their little meetings, and their little tittle tattle behind each other's backs. Because there's always a bit of rivalry amongst them at the top, you see. But they all knew each other's family histories. It's astonishing. That's how the British upper-class were. And the British upper-class often had kind of emigrated into the country and married very, very, very broken-down lords and so on who had lost their money through gambling, because they were not fit really to run anything.

But nothing's really changed. You see, that's how you the eugenic societies were formed. I've mentioned before with the histories of Charles Darwin. He was one of many families, his family was one of many families that were already practicing, practicing especially selective breeding within certain families that they claimed, or they really thought through their constant checking of genealogies, that they had the better chance of a more superior offspring than the general population, that married because they like the shape of some girl's... ankle, you know, back in those days. So they'd arrange their marriages.

There's many ways to look at it, because psychopaths can also marry psychopaths, or the offspring of psychopaths. It's true, they've done studies on that too and found out that going way back you could find that really the nobility's came out of warrior classes that were really families that started to slaughter families round about them. They had a big family, you see, and you start slaughtering, you take them over, and all the peasants underneath them then were yours. And you got a bigger base to draw an army from an you'd build it up and build it up. But the leaders, then you would marry some other psychopaths daughter, you see, another warlord's daughter from either your own country or a different country and amalgamate. You see, that's how they accumulated wealth and so on.

It's quite an old, old history but that's how it used to be for many, many centuries. We saw it too going way back into the pharaohs where they often married their sisters for instance, to keep everything, you had the proper blood, right, so you didn't want to marry inferior blood, so you called yourself a God and you'd marry your sister, the goddess, and have children, little goddesses and gods and stuff. Maybe it was 'Godlings', eh, for the little ones. But anyway, it's interesting to see how it's always been much the same.

Even when they try to put a scientific spin on it like they did with the Darwins, and the Darwins just married for generations into the Wedgewood family, that are well-known for their ceramics and pottery and so on. But they kept marrying them, and so much so that I think it was when Charles's wife died, he then married his wife's mother or sister or something. But they kept, all they did was marry into the same families over and over and over. Of course then you end up with unfortunate traits as well that are very predictable. Because all of the Huxleys too, who were also related to the Darwins later on, you'd find they'd all have terrible headaches and things like that. And depressions. Even Julian Huxley used to have depressions that came on him.

They got it all from Darwin's bulldog. Of course that was Thomas Huxley, I think it was, he was called Darwin's bulldog. He took over when Darwin died and pushed the whole idea of eugenics and superior breeding and giving it a scientific slap instead of the usual blueblood stuff, you know, to make it more scientific. If things are, if you quote things in science or the terminology of science it seems more real and more genuine, put it that way. Credible. So that's what

they used for it.

So right down to today you find the same things going on. The same people, right, you've got the same people with the same agendas that they had centuries ago, who now believe it's time to have their great leap forward and get rid of all the peasant stock that they don't need anymore. So much so they say they could even re-create a peasant stock genetically if they need to, if they really had to. It isn't just... [Alan chuckles.]

You've heard about the arcs that they have, right? Back in the 90s I gave talks on this, about the arcs that they have. They have one in the States, in Louisiana, and another couple inside the States, other ones across the world. But these scientists, and they have scientists in charge of them, lifelong, these arcs. And it isn't just seed or plants that they have. They actually have the semen and the ovum of different animals, *all animals, and humans* by the way, in cold storage. Every so often they take them out of the cold storage and will bring, and actually fertilize them, then insert them into other mammals. They have all this documentation, it's fascinating, and they can actually bring whatever mammal it is to term by using a different kind of animal as a mother to bring it to term. And they've been awfully successful.

Years ago I put up links on the documentaries that were put out about them, by themselves because they did that back then. They said it was for a great catastrophe like an end-of-life extinction experience that could happen. They gave all the different scenarios like nuclear war or again, a disease that would wipe out most of humanity. Where the elite would live underground and blah blah blah, and survive, but then they could come out and then repopulate the planet. Including a working-class stock that they could basically create there from sperm and ovum that was frozen. It's just astonishing what they've done to make sure that they can survive for themselves, you see.

It wouldn't, it doesn't matter if most of the people just perish. In fact, they'd be quite happy in this day and age if most folk perished. [Alan chuckles.] They're rather outspoken these days about that. But now, it's always put under sustainability, it's for the good of the planet, you know, and for the good of the animals. Just too many folk competing with animals, and yada yada ya. So it sounds again all scientific. And it's always for the betterment and the good of something, you see, whatever they do to you, hm, it's always for the good, the greater good.

They never come out and say, we just want to get rid of you for goodness sake! So they couch it in nice cozy documentaries and things like that, *nice, wonderful, we're here to help you*. And bring on different university graduates and professors that dedicated their life to helping, you just don't realize that. No, it wasn't for the money. It wasn't for the power and all the prestige. And it wasn't so that they'd get picked for survival for themselves when the rest of us go down the tubes. No, no, no. These professors, they come out openly now saying IT'S TIME THAT THE PEOPLE AROUND THE AGE OF 65 JUST DIED AND TOOK EUTHANASIA like the professor in Australia [Philip Nitschke], they draw him out every few years, you know, to give these talks on television apparently. I've only seen clips that folk have sent me. But he gets all the publicity he wants. Because he's a spokesperson for those at the top.

They do their best to persuade you... *It's for the greater good, you know...* That you shouldn't collect that pension. And you've had a good life, you know, you've watched lots of television. They gave you lots of good TV programs to watch most of your life, that's what you did with it. Then you emulated what you saw on TV and if you didn't have any children, you're really good, good, good, you see. But even if you were very good, good, good, they still want you to just self-annihilate at about the age of 65. Leave the pension money because the government then could use it for good scientific endeavors for the future of the planet, and those that are chosen to live on it.

So this is how it really is, folks. I'm using a bit of the satire to put it across, but the satire has got, it's completely loaded with the truth. You're so used to being talked to like a child. You can present anything through a good documentary using psychologists and behaviorists, you can put something across in no time at all and have most of the folk having tears in their eyes and at the end of it say, *okay, okay, yeah you're right, okay, where do I sign on for elimination at 65?* I'm not kidding you. It can be done. It can be done. You have no idea the power of the television. George Orwell talked about it too, you know, the TV can convince people of anything and to do anything or behave in any way that they wanted them to. Yep. It's been done. But the folk don't know.

So getting back to the third arm sticking out of the chest, what's that thing called? The World Economic Forum. Well again you don't vote for it. It just created itself. The rich folk of the earth created it for themselves. And you don't matter, you don't count because they are the ones who are going to make the changes in the world. Not you, you little peasant. All you do is change the channel on your TV. These folks literally decide what you're going to get on TV and what you're going to believe and not believe, and how you'll behave, and what's good behavior and what's bad behavior. Hm. And what they're going to teach the children. Yes. Not to have any children either, you see, good, good, good, yep.

But you can, unfortunately, it's so true, you're so well understood as I've said so many times and studied more minutely than any animal or ant has been studied. And constantly, and more, there's studies going on all the time. Even now under the Covid thing. I mean, look at the billions getting thrown at different endeavors of universities' psychological operations and so on, and studies on all kinds of things to do with us during this pandemic. It's just astronomical. It's amazing. It's amazing. Because you see, that's how you rule the world is by understanding the peasantry.

If you put, if you got the peasants in a room and you walked a tiger in, the dog would freak out right away, naturally, that's a natural response, you see. But they find other ways of doing it that wouldn't elicit the same kind of fear. They could train you to go up and cuddle that Tiger, you see, if they wanted to do that. They could, yeah, sure they could do it. You've seen the people; I've done the articles years ago. There was a woman in I think it was Canada, or was it Alaska, I can't remember. She took her two children, and she was a greeny, you know, into greeny-greeny, hug the trees, and Disney, Disneyland makes you love all the animals, you see. Her daughter, that when they saw a bear, her daughter ran towards it. And the bear swiped her, I think killed her. And the son went to try to help the daughter, he got hit as well. Then a few days later they talk to the mom. She says, *I don't want the bear to be put down*, you know. She says, *it's not the bear's fault* and so on. The saddest thing was, she couldn't see it was HER fault. Because you don't let children go and run towards and cuddle bears in the wild.

Anyway, I mean, that's... They get that from TV. They really think it's a cuddly Disney world out there. These animals, have you seen bears fighting each other?! Woah. You won't want to be around that. Each swipe could pretty well put whole slashes through a house in seconds, just whoof, whoof, whoof, whoof, whoof, they wouldn't even notice it, the bears. So you don't go and cuddle them, you know. They're wild animals. Leave them. Leave them as they are. And give them a good berth, they'll give you a good berth too in the wild. That's how you do it.

But no, you can convince the people of anything. And unfortunately it really does work with the people. They're almost ready to sacrifice the children and themselves to the nice bears, you know. Do you understand? Don't look at any particular problem or event in one direction. Uni-directional. Look at it from different angles. Because there's many things you're seeing at the same time there. M-hm. How did that mother allow the children to do that? Why did the mother allow them to even go and run towards it? What was the mother thinking? What was her impression of what a

wild bear is like? Where did she get that impression? Huh?

Now, if you pushed a child towards a bear and it got mangled, you'd be up on a charge. But to train children to run and want to cuddle bears in the wild, from television, nobody gets up on a charge for that, do they? That's the power of persuasion, again, through very, very expert videography coupled with soothing voices. You always have these soothing voices talking over in the documentaries they churn out. Canada's quite amazing for the women who do these documentaries. You never see them generally, but there are certain ones with a certain voice and accent they use, and Canada is famous for using them, for, oh, 25-30 years. They talk in a certain, it's not monotone but it's lower than the average woman's voice, and they can talk at a very paced talk, very paced like that, hypnotic. And a little bit of the music at the back there to put you into the alpha state, which is hypnotic, you see. TV will do for that; you go into the alpha stage. Then the voice is hypnotically paced... and mentioning... and dut... and dut... and dut... and dut. And you're getting sucked into it. With the music and the tempo of the music which will vary according to the scene, and when they give you that nasty, nasty thing of a poor bear that's lost his home, because someone's moved in that area or whatever, then the music will change and dun-dun, dun-dun, there's man, dun-dun, dun-dun, dun-dun. You see?

Then they'll show you a clear-cut part of a forest, from the 1950s, which they don't do anymore, but they always show the same thing when they want to train the radicals, you know, and a radical generation like the Antifa movement. That's what they've been brought up on in school, make sure they see that kind of... *Oh my God, oh my GOD!* There ya go. It really works wonders, doesn't it? It really does. You always create the society you want for the next 20 years. You start now for the ones you want in 20 years time. They'll be young adults and fully trained, fully indoctrinated. They'll have a common opinion, for every topic they'll have the same uniform opinion. Because they've been trained that way. There's never been a time in history when you have so many people at the age of 20 all saying the same things, believing in the same things. It's never been done to this extent before.

Before, they've tried it for revolutions, they know what works. You train them for, like, the Bolshevik revolution. You make things *as bad as possible* with wars and famine and so on, to make it worse so's that folk *will* revolt. And you trained them that you're going to work for a better utopia for the future, and they jump on it. The young always fall for the same things, you see. They never realized that once the revolution is over those who really wanted the revolution to occur go after the leaders and annihilate them. That standard. For those... [Alan chuckles.] it's just a little warning for those who are doing it right now. They don't realize this. But that always happens.

You find too that Yuri Bezmenov who was the ex-Soviet spy they came out in the 70s and 80s and talked about it, and the cultural espionage. It was cultural espionage, it was successful. That's all you had to do was destroy the culture. The Frankfurt school knew that too. But Bezmenov said that the leaders that agitate and do the agitprop's and so on, and they do the organization for the riots and all that, they really think that there's going to be a wonderful system. But when they find out the conquerors don't give them the wonderful system, that there's a different agenda there, they start complaining and so they get wiped out. Because they won't shut up. That always happens.

That's what we live in, it's a world of constant intrigue run by powerful institutions, well-funded institutions. So well-funded in fact that most folk are completely misled as to who runs it all. That's the beautiful trick of say the CIA. It has so many revolutionary forces across the world on the go, all age groups too, and always disguised under political reform parties or revolutionaries or whatever, that the folk never catch on to the true functions. Even the folk who participate and actually do the fighting never catch on. That's why you have the old movies and even modern ones about the disillusioned freedom fighter when they find out it's all bogus.

You see, everything is run by the masters of disruption. Because that's how you have control, is by causing disruption. You guide the disruption; you cause it to happen. You guide the outcomes of where you want it to go. The **thesis, antithesis, and synthesis**. You can't fail by doing things that way, you see. You can't fail. It's done all the time. The beauty of it is that it's so well camouflaged that even those who participate never really catch on, to the bitter end, as to who is really behind it and what it's really, really for. To get great change for those who rule the world already, you must always plan the change, manage all sides to force the change on them, and all combating forces too, and then bring them into the new system that you planned at the very first.

Because it would not have happened by itself. Folk are quite happy generally by the way things are. Even though they moan, and they complain, they're generally quite happy the way things are.

You see it now with the agenda for the whole 21st century, with its different parts, 2015, 2030, etc. Different segments of it where things must be accomplished in each segment throughout this century. They mean it, they mean what they say. You have to go back to the old idea of no private property. No private property. I used to... get kind of excited when I realized that Freemasonry, for instance, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, and Albert Pike talked about it, what was THE CURSE OF PRIVATE PROPERTY. Then you find that Karl Marx of course wanted THE ABOLITION OF PRIVATE PROPERTY, AND MARRIAGE as well, hm. So they give you what they'll call is a slightly different, a slightly different, a more watered-down version. We'll just call it **socialism**, national socialism, eh. Which is just the same thing again, you know. It takes a longer trek to get there.

That's what Stalin also said when they asked, *what is socialism, what is communism?* He says COMMUNISM IS SOCIALISM IN A HURRY. It's just a quick, a quick revolution and then you've got it. Then you can call yourself socialist if you want to, but you had the revolution. Whereas the Fabian Society, set up in Britain and funded by the richest folk on the planet at the time, like the Astor families and others that were all part of it, [Alan chuckles.] and the Rothschilds, because they own all sides. You've got to own all sides if you want competing and conflicting parties that will fight and push and argue to get changes. Because YOU plan the changes. You get them to argue it out in Parliaments and so on, this party versus that party, and you bring the desired conclusion along, you see. That's how it's done. Folk never catch on to it at all.

But the Fabian Society literally boasted, if you get the old books from it when George Bernard Shaw and HG Wells were the top members at the time, amongst others of course. They had lots of correspondence with the Soviet Union. The early Soviet Union too. They boasted THEY HAD A DIRECT LINE TO THE DESK OF LENIN, AND THEN STALIN. Then of course Trotsky. They had a little tiff, you can still see the old, old letters from Trotsky addressed to them. If you bother to read through them. Most folk don't read this stuff. But it's interesting to see the slanging matches, they call it a slanging match, where they'd criticize each other. Trotsky wanted instant rebellion and stop this playing the political game to achieve your goals by the Fabians, meaning the slow technique. He says, have a revolution. But they wouldn't go along with it. They were tempted at times to try and go along with it, but they didn't think they'd get away with it at the time. The public, they couldn't get the public ready for revolution so quickly.

They did the same with Germany of course. Germany, you found lots of articles put out by the top Soviets at the time who before World War II, and even leading up to World War I, they hoped to bring Germany into a revolution for communism, as they were going to do with Russia with the Bolsheviks. They thought by having a revolution, they tried to couple of ones which failed there. But when you read how they analyzed the data when it all failed, they said that

the German people, they says, EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE MAINLY WORKING-CLASS PEOPLE, VERY ROBUST AND HARD-WORKING PEOPLE, THEY JUST WOULDN'T FALL FOR THIS IDEA OF COMMUNIST SYSTEM. A lot of them were still religious by the way, you know, in Germany, so they couldn't get them to just overthrow their governments. They really hated it when the Germans would take up arms when told to go and fight for the country. They hated them, for the working class for doing that, they never forgave them for that.

Of course Britain also had little revolutions that they attempted at the time in London. You can still see the old photographs of Winston Churchill in his big top hat at the time, with policeman standing with shotguns around a building near the Key and the Thames, where the Communists had hoped to get a revolution started were holed up. But yeah, it's quite amazing, when they were doing that, they always have the standbys, the trusted method of doing it, which is the **Fabian technique of slow, slow incremental changes**. Until, yeah, sure, after World War II...

I mean, Britain went into World War II giving the excuse to the public, you know, because you always give excuses and never the truth, of why they're going to fight Germany. They were going to fight supposedly to SAVE THEIR WAY OF LIFE AND THEIR CULTURE AND THEIR TRADITIONS AND EVERYTHING, you know. So they were going to fight national socialism, which was Germany, the National Socialist party and at the end of World War II, supposedly, supposedly the victors, they were worse off than Germany in fact. Germany got on its feet far faster too with economic aid from all the countries, and through the United Nations and the World Bank, they got Germany on its feet much faster. But Britain emerged from World War II AS a national socialist country. The very opposite of what it, actually what it was fighting initially.

So, you understand, you're taken for a ride when you lose your sensibilities and you start parroting propaganda and you start believing the propaganda. You've lost your sensibilities. You won't actually see what's really happening. And the folk don't see what's happening as they go through it, *let's save ourselves*. They lose all sensibilities when its panic mode, you know, whether it's a pandemic or it's a war. *You're all going to die, give up your rights and freedoms, do what you're told and starve yourselves through rationing, and obey*. And they all do it dutifully. That never fails. Hitler mentioned that too, so did Stalin. Stalin was more vocal about it, that the techniques work so well for terrorizing the public. GET THEM TO OBEY YOU TO SAVE THEIR LIVES, AND THEN YOU CAN DO WHATEVER YOU WANT WITH THEM. It never fails. But folk always forget.

Most folk lose their sensibilities right off the bat. They really do. I remember the Green Party, I've got an article somewhere, it was quite a few years ago, in Britain, where she said that, she LOOKED BACK WITH NOSTALGIA AT THE WAY HER PARENTS AND SO ON PUT UP WITH WORLD WAR II AND THE BLITZ IN LONDON. She said, THEY SEEMED SO HAPPY AND RESOLUTE TO GET THROUGH IT, EVEN THOUGH THEY WERE ON TERRIBLE RATIONING, IT WAS LIKE A STARVATION DIET, BUT EVERYBODY OBEYED THE LAW AND THEY DID WHAT THEY WERE TOLD. That's what appeals to those in power, when you do what you're told and obey them. [Alan chuckles.] And put up with all kinds of hardships, which you shouldn't be putting up with in the first place.

Nothing changes. And what does that got to do with anything today? Well, you're going through it again. If you really think this pandemic just came out of the blue, fine, you can toss that up in the air and argue about it forever if you want to. But the preparations for it certainly did not. And you can't, I keep saying this, you know, in the 1990s the Project for a New American Century, the PNAC group, that eventually got in with George Bush, you know. In the 90s when they met more informally, even though some of them were in governments at the time too, they wrote their list out, the list of countries they wanted to invade and take over, and plunder, across the Middle East and so on and Asia. We've been

doing that ever since actually.

They got little George Bush in there, and the same members of course. And 9/11 happen. They even said it in their articles, they needed something... The first thing you must do is get the public opinion on your side. You must get the support of the people if you want to go to war, you see. So they said they would NEED SOMETHING ON THE SCALE OF A PEARL HARBOR EVENT. Well, no one is going to complain about Pearl Harbor, oh, the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor. Of course there's lots of things about that, but regardless, they did attack it. That's what you need to get to go to war, you see. And bingo! I mean literally within two years, or one year, they got what they wanted, 9/11 happened. What luck for them, eh!

They actually say, to get all this agenda done, eh, THEY WOULD NEED A PEARL HARBOR EVENT TO GALVANIZE THE PEOPLE TO BE BEHIND YOU FOR WAR. And bingo, they get it! They get it. Then all your freedoms get tossed out. Not just in the US, but *across the planet*. Everybody's in the same mode. Oh, we're all allies, oh, let's all sign the same things into law. Let's use high technology to censor speech and monitor the people. Let's build big, almost cities to collect all the data and for everybody's chitchat, etc. Like the NSA and all the other organizations they're using. And then you train the people not to mind it. And sure enough eventually they get used to it.

Do you ever wonder why folk put up with the Soviet Union? For so long? They got USED TO IT. We can get used to pretty well anything. You get used to it. [Alan laughing.] It doesn't mean it's right or proper. And once you get, they know it too, that once you get, say, 20 years of constant surveillance and facial recognition and thumbprints, iris scans, dut, dut, dut, dut, dut, and dut, they can push it to the next step, because they've all accepted that it's normal. You normalize anything as a new normal. I came out with 'the new normal' years ago, and here's another new normal you're going through now. Because here's the second phase of it.

At the World Economic Forum you have all these big industries and electronic companies, all work with, they're all part of, by the way, of the military-industrial complex. All these different ones that are going to churn out your bracelets and apps and so on for monitoring you for Covid and all that, can you get out of your house, can you not get out of your house, you've got to get this app, yada, ya. These are the same people who are part of, these people are part of the military-industrial complex. Each corporation that you hear is a part of it. So they get big money from the taxpayers, again because you're in a fascist society, and then they make more chains for you. You'll adapt into it as well. *Well, I can't, I've got to get that flight, I forgot to get my app upgraded for my immunity passport and blah, blah, blah, and I need it.* That will be common phraseology given three years from now.

Here's one example right here, one of many actually. Just with the bracelets alone, never mind the apps that they have for your phones. Of course everybody's got to run towards it, *I've got to get the app for my phone*. And give it snob appeal and they give it more, *we have to buy this one, it's expensive*, meaning, oh it's a better one than the commoner's one. Folk are really pretty dumb, you know. You really see it coming out in times like this, like these. Anyway, this one here is...

Coronavirus Monitoring Bracelets Flood the Market, Ready to Snitch on People Who Don't Distance globalresearch.ca / 25 May 2020

(Alan: Wow! There ya go. [Alan chuckles.] They've even got them for factories by the way and they're adapting themselves that they'll go off with alarms if you're closer than 6 feet away. Even though I've got articles here today where I think in Britain and elsewhere, they're dropping it to may be, well maybe 3 feet away is okay, you

know. As they adjust the magic slide rule. [Alan chuckles.] Because it's all magic, it's got nothing to do with reality or science. So anyway here they go, it says...)

Surveillance firms around the world are licking their lips at a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to cash in on the coronavirus by repositioning one of their **most invasive products: the tracking bracelet**.

(A: That's the one that Tam in Canada is pushing of course. Of course she mentioned that years ago. It would be interesting too, to find out how many at the top have got shares in the products as well, by the way. They'll be given shares, I'm sure, to promote them in their own countries.)

Body monitors are associated with criminality and guilt in the popular imagination, the accessories of Wall Street crooks under house arrest and menace-to-society parolees. Unlike smartphones, de facto tracking devices in their own right, strapped-on trackers are expressly designed to be attached to the body and **exist solely to report the user's whereabouts and interactions** to one or more third parties; they don't play podcasts or tell you how many steps you took that day to sweeten the surveillance.

But a climate of perpetual bio-anxiety has paved the way for broader acceptance of carceral technologies, with a wave of companies trying to sell tracking accessories to business owners eager to reopen under the aegis of responsible social distancing (A: *[Alan chuckles.]*) and to governments hoping to keep a closer eye on people under quarantine.

It goes on and on. But this is one example. That's from Global Research, it's a longer article of course. But I know they're also putting into them more data, and of course they'll report you if you're out of... You see, when they put you into a certain area, which of course all totalitarian systems do eventually, and of course under Agenda 21 they don't want you moving outside your area that you live in. Hm? Did you know that? [Alan chuckles.] I hope you know that. Under the agenda for the whole 21st century they actually mention eventually they'll PHASE OUT ALL PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLES.

You will be locked down basically with or without pandemics in your own little area. It's more tidy that way, your masters like it to be tidy and efficient, you understand. And if you're taking time off to go holidaying across the countryside, that's awfully untidy, and you should do what you're told and be good and stay in your own little area, where you're monitored, and your little bracelet will go off. That's what we'll all get. I mean, this stuff really is all for...

This is never going to go away; I hope you understand this. They are licking their lips at the top. Just like the 9/11 with the incredible surveillance laws that they just rammed down everybody's throats without asking, do you mind. It's never going to go away because it's so lucrative.

We're slaves, you understand. We are slaves, and as far as those at the top, the WEF, the World Economic Forum are concerned and the Club of Rome, we're *obsolete* slaves. We really don't have any rights because they don't need us anymore. They're only suffering us, you know, we're in sufferance at the moment, that's how they put up with us, not because they really want to, and they don't really need us so much now, you see. They really don't.

They planned their great leap forward into the future, into their modern utopia that they keep telling us all about, that's *just for themselves* with a vastly reduced population. Like the Georgia Guidestones prattle on about, and that people like oh, Jacques Cousteau is one and David Attenborough. Jacques Cousteau is awfully good about it. He said quite openly, in between, you know, cuddling his fish and everything, he mentioned that THEY'D HAVE TO KILL OFF MAYBE ABOUT 140,000 PEOPLE A DAY, EVERY DAY, RAPIDLY, OVER THE NORMAL DEATH RATE, TO BRING THE POPULATION DOWN

OVER SO MANY YEARS TO A MORE ACCEPTABLE LEVEL. I guess to get more room for his fish and things I suppose, you know. Yep.

They always give you the same characters, that are eugenicists, you know, when you look at the organizations they belong to. They always put them out to get the children to like them. Because the children follow the heroes that they see. They had David Suzuki in Canada who would, he said WE WERE MAGGOTS ACTUALLY, WE'RE JUST MAGGOTS LIVING ON THE DROPPINGS OF HIGHER INVOLVED MAGGOTS ABOVE US, you see. That's what he said, eh. And David Attenborough has been very blatant about it. They made him a Sir for being so blatant about it. Which tells you a lot right off the bat too who runs the show at the top. And Prince Philip's organizations of course, 'eh.

It's astonishing what we live in and how people hear everything that they should be wary of, they hear about it and should take action, but they don't. They think, *well, they can't mean what they say*. Do you understand, that happens before every terrible catastrophe in history? *Oh, they won't do that, nobody would do that*. You know?

When you look at the Crusades, the Crusades were horrific. Horrific ordeals. For *every* side that took part in it. And yes, you had the Muslim invasions into Spain and so on, and you get them driven back again and so on. But then you had them following onto that thinking that they go into the holy lands and really quell Muslims and so on, and plunder, do a bit of plundering at the same time, that's always beneficial to those involved. But some of the cities that Christians were holed up in when they were conquered over in the Middle East, they would take the women and then behead everybody that was left. Like hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of people getting beheaded and that was... And the Christians did the same thing in some of the cities they took over.

I guarantee you, when the cities surrendered eventually, the people would all be looking at each other thinking, what are they going to do, are they going to kill us? *No, they wouldn't do that. No. They wouldn't do that. It's unthinkable that people would do that*. So you cling to that little bit of hope of, *well I wouldn't do that personally, so they won't do it either*. Well of course they'll get slaughtered. How many times down through history do you think that's happened? Hm? It always happens. *Well, they'd never do that. Well, we're civilized now*. Every generation down through centuries have said the same thing, *we're civilized now, you know, we're more civilized*. **No, no. It always happens.**

Do you know in Scotland, in Scotland when they had the rebellion for Prince Charles, not the present [Alan chuckles.] Prince Charles, I'm talking about the guy who wasn't quite so deformed. He was a young Charlie and he led the rebellion, supposedly. They could have maybe even won, it's even, they speculated too because they got down to Derby, and London was evacuating when the armies went down there. But then they got bad news, and there was an awfully good spinner of tales sent out to deceive them and says, *oh the English army's arrived on the coast*. They had not arrived on the coast, but they believed that and started retreating back up to Scotland. Well, that was decided by England, or London really who ran everything, that they would annihilate the Highlands. Annihilate, absolutely annihilate them. The troops they sent up there after the battle were really convicts and murderers, but they were given permission to go slaughtering through all the Highlands. And they did. They wiped out thousands of families. Thousands of them. Now, that wasn't ancient history, y'know. It wasn't that long ago, just before the American Revolution in fact.

And it's happening in your own country. Right? And I'm sure they're all saying the same thing, *it could never happen, they'd never do that*. But they DID. They did. Then for a hundred years after that they were deporting them off the land to Australia and Canada and everywhere else. For the males especially that were of fighting age they could always join the British military and go off and fight and win the wars for the City of London, who ran everything, that's where all the

money was that was involved. And the average English person was just the same because they had, they were just as basically [Alan chuckles.] in the dark about how things really ran as the peasants in Scotland. But London was the center of it all. Very old, old center indeed.

But yeah, down through the ages that's how it is. *Oh, they'd never do that now. They'd never do that now.* Then again as I say, once Britain had its Empire on the go, you have to look at the official secrets act. Every country uses it now. Lord Kitchener, his record couldn't be open for the general public to see for over 100 years. Now, he was the troubleshooter of the day for the Empire. He went across Africa; North Africa and he was sent into India and so on after rebellions and he would just have them slaughtered. He would just use martial law, and what was it, every fifth man, you know, in a village or whatever it is, just grab them, it doesn't matter who they were, and pull them out and in front of the rest of them shoot them, you kill them. That was the lesson that you put out there.

The war of terror didn't start with Lenin. Lenin really understood it perfectly well, the Bolsheviks understood it awfully, awfully well. When it came to running empires there's nothing new in this. It's total brutal force, that's what they do. So, Kitchener's record wasn't open up for about 100 years. And yeah, this bemedaled character with high, high rank who did his best supposedly for the British, this strange, the entity, it's a corporation called the Empire. Because only a few thousand folk in London really benefited from it, that ran all the businesses, you know. But he was the guy that they sent for to deal with the problems. That's how it's always been. That's how it always will be. But the folk don't, again, look at all these little places in India, that were rebelling, or even about the lack of food or whatever it was, or, you name it, stuff getting taken from them, resources and all that, and that's enough to get them killed. One out of five, and that's it. The riot act, you see. That will teach for them for a while, and then they'll be quiet again for a while. They did the same across Africa and so on.

And I'm not saying that all these countries were deadly peaceful either. Because they weren't. The same as Africa. Africa has had the warring tribes for, well, phew, probably thousands of years. M-hm. And the Zulus certainly were efficient warriors, but they were also mass slaughterers as well. And eugenicists by the way, great story there, really fascinating when you read it. How Shaka the Zulu formed them, and he literally had everybody under, you couldn't join them, he would kill everybody under about 5 feet 11" I think it was. Including the females, until they got a people growing up that were really strong and tall and all the rest of it. A eugenicist. I often wonder where he got the idea. But he certainly was. And getting information from traders certainly who would supply him with goods from, I think it was Holland, or parts of Europe anyway, who maybe gave him the idea, I don't know. But he certainly was very efficient in what he did. And utterly ruthless.

But things really are much the same across the world down through the centuries with the techniques that are used on the people. *They'd never do that... They'd never do that.* Think of the people during the bubonic plagues who were burned out of the villages, as the nobility all came from scattered around the countryside and their biggest estates, and ran into the castle, you see, for protection, and they'd bring in what food they could and yada, yada, ya. But on the way they'd have the remaining peasantries burned down and out of their homes. And during the winter and so on. They would die, with the winter coming on, and their food taken off them into the castle, and their homes burned down. In order to stop the plague getting to the castle. That was standard stuff, you know.

Life is a pretty horrific thing. And we have to acknowledge it. Because when we forget how horrific it is, especially when it comes to those who want power, and then are given power, you can't take your eyes off them for a second! You really can't. And the megalomaniacs, megalomaniacs that you'll see craving the power, openly, you should really, really

be, humph, on their utmost guard to make sure these characters never get into power. If they're in power, get them out. I don't care what party they belong to. Because behind them, today as you well know most of them are just fronts with bigger powers behind them all. They know that too.

But for the ordinary people, you've got to start to... Hhhch, the way that you watch those nature programs that are getting you used to the idea that, oh sometimes you know when all these deer move in there and you know, the wolves have to come in behind them and thin down the herd a bit. Because it's a culling. Or else, you know, the big landowner has to do a culling, the Lord. Like Prince Philip used to give a great speech about that. He loved to repeat it, how they used to cull them, the excess ones, the deer, you know. In the speech he was referring to people by the way, that was used as an analogy. When there's just too many people about, it seems the practical thing to do is just cut off the food supply. M-hm.

Then the people who sit and they watch their Disney programs and their happy, happy programs on TV, when they hear Prince Philip saying or they read the articles verbatim from the top magazines on the planet, who are putting the speeches in that he gave at some of the Sierra Club meetings and so on, and world meetings, would say, *oh, he didn't really mean it, he's just a bit angry today, you know, he's a bit off*. M-hm. You see, they don't have to make excuses for themselves. Nice people make excuses for them. Terrible isn't it?

But look at what's happening now. As I say, 9/11 took so many rights away, and now the folk accept it. The next phase of the new system, which again the Rockefellers came out with in 2010, for the foundation, of course by the big foundation. Remember that the Rockefellers were the ones who really ran the Council on Foreign Relations on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private club that runs the world. He's up there, he was the chairman for it for the US branch for years. Then an assistant there as he was getting older. But he also was up there picking the Trilateral group, the real movers and shakers, starting with Jimmy Carter. They're on the go today. For efficiency's sake, they bypass and get around democracy and public debate.

So they're out there today doing their thing. During a pandemic. And bingo, you've got, they bring out Dershowitz. Oh, you know, like he's... What is Dershowitz? I mean, who appointed this guy to be anything? Hm? Hm? Sometimes you have to toss this book of law out the window, you know, and do what's needed to be done to survive. You have to pull him out of the closet every so often to tell you, and that you've got to take some kind of vaccination according to what is it, Leviticus wasn't it, he said in his little talk there. Well, good for him that he believes that. Then leave that to him to believe in, you don't have to believe it. Or go along with it for that matter. But I didn't hear GOD saying to let some corporation stick its brew in anybody's arms. I haven't seen that anywhere. Np.

And by the way I think Mr. Dershowitz should really read his Bible a bit more, his Torah. Because in there there's a whole bunch of things they're not supposed to take into their bodies, and when you look into what's in the vaccines, [Alan chuckles.] it's worse than some of that stuff. So I think, you know, I think there would be actual rules against the concoctions that they're bringing up altogether.

It's the same thing, they used to pull out Alan Greenspan, like he was some kind of deity. And I really mean that, the way that the media would, *Alan Greenspan is going to come out and address the nation tonight*. They'd have this kind of stage thing, and up would come the lights, and you'd see him walking out of the darkness onto the stage. He would look very firm and stern. And really, it's really all for effect, it was very dramatic, you see. He knew what he was doing. He looked left and right, and stare, and still wouldn't say anything. And everybody was sort of breathing and holding their

breath. And he's talking about, it was to do with the stock market, and he would say, COOL IT. That was all, COOL IT. Then they'd all immediately go to the printing presses, HE SAID COOL IT, HE SAID COOL IT, THE STOCK MARKET IS TOO HOT, brrrrrrrrrr. God has spoken.

A complete fabrication of nonsense. Because the whole system is so bogus. The stock market has been propped up by the taxpayers every night under a particular act for the last, what, 30 odd years or 40 years. So there's nothing real about it. Any more than there's anything real about the Federal Reserve in the States, hm, which is owned by outside forces too. [Alan laughing.] There you go, we live in fantasy. A very carefully contrived fantasy, isn't it? The stock market is contrived and rigged completely. The financial system is completely rigged completely as well.

I can remember many years ago the Bank of Canada had a little, there was a little documentary on it. Just a very short one, probably on the national one, the CBC when they used to do the occasional little bit of stuff that was a bit, I wouldn't call it testy but interesting rather than fallacious. They said DID YOU KNOW THAT THE BANK OF CANADA ISN'T A BANK AT ALL? They showed you the building where they'd meet, and it's the appointee, the government appointee that represents the Bank of Canada that would meet there, with other members of government, to arrange loans on behalf of outside sources. That's what it was. There was no bank there at all.

Now, at one time there used to BE a bank and I did a talk on that years ago, when Canada used to literally issue its own currency, and spend it into circulation, that's how it was done by the government. Even during the Great Depression you can still see the old articles that were put out by, in other countries as well as Canada, because the countries would come to Canada to see how it was... Canada was the only country that wasn't really suffering badly in a Great Depression because it printed its own currency. The government printed it; they didn't put it out to a private company. Now it does, you see. Since again, Pierre Trudeau came in, he changed it. That was Justin's daddy. Since then we were loaded with massive debt like everybody else. But before that it didn't have debt.

We're under a common system run by the same folk, the same gang. They always say, *well it's too complex for average people to understand*. Well, no kidding! Since I said last week, it's like voodoo, you know. It's not based on anything at all. I mean, I could, I COULD, I'm pretty sure I could, if they let me near, just for a day, into say a Federal Reserve Bank or the Bank of Canada, when they're arranging their loans for the week for the country, right, from the private ones. I'm sure I could print in, I could just look up the main sum that's owed, you see, or say it's supposedly in your checking account, it's all borrowed money, for Canada, for the government, and I'm sure I could add one or two zeros to the end of that number. Just to stretch it out a bit further. Because *that's all* they're doing at the time. They're not handing any cash over when you borrow money from the private sector. It doesn't happen. It's all just, you just add zeros to the end of an actual number. That's how you do. Keep extending it, that's what the Federal Reserve does. They don't put up, there's no gold in Fort Knox. That all want a long time ago. Quietly too.

It's just fascinating to realize we live in a fantasy world. And everybody, everybody's, it's like the air you breathe, it's just natural, you're brought up using this thing called money, and everybody expects it to circulate. And sometimes you'll notice you need more of X amount of dollars to buy the same handful of groceries that you buy every week or whatever, and sometimes you need more dollars, and sometimes it's maybe about a little bit less, but generally it's always more. And it's set to be that way, you see. And we accept that as normal too.

There's no reason for it or given to the public. Well, it's inflation. Really? What it means is, since your money's based on nothing but they pretend it's still based on some kind of standard. It's all pretense. I mean the whole system is

pretense. If it was, if it still was, say the British system used to be a pound sterling, sterling silver, eh. That's how things were worked out. And there was little physical money, they used to have gold coins too, which is like guineas and so on which they would use for the big banks and so on. But the currency was based on sterling silver, and you had pound shillings and pence, and half crowns and florins and shillings and so on, but silver, all the way down to silver sixpences and things like that. But it was real wealth. It was real silver, you see. So that was passed around, that was real wealth.

But when eventually they took it off the standard, they kept saying you know, sterling silver, and they were pounds sterling, but they took all the silver out of circulation and gave you substitutes, you see, of fake rubbishy... Look at the pennies you have today even in Canada. They did away with them in Canada, but they weren't *copper* anymore. You see, everything had a *real* value. Copper, your pennies were *real copper*. So you had to get so many of them to make up X amount, the equivalent of X amount of sterling silver for a pound. That's how it was worked out. So it was a real type of currency. It really had value.

But once you took them off even a gold standard, that was all put again, supposedly in the Bank of England, they had massive vaults with the gold in it. Then it was based on nothing to back it. Then they took the silver out of circulation. There's nothing, the whole thing is built on faith. And the priests that run the faith system there, literally decide what it's going to be worth that day, you know. Your pound is worth this today, meaning you've got to get more of it to buy the same, as I say, handful of groceries or something like that. It's the whim of whoever tells you that. It's not really based on anything. But they run it today as though it was still based on, backed by gold or something.

Do you realize that if you went back 40 years, say, in the UK, you could probably live pretty well on 20 pounds a week 40 years ago? Now you need hundreds and hundreds of pounds, maybe even just to pay your rent. Because they'll say, *oh it's inflation*. Because they keep devaluing the currency because supposedly the country owes that much abroad or to the lenders or whatever it happens to be. So they keep devaluing the currency and you end up having to pay more and more and more. So you need more and more of that paper or plastic or whatever it is to get the same amount of stuff. And we're taught that this is normal. And yet nobody can explain it to you properly. Because as I say, it's as though it was still to do with real value. There is no real value since it's backed by nothing. You can't compare to anything. It's just somebody's idea what the price of anything is today. I'm not saying, well we all owe so many billions abroad and here's the exact amount so therefore we have to value... It's not even that anymore, you see. Because it's nothing, nothing's based... All they do is put blips on computers across the planet. That's all it is.

Greenspan said one thing that was true. He did say that WE CAN NEVER GO BUST AGAIN, IF WE DON'T WANT TO GO BUST, BECAUSE WE JUST KEEP PRINTING MONEY UP. That's what he said. Because it's based on nothing. It doesn't... At one time the paper money used to be, represent what they actually had in actual gold or silver in the big bank vaults. That's what it represented. So technically you weren't supposed to print more money than you had gold, real gold and real currency to back it with. It was a representative; a note was a representation of something that was real and tangible at one time. That was all done away with too.

Anyway, I'm getting off the topic. What I'm saying is, we live in a world of fantasies, where we don't realize how fragile everything is, because it's bogus. It truly is bogus. Today for instance, and we all know this, we're supposed to go through another phony war with China. Just like we had the big phony war with the Soviet Union. In a great respect it was phony. There were little battles and skirmishes at the bottom to make it all real for those near the bottom, or those who participated at the bottom level. We've got to remember that the presidents and prime ministers talked to their counterparts in the Soviet Union, every day, from Britain and the States and everywhere else, on their special phones,

you know, to make sure that nothing went wrong. They'd have their little tit-a-tats and little spats and things, but it didn't amount to much at all. At the bottom level you had to put the occasional troops in behind enemy lines here and there, who would get caught because you had spies on all sides turning them in. But above that, it was really well-run to make sure nothing really happened. It was so lucrative for all sides, for the weapons industries, that they wanted it to go on forever. They really did.

Russia eventually couldn't keep up with it, you see. Russia is just as crooked as everybody else, like the West was. They had their elite livings so high on the hog, in this socialist paradise that was meant for those in the top, that even when the wall fell down, preplanned of course, they rushed out. In the newspapers at the time they showed you even a relative, I can remember, of Lord Rothschild in England was leaving the Soviet Union, and his family, this particular member of the family had been managing the top banks in Russia for a generation at least, you know.

Folks thought, well I thought everything was centralized, and they got all their nonsense we're told of the Soviet system. They didn't ban private banks, folks. They didn't, of course they didn't. Who do you think set it up? And they even made sure that most of the currency that went through their hands was American currency. The Americans helped, Americans gave them their plates, do you know that, during World War II? Anyway, again I'm getting way off topic. Because sometimes [Alan laughing.] it's staggering [Alan laughing.] when you think of how the world is really run. It's staggering. But you must always keep tabs on it all. Otherwise you'll get back into Disneyland and, *well they'd never do that again*, eh, and so on.

The Best Enemies Money Can Buy, I think Anthony Sutton put out books on that. He was awfully good, Sutton. He did incredibly well documented investigations into the systems that we really live under and have lived under. Right down to **Wall Street and The Bolshevik Revolution**, how the top bankers financed them. But they also financed the Japanese, by the way, for those who don't know that as well. To even rearm and even showed them how to build the ships and so on for their navies and so on. That was all done by money from America mainly. And London, but America at the time. Well documented.

So, **The Best Enemies Money Can Buy**, and we financed and set up the Soviet Union. We fed them. We kept selling them grain right up through the 1970s and 80s, you know. Even after the revolution as they were slaughtering what was left of the middle classes, to wipe them out, like Trotsky said, WE HAVE ANNIHILATED AND WIPED OUT AN ENTIRE CLASS, he's talking about millions of people here. And the West through the whole time was putting out charity stuff to send them food, clothing and shoes and so on, lots of woollens for their cold winters. They make the best enemies money can buy, eh? Again you have, **Who Financed Hitler**. Anthony Sutton again. Excellent book to read for those who don't know about it. Others did the same things too, good investigative work.

But the thing is, what I'm saying is, nothing is ever as it seems. And we people, we poor people never get a proper education at school. You're not meant to know these things; you're supposed to get the basic Disney version of things and believe it. On the one hand I can see some, even psychologists say that it's important we believe the fairytales, or we would get so depressed that we would become suicidal, if you realized how bad the world can be. And the psychologists today and the behaviorists certainly should know that since most of them are working for the government against us [Alan chuckles.] to manage our thoughts, etc. That's where the money is, isn't it? Managing our thoughts and our behavior.

But yeah, I've been going through the talks when we did the GATT treaty with China, for China, and got them into the

World Trade Organization. We financed them too, China didn't pull itself up by its own boots. They were financed completely and trained by the West. Thousands of students per year came to Canada and Britain and elsewhere and in the States to get trained in engineering and design, all these kinds of things, electronics and so on at universities. We bent over backwards to make sure it happened, even brought them in, before they could even go home and find enough work for themselves, in those days. All done in advance. Then with the World Trade Organization, we gave them the factories and signed for them to get moved over to China. We paid for the top, all the factories to move to China.

It was astonishing at the time living through it and realizing that no one was concerned about it. The people really believe the media is going to tell you what to worry about. They really believe that, that it is there to do their reasoning for them. That's what Brzezinski said in his book, you know, THAT SHORTLY THE PUBLIC WILL BE UNABLE TO DO THEIR REASONING FOR THEMSELVES, THEY'LL EXPECT THE MEDIA TO DO THEIR ACTUAL THINKING AND THEIR REASONING FOR THEM. Like warn them. Well, they don't warn you. Even when they're doing drastic things like, hey, do you realize the massive unemployment you're going to have when all these factories have gone to China? And how helpless you'll be if you ever get in a tiff with China, if they ever decide to make it the big bad Dragon again? Well, how are you going to make anything? Look at us today, you can't even make the facemasks for goodness sake.

You always plan the future and the disasters and the tiffs of the future, that's what we do. You make the enemies your friends, you finance them up to be strong, those who have the money who live high on the hog and bring in big, big cash bonuses of cheap labor for a long time, and then when the military-industrial boys say, well you know we're really missing the lucrative era of the Cold War, can't we make another war? Well, here you go. So then you start to say, oh, that China is bad again, and so is Russia. You understand? That's *what* the economy is there *to serve*, it's not for us. It's not for us.

Those at the top, they'd love to have it all done by robots and machines. Because they really resent you having to get a wage to even keep yourself and feed yourself, you see, they hate that. It's just not efficient enough, you see. But with robots, robots wouldn't have to vote for anything or be kept happy and given entertainment too, you know. They wouldn't get up to no good, you know, and say, well, that's terrible, we're slaves. Only humans get to that stage, and they really resent that. They've got to have... It's a big psychological operation to keep us all, just under the surface, of bubbling through into discontentment. That's what all the bureaucracies are for that involve all the surveilling on the Internet and on all your chats, about constantly analyzing the mood of the public.

So, this particular member of the Rothschild family was leaving the Soviet Union and going to Britain [Alan chuckles.] to meet his cousin. With lots of loot of course. And a small private army by the way too that escorted him to the airport. So, it's just astonishing that they can accumulate wealth regardless of the system or the name the system is particularly called. That was the beauty of that too, that you could make money and profit as long as it wasn't off of people's labor, that's how they worded it, through legalities as usual. They got around all the different laws of the supposed centralized banking system of this day. There's always a way, isn't there, for those who are cunning enough, and with enough experience too, to pull the wool over folks' eyes, with terminology and apparent understanding of things which most folk had never seen in that particular light before.

We can't imagine it, you see, we think things are much more simpler than that. It's just astonishing to us. It kind of entertains us too and puts us into a hypnotic state when they start telling us, giving us big words and long phrases that muddle up our thinking using terminology. And before you know it, you're pointing in their direction and you're, *well I*

guess they know what they're talking about. Because you DON'T. That's just it. That's the beauty of conology. It's quite an art, conology. That's the world we're living in.

So, as I say, I'm going to mention some articles here anyway regardless, because we're going through amazing times. We're living through history, and governments doing all the things we were warned about over and over by folk who knew, who knew better, from previous centuries. We hear it from George Orwell. We hear it from Thomas Jefferson and George Washington. All these different people, down through the ages, people who actually lived and helped create the systems to break away from the old system of corruption and royalties and nobilities and aristocracies that ruled, and banking systems too.

And certainly, yeah, we always end up getting taken over by the same institutions step-by-step, often with different names and so on, but the same things by the same peoples who understand these things. They took over again and you're right back to where you started eventually. Sometimes worse, it depends. I often look at America and the potential it had, it was astronomical for doing good for its own people and giving some peace and so on. And how it was totally destroyed over time by a very clever, quiet, intellectual wars which again were really fomented at the University levels by outsiders, they came in with their doctrines of revolution and to overthrow the people.

No system has ever been perfect, remember. Never. But in the US for a period of time regardless of what you decided you want to do or how you wanted to live, you were allowed to live like that for a long time. Until government stepped in. You could go off and live in a shack in some forest, if you wanted to, and you'd be left alone to do it. But not anymore. They want money off you no matter where you plopped down your behind on a chair, they want money for it, for that little space you're occupying. And taxation, and for taxation you've got to then get a job to earn their kind of coin to pay them back with. It's such a racket. We're just slaves, as I say. And it's always used, terminology is what confuses folk. It's all just the terms that they use, you know.

Here's a few quotes just from Thomas Jefferson. Again, little, little statements have such profound meanings, and are so simple to say, and so simple even to just let flash through your mind. But when you just dwell on it for a little bit, this is, these are statements that were made long before he came up with them. He was simply repeating them from previous centuries. And nothing is ever diminished by time when it comes to these particular things to do with humankind and governments and so on. He said here...

There's no justification for taking away individuals' freedom in the guise of public safety.

Okay?

There's NO justification, NO justification. He didn't say generally no, he says there IS no justification for taking away individuals' freedom in the guise of public safety.

Because you understand, all the tricks and cons had been used in the past, are used today. It's the same thing. And they knew it so well back then, they had a better education back then in reality than we have today. And they didn't have TV to brainwash them with teams of psychologists and neuroscientists and behaviorists all working to bring you wonderful dramas, that through fiction will bring you to the right conclusions and adopt the right opinions.

He also said...

When you abandon freedom to achieve security, you lose both and deserve neither.

When you abandon freedom to achieve security, you lose BOTH and deserve neither.

The issue today is the same as it has been throughout all history, whether man shall be allowed to govern himself or be ruled by a small elite.

That's also what, of course Thomas Jefferson was a Mason, but that used to be the argument they had in Freemasonry for the US. And they called it the big experiment. It was the first experiment to see if people could govern themselves. And if not, they would be ruled by a powerful elite. And that's what you've got, the latter. The second experiment of course was the Soviet Union where they took it for granted you could never have the wherewithal to properly govern yourselves, so it would be done by experts. That's what you're in today, by the way, if you haven't figured it out. M-hm. The experts are all employed by the small elite, the tyrannical elite that took over.

He also says...

I think myself that we have more machinery of government than is necessary, too many parasites living on the labor of the industrious. Government big enough to supply everything you need is big enough to take everything you have ... The course of history shows that as a government grows, liberty decreases. The two enemies of the people are criminals and government, so let us tie the second down with the chains of the constitution so the second will not become the legalized version of the first.

And isn't that the truth? And that's what it was meant to be. There was nothing that's happening today, really, that would have surprised these founding fathers. Again, who had a better education into history and how the world really ran, [Alan chuckles.] and how it had run in the past, and the different tricks that had been used on the public before to take the rights away. That wouldn't surprise them that they were using different techniques today, or different excuses today, to take them away again.

Again, Jefferson warned about the powers of the banks and the private banking monopolies. He said they were more powerful than standing armies to take your rights away.

When I think about it too, as these trillions have been dished out to the same people, Wall Street, etc., and the military boys at the very, very top, the big corporations... And don't forget that Pharma is highly associated with the military-industrial complex, folks, including vaccines. Because the biowarfare industry is completely, intricately involved with making vaccines as well. That's how they... They actually use the exploration of bacteria and viruses as, to help you all, but it's really for the military-industrial complex. It's a two-way street.

So, we're going through it big time right now. Most folk don't figure it out. But yeah, look at the rights that the people lost with 9/11. *Oh, you're all going to die*, again. Well, they weren't all going to die. *But we can't have you, you can't have rights anymore, we've got to keep you safe*, eh. [Alan laughing.] So that you end up having no rights to keep you safe. If you don't, if you have no rights, how on earth can you be safe, folks?! Hm? It's your.... Ah, it's quite amazing. What a paradox, as they say, how they can confuse and muddle the brains of the ordinary folk. Poor souls. Aren't we all poor souls really living through all this nonsense?

And yeah, the powerful elites have taken over the Hamilton version of America, it's what prevailed. Hamilton and Jefferson used to go at it a little bit, you know, and they had their little differences and so on. But Hamilton had been brought up with a silver spoon, it would be a gold spoon in his mouth, on an island, it was one of the islands off, it was St. Kitts, I think it was on Nevis. I understand even opening up or rebuilding his old family home and making a kind of monument to it for visitors. But they had a big slave plantation there.

Hamilton was all for the British system in many ways, and the private banking system, absolutely, he was all for that too. Jefferson apparently had visited his quarters at one point. Jefferson commented on, HOW COME ALL THESE PORTRAITS AND PAINTINGS ARE OF TYRANTS? Like Alexander the great and so on. That's who Hamilton admired. He admired all the tyrants in history that just took history by the horns, you know, and pulled everything through the hole of time into new systems. The ones who just took imagination and made it all come into reality. That's what Hamilton really admired, tyrants. He didn't believe in the common people at all. That was the differences between him and Jefferson's way of looking at things.

Quite interesting. It would be interesting actually to have them, ha, have them on a program today on TV, like a debate thing. It would be quite interesting to publicized that, if they saw what was happening today. You can pretty well tell where both sides would be, both parties would be.

So, getting back to these bracelets that's going to have your whole ID on them. Initially they'll use your phones of course. But they really want you to be tracked with something permanently, that you can't take off. That's why the whole idea of the type of vaccination that would also be a kind of tattooed imprint IN your skin, keeping a record of all your vaccinations up to date, it's going to be a permanent thing. You have to carry your whole history with you, to be accessed by your betters, the ones who rule over you, you see, and their henchmen. Because folk, it's just henchmen who end up working for them. You know that. Under different names, well, they're, they keep, they are peace officers, or they're this, that. No, no, no. These are henchmen, folks, and you're a slave.

Don't forget what a manacle is. I don't care if they want to call it a bracelet, it's a manacle, electronic or otherwise. That's really what it is. That's a sign of a slave. So is the tattoo forced upon you, it's called a BRAND. That's what you do with cattle, you brand them. You've got to start seeing things for what they actually are. And what they want to do. But yeah, I gave these very talks in the 1990s, of their whole vaccination record, where it would have to be up to date, you wouldn't get into a store, alarms would go off with something on your body if you weren't up-to-date with your vaccinations. And here we are! It's just amazing. But there you go.

We're all going through this stuff too. We know from the beginning as I've said before, one of your telltale signs of something being awry and not quite right was when Fauci immediately said, well, after he basically changed his mind about the pandemic just being, IT COULD JUST BE A BAD FLU he said, in the New England Medical Journal. I'll put that link up today too if you want to read it for yourselves, as proof of it. He said, IT MIGHT NOT BE NO MORE THAN A BAD FLU, initially. Of course once they saw the dollar values, and all the big corporations were calling him up and, you know, we're onto a good thing here, then he changed his mind and immediately said, WELL NOTHING'S GOING TO FIX THIS EXCEPT THE VACCINATION AND WE CAN'T COME OUT OF LOCKDOWN UNTIL YOU'VE ALL GOT YOUR VACCINATIONS UP TO SCRATCH.

You're talking about perpetual lockdown, folks. Do you understand that? This is the whole, this is the revolution I've been talking about. It's THEIR revolution into the new paradigm of scientific management of society. Although it's all

bogusly run really but under the guise of science. Total lockdown, new way of living, sustainability, all the things they couldn't get you to just simply go along with, post consumerist and all the rest of it. Here you go with it all.

I mentioned that last week and it's interesting, the next, a couple of days later one of the biggest shows started mentioning the very same things I was talking about, verbatim from my talk. Which isn't unusual actually from that particular one.

But here we go through this big agenda here and everybody's on board with it. But yeah, pretty well at the start he was all for this permanent lockdown. Along with the World Health Organization, and every chiefly appointed health officer for every nation pretty well is on board with the same thing. Isn't that a bit of a coincidence? ...the exact same thing? Hm? You'd think it would be something, well, there's a few countries that didn't go totally along with the same thing, that did very well actually without even lockdowns. So facts don't matter. The agenda is what's important, to bring in a new way of living, into austerity.

I used to give the talks on austerity, that the countries all signed on at the United Nations for, for **sustainability**. They called it **austerity** programs. And here you go. This is how you bring it in. And any excuse will do, 'eh. Once you get the food, well, who's growing the food? Who's planting it? Where's it coming from? Hm? When do you think it will start to really run out? The big boys at the top know. They DO know. They're not sitting stupidly at the top. They have other well-paid professionals, experts as they say, looking at all the different scenarios here. They know what they're doing. But there's a big agenda to bring you into line, into this new system. And it's horrific.

Many folk will refuse to believe it. They'll live in that kind of, *oh they don't plan to do this forever*. If they have their spike, which obviously they will DO, even with the flu it dies down in the summer, the viruses do. And coronaviruses die down in the summer. Then they come back, and they hit again around the late fall, for the wintertime into the next spring. So, you always get a bit of a spike, you see, returning. And they know that. That's why they say, OH, IF WE GET A SPIKE RETURNING, WE'LL HAVE TO LOCK YOU DOWN. Because they KNOW it's going to return! That's the agenda. Remember, they wanted, and Fauci wanted a permanent lockdown into next year from the beginning. That's what he said. So, they always get what they want, because there's a whole agenda to fulfill here, you know.

Now, facial recognition is a big part of being a slave too. The big corporations all attend the World Economic Forum. Look at the basket, we're all the eggs in the basket, you see, and they're all deciding how to make money off of each egg. And here they go, the state of facial recognition...

Mapped: The State Of Facial Recognition Around The World zerohedge.com / 25 May 2020

(A: The whole world is their oyster now. It says...)

In its most benign form, facial recognition technology is a convenient way to unlock your smartphone. *(A: Again, they always give you a good reason, oh that's plausible, you know.)* However, as Visual Capitalist's Iman Ghosh notes, at the state level, **facial recognition is a key component of mass surveillance, and it already touches half the global population on a regular basis.**

North America, Central America, and Caribbean

In the U.S., a 2016 study showed that already half of American adults were captured in some kind of facial

recognition network. More recently, the Department of Homeland Security unveiled its “Biometric Exit” plan, which aims to use facial recognition technology on nearly **all air travel passengers** by 2023, to identify **compliance with** visa status.

(A: It goes on and on and on about...)

...59% of Americans are actually in favor of implementing facial recognition technology, considering it acceptable for use in law enforcement according to a Pew Research survey. *(A: But at least...)* ...some cities such as San Francisco have pushed to ban surveillance, citing a stand against its potential abuse by the government.

(A: You’ve got to understand what Jefferson said too. He was always on about government will always abuse power, if you let them, on behalf of a small rich elite, you see, who always take it over. And that’s where we are.)

South America

(A: It goes into Brazil and how they're cracking down on crime and they're using more and more facial recognition surveillance. Europe of course.)

Europe

East Asia and Oceania

Africa

China

(A: And China is way above there with their special glasses too, that literally read up whoever is walking past, you know, even about a dozen at a time, they all come up at once in special glasses that the cops can wear at the train stations and so on. They've shown that on little clips.)

So that's, yeah, this is the fantastic time for making money off the slaves. And you're owned. You understand, with each right that you have to even be, to have privacy, once it's gone, you're completely owned. These are the reasons you had things like privacy and laws and rules and regulations and so on, because once they take it away from you, you're just an open slave with no rights at all, folks. M-hm.

Your “Immunity Passport” Future Begins To Materialize As Airlines Call For Digital ID Tracking Systems
activistpost.com / 26 May 2020

(A: Well, let them call for it all they want. Once again, you can't give in for big corporations of any kind. I don't care who they are. You can't give in because they want to take more and more rights away. Eh? Freedom of movement, hm? It won't be just for airlines. It can be, it will go into a few streets from your own home will eventually. This is where it WILL go, and I really mean that.)

The world’s largest airline trade group has called for immunity passports, *(A: Again, that’s where all your vaccinations...)* thermal screening, masks, and physical distancing to be a part of the industry’s strategy for returning to “normal” operations.

(A: Once they start that it’s never going to be normal, eh. Hm?)

The International Air Transport Association (IATA), which represents 299 airlines, recently issued their publication, Biosecurity for Air Transport A Roadmap for Restarting Aviation, which outlines their strategy to open up air travel as governments begin to lift travel restrictions.

Under a section titled, “The passenger experience” and “Temporary biosecurity measures,” (A: *Nothing is temporary when it comes to money and technology and making money off you.*) the IATA describes their vision of post-COVID-19 flights. **The organization calls for contact tracing, a controversial method of tracking the civilian population to track the spread of COVID-19.**

(A: SURE. [Alan chuckles.]

“We foresee the need to collect more detailed passenger contact information which can be used for tracing purposes,” the report states. “Where possible, the data should be collected in electronic form, and in advance of the passenger arriving at the airport including through eVisa and electronic travel authorization platforms.”

Interestingly, this call for pre-boarding check-in using “electronic travel authorization platforms” coincides with the recent announcement of the Covi-Pass (A: *They call it the Covi-Pass.* [Alan chuckles.]) and the Health Pass from Clear, both of which call for a digital ID system using biometrics and storing travel, health, and identification data.

Alexandre de Juniac, IATA’s CEO, told Arabian Industry that “a layered approach” combining multiple measures which are “globally implemented and mutually recognized by governments” are “the way forward for biosecurity.”

(A: *Any excuse will do, eh? Any excuse will do, folks. What was it Jefferson said about giving up your freedoms for security?* [Alan chuckles.]

The IATA also calls for temperature screening at entry points to airport terminals. They envision the airline experience involving physical distancing of 3-6 feet throughout the airport.

(A: *Ah, this whole distancing thing is completely bogus, folks. I'll touch on that later too.*)

Although the organization acknowledged that there is not currently a fast reliable test for COVID-19, (A: *It doesn't matter.*) they believe that once an effective test is developed it could be applied on entry to the terminal. They call for this measure to be “incorporated into the passenger process as soon as an effective test, validated by the medical community, has been developed.”

(A: *Expert groups and medical communities, eh, all in charge of you. Anthony Fauci naturally is on the topic of immunity passports do with the World Health Organization and Bill Gates... all this cabal, this gang, eh? The very same kind of gang, like the criminal gangs that Jefferson talked about, eh? They always have nice titles and stuff, but it's a gang nonetheless.*)

On the topic of immunity passports — an idea discussed by Anthony Fauci, the World Health Organization, and Bill Gates — the IATA states that “immunity passports could play an important role in further facilitating the restart of air travel.” The organization believes that if a person is shown to have recovered from COVID-19 and developed immunity they will not need protective measures. Once medical evidence supports the possibility of immunity to COVID-19, IATA believes “it is essential that a recognized global standard be introduced, and that corresponding documents be made available electronically.”

(A: *This is a prison; I hope you understand they're setting up a whole world prison here. If they don't like you eventually they'll just, you'll be surprised how, immediately, if they don't like what you're doing or what you're saying or whatever, you'll just suddenly be diagnosed going through a thing as, oh, you've got a temperature. I don't think that, my own personal temperature thermometer says I'm okay. Oh, well, our one says we can't let you travel. They'll definitely harass you so you can't go anywhere. Do you think I'm kidding? Do you really think I'm kidding, eh? Do you think that doesn't happen in real life, that kind of thing?* [Alan chuckles.] *Oh, I-yi-yi. N-n. So, they're talking about bringing in...*)

Biometrics would include **facial recognition, retina scanning, and/or thumbprints.**

Coronavirus: NHS app paves the way for 'immunity passports' - [bbc.com](https://www.bbc.com/health/2020/05/200527-nhs-app-immunity-passports) / 27 May 2020

Covid-19 — Navigating the Uncharted - **New England Journal of Medicine (Fauci)** - [nejm.org](https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMp2005686) / 26 Mar 2020

Remember, these folk will have your DNA and everything on record here, folks. Your whole history. N-n-n. I'll put these links up too. That one is from The Last American Vagabond, that site. It's not bad at all.

California doctors say they've seen more deaths from suicide than coronavirus since lockdowns
[washingtonexaminer.com](https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/coronavirus/covid-19-california-doctors-say-theyve-seen-more-deaths-from-suicide-than-coronavirus-since-lockdowns) / 21 May 2020

(A: Again too, they knew from the beginning, they had all the psychologists on board with their hands out, everybody who studies you all, you know. We're the ants, you see, they're all studying us. They've got their hands out, we'll do another study on this and the whole bit and see how we can do... and dut-dut-dut and dut and dut. Great times to do big experiments on the general population, that's what they're doing right now. All to do with future control, you see, more effective control. So, there's more suicides with folk at home and all that.)

Doctors in Northern California say they have seen **more deaths from suicide than they've seen from the coronavirus** during the pandemic.

"The numbers are unprecedented," Dr. Michael deBoisblanc of John Muir Medical Center in Walnut Creek, California, told ABC 7 News about the increase of deaths by suicide, adding that he's seen a **"year's worth of suicides" in the last four weeks alone.**

DeBoisblanc said he believes it's time for California officials to **end the stay-at-home order** and let people back out into their communities.

"Personally, I think it's time," he said. "I think, originally, this was put in place to flatten the curve..."

(A: But it really didn't! You understand, this whole idea of flatten the curve is a novel thing too. Because every other coronavirus before in history, and flus as well, you see, you go through it and then you get herd immunity. Folk get sick, there's always the elderly that die, that's standard every year, folks. I hate to break the bad news but that's often what happens. Then you get over it with herd immunity.)

(A: But if you lock people down, they're not mixing to pass it on to get the herd immunity. Remember, most folk with this Covid 19 don't even know they've had it. They have no symptoms. Others, the smaller minority that have a few symptoms are very, very mild. It's the elderly who have other complications that get hit hardest, and that happens every year with every kind of virus that comes out at that time of year, in the wintertime into the spring. You know that. That's the standard history.)

(A: But the lockdown is stopping the children from mixing. The children are the greatest carriers of all these things. They always spread colds and flus and viruses throughout the community, bring them home and into the streets and so on, that's what happens. Then everybody picks it up one way or another, whether they know it or not, and then they get immune to it. That's HOW you get herd immunity.)

(A: This lockdown, this experimental lockdown for it, when for the first time in history, which makes no sense unless it's deliberate for a different reason, you see. I think it's the latter. But the total lockdown of the healthy, stops them getting herd immunity, so it's pretty well guaranteed to spike again in the fall, the late fall. This is what, this is planned to happen. They're not stupid at the top.)

(A: But they say, yeah, you don't lockdown the healthy people. That's how you would GET herd immunity, hm. So anyway, this is talking about suicides and so on...)

By late March, more people had died in just one Tennessee county from suicide than had died in the entire state directly from the virus.

A study published in early May suggested that the coronavirus could lead to at least 75,000 deaths directly brought on by anxiety from the virus, job losses, and addiction to alcohol and drugs.

Another study conducted by Just Facts around the same time computed a broad array of scientific data showing that **stress is one of the deadliest health hazards in the world** and estimated that the coronavirus lockdowns will destroy 7 times as many years of human life than strict lockdowns can save.

Earlier this week, more than 600 doctors signed their names on a letter to President Trump, referring to the continued lockdowns as a “mass casualty incident” and urging him to do what he can to ensure they come to an end.

Well unfortunately, look at all the other articles I read there about all the different surveillance systems and tracking systems, that are going to make billions of money off us all. Well, they're going to make this drag on as long as, and probably, possibly if they can get away with it, *forever*, folks. As they bring in a whole new way of existing. I won't say living. It won't be living; it will be existing. This system, a post consumerist society, the austerity agenda.

Another one too similar to that one...

Coronavirus pandemic may lead to 75,000 "deaths of despair" from suicide, drug and alcohol abuse, study says

cbsnews.com / 8 May 2020

Prior to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Well Being Trust reported that more lives had been lost to deaths of despair in 2017 than ever before.

"The primary response at the time was to look at the opioid epidemic, but that didn't even come close to cracking all of the issues of mental health related to deaths of despair," Miller explained.

(A: Then they go through the different things that can contribute to it and all the rest of it...)

Many things can contribute to deaths of despair, including **loneliness, isolation,**

(A: So they know when they lock folk down, guess what they get? They get lonely, eh? They get isolated... Well, they can't meet anybody and mingle.)

a lack of belonging, limited access to affordable health care,

(A: No kidding you, stay at home if you're sick. [Alan chuckles.]

systemic racism, trauma and financial concerns, like a lack of housing and food, according to the Well Being Trust.

Well, it's just wonderful when you give them a lockdown and you watch it go up and up and up causing it all to happen, folks, eh? For something that most folk don't even know that they've had. Hm? And another one...

Stress from virus response will destroy 7 times more years of life than lockdowns save: Study -
washingtonexaminer.com / 5 May 2020

...another study repeating the same stuff. But HERE's the happy news, there's a happy news from your lovely communists, you know, that are all happy to work for the elite who own you, you know, because you are owned you understand, and that the real truly left-wing elites are really just the managerial class for it, and called socialist or communist, that manage you for the wealthy elite. The United Nations, are you getting fuzzy already what I'm saying, you feel all warm don't you...?

United Nations NWO (UNNWO) Launches COVID 19 Coronavirus Focused International Day of Happiness 2020 Campaign Theme HAPPINESS FOR ALL TOGETHER
Thriveglobal.com / 19 March 2020

(A: Now, take the tears out of your eyes, and I know you're all in ecstasy just hearing that there, so I'll repeat the last part. If you can handle it, right. [Alan laughing.]

UNNWO

(A: ...right. And by the way, the NWO is the New World Order from the United Nations. I'll put that link up too. It says...)

COVID 19 Coronavirus Focused International Day of Happiness

(A: I really feel like I'm back in the womb here, you know, just kicking my mum's belly there, you know, it's all fuzzy and warm and everything.)

International Day of Happiness 2020 Campaign Theme HAPPINESS FOR ALL TOGETHER

(A: Isn't that wonderful? Isn't that amazing, eh? N-n-n. This is the stuff they'd put into comedies. But I mean, this meant to be SERIOUS. This is the stuff that communists turn out. You know, they'd have these events that, you're all to be happy and come out and smile and everything. And here we go, from the United Nations, no wonder, eh.)

New York – Responding to the unprecedented, sudden threat of COVID 19 to the health, happiness, and wellbeing of all humanity, as well as the worldwide quarantine, and disruption to the global economy across every sector, industry, and the everyday life of billions of people, the United Nations International Day Of Happiness (UNIDOHappiness)

(A: [Alan singing.] U-n-i-d-o, i-d-o...)

is launching the HAPPINESS FOR ALL, TOGETHER March 20, 2020,

(A: So there you are. We've already had it. I didn't even get my share of happiness, you know that. I didn't even know it was even happening. I wonder if they can claim it even, you know, after the event may be?)

International Day of Happiness global campaign theme, **to promote and advance worldwide solidarity**

(A: There's that communist term, solidarity... and, unity again...)

and unity, in winning the global fight against COVID 19 coronavirus.

(A: There you are. So, it's a WAR. They always use wars, and, WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER. That's always the slogans in warfare, eh, as those at the top take all your rights and freedoms, and your food away from you, while they stuff their faces at the top and celebrate with their champagne. It says...)

The #HAPPINESSFORALLTOGETHER 2020 United Nations #InternationalDayOfHappiness campaign theme is a call on all 7.8 billion members of the global human family, and all 206 nations and territories of planet earth, to unite in solidarity, and steadfast resolve, in fighting back against the COVID 19 Coronavirus, by taking the (A: *[Alan chuckles.] ...it's like a 10-step program.*) #TenStepsToGlobalHappiness challenge to celebrate the 2020 #InternationalDayOfHappiness, and ultimately defeating the COVID 19

(A: *You see, all you need is happiness. [Alan singing.] All you need is happiness, ba, de, te, de, te, de. And that's it, cured, right, just be happy. Don't worry, remember that stupid one too, that other stupid song, Don't Worry Be Happy? So, there you go, that's your... I wonder how much it cost us all to pay for this nonsense, a few billion here probably as well, eh. But it goes on and on, it says...*)

'It always seems impossible until it's done.' (A: *...all these big, big agendas.*)

Let us unite and work together to win this global fight, and to achieve the happiness, wellbeing, and freedom of all life on earth," said Ndaba Mandela, UNAIDS Global Ambassador, (A: *So we've got global ambassadors, you see, sounds very pompous, eh. Probably gold braid and everything and all that eh.*) Co-founder of the **United Nations New World Order Project**, (A: *That's what it's called, and the link is here.*)

United Nations New World Order Project, and Chairman of the Mandela Institute for Humanity.

(A: *I remember old Nelson Mandela, he used to put a lot into humanity too, especially the children, by attacking school buses and things. But now he's a hero. Now, it depends, eventually you become a hero. It's okay now. It's wonderful. He wasn't a terrorist at all. I don't know where that thought came from but, I have to put it out of my head for goodness sake and rehabilitate myself. So, it says here that, yeah, it goes on and on and on about...*)

...collective global action of every individual, organization, and nation. This year's #TenStepsToGlobal Happiness

(A: *Wow. We get...*)

...a 7-day virtual event uniting 80 countries and thousands of experts and activists

(A: *You didn't know they had that many revolutionaries out there...*)

at the intersection of happiness, wellbeing, education, health, technology, politics, economic development, and social impact, among other fields and sectors.

(A: *Wow. Eh? There you are, just be happy. As your stomach is rumbling and you can't get food, just be happy, folks. Just be happy. M-hm. My, what trash is this though, 'eh? What trash is this? It's so collectivist. And they really see you like a bunch of children, eh. Mind you, if you smile and show your teeth, they'll give you a little pat on the head for being good. But if you disagree with them, they're completely intolerant. And that's the nature of the beast actually, and that's what you'll see.*)

"The United Nations New World Order Project is a global, high-level initiative

(A: *A high-level, 'eh? Again, I guess they'll join them in the snowy mountains up in Switzerland, the high-level.*)

founded in 2008 to advance a new economic paradigm, a new political order, and more broadly, a new world order for humankind, which achieves the UN's Global Goals for Sustainable Development by 2030, and the happiness, well-being, and freedom of all life on Earth by 2050," the about section of the scheme explains.

(A: *Ohhhh, wow, eh. They call that...*)

...“happytalism:

(A: [Alan laughing.] I wonder how much that costs them, the marketing company, happytalism. But I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking, because it's kind of important that.)

“The United Nations New World Order Project is a global, high-level initiative founded in 2008 to **advance a new economic paradigm, a new political order**, (A: Again, I'll say that...)

a new political order, and more broadly, **a new world order for humankind**, which achieves the UN's Global Goals for Sustainable Development by 2030, and the happiness, well-being, and freedom of all life on Earth by 2050,”

There's always a future utopia, when you starve yourself to death. You're working for us a better tomorrow, you understand. So, here's a whole new system, folks, getting announced to you. It's a happy thing, HAPPY, you see. And a Communist is the head of it, somebody who was all part of the big communist family, and for the United Nations. Do you vote for the United Nations? Of course you don't. You don't get to vote for the United Nations. You just get told what to do by them. Well, maybe it's time you told the United Nations where to go! Eh? Huh? ...with its new world order Project, eh? ...and its new political system ...and its new economic system ...and a new world order and so on ...and it's global goals for sustainable development. Maybe you should tell them where to go with it all, eh?! What d'you think about that?

Tell them where to stuff it and then you could be happy. Hm? Because somebody has to. This is tyranny, you're looking at tyranny, folks. I don't care how they try to dress it up for their childish nonsense, the fact is, **these are tyrants talking here**. The UN is completely staffed with communists ON BEHALF OF the elite at the top who own the world's cash system. They use the communists and socialists to run it all in their socialistic fashion, you see. But you're looking at hell. You won't be too happy with this, believe you me. N-n-n.

Remember, sustainable development is no private vehicles, you'll have no travel, you'll have no darn rights, you'll be part of your community, and will have to turn up at the community events, for good socialists. If you don't turn out, *where were you, you're supposed to be there*, says your commissar, you see. Then of course for, *you can't heat yourself with that, you've had your quota for heating fuel for the winter!* Etc. etc. That's what you're looking at here, folks. N-n-n. Nasty nasty.

So I've got two or three articles on the new world order here, from them, themselves, not made up about them but from them. And the UN has got the website called, New World Order.

On first International Day of Happiness, Ban calls for inclusive human development - news.un.org / 20 Mar 2013

There you go. I'll put it all out mind you for you guys tonight. I do a lot of work for other people, that just parrot my stuff for the rest of the week, but they never mention where they get it. [Alan chuckles.] But I do a lot of stuff for that, for nothing, that's obvious.

This other article here too, how they can sneak in things during these crisis to familiarize you with other things to come, obviously. Now remember, Canada is sadly beyond socialistic, and they call it progressive, we're so wonderful and caring, we care about everybody yada, yada, ya. But when you see troops getting used for civilian purposes, um, you've got to be very wary. I mean, troops are a blind force. Troops are supposed to be men, they are meant, the whole job of

being in the military is for combat. But Canada being so socialistic, and throwing money across the planet, money we don't have, as they take it off us of course to throw it where they want it to go, often to their pals and corporations across the planet, that's what socialists always do, you know. And they do all their social, I call it preening, it's not just virtue signaling, it's actually preening. It's like Trudeau comes on and he, I guess he has his own makeup team or something because they try to make him look sexy for the women and stuff like that. It's just sad. To me that kind of thing is so sad. He strives to be all things to all people, to all left-wingers, all things to all left-wingers, I should say.

But in reality, Canada is a mess right now. It's been a mess, going downhill ever since the free trade with China. We lost all our factories, just like the US and other countries did too. Millions got put out of work, you know. Millions of people. We're not all supposed to sit home and work on silly computers. We're really not meant for that. Obviously. The same with universities. Universities are just a waste of time for most things today. Really. For the ridiculous courses that they teach. And it's so expensive too.

But there used to be stacks of people, millions of folk used to work in factories and made things and were productive. And they *enjoyed* making things. And it gave them purpose. And it gave them some pride in themselves to bring in a good income for themselves and so on. Purpose, we can't live without purpose, you know. We personally need it ourselves.

We've been a mess ever since. And with Canada like everything else too, has been selling off everything, it's healthcare systems quietly bit by bit, to foreign international chains. The healthcare industry now and hospital industry is like *chains* of hospitals. Just like supermarkets. The mess Canada is in with the old age homes and so on, was also because the bids were put up for these homes to outside forces, outside the country, that came in and took them over and maximize the profits and don't give a darn about the patients. I really mean that. They hire the cheapest labor possible.

What happened with the massive panic during the terror campaign caused by the media, they were supposed to give us a terror campaign to get us all to believe it, you see. They terrified the public so much into obedience that people stopped going into the old folks homes, the actual workers, and some of them deserted them. I know they did that in Montréal for instance and elsewhere too. Just terrified the workers, who were not really medical staff. They were caretakers but they're not medical staff as such. They were terrified for their lives as well. They were given no protective gear. A lot of them just didn't go in, and the folk were left in terrible conditions.

Well, this is Canada, we outsource everything, and we sold everything off. Because we're so wonderful in Canada, we're so goody-goody to the whole planet now, you see, we're so communistic that things are becoming nonfunctional, or dysfunctional.

Facing an invisible enemy, Canadian troops lend a helping hand to seniors

thestar.com / 7 May 2020

(A: So, you've got people who are trained to go out and kill folk, this is how desperate it is, bring them in to help the seniors in the homes, eh? Again, it's a public relations thing as well naturally.)

OTTAWA—It's not the front line they signed up for. It's not even a deployment they prepared for. But for some 1,500 Canadian military personnel, their mission now is helping care for elderly residents in long-term-care homes hit hard by COVID-19.

(A: It's mainly by the effects of it and the staff getting petrified.)

Defence Minister Harjit Sajjan conceded Thursday that the deployment to facilities in Ontario and Quebec is “not a typical” Canadian Armed Forces operation.

"They will do whatever they can to help health-care providers in these long-term-care facilities maintain the health and well-being of vulnerable Canadians. Canadians need their service and they have stepped up.

(A: So, they brought some medical staff in I suppose.)

Deployed to the homes following requests from Québec and Ontario for help staffing long-term-care homes, which have become Covid 19 hot stones with widespread deaths and illnesses.

(A: Well, there's a lot more to the deaths and illnesses too by the way than they're telling you here. Naturally. And I tell you, when things are so politically correct now that you can't even speak about truth anymore, and get to the bottom to fix things, you know, just to fix things. I said before, we're so far gone now we couldn't say what we have to say and do what we have to do to save ourselves. That's literally what's happening.)

1000 troops deployed at 22 facilities in Québec with 670 medical and support personnel working in the homes while another 350 provides support such as deliveries of protective equipment.

The operation is expected to increase to 1350 personnel and 25 homes in the coming days.

Another thing too, you see, here's the thing too, as you start to selloff... You start something up like your own healthcare systems, like Britain did. Now, Britain, it's the same, Britain was collapsing totally in its healthcare system, national healthcare system, for years, and last year one of the biggest sales off to the private sector was done in Britain too. The same thing is happening in Canada naturally too, big American corporations, that are actually foreign owned, it's not even American, they might have a place based in America, like an office, but they're often outside the country. But they're buying up the hospital care of the planet. And things become dysfunctional as they cut and slash and burn, *and they* bring in by the way the bioethics teams, which they promote through universities. The big private corporations decide what is going to get taught, and out come the bioethicists who decide what life is worth and what your life is worth and not worth the blah blah blah, who's going to live and who's going to die and yada ya. This is where you end up, with these kind of messes, with the slash and burn techniques that they use. They'll cut the staff and cut the staff until they've got people who literally have no care at all in the work that they're doing. And you end up with chaos.

In some ways this is related to the same international multicultural system of the United Nations and the global agenda of interdependence. It really is. When you're not treating people inside your country, and you're bringing in the cheapest labor from outside the country to work in places... They have no interest, often they can't speak the languages in the places either. Britain's got an awful job with that as well. It's just astonishing how cheap, cheap, cheap they can do... These places and hospitals are part of your *infrastructure*. These are *essential* for the community, for the people who live there in the nations.

It's the same as selling off your resources, your necessary essential resources. You don't sell them off to foreign companies. And then you fall out with them down the road and then you can't get anything that you need. That's what happens with China right now. But it's the same with your healthcare systems. You should never sell it off to international corporations, who have nothing in common with the people or the nation that they're supposedly going to end up serving - I hate that word serving - as they plunder your bank account and tried to give you the cheapest care possible, for massive profit. You can't do that.

Everything in the system is NOT profit. You've got to understand that too. And governments, you see, have to accept that there's a cost of running, just like a business, there's a cost of running a business. Businesses today don't, they get taught in business school try to have *no* cost at all, they want it *all* profit. Governments are just the same. Think of all the money they're taxing off us all, ALL THE TIME. And the money they're throwing abroad, rather than spending it at home. Now you have to bring the military in the help out in old age homes?

Today, folk are scared to get old because they know about eugenics. They know that they're getting written off now with the hospitals. *Well, why don't you just take this pill, you know, and end it all, it's a lot cheaper than treating you. You might live another 10 years if they treat you. You might live even more. Why not do the right thing and just take this pill, you know, this little...* You know? This is what they're advocating in the hospitals here now. Why on earth would you? Folk are terrified to get into the hospitals now. You're written off, if you're a nobody. And I really mean that. [Alan chuckles.]

They've published it enough in the papers here, you know. Québec, by the way, where they've had so much of the problem, even the old age homes being deserted by the staff who are terrified. Again, a lot of them were sold off to foreign companies. All these people who bought them are gung-ho for all this, come in, right from the countries and bought them up... and Québec is gung-ho for all this, they were at the top, the elite, for euthanasia, they were the first ones to really push it big time. There's articles out there where the rate's going up and up and up of folk who are just accepting, they're being convinced to accept euthanasia for God's sake, you know. Convinced. They have teams all trying to convince you. They also got teams to fly all over the countries that try to convince relatives that you should make sure the persons organs are left to good use to get sold abroad or something.

This is incredible what's happening. It's a horror show for God's sake. As we are really lost. This guff you got from the United Nations, the world order thing, eh, about their happiness, will all be happy-happy. What guff! Get back to reality and outside of these marketing campaigns and see what is really happening here. It's a damned horror show what's been happening. And disgusting. Heads should be rolling for what's happening to the public here! Where it's all money and cents and dollars, and then their bioethicists get churned out of universities living off the taxpayers' purses, since they can decide which taxpayers are going to get the chop when they go into hospital. *Well, you know, you're old now, you don't deserve to live anymore.* And that's how they've been trained to look at you? Hm-hm. We have to get back to a nation, or even leave to go to other nations where there's still a value in human life, eh. For everybody not just for celebrities and so on, right.

Another article in Canada...

Canada's military exposes 'extremely troubling' conditions in Ontario long-term-care homes
thestar.com / 26 May 2020

(A: No kidding, eh? Hm?)

Cockroach infestations, residents left to **wallow in soiled diapers** *(A: That happened when all the staff just fled the place in Montréal.)*, COVID-19 patients allowed to wander around, **forceful feeding** of the elderly, and a "culture of fear to use supplies **because those cost money.**"

(A: Hm. You see, they're all for high profit, high profit, high profit, so don't use the supplies we've got.)

Those are some of the horrifying findings uncovered by Canadian Armed Forces personnel dispatched to help in

five Ontario nursing homes during the coronavirus pandemic.

In a searing 23-page military report by Brig. Gen. Conrad Mialkowski made public Tuesday, Ontario's troubled long-term-care system — where 1,538 residents and six staff members have died of COVID-19 — is laid bare.

(A: Of course, Trudeau expressed outrage, all that nonsense, eh. Yeah, sure. He was saddened and shocked and disappointed and he was angry. Yeah. Hm-hm-hm. I guess they just noticed these things, like it's just happening now, eh? [Alan chuckles.] They weren't caring a damn before all this hit.)

Premier Doug Ford from Ontario was visibly upset as he spoke with reporters.

Sure, sure, sure. Again, we're getting independent, one of these endless commissions that Canada's famous for to examine the long-term care crisis. And there will be a full public inquiry, which of course will go nowhere because a lot of the folks who own these big homes, these chains in the medical system, are important, they're very wealthy, and they back the politicians, you know, when they run for office and so on. You know that. You know how the system is so corrupt, that's how it works, folks. Hm. Hm?

So anyway as I say this is what they give you. I can remember when Obama was running for office and he said in his talk that, he mentioned, he kept using the example of his grandmother, and WAS IT REALLY RIGHT THAT WE SPENT SO MUCH MONEY KEEPING HER ALIVE AND SO ON. He was talking about euthanasia! He was pushing for that. The left wing, they're all for euthanasia. There's no religion, no God, no nothing. And human life, just like Julian Huxley said they'd have to do, has BEEN PUT OFF OF THE PEDESTAL AND BROUGHT DOWN TO THE LEVEL OF THE ANIMAL, and usefulness and non-usefulness. That's what you're all getting taught.

Money rules and corporations that own all these chains and chains of nursing homes and that, they rule. They own the hospitals too. They've been privatizing big chunks and chunks and chunks of hospitals for a long, long time in Britain and elsewhere. As I say, Britain just sold one of the biggest sell offs and privatized it last year in fact. So now they're making them all into temporary superstars through all the PR nonsense. That's all fiction, people. The reality is. It'll go back to where it was again. Because the agenda, the same in Canada, is to sell them off to these very expensive, ah, um, what you call them, their tycoons that own chains of hospitals across the globe. And that's a fact. That's what they're doing here.

Our life is becoming nothing. Unless we're productive they don't see us as anything except just, just, just a purse until the purse is empty. That's how we're seen. That's what life is now in this system.

Another article...

Statement from SEIU Healthcare President Sharleen Stewart on Disturbing Revelations from Long-Term Care by the Canadian Armed Forces - newswire.ca / 25 May 2020

Well, there's nothing disturbing about it. It's what was expected really because it's been going down the tubes for the last 25-30 years apparently. All the deaths too are through, a lot of them are through neglect, folks, there's no doubt about it. And again, the complete chaos to do with who should get into hospital in this day and age, and in a system, in Ontario especially, and in Québec, in a system as I say that's run by eugenics. That's run, as I say, according to the age that you are, regardless of how ill or well you are, as to whether they're going to let you into hospital or not, or *if* they're even going to treat you.

This is completely dollar and cents now, folks. I've given talks on this. It's disgusting how we're all labeled as to our value into society, our non-value, and if you even get *in* to hospital now and get treatment. They're not going to... I even read the articles that they came out with when the Covid hit and says, WELL WE'LL HAVE TO DECIDE NOW WHO WE'RE GOING TO TREAT AND NOT TREAT, you know. Dollars and cents, yada, yada, ya. That's what's wrong with our system. And it can only get worse in the communist/socialist system run by supposed professionals and experts, you see. N-n-n.

And...

Ontario takes over 5 long-term care homes, extends emergency orders to June 9 - cbc.ca / 27 May 2020

[Alan chuckles.] There's how good we're doing in Canada right now, eh. Ah, quite amazing. And here's the thing too, in New York...

Andrew Cuomo gave immunity to nursing home execs after big campaign donations

theguardian.com / 26 May 2020

Critics say data proves New York's liability shield is linked to higher nursing home death rates during the pandemic.

As Governor Andrew Cuomo faced a spirited challenge in his bid to win New York's 2018 Democratic primary, his political apparatus got a last-minute boost: a powerful healthcare industry group suddenly poured more than \$1m into a Democratic committee backing his campaign.

(A: Well, that's just coincidence, folks. It had nothing to do with it. I mean, he wouldn't let that interfere with his work and so on, and his decision-making. What's interesting too, you've seen, come on, you've gotta stop being so naïve. You stop making excuses for people who are in charge of things. You know what you would do if you were in charge of certain things, but you always make excuses when they do the wrong things at the top and think, why I guess they just made big mistakes. Stop doing it.)

(A: You've watched, and you read the articles, you've even heard Dr Birx give her talks there about how they're basically putting everybody down who might have Covid AS a Covid death, and they might not have it. No matter what they really die off, heart giving up or whatever, or kidneys packing in or people with chronic, chronic illnesses who are dying, being put down as Covid deaths. Even when they haven't even been tested and so on, it makes no difference. They have padded and padded to get the numbers up and up and up, and you've all seen it, you've seen the articles, these are verifiable articles, folks. Not from conspiracy theorists, eh.)

(A: But then you saw Cuomo ordering the old age homes to take in active cases, people who had tested positive, and putting them into the old folks' homes. I mean, d'you think he's just stupid? Are you going to just, oh I guess the man is just stupid, eh? You put them into the old folks' homes, and you order the homes to take them in regardless, or you charge them, and they take them in, and then it spreads right through the home, and they die. Do you really think that's just incompetence? No, that's deliberate. To pad the numbers.)

(A: Because they don't care about the lives that are getting lost. They don't! They really, really don't. These are politicians, eh. These are the people who score high on the psychopathic score testing. That's who go into politics, these kind of people. Hm? So \$1 million backed his campaign last year, eh.)

Less than two years after that flood of cash from the Greater New York Hospital Association (GNYHA), Cuomo signed legislation last month **quietly shielding hospital and nursing home executives from the threat of lawsuits stemming from the coronavirus outbreak.**

(A: Well, that's nice of him.)

It's great though how birds of a feather, a crooked feather, really do stick together, isn't it? I mean, they do look after each other, don't they? So, you've got to admit it, they do, gangs look after gang members. I have noticed that. Another article...

"Madness" - Focus On The COVID-19 Death Rate

zerohedge.com / 26 May 2020

The most frightening aspect of the coronavirus-19 (COVID-19) epidemic in the US is that it brought about exaggeratedly heightened fear of death. That fear, once magnified to proportions which become palpable to the individual, became the basis for dreadful economic and medical policies from governments and crushed the natural optimism of the public.

(A: But don't worry, the UN is making up for it with its new world order happiness day and all that.)

In early days, we were caught in a squeeze of conflicting information. Was COVID-19 a bioweapon gone rogue and destined to indiscriminately wipe out young and old? Or, was it another bad flu or perhaps an extremely bad flu? After all, initial information showed the victims were concentrated in a nursing home in Kirkland, Washington.

No cases were reported amongst the homeless on West Coast streets. No deaths among children were reported. And in the closed world of cruise liners and later a military ship, there were lots of early cases and some deaths. As time passed, there was little more bad news. We should have been suspicious of the data.

We were mainly focused on the case fatality rate (CFR: deaths as a percent of diagnosed cases) which were frighteningly high. We worried about the infection fatality rate (IFR), but there was too little data and testing available to have any idea how many people were or ultimately would be infected.

But those concepts – CFR and IFR – are not the most important strategic measures of the severity of the disease. It is the death rate, properly defined and understood, that should matter for long-term policy makers, our erstwhile more level-headed thinkers, in determining policy.

In the past few weeks, we have obtained more useful data in the US. There were secrets lurking in the data, waiting to be uncovered, that could help ascertain what was really happening. The purpose of this report is to do just that – to ascertain what the data are telling us. It also gives us the basis for judging the appropriateness of past and present policies

(A: So they go into the definitions...)

There are many definitions in the epidemiological world such as the CFR and IFR mentioned above. My focus is on the overall death rate...

We do not even have accurate data on how many people have died from COVID-19 alone versus COVID-19 plus some other complications that were already present such as diabetes, morbid obesity and prior respiratory complications, any one of which might equally have been the proximate cause of death. There is ample evidence, especially in the Northeast region that there has been “over classification” (a euphemism for data bias). *(A: ... meaning, lying [Alan chuckles.] fudging, that's what it means, folks.)*

(A: Because yeah, we've had them all admitting to putting them ALL down as Covid. They even sent, the AMA sent out forms to doctors showing them how to fill them in, regardless of what they really were going to put them down as, the causes of death, but put them down as causes of death anyway as [Covid]. And also, you had them,

eventually they gave up even testing and said even if they suspected they had the symptoms, or may have had the symptoms, put it down as definite. So, they've padded the numbers.)

(A: And by the way, can you find the flu? The cases? You can't find flu cases for the year, because they've lumped them all in as well. Try to find how many folk have been diagnosed with the flu this year. You won't find it. This has been an amazing padding job to boost numbers. I'm not saying hasn't, it has killed people. But they've lumped in all the other deaths too from other things like the flu for goodness sake, and as I say, folk who have got comorbidities already, existing morbidities.)

To understand how our minds have been misdirected in understanding the real risks associated with COVID-19, let's begin with a brain teaser. It will awaken our numerate minds in preparation for understanding the data deception and misunderstandings that prevail.

When is 1.7% greater than 98.3%?

In the bizarro world of COVID-19 reporting that is the case – 1.7% is greater than 98.3%. Specifically, deaths among a narrow 1.7% group of the population are greater than deaths from the other 98.3%. Numerically a death may be a death, but from a policy point of view, to be blunt about it, not all deaths are the same.

Fact #1: 1.7% of the population in the US resides in long-term medical care facilities

(A: ...you see.) (LTMCFs) and total 5.7 million.

Fact #2: The residents of LTMCFs accounted for **38,800** or **53%** of all COVID-19 deaths *(A: It's mainly old folks' homes.)* (based on recent data). The rest of the country, the 98.3%, have experienced approximately **34,600** deaths, or **47%** of the nation's total COVID-19 deaths.

The Death Rate at LTMCFs Is Stunning

That means the death rate, deaths expressed as a percent of those living in medical care institutions, is 0.682%, **more than 50 times the death rate of the rest of the population** at 0.012%. The death rate for the **overall populations is 0.022%.**

That should leave you speechless.

We have a COVID-19 problem, but we have an even greater and more serious LTMCF problem that is clouding our understanding of the contagion and therefore what our best public health policies should be. Shutting down the economy, the world wherein the 98.3% live and prosper was too draconian. The feared overloading of the hospital system with emergency patients, which was short-lived, was disproportionately coming from the residents of LTMCFs, **not the general public.**

That's what I've said before, they've locked down the vast majority of the healthy people. The first time in history. 98.3% [Alan chuckles.] locked down. But pretty well so many of the deaths have been in the long-term medical care facilities. And by the way, I wouldn't stop there because there's more to this than meets the eye. There really is more to it. And I know at the top they've seen what I have seen. They have to have seen. But they won't go there because it's so dangerous to even go into it. And I really mean that. It's very dangerous to go into it. Yep. M-hm-hm. But I'll touch on it before I'm finished tonight.

By the way, remember folks you can help me tick a long by going into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** website. That's my main website. But I have all the other sites. They're all really main sites of mine, but they're all listed on the .com site. You'll see how to donate to me, how to do it. You can send cash or a check or use PayPal and there's other methods too, and how to get it to me. My email is there too. You can always email me. It's alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com if you ever have to email me. You'll see the link on my website. But again, list all my official sites which are on the .com

website in case anything goes down.

Because the people who are running the world right now, even if this thing disappeared tonight and you never hear Covid again, they're not going to stop the agenda. Every part of the agenda puts them another 2 miles ahead, another 5 miles, another hundred miles ahead, or 100 YEARS ahead, folks. They're not going to backtrack on it now. This is a perpetual monitoring system for life, including where you can travel, can you travel, will you be allowed to travel, even drive, or even walk outside your own area eventually. This is where they want to go with it all. Track and trace and monitoring.

You're owned and you'll be subject to all these big corporations that have all your data on you. And who have been assigned all the new responsibilities of deciding how, where you can go, where you can't go and should you go at all or should you stay in your home, yada, yada, ya... because you didn't take your latest chickenpox vaccine or whatever it happens to be. Because this is a mandate for every, you're going to be a pincushion for everything they've ever designed, and stuff they haven't come up with yet. Yes, you are, because you are profitable. If you have no other purpose, you're going to be profitable for that, folks. No kidding you.

You have to understand what's happened in old folks' homes and keep that in mind. Keep that in mind, remember, how so many of the deaths have come from the old folks' homes and long-term healthcare homes as well they call some of them. You have to get, that's very important, that is why, why, why? Hm? I gave talks years ago and I said, I've noticed, I keep noticing that the flu every year was always breaking out in old folks' homes. I read reports, studies that had been done on them, because initially they would say, it must be visitors bringing in the flu into the old folks' homes. But then they said, no, they found that some of them were breaking out in the homes and traveling with visitors outside into the community. [Alan chuckles.] Very important little thing, you know. I'll be mentioning that in a little while.

Let me see now...

Is Mandatory Vaccination Legal in Time of Epidemic? - American Medical Association's Journal of Ethics
journalofethics.ama-assn.org / April 2006

(A: Of course. Here they go with the usual legalities trying to take away rights and so on through legalities, and much-speaking as I call it, much-speaking. This article goes into should they or shouldn't they, or should they have rights to mandate that you take these and so on and so on, and the 14th amendment...)

The 14th Amendment asserts that no state shall make or enforce any law abridging the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States or deprive any person of life, liberty, or property without due process of the law.

*(A: I love how they, George Orwell mentioned it in **Animal Farm**, where the pigs of course that were in charge, they were the bureaucratic class for the animals after the rebellion. The pigs had written their Constitution down, you see, and their Bill of Rights on the wall. Then of course some of the animals noticed in the middle the night there, if they weren't quite sleeping, that pigs would sneak in there and put a ladder up on the wall and go up there with paint, and they didn't just score things out. What they did is add little amendments to the ends of sentences. So, I'll say this part again here because it's what we're talking about.)*

... law abridging the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States or deprive any person of life, liberty, or property

(A: ...and then pretty well in quotation marks in a way, for the purpose of this talk...)

without due process of the law.

(A: It's like that has been added on. [Alan chuckles.] Do you see what I'm saying? Just like the pig did in a sense. Because the whole point of it is, is to safeguard you. You don't need, 'without due process of the law', which negates the whole purpose of it. You understand? Meaning it can be done. What's the point of writing the first part if you're going to negate it with the latter part? Hm? So that's how it's done. That's how it's done. Jefferson talked about this very thing too. So, then they come up again with...)

In 1905 the Supreme Court addressed mandatory vaccinations in regard to smallpox in *Jacobson v Massachusetts*.

Yada, ya, and that's how they go on and take your rights away by confounding the people who listen, without going into the fact too of what were their actual results of the vaccination programs that were on the go at that time. You know, you had bigger plagues when they had the vaccinations out. That's in the history books. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite amazing what you can dig up in fact. Nothing is ever exactly as it seems, eh.

How many trillions have they dished out so far? To keep folks staying at home? And to keep Wall Street afloat? How many trillions have they tossed all over the place? Even billions to some of the big foundations. And the private advocacy groups inside America got billions given to them, some of the ones that are actually censoring the media. [Alan laughing.] Ah, I tell ya.

Here again, you understand, in a crisis is a great opportunity time for making billions, when governments are panicking and throwing cash all over the place, eh? Money that won't even be asked to get paid back by the companies. They're like cash grants, just like presents. It's a great time for these guys. Because this is the type of war and that's when you make the money. That's what Rothschild said too. He says, **THE BEST TIME TO MAKE MONEY IS WHEN BLOOD IS RUNNING IN THE STREETS**. When folk are panicking, and they need but you've got. A bandage you can jack up 100%, you know, or 1,000%, or 10,000% percent, they'll buy it.

It says here that...

Media Ignores Israel Connection to Eric Schmidt's Push For NY "Smart Cities"

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 20 May 2020

In recent weeks, considerable media attention has been given to the decision by NY Governor Andrew Cuomo to tap former Google executive Eric Schmidt to lead a 15-member panel tasked with "reimagining" New York's post-pandemic tech infrastructure as well as its **education, economic and healthcare system**. Microsoft co-founder Bill Gates was also recruited for this initiative by Gov. Cuomo, leading some American media outlets to criticize the venture as turning New York "into a Silicon Valley science experiment."

(A: It's a small world, it's the same names that keep popping up everywhere, isn't it? The gang, the type that Jefferson would talk about.)

However, it is much more than merely a Silicon Valley experiment. As The Last American Vagabond reported last month, Schmidt currently chairs the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence (NSCAI), *(A: So he's in charge of the commission.)* which discussed plans last May regarding how to **re-make American society** *(A: This is important actually because I've read other articles about it too.)*

to **re-make American society** to foster the mass adoption of AI-driven technologies, including so-called "smart cities" and related systems of mass surveillance. That commission includes key people, not just from Silicon

Valley, but also the U.S. military and intelligence communities – a testament to how the divisions between **Big Tech, the Pentagon and U.S. intelligence have become increasingly blurred in recent years.**

(A: It's been longer than just recent years I'm afraid.)

Unsurprisingly, one of the main initiatives that the Schmidt-chaired New York panel is set to promote is the fast-tracking of “smart city” implementation as outlined by the Schmidt-chaired NSCAI. The use of the term “reimagining” *(A: I first saw it when Bill Gates used it because he wanted to reimagine education, where through his systems and his program, and of course his education system, they would bring up the children without the use of schools using this pandemic as the prototype system to test it out on, you see. Reimagining education. So this is reimagining...)*

“reimagining” in the announcement that Schmidt would chair this panel also underscores this point, given that Google’s “smart city” subsidiary, Sidewalk Labs, describes itself as “reimagining cities from the Internet up.” Smart cities are more accurately defined as **cities that are micromanaged by technocrats via an all encompassing system of mass surveillance and a vast array of “internet of things” devices that provide a constant and massive stream of data that is analyzed by artificial intelligence (AI).**

(A: That's your electronic prison system, folks. A hell on earth, that's what it is. That's what it is. This article goes on to say that...)

Notably, Cuomo’s appointment of Schmidt to lead this panel aimed at “reimagining” life in New York *(A: [Alan chuckles.] came right before news broke that a Google subsidiary was scrapping its plans to build a smart city prototype in Toronto. Schmidt still chaired Google’s parent company, Alphabet, when that deal was first negotiated in 2017. At the time, Schmidt had said that Google’s effort to turn Toronto into a “smart city” had come “from Google’s founders getting excited thinking of ‘all the things you could do if someone would just give us a city and put us in charge’.”*

(A: That's true, they want us to pay for it all in their public-private partnerships, where the public pay for it all and its upkeep and maintenance, and they just take the profit and manage it all, you see.)

Though smart cities have been largely unpopular among Americans to date, the coronavirus crisis has led to a spate of positive PR *(A: ...public relations...)* pieces promoting their implementation, *(A: Oh, we got to get it in to save us all, got to save us all!)* such as a recent piece in Wired which claims that “smart city planning could slow future pandemics” *(A: We'll just make prison camps and throw them in, do it all fast, there you go. It would be cheaper too. But anyway, it would be rather obvious what they were then, eh? They don't want it to be so obvious.)* and an article from Forbes about how “smart cities are protecting against coronavirus.”

(A: No kidding you, what rubbish is this, eh?)

While the current coronavirus crisis and Schmidt’s increasingly public role in ushering in AI-driven technological “solutions” throughout New York have given a boost to the smart city agenda, the plan to create these cities in New York was in the works well before coronavirus. However, those pre-pandemic smart city plans intimately involve one key actor that has, thus far, gone unnamed in recent media reports – **the state of Israel.**

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Because that's part of their big agenda in technology, it's one of their sales things.)

Who will build New York’s Smart Cities?

Last June, NY Governor Cuomo announced a \$2 million partnership agreement with the **Israel Innovation Authority**, a branch of Israel’s Economy Ministry, that aimed to “further strengthen economic development ties between New York State and Israel.” The agreement was specifically related to the “co-development and commercialization” for technologies related to smart cities, cybersecurity and drones (unmanned aerial vehicles), among others.

(A: Everything that [Alan chuckles.] Israel is producing actually. They're big into the production of drones for instance.)

A key component of this partnership was the creation of the “Smart Cities Innovation Partnership (SCIP),” which Cuomo’s office described as “a new initiative that will share innovative technologies, research, talent and business resources between cities in New York and Israel.” It was also stated that “New York and Israel will contribute an equivalent amount of matching resources” to the project. Cuomo, at the time, also said that New York’s Incubator programs for start-ups – an initiative with funds exceeding \$5 million — would “implement a new focus on Israeli companies,” as opposed to local companies.

Regarding this new “Smart Cities Innovation Partnership,” Dr. Ami Applebaum – chairman of the Israel Innovation Authority and Chief Scientists of the Israel’s Economy Ministry – stated the following:

“As technology advances and touches every facet of our daily lives, the future of Smart Cities is just around the corner and highly depends to [sic] new and innovative technologies. This collaboration between the ESD (Empire State Development of New York State) and the Israel Innovation Authority, facilitated by our Americas Operations desk and the Ministry of Economy, Foreign Trade Administration (FTA), headed by Mr. Inon Elroy, Economic Minister to North America, will provide startups an opportunity for pilot validation sites to address the strategic concerns of both States such as **cybersecurity, supply chain, energy, health, transportation, wastewater, water, civic engagement, parks, public works, and safety.**”

(A: I hope folk are realizing that everything that's to do with anything [Alan chuckles.] that involves you or where you live, or what you need, is going to be run by these corporations from abroad and so on. From all over the planet. I mean, even our taxes are often, for Canada I think they're still done over in India. For years it's been done in India, the government sends it over there. Everything is outsourced. What's the point in having government if they outsource it all, you know? And how can you have any privacy when they're always [Alan chuckles.] in breaches in these countries because so many of the countries are still very, very corrupt and easy to hack into by willing people who are helping them.)

(A: But again, you understand, all these things used to be basic essentials. A lot of this stuff is basic essentials was keeping, like infrastructure, for keeping the system going. And suddenly they're breaking them down into more lucrative different areas and selling them abroad, having companies abroad owning them all, eh. They have nothing... It's like the United Nations, the United Nations, once you sign on to the United Nations, they don't see YOU as so-and-so that lives in the country of so-and-so. They see your country, if it's lucrative, as a cash resource. That's what it's for, taking cash from you. Hm?)

(A: The whole point of having a nation was folk in the nation should run the stuff. And literally it's the only way you can have them stand for the actions they take. You can put them on the stand, they're in your country, they've got responsibilities to the people in the country, and you hold them to it. When it's these faceless corporations across the planet, they've got nothing in common with you, who are you going to complain to? You can't do it. This the con that's going on here. You can't sell off your infrastructure. You can't do it.)

*(A: And you shouldn't be going into this over, over, it's just, this is a massive prison camp the way that they're building it up here. It really is. So, you won't be able to go anywhere on the planet and get any peace and quiet. That's what George Orwell had in **1984** when he tried to write a diary. Because everywhere he went there were cameras watching everything he did. He'd have to get a quiet little corner of a room that the camera couldn't quite see him just to write his little secretive notebook, his daily diary. We don't even have that luxury. I-yi-yi. N-n-n.)*

The partnership specifically called for the establishment of five “Smart Cities” in Regional Economic Development Council (REDC) regions in New York that would interact with “test bed sites” created in Israel. This means that this “smart city” partnership only involves the creation of smart cities in New York, not Israel, but gives Israeli companies a major role in designing these five New York smart cities.

(A: Business, business, business, eh? Yeah. This goes on and on and on, and quite a long article actually.)

Because it goes into depth. Lots of links to it too to prove their points there. And it talks about...)

...Israel's government and intelligence service has a long history of aggressively spying on the U.S. federal government ...

(A: It shows you that too. You find all those different things last year, wasn't it, around the White House. They were grabbing all the cell phone calls by politicians for the White House and so on. N-n-n.)

In addition, Israel's government under Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has an explicit policy of creating U.S. dependence on Israeli tech companies in order to counter the nonviolent Boycott (A: ...and so on.)

What is interesting, I mean, I've read articles by Netanyahu himself. Again, he's like a salesman for his country. He always gives them positive feedback on deals with outside. Especially the US, it's probably the wealthiest nation that gives them lots of business. But he says that, that they're helping to lead in the technological field, and providing all the different stuff that they're going to MAKE essential. You see, you must *make* the business, you make it *essential*. They only do that when they've got the actual product that they're going to make it essential for you to buy. [Alan laughing.] That's how business works. And there you go.

But everything is really, I see everything as a big gang, you know. A big gang that runs the stuff. And the politicians are all on board with it, they get well-paid for their conniving, you know. I have no time for politicians, I really don't have time for politicians. They ARE definitely psychopathic.

Do you realize the hell we're in on earth? long before the Covid idea came along? Do you realize how the standard of living we should all be living in, if politics was real? And they had your best interests at heart? You wouldn't have drugged out camp cities, tent cities across the country. And massive unemployment. It just wouldn't have happened. You wouldn't have had all your work exported off to China. You would have had booming industries, including technological, you know, like the German systems where they would have trade schools if you had lots of factories on the go for manufacturing and so on. People would have function and purpose and have some pride in themselves. If politics worked.

Politics doesn't work. It's not meant to work for you. It never was meant to work, for you. You've been running with the gang at the very top, a very secretive organization running over the, under the guises of, or, over the guises of democracy [Alan chuckles.] running the whole system. And they boast about it, like the Council on Foreign Relations, and Quigley boasted about it for them since he was one of their historians for a while, with their private histories of how they shape the world and plan the future, for their private organization. M-hm.

Another one too, I mentioned this one before and now other folk luckily grabbed it and so on and it's gotten out there as the information travels. Because it's too important just to gloss over.

New Study: The Flu Vaccine Is “Significantly Associated” With An Increased Risk of Coronavirus
collective-evolution.com / 16 April 2020

Greg. G Wolff, an Epidemiologist with the Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch (A: Now, they've got their own health surveillance branch in the Armed Forces of the US. They've got to have it. Because you've got to be ahead of the curve if there is going to be any kind of sickness coming through the world, if you've got an army, if something's going to knock your army out, so you want to be way ahead of everything and pick up on anything at the very beginning, right. So, the U.S. Army has got its own health surveillance, like an intelligence branch and

they published a study...) recently published a study in the **Journal Vaccine** titled, **Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season**. The study examined virus interference in a Department of Defense population, this refers to the increased risk of other respiratory viruses as a result of, in this case, the influenza vaccine.

Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season - pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov 10 Jan 2020

(A: I'll go into this in more detail, but a bit briefly here. What they're warning about is that the shots that they were giving, for flu for instance, and this is verified, Canada did it too a few years ago when they suddenly came out in the Canadian health authority warning folk NOT to take the flu shot, halfway through the flu season mind you, the shot season. Because they found that folk who got the flu shot, when they hit the actual flu [in nature], they had a massive response, an immunological response to it, over exaggerated response to the actual flu itself when it hit them. It opened them up to having, to actually catching the flu that was prevalent that year. Way more prevalent, they had a 36% higher risk of contracting it I think it was than folk who had no vaccination.)

(A: But it's even worse than that, because they've got virus interference. Initially if you've got, say, a jab for the flu, they'll always report that, oh, it's wonderful, initially you'll get a good antibody response to it, you'll show you've got antibodies. But the thing is, once you hit the actual virus, in the wild as they call it, in the studies, you get a massive over responsive cytokine storm, and that's what can end up killing you. This has been well known for years actually, years and years, when you go into the actual laboratory studies that are published in their own publications. But this is the military doing this one, right. It says...)

The study found that virus interference varied among vaccinated individuals for individual respiratory viruses, and found that for **coronaviruses in particular**, in this study, **those who had been vaccinated with the flu vaccine had a 36 percent higher risk of contracting them**.

(A: Now, I read this quite a few times over the last month or more because it's awfully important to understand what they're saying here. Hmph. If you're getting a flu shot, it can open you up to be susceptible to the coronaviruses in particular, other kinds. Now, keep that in your mind as I go on with this because it says...)

The study compared the vaccination status of more than two thousand people with non-influenza respiratory viruses (A: Now, there's many other non-influenza respiratory viruses remember...) to more than three thousand people with pan-negative results. The vaccination status of more than three thousand cases of influenza were compared to three different control groups, and appropriate adjustments were made.

The study points out that recently published studies have “described the phenomenon of **vaccine-associated virus interference**; that is, **vaccinated individuals may be at increased risk for other respiratory viruses because they do not receive the non-specific immunity associated with natural infection.**”

(A: Because they do not receive the nonspecific immunity associated with natural infection. Right.)

The study goes on to emphasize that “There has been limited evidence that the influenza vaccine may actually be associated with the virus interference process. Other studies have found no association between influenza vaccination and increased respiratory virus risk.”

(A: But what they're looking at here, the study says...)

Wolff's study found that “Vaccine derived virus interference was **significantly associated with coronavirus** and human metapneumovirus...”

Now, think about that, to what I said earlier. The largest casualty rate for death has been in the old folks' homes. Where it's pretty well mandatory to take the flu shots. This is just a way of looking at something, and I'm sure, I'm sure the

studies are already on the go for all this kind of stuff. It has to be. But I very much doubt if it will ever be admitted to because it would be such an incredible outcry if this is the case, folks, isn't it? Don't you think so? Think about that. There's no way that it could ever come out, the lawsuits would be so... the countries would collapse. And the ones at the top that are pushing all this stuff would certainly be... IF that's the case, now we're talking about the ifs here, right, just to be legal here, the if's of it all. But think about that, eh. Think about it. Here's another one...

Virus-associated immunopathology (A: Right.) animal models and implications for human disease
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

(A: It's another article.)

The tissue damage caused by virus infection has been traditionally explained by the ability of viruses to multiply in cells and thereby injure or destroy them. Recent evidence suggests, however, **that lesions may also be caused by the host's immune response to viral antigens** and that **the immune system itself may be perturbed by some viruses.**

This memorandum reviews recent developments in viral immunopathology, with special reference to animal model systems, and indicates the possible relevance of the new concepts and techniques for certain diseases of man. Certain viruses, notably the leukaemia viruses and some of those causing persistent infections, depress the host's ability to mount an antibody response to antigens, while other viruses may enhance the antibody response. Cell-mediated immunity may also be depressed. Another immunopathological manifestation of virus infection is immune-complex disease. When viruses or their antigens persist in the circulation they combine with specific antibody, and the resulting complexes lodge in various sites, especially the kidney.

Further combination with complement leads to the release of tissue-damaging substances. A third condition associated with virus infection is **antibody-mediated immunologic injury**. Both oncogenic and non-oncogenic viruses frequently induce new antigens on the surface of the cells they invade. When antibody attaches to these antigens in the presence of complement, the cells are destroyed.

It's got a full text here for the whole thing for folk who, I like to go through all this stuff, it's quite interesting. That's from the PMC, National Institute of Health. It's an interesting study actually where you go into the deeper one and you can download the PDF for it as well.

Another thing too is they've all got their hands out in hoping to get billions and become rich billionaires, individually some of these characters in the laboratories for the vaccine companies.

Coronavirus 'disappearing' so fast Oxford vaccine (A: That's where they're trying to make it, in Oxford.) has 'only 50% chance of working'
news.sky.com / 25 May 2020

Professor Adrian Hill describes the efforts to create a vaccine as a "race against the virus disappearing, and against time".

(A: Because, the curve is over, you see.)

The University of Oxford's Jenner Institute and the Oxford Vaccine Group began developing a COVID-19 vaccine in January using a virus taken from chimpanzees.

But with the number of UK **coronavirus cases dropping every day, there may not be enough people to test it on**, according to the institute's director Professor Adrian Hill.

He told The Sunday Telegraph: "It's a race against **the virus disappearing**, and against time. We said earlier in the year that there was an 80% chance of developing an effective vaccine by September.

(A: That's amazing because it would be the first time in history that would happen.)

"But at the moment, there's a 50% chance that we get **no** result at all. We're in the bizarre position of **wanting** COVID to stay, at least for a little while."

So, there ya go, you know. I mentioned last week too the flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells...

Flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells another failure nexusnewsfeed.com

A cell-based flu vaccine, Flucelvax, grown in dog kidney cells became available during the 2017 to 2018 flu season (A: Right.)

(A: Which again, is awfully important, it became available during the 2017/18 season. That's the same year that the military noticed that folk were coming down and getting opened up to, it was actually making them more prone to other non-flu viruses, and it was making them more prone to coronaviruses, different types of coronaviruses I should say.)

(A: Those ones were grown on a dog, eh? Don't forget I mentioned last week too that on their dog kidney cells, they always [Alan chuckles.] the company, the manufacturers will say, well there's debris, there's actual debris, excess debris, meaning from other things that they're growing from on the kidney cells. And dogs have coronaviruses, different kinds in their body, you see. They can be harmless; they might be dangerous if they're put into humans. But they have them in their bodies. They're animals. Zoonotic diseases, you see, transfer from humans to animals and vice versa. That's what it means.)

(A: So, before they used to make most of the vaccines using hens eggs. But when you're starting to put them on tissue of animals, then you're starting to pick up other, they call them, meaning often, carrier viruses, or, you know, often harmless carrier viruses. That's what they called it even with the polio vaccine, and we know, we ended up getting chimp cancer cells in the simian virus 40 put into the vaccine. [Alan chuckles.] But anyway, that's another story.)

(A: This one here goes on to talk about the dog kidney cells that they were testing, and it says it was another failure.)

As the effectiveness of conventional flu shots continues to leave much to be desired, the new Flucelvax vaccine was touted as a new-and-improved version that would protect more people once flu season hit.

In reality, a study by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) revealed the shot worked only a little bit better than the conventional flu shot in protecting seniors — which isn't saying much. While flu vaccines overall had only 24 percent effectiveness in preventing flu-related hospitalizations ...

(A: It goes on and on and on for those who again want to read how it's done. But really it says...)

They identified a mutation in the flu vaccine strain that produced antibodies that didn't work well to neutralize the H3N2 viruses circulating that year. "These studies highlight the challenges associated with producing influenza vaccine antigens in eggs...

And on and on. However, the fact is, as they say, it made folk more prone to catching a coronavirus type. And that's probably the year too, one of the years that they had to recall and stop folks from taking the shots halfway through the season. And I want to touch on, this is important, it goes with what I mentioned about the elderly folk in nursing

homes, and they have to take the shots. A lot of the staff do too, remember. That's important as well, folks. They're pretty well mandatory for the staff to get the shots as well. In the hospitals too. This article here kind of backs it up. This here is from Elsevier, the Journal of Translational Autoimmunity. It's one of the big ones. Not a conspiracy site, but it's a scientific site that deals with the vaccines and so on. This is important and I'll put the link up to for those that want to go through it and wade through it.

Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via autoimmunity (alternate) -
journals.elsevier.com

Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via autoimmunity

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 9 April 2020

Homology between human and viral proteins is an established factor in viral- or **vaccine-induced autoimmunity**.

(A: Okay. Vaccine -induced autoimmunity.)

Failure of SARS (A: SARS, coronavirus...) and MERS vaccines in animal trials involved pathogenesis **consistent with an immunological priming**

(A: This is important, they call it immunological priming...)

that could involve **autoimmunity in lung tissues** (A: ...right...) **due to previous exposure to the SARS and MERS spike protein.**

Exposure pathogenesis to SARS-CoV-2 in COVID-19 likely will lead to similar outcomes.

Immunogenic peptides in viruses or bacteria that match human proteins are good candidates for pathogenic priming peptides (similar to the more diffuse idea of "immune enhancement").

Here I provide an assessment of potential for human pathogenesis via autoimmunity via exposure, via infection or injection. SAR-CoV-2 spike proteins, and all other SARS-CoV-2 proteins, immunogenic epitopes in each SARS-CoV-2 protein were compared to human proteins in search of high local homologous matching.

Only one immunogenic epitope in a SARS-CoV-2 had no homology to human proteins. If all of the parts of the epitopes that are homologous (A: ...try to bear with me...) to human proteins are excluded from consideration due to risk of pathogenic priming, the remaining immunogenic parts of the epitopes may be still immunogenic and remain as potentially viable candidates for vaccine development.

(A: What they're going into here is...)

Mapping of the genes encoding human protein matches to pathways point to targets that could explain the observed presentation of symptoms in COVID-19 disease. It also strongly points to a large number of opportunities for expected disturbances in the immune system itself, targeting elements of MHC Class I and Class II antigen presentation...

(A: And it goes on to say, if I can get to it here, awfully important...)

Autopsies of Chinese citizens who have died from COVID-19 following SARS-CoV-19 infection show evidence of interstitial changes, suggesting the development of pulmonary fibrosis. This suggests, at least partly, an autoimmunology basis of the pathogenesis of COVID-19. A number of causal bases of autoimmunity from exposure to viral epitopes is well established...

(A: And it goes on and on and on. Just bear with me as I say. What they are finding, you see, what they're finding when you dig into it, and this article eventually gets to the meat of the problem you might say. They are describing the symptoms of people in China, postmortem, autopsy, the effects that this virus has had on their system, and their immune system too. It says...)

The public health consequences from some viruses can include **impaired immunity, encephalitis, and long-term neurological diseases such as demyelinating disorders and relapsing events such as those seen in multiple sclerosis (MS).**

Both **genetic and environmental factors** are thought to contribute both to the severity of viral infections, and in determining **who will develop autoimmune conditions.**

(A: Now, autoimmune conditions are where you have problems after shots. You can come down with arthritis. You can come down with all kinds of problems. Incredible allergy systems, stuff like that, that you never had before, allergies of all kinds. Rashes. Hyper sensitization to different things and so on. Are effects of something attacking, that's affected your immune system until your immune system is then attacking your own body. Like your joints or your tendons, or your spine or wherever it happens to go to. That's what happens. And this is understood in a lot of these big companies at the top, by the way, that give you the vaccines. That's always downplayed, they don't want the public to know, even though they have their own statistics of how many folk will probably get it and so on and so on. Anyway listen, this goes on to say...)

Mortality in SARS-CoV-2 infection from COVID-19 is **highly age-dependent**, with older patients having the **highest probability of death.** The etiology of the age-specific mortality seen in COVID-19 is largely unknown. SARS-CoV and SARS-CoV-2 coronaviruses targets the epithelial cells of the respiratory tract, *(A: ...right...)* resulting in diffuse alveolar damage.

(A: That's why putting them on the ventilators often just blows them, the tiny little air sacs just bust, boof, they're already swollen and inflamed and very fragile. Even when they're healthy they're fragile.)

Other tissues are obviously also potential targets for viral immunopathology, including mucosal cells of the intestine,

(A: A lot of viruses, [Alan chuckles.] even the synthetic viruses from vaccines often end up, they've done this, autopsies on autistic children for instance, and they often find, they can actually tell that, they find the synthetic viruses that are made in labs basically for vaccines, have made their home in the intestines in some of these kids. There's official reports on them, this isn't made up stuff, you know. So anyway, it says, they're talking about what they often do to you including...)

including mucosal cells of the intestine, epithelial cells of the kidneys, brain cells (neurons), and cellular components of the immune system. In severe cases of SARS, and likely in SARS-CoV-2, this viral targeting leads acutely to pneumonia. Exposure to other viral and ambient antigens are known causal factors in chronic autoimmune diseases of the airways including asthma. *(A: So, you can end up with that too.)*

The role of autoimmunity in enhancing the severity of secondary exposures following prior infection or vaccinations *(A: Listen to this...)* **has been given little consideration.**

Among coronaviruses, the spike surface glycoprotein is known to play a role in neuroimmunopathology. However, the SARS-CoV-2 virus has numerous other proteins and polyproteins, each which may serve as an antigen source during infection leading to autoimmunity. The immune system presents those proteins, like all human proteins, as “normal”. T-cells are trained to recognize a normal protein shape in the thymus. Biomimicry between or among proteins from pathogens (infection or injection) can conflate the signaling by creating a population of memory B-cells, especially if the reaction switches from a Th-1 toward a Th-2 response.

In SARS, a type of “priming” of the immune system was observed during animal studies of SARS spike protein-based vaccines **leading to increased morbidity and mortality in vaccinated animals** (A: *This is awfully important, this bit, right. I'll say it again...*)

In SARS, a type of “priming” of the immune system was observed during animal studies of SARS spike protein-based vaccines **leading to increased morbidity and mortality in vaccinated animals who were subsequently exposed to wild SARS virus**.

(A: *So, they gave them the vaccination first, right. Then they wanted to see by exposing them to the actual wild SARS virus if they would develop antibodies. That's what they would do. But the problem, when they gave them, after the shot, when they've given them the wild, actual wild virus, after the vaccination, they had a massive autoimmune problem that started. That's where you had the complete immunopathology effect, with eosinophil infiltrates into the lungs, and you find bleeding in the lungs and all the rest of it.*)

Similarly, found that ferrets previously vaccinated against SARS-CoV also developed a strong inflammatory response in liver tissue (hepatitis). Both studies suspected a “cellular immune response”.

(A: *What happens, it goes on to say, you get an immune enhancement, it's not just immunity, but you get enhancement, this over enhancement and you have the cytokine storm setting in. So the vaccine has primed your system almost like a hyper priming so that when it hits the actual virus it was intended to stop, or even some other types of viruses by the way, it goes into beyond overdrive and it's your body's response eventually that comes back and kills you. That's in this actual article. And quite... This is a study, this is a massive studying from laboratories, right. It's not someone just playing about in their kitchen with some jars and tweezers and a pair of scissors. This is laboratory testing for vaccine companies. It says that...*)

These types of unfortunate outcomes are sometimes referred to as “immune enhancement”; however, this nearly euphemistic phrase (A: *This.... It's great, they use terminology, because folk could read the thing and think, oh it's an immune enhancement. It's to cover what they're really saying. It says...*)

These types of unfortunate outcomes are sometimes referred to as “immune enhancement”; however, this nearly euphemistic phrase **fails to convey the increased risk of illness and death due to prior exposure to the SARS spike protein**. For this reason, I refer to the concept as “pathogen priming”; (A: *Because it's really a pathogen priming.*) the peptides with pathogenic potential therefore are referred to as “putative pathogenic priming peptides”.

In this study, I present the likely human epitopic targets of biomimicry-induced autoimmunological components of morbidity and mortality caused by SARS-CoV-2 infection. This is achieved via bioinformatics analysis of the homology between highly immunogenic SARS-CoV-2...

(A: *It goes on and on and on. But you can see when they're talking about your immune system, it might initially after a shot show that you've got some antibodies to the thing. However, once they hit the real thing, the real virus in the wild, your system goes into overdrive and rather than protect you, your immune system is going to end up killing you. That's always been known here. But it's good to get more and more verifications of it through different studies and so on. It says...*)

The fact that pathogenic priming may be occurring involving autoimmunity against multiple proteins following CoV vaccination is consistent with other observations observed during autoimmunity, including the release of proinflammatory cytokines and cytokine storm. Similar to the SARS-CoV animal studies, found that mice vaccinated against MERS-CoV (Middle East Respiratory Syndrome) development **exaggerated pulmonary immunopathology when challenged with the MERS virus following vaccination**.

(A: *So again, after vaccination you expose them to the actual wild virus, and they get the massive immunological response until it kills them.*)

They reported that lung mononuclear infiltrates were observed in all groups after virus challenge, and that increased infiltrates that contained eosinophils and the eosinophil promoting IL-5 and IL-13 cytokines were observed only in the vaccinated animals.

(A: And by the way, that's a standard thing. You'll find eosinophils in the lung, in the wash as they call it when they're, when they find it. Eosinophils are one of your blood cells, a type that will go to war with anything that shouldn't be there in your lung system, the respiratory system pretty well. And you'll find it crossing through the barrier, again, through the tissue, and you can actually find it on certain swab tests and so on.)

(A: I had that when I came down with a massive reaction against multiple booster shot vaccines back in the 90s, that gave me the complete onset of rheumatic fever, high fever and the whole thing. It went for my joints. Again, my immune system started immediately attacking my joints. It was quite an awful time, and it never really repaired from that at all. Then you end up getting put on, to combat it, heavy-duty Cortisone at the time, which opens you wide up to bacterial infection setting in, and I had naturally pneumonia from that too. Then of course to combat the pains in the joints they give you certain non-inflammatory drugs as well, anti-inflammatory drugs, and they burn a hole in your stomach. So, then you go on pills for the stomach. I mean, it just goes in a complete circle, all because I had those booster shots at the time.)

(A: And it was horrible, I mean horrible. I was crippled for a while. And part of my spine got destroyed as well. There's no doubt about it. But that came from booster shots. Again, that's what happens. They found eosinophils, I mean, the doctor got that, I wanted to see the study and the blood test, and I saw right away once I saw the eosinophil reaction there, I said that's it, that's what caused it all.)

(A: And here you have articles like this, studies pretty well verifying the same kind of reactions, and what you'll find... You know, I wasn't dead to do an autopsy naturally, but I was almost at that stage. So, there you go.)

Pathogenic priming may be more or less severe in vaccine or infection induced immune responses to some proteins than for others due to original antigenic sin (A: ...*sin they call it, right.*); the immunologic reaction against self-antigens may be made less severe as fast-evolving viruses evolve away from the original vaccine type. Thus, the screening of immunogenic epitopes for pathogenic priming potential via homology may be augmented by studies of autoantibodies that cross-react with epitopes included in vaccines.

So there you go. It's... hhhch. In the quest to try to get antibodies produced, because of the techniques that they're using, and even animals that they're using for it and so on, you end up with other, they call it debris getting into you, foreign matter getting in. It isn't just what they want for the vaccine, it's this other stuff OFF the animal kidney tissue and so on that they put in there, with *other coronaviruses*, that end up altering it. Then when your body is faced with an actual wild coronavirus your body goes into hyper overdrive, all guns blazing, and literally everything's rushed to those lungs of yours and you need treatment right away to save your life, or you're pretty well doomed.

Well, think about that, and think about the articles I read previously, about the 2017, is one example, a vaccine that had to get recalled halfway through the season when they found out that folk were having the same kind of, when they actually, it was opening them up to coronavirus infection, make them more prone to it. And that wasn't the first time either. Because that happened a few years before that, and health Canada had to come out there and try and advise folk to stop taking it at that particular time.

But this article here that I read is from the Journal of Translational Autoimmunity and that's from the Elsevier Journal. It's also part of I think it's the British health system there, or the Lancet type, but they're involved with the Elsevier Journal. This one here is also by James Lyons-Weller, Institute of Pure and Applied Knowledge, at USA. Anyway, there's some of this stuff.

As I say, you've got to, I tell you, it's a sad thing. I don't think most doctors really ever admit to getting much training *at all*, it's almost like a byproduct at the very end of the training when they get maybe a few hours on vaccines, and that's *IT*. And they take everything on faith too, from then on. It's just... I mean, why should they put them, why would you think people would be lying to you? [Alan chuckles.] You take it for granted that everything is real, well tested, and all the rest of it. They're no different than anybody else, until they start to see some of the patients come back with obviously problems from what's happened. Then it's a matter of bread and butter for them, versus causing a stink, you know.

I've got another article too on the bracelets, but I won't go into this one here. You get pretty well fed up with it all, there's that much on it, isn't there? Think about that when, you know, you're going to have a pathological response to shots for a lot of people. And who's mainly got the shot? Or, who has to take it? It's just a matter of investigation and I think a lot of investigation should be done about that, as to the health staff.

I noticed another article too I'll put up, I got it last week and I thought, my goodness, it's a picture of so many folk in the British health system, in England I should say, who died. I noticed at the time most of them were of nonwhite ethnicities. That they were Asian and African, and different people, and India. A few white people, very overweight. But out of about maybe 110 of them most of them, the vast majority were different ethnic groups.

Black people in England are 3.4 times more likely to test positive for Covid-19 than people from white British backgrounds, study shows - dailymail.co.uk / 29 May 2020

And then, I thought at the time, once again these are folk working in the hospitals. But also, the study said that these particular groups seem to be more prone to it. And they had already ruled out any, they tried, they went into, well, maybe it's socioeconomic and all this. No, no. Because the people who they were looking at, some of them were doctors that had much better incomes than a lot of the people outside the hospital staffs. So it wasn't that. It wasn't in hygiene. It wasn't good food. It wasn't lack of good food I should say, or lack of good nourishment and so on.

It seemed to be more of a may be the ethnic makeup, something genetic that was making them more prone to it. We know too that the ACE2 receptor sites are more profuse in some of these people. So, I think that's maybe got something to do with that one too. So, there's other factors involved too with it, and that's being looked into in certain articles, a Daily Mail online. They're actually looking, some organizations or laboratories are looking into that to try to get some common denominators to find out why certain folk are getting hit harder than other people.

All this will MAYBE come out years later, you know. But as I say, but if it's anything at all to do with autoimmune problems from vaccinations, that will be, they can't come out and tell you that. Not after all of this. IF that's got something to do with that. I don't know, we don't know yet. As I say, there's a lot of first studies kind of pointing to it. But I can't see anybody come out and admitting to that, you know. N-n. But it's a thought, isn't it, eh?

Now, what I've got to go into here is this whole idea, and I mentioned it last week, that this magic, you know, everything's magic that comes from Fauci and the rest of them. You've got your talismans to venture outside, your masks there, your hand sanitizer, and you can wave in front of you if you want to. Just like you'd wave one of these things in the church, you know, with the smoke coming out of it. Because all this stuff really is voodoo, for what's happening. The lockdown of healthy people is literally, as I say, guaranteed to make a spike in fall, late fall. So therefore, if they want that to spike, I'd say, in the fall.

Then you get this whole idea with social distancing. And people are *paranoid*. Anybody who watches TV, I'm sure you've all noticed it, that they've said the women are freaking out, they will yell out, GET 6 FEET AWAY, GET 6 FEET AWAY. 5 feet is just not far enough, it's got to be 6 feet away and all this stuff. They really believe all this. That's the war of terror, the daily terror box is the whole thing. Orwell talked about it. But here's where it came from, if you don't know, right. Who started this social distancing? You never got this idea of social distancing, hm? But the idea came up in about 2006 from where? From a schoolgirl, eh. This is the usual rags to riches nonsense they always give you. A schoolgirl, eh. Laura M Glass, her name was, Glass. And this idea of social distancing was put out with the help of her dad, Robert J Glass who worked for the military industrial complex. [Alan chuckles.] He worked at Sandia National Laboratories, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Targeted Social Distancing Designs for Pandemic Influenza

wwwnc.cdc.gov / Nov 2006

Robert J. Glass, Laura M. Glass

Author affiliations: *Sandia National Laboratories, Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA

Targeted social distancing to mitigate pandemic influenza can be designed through simulation of influenza's spread within local community social contact networks. We demonstrate this design for a stylized community representative of a small town in the United States.

(A: So, it's a computer program. Hm. And the girl, they're all trying to do little make-believe things for school. But daddy helped. Daddy helped, eh.)

The critical importance of children and teenagers in transmission of influenza is first identified and targeted. For influenza as infectious as 1957–58 Asian flu (~50% infected), closing schools and keeping children and teenagers at home reduced the attack rate by >90%. For more infectious strains, or transmission that is less focused

(A: ...blah blah blah blah blah. So...)

At the start of an influenza pandemic, effective vaccine and antiviral drugs may not be available to the general population. If the accompanying illness and death rates of the virus strain are high, how might a community respond to protect itself? Closing roads, restricting travel, and community-level quarantine will enter discussions. However, within a community, influenza spreads from person to person through the social contact network. Therefore, understanding and strategically controlling this network during a period of pandemic is critical.

So, they go through the whole agenda that we're going through today. This is made up; I think it was 2006. You never had this nonsense before it. Once the computer was taken in to start ruling our lives, it's like Ferguson with his, *well millions are going to die*, you know and all that stuff. The same nonsense. And the computer models they use at the IPCC, for the group for climate change at the United Nations, all computer modeling, which always give you scary, scary scenarios, and scary outcomes. So, here's what they came up with, and this is what they sold it to the government, I think it was the Pentagon even approach them, supposedly, because they knew the daddy, eh. And it really fitted the bill. If you wanted to bring the country down to a standstill, you'd implement this whole agenda. This is what we're living through. It's got nothing to do with what you think it is got to do with. It was literally a computer program. Right. And there's an easier article here that came out about it, about how it was even designed.

The 2006 Origins of the Lockdown Idea

aier.org / 15 May 2020

(A: IDEA! Idea, right. It says...)

Now begins the grand effort, on display in thousands of articles and news broadcasts daily, somehow to normalize the lockdown and all its destruction of the last two months. We didn't lock down almost the entire country in 1968/69, 1957, or 1949-1952, or even during 1918. But in a terrifying few days in March 2020, it happened to all of us, causing an avalanche of social, cultural, and economic destruction that will ring through the ages.

There was nothing normal about it all. We'll be trying to figure out what happened to us for decades hence.

How did a temporary plan to preserve hospital capacity turn into two-to-three months of near-universal house arrest that ended up causing worker furloughs at 256 hospitals (*A: They actually laid them off!*), a stoppage of international travel, a 40% job loss among people earning less than \$40K per year, devastation of every economic sector, mass confusion and demoralization, a complete ignoring of all fundamental rights and liberties, not to mention the mass confiscation of private property with forced closures of millions of businesses?

Whatever the answer, it's got to be a bizarre tale. What's truly surprising is just how recent the theory behind lockdown and forced distancing actually is. So far as anyone can tell, the intellectual machinery that made this mess was **invented 14 years ago**, and not by epidemiologists but by **computer-simulation modelers**. It was adopted not by experienced doctors – they warned ferociously against it – but by **politicians**.

(A: And who's getting all the contracts out of it, by the politicians, the big corporations that manage your lockdown and track and trace you and all that kind of stuff. M-hm.)

Let's start with the phrase social distancing, which has mutated into forced human separation. The first I had heard it was in the 2011 **movie Contagion**. The first time it appeared in the New York Times was February 12, **2006**.

(A: The link to that is here too by the way.)

If the avian flu goes pandemic while Tamiflu and vaccines are still in short supply, experts say, the only protection most Americans will have is **“social distancing,” which is the new politically correct way of saying “quarantine.”**

But distancing also encompasses less drastic measures, like wearing face masks, staying out of elevators — and the [elbow] bump. Such stratagems, those experts say, will rewrite the ways we interact, at least during the weeks when the waves of influenza are washing over us.

Maybe you don't remember that the avian flu of 2006 didn't amount to much.

(A: It's true, oh, it was going to kill us all too.)

It's true, despite all the extreme warnings about its lethality, H5N1 didn't turn into much at all.

(A: It was hardly noticed in fact.)

What it did do, however, was send the existing president, George W. Bush, to the library to read about the 1918 flu and its catastrophic results. He asked for some experts to submit some plans to him about what to do when the real thing comes along.

The New York Times (April 22, 2020) tells the story from there: *(A: With a link on it too.)*

Fourteen years ago, two federal government doctors, Richard Hatchett and Carter Mecher, met with a colleague at a burger joint in suburban Washington for a final review of a proposal they knew would be treated like a piñata: telling Americans to stay home from work and school the next time the country was hit by a deadly pandemic.

When they presented their plan not long after, it was met with skepticism and a degree of ridicule by senior

officials, who like others in the United States had grown accustomed to relying on the pharmaceutical industry, with its ever-growing array of new treatments, to confront evolving health challenges.

Drs. Hatchett and Mecher were proposing instead that Americans in some places might have to turn back to an approach, self-isolation, first widely employed in the Middle Ages.

-
(A: *So, this is the story of...*)

-
How that idea became the heart of the national playbook for responding to a pandemic.

Dr. Mecher, a Department of Veterans Affairs physician, and Dr. Hatchett, an oncologist turned White House adviser, to overcome intense initial opposition.

It brought their work together with that of a Defense Department team assigned to a similar task.

And it had some unexpected detours, including a deep dive into the history of the 1918 Spanish flu and ... kicked off by a **high school research project pursued by the daughter of a scientist at the Sandia National Laboratories.**

(A: *You can actually see, you can smell the collusion of it all, you know, and the money that you could see anyway.*)

The concept of social distancing is now intimately familiar to almost everyone. But as it first made its way through the federal bureaucracy in 2006 and 2007, it was viewed as impractical, unnecessary and politically infeasible.

Notice that in the course of this planning, neither legal nor economic experts were brought in to consult and advise. Instead it fell to Mecher (formerly of Chicago and an intensive care doctor with no previous expertise in pandemics) and the oncologist Hatchett.

(A: *But the girl...*)

... the high-school daughter of 14? Her name is Laura M. Glass, and she recently declined to be interviewed when the Albuquerque Journal did a deep dive of this history.

Laura, with some guidance from her dad, (A: *[Alan chuckles.] Sure, some.*) devised a computer simulation that showed how people – family members, co-workers, students in schools, people in social situations – interact.

(A: *So they made up how many folk they would meet in a day and yada, yada for the computer programming yada, yada. And I guess through the daddy's friends and stuff they eventually got a visit from the Pentagon, who, I'm sure mulled it over and said this is a great way to shut down the country – that's what I'm adding, this is my own ideas here – and the money they could make off it and all the rest of it. I'm pretty sure of that. Anyway, it says...*)

That paper is Targeted Social Distancing Designs for Pandemic Influenza (2006). They conclude with a chilling call for what amounts to a **totalitarian lockdown**, (A: *...which we are in right now.*) **all stated very matter-of-factly.**

Implementation of social distancing strategies is challenging. They likely must be imposed for the duration of the local epidemic and possibly until a **strain-specific vaccine is developed and distributed.**

(A: *So, it's amazing, that has to become law, this IDEA, hm, this idea from a schoolgirl, right, whose dad has worked for the military industrial complex. [Alan chuckles.] And that's what Fauci said too, from the beginning. He says, well you know, YOU WON'T GET OUT OF LOCK DOWN UNTIL WE GET A VACCINE. Right out of the playbook, eh?*)

If compliance with the strategy is high over this period, an epidemic within a community can be averted. However, if neighboring communities do not also use these interventions, infected neighbors will continue to introduce influenza and prolong the local epidemic, albeit at a depressed level more easily accommodated by healthcare systems.

In other words, **it was a high-school science experiment that eventually became law of the land**, and through a circuitous route propelled not by science but politics.

(A: I would say, and folk in-the-know who probably saw big, big, big, big bucks. Especially when the Pentagon got involved in it and went to talk to them.)

So, there you go. I mean, and by the way I'll put another link up as well to Britain who said, WE'LL PROBABLY JUST BRING IT DOWN TO 3 FEET APART NOW, IT'S JUST THE SAME, THERE WILL BE NO REAL NOTICEABLE DIFFERENCE. So that was all BOGUS to start with, folks! You can't have it being the law of the land, *oh my God, they'll all die if you go under 6 feet, it's so contagious!* Well, *three feet's okay, you know, there'll be no real difference.* So why not have it three feet from the beginning then? or 2 feet, or 1 foot or just stand on top of each other's heads? What does it matter? Do you realize how bogus all this is, folks? Are you starting to get the picture here? Quite amazing, eh.

Now, George Soros is offering to rectify the money problem. He's awfully good at rectifying, or actually wrecking, that first part of rectify, is rec-, you know. He's good at destroying countries with his scams as he plunders nations. That's how he got his cash and so on. Generally, the nations that help them out when he fled there, like Britain, and then he boasts about it too once he crashes the economy and they have to borrow money from his friends who of course lend to Britain. [Alan laughing.] It's quite a scam. And he gets away with it. But he's a very important guy who's obviously way up the tree and on the big world intelligence system that runs it all on behalf of the truly top globalists. But he says here...

George Soros says Europe should tap up an obscure bond used during the Napoleonic Wars to save itself from a coronavirus depression - markets.businessinsider.com / 22 May 2020

Well, we've all got depression from coronavirus, I think. So, he's got the answer, and because he's in to hedge funds and all that, he introduces this bond that was issued after the Napoleonic wars, that's actually during it too, to fund the armies against Napoleon. We know the history of that and how [Alan chuckles.] the Bank of England got lost, put it that way, and taken over. But he says, rather than, we just issue a new type of bond, you see, that the government will have to pay out for the people who buy the bonds. But the government never has to pay the actual amount owing, you see, just an interest on it. Forever. That's it, forever. Isn't that kind of familiar, that perpetual debt idea, you know?

Of course, he gives a very low interest rates, which of course will never ever be implemented or stuck to once it goes into place. He and a few of his friends I'm sure that came up with this can all make fortunes forever. And their children and grandchildren no doubt too. Because you never pay the amount borrowed back, the government doesn't, it just pays interest out on it, you see. It says, but that's forever, you pay that interest in *perpetuity*. Well, we've kind of heard this before, doesn't it have echoes of something?

So perpetual debt forever and ever. That of course is **slavery**. Those who actually end up owning the bonds own the country. But they already own the country anyway, the big guys who manage the con game of money. But that's what he's suggesting that they all do. You know, here's an answer to it all. Of course, you have to jack up the taxes, you see, because you see the taxpayer always pays for the vultures [Alan chuckles.] to get rich. So that's an old, it's as old as

ancient Sumer pretty well, this idea. Because then they have to tax the taxpayers more, new taxes to pay the interest on this owing for the bonds and so on. What a scam! Like this is semi-new here? Who is kidding who here? But there you go, that's how the nonsense goes. The whole money system is a racket anyway.

Another article too, I mentioned already, was the government advisors, this is in the UK...

Easing to the two-meter social distancing rule (A: Right, so easing the 6 feet odd, you know...) will have 'no impact' on risk of spreading coronavirus, says ministers (A: Meaning the politicians.) as pubs with gardens are set to be first to open
Dailymail.co.uk / 29 May 2020

Prof Robert Dingwall said it could allow four times as many people into a space

(A: They're awfully good at counting, eh. I mean, this is why they're professors, you understand. You could get four times as many people into the same space you see, by doing this. You see, isn't that... This guy is a genius.)

But there you go. Before it was LETHAL, it was *lethal* if you were, and they terrified mainly women actually by TV propaganda, and like repetitive terror, terror, terror every day for months now. The women were freaking out if people were breaking the 6-foot rule, you know, by a few inches. Well, now we find out well, you don't, it was all kind of nonsense, you don't really need that anyway. Even though it was nonsense dreamed up by Miss Glass and her daddy who worked with a military contractor, the whole idea of the 6 feet idea, nonsense, absolute rubbish.

So, you can half it now. Half it, it had no significant impact, you see. That's how they work out the nonsense eh. Before it's LAW and folk could get batoned and their heads beaten in if they broke it and spoke up about it. But now it's okay to go half the distance now, you see, *oh well, that's all right*. Another new normal. It's great how the new normals, you see, because they're based on nothing, except computer models and big incomes for the con people who designed them, these programs. [Alan chuckles.] The computer says... There ya go. And we all have to jump to it. What?

This is not how you govern people, with these computers. You see, conology has always been, they've always used science to get what they want, to take away your rights and freedoms and so on. Well, it's scientific, you know. That's the modern times, since the Enlightenment, it's science. But really, it's not that at all. Now they use THE COMPUTER, it's even, *well you can't argue with the computer, it's pure logic*. Is it really? You can only feed into it, and it only comes out what's fed into the thing. Y'know? So, there you go.

It's like a stacked deck in a Chinese restaurant where they've already prewritten all the little fortune cookie messages for you. It's all prewritten, you see. [Alan chuckles.] This message says *you will come back to this restaurant again because you love it and it brings you good luck*. Then the next message says, *if you don't come back to the restaurant, you'll have bad luck*. You see? Very... It's just another scam, that's what the computers are all about.

So, I'll put these up tonight as well. So that's Mr. Soros, the man who wrecks nations. And as he wrecks them, he boasts. IT'S NOTHING PERSONAL, as he crashes economies and profits from it, IT'S JUST BUSINESS. He actually said that, eh, in one of his little talks. And no one votes for this guy. The guy who literally funds massive NGO armies and Antifa and different groups and so on. No one votes for this guy. Don't you get the message that the real system is way above politics? It contains guys like Soros, it's a big club at the top, you know.

Now another one I'm going to mention is, and I've already put down how the whole, the origins of the lockdown idea

came, again with Miss Glass and her daddy. But you've got to read it, what's running our lives right now is just astonishing. Because the next step, I was just thinking about this today. So here you are, computers and some kid's idea, and of course they must've got millions for this idea, since the Pentagon came in, because they could use an idea to crash economies across the planet. It's like warfare thing, you understand.

And again, the big banks, the big, they want to reevaluate the currency system and the techniques of currency. And even the value of currency, reset it they like to call it. Because we were stagnant from the last crash in 2007/2008 when they reset it then, well, with negative interest rates and so on, you see. So, they all wanted this thing, so they grabbed on this 6 feet distances and all that kind of stuff and put it into computer programs. So, the military were behind it as well. And the military has nothing to do with protecting your country. It's like the CIA, it's the same thing at the top. They have agendas you'll never fathom. And it's not to benefit you. You will be given the tab though, the bill for it all. But I was thinking of that, with the 6 feet nonsense and now you can half it to, you know, maybe 3 feet would be okay.

Drunk Hindu priest (A: I think it's in India.), 70, beheads man in Indian temple as a human sacrifice to goddess who came to him in a dream and said it would end coronavirus
dailymail.co.uk / 29 May 2020

Sansari Ojha decapitated Saroj Kumar Pradhan, 52, in Cuttack on Wednesday

He had a long-standing feud with Pradhan and had been drinking on the night

The priest surrendered to police the following day and the axe was seized

(A: I was just thinking of that, you see, that this is what they said would appease the goddess, you see, and the coronavirus would disappear, eh. I don't know if he convinced the guy to allow his head to be taken off or not. He said he didn't like the man. But who knows, eh? It says...)

Ojha was heavily drunk at the time and surrendered to police the same day after coming to his senses.

He said Ojha claimed he was ordered by a goddess in his dream to sacrifice a human in order to bring an end to the pandemic.

Well, I was waiting to see if it would work. Eh! I'm sure there's a lot of people, you look at what the World Health Organization and Fauci and the rest of them, and Ferguson, eh, Neil Ferguson, WE'RE GOING TO HAVE MILLIONS JUST IN THE US ALONE DIE HERE OF THIS THING. And we'd, oh my God, the world would, it would drastically reduce the population, eh. We had to stop our whole existence and have a whole new way of living, but luckily it was all drafted up before the virus hit, the whole idea for a New World Order. And they just have to, just brushed the dust off the plan, you know, and presented it to us.

But I was just thinking, since everything else fell flat and their numbers crashed into dust, and all their computer predictions were completely wrong, you know, and it crashed economies across the planet, I was just thinking, well since they came out with this voodoo nonsense with the computer and all that, all the false numbers, and even social distancing that was invented in 2006 as I've mentioned by that girl and her daddy, and heavily funded I'm sure to get contracts from the military. [Alan chuckles.] Complete bogus nonsense, you understand? Viruses don't give a darn how far you are from somebody. If a breeze comes along, or a door opens in a store, or in your own house, it's going to blow it all around, in circular motions all around the house for goodness sake, eh. Don't you understand that simple fact? But anyway, facts don't matter with the big agenda.

So anyway, I was thinking the World Health Organization, they gave you all the scary numbers and scary scenarios, and total lockdown of the whole planet, and crashing economies and that, maybe they're watching this priest Sansari Ojha, eh, to see if he has any luck with bringing down the pandemic. Mind you, it's time for the pandemic to rollover actually, you know. It usually has about three months, that's standard, then it dies off. Then folk have got, if they've been allowed to mingle, they'll have some kind of herd immunity, that's the normal thing with them.

But they'll be waiting to see if it works and they might start asking *for sacrifices* at the WHO! You never know. You just never know, eh! Because you can't pooh-pooh other folks' beliefs, you know. Not in this modern world. I can see them all standing there behind Trump, you know, and you have Fauci there, doing his voodoo stuff, and he'll have shares of course in all kinds of things that might just help. Then you'll have Dr. Birx behind him nodding the head, you know, nodding the head, as they announce what they have to do to bring this pandemic to an end. Eh? I mean, you never know. I mean, it's just a step from the computer models with drastic prognosis and outcomes. Vastly over exaggerated. And that took a lot of faith to believe in that nonsense so they can truly take a step and go the next step and copy India for goodness sake, eh? What about it? You never know. We're just dumb peasants at the bottom they tell us, hm.

[Alan chuckles.] And here's the geniuses at the top crashing the whole planet's economy. Now they're telling us, like Kissinger too with the world order and the whole thing, and the United Nations with its new world order announcements, and the Rockefeller center New World Order announcement. All this old plan just, again, blow the dust off it and present it to the public. And we're supposed to believe it all just happens spontaneously out of nothing. And a whole new way of living, a whole new different kind of economy, a whole new sustainability, folks, that they've been prattling on about it for years at the WEF and the Club of Rome. And bingo! They get what they want. With, under different guises, using a different scare tactic, you see.

But there you go, that's what they're doing in India. At least in one little instance of it. And India has really had it terribly hard because they'd never had an abundant food supplies to start with, and they've got a huge population. And a huge lower-class working-class people who are often transient and they move to where the work is seasonally and so on. They were all locked up in areas, they couldn't even go back home. What a terrible disaster there. They've got a long ways to get out of it too. So, it's really rather sad what's happening in different countries as they try...

We haven't seen it all here too. If the ones at the top, the characters at the top have their way, we'll be in rationing before the end of the year. And I mean really strict rationing. They want this. This is what austerity is. This is their austerity program at the United Nations, which all your countries and your politicians signed onto years ago. That's what it is. You're living through an agenda. A script.

And then too...

Global Capitalism, “World Government” and the Corona Crisis

globalresearch.ca / 24 May 2020

(A: That's Chossudovsky, Global Research, repeating the same kind of stuff really. They mention the military-industrial complex, and in the councils of government...)

In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex.

The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. (President Dwight D. Eisenhower, January 17, 1961)

(A: Of course the World Health Organization has been raising itself up...)

WHO auspices which is being used as a pretext and a justification to triggering a Worldwide process of **economic, social and political restructuring**.

(A: That's what the New World Order is about. That's what they mean. So, it's quite amazing to watch it all happening.)

I'll put these articles up tonight too and hopefully you people can remember where they come from and who presented them to you. At least some of the people should mention, who repeat them in their own articles and news shows and so on, where they got it. Because I'm doing a lot of work for nothing for other people... who don't even give you the thank you here and there. But I do thank the people who support me over these years. As I say, I don't have the wealthiest class following me, at least that's how it seems. But I have people who help me out here and there. Because it costs a lot of money to do what I do. And I can't do anything else while I'm doing it, you understand.

I knew when I started, I only came out because I knew it was time to come forward with the knowledge and understanding of what was really happening. And managed to change even the so-called patriot movement into a wider understanding, that this wasn't just the US, this was a whole global system and your governments all signed on annually to new agreements to create a new system for the whole planet. I gave all the data and all the rest of it, and the depopulation stuff, yada, yada, ya.

So go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and as I say you can buy the books and discs, or you can donate to me straightforward. How to do it is **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. List all my official sites there in case any of them go down. Hopefully I can keep ticking along for a little while longer.

Because the big characters at the top really mean war. This is war against the general population. You don't plan this for years on behalf of the rulers of the world, as they have done, just to let it go because people want their rights back. They don't play that way. We're in for really tough times, believe you me, and you're going to see the heavy, heavy fist, and then the iron fist come out from underneath the velvet glove. That's what they want to do right now. They worked for this for years to get us to this stage and they're not going to back off now. No matter how farcical the excuses that are given, and infantile the excuses are, it doesn't matter, an agenda must be accomplished. That's how they see it. That's how they see it.

Now, I'm also going to put up, really, I think it was the new Irish Sentinel. It's in PDF form. It's got articles in a do with like...

TV as a psycho social weapon.
theirishsentinel.com

(A: And it's got a nice little picture there of...)

The people will believe what the media tells them they believe - George Orwell

It goes into the physical way in which the TV affects the brain. I actually did talks on that years ago, when they had the flicker rate, you know, that's what you used to have, the flicker rate at one time. It would turn you into the Alpha state, which is very hypnotic, you know. Very quickly too, within 30 seconds of watching TV, you go into the Alpha state. Whether you, you don't know it, but you go into it all right. They go into the different states, the Beta and Alpha and so on, Theta and Delta. But Alpha is the one for getting ideas across to the general public without them really being aware they're being indoctrinated. It's also why you really enjoy being, watching fantasy. Because you're in the movie, like I say, in danger. In horror movies, you can't look away because you are the person in the movie in a sense and you must survive, know what's happening, so you can't look away. That's how it works. Without the Alpha state it's not so easy, you see.

It [The Irish Sentinel] has some good articles in it, this particular one. It would give a bit of reading for people, that's online here. It has the...

ID2020, the real game plan. - theirishsentinel.com

I'm sure folk will enjoy it, so I'll put the link up for those that want to have a peruse and look through it. It's good to read stuff because when you get dependent on being told, and even having the visual part too, you don't realize you're being distracted even with visual. But if you can hear and remember, it's much better. But reading is even better than that. I personally always, that's how I learned stuff at school too, I could actually see in my mind's eye, the print in my mind's eye, word for word, so you definitely remember it much, much better. Also...

DEPOPULATION THROUGH FORCED VACCINATION: THE ZERO CARBON SOLUTION - theirishsentinel.com

Guess who's grooming your children? THE PERVERTS OF THE WHO - theirishsentinel.com / 26 May 2020

The Gates of Hell Unlocked - theirishsentinel.com / May/June 2020

As Bill Gates says...

THE WORLD HAS 6.8 BILLION PEOPLE, THAT'S HEADED UP TO ABOUT 9 BILLION. NOW IF WE DO A REALLY GREAT JOB ON THE NEW VACCINES, HEALTHCARE, REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH SERVICES, WE COULD LOWER THAT BY PERHAPS 10 TO 15%.

Do you really want this guy to help you, don't you? Yeah, sure. It's got different articles in it which are worthwhile looking through. One is also with, I'm in there somewhere too, I think, it's of me, at least my site is. I'll put it up anyway, it's the Irish Sentinel and issue one, a PDF, a revised one. Or a renewed one I should say, with issue one.

Because it's time now folk get back into even print because your system is going to be taken away from you. I gave talks years ago of how in the Soviet Union folk literally would type up things on secretive typewriters. Because they could find out even who had the typewriter by the typeset and the whole thing. They had to be very careful and hide them and pass them around, just little articles that folk would print up and pass around, those who are interested in what was happening, to get some resistance up against government policies and so on. You could be put in prison forever or sent off to the Gulags and killed or tortured or whatever, by utopic systems. That's what they do, you know, in socialist systems especially. And all systems are fascist anyway. I don't care how they start off or pretend they aren't, they end up being fascist very quickly. Yeah, they'd kill them as I say, if you don't go along with things.

So, with the Internet being so incredibly well monitored, all our names, we're all so dissected, no doubt about it. They know everything you *think* almost on the Internet. You're going to have to start getting alternatives systems. Because they won't just give up. Don't ever believe that. The people who set up the Internet gave you Zuckerberg and all the rest of them, and Google by the way, and Alphabet, it's a massive intelligence operation. That's what it is, to manage the thoughts and moods, and what everybody's doing, and eventually for arresting people who, as time goes on in...

Because you're going into a more totalitarian system, that's what sustainability is all about. The sustainable agenda is a socialistic form of technocracy to run it more efficiently on behalf of those who own the planet, or who have decided, like the Bill Gates, these guys who really think they own the planet, and they have the right to do with the animals, which is all of us, as they wish. So, it's a post Democratic system and you have to just accept that or fight it, in one way or another.

The first thing they always do is to crush all dissent, all speech, communication of the ideas, all the rest of it. That's standard stuff under tyranny. That's what's happening now, for those who haven't figured it out. It IS happening NOW.

I don't care who you are, I don't care if a person thinks they're from Mars with a cure for Covid, I don't mind them saying it. It doesn't bother me. And who should care?

But the fact is, they're banning all kinds of you from saying things that must be said in a free society. You can't be free without speech being free. You can't be free, obviously. So, you're going through the system now and the signs and symptoms of the system of tyranny, that's what you're looking at right now. I hope you understand that.

We've got to do something about it.

You'll all get your chances. You either go along with it and you'll get tighter and tighter chains as you go along with it. It's not going to loosen on you for going along with it, so it will be tighter and tighter. And you comply with the next rule, and the next rule, and the next rule.

Or you simply start to say no, as I say. You can't keep going into tyranny like this.

The system they're bringing in is not living. It's a monitored prison existence of a thousand rules that you must obey, because you're owned. You're owned. You're a number and you're owned.

And that is not living. That's not what we come through centuries and centuries and centuries of history to do is to go to this stage where we are back into slavery again. Remember that, folks.

And it's up to each and every one of you.

So, I'll put these things up tonight remember **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Go into the site, donate, and hopefully I'll be getting the books out shortly that have been ordered because the printers have been closed. I'll get it all done. Hopefully the post is going to start running a bit better.

We'd better start using this bit of freedom.

Because as I say with the lack, with this lack of herd immunity, and you only get it by getting exposed to it, and as I say, most folk have had it and they've got antibodies already and they didn't even know it, right. So, they've done their best to hold back herd immunity, which will guarantee a spike, which they'll probably end up trying to close it in the fall. You see, the longer they can carry this on the harder it is to break out of it. And the more folk will literally adapt to it. They understand this, the psychologists know it, the behaviorists know it. But if they can't hold us under it for this long, it will just, we won't go along with it again, you see. They know that too.

It's a make or break time for freedom.

We've got to demand that the studies are done into the causes of this thing. And the causes of certain folk getting it worse than others. And definitely quite simple, what did the folk in the old folks' homes get that the public outside didn't? Or had perhaps less of, put it that way too, before this particular thing hit? There's got to be, there's definitely something to this, you know. Definitely. And the healthcare workers as well. What do they all have in common? What did the healthcare workers, apart from working together with the elderly, what did the healthcare workers have in common? With the folks in the old folks' homes, what did they have in common?

At least 174 health and care workers have died of coronavirus as tributes pour in for brave NHS staff who lost their lives on the Covid-19 frontline - [dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 18 May 2020

COVID-19 vaccine volunteer remains 'cautiously optimistic' after severe reaction - [msn.com](https://www.msn.com) / 26 May 2020

It's not difficult to find out, folks. And it should definitely be either looked into, under any scientific study you've got to look at everything without pooh-poohing it. And even if you do pooh-pooh it, you should still look into it and test it out to see if it's right or wrong or whatever, if there's a connection there or not. Obviously, that's the only way you find out any truth about anything by either ruling it in or ruling it out. It's got to be done.

As I say, the horrific systems of disposing of people because they're old, disposing in these homes, to massive businesses that are out for incredible profits, living... parasitical businesses! I really do believe that the National Health Service in Britain was a great system at one time. But they started selling out, you know, the government started selling off chunks of it to private corporations over the years. Just like Canada did the same thing, in Canada, British Columbia did it, and Ontario did it too, step-by-step. Because the whole objective was always to eventually completely privatize them all, folks, and have us all held to utter ransom and hype. It's an incredibly profitable area, isn't it?

We've got to get back to human life being, having some value. And stop, get rid of all these bioethicists. Get rid of them. Kick them out. Altogether. They have no place to do with human beings and life and death. No place at all.

We've got to do our best to keep folk alive, as we used to always do. And to do our best to give them the best kind of life they can with the healthcare you can possibly provide, the best healthcare. That's what life is about. Not profit. You can't put profits on human life. No way. No. Especially the stinking awful profits that they do from big business and corporations and big Pharma.

Look after yourselves and don't panic completely, 'eh. Think for yourselves too. Try to get a break once in a while, as well, you need a break. You can't live in a constant tension.

But stand up for yourselves. Don't be afraid to stand up for yourselves. And express your opinions because they're trying to turn those that fall into line through panic and fear against the rest. Like a little Civil War on the go, eh. You see that in the stores I'm sure when folks shout, *don't stand there, you can't walk that way, the wrong direction*. Well can't I reverse? *No, you can't. No*. I got a reverse gear here. *No, you can't do that, smart guy*. Stuff like that. They're turning people against other people, and the ones who watch TV are the most freaked out. Everyone is actually seeing it in action.

As I say, they're admitting now the whole six feet farce is nothing but a computerized FARCE! Because they can suddenly half it and at the top say it's okay? Oh, 3 feet is just as good, you know, there'll be no significant difference. Well, no significant difference means there is NO difference. It's all baloney, folks!

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Coronavirus: NHS app paves the way for 'immunity passports'](#)

bbc.com / 27 May 2020

[Mapped: The State Of Facial Recognition Around The World](#)

zerohedge.com / 25 May 2020

[Your "Immunity Passport" Future Begins To Materialize As Airlines Call For Digital ID Tracking Systems](#)

activistpost.com / 26 May 2020

[California doctors say they've seen more deaths from suicide than coronavirus since lockdowns](#)

washingtonexaminer.com / 21 May 2020

[Coronavirus pandemic may lead to 75,000 "deaths of despair" from suicide, drug and alcohol abuse, study says](#)

cbsnews.com / 8 May 2020

[Stress from virus response will destroy 7 times more years of life than lockdowns save: Study](#)

washingtonexaminer.com / 5 May 2020

[Guess who's grooming your children?](#)

theirishsentinel.com / 26 May 2020

[The Gates of Hell Unlocked](#)

theirishsentinel.com / May/June 2020

[Facing an invisible enemy, Canadian troops lend a helping hand to seniors](#)

thestar.com/ 7 May 2020

[Facing an invisible enemy, Canadian troops lend a helping hand to seniors](#)

thestar.com / 7 May 2020

[Canada's military exposes 'extremely troubling' conditions in Ontario long-term-care homes](#)

thestar.com / 26 May 2020

[Statement from SEIU Healthcare President Sharleen Stewart on Disturbing Revelations from Long-Term](#)

[Care by the Canadian Armed Forces](#)

newswire.ca / 25 May 2020

[Ontario takes over 5 long-term care homes, extends emergency orders to June 9](#)

cbc.ca / 27 May 2020

[Andrew Cuomo gave immunity to nursing home execs after big campaign donations](#)

theguardian.com / 26 May 2020

["Madness" - Focus On The COVID-19 Death Rate](#)

zerohedge.com / 26 May 2020

[Is Mandatory Vaccination Legal in Time of Epidemic? - American Medical Association's Journal of Ethics](#)

journalofethics.ama-assn.org / April 2006

[Media Ignores Israel Connection to Eric Schmidt's Push For NY "Smart Cities"](#)

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 20 May 2020

[New Study: The Flu Vaccine Is "Significantly Associated" With An Increased Risk of Coronavirus](#)

collective-evolution.com / 16 April 2020 (alternate link provided)

[Virus-associated immunopathology: animal models and implications for human disease](#)

ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

[Coronavirus 'disappearing' so fast Oxford vaccine has 'only 50% chance of working'](#)

news.sky.com / 25 May 2020

[Flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells another failure](#)

nexusnewsfeed.com

[The 2006 Origins of the Lockdown Idea](#)

aier.org / 15 May 2020

[Targeted Social Distancing Designs for Pandemic Influenza](#)

wwwnc.cdc.gov / Nov 2006

[Covid-19 — Navigating the Uncharted - New England Journal of Medicine \(Fauci\)](#)

nejm.org / 26 Mar 2020

[Coronavirus Monitoring Bracelets Flood the Market, Ready to Snitch on People Who Don't Distance](#)

globalresearch.ca / 25 May 2020

[Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via autoimmunity](#)

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 9 April 2020

[Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via autoimmunity \(alternate\)](#)

journals.elsevier.com

[At least 174 health and care workers have died of coronavirus as tributes pour in for brave NHS staff who lost their lives on the Covid-19 frontline](#)

dailymail.co.uk / 18 May 2020

[Black people in England are 3.4 times more likely to test positive for Covid-19 than people from white British backgrounds, study shows](#)

[dailymail.co.uk](#) / 29 May 2020

[Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season](#)

[pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov](#) 10 Jan 2020

[COVID-19 vaccine volunteer remains 'cautiously optimistic' after severe reaction](#)

[msn.com](#) / 26 May 2020 (alternate link provided)

[George Soros says Europe should tap up an obscure bond used during the Napoleonic Wars to save itself from a coronavirus depression](#)

[markets.businessinsider.com](#) / 22 May 2020

[Drunk Hindu priest, 70, beheads man in Indian temple as a human sacrifice to goddess who came to him in a dream and said it would end coronavirus](#)

[dailymail.co.uk](#) / 29 May 2020

[Global Capitalism, “World Government” and the Corona Crisis](#)

[globalresearch.ca](#) / 24 May 2020

[On first International Day of Happiness, Ban calls for inclusive human development](#)

[news.un.org](#) / 20 Mar 2013

[United Nations - International Day of Happiness](#)

[un.org](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- CDs** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 23, 2011 (#795)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 23, 2011:

Post-Democracy:

At Election Time Politicos Smother

You With "Democracy" the Liars' Cover:

"We the People have No Say,
Our Duty is to Obey and Pay
For Lavish Lifestyle of Our Betters,
Politicos, Bankers and Men of Letters
Who Talk Down to Us as Though to Fools,
The Working Stiff, Taxable Mules,
With Intent to Confuse the Dumbed-Down Herd,
Economics, Science Presented by Some Nerd,
With Confident Arrogance, Talk Not Plain,
Why Attempt with Animals to Explain
The Higher Thoughts of Lofty Mind
To Junk-Gene People Left Behind,
"For Government You'll Fight, Be Taxed, Labour"
Next Election You're Supplied with Another Saviour"
© Alan Watt March 23, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 23, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 23rd of March 2011. I always advise newcomers right off the bat to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself to the audios which are there for download for free. There's hundreds to choose from and I hope to give you shortcuts to understanding the big system into which you're born, the controlled system into which you're born, and the way it operates and so on, and how it literally controls the way you think, through your education, through your indoctrination and through the media and entertainment. Entertainment, never put it down as simply there to make you laugh or cry. It's there to embed certain points of view and things into your head so that you'll think things are quite normal, when they actually have come across in your own lifetime you'll think it's all quite *natural*. They show you progressions of things, even in their disaster movies in fact, getting you always prepared for the next and the next thing to come and showing you how you must give up even more and more and more rights with everything they show you in fiction. It always becomes reality. So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all the sites listed are the official sites, on the .com site. They all have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given for download and print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which has a variety to choose from. Remember too, you are the listeners who bring me to you. So support me by buying the books and disks that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, that donations are certainly welcome, more than welcome because it costs a lot to do what I'm doing. And I don't terrify you and then offer you the solutions by selling you products; that's just the way I do things. So hopefully it's up to you to keep me going. Remember, the ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast this show; I've got nothing to do with that. That pays for their staff, equipment and the broadcast and their bills. So you can help me with mine by helping me out too, because whatever you hear on this show is always repeated the following day on numerous other shows as well, sometimes even verbatim from the words I use. As I say, I'm not here to make money. I'm not here to terrify you and use it as a gimmick to sell you something that's going to save your lives. So it's up to you if you want to listen to me or not, and you can do so by supporting me.

We know that, just a few minutes ago, these reactors in Japan now, supposedly 4 of them are either smoking white smoke or else it's steam. Because everything is getting filtered through the public broadcasting station for Japan, which is government controlled, we're getting confusing stories on what's causing it. Regardless, they've not fixed the problem, obviously. Because regardless if it's smoke or if it's steam, it's radioactive and it doesn't look so great after all, does it? With all their high science and their wonderful terms and terminologies and their incredible vagueness about how radiation is going to affect different people, they've got to be vague, because really, most of them don't know. They know it's not nice stuff; it's not nice stuff at all. They know it harms everybody it comes in contact with, regardless of the type that hits you, basically, and it's not easy to get rid of from the soil, where you grow your vegetables and the animals graze from the grass, and it's in the sea now too. So I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that Japan has 4 reactors now smoking, or steaming, who knows what. Regardless, even if they're steaming it means that water is superheated and it's giving off radioactive gases. It's far, far from over it would seem, never mind the damage it's already caused across the world and to the people of Japan itself of course, who, really, if this had happened in any other country there'd have been riots in the streets and they would be probably looting and God knows what else. But it's happened in Japan where the people seem to be more obedient and they manage to keep their cool under these circumstances. So hats off to them. It would be terrible, really terrible to be stuck in that situation.

And once again, like all countries, we are the same too, dependent upon government departments of information to release any news to you at all, which is generally a method of controlling you rather than really informing you. And

that's standard procedure in crisis control, so it's the standard procedure everywhere. So if this happens anywhere else too, it will be the same thing, DON'T WORRY, EVERYTHING IS ALRIGHT, AND GO TO YOUR WORK AND WATCH TELEVISION AND ENJOY YOUR SOAPS OR YOUR SPORTS or whatever else you watch. That's how we're treated you see, at the bottom level. That's the gulf really between our systems – it's one system worldwide really, this corporate political system, this combination with their lobbyists in between big business and the people. There's a huge gulf really and they don't serve the people at all. They talk *down* to the people and generally we get nothing of any truth, really, on any particular thing. We're kept in the dark and those within government are perfectly aware that I'm telling the truth on this; they know this themselves. It's their job, really, to just manage the people at the bottom, the great unwashed masses – there's all kinds of terms I've heard some of them actually use, about the people, amongst themselves.

So we're going through this chaos, as I say, and I won't even go into this farce, again, in Libya, as they invade another country. And that's what it is; it's an invasion of another country, to grab the oil and the water. The aqueducts under Libya and massive water supplies under there that everybody wants to get a hold of because water is going to be as expensive, under the United Nations of course that farms out the contracts to the big companies that want to own them, and water is going to be as expensive, or even more so, than oil in the future. I read that article last night where they talked about Canada selling off water. Well, it won't be Canada; it's going to be corporations that are selling off water across the world. Everything you need to survive, as an individual, forget this collective stuff, this collective stuff we're always getting fed: CANADA HAS DECLARED, OR THE US HAS DECLARED... The people are never actually asked about anything, but they're certainly used collectively all the time by their politicians. No. This is a corporate method of going ahead in the future and finding other ways to get your cash off you and to make you subservient to the only guys who can supply something which is vital to life. Whether it be your heat, your electricity, your fuel, but mainly your food and water, heat and clothing, that's what you need to survive. And in a world of *interdependence*, the one that they claim they're bringing in at the United Nations, you will be utterly dependent, for all your needs, ALL your needs, every single need, not your desires but your basic needs, from big corporations. And that's the way they plan and they've been planning and actually doing it for many years now via the United Nations.

So really I'm disgusted when they use our countries as the reasons for going off to war and plunder, never mind the victims either that they're going over there supposedly to save and then end up blowing them up. Because war is not about saving anybody. War is not peacekeeping. War is war. A soldier is a soldier, he's not a peacekeeper. That's very Orwellian language, and it's deliberately so to make you think they're over there to hand candies out to children. No, no, no. They certainly blow them away with the machine guns but they don't hand out the candies. They just take disgusting shots of their victims, half naked and riddled with bullets, for souvenirs; that's what soldiers do. That's the reality of the world we live in. And by the way, those are the trophies of your sons; you bred them. You bred them but you let the State rear them. The state gave them their new morality which is disgusting *for* this particular time. That's why you have disgusting soldiers, across the world.

Now, as I say, all this is going on and I'll put up these links tonight. All the talks I have I put up links for you to look up for yourself and keep them or just peruse them if you want to. One of them of course is what I knew would happen. They had to have this thing happen in Japan. As I say, they had to have it happen, otherwise they couldn't have had their wish fulfillment agreements at the Copenhagen meetings to do with austerity and basically bringing the people down to a medieval level of survival, with carbon taxes and all the rest of it, and energy taxes, without something nasty happening. And bingo! They get exactly what they need and they're into action right away because now of course, they've got their NGO groups out demanding that places like Canada review its nuclear policies and all the rest of it. So it's quite wonderful when these NGOs are funded by places like the Rockefeller guys and all the rest of it, who have

massive shares also in the nuclear industry, and in the wind and solar and everything else. Because you see, when they move from one they've already got the dubs on the other for themselves. But they always use people in groups to get what they want and they demand, supposedly, on behalf of the people, while you're not even consulted. An NGO group is nothing but a pressure group, another form of lobbying group really, well funded, well paid to make sure the big business that already controls you stays in power regardless of whatever they're flogging to you; flogging means selling to you.

And in Australia we see, it says...

Thousands of angry ordinary Australians turn up and alarmist smears begin

joannenova.com.au / March 24, 2011

(Alan: See, when real people turn up to protest about getting taxed to death under this new Roman Empire basically... that's what it's like, all these guys, these Caesars all stuffing their faces with their gold and silver plates and \$1200 a bottle champagne and \$820 wine apparently. That's what they had at the last United Nations meeting when all the so-called leaders met. But of course they're not leaders at all; they're all told what to do and they're put in there. Never the less though, just dress them up in togas, like I say, and watch their antics because they're just as disgusting as the psychopaths of ancient times, and that's basically why they're picked by their bosses, not the people of course. In Australia ordinary folk are out and complaining about this carbon tax because they have a Fabian socialist now, who took over from the last Fabian socialist in the Australian government, as Prime Minister, and she's pushing through the carbon tax. Although she said she probably wouldn't, before she got elected. But what's new with these characters, eh? It says...)

In Canberra today over 3,000 people went out of their way, coming in on 30 buses from more than 1000 km away, to let Julia Gillard know that Australians do not want her Carbon Tax. The news made every major broadcast for several minutes. Protesters were referred to as "climate skeptics" (mostly). *(A: See, smear campaign right away. It's all arranged in advance of course, because they actually, they know everything you're going to do. They even know if ordinary folk have had enough and are going to protest without an NGO's leadership. And they already have their articles ready to hand out to the media.)*

Other rallies around Australia got hundreds of people even though they were organized in a hurry, with no advertising, and with no pre-formed coalition of networked groups. There was a very good crowd at the Perth rally on a hot day during business hours, and one heckler (John Brookes). The mood was striking.

This is random shoe-string grassroots action at the last minute and look what it can achieve. It's just beginning. *(A: And I hope they don't stop. Because you see, they can't allow Australia to do it because if they do then other countries will say, WELL AUSTRALIA IS DOING IT, YOU KNOW; OR THEY'RE STILL CHOPPING FOLKS' HEADS OFF IN THIS OTHER COUNTRY, WHY DON'T WE DO IT? Because that's what they use, isn't it? It's always that excuse that SOMEONE ELSE IS DOING IT. Well so what. Look what they're claiming Kaddafi was doing; should we copy him?)*

This is mainstream Australia rising up, yet already the Big-Green-PR machine is at work, doing all it can to deny the undeniable. As I drove home in Perth after our rally, ABC news-radio didn't mention that 3,000 people had gathered, nor that protests had happened all over the country, they may have said that earlier, but all I heard was how Tony Abbot was under a "cloud" for having spoken at a rally with "extremists" *(A: So you're labeled as extremists.)* — The Telegraph headlined it too. Labor MP Nick Champion, Labor Party backbencher, gets press time for his free shot at calling them "extremists". *(A: So that's what you expect, you see, if you're not an authorized, directed, managed NGO. You're an extremist and you're a skeptic for climate and all the rest of it.)*

Australia carbon tax plans spark protests

By Phil Mercer / bbc.co.uk / 23 March 2011

Carbon tax protesters labelled extremists as they rally in Canberra

Ben Packham and Joe Kelly / March 23, 2011 / theaustralian.com.au

Now you understand too, the agenda that's well set out here, in a post-consumerist society, and that's what they've told us we have to be, is that your expendable income, disposable income that you spend on other things apart from necessities, will have to be spent on higher fees, taxes and all the rest of it. So this is really a form of head tax, a living tax you might call it, because you see, you are carbon-based life and you breathe out carbon dioxide. And then they want to tax you energy taxes on top of that for the cost of every item that you buy, how much it took in energywise to make that thing and then factor that through their wonderful mathematical machines to figure out a way to tax you on that too, through a percentage quota, etc. So we can't let these things go on because we're getting put into utter servitude, more than we are already, and we ARE really in servitude. We're under this new, as I say, corporate, governmental and lobbyist system which is a medieval form of feudalism, dressed in business suits for the times. That's all it is. And really, it truly is. I hope you understand that.

It's so sickening, as I say, to hear them using countries and the coalitions of governments or countries, going off to war, or "peacekeep" in other Arab countries. We've seen what they've done already in Iraq. They demolished all of its infrastructure. That was its water supplies, pumping houses, the food, even the baby food factories and everything. They demolished everything so the people could not survive on their own anymore. Totally dependent... bombed into the Stone Age... and that's what they want to do to Libya, and then take the oil. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just venting off steam, not radioactive, but venting off steam about how we're used as countries. You know, the people of Canada, the people of the US, the people of Britain, France and all, are on board in a coalition to peacekeep, you know, in this country or that country or wherever it happens to be. And no one's asked of their consent on this at all. In fact, how they take it is, if you bother voting at all then whoever is up there in the party, you know the party, like Orwell's party they kept talking about, and they certainly can party with your cash. Anyway, whoever is on board with them up there will be on board with the Prime Minister, who obviously is put in place by his boss as well, not the people. So it's just disgusting how they use countries as some kind of legitimate reason to go to war with other countries when it suits them, and then hand over oil fields to the big corporations once they've plundered the land. And that's exactly what happened. It's been in the major media when they actually divvied up and gave you the quotas, how much oil they were giving to each one of the big usual corporations of oil, all the corporate characters. So it's the same deal here.

It doesn't matter about rebels or anything else because this whole thing was planned years ago about Libya. They call them normally 'insurgents' but now they're 'freedom fighters' when it's their boys that are in there. They're trying to save them supposedly, and yesterday a bunch of them were cheering a jet passing by there, these ones who are fighting Kaddafi, and a missile landed amongst them from the friendly, you know, the friendly allies and blew them all up, on the spot. So war doesn't really care who it kills, especially when they're just using people, *saving people*, as an excuse to plunder. And that's what it is, as I say. Quite something else.

I'll also put up a link up tonight, because the United Nations is trying to keep this coalition of the gangsters in place. All the countries are on board, who want to divvy up the oil fields for themselves; that's why they're all there. And I think Germany's pulled out of it. Now they're pulling their ships out and others may follow. Some haven't agreed to send anything after saying they were on board with it. So we'll see how this goes. It won't matter; the US will do most of the work because they have the biggest tax base to replace all those missiles and all the rest of it that's getting used over

there. That's what the US is used for, has been for an awful long time. It's a big engine for demolishing countries as they get demolished back home as well, and into austerity with everything closing down, and higher taxes, massive taxes coming on the way. So I'll put this link up and you'll hear the guys at the United Nations trying to keep them together. Apparently too, Hillary Clinton's been one of the main agitators for these kinds of wars – I guess that's her calling I suppose; just like Madeline Albright – and she's on board with it all, and she helped set a lot of this détente up, to get it all going, amongst all the characters who are involved. Anyway, that's that.

Germany Pulls Out of NATO No-Fly Zone Operations in Libya

onlinejournal.com / David Hope / Mar 23, 2011

And also, it's interesting too, that as the people... ha! The people in the US have no idea how much they're going to get taxed. They have no idea. Even though they hear it, you can hear things so many times and kind of imagine you understand it but you don't until you experience it for yourself. And that's true of all things. They have no idea how people in Britain are taxed, or Canada for that matter, for so many, many things. In this new world order, you see, they have to bring in a General Sales Tax or a Value Added Tax; it's the same thing. That's been agreed at the United Nations, a World Value Added Tax on everything that you purchase, and they haven't got it in the US yet. And they've got the most massive debt of any nation on the planet, that it's supposed to pay off, which is a joke. You could never pay it off. Regardless of that, they're building all these new fighter bombers that have now already gone over by half of the stated price of what I read a couple of days ago. And all these great big plans for the future – because their gangster bosses are very ambitious, for themselves that is, their own careers; I guess they all see themselves as Caesars or something.

Anyway, Bill Clinton now has come forward. You know, this is called a PARALLEL GOVERNMENT, by the way. Carroll Quigley talked about it. Margaret Thatcher talked about it. She said when she retired from politics, or from the Prime Ministership, she says, I NOW BELONG TO THE PARALLEL GOVERNMENT. She says, WE CONSIST OF EX PRESIDENTS AND PRIME MINISTERS AND TOP BUREAUCRATS WHO ALL KNOW EACH OTHER ACROSS THE WORLD AND WE CAN GET THE JOBS DONE WHICH GOVERNMENTS CAN'T BECAUSE WE'RE NOT RESPONSIBLE TO THE PEOPLE. That fits right in with the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs, same thing. And that's what it is. And Bill Clinton's doing the same thing you see. It says...

Clinton Argues for 'Consumption Tax' on E-Commerce

pcmag.com / 03.17.11 / By Mark Hachman

On the issue of taxes applied to Internet retailers, President Bill Clinton appeared to more fully shift away from the laissez-faire stance he struck while in office, arguing that a "consumption tax" (*A: Now, if it's a consumption tax, you've got to be very careful with the words they use, it won't just be on e-commerce.*) should be placed on e-commerce. (*A: Because once you've got it on the books it will be on everything, eventually.*)

Clinton spoke Wednesday night at the 40th public meeting of the Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers (ICANN) (*A: They should really put the 'I' in a different place and you've got CAINN there.*), the body that oversees the Domain Name System (DNS) at the heart of the Internet. (*A: It's the big controlling thing for the world society, for the United Nations. It's a private corporation though.*)

Clinton signed the Internet Freedom Tax Act in 1998, whose chief effect was the de-facto elimination of sales tax for e-tailers who did not have a physical presence in the state in which a purchase was made. Clinton said then that he did so to prevent stifling the emerging 'Net economy, although he did believe in funding state and local governments.

Since then, however, companies like Amazon have used the act's provisions to undercut local retailers, while cutting ties with affiliates in states that consider those affiliates a physical presence, and thus justification to

charge taxes. (A: *In other words, they're going ahead with it anyway and you're going to find you're going to pay through the nose, just the same as the retailers do in the stores for the same things. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I saw a video the other day there called **Erasing David**. And it was about a guy, I guess he's a writer who decided to go, disappear basically, to see if he could. And he also hired 2 detectives to find him and it took them about a month or so to find him. However, this guy was amazed at how much data that even private detectives could gather on a person from all the information that's out there about you, from all the various sources which you use. And it's low-level stuff, but it's pretty well all of you available to people who are pretty low level and governments of course. It didn't take into it the fact that you've got instant IDs from digital photographs in cameras, at railway stations, airports or anywhere else you happen to go; of course that's left for the government agencies to do; they know where you are at all times. So they used low-level tactics, he made every mistake in the book of course, but at the end they showed him a wall, plastered with even a copy of his birth certificate, they had everything on him there, all his children's stuff too. It was quite fascinating.

It even goes into schools where they're thumb-printing children for their food and so on, and teaching them to get ready for a cashless society. That's how you do it, you see, generation by generation. You train them in school that, you know, totalitarianism is normal and the previous generation got taught to go through the metal detectors in schools, at the gates there going through, under the pretense of carrying guns and knives, or scissors or nail clippers or anything else, maybe even a fork to eat your dinner. However, that's what they've done. They've trained a generation. Now they're after the really young children, who go through the same thing of course, to give their fingerprints for their food. Isn't that nice? Fingerprinting for food. That's very, very advanced civilization indeed. It reminds me of something that the ancient Romans would have done too if they had fingerprint testing. But that's how it goes.

Ancient Rome actually, and Greece, they used to give you, the slave, it was like a seal, a clay seal, stamped by the owner. The owner had half of it; they broke it in half. The slave wore it around his neck and he had to show that seal wherever he went and if there was any questions about it he'd have to be taken to the owner and then match the two parts together. That's how they survived of course and got their little bit of grain thrown towards them too, and a chicken leg once in a blue moon. So we're training the children the way they're supposed to be trained in this POST-DEMOCRATIC (as the Club of Rome said) SYSTEM, this world system.

Here's another article that ties in with **Erasing David** because it's a police web site and they buy products too and software and all the rest of it. And your local police have this. It's put out by Thomson Reuters, your great news givers of course, the ones who want to inform you that you're really slaves. Anyway, it's called CLEAR and I've mentioned this one before.

policeone.com

CLEAR is an online investigative platform for law enforcement and government users. It offers access to a vast collection of public and proprietary records to help you find out about people and their connections – and close cases faster.

(A: *And they go through the different things you can do with it...*)
Powered with innovative, easy-to-use tools, CLEAR helps you:

Locate people, assets, businesses, affiliations, and other critical facts. (A: *You see, they have all that data*

gathered about you, just from the corporate level pretty well.) Make connections among individuals, incidents, activities, and locations. Visualize, detect, and analyze patterns and trends in offenses and offenders.

I'll put this, pretty well an ad for them, up for you to look at too. You see, we have no privacy at all anymore and all the lowlife can get a hold of this stuff too, if they can bribe the cops, which they actually do, all the private detectives do it too, and they're not adverse either to taking bribes to give to other corporations that might not have as much as some of the other big corporations. And people are giving out information ALL the time... all the time about themselves. And they're so stupid now they don't even know it. Everything to them is normal, even giving it out, to anybody that asks for it, or even a computer asking for it, or a site asking for it, or whatever. And they don't even think twice about it. That's a good happy slave. That's a good happy slave. It truly is.

I can remember Rockefeller giving a talk once about the people and he said, THEY'LL COME TO US WITH PERFECT DOCILITY... docility... AND SAY HELP US. Well, that's where we are as a people today. We're the most domesticated species on the planet. That makes it very, very easy for tyrants and psychopaths to rule you under any guise they wish to. You know, Presidents and Prime Ministers or whatever, they're very ambitious people for power. They crave power. And they're right into politics of course and they all know what the people want to hear. You know, brass bands, flag waving, and statements and quotes from past founding fathers, etc, it just flows off their tongue as they think something else and scheme away about their new plans, because they all retire, if you haven't noticed, awfully awfully richer than when they went in. Awfully richer.

Now, the plants, these big nuclear plants in Japan were made by General Electric a long time ago. I think it was Schenectady they came out of to go over and set them up at the time. And I've mentioned before that GE's head is called Mr I Melt. Isn't that nice, Immelt? Would you buy one from him? And where is their help to the guys in Japan, by the way? Anyway...

Obama Asks GE's Immelt to Head Economic Advisory Panel, Replacing Volcker

(A: So I guess you're going to get another financial meltdown too, from this character.)

bloomberg.com / By Julianna Goldman and Rachel Layne - Jan 21, 2011

Frederick Waddell, chief executive officer of Northern Trust Corp., talks about U.S. President Barack Obama's decision to name General Electric Co. Chief Executive Jeffrey Immelt to replace Paul Volcker as head of the president's outside panel of economic advisers.

So I'll put that link up too for those who care to force their way through it because we hate reading about these things, even though we're supposed to watch these guys like a hawk. Most folk don't, unfortunately.

And since we're in a totalitarian regime, openly obviously... We were in it before, we just didn't know it, but before 9/11 it was done a bit more subtly. They already had all the surveillance stuff set up and their plans 20 years before that, 30 years before that. Since 9/11 that gave them their excuse to put it all into action. As they go into more post-democratic systems and techniques and ways, this is what's coming out now. Because under the Constitution even, this vague Constitution of Britain, where it's supposed to be an oral tradition that keeps getting very elasticated to put it mildly, you can't talk to your Member of Parliament anymore, even though that's your right to do so. And it doesn't really matter to be honest with you because we've talked to them in the past and they just go back and say, I'M SORRY, I HAVE TO VOTE WITH THE PARTY ON THIS. And they're just trained seals that clap for the guy who's at the top, that's all. This says...

(A: Members of Parliament.)

'Hyper-injunction' stops you talking to MP

Voters are being barred from speaking to their MPs under a new generation of gagging orders known as hyper-injunctions, the House of Commons has been told.

(A: That's for the commoners.)

telegraph.co.uk / By Steven Swinford / 21 Mar 2011

This month, John Hemming used parliamentary privilege to disclose that Sir Fred Goodwin, above, had taken out a super-injunction.

Politicians criticised the injunctions as an "affront to democracy" *(A: Well, shhh... no one bothered before.)* after John Hemming, a Liberal Democrat MP, disclosed details of one on the floor of the Commons last week.

His comments are protected by parliamentary privilege, which means he cannot face court proceedings for revealing the injunction's existence. *(A: They've got it all tied up haven't they?)* This month, Mr Hemming also used parliamentary privilege to disclose that Sir Fred Goodwin, the former chief executive of the Royal Bank of Scotland, had taken out a super-injunction. *(A: That's the guy that left with, oh, was it 9 million or something; it was a terrific payoff anyway.)*

The hyper-injunction goes a step further. Mr Hemming told the Commons that the order, which was obtained at the High Court in 2006, prevents an individual from saying that paint used in water tanks on passenger ships could break down and release potentially toxic chemicals. *(A: I guess you would say the same if you had a leak at one of the power plants too and just don't bother telling the people.)*

It specifically bars the person from discussing the case with "members of Parliament, journalists and lawyers", along with the US coastguard and any ship owners, and also forbids any speculation linking chemicals in the paint with the illness of any individuals. *(A: It's amazing, really, but this will spread to other things too. And to be honest with you, the politicians are seldom in your area, unless it's near voting time and that's the last you see of them anyway. And when you do see them they're just listening to you with half an ear because they're supposed to be there. It's been like that for as long as I've been walking this little ball of mud called the earth.)*

Here's another article too, about, again, the breed, the breed that's grown up watching grotesque movies, playing games to do with killing all the time, the guys who have itchy fingers who get their dream wish of becoming cops or in the military, and actually dress up like the guys in the movies or the cartoons that they watch or whatever it happens to be today. Here's an article about stupid parents, very stupid parents, who obviously live in a different world, an Andy-of-Mayberry type of scenario. It says here...

Shot to Death for Nothing, Family Says

courthousenews.com / By JONNY BONNER

SALT LAKE CITY (CN) - Police officers responded to a family's complaint that their diabetic son **may** have been in danger from driving without taking his medicine *(A: MAY have been in danger, right?)* by running him off the road into an interstate highway median and shooting him to death, the family says.

Joey Tucker's father, Perry Tucker, and his fiancée Brienne Matson say they were "concerned about his health" *(A: There's stupid parents for you, calling the cops, eh.)* when they called Salt Lake City Police. Joey Tucker had not taken his diabetes medication and "had **possibly** taken a sleeping pill," *(A: ...possibly... they really knew what they were talking about, eh.)* according to the federal complaint.

The family claims a Highway Patrol trooper rammed Tucker's pickup into a concrete barrier as Tucker drove on Interstate 80, then Salt Lake Police Officer Louis "Law" Jones shot him to death while he "was simply sitting," *(A: ...at the wheel.)* all of which was recorded on officers' dashboard cameras.

Officers Jones and Lisa Pascaldo and Highway Patrol Trooper Lawrence Hopper trailed Tucker on city streets and the freeway, according to the complaint.

Hopper "attempted a pit maneuver while Joey was traveling below the speed limit," the complaint states. A pit maneuver (A: *This is what they do, a pit maneuver, when they try to turn it sideways.*) involves forcing a pursued vehicle to turn sideways to its direction of travel, immobilizing it. (A: *Well, they turned him from his direction of travel and put him into the concrete median.*)

Hopper's first attempt was unsuccessful, but on his second try he made Joey Tucker's vehicle "spin (A: *That's really being safe isn't it?*) and collide with a cement barrier as he was traveling on I-80," the complaint states.

"Immediately after Joey's vehicle came to a stop with the vehicle in reverse with Joey sitting there with his hands on the steering wheel surrounded by Officer Jones, Officer Pascadlo, and Trooper Hopper, Officer Jones fired three shots, killing Joey," the complaint states.

"Joey was surrounded and there was nowhere for him to go. According to the dash cam video, it did not show Joey accelerating or putting his vehicle in drive to move his vehicle in an area toward the officers. (A: *In other words, he wasn't trying to move away at all; the thing was dead stopped.*) At no time did any of the other officers or Trooper Hopper shoot out Joey's tires or spike the tires." (A: *No, he's better to kill folk today, they've seen so many movies about it and they've seen so many cops now getting away with killing folk that the cops all got the message, you're allowed to kill civilians now.*)

The complaint states: "Immediately after hearing Officer Jones discharge his gun in a careless, reckless manner, the only thing you can hear on the dash cam video was Trooper Hopper exclaiming, 'Oh, no! Oh, shit!' (A: *...he says here. So I guess that's his whole vocabulary of this particular officer, because that's what he's got in his head.*)

"After the use of unreasonable excessive deadly force, Officer Jones was not terminated (A: *See there's another message to the cops, he was not terminated...*) or reprimanded by Salt Lake City Corporation. (A: *See, that's a message the police know today, they're allowed to kill with impunity. And it's the same in other countries too, by the way, since 9/11. And the governments have made SURE that they've got that message. So if you're stupid enough to call the cops to help someone, well... what would Darwin say about your brain? Anyway, that's all I can say about that.*)

Now, ha! The FBI is unveiling its next generation of ID system, which is going to replace the older system, it's probably about a year old or something, because they're just like the military, they go through this stuff like crazy.

FBI center takes on \$1 billion ID project

By Eric Eyre / The Charleston Gazette / wvgazette.com / March 21, 2011

The NGI system, built by Lockheed Martin (A: *See how the big Military-Industrial Complex, like Eisenhower said, are ruling you, you know. These guys make all the weaponry, missiles and everything, and aircraft, the fighter planes.*), allows FBI employees to conduct automated fingerprint searches and exchange information with more than 18,000 law enforcement agencies. (A: *On the spot, you see, so they can take your fingerprint on the spot. And it's...*) "advanced technology workstations" (A: *...and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. So it's just more of your tax money going down that big hole, you know, that supposedly your great, great, great, great, great grandchildren are supposed to try and pay off, which could never happen.*)

And, we're all in step with China. China is the model state for the world, according to the United Nations and even Mr Soros says the same thing too. He loves the way that China runs its people. And China now has even more censorship. This is in The Times.

If You Say "Protest" On A Phone In China, It Cuts Off Automatically

Pascal-Emmanuel Gobry | Mar. 22, 2011 / businessinsider.com

The story recounts an eye-opening anecdote: a Chinese entrepreneur was on the phone with his girlfriend, and quipped, quoting Shakespeare: "The lady doth protest too much." Upon the word "protest," the phonecall cut off. He was speaking in English, but this has also happened to people speaking in Mandarin, so it's not just a one-off.

So they're actually cutting off your phone calls if you use certain words now too, which they consider to be anti-government, regardless of the format in which you're using it. So we'll be there shortly too. We know we're all being monitored. Most folk don't mind. As I say, we're the most domesticated generation on the planet. And they're making sure that the young children in Kindergarten onwards are going to be even more domesticated and think it's all quite right getting x-rayed on the streets and everywhere else, or getting on a bus and stuff like that. And no one, no one really bothers now. It's hard to get the public indignant about anything, even the mass pillaging they've got done to them by the banks and then the banks get rewarded for it and no one goes to jail except Madoff, even though they're all in on it too. I'll put up an article too tonight by the Rolling Stone Magazine on that very topic as well, how they all got off with it and then they got rewarded. And how we just go, at the bottom, AH WELL, YOU KNOW... AH WELL, WHAT'S NEXT, WHAT'S ON TELEVISION EH?

Why Isn't Wall Street in Jail?

rollingstone.com / By Matt Taibbi / February 16, 2011

Alan: There's some callers on the line. There's Shawn from California. Is Shawn there?

Shawn: Hello. Yeah, thanks Alan for your antiwar stance; I appreciate that. I just wanted to ask you, what do you think about this, these Illuminati cards. I noticed that one here, they got like, it's a nuclear monster and a few others that really pinpoint a lot of what happened in Japan. Is this anything you know or have you researched at all?

Alan: What is it you're calling them?

Shawn: Illuminati card game; there's 330 cards.

Alan: I've heard of it. I haven't looked into it actually though, but I have heard of it.

Shawn: Okay. Yeah, maybe you want to look into it. It's interesting. They got this one that's a nuclear monster and it talks about Japan and California being affected by, you know, problems. And there's another one that's like a mixture of cataclysmic events. And then there's also a nuclear one too, it's quite interesting how they correlate with Japan and everything.

Alan: It is. Someone told me, too, there was a video game out, years ago, that had the same kind of thing happening in Japan and a meltdown as well.

Shawn: I believe it. Wow.

Alan: So, you always get a sort of word of that too. It will probably come out afterwards that the insurance and so on

probably changed the day before or something like that, and we'll all say, WELL THAT'S TOO MUCH OF A COINCIDENCE; IT HAS TO BE A COINCIDENCE. Just like the towers being reinsured, on a down payment only by the way, about a week before the towers went down.

Shawn: Yeah, 9/11, yeah. Exactly.

Alan: It's the same old story. Absolutely. Somebody always knows.

Shawn: Yeah. That's true.

Alan: Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Bob from Texas. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Hello Alan. This is great, man. Okay, thanks for taking my call, because this is number 3 and I'm lovin' this. Okay. I'm with you with your stance on the so-called war. I heard an Obama quote today on NPR going to work. He said, and I'm paraphrasing, SUPPORT THE MISSION BUT WE'RE NOT GOING TO TAKE A LEADING ROLE. Well who's taking a leading role? Okay. He's going to support the mission, whatever this is, and well it's obvious who's taking the leading role, the United Nations.

Alan: That's right. The UN, it's the first time, as I said last week or so, it's the first time the UN has declared war, as an institution.

Bob: Unbelievable! There is no one that's actually, there's no one saying anything about this; this is what's blowing my mind. I mean, this is so unconstitutional, according to the American Constitution.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It hasn't been discussed in any government's parliament or congress. No.

Bob: And what I thought was interesting, on the rebound, right after that on NPR, they interviewed the President of the Council on Foreign Relations! And I can't remember the guy's name, but I just remember... anyway. And he was criticizing Obama for doing this. And if you listen *close* to their speech, they're criticizing to give the *illusion* that there's a criticism. Okay. But he says, IT'S BEYOND ME. Okay. When he says, it's beyond *me*, well what is the President of the CFR saying, it's beyond me. He's saying, it's somebody else. I mean, like when you're in tune with what's going on, you can read through and it was like it was a canned, like it was scripted.

Alan: It's always scripted for the public, regardless of who's talking, these big institutions, because I read that article the other day there where Hillary Clinton spoke at the CFR club and she referred back to the 'mother' club in New York City and she said the same thing. Because pretty well all of your congressmen and so on belong to it. They are members of this private organization.

Bob: That's why they're not saying anything.

Alan: And it's a private organization.

Bob: What I think is interesting is how they all protested against George Bush when he did this, but even that, they got

paid protesters. Okay. And it's to give the *illusion*, the illusion that there's some sort of difference going on.

Alan: Even though Rumsfeld himself congratulated Obama for *continuing* the same policy as Bush, because that's what he's doing. But they're trying to bring him through all this slaughter with a nice clean face, that's all.

Bob: Right. And give it that patriotic look, you know. And you know, and then to comment real quick because I know we're closing here. **Erasing David**, on your comments on that, you know I worked here a couple of years ago, I went and worked for the Hyatt Regency, okay, took a, had to take a DNA test, you know, before going through that. You know and it's just like you say, the sheeple just sitting there. These people have *my* DNA. Do you see what I'm saying? It's like, can I have *your* DNA?

Alan: That's right.

Bob: How about you giving *me* your social security number? Do you know what I'm saying?

Alan: And it's a one-way street, absolutely. It's authoritarianism and that's exactly what it is. It's a one-way street.

Bob: Hey, man, God bless you, you know. Thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And maybe Stu from Texas can call back tomorrow, hopefully.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, where the radiation is still flowing over us here, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Australia Leads the Way on Carbon Taxing to "Austerity"](#)

[Australia--Carbon Tax Protesters Labelled "Extremist" by Fabian Government](#)

[More on Aussie Carbon Tax Protest](#)

[Germany Pulls Out of UN Libyan Invasion Cartel](#)

[Bill Clinton Pushes "Consumption Tax"](#)

[CLEAR from Thomson Reuters--Online Investigative Platform for Police to find out All about You](#)

[GE's Immelt to replace Economic Advisor to Obama](#)

[Post-Democracy--Injunction Forbids Voters Talking to their Members of Parliament](#)

[Diabetic Shot Dead by Police Because of Stupid Parents](#)

[FBI--1 Billion Dollar New ID Project](#)

[China Censorship](#)

[Why isn't Wall St. in Jail?](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 25, 2008 (#67)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt January 25, 2008:
"POST-KYOTO AND THE RISING COST OF HOT AIR–
IT GOES UP AND UP AND UP..."
© Alan Watt January 25, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary
Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 25th, 2008, and newcomers should always check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go through all the different talks I've given. You'll find there's little bits and pieces that fit like a jigsaw puzzle the more you listen to them. There's a big variety there concerning the big agenda and the reality behind it all because we live in a world of mirrors and delusions, projected delusions certainly and indoctrinated ones too. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts and print them up, pass them around. You'll find them in the various languages of Europe.

I hear so much going on about the truth needing to be exposed and it's not just since 9/11. That's the whole thing. 9/11 was one start, a beginning of a part of an era and part of an agenda that has to unfold to amalgamate the Americas quickly. That's the difference between the American amalgamation and the EU amalgamation and they're also using the same terrorism, et cetera to push ahead the amalgamation of New Zealand, Australia and some of the countries in the Far East. They're talking about signing a deal in fact for the Far East within the next two years to basically start the real amalgamation progress, at least the open one for the public to see.

Europe led the way as they knew back in the 1800's it would do and here we are with terrorism, a necessary factor to bring in a global society because when you have no enemies and you're a global system you must always have new enemies to keep the people obedient and behaving themselves and to justify a sort of police military class. You have to justify the existence because police and military down through the ages really didn't simply arise in response to some

sort of threat within or without. They were generally run by the big merchant boys, the boys that ran the gold systems, the moneyed systems, and the princes and kings that they put into power. That's who ruled them and that's what the military was for. Even the first policemen they brought into England after John Peel (they called them peelers) and they were dedicated to go around the very wealthy houses in London and protect them from the rabble down below or the common people.

Nothing has changed. It's just the perception has changed and everything has to do with perception. You'll find most of your perceptions have been distorted, something that goes back all the way to the old Zarathustrian religion because they were experts back then in understanding that what comes through your senses, if you can get in there before they get to your brain, you can distort the picture that gets to the brain; or else give them a fake reasoning and they'll use that particular program, just like a computer, of reasoning to come to a false conclusion which you want them to come to. Nothing has changed. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just mentioning how terrorism was decided upon long ago. In fact, Lenin even talked about it in quite good detail that terror was the best way to go to keep everyone in line when you're making massive drastic changes within a society, which of course Lenin and his boys were doing when the Bolshevik Revolution took over and a second revolution took over the system of Russia. They used massive terror within and they used this also from history because they'd used the same techniques in the French Revolution and the big boys at the top who run this world understand this game very well. Most of the public won't do anything to draw heat on them from any of the authorities. They know that but they always give someone that will and make a sort of goat out of them. They'll hang them. Kill them, punish them and do big trials to make sure that everyone else gets the point. That's what terror really is for.

If we look at the aristocracy of Europe, they had no problem in having public displays of executions down through their histories. It's a tradition with them. They'd hang and draw and quarter people in the public square and often they'd demand that everyone in the area turned up to watch it, even the children, to make sure that everyone got the point you don't buck the system because the system is ruthless. They would do this tremendous long drawn-out torture and death ending with disembowelment in front of the dying person's eyes and that was their way of instilling terror within the public. It's always been well understood. Terror is to be used and the threat of terror.

In the old days they used the "Reds under the bed" type of deal, that there was communists everywhere hiding everywhere all throughout society and really it was nonsense because most people were not communists at all. They were just working people that had come through a system of the "evolution" you might call it of various social doctrines that all began in the 1700's, sped up in the 1800's and it was only in the early 1900's, the mid-1900's that the propaganda machine went into high gear to eradicate the past, to completely eradicate history, especially in America, and this has been done pretty effectively. Most people don't know that there were violent clashes through the 1800's, just the latter part with big organizations fighting for simple rights for ordinary people that you did enjoy for a little while, but they're now being taken away from you, but they were hard-won by people that fought for those rights. Many people died in the process for the corporations with the militias turned their guns on them in different places across the United States.

That's the only reason that up until about the '70's and '80's that you had big corporations contributing to your pension plans. They were told to and encouraged to from the top. They'd be given tax relief if they would actually give you pension plans or drug plans, medication plans, that type of thing. Now they're taking it all away from you again and if it hadn't been for all those that fought in the 1800's you wouldn't have had them in the first place. As they always say, "*easy come, easy go*," because the next generation can be so quickly spoiled and indoctrinated they won't even know the past and they won't really care. That's the tragedy of history and they say history keeps repeating itself for the same reason.

We're living in a time that was planned a long, long time ago because during all these different revolutions that were going on and you have to go through all the different factions of socialism, communism and all the 'isms' that broke out in the 1800's with radical groups that came in from Europe, from very often working class people, but they were led by the intelligentsia. Some had devious plans. Other ones were more honest about what they were all about, but there's no doubt about it in those days there was a very rich and a very poor and there was a very, very tiny middle class really. Now they're doing away with the middle class altogether to make sure there's no one to lead the masses again and that

was always the agenda because the elite watched these revolutions. They dealt with them severely—completely severely. You wouldn't believe. You have to read your history, if you can get your hands on any, and they had no qualms about slaughter or mass slaughter and rounding people up in the good old USA.

The Hollywood from the 1950's onwards gives you nothing but cowboys and some fake old history. Most places within the U.S. were factory towns owned by big magnates. Every house was owned. The shop that sold you your food was owned by the guy who owned the mine. The clothes you bought were bought at his store, so the money that you were paid went back into his hands again, you see. These were based on a form of what they called the Owenistic society from Owens who came over with his idea and he named a town called Utopia and this was where the benevolent type of dictator would rule. He got this idea from Voltaire long before him because Voltaire had tried it with the factory that he ran, a factory town where they made watches. You would go to the boss if you wanted to get married, you go to the guy who owned the town who owned everything in the town and you'd ask him "*is it okay if I marry so and so*" and he could say yes or no because they wanted to encourage a good eugenics type breeding amongst the commoners.

This is all fairly recent history but it's been completely eradicated from the schoolbooks and Hollywood as I say took over and gave us a completely fake reality with *Leave it to Beaver* and everybody in the U.S. wearing a collar and tie when daddy came home and mummy being completely spotless and acting like a robot. That's how they changed reality and at the present time they're going for the kill because the big boys during the 1800's the big powers, the monied people don't forget their history. They are taught this stuff and it terrified them. It terrified them. That's why they eventually started to come up with the idea of leading those parties, actually creating some of them, and that's why they created the Non-Governmental Organizations, which actually work for the elite themselves. That's how it was done because they did not want a repetition, a repetition of any kind of internationalism on the workers' scale. They wanted their own form of internationalism where these same families who are always internationalists would own the whole planet. It's quite clever. You see that's the dialectic technique. Hard for some people to fathom, but that's how it works, whereas those at the bottom work for a global system with some kind of utopian equality and they'd no sooner gain a yard before they were fighting with each other because that's human nature. They can't stand together like the ones at the top do and they're easy to fragment as well.

We're on a course for massive change, massive change and the media churns out little stories every day to make the public think we're just going through this and through this and through this. I do get hundreds of stories sent to me, which I often don't read because I know the agenda and to be scared because you actually see part of it being implemented doesn't scare me at all. I'm expecting all of this and a lot more because the idea when they created the League of Nations it was to be the white horse, you see. It was going to be the white horse that would lead all of these big radical factions together to the table, when in reality the rider of the horse would be the big boys as usual, the same aristocracy, and that's what became the United Nations.

The United Nations, you can join them if you go along with all of the tenets of their association. Look at all the names of the Non-Governmental Organizations that belong to the United Nations. You'll be shocked yet these are the associations that you'll see everyday in the newspaper demanding the people get this, demanding the people want that, and you'll see governments passing laws on their behalf. This is the new supposed democracy, which is just an updated covert Sovietized system and the Soviet system really was no different because the politburo used to appoint the heads of the NGOs. Today, it's just Rockefeller and a few hundred of his own little henchmen that do the picking and the funding.

9/11 should not be stuck – you shouldn't get stuck on it because this is a war. The war was going on long before 9/11. For those that think that somehow before 9/11 things were rosy and cozy, you'd have to be very, very young indeed because it wasn't. The economy was already going downhill from the '70's onwards. The big plans to bring it down further were already in progress. The Free Trade negotiations were already done in the late '80's. They talked about the unification of the Americas and they mandated it too. All of this was on the go. As I say, the only reason they gave us the big shock factor was to allow the unification of the Americas, the Far East and have the rest of the world come in with the same agenda. Unite through treaties on the same goal to hand power ultimately to the United Nations. This is a chessboard. Every part of the puzzle is just a piece on the chessboard and most people don't know the game is even on; therefore you can't simply get stuck on one part of it.

You have to do your history before 9/11; you have to see all of the big corporations that were involved already in running the world. H.G. Wells talked about it. You had Proudhon and others in the 1800's talking about it. The corporations would be the new system, we'd have a corporate fascism and that would become the new government, but they also knew they would need these supposed speakers or organizations that would pretend to speak on behalf of the public to guide the public along into acceptance and compliance.

You've got to get into your books if you really want to know how we got to where we are today and where we're going and don't be afraid when you see the news when you read it every day. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to get people to realize that nothing is just happening by chance on a daily, weekly, monthly or yearly basis. We live through a tremendous plan. That's what government is all about, above the guys that you elect or think you elect into office, there's another government Quigley talked about and others talked about it. It's a parallel government and they have untold billions at their command with which to hire think tanks on a full time basis to work out problems and details and project the future. Project it in such a way that they'll make it all happen. That's what a business plan is. It's a long-term business plan. That's what the world is. We're living a big business plan and we're all property of the big business boys and that's why they're privatizing everything that the public built up with their tax money, because once they privatize it they can really put it to you when you need to use them.

Now we watched the Kyoto deal going down and there's so much hitting the public that most folk forget everything. They can't remember even a few years ago and what was the last big crisis they had. However, the Kyoto is to be a long-term ongoing thing as we are reduced to total interdependence on those who control all energy and resources. In other words, everything you need personally to live as an individual, a living breathing person. And they'll tax you on your breathing too. I've no doubt about that. After all, we're carbon-based entities, aren't we?

Here's a little bit from "***The Observer***", Sunday, January 20th, 2008 and this is a taste of what's coming here and I saw this years ago coming in Britain.

"Fury as fuel poverty soars close to a 10-year record."

Alan: This is Kyoto you see. They won't mention Kyoto anywhere in this article but this is the result of Kyoto.

"One in six British households is living in fuel poverty..."

Alan: A new term, fuel poverty.

"...the highest for almost a decade, according to new figures that threaten the government's target to eradicate the problem in England by the end of the decade."

"Fuel poverty is defined as when a household spends more than a tenth of its income on utility bills. The consumer group Energywatch said yesterday there are now about 4.4 million of these in the UK, with just over 3 million in England alone. Charities and other groups..."

Alan: These are the NGOs, right?

"...led by the Association for the Conservation of Energy..."

Alan: These are the ones that work for the big foundations that demand what the public want.

"...are preparing a legal challenge in the next few weeks to force the government to meet the 2010 target, to which it is committed by law."

Alan: That's how they do it. They always do it with the government making statements of their commitments to reduce

energy consumption, then you use a big NGO to make sure the government gets to it. That's how they play this game for all the people who watch it, all the ordinary people. That's how it works.

It says:

"The figures came at the end of a week in which the UK's largest energy supplier, British Gas, said it was increasing bills by 15 per cent. This month EDF Energy and Npower raised prices by up to 27 per cent..."

Alan: In one month, 27 percent.

"...and two-thirds of British households will have to pay higher tariffs. Other suppliers are likely to follow suit soon."

Alan: Of course they will.

"The regulator Ofgem's estimate of 4 million UK households living in fuel poverty in 2006 does not take into account the price rises announced this month. According to government figures, the last time there were as many fuel-poor households was in 1999 when the figure was 4.5 million. Numbers then fell until about 2005, when fuel poverty started increasing again."

Alan: Now remember, these are the people who applied for help that can't heat themselves and so on. Most people don't apply. They're too ashamed because this system encourages you to be ashamed and put on a happy face to your neighbors.

"Despite the likelihood of meeting the 2010 target becoming ever more remote, last month the government was accused of underfunding its 'Warm Front' programme..."

Alan: They have all these silly programs.

"...which provides grants for poor households to insulate their homes. It allocated £800m until 2010 but a government quango, the Fuel Poverty Advisory Group, says £1.3bn is now needed."

Alan: Then it goes on to say how Gordon Brown will be embarrassed and all that rubbish, and I'll skip on to the next part though. It goes on to say how much they're actually earning.

"The sixth largest energy supplier has made profits of £2bn in six months alone last year."

Alan: You see everyone's getting fleeced as the big corporations just go on a mass slaughter of reaping their big harvest of bucks and pounds and all the rest of it, and this is all to do with Kyoto. Everything presented to the public as something that's going to benefit the public. The public often pay for the big institutions we set up, whether it's gas, electric or whatever, and then they have a privatization process. Britain had this all my life. I used to watch them privatizing things like the railroads and then putting it back to government so that when it was all used up and they had to repair everything, the taxpayer thought okay it's ours again so we'll repair everything, buy new engines and all the rest of it, and then they go and privatize it again for peanuts to their buddies.

An old, old con game left, right, left, right, left, right and it's all happening right up to the present time, won't change, because under this energy conservation act and all the rest of it we're going to be reduced to utter and absolute poverty. The idea being that your duty—and this is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, this is their mandate—your duty is to be born to serve, to serve the state. You're a servant. You have no rights, you're a servant. That's your purpose is to serve and the whole idea down the road of working supposedly for yourself, the little toys and all that, is to go out the window and eventually of course you won't need toys because you'll be a Borg. That's where you're going with all of this. Happy Borgdom. Why would people take brain chips? Why would they take them? I'll tell you after I get back from these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break, I was mentioning the fact that people would take brain chips down the road and I was going to tell you how it would happen. It will happen because it will be promoted for a whole host of benefits to everybody – promises, lots of promises. Number one, it will stimulate your own various brain chemicals which will tranquilize you so you won't feel so uptight and it will be advertised on talk shows, big ones, television ones with famous people and how wonderful it is. They'll also tell you that you can live a movie inside your mind. Who needs a screen? That's here too. It's a virtual reality.

They can follow the brain patterns from your eyes to the occipital lobe and so on and they can literally tap in and project visions into your head. Movies, in other words, will be sold to you as something that you'll want, which goes down well in a jaded society that's done everything else there is to do anyway. They want more and more and more and we have an insatiable desire and appetite for entertainment. We can't get enough it appears. There's never been such an entertained society in the planet's existence as this one that exists today. Never been here before like this and when they raise the stress level of just living in itself, that will be another reason to go and have your little chip put in to make you feel less tense and anxious. It's quite simple. It will be a new type of tranquilizer. They've already talked about this. They can do it and that's how they'll sell it to the public and all the big professionals will be on television to tell you how wonderful it is, this new science, and how we're all going to benefit from it.

Of course what they won't tell you is once you all have your chip you'll be monitored 24 hours a day wherever you go. You can't remove it because it's covered with a form of protoplasm that binds with the tissue around the nerves, around the neurons. It can't be removed by ordinary just trying to pull the thing out. It might not be able to be removed by a surgeon even without causing tremendous damage. That's where they're going with all of this and the public will step-by-step, it won't take long, they will take it. Most will take it and then it will be mandatory eventually or you won't get into even a store to get your food. Alarms will go off if it doesn't detect that chip. That might even happen with the cards in fact. I believe there's already some stores that do that that they're testing out in the U.S.

Science is our prisoner, you see. It's the warden of the prison and the experts are the wardens as well, and what do they say is going to help us? They say that science is going to save us. You know, give us more of the same stuff that has got us in this position and science is going to save us. This is from "*The Observer*", January 20th, 2008.

"Only Science Can Save Us From Climate Catastrophe."

Alan: There's a statement right there. It's a premise. They always give you a premise that you swallow and if you don't think about it you'll swallow the rest. Remember, you're being sold a premise, *a priori*. That's what it is. You're getting something in advance that's not debatable.

"With an increasing population..."

Alan: Which isn't true either, because the West has been declining in its population for years. They don't have the big families anymore you see.

"...the earnest debate over the merit of biofuels and wind farms misses the point - it is the technologies we fear that will be our salvation. By John Gray. The Observer. 'If there was ever an example of humankind..."

Alan: Listen to how this is worded.

"...being unable to bear too much reality, it is the current debate on climate change."

Alan: I don't see any debate on climate change. I just see orders coming down from the top.

"No reasonable person..."

Alan: Right.

"...no reasonable person any longer doubts that the world is heating up or that this change has been triggered by human activity."

Alan: There's another two premises. You're not reasonable if you doubt it. You can't be a reasonable person and it's caused by human activity you see. It's premise after premise. You've got to swallow it before you can go on with the rest of the stuff. This is how propaganda is worked and generated. It's classic.

"...Aside from a dwindling band that rejects the clear findings of science..."

Alan: In other words, they know that the massive herd follows the majority, that's why they use polls and polls are generally fake to make you want to join the winning group.

"Aside from a dwindling band that rejects the clear findings of science everyone accepts that we face an unprecedented challenge. At the same time, there is a pervasive belief that this is a crisis that can be solved by feel good gestures such as eating organic foods and refusing to fly or installing a wind turbine on the roof. When it comes to deciding what should be done, most people, including the majority of environmentalists, shrink from the discomfort that goes with realistic thinking. George W Bush seems to have been persuaded that climate science is not a left-wing conspiracy to destroy the American economy. Along with the rest of our political leaders, however, he continues to insist there are no limits to growth. As long as we adopt new technologies that are supposedly environment-friendly, such as biofuels, economic expansion can go on as before. At the other end of the spectrum, greens put their faith in sustainable growth..."

Alan: There's blues and greens.

"...greens put their faith in sustainable growth and renewable energy. The root of the environmental crisis, they say - and here they agree with Bush - is our addiction to fossil fuels."

Alan: Again, this fossil stuff is quite fascinating.

"If only we switch to wind, wave and solar power, all will be well. In political terms, Bush and the greens could not be further apart, but they are as one in resisting the most fundamental fact about the environmental crisis, which is that it cannot be resolved without a major reduction in our impact on the Earth. This means curbing the production of greenhouse gases..."

Alan: There's that greenhouse gases again. Where's all these greenhouses that are giving off these gases? Greenhouse gases. Remember what Bertrand Russell says and all the rest of them? Just repetition, repetition. Go back to Lenin again, *"we shall win by the use of slogans"* as people start parroting slogans and as Russell said, because everyone else is parroting a slogan, even if it's 100 percent almost parroting the slogan, doesn't mean they're right. It doesn't mean they're right. They used to all parrot the Earth was flat at one time in unison.

This is what it says here:

"...The shift to biofuels, led by Bush but which is also underway in other parts of the world... [audio interruption]."

I'm Alan Watt back again after something odd happened with the phone. What is it I'm not sure but apparently the phone started giving a kind of fax sound and I don't have a fax so I don't know what it was. I guess it's the boys in between having some fun as they often do, because they put the youngsters on in these intelligences services to listen at night and they can get awfully bored and they play with the lines and stuff. However, I was reading this article and I'll continue with it.

It says:

"Yet standard green prescriptions are not much better. Many renewables are not as efficient or as eco-friendly as they are made out to be. Unsightly and inefficient wind farms will not enable us to give up fossil fuels, while large-scale hydroelectric power has major environmental costs. Moving over to organic methods of food production can have significant benefits in terms of animal welfare and reducing fuel costs, but it does nothing to stop the devastation of wilderness that goes with expanding farming to feed a swelling human population."

Alan: If you'll notice the big boys are moving into farming big time, the Rothschild's actually bought hundreds of farms over in India, maybe thousands, and they would be the main owners, the agri-food business, over in India and now I see that Bill Gates is also going into this big time. Once again, these big philanthropists that own trillions of dollars are going out to grab your food supply. That's what it is now that they've put most of the farmers out of business.

It says here:

"So conventional green nostrums are not all that different from Bush's business-as-usual policies. In each case, the end-result can only be a planet gutted of biodiversity, with humanity exposed to an increasingly hostile environment. To some extent, technology may be able to replace the biosphere that has been destroyed..."

Alan: Really? It's been destroyed, has it?

"...but, like an obese patient hooked up to an artificial life-support system, we will be living on borrowed time."

Alan: Oh terror, terror everywhere.

"...One day, the machine will stop. The uncomfortable fact, which is ignored or denied by both ends of the environmental debate, is that an energy-intensive lifestyle of the kind enjoyed in the rich parts of the world..."

Alan: That's all us people. That's all us, you, reaching at the bottom of your pockets right now to cough up the extra taxes and stuff, that's you.

It says here:

"...cannot be extended to a human population of nine or 10 billion, the level forecast in UN studies..."

Alan: They're awfully good at these forecasts but never right.

"...for the middle of this century. In terms of resources, human numbers are already unsustainable."

Alan: See, they're telling you this. You're the problem and I keep talking about "***The First Global Revolution***" the name of the book, the title of the book written by the founders of the Club of Rome. The big think tank that dreamed up the idea of pretending it's global warming and blaming the population for causing it in an effort to try and unite the planet so that we'd all do what we're told and get this agenda through to make us all serfs again. The authors admit that in that book, the guys who dreamed it up. Here's this guy parroting the same thing. He's on the payroll and he'll belong to the Royal Institute for International Affairs no doubt because these guys are propagandists and they work for the major mainstream medias and give out this kind of pabulum.

It says:

"Contrary to the greens, there is not the remotest prospect that the world will renounce the use of fossil fuels. Ask any competent energy economist and you will discover that no expansion of renewables can satisfy the demand for energy that is being generated in China and India. Anyway, does anyone really expect the countries getting rich from hydrocarbons - Russia, Iran, Venezuela and the Gulf States - to give them up? As long as there is enough demand, these countries will continue extracting fossil fuels. The only way forward is to curb the need for fossil fuels, while at the same time, since there is no way of giving them up altogether, making them cleaner. This means making full use of

technologies many environmentalists view with superstitious horror..."

Alan: It goes on to talk about the nuclear energy and how to bring that back and how genetically modified crops are going to be our saviors, as we all mutate into odd weird creatures, and the rest of it is not really worth reading because it's a pabulum piece. It's a propaganda piece put out in the typical fashion with all its predisposed presumptions to make you go along with it and that's how we're given propaganda. It's quite simple. The more you hear it the more people will generally parrot it.

Brzezinski said it, remember. Brzezinski said that *"shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves. They'll only be able to converse the following day discussing the previous night's news"* and unfortunately he's right. It's happened. If it's on television it must be true. **"Wag the Dog"**. Watch the movie, **"Wag the Dog"**. It went through the whole scenario of how you con the public by being on TV. They can tell you anything on television and the public believe it. They've even pulled off stupendous jokes on television and given fake pictures just for a laugh and the public all believe it. If it's on TV it must be true, the holy TV.

We're all brainwashed and we're all herded along a path towards this particular plan, the business plan, and only a tiny, tiny minority of the public truly understand what's going on. Other ones who are involved in movements, left or right-wing, it doesn't matter, see bits of the plan but they don't see the rest of it. You've got to shed all your previous beliefs to see the whole big picture and how it all works together left and right, which mobilizes you along the same path towards someone else's goal. Science is supposed to be your savior and they're going to elevate the scientists to an even higher level, a higher level of holiness than it already has and all we'll see eventually are guys with badges that say "expert". That's all they have to say, "expert," and we'll parrot what they say. Badges and experts, it doesn't take much to control the planet these days.

Again, there's no interaction between the generations. The previous generations had little to pass on after about 1940 because they had a field day after World War II. They were given a few extra pennies. They wanted to get married and have children and have fun and they had a lot of fun for a while. Eventually, they gave them easy credit in the Americas too, which helped to exacerbate that fun. When you're having lots of fun and living like there's no tomorrow and with the introduction of television, you didn't do much conversing anyway. You could always give the children money to go out and play and that's what's happened. There's no teaching the young. The State, as Bertrand Russell said, the State now give the values to the children and the parents have nothing really to pass on because we've been degenerated by television primarily, and magazines and the culture they've given us for the last 50 years. That's almost like three breeding generations, 50, 60 years.

You knock the pillars away with the first generation to make them debauched. The second generation will accept more of it and today anything goes, as we can see. There's simply no bonding. No cohesion between family units. That's exactly what they said they'd do has happened. We don't even have and most folk don't have the finances to take care of their own parents. At one time that was common. They'd move in or one or the survivor would move in with the offspring. That's gone too. It's very expensive now. The State has taken over that role too. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through all the distorted perceptions with which we're bombarded with every day. All these warped ideas that we get through propaganda, masses of propaganda. We're even told where to focus our attention, what to worry about. It's the economy. It's this, that, it's the other and they give you all these different things to look at so you're always distracted and worrying about the things they tell you to worry about. Meanwhile, it's like the magician on the stage who wears the white gloves and the black coat and when he's showing you his right hand you're not looking at his left hand so I generally try not to look at what they show us. There's something always bigger somewhere else going on which they'll keep low key. That's how we're controlled. We're told what to worry about as well.

Let's be honest, when you think about it, when they give us all the pabulum about the NASDAQ and all the rest of these fancy sounding names that no one has a clue what they really mean, except the guys that control them and laugh at us that try and follow them, it means nothing at all. It's a juggling act. It's a numbers racket and money itself at the top is a

complete numbers racket. That's what they used to call it in the '20's and '30's when the gambling was going on; a numbers racket. It's all games by numbers.

What is money anyway? It's now blips on a screen. It's now dashes through the ether. The big, big corporations like Merrill Lynch and others can transfer billions of dollars overnight maybe to three different banks depending on which ones are opening and what the rate is there and again they make millions on that investment for maybe half hour, one hour, two hours and then transfer it to another one. Just like that. Meanwhile, all the people at the bottom are scraping for a living. Most folks scrape for a living. The biggest corporations pay no taxes at all. Some of them in Canada haven't paid taxes for 17 years and the government won't go after them because the excuse being is "if we hit them too hard they might close down and you'd lose jobs." See, we don't have that option at the bottom. If you don't pay your taxes you're in the slammer. That's how simple it is.

We are owned by a big extortion racket. It's not new. There's nothing new under the sun. Your perceptions are different, that's all. In the last century they had different perceptions and before it and before it and before it and so on. We are owned lock, stock and barrel and our function really as citizens of nations is to produce and consume. That means produce, pay taxes and consume. That's a good citizen, the definition given out by the United Nations.

I didn't know that's what life was all about. Now they've told us I'm very grateful to them for clarifying that. The whole idea of nations in the first place you've got to understand was given to us by those that already ruled vast areas of old Europe. They had their cousins move into other countries with massive armies and a hundred years later they'd pretend they were creating a nation and drawing a border and they'd have wars ongoing down through the centuries as they fleeced the public, reduced the population and kept themselves in power. After all, we need them to save us. That's the con game that all goes on today. Now they're taking away those borders and going for the world.

Well, for Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"POWER, POTENCY AND THE
PREDICTED PATH
(PARTNERSHIP FOR SECURITY AND PROSPERITY)"
September 6, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 6, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is September 6th, 2007.

Today, I've been thinking about a question many people have asked concerning the system in which we find ourselves living: This monolithic system where economic man exists to serve an economic system, this odd phenomena that came out of the Industrial Era. A combination, a synthesis in fact of capitalism and Marxism, something dimly understood by most people today.

When you understand the theories behind Marxism, it's based on the dialectic. In fact, it did not achieve what most of its followers thought. Most of its followers were actually middle class and Marx was voicing a theory that was current in his time. He didn't come out with the theory. He didn't invent it. Bakunin, Proudhon and others had come out with it prior to that, and others in fact before then.

What Marx did was to basically steal what he saw as a spiritual force that was used up until that time to make everyone serve their nations and their kings and queens and priests and so on. What he did was to divert that spiritual force into the masses serving the oppressors, because ultimately that's what it did. Rather than freeing a people they put their whole as a nation or a culture, they put their whole energies into (and giving it to in fact), their repressors, the economic system, their physical life, their spare time, their thoughts, their ideologies all went over and were given to those in control of the material world, creating a form of economic man that existed to serve the system. "The technique" as they call it of the system.

The Third Way or Wave was the synthesis of capitalism and communism. One of the goals of communism was to centralize all power, all authority, all utility power, electricity, gasoline, oil, all resources into a central command, coupled with something which they did not omit, and that was the expert class who already the economics. They knew they had to use it. Therefore they gave power to the high masters of economics, which ended up running their whole lives for a long time. In the West they were doing the same thing under different guises and different terminologies. If you look at the history, the evolution of society in the west in the same period in the 1900's, you'll find power was gradually being put into a bigger centralized system of bureaucracy and government control.

War of course is one of the prime methods for using it because government expanded its powers over all things which were necessary to human life or "*sustainability*" as it's now called: All farming, all production, food consumption and distribution and energy supplies. That's why it's not surprising to see us today in a more revamped, updated, more perfect sovietized system because we've been running on the same system under different names for a long time.

If you want to see the real Soviet system you have to look at the United Nations and its policies because it's all based on the economic man, the mass man serving a world state. When you serve in such a mass system there can be no individuality at all, ultimately. You are a number. You are a producer and consumer. Again, look at the United Nations

statements and policies because that is the epitome of the real sovietized ideal. It was never to help the ordinary individual. In fact, in many ways it was a war against the individual. The big lie was that individuals had always caused their previous problems in history, the selfishness of the occasional person here or there. Well that's partly true. However, those particular individuals who were always brought up in reference happen to belong to organizations. Really, we're looking at personality types who belong to certain organizations that were behind much of the misery of the human race before that.

Getting back to my question that people ask me:

The question is: "Can we come through into a next phase and still retain all the good things?"

I take it for granted the good things are those things which they enjoy: the physical things in the materialistic world that they can buy and purchase and so on and play with; or communications, science in other words. Can they bring it through? Because they look at the past as though it were barbaric, or in fact it horrifies them when they think of the conditions, but you can't compare the world of the pre-Industrial Revolution with the world of today as far as human happiness is concerned, because people who lived in villages and even the peasants never missed what they never had. The peasant did not work from 8 to 5. He would work at his own pace, and he'd stop and chat to everybody on the way that would pass by him and crack jokes and so on. However, you get confused about work and labor for necessity.

If you look at certain so-called "primitive peoples" who still exist today, they put a maximum of perhaps four hours out in collecting their food, or preparing food, or even planting or tending food. The rest of the day is theirs to do with as they please. With the Industrial Era came "time and motions" people – people who, under the guise of science, wanted to make efficiency the prime objective to all company organization. What they tried to do was to eliminate all useless or wasteful energy and time so that people could produce more, put more of their labor into their work. That often meant that the person had to speed up to match the machine he was working with, rather than the other way around. That's when really the big decision, the big changeover was made between the economic system serving humanity, or humanity serving the economic system. We know who won because we serve it today.

Prior again to the Industrial Era, there were many people who didn't have to be in a system if they chose not to. They didn't have the property taxes. They didn't have all the governmental bureaucracies down on them for putting a shack up in the forest. Today, everyone has been forced into this one system and it's becoming more totalitarian as we go along. In towns and suburbs it surprised me especially when I first saw it in North America, I guess it's everywhere now, where you had street committees and neighborhood committees of the "VIP people," the ones who were a bit more snooty than the rest and sat on the boards of the school et cetera, all the Masonic types. The ones that belong to all those clubs you will see at the beginning of every town on a huge billboard with all their little symbols. These are the people who form the committees and they decide whether you can have two cars outside your house or none at all, or how often—and I'm not kidding about it—your garage door is open per day.

They set rules and regulations, even down what color you paint your house outside; and you have to apply for permission to paint it. Well it's either yours or it isn't. Which one is it? Does this belong to you or does it not? If it belongs to you, which we know it doesn't (let's just pretend for a little while). If it belongs to you and you're paying out this death gauge, you know, the measure of death, **mortgage**, then who should have any say in what color you want to paint it, even if you want to do it polka dot? However, this is standardization technique we're all forced into. It didn't happen by chance because under the Soviet system it was similar. You had street committees there too, although you rented primarily your accommodations. The same as we do. We just rent really. You just pay more rent for more luxurious accommodation in a better area. We pretend we own them, until you can't afford the taxes and you'll find the government will kick you out, with lots of compassion of course.

The Soviet system was the model for the West. Under the UN Habitat Areas all of that was discussed, including these committees and these street committees and region committees, this every growing pyramid of petty voluntary bureaucracies with people who seek status and titles. We have the policies of the Soviet all around us. We grow up in it. They just don't use the same names. They don't call it communism. They call it "communitarianism" and that's why every local television or radio station across your country featured into your news will have little fairs going, special days and galas, and that's your community events you see. Eventually, you'll be required to attend. Eventually, you'll be

quizzed and interrogated as to why you didn't attend. Are you anti-social? and perhaps they should do another IQ and psychological evaluation with you. That is all coming.

This technique of centralization by its own nature must eliminate competition. That has been going on since before I was born. In the West they simply called them "takeovers" as big corporations took over little corporations and absorbed them like a cell eating a bacterium. The state, governments and bureaucracies like that because it's easier for them to communicate to one group that controls all of your electricity for instance, or your phone conversations, then to deal with a whole multitude of competing small firms. By its nature, the beast must absorb everything into it to centralize everything. You see what we think as cooperation between all information outlets and sources and companies via telephone, computer, fax, et cetera with governments as they pass on information to governmental departments under this total information networking system. Something everyone has heard of but they don't care much about today. They don't mind being tapped and traced and everything they say and do being recorded, or buy or whatever. Most people don't mind. They're happy slaves and the problem is not theirs. The problem is for those few who enjoy privacy.

Privacy is a thing that people fought for physically in past wars – the right to have privacy and even the right to have your own home. It didn't take long before government quietly – they took over all of that, including your home and including your privacy. Always for a good reason for the masses, which is to keep you “safe.” From whom we ask? It's to keep everyone else safe because you've got “terrorists amongst you,” because ultimately, as we merge into this bigger and bigger and bigger blob that absorbs everything, everyone must be predictable. Everyone must be accountable and predictable for their every move because psychopathy runs this system and psychopaths are control freaks. Now control freaks are found all throughout society. In fact it's a fact of nature that every living organism including the amoeba will try to control its immediate environment in order to give it a better chance of survival.

The problem is how much do you control for necessity's sake, and when does it become exaggerated and neurotic or psychotic for that matter and destructive? Being human, we have the ability to have choices and this is what we use to call our base nature versus our higher nature, or spiritual values versus our physical needs. Matter, spirit, higher, lower, whatever terms you use, it's the same thing. However, we do have the ability to choose and decide, that's something that little amoeba does not, how much damage do we cause as we go through life personally and collectively? Yet within society there is a need expressed by many for individualism.

It first shows itself generally in what we now call teenagers, a recent expression to be honest with you, as they separated the age groups and created what we call a teenager. The rebel, which is not rebellious so much at all, is someone trying to establish their own identity inside a family relationship and amongst their friends and the system. That was the first weak spot that was utilized by those who knew the system and knew human nature. They gave us the fashions to separate them even further. It doesn't matter that those young ones don't know that all they're doing has been given an old fashion under a new guise, as long as the youngsters think they're special. You'll find them all wearing the same things, doing the same things and even adopting the language that's projected at them. They don't dream up the terms that they use. It's given to them through movies and various other methods.

When the '60s came out, suddenly it was fashionable to have longer hair for the males, which is fine. I'm not really into the short air myself because it's reminiscent of the military culture going back to Ancient Rome. All the saber soldiers there had the crew cut. That's where it comes from. They shave almost to the skin the back of the neck and upwards, so short hair cuts were meant for military. When you find a society with everyone having short haircuts, you're in a military style society. However, during the '60's they made it fashionable for a short time for the younger ones to have longer hair, and the men adopted hairstyles which had actually been in vogue in the 1800's. They didn't know that of course. The girls adopted the miniskirts, something that had been brought out in the 1920's, but as long as they think it's new and they're the first to use it, and you keep them in ignorance, you can do it over and over again.

Plato in "*The Republic*" talks about the industries necessary for creating and controlling culture. The fashion industry is one of them and the music industry and drama, which we now call movies. What we see today is not simply a matter of a collective going through a hoop and into a very narrow channel; that is true, it's happening, but as always we have the few who strive for individuality that doesn't harm other people, although they will be accused of that by the mass system eventually. Anyone who doesn't go along in the system is looked upon with suspicion and paranoia and as threat, even by those who understand little, which is the mass itself. The mass wants to be one. They want to conform: CON-FORM

into UNI-FORM-ITY, one form. That's the nature of the mass man in all ages. Look the same. Be the same. Have your street the same colors. Have the same point-so-many children, 2-point-whatever et cetera, et cetera. Standardization, uniformity and conformity, that's what it's all about.

The battle between that and a few individuals within every generation who want to achieve a potential by themselves, to see what they can do with themselves by themselves, not to dominate others, but to explore the world around them and all of its facets. It's interesting to notice that all authorized rebellious groups, no matter if they take the form of a sexual freedom, an economic freedom or whatever else they're after, always end up in a huge group that's registered; and they're happy with that, being part or a subsection, a sub-culture within the culture, as long as they're authorized to do so and follow the main rules of the collective.

What is it that the big boys want, the big psychopaths, the ones who get to the top and ride on an ego, an ego that can't be quietened? They must boast about it because it's a sign of psychopathy and it's to do with power. George Orwell gave that as an answer in the book "**1984**," where Winston has been tortured by his boss who belonged to a hierarchy, and O'Brien his boss answered that: Power is what they were after, to maintain power forever, more power and more power, total power; and total was the right word to prefix it or preface it. Power itself, like all things, has a dialectical meaning. One meaning is to have power over someone else, and that means the ability to dominate. The other means when you have a power to do something, to be able to do something, you have an ability. This is always reduced to a basic thing in life, and that's potency. That's why so much sexual terminology is used in all the high Masonic organizations. It's all sexual language for everything, and there's more and more sexual language involved the higher up they go. It's to do with potency and virility et cetera. The obelisk speaks for itself. However, the power or ability is also called potency.

To have ability doesn't mean you want to dominate. It means you have an ability or a mastery in the sense of ability. Power therefore can mean domination or potency, as far as ability goes. When power is used in the sense of domination over others, it's a perversion of potency or ability – just like the sexual sadist is a perversion of a sexual lover. We always have the dialectic side by side. Therefore what it's showing you is that when we talk about things, you might see something one way, whereas the person who's talking with you in a group can mean something completely different. That is why the words that we use have to be thought out very carefully.

Politicians do that, at least their scriptwriters do it for them, and lawyers do it all the time. Yet the average person will use words and terms and phrases they think they understand but really don't. It's no different than when someone talks about God in a Christian culture. They all take it for granted they're talking about the same impression of the same being. That's why they're hoodwinked by people like George Bush, who was asked when he was a Christian, he said "if you're asking if I was born again, the answer is yes," and that satisfied the Christians. They heard a term familiar to them and they immediately placed it in their little memory bank and compared it to all the other phrases for acceptance; and bingo, Georgie was suddenly a Christian, but all he said was "if you ask me if I was born again." The answer was "yes;" and he was; because in Masonry you're raised up from the dead in a ceremony and you're born again.

You can be hoodwinked so easily by deliberate misapplication of terminology. "Love" itself can have many, many meanings to different peoples. That's why you can take nothing for granted when you hear these pithy meaningless phrases that come out of politicians mouths when they sign big international agreements to merge or centralize, as we're doing now. We're centralizing power even more so, centralization. It's been going on really big time since the 1800's. That's what the American Civil War was about. That's what the big referendums in Canada were about as they brought in the provinces, which were technically independent in the beginning from each other, or centralized power. Now they're simply the big economic boys going the next step of merging the nations together in the Americas. They've already done it with Europe, a Europe where countries often voted "no" a few times in a row, but the big boys would keep at it and at it and terrify the public and tell you "you'll be left behind. You'll be left out of the trading group. You'll turn back to barbarism and poverty. You will miss out. You'll be left behind." They love that word "behind," but then high priests often do.

In the Americas they're a little bit more arrogant because everyone is living so well compared to the rest of the world, simply because of the free or easy availability of credit. It's have fun and consume, and why should you bother your pretty little head about little details like merging a continent together when you can have fun. Live for today. You want it now, don't you? Buy, buy, buy. Therefore, they're very arrogant about it, very open with it and they give you these

silly platitudes like “inner strength.” “We have unity and diversity, and blah, blah, blah, blah,” which is enough to satisfy the public, who've been trained by the boys at the top some how have their best interests at heart because they're special people who come out of different wombs and no one could tell such whopping big lies, simply because “I couldn't lie like that.” That's why they get away with it. They're arrogant in their push towards centralization.

That's not the end of it all, because once the Americas are done and the Pacific area is done and Australia and New Zealand are lumped in with Vietnam and a whole bunch of other countries, then the United Nations, shortly in fact, as this is all happening now, the United Nations will come to the fore and take over the reigns, as it was setup to do in the first place. It will have the sole ability to decree its policies out to the public of all countries, who must suddenly obey or else, because the UN will be the world policemen after China takes over from the U.S. for a little while, and they will make all the laws from the UN. They've been making all the laws in fact from the UN for many years now and simply having every government sign them into law into their own nations.

All resources have to be given over to the UN as well, because, as I say, we're dealing in an economic system here, where all necessities of life must be dished through a centralized organization. That is what the UN mentioned in its Department of Agriculture some years ago when the leader was talking about how food had been used in past times as a weapon and as a tool of force – to force people along, and that is very true. It always has been. However, she also hinted that it would be used again. We saw that happening in Gulf War I when they starved the Iraqis and then gave them this ‘food for oil’ scam that the head of the UN's son was involved in and managed to come out with lots of detergent, as squeaky clean, although some of it still stuck to him; because you see there are no saints at the top, no matter what charitable organization they front for. The oldest trick in the book is charity. It's hard to attack something when it seems to be so benevolent and altruistic, at least in its words; but then, you know them in their deeds, not their words. It's by their works you know them. The United Nations was quite comfortable starving people to have a political end met – remember that.

This last weekend in Iceland, the United Nations sponsored a world meeting, which, of course, we're all invited to. That's why they hold them in such countries, but they invited all the scientists from different nations, all UN affiliates of course to come to this conference on world food and the future, and the agri-business people were all there: the Archer-Daniels Midland (ADM, Adam) you see, earth, red, ruddy et cetera. These guys all ended up going there to get their marching orders for the future because the United Nations will be the sole distributor of all food to all places or regions, as they prefer to call it, or states in the future, and that is to keep your populations in check. Your subcommittees beneath them or provincial governments, as your national governments will eventually be called, will have to enforce that, just like China; because the UN has stated that China's policies on population control are to be used worldwide. It is the model state for the world and it's not finished at its present policy. It will go on to another phase beyond that.

They had this world meeting in Iceland to do with food and the world and the future, and we see these little bits and bites that are fed to us to condition us to think that everything's being taken care of by experts. You see the only expert that you have is yourself, if you're planning your own life. When someone else does it for you you're in big trouble, especially when it comes to the basic necessities for personal survival, which is food and water. So for those who are interested in it, I'm sure they can do their web searches *themselves*, and not phoning me or emailing me to do it for them, and find out what the conferences gave out to the public to consume in bits and bites of information.

These meetings have been going on for many, many years; and that's what they talk about, sustainable development. That entails the population and yes, you out there are members of what they can claim are the population. You are one of the masses. You're in the mass. You're a part of the mass, according to them at the top, because you're a number and a good producer-consumer. These are the people who spray us like bugs with international Air Forces, alter the weather, have us inoculated with stuff that no one has the ability to analyze, all based on faith. Every doctor believes that what is in that little vial is what it says it is, and injects it into little Timmy who ends up with autism and then they're told it's just one of those things, as the autism rates goes up and up and up; and attention deficit goes up and up and up; then the pharmaceutical business goes up and up and up, as they dish out more and more pills to deal with the side effects of inoculations.

It's quite the world we live in, and at the top the wise guys – the wise guys are street wise, you see, so they're wise guys. They understand this. They see through everything. They laugh to themselves. It's the trained population who are

allowed to perceive things in an obedient fashion who are always hoodwinked, and who never figure it out, the victims, you see. Under the guise of charity and good works, the secret societies have been around for thousands of years. If you wonder why they use the little square – you know where they square their offspring, their potency, just think of where it's hanging, and it's made of sheepskin traditionally. Guess who the sheep are? Yes, you're getting it coming and going, because these characters get all the contracts in your area. They dish out the goods. They split it between them. They purchase from their own stores, each other's stores, and neglect the ones who don't belong to their societies. They cross their palms with silver or notes, as I've seen done, to government inspectors for certain favors. That's what's behind the charitable organizations and the clowns you see that drive little fancy little cars in parades and wear funny little hats. Check into what the hat came from. In your ignorance, especially in Christian America, because it's when the [Malemites] slaughtered a bunch of Christians supposedly, by tradition, the victors soaked their hats in the blood. Then you have these geezers driving their funny little cars like clowns and making your children laugh or scream at parades. If it doesn't fez you, nothing will.

Ignorance is essential for totalitarian systems to succeed. Ignorance is mainly fostered through creating a spoiled childish society, a socialist society where no one wants to grow up. Look around and unfortunately for most people it has been successful, because for a few generations there haven't any older people or very few with wisdom to pass on in any great, large, social changing fashion. That is an immature society who is easily hoodwinked. That is the technique that's been used on the public: A world run by experts who can talk utter nonsense to you, but say it convincingly and you're fooled so easily. No different from ancient times when priests would tell you that you couldn't use a fire anymore because there was magic in the fire and *they* were the gods of fire, so you had to pay them a fee to have them light your fire for you since it was sacred. Before, it wasn't sacred. Now, it is sacred. They give it one generation and every child that grew up thought it was all true. They had to obey this because it simply existed that way. Logic goes out the window, conditioning was in, and conditioning won. These cons have been pulled off for ever and ever. Now it's just the same trick by using the term expert, as Bertrand Russell said, a big player at Tavistock, and others after him, that they would create a world run by experts where no one could do anything without expert advice.

What is it that every profession must do when it comes into being?

It must convince the people that they need it. They start off as services and end up being authorities over you, making you laws and rules that you must obey. Prior to the medical profession taking over childbirth, and now even prenatal where they go through all this farce with most women, weigh them and so on and have a little chat and then bill you, or bill the public, depending on the system you're in. They convinced the people gradually that they needed them, they were essential. This started off with passing out the occasional unfortunate incident that happened, blowing it out of all proportion, terrifying everyone and giving themselves a business. That's what they do in business. Create a crisis, or at least blow something out of total proportion to what it is, and come along with a solution, which is, “you need us.” All Hollywood movies really pushed that to the front from the very earliest times, and yet people forget that when Hollywood first came out that most children were delivered by midwives in the western countries, had been traditionally for centuries and centuries and centuries.

We forget, too, that the American Indian women simply walked off in the bush and had them, no screaming and crying or hysterics because they hadn't heard about the fact that you're supposed to be screaming and crying and hysterical, at least in those days. China was much the same. Something had happened for ever and ever, millions of years, suddenly it became crisis time and a big business flourished out of it. They're not content with that. They also had you conditioned that you would continue to need them, and something that's born naturally, at least with all its things intact, suddenly become the object of inoculations and becomes a pin-cushion for the pharmaceutical companies and also for some nefarious agendas to dumb people down rather quickly, to ensure early onset of sterility and a whole host of premature aging diseases. That's what the statistics will show you through the history of diseases and what's prevalent today.

It's also what you'll find when you go through the books like Charles Galton Darwin's "***The Next Million Years***," where he talks about tampering with the hormonal levels of men and women to create certain desired effects on behalf of the elite. It's quite the horror show, but these guys are not giving you a wish list. They're not giving you a “conspiracy theory,” the term the elite put out themselves so that everyone will get labeled with it. It's not a conspiracy theory. They've had global meetings on population reduction and they have a department in the United Nations of Population Control. What do you think that means? –Just people who get together like a club and just wish for things? Do you think

they get paid the big salaries that they do, given all the status they do and the international importance that they have because they like to wish their lives away? Or do you think they actually go ahead and do it?

These are weighty problems that we have, and yet, only a few can deal with it. Others want to play. "Don't give me the bad news." Get a life. "Be happy," like the song says. What is happiness? Is happiness being like all the people in the advertisements, who have orgasms when they buy a new toothpaste, or a treadmill machine, or some new version of a hula-hoop that gets rid of the fat around their stomach from all the burgers they eat because of all the other ads they watch for the big fast food companies. Is that what happiness is?

Happiness must come from within. It doesn't come from purchasing something. When you purchase something that's new, it's transitory. The "high" is transitory, something the big advertising agencies are well aware of. If you were satisfied with what you could buy, you'd stop purchasing when you were satisfied. Therefore, capitalism and its system creates dissatisfaction with what you have. That's why they come out with new and improved all the time, with bells and whistles that break.

In the higher studies of sociology it's well understood how authority works and how it's utilized and can be utilized to make people do that which is planned for them by others. Part of this comes from the understanding of conscience, something that everyone has, we hope, except for the psychopath. Conscience came to the fore during a very brief period of individualism when the Protestant religions were taking over from Catholicism, they were emerging, whereas the old system was based on rules and regulations and again a collective society, where you obeyed authorities without question and lived to an extent in fear: Fear of the unknown, fear of the supernatural and fear of hell. When the Protestant religion came out, for a little while, people in between both of them realized that they had a sense of will or freedom. That was submerged very quickly as the Protestant religion gained momentum and became a big authority itself, as all things must do in this dialectic of ours.

Conscience is a harsh ruler. It's just as great as an external authority. Those at the top understand this process and therefore you those things which make you think you are *you*. They give you a composite *you*, what is good at the time is what you become; and if you go against that which is good or authorized at the time, the conscience kicks in. It can be very destructive to the person who goes against it. However, they forget all about human nature, because human nature wants to go one way, while the conscience goes another. You kick against the bricks. That's the old saying.

People today think that they're free because they are "good." They are good because they obey the system of the time in which they live. That's how everyone accepts it without much thought. They don't think much about the culture they live in or the times that they live in. They take it for granted. They think they're free because they're told they're free and they can play a lot more than they used to. They can break a lot of the old rules which they couldn't in past times, because you have new rules today. They think they're under less authority in fact when they're under more.

See, authority today has made itself completely invisible except for the policemen. It stays out of your way until you fall within the system and can't pay for something: Your car, your insurance, your road taxes, your licensing, your mortgage, or you can't keep a job, or you get sick. That's when authorities which are invisible come forward rather quickly and take over your life. This authority that's invisible is anonymous until it appears when you fall. It's called many things. It's called government. It's called science, psychic health, normality, common sense or public opinion. It appears to use primarily persuasion to get its way with you. Look at the ads on television. It's all to do with persuasion. The ads have no problem in telling someone or everyone or anyone that "if you face broke out in these particular pimples, you'll be ugly. Do you want to be like this one?" Then they show you some young guy who's very embarrassed and all the girls are turning away from him. They have no problem in telling you what you want to be. That's how subtle persuasion works.

They have no problem in discrimination and discriminating to get the point across, and they do it frequently. This anonymous authority is more effective than having the king's men go out with their spears and clubs to make you do something, because, as I say, it's invisible until you fall. It's more effective than overt authority is. You don't realize you're expected to go along certain guidelines, to follow them simply because everyone else is following them, you go along. When it becomes the culture it doesn't dawn on you that it's all wrong or that you're being guided or coerced or persuaded, as long as you can play you'll appear to be quite happy, as long as again don't get sick or lose your job or fall

within the system.

You'll also be terrified of dying because "I'm getting old too," because in this system of producing and consuming, the elderly take the bottom of the ladder. The young ones too, to an extent, but at least the young ones can grow up to be good producer-consumers and taxpayers, whereas the elderly will only consume. Therefore, that's bad, you see, and you can see it by the way they're treated in the system, the society and even the plays you see or the movies that you see where they portray elderly people as all being senile or silly or eccentric or foolish or childlike. That's deliberate you see, very deliberate. However, then you must get rid of the elderly who could pass wisdom on in previous times if you want to control each up-and-coming generation completely. You must get rid of those who have input and wisdom to pass on.

As the song goes, "freedom is just another word for nothing left to lose." You don't know what it is until it's gone. Many people think they're free because they can pull out a credit card and hop on a plane, or go to Disneyland or go to a restaurant. These are only authorized methods of consumption, for which you will have to pay up by producing or else. Nothing in the system is for free.

People, as I say, getting back to the original thing, what good can you bring through from the present system into the next?

Well that's up to yourselves. Once you're addicted to certain lifestyles it's very hard for people to go without. It's deprivation to them, whereas those who never had it can survive because there's no loss to begin with. However, science and the system can only go in one direction of ultimate total efficiency. All the playing that people do at the moment is to disappear as they create new types of humans who won't need entertainment, who won't sit and stuff their faces with chips and things in front of television sets. They won't need the downloading of propaganda from the television sets. They won't need the media in fact, which is one blessing about it all.

Once everyone is brain chipped and purpose-made, except for the elite themselves, they'll have their utopia and that's what they must do because they have no option. They can only go in one direction and they must use all sciences to get there. That's their persona. It's their nature. They have no choice. The trick is to make us all go along as they update normalcy continuously, right into that box of oblivion, at least for the conscious mind.

For many, they will take a chip quite willingly if the conditions are stressful. This system in which they've been brought up suddenly seems to be falling down. They can't play. They can't buy. They can't do all the things that they're used to doing through conditioning. They will gladly give it up to alleviate the stress. Those who are already glued in front of television sets and zonk out with their jaw hanging open are already part way there. That's a symptom of those who need escapism because reality is too stressful. They don't understand this reality they live in. They think it's themselves that's at fault for not being happy as all the ads tell them to be. All the modern psychiatry – psychiatry itself being a fairly new science and full of quackery too, and fads and theories that keep getting reversed generation after generation, heavily tied with eugenics. The system of World War II up to the present, psychiatry itself convinces them that you're supposed to be happy all the time, which has never been a truism in all of history, but you can convince enough people of that with enough propaganda and they will believe it.

That is why most conversations today are trivialistic and meaningless. They are approved conversations approved by the system. They're politically correct conversations. It's just passing time, not heartfelt information. Before you know what you're fighting for, you have to know what you have actually is. Most people don't know what they have at the moment or what they're in. They think the system has just suddenly gone bad. They have no idea of the sciences and the histories that have brought them to this point, this phase in time. They think if you just vote out the bad guys, the good guys will make it all better. Again, the socialistic training they've all had that someone else will do it all for them – a father figure either saving them from catastrophe as a messiah, although they prefer, to be honest with you, a man in a suit and tie who says all the right things on a platform raised above them, he is altered. He is above them. That's what an altar stands for. They prefer the walking kind the human two-legged type who says all the right things and promises them, like a good daddy should do, to anything else, to anything supernatural.

Yet it doesn't matter who you vote in, they all belong to the same club. They all know the agenda. They all know who's

giving them their marching orders because they all work for one group, the capstone of the pyramid. The system itself is monolithic. It can't go any other direction but the one that it's going on.

Now for those who think I'm doing really great financially, I don't get paid anything, I never have for any radio or television shows I've done. I rely upon your contributions. I rely upon you to keep this going. When it stops and when it's dwindling off (and it is at the moment), then I will stop doing it and you'll be left to go round in circles with the old stuff that will be presented to you of voting for this guy, voting for that guy; and just wishing for it all to become better and to keep everything that you have while it does become better and you get more of it too; and this side against that side, or that religion against that religion; or this race against that race and so on. The old tricks that the big boys at the top play because you see the psychopaths and the wise guys who are at the top of all nations belong to the one club. They merged long ago.

People ask me, before they want to know how they got here, what's the answer? –Because they're used to some expert coming along and giving them instant answers to everything. I tell them you've got to start thinking for yourself and you have to find out how you did get to this stage. What is this reality that everyone accepts? *You* have to do the work. If you leave it to other people, you'll be dominated by them. That's the whole point of it. What do you find of value in life? What do you find is worth preserving or going back to if necessary, or the parts of human nature that you want to preserve, or family or whatever? Others want instant answers with their drive-thru coffees and burgers. “Don't give me the problem. Give me the solution. Here's the money.” Those people will always be in the darkness.

As I say, I try to give information here to show you how it's developed, what's behind it; and don't just blame other people for this. People ask for names, names, names. You'll see the names and all the famous players' and famous families' books that every country churns out at the top, the interbred ones in every culture, every society. Remember, they're simply amplifications of what's within yourself. That's what they are. Never mistake the fact that many people hate because they envy. You have to be honest with yourself before you can be honest with anything else, especially to do with something called “truth.” Truth doesn't play games. Truth doesn't care what you want to think. It simply is what it is. It doesn't care what you want it to be.

If you want to keep this going, you can help out. Otherwise I can go back to teaching very small groups and getting some money for it. I hate the monied system. We're all in it though. It's the only system we have until it changes to the next one or people find another way.

From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Achy Breaky Song" by "Weird Al" Yankovic

You can torture me
With Donnie & Marie
You can play some Barry Manilow
Or you can play some schlock
Like New Kids On The Block
Or any Village People song you know
Or play Vanilla Ice
Hey, you can play him twice
And you can play the Bee Gees any day
But Mr. DJ, please
I'm beggin' on my knees
I just can't take no more of Billy Ray

Don't play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
The most annoying song I know
And if you play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
I might blow up my radio, ooo...

You can clear the room
By playing Debbie Boon
Or crank your Abba records until dawn
Oh, I could even hear
Slim Whitman or Zamfir
Don't mind a Yoko Ono marathon
Or play some Tiffany
On 8-track or CD
Or scrape your fingernails across the board
Or tie me to a chair
And kick me down the stairs
Just please don't play that stupid song no more

Don't play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
You know I hate that song a bunch
And if you play that song
That nauseating song
It might just make me lose my lunch, ooo...

Don't play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
I think it's driving me insane
Oh, please don't play that song
That irritating song
I'd rather have a pitchfork in my brain...

Don't play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
The most annoying song I know
And if you play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
I might blow up my radio, ooo-woo...

(Transcribed by Linda)

August 11th, 2011 (#895)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 11th, 2011:
Remember, Listen, Roll the Old Cornea,
Managing Masses an Ancient Formula:
"There's an Old Elite, Brazen with Audacity,
Which Brought Immigration Beyond Carrying Capacity,
At the Time When Unemployment Hit the Top
Encouragement of Immigration Did Not Stop,
Crime, Violence and Fear and Hate,
Brought Permanent Authoritarian Welfare State,
The Chessboard Has its Players and Pawns,
Pawns are Left Brewing till Time Comes Along
When Pent-Up Rage is Allowed its Day,
The Outcome, This Police State is Here to Stay,
Such an Old Formula is Used by the Elite
So the Son's Guaranteed Father's Government Seat"
© Alan Watt August 11th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 11th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 11th, 2011. For newcomers, look into the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find hundreds of audios there to help you understand this system that you live under, the big system, that which is behind all of that, as they often say. We're always stuck on the consequences of things rather than the causes of things, so I try to give you an idea of the system as it really is, above the media, above governments, the big system that runs the world, all interconnected. Has been for an awful long time, your whole life long, and your parents too, and how literally, these sciences of understanding and

controlling whole populations of people are very ancient indeed. So, help yourself to the audios, and hopefully you'll get shortcuts to the big knowing or understanding.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can purchase the discs and books that I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, because I don't bring on advertisers. I don't sell you anything that's going to make you live forever. And it's up to you therefore to keep me going by buying the books and discs. So, from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check remember. You can also use an international postal money order. You can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see on the website and follow it up with an email with name, address, order, and I'll get it out to you. And straight donations are certainly welcome, as we go plummeting down into this planned inflationary period, after bailing out banks.

We're still bailing the banks out yet, but that's okay though. That's the biggest welfare state on the planet, is the banking system. And they laugh up their sleeves, you know, \$10,000 dollar sleeves that is, in their suits, all the time, at us at the bottom. Meanwhile, we're supposed to be happy with government, be awfully obedient and awfully nice, and complain about rioters in London who have no work at all, most of them. So, that's the hypocrisy of the system we live in. It's always been like that, really, and I'll talk a little bit about that tonight.

Across the world too, remember, you can also buy the books and discs with using Western Union or Money Gram, and once again, PayPal. And straight donations too are certainly, certainly welcome. Remember, all those sites listed also have transcripts for print-up too, if you want to, in English. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can find transcripts in other languages of a lot of the talks, not all of them, but a lot of the talks I've given.

And, as I say too, we're always, we're so quick to turn on people, and it's always the bottom ones who riot first, because they've got nothing to hold on to, basically. The middle classes are trying to hang on with the skin of their teeth to mortgages and jobs and that kind of stuff, while your government constantly, especially in Europe, throws money around in a circle from bank to bank to bank, and they just never have enough to stop this gap, this big hole, to plug it up, that's supposed to be the EU banking system. What a scam and a con. It's even more amazing to me that we actually take it for real. That's the amazing part. It's better than any science fiction movie. Where does the money all go? We don't know. We're sending it out that way, you know. And that's the last you hear of it. They need another plug shortly from you, and you've all to divvy up, and then you go into austerity, and then you have to cut back spending at home, for all the essential systems that you already have built up. And when people start rioting, all hell breaks loose, basically, and the government comes in as though they were from a previous century, as though things had never been bad in the country, and tell you, you know, it's just a bunch of rioters. It's quite something else though, to watch it happening.

And there's so many sides involved in the conflicts there, because, I get letters here from all kinds. I get them from Marxist societies, from all societies, and extreme right-wingers, and everything else, so you see all the sides that are involved in the effects of it all. And I try and concentrate on the causes of it, because, you see, there's people who have been at war with the world for an awful long time, and they never told you that you were the target. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how we dwell on the symptoms of things. It's like you can't talk about the disease, you can only describe the symptoms. And we see the fallout and then everyone goes tribal in their different camps and they all turn on each other, as though they've immediately forgotten the state that's been going on, especially since 2001, but even before that too. When you realize that the whole of Europe was conned, very stealthily too by the way, because many, many years groups worked in secret to bring out the European Union, and lied to their own populations, and they no sooner have it, than even before they finished it all up, they're flooding the countries with mass immigration and the countries already didn't have enough work, because they'd already been given their work and their economies and their factories over to places like China and Taiwan and other countries. So, you understand, there's something else going on here.

There's obviously something else going on. The people at the top are not stupid. And yet we're supposed to, and people do, immediately the riots start, they forget what's been going on. They forget 9/11 and 7/7 in London, and they forget all that stuff and all the things that don't match up, because we know for a fact that they wanted a police

state even before 9/11 happened in 2001. Bill Clinton tried to pass bills to that effect too.

Canada did pass them, by the way, and even the journalists at the time in Canada wondered what this omnibus law bill was getting rammed through for, and Allan Rock rammed it through in Canada, about 1998. And it was literally a police state, a whole bunch of laws they were putting through, because nothing was happening at the time. These guys knew where they were going with all of this. All of this stuff. And even Thatcher on her big tours across Canada and the world was talking about the New World Order, and the biggest problem they would have is fundamentalist religion. And she meant all kinds, of course, at the same time, but she did stress the fact that the Middle East would be one big target, so we've been going through all of these planned changes and planned wars for a long time.

And you've got to understand something, at the very root of all of this too. You must remember that the elite have had an awful long time, I'm talking about the banking elite, by the way. They run the countries, you understand that. Every country has copied a system that never worked for the people. Every single country copied it. Why? Because they were infiltrated and top guys were bribed, that's why. You've got international money lenders, not too many of them, and their families, who not only own the central banking systems which they got introduced but they also own basically your military-industrial complex as well. They own it all.

I was looking through a CFR video from the CFR one day, and they showed you on the computer screen some of the big ones, Goldman Sachs, guys like that, how many companies they own. And there's General Electric and all the usual boys underneath them. And you understand, this is the power that a few families can wield, on behalf of other people too, mind you. It's much bigger than that. And they get everybody fighting everybody else. And because people have no long-term memory today, they don't really stop before they're even rioting. They actually simply let a burst of anger and pent-up frustration out in one go, and everybody is fair game. And it always starts at the bottom level, as I say. In every country that's tradition. That's what happens.

Why would you bring in mass immigration to a country that Britain itself said many, many, many years ago that its maximum capacity for having a peaceful society was about 48 million, max? That's if times are good. That's if there's work there too. And all we've had for many, many years is deindustrialization, service economies, mass immigration, lots of welfare, in come the drugs as well to make sure. I can remember Maggie Thatcher when she said that, she changed all the laws for the bars, for the pubs. Because at one time they closed during the afternoon for a few hours and then opened up about five or six and then again they closed around midnight. She changed it all, because, and she actually said this, it was in the mainstream at the time. She said, it's better to have all the unemployed youngsters in the bars drunk than having them rioting on the streets. And she meant it. Well, who taught her this? Because these guys are taught this stuff. Old stuff. Today, it's drugs of course.

But to make sure it happens, because I really do believe that there's a big conflict they want to have worldwide with all of the so-called minorities involved in it, because they need a world order, you understand. We're still talking in terms of countries. The EU Union at the top don't mention countries anymore. Just like the United Nations, they call them states or regions. It's only the people living in the countries that call themselves, "I'm living in a country. I'm in a nation." They still think they are. But they want a worldwide conflagration to bring in a standardized system across the whole globe. They've written about it in their think tanks for the Department of Defence, their future projections. Rapid deployment forces came out years ago, the whole idea of shifting coordinated troops in action with other troops from other regions, very quickly across the planet to any spot to do mainly with civil unrest, long before you had the bank crashes. Because they knew they were going to bring the bank crashes in.

You know, government itself is so tiered, just like the compartmentalization within MI5, MI6, and every other agency, CIA, that you can be working in a job your whole life, and thinking you're doing all the right stuff, never knowing there's a group above you who are doing something to your own detriment at the bottom. That's quite common. Everything is run like secret societies. What do you think government really is but a secret society? Have you ever wondered about that? When they split off cabinets as they call them in government, and each one is shrouded in secrecy. They can't tell anybody what they're up to. That's what they call a secret society. Government is a secret society. The public never know daily who the lobbyists are going in and out to see all the top politicians. Why not? Why aren't the public good enough to be told this? But that's the way it's always been, and I can't see it's ever going

to change anyway.

So, there's another game afoot here. And tonight I'll put up a video too. It's Tottenham a week after riots started, to see the damage that's been done. And this is being used too, to bring in a new system of total, total police networking, surveillancing, more surveillance and more intrusion into everybody's lives. That's really what's coming out of this. That's what it's intended to do, obviously. It's intended to do that. And meanwhile too, you will have your agitators amongst the rioters from different countries even, coming into this, which they have been, and agitating too. Some of them are Marxists, other ones aren't, but there are definitely a whole bunch of different professionals involved in the agitations. And that will come out much, much later, after they've passed stacks of new laws. That's how it always is done, you see.

And another link too, tonight is to do with the U.S.'s military plan for London-like riots, for the London types of riots they expect to have in the US. And it says:

With British Prime Minister David Cameron authorizing the use of rubber bullets and water canons in the wake of the turbulent London riots spreading through Britain, questions have been raised about how authorities in the US would respond to a similar domestic disturbance threatening the nation's ability.

According to the National Journal's White House correspondent Marc Ambinder the US already has a game plan in place.

If what happened in London ever happened in the US, the military has plans -- CONPLAN (*Alan: I like the Con part.*) 3501 and 3502 -- to suppress the insurrection,' he tweeted.

The mysterious reference to a numbered military plan generated a flurry of interest on Twitter, as NPR host Michael Norris shot back, I want to know more about the military's plan to suppress any potential insurrection, CONPLAN 3501 and CONPLAN 3502.

Interestingly, the CONPLAN which stands for Operational Plan and Concept Format at the Pentagon, Ambinder references a popular subject amongst conspiracy theorists and critics of Martial Law.

According to public policy organization Globalsecurity.org, CONPLAN 3502 is the US's military plan for assisting state and local authorities in the event of a riot or major civil disturbance. Tasks performed by military forces may include joint patrolling with law enforcement officers, securing key buildings, memorials, intersections and bridges, and acting as a quick reaction force.

Again, they planned that. I was reading articles about this stuff twenty years ago. Because they always plan the future. You cannot leave anything to chance in the future if you hold true power, you understand that. And therefore, just like any big business, governments plan way ahead for all contingencies, including the crashes. They know darn well when the bubbles have got too big and they're ready to burst. They know that, years in advance, many, many years. In fact, they allow it to happen, otherwise they'd stop it, right? And they'd tell all the sharks to get wise and to clean up their act. Greenspan used to do that. He'd come on once in a while and tell them it's getting too hot, cool it. And that was the message to all the guys who love blowing bubbles in the stock market to bring things down a bit. But, no, this one was allowed to happen and continue, because it's part of the plan to impoverish the people, and that's what it's about.

And, as I say, when everyone is fighting each other, it's just astonishing to see how quickly everybody divides into their racial lines. In Britain, you've got white folk really masquerading for the television, as far as I can see, and just stomping around. And then you've got the Sikhs too, supposedly guarding their stores, etc. It's like some ancient city in the Middle East. That's what it's like. Where you had your different quarters for different people. They called them quarters. And that's what they've turned Britain into. And just like well trained, you know, animals, everyone runs into their corner when trouble starts, and they don't ask why it's all happening. And they immediately forget actually, if they ever knew, why things are happening, they forget it all, and they start fighting each other. That's interesting, isn't it? I find that quite fascinating how human behavior can always be predicted, and therefore, if you

set up the situations, you can guide the outcome. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll put another link up to a similar article to do with the riots as well, how would the US deal with them, from the Mail Online. It's interesting, the different wording they have, because again, all the media in Britain is trying to sway all the public to just go after one group, you see. And it says:

As thugs have wreaked havoc with riots throughout the UK, many have speculated about what authorities should have done to put the violence to a swift end.

And then they use the words like thugs and all the usual stuff. You know, thuggery and thugs. Thugs actually came from India. That's where the term came from, the Thugi, who were a secret society, which used to go around and they'd join up merchants with their trails, their caravans, and then they'd garrote them basically. And they worshipped Kali. They're using that term now for the British folks. It's quite interesting to see the terms, which are meant to cause emotive changes in the hearers, to basically make them think one way only. As I keep saying, why would you bring so many immigrants in, advertise for thirty years that if you want welfare, this is the place to come? I can remember this, when they were doing that. Mainstream was talking about that. That there was, they call them immigration shoppers, and they would give lists that were handed out in different countries with a list of the countries where you can get different, better benefits and welfare and all the rest of it, and apartments. And naturally, what do you think would happen? What do you think would happen? Hmm? Well, what did happen happened.

And this is the outcome of it, because, as I say, even after World War II, even the general public don't know it, that Britain was given a period of twenty to thirty years to deindustrialize completely. That was part of the deal, the New Deal, actually, in the lend-lease program set out by the US government, prior to joining the EU. Folk don't know what's even going on.

Anyway, as I say, I'll give you two articles, and you can see the difference in writing and style, and also an article on Google about its handing over the European user data to the US intelligence agencies. We're all global anyway. I don't know what the problem is. I mean, I've known this for years, so why don't we just admit it. You've got a global military-industrial complex running the planet with the bankers, of course.

Google has admitted complying with requests from US intelligence agencies for data stored in its European data centers, most likely in violation of European Union data protection laws.

Well, they've got treaties, so it doesn't make any difference to do all that. But they've mentioned that before, they were going to do this, and they have done it. So, I'm never surprised what comes up.

A new device that's come in too, and quite a few years ago I read on the air about literally how they could tattoo basically a microcircuit. They can do it, just like it's copper anyway as a base, and you can tattoo them and put chips in them literally. Well here's:

Electronic tattoo 'could revolutionise patient monitoring'

(A: It's all because they want to help patients, they've made all this, they put billions into this technology, you see. You know that. They love helping sick people. I've seen that all over the world.)

An "electronic tattoo" could herald a revolution in the way patients are monitored and provide a breakthrough in computer gaming,

(A: So it's for computer gaming, as well.)

say US scientists.

They used the device, which is thinner than a human hair, to monitor the heart and brain, according to a study in the

journal Science.

(A: So it's monitoring basically your brain patterns too.)

The sensor attaches to human skin just like a temporary tattoo and can move, wrinkle and stretch without breaking.

Researchers hope it could replace bulky equipment currently used in hospitals.

A mass of cables, wires, gel-coated sticky pads and monitors are currently needed to keep track of a patient's vital signs.

Scientists say this can be "distressing", such as when a patient with heart problems has to wear a bulky monitor for a month "in order to capture abnormal but rare cardiac events".

With the tattoo, all the electronic parts are built out of wavy, snake-like components, which mean they can cope with being stretched and squeezed.

(A: I guess hit in the head with batons, too. They won't damage them.)

There are also tiny solar cells which can generate power or get energy from electromagnetic radiation.

(A: I guess even your cellphone will charge it.)

The device is small, less than 50 micrometres thick - less than the diameter of a human hair.

So, they can stick it on your body by a little sheet of plastic, just moisten it and brush it on, and it's like a temporary tattoo. Well, believe you me, they do have the permanent ones as well. And that will come across the globe as they keep pushing all this stuff, step by step, getting you used to the idea. In fact, you might go missing in a riot or something like that, and they can find you and know who you are. They can ID you and tell your relatives where you are. And they'll all say, okay, I want one of them.

Anyway, that's the world, as I say, it's just going crazy, but it's crazy like a fox, because there is a war on the world. It's been on the world for centuries, and the populations never knew it. They end up fighting each other, because they don't see the real target. They don't see who's threatening them.

'Hacktivists' threaten to destroy Facebook on November 5 over privacy policy
'Anonymous' group claims networking site passes on information

'Facebook knows more about you than your family,' it says
Hackers launch operation in video uploaded to YouTube

The group of hackers known as Anonymous has vowed to 'destroy' Facebook on November 5, the night which commemorates Guy Fawkes and the Gunpowder Plot.

(A: Also, it was that V, the movie, that they kind of modeled that on too.)

The 'hacktivists', infamous for meddling with the American government and for their support for WikiLeaks, have announced that they will focus on bringing down the social networking site because of its privacy policy.

Facebook was started in 2004 and has more than 750 million users worldwide. Its 27-year-old CEO, Mark Zuckerberg, is thought to be worth £8.3 billion (\$13.5 billion) according to Forbes.

(A: Well, he's definitely one of the highest security organizations on the planet. That's who made him who he is, obviously. And it says:)

Anonymous, whose members have been known to wear Guy Fawkes hats - copying the film *V for Vendetta* - when they appear in public, has launched what it calls 'Operation Facebook'.

And they're really ticked off. No wonder, that Facebook has been the greatest stealth weapon for an awful long time.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll put that link up tonight too. You can have a look through it on what Anonymous thinks of, as I say, Facebook, because it's disgusting, really, that everyone is conned so simply and easily, in advance of course, by people who knew in advance what the whole operation of Facebook was meant to be in the first place. They did too. They knew what it was meant to be, and I'm not fooled by little geniuses that are portrayed in Hollywood versions. I'd rather stick to the usual facts that people are created to be the frontmen for the big agenda. And they are. They are created like that. You can create stars quite easily and give them a myth.

And we know for a fact that Bill Gates was the same. Bill Gates was just like Monsanto. With Monsanto, if you're caught with their seed on your land, even if it's a mile inland from any road or anything, and a bird put it there, then tough luck on you, apparently, according to all the judges in Canada. They fine you anyway, for having their property on your land. And the same thing with Facebook too. It's the same idea, that you put your information up and suddenly the NSA, everybody has got it instantly, and they get funded too, Facebook, for doing all that. So, it's really an operation for intelligence gathering, just like the NSA, and various other ones as well.

And now, the thing about the riots too, it says Whitehall, that's where all the civil servants are in London:

Whitehall's iPads, limo tours and free lunches at private clubs all paid for on plastic by YOU

(A: This is when the whole country is told to go austere and pay Green Taxes and everything else and use less energy. They're the most taxed people on the planet, you know, in Britain.)

A catalogue of excess spending on Government credit cards has emerged in recent weeks.

Everything from a limousine tour of California to Apple iPads and luxury hotel rooms has been paid for on the procurement cards.

(A: That's your taxpayers' cards.)

And when civil servants are not flashing the plastic, their town hall colleagues milk the taxpayer-funded perk to pay for high-end international trips.

Last year alone, Government departments ran up £25 million in credit card bills on first-class flights, five-star hotels, exclusive restaurants and shopping sprees.

(A: Not to mention the prostitutes too that always leak into the paper.)

Despite orders to tighten their belts and cut budgets, civil servants spent more than £370,000 on food.

(A: Nothing but the best, eh? And non-GM, as well.)

Golf, theatre trips and other leisure activities soaked up another £117,000.

Almost £3 million went on travel, half of it on plush hotels in exotic locations in countries including Mexico, Indonesia and Dubai.

There are more than 140,000 procurement cards in use across Government departments and quangos.

But some of the exposed spending has sparked condemnation from Coalition Ministers and value-for-money campaigners alike.

The disclosure of bills from recent years revealed that civil servants lavished more than £60,000 on dining at top-rated restaurants.

(A: Well, they can't eat like you. They're important people, you understand. They have to have red carpets and meet foreign dignitaries and take them out boozing and whoring, I mean, stuff like that. You know what I'm saying. And you can't have them going to some little dive that you would probably maybe just afford. It says:)

They included the Cinnamon Club in Westminster and Quo Vadis, a private dining club in Soho. Another £5,000 was spent on fast food.

Nearly £500,000 went on shopping sprees on websites such as Amazon and stores including Harrods.

Mandarins also used the cards to settle bills at luxury resorts, such as the Shangri La in Sydney, Australia. In addition, more than £2 million went on away days and residential training at exclusive British retreats.

It has emerged that on a trip to California in 2008, the Department for Culture, Media and Sport spent £4,400 on limousines from a firm promising the 'most luxurious fleet'.

(A: Well, they know how to be austere, don't they?)

Margaret Hodge, then Labour Culture Minister, also blew thousands to stay with two civil servants in the five-star Fairmont Miramar Hotel in Santa Monica on a PR trip. It caters for 'discriminating guests seeking luxury and pampering'.

(A: That's what it says there.)

The Department for International Development, which oversees Britain's aid to poor countries,

(A: They should give it back to themselves.)

used the plastic to pay for £190,000 of flights last year and stay at grand resorts in places like Dubai. Two months ago, the Cabinet Office was accused of refusing to release details of individual spending by civil servants. However, critic Eric Pickles, the Communities Secretary, has claimed the card system led to a 'breakdown of financial controls'.

In other words, they're all utterly corrupt, you see. But you see, they don't have to follow the rules that you follow, because they're important people. They came out of different wombs, and they're very, very special. And you're all just the trash of the world, you understand. And they've got big decisions to make. Big, big decisions to make to save the world and save the planet, and save all of you lot. And you can't help but envy and commiserate with them too, when they have to have tough decisions like where can they stay tonight, you know, with their masseurs, and lots of perks on top of it.

Now, Al Gore, Al Gore, I always call him Al-e-gory, because he's a good allegory, who really has played scam after scam on the public. Again, launched like a star, launched by the media. That's how you create stars. You make sure they get lots of write-ups, massive access to all media, and they come up with a good con. And the good con, of course was carbon taxation, which was dreamed up by the Club of Rome for the United Nations to take over the world, basically. And I've got a little video here where he actually pushes for an American Spring, like a Revolutionary Spring, like they have, like the US is funding over in the Middle East with all the mercenaries there. He wants one in America. And it would be interesting what group he's actually catering to to have this American Spring. So, I'll put that link up as well, and you can try and figure this guy out. If you don't know they're all con men by now, then I have no time for you, personally.

School ethics course linked to Nazism, says Nile

(A: This is in Australia. It says:)

Conservative New South Wales crossbench MP Fred Nile has introduced his private member's bill to abolish school ethics classes,

(A: Now, ethics was awfully important at one time. If you do want people to have a culture, etc, you have to teach them what ethics is all about. It says:)

arguing the course is based on a philosophy linked to Nazism and communism.

(A: See, their ethics course, the new one, is moral relativity, where anything goes, basically. Which is the same as the elite use. "Well, we do this because we can do that, and this is what we're doing." And it's the right thing, and okay, millions of you will be sacrificed in the process, but it's just the way it has to be. That's basically the type of ethics they teach today.)

The Christian Democratic Party MP told the upper house his bill would abolish ethics classes in public schools at the end of this school year, saying that with just 2700 students enrolled, the program had been a failure.

"It's relative ethics, which is the basis of secular humanism and I believe ... this is the philosophy we saw during World War II with the Nazis and with the communists,"

(A: And he was dead on with that. That's exactly what they were teaching.)

Mr Nile told the Legislative Council.

Ethics classes were introduced by the former Labor government as an alternative for children who did not want to attend traditional scripture classes.

The Reverend Nile provoked anger among Greens *(A: the Green Party)* and Labor MPs when he said the "dangerous" secular humanist philosophy taught in the ethics course had led to the worst atrocities committed during World War II. *A: And afterwards too, I might add.)*

"Situation ethics,

You know, if there's five of you on a boat, and you're all starving, should you eat the one that's weakest? And literally, that's the sort of stuff they're taught. And once you break the taboos, you understand, you can start to rationalize anything that you do. And that is the technique of the elite. In fact, that's how they use it as well.

And this is a little interesting article. The CIA, there's a little inquiry, they always have little inquiries into things to do with organizations that get caught once in a while doing something. They get a slap on the wrist.

Federal judge: CIA not in contempt for destroying interrogation tapes

Then-CIA Director Michael Hayden said the tapes were not "relevant to any internal, legislative or judicial inquiries.

The ACLU sought a contempt citation against the CIA

The move challenged the destruction of interrogation videotapes

A federal judge rejected the ACLU's contempt motion

So, in other words, the CIA can do whatever they want, and any evidence they get in their own hands, they simply destroy it. Well, they can, because, well, they can. It's as simple as that, isn't it? You understand, how can you even prattle about democracy, when you've got such secret agencies? And you don't know what they're up to. People take it for granted, like the movies, oh, they're there to help us. Really? No. They were never there to help you. Never, never. These are organizations that instigate uprisings across the planet, always have done. Bump off any enemy or any character that won't take the Central Banking System, who's not for globalist mentality with a Central Bank for the planet. And they've been doing this forever. And they run alongside the ones you supposedly vote in, but you never vote in the guys in the CIA, so literally, you've got a secret society running the show. And ask them any questions and they say, well, we can't tell you for reasons of national security. And that's it.

Then it says:

Who's doing Mubarak's bidding in Washington?

The Egyptian regime pays big money to lobbyists with big names -- like Podesta, Livingston -- from both parties

As protests rage on in Egypt, the close relationship between the U.S. government and the regime of Hosni Mubarak has already garnered a lot of attention. But it's also worth taking a moment to examine the lobbying muscle that Egypt employs to secure its interests in Washington, including a mammoth \$1.3 billion annual military aid package.

(A: That's part of the deal if you want to do business with the States, you've got to buy so much of the weaponry. It says:)

Founded by brothers Tony and John Podesta in the late 1980s, the Podesta Group has been retained by some of the biggest corporations in the country, including Wal-Mart, BP and Lockheed Martin. Tony Podesta's bio boasts that "if you want something done in Washington, DC, you go to Tony Podesta."

That's awfully similar to Mr. Mandelson in Britain, because he had an ad in the paper saying, I'm Mandy, buy me. In other words, he was saying that he had all the connections if you want to lobby, you go through him. Everything is done this way now in the open. And folk still think they're living in a strange thing, this elastic thing called democracy. Not that I want Communism either mind you, because all the isms, Fascism, Communism, they're all the same. You've just got another bunch of elite running your lives and telling you to breathe more shallowly to save CO2 and stuff like that. It's just the same thing.

And then:

San Diego Police Become Domestic Intelligence Players

The San Diego Police Department's (SDPD) Criminal Intelligence Unit (CIU) has set an example for other U.S. police departments by successfully becoming active participants in the national intelligence community, according to a report from a nonpartisan homeland security think tank at The George Washington University.

In the 17-page report "Running a Three-Legged Race" for the Homeland Security Policy Institute (HSPI), authors Andrew G. Mills, the commanding officer of criminal intelligence and counter terrorism for the SDPD, and Joseph R. Clark, a policy analyst at HSPI, describe how the CIU

(A: You need a dictionary for all this, don't you, to find out what it all means.)

modified its practices to determine what terrorism threats exist in the San Diego area and how to collect relevant information on targeted individuals and groups.

That's why I say don't belong to any group. It's best to be an individual altogether, because you don't really want to belong to groups, because they're always used. And they never realize it until it's too late, that they've been used for someone else's goal. Kind of like all the Socialists that fought for the Russian Revolution, and then, in the middle

of the night, a coup happened and a smaller group, let's call them the Bolsheviks, jumped in and took over. They all get used, you know.

And there's another one too.

The USDA's Incestuous Relationship with the Rural Council & the United Nations

(A: It's to do with Agenda 21, and how they're implementing it in so many different ways.)

USDA's FOREST SERVICE (FS)

The Forest Service is also on the USDA's Invasive Species Council, and issued a report about Invasive Species titled "Addressing the Four Threats in an International Context," which states "While the U.S. is not party to the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD),

(A: Now this came out with the 1992, Maurice Strong coalition group that met in 1992 in Rio de Janeiro. Forest, they've not signed on to it, but they're doing it just the same. The US always does this. They always say, oh, we're not signing on to it. You know, they claimed too that they didn't sign on to the League of Nations, but the US funded the League of Nations to start up. They gave it all the startup money. But they told you years later, we always had a man sitting there with voting rights. They always lie to their own people, you know. Anyway, it says:)

forest service experts participate in invasive species working groups sponsored by the CBD to share information and establish guidelines for border control, mitigation, and management."

Does this vague supposed difference between "party to" and "participate" seem a little loosey goosey to you? (The Convention on Biological Diversity is a United Nations treaty that our U.S. Senate didn't ratify, so it seems like U.S. government agencies shouldn't be a "party to" participating in these "working groups.")

(A: At all. It also says:)

"The Forest Service is a member of the International Union for the Conservation of Nature (IUCN),

(A: Did you know that? of the International Union for the Conservation of Nature (IUCN)

an international partnership of government agencies and non-governmental organizations

(A: The NGOs that are all funded by the big bankers)

interested in nature conservation. The IUCN hosts the Invasive Species Specialist Group (ISSG)."

I think they make all these little terms so that literally the average person hears it and they just give up. But it's another con to bring you into the same world treaties as everybody else has been forced to sign on to. And I'll put this link up tonight as well, just to let you know how it's really going. Now, the last big war is to get all the children drugged, as well as chipped. Here's an article too.

Big Pharma's push to drug children: the last marketing frontier

Well, they've already done an awful lot of it. And this is from back in 2008, so you can take it from there to where it is now, and you can see how they really pushed it through with payoffs, lots of payola. There's always lots of payola in all of this stuff, eh.

And I wanted to put up one too about the London Riots where an older fellow, an old fellow from the West Indies, and who was a broadcaster himself, I guess with one of the British stations is asked by, is given an interview about the riots. And he can't finish what he's trying to tell this silly woman, who keeps prattling on, trying to steer him back

into the conversation. He's trying to say why it's happening. And he said he saw it coming years ago, which everybody saw it coming years ago. It's interesting. I'll put that link up too. And you can really see how things are taking off from there.

We live in a world, as I say, where you could have as much media as you want, but you're still insular. If you can't fathom that you're bombarded with different techniques, all meant to give you what the government wants to give you, which means your way of thinking, you'll never figure it out. And we're so quick to point and all the rest of it. But as I say, why do you bring in mass immigration to countries, that they knew could only hold so many in a good economic climate, and we haven't had a good economic climate in places like Britain for 30 years, really.

Now, there's some callers on the line. There's Mike from Wyoming there. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Yes, I am, Alan. Well, a couple of times, now I've got two questions, actually, a number of times, you've mentioned that Freemasonry goes at least to the 40th degree if not on to the 90th degree and maybe even beyond that. Who is your source on that?

Alan: If you go into, it was Aleister Crowley, who was a member of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Before that he also was a member of the Grand Lodge of England. Go into his own writings, and he's got a couple of memoirs out there. And he also mentions that his particular organization, which pre-existed by the way his taking it over. It was already in existence, the Order Templi Orientis, they have 96 degrees. And you'll find that in his own writings. In his book he tells you that.

Mike: Thanks. The other question I had is what is the relationship between Freemasonry and the police. And is it the same here in the US as it is in the UK?

Alan: Well, it's more obvious if you know what you're looking at in Britain, because the policemen generally wear the checkerboard around their hat, like the chessboard, in a band. Hold on, and we'll come back to that when we get back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Mike from Wyoming about Freemasonry, and the difference too between Britain maybe and America. But it's not really different at all, if you just look at all the symbols. You understand, they keep telling you that they have a language of symbols. And, as I say, in Britain, it's easy to see the band around the policeman's helmet. If it's a kind of flatter helmet they're using or hat they're using, they have the checkerboard system around it. And if you go into America, even the American Marshal, you've got the six-pointed star. America is full of the ancient religion and its symbols in Washington DC and elsewhere. And it predates Christianity, all of the symbols. So, you've got to ask yourself where it all came from. It is very, very ancient indeed. Modern Freemasonry sprung up in the 1700s, and is a different front for something else, where there's lots of payola for those involved, where they can bypass petty bureaucracy, as they say, and get to the top rather quickly. They can get bank loans awfully fast, things like that. So, it helps them get ahead, but they're a front in itself. And Freemasonry around the world have made it part of their movement to have all children getting chipped. That's on their own websites if you look them up. They're pushing the chip for all children. Are you still there, Mike?

Mike: In the US, I know police typically join the Fraternal Order of Police. They have all their lodges. But that's distinct from Freemasonic lodges, which they can separately join. If you join, and I assume they have fraternal order of police lodges in the UK as well.

Alan: They have ads on television here for the Fraternity of Police Association. It's actually called the Fraternity of Police in Canada, their Lodge, and they have ads on television once in a while.

Mike: So, are their rituals pretty much a duplication of Freemasonic?

Alan: Absolutely. Police are always told that it's a great insurance policy, because the public still technically have a

right to sue you individually as policemen, and therefore, it helps to get the guys to come together as a brotherhood to protect their own. It's a prime command. You must protect your own. It doesn't matter what he's done. As long as he hasn't broken any Masonic laws, that's the difference. But they must get together and protect him, and so they get their books all rigged to give the same story. And we've see that happen over and over again. But it's a big insurance policy if you're going to be a policeman and anything happens. These guys will stand up. So will the judge too, generally.

Mike: Sure, the gang mentality. All righty. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: And thanks for calling. And that's the way it is. Now, there's Jane from Ontario. Are you there, Jane?

Jane: Hi. My comment, or question goes back to the topic of the group Anonymous planning to attack Facebook. The fact that they're getting media coverage.

Alan: Yeah, I know.

Jane: Does that mean that they're maybe put there by the elites, or at least the elites are using them, like there's been a lot of publicity in the past few months about hacking, which could be a preparation for cracking down on.

Alan: We'll never know. What we do know is with the hacking that's going on, these are never 18 or 19 year olds as they try and portray them. I mean, some of these characters here have to have been way up in very high tech fields. It takes years to achieve to become proficient enough to hack such important sites. We'll never really ever know. But obviously, they've given handouts to the media. And the media is picking up on it. And they will, you understand, it's time now for the internet to be completely policed. That means that you'll have to second-guess everything that you do, before you send an email or whatever, because everything has got to become politically correct. And that's a way of training us then, through the computer. So, we'll have to wait and see what happens. Thanks for calling.

Jane: Okay. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. Because a few of these groups have emailed me, and I know they're really ticked off, if they're really serious about all these things of what's going on. I don't blame them. We're in a corrupt system that's blatantly corrupt. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[The US Plan to Deal With Riots](#)

[US Rapid Domestic Reaction Force](#)

[US Intel. Receives Data from Google](#)

[Temporary Tattoo to Monitor You](#)

[Hacktivists, Facebook and November 5](#)

[Britain---England's Dirty Whitehall](#)

[Al Gore Calls for an "American Spring"](#)

[School Ethics Course Linked to Nazism](#)

[CIA Allowed to Destroy Evidence Tapes](#)

[Podesta Lobbying Firm--For Getting What You Want Done in Washington](#)

[San Diego Police Become Intelligence Players](#)

[US---USDA, Rural Council, the UN and Agenda 21](#)

[Big Pharma's Push to Drug Children](#)

[Britain--Riots--"Saw it Coming" Video](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 6, 2012 (#1037)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 6, 2012:
Power Seekers become Control Freakers:

"Those on High say the Big Push is On,
Old World, the Old System to Be Gone,
Master Builders have New Way of Living,
Where You'll Obey and Keep on Giving,
Henchmen and Goons Already Trained,
TSA Gropers Leave You Ashamed,
They're Ready for Flashmobs, Dissenters,
Who're Angry at Bankers, Dodgy Investors,
Teachers Already Training very Young Minds
To Embrace all Changes, Even Dubious Kinds,
The Architects Drafted this Long Ago,
A World Teaching All You'll 'Need to Know' "
© Alan Watt March 6, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 6, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 6, 2012 and we're live on RBN. Most of you know that generally I start off the talk by mentioning the books and so on, the discs, to buy at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, but tonight we have a problem too to sort out because there are very few talk radio shows left. Real talk radio shows, where you can get below the tennis net, you might say, and start exchanging real information as opposed to the politically correct stuff that keeps you out of trouble.

There are very few stations left and over the years I've watched so many come and go. Even from the days of shortwave radio; where that was the big thing, shortwave radio. It was the only way you could get what they called

patriotic news at that time or alternative news at that time. Even then the shortwave too travels across the whole world so lots of people listened in from all different countries and then in came the internet. People thought well that's the days, the shortwave gone, but it's not really. We might have to go back to those eventually, who knows, because they're really tightening up on the internet. I know that personally from the attacks I get on my own computer here.

So tonight, as I say, is a pledge drive for RBN. They have to get some cash in to keep the ball rolling here. I understand even from my end here how much it costs just to replace the equipment here, which does get burned out very quickly. Especially when you're getting hacked half the time and that does literally happen because you're saying things, you see, that they don't like you saying. You're reaching a big audience and the bigger the audience you get the more folk who are responding to it. Believe you me, all these universities have got contracts and they get all your emails; they know what you're chattering about. They know what shows you're listening to, all that kind of thing. They know who's having the impact and you can always generally trace it back to talk radio. And there are very few stations out there that actually do this anymore.

As I say, the shortwave is almost out of the picture because it's catering primarily to the old Christian way of dealing with things, which has really taken a nosedive into almost Buddhism because they don't want to be involved in anything. We also have the government joining the real Evangelical Christian types, with Israel, so you don't know which country you belong to anymore.

There's very little real talk radio out there where your own interests are at stake here, your own country, for instance; where it's going, why it's going in this direction and not just your own country in the US but Canada. I get email from all over Australia, everywhere across the planet, even China in fact; people who are working in China, who have come from the West to work, email me too; Japan. Again, you can always thank stations like RBN for doing so because it reaches a lot of people across the planet.

So RBN is doing a pledge drive and they need a bundle of cash quick to keep this whole project going because I'm sure they've got their own hassles too, and maybe even legalities, because as I say, it's getting to the point now you've got to be very careful what you say and how you word things because the big boys aren't messing around anymore. They really are not messing around.

In fact, if you've got the old firewalls like I use, you can actually see who's hitting you everyday. You've got Fort Mead and all these different US establishments, military establishments, whacking away at your computer, trying to get in there. It's much worse now because they've been given the go-ahead to directly hack computers. They've been doing it for about a year and a half now. They can fry your hard drive. They can screw up every program you've got, so darn quickly. At other times too I can't even get sites pulled up anymore because they're verboten basically.

That's the world we're coming into, so we need stations like republicbroadcasting.org and we'll talk about more of this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. We're doing a pledge drive for Republic Broadcasting tonight because they're in need of some cash flowing through. Understand, there's a history to a lot of these stations that have come and gone over the years. You'll find, for instance, the advertisers are small family advertisers, companies basically. You don't get the big corporations coming in and advertising their cars, for instance, or the big products like television or the best computer. They don't do that, because, see, the big boys are really a big cabal; a cabal that create massive money and massive profits, by selling you all the junk that we buy. So, they don't take on the small advertisers. In fact, small advertisers, according to the big boys, CFR and elsewhere, they'll be gone, small companies will be gone. That is the agenda for the world. That's how eventually it will be. So, in the meantime they're kept afloat by the advertising revenues from the smaller companies, as I say; which are generally family-owned ones at that and without them they wouldn't exist. It's that simple

People are very, very generous when it comes to themselves. They'll buy all the junk that comes out and the latest gizmo or gadget or the next bell and whistle they put on your phone and they think nothing of it. Unfortunately too,

people have been spoiled for a while too because they expect you to always be there, on the radio. They expect the station to always be there too and I have lived long enough to see stations just go silent the next day, and everybody is saying, "What happened to them?" Well they couldn't get any financial support. Everybody was listening but no one supported them. Same thing happens with individuals too. They're just gone.

So, people enjoy the stuff and even your worst enemies will listen to you every night of the week so they can criticize you. That's fine, they're listening. People are shocked, they're suddenly shocked; like it's putting on a light switch and suddenly the light doesn't come on anymore, you expect it to come on; what happened to it? That's always too late. It's always too late. So, you've got to keep the light switch going on and keep that light shining because, as I say, there's too few alternative sources.

And you don't understand too, how much of an impact this has had worldwide, stations like this. Lots of movements have sprung out of the information that comes across from these alternate sites, like Republic Broadcasting. Across the world that is, too. You can even give out information about countries that don't even get it printed in their own country. That's a favorite tactic of this global society and system.

So tonight's the night that you should dip into your wallet and return something back to the sources where you got it from because, as I say, they have to live and eat too. They have to buy equipment and they've got staff to pay, as well. It really is up to you.

You can either phone in 1-800-724-2719 for Republic Broadcasting and if you get in there too for those who want to pay by PayPal you can see the click button there for the pledge drive and that'll take you to PayPal as well if you want to use that. Some people too, and I know this for a fact, they get this information burned on a disc to them and they listen at home and they're not on the computer. You can always write to:

Republic Broadcasting Network
2251 Double Creek Drive # 302
Round Rock, TX 78664.

Again it's up to you how you want to do it. Just put down at the top Republic Broadcasting and it'll get to them. You've got to start chipping in when things come down.

As I say, one day you'll just phone up or click on and you want to hear what's happening and there's silence there. It's gone. That's how it happens to be. I've listened to so many people as I say over the years who have done pretty well for waking up a lot of people and just disappeared. Just gone. And it turns out that's what happened. They couldn't get the financial support.

It's disgusting really when you think about it because the information is put out by lots of people. It's priceless really when it comes down to saving people; at least getting them ready for what's coming down the pike. And as I say too, for all the other people who write about it in other blogs etc that take the information and run with it, but they never give anything back.

That's a very sad state of affairs because, as I say, turn on the switch one day and it's all gone. Too many people have gone that way in the past. You can't let it happen especially at this stage of the game because we're going through the biggest changes. The biggest changes we've ever seen in our entire lives. We're living through them right now.

The whole world map has been drawn out for us. The financial system isn't just the financial system, it's a whole social system. It's a whole social Darwinistic, Pavlovian training program they've got for the entire planet. "Lifelong training", they call it, from cradle to grave. Some countries have already introduced it, in Europe. Where you're monitored and prodded and rectified if you're just off kilter a bit with your views and opinions. You'll be going to the rehab center to get your opinions put straight. And I'm not kidding about this, their articles are all out there from the United Nations and other sites affiliated with them. That's the kind of world they want to bring in, a totalitarian system, completely.

The last country on earth really that has a got a bit of freedom, I'd say countries, it's actually Canada and the States. Canada does it quietly, mind you, Fabian style and not much is put out in the media, whereas the States they'll suddenly give you an insight into where they're taking you. Remember, these are big, big countries.

The trouble with the US, of course, is there's so much media, mainstream, radio and television, that they think they're getting told everything they should be told. Technically they are, you're getting told everything you should be told, according to those that decide how much you should know. So, because you've got massive media doesn't mean you're getting the truth, or even a fraction of the truth. The only places you have got it in the past are the smaller alternate sites that put out the kind of information. They'll go where angels fear to tread, believe you me. And you have to tread very carefully even when you're putting this stuff out.

This is not a game. Now, unfortunately, in some media, conspiracy has become synonymous with entertainment. When that happens, it's just a circus. I understand why it works though, because from the most ancient of times people love the storyteller. The storyteller would tell them fantastic stories about gods that didn't exist, but they were wonderful; you could picture them in your head, and remember they didn't have Hollywood then.

Children especially would grow up wondering about these gods, and giants and things like that, and flying dragons. That's how they told stories in ancient times. Then they coupled it too with religion and often interfaced it too, especially in ancient, ancient religions. Even today they're bringing in the same kind of stuff, the same techniques into "conspiracy theories". What you're putting out on these, Republic Broadcasting Network for instance, is not theory at all. It's all from either mainstream or from the big boys' sites themselves, like the Council on Foreign Relations. It's verifiable. This is not the circus. This is not play-acting. This is fact, recorded fact. When you start bringing in fantasy with it, of course, you've lost it. You've lost it completely, you've lost your critical thinking abilities and you can't see the strategies of those who want to and have often invaded alternative media.

As I say, it's so sad to see people come and go. People who've woken other people up, even a generation ago, even 20 years ago, just gone. Gone by the wayside after putting out years and years of research. Never to come back, just gone. Again, there's different people who will listen into alternate media; one group are the ones who want entertainment as well as something that awes them, you see. Then there's the groups as well who want the straight stuff because they want to invest and all the rest of it. I don't go that way, in investments, because I think the whole thing is such an incredible scam, that you can't repair the Tower of Babel; that's my own opinion of it.

The money system is so rigged. It's always been rigged. You understand, your governments for a long, long, long, long time have never been there to serve you. They've all been on board together with this world agenda, mainly from World War II onwards, with the United Nations. For those who want the information, go into the charter of the United Nations. Go into all the people who signed onto it, all the presidents and prime ministers across the world because they all had to give up sovereignty to join it. They all had to give up a lot of their own tax base and give it across the world through different United Nations programs. That's called redistribution of the wealth. That was a communist idea.

Most people who joined the United Nations were all for the communist idea, to bring in a socialist world run by your "betters", you understand. The masters who understood that they were somehow physically and genetically better, mentally better than you. This has been here for an awful long time and lots of authors involved in this have written about it. Again, it's verifiable, all the different meetings they attend, world meetings to do with the kind of system they're bringing.

Eugenics is coming in big time, again. It's already getting introduced in Australia, big time, into the children, where they can go in and lobotomize them, literally, or sterilize them without parental consent. They're really leading the charge with the Fabian style socialism and for the first time Australia has been whacked with all the free trade agreements that's been recently signed. Their jobs are flooding out of Australia, whereas in Canada they were flooding out in the 90s, the same in the US, as your own leaders had signed agreements with the World Trade Organization to throw over to China. That's where they all are now.

So, you need Republic Broadcasting to carry on and give you information as it happens, even before it happens.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking about the pledge drive for RBN and the problems that the smaller companies have. As I say, many people tune in because they want financial news and that's okay. Always remembering the market is rigged, it's always rigged. There's others who listen too for many other reasons to get just the other side of the story, the other side of the news. Again, from understanding real news, you understand what's coming up in the future and hopefully you can prepare in other ways as well.

So, there's many different types will tune in just to get the lowdown, you might say, on what's really happening. I'm talking about across the world. Across the world I get emails everyday from people in all countries asking how should they react, how should they go to try and save themselves; but listen, this is a global New World Order. It's a *New World Order*, you see. Everybody is to be brought down to the same basic standard of living except the countries you're giving your cash to right now—at least your leaders are, or your owners are—and of course they'll go much higher than you are.

In fact, in China, China is like 1980s Canada, early 80s, late 70s. They can drive old bangers there, the cops are told to leave you alone, if the car is falling apart, just let them go, because they're working people now, you see. They can smoke as much as they want, wherever they want and the cigarettes are cheap, so is the booze and lots of other things to entertain the workers.

That's what they do. This is a system we're living through and there's phases of this system. We had it in Canada too and the States about the same time and then they pulled it, you see, through the World Trade Organization. They'd done it long before in Britain, without ever telling the British people why all these companies and factories were just pulling up and going over abroad. They never even mentioned China at that time but that's where they were going.

Your leaders had it planned where they were all going long, long before you heard of the free trade negotiations. It was already happening in other countries, but Australia is getting hammered now and they're certainly catching on very quickly to the kind of system they're being brought into.

So, many different types of people can be warned about what's happening and tune into this type of radio station because it covers all of that. It covers your markets, it covers the cost of living that's constantly going up, this inflation they're going into. We've even had the head of the Federal Reserve saying their plan for the next 10 years is constantly increasing inflation. That's what they plan and that's why your food and everything else is skyrocketing now. And they've just started.

Austerity means, of course, under this world austerity program, except for the up and emerging nations that we are financing to come up, austerity means poverty. I said years ago on this station, on this very station, that it means that ultimately all the money that you used to have extra in your pocket at the end of the month and you would spend on something that you wanted will no longer go to that. It'll be on something that you really, really need, right down to carbon taxes. They're going to tax everything off of you and your energy supplies are going to go up massively. Across the world they're going up at the same time because we're living under a consortium that controls all of the energy of the planet. Cabals, if you like.

That's the wonderful New World Order. We've got the same in education, etc, etc, etc, how to bring up the children, it'll be done by the state; they get their morality, the new morality from the state. And they don't listen to the elders because they're taught not to listen to their elders in school and then Hollywood and the rest of the boys gives them the rest of the culture.

So, I don't see RBN as entertainment at all. What we're dealing with is life and death, literally, and the death of cultures. You might even say the death of civilizations. We're living through it all now. That's really what it is. And no one has elected their own president for an awful, awful long time; the person who represents anything to do with your own constitutions or charters of rights, or anything else.

Now, it's interesting too, talking about giving money away. There's so much in the media about the big loans. Not loans, sorry, they're cash grants given to Israel every year. It isn't just from the government, the government also gets it through foundations. They'll put it through a foundation that will then give it to Israel, one after another, massive. And then what are the Israelis doing with it? It says here:

Israel to Begin Investing Reserves in U.S Equities Today

(Alan: It's a circle. It's a big darn circle.)

The Bank of Israel will begin today a pilot program to invest a portion of its foreign currency reserves in U.S. equities.

The investment, which in the initial phase will amount to 2 percent of the \$77 billion reserves, or about \$1.5 billion, will be made through UBS AG and BlackRock Inc. (BLK), Bank of Israel spokesman Yossi Saadon said in a telephone interview today. At a later stage, the investment is expected to increase to 10 percent of the reserves.

No one asks the people. Have you ever seen anybody running for presidency or anything, who asks the people, "What do you want?" Now, they always give you the speeches to what you want to hear because they know what you want to hear. As I say, look at the massive agencies that are looking at all of your email everyday and watching everything that you're looking into. Every site they check up. They've got your whole history. In real time they're doing it. A whole continent is being done in real time at the same time. They've got the pulse on the public. They know what you're thinking about. They know what you're chatting about.

So, it's not hard for the scriptwriters for presidents and prime ministers to come out and say, "I feel your pain". Is it? Once they're in office, you know darn well, you all know this, all of you know this, they go off in some strange course to bomb the world and not even for themselves. For big international corporations. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the pledge drive for RBN, which is underway just for today. Hopefully they'll bring in enough money to keep the ball rolling and keep the news coming out, the alternate news. That's what you really need today, is alternative news. We don't have enough of it. You can scour the internet, sure, and there's thousands and thousands of bloggers, then you find out that the government runs most of them.

We really live in an amazing time. We have information overload and you have to learn to be discerning about what you're reading or hearing. At least with radio talk shows you can phone in or put your point across or whatever, as to how you see the world. Where in the bloggers, often, you don't know who's sponsoring them, who's funding them, or whatever. Other countries have lots of bloggers in the US.

There was a big article in the Guardian about that not long ago. Most of the information we get about the Arabian countries, they said, was all coming through a particular intelligence service that ran and pretended that they were all from the Arabian countries. That was in the Guardian newspaper quite some time ago. I might pull it up again tonight and put it on cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You have to be very, very careful of news of any form coming from whoever. Always check it out for yourself, if you can.

Talking again about the markets, they're so manipulated. I couldn't believe when the American congress basically voted themselves the right to get insider-trading information for their own companies and corporations. It's just astonishing how bold and in your face everything is today. At least in Britain, these old guys at the House of Lords have all the media in their pockets so they can keep it awfully, awfully quiet. They've been at it for hundreds of years but in the US it's a bit different, it's supposed to be far more open. It's not open at all. I think even Obama has pulled the curtains on his so-called transparent government.

Germany too is a big player. It's amazing how we're tied together, isn't? financially, in this global system. They were literally doing international bank deals preparing for all this and actually working it all, long before you heard of the New World Order. Under the guise of the World Trade Organization and various laws they were passing, tying all the banks together so they could borrow from each other, even the central banks as well.

Then with the massive crash that was planned to come down then, we bailed all these monsters out with our tax money. Thousands lost their homes and live in tent cities even yet today, or in forests, in the States. So the banks lost nothing; in fact they gained an awful, awful lot.

You understand, the big corporations, all the military-industrial complex that you have in the US, for instance, and in most countries, it's Goldman Sachs that owns them. They own them; they are, according to themselves, America. They are America. Look to see all the big CEOs from corporations who go off with Obama on their big jumbo jet trips and the same with the Canadian Prime Minister or the ones in for Britain as well. It's the big banking boys at the top, followed by all the CEOs of the military-industrial complex, but the complex is owned by the bankers. That's why you were told to bail them out.

In Germany, it says:

German prosecutors launch 80 raids in insider probe

Police in several European countries have raided more than 80 properties in a probe by German prosecutors into stock market manipulation, the Munich prosecutors office said on Thursday.

The office's spokesman said the raids on Wednesday were into suspected cases of market manipulation, insider trading and fraud.

Fifty-three sites in Germany were searched, 29 in other European countries and four outside Europe.

He declined to identify the people or any companies under suspicion, saying only a double-digit number of people were involved.

"The investigation is at an early stage. The analysis could take a while," the spokesman said, adding that it could take years.

(A: And it will take years as they try to follow the money trails and all the rest of it, that these guys have been at for centuries. That's why they created Switzerland, you know. It was created for this purpose, and the Cayman Islands and all the rest of it. It says:)

He said that there were "some similarities" to four recent Munich court cases where people running stock market newsletters and tip sheets targeted at retail investors had been tried for market manipulation.

Two of the cases, which also implicated members of a shareholder rights lobby group, have ended with confessions, suspended prison sentences and fines. The remaining cases are still being tried.

I know too that the Bank of Switzerland came forward as well, voluntarily. Voluntarily, so they wouldn't get charged. They made a deal because of all this cash that's flowing into them from all this insider trading. Now, these insider traders are not little people at all. They're the big boys themselves. They're the big boys. Of course, that's how money goes, it goes round and round the same circles and into the special banks that they've got set up.

So, as I say, I don't personally put my faith in stock markets at all. You can't do it because it's a complete fraud. It's been rigged from the very beginning. Apart from that, your cash shouldn't be running around the whole darn planet and neither should your pensions or anything else. Or anything else the government taxes from you, like Social Security or security for the elderly, whatever it happens to be, should not be put into this massive fraudulent casino. That's all it is, it's a big darn casino where everything, every game is rigged by guys who've done it for centuries.

They can rig something so fast you'll never figure it out, it'll take you years to figure out the scams they get up to, years, because you think in a linear fashion and these guys don't. What kind of people are we dealing with? I've mentioned before about psychopaths etc and how they are the ones that get to the top. They're the most obnoxious people you could ever meet. Sometimes, of course, when they want something from you, oh, they can be your best pal until you give it to them; then they've forgotten about it and they've forgotten all about you.

They can charm you. They can charm whole nations. They rise to presidents' positions. You know the presidents and prime ministers are just front men. They always hire these little psychopaths to read the scripts. Why not just have a scriptwriter? Put him on as the president and see who's really doing it, who's really putting the words into his mouth.

Here's a typical type of character who's a psychopath and who's power-crazy and I'm sure he's used to people bowing and scraping at his feet. Just like Strauss-Kahn was too, head of the big world bank and so on, the IMF.

Morgan Stanley Executive Charged in Cab Hate Crime Attack

William Bryan Jennings, Morgan Stanley's bond-underwriting chief in the U.S., was charged with a hate crime in the stabbing of a New York City cab driver of Middle Eastern descent over a fare.

(A: Now, I can imagine also this guy wouldn't like Middle Easterners no doubt at all, working at a company like that. It says.)

Mohamed Ammar said the banker attacked him Dec. 22 with a 2½-inch blade and used racial slurs after a 40-mile ride from New York to the banker's \$3.4 million Darien, Connecticut home.

Jennings, who had attended a bank holiday party at a boutique hotel in Manhattan before hailing the cab, refused to pay the \$204 fare upon arriving in his driveway, the driver said. When Ammar threatened to call the local police, Jennings said they wouldn't do anything to help because he pays \$10,000 in taxes, according to a report by the Darien police department.

(A: And that's how they think, "I'm just too important, I can do what I want". Anyway, it says the banker swore at the driver, you know, because he was originally born in Egypt; he's now American.)

Ammar, a native of Egypt, said he then backed out of the driveway to seek a police officer. The banker called him an expletive and said "I'm going to kill you. You should go back to your country," according to the report, filed in state court in Stamford. A fight ensued as they drove through Darien, and Jennings, 45, allegedly cut Ammar, 44, police said.

The banker, who eventually fled the cab and turned himself in two weeks later after a vacation in Florida, was charged with second-degree assault, theft of services and intimidation by bias or bigotry. He faces as long as 5 years in prison on the assault charge.

(A: The banker fled off for a quick holiday in Florida, phoned his lawyer of course, and he's come back to face the music. He'll get off with it because it says:)

Pen Pendleton, a spokesman for New York-based Morgan Stanley (MS), said yesterday that Jennings, who is free on \$9,500 bond and is set for a March 9 court appearance, has been put on leave.

He will get off with it, they'll cover him; it depends how important he is, what his prospects are for the company in the future. In other words, if he can rake in more cash over shady deals he'll be welcome; if he's getting on and getting over the hill they'll just brush him off or throw him to the dogs. That's what they do. That's how it really works at these big corporations.

Psychopaths at the top can get on awfully well together, but they have no problem chucking one out to the dogs at the bottom – that's us; that's what they say, we're the dogs, you see, to the mob – when one of them gets caught and of course they want to keep their "good name". I don't have much faith in the characters who run the cash system, they're all crooks. They're all crooks, they always have been crooks. The history of central banking is just awash with incredible stories of people being assassinated over and over and different ones throughout history.

To rule the world you have to create a central banking system and of course Carroll Quigley talks about the Bank for

International Settlements being created with underneath it the World Bank and the IMF. He says once that's done, basically, they can go completely global and bring in this new order of things, which they'd worked on, he said, for well over a hundred years. He should know, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations—the group belonging to the British group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that planned this whole agenda in the first place.

So, you can't trust them, at all. As I say, the tower of Babel is held together with glue and scotch tape and its foundations are rotten as well. Central banking always is in private hands.

Anyway, for those who listen to RBN, as I say, you always get advice on cash. Everyone is terrified of suddenly being put into poverty; you're scared of your families being penniless too, what happens to you. You've already had a great scare with people being put on the streets, losing everything. I talked to a woman not long ago, and there's people in a forest near her home and the police go in every so often and clear them out. These are people who had homes. They all had homes. They didn't get any bailout from the government.

So remember, to keep RBN on track, you have to help them out too. As I say, one day you put on the light switch and nobody's there, dead silence. That's what happens, I've seen it too many times in the past. You've got to have different sources of alternative information. If you've only got one left, that's it. What is mainstream, what isn't?

Remember too, their pledge number is 1-800-724-2719. You'll bring up the website at republicbroadcasting.org as well and click on pledge drive. You've got an option of different ways to pay and there's certainly people out there with enough cash to do so. Maybe some people who have benefited from even listening to the programs that's helped them amount that kind of cash. Maybe it's time to pay some of it back. Everyone is so used to today of having the internet and having everything free, they think. It's like the free flu shot; it's not free at all, your taxes pay for it all. But in this kind of operation here, nobody pays for it. If you don't nobody else does, and that's it gone. So as I say, help out and hopefully we can keep going at RBN for some time.

For those too that want to send it in, mail it, you know the old-fashioned way, which is probably the best way for a lot of people. I tell people, if you've got something really personal to say, write it and post it to me. Yeah, they can tamper with the post too, and they certainly have on occasions, but *everything* you send across the net is monitored. The address is:

Republic Broadcasting Network
2251 Double Creek Drive # 302
Round Rock, TX 78664

You can also use that method as well.

I know the tricks too that are done, even when shortwave was on the go, because I was on a station there. It was one of the biggest shortwave stations worldwide that people use, expensive to go on it too, and every time I went on the volume went down to half of what it was. Someone did eventually go into the big place where they were broadcasting from and saw that their meters were down to half output.

Dirty tricks happen all the time. The best thing about the internet so far, and the internet will be changed, I don't know if we've got a year, two years to go on the darn internet, we just don't know. We know the laws are coming fast and furious to do with censorship and they will back it up by massive lawsuits, by the way, to make sure everyone gets the message, "Oh, I don't want that happening to me", you see. That's how simple that is and they are pulling sites down across the whole planet, have been for quite some time.

So, unless you keep these particular types of stations going, there's no alternative means left to you unless you go back on the shortwave and hope for the best. And I don't discount that either because shortwave did cover the world; and they can certainly jam it. Sometimes they used to jam the shortwave, the government would, and you would hear coming in a high-pitched whine that would come over until you couldn't stand it anymore, it would just give you a headache, but most of the time it was fairly clear and you can always listen. People should have a shortwave radio, by the way, you can get them pretty cheap now, and put them in a drawer for when things go down.

And one day they will go down because the boys at the top are not messing around. They're all heavy-handed now. The glove is off.

We certainly don't want RBN joining the vast trail of people in the past who were trying to wake up Americans, Canadians and people across the whole planet before. And they really did. Some people dedicated their lives to this kind of stuff, and it's not easy. It's not a matter of just coming on one hour per day, at all. It's a full-time job and it's a seven-day-a-week job, 7 days a week, because on weekends you have to repair all the damage that's done on your computers. You have to keep up with the news; you have to go into alternative sites again, and the mainstream sites of the companies that are all involved in the stories. You have to go into the big think tanks that give marching orders to the government, all these independent private think tanks that governments all run on today, and get all that stuff ready because you can't catch up on a Monday; can't do it.

So as I say, you know what to do, you can always phone 1-800-724-2719 and hopefully we can get the cash pot up again to where it should be. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll take Daniel from the UK, if he's listening in there.

Daniel: Can you hear me ok?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Daniel: What do you think about this Lord Blackheath business? Doesn't it seem a bit strange because I thought if you were a lord you were part of this system? Why would he be blowing the whistle on all his mates in big business?

Alan: It's difficult to say. We'll never get to the bottom of it. He certainly came out in the Hansard meetings, that's the British Parliament's Lords' meetings and they publicize that and show it. I think they're untouchable at that level of whatever they say. I think maybe that whole phase of his life was over; I mean this is the guy who worked for the City of London, you know "the City" they called it, the big banking institutions for the government, and he was put in there to divert millions and maybe billions of dollars in so-called terrorist money, drug money and so on, into other areas, supposedly. And it probably went to the British Crown coffers. Anyway, he certainly has come out with some amazing stuff recently to do with the cons that are going on, but the mainstream isn't giving him much press at all, you'll notice.

Daniel: Do you think he's genuine? This is what I can't understand, because I thought if he was part of the system and a Lord and all this. I'm just a bit surprised that he's blowing the whistle because you'd have thought he was all in on it as well, being a Lord and everything.

Alan: I think it's so corrupt today that everyone at that level, even to get up to be a Lord, meant that you were already involved in a lot of corrupt stuff, by the way. You don't just get made a Lord. Most of them in the House of Lords are not hereditary lords. They start off, they get knighted or given the title because they're big, big merchants or they work in big banks and things like that. That's how they get their titles now. So, they're pretty corrupt to start with and I think when he's mentioning what he's been involved with, I think the rest of them just sit there and yawn, because they probably know the story, they'll be involved in the stuff themselves. And see, the British public are so apathetic, I don't think they care anymore. Everyone is so apathetic with the whole system.

Daniel: It's true. Why do you think they actually brought it out in the first place? Why do you think he actually brought it to everyone's attention?

Alan: I think someone actually caught it, probably when everybody else was snoring away and just videotaped it and put it up there. See, there's two ways to bring a person into even deeper apathy. One is to produce the apathy, like Lord Bertrand Russell said was a technique they would use at this particular phase in society. Create apathy so no one would stand up and do anything about the corruption, which they themselves would bring in at the top. The second part is to create more apathy by exposing the technique; it makes you feel powerless that these guys can

have the power to do it and then tell you to your face and get away with it. It makes you even more apathetic. They call it "revelation of the method", that's what they call "revelation of the method", after they've done something like that.

Daniel: Actually, that's similar to, maybe the way they keep mentioning pedophile, pedophile, pedophile, terrorist, terrorist, terrorist, because when I was a kid when they mentioned pedophile it was shocking because you never heard it. But now you hear it so much that, I've realized that when they keep repeating something, whether it's good or bad, you just become desensitized. Don't you?

Alan: You do. You tune out eventually. You simply tune out, like it's overboard with it and you tune out and they go ahead with the next phase of what they now want to call "intergenerational sex". They want to give it a nice name over a rather filthy thing; but that's what they always do. Definitely the pervs and the psychopaths run the world and it's got to be stopped. It's got to be stopped. Thanks for calling.

Now remember folks, phone in to RBN, 1-800-724-2719 for the pledge drive or you can go to Republicbroadcasting.org on the computer, click on pledge drive and take your pick of how you want to do it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Australian Bill Allows for Sterilizations Without Parental Consent at Any Age](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Israel to Invest Reserves in US Equities Today](#)

[Where the West's Impression of Arabic Culture Comes From](#)

[Germany Launches Raids into Stock Market Manipulation](#)

[Morgan Stanley Executive Charged in Hate Crime Stabbing Attack](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| CDs | | | |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

April 8th, 2011 (#807)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 8th, 2011:

Power-Elite and Scientific Combination,
Guaranteeing Life's Ruination:

"There's Radiation Swirling Around Each Head
It Will Add Many to the Great Book of the Dead,
Over Many Years Propagandists Will Shout,
Blustering, Denying the Effects of Fallout,
Whilst Elitists, Comfortable in City-Size Bunker,
And the Common Fearful in Cellars Hunker,
The T.V. Slave Will Go on Without Knowing,
In Blissful Ignorance of What's Overhead Blowing,
Thank Arrogant Science with Intellectual Ischaemia
Churning Out Minute Godlings of Academia"

© Alan Watt April 8th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 8th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 8th of April, 2011. I always start off this talk by suggesting newcomers and there's always newcomers coming into this particular site or this broadcast actually, being broadcast, and I suggest they go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help themselves to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from. And I do intend to give you shortcuts, if you can pick up on the little clues I give you, to the big picture of the incredible system you're born into, which is vastly different from what you've been trained to believe. Actually you've been trained not to even look at the system that really rules over you, but it's a Mammoth. It's so incredibly huge, with the interweaving of governments and private corporations, think tanks, even basically paramilitary organizations, that really have a lot of members from the CIA

working onboard, NSA and so on, working worldwide, all to make sure that this wonderful New World Order, this global domination, this empire of the world takes place. So, help yourself to the audios, and you'll find the big institutions, and organizations, they're all private, that really run the world and they own your governments. And your governments are well aware of it too.

Remember too, all the sites you see listed on the .com site also carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given. And if you want transcripts in other languages, got into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the variety offered. And remember too, that you are the folks who bring me to you. I don't bring on guests to scare you and then sell stuff. I prefer to do it the crazy way, the sado-masochistic way, and hope that you in fact will want to keep me going. And that's a good measure too, because it will let me know when it's time just to take off to sunnier climes, hopefully where there's less radiation. In the meantime, you can buy the books and the discs that I have for sale. And you can use a personal check from the US to Canada. You can use an international postal money order from the US to Canada, and you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. You'll see the donation button on the .com site. Use that and then follow it up with an email, with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you've unfortunately got the choices of Western Union, Money Gram, or once again PayPal. They don't allow personal checks from outside the Americas. And PayPal, remember too to order, and to use the donation button. And remember, straight donations too are really welcome, because the orders aren't flying in, and it's generally a few people who keep me going day after day and year after year.

We are going through, as I say, the most profoundest changes ever since really the Industrial Revolution was forced upon peoples across Europe, forced upon them by those with the big money powers. And they also got them off the lands to go into these new red-bricked cities they called the industrial cities and towns. And they died off pretty quickly. Mind you, they kept flooding in, so they replaced them quickly too, for a long time. That was how they got it all off the go. Massive transition from the land to the city, and of course, what we're going through today is a massive transition of migrating peoples across the world, who are being encouraged to come in, of course, because multiculturalism, as Tony Blair said himself, was part of the system of destroying previous cultures. Blair actually said he didn't want anything to survive of what he called the British culture at all. And he was very successful with that. They're all doing the same kind of job, because it's not a matter of the countries not just getting on. It's just that there's such a clash, and a lot of these people come from countries that have never known what democracy meant, or even human rights and personal rights, so they're quite content to go along with the big guy with the bucks and the big stick, who runs the country. So they'll take totalitarianism quite easily in their stride. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I generally talk about the big picture in this ongoing saga of imperialists, really, world imperialists, who belong to a big world club, always have done for a long time, actually. And they've got a history of moving the world towards an interlocking system, where eventually they'll have world government. It's actually here in fact, and you'll find that the more you go into a lot of the links that I give you from the big organizations involved, you'll find that from the horses' mouths themselves. They do like to boast about it. They don't mention it in the mainstream media, because the media is owned by the same big groups as well, the big banking boys and so on. So, you're kept in a fake reality at the bottom level. You're even told what to worry about and what not to worry about. When there's fake flu scares they'll tell you it's real, and everybody is going to die, everybody's going to die. How many times have we heard it? And they sold billions of dollars of shots through governments to the public and said it's free. Of course, you're paying for it all through your taxes. And then the Big Pharmas get their contracts for maybe five to ten years to do the same thing every darn year. So, they're very good at giving you fake things.

They're also very good at giving you countries to suddenly hate. And Reagan was very good at that too, when he changed gun sights all the time, just like Orwell talked about, East Asia/West Asia. And Reagan was on about the Evil Empire. And at one time he even had Gaddafi down as the Great Satan and stuff like this, and back and forth they'd go all the time. It was all the same thing in Gulf War I and then II, and now of course, it's Libya. It's back to Gaddafi, again, even though they made a lot of agreements with him, at the United Nations to leave the North African countries alone. Of course they don't intend to keep their promises, and they've broken every promise they've ever made. But why shouldn't they, because these boys are so powerful, they've been scamming the public and the generations for hundreds, maybe even thousands of years for all we know, because a lot of them really are

from very high born families that go way, way back at the top of the tree.

We're conned, as I say, so they give you your fears, what to worry about and the trivia to think about, etc, etc. They also give you predictive programming. They put trial balloons up there, to see how the public will take new taxes and so on, before they're introduced. And then, of course, with Google and all the rest of it, they take a constant pulse of the public to find out how far to push. Everything is pretty well dead-on in their reckoning with all these little quiet polls that they take. When things are really happening too, and there really should be things to worry about, they just clam up, just like the nonsense that's happening with Japan, and this ongoing, incredible drama, as they've done everything apparently wrong to stem the problems there. I don't think personally they could probably have stopped them from the beginning, but once these things melt down it just keeps going. It's absolutely lethal. And the stuff is still being spewed up into the air, and there's a total clampdown, obviously by agreement across the world. The EPA has withdrawn its own daily figures and readings and so on. And you're back to little comforting things, like, oh, it's very low, and it's not dangerous to human health and all this kind of nonsense. Canada really says nothing to the public generally, so they don't expect it from the government here. They're far more docile and happy with sports it seems and their weekends partying. So, it's quite easy to control a world when something really is happening.

Here's an article here, and it's from Washington's blog. I meant to read it a few days ago. It says here that:

The U.S. federal drinking water standard for radioactive Iodine-131 is 3 picocuries per liter, but levels exceeding that by as much as 181 times have been detected in rainwater sampled in California, Idaho, Minnesota, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Massachusetts.

(Alan: And it's obviously all over when you see the stuff wafting across. Even though they've pulled all the main sites, except one.)

Radioactivity has also been found in milk from Spokane, Washington.

Safe Levels of Radiation?

The government says there is no danger, as these levels (even levels in rainwater above drinking water standards) are "safe". Specifically, they explain that the exposure is only short-term, while federal drinking water standards assume a constant level of radiation over the course of a year.

In addition, not all of the radiation from the rainwater will end up in the drinking water supply. So – say federal and state governments – there is no danger from short-term exposure to such levels of radiation.

(A: Then it goes on to say:)

But as I pointed out recently:

Physicians for Social Responsibility notes:

According to the National Academy of Sciences, there are no safe doses of radiation. *(A: And I've said that over and over and over again. There are no safe doses of radiation. You've all been brainwashed with these scanners and propaganda as they keep X-raying you.)* Decades of research show clearly that any dose of radiation increases an individual's risk for the development of cancer.

(A: Even X-rays over a few years can do it too. There was a program on Canada a few years back with I think it was Wendy Mesley, who got breast cancer, and she did a documentary on herself and other women who had had lots of X-rays for problems when they were young, and how they all developed the cancers later on, just from standard X-Rays. Anyway it says:)

"There is no safe level of radionuclide exposure, whether from food, water or other sources. Period," said Jeff Patterson, DO, immediate past president of Physicians for Social Responsibility. "Exposure to radionuclides, such as iodine-131 and cesium-137, increases the incidence of cancer. For this reason, every effort must be taken to minimize the radionuclide content in food and water."

“Consuming food containing radionuclides is particularly dangerous. If an individual ingests or inhales a radioactive particle, it continues to irradiate the body as long as it remains radioactive and stays in the body,” said Alan H. Lockwood, MD, a member of the Board of Physicians for Social Responsibility.

(A: Many of these particles, you know, this radiation can go on for thousands of years.)

Radiation can be concentrated many times in the food chain and any consumption adds to the cumulative risk of cancer and other diseases.

John LaForge notes:

The National Council on Radiation Protection says, “... every increment of radiation exposure produces an incremental increase in the risk of cancer.” The Environmental Protection Agency says, “... any exposure to radiation poses some risk, i.e. there is no level below which we can say an exposure poses no risk.” The Department of Energy says about “low levels of radiation” that “... the major effect is a very slight increase in cancer risk.” The Nuclear Regulatory Commission says, “any amount of radiation may pose some risk for causing cancer ... any increase in dose, no matter how small, results in an incremental increase in risk.” The National Academy of Sciences, in its “Biological Effects of Ionizing Radiation VII,” says, “... it is unlikely that a threshold exists for the induction of cancers”

(A: In other words the tiniest dose is enough.)

Long story short, “One can no longer speak of a ‘safe’ dose level,” as Dr. Ian Fairlie and Dr. Marvin Resnikoff said in their report “No dose too low,” in the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists.

And Brian Moench, MD, writes:

Administration spokespeople continuously claim “no threat” from the radiation reaching the US from Japan, just as they did with oil hemorrhaging into the Gulf. Perhaps we should all whistle “Don’t worry, be happy” in unison. A thorough review of the science, however, begs a second opinion.

That the radiation is being released 5,000 miles away isn’t as comforting as it seems.... Every day, the jet stream carries pollution from Asian smoke stacks and dust from the Gobi Desert to our West Coast, contributing 10 to 60 percent of the total pollution breathed by Californians, depending on the time of year. Mercury is probably the second most toxic substance known after plutonium. Half the mercury in the atmosphere over the entire US originates in China. It, too, is 5,000 miles away. A week after a nuclear weapons test in China, iodine 131 could be detected in the thyroid glands of deer in Colorado, *(A: Well, obviously people too have got it.)* although it could not be detected in the air or in nearby vegetation.

The idea that a threshold exists or there is a safe level of radiation for human exposure began unraveling in the 1950s when research showed one pelvic x-ray in a pregnant woman could double the rate of childhood leukemia in an exposed baby. Furthermore, the risk was ten times higher if it occurred in the first three months of pregnancy than near the end. This became the stepping-stone to the understanding that the timing of exposure was even more critical than the dose. The earlier in embryonic development it occurred, the greater the risk.

A new medical concept has emerged, increasingly supported by the latest research, called “fetal origins of disease,” that centers on the evidence that a multitude of chronic diseases, including cancer, often have their origins in the first few weeks after conception by environmental insults disturbing normal embryonic development. It is now established medical advice that pregnant women should avoid any exposure to x-rays, *(A: Any, any it says here.)* medicines or chemicals when not absolutely necessary, no matter how small the dose, especially in the first three months.

(A: And it goes into epigenetics which is a fascinating field actually.)

“Epigenetics” is a term integral to fetal origins of disease, referring to chemical attachments to genes that turn them on or off *(A: like switches)* inappropriately and have impacts functionally similar to broken genetic bonds.

Epigenetic changes can be caused by unimaginably small doses – parts per trillion – be it chemicals, air pollution, cigarette smoke or radiation. *(A: And I'll add chemtrails too.)* Furthermore, these epigenetic changes can occur within minutes after exposure and may be passed on to subsequent generations.

And then he goes on into the endocrine system and so on and so on and so on. So there's no safe level or radiation. There simply isn't. It doesn't happen. They know this well in medicine. They know it darn well in medicine, because the whole field of radiology is tied up with cancer deaths, even from the earliest days with those around Madame Curie, including her husband and others, that they know what it does to people, even in so-called low doses, and even in short, low doses. Short time, it doesn't matter at all. And the changes literally can start very quickly, or they might take a few years, before something becomes very evident. But we're in a bad, bad time for it.

Now, as I say, the same media and the same governments that hype up fake flu and all the rest of it, are so quiet now, they've pulled all the sites off pretty well that were monitoring the radiation, except one, and I'll be putting that up tonight at the end of this talk, which you'll have to grab quick before that's also pulled. And believe you me, the radiation is going up every day. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about a site I'll put up tonight, that is an official site, and how long it will stay up, I have no idea, however, it shows you that government has been tracking daily the doses and projected flows, airflows across the US, Canada, Alaska, and the world. And they've got the quantities of the various substances that are coming, raining down on us actually, there too, from the past to the present day and projected for the next few days. So, they know exactly where the stuff is coming down with the dosage levels of all the different types of radioactive materials and particles, so it does not look good at all. And, as I say, the rates have actually been going up daily. It's quite amazing. It's really not good news, whatsoever, but it's going up and up and up, with all of the really nasty stuff coming down, not just the radioactive iodine. It's got all the other nasties in there amongst it too.

So, when I'm off the air, give me time to get this up, and then download it as fast as you can, before eventually they put a lock on that too, which no doubt might happen if more people on the radio start to get this word out. That's what always happens, and then they clam up, because we're not supposed to know at the bottom level, but it makes you wonder what they're doing in government with the so-called coming shutdown. Is it really a shutdown, or are they going to head off for their bunkers. I often wonder. This article here is:

"Obama: 'Machinery of shutdown has begun to move'

Obama, lawmakers say they have made progress -- but no deal
07 Apr 2011

President Obama said tonight that congressional leaders have made progress on a new budget deal, but added that they need to reach a final agreement by Friday morning or face the prospect of a government shutdown that would hurt the economy.

(A: Really? You know Belgium had no government for about seven months I think it was for the last year or the year before, and the country just went along smoothly. There was no new taxes that went in. The bureaucrats kept everything running like robots and everything was fine. It says:)

"There still are a few issues that are outstanding," Obama said after an hour-long meeting with House Speaker John Boehner, R-Ohio, and Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid, D-Nevada. [No worries! The wars will still continue. Even if the government is shut down, the US unsubs will still be bombing civilians in Libya, Iraq, Afghanistan and Pakistan. Blackwater will still get its...

...Something else at the end, you can read it for yourself. Anyway the fact is, I wonder really if we're being conned here, because these characters know what's happening with the radiation that's continuing to come in daily. As I say the levels of all the materials have gone up, daily to the present. And I see no reason why it should start lowering now, because the Japanese haven't been doing anything about it, it would seem, or they're unable to do anything about it. But all the nasty stuff is definitely coming down, and there's going to be an awful lot of

repercussion, an awful lot of repercussion coming out of this on everyone in North America, and it's going across to Europe eventually, of course, but you're getting the brunt of it here, and anywhere where it's raining too, it brings it down quicker. I noticed today that they're chemtrailing the skies again, really big time, and of course, that stuff also will absorb some of it, and bring it down even faster. So, maybe they'll just sacrifice a particular area to bring most of it down. Who knows. I'm sure all of this actually has been discussed in think tanks, believe you me, that's the kind of stuff they really do. They really, really do. So, we're under crisis management obviously and if the levels were as low as they had said, which is like very low, and tiny, then I think they would have kept the other sites going up there if that was the truth.

Now, just to make you safer, in Britain, there was a shooting on a nuclear submarine. And two were injured, at least two were injured, and it says:

Nuclear submarine HMS Astute, on which two people have been injured after a shooting at the Southampton.

A man has been arrested after a shooting on board a nuclear submarine, police said.

Two people are believed to have been injured in the incident on HMS Astute, which is currently docked in Southampton, and there were unconfirmed reports that one had died.

It was not a terrorist threat. Several police vehicles were sent

Blah, blah, blah, blah. Well, here's a nuclear, well, it's definitely a high missile class sub that's come back from, the rest of it's actually like a PR piece about how wonderful this submarine is. A powerful nuclear attack submarine, one of the best ever built and so on, just back from sending missiles over to Libya there, where they did a great job of slaughtering people they couldn't even see, and who certainly couldn't fight back. But there you are. I mean, that makes you feel safer now that you've got mad people on submarines, nuclear submarines. Just to make you feel safer in this crazy, crazy world.

I'm also putting up tonight a paper on geometric modulation, which is to do with HAARP technology. It's an official paper. And it says:

Geometric modulation: A more effective method of steerable ELF/VLF wave generation with continuous HF heating of the lower ionosphere

They've been doing this for quite a few years actually, and I've seen the effects sometimes even here, a couple of summers ago, when I could see this incredible display in the sky. That's the quiet lightning you actually see. There's no noise to it at all, and you see rippling, like piano keys above your head from horizon to horizon at night. It's quite something to watch. It also causes explosions once in a while, and that's what they were using actually, over Canada a few years ago, when alarms went off all the way from British Columbia, down into, I think it ended up in Washington. They tried to say it was a meteorite, of course, even though nothing was detected on their radars, and then about two months later the same thing happened in Australia. They're testing this stuff all the time, folks. That's what they can do. They could set the atmosphere on fire if they superheated it enough. That's what Tesla said. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's interesting too, I've mentioned before how provinces in Canada have merged with some of the US states, and they've been working for years on harmonizing their energy and carbon and all the rest of it for the future taxes coming along, and in other words, what they do is simply bypass the usual federal level, sometimes even the local level, and just go ahead with these things. After all, we're public/private now. It's a new feudal system, as Quigley called it, and it's already in effect. Well, here's Europe doing the same thing on carbon taxes, because they're doing it with US states to integrate them together. And it says that:

Europe, California discuss harmonised carbon market

(A: And that's from EurActive, it's called.)

The European Union opened the world's largest cap-and-trade scheme for greenhouse gases (*A: Which is a lot of baloney*) in 2005 and California is aiming to open the second-largest next year.

"How can we take care that we are not building isolated systems, but linkable systems?" Hedegaard asked, describing a theme of her meeting with Brown.

Countries such as China, South Korea and New Zealand were already trading carbon, or planning to, she said.

(A: Yeah, so did Europe, because they already gave billions of dollars or Euros out of free ones to the big corporations to kick it off. That's why.)

The Californian carbon market had been due to begin on 1 January 2012 but on 18 March, environmentalists won a court order that could delay it.

The Association of Irrigated Residents (AIR) will now draft a detailed order outlining their case that the proposed regulations will allow the state's highest polluting industries to continue or even increase pollution.

(A: Now, all these little, like AIR and so on will be paid by the foundations to lobby and lobby. Because, you see, they want everyone taxed, personal; it's not just business. You're all going to get taxed on energy consumption.)

They claim that alternatives to a carbon market have not been properly considered. The state of California will appeal the court order.

(A: Maybe we could actually trade radiation, the radioactive materials from each other. Maybe topsoil and stuff like that. Eh? Maybe trade it to some people we don't like and get some good stuff back that hasn't been tainted yet. It says:)

"Each country might want some special ways of doing it, but of course it's also practical that whatever we do in each different region can be linked, so that in the end we sort of have this vision of having a global price on carbon," she explained.

Well, we know that's to happen, because Rothschild already said it in the British papers and it will all go through his bank for the global carbon market, his private bank in Switzerland, you know, the family bank. So, everything is just simply bypassed and government will say, "well, you know, we're not really involved. It's up to separate states and provinces and places and so on to do their own." And they'll just snigger up their sleeves as they get their cut out of it, for themselves, of course.

That's the world you're in today. It's more blatant than the days of ancient Rome when certain Caesars like Caligula and so on used to have fun by throwing servants into pools where electric eels used to shock them, just to end the party on a bright spark. I mean, this is where we are today with the arrogance of the feudal system. They're treating the people as the people really are, which are the peasants, you see, or serfs. And they're dumbed down. They're quite happy being serfs. It's true, you can make people actually happy being slaves, wage slaves and tax slaves, as long as they have enough little entertainment and fun and pornography to keep them going. And that seems to have been well taken care of by those who know how to rule you.

Another article I'll put up too is on one of the many big organizations that was spawned off from the CIA and MI6 a long time ago, because you see too, they don't want to be restricted by government laws or even government treaties with the UN or anybody else. And when they go private they can nip around that. And of course, governments use these services all the time, and when they're caught doing something, they say, "well, it's nothing to do with us, you know. We're government. We can only deal with government agencies." And this one is:

The SAIC Team (*A: It's pretty sick, actually.*) was recently awarded the opportunity to apply our collective business and technical expertise to consolidate and advance information services for the Department of State (DoS) under Vanguard 2.2.1.

And then it goes into what it's all about, and basically it's a parallel world. It's a global system of intelligence service, involved in every aspect you can imagine. And they also work with governments, and use that data for their own purposes, and no doubt they'll sell it too, and do lots of other things with it. These are the kind of characters that are again your new feudal overlords. And they give you a bogus nonsense of how it was started, absolutely ridiculous. This thing was slated from the beginning with very big powers, big personalities, and of course the big bankers to go ahead and do what they did. They didn't start in the way they try and tell you. But they're huge, absolutely, incredibly huge, and they've got members in every country working away on you. It's all about you, just like the movies, eh?

And just to put it even better, we've got this wonderful system, you know, transparency, peace, love and all that stuff. It's got UK news:

The New Economic Union Anti-Terrorist Body (*A: Which they're setting up right now*) Will Be Like the KGB

(*A: This is from a mainstream paper. It says:*)

Eurocrats are plotting to set up a new European Union counter-terrorism agency that could cost taxpayers hundreds of millions of pounds.

(*A: Well, that's what the taxpayers are for. What else are they for?*)

And critics warned last night the body could turn into a Europe-wide secret police force that would be “like the KGB”.

(*A: Or the Stasi, I'd say.*)

The move is also likely to infuriate MI5 and MI6 chiefs as British spies could be forced to share intelligence with European agents.

EU counter-terrorism director Olivier Luyckx envisages the new (*A: I like the way they spell the same names in different countries. L-U-Y-C-K-X, it's just Lucas.*) organisation working alongside the EU's vast new diplomatic corps, headed by foreign affairs supremo (*A: I like how they say that too.*) Baroness Cathy Ashton.

He raised the proposal in the European Parliament in Brussels earlier this week.

Mr Luyckx called for a series of existing EU security agencies including Europol, Eurojust, Cosi, Frontex and Cefpol (*A: That's probably like cesspool*) to be pulled together in one body with sweeping powers.

Mr Luyckx said: “There is new room for action at EU level. This is how I see the change: To set up a system that would mirror the one that is being set up for monitoring external crises, a one-stop shop for information-sharing.”

(*A: Well, this is going to be one incredibly powerful spy agency, this one, believe you me, with its own police and everything, and its own equipment to monitor everyone's sites, and get into your personal computers and all the rest of it. It's really something else. Welcome to the new Soviet. I've said that for years, because that's really what they're modeling it all after. And that's what came out from the Reece commission too. So, it says:*)

UK Independence Party Euro MP Godfrey Bloom said: “My worry is that it would be less like America's CIA and more like Russia's KGB.”

Well, don't worry about it. It already is. You can stop worrying about that. It's actually, definitely like it. That's what it is.

Now, I've always said too that charities have always been the biggest rackets. Not that they're the biggest, there's other ones too. Al Capone started off old-age homes actually to funnel, that's how they started off the retirement homes to funnel and launder the dirty money. I'll also mention too, I'll put up tonight an article along with all these articles, cuttingthroughthematrix.com about Wells Fargo, of course, everyone has known about the big scandals coming out with the money from Mexico for drugs all being funneled through the big banks in the US. That's nothing new, really, but I'll put that up tonight too. This one here is about the Red Cross. This is the one that the governments now recommend, you see. This is the one that they advised you with the first big tsunami a few years ago, to put all your cash into. And every country matched charitable donations dollar for dollar, until it was billions of dollars, and I said at the time, not one penny would get to its victims. And that's exactly what happened. And no one every finds out where the money goes. And Bush Sr. was put in charge, along with Bill Clinton, just to reassure you. You know, two honest, trustworthy men. So, anyway, here's the new one. They've raised millions, billions again for them. Same characters running it at the top.

Red Cross aid hasn't reached Japan quake victims

The relief organization has distributed none of the \$1 billion it has collected. The chief Cabinet secretary says the process must be streamlined.

Oh, it will be streamlined into various pockets, because, you see, that's the racket of the real world under which you live. You're all taught to be so nice at the bottom and watch Disney all the time, and you really do believe in it. You have no idea of the real world at all. None whatsoever of the real world at all. Well trained. Well trained into a fake Disney reality. And, as I say, what a world we are living in. Eh? What a world.)

I'll also put up a link on the:

Special Committee on Decolonization calls the United States to Expedite Puerto Rico's Self-Determination Process.

(A: It's an interesting article. It's an interesting article too, an official paper from the general assembly. And it goes on too, what the US have been doing there with radioactive materials, and all the rest of it too, and various other kind of HAARP type facilities. It's quite fascinating, further down, if you keep reading through it and scrolling down. It's just amazing. It says:)

Fine radioactive particles were forced 2000 metres into the atmosphere and carried by the winds and hurricanes to populated areas throughout Puerto Rico and the Caribbean.

From all the tests that they were doing down there. And that's where they practice by the way all their depleted uranium weapons testing as well, and they're leaving the place an absolute mess. Ahh. Don't you just love science, eh? These boys at the top certainly do. They call it in the old mystery religions, they used to call it, by understanding nature we shall conquer the world. And of course, Nimrod said the same thing. And today they get science, it's the word for the same thing today, that they'd conquer the world. Well, I'd say that they certainly are, because they're certainly recreating hell on earth. And here's another little article, interesting too:

Return of the Triumph: With the skull and crossbones flying defiantly at its mast, submarine that launched attack on Gaddafi comes home

Isn't that wonderful, eh? It's a wonderful thing. It's a big PR job. I mean, here they are, sitting way out in the water, you know, thousands of miles away, just sending missiles over to bomb targets they can't even see, and all that kind of stuff. The article really talks about they flew the Skull and Bones defiantly at its mast, defiantly, oh, wow. You know, as they came back into their home port. The Skull and Crossbones. We all know what that symbol means. Of course the Nazi SS used it as well, but it really comes from the Jolly Roger. The Jolly Roger was also the attack flag of the Knights Templars fleet, by the way. They had their own fleet. And that's the one that they raised, and of

course that's why, because these boys literally set up banks across the planet, and they had an awful lot of loot in those days, because they collected it for centuries. And they actually put out the first cheques you might say too. Actually cheques. You could leave your gold at one country, move to the Middle East and then hand your cheque over and get cash back there. These guys were into banking from the very beginning.

That's why you also have Templars Square in London, right in the middle of the City, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer actually works out of there too. And Temple Bar for the lawyers, that also is where they're trained, at the temple, and you'll still see the original chessboard outside, or the checkerboard they call it, outside, in the square, where the Templars used to move the stuff around like drafts. That was how they worked out their money and their debt and returns and so on, on that massive floor outside, which is still there today. And that's why the police wear the black and white checkers around their helmets there as well, for those who haven't a clue. All Freemasonic, of course.

Now, we'll go to the callers now. There's Darlene on the phone from Colorado, if she's there.

Alan: Hello?

Darlene: Hello. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can. Go ahead.

Darlene: Okay. I wanted to address the issue about what my grandfather called the golden rule. He who has the gold rules.

Alan: Yeah, he got that from I think it was Armand Hammer used that, and so did the Bronfmans. Armand Hammer was the first one. He put it across his bed, in gold, by the way, a big sign that said, "He who hath the gold maketh the rules."

Darlene: Have you seen this movement called transition towns? In Boulder they have transition Boulder, or transition 2010 or something like that. Have you heard of this?

Alan: I've heard about, there's a lot of these ones to do with the transition this and transition that. It's all again to do with a form of Communitarianism, which they're introducing across the world and in the US as well.

Darlene: Well, first off here, it's talking about alternative currency.

Alan: Ah, listen. You've got to understand that this has already been tried. A guy was put in prison recently for doing something that was apparently quite legal. These boys at the top don't stay in the top by following any rules or regulations that they make, which you can use. They're quite quick to come down on anybody who upsets the boat. And it's way above trying to fight them or beat them at their own game. It's way beyond that. You cannot use the same techniques, you know. You can't use democracy either, by the way. It's never worked. They set up this farce of democracy. And so, you simply cannot try to outwit these characters. They're not nice, and they have all the force in the world, and money in the world, and agencies in the world to make your life hell, or keep you tied up in courts for years, or else, just kill you, you know.

Darlene: Okay, then, what about Bill Mullison?

Alan: I don't know about him.

Darlene: Do you like his ideas?

Alan: What is he into?

Darlene: Permaculture.

Alan: Well, I don't really know anything about him, to be honest with you.

Darlene: Okay, there's a seminar that's going to be put on by one of his disciples, I guess.

Alan: He's got disciples. Ha, ha, ha. That doesn't sound too good to me. Listen, I'll tell you one thing, I've said for years and I've watched this too. Their whole attack now and for this whole New World Order is to take over the land of the world, to eliminate private property, and I know lots of people too, who've tried the same thing, trying to get together little groups and plant their own stuff and so on, which is great, as long as you can get away with it for a certain amount of time. Eventually they're going to do away with even having private property. That's one of the tenets of the characters at the very top. They've said that through Freemasonry for centuries. Albert Pike said it too. And the ones who took over from Pike, that were trained by him, reiterated that too. Marx said the same thing. And when you look at Agenda 21, it's the same thing that's going on there. Eventually, everything will be rental only, and it will be in the main cities. If you're trying to be independent, you're counter to what they're after. They're wanting you to be totally dependent on them. Interdependence is total dependence for everything that you need on the system. That's food, water, shelter and heat, clothing, everything. That's the system that they are bringing in. I mean, I kid you not. It's not to be scary about it, or to terrify folk. It's from their own writings, you know. You understand? But that's really how it is though. Thanks for calling, and we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's not to be pessimistic about things either, it's just being realistic. When you read enough of their material, you can see, and see what they've done in the past too, when they created the Soviet system. They confiscate everyone's land and property. Here they do it through regulations and inspections, and fines and fees for pollution of all kinds or upsetting a waterway if there's a little stream one foot wide, or something like that. You wouldn't believe the tricks they've played already on American farmers to get them off and out. Corporate farms only are what they're going to allow eventually. In the meantime, go ahead and do it, as long as you can, but eventually they'll come down on you too. That's definitely on the cards, under this globalist system. Now there's Joe from Illinois there. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Yes, I am, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: That is a good show tonight. You know, I'm glad that you brought up about the upcoming government shutdown here in the US. Because, you know, I was hoping if they had a government shutdown, that it would shutdown this war, but...

Alan: No, it actually says in the article...

Joe: God forbid their precious war ends. You know, I see the Republicans are scrambling to make sure the soldiers and military are paid, undisturbed.

Alan: That's what Obama said. Obama said that the strikes in Libya and the war will go on regardless. I really wonder if they're shutting it down to go down into their bunkers or something. I really do wonder about that.

Joe: Because I was hoping it would shutdown and the soldiers would be like, alright, that's it. We're not getting paid. Everyone else isn't working. Let's put our guns down, and maybe there would be no more war. But, you know, their precious little war that's sucking the lifeblood out of every American.

Alan: That's right. And what it's for too is to make sure, make sure that a small elite can go down in the future and survive. It won't be the rest of us. These guys literally work ahead in centuries, and it's not for the people that all this is happening. This is for a few elite into their lovely Utopia for the future. That's what it's all about. So, that's still got a priority, even if they do head off to their bunkers. (Chuckle)

Joe: And as far as the economy and the budget crisis, I mean, that's the gusher right there, is the war, billions and

trillions a day. And they want to talk about us, the people in the unions, like me, that have a pension, have health and welfare, and able to afford my mortgage, it's all my fault, us wicked union men, that collective bargaining.

Alan: That's right, that's what it was.

Joe: That stand up and stand together like Americans should, you know.

Alan: It's incredible how they always end up, and I've said this for many years, they always end up blaming the victim, you know. And that's exactly what they're doing. And everybody is being conned in every country, with the same con game, oh my god, you'll have all this cash when you retire. It will be a wonderful life, and in reality, your dollar is worth nothing by the time you get it when you do retire.

Joe: Yeah. Do you mind if I ask you one other thing. I was listening to you, like years ago on short wave radio. I think it was in Nova Scotia, a Christian lady was interviewing you, and she kept interrupting you when you were explaining the significance of the meanings of names, like anyone Ham and Cunningham is a descendent of Ham. Lee and Levi, descendents of Levi. But you were going to explain the significance of the meaning of the name Gray. And she kind of cut you off, and I never got, I never heard that. I was intrigued about it.

Alan: The Gray, the gray is an old term that was used even in the Middle Ages for those that go between the chessboard, between the black and the white, the world of the solid, to the world that you don't see. Technically, Kissinger is a gray. And his job, he does see an elite higher above government, the ones that you don't see. And he is also visible back down to the government level. So, these are the gray men. They call them the gray men. And they actually call the people who live in one part of the US, the gray men, where a lot of them are based, actually, for the very high levels in CIA.

Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And of course, they'll also levy taxes, which is levi taxes, because they carried the thing around, you know, on their shoulders. They raised it up. You raise taxes by levying it or levi-ing it up. It's a very old world. Nothing changes.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Radiation Experts say Radiation Standards Higher than is Safe for Human Body](#)

[Up to Date info. on Radiation over USA and Canada with Projected Wind flows and Radiation Types and Levels\(Which are going up daily\)](#)

[Utube vid on Radiation Levels](#)

[Obama-"The Machinery of the Shutdown has Necessarily Begun to Move"](#)

[Shooting on Nuclear Sub--UK](#)

[Paper on HAARP type Frequency Modulation](#)

[Europe and California Merge on Carbon Taxes](#)

[SAIC--Private CIA--NSA International Group](#)

[New EU Anti-Terrorist Body Will be Like the KGB](#)

[Giant US Bank and Drug Laundering](#)

[Over 1 Billion Dollars in Red Cross Aid Collected for Japan Relief and Not One Penny Distributed to Victims](#)

[Puerto Rico Seeks Independence from US--Contamination from US-based Nuclear Weapons](#)

[British Submarine Comes to Port Flying Masonic-Templar Skull and Crossbones. Symbol of Hitler's SS](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 9, 2019 (#1724)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Powers of the Air:

**"We're so Wired, so Fired and 5G Mired,
Surveyed, Betrayed, Pulse-Fried Tired."**

© Alan Watt June 9, 2019

***Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 9, 2019 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)**

ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on June 9, 2019. I've actually had a couple of good days of sunny weather. It's been rather pleasant. Although the mosquitoes as always are getting their revenge on a long winter. I think they've modified the mosquitoes. I think they've created a new kind of flying platform... or oil rig. [Alan laughing.] Because the size of the holes they're leaving in you [Alan laughing.] it makes you wonder, doesn't it, if these things certainly are. Isn't it astonishing, something that's so tiny, that comes at you by the millions, and it can cause so much havoc. And supposedly they've now got a way around it, apart from the usual lotions you put on yourself. But you'd think there'd be something a bit more high-tech than that. Although of course they keep talking about breeding sterile males which they release into the population, and supposedly this is to help diminish the numbers of offspring of these mosquitoes. It doesn't seem to work much though does it. [Alan chuckles.] It makes you wonder what else they're sterilizing, doesn't it, [Alan chuckles.] in the process. Who knows? But there you go.

But they're doing well, of course, the mosquitoes. So, I guess the biodiversity crew from Maurice Strong's days, where they all got rights, all the animals and plants and insects got rights. We don't have any, but *they* get them all. I guess that keeps them all happy. I always say that every year, I don't need to donate any blood to any society because I do enough every year to nature. I'm certainly... I'm probably the dad of billions of them by now, they've had so much blood off me. But that's the way it goes, isn't it, 'eh? That's the way it goes.

You used to think at one time, why can't they put... Because they've tried it apparently with insects. You'll see these little ads for a kind of high-frequency type sonic deterrents for mice or things like that. I don't know if they work at all, I very much doubt it personally. But they also have them supposedly for certain kinds of bugs. But I wonder too if they could even work... The thing that does work, apparently, apparently, is something they were selling a few years ago

where you had big canisters of propane and they would go through a kind of machine which would give off CO₂, and the CO₂ naturally attracts the mosquitoes. And they went into a kind of a vacuum thing, like a vacuum suction thing that would suck 'em up in this particular machine. And supposedly they had some good success. I never tried them so I don't really know.

And I think that anything that puts out CO₂ today will be taboo, including us, of course. Once you get to carbon neutral, you understand, we won't be around, obviously. Nothing will live on the planet to get to carbon neutral. There'll be nothing alive at all, obviously, you know. Because we give it off when we breathe out, and plants take it in at a certain time of their 24-hour cycle and they put out oxygen. So to get a carbon neutral planet, since we're all carbon-based life forms, all of us, then everything's dead. There's a good goal for you, hm. But again, facts don't really matter when there's big agendas at work, isn't it?

After all, the sustainability idea is for total control of humanity. That was always the intention of it. And for folk who haven't figured it out, under sustainability, the whole thing is a reduction of the population. They've been quite explicit about how much they predict every person is going to consume in their lifetime, how much it needs to feed them, and all the carbon produced from that kind of stuff, and all the clothing, etc. etc., and heating. So the fewer folk they can have around, then obviously they'll meet their sustainability targets. Mind you, they'll also decide along the way, and this is inevitable of course and everybody knows it, that they'll go the whole way that they planned to do in early 1900s, which was, they'll have panels that will decide who can have children and who cannot. That's always been inevitable. Step by step by step these things are introduced. And you all know it's true. You all know it's true.

I can remember years ago talking about so many things, not because I was guessing about stuff but because I'd read so much of the stuff. Unlike some of the people that followed my example, but only they pretended that they read all the stuff. I actually did read out all that stuff. And some of them actually today still prattle on. They copy my shows actually in the same week or two weeks later. *And verbatim*. I do all the work and get all the topics and do all the searching and so on from the source, and they use it all. There's one in particular you all know. But it's rather disgusting, isn't it? That tells you a lot to about their personalities.

But anyway, getting back to what I'm saying. Years ago, you talk about so many things, that would definitely get put into being. Because step-by-step they always introduced them, hm. And we adapt and we adapt, and they know we adapt. It's little by little until they've achieve their goals. Well, at the time when you come out with these things, years and years ago, the folk would say, *oh, that's a conspiracy nut theory*. Because that's what they were taught to say by, again, media reporters, that really work for the CIA. And I'm not kidding about that either. I mean, there were documentaries they had about that that came out in the 60s, the 70s and the 80s, a lot of them in the top television stations in the US were actually CIA employees. You don't have to be a full-time employee to be a member of them. The same with CSIS in Canada. They could take contracts, like part-time things, you see, and have full-time... For instance, some of the professors in universities are members of them. That's quite common, in all countries in fact.

So anyway, getting back to what I'm saying. They would pooh-pooh it and say, *oh, that's crazy and nuts* and so on. But it all comes to pass. And the people who would laugh at it, when you asked them, why would they laugh? And they'd say, *oh, that could never happen*. And you say, well why couldn't that never happen? *Well, they...they...they... somebody would stop that*. Well, who's the somebody? Who's the somebody, you always hear the same thing, *oh, somebody would stop that*. Because it won't be them. It's not them. They won't say, *I'm going to stop it or try to*... Oh, *somebody will stop that*. Or they say, *they'd never do it to us*, whoever they are, hey, *they'd never do it to us*. They presume that

there's some kind of benevolent supreme commander looking after us all here. And I'm not talking about a deity. Well, they might think they are. But they really think that there's some kind of deity overseeing it all with our best interests in mind. And of course, that's how they're trained to see things.

Even when things are put forward to them to indoctrinate them, to give up their rights and freedoms under a world threat, *oh the world's going to end because of man's destruction of the planet*. That's the greatest one they came up with, you see. Before that they tried atomic warfare as well. We were the enemy then too, you see. Even though most of us are ignorant of it all, and most of us have never studied atomic energy to any extent at all, certainly not in that field, at that level. But then they came up with, *we're all killing the planet*. We're all gonna die anyway, you see, they couldn't get a comet to pass by quick enough to really give us a big fright so they came up with this idea. Because once you give up all your rights to save the world, now you're in a wartime mode, you see. And it is a war, you see. It's a war against the population of the planet. And don't think that somehow you're exempt from it if you're living pretty well in your middle-class or whatever it happens to be in some of the first world countries. The first world is going down pretty fast by the way, don't think you're exempt from it. Because it's a war on the *whole* planet's populations.

Many people at the top in the Fabian organizations a long time ago were rather open about it. Bernard Shaw was one of the better ones to expound the theories of true mandated scientific socialism and control over the populations and your lives from birth to death. That's what they want. And believe you me, it's really going into that in this day and age right now. Very evident, for those who understand it. Most folk don't. Most folk don't want to. But it's a choice as well. Even when it stares them in the face. And I understand it. It's a frightening thing to realize that the system that you're born into and brought up with is really not there to have your best interests at heart. But they do want you to believe in it, obviously. I'm talking about the ones who gave you the impressions that you have on the system. It's quite easy to understand how it's been done in any... Look at the countries in the past, look at tyrannies and so on. And yet we can't equate tyrannies with ourselves because no one is bashing you on the head right now.

In some countries there are. I mean, if you look at France, for instance, with yellow vests and so on going on, it's one of the best covered up things right now. And the whole of Europe is going along with this cover up, want to keep it as quiet as possible. When literally there's thousands of people getting injured all the time. Supposedly it all started with the increases that Macron had put on, the taxing of fuels and so on and diesel, which is transport and consumption of foodstuffs. Which we're going to get here too, by the way. You're going to get all the austerity taxes put on us here. And carbon taxes as well. It's already happening. And once they really tax the diesel and gasoline, so your food even, ha, is transported by tractor-trailer, big trucks or else it's done by train and so on, that's all going to get passed on to you. You'll be in the same boat shortly, because France was a test case for it.

So, taxes go up and up and up. There's not enough work. There's none of money. And you can't, and then everything that's taxed, especially the fuel line, ends up being tacked onto you. So even basic, basic things like food is too expensive. We're already seeing that. A lot of people are hurting even in Canada here. I know it because I know the prices of food is getting ridiculous. Then again, it's authorized by governments to keep increasing food. And that's classed as energy, by the way, if you haven't figured it out.

So, you're going into the austerity mode that I talked about a few years ago. Because that was mandated we all go into austerity. It's the start of it. It might get brought to a stage where there will be riots. And then the governments, believe you me, if they can let them loose in France, they can let them loose anywhere. And they're all ready for it by the way, for big time riots if it comes to that too. But you're going into the sci-fi mode of all the movies we saw in the 90s, with

the bad bad future of dystopia, run by a system which is rather nasty and inhumane, and we're all living in rubble and trying to, you know, feed off garbage dumps and so on. Don't laugh at these things because they can be done so quickly, if it was ever needed to be done by those who deem it necessary, those who are in control.

There are documentaries out now from France with so many photographs and pictures of people who've lost their eyes because of these rubber bullets they call them, these riot control type bullets that are fired hitting people in the face and losing their eyes. Very very common. I think it's one and a half thousands so far, maybe more. And these things are pretty high velocity at close range as well, and they go right through the faces of people. So this isn't a little skirmish of protesters. This is a full-scale war on the people basically and it's being covered up to a great extent.

Because the folk were just fed up with the higher taxes and lack of work and so on and so on. And of being dismissed by this character Macron. I watched a documentary where a woman who's a representative for the Yellowjackets, but she's actually a lawyer who comes from a family that always were part of the police forces, and she was one too at one time. She's discussing it and talking how bad it is and why it's all happening. She said that Macron himself is such a... he's an incredible snob apparently, silver spoon type of guy. And he so derogatory when it comes to talking about people who haven't gone to university, like the working classes. He's giving talks about people in factories being basically illiterate and saying things like that. What a character this is, really.

But you see, that's the kind of people that are chosen as front people to supposedly pretend that they are up running the countries. It's astonishing how in-your-face it can be at times. And even then we don't want to believe it. Most people don't want to believe the bad news. Or they'll make excuses for them, and they'll say, *well, yeah, I know they said that, they can't really mean it. Or, it was a slip, or, they had a bad day or something.* No, the this is the way that they see you, the people who are in charge, **this is how they really see you.** And every country's got the same types as Macron. Especially in the civil service and areas like that.

And it's sad, but true, isn't it, that humanity really doesn't change much, and they go through the pretense of having a classless society. What a joke that is, a classless society. What a lot of nonsense, 'eh? It's as alive and well as it's always been. I guess that's just the way of nature too, this idea of being better than other people because of wealth. It can affect anybody, even the ones who start at the bottom and start to get some cash coming in, and they can change their opinion of everybody else rather quickly too. It's easy to become a snob. Very easy. You'll see it in everyday life in fact.

But getting back to what I'm prattling on about here, which is basically that the people will pooh-pooh all the bad things that are written about. And when you give them evidence of it too, from sources in the big think tanks that work for governments, and you see them being implemented, these different actions, even though you show them proof they'll decide not to believe it. Because it's too frightening for them to believe. *However*, if some famous person, or even an actor or actress comes on television and talks about it, it must be true! It's just too easy to get, ha-ah, people who they think is a special authoritative person, and if they're an actor or actress they must be authoritative, they must have a... No, they're not!

Have you ever really met many actors or actresses? There's not much to say. They're really not that great at conversation, you know. They're not. You'll start yawning in no time at all. They really don't know very much about the world. They have their own little world that they're in. They don't have a lot of interests outside what they do basically. Sometimes later on they take up positions as PR people for big causes or charitable things, etc. Which is also often a tax write off, you see. But in reality, they don't know an incredible... Well, I could even go through some musicians too,

well-known ones, but they'd bore you stiff. They really would. You'd pinch yourself to stay awake. But that's the truth of it. A lot of them can become snobs so easily as well just because they're wealthy, you see. They always say if you forget where you came from, then you haven't grown as a human being, you've actually shrunk. And that thing is very, very true. So people really, as I say, don't want to believe unless, because it's just too bad, isn't it, and I've heard people tell me, they choose not to believe something, even though you've got documents from the government's own websites on different things and they can read it. It's a strange thing, isn't it, where they decide not to want to believe it, it's too upsetting. M-hm. And that's what governments count on.

Do you understand this idea of democracy is such nonsense, when you have a massive, massive, it's like an overcast sky of multi layers of think tanks and nongovernmental organizations all working with each other, thousands of them across the world for every facet of society for every country, on every particular area of topic of managing the public, including education, everything, and the UN specifies that governance must include all these organizations. Well, did you vote for that? Of course you didn't, you didn't vote for that. And these organizations have all these different charters they're signing all the time, and signing deeper into them, even like the Paris Treaty and all this kind of thing, and then the next one too, 2030 for sustainability and the environment and so on. And again, in those ones too, those charters as well to the United Nations, it says again, that all, ALL interested parties must attend. Well, we don't even get a chance to attend anything, never mind say anything. So, who are we kidding here!? Hm?

Because we certainly are kidding ourselves. Democracy, what a joke that is. And when you go into even the end of World War II when they were very open about world government, and not just government but governance and all of... Again, exactly what I'm talking about now, where it'll be a different world, a different kind of, you couldn't just have children, you couldn't just marry who you want to marry and all that kind of stuff. That was all, they tried all that then, tried to push it but it didn't sail very well so they went quiet on it. But they kept working at it. And we're really there now. It's been pretty well successful. The family unit is destroyed, a la Karl Marx. And don't forget that every single political party we've had, regardless of what they claim to be, have signed further and further and further into *the same single agenda*, folks, without exception. And you still think it's all real [Alan laughing.] these parties and so on. It's beautiful, isn't it.

But when you realize just how much has been accomplished, and how you've always had the wool pulled over your eyes, and they're still doing it, even more so today... There are so many organizations, at the end of World War II, as I say, they set up the program for the United Europe, right. It was to be kept secret from the public, that the whole goal was to completely incorporate all the nations into a single entity, completely under a parliamentary system, a single parliament. And again, the same with the Asian countries, far Eastern Pacific Rim countries. And then the Americas as well. And they're still at it. And there's no point prattling on about it and repeating it all, I've done it all before, about the different things that have happened here.

It's still on the go, if you haven't figured it out yet. The only reason they're keeping it slightly separate in North America is they must keep Americans thinking that they have *a country*, which is *theirs*. Because they're paying for the wars that are still to happen yet. They've got to finish the list, the list from the 90s, that's got to be finished and they've got to go through it all, you see. And it wouldn't wash, they couldn't get recruits or people to go in, or even people to pay taxes towards a system of wars that was for *the whole* of the Americas. But they'll do it for *their nation-state*. You see, it's a patriotic thing that's instinctive in people, and that's what they count on.

Years ago, I can remember talking about the radio frequencies of the Internet and Wi-Fi, which again goes into the

microwave range. There's been so many articles that have come out over the years, still coming out too, mainly from countries that are allowed to still publish of them, like Switzerland or Sweden and different places, on the effects of Wi-Fi, or the effects too of brain cancers going up and up and up and the association to magnetic fields, strong fields and so on. Whereas in the West it's pretty well dampened down, the whole idea of speaking about it, although we have more than our fair share, you might say, of youngsters getting brain cancers. Not just youngsters, of course, but they're certainly more prone because their brains are still, they're still growing. They're children, they're still growing, right, their brains and all that too. Cells are dividing very quickly, etc. etc. and that's when unfortunately, you get a change in the splitting of cells. Then you get the oddball one coming in, and for some reason the immune system doesn't go into action and destroy it, or it can't destroy it maybe because it's working so fast and changing so fast and multiplying so fast that the cancerous tumor develops.

There's so much of it today I won't even bother going into it. To me it's boring because I've done talks on this before. People will say, *well, it's bad news and we don't want to hear bad news*. But they know about it too, it's the same idea that people had with going into war. You know, they'd sign up for the wars AND BE HOME BY CHRISTMAS, that's the propaganda that was told to them then. And a good portion of them would die or be wounded and really disabled for life. But each one who went in thought that they would not get hit, you see. That's the nature of humanity, it's always some vague other person's going to get it. And if you all knew, the ones who eventually get killed, that they would definitely get killed, they wouldn't go. It's the same with smoking cigarettes or anything else like that, you know. Or even playing some kind of tag across the roads as a child and trying to dodge the cars. Well, that's what it is, you're playing dice basically. Well, that's the same natural phenomena that you have in you, saying that won't happen to me, of course, it's always someone else that's going to get it and I'll be okay.

Isn't it strange, that all the folks who come down with cancers, is always someone else, hey, it doesn't happen to you? It's like you automatically go into the survival mode of seeing them as them, *them*, like something's different about them that must be really different and so different in fact, because they're not you obviously, so that means they're really, really different, I'm okay. That's the simple thing people have, and everybody's got it. But it does happen to people... that can happen to all of us. Folk who even listen here now have had it, had different things like cancers. Different people get in touch with me too telling me about the trials that they're going through and it's just the way it is.

I can remember years ago watching a public broadcasting thing in Canada and two scientists started talking on this live show of the dangers of electromagnetic radiation. They were closed down before they got much of it out of their mouths, in fact, by the station itself. Someone had to have called in to cut them off. But they were qualified, top scientists in their field of electromagnetics and frequencies. So that kind of made me wonder about it, way, way, many years ago, before even the Internet was up and running the way it is today.

If you do have a radio, a normal radio, you can get especially AM frequency, from the AM... well, you'll see it with the FM too if you get close enough to the screen of your computer. You'll put an AM station, and especially a shortwave station, and you'll hear the racket, the noise as you get closer and closer to that screen, or to the actual computer itself, the main body of the computer. Because it gives off an *incredibly* powerful electromagnetic field all around it, in fact. I even had, when I use cheepo electric wire sensors, the little pencil type that you're meant to touch the insulation of a wire, and it will glow and give a little buzzing sound if there was live current going through. Well, it will go off near the computer actually, without touching the computer it will actually go off and do the same thing. Well, you're sitting so close to the darned thing, hhch, no one thinks anything about it, hey.

I can remember years ago too when they actually had people who were using the laptops, and they were having cancers of, males, of the testes. That was accepted as fact by the medical community that this was happening, that's what they thought the reason would be, that they were using, sitting the thing on their lap. That's why they call it *laptop*, right. But it's got that strong signal, electromagnetic current and it's in Wi-Fi for most of the time that they're using it. So there's a double whammy. And they always give you warnings about it, but I don't know if they still give you warnings, **don't put it on your lap**. Why do they call it a laptop then, 'eh?

Hhhhh. You can't make people use common sense. You can't make them use it, common sense. But at the same time as I say, most folk think it will never happen to me. But it's happening to a lot of people, the other folks out there, you know, them, not me. But *them*, [Alan laughing.] that phenomena again. I can remember doing the articles across, with some of the Canadian authorities, and the US too. They were putting up the antennas on schools to broadcast Wi-Fi, right through the area, the school and the playground too. They had measured the currents of it all and so on. People were getting, including the teachers were getting incredible headaches with it. At least that was the outcome with most of these places. And confusion at times as well, which it can cause as well. So eventually they took a lot of these antennas down again, I remember it happening to a place not far from me, because of its potency basically.

But give it a little bit of time and they'll all forget it. And we do. Today I think people's memories are getting shorter and shorter. Because what I'm talking about was only about three or four years ago, maybe five at the most. And yet all that stuff is coming back again and now you're going into the 5G system. Now, the 5G system was officially launched, they launched it in Scotland for the UK, actually tried Scotland. At least the Orkney's, the islands north of Scotland. That was the test base, I guess. They did a kind of launching of it over a week ago. Apparently, it failed [Alan chuckles.] during a live PR thing by the BBC. But the idea was that, it says...

5G: Why Orkney got the latest tech before London

bbc.com / 30 May 2019

People living in six major cities are now able to access the UK's first 5G network for the first time.

But the latest superfast technology has already been available for months - to islanders in Orkney, farmers in Shropshire, and some cows in Somerset.

They have been taking part in a trial, part funded by the UK government, which is designed to make the case for investment in areas without lots of customers.

And...

Live BBC broadcast over 5G network on launch day fails - bbc.com / 30 May 2019

And...

5G: Finally, it's here in the UK - so what is it? - bbc.com / 30 May 2019

And it tells you what it is to an extent, 5G. Really... Well... Even then it's very, very thin on facts because they don't go into the effects of it really. Hm. Oh, you'll get faster Internet speeds, things like that, or be able to download more stuff at the same time, that kind of thing, that's what they're telling you, all the plus things about it. But it says that maintaining Wi-Fi across the islands basically and how it's going to work out there, but it's going to be awfully, awfully

expensive. And you're only going to get about I think it's 10 gigs a month, although they'll probably have ideas that you can pay more and more money. But it says here that there's 5G handsets, you see, you have to get a 5G handset to go along with it. So, in the meantime most folk will still be getting their 4G systems, working with that basically until they have everything else ironed out. But it's awfully expensive.

It's the Internet-of-things, really. The other articles in the techie magazines talk about, it's the Internet of things, where all the different appliances and everything will communicate with everything else. And literally there'll be nowhere you can hide anymore because you'll be traced and tracked everywhere by a thousand different things you don't even know exist around you. Even nanotechnology too. They did documentaries on that years ago on the nanotechnology and the 5G system. Basically, it's here, the Internet-of-things as they call it. They talk about the speeds of it, you make it 20 gigs per second they say. Which of course will be way up, way beyond what we're going to get. But they always do, they always overestimate all the pluses that it's going to do for you. And how expensive it will be of course.

And also too, they're saying that it'll be more expensive because if Huawei doesn't get the contracts you're left with other contracts, or contractors to give you the 5G. Which is quite interesting to me because all that stuff with China is just to see what country's going to get the big contracts. Because they'll supply all the security systems across the world with money, on all your... even the NSA will be getting their stuff from them too, you see. So, it's a big, big contract and of course, there's big battles. And some folk have been more open about where it's going, who's going to get the contracts. It's quite something else. Business, business, business, isn't it?

I'm going to do an article here on the 5G and it says...

5G, There's Nowhere to Hide!

mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 26 May 2019 / Dr Tracy Chandler

(Alan: This is a good article in fact about people who are exposing some of the dangers. It says...)

Our health is more important than having cars that talk to each other or faster movie downloads, states Dr Tracy Chandler (aka Dr Wellness) who says we should be wary of 5G.

Crowd control. No these aren't the words of a conspiracy theorist but actual history of 5G (a form of radio frequency, or RF radiation) which was originally used in the last Century (A: ...that's the 20th century...) for crowd control but was later mostly abandoned because it burnt people.

(A: They've got links to it too, these actual articles from the defense.gov about the actual burning of people with what they were using for crowd control and the 5G system. Anyway, it says...)

This week's opinion piece has been an accumulation of many weeks of research and communication with experts in the field of the effects of 5G on human health. It was therefore heartening to see the media recently take on this controversial topic.

The key sentence in this Stuff article is an eloquent quote from University of Auckland psychology professor Susan Pockett: "Approximately 600 peer-reviewed research reports from a range of international scientists show us that radio frequency radiation is linked to [multiple medical conditions including] **infertility**, (A: Well, that's a plus factor, you see, again, coincidentally for the big agenda, for sustainability, right. And...) **diabetes, various kinds of cancer and psychiatric disorders**".

(A: Interesting, psychiatric disorders, 'eh.)

In fact, the research on the health effects of 5G is even more extensive than that quoted by in that article with tens of thousands published over the last 80 years. This huge database clearly refutes the industry funded research that claims no harmful effects from EMF's (here and here).

(A: And it gives you again links on legitimate scientific investigations on this.)

As the Stuff article mentions, “more than 200 scientists have written to the United Nations and the World Health Organization (WHO) expressing concerns about potential health risks from the technology”. Whilst RF radiation was classified as Group 2B in 2011, a possible human carcinogen (along with lead) after advice from the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) there have been further studies since then which have strengthened the association, leading to many scientists calling for EMFs to be classified as a “Group 1 carcinogen” along with tobacco smoke and asbestos.

(A: Not a bad article this actually. As I say, it isn't just guessing about stuff. They have a lot of studies to back up what's being said here.)

The WHO has ‘appeared’ to be proactive by launching a paper for public comment in 2014 on RF fields and health. However, it turned out that five of the six members of the Core Group in charge of the paper are affiliated with International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP), an industry loyal organisation, and thus have a serious conflict of interest.

That's how they always do it at the World Health Organization. The same with different organizations that are overseeing the drugs, drug safety and so on for the public. They're often affiliated with the very pharmacies and so on that actually make the pills and medicines. That's how they do things in the real world. Anyway, I'll put this article up for those who want to look through it. Also go through this article here and it says...

Europe 5G to cost many billions more if Chinese vendors banned - aljazeera.com / 7 Jun 2019

Then an article by DARPA. Quite interesting, in fact, it says...

US Military Developing Wireless Tech to Control Weapons With Your Mind
tomsguide.com / 22 May 2019

DARPA wants to wirelessly connect human brains to machines, allowing soldiers to fully control weapon systems, view things remotely like a three-eyed Raven, or feel stuff remotely.

Imagine the potential applications, not only for military control of airplanes weapons, but also for civilian uses, from controlling artificial vision systems to completely immersive virtual reality systems that will transport your consciousness to alternate relatives.

(A: Hmph. Alternate relatives, 'eh?)

It's the stuff of science fiction, but scientists have already made some advanced in the field. The first human neuroprosthetic devices appeared in the mid-1990s, allowing patients to crudely control artificial limbs.

So, they always go into the nice things you can do, and, *we're here to help people*. The military-industrial complex is *here to help people*, right. But anyway, it says they've got all these different projects on the way for finding ways to, to manage basically your brain, in the military and also in civilian life as well. You're living in the technotronic era remember, and you tie that with the 5G, and the waves which can go across an entire continent, like Brzezinski said in the 1970s. He says, THEY HAVE THE TECHNOLOGY THEN TO BATHE A WHOLE CONTINENT IN TECHNOTRONIC WAVES

BASICALLY, OF POWER THAT WOULD INFLUENCE THE BEHAVIOR OF THE ENTIRE POPULATION AND EVEN PACIFY THEM. Old stuff in a sense. However, what they say they're working on was done long ago if fact. They're really just meaning their putting it into operation on a bigger scale now.

Also, it says...

Amazon wants to 3D-scan volunteers' bodies for a \$25 gift card
theverge.com / 23 May 2019

Amazon is gathering data about body types by inviting volunteers to get scanned, taped, and photographed. As spotted by Mashable, the company is running a study to “learn about diversity among body shapes,” offering a \$25 gift card for a 30-minute appointment in New York. Participants will take a survey and assent to 3D scans (plus photos and videos) of their body — first in their everyday attire, then in “form-fitting” clothing.

(A: Do you understand where all this is going?)

The study is run by Amazon Body Labs, originally a startup that Amazon acquired in 2017. Body Labs produced detailed 3D body models for shopping and gaming; as Mashable notes, it grew out of an attempt to identify criminals (*A: ...initially, right.*) with computer vision techniques. And Amazon has gathered this kind of body data before. The Wall Street Journal reported on a longer-term study in 2018, when Amazon asked to scan participants several times over a 20-week period, measuring changes to body shape over time.

So again, it's not just their faces that they're doing, it's your whole body. Everything identifies you, even the way you walk, that's all studied as well by the way. And recorded. [Alan chuckles.] Yep.

Comments on US National Toxicology Program reports on toxicology and carcinogenesis study in rats exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 900 MHz (*A: 900 is much lower, remember.*) in mice exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 1,900 MHz
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24 Oct 2018

During the use of handheld mobile and cordless phones, the brain is the main target of radiofrequency (RF) radiation. An increased risk of developing glioma and acoustic neuroma has been found in human epidemiological studies. Primarily based on these findings, the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) at the World Health Organization (WHO) classified in May 2011 RF radiation at the frequency range of 30 kHz-300 GHz as a ‘possible’ human carcinogen, Group 2B. A carcinogenic potential for RF radiation in animal studies was already published in 1982. This has been confirmed over the years, more recently in the Ramazzini Institute rat study. An increased incidence of glioma in the brain (*A: That’s the brain cancer type that you’re seeing more common right now in youngsters.*) and malignant schwannoma in the heart was found in the US National Toxicology Program (NTP) study on rats and mice. The NTP final report is to be published; however, the extended reports are published on the internet for evaluation and are reviewed herein in more detail in relation to human epidemiological studies. Thus, the main aim of this study was to compare earlier human epidemiological studies with NTP findings, including a short review of animal studies.

(A: It's quite detailed actually for those that care to read through it.)

The brain is the main target of the exposure to RF radiation during the use of handheld wireless phones; both mobile and cordless phones. Thus, an increased risk of developing brain tumors has long been a cause for concern.

Then they go into it all for those who care, as I say. Also...

WHO - Electromagnetic fields and public health

who.int / May 2006

Mobile telephony is now commonplace around the world. This wireless technology relies upon an extensive network of fixed antennas, or base stations, relaying information with radiofrequency (RF) signals. Over 1.4 million base stations exist worldwide and the number is increasing significantly with the introduction of third generation technology.

(A: Well, we're beyond that now. This was going back to 2006, this particular article.)

Other wireless networks that allow high-speed internet access and services, such as wireless local area networks (WLANs)... *(A: ...and so on and so on.)*

Recent surveys have shown that the RF exposures from base stations range from 0.002% to 2% of the levels of international exposure guidelines.

There has been concern about possible health consequences from exposure to the RF fields produced by wireless technologies.

(A: Then it goes into the...)

Health concerns

(A: So, it shows the early findings, from increase in body temperatures...)

. . . increase in body temperature ($> 1\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$) from exposure at very high field intensity found only in certain industrial facilities, such as RF heaters. The levels of RF exposure from base stations and wireless networks are so low that the temperature increases are insignificant and do not affect human health.

Now, they've done it before in universities, since then in universities where they've actually put two cell phones, nevermind the base stations, but two cell phones quite close and put an egg in the middle and eventually you can actually cook the egg in the shell. I'll put this up too, the early findings. Another one too is...

Electromagnetic Radiation Safety

saferemr.com / 9 June 2019

(A: These are studies from universities and so on like at Berkeley. It says...)

"Cell Phones, Cell Towers, and Wireless Safety" (UC Berkeley presentation / video & slides, Feb. 2019)

(A: That's one of them, with the links on it too. Another one is...)

Recent Research on Wireless Radiation and Electromagnetic Fields

650 Abstracts of scientific papers published since August 2016.

5G Wireless Technology: Millimeter Wave Health Effects

(A: And it's the millimeter waves that are really, really, whoa, packed. Nasty thing, actually, this 5G. And the ones below it, mind you, aren't much better as far as I personally think anyway.)

ICNIRP's Exposure Guidelines for Radio Frequency Fields

(A: It gives you the European journalist team's findings on it.)

5G Wireless Technology: Cutting Through the Hype

Many news stories debunk the exaggerated benefits of 5G cellular technology and effects of cell phone use on adolescents. Research on adolescents suggest that cell phones disturb sleep and has an adverse effect on memory and cognitive processes and the endocrine system.

(A: Interesting, on the endocrine system as well too, which secretes different hormones and so throughout your body for different purposes. A lot of good links here actually that are well studied areas on the effects of it and so on. And various professors' writings in universities too about their findings to the testing, etc. Really interesting actually. If anybody really cares. Again, most folk don't want to hear the bad news. You want to just have fun, right. Again, back to that human thing, you'll never get the problems but someone else will. And even then, it's like a human thing, too, there must be something wrong with them to start with, that's why they got it, you see. It's amazing how people rationalize so much without any real evidence of their conclusions. [Alan chuckles.] And then...)

Recent Research on Wireless Radiation and Electromagnetic Fields

(A: And different links here I'll put up.)

The latest additions appear below.

(A: Blah blah blah blah blah...)

It covers more than 600 scientific papers

(A: ...this other one too. And you get a PDF, 467-page document as well...)

... can be downloaded by clicking on the following links.

(A: I'll put them up as well.)

And...

Measurements of Radiofrequency Radiation with a Body-Borne Exposimeter in Swedish Schools with Wi-Fi

wirelesseducation.org

(A: Quite good too.)

Many schools give each student their own laptop and utilize the laptops and wireless fidelity (Wi-Fi) connection for educational purposes. Most children also bring their own mobile phones to school. Since children are obliged by law to attend school, a safe environment is important.

(A: So they go into discussing radiofrequency radiation...)

Lately, it has been discussed if radiofrequency (RF) radiation can have long-term adverse effects on children's health.

Results: Eighteen teachers from seven schools participated. (A: So, they've carried these things, to detect it, how much you would get in a period of time, of these Wi-Fi signals and radiation.) The mean exposure to RF radiation ranged from 1.1 to 66.1 $\mu\text{W}/\text{m}^2$. The highest mean level, 396.6 $\mu\text{W}/\text{m}^2$, occurred during 5 min of a lesson when

the teacher let the students stream and watch YouTube videos. (A: *So I guess YouTube videos, I guess any kind of videos would jump up. The maximum peaks would jump up and it shows you what it went up to.*) Maximum peaks went up to 82,857 $\mu\text{W}/\text{m}^2$ from mobile phone uplink.

Our measurements are in line with recent exposure studies in schools in other countries. (A: *So they're comparing their findings with other countries findings too, in the same kind of studies. Which is the way you're supposed to do it.*) The exposure levels varied between the different Wi-Fi systems, and if the students were allowed to use their own smartphones on the school's Wi-Fi network or if they were connected to GSM/3G/4G base stations outside the school. An access point over the teacher's head gave higher exposure compared with a school with a wired Internet connection for the teacher in the classroom. All values were far below International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection's reference values, but most mean levels measured were above the precautionary target level of 3–6 $\mu\text{W}/\text{m}^2$ as proposed by the Bioinitiative Report.

So that goes on and on again too. It's all kind of dry stuff. But you've got to read the dry stuff to find out what's going on. And then this other one, this one too...

UK Study Connects Social Media Use and Depression

wirelesseducation.org

(A: *Which I'm not surprised actually.*)

In the UK there is a significant rise in teen suicides, anxiety and depression. The mental health of young people is a major concern. Many celebrities are becoming involved, (A: *Oh, see, again, you need celebrities, 'eh. Otherwise we won't take any notice. Isn't that sad, 'eh?*) turning their attention to helping young people. The UK Millennium Cohort Study¹ involved more than 10,000 teenagers who are 14 years old.

This particular study is unique because it was not only looking at the possibility that social media use could lead to depression but also investigated online harassment, sleep, self-esteem and body image as potential pathways to depressive symptoms. The findings were radical and echo the results of similar studies conducted.

The longer young people spend on social media, the higher the risk of suffering with depressive symptoms.

(A: *I don't think it's just teenagers that find it. I think we all get that don't we, 'eh. Just reading the nonsense they give you to read is pretty depressing itself.*)

Girls spend more time on social media than boys do.

Girls with greater social media use at the start of adolescence can have poorer mental wellbeing several years later.

(A: *This is all predictable, from what they already understood by the big marketing companies, their studies they've done on youngsters, male and female. They know exactly how to target the different genders and so on. And the age groups as well.*)

Girls using social media for more than five hours a day reported:

- Fewer hours of sleep
- Disrupted sleep
- Online harassment as either a victim (A: *Hhhh...*) or a perpetrator
- Low self-esteem
- Dissatisfaction with their self-image

(A: *This article goes on to talk about, in the US that is...*)

In November, the U.S. National Toxicology Program's \$30M study² determined:

- **“clear evidence” of heart tumours**
- **Evidence of brain tumours**
- **Evidence of DNA damage**

(A: *So there ya go, that's the US National Toxicology Program study, a massive study that was done.*)

Another major 2018 study at Italy's Ramazzini Institute reported similar findings.

This low-level, (A: *And this is low level...*) non-ionising microwave radiation pulsing from the wireless antennas is linked in other studies to **insomnia, anger, depression, behaviour issues, cognitive impairment, suicidal ideation and more.**

Children, the science shows, are especially vulnerable. Each device has multiple antennas (think cellular, data, Bluetooth, WI-FI, hotspot, etc.) and without us realizing it, **they are all on all the time, constantly pulsing** microwave radiation for a handshake with the nearest cell tower or router. The risks for tumours increase after 30 minutes of daily use of a mobile phone against the head.

(A: *There ya go.*)

There's a lot in this article, pretty good article too. I'll put these up for those who... who look at them. There's some good sites out there with good studies. It's quite interesting. Interesting to look at some countries like Switzerland that voted, where the teachers voted at one time in 2013 to keep Wi-Fi out of school. And I think there's some kind of anger in Switzerland because there's big money offered and the teachers eventually went along with it a few years later or so. Give them time and they get around all the arguments that are put across to the public, I suppose. That's how it's done.

Switzerland: Teachers Vote to Keep Wi-Fi Out of School - mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 1 July 2013

Swiss Firms Will Not Be Compensated if 5G Found to Be Harmful - mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 26 May 2019

Something a bit different I just want to touch on. We know there's going to be war with Iran eventually. Because again, it's on the list. And it's in the news, they give you little bits of the usual kind of, the build up to it. That's how things are done. You learn and you accept things by little bits that are put out, and a little bit more and a little bit more, and eventually it's easier to give you the last lie, which is for invasion you see. That's how propaganda works. But if you go into this one here...

U.S. commander says American forces face 'imminent' threat from Iran
nbcnews.com / 6 June 2019

The top commander of U.S. forces in the Middle East says he believes the Iranians or their proxies (A: *Their proxies, right...*) may orchestrate an attack at any moment.

"I think the threat is imminent," Marine Gen. Frank McKenzie said in an exclusive broadcast interview with NBC News in the Iraqi capital. "We continually evaluate our force posture in the region."

So anyways, it's getting us used to the idea. They won't be happy until the whole list that was published in the 90s is fulfilled. Again, it was General Wesley Clark that came out with the list idea during an interview he gave with *Democracy*

Now when he mentioned, he was stunned to find out there was a whole bunch on the list. Of course they never go back or forget them. This is an agenda and they're going to do it one way or another. I mean, just the starving of these countries alone with embargoes and so on, like they did with Iraq, has incredible effect on the people. And again, as I've said before, you can basically make folk, force folk to leave and get out of the country, that area, leaving it empty [Alan chuckles.] eventually if need be, by the constant threats and embargoes and all the rest of it. There's many ways to take a country down and the US is definitely using a lot of it. And they won't forget it, they won't let it go.

Another article too is... This is from a reporter....

I live-tweeted the AFP's every move as they raided the ABC's Sydney headquarters
abc.net.au / 7 June 2019

(A: They were raided by the police there. It's almost like the equivalent to the BBC getting raided.)

It was a surreal moment: standing with a group of Australian Federal Police (AFP) officers around a big screen, sifting through 9,214 emails and documents belonging to my colleagues.

I felt like I was having surgery but was still conscious. I was seeing and hearing things which I'd rather not be.

It felt a complete violation of us both as journalists and citizens — and it had nothing to do with national security.

It was at that moment that I felt there was something sick about modern Australia — that an institution as important as the media had come to this.

I should jump in and say this is all... aaa... Hhhhh, starting even with Assange and I came out and said that when we saw that very, very high profile attack basically, open day-light type attack on Assange, all the media were there to take the photographs, and were told to come of course to make sure it was broadcast across the world, that this will happen to *you* if you start to report things which aren't authorized. But now they're going after ones who are, or they *think* they're authorized to report news to the public, which was standard for news. But you've got to remember that Australia also had their own version at the same time as the Levinson Inquiry in Britain when they changed the rules of what you could say and so on. That's when the media changed. It was like night and day. It's all politically correct and people were scared to say anything at all in case they would get in trouble. Of course, what they're showing us now is that it's for *everybody else*. It's to terrify *anybody* out there that once they give out any kind of... Including bloggers, obviously, obviously it is too, 'eh?

It's a good story but you have to read the whole article itself. As I say, there's a, it's almost a rumor, but it said it's about special forces, showing how special forces may have been killing people they weren't authorized to kill in Afghanistan, supposedly. That's one possibility. And there was something else which they haven't mentioned yet too. So, you don't know what to believe at the moment. So, you can just wait and see. But I really think it's a massive exercise as well on putting people under the thumb of government. Even though newspapers generally were, well, they *were* authorized to inform the public. Well, that's a bit of a myth as well. They've always been cooperative with governments, I would say, at least most of the time. But I think the message is loud and clear now, you can't just go and get news or discover what is newsworthy anymore. Because we're in a different system. As I say, we've moved into a different chapter.

And in Britain as I say, the Leveson Inquiry didn't just stop with the inquiry. They had recommendations and they passed laws as to what could be said basically and so on. And it's the same in Australia. They're really enforcing it now I suppose. As far as special forces go, I think the public, I don't know if they'd be shocked or not to find out if some... War is

not hygienic. When you unleash soldiers on the public for wartime purpose, especially special forces because they get put in to do a *job*, 'eh, and that means generally killing people on the way. Even if that's not the main objective they're going to kill folk on the way in and the way out. They really are not, really, in much of a caring attitude as to should they kill them or not, if they're old, young or whatever it is. That's the nature of war. And especially special forces. They're not going to get bogged down with niceties, you might say, or common decencies. And they certainly can't afford conscience, otherwise they crackup and they'll get wiped out themselves. That's not how it works. Let's wisen up here as well as to what war's about. Maybe they'll suffer later in the years, that's a thing too with posttraumatic stress syndrome. But while they're actually in the units like that there's a whole system of ensuring they don't have much of a conscience, put it that way, for the particular type of work that they're going to do. However, I don't know if that's the real story or not and we'll have to wait and see. But as I say, it's a warning to everybody that think they can just tell [Alan chuckles.] what they see is the truth. Those days have changed, drastically.

Now, in the past, I'd like to say this too, this is to do with suicide and assisted dying. Because it's really, they're giving press to it too and I guess it gets folk familiar with the idea so they'll accept more of it. That is the agenda too naturally. But you've got socialism, remember I've said before that the globalists decided a long time ago, and Carol Quigley affirmed this, he said, WE'RE OFTEN MISTAKEN AS COMMUNISTS BECAUSE OUR GOALS AND OUR AGENDAS ARE SO SIMILAR. Well, they're so similar they're pretty well the same.

The elite wanted a system that would control people completely. Socialism is that. That's the idea that they chose. Not what you think you're going to be getting as a worker from the government back in taxes. No, no, no. That's what they want you to believe. **Socialism is a regimented system, an ideology, which is communism too, where the state rules and the state has the panels of experts and bosses, commissars ruling your lives from birth to death. Everybody in it gets ruled and there's no real free will eventually down the road. And you have a purpose, they decide what your purpose is going to be.** In fact, they'll even decide if they even need you to be born for certain purposes. That's the end goals of where they want to go in scientific socialism, right.

Now, don't forget that National Socialism was what Germany used in World War II. That's what ran the system for a short time. They get all the hatred piled on them because they used what they called the hygiene, national hygiene system to kill people who are in hospital who were psychiatric patients and those who were deemed below par in different ways, and people with physical ones too, disabilities and that area too. And here we are, opening, I knew it would come to it, it's the same system, right, you understand, but somehow this is a good... and we're being humane when we do it, 'eh, isn't it? Isn't it amazing the hypocrisy of the liars at the top that run the system. Right...

Opening Assisted Dying to Psychiatric Patients a Bad Idea? (A: ... a question mark... hm.)
medscape.com / 29 June 2016

"A policy for access to assisted dying by nonterminally ill patients with psychiatric conditions will put many vulnerable and stigmatized people at risk," write Scott Kim, MD, PhD, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, and Tundo Lemmens, LL.M., DCL, University of Toronto Faculty of Law and the Dalla Lana School of Public Health, Ontario, Canada.

"We believe there is a serious gap between the idealized basis upon which assisted dying for patients with psychiatric conditions is advocated and the reality of its practice, as reflected in evidence from Belgium and the Netherlands," they add.

(A: You understand, they always unroll it, like, oh, it's really for real terminally ill people. That's how they always

start these things. Just like DARPA, you know, the military industrial research department, we're there to help people and give them chips so's they can move their arms again. You know, aaaaaaaa, that's how they always start this stuff. So, the same thing, oh we're here to determine... And then they go into, well you're a bit depressed, how about a pill, you know, take this pill. So anyway, this article is quite good and it says...)

"We believe there is a serious gap between the idealized basis upon which assisted dying for patients with psychiatric conditions is advocated and the reality of its practice, as reflected in evidence from Belgium and the Netherlands," they add.

(A: They give you the actual link to the editorial in fact that was published in the Canadian Medical Association Journal.)

Their editorial was published online June 21 in the Canadian Medical Association Journal.

It's really something. And I knew it would come to this because they always, they never change, a leopard never changes its spots. Or it's techniques, you know. It's always there to *help you*. It's always *for you*, we want to *help you*. Yeah, we don't want you suffering, hm, in any way at all, we don't want you suffering whatsoever. And that's how it's put across to you. And then...

Belgium investigates right-to-die group offering suicide powder
theguardian.com / 31 May 2019

The Last Will group, which has about 23,000 paying members with an average age of 69, was blocked by the Dutch authorities last year from helping approximately 1,000 people purchase the lethal drug but continues to offer advice on legal ways to obtain it.

The reason I think a lot of this is in the paper again is because they made a big, almost like a publicity... It's almost like... Yeah, I guess it's a publicity stunt in a sense, but it's real, supposedly. It says that a girl, a young woman took her own life in 2015...

Doctor Killed Healthy 24-Year-Old in Euthanasia Who Thought of Suicide Since She Was a Kid (A: ...a child.) - lifenews.com / 22 June 2015

And then Belgium, it says it's getting worse and worse and worse, right. So basically, what you've got here is... You see, anybody who might be what they'll call a burden on society, an economic liability, it's cheaper to get rid of you. It's the same if you're elderly. You might be scared to go into hospital now when they can offer you suicide basically. Because they like it, it's going to save money for the system. They got more money, they can spend it on other good causes. And I won't even go into that.

But there you go, they aren't going to help people who have a mental problem. Even if it's temporary. Do you know how many young people really get depressed? It's a normal thing to go through when you're young, as you're trying to figure out what life is about and where you are in life and where you stand with everybody and so on, as you're finding yourself. That's why even youngsters, you used to say, they were ungainly... Especially the males trying to walk when you're an adolescent, you're trying to walk like a person *who knows what they're doing* and you're self-possessed and so on. But you might feel, in actual fact, gangly, gangly legs and that as you're... because you're still growing. That's how it is. But to get depressed and things and then get offered suicide, come on. It says here...

Raped girl, 17, legally allowed to die in Holland after suffering 'unbearable pain' since childhood abuse

... died on Sunday in an “end-of-life clinic” bed in her living room in the Netherlands after she refused food...

Now, they'll use this for the debate, of course, naturally, and like a PR thing too. They'll make hay out of this. And folk will go, they'll pick sides without knowing all the facts. This is how it's done. And that's how you're led to your opinions in the system.

Criminal Case Spurs a Rethink of Euthanasia for Mental Illness

medscape.com / 19 Feb 2019

The recent launch of a criminal investigation into a case of medically assisted death for psychiatric illness in Belgium, reported by multiple media sources, is shining a spotlight on growing concerns — even among supporters — about the controversial practice.

I'll tell you something, it won't just end with you choosing. It's going to... This is the whole thing about it, where it always has to go. Eventually the state will decide to kill you. I'm not kidding you, this is where it's to go. Hhhch, and you're constantly being trained to believe professionals and accept them and do what you're told, obey, obey, obey. And as this system goes in and in and in, you're being brainwashed in a thousand different ways through techniques you don't even understand are happening to you and being used on you. And that's where it's supposed to end up. And you'll have the state advising this to you.

It's already happening where they advise you to take it, I've done stories on that before. But this will be the normal. And they'll *demand* you take it. I'm not kidding you. They might not even *tell* you. This is *really* where it's supposed to go, folks. A professor in Australia, I told you, came out a few years ago and he got big press on television, naturally, saying that, you know, IF PEOPLE WOULD JUST HIT THE RETIREMENT AGE *AND DIE*, he said, and the excuse was, WELL IT WILL LEAVE MORE WORK FOR YOUNG PEOPLE TO TAKE. But the whole point is it's the planned, literally the planned society, including planned death, folks. **Brave New World**, here you are. M-hm. There you go.

But also, we've got the odd things happening that don't make much sense because they won't tell you much, will they? It says...

Three Chinese warships dock in Sydney Harbour — but were they even invited? - businessinsider.com.au / 3 June 2019

Supposedly it was a surprise. Although again, the Prime Minister eventually, and says, no, it wasn't really, you know. But everybody else, it's gotta be something to it. It was a bit of a surprise, apparently. And who knows what's happening there. Maybe they're forcing them to buy Huawei, who knows! [Alan laughing.] Gunboat diplomacy, 'eh? M-hm. After all, that's what the US used in Japan to force them to trade a long time ago. And that's what also the US and Britain and France did on China, to force them as well, they put bails of opium in until they succumbed to it. But there you go, that's how it really is.

It's just astonishing the world that we live in, isn't it? It really is. I'll put these links up, remember, for those who really care to read through them and plow through them. And for those who can handle it, you know, no one wants to think that stuff is damaging us... even though the statistics out there and the disclosures of studies showing us about all the cancers we're getting off this stuff. And you wonder why they're giving you more and more and more. You know, the

folk who design these things and make them won't even carry a cell phone! What does that tell you?

That's the world we live in, folks. So sorry for a dry talk today but there was so... I wanted to get that stuff out on the 5G because you got to start thinking about things. You really do. You're getting bathed in the stuff wherever you go. When it's really up and running, it's the Internet-of-things, as I say, where nanotechnology... Don't forget the articles on nanotechnology and the big, oh, wonderful, wonderful things they're going to do with 5G, and nanotechnology will get it signals... and all these little particles and that, like little microorganisms almost, could get together in your bloodstream and repair things and stuff... be programmed externally from any distance across the world, *to you*. In other words, all these things can be done *to you* without you knowing about it or getting approval or anything else. And you really want that happening to you? Hm?

Do you really want what Persinger the professor who had worked for the big military boys at one point, he talked about the big field of, basically that could, they could... you're living in a field, he meant Wi-Fi, and eventually no one would be, could be ignorant of other folks' sufferings. You'd know what people across the world were, how they were starving, you'd *feel* it, you'd *know* it. You'd literally *feel* it, because they'd be in your brain, you see. Do you really want that system? Of course you don't. Well you're not going to get much of a say in it. Well, you get a say in it if you *demand it*. If you don't demand it, you get no say in it. Simple as that. And it's always pushed as a great, great thing.

Michael Persinger on No More Secrets - youtube.com / 30 Mar 2011

You know, you've got to have logic in the world and consistency of logic. And I'm not putting a damper on anything, I'm just stating logic and some fact. If you want to be able to stop people smoking, because of the tar in cigarettes that's carcinogenic, it's not just the tar, it's ALL of the chemicals the government demanded that were put in the tobacco, by law, hundreds of them. They weren't necessary. And they haven't explained yet why they demanded to get put in. But also, the tar, okay, but smoking, now that government is in on pushing marijuana, big big massive business, right, and the minute those at the top of government, including the legal profession, and who are in the departments of Attorney Generals and so on, top characters, have got shares in the company, 'eh. Now that they're running it all, marijuana is, have you seen the tar that comes off of that stuff? Waay beyond cigarettes. But that's okay.

Well, as I say, logic has to be logical, and it must maintain logic. You can't just have... you can't have it both ways. It's not logic if you go in different directions here, you know, on the same kind of problem. Tar is tar, 'eh. That's good tar, this is bad tar. Because why? Because the government's pushing it now, 'eh, for big business. You got to start thinking for yourselves. On everything. Including this 5G. And including below the 5G because don't forget we've been getting the reports of the cancers from, you know, the 2 1/2 all the way up to now, the 5G. It's sad but true.

And really, that's all I can say tonight unfortunately because I've run through this stuff. I was going to talk about different things tonight but I thought I should get all this... this kind of depressing data out, just for the articles themselves, for those who want to go through it. That's how knowledge spreads, it's from the ones that can handle it. They can handle the bad news and they're not scared to delve into it and then pass it on to other people too. That's how things change. The people who turn their heads away because it's bad news really don't change anything. They *enable* things to happen because of their silence. That's what they count on of course.

And I don't blame the people. Life is tough enough for most folk without having to worry, worry, worry about other things too. Don't worry about it. The ones who can handle this stuff don't worry so much. They're cautious, they

understand it, but they won't sit and let it destroy them, that's the difference. That's the best you can do.

For myself from Ontario, Canada, I'm Alan Watt and it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

5G: Finally, it's here in the UK - so what is it?

[bbc.com](#) / 30 May 2019

Live BBC broadcast over 5G network on launch day fails

[bbc.com](#) / 30 May 2019

5G, There's Nowhere to Hide!

[mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com](#) / 26 May 2019

5G: Why Orkney got the latest tech before London

[bbc.com](#) / 30 May 2019

Europe 5G to cost many billions more if Chinese vendors banned

[aljazeera.com](#) / 7 Jun 2019

US Military Developing Wireless Tech to Control Weapons With Your Mind

[tomsguide.com](#) / 22 May 2019

Amazon wants to 3D-scan volunteers' bodies for a \$25 gift card

[theverge.com](#) / 23 May 2019

Comments on US National Toxicology Program reports on toxicology and carcinogenesis study in rats exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 900 MHz and in mice exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 1,900 MHz

[ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24](#) Oct 2018

WHO - Electromagnetic fields and public health

[who.int](#) / May 2006

Electromagnetic Radiation Safety

[saferemr.com](#) / 9 June 2019

Measurements of Radiofrequency Radiation with a Body-Borne Exposimeter in Swedish Schools with Wi-Fi

[wirelesseducation.org](#)

UK Study Connects Social Media Use and Depression

[wirelesseducation.org](#)

Switzerland: Teachers Vote to Keep Wi-Fi Out of School

[mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com](#) / 1 July 2013

Swiss Firms Will Not Be Compensated if 5G Found to Be Harmful

[mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com](#) / 26 May 2019

Michael Persinger on No More Secrets

youtube.com / 30 Mar 2011

I live-tweeted the AFP's every move as they raided the ABC's Sydney headquarters

abc.net.au / 7 June 2019

U.S. commander says American forces face 'imminent' threat from Iran

nbcnews.com / 6 June 2019

Opening Assisted Dying to Psychiatric Patients a Bad Idea?

medscape.com / 29 June 2016

Belgium investigates right-to-die group offering suicide powder

theguardian.com / 31 May 2019

Doctor Killed Healthy 24-Year-Old in Euthanasia

lifenews.com / 22 June 2015

Raped girl, 17, legally allowed to die in Holland

thesun.co.uk / 5 June 2019

Criminal Case Spurs a Rethink of Euthanasia for Mental Illness

medscape.com / 19 Feb 2019

Three Chinese warships dock in Sydney Harbour — but were they even invited?

businessinsider.com.au / 3 June 2019

5G: Finally, it's here in the UK - so what is it?

bbc.com / 30 May 2019

Live BBC broadcast over 5G network on launch day fails

bbc.com / 30 May 2019

5G, There's Nowhere to Hide!

mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 26 May 2019

5G: Why Orkney got the latest tech before London

bbc.com / 30 May 2019

Europe 5G to cost many billions more if Chinese vendors banned

aljazeera.com / 7 Jun 2019

US Military Developing Wireless Tech to Control Weapons With Your Mind

tomsguide.com / 22 May 2019

Amazon wants to 3D-scan volunteers' bodies for a \$25 gift card

theverge.com / 23 May 2019

Comments on US National Toxicology Program reports on toxicology and carcinogenesis study in rats exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 900 MHz and in mice exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 1,900 MHz

ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24 Oct 2018

WHO - Electromagnetic fields and public health

who.int / May 2006

Electromagnetic Radiation Safety

saferemr.com / 9 June 2019

Measurements of Radiofrequency Radiation with a Body-Borne Exposimeter in Swedish Schools with Wi-Fi

wirelesseducation.org

UK Study Connects Social Media Use and Depression

wirelesseducation.org

Switzerland: Teachers Vote to Keep Wi-Fi Out of School

mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 1 July 2013

Swiss Firms Will Not Be Compensated if 5G Found to Be Harmful

mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 26 May 2019

Michael Persinger on No More Secrets

youtube.com / 30 Mar 2011

I live-tweeted the AFP's every move as they raided the ABC's Sydney headquarters

abc.net.au / 7 June 2019

U.S. commander says American forces face 'imminent' threat from Iran

nbcnews.com / 6 June 2019

Opening Assisted Dying to Psychiatric Patients a Bad Idea?

medscape.com / 29 June 2016

Belgium investigates right-to-die group offering suicide powder

theguardian.com / 31 May 2019

Doctor Killed Healthy 24-Year-Old in Euthanasia

lifenews.com / 22 June 2015

Raped girl, 17, legally allowed to die in Holland

thesun.co.uk / 5 June 2019

Criminal Case Spurs a Rethink of Euthanasia for Mental Illness

medscape.com / 19 Feb 2019

Three Chinese warships dock in Sydney Harbour — but were they even invited?

businessinsider.com.au / 3 June 2019

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and

History MP3 CDs:

[CDs](#)

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."

([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 25th, 2012 (#1073)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 25th, 2012:
Pragmatists' Dream, Hear Proles Scream:
"The Future's All Planned, How to Tell?
Men Wrote Years Ago, They'd Bring Down Hell,
At First Industrial Nations would Lead the Way,
Then Through U.N. Treaties They'd Pay and Pay,
So Third World would Rise, The Solution,
Then First World Collapses in Confusion,
Nations, States were to Fade Away,
And Light would Dawn for the New Day
On a New Feudal System, Corporate Governance,
The World Over, Peasants in Sufferance,
Democracy, From its Earliest Inception,
Was the Effective Tool of Deception,
While Money Barons Plotted the Scheme
Of Totalitarianism, The "Pragmatists" Dream"
© Alan Watt April 25th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 25th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on April the 25th, 2012. Newcomers, I always suggest you use the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and hopefully you'll start to understand this big system you've been born into, and how the reality that you believe in has all been carefully constructed for you. And it's been like that for a long time. Your parents went through the same system. They had their own indoctrinations. And their grandparents too. Very old system, set up a long time ago by so-called experts, and I guess they were experts

really of their day. They understood the mentality of mass communications, of basically controlling of huge populations. A very old technique going back thousands of years, obviously, since there's always been nations and there's always been those who rule and those who are the slaves. Nothing has really changed. Charles Galton Darwin said the same thing. We are in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery, he said. That was in the 1950s. And it's here. It's all here. And often they use your own drives, instincts, and so on, that everyone has, and they use it against you to basically degrade you, bring you down into a state where you're easily controlled. And there's lots of info so help yourself at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Listen to the audios. I give you a lot of the names, the foundations behind it, the funding, and how they got together, and created the construction of a world type government. It's been here for a long time. Wars are created by them too, to get what they want. Even world wars.

And it's astonishing for most folk when they wake up to realize that nothing that they really believed in is actually real. It's like all the agencies for government help, you think is out there, one day, if you ever need them, they're out there, until you do need them and it's completely unlike anything you could ever imagine. Most of them don't exist. Or you're not eligible for this or that or the other. And if you do get into any of them, you're really groveling. You're treated like a child. And they run your life for you. That's the system that you really, really live in.

And remember too, you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And I don't bring on advertisers as guests and sell you stuff that's going to make you live forever. I just try and get the truth out there to people. And it's really worked. It's really, really worked. And the whole patriot movement years ago started turning around from its naval gazing, and looked at the whole big planet, realizing that all the laws that are passed, are passed across the whole world at the same time. Right down to the smallest laws. Right down to your building codes, all from the United Nations. So, buy the books and discs. Remember too, from the US and Canada, you can use a personal check. You can use a postal money order, from the post office. You can send cash, or you can use PayPal. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal as well. Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome.

And what I do is go through what's happening now and always go back to the past, when they talked about it, maybe even a hundred years ago. Because, a big business plan in big international corporations, and that's what the world really is run like, it's really run by that, in fact, to be honest with you. They'll have their investments and even takeovers and potential takeovers worked out ten years down the road, fifty years down the road, and even beyond. Especially in investments and things like that too. So, we're run the same way. The United Nations uses these plans, five, ten, fifteen, fifty, one hundred, and so did the Soviets. It's no coincidence, because, you see, the bankers who run your lives, and you thought it was all capitalism, also created and ran the Soviet system as well. You cannot get change without conflict. And they must always create conflict and bring you out to the new system. That's the resolution that comes out of conflict, you see. The Hegelian dialectic. So, you're living through a planned agenda. A planned agenda. Very minutely planned at that. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And you know, people have no real idea. Most folk have no real idea what's going on in their world. They read the mainstream newspapers, and they're kept busy with sports and trivia. They get little diktats, I call them, coming down from above, and never explained in any depth whatsoever of laws that are passing and so on. And they just sort of adapt to it and adapt. And they, like Jacques Ellul said, they don't really think about things or reason through things. They adopt opinions, and they're given to them by others, experts generally. They might come on television. And that becomes their opinion. It's a form of osmosis, he described it, as opposed to a reasoning process. And most folk, unfortunately, have been trained to be that way.

And he also said too, remember, and it's so true, that you've got to have early education in the standard school systems we have, in order for your subsequent propaganda to take on you, to actually work on you. So, you're primed, it seems, at school. And when you grow up into an adult, then propaganda takes very well on you. You're prepared for it, somehow or another. And as I say, most folk really don't reason through things. They're given opinions by experts. And you'll notice on almost every television show when anything is announced about anything that matters really, there's always two immediate experts there who chat it out. And you're left to take this opinion or that opinion. You're always given a choice of two in most things. And it doesn't matter anyway, because you're only given part of any data. And you can't form your own opinion really, honestly, unless you get all the data. And you'll

never get that from mainstream. Their job is to keep you lulled into a form of hypnosis. And people stare at that television, their jaw drops just like the children, and they're oblivious. They zonk out after coming home from a hard day's work, at a boring job, generally. And that's the system we live in.

It's not a natural system, obviously. And the more unnatural it becomes, then the more people behave in an expected way by those who have studied us for so long. They know what they're doing. But it's hard for them. It's very, very hard for them to believe that anybody, especially in a Socialized system, their domesticated system. That's really what it is, Socialism. Then it's hard for them to believe that anybody has got any bad intentions towards them. Especially from those they expect above them to really be taking care of them. It's very, very difficult. And, when you give them evidence of the fact that they're being poisoned, with vaccinations, from the very societies that are investigating this in science itself, they still don't want to believe it.

They would believe a famous person on television that they're so used to, maybe a Barbara Walters coming out and saying something. That's how they're trained. But someone else, no; they have a hard time with that. Because somebody would do something about it. That's what they'll tell you. Oh, if that was happening somebody would do something about it. And that's why everything happens to the people, because they're always waiting for somebody to do something about it, but not themselves, you see. And that's why it's easy to control them.

So, it's hard to go through even the whole history of eugenics. It's a very old history. In fact, it's ancient. Some societies used to make, the mothers would be taught by ancient priests, in ancient times to put boards on the heads of the children and make them flat. They even had them in the Americas, as well, the flatheads. And that was the kind of fashion they were taught. But it was also a way to get to heaven a bit faster. Maybe it gave you a point, so you could cut through the atmosphere when you zoomed up there after death. But, whatever it was, the fact is, of course, it alters the brain function, because the brain is being crushed in a very, very interesting place too, because it's the part that gives you your personality and your ability to hold yourself in check. If you get frontal lobe damage, like many people do, in accidents, they have personality changes and have massive outpouring of temper, etc. Much like the psychopaths do when they can't get what they want, the ones who rule us.

So, as I say, it's very difficult for the average person living in the happy land. Even when things are getting tight with cash and so on, they still want to believe everything's happy. You turn on that television, and there's all the smiling, happy faces, on every ad. Your regular comedies are on, everybody's laughing, so things must be okay. And that's how you really work out your life, your position in it. Everything seems okay, so, if something is wrong with me, and I can't afford to keep going the way I'm going, then it's got to be my fault. You feel like a failure. And we saw this through the constant, I would call it the constant depression that Britain has always been in. They've never really had a break you know. And in the 70s and 80s they had so many suicides there, they overtook Sweden. And no one was talking about it. You know, they'd mention the death rate going up and so on, but no one really did a program about it on television, because you're supposed to be happy during depressions. But what was happening was the individuals were thinking, it's got to be my fault, I'm a failure. Especially the young people. And they were committing suicide.

But it's not their fault at all, because, they didn't know. They didn't know that at the end of World War II, Britain signed deals with the US, the leasing Marshall Plan deals and so on. And all the grants they were given and loans they were given. Part of the deal was to unite them with Europe, on the condition that they would deindustrialize. Way back then. And so, from the 50s on, they were gradually, gradually making it harder for big companies to stay in Britain. And remember for every big corporation that manufactures, there's a lot of spin-off industries that also service the main manufacturer. And they didn't know that. No one was telling them the truth. They didn't tell them that in 1948, the first office to set up the total integration of Europe into a world government. They weren't told that was happening then, either. Every prime minister lied their teeth off, because, you see, every prime minister, even before then, right up to the present, is a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the Council of Foreign Relations, which has branches across the whole planet. Now this Super Soviet Parliament they have for the whole of Europe has its own branch of the Council on Foreign Relations and it's run by George Soros. And you think you've got democracies and things.

It's so interesting to see that people like Weishaupt talked about they would get around governments by being the

governments, through very rich men, philanthropists, philanthropy, like Bill Gates, you see, and Rockefellers, and the Ford and Carnegies and all the rest of them that are out there, that run thousands of nongovernmental organizations that are constantly lobbying government. And the government knows what it's all about, because the guys at the top all belong to the same group at the top, the Council on Foreign Relations. The general population are simply out of the picture, or, as George Orwell said, the proles don't count.

And part of it too, was depopulation. We've signed deals with China. You know about the G20. Well, they've got their G77. And I've mentioned the articles here from their own website, in China, where they've talked about the West must bring their populations down, in accordance with China's policies. The United Nations also has said that China is the model for us all to follow. You know, you can get rickshaws. There's always a way to get work going and stuff like that. And bring your populations down, one child per family. You see the totally Socialist Fabian Communist system in Australia today, where they put the right person in at the right time, no doubt about it. They just waited and bided their time and put her in, because it's the right time to put her in. And they're paying through the noses with carbon taxes and bringing them down into poverty. Because, you see, all the first world countries have to go down almost into the Stone Age, as we finance all the other Third World countries to come up to a certain standard of living. And as they cut and slash your hospitals and everything else, we're paying for theirs, to build them. The redistribution of wealth across the world, that the big bankers wanted through Karl Marx, the guy that they put up there to start the whole kit and caboodle going with Socialism. They like Socialism, the bankers, you see, since they created it. But it's hard for the average person to grasp. Very, very difficult. And meanwhile, mind you, it doesn't matter how bad it gets, they turn on that television, and the jaw drops, the eyes just bug out, and they're under hypnosis, and laughing at some ridiculous comedy or whatever it happens to be.

Depopulation and making people sick too. That's a big part of it. You cannot rule and conquer a people who are aware and sentient. To be sentient you have to have not to be poisoned, with your food or inoculations. When you're hit in the womb, in fact, when you're actually hit in the womb, with stuff like bisphenol-A, it alters. It's not just a gender-bender for males. It also attacks the brain. There's an article here. I'll put this up tonight. It's a YouTube, actually. And if you scroll down on this link that I'll put up tonight, I'll put all these links up, you'll also see related articles from governments and so on, on bisphenol-A and from the scientific community, but a lot of government ones, where they actually have it listed also as a neurotoxin. A really bad neurotoxin. So, you see, that's why we're all a few points short on the IQ level today. And we're a bit slow in picking up what's really happening around us, because we've all been hit very quickly. As I say, in ancient times, just put a board on the head of the baby. Today, use chemicals and vaccinations. But, it's very good, it says:

93% of Americans have Bisphenol-A in their blood and urine

And it's from Brasscheck TV. So, you can look at that and scroll down, as I say, and get all the links from the government that verify it all, for those that want to know. But no one should be using plastic today. No one. You know, you shouldn't even buy your meat in that ridiculous clear stuff that they put over it. It's all plastic. And the foam that they put it on too. It gets into everything, by design. By design, of course. You see, it's so easy to take everything at face value and say it's all coincidence. Oh, it's all just mistakes folk made in the past. Oh, no. No, no, no. Bisphenol, they knew in the late 1800s what it did to the human being. Nothing is new. And there really are evil people out there. Of course, with moral relativity, they wouldn't say they're evil, they're just practical. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And talking about how we react or behave in certain ways. We're all predictable, more so than ever today, because all the data that you put up on the so-called public air, or the ethernet, or whatever they want to call it, is their property. It's anybody's property. That's what they claim, at least governments do. And it's fair game for them to grab out of the air and use all that data. And it's bad enough when your governments are doing it, because governments really have to be watched like a hawk. You watch them like a hawk at all times, because they're always up to no good. Governments always, it doesn't matter if you started off with a great government, before a generation is over, it's already corrupt. The psychopaths are in there, you know, because that's where the honey pot is, all the tax money and so on. And they get in right away. You just can't do it. You can't keep them out. All you can do is get rid of them all in one go, like they did in America, and basically, and Jefferson said the same thing, you'd have to have a revolution every generation to try and keep it fairly honest,

because, power, and power hungry people are attracted to that. It's just like a bear going after the bee to get the honey. They can't stop themselves. That's where they always gravitate, power. And there's a lot of folk out there that are power hungry, power mad, in fact.

We ourselves are so predictable, as I say. That's why you always want a passive people, and lots of entertainment, of course. Lots and lots of entertainment. Even Plato talked about that. When they created cities, he says, we've got to use them like beehives, we can alter the cultures, and it's so easy in a city to do so, because nothing is real and it's all artificial. And, of course, the money boys like it because the whole city runs on money. They don't grow any food. Everything comes in to them. But you've got to give them lots of entertainment. Lots of entertainment.

In Canada, I remember quite a few years back, the snowbirds, as they call the retirees, were going to get hit when they were deregulating the cable industry, for television. They were going to get hit with higher costs and so on. It was the only time in Canada there was mass protests and people protesting the government. Because they didn't want to lose their cheap television programs. That's the only thing that ever really got them going. I'm talking about people who are over the age of being a student, and right up to the gray-haired ones. That's the only time they got together about something, over television, the teat that they suck on, you know.

And the same thing happened in Poland too, because, partially in Poland, I mentioned it yesterday. They came out to protest the ACTA agreement in large numbers. The West tries to portray that it's really all about that they don't want to be spied on when they're downloading stuff that's illegal. But that's not really what they're protesting about at all. It's all the other laws that go with it, the real object of it, which is to spy on every individual. And that's not a healthy thing for people who have just got under the boot of Communism, where they had secret police going around and finding out what they're up to and so on. Bad move on the part of the government there. And now, of course, there's videos up too, where all age groups are out protesting actually the very fact that the government is telling them to stop going back to Christianity. And you can't wear crosses at work and all this kind of stuff. And I think the whole nation is up in arms about it, because, you see, even through the whole Communist era, it was the only thing that got a lot of people through, was having something else to believe in. And they had to meet in secret, a lot of the time. So, here we are in the West, you know, dumbed down, stupid. And there's folk who've just got under the boot of Communism, and they're not going to have it anymore. Not going to have it anymore. So, good for them. Good for them.

And of course, the government has had no option but to stop and listen to it all. They can't just bluff their way through it and dictate to them when the people are making more noise than the politicians are. It's a pity other countries can't do the same thing. So, as I say, we're so well socialized in the West. We had a more perfect form of mind control, you see. We didn't look for the jackboot coming so much, although it's all over the place now, and even then, most folk accept it. We've had more of a subtle, gradual indoctrination into the whole system, all the time telling us it's normal, it's still normal. Oh, nothing's changed, we're still normal. No we're not. We certainly are not normal. We've moved a hundred and eighty degrees, and everyone has adapted degree by degree to the new normalcy. That's why they can rush ahead and do what they're doing in the Western countries. They know. They know how we think. They've got all our data. People are chattering every day, putting all the data up on their facebook and twittering, and the Pentagon has it all. Every government agency has it all in every country.

Now, one thing they're after too, and I'll put this up tonight too, from Cryptogon. It's about the farms. Of course, I've mentioned it before that they're trying to stop children from doing work on the family farms. I'll put that up. And it covers everything. It's just surprising. You can't even help gathering in the hay or anything else or anything to do with raw products, materials, prohibiting places of employment, etc, etc. I mean, it's the end, they're trying to stop. You see, real farmers, I'm not talking about these big Agri-food businesses, which take over all the farms that they put under, real farms were family farms. And the best farmer of all is someone who's grown up on the farm since a child. And they like it. And they know what they're doing. And as I've mentioned so many times, the family farms got people through the Great Depression, because even in towns there was always farms around them, and they could trade, barter, and all the rest of it. And that's how they got through. In other countries, not just the US and Canada, but other countries as well. And they've pretty well obliterated most of them, and they're going after the rest. But, once you break the ability to go intergenerationally in the farms, you've lost all that knowledge. (Back with more, after this break.) Then you're helpless you see.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. You understand too, as I say, that the family farm is so important, because the knowledge is passed on from father to son, generally. And that's how it's been for hundreds and thousands of years. They're the best farmers of all. They know how to take care of the land. And they are the best environmentalists you could possibly find. There's no point in living on a farm if you're going to destroy it. That's not how it works. You've got to take care of that farm, and they know how to do it. And of course, a lot of them have gone into the GM business, unfortunately, or have been pressured into it, or forced into it by blackmail from Monsanto and others, and it's bad for them all, of course. And the stuff they're producing isn't the quality that we really, really need to be healthy. But there are still a lot of family farms left. Well, I shouldn't say a lot. I know even around the Michigan area, it's decimated.

They've been doing this across the world for years now, because the plan is that you have to be completely dependent on the world system. Remember, the United Nations was set up to be a world government. And in all, basically, forms, it actually is already, because it's got all these agencies that simply draft up their new treaties and every country signs on to them for whatever it happens to be. There's hundreds and hundreds of treaties. And it's also one of the biggest sinks for all your cash. That's where it gets sent to, then it's supposed to be redistributed after they've taken their cuts for themselves, of course, and then put to other countries. But it goes to international corporations, and believe you me, they're big in bed with international corporations. Because, as I say, it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs that created the United Nations. And before that, the same boys created the League of Nations, when they were called the Milner Group.

So, part of it was too, to take over the food and agriculture of the entire planet. I hope you understand that's still on the go today. It's part of their basic charter for the Agricultural Department at the United Nations. And they have said in the past that eventually, in this ideal Utopia, for them, of course, it's their Utopia, where they lord over us, they will ration out the food to all the regions in the world. And they'll also mandate that you bring your populations down, because they're going to give you quotas of food, and it's up to you then to bring your population down. That's no kidding. Look it up yourself and you'll find all this stuff is in it. So, they work hand in glove with the big Agri-Food businesses who are taking over the planet. The Rothschilds decimated India and then took over the farms for peanuts after most of the farmers committed suicide. And they did, by the way. Look that up too. And they're doing the same in other countries as well, third world countries. You're paying for all that too, because, believe you me, these corporations get your tax dollars to help third world countries.

In the West, we've already seen what they did with Britain. Remember too, they want you to be vegetarian only, and the only vegetables you'll get eventually are the GM group, heavily soaked in pesticides. There's no doubt about it. We're already on it, most of us, unless you can really afford the so-called organic, which is normal food. We used to call that normal, not long ago. Now it's called organic, and you pay an awful lot of cash for it. So, in Britain, to get folk off meat a while back they had the big Mad Cow scare, massive scare. And they didn't even bother testing them, once they said they'd found one or two. Only one lab, this sort of government owned lab, was able to apparently identify this disease. And one guy was the only specialist in the area who could actually see it. So, the whole population pretty well all across Britain of cattle and even pigs were destroyed. They even flew these helicopters in with guys and guns that would go into farms, gun them all down, heap them in a pile like a pyramid and set them on fire and take off to the next one. You would not believe the damage they caused. Because you will eventually be forced to be vegetarian.

It ties in with the environmentalists too. They keep harping on about my God, yes, there's all this methane, etc, blah-blah-blah. Unsustainable, yadda, yadda, yah. Well, Mad Cow Disease is now found in California. Bingo, you see. And it says, the first case, of course, in the US, they claim was reported in late 2003, when they were burning all the ones in Britain. And it says:

United States authorities have reported the country's first case of mad cow disease in six years.

(Alan: Well, we'll see how this takes off and if they're going to go the same route here, or are they going to play it down. It depends if the food business there fights back enough. It says:)

The US Department of Agriculture reported the country's fourth case of bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE) in a Californian dairy cow, but stressed the outbreak was contained and no meat had entered the food chain.

(A: Now, you see, this is the usual stuff they give you. All the propaganda they gave folk in Britain at the time was that it was transferred from one to the other, to one to the other. And if the offspring had it, then generally the adults had them too. And so on, and so on. But here it's saying something different. It says it was contained and all the rest of it to the one cow.)

And no meat had entered the food chain.

(A: And it says:)

The first US mad cow case in late 2003 caused the nation's beef exports to drop by nearly \$3 billion the following year.

(A: And it says:)

BSE cannot be transmitted through milk.

"USDA remains confident in the health of the national herd and the safety of beef and dairy products. As the epidemiological investigation progresses,

(A: And it says the USDA, those guys who pass all the things that are bad for you, you know.)

USDA will continue to communicate findings in a timely and transparent manner," agriculture department officials said.

Samples from the infected animal were sent to a laboratory in Ames, Iowa, where they proved positive for a rare form of the disease.

(A: What do you mean a rare form of the disease? The disease is rare.)

The results are being shared with labs in Britain and Canada.

The admission of even a limited outbreak is highly sensitive; previous cases of mad cow in the US, Canada, Israel, Europe and Japan have caused disruptions to the global food trade worth billions of dollars.

(A: Believe you me, these guys are going after the whole food supply of the planet. And I really mean that too. And they can play games. The big boys, believe you me, there's nothing, there's nothing honest in business. I don't care what business it is, there's nothing honest in it. Business is war with most of the guys who own businesses. And the successful ones are at war all the time. And they're also speculating in the stock market too, all the time, remember. And when this kind of thing hits the news, then they can really plummet with the prices of beef and exports and all the rest of it. So, these games go on as well. So, you never really know what's going on or who's behind it, or whatever, or even if the story is genuine. Or is someone just putting the claim out there. Whatever. You just don't know. You don't know.

And at the time too they said that that form was caused by a prion, they called it. It's not a bacterium. It's not a virus. It's an odd thing called a prion. And when they burned them all in Britain, they said basically that the reason they burned them all in Britain, all the cattle and everything else, was that you couldn't destroy the prion. So, you couldn't use it in food, in other words. You couldn't use other parts of the animal. Well, this is contradicting it here, you see. It says:)

A stream of sanctions and restrictions were introduced and in some cases entire herds of cattle had to be slaughtered, destroying the livelihoods of many farmers.

But then it says here that this stuff has been sent for rendering and made into animal feed. Well, at the beginning they said part of the reason for the prion getting into the animal stock was that they were feeding meat to animals through rendered meat, in those pellets that they give them. This story here is telling you they're going to render this cow, you see, and it's quite safe to put it into animal feed stuffs. Total contradiction. So, there's games going on, you see. Big, big games going on. And the only way you can be absolutely sure of it, supposedly, is to cut the head off. Kill the animal, cut the head off, and test the brain. So, we have no idea what's going on, but they're going to have more and more of these kind of stories coming up all the time, because it ties in with so many things, including, as I say, this big push to have everyone vegetarian, poisoned quickly and heavily. They'll die young too, when they're stuck with nothing but these GM foodstuffs to eat.

These are all wars. These are war tactics. War always starts with food and water. You starve them out, or you put them into a drought. And that's it. The big magnates own, pretty well, almost the entire food supply of the planet now. Five corporations. And it will be the same few people that have the controlling interests in every one of those corporations.

Now, carbon satellites are going up. There's more than one up there, but it says:

- Astrium is designing a new climate satellite for ESA.
- CarbonSat project builds on experience gained with Sciamachy.

(A: It's called here, whatever that is. So, it says:)

Astrium, Europe's leading space company, will be pushing ahead with the preparation of CarbonSat, a new climate satellite for the European Space Agency (ESA), over the next 22 months. In early April 2012, ESA announced its decision to award Astrium a contract to define the CarbonSat satellite.

So this thing is going to circle the globe and literally, supposedly find out where the carbon sinks are. But it will also find out where the carbon is coming off. And believe you me, you're going to see SWAT teams come down if you have a fire one day. I said this years ago, they'll do that with satellites. And so, they're putting them up there. So, this is their utopia and your hell, and you're living through the creation of it all.

Now,

CISPA revision allows DHS [Department of Homeland Security] Internet 'countermeasures'

Homeland Security Secretary Janet (A: *Napoleon*) Napolitano would be authorized to "intercept" and "use" data from federal government-affiliated networks, according to new CISPA amendment.

A proposed addition to a controversial surveillance bill authorizes Homeland Security Secretary Janet (A: *Napoleon*) Napolitano to "intercept" a large portion of Web and e-mail communications and "deploy countermeasures" against Internet-based adversaries.

(A: Now, that's a very broad term. Internet-based adversaries. Well, adversaries to whom? The system, eh? It says:)

Rep. Sheila Jackson Lee, a Texas Democrat, today proposed amending CISPA to give (A: *Napoleon*) Napolitano broad authority -- so broad it trumps every existing privacy and surveillance law -- to monitor all government networks, even ones operated by the FBI, White House, and the State Department. CISPA stands for the Cyber Intelligence Sharing and Protection Act.

(A: So, you're seeing the consolidation, really, of a new governmental system than what you're used to, that really is above all the other ones now. It's just total control, really, by one group at the top. And it says they could:)

"Acquire, intercept, retain," and "use" data that transit networks owned by the federal government or operated on its behalf by a carrier such as Verizon, Qwest, and AT&T. Homeland Security could do that if it claims the surveillance would ward off "cybersecurity threats";

(A: Now, cybersecurity threats can also simply be that you're putting out information, over the net. You see?)

the amendment includes the same phrase "notwithstanding any other provision of law" that made CISPA so unloved by nearly 800,000 Internet users.

(A: So I'll put this up tonight, the link up for this, and you can get the whole amendment. The PDF is on it too. And it says it's:)

...broad enough to sweep in government contractors and university networks such as Internet2 and CENIC, said a telecommunications attorney who did not want to be identified because of client sensitivity. It also appears to cover open Wi-Fi networks run by federal agencies and networks in government-provided housing.

(A: So, I've got to love the names they've got.)

The proposed surveillance system resembles a more muscular version of the Einstein monitoring project that DHS has championed for the last several years.

(A: And Napoleon says:)

"we need the legal tools to do things like monitor the recruitment of terrorists via the Internet."

You understand, terrorism itself is not a thing as such. It's more of an emotional group, or even individual. What is terror? It's a state of being, you understand. And it can cover anybody who's upset about anything, or simply retaliating by putting out alternative information to the mainstream. Which they'll say is sensitive or detrimental to the government. Opposing points of views.

So, I'll put that up tonight as well. And it's really going after all privacy, all privacy, and everyone is upset about it, at least the ones that are doing something about it. Most of the public will sit back and wait for other people to do it all for them. And that's why this will go through and you'll end up where you'll be.

And, in:

Raleigh, NC. An author who has studied state-sponsored sterilization programs that came before Nazi Germany adopted the practice is in North Carolina a month before lawmakers consider compensating victims.

(A: Remember, the US was at it long before; in fact, the Germans actually said that they copied America. And it says:)

Edwin Black is speaking Wednesday at the General Assembly in Raleigh and later in Research Triangle Park at events co-sponsored by Campbell University's law school. He's authored a history of the eugenics movement in America.

From 1929 to 1974, more than 7,600 people in North Carolina were surgically rendered unable to reproduce under state laws and rules that targeted people deemed unfit to be parents.

(A: Remember too, if you were poor, they called it the poverty gene. That's all. You didn't have to be mentally defective, as it says here. The poverty gene was enough.)

They included epileptics, those considered mentally defective, and many who were simply poor.

Many state lawmakers have come together on the issue, attempting to right the wrong by compensating the victims of the state's sterilization program. Janice Black, who was sterilized as a teenager, says there isn't much North Carolina can do to apologize for what happened to her.

And it goes on and on. But you understand, they're bringing all this back again. And the US has been criticized for helping fund it; and Britain, too, by the way. Britain has just been criticized in the Indian papers, I'll try to get the link for you tonight, for sending millions of dollars over there to sterilize the poor Indians in India. That's a mainstream story, actually. The US has also been funding through the United Nations, and they sterilized lots and lots of people in Chile, for instance. And Peru. Peru was another one too. They told the women they were going to just give them a check-up and ended up sterilizing them, thousands of them. What a wonderful world.

See, you've got to get out of this TV mode of Leave it to Beaver, you know, and Happy Days, and all that rubbish that's come ever since, and look at life as it really, really is. Because, you see, are you expecting cartoon characters to come out and do all this for you? It's up to you and your own conscience.

Now, I'll also put a link up tonight about the US military's fight, to fight the negative perception of the pain ray that they're going to be using shortly on people, where you can't stand in the same position, it burns you and the whole bit. It's got different settings on it, they didn't mention it in the movie, but they've used it in other countries, on high settings and even fried people. But in the West, of course, they give it, they even bring on mainstream TV guys to watch it on a very low setting, and they just jump out of the way, "Oh, that's nasty" sort of stuff. Anyway, they're fighting the negative perception of the pain ray. I'll put that documentary, the link up tonight on it, as well.

And Al-Jazeera, Al-Jazeera of course, as you know, pretty well everybody who works in it is from the BBC. They were all trained by the BBC. And the former producer of it has just left, because he says the reports about plots against Libya and Syria were basically fake, and they were being told to put them in by superiors, and he couldn't handle it anymore. It's just propaganda. So, I'll put that link up tonight, and you can see that one for yourselves. See, everything is propaganda when it comes down to it.

Also, I'm putting up tonight, Agenda 21, the End of Western Civilization Part IV, by Kathleen Marquardt. And it says:

ICLEI, Unelected Councils and other NGO vehicles promoting Agenda 21/Sustainable Development and the New World Order

And you've got to go through the whole lot to understand what's happening today in your own countries. And you don't get a vote on any of it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And there's Tom from Wisconsin on the line, if he's still there. Are you there, Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I'm here, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can. Go ahead.

Tom: Excellent. I just wanted to call in tonight, because there was something that I don't think gets said very often and that is that basically you can look, there's a number of websites, but if you search like American laws, most Americans don't know about, or truth about the US government, it's very easy to see that the whole basis for all of these crazy things that are now being done in the name of protecting us from terrorism, have already been laid out in more broader laws and declarations and such in the past. And you know, I'm at this point where I don't even think that we can look to the past so much for the way forward, but we have to look at it as kind of like the cow patties that you've mentioned before, where these are the things that we definitely want to avoid as we formulate what the future is going to be. And you know, it's like the things that are happening now are just mere symptoms of what cancers have already been injected into the body politic, through all those previous laws and declarations that are sort of, you know, in the dusty bins of history, that are, you know, tucked away in a corner in the Congressional library that

most people will never, ever hear about.

Alan: You can't go back either, because the whole system is so corrupt. You can't go back. The boys who own and control all the power of every country, it isn't just America, they're one big gang across the world now, you see. And they have no intentions of going back to anything, except maybe peasants working in fields one day. Who knows. And their ideal life really, the new feudal system as they've called it. And Carroll Quigley called it that. It's going to be a new feudal system. And that's what they want, living simply, but a small population, and the big corporations running the world as the overlords. That's already here. That's here now. And the people themselves have never figured out what kind of system they want. You can't say, well, I want this one, because it's totally corrupt. You understand, there's the dilemma, there's the paradox of trying to keep something, even though it's utterly corrupt up to this point. You cannot keep that system. You have to go elsewhere, forward on to something else. But no one can verbalize actually what they want. They want all parts of the corrupt system, as well.

Tom: To be pulled out later, like you've said before. And, I mean, basically, basically, I want your honest assessment. I think it's going to take an armed conflict between those that don't want to be ruled, between those that don't want to be ruled and the enforcers of the big boys that you often refer to.

Alan: H.G. Wells said that. He says, many will fight and die eventually against the New World Order, he says, hopelessly, he said. Hopelessly. Because these guys at the top are not – look at what they're prepared for. They're prepared for total war on the people. Total war, not on people overseas, no, on their own people, they are prepared for total war. They've signed treaties under NATO and all the other countries to come to each other's aid if anything happens within their countries, because these guys know there's going to be conflict down the road. They've been training internal armies for about 25 years for what's coming up now. Because, everything that happens is planned years in advance, including the effects on the public. When the public start to starve, and looking at all the laws that are running down, with all the carbon laws to come, and the value added taxes that have to go up to an incredible amount, once they bring them into America.

The Americans literally haven't a clue what's going to hit them. They haven't had that. They've never had 25 to 28% value added tax on top of everything that you buy, even a chocolate bar, you know. So they have no idea what's going to hit them. And if they think it's bad now with the dollar being low with its purchasing power, with ten years gradual inflation, that's the policy, that's the only policy that the Federal Reserve has said they've got in place, is a gradual inflation over ten years, of course there's going to be riots as folk lose their jobs and they can't buy food; it's too expensive. Look at the price of it now. They're slashing welfare. They know that's going to cause riots. But the public have got to understand, this is all worked out in advance. Every single part of it is worked out in advance. And they've got to decide, are they going to go down with the ship, or do they want a new system? If they want a new system, they've got to be involved in it somehow. Even with their conscience. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[BPA the Gender-Bender is Also a Neurotoxin](#)

[Poland Protests ACTA Deal](#)

[Regime Plans to Ban Children Working on Family Farms](#)

[Mad Cow Disease found in California?](#)

["Greenhouse Gas" Tracking](#)

[CISPA Revision Allows DHS Internet Countermeasures](#)

[Author who Studied State-Sponsored Sterilization/Eugenics Programs to Speak at General Assembly](#)

[Britain Paying for Forced Sterilization of the Poor in India](#)

[Peruvian Government Shelves Investigation into Massive Forced Sterilizations \(400,000\) of Indigenous Women](#)

[Pain Ray](#)

[Producer at Al-Jazeera Quits over Disinformation Policy](#)

[Agenda 21 and the End of Western Civilization](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB
"PREDATORY PATHOCRACY, PSYCHOPATHY AND THEIR PREY -
THE PASSIVE PUBLIC"
March 28, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 28, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hello. This is Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It is the 28th of March 2007.

Where I live, things never are still for very long. There's so much to do with so many calls coming in, so many emails to answer and even these blurbs, although they're spontaneous, just putting them together with a few primitive things and tools can take a long time because even tonight the mike wouldn't work, which meant checking everything all the way to the recording gear and so on, just to find out that the cable had basically formed a bad connection within the cable itself inside the cable and after going through all that process then you have to swap your cheapo mike for another el-cheapo. Things don't ever go smoothly.

In fact, I think in this world if you're doing all the right things the harder it's going to be. That's what I've found from experience and I'm sure others out there have found the same. It's just the way it is and it's quite comical too. Some of the shows I go on if they're using voice over Internet to talk to me, I often don't hear everything that they say and since it's live, and that in a sense is the beauty of live broadcasting, you must go along. You don't want to stop partway through and have the host readjust all their dials or re-phone and get a better connection, so you try to get your way through as best you can, but the last show I did and it was Feet to the Fire, I heard parts of sentences and have to guess at the rest, so I hoped my answers would match the questions that I thought would be missed and so it's quite comical at times how things work out, but they generally do work out.

Another thing I found too and you probably noticed this pathocracy that runs the world that basically gives us our ideas, our terminology, the phrases, the catch words that people unwittingly start to parrot, they gave to the world the term "conspiracy theory" and "conspiracy theorist," as though it's a brand new kind of hobby for crazy people. You'll find even some hosts will introduce me as a conspiracy theorist, even though I try and stick to the facts put out there and published by those big players at the top, the ones who have the power and have the money and the standing in their own class to bring about that which they write about. Apart from that, when you've read their books and you experience the changes they're talking about bringing on down through the years, you know they're doing it of course, so there's no real theory about it.

In fact, **H.G. Wells**, one of the propagandists for this whole movement and one of the founders of the **Fabian Society** paid for by the British Secret Service, actually called one of his books, "*The Open Conspiracy*," one of his writings anyway. He said, "every thing is out there if the public want to find it." And it's true enough. It's out there, it's just not highly publicized by the best seller book clubs that get you interested in drama and the latest written porn, which they used to call love stories, now they're calling them something else, romance stories. However, they certainly won't publicize the fact that there are books out there where you can find so much information on this whole agenda.

I've mentioned before about the Royal Institute of International Affairs which was set up to bring about global government and to bring into it (and it's a secret society as far as how they bring their members in) mainly journalists and movers and shakers, people who form the opinions of the people and create the opinions of the people. The talking heads on television and in major newspapers generally are members of the Council on Foreign Relations in America and the Canadian Institute of International Affairs for Canada, the Australian Institute for International Affairs in Australia,

same with New Zealand. They've even got one in India and a few other ones across the planet.

You don't apply for membership. You are approached to become a member and in the United States of America they even put out their own journal, which is available to the public. This is public info but it's still enlightening, whereas they have their own private ones too for members and private books. I noticed one; it's out for March-April. I didn't buy it because it was exorbitantly expensive and after flipping through it there wasn't much I wasn't expecting anyway, because they tell you what's coming next in the Foreign Affairs magazine, the mouthpiece for the public of the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They even had one of their topics was "**The New World Order**". That's what it was entitled and it was to do with Africa, I believe, what they see as happening to Africa and what must be done et cetera and what they say in that will be done regardless of how long it takes.

Getting back to some of the shows I go on. Sometimes after I've been on and introduced as a "conspiracy theorist," which is always said at the beginning of a show, in the last Toronto show I was on that's how I was introduced and that's the host putting into the public's mind a pigeon hole for the coming guest, so you're already labeled and almost diffused before you open your mouth. These techniques are well understood and interesting to actually have them happen on you as an individual.

Some of the shows after I go off, they bring on the next guest who will go into the Bible or Revelations and even bring name in saying I'd probably agree with them, which is nonsense because I explain things like Revelations in my third book. The real meanings, not the usual stuff which is meant to condition you into giving up, "It's all preordained and God says so." It's quite amazing how all games are played by different people who will use names to try and backup the particular spin on things.

It's very similar to the ancient priest who used to pray for the sun coming up, and after a generation those who'd grown up thinking "well I guess if they don't pray for that sun coming up it won't happen," and eventually the priests ask for certain donations and gifts and all this kind of stuff. Since the priests had access to thousands of years of knowledge of studying stars and comets and rotations and the different appearances of comets and when they were scheduled to appear, and they did have that even 25,000 years ago, then they could predict that something ominous was going to happen to the earth and only they could save it from happening. People would go into frenzies of panic and fear, thinking it was the end of the world and those priests would pray and pray when the eclipses came and when comets would come near. It would go away again and out would come the sun and everything would seem all right and those priests became incredibly wealthy, and it's not bad work if you can get it. Now they use psychologists and psychiatrists and scientists to the same kind of thing, who project into the future what they see with their limited knowledge and always gain power for making statements and they get grants for doing so to give more statements.

Back in the 1970's for the first time, I remember a Parliament in Britain that spoke up and said, "you know, we might get hit with a comet or an asteroid and we should make some new kind of category of defense to protect ourselves against it," and this was the beginning of what they'd been talking about, "a threat from out there." Most folk think it was the alien invasion type stuff they were going to give us and they tried that for a while to see if we'd all fall for it.

However, it takes an awful lot of novels and sci-fi's to make us believe in that and if you don't keep pushing out new amazing sci-fi's all the time, it starts to winnow away again because most people don't see aliens. Alien, by the way, comes from the root word, it means "stranger," but they've tried all kind of con jobs to get us terrified because the government must terrify its subjects in order to maintain order over those subjects, and not only to maintain order, but to guide them along a planned path. If there's no danger from anything or we have no enemies over there or there, or across that pond, or across that river there, then people tend to go their own way, their own direction. They don't like paying taxes and keeping big militaries together and massive police forces that seem to breed almost amongst themselves. Therefore they always have to have new fears and they knew back in the 1800's when they discussed the possibility of creating global government – it was discussed before that, in fact, and you'll find that in the writings of the Founding Fathers of the United States of America.

They knew why government existed. They knew why it would need to create fears, new fears in a peaceful society. It would have to find some enemy and that's why George Orwell eventually brought out "**1984**" where you have a world

system with three blocks, trading blocks you know that were to come into view, that would have wars between each other and alliances that kept changing, just to keep perpetual war going so that the subjects, the citizens (which are just subjects), will obey their superiors, the government, the pathocracy, this interbred permanent political dynasties we seem to elect over and over, with all the other dynasties that are the top-level bureaucrats too. They're all interbred as well. They live in a world of their own.

I was pondering that today after making up a few books on the floor here, and that's where I do it. I generally do that when I burn my breakfast because it's go, go, go just doing the little that I do. At least it's not a productive thing. Put it that way. There's a lot I do but it's so productive as most people would define it, which generally means in your wallet.

I was thinking about that and I got up and I took Hamish out and I looked at the skies, and there they were with their crisscrossing with their big chemtrails and new polymers – the polymer type that spreads fast. The kind that intensifies heat you know because they must create global heat to justify global warming and when they make the polymers it's like putting a plastic over the world. It intensifies the heat. It builds it up inside and reflects it back and forth from all these metal particles like mirrors, billions of mirrors, and you get very, very warm. Out of that, they'll also have storms, all kinds of storms and then they'll point to the people and say, "you're causing this with that little moped you're driving. You must change your ways and we're going to ban them and you must live in habitat areas where we can all watch you," and we'll have the little psychiatric association and local psychological association and all kinds of experts taking care of us and evaluating us daily. We will all be very good little citizens who don't have much chance to do anything else because we'll be watched and chipped and monitored and evaluated all through our lives, as we go towards the next step and the next step and the next step, which is all formatted out before us.

This year we will definitely see an intensity of the heat buildup with their beautiful polymers like magnifying glasses above our heads. The media will go into overdrive and then out will come the Kyoto experts to tell us why it's happening with all their vast knowledge and abilities to predict the future and all the NGOs, which it's called the "**Earth Army**" by the way.

NASA was the first to talk about the creation of an "**Earth Army**" and what it was is millions of people who are brainwashed belong to NGO groups following their leaders who are all paid for by the big foundations. They'll demand that laws be made to change everything so that we live in harmony with nature and how we're destroying the planet – we are destroying the planet and the boys who own the big foundations that pay for these NGOs own all the companies and mining companies across the planet. Quite an interesting thing, isn't it?

Yes, I saw all these chemtrails this morning all over the place and you won't see that mentioned on your local news, but they will mention the global warming and all that stuff.

People are also telling me through emails that they are losing their memory. Young people too. They are going to do things and when they're there they forget why they're there and what they're doing. It's transitory so it's very possible that there's other chemicals within this mix. It would make sense to me actually that there would be some kind of tranquilizers. Rumsfeld admitted they have that ability to spray whole cities with aerosolized Valium and Prozac in case of emergencies, and I wouldn't be surprised at all if they've been doing it.

The long-term effects of these things are transient memory losses and some permanent memory losses because your body gets used to certain doses and as it wanes on certain days or during the evening and it gets a low dose, your body cannot kick in and take over, your own natural chemistry can't kick in so fast and take it over, so you'll have these little transitory losses.

Quite the world we live in, so I was looking at these trails and I was thinking – I've mentioned it before about H.G. Wells the propagandist talking about all the things they would do, these scientific elite and how science should rule the people for their own good. Then I thought about the movie, "**1984**," and how they all tie in together on the same themes of totalitarianism. Only with H.G. Wells, he was an advocate for the elite running the show. He didn't think the common person had the abilities to direct or plan their own life or even be safe to be left alone to plan it and carry it through.

Wells wrote "**The Shape of Things to Come**" and I came back in the house after dwindling about this in my head. My

head goes into strange places you know, so much so, it surprises me and when I punched up the emails here's your synchronicity kicking in. I got one from a Tulip in Amsterdam with some of the words from the movie, the 1936 H.G. Wells movie, the old black and white version, and she'd written down what the Black Intruder named 'Wings Over the World' says. This is the Air Force that basically sprays all this stuff over the people to gas them into submission, what a coincidence. This is what he says. Think of this when you look at the world around you today and all the laws and all the control freaks that are all over the place now who are running our lives.

This is what the guy says, the head of the Wings over the World.

"We have the air-ways. We have the seas. We have ideas in common; the brotherhood of efficiency; the freemasonry of science. We are the last trustees of civilization when everything else has failed. We shall come here and clean things up. We go on. That's how things are. We are taking hold of things with science and government. In the long run no man is indispensable and the human things go on. We forever."

The great John Cabal changed the course of the world. We're living through those times where sciences like Lord Bertrand Russell said are controlling our lives; the experts are controlling our lives from cradle to grave. We're like cattle or sheep that are being weighed or measured, tested, blood drawn to test it, IQ levels, done just like a good farmer would do with his best stock to make sure he understands it perfectly. That's what's happening to the human race the world over.

The pathocracy that runs the world who are psychopaths hire the lesser psychopaths. That means those who don't have – they're not born into power and money or position, who are the ones who will go into uniform or get a suit and tie and become a bureaucrat to persecute the people below them. They hire those ones to enforce all these things and make sure everything works for them. This runs along the lines of Plato and "***The Republic***," based on Plato's own aristocracy of his day, when he talked about the perfect society, the guardian class at the top that would have a council, but he said and people miss this part. He also said that they'd have the nocturnal council, the night council, the ones who don't play by general rules which most folk would understand. "As above, so below" as they say.

Plato also talked about they would bring in people from the lesser classes for the upper strata to do all their work for them. Bureaucrats basically and the military class that would eventually be inbred, because he knew like animals you can breed qualities in or out of any species. When you really look at the history of the world, we've had a horror show really.

Something that's making some psychologists edgy today just going over history, because very gradually it's dawning on some of them and has been since the '70's that the ones who end up ruling societies and all societies generally are psychopathic in nature. This doesn't surprise me because in a monetary system when you deal with profit and wealth, exaggerated wealth, a morbid need for extraneous wealth, then obviously those who accumulate the most in that society will be worshiped by those who do not acquire all of the same goods.

The wealth buys the armies. It creates them. It keeps them together. I'd like to see you try to keep an army together if you gave them a bag of rice every day and kept them away from home for too long. I think nature would take over and certain natural instincts would have to be fulfilled with young guys.

Money is a deviancy and it's a deviancy created by very clever psychopaths. There can be no happiness in this world and no peace in a monetary system. When you turn on television, which now is just a bizarre psychodrama of horror and people getting blown up or shot down somewhere, sometimes by mistake they tell us, like wedding parties, over there (you know, "over there," as the song goes) mixed in with Hollywood stars, Hollywood murders. The black and the white of the high lodge's sacrifice and all the things the public don't understand but which are actually spells being cast over them.

You're living in a surrealistic world where your mind drops out and downloading drops in. You're being programmed and you're losing your compassion and your ability to reason. These techniques are well understood within psychological warfare and military organizations and strategists. Surrealism is a form of schizophrenia. Schizophrenia, like other ones, other problems, are affective and cognitive disorders. This can be brought about what we're being

downloaded with and desensitized with and it isn't by chance.

Media wasn't always like this by the way. At one time you didn't get sports or Hollywood or what the rich and famous were doing. That's been only the last 15, 20 years. Before it would have been a crime in fact to show you some horror of people getting blown up and lying all over the place and then switching to someone's latest breast implants glittering with jewelry on the stage getting an award.

Neither would you have advertising stuck in between it because that also makes everything surrealistic and non-realistic. These are techniques, Pavlovian-type techniques. Eventually the mind will switch off and anything could be shown, but the subconscious takes it in and you become dehumanized and desensitized. That way when you see people being carted off down from your street by our modern version of the KGB called the "multi-jurisdictional task forces," the combination of military police et cetera, which are operational now within all western countries, we won't be so shocked about it. In fact, we'll probably witness it and go back in and watch TV.

This is the bizarre world that scientists – and it's true, it's scientists that have created this. It was discussed in writings back in the '40's and '50's. Some people have asked me for book lists. In fact, I used to get nothing but phone calls where people would just pump me for hours asking about books and I eventually realized I couldn't be used as a reference library for people, especially when you only have so much time in the day, every day.

However, I will be putting out book lists in the next work I get printed up and that way at least I'll get something back for my time, but for those who want to look into things for themselves, they can't go far wrong by checking the books I've told them about already on my talks. You can also check into the techniques of persuasion. They're in your libraries. People who can't remember what a library is, it's a place where you go and you join and you get a little card and you get these things called books, which are made of paper and you can take them with you anywhere and read them even when the power goes out, if you've got a light you can read them and some of them are really informative. There's no flashing lights. There's no moving ads. Nothing like that and no funny sounds comes off them.

And I say this because some people (and some older people too) have told me they can't read books anymore. They can't concentrate long enough to read through a paper book. Something happens to the mind when you've been so long on computer and Internet. There's no doubt about that. There's no doubt whatsoever.

There was a song a while back called "Getting Physical" I think it was or "Going Physical" and I sing "I think I'm going digital" because that's more appropriate today. I used to wonder why the old hippies always said, "dig it". Well dig it is "digit" you see. D-I-G-I-T. All these little phrases that are put in there before the events somehow make sense later on.

Going back to talk shows. Now one of the biggest businesses today, which ties in with the whole New Age thing, you have a ready-made market now of people who've been bombarded with the New Age religion. You have all the talk shows to cash in on it. They call them "Art Bell clones" in the business and there's a business on them because you have a ready-made market. You don't have to create a market and they're all doing tremendously well because it's limitless. It's all imagination and limitless and thousands of people are guaranteed to call in and tell you their ghost experiences and dreams and little fascinating stories, and then they have all the latest hucksters with their gimmickry as well coming in, authorized hucksters, to spin us off into further la-la land. "La" is one note above the sun, sol, s-o-l on the music scale.

When people are going through incredible changes and fear and worry, there's no doubt about it, uncertainty, they look for something to save them because people have always been terrified of dying. One guy wrote into me and he says, "do you mean we're all going to die?" And I thought well of course we are. Go in any graveyard and you'll find that that's what's happened to everybody before you. All I hope for is that we don't all die at the same time. Maybe it will go on as it has in the past. Here today, gone tomorrow.

People are afraid of dying because they're afraid of everything. If you're afraid of everything you will be terrified of dying. That means you're not living now. Those who are rigid people and terrified of death cling either to established religions and they cling to the formulas and they try and make sure their children cling to them, and they were rather stern in times gone by. Their own fears are projected on to their children.

Now it's the New Age who project all their fears onto children. Not that there's any families left, mind you, to hold on to, but single parents still project their fears on to their children. Everyone's running looking for an experience that will guarantee them something beyond this and there's another thing in the human psyche – normal and there's a difference here because, see, most the people in the world, even though we live in a great variety of personalities, most peoples in that massive variety are normal, even with their little squabbles and their little fights and pettiness and all the rest of it, they're normal people. They don't seek power over large quantities of others. It's the psychopath who craves that. They live, they dream about that. That's what their fantasies are.

A psychopath who's born into rich, wealthy families with traditions of rulership, dreams of conquest and a common enemy to fight. That was Margaret Thatcher's wish and she even admitted that on the BBC that her greatest fantasy was to have a war and lead Britain through it like Winston Churchill had done. That's a psychopath speaking because the people below them are just toys. We're just toys to them – toy soldiers, toy people.

When 9/11 happened, by pure coincidence of course, after they'd written about the necessity of a Pearl Harbor type event to get this whole agenda underway with the Middle East, and bingo, they drew the right card and it happened, what luck. All the psychopaths went into gear. These guys sit and dream about this stuff. They fantasize about it in little clubs of other psychopaths and they can recognize each other. Psychopaths know they're different but they can recognize each other and they can cooperate with each other in a common cause, especially when it's benefiting their fantasies.

However, the history of this world seems to be – especially since money came along and armies were created and held together by money and conquerors – the conquering of nations began and the empire building and the accumulation of wealth in the hands of the psychopaths. We have a deviancy within us, existing within us, around us and the psychopaths rise to the top. The ones who brutalize their fellow man for paychecks are just the lower grade forms of psychopaths. They're the ones who put you in trenches and shoot you in the back of the head, and yes, they have those guys in every generation too. They're psychopaths.

It was interesting to read the histories of executions and the effects it had on soldiers who were carrying out executions in some of the major wars of the past. When Germany was killing off the "undesirables" as they called it, various groups of them, they had a hard time keeping firing squads together for three days because on the third day they found that the average young soldier began to break down. They couldn't stand straight. They couldn't aim straight. They were shaking and this is because of the inner fight of the normal person within them fighting with their indoctrination and their indoctrination hadn't suppressed their own natural humanity, so they had to keep replacing these guys every three days maximum.

The Soviets had the same problem and the Soviets killed an awful lot more during their term, but of course, they had a different term for all that. It was to kill them for "historical necessity" they called it, the same term by the way that people like Bertrand Russell used for the supposed capitalist West when he talked about his idea of his utopia. He also mentioned the need to take children away from their parents due to "contamination of ideas" from their parents, from old moral standards et cetera, old customs. Then he found out of course through experimentation you could put them in kindergarten and scientifically indoctrinate the children and leave those children with the parents, but before that he'd always thought like the others in the elite of Britain they'd have to take them from the parents completely, just like **Plato** in "**The Republic**" suggested. And you think this is all new. Brotherhoods, eh?

One of the earlier books on persuading people in the marketing industry, at least made available to the public, was called "**The Hidden Persuaders**". I think it was **Vance Packard** but you can check it out for yourselves and he wrote a couple of books on techniques that you don't even realize are used in all the supermarkets and all the stores and how even your pupil dilation is monitored by little cameras to see what colors the customer likes when you go up the aisles looking at various products. I think it was back in the '50's that even made that book, the '50's or '60's. There's nothing new here. It's done surreptitiously, covertly and then it's used by governments too, all this information, because governments must always control. That's their job. They want to control. That's why it attracts the type of personality that needs to control. You need data on how to be more efficient in control – control freakdom, planet earth.

Nothing is ever as it seems, especially when you turn on the magic box called television. There's not an item in a picture, even a still, that lasts two seconds, to the side of a foot, to the side of an arm, wherever, that isn't debated and psychologically prepared to project a permanent photograph deep within your subconscious. That's why so much money, so much money goes into advertising. It works and there is nothing they would not stoop to if allowed which they wouldn't use.

The terminology they use concerning the public or the customer is degrading, but to them it's efficient and it's practical. The terms like "mousetrap" – they build a better mousetrap to bring you in, whether it's a credit card or whatever. A better mousetrap and all these kind of terms. They even have categories in investing called "wolves" for themselves and then the lesser breeds below them, down to the sheep at the bottom that reads the newspaper and follows the major investors. These are the terms that they use because the ones at the top are psychopathic you see. A psychopath lives on pure ego. They are what they believe. They believe they are winners. They must be winners. They're very bad losers, very bad. They'll take the whole world with them if they could.

These traits are well known to psychopaths – I mean to psychologists. I was going to say that there's many psychologists who are also psychopaths and that's true. You have the ones at the bottom beginning to recognize the psychopathy within our society which runs society and they're only starting to realize that the big boys at the top hire psychopathic psychologists to explain how to control the people down below them, so there's no doubt about it. There are many psychopaths in different areas of control and it's only natural they would use those who study people in order to utilize techniques to control people on a grand scale.

What a wonderful world we live in. I hope you excuse this rushed blurb but it's been a very rushed day. There's so many things to remember, do and it's not so easy when you're making up books yourself. You're burning discs yourself. Sticking on the labels yourself. Answering the phone. Doing all the email and then uploading this kind of stuff, but this is our window of opportunity before that slams shut too. I'd rather have an open window than a chip in my brain and that will never happen, I can guarantee you that, no matter how bad things are made to be.

We must hang on to that which is human in a world which is tried to dehumanize us all. When we're all dehumanized, we'll fight each other. Those people in the chat rooms I'm sure are experiencing that. I've never looked into them because I know why they're set up. I know what they do and there's more disinformation there and slandering of each other than anything else under the sun. It's dehumanizing and all the egos clash with egos. The same will happen in general society if we allow it.

We must reclaim that which we have the potential to be and which we once were and we have to start pointing out those deviants who are planning this whole world. We've got to point out, too, all the helpers they have, right down to your local level, top to bottom. We've got to expose all of the secret societies that hide them because that's where they get their start and then the good ones are picked to go higher, off into other degrees and other orders. It's a sifting mechanism – freemasonry and the Eastern Star and all of the other branches they call themselves and hide under. They all know to start to get up there they've got to join these groups, then join the charities, get on the boards and start answering doors and become little political helpers and maybe one day they become a politician, the psychopathic personality.

They can lie to the public and tell them all the things they want to hear and never fulfill the promises and they sleep well at night because psychopaths have no conscience. They're very good actors. They're the best in fact. They do it naturally. A part of their brain simply isn't there. Plato's old technique of breeding things out has been very successful. Yes, they would like us all to be living in a disassociated state, the schizoid state, coupled with emotional disorder that [Creplin] talked about. They're doing a darn good job and now they're going after the last of the children who can still understand and ask questions naturally, to drug them to make sure they don't become leaders for another generation. They want them all to have the dull eyes that you see all around you in young children today.

We must regain our humanity and truly this is the last step because the younger generation won't have the chance. People should not feel so overwhelmed because in times gone by the psychopaths have accumulated at the top and caused a tremendous evil and worked it on the general public to the latter's detriment, but the people rally eventually and rectify the situation; something that psychopaths are well aware of because they hire the best historians and have

lectures by them on this very topic, how to maintain control; but we shouldn't feel overwhelmed because that which is human must always triumph, if we want it to. We haven't with all the work that's been done on us, we haven't all succumbed to the dehumanizing program of indoctrinations we've had since childhood.

Some people deal with it in their own special way. I know one fellow who gets out in the morning and when there's no one around he does what the Sufi's do, which is a dance where they twirl around in circles – spin, just to clear his mind. For me, that wouldn't do it, I'd get dizzy.

I think I'll take it slow. I think Hamish and I will just go out right now in fact and start off slow, which is the best way to do it, and have this little dance and I'll stand on the ridge out there. There's a big rock out there where there's no one. Well there's no one to watch me anyway so I can do what I want, except for those satellites up there, but who cares. They know I'm nuts anyway, right?

I think I'll start off slow like the guy in this particular movie "Zorba." Yeah, I feel like a Greek dance tonight, so for me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Zorba's Dance"

by Mikis Theodorakis (Instrumental)

(Transcribed by Linda)

June 7, 2012 (#1104)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 7, 2012:

Predictability Suggests Suggestibility:

"Each Thinks He's Unique, One of a Kind,
Yet, Who's Really Controlling Your Mind?
Agencies Abound, They'd Give You a Clue,
They Know More About You Than Even You,
Each Site You Visit, Each Little Tweet,
Updates Your Profile, Easy and Neat,
Registering Every Move While on Vacation,
And How You'll React in Any Situation,
Close Encounters to the Way You'll Dress,
Next Week, They've No Need to Guess"

© Alan Watt June 7, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 7, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on 7 June 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

There's well over 1000 audios for free download. I try and tie the real reality, the one behind the one that's projected to you from birth. I tie the real one up for you to show you how big foundations, big powerful organizations got together a long time ago to take over the world basically and all that's in it. That includes people as well; we're a natural resource,

like a tree for instance. We can get grown, you know, bred up and culled off when it suits the masters who kind of farm us, like Charles Fort said. So they got together, as I say, and they run the world through money, still do, this crazy thing called money. And of course they do the bookkeeping at the top so no one can sort of watch and see what they're up to, which leaves the field wide open to them, there's no competition. And we accept all this as a natural way. We take it for granted this is how it's supposed to be, a natural order. And yet twice a century, at least, they always crash the economies and plunder the public. It's just what they've always done. And yet no one changes it because the same people are so powerful, they run the world basically. They run governments and they put their own guys in, even through institutions like the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR. EVERYBODY who's been a President or Prime Minister since the late 1800s has been a member of this group, in one of its couple of names actually; they changed it in the early 20th century. So we're run, as I say by professional people, people who think they're the most evolved on the planet and that they have the natural right to rule all the rest, and even alter us all as well through science to create in the future, down the road, a better, well behaved human being that will serve them much, much better than the present ones. A lot of psychology is used on the public right now, INCREDIBLE amounts of psychology. It's been very blatant, actually, world meetings on how to use it and alter the mindsets of whole nations, like the US. That's what Bernays was involved with, with the presidents, one after another. And so even our minds are not our own; that's the whole thing. Professional peoples, of course, are still working on this to even make it more perfect.

So help yourself to the audios there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't have any sponsors, I don't bring on any advertisers as guests and I don't sell any products, I don't have shares in any products either. So it's up to you to keep me going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also donate as well. How to do it is all on the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember too, that all the sites listed there have audios and transcripts for download in English. If you want transcripts for download in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to those ones.

But yeah, that's the biggest real, you know, crackup most folk have in their lifetime if they think enough and deeply enough, is when they find out that the society that they were born into, including their parents' mindset, is all controlled. Most of what you're taught is bogus, actually. Even the trends they give you from fashion, all culture, even the thoughts of fantasy you're given through movies and so on, are all given intentionally because along with the fantasies come lots of downloading and that alters your mind on different things, to an incredible extent, so that the predators on top can actually prey on you in an easier manner than they already are. So we are a controlled society. Now, many big players, as I've mentioned before, many times, wrote books about it. They took part in global meetings to do with, literally, creating whole cultures and the mindset of those cultures. And they put out their own books and you've got to wade through the dusty ones to find out that what I'm saying is simply fact. Once you've got that you'll understand *everything*. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks I'm back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system that we're born into and we take for granted simply because it's *all there*. And everyone else takes it for granted too. And no one comes up to you like a... For instance, in wildlife every young mammal has to be taught by an adult as to what to avoid for its own good, like getting eaten for instance. And if the adult is killed off earlier or dies off, then the young one has no clue and they won't last very long. It's the same with people. If your parents don't know what they're living in is basically a script. We're living a scripted life basically because the big boys at the top say they've got 10, 15, 50, 100 year plans, 150 year plans. Each generation simply is there to fulfill its plan. And they study us so intensely, at the top, to make sure that we all conform with the plan. Are we all dressing the same way, are we behaving the same way, do we all have the right opinions – and I mean the *right* opinions, the ones that are given to us on the same topics etc. It's phenomenal the

amount of work that goes on, *on us*. Because after all, we're the livestock, you see, and without us there's no profit at the top, for those at the top. We won't build things for them and make nice big houses for them and create private jets for them and stuff like that. So they need to keep us dumb and stupid at the bottom, and they call this the well-ordered society.

Now, school is a big, big part of it because your early indoctrination is so essential for subsequent indoctrination when you leave school or university, and the media takes over of course and just puts out rubbish all the time, just basic rubbish, because the media is owned by the same people who own the banks, who own the foundations, who run all the thousands of NGOs and thousands of think tanks that work on us. It's all one big matrix system basically. Most folk never figure it out. It causes an awful lot of destruction in society, a lot of deaths and suicide because people find that they're banging their heads against a system and for some reason they think they've failed; they haven't got up where they should get up to in life, social status, and they haven't figured out that the whole system is rigged. It's all rigged, you see. So they turn in to alcohol or drugs or something or a lifestyle that is detrimental to them and they end up having an early grave, most of them, or in the mental hospital stuck on psychotropic drugs.

So that's the system we're living in. We're supposed to think it's sane simply because the big boys with straight faces on television, who have got lots of letters behind their names, tell us so. They tell us it is. And if you don't think the same way as they do, in other words, if your indoctrination hasn't taken on you, you're dangerous. You've got dangerous opinions. Who would've thought that dangerous opinions could, you know, have you spied upon. Everybody's getting spied upon. They tell us they're spying on us. We're so dumbed down today most folk don't care. They don't care. They've trained a generation that, WELL, WHO NEEDS PRIVACY? ISN'T IT BETTER TO FORGO HAVING PRIVACY, FOR ALL THE FUN THAT YOU'RE GETTING IN RETURN? That's what they think. Quite astonishing.

Of course, that's an area that you could go on about forever and ever and ever because that's the area of the future, is sockpuppets for everybody that will pretend that they are your friends and in reality you're giving up your information quite happily, voluntarily, legally you see, because you're *acquiescing to it*. And the big boys have got a complete personality profile on you, which they update every day; it's done automatically by the data and the chat that you put out there for them to have. They've *admitted* all of this but most folk don't care. Most folk really don't care.

See, we've got so much in common with certain animals; we certainly do. There's no doubt about it. It's like anthropologists. When I was small used to wonder, WHY ARE THERE SO MANY ANTHROPOLOGISTS ON TELEVISION, GIVING US REPORTS FROM THESE WEIRD AND FANTASTIC AND EXOTIC PLACES ACROSS THE SEA AND SO ON, STUDYING TRIBES? Well, you understand, we've already been studied, very, very well, where we sent these anthropologists from. And they're out doing the last sort of roundup before these little tribes disappear. But they've done it all with us already. They know what works with us.

So, psychology, behaviorism and of course anthropology all combined together, even zoology, all combine together in this brave new world we're in so that the masters are absolutely 100% certain of those they control. And even at that they go overboard because they're petrified that someone might have an original thought... and burst the bubble. And I'm not kidding about that. World meetings were set up during World War II and right after World War II and since then and from then big, big groups and organizations were given incredible funding to come up with controlling the entire culture of all of the Western countries. I mean *minutely*, *minute* training and teaching and controlling to make sure that America *especially*, they said, didn't go fascist.

That's why you get all this massive propaganda and lots of lovely drawings of people all smiling from all over the world,

all smiling together, and so on, etc, etc. That's why you have default positions set in your mind if something doesn't quite mesh with what you've been indoctrinated with. In other words, you actually rationalize something for yourself, because of your own observations. Incredible, it is. Incredible. It's not all about massive profit. Of course it's always going to be a big, big profit for those who control, but they have to control the herd, you understand, to maintain control. And that's what they're terrified of. And they've got all these scientific studies saying if they lose control, if these professionals who worked on this for generations now lose control, we'll just disrupt into chaos. That's what they tell their own high-level students when they start.

So here you have the perpetrators, at the top, paranoid about all the rest of the people down below them, because they know that if the public knew what was really going on, like George Bush Sr said, if they found out, if the public found out what we've been doing, they'd chase us down the street and hang us. Of course, they can rationalize it in other terms that the public NEED them, we NEED them, you see, because we're so primitive, with all these unconscious desires and motivations, that we're not even aware of apparently. And therefore it's like a big massive sea of the unconscious - according to Freud, and that's what started it all actually - and it's got to be tamed, by better types of people *than you*, you see, ones who understand it would calm the seas, generally with psychotropic drugs.

So, it's completely different, as I say, the reality from what's given to you. Now, you still have absolute basic instincts. Basic instincts of course, from a whole range of things, for the mating imperative and procreative imperative, all that stuff to keep the people going and of course they really cater big time to that. And in the process they also overdo it because they want to destroy the family unit. That's done as far as I'm concerned. Everybody's dysfunctional; look around you. It's been a 40, 50 year war on that, quite openly. And then of course you end up just the same with obesity; people start eating too much as well. The same with sex. If all the youngsters see nothing but sex, sex, sex on music television and all the videos, then you can actually *exaggerate* the natural needs and natural responses until it goes *beyond* that, *beyond* even obsession into deviancy. And we've got lots and lots of that going on today too. And even now the big boys are trying to rationalize and naturalize and new normalize the deviancy itself. And then they turn around and blame all of you for being crippled, mentally, physically, and all the rest of it, from all the injections they've given you as well. And of course, the food that has absolutely no nutrients in it, except it's got lots of pesticides in it as well. And they DO know what that does to you. And of course they don't eat it themselves.

It's a really nasty, nasty world out there. Let's not pretend... Let's not pretend and say, OH WHAT A DOWNER, I DON'T WANT TO HEAR THAT BECAUSE THAT UPSETS ME. THAT'S AWFULLY, AWFULLY UPSETTING. YOU'RE A DOWNER; TALK ABOUT SOMETHING POSITIVE. In other words, what they're telling you is, go into some happy fantasy. But reality is not fantasy, you see. Reality is pretty nasty... pretty, pretty nasty. When you *do* know, and there's plenty of papers out there on it, that when the big boys talked in the 30s and 40s about depopulation they weren't putting forward suggestions. They don't put forward suggestions and say, I HOPE ONE DAY THE PUBLIC WILL ACCEPT THAT THEY'RE GOING TO HAVE TO BE DEPOPULATED. They put things into action, without telling the general public. This is taken as a war, you understand, FULL-SCALE war and it's no different than any other war. They don't tell the general population what's going on. Any hints of what really is going on and they deny it; simple as that. Deny it.

You know, if you go to a court the judge is supposed to, supposed to I say, give his verdict on the *preponderance of evidence* available, regardless of what the accused says. And there's SO much evidence, from universities and from the world meetings and everything else, of what I'm saying here, all published, *from the sources themselves*, not about them but from the sources, that you have to come to the final step, which they won't tell you, is, yeah, they are depopulating. The male in the West, he's plummeting, his sperm count is kaput; it's finished. Even the immigrants, once they've been

here for a second or third generation - and that's how this stuff works on you, by the way, intergenerationally - they go the same way. Until literally guys who are 18 or 20 have a lower sperm count, they've only got 25%, or even less, of the sperm, ACTIVE sperm, that a person had in the 1950s. And this is taught now as a NEW NORMAL. It's a new normal, you understand. Now, nothing *suddenly* happens like that, in the vast spans of time, by itself. It doesn't happen by itself, something *causes* it to happen. And if it's accepted at the top and there's no crisis, then there's your evidence that it's *meant* to happen. They *know* what they're doing. Back with more after this.

Hi folks I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about how it really is in the world. I mean, don't be shocked, don't be shocked when you find out that, yeah, they've had all these world... Look at the United Nations website, for instance. Look at all the umbrella organizations underneath it; there's *thousands* of them. Look at the professors who've written books, from the inside, talking about the big world system going into a world government system and how they worked on it for 100 years. Look at all the organizations that go under this umbrella group of the United Nations, for instance. Go and look in to see who started up the *idea* for a League of Nations which became a United Nations. It's the same group who owned the banks, the same group who owned the front foundations, where they funnel their money through, to their armies of NGOs and universities to make sure that everyone gets taught the same nonsense, you see, and believe it. Because that way they get the whole culture created, working along the agenda that's preplanned for them to follow. That's how you do it. It's not difficult at all. It really isn't difficult at all.

Then they bring in professionals too, as I say they have done for an awful long time. I was surprised to see how long Bernays lasted for - I think he lived to 100 or so - and he was still working with presidents, one after another, his whole darned life, on mainly how to alter and control and *keep* control and change, fine-tune here and there, the WHOLE culture of the USA. And I don't mean just the culture. Within the culture you've got for the male, the female... You've got the male at two years old, the female at two years old, and onwards, all right through their lives, knowing exactly what each one would go for, all these *focus* groups that they had too, still do, focus groups all the time to take polls and surveys to find out what people are thinking, what they like in the media, what they don't like in the media, what's working, what isn't working. All of that kind of stuff, that's not all just for marketing products. See, YOU technically become the product of your indoctrination. You are the biggest product out there.

Everything comes from you, including all your tax money that gets given to the big corporations and the bankers who own you. It's a form of slavery if you understand what slavery is. Most folk think they know what slavery is: it's a guy standing over you with the big whip or a big sword telling you to dig a trench or something. That's what you think, isn't it? Slavery is slavery, it doesn't matter if it takes a different form, there's many forms of slavery, and Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s, a guy who worked on the Manhattan Project, a physicist, said that. He says, WE ARE IN THE PROCESS OF CREATING A NEW MORE SOPHISTICATED FORM OF SLAVERY. In other words, the slave won't figure out he's a slave.

Now, you're going into austerity now, as you've all noticed, and you're in a post consumerist society. And you think, OH WHAT NONSENSE, YOU'RE STILL SPENDING MONEY. You're not spending as much money as you used to on *tangible* goods, things that could last for a while, not that much is meant to last for any length of time now. At least you have nothing really to show for it, except what? Most of the youngsters spend all their cash now, apart from drugs and partying, they're spending it on programs... *software*... extra ones. That's where the disposable income's going. What is software? It's nothing tangible; it's an abstract thing. It's a bunch of numbers jiggled around, and you buy it from them. That's your disposable income. But you have nothing to show for it that you can pass on.

There's so much happening and people don't even realize or recognize what IS happening. The big boys are getting

what they want, in ways that you don't even catch on to. Because in the future, eventually, they're going to cut back and cut back on all the various items which you actually not just want, but you actually need, and that's where they're going with all of this, and you don't even recognize it's happening.

And society today, they tell us openly that it's a war on terror. Terror is not a concrete thing. Terror is from emotion, you understand. It's an emotional thing; you're terrorized. And it's so vague, of course, that they've already expanded it - of course that was the intention, was to expand it into everything. Everything is now terrorism. And eventually they came out and said, YEP, EVERYBODY IS A *POTENTIAL* TERRORIST, AND WE HAVE TO HELP YOU AND STUDY YOU BECAUSE YOU MIGHT NOT KNOW YOU'RE A *POTENTIAL* TERRORIST. You think that's new? Do you really think that is new? In the 40s when they were setting up these groups to create the American culture, and control it all through, I mean minutely, that's what they said then. They had to study the American people, which they did. Massive survey groups were sent out all over the place year after year after year across the whole US to study the people, because they *might* become fascist, which was terrorism. Nothing's changed. It's just a new way of spinning the same thing to you. And you participate in it by offering all your data up to them. Because as I say, it's simple basically animalism, you want something back, you see. They give you something back in return, some good porn on the Internet, you're quite happy with it, and of course they know all that too. They'll know all that too.

If you're a man they know the perfect woman, if they needed to, to come in and seduce you, like a spy for instance, an agent. Because it's in your head somewhere, and you won't know yourself but they know because of everything that you've watched. The same goes for a woman too. And they've used this technique on people before. That's how intricate all of this is. It's precise. And why not, they're using all your cash to do it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system, the system that's all pervasive, it's all around you, everyone takes it for granted. We are at the whims and mercy and the actions of those at the top as they throw the economy up and down and up and down like a yo-yo; and it's meant to keep you all terrified and afraid of course because there's tremendous power in that.

Most folk can't figure out how to live without cash, if it all did collapse, really. They've never really thought about it. In fact, it's unthinkable for most folk to even imagine. And that's why the crooks at the top remain at the top, you see, because they've got the whole world under this blackmail scheme. It's quite a simple scheme. They give you a lot of digits and zeros with maybe a figure like one or two at the beginning and they ask for real things back in return, with compound interest. There's even land for debt swaps going on at the UN, as they help the poor countries, the third world countries, and get them into massive debt. And they can't pay it back, which they know of course, because once you're into this kind of manipulation, by experts that've been at it for an awful long time, you can't get out from under it. So they'll take your land instead. This has been going on for *years...* years and years and years, land for debt swaps.

Now again too, remember they've said before at the Club of Rome - the Club of Rome is one big think tank, an organization that has annual meetings and many sub-meetings too, and they also own other branches and other organizations underneath them. But at the top, they are one of the top PREMIER United Nations advisory councils, you might say. They were the ones who came up with the whole idea of global warming. They needed something that would terrify the public so much across the planet of imminent disaster and starvation and earthquakes and all the rest of it that we'd just give up all our rights and say, OKAY, PLEASE SAVE US. That was the idea. They were given that task, find something to unite humanity; it had to be an external threat. And they even discussed UFOs and everything else they could imagine, and they churned out all those Martian invasions and God knows what else for about 30, 40 years. But

still it wasn't enough, you see. So they came up with global warming. That was right after global freezing, you know; the same bunch that wrote the global warming books wrote the global freezing books. They kind of bet wrong and now they've bet wrong again because weather's never stable, it's always going up and down, always has.

Anyway, they said that eventually WE'RE POSTCONSUMER, WE'RE POST-DEMOCRATIC - by the way, for those who haven't caught on yet - AND YOU'RE UNDER AN AUTHORITARIAN SOCIETY. Only an authoritarian society, a society run by experts would be able to pull us through all of these crises, which would come our way, because they were manufacturing them, and most of them were bogus. So carbon is going to get rid of your disposable income, through taxation of course. So you are going to be taxed to save yourself and everybody else on the planet. And also, remember that old Fabian socialist George Bernard Shaw who helped found the Fabian Society, with HG Wells and other big players and the Astor family behind them, he said that YOU'LL HAVE TO COME TO US AND JUSTIFY WHY WE SHOULD ALLOW YOU TO STAY ALIVE. And I put it up in the archives section of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That was in **The Soviet Story** that you hear him actually saying that; very, very old footage. But he said it and he even said that WE'VE GOT TO GET THE SCIENTISTS TO FIND A WAY TO CREATE SOME SORT OF GAS TO KILL THE PUBLIC HUMANELY, you know, the useless eaters, the excess. That's what's running the world today. And they're doing it just the same way, as folk drop dead in their 20s, 30s, 40s, with increasing rapidity.

So, post-industrial, post-consumer, and most folk, as I say, are buying things which aren't even tangible goods anymore. Youngsters are spending fortunes on entertainment and programs and software, and that's your disposable income. Remember, a substitute for war must be brought in once you've got all the wars out of the way. At the moment you're going through the last few wars as they go after the last... They've got some Muslim countries to take out yet, elsewhere, because they deemed a long time ago that the Muslim people would never ever adapt into the same system of central banking and debt and usury.

So,

Carbon footprint of dairy farms being measured

cbc.ca / Jun 4, 2012

(Alan: This is for Canada. And it gives you the usual PR stuff like it's just a natural thing to do, so natural.)

A New Brunswick cattle rancher is measuring the amount of greenhouse gas emitted by dairy farms across the province (A: *What's he using, a measuring tape? What is he using, eh?*), looking at ways to reduce those amounts and exploring the idea of selling the improved rates for carbon credits on the open market.

Cedric MacLeod (A: *I don't know how he got a name like Cedric, you know. The last part should have given him some sense; the Cedric part I don't know.*), who is also an agricultural economist, says the project, also being done in Alberta, is the first of its kind in the world. (A: *Well that's not true; they were already doing it in Australia and New Zealand.*)

"We talk about this a lot in agriculture — we're environmental stewards (A: Now that comes right out of the old UN manifesto as well, that they would come forward with these 'stewards' of the earth, you see, because we're all too stupid. If we're not a steward we're an idiot at the bottom, you see. And we need stewards who will bring in taxes; mind you, they'll manage all the money, and give themselves massive salaries out of that money. But you are too dumb to get to be a steward, you see.), we're doing everything we can to protect the environment because we live in that environment (A: ...etc., etc. It's like he's talking to a child; that's basically how this is put across; it's a PR piece obviously. So they want to really roll it out. I don't care, I've said this before, if the great deity himself came down and said it's all BS, they'd have to kill or try and kill the deity. Because from the time that the Club of Rome came out with this con game and then the Rothschild bankers said that all the cash will eventually, from the carbon credits, go through THEIR private bank, their family bank in Switzerland. This was a done deal.

Deity or no deity, facts or no facts, it doesn't matter. That's why you can't argue with it because it's a done deal, you see...look at Australia. And that's going to be the biggest control mechanism across the planet, right down to IF you can even eat, and how much it's costing all of THEM, and the planet, to feed YOU. I'm not kidding. You talk about absurdity – absurdity can keep you under control for a thousand years or longer. We've seen it in the past.)

MacLeod hopes to have a clear picture of the gas profile (A: ...it must be very clear gas...) of New Brunswick dairy farms by the end of the year and will rank them from worst to best by comparing to a baseline from previous years. (A: Like this is a great science, this, you know. As they just put their finger in the air, lick it and test the air, OH YEAH, THERE'S A HUNDRED TONS OF CARBON THERE. So this is the rubbish they are putting out there for the people to accept. And you know what? The public will accept it. They've accepted everything else. Everything. Even... they gave up privacy... quite happily... for fun. Fun. Yep. That's what they did.)

I've mentioned before too, about this article here, about how Canada, Ontario especially, Ontario has already given its rights for its Ministry of Natural Resources, fishing and hunting licenses, to a private company in the States. How can you have a country when your Ministry of Natural Resources has given all of its citizens' data to a private company in the States, that runs by a different set of laws, remember, regarding privacy and all the rest of it, and plus they've got a different agenda in the States right now; they're paranoid about everybody. So I'll put this link up again for those who didn't read it the last time. It says...

Review launched into MNR hunting and fishing license outsourcing

SOOTODAY.COM / May 31, 2012

The review is being conducted in response to a letter by New Democrat Natural Resources Critic Sarah Campbell outlining a number of privacy concerns. (A: Like that's all that's bothering it, was privacy concerns?)

Why is Canada privatizing everything? Why is the US privatizing everything? Why is Britain privatizing everything? You understand, going back to the Club of Rome, the system they're bringing in is NON-democratic. It's POST-democratic. It's authoritarian. Remember what Quigley said, THE SYSTEM IS TO BE RUN BY CEOs OF CORPORATIONS. They ARE the new government. They are the new feudal overlords. We're living through it... and folk yawn. Why they yawn is because it's like everything else, WELL I DON'T HUNT, I'M OKAY. But meanwhile they're giving other data from other groups to other private corporations... WELL I'M NOT IN THAT GROUP; I'M NOT IN BLAH-BLAH-BLAH. Until one day they're around to you, and you *are* in there as well. That's how it really works. That's how it really, really works.

And I've mentioned before too, that the same with the euro, the euro cash, you see, this cash thing... Remember, they discussed this and set up the plan when they set up the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland back in the 1920s, that eventually that would be the big, big bank, along with The World Bank, along with the IMF, the International Monetary Fund that came out during the Bretton Woods agreement, and they would run the system of the world through central banks. The bankers then everybody down beneath them, from all the scientists and all the experts down would work on all of us, but the top would be the cash system. It's the biggest cudgel you could ever imagine. That's what money is. The right to create it, whatever it is, just blips on a screen, whatever, doesn't matter, but the right to do that, the ultimate right gives them incredible power. Everything beneath it runs on it. Everything.

So the central banking system is to run everything. So...

Germany's Chancellor Merkel urges EU political union

bbc.co.uk / 7 June 2012

(A: You thought they were already united? No. She's talking about COMPLETE, utter integration, no sovereignty, nothing left at all. Karl Marx said the same thing in the 1800s, but that was just coincidence, right: **THREE MAIN TRADING BLOCS WOULD RULE THE WORLD**. But there would only be provincial governments they'd have in each one of them, like a central government for each province. The EU is a province; it's a trading bloc and they'd be under a global government. So anyway, here she is...)

German Chancellor Angela Merkel: "We want to build on what we have achieved together" (A: ... Yada-yada-ya she says, and she was on television prattling on about the agenda, because she's reading a script – they're all actors, you understand, they're all actors in this day and age, and photo-ops. I'd like to see the scriptwriters because these are the guys who should get all the awards; some of them even work for different countries' politicians.)

Speaking on German TV, she called for "more Europe" (A: ... MORE Europe.), including a budgetary union, saying "we need a political union first and foremost". (A: You thought they already had it. She's talking about utter, complete political union and ultimately the dissolution of your own domestic parliaments.)

"Step by step we must (A: ... I like that, 'Step-by-Step'; that's what the Royal Institute of International Affairs said back in the 20s.) from now on give up more competences (A: ...that's power...) to Europe, and **allow Europe more powers of control**." (A: So that's what all this crisis after crisis, until the public are committing suicide, in Greece for instance. That's what it's all about, is this. This is what it's for. It's no different than terrifying the herd, keep terrifying and terrifying them and terrifying them until they'll go into the pasture that you want them to go into. Very simple animalistic techniques.)

However, she has resisted calls for the joint issuing of eurozone debt.

She will hold talks on Thursday (A: That's today.) with UK Prime Minister David Cameron, who has urged the 17-nation eurozone to speed up measures to build a budgetary union to shore up the embattled monetary union. (A: Now that's, again, what they said when they set up the Bank for International Settlements and The World Bank, that they would have central banks that would control every nation and then when they put them into blocs they'd make a main central bank for that whole bloc, like the EU - it's got its own central bank now - and all these central banks would work together in a close but pretty well secret society, under the Bank for International Settlements in Basel Switzerland. And you think it's all just happening by chance, the way that they wrote it down a hundred years ago?)

Ms Merkel's insistence on economic austerity (A: That's poverty, folks, for those who don't get it.) and budget discipline has alienated many Europeans who say the policy is strangling growth and piling more debts on the struggling "periphery" countries like Greece and Spain.

Spain has to find at least 80bn euros (£65bn) to shore up its banks, which are struggling because of bad property loans. (A: Why would you prop up the same banks that just did you in? You understand, there's no way to change this system IN the system. Do you understand that? IN the system you can't change the system. See, you are living in their system. You have been for your whole life long. And why would you keep the same gangsters running the banks who've just done you in again? What are you going to do about it? What they'll tell you is, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT IT? Because no Prime Minister or President is going to do anything about it. They can't; they'd be killed. If they even voiced the opinion that something has to be done about it, they wouldn't last long. Look at the list of presidents in the past who've got bumped off or attempted assassinations because they were trying to take back the banking system. It won't happen folks.)

Spain's finance minister has said the credit markets are "effectively shut" to his country, but so far Madrid has avoided asking the EU for a bailout. (A: Now, they're all bailing out each other. You can sort of picture them all, independent little boats, you know, and they've all got holes in them and what they've got to try to do is to go over to the one that's sinking fastest and bail them out first. Now they are loaded with the debt because they bailed them out, so now you try to bail yourself out. I mean, it's utter madness. But you understand, as I've said before, we've been run by utter madness for thousands of years. Don't forget that. Don't forget that. The same with

carbon and all the rest of it. It's the BIG CONS that work. It's the preposterous that works. Because you give up trying to figure it out. You think, WELL THEY CAN'T ALL BE LYING. Oh YES they can. ALL THESE PROFESSORS AND ECONOMISTS, THEY CAN'T ALL BE LYING, THEY'RE ALL RESPECTABLE PEOPLE. No, that's your training, folks. That's your indoctrination.)

On Wednesday the European Commission set out plans for a eurozone "bank union", which could make it easier for troubled eurozone banks to access EU credit. (A: *So the gangsters who plundered everybody are to get more and more power over all of you. That's the solution. Isn't that practical? Doesn't that sound logical to you? Huh, does it?*)

Now, whether you like it or not, we have been getting poisoned for a long, long time. When they started intensive farming after World War II, they came up with the bright idea of dumping all the excess from the war industry, from all the chemical industry, into your dirt and then that would replace, you see, manure and fertilizer and plowing in leaves and grass and everything else that folk used to do, and leaving land fallow for seven years. Then along with the injections, at the same period they came into vogue, we started to die off of cancers like crazy, until we have young people with diseases that only the elderly used to get. But of course, you can't put two and two together because, well, again, the experts will tell you that's nonsense, pooh-pooh-pooh. They soak the stuff, they soak it in pesticide, it kills all small mammals off, and then you eat it. No, THEY'D NEVER DO THAT TO YOU, THERE'S GOT TO BE ANOTHER REASON FOR IT. Back with more after this.

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix and just before I take a caller, just to mention that apples, now GM apples are to be grown in Canada by 2014 from the Okanagan Specialty Fruits Inc, it comes from. It says at the very bottom, yeah it comes with all the same baggage as all the other GM stuff – in other words, soaked in pesticide and yada-yada-ya – but at least it won't go brown on you. That's what they're telling you here.

Apples that won't go brown coming soon? - cnews.canoe.ca

Alan: Now, we'll go to Dave from the UK. Are you there Dave? Hello.

Dave: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm not bad at all.

Dave: I just want to encourage the audience that's listening to donate and to help yourself and your program and I hope that it continues as long as possible.

Alan: Yeah, things are getting tight. They are getting tight, I must admit. Eventually a time will come when it's just time to go off and do other things. But yeah, things are getting very, very tight now as we go into the so-called inflation. Be that as it may, that's all you can do is go off and do other things when the time is appropriate. And probably leave the country too. [Alan laughing.]

Dave: Yeah. I wanted to ask, have you read the book **Psychopaths** by Alan Harrington?

Alan: Not his one. I've read stacks of other ones many, many years ago. But I understand the psychopath as well as anybody does through studying them.

Dave: Yeah. I think with that book it actually tells you that society would go in that direction, not just like a group of people would go in that direction, but actually the society, the society as a whole would go in that direction.

Alan: Well, what they did actually, it was actually the same groups as I mentioned before who'd tried to stop the US going fascist, brought in this technique of individuality. In reality you think you're an individual but you could actually be put into different kinds of groups and then overall you're all really in the one big group. As you think you're doing your own thing you're doing exactly what you're meant to do; they're promoting it all to you. But the ones at the top BEING PSYCHOPATHIC they always give you a psychopathic culture. In fact, everybody at the bottom almost worships the celebrities and the very rich people at the top, simply because they're rich and famous, and they all want to be the same. So psychopaths will always bring you a psychopathic culture that spills off to the public.

Dave: Yeah. We just had the diamond Jubilee recently and, I mean I didn't do anything myself but what was your take on that?

Alan: Well, I don't know if it's a last gasp of royalty or it's a boast; I'm not sure which. I know they hired, they got thousands of unemployed people to come in line and cheer for the Queen; they were told to go or they would lose their benefits. I also noticed that never mind the massive security – it must've cost billions of pounds for security for all of that, and in a country that's already sinking – to keep the remnants of this people, who plundered down through centuries and profited from the peasantry, and still do in fact. It's quite a statement to see. I did notice though, that on board the boat that she was on, the Queen, they'd invited a convicted pervert who just got out of prison for four or five years for going in and attacking women. I think he was a Sikh, a spokesman for the Sikh community. They just announced it in the paper today as something they overlooked. Mind you, I guess all of us would be carefully screened if we even had to stand on the banks of the water and wave our little Chinese-made flags. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada it's good night and may your God or your gods **go** with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[The Carbon Con and Slick Farm Co2 Measurements](#)

[Ontario Canada---Ministry of Natural Resources Outsourcing Canadian Hunter and Fishing Licencing to Private U.S. Company](#)

[U.S. Company Issues Canadian Fishing and Hunting Licences](#)

[Merkel Urges Complete Political and Financial Union](#)

[GM Apples Coming to Canada Markets](#)

[Convicted Pervert on Board Royal Barge with Royalty](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 12, 2007 (#37)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 12, 2007:
"PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING
FOR
PREDICTABLE PEOPLE"
© Alan Watt November 12, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 12, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on
Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and an hour ago I just finished doing two hours filling in for John Stadtmiller. We did lots of cutting through the matrix and we had some good callers asking about different subjects that have to do with this reality of ours that we swallow so readily because there's all the experts, you know the big experts, those with the white coats and who use scientific terminology to bamboozle us, tell us that all mammals, all mammals including humans look towards their parents to inform them or warn them of what is dangerous to them. If your parents don't know then you'll never figure it out or very, very seldom do you do. You always know there's something wrong when you run up against the brick walls that happen to be invisible most of the time, but when you run up against them you find out really all these institutions that are there that you think are there to help you or to guide you or whatever, they're not what you thought they were at all. They're completely different. They have different functions.

This is the 12th of November 2007. For newcomers, look into my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of free downloadable stuff on the histories of this system. It's good to see now there's videos coming out using a lot of my stuff even from 10 years ago on ancient histories and incorporating them, including the meanings that are put out there of the various words. That means it's getting out there, even though they don't mention where they got the info. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for downloadable transcripts in the languages of Europe and Scandinavia. I still call them two different places even though they are united now in the European Union.

The people really didn't have any say in the matter; but we never really did, did we? Even when they drew borders in

previous times and said you lot now are called this and you lot are called that. That was done by kings and queens and sometimes they gave your lot away in a dowry, so your whole country was given away with you on it because you were just a commoner. Commoners breed commonly. They don't pick for specific purposes their mate. They run on hormones and that's quite natural, but the big boys you see they run on a different system and their system is to do with genealogies. Genealogies, everything starts with gene, Genesis and so on, Gene of Isis. Everything runs on genealogies and good breeding is what they used to call it in the old British system and you were told to "mind your place" if you were a villain. A villain actually meant you were simply a commoner and at that time, not so long ago, actually in the 1700's, there was no laws in place in European countries to stop the poor old commoners being killed by noblemen who had a bad hair day and just lost it and killed you in a field or wherever you happened to be working. There were no laws whatsoever to bring that person to trial because you were a non-entity. You were just a thing, an object that was bought and sold with the land.

Here we are, watching the same system going on but our perceptions have been distorted by indoctrinations – indoctrinations that your parents had before you and the grandparents too. The grandparents were a bit more savvy on things. They knew the changes in their day. They didn't have all the heavy inoculations that we got to dumb us all down. They didn't have the intense indoctrinations in school either. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm Cutting Through the Matrix here, the matrix of your perceptions, how you've been taught to perceive things in a designed way. A designed way not designed by you but designed by your betters. Your betters are those the scientific class that's been employed for over 100 years to design a system where they could control vast societies of people, written about by Bertrand Russell and all the other guys I've talked about on these particular talks I give out over the years. They were quite blatant about it how they could control the minds of millions of people through a scientific indoctrination. That's a term that Huxley used, Aldous Huxley, who was a real winner, a guy who worked for Tavistock Institute. He came from a long lineage of the aristocracy, as did Bertrand Russell. I call them the "chinless wonders" because that particular strain had inbred so much together with the Galton's and Darwin's and all the rest they had simply lost their chin along the way, and I guess that's what you pay for brains, eh?

Anyway, that's what they did and this is how the system is run. It's run by inbreeding these people and the Darwin's themselves had for generations been practicing breeding with one other family and that was the Wedgwood family of England. The Wedgwood family who owned the Wedgwood pottery that you still see all over the world, the blue and white and different colors with the Greek styling and all that kind of stuff. Charles Darwin's grandfather who really wrote the first book on the evolution of species and so on and "*Origin of Species*" and did get it published but it didn't go too far, so the Royal Society which was a freemasonic society of scientists, that's official, decided to retry it with Charles the grandson. They put him up as the front man and basically set it off again and really built him up into being a superstar before the public ever, ever saw the book. That's how you do it today too. You build someone up into a superstar then you launch them. They're guaranteed to be a success because that's how easily we are conditioned.

We are taught that a person wearing rags and telling you amazing things and backing up the facts is to be shunned, but you put that same tramp on a stage in London Palladium and dress him in a suit and tie and build him up as a professor and he says the same stuff and you all believe him. There's a very good book called "***Straight and Crooked Thinking***," very old book too, and it's well worth the read. It shows you how our perceptions work and the elite know this. They use distortion in perception and we see the distortions thinking it's all quite real. We're taught this society just evolved up to the present stage that we're at, tripping over the occasional stone along the way, falling down and getting up and all of that, and that problems happen spontaneously, nothing is ever foreseen. Yet nothing is further from the truth because every major thing that happens in the world to do with wars et cetera takes years and years of planning before they ever start off the ball or roll the ball out and kick it around.

They plan everything years in advance and we can go back to even Teller, this mad scientist that wanted a lot of brownie points at the Pentagon, who wanted to spray the whole world with barium salts and aluminum oxide salts and use HAARP technology across whole continents to subdue the people; and lo and behold, we're seeing it done today. Meanwhile those who run HAARP, you know the military again, the military establishment, it's an industrial-military complex, claimed they just built them to admire. They like to take photographs of those big things that they build you see, big projects. They want to just admire them and just do little experiments on the ionosphere.

Meanwhile we're all seeing the spraying across the skies. We have been for 10 years, at least the ones who can still see. The blind will never see because they're too busy looking to la-la land and they look at the sidewalk and the pavement and at their feet, but they don't bother looking up and that's a surprise to most of us to find out there are people in the world that never in their lives have looked up. Therefore, they have no memories of how clouds used to look and the elite obviously knew this, but no wonder, they've had cameras in big cities for long before we were told about them observing the public.

Psychology departments use this footage over 40, 50 years to show you how people react in certain situations by covertly observing the public and that's what they do. They put cameras up and they record movements and incidences and so on and see how we respond to things, because they have to understand our behavior in order to modify that behavior and it's an old science. Most folk they knew would never catch on that they're being sprayed from the sky like bugs like you spray some roach killer on the roaches. That's what they're doing. That's what they're doing and people are coming down with all kinds of ailments because aluminum oxide, apart from making you rather stupid, that's the stuff they also put in toothpaste and call it fluoride and affects your brains. That was in the medical journal in Britain in 1973, The Lancet. They talked about the fact that those with Alzheimer's always have large concentrations of aluminum in their brain, aluminum oxide et cetera.

They know exactly what they're doing, but it also has the other effect as the scientist Teller, the H-bomb man, the man who loved big bombs and big explosions and who was well paid to make them. He wanted to spray the sky with this stuff and then use HAARP, or scalar technology as it's also called, to pulse across the atmosphere and with these metallic salts in the atmosphere – the atmosphere would be more conducive like an electric circuit with metallic particles and it would travel further and be more effective. However, there is another part to that, too, because the longer it's done the more that's absorbed by the people down below. You're absorbing these metallic particles and the HAARP can actually hit you much harder. You're like a walking antenna.

We're watching it done, at least the ones with eyes to see. The blind must be left in the land of the blind. You can't make people wake up that decide not to. It's much more happy to stay in the la-la land and believe that your betters are taking care of you and making all the right decisions for you. That's the socialist system. That's what they meant at the top by socialism, not what the guys at the bottom thought. Socialism was designed really during the Industrial Era to deal with the mass-man and woman, the masses, and how to control masses of people, not to help any particular individual. The individual only finds that out it doesn't work when they need the help of the associations that they think is out there to help them; the safety nets. It's not to help people at all.

This system is about economics and control and power. It's control by a few down through the ages who interbred like crazy and even if they in the past got one or two offspring or about 10 that was half savvy, meaning not done under by intense interbreeding or deformed, they were quite happy because that one was pretty well guaranteed to be fairly physically fit and have the acuity of thought necessary to be a good psychopath; and psychopaths are not worried. They don't worry about things. They're very cool. In fact, they can't handle frustration. They must get rid of their frustration rather quickly, unload it out there. Unload it on someone else and make them work through all the hassles. That's what psychopaths are good at, but they do enjoy pleasure and enjoy power over people. Power makes them feel safe and some theories say that these people have tremendous fear in them. I don't believe so. I really don't believe that. They might have a natural fear, no more than the average person of other forces, other powers taking over or stepping into their little world and taking their power away, but I don't think they run on fear whatsoever. It's not a fear-based thing.

No matter how it's tried to rationalize, these psychopaths go on slaughtering campaigns in the past. They're doing it now, too, although they use other ones to do it for them. They do use the youth of today, the young guys who aren't too bright who haven't learned much in the world. They're too young to learn. It won't be until they hit about 30 or 40 they'll start thinking and questioning anything in life. Right now they're full of hormones. They've been brought up on video games and now they're given the real weapons to go off and bash people and they're doing a good job of it. They enjoy it and they get rather vicious when one of their own eventually is killed, so they go out and slaughter a bunch of those guys over there. The guys that they're taught are somehow subhuman because you always do that in wartime. You must dehumanize the enemy and bring him down to the stage of an animal. The footage that's now coming out of the Middle East of our brave young boys over there kicking and booting people out of their homes, children and women too, it wouldn't make you too proud I don't think. At least I would hope it wouldn't make you proud, regardless of what Uncle

Sam does or John Bull. John Bull of course is just Britain's version of Uncle Sam for Britain.

That's what's happening in the world. We're living in a plundering society run by dominant elites and large families all connected – interconnected, intermarried and they have been for a long time and they run all major religions. They are at the top of all major religions and there are many, many guesses as to where their origins came from. What is interesting is that the main MO [modus operandi] all comes from Egypt, like pyramids and so on and obelisks and all that kind of stuff. It's true that they started to bring in the middle classes into their system to be the lower helpers to ensure their system would work, and that was called Freemasonry.

We're on a roll today as they go across the Middle East and they hope eventually to take on Iran this winter. If they do, your oil will go through the roof probably as planned. Mr. Rumsfeld himself said over a year ago, he says, when we can break the psychological \$50 oil barrel mark, he said, the skies the limit, don't be surprised if oil doubles in a year's time. Now we're almost hitting \$100 a barrel. What did he know that we didn't know back then? He's a good guesser, right? I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just going through some of the perception distortion that we've been fed down through the ages and how it's still going on and even bigger in fact because now we're being told in North America that we should rethink our definition of privacy, because in this Brave New World you see there can be no privacy whatsoever. That's the system they're bringing in. No privacy and it's their right to simply come in and look for whatever they want in your life and find anything that they want and that's really what their on is fishing trips. They must know all about you, in a society which is run in a totalitarian fashion everyone must be predictable. That's the point of all of this. You must be predictable. They don't want someone that's unpredictable because then you might bust the matrix, your little ripple there that comes through and so they want to know who you are, how you think, what makes you tick and how they can possibly win you over or eliminate you if need be. That's how it works and these guys mean business. They are psychopathic at the top and there's generations of them.

The problem is they've given us a psychopathic system and this is the culture we live in where it's dog eat dog and it's filtered all the way down through society and we unfortunately have taken on the traits of the psychopaths too. We have lost our natural empathy towards other people. We don't want to see them being tossed out their homes when they can't afford their mortgage or their rent or whatever it happens to be. We don't want to watch the bad stuff about the news when they're killing people abroad and plundering their land and all that kind of stuff. We are taking on the same traits and when we lose empathy for other people and people we don't even know and people we'll never meet, then you're actually showing that you're losing your ability for self-preservation because survival is a cohesive thing amongst humanity.

Now we've got Dan in California on the line. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Hello, hello.

Alan: Hello. Yes, go ahead.

Dan: Hi Alan. It's a real pleasure to talk to you. I'm a huge fan and I really enjoyed your DVD. I guess my question is I've heard in the past you talk about these Norse men or north men who showed up in Europe with red hair and blue eyes.

Alan: Not so much that, we know all the stories we've been given down through the ages and this is in some of my older books too. I talked about the Vikings. The Vikings is coding for six kings. VI is Roman numeral for six, kings, and that's what it means; just like the Rothschild's were five kings sent out to take over. The Vikings were the same thing. There was five sons sent out from under their king to basically go into different parts of Europe, but no one's explained this particular branch because I don't think they came really from the northlands originally anyway. We know that for a fact the system is much, much older, came from the Middle East.

Dan: It's fascinating because you know all the clichés about people with red hair and sometimes I wonder how true they are – quick temper, all of these things. My ancestors are from Ireland and sometimes I wonder if I'm exhibiting these

psychopathic traits.

Alan: Losing the temper is not a psychopathic thing. It's more temperamental. Psychopaths do it in a different fashion all together. They tend to have other people acting the tantrums and they sit back after causing arguments. They stand back and watch it. That's how the psychopath works, so it's different from the psychopath. Now we do know that even in ancient times and they've dug some of the buried tombs at Sumer and different places, Ur et cetera, and they've found that the kings and queens wore black wigs that were made from the hair of local people, but those kings and queens themselves actually had reddish or blondish hair. It's quite a mystery and you'll find that the same thing in some of the tombs of Egypt. There were many generations of people coming and going and being pharaohs in Egypt over thousands of years, but some of them had statues with blue eyes and green eyes and a lighter hair as well. The wigs that they wore were found in their tombs as well made from the local hair of the people they ruled over. It's an odd combination but if you go back into Egypt, you'll find that often the pharaohs, just like the Vatican, the main army around the nobility around their capitals, the army that they employed generally came from outside the land and they often employed blond-haired type armies and that's also in the old history books.

Dan: That's just fascinating, this whole eugenics program that's been going on for a long, long time. Anyway, thanks for your show. I'll talk to you again. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We're living in quite the history indeed. In ancient Egypt you'll find that even though it was turned to the red heifer eventually in Egypt and copied widely by those when Egypt moved out and the nobility of Egypt moved out of Egypt eventually, and before it was the red heifer they actually used to kill, sacrifice once a year a red-haired man to the god. The perfect looking young youth that represented the offspring, so they sacrificed to the god. Now I think we have Jeff in Iowa on the line. Can you hang on? I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. This matrix is a very old matrix indeed, although they do update it like a good program every so often and that's what they're in the process now is upgrading everything and us as well. I think we had Jeff. Is it Jeff in Iowa on the line?

Jeff: That's correct.

Alan: How are you?

Jeff: Good. How are you?

Alan: I'm surviving under this awful weather.

Jeff: Yes. It's awful. I think I'm in one of the spray capitals of the world here. One thing I've kind of noticed is they're starting to bring it down. Last week, Wednesday and Thursday were real bad and I could have counted windows on the fuselage if it had had windows.

Alan: They might as well because you see most folk they know most folk are not even noticing them.

Jeff: That's really an amazing fact and I did a little – I was moving someone. I did a little experiment of sorts. I stood out and there was lots of joggers in this college town. Joggers and bikers and so forth and just knowing me from my past if I saw somebody out kind of curious looking at something I'd want to know what they're looking at as a natural curiosity. They were doing – it was just a big time job up there and so I stood out by the sidewalk very obvious with my arm at length with my hand in front of the sun and I'd look at people. Some of them would look at me. No one looked up and one interesting thing. One guy riding a bike started to look up and his head actually jerked down and he went on, so I'm kind of glad you mentioned Huxley's "**Brave New World Revisited**" because they could kind of rename that book "How We Brainwash The Schmucks" basically. There's one sentence in the second chapter. It's the first sentence in the book and it kind of tells the mindset of the people or at least of him and it's: "*In the Brave New World of my fantasy eugenics and disgenics were practiced systematically.*" You know he doesn't call it a plan, a hope. It's his fantasy.

Alan: They do have wild dreams I must admit these guys, but unfortunately they have the power and the wealth

because they are the wealth. They give us what they say is wealth and they own most of it so they have the wealth to carry it out and they certainly have been doing it. I really do go into the inoculations. I've come to pretty well suspect that the inoculation process was a hoax from the beginning, especially if you go into the British medical records in the 1800's and watch them experimenting with thousands of people and watching them all come down with the very diseases they were supposed to have been trying to prevent. Then when you read the fact that Mr. Salk, the polio vaccine hero, just happened to be the top eugenicist that worked for the Rockefeller Eugenics Society, the American Eugenics Society, before that. His main theme before he became famous was to bring the population down by every known method, and lo and behold, he dons a white coat and is launched as a superstar to help dying people. I'm very suspicious indeed.

Jeff: I would agree with that 100 percent. As a matter of fact, it kind of appears that when you get along polio and I haven't studied it that much, but it almost appears that all they did was rename the disease.

Alan: That's right. Now you get meningitis and encephalitis.

Jeff: Yes and there's AOS that mimics the symptoms and the end symptom is you suffocate because you lose that motor control.

Alan: That's right and it has been published that what we do know was in that particular shot, the shots they were giving out, were over 100 monkey or simian viruses, live viruses, live viruses of all things. We know that the Simian-40 virus is admitted and he knew it at the time because I've got the documentary here where he was talking about it. He knew that the only function that virus had was to create tumors, cancers.

Jeff: Yes and I think basically and this goes along the lines of what a lot of people have said on the show that the best thing that anybody could do is basically just stop watching television, period, and you will – even though I never watch very much of it. I completely shut it down for two or three years and you can feel the difference and especially if you go back and watch it again you can kind of feel how it affects the brain. There's a quote, a gentleman wrote some articles. His name was L. Wolfe I think and he quotes Hal Becker who worked in the Futures Group in Connecticut. Have you read any of his work?

Alan: I probably have.

Jeff: He spent more than 20 years and his job was basically mind control and quote from him is he said: *"I know the secret of making the average American believe anything I want him to. Just let me control television. The Americas are wired into their television sets. Over the last 30 years, they have come to look at their television sets and the images on the screen as reality"* (which you mentioned). Put something on television and it becomes reality.

Alan: It must be true. It's on TV.

Jeff: Yes. *"And if the world outside (and this is what people do) 'if the world outside the television set contradicts the images, people start changing the world to make it more like the images and sounds of their television. Because its influence is so great, so pervasive, it has become part of our lives. You lose your sense of what is being done to you, but your mind is being shaped and molded."*

Alan: Always, that's right and Bertrand Russell said *"there's no nonsense so errant that it cannot be made the creed or belief of the vast majority by adequate government action,"* so they knew they could do it a long time ago.

Jeff: Yes and I think when they basically had the sciences down that's when television was brought out. That's just my opinion.

Alan: Talking about the spraying now and I was talking about the tranquilizing effect it has on people, too, and how they starting having memory loss and so on, people should check into *"Defense Technology International,"* November 2007. It says: "New drug that stops the enemies will to fight on page 25." People should look into that. *"Defense Technology International,"* November 2007, page 25.

This stuff can be sprayed or whatever and you think they're not doing it, because Rumsfeld said that on television right after 9/11 when he was asked by a reporter: *"What will we do if other cities get hit in the future and there's massive panic?"* He says, *"We have aerosolized Valium and Prozac ready to spray over huge areas,"* and that's when it hit me they're actually doing it as well, amongst all this barium and aluminum oxide mix they're putting tranquilizers in too, and you would do the same thing if you were the military coordinators at the top. You would use everything in your arsenal to bring the public through an old system that's engrained in them, even though it wasn't really their system but it's what they were used to, into a new system, a new feudal system of serfdom where you are born only if there was a job for you and they need you to have a duty and to serve the state. That's what Huxley said and others said the same thing and that's also the tenant of The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute for International Affairs. You will have a duty to serve and they're talking about the world state.

Jeff: Yes and if people read *"The First Global Revolution,"* there's a lot more in that book than I thought there was. I won't get into it. Yes. You read the main quote about ecology and then you get into other things and they basically tell you what your world is going to be like. I won't go over that at this time, but there's a couple of things that I may do later, but the last thing basically is a couple of years ago I volunteered to try to be hypnotized at a Christmas party which was quite an astonishing experience and I learned a lot about that, because afterwards I read Huxley's speech and I had to read the rest of it. I never got past the hypnotism and the placebo, but I'd never been to a show so I envisioned you know how he's going to try and relax you and talk to you and so forth. 12 or 15 people got up there and sat down and he said okay close your eyes and then he didn't say relax and I immediately I started thinking well this is kind of funny. What's going on? Then he started talking to the audience and the wheels are just flying around at 100 miles an hour and I'm going what is this guy doing? How does anyone get hypnotized? I closed my eyes and he talked to the audience. Big deal and so about 15 seconds into that I looked around and there was a lady to my left that was just sitting up with her eyes open, then I looked to my right and there were several people that looked like they'd just passed out. Their heads were slumped. They were just mush and the interesting thing about that with Huxley's speech is that those are the people that wear their red and support the troops shirts every Friday. They have the buzz cut. They take whatever comes down from above them and execute it. They don't ever question it. They don't ever alter it you know and you can watch those people to see what's being pushed.

Alan: That's right. You see they're showing they're wearing their indoctrination. They're wearing the suggestibility that functions within them and that's what Huxley said. He said, *"60 percent of the public are instantly suggestible or hypnotizable. 20 percent more with a little bit more work will come under. It's the other 20 percent that can be the problem,"* and so they knew that test again from Tavistock Institute a long time ago and they've repeated it on vast amounts of the population. You've got to remember, too, that big psychological test they did at the United States when they did *"War of the Worlds"* over radio with Welles. That was Orson Welles the actor narrating it and they had people panicking in different American cities and some people even shot at big water towers thinking that was the aliens coming down in their spaceships and there was panics and people died smashing cars on each other as they tried to get out. It was announced only a few years ago that was a psychological test, a PSYOPS operation with the Pentagon funding it and the psychological staff at Princeton University who had worked it out and written the script.

Jeff: It was amazing following those people that went under right away and basically what I think is I don't think you hypnotize anyone for the most part. They were already gone when they walked up on stage. That's my opinion.

Alan: That's what they say, too. For many people there's almost a wanting to go under or cooperate and you see most of the people are followers. They want to cooperate. They want to be goodie two shoes and they're the ones that bring teacher an apple. They want to be approved and accepted and they often are not too sure about themselves. They haven't a tremendous ego so they want to cooperate and that's the bulk of the public, and they know this. The CIA and FBI in high quarters can hypnotize people just by standing at a bar and talking to you and you don't realize you're going under, and they teach some of this in high advertising schools too. That's where a lot of this stuff really came out from is advertising schools. That's why Bertrand Russell says we must get the big advertisers onboard with this system because they understand the process of the mind and what people want and how to make them want things and how to do things and change their behavior. You'll find in advertising a good salesman will come up and he'll stand the same way as you are standing and he'll watch your gestures and he'll give you a mirror image of yourself and his hand will be where your hand is. He'll say the little things that you say like "yeah." He'll copy these things or "ya know," and he'll copy that and

you'll feel that you've known this guy forever. He'll seem so familiar but he's copying you. That's what they do and it works.

Jeff: That's amazing. The way he could tell if you were hypnotized is he basically went and looked through your eyes, because when he looked into me and you can tell by looking at peoples eyes a little bit if they're in that kind of a mode. I have this one question and I'll let somebody else in there. You had a caller from California once that said he had overflights so he moved to the country and then he noticed high altitude anomalies and I've actually seen two of those because I'll read outside and then sometimes I'll just look up and kind of gaze and twice I noticed, one that I thought was a star moving. It was definitely an orbital altitude with a small white dot. It changed direction two or three times and it wasn't a curve when it changed directions. It was a sharp angle and I don't know what that was and the next time it looked like it was a plane. It was higher than the spray altitudes. Kind of hard to tell at night but I was following it and I'm looking at it and it was gone.

Alan: It disappeared. These have been around at least since the 1950's and it's very highflying stuff. Bill Cooper did a video on Area 51, the military complex where they test all this aircraft and he got footage of them coming out of the ground, underground hangers and doing just that. These things can move and stop on a dime at incredibly fast speeds. When you take the altitude they're at, that means they're very fast and rather huge as well and they can stop on a dime and do right angles and all the rest of it. It's quite amazing. I've seen them all my life those things and watched them because I study astronomy and they're made here on earth because the use advanced sciences and keep it quiet from the public. They roll the stealth bomber out every year a new version and tells us that's the best they've got which is how easy it is to fool us.

Jeff: Oh I know. If you just go back and look at the articles that they talk about and even in "*The Shape of Things to Come*," he mentioned that just in business and manufacturing he said they have the technology 25 to 50 years ahead just in that area, and that was an admission in that book and I think that was basically a statement of fact. He was just talking about business. He wasn't talking about the military. He was talking about the high technology.

Alan: Whatever the public is given or shown is completely obsolete at the top. That's how it is.

Jeff: The oddest thing the second one did is I picked it up again and this bright light flash came out of the side of it. It looked like it was out of the side and I have no idea what that was.

Alan: These things again are just above the ionosphere and they catch the sunlight hitting them even though its dark, they're up there and they'll reflect sunlight down. They catch the rays and as they turn, they'll often give that flash from it.

Jeff: I just wondered what they're doing up there.

Alan: They're advanced sciences. They're very quiet. These things are pretty silent and they've had them at least since the '50's that I know of and probably before, because real science for total control is always kept from the public and from their knowledge. As I say, they roll out the stealth bomber and tell you that's the best. They give you a new machinegun for the troops and say that's the best we have, ball and powder for a thousand years, like ha-ha and so no. They actually have technologies they haven't shown the public yet. I hope they never have to use them. If they do it will be on the public and even Tesla, the great Tesla that's been made into a hero, his main job was to find ways of knocking out entire cities by using scalar technology for warfare purposes.

Jeff: That kind of tells you that something was written down before, because they didn't discover scalar technology in the 1910's I don't think.

Alan: No they didn't and Tesla himself could not have jumped so many steps that hadn't been done yet on the lower level of science of creating capacitors and basically transistors to make this thing work.

Jeff: You have to wonder about older civilizations because in the book by Bacon, "*The New Atlantis*," as you say he goes through genetics and so forth but there's one thing in there.

Alan: You could not dream that up in the age of sailing ships, and canvas sails, and the horse and cart.

Jeff: No, not in the 1500's.

Alan: You could not have dreamt up that stuff.

Jeff: I've talked and I say the nuclear energy maybe it's extrapolation with the sun, but there's one thing in there that there's no answer for. He describes the laser perfectly.

Alan: Yes. He also describes something that gives off the light of the sun and powers the whole underground complex; that's nuclear.

Jeff: Yes. That had been around before. Well thanks a lot Alan. I do appreciate it and just a note to everybody – buy the books.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got three callers I've got to fit in very quickly, so I'll have to ask the callers to be quick. There's Mark from Massachusetts. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Alan, hi. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: Hey, good show tonight. Listen, I just wanted to follow up on something a caller mentioned earlier about television and its addictive properties where everybody goes to get their information now obviously. Intel came out with a chip, they announced it today, that's going to make the quality of Google and YouTube video, internet video is good as what you see on television now. Could you speak to that a little bit because of course like myself, so many people have watched your videos on Google and YouTube and I'm wondering how long it will be before your voice and so many other important voices are pushed aside?

Alan: What I do know is that the big companies – now the big media companies you think they're all separate but really they're not. There's two types of shareholders. There's always Class A and B. The ones with the Class A don't sell their shares. They control and it's all the same bankers and all the rest of it that own it. The Class B shares are sold off to the general public and so there's no real separate media at the top, but they're playing right now and putting bids in to take over and actually own all the main servers, so they want to give you the same standard news over the internet and eventually control all the internet. That's happening right now.

Mark: Do you think they'll hang on for a while to that kind of distinction so that when you go?

Alan: All they have to do is put more bells and whistles to fascinate everybody, distract them so they can go oh and ah and give them a super wide screen and something like that and it makes everything else obsolete.

Mark: It was good while it lasted though, right, the internet? Felt like something for rebels, didn't it?

Alan: That's right.

Mark: All right. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Ken in Texas. Are you there, Ken?

Ken: Al, this is Ken at Fort Worth. Hey, I'll be quick. Tonight on 360 Anderson they're going to be talking about some UFO stuff. They have some kind of a conference in D.C.

Alan: The UFO stuff is Looney tunes. All that stuff is made here.

Ken: It's going to be on Anderson Cooper tonight. Another thing is--

Alan: Regardless, I don't want to hear about what you're trying to push here. The fact is this alien stuff was also an idea dreamed up by The Club of Rome to make you think it's out there.

Ken: It was on CNN and it showed pictures.

Alan: We've had lots of pictures. We've had pictures for years of them, and as I say, even the BBC did a documentary in the '70's of them coming out of the ground at Area 51 and in the military establishment where they make them.

Ken: Hey, are you following this Leo [inaudible] story?

Alan: No.

Ken: Hey, Google Christopher Story and he's got Christopher Story right now and you can read his reports about--

Alan: Listen, I've got other callers. The lines are almost up here. I'll rush off to James in Queensland. Are you there, James?

James: Okay. I'll be quick. I'm just wondering about the chemtrails in Australia. Do you know of anything that's happening here because I can't see it at all?

Alan: I know I've gotten reports from some of the big cities to the east there. They're getting sprayed. I've had a lot of photographs sent to me in fact from them and some of them are getting pretty worried about it, so some of them are definitely getting sprayed over there depending on your area.

James: I'm near Brisbane and I haven't seen any planes. I'm actually very close to a major air base for the state and there's nothing I can see.

Alan: Watch for them coming in early in the morning because they often spray outside the cities and let it blow over the main cities. You can see the shapes of them coming in before they all merge you can still tell.

James: Thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. For myself and Hamish, up in a rainy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
PART 1 of
"MOVIE PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING/
OCCULTIC CONNECTION"
November 23, 2006

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – November 23, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary
Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. It is November 23rd, 2006.

Tonight I'm bowing to a little bit of pressure. I don't normally bow to any kind of pressure but this will tie in with some of the talks I've given in the past and it's about the culture creation industry, how ideas are downloaded into people's minds via fiction primarily and using high drama. High drama with emotion plus crisis situation in a movie and drama is a tremendous method of getting points across. It's almost like coupling an idea with the drama and it's downloaded like a virus into your subconscious and you're being programmed and it's called "predictive programming."

The technique is ancient and it's an old science. Plato in his *Republic* talks about the culture industry of his own day and how it was essential not only for maintaining control over the people by the elite but they had to control everything that was given to the public. In other words, anything the public saw in drama on stage was authorized. Not only was it authorized, in ancient Greece traveling troops of players would come into the cities and do their rounds and it was compulsory to attend. Everyone, even the slaves, had to attend at least one performance because just like today they had their agenda and their schedule and the upgrading of the system and it was done primarily through fiction, because the old saying is "monkey see, monkey do" and we emulate what we see, especially when it's done in the typical hero and heroin form.

The male will project himself into the hero's part and identify with the hero character; and the female—well, at least in the old days before all the vast estrogen stuff in our food and so on and inoculations—the females used to look towards the heroin. This is an ancient, ancient science. It's never ever given up and actors are hereditary. The families in acting can go back probably hundreds, some of them maybe thousands of years. Specialized sections of society, once more, and they marry each other and intermarry within even smaller ranks.

What's more interesting is the producers, the magicians you might say, who understand and have a full grasp of what is to be conveyed to the audience, what messages must be imprinted in their minds and he knows the techniques and how to do this perfectly, a perfect science.

Now what's interesting is that back in the 1960's, The Royal Institute of International Affairs and its American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations, had one of their international meetings. They held it in England to decide which country using its film industry would create the international culture of the future and this was in the newspapers back then. I think it was two or three week long meeting and it was ultimately agreed upon that Hollywood would be given the job to create the worldwide culture for the public for a global society and it would also be coupled with the music industry because obviously they go hand-in-glove, as Plato said, plus the fashion industry. Plato mentioned that too, and he called it "the fashion industry" in ancient Greece.

"The more things change, the more they stay the same" and if something works you don't want to change it. Why

change it? The formula of human behavior is just a science. Each part of the direction that you want it to go into is just the ability to understand the formulas involved and then what buttons to push in what sequence; and if it's done in the right way, the right presentation, with the right propaganda, the public will react and do exactly as they've been programmed to do. It's worked in the past. It will work in the future.

That's why they're utterly confident that they can change society even back to infanticide if they wish to because they've done that in ancient Greece where it was taught and practiced there. Therefore anything can be reintroduced if it's been done in human society before. You just have to know the formula to introduce it.

"Act Naturally (1965)"

By Buck Owens

They're gonna put me in the movies
They're gonna make a big star out of me
We'll make a film about a man that's sad and lonely
And all I got to do is act naturally

Well, I bet you I'm a gonna be a big star
Might win an Oscar you can never tell
The movie's gonna make me a big star,
'Cause I can play the part so well.

Well, I hope you come and see me in the movie
Then I'll know that you will plainly see
The biggest fool that's ever hit the big time
And all I got to do is act naturally.

Hollywood, this amazing industry, probably one of the biggest exports now; maybe the only one left in the U.S. apart from the military. Hollywood is called the Holly Wood, '**holy wood**'. The 'Holy Wood' of course is the staff of the magi, of the Grand **Magus** in the occult. He waves the wand and everything is altered, changed. He casts a spell and it's portrayed even in the cartoons with Mickey Mouse with his little wand as he's dressed like the wizard and little five-pointed stars come from the wand – earth, air, fire, water, spirit –the five points. That's what it means. High drama and in the ancient Middle Eastern legends all the holy men there had their staff. We even find it in the Old Testament as Moses has the little contests with the pharaoh's magi and they play at changing sticks back into snakes and back again, which is a good trick.

However, the trick of conducting a spell over the audience is by using a staff, the 'Holy Wood'. The Holy Wood also on another level is the grove because in ancient times and in the present times the bigger boys like to meet in specialized places across the planet in their holy groves. Very, very important. There's much more to this, even in Jewish folklore about the groves and Moses' brass serpent that was coiled around the staff they had made. It's all allegory of course for something else, which I understand, but supposedly it was a place it was placed in a grove surrounded by trees and that was a special place for the higher magi to meet.

I'll be going into some movies that will show you the understanding within Hollywood, at least in the director's part. May of the actors don't even understand it themselves but the directors and producers certainly do and some of the bigger ones are given the information and they're advised on how to get it across to the public. It's not that they have geniuses within Hollywood *per se* or that they have special insight through a crystal ball into the future. It's because their job is to program us as we go into the future, always. Hollywood has been an essential part of government especially in the United States.

There are books out on Hollywood's involvement with making war movies. They churned out I don't know how many war movies in World War II and they had the full cooperation of the American military and the use of squadrons of tanks and ships and everything to make it very, very realistic to get the recruitment going to fight the Nazis and then the

Japanese. Tremendous part of propaganda and it's never stopped and even today the Pentagon admits they've funded some of the bigger movies to do with war, "Jarhead" and all this kind of nonsense, to get the young guys in for recruits.

Now just jumping back a little bit into the 1500's, a period of tremendous change in Europe, when the Rosicrucians were coming out into the open and recruiting heavily amongst what was then the up-and-coming middle class youth, especially those involved in sciences. Science is very important to them and a whole bunch of characters were around the court of Queen Elizabeth I, very important people in an important age. You can find John Dee there; Fludd was there as well and Fludd is the man primarily responsible for the creation of the Globe Theater, which was for Shakespearean plays.

Nothing is by accident and Robert Fludd was also an alchemist. He was involved in architecture in the hermetic tradition, which means that they wanted to unite heaven and earth, always the same hermetic tradition, the unification of both spirit and matter and the perfection of the world—in their eyes, of course. They knew and always did know that the understanding was for those "in the know". For the profane and the masses they would simply be slaves. They had no qualms about differentiating themselves as a higher class of people, a specialized type, an intellectual type.

And Stratford-upon-Avon, if you break it down, it means 'a straight ford upon Avon (the river)', and 'a ford' is to cross a river and if you draw it you have the shape of a cross and they always say "*you meet the devil at the crossroads*." Avon is NOVA, new; so it's the "New Straight Cross". That's what it meant.

Shakespeare or Jacques Pierre (the priest of the father) was the magician who brought basically the English language into being as we know it. It's been upgraded since but that was a major upgrade in that particular period. Before that, Chaucer had upgraded the last one with "***Canterbury Tales***" and other writings. Before that, it was Old Norse and Saxon German that the people spoke. A new language was created scientifically. It's fully encoded of course and it's a pity as well because we've lost so much of it. We're losing so many words that eventually we won't be able to convey anything to anyone else with any precision and that's called "linguistic minimalism," a technique which is also been used on the public because the children for a long time (have been for generations) have been getting their vocabulary from the media and from the music and the heroes that they follow. God help us if we all end up following the sports teams' members; because if you want linguistic minimalism, when they interview these players after a match, you've got it right there.

The 1500's was a tremendously important time. It was also as I say the introduction of the hermetic thought, the perfection of man, which means more than just a superficial perfection. They're talking about going all the way into the real religion, which is to recreate that which was separated from God and that goes back to the allegory of Adam and Eve; because in the separation Adam retained the spirit that was given; whereas Eve was given the ability to recreate humanity, to give humanity offspring. That's the big secret in Masonry and that's why they don't really appreciate women so much, "they have no spirit," and Albert Pike said that, that the woman can only reflect the light of her husband. He is the sun, she is the moon. The moon has no light of its own. It reflects light from the sun. This is all their put-down of the female and the perfection would be when they united the two together. It's an ancient, ancient religion. It's pre-Judaic and they've never lost sight of this goal where everything will be in harmony, supposedly, again according to them, but then they do give you their ending at the beginning. That's the trick of religion, to give you a beginning which really is their end.

Getting back to the 1500's, Queen Elizabeth I sponsored these Rosicrucians to write plays and she attended most of them herself. Christopher Marlow was probably the odd man out because he wrote about this hermetic group who were bringing the occult into their stage plays and because of that he exposed too much. It's debatable if he was one of them himself and said too much or if he was actually truly opposing them, but he was like Dagobert long before him. He was stabbed through the eye, which is the Masonic technique for "one who sees too much."

There is so much I could go into and it's a shame in a sense to do this as a spontaneous blurb off the top of my head, but at the moment time is of the essence and so everything is pretty well spontaneous. What I'll concentrate on tonight are a few movies which have been very telling in information and their understanding of the system and also as always you have your predictive programming, because in the *revelation of the method* in high esoteric circles you can also put in

there an idea of inevitability as well. It familiarizes us with an idea so that when it actually comes into place we accept it without question as somehow being normal.

I'd like to talk about the movie called, "**Network**" which came out in 1976. A story about a guy working as a TV anchorman who gets kind of messianic brainstorm one day and starts telling the truth to the public and one of his statements is, "you're the real people" (to the audience), "we're fake," when he realizes that the audience are trying to emulate a fiction because everything you see on television is a fiction. It's directed. It's produced. It's not spontaneous. Guests when they're on a question-answer show of any kind have the preplanned questions there.

I watched a little blurb about Kissinger and found out when he came to Canada the guy who manages Kissinger (and they're all managed too) had a suggested set of questions they could ask Kissinger and anything not on that list would simply not be answered or they can walk off the set. There's nothing spontaneous on television. Everything that's produced is fake. It's fake. It's an essential arm of controlling your mind, always has been.

In the movie "**Network**" as he had these convulsive fits and he comes out with the messianic announcements, in a comical fashion, he says a lot of truth and eventually he's called up to see one of the big boys, one of the big guys who run the system, who runs it and the guy tells him. He says, "there is no America." He says, "everything is just one vast corporation, an association of corporations. There's no Britain. There's no America. There's no Holland. There's no China. There's no Russia. It's just one conglomerate group of corporations. Money runs the thing."

That is true because that is how it is. The economy. Everything beginning with "E" in our language is of prime importance. Prime importance is at the top and it's well worth a look at in "**Network**" and what they disclose to a public that just chew bubble gum and pop their popcorn and get downloaded and yet can't even remember what they say or do.

The second movie is pretty famous in some circles. It's called "**They Live**," done in 1988, where it does show you the system again in allegorical type form. They do it blatantly and show you the sort of mind control techniques of advertising, the types of people who live amongst you who look like you but they're not like you at all. In the real world you'll find that in freemasonry because there is a definite feedback along through the masonry of information to do with the public and the places they live in. They collect data on everyone and the Eastern Star is famous for that. They collect data and I do know someone who's confronted a high-ranking member of the Eastern Star and she did admit that. I do know that in the place I used to live the Grand Master of the local lodge there went around all these elderly women who were Eastern Star members and who collected the data. The what's what on everybody, the gossip. So it's well worth a look at, "**They Live**," done in allegorical form. They have the alien twist in it, of course, which is highly popularized by the authorized guys in some countries.

I was asked to do a documentary by one of these well-known guys, but when he found out I wouldn't push the alien agenda, that's the last I heard from him. He phoned me, by the way.

Third movie is the original "**Wicker Man**," made in 1974, very revealing movie on the religion that runs the world. There's an outward form of nature worship but also with an elite group at the top who play with people and that's a very key part of it. They play with people as though they were bored. They know how we think and in "**The Wicker Man**" a policeman is sent from his little area in Scotland to an island off the West Coast of Scotland, supposedly, to investigate a missing girl. He's been actually lured there and the whole movie is about how he's played with and how he comes across clues that are left out there for him to pick up, knowing with each clue how his mind will work to the next part, and the next part and the next part, to the very end where he has become the willing fool for the sacrifice. He was a king's representative so he was important. He came willingly, very important too. He was a virgin – very unique these days.

What was kind of funny to me was to see how they put a policeman there. Now most policemen are pretty well freemasons because it's almost mandatory to become a freemason when you join the police force. The fraternity, the brotherhood of the police and anyone who's visited policemen's homes will see their photograph of the person with their police cadet uniform on at graduation and next to it is the Masonic one with their gloves and all the rest of it, because they must swear allegiance first to each other before they swear allegiance to serve you. They don't serve you. They serve the elite who employ them. "Protect and serve."

However, in "**The Wicker Man**" the policeman has the proper British type and some of the British Commonwealth

country type hat on and round the hat is a band of black and white squares. It's a chessboard. It's a tesserated floor of freemasonry as well. It's the two opposites. It's also the heaven and hell. They have the right to use the black force when necessary, and that's why you stand up for each other as well and they'll often change their little books and their stories to justify what they're doing. That was the only part that didn't make sense, of course, but it takes someone to understand that to see that. It's well worth a look at, "**The Wicker Man**", the original one made in **1974**. I believe there was a later one out which has gone right off the wall where there's some sort of monster involved.

Another movie to see, which I didn't know was even out there. It came out in 2003, not publicized (just like "**The Wicker Man**"), was a movie called "**Control Factor**." Excellent movie which has a lot of fact in there to do with mind control using microwave frequencies and the little microwave towers all around cities to control the minds of the public, but also a specialized secretive group of scientists with full authority using advanced types of weaponry who go in and chip the brains of certain individuals within the cities.

They actually use in the "**Control Factor**" real data that's been disclosed to the public from books such as **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, "**Between Two Ages and the Technetronic Era**," and they use the terms "**technetronic**" et cetera and everything in that movie can be done today. Actually, it's old stuff. Whatever is disclosed to the public is actually obsolete in a sense. They're so far beyond because there are three levels of science and from professorship down that's all the public domain. That's the lowest level. The CIA on the higher levels, the compartmentalized levels, they have equipment which is beyond science fiction; and then a higher level above that for the real controllers because you never share ultimate power with the rest who help you.

"**Control Factor**" (2003) has even been shown across European countries, and as I say, I've never heard of it here until someone in Belgium brought it to my attention. Well worth seeing.

Another one to look at is from Germany but it's available in the stores over here for rent, made in 2002 and it's called "**The Experiment**" with English subtitles. Excellent movie on a topic I've mentioned before, how people become what they work at: like Mr. Postman and Mr. Policeman and Mr. Soldier and this kind of thing. These experiments have been done many times over, I'm sure.

It takes place in a mock prison and a whole group of people come in. I think it was 20 of them. Ten are dressed up as the prison wardens, ten as the prisoners and in a short space of time the control freaks within the warden society begin to become the wardens and use the same techniques and measures against the prisoners and in no time at all you've got a real situation going. It's a very good exposé on how easily people are persuaded and controlled and indoctrinated to become that which their masters want them to be.

One of the most commonly talked about movies to do with, "oh, the scary stuff, oh, children. I want to drink your blood," is "**Eyes Wide Shut**" done in **1999**. Very well done, done by Stanley Kubrick who was high up there in the high freemasonry. He did "**2001**" and "**2010**" for Arthur C. Clarke so he understood the agenda. He died just after the movie. Some say that he went too far with the movie, but again, that could be speculation. You have to watch it and follow it to understand what's going on and even then take note of the street names and all of the names you hear in that movie, and **pronounce** them backwards and forwards and so on. There's a lot more in it than most people ever imagine.

You'll see the type of ceremony they have at the top where "do what thou wilt is the whole of the law," where there is mass promiscuity within these secret meetings, orgies you might say, and masks. They love the masks at the top and the masks served the ones of ancient Egypt. The hermetical sciences again, with the jackal head and various other heads on different people. You'll see Thoth in there (sometimes it's called Thoth or Toth) of Egypt, and the simple secret behind Thoth who brought writing and mathematics and all this to society, it's not a person or a thing; it's "thought." That's where the word comes from, thought. Most people never use their own thought.

"**Eyes Wide Shut**" shows you again, similar to "**The Wicker Man**", how an elite play with one character right through the whole movie and this character has no idea he's being led along. He's coming to the conclusions they want him to come to. He goes places to find out what the mystery is and they always know he's going to go there. They in a sense lead him on the whole way right through the whole movie and they kill people in the movie just because to them it's a game. It's nothing. They're untouchable by society. There's no policemen to come after them. No inquiry. Well worth seeing and these groups do exist.

Another good one to see is called "**THX 1138**" and this is a speculation on a society which is totally controlled and bred for their purposes and they live underground. They never get to the surface but they work at the jobs that are dictated for them. They're drugged all day. They're tested. Their urine is tested to make sure they have enough of this or that drug. They have speakers that talk to them and tell them what drugs to take or take more of this et cetera. Totally regulated system where they're never fully, fully conscious. They have no sense really of individuality in this movie. A comical part is where they even have a computer screen where you can go and make confession and the picture of a priest comes on and you tell him all your little thoughts and of course it's going right to the controllers at the top (well, what's new?), but well worth seeing.

Another good one is "**Logan's Run**" and that was made as far back as **1975** with Michael York and again an artificially created society where no one grows past the age of – I don't know if it was 29 or 30, and when they get to that age a little implanted chip starts to glow in the palm of their hand and they go into a sort of circus where everyone comes around in an arena. An arena just comes from the word "Aaron," high priest; and they sit there and they watch what they think is a religious experience where these people are going to the next life and in reality they've been killed off, and the whole system is run by computers and that was their way of taking care of their population problem. There are no old people in the movie, interestingly enough.

Christopher Walken has been in some interesting movies. I think one of them was as far back as **1972** was first called "**The Happiness Cage**" and then it came out under "**The Mind Snatchers**," where he's a soldier who causes trouble, young and cocky in the military, and he's taken off for medical experiments. The whole movie is about him figuring out what's happening and it's very Tavistock in its setup—and they do have these institutions, by the way—and the whole idea is to implant you with a form of chip and control you remotely. Now they've done that in Tavistock as Aldous Huxley talked about in his talk at Berkeley, which is on this website, and Huxley this great winner thought this was fantastic, a great improvement to society, sticking wires in their heads and punching buttons and getting them to move like robots. That was in that particular movie "**The Mind Snatchers**".

Walken was also in another one put out in **1983** and it was called "**Brainstorm**," where he's a scientist involved in making a form of head gear that would interface with computers and be able to transmit people's minds across distances and be picked up again by other computers. This isn't fantasy either. These things actually do exist. It's always used eventually even in the movie for military purposes, but it's well worth looking at this movie to see how far back they were showing the public this kind of thing.

As I say, it's a form of telling you in a legalistic sense what's coming, but it's also a form of programming you to simply accept it when it comes into reality, predictive programming. We don't question things when we're sort of kind of vaguely familiar with the idea, the concept of it, and the scientists will come out on television and tell you "well that's progress you see". Well, who defines what progress is? It's not us, but then we don't have a say in anything at all and that's a fact. There is no democracy. There never was. There's only the agenda.

At Loyola University in Louisiana they've had a couple of meetings there, the world science meetings, paid for by the U.S. Department of Commerce, to do with chipping the entire population of the planet, except for the elite of course, and they've put out hundreds of pages on this. Putting chips in the brains of people will give peace to the world and regionalized computers would eventually control people and program them for their jobs, so you can be a plumber one day and an electrician the other. It won't matter to you because you won't even know or remember it and you will not have any individuality. "The Ghost in the Machine" won't be able to connect anymore.

At the first meeting they had, they said that this agenda would be promoted to the public to familiarize them with the idea through novels, through cartoons, movies, et cetera. Well that's already been done. There are movies out now under different guises bringing it to us in different fashions, different ways but always the same conclusion. It wasn't long after the first meeting that "**The Final Cut**", the movie with Robin Williams, in **2004**, came out and other ones have followed suit. It's to get you used to an idea of having something in you which could monitor your activities like a camera, your thoughts like a camera, what you see like a camera, what you hear, and play it back after you're deceased to anyone who

wants to hear it. It'll be a great boon for the police, eh? They won't have to ask you questions about anything. They'll just have to tap into your chip. The cartoons have heroes with chips now with super powers. That's how they'll sell it to the young.

Now at these meetings they never ever discussed politics. They didn't even mention governments because these characters, these high scientists know that these are just show for the public. They work for the real boys so they speak with authority when they speak and they said, "this will be promoted through these methods, cartoons, movies et cetera and novels" and it's quite easy to do when you look at especially cultural organizations. Interestingly enough, in the **Soviet system** they had a **Department of Culture**. The government had a Department of Culture and when I was growing up I realized we have one in Britain too and Canada's got a Department of Culture.

Well, why would you need that?

Well, you need it because their job is to dish out money to certain authors, often with instructions, to build stories around particular ideas. That's how it's done. That's how you guide culture. You can't have any old guy come along with a story not on the script, not on the format and doing his thing and everybody loving it, so that everything is done by grants within the arts industry and high masonry of course. A good Mason never asks why to anything. He immediately must obey the order from a superior and that's how they get ahead in life. All politicians do it. Don't think for a second they don't guess what's going on or it doesn't twig eventually what's going on. They clue in not to ask questions. You're a good boy if you don't ask questions. You just obey. That's how the whole structure works.

Check out "***The Final Cut***" and other ones. Some of them are pretty awful and third rate, but I'm sure they'll put more money into it as they really try to familiarize us with the idea. They haven't yet I don't think put out movies where a child is found who's been kidnapped because they have a chip. I'm surprised that these TV dramas they have – there's nothing on television anymore except sports, TV dramas, lawyer dramas and hospital dramas. The main areas of controlling you, you see, medicine, law, et cetera.

I'm surprised they haven't put a movie out where some little cutie is kidnapped and everybody's biting their nails wondering what's happening, and here's the guys with all their test tubes and DNA samples and their little tracker for the chip and they find them at the end, and Bruce Willis or someone will get the big part and he'll go in and storm there like Rambo and rescue them at the end and they'll fight the scientists that designed it and all that. That will come, if it's not out already.

One really, really good movie which makes you think. You see some movies make you think. Most don't. You get downloaded through emotion. They call it emotive responses, emotive indoctrinations. In "***Devil's Advocate***" the movie shows you the nature of man and there's a lot of good quips in there, where the devil who has the biggest law firm in New York that talks to a guy who doesn't know that he's actually the son of the devil who's being trained to take over and he tells him how they're taking the world over. He said it's by turning out armies of lawyers, millions of them. Millions and millions of lawyers, it's through law that you're manacled and you can't move and you can't speak. It's all through law. **LAW is a WALL around your mind.**

These are a few movies to look at more carefully. Those who have seen them, perhaps you can look at them more carefully than you did before. Tremendously revealing because there's always the revelation of the method, for those who are wise enough to see and hear it. There's always, always an exposé of how it's done and why it's done, for those who can hear and see. It's built like the Globe Theater as I say for the Shakespearian plays. It wasn't called the Globe for nothing. The globe, the world, where the stage went down into the audience and in those days they brought in audience participation. They made you get involved in the story and many people got carried away with the drama and thought it was all real and when that happens the actors know they're convincing, that it's working. When the audience forgets they're watching a fake, they're watching an act, then the actors are doing their job and it's getting across to the people that are convinced; because now you've inserted into their minds the possibility that whatever you're showing them can be real or is real and you've actually changed them. The alchemical change. You've changed them. You've cast a spell upon them. That's how it's done.

In the esoteric traditions the stage became a microcosm of the microcosm where all knowledge (which is true) is stored within the person, but it's also the person is a miniature of the entire universe. Everything that's out there is contained within. That's part of the religion of the esoteric occultic groups at the top. A play itself could be called a "talisman" in a sense, a "talismanic microcosm". They would actually use theatrical effects, even in Shakespeare's time, for thunder, many, many kinds of stage effects were very convincing. They even had "**The Burning of Troy**", a large play, huge play performed there and the **conflagration** of Rome and they had dozens and dozens of altars all around the stages for the burning of apparently the sacrifices. Nothing was spared in the effects of the period to cast a spell upon the public.

Now the public always think they're simply going to be entertained for fun, to enjoy themselves, and often they are, but they never realize that their way is being shaped for them. Their thinking is actually being shaped for them. They're looking into an area, where they'd never have gone themselves in their own lives, but it's been presented to them and they participate in the play in a sense.

Now at one time the "Magus" as they call him, the magician, in the Rosicrucian Masonic tradition, was on a personal quest. A personal quest for understanding themselves in relation to the microcosm and it was in the same period that a split took place in the 1500's where certain of their members became politicized and wanted to control the entire population of the world. That was their intention, eventually that they could control and recreate, remake everything that was left imperfect. That's what they say. Everything that was left imperfect because no true thought went into the design of the world, it was a spontaneous act of bringing into existence, and they believed that as they attained godhood themselves individually they had the right therefore to remake the world as it should be. This has never ceased, this particular ideology, and the elite are following it still.

That means everything. That's why you're seeing all the modified food part to dumb the public down of course and to kill you off quicker, which it will. It definitely will. Population control but they want to modify everything, everything on the planet, perfect it. Now this was shown in their architecture of the layouts of their buildings. The 15, 16, 1700's into the 1800's you can see some of the big estates even today that are left over and look at the shapes of their gardens, how they're laid out in geometrical patterns. The reflection of the microcosm into the microcosm and vice versa. It was to create the harmony (and that's their terminology) between heaven and earth. "Harmony." They put great faith in doing this. You will see it's a much older tradition than simply from the 1500's.

You'll see it in the big cathedrals that were built in the early 11th century onwards. You'll see the tremendously domed ceilings and the acoustics are incredible; the mathematical work that went into making all of these interlacing domes. What they were doing by using the huge beams and shaping them into points at the top as they all met (the arches) inside the churches, was trying to recreate nature. It all represented the trees and the bows all coming together. This is what you're seeing, although you're not generally aware of it, a more perfected form of nature. That's what it's all about and the inheritors of these sciences are still working at it today, unbeknownst to the public, and they have total control of the one thing which makes the world go around. It's called money.

Now what was here before, the idea of money? Or did they come together with the same idea? Well, you can bet your bottom dollar because you can go back to ancient times and find out that this mystery religion was on the go thousands of years ago and using money to get its way and conquering people and forcing them to use money to get them in the system. Once you have it all done worldwide it is your system. Everyone's trained to earn money and above everything in the system is this system called "economics". Is it there to serve us, or are we there to serve it?

Well, the latter is true according to the economists. The suffering that goes along with it is irrelevant, "well, it's just a side effect of it. You can't help that," you see. That's what they say. We're run by an occultic system, by sciences which are so passed on through certain families and through archives, the real histories and the methodologies. The science of how our minds work and how our minds can be manipulated throughout our whole lives. A science kept to a few that put Freud in the kindergarten category and one can only read the ancient Greek philosophers to get a whiff of that because they were way, way beyond Freud with their techniques.

As I say, this is a big, big topic to go into and I'd rather have done a worked out series rather than just a spontaneous blurb, but there are so many things to do at the moment. So many things to be done and time is getting short for everyone as we race along to totalitarianism, which is all around us now, at least in law, and the mechanisms to enforce

it are all up and ready. It's not a pretty thing to contemplate but we must look at what is there in order to come through and in all ages there have been a few who come through, a few with memory and memory is very important. Very important.

Good night from me and my dog Hamish and may your god or your dog go with you.

"You Ought to be in Pictures"

You ought to be in pictures
Gee you're beautiful to see.
Say you want to be in pictures
Oh what a hit you would be
Your voice would thrill the nation
Your looks would be adored
You'd be a big sensation
With wealth and fame your reward

And if you should kiss the way we kiss
When we are all alone
You'd have every girl and man a fan at your door

You ought to shine as brightly
As Jupiter and Mars
Say you want to be in pictures
My star of stars

ALAN WATT BLURB
PART 2 of
"MOVIE PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING/
OCCULTIC CONNECTION"
November 24, 2006

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – November 24, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. It is November 24th, 2006.

At the beginning someone emailed me and reminded me to tell the people that I have books for sale and CDs. CDs of ancient histories and religions, how they started up and how they manipulated the public and how well organized they were for the job at hand. I also have DVDs for sale as well, "**Reality Check 1 and 2,**" which are certainly getting around and there's lots of information in it.

I'm trying to show the people the real world they're living in. Not the one that's been indoctrinated into them by media osmosis and education, but the real world that exists outside the sheep fold because we are in a sheep pen. We've been kept there and fed you might say by the good shepherds who always seem to be up there somehow. These special people who come down from different birth canals than the rest of us and are given almost a holy status, but it's really a media image to build them up into these fatherly figures. Old techniques but using modern technology is very effective.

I cut through this in the DVDs that I have for sale, so check out the site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Other people now have mentioned in emails they notice that a few days after I talk about something the authorized biggies up there have guests on talking about the same subject. Well that's not surprising because, see, I'm unauthorized. I don't have handlers handling me. I don't have the backing that they have, too, and the reason we're in such a mess is because all down through time but definitely more of the indoctrination technique has been used since the 1800's onwards and the public are given their leaders, simple as that. All sides of everything are given leaders and often the leaders are groomed in advance before movements are even started. They don't want to take the chance that a true grass roots movement might pop up with its own leader, so they gave us the leaders and that's why we're always left in the lurch at the last minute before we go onto the next stage of this worldwide agenda where we're treated as "the profane," those in the darkness, by those "in the light" supposedly. I don't know if they're in the light, but there sure is an awful smell of sulfur.

Tonight, I was going to continue with the movie industry because the movie industry as I said last night is there to indoctrinate you into possibilities, which you swallow as possibilities and then they actually come out in reality. This technique has been used very effectively since the BBC in fact first started up as a radio station for World War I and they used plays, dramas and serials (serial form) so that you have to tune in every day to get the next part of the exciting story. They'd always make sure it was "a cliffhanger" at the end of the hour and then, sure enough, everyone tuned in the next day at the right time to get the next part of the story; but in and amongst the drama they were giving propaganda to do with World War I and why the young guys should join up and how much they'd be respected by the women and they'd be heroes. This is how the technique is used upon the young people's minds.

That's why they don't use older guys in the military except for generals and so on. Young guys think they're immortal. Because of the tribal instinct within them, they want to be a hero. They want to stand out and save the tribe, that's what sports are portraying too, and the young people don't think they'll die. They think they're indestructible. Death is a far off thing for other people but not for them. The BBC used this technique to the full in World War I and even had dramas out for the women and coaxed them to wear a white feather in their hat if their boyfriend or fiancé wouldn't join the

Army, and they'd wear that in the streets to let all the public and their neighbors know that their boyfriend was a coward you see.

Joe Public thinks he's being entertained by just people in business who are there just for business reasons and who give you what you want, which is entertainment, but no. As I said last night, they've had international meetings on the culture industry. They still do every year, by the way, in early September. The international censorship committees of all the countries which you think is there to decide how much you should be protected from, garbage or filth or whatever is your thing. Do you think why would they have an international meeting?

Well, it's to see if the public can come to consensus, to see if the public worldwide are ready for the next step of the agenda, and that's why you're seeing specific types of comedies. You're seeing all sexual variations, sexual typing, subtypes, inter-types and all kinds of types you might say. This is no accident. This is all planned this way and every year they "push the envelope" as they say to the next step, to the next step. And I said years ago, years ago, that eventually you would see live sex eventually take place even in comedy shows and it would get to be routine. Every year the censorship committees debate if the polls that were taken and all the studies they've done on the general public show that they're ready for the next step. That's how it's done.

To bring in a totally New World Order, and I mean totally New World Order, you must create chaos. 'All that was' must be leveled, destroyed, to bring in the new. This is the high Masonic tradition, so 'all that was' is destroyed to bring in the new or "that which might be" as they say.

Getting back to the usual people who do the rounds of what they call "the patriot network". Now the patriot network remember is also a business. It's always been a business, big business, long before 9/11. A "Toronto Star" article quite a few years ago explained that the CIA set up the shortwave for public broadcasting back in the '60, or '50's even, with the intent of using selected Christians as a front against communism so their propaganda would counter communism. That was supposedly the idea.

Personally, I'm a bit doubtful if the CIA ever let go of their hold on their particular programs. Now in with this programming they're always selling what I call "panic items" and heavily funded by the gold and silver industry. Now there's very few outlets for these people to sell their products in today's happy-go-lucky society where everybody's – well, you know where they are. The last thing on their mind is gold and silver, so the only medium they can have is to present themselves on radio and push it there with an audience who are always on the verge of panic, and often some of these shows under the guise of patriotism are actually one or two hour advertisements.

The technique is where they hype them up about the coming collapse of the economy. This has been going on for 40 years now, this sort of stuff with the same people. Near the end of the hour, once they've got their audience petrified, they come forth with the answer—which is to buy their gold and silver and there's a whole bunch of other products. Unfortunately the counter-health industry, which is owned by the same ones that own the other side of the health industry, are selling all kinds of junk and gizmos to people who are sick and who are so desperate they'll try anything. You'll find all of these products wrapped up in the patriot business and the other part of the patriot business is really an American thing. It was designed specifically for America.

This is psycho-politics, a science known a long, long time ago, that you give a type of culture and superimpose it with a dominant religion generally and then you manipulate their religion and the people towards a definite goal, an outcome. That's why the U.S. was given more of a dose of, and heavily financed to get the messages across to the people, a massive dose of religion and it was really a form of – well, Schofield really. Schofield brought out the Schofield Bible and he was paid by Rothschild to do it and he made a few alternations there to try to boost up Revelations to make the public think that that which was to happen in the next hundred years was planned, it was all planned by God. It's amazing how it's worked on the minds of the public. Tremendous indoctrinations repeated over and over and over by countless front Christian people on the Patriot Network, generally calling themselves right wing. Other ones are British Israel under many different guises, British Israel, but always pushing the same products, the same hype and then terrifying the listeners and then telling them, "don't worry, it's God will. God's in control," after they've just scared the bejesus out of you. The U.S. under psycho-politics was decided long ago that they'd use religion to make them go along with this New World Order agenda and it certainly has done the trick with a lot of people.

Now having said all that, where was I going with it? Oh, yeah. It was because on the Patriot Network often after I've said something, the well known people who do the rounds of the networks are suddenly all over the airwaves repeating what I've said and then spinning it back off into Revelations or it's God's will and so on. That again is how you counter intelligence. You counter it by using the same information, attaching aliens, reptiles or God to it, and you spin it off. That's counter-intelligence.

Now that I've said all that, I'll get back to Part 2 of movies, specific movies to watch that have predictive programming in them. That which you see in a movie form becomes acceptable subconsciously so that when it comes in reality you don't react to it. You're familiarized with the idea and the movie of course is always presented as a necessity. In other words, all the bugs have been ironed out subconsciously in your mind for you. It's been downloaded into you the whole idea and why it's done. This is Hollywood.

"It's All in the Movies"

By Merle Haggard

They were so much in love with life, happy in every way.
But love the movie began with, some how got lost in the play.
Like a fire burning out of control
You got caught up in the actor's role,
And you cried on my shoulder when it came to an end.

But that's all in the movies,
It won't happen to you and I.
That's all in the movies; so baby don't cry.

The CBC (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation), which is a sort of royal shell company – a shell company is a strange company that's attached to the government in British Commonwealth countries and in Britain. It's a duplicate really of the BBC. It's paid for by tax money. To get into it you probably have to climb the ladder through the degrees and jump through hoops and be well connected in the families because they don't want again "grass roots" getting into media and getting a voice out to the people. They keep it self-contained with all its programming. That's why it's called "programming." You're programmed by it.

However, they put out some good stuff as well, almost a legality, and they did a series earlier this year which is worthwhile trying to get a hold of because it shows you the entertainment industry and the debauchery that they created in certain countries just prior to World War II, starting in the depression and going on from there. In the depression they could hire so many people in poverty and put them on the stage, mainly women, and it was amazing what they were doing and performing in the cities across Europe especially.

The series is called "***Sin Cities***" and they go through I think it was Shanghai was one. It's all European people involved in the setting up of industry there. Berlin. Berlin was a basket case because they were paying so much or Germany was paying so much in retribution money to the countries, the victors of World War I, that they couldn't get up on their feet and it was so easy to hire people to go on stage like the "Hoofers," is what they call them in Hollywood, the dancing girls that they had in the U.S. Well, the whole idea of the dancing girls on stage, hundreds of them, with very little on, actually came from the same guys who skipped out of Germany just before World War II because they were doing it there with hundreds of girls, only they had them stark naked and they really degraded them. The same producers left Germany and scampered off to Hollywood and it's in the series called "***Sin Cities***". Well worth seeing if you can get a hold of them.

Another one is called "***Hollywoodism***". CBC again, taxpayer funded, where main producers in Hollywood discuss openly the fact that they gave modern America their culture. They gave it to them. In fact what they say is "before they came, America had no culture." That's in the documentary. You hear it from two or three different main top producers, well known producers. "***Hollywoodism***."

It's interesting even in occult when you look at "cinema," and you understand the high occultic techniques of the use of letters, words, numbers and so on, and if you just use the spoken word and reverse "cinema" you have "amen-is", the god Amen, and that is no coincidence. George Orwell did a fantastic job with his book "**1984**," the title being chosen by the publisher. He wanted to call it "The Last Man," and in the actual book when Winston the character is being tortured by O'Brien, O'Brien asks him why he keeps saying that the people will win and Winston says, "because we have to," and "O'Brien says, "well why do you personally think that?" He says "why do you think you have rights?" He says, "because I'm a man," and O'Brien says "well if you're a man Winston you're the last man," meaning the last one of his type. A thinker. One who saw through the indoctrination. He was well aware that the intent was to eradicate the thinkers. That isn't new.

The Communists did the same thing. Once they get in power they round up all those that they used to get into power, the intellectuals, and kill them; and it wasn't just the Communists that did that. Britain was very good at that, too, for all the countries they'd gone into and stole from over the centuries; and not just Britain either. It's been an ongoing thing with the main characters down through history that were called "The Great" or whatever behind their name. These are part of the secret societies.

You look at Alexander the Great's lifestyle and who taught him. Who was his personal tutor and Aristotle was sent to be his personal tutor. Alexander himself declared himself a god. This is an ancient religion. It's still here. It's still on the go.

"**1984**" is well worth trying to get a hold of, the British version with John Hurt, well worth looking at, and Richard Burton. Richard Burton plays O'Brien. They managed to cram quite a lot of the book in the movie and you get the feeling from the movie of what Orwell was trying to get across. Orwell knew because he'd been trained to work for this establishment and he was an ardent supporter of it until he found out that all of the sides, even the ones that he'd been fighting against, were all controlled by the same capstone. The British version was put out in 1984 to commemorate the book.

Another one to look at is "**Fahrenheit 451**". It's an older movie as well, and old is not bad. We've all been trained that new is good. "New is good. Change is good. New is good," but so much of reality is shown in older movies. In "**Fahrenheit 451**" it's a type of future where the firemen don't stop fires. They don't have to because all houses are by law fire-proofed, they don't burn. The firemen go out and they burn people who've stored up and hidden books because it's forbidden to read books. Books cause distention between people, so it's really a terrorist act to read books. Well worth seeing too. Lots of little statements, little quips in there which penetrate.

A fairly recent movie is called "**The Others**". "**The Others**" I recommend to show how Plato's Cave works. Now Plato talked about how a reality is given to people and he used the analogy of a cave, where those born into this cave and brought up in the cave, never outside the cave and always looking towards the back of the cave, how they would view the world; that was their world. That was all of their world, and sure enough, they'd have a whole philosophy type of religion, a reality based around what they observed; and as the sun passed the mouth of the cave and people even outside would walk past it, shadows would form on the back of the cave and they'd have reasons for this. They would discuss the reasons and it would all seem perfectly rational to them, but they never turned around and looked to the mouth of the cave. They were looking always towards the back, so anything out of the ordinary that happened they'd have to fit it into the paradigm, their existing understanding of their reality, and they'd squash it in if need be and stamp on it to get it in. A good example of how to create realities for people. He used the cave.

In the movie "**The Others**," similar to the movie "**Sixth Sense**," they both have a bit of this in it. In "**The Others**" you find the main character, the woman, has to relate all the things that are happening around her into her existing paradigm and how she goes to extraordinary lengths no matter what she's experiencing to make it "fit in" to what she sees is her logical pattern, her understanding, until she has to face a truth. This is how the system actually does work with people who are born into a system and like all mammals look towards the parents for warnings of what they should be aware of. Now if the parents have already been indoctrinated, and remember all you have to do is indoctrinate the first generation, you have a new normalcy, a new normal. If they don't know to tell the children, the children will never question the things around them. They'll think everything is quite natural, it just evolved to where we are today and everything that they use and are told to use, including money and so on, is all quite natural. They're told what to talk about, what not to talk about, what's correct, what's not correct.

Now how can you be free if you can not discuss anything or even ask a question out of curiosity? That's not freedom. That's legal tyranny. Check out "**The Others**" and "**Sixth Sense**" because they do show this type of Plato's Cave. A very telling movie, predictive programming again, with a bit of a warning, was "**GATTACA**" – which revolves around a character in the near future where there are two classes of people. You have those who have born or created the ordinary way and those who have been genetically modified, supposedly to eliminate—and this is what we're hearing already and have been for a few years—they want to eliminate all possibilities of defects in a child. Therefore, if you were prone, or if they claim you are prone, to even an allergy or asthma or whatever, they could stop you from being born. We already have murmurings of this at the moment from the pseudo-scientific political elite.

In "**GATTACA**" you have a class system where those who have been modified get all the superior jobs, a new type of class distinction, and it's very telling. Again the movie it's predictive programming because they know it's coming and it is coming. It's only part-way step though to total cloning, purpose made clones. ID is a good play on "idea". The "Big Idea" of freemasonry is used in many different ways and you have ID, your identification. An ID also means "intelligent design" and that's what they're working towards, an intelligent design which will be more efficient to serve the elite than you or I.

One of the older movies that showed us a sort of world police state or definitely an American police state with high-tech weaponry to use against the public and it came out at a time when Joe Public was scratching his head saying "why is this being shown now?" Well, the big boys knew what was coming down the road in 20, 30 years. It was called "**Blue Thunder**" with the high-tech helicopters able to see through your walls and watch you and listen to you as well, and armed to the teeth of course with the high-tech weaponry.

We've all been conditioned to where we are today through all of these movies that most people have forgotten about, but they've seen bits and pieces here and there, but even though they've forgotten consciously most of the story, subconsciously the main parts are being downloaded into them and that's why they've accepted the step-by-step process to totalitarianism so easily. They've been programmed to do so.

The ancients knew that people had an infinite appetite for entertainment and they supplied it to the people with drama. There's never been a time in history when so much has been churned out from the same sources to the entire planet as today and people can't get enough. They can't get enough. I've seen people come out of video stores with a stack of their weekend specials. They must watch TV 24 hours a day for Friday, Saturday and Sunday and I'll guarantee you they will remember very little of that consciously, but these are the most placid system-orientated people you'll ever meet because they've been totally programmed subconsciously. They don't question anything that happens or comes along or is made law or anything else. They've been programmed. What can you say?

A very interesting movie to do, and again in allegorical form, they show it one way in the movie but it's allegory in a sense and a reality in another, is "**Dark City**," which even brings in a very old theme to do with genetic history where genes themselves have a certain history to them and a memory you might say, and how they can be manipulated and put into other people to give you someone else's memory, someone else's reality.

Whenever we see these movies, whatever they talk about in the actual science magazines, is old stuff. Whatever they say they're working on is old stuff because that's Level One Reality. Anything that the public is allowed to know is technically obsolete, even when they say on Level One that they're just working on this thing right now. That's really obsolete. We're kept in the past always.

The 2001 movie "**From Hell**" is an excellent movie to watch, based around the declassified information that was kept secret for a hundred years by Scotland Yard on **Jack the Ripper** with the conclusions and all the evidence pointing to the fact that the Queen's royal surgeon was the very high freemason of the Templar Lodge who did the killings and it tells you why it had to be done.

I know to that the person who first came out with this information was killed with a hit-and-run accident, I believe it was in Britain, some years back. However, the information in it is true and the names are the real names that they use of the people involved and for the first time it will make sense to you. It also shows you the high Masonic connection in all of this – see, if you want secrecy in a system and **Peter Wright** who worked for MI5 brought this out in his book "**Spy**

Catcher". He said they're all told in those organizations to join freemasonry because they swear to defend a brother Mason against all odds, be he right or wrong. It's the only way you can have this kind of secrecy kept from the public where men will literally lie on the stand to save each other and they do this all the time. That's why they all join Masonry and police join Masonry and the judge is a Mason. Check out that movie **"From Hell,"** well worth seeing. Probably the first movie to even show you parts of the rituals involved in freemasonry in a movie version.

"Three Days of the Condor" was made in it had to be back in the 1970's, early '70's, with Michael (Robert) Redford and in the movie they show you how the CIA go through potential future strategies. They play out these games to see if they'd ever, which they might have to use one day, to see if they could take over oil wells across the Middle East. They even had the strategies laid down as to what they'd tell the public, why they'd have to go in there. They'd have to make events happen to authorize themselves to go in to take over the oil fields.

It's not that people in Hollywood have a terrific imagination or the writers who write for Hollywood. It's because they know, they're connected. They have relatives in amongst the CIA. These kind of war games and strategies and possibility games go on all the time. They have a game for every scenario, basically, worked out in advance, at least on computer all the bugs are ironed out, and they have backup plans and plan A, B, C, D, E and so on. Nothing really changes in the system. One thing that's always the same is the secrecy. Incredible secrecy, incredible propaganda to cover the secrecy given out by media to give us a fake reality. We're told what to think about, either sports or...

For those people who've noticed when they came out with the weather channel, we used to get rain and snow and so on. Now everything's a crisis. If you get an inch of rain it's going to be a crisis and a storm; and a couple of inches of snow, oh it's going to be a crisis and people are terrified and yah de yah de yah. This is all intentional that they had to start making an issue of the weather because they decided long ago they were going to use scientific manipulation of the weather to cause crisis, and people who are still working for the United Nations put books out in the 1960's. At that time, they thought that it was easier to cause global cooling and they had the coming Ice Age in different books put out there and it was promoted by all the media, "massive crisis on its way. We're all going to freeze to death."

Then the more they experimented with spraying the skies, as we see everyday, it's really bad up here right now. It's also bad in Chicago. They're getting sprayed crazily and even to the west of Pennsylvania they've been getting it heavily for the last couple of days and they have sinusitis and the usual problems, and the media, as always, dead quiet on it. However, they realized eventually it was easier to cause warming and you'll see that mushy stuff that the spray turns into, these mushy types of clouds. That's polymer and that polymer gives the effect of a polythene type film; it also helps the sun act and behave as it would under a magnifying glass. It intensifies heat. It causes heat build-up and that's why you get the warming, and those who've been studying this and taking notes over the last 10, 15 years or so have all come to the same conclusions. When they spray heavily the temperature goes up, so does the amount of infections of the bronchial tubes and sinuses and so on.

And the media, they won't talk about it. The media is not free. They're totally controlled. They're part of government. They give you the reality. They tell you what to think about, what to worry about, what to smile at, what not to smile at, what to frown at. Then there's always sports that come out your ears eventually, so much sports, sports, sports. That's all you see: Detective stories, law stories, hospital stories and sports. What a choice.

Has anyone noticed that these incredible trashy TV series like the CSI to do with all the special scientific gizmos that police are using, these special units that go round there and my God they can detect things by special lights, but the bottom line is always "get his DNA." Almost every second line is "get his DNA." That's to indoctrinate the public into this new procedure because they want everyone's DNA. Now the governments are admitting they've been taking peoples DNA for 30 years and identifying it along with your name and storing it, you see, and they're doing it in major hospitals in California. I think every baby is done now. They want to own you and it's the old story of Adam naming the animals you see. You've got power over the animals if you've got its DNA, its name, its signature. That's what it's all about.

It's so monotonous the trash they throw out one after the other. Get his DNA. Get his DNA and this whole thing is to make you think that science is holy. Science is holy. You can't question science. We've already had scandals where people have been put in prison with the confirmation in the courts of the DNA matched; and then we found out later, no,

they wanted the guy in prison and so somebody that's along the way, often the scientist or the laboratory person, lied. Of course, television gives you a different version, the drama. It's somehow a holy status, that again the special birth canals that these people come out of is different from everybody else's. They wouldn't lie to the public and this is the image they want us to have of these controlling authorities. Hogwash you see, but it does well. It indoctrinates the people.

We've had thousands of years of bowing and scraping and kissing the ground to idol statues and deities we can't see, and now we have this white-coated priesthood at the top that waggles test tubes and rattles them together and has its own vocabulary, because every priesthood in every religion in every age has its own vocabulary to mystify the public.

Up until not long ago the Catholic Church still used Latin in the major mass and the people couldn't understand a word of it, but it sounded holy you see. It's a holy language. This is the same language, mind you, that slaughtered thousands of Christians and fed them to lions. It was very holy then, too, because then that same language was dedicating them to the other gods, you see. However, with some nice music and guys wearing dresses, you can really CON the public and they think it's holy. Holy, yeah. Latin is holy.

Latin was used with the Romans when they slaughtered thousands of people going through Europe. Very holy language then as well, and they used to burn your intestines as an enemy in the **Lares**, the fire of the families. They'd dedicate your intestines. They'd rip it out of your body and burn them in front of your face before you croaked, and that was dedicating it to the holy fire that was the spirits of their ancestors; because just like the modern ones who are descended from them all, they believed that they reincarnated into the same family lineages and that's why they're so smart you see and powerful, and well they certainly are cruel. They have an edge on that. They understand cruelty to keep the public in check.

Again, now we have a white-coated priesthood that thinks nothing of taking animals, bashing them on the head with all kinds of gizmos and then reading their brainwaves to see how it affects them. Well, why don't they try it with the scientists? It might knock some sense into them. They use people as well as guinea pigs all the time, all the time.

For donkey's years, again through the start of television, back in the '50's they were giving you the medical dramas right away to holify, make it holy, the doctors and the nurses and hospital and the science you see of medicine. In no time at all they started in Britain and in other countries, where they had national healthcare systems, whipping out your tonsils and your adenoids and it became routine to children who are not old enough to understand anything, generally four or five. The excuse they gave, again first through drama and then through reality, to the public, the excuse they gave was "these appendages, well you don't need them anymore you see. We used to be apes and we used to walk around with our heads pointing towards the ground and when we stand up that's why your sinuses get infected then your tonsils get it as well. So we'll just whip these off and same with your appendix, these vestiges of when you were an ape," and this is taught as fact, even though the Darwinian theory has never been proven. A theory is a guess. That's what it means. It's a guess and it only becomes a scientific theory when a bunch of scientists have consensus that that guess might be right. That's all, so your guess is as good as anybody else's. Make a few on all these topics. You'd be surprised what you might find out.

All of this is promoted through drama, generally with the big hero, the male hero, who goes through all hell and back to save humanity or do something special for the public and you're left with all this data on your head, downloaded, that that's a good thing. You haven't even really made an opinion on it. It's been done for you because when you're being entertained through fiction the senses part of your brain that says, "yes, I agree with this. No, I disagree with that," it doesn't work. It switches itself off and it's the same with hypnosis.

When you're staring at something, an object, it doesn't matter what it is, although something to do with light or flickering lights is very helpful, then that senses part of your brain switches off. You're now under a form of hypnosis. Your guard is down. You don't think anything nasty is going to be done to you and it's done in such a way that appeals to you, because as I say you identify with the main characters in the movie and by this identification they can take you on any path they wish. Any path at all and you'll go right along with it, never stopping for a second and saying, "wait a minute. Is this right or is it wrong?" Because the movie can make anything seem correct and you're being downloaded and indoctrinated as you enjoy yourself and you will not remember too much about the movie in a couple of years or

even one year, and a lot of people in a few months or weeks or days, but you will allow certain things to happen to you in society without question. You have been programmed.

It was about the mid '60's when the format of news media changed around the world. Prior to that you never had sports or entertainment mixed in with news, at least in most of the European countries. The only time you saw anything to do with sports was on a Saturday, during the day as well, and regular programming in the evening; but it was mandated and talked about by H.G. Wells and others they'd eventually make a craze of sports, a diversion for the public where they could let off steam and do it in a socially acceptable form, rather than run up to their parliament building and do the dirty. This is being done all over the world and you've seen, too, the build-up of Hollywood in the news media; as though we should really care who's marrying who, who's divorced who, or who's having an affair with who or what. Again, it's been lifted up to almost a holy status.

Yet these people, these actors, are very unhappy people. They don't even know who they are most of the time. An actor, if they're any good at all, gets into the part – they adopt the identity of the character; and after you've adopted a whole bunch of different characters, you sort of lose track of who you are yourself. They're not happy at all and they're secluded from the public. They're kept apart from the public. All they can do is mix with each other and they act to each other all the time. They're never real towards each other, but they want us to follow the stars because once in a while they'll pull one out and speak on behalf of a political party or some NGO group that wants change or laws—generally it's laws to put in about something that's going to affect you—and because they're up there you see on a stage and this is the trick to the occult from the most ancient times.

The word "alter" and "altar" are spoken in the same way. The spoken word on the bottom level is the key. (On the bottom level.) When you put someone on an altar you alter them. They're no longer an everyday person. They're someone special. They've been risen on a platform above all other men and women. They're raised up. All Masonic terminology, once more. They are above all the rest. They're holy. A holy stature and suddenly they're important and we've been trained to worship these people that are put up there and people do worship them in fact with hysteria, because the same dynamics that were at play thousands of years ago as to today. It hasn't changed at all, the psychodynamics that work into play.

This happened in the fields of Elysium in ancient Greece. It happened with the worship of Tammuz in the Middle East. The worship of Adonis as the Greeks called it when they ran Egypt eventually, and the women always went hysterical when the priesthood or the deity or the figure of the deity was raised up on the platform above the rest. It hasn't changed. We've seen it with pop stars, rock stars and they're all called "stars" as I say for a very good reason because you're meant to follow them.

Interestingly enough in the book called "**Hollywood Babylon**," there are two volumes, well worth the read because it gives you a lot of occultic stuff, not out in the open, it's tongue-in-cheek, but the person who wrote them understood it very well by the selection of words he uses and he even uses a dedication that came from Aleister Crowley of the OTO sent out by MI6 to create mystery and confusion in the world with his special order of freemasonry. He didn't create the OTO actually but he took it over and became the head, because all freemasonry goes back to London regardless of what country you think it's from, it goes back to London. Aleister Crowley certainly did his stuff to create the mystery and attract the youth in and that was a burgeoning culture at that time to do with drugs back in 1920's, again pushed through Hollywood and the music scene as always.

In this book "**Hollywood Babylon**" he dedicates a page to Aleister Crowley where Crowley states that every man and woman is a star. Occultic significance if you understand it, but it's overlaid with a picture at the back of people on a stage because those people pretend they are you and me. They are the men and women. We are the profane. That's what it really means.

Another book to read is "**Movie Lot to Beachhead**". It tells you how Hollywood worked hand-in-glove with the military to make propaganda movies to get the young men to join up. Lots of photographs. There are so many photographs in there and it even shows you the psychological techniques as they portrayed the hero figure to the youth to make them join up and of course lots of female stars to make this little schmuck think that once he signed up he might get this particular star, which is dreamland indeed. That's how simple it works for little guys who are young, come from

generally poor backgrounds, have no status in the world, and they put on that uniform and suddenly they're approved by everybody. You're a somebody suddenly. Mind you, once you're buried and so on you're quickly forgotten, or if you're crippled you're definitely quickly forgotten, especially in the United States.

All those things that you think are normal out there and are there just for the money and just to give you what you ask for, you couldn't be further from the truth. This is culture creation containment. It gives you direction. It limits your thinking. It programs you for a fixed planned society, the next step and the next step into the future and you go along never dreaming – never ever dreaming that the choices you're making are not your choices at all. You're just regurgitating your program and carrying it out. Your opinions on the political level, sociological level, on every level are given to you through drama and from those that you've been taught to follow, the stars, to worship, even though most of the propaganda you get from the TV on the Hollywood scandals and so on, it's all nonsense. It's as much fakery as the movies themselves. It's to intrigue you and draw you in to fantasy.

Check out some of these movies. I'm sure some of you will learn something from them to see how blatant and legalistic by showing you these things Hollywood can be.

Have a good weekend. Tune in to Red Ice from Sweden on Sunday for the live streaming of the show I'll be on. Good night for now and may your god go with you.

**"Take Your Girlie to the Movies
(If You Can't Make Love at Home) (1919)"
By Billy Murray**

Deitra Fairfax gives advice
To anyone in love
That's why Johnny Grey wrote to her one day
When I call to love my girl
Her folks are always there
That's why I'm blue
Now what shall I do?
And Deitra said never despair,

Just take your girlie to the movies if you can't make love at home
There's no little brother there who always squeals
You can say an awful lot in seven reels
Take your lessons at the movies and have love scenes of your own

Though she's just a simple river girl
Close your eyes and think you're kissing Billy Bird
Take your girlie to the movies if you can't make love at home

Sweethearts always used to spoon
In a big Morris chair
Young folks of today have a different way
Far away from cranky dad and mother's eagle eye
It's lots of fun
Here's how it's done
So come on and give it a try

Take your girlie to the movies if you can't make love at home
Find a cozy corner where it's nice and dark
Don't catch influenza kissing in the park
Take your tips from Douglas Fairbanks and have love scenes of your own

Going through your sleep you've got a dandy chance
You can shine your shoes on someone else's pants

Take your girlie to the movies if you can't make love at home.

Nov. 8, 2012 (#1211)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 8, 2012:

Prejudicial Laws We've Got,

Silences Speech, Eventually Thought:

"Seems that Psychopathic Paedos Run the Gov.,
Government is Edgy when Push Comes to Shove,
The "Old Boys" Network is in Thorough Disgrace,
Paedo Scandals, Debauchery All Over the Place,
Yet the Public Too are in Complete Disarray,
Swallowing Degrading "Entertainment" every Day,
Political Correctness by Repetition,
Helps Them Laugh at "Comedies", No Inhibition
Nor Inclination They're Being Expertly Guided
Into Abnormal Realms Elders Once Chided,
Remember Totalitarianism's Chaos which Seeks
The Gulag for One Who Sees Thinks and Speaks"

© Alan Watt Nov. 8, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 8, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on November the 8th, 2012. As always, I suggest newcomers make use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, lots of free audios for download, where hopefully

you'll start to understand the big system you're born into and how everything is run by deception and doublespeak and so on, a plan of course that knows where it's going, directed by a definite head that's been in the business for an awful long time of taking over the whole world and all of its resources, including human resources, and even modifying us along the way, by the way. And how they plan to really reengineer the whole planet to suit *themselves* for the future, a very old story, lots of books put out in the past about it by the big players themselves. These are the guys who give you your culture. These are the guys who even debase you, and make you like it of course – it's quite easy to debase and people like it – so that they can get massive governmental agencies and bureaucracies all set up to take care of the fallout. And that's what you're going through now. Mind you, you've got a lot more to go, as they really move in to start handling the so-called debt crisis. Anyway, help yourself to the website.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and the discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can donate as well. Because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell other products. I don't sell things to make you live forever or any of that stuff. It's not a business. It's just the plain truth basically. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really, awfully, awfully welcome.

But most folk never really figure it out, that they're in a system that's really designed and catered for, and every step of the system is planned long in advance from you actually going through the system. You understand, these guys run the world like a chess board and before the first move is made on that chessboard they've already figured out the whole game. You don't even know you're on the chessboard; you didn't even know there was a game going on. You think we're somehow stumbling down through time willy-nilly and politicians deal with crisis as they come up out of nowhere. Nothing is further from the truth. Every major war you're seeing – and you're living through perpetual war now, that's what they call it in the military, perpetual war; I've read the articles from their own magazines – was designed a long, long time ago, long before 9/11. And even all the countries they wanted to take out were all put on the New American Century's list, and the ones from Israel as well, they were identical. So we're watching this all happen. We're paying for it all too, by the way. And the big corporations reap the benefits because they go in and grab up the oil fields and the resources and the mineral rights, and the water rights – big money in water – over there. And of course the peasants are left with nothing, just like we back home, who are paying for it all, are left with nothing except the debt. That's the system you're really living in folks.

We live under a communist dictatorship, you see, with all of the bureaucracies running our lives from birth to death, with the fascists on top because that's how the big banker boys planned it that way. I've gone through the history of the guys who set up the first open organization to do this job, which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is also the Council on Foreign Relations. They came out and they published what they wanted to do. The world was all wrong; they were going to reorganize it all to suit themselves, and run it properly. Not like you making your own decisions at the bottom, all you little people; that's just too untidy. So they'd make sure that they'd have government agencies running it all for you. They also funded the communist side of things, the Bolshevik Revolution, and they funded communism right through its whole existence. And communism was a vital part for running the masses; that's why the fascists at the top really truly like it. You got to understand what fascism and communism really are. Most folk don't go into it. And the big boys at the top don't mind playing both together, using both together, and merging them; that's the ideal system – that's the real dialectic and the synthesis. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. I've talked many times about the Council on Foreign Relations, the big agency, this private organization, that tells governments what to do. They're the biggest think tank, they claim, for governments across the whole planet. They have one for the whole EU, this big Soviet EU that they have over there in Europe. They have ones

in every country across the planet, the same organization, running the whole show. They also run all the media, the mainstream media, and they have their agents in every... actually, they are the main journalists actually, for every major newspaper out there across the whole planet.

But it's interesting too, their history, when the Royal Institute of International Affairs under Lord Grey and Mandell House, set up in the US, they opened up two main newspapers as a start, you see. One was the New York Times, because they like the Times newspaper; the Times of India, the Times of London, the New York Times. They also opened up the Christian Science Monitor, of all things. But here is from the CFR's Christian Science Monitor and it says...

Christian Science Monitor: Presidential Debates: Why \$600 Billion 'Fiscal Cliff' Was Barely Mentioned

(Alan: ...during any perceived debates.)

cfr.org / David Grant / October 23, 2012

The third and final presidential debate between President Obama and Mitt Romney in Boca Raton, Fla., on Monday night produced one word that neither candidate had uttered in any of their previous two prime-time tilts: sequester.

The Washington Post reports President Obama plans to veto any bill to head off automatic tax hikes and spending cuts at the end of the year, unless Congressional Republicans agree to raise tax rates for families making more than \$250,000 a year.

The sequester – \$109 billion in automatic spending cuts scheduled for Jan. 1 (*A: You're going to see austerity start to kick in, in the States, because that's how they're bringing it in.*) – is only one part of the "fiscal cliff," a package encompassing more than \$600 billion in higher taxes and lower government spending that lands on America's doorstep in the new year.

Yet the larger "fiscal cliff" issue didn't get a mention by the presidential contenders or their vice presidential running mates in any of the four debates between the two sides.

Well nothing gets mentioned of importance when they have these farces called elections, in any country. They never mention NAFTA, GATT, the integration of the Americas, the World Trade Organization, how we're funding, still funding China to come up as a first world country even though they're supplying the whole planet with all of its manufacturing. We are even building hospitals there, the same with India and other countries across the planet. They never mention any of these things at all, things that you never get a chance to vote on, you see. That's *why* they don't give you the chance to vote on these things, because you'd all say no.

Because you're run under a *global* system and folk haven't quite got it yet. You're completely global. It's communistic on the outside, but it's fascistic at the top, as THE NEW FEUDAL OVERLORDS, as Quigley said, ARE THE CEOs OF INTERNATIONAL CORPORATIONS, which by the way, are all on the green side, for those who haven't figured that out yet too. Because they'll end up owning, on your behalf you understand, the water supplies, the food supplies, all the things that you need to live on. They'll own it all and they will – because they're all scientific at the top and well educated – they'll make sure that no one gets more than their fair share at the bottom, you see. So this is how the system is rigged for you all to go along with.

And then, again from the Council on Foreign Relations, the same organization by the way that's really pushing global warming for causing this Hurricane Sandy, as they still refuse to put stuff in and let aid come into New York City. All the

unions, by the way, don't want the aid coming in, because it's massive money they're going to get, eventually, for repairing everything themselves. So they're really hyping that up, lengthening all the chaos for as long as they possibly can, because they've got to keep it fresh in the public's minds that this was a hurricane, and they're trying to say *it's one of the worst ones they ever had*. Yet yesterday I mentioned all the hurricanes that happened in the 1800s; I think one year they had seven of them alone. And we don't remember these things, you see, so they really make good opportunities out of crisis. They NEVER LET A GOOD CRISIS GO TO WASTE, I've said that a hundred-thousand times, because that's what they say themselves at the CFR.

So anyway, the fiscal cliff, they're talking about a bundle of momentous tax increases and spending cuts.

What Is the Fiscal Cliff?

cfr.org / Jonathan Masters, Deputy Editor / December 12, 2012

The "fiscal cliff" is a term used to describe a bundle of momentous U.S. federal tax increases and spending cuts that are due to take effect at the end of 2012 and early 2013. In total, the measures are set to automatically slash the federal budget deficit by \$607 billion or approximately 4 percent of GDP between FY 2012 and FY 2013, according to the Congressional Budget Office (CBO). (A: *I'll put the links up tonight for this too, remember, at cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com.*)

The abrupt onset of such significant budget austerity in the midst of a still-fragile economic recovery (A: *What recovery?*) has led most economists to warn of a double-dip recession (A: *They love all these little terms they have, eh, double-dip recession...*) in 2013 if Washington fails to intervene in a timely fashion. (A: *...which means borrowing more money from the international money lenders. So I'll put this link up tonight for those who care to yawn at it.*)

Economic Effects of Reducing the Fiscal Restraint That Is Scheduled to Occur in 2013 - cbo.gov / 5/22/12

Also I've gone on and on about all the perversions that are going on across the world, because you see, the whole world has been brought in, through entertainment and through education, and Planned Parenthood and the United Nations with their all sex education for teenyboppers, we've been brought in to absolute degradation, you understand. Part of it all too, is to take your children off you as well and get as many children under the State auspices as possible. Remember, Bertrand Russell said that. He says, *we*, he says, *WE USED TO THINK WE'D HAVE TO REMOVE EVERY CHILD FROM THEIR PARENTS BECAUSE THEY'RE CONTAMINATED WITH OLD-FASHIONED IDEAS OF THEIR CULTURE AND NATIONHOOD AND SO ON*. He says, *BUT WE FOUND THAT IT'S EASIER TO LET THE PARENTS SIMPLY PAY TO HAVE THE CHILD THERE, THEY CAN TAKE CARE OF THE ECONOMIC SIDE OF IT AND THE SCHOOL, THROUGH SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION, WILL MAKE SURE THAT NOTHING THE PARENTS SAY WILL EVER RUB OFF ON THE CHILD. THE MEDIA, he says, AND EDUCATION WOULD GIVE THEM THEIR NEW CULTURE*. Well that's happened. But sometimes they still go ahead and take an awful lot of children off of parents. Especially you'll find, and I've found this actually from emails I get, people who are aware of what's going on, the children know about it too, they've said something at school, and the children are gone, they're just grabbed by the authorities. Because they're contaminated with different ideas than the PC ones you're getting from above, you see.

But even in the Indian reservations too you got it...

Winnipeg police reviewing gripping video of confrontation with Cree woman and child services

aptn.ca / 8. Nov, 2012

So I'll put this up tonight; it's a video. You'll see it, and how the cops came into her home as well to seize her children.

‘Apprehend’ is the term the police actually used; ‘apprehend her children’, to take her children away. It’s happening all over the world now. It’s big business as well for the agencies that get them, because you’re living in a different state than the one that you somehow imagine that you’re in.

Also in Ireland, this referendum on the Rights of the Child, that came really from the United Nations. You understand, the United Nations is set up with its charter to eliminate any personal charter, or Bill of Rights, that any country has. I hope you understand that. They’ve actually got articles at the United Nations about their charter, talking about this; it’s to override all of this. And all the guys who signed this into law in 1946, every Prime Minister and President were guilty of *TREASON*, by the way, if you haven’t figured it out by now. They sold your countries all out. So it says...

Irish Children’s Rights Referendum will make children property of the state: [says a] U.S. legal expert

lifesitenews.com / Hilary White / Nov 5, 2012

DUBLIN, November 5, 2012 (LifeSiteNews.com) – A proposed “Children’s Rights” amendment to the Irish constitution will make children “creatures” of the Irish state, totally subject to the whims of state officers, who can order them adopted out to strangers without even judicial review, an American legal expert has warned.

The public is set to vote on the wording, which was described by the expert as “frightening,” on November 10th. Michael Vacca, a lawyer with the group Alliance Defending Freedom, a non-governmental organization focusing on religious freedom and family law issues, says the language places the rights of children at odds with the rights of their parents and the family, a move that is in direct contradiction to the Convention on the Rights of the Child (*A: ...that’s the United Nations one.*) to which Ireland is signatory. (*A: See, it’s all done through these darned treaties that the boys at the top sign without consulting the general public.*)

What it does, as I say, it opens... Mind you, pedophilia is going full-blast today because over the last two weeks I’ve read so many articles from the big boys themselves, even as far back as the 1970s from Planned Parenthood and the United Nations, talking about doing away with the consensual age for sex for children. Because there are so many pedophiles up in the system, running the system. You understand, the perverts run your system. I don’t know if you’ve figured that out yet. I really don’t think folk have really figured that out yet.

Look at the trash you’re watching on TV, every television station across the planet. In the 60s the Council on Foreign Relations held a world meeting in England and the whole meeting was to decide whether Britain and the couple of TV studios they had there and the BBC, should give the world its new culture, through all their entertainment – because that’s how you get your culture; that’s how they change it, is through entertainment – or should the US get it? And they settled, eventually, after two weeks’ debate, on the US doing it. So it all comes from Hollywood, New York and so on. And it’s aimed at DESTROYING ALL THAT WAS TO BRING IN THE NEW. Actually it’s all around you now. It’s been successful: destruction of the family unit, destruction of marriage altogether, the new nuclear family, the mum and the children, and the State pays for it all – a form of communism, you understand.

But also too, the Rights of the Child would mean, because the pedos... what’s a pedo’s dream is for the child to say, *well the child kind of mumbled that, THEY ACCEPTED IT, after I fed them candy...* You understand where it’s all supposed to go? I’m not kidding about this. Adults designed all this for pedophilia. And you’ll get no more sexual abuse than in these foster homes; I’ve got stacks of articles here about that. They like this kind of stuff. These are the creatures that get up in power. They are psychopathic pedophiles. Anyway, I’ll put this up tonight and another one too to do with the Irish debate on this and let’s see what happens there. Actually, one of them says...

Children's referendum set to proceed *despite* court ruling

irishtimes.com / Nov 8, 2012

The children's referendum will proceed despite a Supreme Court ruling that the Government acted wrongfully in part of its €1.1 million information campaign. *(A: That's what they spent, the government spent the taxpayers' money, to brainwash the people.)*

This morning, the five-judge Supreme Court agreed with Dublin man Mark McCrystal's claim that "extensive passages" in the Government's information booklet and on its website about Saturday's vote were in breach of rules designed to ensure a fair, equal and impartial playing field in referendum debates. *(A: So they use your tax money to brainwash you, and you get nothing back; there's no opposing side getting any cash to fight it, you see. THAT'S the system you live in, folks. You're under totalitarianism; that's what globalism is all about. Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big corrupt system in which we live. It's always been this way, mind you. They have lots of neuroscientists and behaviorists and all these kinds of people working at the top, and through public relations marketing companies, which is propaganda, to make sure you get the wrong idea, which you think you're living in a Disneyland and everything is happy and bunnies talk to deer and things like that, you see. Nothing is further from the truth. You're also taught that all the guys at the top are somehow superior and they are there to make sure everything works well for you. The first trick of robbing people of their rights is to come out and say that *you need us because nasty things will happen to you if you don't have us in power*. That's how they rob you of your rights, to start with, you see. It's all simple trickery.

But we find for instance, is this... There's so much pedophilia in Britain going on right now and they're really annoyed and upset about it at the high levels, you know, where they take children from homes and put them up to noble families for a weekend's party and stuff like that. So much has come out recently. And they close ranks at the top. They always say this, when one of them is accused at the top, they always close ranks, all the nobility, and they don't let it go any further. And the media generally obliges with them because all their top editors belong to the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private organization.

They come out with new terms of course, and techniques that the neuroscientists have told them to use, to throw you off the track and shut you up. There's a lot of terms like that. I mentioned before about neuroscience and how they're into creating either neologisms altogether or bending words to suit themselves. I mean, at one time gay meant happy. And I refuse to say homosexuals are gay, you see. Because the Ayers group, and the guys that worked with Theo Adorno came up with the terminology, the *use of terminology* to bend the way that you think about things, you see. So gay always meant happy. Which obviously means if you call them gay, it means that the heterosexuals are *unhappy*, you understand? Do you understand how this works now? It puts you at a disadvantage. You see, you're an unhappy person; subconsciously this is how it works. And you're supposed to parrot what they give you, the words that they give you. NEVER LET THEM FIRST GIVE YOU THE WORDS AND THEN YOU START USING THEM. NEVER DO THAT WITH ANYTHING, you understand. Because these are techniques that even Sunstein talks about and it sets you to a default position, where you're brainwashed, through guilt, even though you've done nothing wrong, to go back to the default position and feel embarrassed that you've opened your mouth at all. So anyway, I knew they'd use this card...

David Cameron [of Britain] warns of 'gay witch-hunt' over child abuse claims

bbc.co.uk / 8 November 2012

(A: What else can they think up? You see, they've got to try and nip it in the bud. So even though there are girls too being abused by these pedos, they've brought up this one.)

David Cameron fears a "witch-hunt" against gay people (A: ...you see, homosexual people...) by those commenting online about child abuse allegations.

The prime minister made his comment on This Morning [television show] after being unexpectedly handed a list of names of people, who the ITV1 show's presenter said were being mentioned online as paedophiles.

The PM was addressing historic claims of a paedophile ring linked to No 10. (A: ...Number Ten Downing Street; that's the Prime Minister's office.)

Mr Cameron did not rule out one inquiry into abuse claims but said the priority was to "get to the truth" quickly. (A: Well, that's the last thing they'll ever do. Ever. The last thing. They can't allow it to go any higher.)

'Online gossip'

The allegations were raised by Labour MP Tom Watson in the [House of] Commons a fortnight ago. (A: By the way, Tom Watson had some really nasty threats made to him for coming out with this stuff.)

There have also since been claims by a victim that an unnamed, prominent Conservative politician from the Thatcher era was involved in abuse in north Wales.

This Morning presenter Phillip Schofield told the prime minister there were lots of allegations circulating online about people who might have carried out abuse.

Mr Cameron said he had heard "all sorts of names being bandied around". (A: But anyway, he's trying to say, oh it's a witch hunt, it's a witch hunt, he says. You see.)

So here's your neuroscientists, the ones that advise governments on how to twist the brains of the general public, again, by terminology. And as I say, the Weather Underground came out with the idea of using specific terminology that would put everyone else at a disadvantage. It's like saying Nazi or something, you see. Understand, even homophobic, if you use their terms, homophobic, you've fallen into the trap again. Because homophobic means *a fear of* homosexuals, you see. Now phobic means that then they put it under psychiatric lines, you see; *oh, you've got a psychiatric problem, you're phobic about this*. No, no, you're not. No you're not. You simply have a preference on something, or something may disgust you. We're all allowed to be disgusted. Every child, as I say, that stands in a dog poo, by mistake, or a cow patty, goes *yuck* without anyone telling them to do it; that's just how they react to it. That's a fact, folks. And when you're told what to think, then something's wrong with the system. You cannot have this kind of political correctness. Because that's what ran the Soviet era and every other totalitarian regime, when you cannot speak your mind about anything. Anyone should be able to speak their mind about anything at all. And you can call them crazy or whatever, who cares? But they should be able to speak their mind about whatever they want to. But don't use the terminology that these boys have dreamt up for you, that puts you in a bad light, or puts you at a disadvantage, just by using it.

Now...

Jimmy Savile linked to North Wales child abuse scandal

(A: This is a big pedophile ring, and of course, it was glossed over by the same, you know, kind of Noble investigation a long time ago, that got nowhere of course.)

telegraph.co.uk / 7 Nov 2012

Boys were reportedly molested to entertain Savile at Bryn Estyn care home in Wrexham, North Wales.

One victim said he was raped repeatedly by deputy head of the home Peter Howarth. *(A: And also, Jimmy Savile was there and other bigwigs. I'll also put up a video up with this guy talking about it tonight. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading about all the perversion that's going on in high places and how they go to incredible lengths to try and cover it up before it gets any higher. And believe you me, it could go an awful lot higher because there's so much evidence sitting there. But talking about even Savile, with his big pedophile ring there, to do with children's homes and so on, it says...

The victim told The Sun newspaper: "Howarth *(A: This is one of the guys that worked there.)* pulled down my pyjama bottoms in front of Savile. I was helpless as Jimmy watched.

He *(A: ...Savile...)* thought it funny entertainment. This happened to a number of boys."

According to "Ben", Savile would ask him: "What do you want me to do? Can I fix it for you." *(A: One of his TV shows was called Jim'll Fix It.)*

The victim added: "He kept on looking at me and smiling and laughing. Then he started rubbing my leg. After that I went to bed but he had other children brought up to him."

(A: And this particular children's home...)

The former Bryn Estyn children's home in Wrexham, Wales, which closed following claims of child abuse in the 1970s and 80s. *(A: It was widespread, a massive pedophile ring that stretched all across England actually.)*

Howarth was one of the few people convicted through the original North Wales police investigation into child abuse, carried out between 1991 and 1993. *(A: Remember, the police get their orders from the top as well, remember, and of course, since they work for the government, potentially the crown, they have to take orders from there, if they're told to just get a few low-level ones and then close the case.)*

He was jailed in 1994 for 10 years for sexually abusing teenage boys. He died in jail.

Another victim of Bryn Estyn was Steve Messham, who claims he was repeatedly abused as a child by a senior member of the conservative party, as well as others.

Yesterday he told Channel 4 News that he passed photographs of children being abused, including himself, to the police but they failed to act. *(A: You understand, the police don't serve the public. Do you understand? They never have. And Britain is a completely Masonic Association; every cop has got his little photographs, when you go inside their houses, and so do their parents by the way, they're so proud of them. One of them is in Masonic regalia of course, for one photograph, and the other one is in their police outfit as well. And the Duke of Kent of course is the head of the Masons for Britain.)*

He also said the men who abused him as a teenager frequently threatened him, saying: "If you tell anyone, I'll have you killed." *(A: That's quite the threat, eh?)*

The Home Secretary Theresa May said that a new investigation into the allegations of child abuse by a senior Tory is "right and proper" amid doubts over whether a previous public inquiry was "appropriate". *(A: Well it was kind of washed up, the last one; they kind of were told to clamp down on it and say no more. And...)*

Jimmy Savile invited guests to royal party on Prince Charles's behalf

guardian.co.uk / 7 November 2012

Prince Charles enlisted Jimmy Savile as a royal party organiser and asked him to invite guests to Kensington Palace on his behalf, it has emerged.

Savile invited a group of television producers involved in an ITV telethon in 1988 to a cocktail party at the palace. He was not involved with the telethon, of which Prince Charles was patron, and did not attend the party.

Paul Stewart Laing, a former director of programmes at Television South West, who took one of Savile's calls, said several of his colleagues were contacted and many thought it was "weird" that the star was involved in organising royal engagements. *(A: ...for again, Prince Charles.)*

"He was phoning to invite the producers, one from each station, to go to a cocktail party in Kensington Palace," Laing said. "He said he was phoning from the prince's office on behalf of Prince Charles. He said he had been asked to organise a get-together as Prince Charles was so pleased with the telethon he wanted to say thank you."

Savile's role, apparently at the heart of Charles's household, was confirmed by a spokesman for the prince. It will increase scrutiny of the heir's dealings with the now disgraced TV star. Savile heavily publicised his closeness to the royals, giving the impression, some observers believe, of approval from the highest stratum of British society that may have helped him to hide his criminal activity "in plain sight". *(A: Another one on Savile here, says this one...)*

Detectives 'had a cast made of Savile's teeth' to check against bite-marks left on bodies of Yorkshire Ripper victims

(A: Some of them were found next to his apartment.)

dailymail.co.uk / Emma Reynolds and Anna Edwards / 8 November 2012

Police knew Savile used prostitutes, according to friend of dentist involved.

Two bodies were found with bites on their breasts at the time.

Ex-police officer has named Savile as a 'potential Ripper suspect'.

Peter Sutcliffe *(A: ...the guy they actually nabbed for being the Ripper...)* has rubbished claims Savile abused anyone at Broadmoor mental hospital, where he is a patient. *(A: ...where Savile visited him too.)*

Yorkshire Ripper, 66, claims Savile was his 'friend' and donated money to charities Sutcliffe supported. *(A: Well money is always good with children, isn't it? That's how they get their way.)*

So anyway, as I say, there's a video with this too and you'll see Peter Sutcliffe, the murderer, with Sir Jimmy Savile.

Man Abused by Conservative - youtube.com

Inquiries fail abused children - guardian.co.uk / 6 November 2012

Quite something, really, isn't it? Quite something when you really think what's really going on. But it happens all across the world, because you see, the psychopathic characters at the top are into all of this stuff. See, they live for thrills, psychopaths. And they are the only ones who can absolutely, without any inhibitions whatsoever, really enjoy sex – there's nothing there in the back of their mind at all. That's standard psychopathic behavior; they utterly enjoy it, in front of anybody too, it doesn't matter with them. So of course, they get so many thrills, they got to live for the next thrill and the next thrill. Well where do you go when you've had all these different thrills?

Now here's an article here to do with, and this is something else... I can't read it all, it's so long. These are politicians in Britain, and councilors, town councilors, that generally belonged to the Labour Party in Britain, who've been actually

convicted of sexual assault, in the last few years alone. And these are the ones that have been *caught* and convicted. It says...

Partial List of Convicted British Paedo Politicians

June 2008 - Timothy Edmeades, 33, Labour Party super activist and events organiser to Labour Lord Mayor abused his position of trust when he sexually assaulted the two children on swimming trips

October 2011 - A councillor has narrowly avoided jail after he admitted to a doctor that he had been looking at child abuse images. John Butcher had 400 images of child abuse on the computers – 48 of these were at level four, one level below the very worst kind of images.

May 2005 - Liam Temple – Labour Councillor and former Mayor (Halton/Cheshire), convicted of Inciting a child under 16 to commit an act of gross indecency. He was jailed for six months at Chester Crown Court for offering a 12-year-old girl money to grope her.

September 2008 – Members of the Establishment refused to accept paedophiles depravity. Roger Took was sentenced this February to a minimum of four-and-a-half years in prison as part of an indeterminate sentence for 17 other crimes relating to child abuse. They included molesting two of his step-granddaughters and the possession of 260 photographs, including 102 ‘Level 5s’, which mean they contain images of children being tortured or raped.

November 2008 - TWO men jailed for sexual activity with 14-year-old girls had been thrown out of the British National Party (*A: This is an old political party.*) when their offences came to light, it has been revealed. Ian Richard Hindle, 32, of Church Walk, Blackburn, and Andrew Paul Wells, 49, were jailed on Thursday for a total of five years and three months.

February 2004 - FORMER Bentham councillor, John Pilkington, has been jailed for 21 months after amassing a huge quantity of sickening child pornography over a seven year period. “Yours is one of the worst collections of child pornography it has been my misfortune to have to look at,” said Judge Scott Wolstenholme.

August 2008 - A tory (*A: ...conservative...*) ex-deputy mayor who sexually assaulted a teenage girl and kept child porn while a member of police authority (*A: He was a member of police authority.*) was spared jail. Ben Redsell, 29, admitted assaulting the 19-year-old at her home after a night out in Colchester, Essex, last August and also 10 child offences. Police had found indecent images of children, which dated from 2000, at his home in Melton, Suffolk.

January 2006 - THE arrest of the man at the head of a massive paedophile network led police to a pervert in Coventry, it has emerged. Roderick Rowley, who stood as a candidate for the BNP (*A: British National Party...*) in Coventry’s Woodlands Ward in the local elections in 2004, was jailed for 15 months in December after sending obscene images involving children.

November 2008 - A former city councillor was given a five-year jail sentence for molesting an 11-year-old boy and threatening the youngster’s mother in a bid to cover his tracks. Ex-Paston councillor Gilbert Benn (48) was locked up at Peterborough Crown Court yesterday having earlier been found guilty of twice attempting to rape the young boy in the city.

Terry Power was a Labour Party Councillor in Dagenham, London. Terry Power would roam the streets looking to prey on youngsters who found themselves in a ‘hard up’ lifestyle from single parent families. He molested and took indecent photos of 3 young boys. Power known as the Beast of Dagenham was found guilty but only given a 30 month jail sentence. The photos of the children the labour party councillor took were shown to the jury who were sickened by what Terry Power had done.

2003 - Labour Councillor (Newham/London), Greg Vincent, who was the Election Agent to Labour MP Tony Banks at the 2001 General Election – was convicted and given a 2-year community rehabilitation order in 2003, for possession of hardcore child abuse films and photos, featuring children as young as 8.

August 2006 - THE former chairman of Long Sutton Parish Council has been jailed for three months after admitting downloading and distributing child pornography. Christopher Duckworth, 64, of Bingham Court, Long Sutton, admitted five charges of distributing indecent images of children

August 2003 - A senior clerk at the House of Commons (*A: That's the Parliament in Britain.*) who used his work computer to download hardcore child pornography has been jailed for one year. Phillip Lyon was also found guilty on Tuesday of using his home computer to collect more than 1,000 images of children – some of whom were toddlers (*A: ...that's 2-3 years of age...*) subjected to “disgusting” sexual acts.

April 2012 - An ex-councillor caught downloading indecent images of children walked free from court after a judge said he had ‘contributed’ to society. Andrew Lamont, 53, copied 207 images of girls as young as eight to his computer, 27 of which were level four, the second most serious level. (*A: He must have had some strings pulled as well.*)

Dec 2009 - A Labour councillor who was arrested in a Belfast hotel room in 2007 with his 17-year-old boyfriend has failed in a bid to bring a legal challenge against police. Hull City councillor Steven Bayes, 47, was found with his boyfriend Dale Martin, who was 17 when he was arrested. At the time, the legal age of consent for gay sex in Northern Ireland was 18. This has now been lowered to 16, in line with the rest of the UK. (*A: They are actually pushing it down to 14, through the United Nations.*)

June 2007 - A Hampshire councillor who set up a spy camera to secretly film a woman and two teenage girls using his bathroom has been jailed for four months. (*A: These are all councillors, people who work for your local councils, and cities. And politicians.*) Neil Redrup, a Ministry of Defence database manager at the time, put the camera in an airing cupboard with the lens spying through a hole at his home. Redrup, 45, regularly invited teenagers to parties at his home

2008 - A former Tory (*A: ...conservative...*) politician has been jailed for six and a half years for five sex offences involving three girls under 14 yrs old, including one charge of rape. Stephen Mullins, 52, formerly of Links Avenue, Hellesdon, was sentenced at Norwich Crown Court.

May 2007 - A man responsible for distributing indecent images of children to an online paedophile network was yesterday sentenced to three years’ imprisonment. Lib Dem council candidate 26-year-old Karl Lindon, a civil servant from Camberwell, London SE5 was arrested when his details were found on a computer seized in a separate arrest.

Dec 2008 - A former deputy mayor and councillor of Harrogate has been sentenced to eight months in prison for attempting to groom a 13-year-old girl for sex. (*A: They love to groom them in preparation for it all.*) Morris Lightfoot, of Dryden Close, Bilton, Harrogate, was caught in a sting operation by an administrator on a social networking site.

April 2009 - A councillor was jailed for six years yesterday after police found an illegal gun and 2000 indecent images of (*A: ...children...*) kids at his home. Officers were called to Wigan Town Hall after being told that Joseph Shaw had been caught with indecent images of children on his home computer.

June 2009 - A FORMER Conservative councillor who became “infatuated” with a 13-year-old girl and sexually assaulted her has been jailed for eight years. David Kirton, (55), of Longbanks, Harlow, admitted committing three sexual offences on the girl during an eight month period.

November 2011 - The agent of Labour MP Chris Bryant has been imprisoned after he was caught with a huge stash of ‘the most serious child pornography police have ever seen’. Stephen Carnell, who was a chairman on a

primary school board of governors in Mr Bryant's south Wales constituency, was sentenced to three years in jail.

September 2002 - FORMER Tory (A: *Conservative...*) Councillor Louise Burrows failed to convince Doncaster Magistrates that she was acting in self-defence when she was found guilty of attacking three children **with a whip** after a window in her house had been smashed. A 13-yr-old boy was left with bruising to his left leg after being hit three times; a nine-year-old boy was hit twice and a 12-yr-old girl was slapped as she attempted to ride off on her bicycle. The magistrate gave Burrows a 6-month community rehabilitation order and ordered her to pay compensation of £75 each to both boys, plus costs of £300.

2004 - Tory (A: *Conservative...*) Councillor (Felixstowe/Suffolk), David Smith - Accepted a police caution for downloading child porn in 2004. Placed on the sex offenders register for 5 years.

Sir Ian Horobin was Convicted and jailed for 4 years for indecency in 1952, after paying young boys for sex. Sir Ian Macdonald Horobin (16 November 1899 – 5 June 1976) was a British Conservative Party politician.

July 2004 - An ex-Tory (A: *...that's conservative...*) party official who went on the run after raping a six-year-old girl has been jailed for 10 years. Stephen Mertens, 53, was arrested in May 1990 while secretary of the Hackney and South Shoreditch Conservative Association.

2001 - Former Tory (A: *Conservative...*) Party councillor (Bradford/Yorkshire), Jim Merrick – Received a 9-month jail sentence (suspended) and placed on the sex offenders register for 10 years in 2001 after being convicted of multiple sex attacks on little girls between the ages of 9 and 12.

2001 - Former Lord Mayor of Portsmouth & Tory Party Council Leader jailed. Freddie Emery-Wallis found guilty of indecently assaulting two boys and jailed for nine months in 2001. Emery-Wallis attacked the two teenage paperboys above the shop he owned in Leith Avenue, Paulsgrove, in the 1960s and 1970s.

(A: *Here's one in 1987... That's going far back.*)

1987 – Tory (A: *Conservative...*) Party MP (Billericay/Essex) Harvey Proctor (A: *...what an unfortunate name for him.*) – Convicted and fined a total of £1,450 in 1987, for sex offences of a sado-masochistic nature against teenage boys, and was forced to resign.

Feb 1997 - CONSERVATIVE councillor Michael Howden, jailed for five-and-a-half years for the rape of a teenage girl. Howden's high profile Liverpool Crown Court case came to a dramatic end, when he was jailed for the rape and sexually molesting another 17-year-old girl.

July 1999 - A teacher and former Tory (A: *Conservative...*) parliamentary candidate was jailed for child Net porn offences yesterday. Michael Powell, 51, was sentenced to three years by Cardiff Crown Court for downloading 16,600 pictures of children from the Web. Powell, who was conservative Mayor of Bridgend, South Wales, in 1984.

March 2009 - A WOULD-BE Exeter city councillor who was jailed for four years after offering to pay £500 for sex with young girls is no longer a member of the Labour Party. Richard Harris, 28, of Union Street, Exeter, who was jailed for four years after admitting seven charges of inciting sexual activity, had unsuccessfully contested seats across the city at elections in 2006, 2007 and last year for Labour.

July 2005 - DISGRACED ex-councillor Dean Jenkins was jailed yesterday for possessing, making and distributing thousands of pornographic images of children. Newport crown court heard the images of young boys ranged from level one to the most severe, level five.

July 2004 - A former councillor who indecently assaulted an eight-year-old girl has been jailed for two-and-a-half years. David Mills, 55, preyed on the child, now aged 16, as she played in her bedroom when he babysat. (A: *This is not even 1/8th of the way through. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and after reading *a fraction* of this long, long list of the ones who were actually convicted, in high positions, I think Mister Cameron, yes, you should have some kind of witch hunt into what's going on today as well. I think lots of folk would agree with me too. Now as I say too, there's another one from the Guardian. It talks about...

Inquiries fail abused children

The Guardian / 6 November 2012 / Eileen Fairweather

Because you see, the inquiries are rigged, folks; there's too many important people involved. What they always say is, *we've got to stop this now or the people lose confidence in the government system*. That's what they always say with everything like that. And that's the great way that they close ranks and just shut up about it. The cops are told to look the other way and get on to other things. This is standard stuff.

You're run by perverts. Perverts have been running you for a long time. Actually, you don't even know the history of your own cultural takedown do you? I've read the books on the air from the CIA who were given carte blanche after World War II to bring in this new culture, supposedly to show how avant-garde America and the West was compared to the staid Soviet system. What a lot of nonsense that is because they destroyed the culture in the process. You have to look into who was put in charge of it – you'd be quite surprised – of giving you the culture, that step by step, Fabian style, took you right down, until you have Planned Parenthood, Planned Parenthood out again demanding they do away with the consensual age for children and sex, *openly*; I've read the articles this week on the air, and from the United Nations as well.

You better start to understand what's running all of this at the top, and the characters who are suddenly elevated into top positions. You got to ask too, how come the G20 meetings and so on, when they have all these foreign dignitaries come in, will actually have it published in the paper in places like Canada, that the government has to hire prostitutes, male and female, to suit the tastes of all these visitors who are coming in, who have different tastes than Europeans? Huh? How come that's all legal, and we pay for it all? but it's illegal if the people here do it. What is it at the top here?

You better start examining and looking at ALL of them, folks, because the psychopaths get to the top in this system. They promote each other. They cover for each other. You might say *they're all in it together*. And we are just the herd at the bottom. And yeah, they do love to take your children. *They certainly do love to take your children*. Look at the agencies that grab the children out of families for all kinds of excuses, get paid by the State to do it, per child, all across the US and Canada and elsewhere. And look at the perversions that happen *in* the homes that they put them into; I could read screeds and screeds of official stuff about this. This is what's running your world.

And as everyone's become more and more and more degraded with all the entertainment, that's *meant* to degrade you, you're not shocked at it anymore. You're not shocked at all. You have no empathy for the children anymore. In fact, that was one of the planks too, to absolutely... to make, women especially, to make them not even want to *have* children. More of them are flushed down the toilets today, and we all *think* that's normal. You've had it, folks. You've had it. You all think you've got rights. Really? ...to eliminate the population and the society... *humanity itself*? And then the rest of humanity has to pay for those rights? That's called communism.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[US--CFR on Massive Tax Increases and Spending Cuts at End of This Year](#)

[More on US "Fiscal Cliff"](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Winnipeg Police Reviewing Video of Confrontation with Cree Woman and Child Services--Canada](#)

[Irish Children's Rights Referendum will make children property of the state: U.S. legal expert](#)

[Children's referendum set to proceed despite court ruling](#)

[Cameron Deflects Sexual Abuse Allegations by using "Witch-Hunt" Ploy](#)

[More of Savile's Disgusting Life](#)

[More Dirt on Savile](#)

[Man Abused by Conservative Politician](#)

[State Sponsored Abuse of Children](#)

[Partial List of Convicted British Paedo Politicians](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

CDs Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 30th, 2008 (#147)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 30th, 2008:

"Pretty Soon there'll be a Screen,
Between You and the Partner of Your Dream,
To Remove the Suspicious Individualistic Gene,
Ensuring the Offspring is Sociable, Deemed Clean,
Then When Everyone is the Same in the Masses' Gang,
Man Dies with a Whimper, Not with a Bang"

© Alan Watt July 30th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 30th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, my name is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on July the 30th 2008. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and you'll find lots of previous talks and audios that you can download and listen to at your leisure. They're filling in a lot of the gaps behind the reality, this agenda, which is a reality, which has been going on for hundreds of years with a definite objective in mind. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. And in Canada here, where I am, there's been no summer. It was canceled this year by the fly boys and those guys who do the HAARP, way up North, North to Alaska, as the song goes, which you can pick up on the shortwave radio every day, 24 hours per day, and it's been like that since 2001. As they heavily manipulate the weather with aerial spraying, and sometimes when there's too much of a population complaining about them spraying, such as happened in Florida, and parts of California, they changed the timing of their spray, so they do it in the very, very early morning at 4am or 4:30am, so you wake up with this mush in the sky. But up here, because everyone's so fixed on swatting flies and mosquitoes and deer flies that keep eating you, you don't have much time to look up, so they can spray you all day long and no one really notices. And for two months, it's been clockwork, clockwork

weather on cue. You get two hours of starlight at the end of the night, when it clears, it's nice and cool. In comes the clouds, they're there all day, the next day. They rain and then about 4pm we have a break for about a half hour, a little bit of sun is allowed through, and it's back to cloudiness again until the evening stars come out for your two hours. And this is regular, it's routine, it's made-to-order weather. And the only thing which is really thriving are the mosquitoes and the deer fly, who have a great time. And once again I've donated enough blood to nature this year. I don't have to help the Greenies on, I've done my bit. I'm good and anemic; I can guarantee you that. And they just keep on coming. They're the only things that can thrive in this weather.

Another interesting fact to do with this is, Canada is going to be one of the biggest suppliers of water to the rest of the world. Think about that, and here it is always pouring. Pouring rain and filling up all the big pools and reservoirs. It will be for export. Plus the rivers as well, these projects were signed and sealed back at the free trade negotiations back in the 1980s. Private companies would be selling rain. Well, they're making sure they're going to have lots of rain to sell them, but mind you, I'd put it through a filter before I drank it because you can taste the metallic particles from this goo that comes from the sky in the water. So always filter it, or you'll end up with a third head, or a second one. That's the nature of the beast we live in. Great times, we're in the days of miracles and wonders, and who would have thought they'd have gone on so far. We are the last to know in this level of reality what's really going on. We're given things to focus on today and to chirp about. We chirp to each other, chirp, chirp, chirp, back and forth and we gossip. We gossip all the news that is given to us, and we complain. But they never tell you how far ahead they really are, or the sciences that are being used on you continuously in this ongoing war. And this truly is an ongoing war generation after generation. Reality ain't what it used to be. And I'll be back with more after this following break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back, Cutting Through the Matrix, this Multi-Faceted, Many-Roomed Complex that most folk think is reality, that just evolved, and after all evolution is the present religion, as all the sciences keep telling us. We just came out of slime, and somehow an intellect developed to push on to something better and bigger. Very ambitious, you know we were all very ambitious amoeba at one time with tiny little brains obviously, even though they can't find the brains in them. And we just struggled to survive through the slime, and we grew all the way up to where we are today. And we haven't stopped apparently, because we have to go through the next big leap forward. The big leap forward that is already planned for us by our betters. Our betters are those guys who have ruled to planet for centuries with an economic system, and basically own it, and everything in it. And they've used the legal system to make sure they own us as well. With social insurance numbers, which is a SIN number, it's the first sin you see, you're registered at birth. And all that kind of stuff, and the rest of it's legalities and con-games. They also have massive scientific organizations that came out of the early alchemy brotherhoods, of the Middle Ages, and beneath all the mumbo-jumbo of the alchemists, they did practice chemistry and they promised as part of their oath to each other, as you were an apprentice to. You promised an oath never to divulge what you discovered, because it could be powerful. These discoveries could be very powerful in weaponry and for techniques of controlling vast amounts of people, therefore they'd give their services to kings and monarchs across the planet who would want these kind of powers, but by doing so and limiting it to what they gave them, they could still retain the largest amount of power that must always be kept secret from the general public. In other words, they'd always be way ahead in reality with their sciences then the public would ever know, and that hasn't happened today. Now they're called scientists, and they go through a form of education, and the brighter ones and the more psychopathic ones generally are pulled out and put into special jobs. They're given higher sciences, real stuff, not stuff the we're taught in university, to do with controlling the people, or culling the people off, or creating new kinds of lovely viruses and bacterium, and the ways to destroy people in large numbers. Or altering the food supply, or even destroying the food supply if need be.

That was all done, shown in a book called Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War, written by a man who worked for the Toronto Star, with declassified documentation from both the US and Canada, and also Britain as well. These are projects these characters work on, but behind it all there's been a humanistic thrust, which now is predominant across society. They've destroyed the old religions and they publish that quite frankly, and they publish the fact that they did destroy them by the way in long drawn out wars of propaganda. They really have a war for the public's mind, the mass. The mass is always dominated by some group or other, always down through time. And even the old religions made a big mistake because they kept most of their theology from the public, from the mass. They gave the mass simple rituals, and simple beliefs, and didn't go into any deep doctrine with them, and that's why

these people had no defense, when they were taken over by the humanists and the humanist societies. They went under many different names such as National Socialism in Germany, or Communism in the Soviet systems; it's always a war of dominant groups trying to control and get power over the minds of the masses. And all through the humanists' philosophy was the basic tenet that man is just an animal. And children are animals; that's the Skinnerian logic, through behaviorist type psychology, where they dropped babies from heights to see how they'd react when they fell, all that kind of stuff. It's just an animal they're dropping, no different from any other lab animal. And this is on video and so on, you can find it. And therefore whatever the human needs are, can be given substitutes. Whatever the needs are. Just like an animal, you can give them a fake bone. Give them the smell of a bone in there, even though it's synthetic and he'll chew away on that bone. Well, we're treated the same way. Same way, an animal. Unfortunately a lot of this stuff works on most people, not all, but most people. Down through time, the biggest thing is, how to control completely each human being. That's been really the object of this long, long, long drawn out war. Ultimate, complete control.

The psychiatric and psychological professions, back in the twenties and thirties came out with all kinds of fantastic ideas and theories about what made you who you are, what kind of person you are. And they started of course, as they always do, with the criminal type, or the feeble-minded type. They had diagrams and had phrenology where they'd measure your skull and the spacing of your eyes from your nose, and all this kind of stuff. And very, very elaborate charts, taught as a fact, taught as science. And even if there's a little extra part, or longer earlobe you could have a criminal tendency. They had all kinds of weird ideas, all kinds of it. And President Wilson, you'll find if you go back into his history, he was a phrenologist, as all of them were into this eugenics idea. And he used to correspond with the British prime minister about this particular topic. They were really into it in a big way, and dreamed about the day when they could literally diagnose how a particular person would be as they grew up. But they also went into this other big thing through eugenics. And remember that the end part of eugenics is "genics"; this is genetics, that's what it is. And in the sixties and seventies, the big psychiatric associations talked about the day when they would discover how to eradicate that part from the personality. First they suggested abortion. If they were going to predict one day that you were going to be a criminal, then they could abort you. Or simply sterilize one or other of the parents, so that you wouldn't even be born at all. But they've gone even one step further now, because they're pushing the same philosophy, and the mumbo-jumbo by the way, under the guise of science, and trying to remove genes from sperm and ovum, and replace them with other genes. Or you simply omit them all together, under the guise of saving society from future criminals. This is quite the thing. It's heavily, heavily funded. Whenever you see massive funding, and again from governments, and the same big foundations, you know this is very important to them. And this article shows you one part of it, what one association is up to, although it has links to others, and this is from the Science magazine, Science Journal 25th of July, 2008, Vol. 321. no. 5888, p. 486

BEHAVIOR GENETICS ASSOCIATION,

(Alan: You see there is an association of behavior genetics. They believe that all those junk genes and that, within those junk genes are specific ones that make you 'you' and might make you an individual. And individuals you know are unpredictable. Yeah, can't have that.)

by Constance Holden

25-28 JUNE, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Twin studies suggest that the intensity of a person's partisan attachment, and even whether that person votes, may

(A: and I love how they always put 'may')

be influenced by genes.

by CARLOS BARRIA / REUTERS / LANDOV

Several groups are now trying to correlate personality data with DNA markers from studies such as NLSAH, which contains DNA as well as behavioral data from many subjects, in hope of identifying specific genes that feed into underlying traits, such as "desire for cooperation,"

(A: See desire for cooperation, it means obedience)

that Fowler, for one, believes have been selected for throughout human evolution.

(A: So again it's the evolution, coming from the amoeba coming from the slime and all that.)

Studies so far have focused on the same genes that are of interest in psychiatric genetics--

(A: same old thing, you always get psychiatry, psychology right in there with medicine for eugenics)

in particular those involved with neurotransmitters such as dopamine and serotonin that are known to be important in regulating higher brain activities.

The editor suggests the following related sources on science sites:

Science Magazine, News Focus, Behavior Genetics association:

The Sociable Brain, by Constance Holden, Science (25 July 2008)

Do Good Sperm Predict A Good Brain? by Constance Holden, Science (25 July 2008)

Do you see where this is all going? They're giving themselves the right to put a scientific garb over removing certain genes from sperm and ovum, perhaps even embryos, and creating the new type, the *Gattaca* type society. The *Gattaca* movie is well worth seeing, where they create a type of so-called enhanced, enhanced superior types, and all those traits that make you an individual are absent. You work like a bee in a hive. That's what it's all about. You see that's what it's all about. Big money is funding this. And what I'm always amazed at is how people think everything started in 2001. That somehow you had a *Little House on the Prairie* society before then, and *Leave it to Beaver*, and *the Waltons* with John Boy. All farce and fiction. This war has been waged for centuries. First by what they called secret societies that broke out openly in the 1500s, and waged war against all the institutions that ruled the world at that time. And it took them 500 years to gain prominence, and now they run the system, but they knew from the beginning where they were headed. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks this is Alan Watt, back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. This very, very long war that's been going on, they always knew where it was headed. And they published a lot of their articles along the way. And once they hit the 20th century, where pretty well everyone in Europe had to get a basic education to work in the factories and keep the system going, they went into overtime with raising the sciences. Amazing claims on everything actually, it didn't matter, they were shameless at it, to raise themselves to prominence. And we saw it even before that with the rise of Darwin, one of their champions, who simply reiterated stuff that was stolen from Wallace, who was the real guy who was traveling around the world, and making all of these observations. But since Darwin belonged to a very special family, the Royal Society, which is a Masonic society, gave him the credit, and built him up as a star; even though most information as I say came from Wallace, and his grandfather who already had written a paper on this particular evolutionary path. It was essential to try to give you another reason for creation or whatever caused this place to be, because technically there should be nothing, not even the space in which we sit. So life itself is a miracle you see, but they couldn't have that kind of stuff, because it would discredit their theories, and mainly it would discredit this stuff, this thing called science, they were going to bring out to master the public. Science comes out with its own theories of Big Bangs and stuff like that, which is just as ridiculous as everything else that went before it. Then this whole thing about coming out of the slime, is all borrowed from the Hindu religion, that's how that started about the slime you see. And eventually you crawl up on the land, and you decide you prefer the land and you grow legs and throw the tail away, and little by little, you just evolve all the way up. Even though through all the fakery to do with evolution and all the tricks that have been pulled that we're taught as facts like the Piltdown Man that was taught as fact for many years to generation after generation of school children. And I think it was eventually Oxford University, or one of the universities did an actual testing on the bone, the jaw bone, of the Piltdown Man, who was the missing link for a while, and it turned out that the jaw was from a pig that someone had stuck on a human head. And that was good enough you see because it implanted over years the whole idea of evolution, so they can expose it years later and it doesn't matter, it's done its job. It's done its job.

And now you have the great leap forward where part of the transition is supposed to be cyborg until they bring us into the new types of purpose-made people or ID people, ideal design; that's another meaning for ID. And they will decide what is to be the ideal design, because as far back as Plato and before Plato who only learned from the Egyptians, the aristocracy had believed they could create a slave population that would be perfect for their task. A population where they wouldn't have to watch them and hire taskmasters with whips and all that. They could actually breed you for specific tasks; tall people, short people, small people and so on. And the neo-platonic school that came out of Alexandria adapted those ideas from *The Republic*, coupled it with logic and observational sciences

and came up with their philosophies which really did not change down through the centuries that inspired all the various subsequent philosophers that came along in the Middle Ages and later, and also inspired this whole movement. It was part really of this esoteric movement down through the ages to rebuild everything on the planet that they claimed was left imperfect. And what they mean by that is that a system of rulers who can relax without worrying about the peasants revolting. That's what they really meant down through time. And we hear these messages from the top come out. On 9/11 when they kicked off the match, that was the start of the big match for the hundred years war. It's a war on all of us, because we were all declared insane by the American psychiatric association, long ago in their own journals, because we have old-fashioned values, and we believe in certain things, and traits, and even Love, and Family Love, and stuff like that; that's actually a mental illness. Did you know that? That's a mental illness. If you have a religion, that's a mental illness too. And you contaminate your children. These are their words, their terminology. You contaminate your children, and they'd have to break that you see. And through the aid of television, and standardization of school, they've done a full-scale war, and they've managed that, it happened.

And the television, which even starts with cartoons. They give you again, a cartoon is not real, but you picture something that looks human, and you are supposed to be an animal, so you see it as a person. A cartoon, drawings, see how that works? And the children are babysat in front of that TV. And if you watch what they're being indoctrinated with right now, it's astonishing. It will blow you away. Although most people, most the adults, are already blown away. They can't really decide for anything anymore, and they can't think for themselves, they need experts to tell them. So little Johnny and Jane are being completely indoctrinated into a new type of creature that's coming along with special powers, with a wonderful world where everyone is nice. Everyone will obey society, and that's a function of cartoons, and children's shows, to bring the next part of the culture update. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we are Cutting Through the Matrix, this welter of confusion that's pummeled upon us on a daily basis, all through our lives, where the media goes into action on certain topics, and they prattle on about it, until we start prattling on about it. And we're being given downloads all the time, on how to think, and what to think about, and what to talk about, exactly as Brzezinski said. This whole war on terror means a war on all those who are contaminated. Their ideas are contaminated from an old lifestyle, the old way, and that's what they mean by that. If you're not with us, you're with the terrorists. Well, that's what they mean by that. This is a war to eradicate all of that, and to ram through over the course of a hundred years, into a world which is the Brave New World, a term coined thousands of years ago by a philosopher. Brave New World. Then used by Huxley in his book of the same name, where they can create purpose-made beings which will be compliant, and which will be unable to even think enough as a personal distinct being to be unhappy. And that is called Utopia. That is where they're heading for. And if they can just find the right genes that make you "you". Within all that junk, that they call the junk, that junk you see compiles up to make the totality of you. If they can just find them, the markers, they can remove them, and you'd be a happy little voter. You might even go and vote for the first time in your life. And you'll bow to everyone and be happy, and call everybody comrade. Comrade. And you'll respect all authority, and you'll just rush to obey it, no matter what it wants, you'll obey it. And that's Utopia for the elite, where for the first time in thousands of years, they can sit back, rest on their laurels, knowing that the public are unable ever to have a revolution. And these guys at the top are masters of revolution because they led most of them, the bloody ones and the unbloody ones, the civil revolutions. During that whole process they understood the mob, they understand how the masses think. Terrific understanding of human nature. It's been studied. We're the most studied species on the planet. Always have been.

So now that they've got us to where they want us, and have knocked over all opposition, and become the new gods, they're bringing in this 21st century with a bang, and they want to complete, over a hundred year period, the transition where they have to use physical force initially and fear and terror to make you comply into the next phase, which is seeing new kinds of humans being brought forth, and chimeras, part animal/part human, until there is no idea or memory of what normal was. And that really is why they've gone through all these revolutions, sexual and otherwise for the last fifty, sixty, seventy years, nothing to do with helping people. It was to get you used to no normalcy. When you have no normalcy, you can't compare anything new to, you don't object, you're in flux. Your mind is in flux. And you can be swept along to the next phase and the next phase, and the next phase. That's what it's all about: that we supposedly are simply not good enough. We're not good enough servants or slaves, and we

need all of this attention and downloading by television. Yeah it keeps us quiet and happy, but we're also being downloaded for indoctrination, but all that takes time, money, that could be going into their pockets at the top, and it's just not efficient enough. So they must make sure, with the ultimate brain chip, which will be part of it, it might not be there forever, but definitely it's to be part of it on the way, that we can't cause any more problems. And that's why Britain has put all this hullabaloo about losing documentation, private documentation from discs and all that on people on welfare and pensions, etc. That's why they said, just the other day that thousands of passports had been stolen. Now dear, dear, what could be the solution? Maybe a chip under the skin, eh? We know where it's all going and what it's all for, because they don't make these kinds of mistakes at the top. They don't make, you don't pay money to big institutions, and think-tanks and organizations that work for you to make those kinds of mistakes. They don't make mistakes. Neither do they make messes up with the economy. They know exactly what they're doing with the economy. They don't have to predict what's going to happen, they know what's going to happen. They plan it that way.

We know that all this fear mongering to do with terrorists everywhere, just flocking around in airports and all that, and possible criminals too, that obviously were coming through for the last hundred years and longer and causing no problems at airports, will have to be dealt with, and everyone has to comply. Like being fingerprinted, iris scanned, voice printed on your card, the new card has a place for your voice to be put in it, your whole medical data, and as they announced in Britain, you'll do your banking through it as well. It's the one card does all, and that will be you, until they put the chip in you because obviously they've already given out scans, portable scans which people can buy and walk past you and scan it in your pocket. Just to scare the hell out of you, you see, and you'll ask for a solution and in will come the chip in your arm, which will have some sort shielding device where it cannot be scanned by those ones you can buy. And it's very simple. It's very simple to lead the public because they always fall into the trap. A good confidence trickster depends on the victim to pull off the con trick in the first place. He knows your logic. That's how the world is run.

And I don't know if there's any callers on this thing, ah, it's just come up, okay, now there's Z from California, are you there?

Z: Yeah Alan, hi. How you doing man?

Alan: I'm surviving, amongst all the rain and the deer flies, and mosquitoes, and black fly.

Z: I think they're trying to drive you to suicide, you know.

Alan: They're trying to make me very anemic, very anemic. I'll have to crawl out of here.

Z: You and Hamish need to go like to a nice, warm sunny California beach one day and it's chemtrailed to death, you know.

Alan: Well, actually I get the chemtrails too, so it's probably the lesser of two evils. At least I'd get a suntan.

Z: Well actually I have some good news, I guess good news, from California. You know last time I actually saw chemtrails were on the Fourth of July, since then it's been pretty clear. So whatever that means, I guess it means they're spraying it earlier in the day. You know early in the morning it is indeed very hazy, but that could be also the smog, and you can never tell.

Alan: There are people up early in your area, because I get calls from all over California, who do watch it early in the morning.

Z: Well, I have a couple of questions. Thank you so much for taking my call. I was hoping I can ask you some things. First of all, I know this is kind of off topic, but I'm from the Balkans, I'm a Slavic person, could you talk maybe about the history of Slavic people sometimes. I know you've talked about the history of mankind from you know the Hurrians to Sumerians to Troglodytes to Cave Dwellers, but where do the Slavic people come from?

Alan: Well, even the term is a bit misleading. Slavic is really to go by a language, or the roots of a language, more than anything else. What's more important really is the area. The area itself has been of prime importance down through history, where they've been concentrated. Most folk you know, when they created countries and put borders around them, it was often to contain specific people for specific ages to come. They would use them. They left China alone for instance for a long, long time because they always had a purpose for China, which we know what has happened now. Even Napoleon said let the Dragon sleep, you know. So the main conquerors left certain places alone, but they had purposes for them down the road in the future. The Slavic history is very old, very complicated as well.

Z: Blood-drenched.

Alan: Absolutely blood-drenched. And also too, within the Slavic peoples there's a form of personal independence and characters, individual characteristics amongst them. I think that's why they were so despised by Germans and others, because they wanted conformity. Any people who have the tendency for individualism in a sort of heredity fashion, they really despise, they can't control them so easily. That's part of the reason they've had a tough time, certainly down through the 20th century.

Z: Well, even before that, we were invaded by just about everybody, from you know, the Ottoman Empire, they came into Bosnia, and you know, converted many people, and you know, created the Muslim community down there which, you know in '93 in the war, in 1993 it caused a lot of strife and chaos, and I think it was all pre-planned I suppose.

Alan: I would think so.

Z: Well, thank you for that. That's very, very insightful. Now another thing you mentioned before is money, and how money is an artificial creation, and it's a negative thing upon humanity and we need to get rid of that. And I was thinking, I watched Star Trek a few times and one of the interesting things is they claim they have no money.

Alan: Yes.

Z: They have no money, they get everything they need from out of nothing, and you know. And so I was wondering, what would be a money alternative. Barter seems an obvious choice, but it's limited in scale.

Alan: Here's the key. It's only limited in scale if you still think in today's terms of all the gadgetry that you have and that which you want. Barter is fine for self-sufficiency and societies of the past. They've created a system today where you're used to commerce, which rules today. Commerce. We are all economic units in economic systems for commerce. And so really this disease of progress or civilization, which is simply an agenda, began when they introduced their money, and then trading followed it up. You have to understand, you'd have to live outside of all of that, without the gadgetry, without the sciences, and all the nonsense that they give us, to be free.

Z: So you're basically saying that money has caused an over inflation in humanity, in a way that it made it grow way beyond its proportions and now its sort of a giant bubble.

Alan: Money took us away from self-sufficiency and that's the key to it. This whole agenda must end with no self-sufficiency, that's why you must be interdependent. Your choice today is to live in the system to its end, which they will bring you to. It's not prepared to keep you going on a sentient thinking mind, they've told us that, enjoy the goodies while you get them, or opt out of the system all together. But it would take a hell of a lot doing it at the same time for that to happen.

Z: So how does one opt out of the system? I'm sorry, I'm hogging the phone line. But how does one opt out of the system, if you're already sort of in debt, and you have college loans and bills, and things like that. Would you give us a couple of suggestions on how to get out of that?

Alan: The system runs with legalities where you accept what they offer on their terms. And you're kind of stuck if

you're already indebted to them. Especially today, they can track you down. They can track you down. Either that or declare bankruptcy, have nothing to give them, and go from there, if you wanted to be self-sufficient, in the time that you have left. However, we know this system is not intended to stay static. It's not static right now, it's going through big changes into the new type, and they're taking us to the end of the road, which literally is the obliteration of even the ability to form a concept as being a distinct, separate individual. That's where they're taking us. So, as we play with the goodies, and rush around with cell phones stuck to our ears and bluetooths and all the rest of it, we're going down to the path of destruction, which they intend to bring us to. And we've got to be fascinated all the way. As we play all the way to the bitter end.

Z: And you must not ask the dreaded question, "Why"? You know like in a Brave New World, Why is almost a swear word, almost on a level with mother and father. Why is a horrible word, thank you so much for taking my call. Would you mind speaking on that a little bit, and I appreciate everything you're doing and keep it up.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's the key to it, it's so amazing to see us in the last stages of this particular species as we are, playing and jumping on everything they give us, which simply trains us to the next step, the next step, the next step, until there's no more steps to go. There's already children there who want to be chipped, like their little comic stars, and have superpowers. They really believe they're going to be given super powers. And they've been trained too that we are inadequate. The transhumanist societies are out there working with the big companies that make the cartoons and the movies to convince them that the human body is simply not good enough the way it is. But that's on behalf of their masters. It's not to please us they're doing this, all these changes, it's to bring their plan off to the very end. The very end, they call it the Strong Delusion. And many are deluded. Now we've got Terry from Canada. Are you there Terry?

Terry: Yes I am Alan. Thank you very much for taking my call. It has been such a pleasure listening to you, over the last few months I've been listening to your podcasts. I think I've probably listened to three-four hundred hours. I don't want to repeat any questions you've already answered in previous podcasts, but one of the things that's been currently on my mind you know as I've watched the weather warfare in the spraying of the skies, intensify. I'm in Calgary, Alberta, and I've never seen rains like this in my life, and the weather and the cloud movements, and the micro bursts coming in. I just came back from the seat of the New World Order, in London England today, and I raised everyone's eyes to the sky as we looked at the criss-crossing of the sky, and I took some pictures, and in no time at all the sky was mushy looking, and I said that that's not a contrail, just to raise some awareness, I was flying with airline people, and pilots, and even they went, yeah, that's not a contrail. And the question I guess in the agenda that I'm trying to get an understanding for myself and family as we try our best to muddle through, and protect ourself and do the best we can as I feel that society has been so dumbed down to the point that even as I speak about this daily in my life, very few people even want to hear what I have to say, that the agenda, you know 2010, North American Union; 2012, United Nations declares itself World Government; I kind of want to see if you have an answer to how much time before the actual, you know the culling of the population takes place.

Alan: Okay. I'll answer that after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to answer the last caller's question. They've given us a time table, 2010 is the amalgamation of the Americas openly; in the Free Trade Negotiations they'd done in the 80s, they'd talked about creating Montreal as the capital of the Americas. And also, by 2012, they want the UN to be risen up to its higher status as it was intended to do as a world type government. Whether they'll call it that I don't know, at the time. Then they also want to rush ahead with cloning and cyborgs, and introduce the first ones to the public around 2020 they claim in all their magazines. Which means it's already been done long ago in the past. That's the key to that. And I'm sure they could wheel them out right now if they wanted to. They have artificial wombs, silicon types, with fetuses in them right now, there's 80,000 of them in the U.S. alone at this moment, and they grow them for stem cells for the rich and powerful for injections and different things, and then they kill them. And there's lots more of these big, huge facilities on the go, now that we're just animals, and we accept it quite commonly. It's just a matter of the way it is they tell us. And they've also trained the people they don't need mates anymore. You see? Many rich women order sperm from big agencies. For height, even nationality, which set of eyes, type of mouth, all that kind of stuff. Just like they order anything else from catalogs, because they're a nation, a world, of shoppers. And they're taught they don't need men. So the bonding, the family had to be destroyed,

that's over for most people. That's happened for most people. Those who are still together cannot watch television or even read magazines because little thoughts are implanted that are meant to make you unhappy with your present situations. So up to a period of twenty years, and during that period too, they want massive shifts of population into the big cities, the habitat areas, and even in the Toronto star there's talks about it to do with that very thing under coming crisis, to do with weather, as the weather changes. Then they expect massive movements of people to safe areas. Did you know the Cecil Rhodes foundation funded a movie along with the World Wildlife Fund organization, 15 years ago on this very topic? Big movie, and they moved millions of people out of Louisiana northwards, as they flood Louisiana. They show you that we cause problems. Didn't mention the spraying or the HAARP that's used in conjunction with it, but as long as we see the effects of it, we'll believe them and we'll do what they want. A whole war situation, rationing of food has to come along, and the plagues and pandemics are ideal for containing people in certain areas, because they keep springing up every five years or so. Once it starts in the same areas, it'll come up, die away, come up, die away, you'll be contained in your own areas, you won't be able to move out. Then they're talking about riots up to the year 2030, and after that they'll have their Brave New World. A completely new generation who've known nothing but terrorism, or the shouts and threats of terrorism, and being searched and all the rest of it, and then after that, it's a simple seventy years to a Brave New World. Very simple then. They could do it right now, but they have to condition the public step by step, or they lose it. We must think every little transition is quite natural. That's how it's worked out.

Now I think the music's coming in, and I didn't get to Jennifer or Keith, but I'll ask them to call in again on Friday, if they can, and thanks for holding. From myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada, on a wet evening, it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.

Article: ["BEHAVIOR GENETICS ASSOCIATION: Voting: In Your Genes?"](#) by Constance Holden, Science [Magazine] - July 25, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| CDs | | | |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

Oct. 22, 2008 (#183)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 22, 2008:

Private Foundations Making Public Policy:

"A Stealth Plan Worked on Every Nation,
Via Art, Entertainment to Degradation,
TV Sex and Violence Flick Past Your Eyes,
A War on Culture to Desensitize,
Now People Don't Speak of Freedom or Rights,
Chatting Hollywood Topics in Bits and Bytes,
For Most it is Over, They've Ne'er been Awake,
Now It's Up to the Few and the Difference We Make"

© Alan Watt Oct. 22, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 22, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 22nd of October, 2008. For newcomers listening to the show, look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and you'll find lots of previous talks I've given on this big matrix system, the one that really covers all true reality by DECEPTIONS. Not so much just by conspiracy, but it's all done by deception and stealth, as they like to call it. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download and print up written in the various languages of Europe.

Now for those who find the audio is difficult tonight, there's trouble on the lines at RBN and they're trying to rectify that. So if you can still make out what I'm saying, later on tonight, I will upload a clearer version from my end onto my web site and you can pick it up there.

There's so many topics to choose from because we are on a roll to this Brave New World that most people think is just developing by itself. Some unseen force goes tumbling down through the ages and we just end up where we are. Nothing is further from the truth because if you look at even ancient Pharaohs they had priests all around them, who were advisors. These different priesthoods were specialists in different areas. No different than today. We have advisors around Presidents and Prime Ministers and the advisors know way more about the agenda than often the front man does himself. I've always mentioned in Freemasonry, number 2 is more important than number 1. You find that in ancient times they did PLAN what was to happen with their big empires such as Egypt and Egypt had a huge empire; they had the Persian Empires too and all the different ones. They all PLANNED long term power control over the public. That's essential if you have gained power and if you are being kept in wealth and luxury by all those beneath you. You must find ways to maintain that power and that's where priesthoods often came into play with religions. Religions that taught the public to OBEY the leaders. Religions that taught them this was the natural *order* of things. That was used, unfortunately, even on down through the Christian era up until recently.

Christianity, as it stood 100 years ago, with its beliefs and its teachings IS GONE because it was heavily attacked by those who control behind the scenes. They *had* to destroy ANYTHING which reminded people of *a past* or even with *a semblance of morality* because IN THE NEW SYSTEM the public must truly believe there is no moral right or wrong. You can only bring a society under TOTAL SUBSERVIENCE when you basically take them right down to the bottom of degradation. When you think about ALL the stuff we watch on television and the media, we're brought up on this, we're *weaned* on violence and sex. The two must go together because both of those particular instincts originate in the same part of the brain; a very primitive part of the brain, as they call it. They are used to the maximum today. Most people have grown up thinking that there is no TRUE morality, there's neither right nor wrong, there's only outcomes, and someone benefits from the outcome. Guess who? I'll be back with more to tell you after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was mentioning how, in all ages, those who *rule* over the people must find way to maintain power. They use different techniques including religion with all of its taboos. They trained people in pre-Christina eras, that they'd never get to even the reincarnation stage. They could come back as little amoebas if they went against the king or the prince of the area, in India. Every country used the same techniques. In fact, if you go into the ancient histories of India, and the Aryans people who CAME IN to India, some of them actually studied the people who were already there. The Dravidians, they called them. By studying their personalities, their nature and their customs, they would then DESIGN a purpose made religion for them. Purpose built for them, for those particular people which might be different than the ones they'd create for their own or different tribe, all to control them.

Today, people think they're free. Mainly because they keep being told they're free. All countries tell their public that

they're *free*. And they've told them that down through the last few centuries that you're country's the best country in the world, regardless of what country you live in. You like to believe that. It's a nice thing. You want to be bonded to your own social culture. You want to believe that you truly are free but *some are more free than others* in such societies and that will never change. They are called the DOMINANT MINORITY, in all ages.

We find Huxley, at Berkley, giving a talk on this back in the 60s. He said, there's always been a dominant minority and I don't see why it shouldn't continue in the future. How does that fit in with democracy? Well, it doesn't, you see. Democracy was a camouflage because the elite KNEW, centuries ago, that they couldn't just keep tabs on the public in the old fashioned ways... which was sending out the King's men. People were getting more multitudinous and they were moving across the countries, therefore, they had to give them this thing called democracy. Of course, the elite would always supply the LEADERS for democracy and it would give the public a BELIEF that somehow they had some say in their destinies.

And yet, we have famous professors coming out, like Professor Carroll Quigley, who writes about some of these societies that are all linked together, by the way, and their specialized compartments, talking about the CFR and how they've been behind WARS, the creation of wars and the push for global governance and how they were tied in with the what he called The Anglo-American Establishment and have been for centuries and what their final goals were. He himself, being a professor, not just a professor, but a professor who was an advisor to Presidential advisors and also to the State Department, he thought it was time the public knew that they were being guided by experts. He thought they'd accept that and he probably was right actually. Because the public accept today, for sure, that they are guided by experts. This idea was born out of think tanks in London, England. One of their main spokesmen was Lord Bertrand Russell, who said that "we are creating a society"; he was talking about purposely creating it, he and his fellow aristocracy. He said, a society that won't be able to think or do anything for themselves without the advice of an expert. We cannot turn a television on, not that you want to, without an expert popping out and telling you how to dress for today according to the weather and so on and so on. Therefore, it was a way to bypass the *idea* of democracy.

If you can be implanted with the thought that the world is just too big, the problems are so severe and complex that you're out of the picture. You'd better leave it to the experts. Then you've just negated any *idea* of democracy. Not only that, the second part of the strategy was to introduce non-governmental organizations that would be big, big blocks within society who would then represent the people. Of course, their leaders too and their agenda, would be run by the same elite. That's happened as well. That was inevitable. If you don't belong to some party or organization or other, you technically have NO VOICE AT ALL. That was ALL planned and written about by those who gave us democracy a long time ago.

The Sovietized system is HERE. It's a mixture of the Soviet bureaucratic CLASS controlling the masses beneath them through government organizations and what once were called "services" that are now "authorities." Exactly as Lenin predicted. You can't do anything now without permission. You can get permission for many things if you're willing to pay a fee, which is just a tax. Suddenly, that which is illegal becomes legal, as long as you pay that fee.

People don't really think through very much in their lives at all. They do what everyone else is doing. That's really how their opinions are formed because opinion makers *aim* at the masses knowing that most of them will never think through anything. Where are they going with all of this? They've already told us and Mr. Gorbachev told us recently at a meeting he was at, the same meeting where he told the people that he was NOT an accidental leader. He was put

onto the world stage for a great purpose as many others at time were too. THAT WAS TO MERGE THE SOVIET SYSTEM WITH THAT OF THE WEST. It was all PREPLANNED. He also talked about how the United States was not fulfilling its complete bargain, because they had declared, he said, that this was to be a NEW American century and a NEW American empire. That was in his speech. Once again, it's interesting to see various journalists attending these meetings and write down what's said but they don't ask any questions like what do you mean, A NEW AMERICAN EMPIRE? It's always the obvious things they omit, you see. The same this as when papa Bush mentioned "the new world order coming into view" and "a thousand points of light." I don't think one reporter asked him what he meant.

What they're doing really is simply talking in code to each other, not to the public. The public themselves won't ask the question: I wonder what he means? They'll switch channels and go off into the next thing. It's sad but true. How did the public get to this stage? They have been brought up with television, the greatest propaganda tool ever devised. A tool which hypnotizes the viewer. A tool that can literally put predictive programming RIGHT INTO YOUR MIND AND ALTER YOUR BEHAVIOR without you ever, ever understanding what's happening to you, even when you're enjoying what you think is fiction.

Jacques Ellul, who was a great writer on *many* of these social topics and techniques that are used by the elite, who understand these sciences. He went through so much of this. He said, *every* program which you see on television, (that's why it's called a program because it PROGRAMS YOU) he said, on the police, on hospitals and so on, doctors, all these fictional things that you love to watch, are ALL propaganda to leave you with a false impression, a FAKE perception. If you want to do searches you can look into this, the Psyops, the official Psyops sites, where they tell you a little bit, a very little bit about what they're up to. They said their job is to actually DISTORT AND ALTER YOUR PERCEPTION OF REALITY. How do you think it's done? The tools are already there and it's *mainly* through FICTION that you're programmed.

It's interesting that recently, in the British news papers, a man who was given some gay pride award for the nation a few years ago, apparently had killed his lover and started to eat him. You'd think that'd be all over the media, a sort of Jeffery Dahmer type thing, but you see there's no reaction anymore by the public because we're so jaded. We've had so many fictional horrors and so on that nothing really affects us any more. We're desensitized to horror. In fact, if anything, we're addicted to horror. Actually addicted to it. Video games themselves, remember, were designed by the military to desensitize troops so that they would kill on sight in reality. We've watched our children being raised by these games... playing them constantly... for an era when they would wear the uniforms of their heroes and go out and kill without a thought. Not only that, the morality itself that stopped that kind of behavior has been totally, completely destroyed, not just abandoned, all on purpose too.

Drug addicts often get their biggest high with the first shot or sniff or whatever it happens to be. Heavy coke users will tell you and crack users, that they can never, ever get that first high when they first used it. Everything else is a sliding scale down. They become physically addicted, but they can't get that same high. We have to understand that the brains of people work in a similar fashion when it comes to being STIMULATED from external sources. Stimulated to an extent where WE are addicted to more and more violence, sex until nothing touches us any more. We need a bigger fix. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break I was talking about how addicts need a bigger and bigger fix, always trying to attain that perfect high that they got from the very first time that they tried the drug. It's the same with people when they go into FICTION. They can't get enough of it. The general movies

bore them. They can't watch a movie today with a good plot. That's why you don't get movies today with real plots in them anymore. You simply get lots of smashing cars and things getting blow up and sex and violence. It's a very simple theme because the baddest guy with the biggest gun who's more aggressive than anyone else, gets the beautiful lady. That's how SIMPLE it is. That is the message as well. During the movies, you're also being programmed with different CONCEPTS, PREPLANNED CONCEPTS.

In other words, you're being brought to various conclusions on aspects of society through social studies that you never even read. You're simply given your conclusion on various topics because you don't work through and use reasoning to arrive at those conclusions. They're downloaded straight into you. If you want to alter perception, what you do is you show something in a fictional setting, when your censor part of the brain is down, and THEN you attach it to an EMOTION of great grief or whatever, generally grief works good, and that is fixed. You have been given an opinion on any topic they want to give to you. That's how *simple* it is. Something that they KNEW back in the days of Shakespeare... and all of his team.

I mentioned too how democracy was bypassed. It was a *fake* thing to begin with because they said at the start only the biggest groups within society would have a voice. Guess who supplies the ones at the top of the groups? The non-governmental organizations who are the same ones who really run the world. If you think for a minute that the ULTRA, INCREDIBLY WEALTHY people who've run this world for a long, long time are going to share it with you, then just go back and watch your TV and good bye.

POWER NEVER GIVES ITSELF UP WILLING. IT NEVER SHARES. Government, true government, is run by secrecy. Why do you think every bureaucrat is sworn to secrecy? Why would you have to have so much secrets from the general public?... in every department? Why would you need public relations spokespeople to give press releases to the public? Why can't they go into the head of the department and ask them a straightforward question? It has to go through the "spinner," this is the person who spins it so that it's correct. So that it'll sound correct to the public and you won't be alarmed.

But it didn't stop there. You see all the big, powerful *manufacturing* organizations, especially in electronics, were set up very similar to the way that the big foundations are set up, seemingly to be private. In reality, they're all part of the military industrial complex and the CIA has fingers in every pie. MI-6 does too. Technology, and they knew this a long, long ago, could not be given a free hand to develop in any area that it wished, especially when it could sell things to the public, which would mean that the elite would start LOSING control OVER the public. Therefore, it was decided at big meetings, world meetings, that they would decide what technologies the public would buy (we always buy our chains and our indoctrination) and to what use it would be to those who already ruled the world. That's why they gave us the internet.

Now for those who want to call, don't call in tonight because there's a problem at RBN with the call in phones and you'll sound a bit like Donald Duck and we don't want that. So I'll just have to talk through this one and inform you along the lines of what I'm already talking about. How the world is controlled and planned, just like a big corporation will plan its investments and where it wants to expand up to 50 to 70 to 80 years in the future. *That's* how it's done. Well, it's even more so with those who rule the world on behalf of the power elite... the big, old families. Families whose wealth we can't imagine. We run out of zeros when we follow the digits as to how much they own. We can't even comprehend it.

There are people in all classes of society who are born with PSYCHOPATHY, a trait. However, it's well known too, that

you can breed traits in or out of the people. The power elite TOOK power, sometimes thousands of year ago, others joined them hundreds of years later. It was mainly through *warfare and plunder and slaughter* and that is how they could eventually wear the crown. Therefore, they had traits of the psychopath within them and they naturally breed with each other. They kept it in the family. That way wealth is also concentrated *within* the same families and they pass on the psychopathic trait to their offspring. I hear the music coming so I'll continue with this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to piece together the real world and how it really operates and to dispel the myths that everything just develops and you're brought up with a wonderland of purchasing power and items to buy that just magically appear on shelves for you to ENJOY. There's always an ulterior purpose especially when it comes to the electronic age that we live in.

The first one of course, was radio used to the maximum during World War I for propaganda by the BBC. From then on it went on to television. Tele-vision, where people can't tell the difference between reality and fiction any more. They're so jaded and desensitized that horror can pass within seconds of a story before the next story comes and they can't retain it... it doesn't matter. Nothing shocks them any more. They don't realize that what they're really doing is dehumanizing themselves because if you can't care for other people, then who's going to care for you?... especially when you don't care yourself about yourself? Or maybe you do. IF you do, you've got to wake up and realize what's done to others will eventually be done to you. That is the name of the game. We've been under attack and managed like a herd. They call us a herd at the top, in all the professions. It's a herd mentality. Medicine teaches, to do with vaccinations and so on, the HERD immunity. That's taught. We are the herd. We've lost our ability to stand on a pedestal above all other species and be grateful for the fact that we have senses that some of the animals don't even have... and abilities. See, we have choices, the ability to choose. The animals technically don't. Therefore, our ability to choose has been KNOCKED OUT as too bothersome and cumbersome because if you CHOOSE things, there are consequences. We don't like consequences so we LEAVE all the big problems to the experts so that we can play and stay infantile forever. Nothing shocks us any more.

We watch country after country across the planet getting blown to smithereens under the guise of liberating them and it doesn't affect people, at all. In fact, nothing except something happening right to them and around them will bother them at all. And even then it's primarily the upset they can't watch television or their favorite show.

Scientific indoctrinations, scientific... so many people have talked about this ability to create opinions, like Brzezinski, and how the public wouldn't even know how they arrived at conclusions. It would all be done for them, downloaded basically. Blavatsky talked about the same thing happening in one of her last writings, or whoever wrote for her, because there's a team of people involved there.

As I say, the big electronics companies especially, that gave us music to listen to. You can go through the POP, the ROCK, the RAP and so on was all part of that because CULTURE CREATION IS ALL PART OF WARFARE. It's all part of warfare. You can either RAISE UP the standards of morality with art or you can totally degrade the public. When you're being degraded and it's done across the board from every source, then you're under PLANNED WARFARE. That's how it works. The CIA and MI-6 created the biggest corporations that deal with anything to do with your emotion and your mind.

Here is one article about some NEW TOY they're giving the public. We knew it was coming. Listen to how it's put over for the public. It's interesting. Very, very interesting. This is from CNN.com, "U.S. policymakers mull creation of

domestic intelligence agency.” This is one of them. I’ll go on to another one in a minute. People don’t realize that Britain and then Canada and all commonwealth countries, created back in the 70s another intelligence agency that would hire from within the civilians. In Canada, it was called CSIS. This was done by Pierre Trudeau in Canada. The same Pierre Trudeau who was the leader of the Comintern Party for Canada back in the 1950s, the one who lead the delegation over to Moscow back in 1952 to get his marching orders. But he knew too the higher truths of the Soviet system and that it would merge with the West, as it was intended to do. He played his part well. He started up a new intelligence service, on advice, no doubt, by his masters. They hire people from all walks of life and within work settings. A kind of internal Gestapo that watches and observes and pretends they’re one of you. Professors were very important. It’s very important to always grab professors so that they’ll go along with agendas and teach the right things to the children so they can grow up never knowing the truth. Lots of professors were brought on board. Many of the CSIS agents are technically, PART TIME and they’re grabbed at college and university and given lots of perks, of course. Then they go into the work force and professions, scattered through all professions, and spy. Then they help create organizations which again create public opinion on the specialty of the profession. It’s all coordinated. Now the US is doing the same. They already have the CIA and for decades and decades, the CIA could NOT supposedly, technically spy on its own people. Here’s how they’re getting around all of that. Not that they’ve had much trouble getting around ANY OF IT since 9/11.

U.S. policymakers mull creation of domestic intelligence agency

CNNpolitics.com

updated 8:09 p.m. EDT, Mon October 20, 2008

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- The United Kingdom has MI-5, which roots out spies and terrorists in the British Isles.

The RAND Corporation said one option would be for domestic intelligence to operate under the FBI. *(Alan: Now, the RAND Corporation is a PRIVATE organization that in its own writings says that it creates public policy for politicians to FOLLOW. How does that fit in with democracy? How does the Club of Rome say the same thing? They create manifestos for politicians and governments to FOLLOW. The Royal Institute for International Affairs does the same thing in Britain and the CFR for the United States. Where is the democracy? There is no democracy. How can they possibly create public opinion and create public policy – that’s their term, public policy – for politicians to follow? WE don’t vote these guys in. YOU can’t get into their meetings. They won’t ask YOU to join them. The RAND Corporation were the same boys, these jokers, that gave us ‘game theory’ during the 60s and 70s. The idea being that the general populace consisted of individuals who were so egosyntonic that they couldn’t care less about other people; if not they’d make them so. The model they used was after a game invented by a PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIC. I’m not kidding. You couldn’t dream this up. So here’s the RAND Corporation again, putting together policy to create a new intelligence agency within the United States of America.)*

Canada has CSIS -- the Canadian Security Intelligence Service. *(A: WE call it Big Sis, here.)*

Now Congress is asking: Should the U.S. have its own domestic intelligence agency?

On Monday, at the request of Congress, the RAND Corporation outlined the pros and cons of establishing a domestic intelligence agency. It also discussed different ways to organize a new entity, either as part of an existing department or as a new agency.

But there's one thing you won't find in the report -- a recommendation on what to do. *(A: No. That’ll be a different report that the public will never hear of. The very fact we’re hearing this means it’s already basically set up. I can guarantee you that.)*

"We were not asked to make a recommendation, and this assessment does not do so," the report says.

Instead, says RAND's Gregory Treverton, the report provides a "framework" for policymakers to use when deciding whether and how to reorganize counter-intelligence efforts at home. *(A: Counter-intelligence efforts at home... I've given many, many talks on what COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE is. You see they gather intelligence... in other words, TOPICS that are popular amongst the public, information that's popular and getting passed around and then if it's dangerous to those who rule, they must come up with PROPAGANDA to counter it, to discredit it or add something to it that makes it sound absolutely silly. I've talked about that before too.)*

RAND is a nonprofit think tank *(A: A nonprofit think tank that just has all our well-being at heart.)* seeking to help improve policy and decision making through objective research and analysis.

Collecting intelligence domestically always has been a sensitive issue, at least partially because of episodic abuses by the government *(A: No kidding.)*, notably against civil rights leaders, unions, antiwar organizations or even communists and hate groups.

But the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks renewed calls for increased domestic intelligence to prevent future attacks. Critics said that in the lead-up to the attacks, the FBI devalued counterterrorism agents and failed to heed signs that an attack was imminent. *(A: Utter nonsense.)*

"If you didn't carry a gun, you didn't count so much," Treverton said.

After the attacks, the FBI moved to transform its primary mission from law enforcement to counterterrorism intelligence and prevention. It now focuses on terrorism through its National Security Branch and the National Counterterrorism Center. *(A: Have you looked up how many branches are dealing with terrorism? Does it dawn on you there's way too many for however many terrorist are on the globe? You see, it's all to do with controlling the public and finding out all about YOU, to see if you're safe and predictable. For a totalitarian system, every person, every citizen must be PREDICTABLE in their behavior. I've gone through their own reports again, from the Pentagon, in the past, telling you that they have more data on you and they have a complete double of you – a doppelganger – in a computer, in this virtual world where they can predict your movements. They even have your predictable friends in there.)*

The RAND report focuses on two options to the current system.

In one, a new agency would be created using intelligence agencies from the FBI, Department of Homeland Security and intelligence community. A second option is to create an "agency within an agency" in the FBI or DHS.

The first option would result in an organization with a clear, unambiguous mission, and might be able to draw on a more diverse recruitment pool, such as linguists and historians who are not normally attracted to law enforcement. *(A: See, historians too. Linguists, professional people.)* On the flip side, such massive reorganizations typically involve political compromises that could affect its performance.

The second option -- an "agency within an agency" -- could involve less short-term disruption, but could be hindered by a "lack of clarity of a single mission," the report says.

RAND also suggests a range of actions short of reorganization that could improve domestic intelligence gathering, such as increasing resources, improving leadership and changing bureaucratic cultures.

The report does not assess the FBI's performance since 9/11, Treverton said, but he believes Congress should seek an independent assessment.

It goes on and on and on. When you have these agencies working INSIDE society with 2 paychecks, one from their employer, where they work with you, and another one from their bosses, in the shadowy government, then you're really, really in trouble. That's how the Soviet system was run. If you said anything at work that was not politically correct, even a joke, you were hauled up and you paid for it. YOU PAID FOR IT.

Getting back to all the toys they give us and people think it's all swell and it's all for them, and unfortunately the young are ADDICTED to them, it's MEANT to addict the young. This is from Yahoo News and AFP.

New video game literally a mind game

Thu Oct 9, 12:05 pm ET

MAKUHARI, Japan (AFP) – Willpower is set to replace fast fingers in a new video game in which players move characters through a headset that monitors their brain waves.

California-based NeuroSky Inc. showed off the new headset -- named Mindset -- at the Tokyo Game Show, the industry's biggest exhibition which opened near the Japanese capital Thursday.

The Mindset monitors whether the player is focused or relaxed and accordingly moves the character on a personal computer.

"We brought this to the game show as a new interface, a new platform for game creators," *(Alan: Now, they could have bypassed all of this and given you the chip, but they do it a step at a time until you WANT the chip, you see?)* NeuroSky managing director Kikuo Ito told AFP.

Children's games using the system will hit the US market next year, Ito said.

"We are exploring the use of brain waves in the game industry because games are fun and so close to people," he said.

"Once people get used to the idea of using brain waves for various applications, I hope we will see various products using this technology," he said.

(A: Here's how they're going to use it.) In distance learning courses, for example, teachers could monitor whether students were attentive, Ito said.

Train drivers and motorists could use it to judge their stress levels and alertness, Ito added. *(A: Do you understand that if it's in cars, it'll be broadcasting. Do you realize this is a whole new tool the police will use? They'll pull you over and give you a ticket for being nervous. I'm not kidding. This is what's coming.)*

Japan's Keio University put similar technology to use this year to let a paralysed man take a virtual stroll on the popular Second Life website, with the machine reading what he wanted to do with his immobile legs. *(A: This is all created by the military industrial complex because they love to help the poor, sick people. Isn't that amazing? That's how they sell this rubbish to you.)*

NeuroSky said the Mindset could help people with other types of disabilities.

"For people with difficulty speaking, this can be a tool for communication," Ito said. *(A: They can hardly talk now. Have you listened to them? You've got LINGUISTIC MINIMALISM.)*

Ito was hopeful that the technology would eventually go on sale outside the United States. Prices have not been announced.

They should GIVE all this stuff to us. After all, they WANT us to have it. We should be given free television sets and high definition and all the rest of the stuff that we're given. There's a purpose behind it. It's CULTURE CREATION BUT DIRECTED TOWARDS AN ACTUAL ENDING of the 'old' man to bring in the NEW. The new Dumbos that is. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, giving you the reality that's going on around us as all your rights are STRIPPED AWAY and you're treated like a peon. A happy peon, mind you, because most people are pretty happy when they can go and play and watch their favorite movies and soaps and dramas and all the rest of it. There's never been such a happy populous of domesticated species as human kind is right now... but that's not going to last forever.

A few years ago, actually it was about 18 years ago maybe, there was a science fiction movie put out and they always give you predictive programming. They show you what's coming. It was about a totalitarian system, a world government. I can remember a helicopter landing on a landing pad and there was a swastika there. The good guys were holed up somewhere because there was a plague outbreak, you see. Maybe someone can catch on to this movie and find out the name of it for me. The good guys were getting infected by this virus or something and in came the military and they released billions of mosquitoes to give the antidotes and that's how they were cured. That's how they cured the people. I thought, how interesting. We'll see that in the future because you can always bet on that. The guys who dream up these stories don't have a great imagination. They attend big organizations like the Futurist Society where they're given the REALITY of what's coming down, what's planned to come down and they write stories around it. Well, here's an article from Yahoo news.

'Flying syringe' mosquitos, other ideas get Gates funding

By AFP - Wed Oct 22, 9:28 AM PDT

WASHINGTON (AFP) - The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation awarded 100,000 dollars each on Wednesday to scientists in 22 countries including funding for a Japanese proposal to turn mosquitos into "flying syringes" delivering vaccines. *(Alan: Isn't that nice.)*

Now, I've given talks in the past. One book I've mentioned on bacterial and viral warfare is **Deadly Allies, Canada's Secret War**, where it goes into the fact that Canada LED in this field. Including the breeding of special mosquitos to carry guess what – for the military industrial complex – DISEASE. So here they are telling you they're going to breed mosquitos and turn them into flying syringes... TO HELP YOU. The same people, mind you, who want to reduce the population DRASTICALLY, drastically. They even said it. Bertrand Russell said it himself, it's a pity there's not another black death, too many people. Mr. Rockefeller, and I gave the link to the video just a week ago, is talking at one of the big meetings saying the same thing. Well, you see, in the old days disease and poverty and hunger used to kill them off, but all this medicine is helping them live longer. Oh, dear, dear, something must be done. He doesn't volunteer to go first, mind you.

Big foundations, as I've mentioned before, are BEHIND THE DIRECTION OF POLICY. That's what Weishaupt and others talked about, the creation of big foundations that direct the policies of governments. Because who can attack a charity? It's like attacking mom's apple pie. You can't do it. That's why they always go behind charitable foundations.

If you look into all the charities that Bill and Melinda Gates have given to the United Nations, they all went to POPULATION REDUCTION and POPULATION CONTROL and ABORTION. *Look it up for yourself.* Quite fascinating. Here they are going to breed all these mosquitoes to HELP US. Somehow, I don't trust them. Do you?

Well, I hear the music coming in and that's it for me tonight, where it snowed the other day in Canada, up here where I am. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Cannibal chef given life sentence" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 20, 2008.

"U.S. policymakers mull creation of domestic intelligence agency" (cnn.com) - Oct. 20, 2008.

"New video game literally a mind game" by AFP (google.com) - Oct. 9, 2008.

" 'Flying syringe' mosquitos, other ideas get Gates funding" by AFP (google.com) - Oct. 22, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| Ancient Religions and
<u>CDs</u> History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

June 29, 2009 (# 352)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 29, 2009:

Problems Solved by 'Highly Evolved':

"Lots of Videos for Public to See,
With Rothschild, Strong, Saying How it's to be,
Creating Enviro-Banks with Themselves in Control,
Profiting from Misery as They Tax the Poor Prole,
Government like Money is Just a Tool,
Rich Select Head Man, Any Old Fool,
Whether Slow of Speech or Quick of Wit,
Just as Long as He can Follow a Script,
The Black Humour of Carbon Set to Pave
An Impoverished Planet, Each One a Slave,
Amidst All Squalor, the Rich Live of Course,
In Advanced Supercities, Owning Each Resource"

© Alan Watt June 29, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 29, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of June 2009. Newcomers look in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. On the front page you'll see all the other servers and all the other sites I have. You should get used to these ones. You can pick one as your favorite because, eventually, we'll find that some of the

main servers WILL go down in maybe the near future. Big things are happening. I've already had problems. So pick one of these sites. [listed above]. You can also go in to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site. That has also all the audios that I have up from the talks I've given in the past and you can also get transcripts of these talks on that site for print up, written in the various languages of Europe.

You should also realize that it takes money to keep me going. I'm not a big one for pushing or tooting my own horn. It's up to you to keep me going. The listeners bring me to you. The advertising you hear on the show goes to the station for the time. It goes to the engineers. It goes for equipment at RBN and so on. Therefore, I don't take money from advertisers, most hosts do. That's how they live and it's quite lucrative if you go that way. However, you obviously will be under restrictions on certain topics because you might not *agree*, for instance, with some of the products or whatever and you can't say so. Plus I think, in a sense, it can fool the public because you'll be listening to guests coming on that would be, really, just listening to one hour of advertisements. That's another part of it too. So this way I've got a free hand.

It's up to you to keep me going. You can help that to keep going by buying the books and discs I have for sale on the cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll see how to do it. You can also donate through PayPal or personal checks which are fine within the US and Canada. There's Western Union and there's even MoneyGram for abroad. [Cash is also accepted.] For those who just get the discs burned and passed to them to play in their CD players... lots of people have gone that way, they don't like computers. I don't blame them. It's a temporary thing, the computer, at least for information. It's a temporary phase we're going through before the big boys of mainstream media comes in with the *next* system and takes it over. If you get the discs burned, you can write to me [listed above].

It's interesting to see how the media goes into coordinated action across the world. There's a blitz on today from ALL the media in ALL the countries about the need to stop eating meat from, of course, the big experts at the top. Really, what they are, are non-governmental organizations and foundations like the World Wildlife Fund. The Royal Society gets in on the act, as well. The FIRST openly admitted Freemasonic, scientific society given a *charter to exist* in London, England *that's had members all down through the last couple of hundred years, 300 years*. They became very famous. They GUIDE THE WORLD, you see. WE BELIEVE WHAT THEY TELL US. I'm going to talk about this when I come back from these messages because it's a news blitz coordinated into the new system of carbon reduction, etc.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break I was talking about how there's a news blitz on to do with carbon taxes and cutting back on our food, our waste, etc and how they're going to save the planet. Now that's been going on for ages, but when you see a blitz across ALL newspapers in EVERY country at the SAME time, you're looking at coordination. Coordination. Because our reality is GIVEN TO US. It's also augmented by REPETITION. It's far better when they're all on board with the same topic at the same time. Because that will be the topics in various news articles on television as well and little debates that you'll hear, etc. That's how they get it across to us as they TRAIN us. We're getting trained, you see, to give everything up... everything up... to save the world.

Over the weekend, I managed to get just enough speed going on the satellite, on that Xplornet - awful system - to watch part of a video. I think the guy's name who did the video was George Hunt. I'll put the link up. I know nothing about the man except what he says on the video. That he is an investor for, you might say, green energy, like many are. It's the only way to go, obviously, since it's the only thing that's being mandated and approved. He's been in business for a long time. He's attended a lot of these world wildlife meetings, the meeting with Maurice Strong and with Baron Rothschild. In the video, he'll give you some clips of Rothschild and Strong and different ones talking. What's

interesting is these people, they all know each other so well because they belong to a very, very high, not quite secret organization but it's semi-secret obviously. They all know each other very well. They're all on the same agenda. They all work towards the same cause. It's a form of collectivism across the planet. They've been at it for centuries. You'll find each generation of Rothschild's have been involved in this type of movement, including population reduction, by the way.

The interesting part is each time Mr. Rothschild appears at these meetings, he advocates another bank set up. An international bank, that *seems* to go through the United Nations, you would think, and it's always for conservation or carbon cutbacks, or something like that, ...or save the animals. What you'll find at the end of it all, it always ends up being a SUB-department of his private bank in Switzerland. What is a multi, multi, multi-trillionaires banker doing getting the tax payers' money and charity money to start up NEW organizations, and putting them through his bank, of course, where he'll reap the massive profits? He doesn't need the money. Does he?

We're in a system now to IMPOVERISH THE WORLD. It's been all over the papers today to do with the fact that even Mr. Brown in Britain was at an international meeting and has just called for a NEW Bretton Woods. Obama's doing the same. Billions of dollars have to flood OUT of the first world countries of the US, Canada, Britain and so on. They're calling us first world even though we're plummeting fast and we've just been plundered by the same big bankers again. Regardless, under this new scheme, we've all to give this cash to these big elitists, the same bankers that plundered us and put it into their PRIVATE banks which they'll hold in security for the world, obviously, for *good things*, you understand. They'll manage the whole world as they redistribute the wealth. That's how it is. THAT'S COMMUNISM. That's part of collectivism and communism: redistribution of wealth, a plank of Communist Manifesto.

Remember, these are the same big players, the big boys in the foundations - Rockefellers, Rothschilds and so on - who funded communism into existence... and reaped a lot of benefits along the way, mind you, and all through the Soviet era. They also funded IG Farben and the Nazis into existence and profited well off that too. Same people. Same people. Who are these people? Who are the Stronges and the Rothschilds? We know what they *say* they are, or at least what the popular media says they are, but what are they really? Who are they really? ...to put themselves in charge of the patriarchs of the world? THE GUARDIANS along the lines of Plato... and constantly lying to the public because they really, really HATE THE PUBLIC. On that video I'll put up, you'll also hear one of the bankers from Montreal, a Mr. Lang, I think it is, international banker, calling people 'cannon fodder.' I've heard the other ones call people cannon fodder, as well, in the past. So I'll put that one up.

What's interesting here... Here's a Rothschild, right. Now, a previous Rothschild, Victor Rothschild, was the 5th man in a spy ring that were sending secrets to Moscow. A book was written about it, **The Fifth Man**, by Perry. Before that Peter Wright, who worked for MI5 and 6, pointed all through his book that *the main suspect* in passing information to the Soviets was Victor Rothschild. Why the book came out, **Spy Catcher**, was, you see, Wright was *so angry* that the MAIN suspect had been *put in charge* by the British Establishment over ALL security including MI5 and 6, when they combined them all... like a supervisor. The reason being, of course, is that there was no Cold War to be. IT WAS A PRETENSE FOR THE PUBLIC TO BELIEVE. Massive taxation went in to research and development for stuff to enslave us. It's enslaving us right now. That's what it was really all for. And to bring the world to its knees under the fear of being nuked at any moment. Rothschild's job was to make sure that no accidents happened at the top - this bridge at the top - so that the top of the Soviets and the top of Britain would never, ever press any buttons. That's what it was. Amazing history.

Before that, we find another Rothschild who set up the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that became the Royal Institute for

International Affairs when it joined with the Lord Milner Group. Milner and all the other boys were all big bankers. Rothschild funded Cecil Rhodes' foundation from the beginning... in the traditional method too. WHEN YOU'RE BROUGHT UP FROM NOTHING, TO BE A MULTI, MULTI MILLIONAIRE OR BILLIONAIRE, YOU MUST LEAVE YOUR MONEY TO THE CHARITABLE FOUNDATION THAT BROUGHT YOU UP AND MADE YOU WHO YOU ARE. So he left it in his will, all his money went to Rothschild. 'The worker is worthy of his wages,' they say.

Here another one. What I'm trying to show you here is, they play all sides of everything but it's not for money. It's for total control and to bring in a world vision, which they have. It's a *special institution* that's outside of what we think of as traditional religions... but it definitely is a religion. Believe you me, there are many Rothschilds in ALL ethnic groups across the planet. Some of them are very top Muslims. Some are very top Christians. They're chameleons. They'll adapt and hide behind... but always *RESPECTABLE* and *UNTOUCHABLE* because of finance, but they definitely have an agenda.

Here's an article here. It's from the Financial Times, United Kingdom. FT.com. I've read a bit of this before.

Rothschild and Freshfields founders linked to slavery

By Carola Hoyos / Published: June 26 2009

Two of the biggest names in the City of London had previously undisclosed links to slavery in the British colonies, documents seen by the Financial Times have revealed.

Nathan Mayer Rothschild, the banking family's 19th-century patriarch, and James William Freshfield, founder of Freshfields, the top City law firm, benefited financially from slavery, records from the National Archives show, even though both have often been portrayed as opponents of slavery.

Far from being a matter of distant history, slavery remains a highly contentious issue in the US, where Rothschild and Freshfields are both active. *(Alan: You'd better believe they are.)*

Companies alleged to have links to past slave injustices have come under pressure to make restitution. *(A: You got to understand these banks were all part of the same coterie with the Rothschilds, etc. Some of them were actually set up as front men for Rothschild and funded into existence.)*

JPMorgan, the investment bank, set up a \$5m scholarship fund for black students studying in Louisiana after apologising in 2005 for the company's historic links to slavery.

The archival documents have already prompted one of the banks named in the records to take action in the US.

When the FT approached Royal Bank of Scotland with information about its predecessor's links with slavery, the bank researched the claim, updated its own archives and amended the disclosures of past slave connections that it had previously lodged with the Chicago authorities.

But it is the disclosures about Mr Rothschild and Mr Freshfield that are likely to prompt the biggest stir.

In the case of Mr Rothschild, the documents reveal for the first time that he made personal gains by using slaves as collateral in banking dealings with a slave owner. *(A: They had lots of slave owners they made deals with.)*

This will surprise those familiar with his role in organising the loan that funded the UK government's bail-out of British slave owners when colonial slavery was abolished in the 1830s. *(A: Now, don't you understand, this is the same thing. Like collapsing the banks in the 1830s because so many of the big corporations ran their businesses ON slaves across the British Empire... and in the United States. Rothschild, again, came up and got the tax payers, basically, to bail out the owners, the slave owners, so they could hire workers ...by using tax payer's*

money. They've used every scam down through history. Right to the present time.) It was the biggest bail-out of an industry (A: In 1830) as a percentage of annual government expenditure – dwarfing last year's rescue of the banking sector. (A: Here these guys are at the top of the world chain, the United Nations, planning our future and our demise. Back with more after these messages.)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The cult of personality is a big, big thing. Some of the big players talked about the creation - especially Zbigniew Brzezinski in his own book, **Between Two Ages** - how they'd create these people with charisma, train them in oratory and how they'd go out to a very confused and dumb-down public and they've got instant champions... and get away with incredible things because people never listen to what they're saying. However, if you do listen to what they're saying, it's not really much. It's all *emotional talk* with no grit or guts behind it, or FACTS behind it. And that's good enough for a people who've been trained to think emotively, to hear nice sounding words, feel-good words, feel-good phrases and they all cheer. Like "Change is Good" without asking the obvious, what changes are you talking about? Whose changes? Who plans the changes? Where will the changes take us? You see. SLOGANS. Lenin said we shall win by slogans... and Madison Avenue took off with all of that. That's all we get now are slogans, which is good enough for most people today.

Here's an article here about the con, again, to do with who benefits from carbon taxes, this NEW INDUSTRY that's going to dwarf all other industries as we all go down the tubes. It's intended to tax the last pennies of the *old* society as they bring in a *new* society once they've crashed us all. You see. It's a pure magic act. It's beautiful because no one can prove anything. No one can prove anything. It's no different than a whole bunch of priests in ancient times telling the population, if you don't give us all your valuables - on a daily basis until you have nothing left - if you don't give them to us, we won't pray for the sun to come up and you'll be living in darkness forever. That's what carbon taxes are akin to.

This article is about Obama, Maurice Strong, Al Gore. This is from The Canadian Free Press.

Key Players Cashing in on Climate Change.

Al Gore, Maurice Strong

Obama's involvement in Chicago Climate Exchange--the rest of the story

By Judi McLeod Wednesday, March 25, 2009

Good news to know that the truth will always out--even when you're Barack Obama.

(A: Remember, all we knew about this man was he was put in charge of various charity money funneling, often from government, to do with housing. There's already been scams coming out about it, in to housing for poor people, etc. A lot of the money just didn't get there. In other words, he was groomed; he's had his apprenticeship.)

"Obama Years Ago Helped Fund Carbon Program He Is Now Pushing Through Congress" (A: He funded the carbon program. He helped fund it. The same program that he's now pushing through Congress.) is a FOXNews story by Ed Barnes. In short, "While on the board of a Chicago-based charity, Barack Obama helped fund a carbon trading exchange that will likely play a critical role in the cap-and-trade carbon reduction program he is now trying to push through Congress as president."

The charity was the Joyce Foundation on whose board of directors Obama served and which gave nearly \$1.1 million in two separate grants that were "instrumental in developing and launching the privately-owned Chicago Climate Exchange, which now calls itself "North America's only cap and trade system for all six greenhouse gases, with global affiliates and projects worldwide." (A: If you follow those affiliates, by the way, - and you can do it off this site, independently - you'll get the same Maurice Strongs and Rothschilds and all the rest of it tied in with all of this because that's who really came up with the idea.)

And that's only the beginning of this tawdry tale, Mr. Barnes.

The "privately-owned" Chicago Climate Exchange is heavily influenced by Obama cohorts Al Gore and Maurice Strong.

For years now Strong and Gore have been cashing in on that lucrative cottage industry known as man-made global warming.

Strong is on the board of directors of the Chicago Climate Exchange, (A: *He's also working at the United Nations at the same time.*) Wikipedia-described as "the world's first and North America's only legally binding greenhouse gas emission registry reduction system for emission sources and offset projects in North America and Brazil." (A: *And it's PRIVATELY OWNED. And IT'S ALL OUR TAX MONEY THAT'S GOING THROUGH IT.*)

Gore, self-proclaimed Patron Saint of the Environment, buys his carbon off-sets from himself--the Generation Investment Management LLP, "an independent, private, owner-managed partnership established in 2004 with offices in London and Washington, D.C., of which he is both chairman and founding partner. (A: *That's beautiful, eh? WE all get soaked. WE all get driven into the ground. And these guys profit because they OWN the very businesses that all the carbon money goes through. The own them all. So he sells carbon credits to himself.*) The Generation Investment Management business has considerable influence over the major carbon credit trading firms that currently exist, including the Chicago Climate Exchange.

Strong, the silent partner, is a man whose name often draws a blank on the Washington cocktail circuit. Even though a former Secretary General of the 1992 United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (the much hyped Rio Earth Summit) and Under-Secretary General of the United Nations in the days of an Oil-for-Food beleaguered Kofi Annan, the Canadian born Strong is little known in the United States. That's because he spends most of his time in China (A: *For the United Nations.*) where he has been working to make the communist country the world's next superpower. (A: *Again, it gets funded through the United Nations. His aunt helped bring Mao Tse Tung into power. Back with more after these messages.*)

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing off one article that finishes with Maurice Strong, this player. Maurice Strong was picked up BY Rockefeller when he was a young man and groomed for all these United Nations positions. He's the guy who fronted for Rockefeller when they did the Rio Earth Summit and all the other summits that will be mentioned in that video - as I say, I'll put that video link up - by Hunt and you'll hear them saying certain things about the future and what's to come. You'll find how and get the gist of how they despise the common people. There's just too many of us. We're just useless eaters to them, you see. These guys really believe they are so superior.

Strong was brought in to Canada FROM the United Nations to be in charge of Ontario Hydro back in the late 80s, early 90s when Bob Rae was the Premier of Ontario. Strong, his job, it turned out to be, was to start up the process of privatization. Now what they're doing in this feudal system is getting governments to privatize those institutions which were the public's. The public that set them up, funded them up, including all the big power projects and nuclear facilities and so on. Then they would sell it off cheap, for pennies, to their pals. You see, the pals of Strong all want to own the energy of the planet. That's what's happened. It's already happened.

Strong himself was found out, at the time, he was still getting a salary as a top man at the United Nations. So then he says, okay, I'll stay on at Hydro till the job gets done and I'll take only \$1 a month or something for a salary. That was awful big of him. But Strong also said, at that time in the early 90s - it's in the newspapers in Canada - that they're not going to fix and maintain the energy resources like the nuclear facilities. He said, THERE WILL BE GREAT SHORTAGES IN THE FUTURE. What he was talking about was regardless of what parties come and go in politics, this agenda will bring

us down into a third world status; it was a MUST BE. It was going to happen anyway. He said, we shall use tax money and so on to fund big, massive generators to keep what existing factories are *necessary* and what large businesses and corporations are *necessary TO THE SYSTEM*. That was back in the early 90s. Before different Prime Ministers come and go.

They've never had to change their agenda. Nothing slows them up because *WHOEVER IS PUT IN POWER* - like Professor Carroll Quigley said, in **Tragedy and Hope** AND his other book **The Anglo-American Establishment** - *IS ALWAYS A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS*, one of their boys. They always have the top people in all parties in their pocket. That's why in the early 90s, he could say there's going to be an energy crisis in the future. Why? Because they were going to make it happen by NOT maintaining existing ones. They were also going to shut down all coal plants for power.

See, this is the REAL, PARALLEL GOVERNMENT I'm talking about. The REAL one. Not this farce that we vote for. I can remember Brian Mulroney, when he was put in as Prime Minister - and I always say 'put in', not by the people - he ran on the ticket that he would stop the Free Trade Negotiations and NAFTA. Then after two weeks, he suddenly was the champion of NAFTA. The guy who came in after him, did the same thing for the other side, Mr. Jean Chrétien. Exact same. 'I'll get us out of it.' Then he became the champion.

Mulroney spear-headed this. It was a 'must be.' He said it was going to save us all, this union to compete with the European Union and the Far-East/Pacific Rim region. Years later on an interview, long after he was out of office, he was asked, 'will it really be a good thing for Canada and the US?' He said, 'I honestly don't know.' Well how can he say that years later when at the time he was absolutely gung-ho for it? Who was his boss? Who had told him to push this? You understand, these guys are TOLD what to do. TOLD what to do. You get all these clues and it goes over people's heads all the time. It's quite something.

Here's an article. Now, all these links all put up on my site at the end of the show. Just go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Here's from the American Civil Liberties Union. They've taken up the banner, after many other have taken it up, about something that's happening on low-level terrorism. It says,

**ACLU Challenges Defense Department Personnel Policy
To Regard Lawful Protests As "Low-Level Terrorism"**

(6/10/2009)

(A: That's now what your protests are being called by Homeland Security.)

Anti-terrorism training materials currently being used by the Department of Defense (DoD) teach its personnel that free expression in the form of public protests should be regarded as "low level terrorism." ACLU attorneys are calling the approach "an egregious insult to constitutional values" and have sent a letter to the Department of Defense demanding that the offending materials be changed and that the DoD send corrective information to all DoD employees who received the erroneous training.

"DoD employees cannot fully protect our nation and its values unless they understand that a core American value is the constitutional right to criticize our government through protest activities," *(A: Actually, under democracy, IT'S THE LAST RIGHT THE PEOPLE HAVE... if you're keeping any semblance of democracy. That's the only thing you're GRANTED, is the right to protest. After that, it's... you know. Everyone knows.)* said ACLU of Northern California attorney Ann Brick. "It is fundamentally wrong to equate activism with terrorism."

Among the multiple-choice questions included in its Level 1 Antiterrorism Awareness training course, the DoD

asks the following: “Which of the following is an example of low-level terrorist activity?” To answer correctly, the examinee must select “protests.”

The ACLU sent a letter today to Gail McGinn, Acting Under-Secretary of Defense for Personnel and Readiness, asking that the materials be corrected immediately. The ACLU points out that the misinterpretation of First Amendment freedoms is particularly disturbing when viewed in the context of a larger, long-term pattern of domestic security initiatives by the government that have attempted to treat lawful dissent as terrorism. Examples of this shameful pattern can be seen in the Pentagon’s monitoring of at least 186 anti-military protests, the FBI’s surveillance of potential protesters at the Republican National Convention, the Fresno County Sheriff Anti-Terrorism Unit’s infiltration and surveillance of Peace Fresno, a community peace and social justice organization and the covert surveillance by the Maryland State Police of local peace and anti-death penalty groups.

“Teaching employees that dissent on issues of public concern is something to be feared, rather than respected, is a dangerously counterproductive use of scarce security resources, making us less safe and less democratic,” said Michael German, ACLU National Security Policy Counsel and former FBI Special Agent, who co-signed the letter with Brick.

The Level 1 Antiterrorism Awareness training course is an annual training requirement for all DoD personnel that is fulfilled through web-based instruction.

So there you go. It’s interesting too, I said, what we’re doing is blending the Soviet system with what was called loosely, Capitalism of the West. We have this third way in between it, that’s come out of it... the synthesis of it all. Remember too, we’re using all of the Soviet terminology of political correctness where we can’t say anything anymore for fear of being penalized or imprisoned. And you can’t criticize government. That’s when the term first came out with Bush Sr. Those who hate government, ‘government haters’. That was the term they started using. I thought, well that’s odd. Or ‘anti-government’ was another one. ‘Anti-government’. Criticizing a policy of government, you’re suddenly ‘anti-government’. It’s like calling you a Nazi. It shuts you up. I thought, that means that the opposition parties must be anti-government because all they’re doing is criticizing the other side... isn’t it? But psychological warfare is used with terminology all the time and it always has been, our whole lives, on the public. Psycho-linguistics. It works very well. Very, very well.

ID cards... Very interesting. From The Mail Online.

ID cards for India: 1.1billion citizens will go into second largest citizens' database

By Daily Mail Reporter / 27th June 2009

India is planning to provide its 1.1 billion-plus citizens with ID cards.

Entrepreneur, Nandan Nilekani has been chosen to lead the ambitious project which will be the second largest citizens' database in a democracy, with China being the biggest.

The government believes the scheme, which will be finalised over three years, will aid the delivery (A: *Here’s how they push it...*) of vital social services to the poorest people who often lack sufficient identification papers. (A: *Since when has India been into providing ‘vital social services’ to the poorest people? Well, it’s nothing to do with that, of course. Nothing. Then, of course, they use after that...*)

It also sees the scheme as a way to tackle increasing amounts of identity fraud and theft and, at a time of increased concern over the threat of militant violence, to boost national security and help police and law officials. (A: *The whole world’s going to get this. Actually, we are getting this after 2001, since everyone now is a suspect. Ah! Suspect.*)

A big one too, from The Daily Kos.

Henry Waxman's betrayal of our existence - HR 2749

by Scared human / Wed Jun 17, 2009

It seems that all the worst of the "food safety" bills have been rolled into one Frankenstein version that Henry Waxman as associated with drafting - HR 2749. Now, for some reason, they have passed it off to Dingell who already had another "food safety" bill, HR 759, which covers tracing (NAIS) and globalization of food.

HR 2749, if one looks closely, is fascist. And all the things that people were criticizing the other bills such as HR 875 for - all denied by DeLauro and FWW - turn out to be not only true but worse than the worse that was reported.

For those who want to see a bit of what Waxman will would do to this country, here are some of the provisions, which can be found at FOOD FREEDOM. <http://foodfreedom.wordpress.com/...>

Alarming Provisions:

Some of the more alarming provisions in the bill are:

* HR 2749 would impose an annual registration fee of \$500 on any "facility" that holds, processes, or manufactures food. [isn't this every home (A: *your kitchen*) in the US, every garden?] Although "farms" are exempt, the agency has defined "farm" narrowly. [What is the definition?] And people making foods such as lacto-fermented vegetables, cheeses, or breads would be required to register and pay the fee, which could drive beginning and small producers out of business during difficult economic times. [Yes. There are laws against this corporate-size-destroys-the-little-guy policy, aren't there? Are home bread or cheese or lacto-fermented vegetable makers who make for their own families included in this?] (A: *Well, you understand that under the Maurice Strong, Rothschild et al system they're bringing in, YOU WILL BE HELPLESS as far as feeding, clothing, heating and sustaining yourself. You have to be INTERDEPENDENT on THEIR SYSTEM. See, that's what it's all really, really about.*)

* HR 2749 would empower FDA to regulate how crops are raised and harvested. It puts the federal government right on the farm, dictating to our farmers. (A: *Well, you should see Canada, they've been doing that since the 50s here... and putting them out. You know the bee-keepers too, can't move; they can't turn without inspectors now. Lots of them were put under BY the government when they DEMANDED they build a separate building just for the inspector's visits as he gets his white coat on and his white boots on and all the rest of it, and his white gloves on. Then they had to spend thousands of dollars to get a big spinner, a big drum that spins the honey out of the comb. It costs thousands and thousands of bucks. If they couldn't do that or they were using the old ones, their license was withdrawn and they were put out of business. Then they were told if they could afford that, then they couldn't sell locally like they'd always done. The government would tell you what stores you would sell to. YOU WOULDN'T BELIEVE how many fingers they have in so many pies. But now they're going the whole way with ALL farming. The last little bit to go. There's not much left to go.*) [What is missing in pointing out this astounding control, is that it opens the door to CODEX and WTO "good farming practices" will include the elimination of organic farming by eliminating manure, mandating GMO animal feed, imposing animal drugs, and ordering applications of petrochemical fertilizers and pesticides. Farmers, thus, will be locked not only into the industrialization of once normal and organic farms but into the forced purchase of industry's products. They will be slaves on the land, doing the work they are ordered to do - against their own best wisdom - and paying out to industry against their will. (A: *Etc, etc. That's what's going to happen. I'll put this link up at the end of the show as well.*)

It's astonishing, as I say, but not really, when you've been following this for years. That was always the way it was going. During and after World War II, when at the United Nations they said, that farming was too important to be left to

farmers. That was the United Nations Department of Agriculture.

We have a caller on the line now. That's Rico from Toronto. Are you there Rico?

Rico: Yeah, I'm here. How you doing?

Alan: Not bad.

Rico: Good. I was reading **The Prince**, Machiavelli, I read it before and I decided to just read Plato's **Republic**, just a little bit. It's just like you read the arguments and I'm like... Machiavelli had nothing on these guys. They were going back and forth saying how the evil man must appear good and the good man is not smart enough to appear good, so he's going to always appear bad, in a bad light. So it's like everything is reversed.

Alan: Everything IS reversed. That's correct. It's a science. We've lived through many instances of this too where they can tar certain segments of society... think about smokers. They were actually *targeted* with a WAR on smoking by the United Nations. When you hear Presidents and people at the United Nations say a WAR, they mean a war. That means winning at all costs. Then they went on a WAR on obesity. Now they're slandering people who are obese. They can target any group, it doesn't matter who you are, and make you appear *suddenly* - suddenly, overnight - A VERY BAD PERSON. [laughs]

Rico: It was interesting, incredible. Like I said, I read Machiavelli and it always seems like he's trying to say, this is the practical way to ruthlessly, to get things done. These guys, I was like, I know where you got it from them.

Alan: Another one to read is the book that Francis Bacon wrote to the King on advice on handling certain emergencies and problems and so on. There's a lot written in there too, if you can get a hold of it.

Rico: What's that called?

Alan: I've got it in the back room there but it's really a compendium of advice to King James I. It's very, very interesting.

Rico: I have another point. Can I hold on?

Alan: You can. Hold on and we'll come back after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've still got Rico on the line from Toronto. Are you still there Rico?

Rico: Yes. Sometimes what I really don't get is how people can actually think that these people in power, even when it comes to very wealthy businessmen, you look at them like... I don't understand why people would actually believe the sham, like they so much care about the environment. One time I remember I was watching the Canadian Parliament and I saw them with the red ties and their little handkerchief. They look like a gang of gangsters there.

Alan: Well, essentially they are. When you ever watch the swearing in ceremony, watch it very closely because you'll

see them, the man puts out the little chart in front of them, they swear it. He stands in the Masonic position and stares him right in the eye as though it was all... You could almost see him with a sword there. They do the same thing. I watched one once and I thought, my God, this is a Masonic ritual they're going through.

Rico: That's right. That's right. I don't understand how people would believe like Ted Turner all of a sudden *believes* about the environment, they care about people....

Alan: Suddenly. Well, actually, you see, they have *special dreams* and they all just dream THAT on the SAME night and they all wake up the next day and *they're all the same*, just like that. [laughs]

Rico: It's just like, they're all philanthropists and... To me, it just looks so transparent.

Alan: It is transparent. That's the problem. It's through REPETITION of the same nonsense daily to the public. The public don't consciously think through things. They just hear repetition until it's FACT. In their mind, it becomes FACT. But I'm going to try and squeeze Scott in from Inovic. Is Scott there from Inovic?

Scott: Hi there.

Alan: Hi.

Scott: I've been trying to download your material from the archive there Alan.

Alan: Whose archive?

Scott: Your archive.

Alan: On my site?

Scott: Yes. Is that available to me?

Alan: It is.

Scott: My friend says we're not able to do it anymore. I guess he was mistaken.

Alan: He must be. Some people will use different players and sometimes you have to upgrade your player or something. Or if you have upgraded your player, you have to reset the thing or it won't do it. There's a whole bunch of problems it can create, but the archives are still up there and they're all accessible.

Scott: I missed most of the show and I got in late. I guess you know about the clean water act being passed in the States right now. Do you?

Alan: Oh yeah. I've watched this on the go for ages. They even told us years ago when it would pass and they're always right because it's just an agenda we're living through. There's no debates about this stuff. It's just a format on the calendar.

Scott: I guess the vote went through today at 12 to 7. Now it has to go to Congress now, or...

Alan: Why even wait? It's a shoe-in. Personally, I'd rather they just give us a dictator who goes along with the same mandate and we don't need the charade of paying all these other boys who sit like trained seals clapping for their party boss.

Scott: How is it that the people of the United States have forgotten that they're not a Democracy, that they are a Republic? They're ruled by law...

Alan: It doesn't matter. President Wilson was the first guy to say it when he brought in the League of Nations, that they hoped that they'd ALL follow the democracy of the United States. That's been repeated ever since then. So much, and again it's been taught through the schools, as a *democratic* republic. Then they dropped the republic part. Now they're just democratic. Well, now they're international. IN fact, the US is leading democracy across the planet. Democracy, of course, is not what the public thinks it is. DEMOCRACY IS REALLY A COVER, ALWAYS WAS, FOR THE VERY RICH MEN OF THE WORLD TO RUN THE WORLD AS THEY SEE FIT. That's what it really is. Thanks for calling.

That's the music coming in, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Video: "George Hunt: UN UNCED Earth Summit 1992 \(Population reduction, Bank Scams etc..\) - 36:58" \[Video Clips of Rothschild and Strong at Environment - June 6, 2006.](#)

["Rothschild and Freshfields founders linked to slavery" by Carola Hoyos, Financial Times - June 26 2009.](#)

["Obama's involvement in Chicago Climate Exchange--the rest of the story" by Judi McLeod \(canadafreepress.com\) - March 25, 2009.](#)

["Pentagon Rebrands Protest as 'Low-Level Terrorism' " by Tom Burghardt \(dissidentvoice.org\) - June 19, 2009.](#)

["ACLU Challenges Defense Department Personnel Policy To Regard Lawful Protests As 'Low-Level Terrorism' " \(aclu.org\) - June 10, 2009.](#)

["ID cards for India: 1.1billion citizens will go into second largest citizens' database" \(dailymail.co.uk\) - June 28, 2009.](#)

["Henry Waxman's betrayal of our existence - HR 2749" by Scaredhuman \(dailykos.com\) - June 17, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 22nd, 2008 (#157)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 22nd, 2008:

"Profiling of Suspects Adds to the List,
Now Anyone is Potentially a Terrorist,
Be He White Caucasian, Willing to Please,
Slightly Religious, Down on His Knees,
Married, Single, Gay or Straight,
He's Added to His Government's List of Hate"

© Alan Watt August 22nd, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 22nd, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd on August 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download as many of the previous talks as you want. It will help fill in a lot of the blank pieces that they give you in history and show you the big foundations and movements that are behind the things that shape the world that you grow up in and live in. A world vastly different then the one you're taught about from media or from the school that you attend. Because nothing happens in this world, on a grand scale, on its own. Nothing is a big surprise to those at the top since intelligence and intelligence services are part of the institutions that plan the big moves for society. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, in the various languages of Europe. This last couple of days has been kind of sunny, except for today, because once again in comes the big mush. You know the sprayed mush from the planes in the sky. This thing has been going on for years as they paint the sky with all these odd clouds and leave you with this white film above your head. And they're trying to create another thunderstorm today by the looks of it. And you can taste the metallic particles in your mouth when you walk outside. This is the sort of thing that's done on a grand scale by the big builders. Something the ordinary people would never, ever consider, or imagine, or can they even believe it's

being done because they wouldn't do it. That's why the psychopaths at the top can get away with it. And that's why they *do* do it; they can get away with it. And there are no complaints departments, so much so that even the Department of Defence in Canada told a member of Parliament that they didn't have to tell her what they were doing, spraying the sky. Which in itself was a sort of admission that they were doing it. And who pays for this massive Air Force anyway? Who's paying for this spraying in the sky, that blurs out the sun? and they're calling it now global dimming. Well of course if you paint the sky full of polymer mush and chemicals so that H.A.A.R.P. can work on it for weather modification, you can also dim the light that's coming through. Yet no one wants to talk about it. And to be honest with you, until we do get this out in the open in a big way, I think it's game over, because this stuff is having its effect, not only on the public where bronchial complaints, and chronic bronchitis, persistent recurring infections are happening, but it's also killing off the small birds as well. Even a couple of years ago, if you walked through the forest here, it was so bad, that I was lucky to hear one bird my whole walk. That's what's happening. And that goes into everything. It goes into your vegetables that you grow. The plants suck it up. You eat it. You're breathing it in. And we're carrying all these heavy metallic particles about in us; we're walking antennas, literally. But no media, no mainstream media is going to touch this stuff, this story. Because it's a must be, it's so important to them, obviously. Isn't it odd that all the old sci-fi movies they showed you, like **Blade Runner**, had it raining all the time? You never saw the sky. Was that part of the predictive programming? And have we adapted so well to these movies that no one really seems to notice, or even care? What's happened to the people? Remember what Skinner said about the environment, to change the people you just simply change something in the environment and they adapt to it. That's happening. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. A couple of months ago, I read a story about a young blond-haired boy in England that they were saying was a terrorist to try to get it home to us that anyone can be a terrorist you see. Then that was followed by articles from MI5 and different intelligence agencies, saying that the Islamic extremists had changed the way they look. They were becoming more Westernized. And this is all to get us used to the fact, you see, that we're all potential terrorists. That's what the whole information age is about, is observing all of us, as we go through the big changes, the big planned changes to the **Brave New World**. And most folk will adapt. In fact most folk in about five years will forget what, you know, who we're fighting anyway. It doesn't really matter to them, and they'll adapt to the changes and being monitored and watched, and fingerprinted and so on. They already are, a lot of them. And those folk are gone. They're the casualties, they're gone. They were never really conscious to begin with. Now here's a report from the Guardian, and it's from Thursday, August 21st. It says:

MI5 report challenges views on terrorism in Britain

(Alan: And then it goes on to say, and it shows you a little bit of the document, a photograph of this restricted document, and at the top of it, it says Behavioral Science Unit, operational briefing. This is for MI5, they have their own behavioral science unit, remember the Skinnerian type of psychology, and beneath it, it says:)

MI5 has concluded that there is no easy way to identify those who become involved in terrorism in Britain, according to a classified internal research document on radicalization seen by the Guardian.

The sophisticated analysis, based on hundreds of case studies by the security service, says there is no single pathway to violent extremism.

It concludes that it is not possible to draw up a typical profile of the "British terrorist" as most are "demographically unremarkable" and simply reflect the communities in which they live.

The "restricted" MI5 report takes apart many of the common stereotypes about those involved in British terrorism. They are mostly British nationals, not illegal immigrants and, far from being Islamist fundamentalists, most are religious novices. Nor, the analysis says, are they "mad and bad".

Those over 30 are just as likely to have a wife and children as to be loners with no ties, the research shows.

The security service also plays down the importance of radical extremist clerics, saying their influence in radicalizing British terrorists has moved into the background in recent years.

The research, carried out by MI5's behavioural science unit, is based on in-depth case studies on "several hundred individuals known to be involved in, or closely associated with, violent extremist activity" ranging from fundraising to planning suicide bombings in Britain.

The main findings include:

- The majority are British nationals and the remainder, with a few exceptions, are here legally. Around half were born in the UK, with others migrating here later in life. Some of these fled traumatic experiences and oppressive regimes and claimed UK asylum,

(A: And now they've got it there in the U.K. now, eh?)

but more came to Britain to study or for family or economic reasons and became radicalized many years after arriving.

- Far from being religious zealots, a large number of those involved in terrorism do not practice their faith regularly. Many lack religious literacy and could actually be regarded as religious novices. Very few have been brought up in strongly religious households, and there is a higher than average proportion of converts. Some are involved in drug-taking, drinking alcohol and visiting prostitutes. MI5 says there is evidence that a well-established religious identity actually protects against violent radicalization.

(A: I wonder what religion they're talking about.)

- The "mad and bad" theory to explain why people turn to terrorism does not stand up, with no more evidence of mental illness or pathological personality traits found among British terrorists than is found in the general population.

(A: So in other words, you see, the general population are all suspect. This is what this whole article is getting at here.)

- British-based terrorists are as ethnically diverse as the UK Muslim population, with individuals from Pakistani, Middle Eastern and Caucasian backgrounds. MI5 says assumptions cannot be made about suspects based on skin color, ethnic heritage or nationality.

- Most UK terrorists are male, but women also play an important role. Sometimes they are aware of their husbands', brothers' or sons' activities, but do not object or try to stop them.

- While the majority are in their early to mid-20s when they become radicalized, a small but not insignificant minority first become involved in violent extremism at over the age of 30.

- Far from being lone individuals with no ties, the majority of those over 30 have steady relationships, and most have children. MI5 says this challenges the idea that terrorists are young men driven by sexual frustration and lured to "martyrdom" by the promise of beautiful virgins waiting for them in paradise. It is wrong to assume that someone with a wife and children is less likely to commit acts of terrorism.

- Those involved in British terrorism are not unintelligent or gullible, and nor are they more likely to be well-educated; their educational achievement ranges from total lack of qualifications to degree-level education. However, they are almost all employed in low-grade jobs.

The researchers conclude that the results of their work "challenge many of the stereotypes that are held about who becomes a terrorist and why".

Crucially, the research has revealed that those who become terrorists "are a diverse collection of individuals, fitting no single demographic profile, nor do they all follow a typical pathway to violent extremism".

The security service believes the terrorist groups operating in Britain today are different in many important respects both from Islamist extremist activity in other parts of the world and from historical terrorist movements such as the IRA or the Red Army Faction.

The "UK restricted" MI5 "operational briefing note", circulated within the security services in June, warns that, unless they understand the varied backgrounds of those drawn to terrorism in Britain, the security services will fail to counter their activities in the short term and fail to prevent violent radicalization continuing in the long term. It also concludes that the research results have important lessons for the government's programme to tackle the spread of violent extremism....

And it goes on, and on, and on. Basically what they're saying through this whole article is that everyone is obviously a potential suspect. You might just suddenly become a terrorist tomorrow morning when you wake up, and you find that you have no sausage and eggs left or something like that, and go nuts and bananas, so you'll have to be watched critically. And no doubt, this report here, this report will be followed up by another demand for more and more money for cameras or for more radical intrusion into people's homes. That's what will come out of this. I have no doubt about that at all. Because they always put up these sort of articles in a series, building on the last one, and the last one, and the last one. That's how it works. So, here they are, on a roll.

Last week I also mentioned about the face profiling that's going on. Supposedly it's funded by the Department of Defense in the United States, supposedly to look for people with autism. Now why would the Defense Department care about autistic children? When I have no doubt some of their particular viruses happened to get into the injections that caused it in the first place. Here's an article here about wide faces, and this is from the Star, the Toronto Star, I guess. Thestar.com from August the 20th, by the health reporter.

Next time you're getting your face scraped along the boards by the other team's enforcer, try and take a peek at his sneering mug.

Chances are it's wider than yours, according to a new Brock University study that equates the width of a hockey player's face with his or her aggressive tendencies.

(A: See, here's eugenics. I told you they're all out in force now.)

Playing hockey ... you can almost tell just by looking at them that this person might be more aggressive than another person," says Justin Carré, a graduate student and the lead study author. The study appears today in the journal *Proceedings of the Royal Society: Biology*.

(A: Now the Royal Society is a masonic society, set up in about the 1500s, and its purpose was to really go into sciences in a deep way, but keep them fairly secret from the public. I think Francis Bacon even joined. But the condition was, you had to put away your wife. You were not allowed to be married. So he put a sum of money aside, and put his wife to the side, and his children, to join. That was mandatory in those days. And this thing is still going today, this same Royal Society.)

Study co-author Cheryl McCormick, a psychology professor, says recent studies show men's faces are broader, relative to the height of their heads, than those of women.

(A: No kidding. That's what you go to university for, right? To see that there's differences.)

Specifically, the measurement compared the width of a face from cheekbone to cheekbone with the height of the face from the upper lip to the eyebrows. McCormick says the width ratio appeared to be independent of any other bodily feature like musculature or bone size.

(A: This is right out of the old Nazi WW2 stuff. And here they are going at it here.)

This width-to-height sex difference, however, only emerged at puberty, leading researchers to suspect that it came as a result of the testosterone increase boys experience in their teenaged years.

The Brock team theorized that the more aggression-inducing testosterone a youth possessed, the broader his face would grow.

(A: These guys get paid grants for doing this stuff. They really do. Jay Leno would be in trouble, wouldn't he?)

"We wanted to see the extent to which these individual differences in the face would actually be correlated with aggressive behaviour," McCormick says.

At first, the Brock team looked at the behaviour of students playing a computer game designed to measure hostility. "We found that in men, the facial metric that we used was correlated with how aggressive men were on this (computer) test," McCormick says. "There was no such relationship in women; it was only in men."

(A: So men are the bad guys, you see. And it says:)

Carré, who won a hockey scholarship to a U.S. college and is an assistant coach of the varsity team, next looked at shinny players.

I'll be back with more of these shinny players after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through some of the nonsense that is put out there today, that will no doubt will eventually lead into security one way or another, because the eugenicists, who now call themselves bioethicists and bioethics committees, they're all into this facial recognition stuff, that they've rehashed from their old WW2 days. And it's back out in full force as they try to predict what we're all going to do, by the shape of our faces and the length of our hands, and all the rest of it. And they get paid for this. These professors and so on, get paid to do all these Mickey Mouse tests. And no doubt if you gave another bunch, on the other side of the

world the same test to do they'd come out with a whole bunch of different stories. This is how they give you your ideas, and your opinions. So now everyone's going to be looking at people with broad faces wondering just how violent they are. And the same with the children. Should I get my children on tranquilizers because Johnny's getting a wide face? This will all tie into this, because they want a drugged population. They even want to go further and go into the genes themselves at conception, and remove those that they claim will be inferior, or give you criminal tendencies. This is all part of this stuff. It's amazing to see the whole old pre-Nazi era come right back in full force, in our lifetime, under different names. And to continue with a part of this article here, because it's too lengthy, and nonsensical. It says:

"We think that testosterone levels around puberty might be partly responsible for shaping the facial width to height ratio," he says. "Not only would it shape the facial width-to-height ratio but it might shape their brains to be more aggressive."

So it shapes their brain, that's very technical for a professor, it might shape their brain to be more aggressive. And they're getting paid for this stuff, to do these surveys, and no doubt stigmatize an awful lot of young men, who happen to have wider faces than others. Quite something, isn't it. And most folk lap this stuff up, because they're taught that the experts must be right, and they wouldn't lie to you.

Now we'll go to the phones now, and we've got Anthony in Ireland. Are you there Anthony?

Anthony: Hello Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

*Anthony: Great. I stayed up till 25 past 1 over here to talk to you. And I always listen to your shows on your website, and I've got your 3 books which are great. I'd like to ask you a few questions if possible. First is about satirical comedy, not necessarily sitcoms, you know, but like the **Life of Brian**, and what effect does it have on people psychologically. Does it have any positive effects for the New World Order because, they put on satirical shows like the Daily Show and the Colbert Report on the air, which is covered by the administration.*

*Alan: Yes. There's no doubt. I think Terry Gilliam did most of the writing for **The Life of Brian**, and he's also done the movie **Brazil**, and a few other ones, and all his topics are on theme with this whole New World Order idea. And he takes stuff from the past, and he'll satirize it, but he also will bring it up to the present stage of today, showing you that the same techniques are used down through the ages in totalitarian type regimes. And he also shows you the public; it's so interesting, even in the Life of Brian, he showed you that the masses want someone to do everything for them. I think that was one of the points he put in there. They didn't want to hear the message that they had to do something for themselves. And so there was some poignant little points that they made. But definitely with the ridiculing of a Jesus type deity under the guise of Brian, it didn't do them any favors otherwise, either. So, it goes both ways. In comedy, they can put an awful lot more out than they can put out anywhere else. The other movie was **The Meaning of Life**, and in there, they wrote at the very beginning of the movie, that people would come to your homes to take your liver, like a donor, and again it's a comedy. They come for this man's liver, they cut it out because he was down as a donor, and then they work on the wife, trying to get her to agree, and she said no. And then they give her a big song, about how insignificant she is in the shape of things, in the massive universe. At the end of it all he says, do you feel so big now? And she says, no, I feel pretty small. He says, yeah, can we have your liver? She says, okay. They're showing you the techniques that are used in satire, but they're actually used through indoctrination purposes step by step in reality because the public will unfortunately eventually agree to have anything done to them if the right process is used on them, and the right type of indoctrination is put upon them, and especially when they've been taught that they're insignificant. That each of you is insignificant, what can I do about these big organizations, or this big New World Order. They were trying to get that point across as well. You cannot look for heroes, you've got to do it yourself. Everyone is a hero for this war to be honest with you.*

Anthony: So you know people who are awake, and they're thinking of making a satire, a sort of satire video on global warming to expose it in a new way for people who are asleep. Do you think it could actually backfire on them? Or could it have a positive effect on them?

Alan: It could have a positive effect, in fact, *Spiked* magazine, it's called *Spiked* magazine from I think Thursday the 21st of August, they do a satire on Water, Neutrality and Breathing, how to breath properly so you can use less carbon dioxide. So that does work. That does work, if it's done the right way.

Anthony: Maybe they'll put a meter around our necks, and you'll have to put money in to continue breathing.

Alan: Yes. Hold on, and we'll come back after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt. This is *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Are you still there Anthony?

Anthony: Yeah, I'm still here. My second question was about a solution I've come across from Edward G Griffin, the author of *The Creature from Jekyll Island*, about the Federal Reserve. And he was saying that become government, he wants the people who are awake to flood the elections and actually become government and if you take it in Europe, and there's only a couple thousand people if you add up all the parliament together, so it's probably impossible to wake up 6 billion, but if you woke up the millions who are awake, if they all run for Parliament at the same time, they could control the government. Do you see any pitfalls in that solution?

Alan: See, we're not dealing with fools at the top. The great thing about European governments, and Britain especially who are masters at this, is that they put on a facade of being clumsy and comical to the public, through movies and sitcoms and so on, but the opposite is true. These characters hire the best, and they go through all kinds of scenarios like war games, and how the public would react to different scenarios, and how they would handle it and so on, right down to its most infinite detail. So, I'm sure they've got all that figured out. The thing is too, they know that they've got the public so socialized today, out of the loop of being involved in what's happening in their life that they know they can ram this whole order upon us, and they've almost trained most of the people that government is separate from the people, and that the purpose of government and experts is just to rule you autonomously. That's what they've trained the public to think, and most folk really believe it. They don't believe that they have any say. They don't really care about it, in fact, most people. And we've been put right out of the loop. Before they gave the public democracy, and talking about the possibility of having to give them democracy, the elite had meetings, and they published their findings in it. They realized that democracy would be good if it stopped revolutions every four or five years, because people would live in hope. They could vote the last bunch out, and get a new bunch in. But by the same token, democracy was too slow and cumbersome for them to rule the public, because they've got big plans at the top. And they definitely have business plans, long-term business plans with dates and times of completion. And Margaret Thatcher said that. She says, you know democracy is too cumbersome. I belong to a parallel government she said, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And she says, we all are ex-Presidents and Prime Ministers, and top bureaucratic officials. We can get things done behind the scene. That's backed up by Carroll Quigley's ***Tragedy and Hope***. Where he says, the men who go behind the scenes, working for the big foundations and organizations, wield the true power, but they get no acclaim from the public, who are unaware of their existence. The politicians are just front men. So this is such an old technique they've been at for a long time. It would be a hard thing to take government by any means possible. Even if you did, you'd have chaos within it, from all the competing factions involved. But I know what you're saying. See, the root of this thing isn't just the government itself, it's the whole system of money and commerce and economics. And it's tied up completely with that. Until we find another way of living, we can't go back, that won't happen. We can't go the way the elite are taking us because it's towards our extinction, so we have to find a different way to go off at a tangent somehow and find a way of living where we don't have this dog-eat-dog society, where the rich psychopath gets to the top and rules, and the rest of us are left, feeding on the morsels at the bottom. There's an awful lot that has to be thought through here. And the public themselves, who have been trained for so long to admire these people at the top, to get up there by any means possible, it would be hard for them to envisage any other system but the one that they're born into, you see. How many people are really willing to take a chance into the unknown and go off in a different direction, I wonder.

Anthony: Yeah, I couldn't imagine many doing that for them. Most people are probably going to be ruled, because they feel like that's for them. It would be better to be ruled by people who are aware of the agenda and they have a

conscience you know, and actually care about giving them freedom, rather than the psychopaths.

Alan: Yes, and the psychopaths truly are out in force across the world now. They've been setting this up for such a long, long time, this system they're bringing in and they're not even pretending to be nice anymore. They used to pretend that they had to respond to public complaints. Now we don't even have that sham anymore.

Anthony: Yeah, I hear people talking all the time, who are awake, and they don't want to do anything except go on the internet and the reason they gave us that, they're going to wait until it gets really bad, you know, until they come to take their family or something, and then they'll do something to stop it. The way I think is that we're under attack from every single direction. The food is poisoned, we're being poisoned in the air, we're already under major attack.

Alan: We are.

Anthony: I'm trying to find something that will work.

Alan: It truly would take enough people to start with their children. That's a common denominator, that gets to everyone, and stop getting them injected. Demanding the right to know what kind of food you're eating and have a say in how it's grown, what type it is, and all the rest of it. We have to start taking our rights back, one by one. And it is for the children, because most of us are going to die off pretty early. We've all been contaminated with so many shots, and all the rest of it. So, it's to keep our own species going. These guys at the top plan to eliminate us over a course of twenty years, while they bring in a new, specifically genetic made type of human, post-human. We have to fight to retain ourselves. We're the only ones left now with sentience of any kind. The next type of human they create will be a perfect slave with no ability to appreciate love, hate, or do anything else.

Anthony: Yeah, I would go along with that.

Alan: So we have the potential to do everything.

Anthony: Yeah, like there are people who would probably love to have their child modified, you know, so they could get their blue eyes, and all the other things they're going to do.

Alan: That's right.

Anthony: They'd love to get the microchips so they'd know where they are and everything.

Alan: They think it's wonderful, most of them. And they don't realize it's all leading...

Anthony: Thanks.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. People don't realize we're fighting for our very souls here. Our sentience, our ability to think, and with thinking comes responsibility and worry too. Sometimes, and happiness and pleasure, and pain. That's the way it goes. And that's being a complete human. If that's worth fighting for, then so be it. But to just lie and go quietly with a whimper not with a bang, that's the coward's way out. Those people have already said in other words that life is worth nothing and neither is their own, if they want to go out with a whimper. They have to regain their own sovereignty and be proud of it for the first time. Just before going to the other two callers there. This is from that Spiked magazine, this little spoof they've done on breathing here. It says:

"A new campaign has been launched to encourage people to 'Think B4 you breathe'. Activists want us to breathe less because it sucks in oxygen and expels carbon dioxide. A report titled Hold Your Breath! How Breathing Less Can Boost Biodiversity implores 'healthy men and women over the age of 18' to try to limit themselves to six breaths per minute instead of the normal 12 to 20. You can even work out your 'Breath Footprint' on a new online Eco-Breathalyser, where you input personal info – age, profession, level of physical exercise and sexual exertion – and it tells you how many cubic metres of carbon dioxide you're spouting each year."

And that's their way of satirizing this farce of bio-diversity, and save the world, and carbon dioxide and all the rest of it. That's what we should be doing, more and more of that. They show them how crazy and stupid it all is, and that we know it's crazy and stupid. And we know there's another agenda at work behind it. Now we'll go to Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom? Hello, Tom?

Tom: Alan, a question for you, so far as the progression of things goes. Was there a particular point you feel or from your research that you've found over the probably last, maybe hundred to two hundred, five hundred years where they realized there was the potential for changing people to the point of total dominance or control by the elite where they could engage in genetic engineering? In other words, was this something that just dropped in everybody's lap? Oh, we've suddenly discovered that we can make people more docile and subservient to us if we work with them with medicine and drugs, or is it something that has actually been known about or planned, and yet is going according to a certain time table according to the age. What do you think?

Alan: Well, we know that in ancient times, the pharaohs for instance or those that ruled Egypt, understood diet perfectly. They knew what to feed slaves to keep them docile but healthy enough to work. This was followed down through the ages. In fact the Egyptians at one point even tried getting the mothers of slaves to strap a sort of board on their heads, the foreheads of their children to make them kind of flat headed, which altered their personality, and made them very, very docile, but it made them too docile and stupid, and so they threw that out the window. We find in India, they had the same techniques to do with diet. If they could restrict even the vegetarian diet to a certain few vegetables and so on, they could get the predictable outcome of the person. Not too bright, but bright enough to take orders and do their work. Then that was followed up with Malthus, Thomas Malthus with his essay on the population, to do with the same thing. He had advised the British colonies how to, what to feed their slaves. What kind of food to feed the slaves, to keep them lethargic enough so they couldn't walk off to another plantation, even for the ones who were so-called freed slaves, they had no energy to walk off, and they'd stay around the plantation and work there and be docile. These are old sciences that have always been known, and that's why they went for food again this time. But of course with the use of alchemies as they used to call it, from the 1500s onwards. They were right into using pharmaceuticals, what we now call pharmaceuticals, to alter the brain chemistry of the slave race. That's why Huxley and others promoted worldwide use on the general public of drugs. Drugging the public to make them docile, but they also knew that through science, and through the understanding nature, they'd get to the point where they could literally find the very, very genes which makes you "you," the individual you, and alter them. That's why they went full-steam ahead from the beginning of the 1900s into genetic research.

They new about this stuff, long before Watson came along with his double helix. It was taught in medicine up until the seventies that they'd find the genes one day, and then you read the report by Rutherford, the greatest mathematician that Britain ever had, and in his own biography, in about 1915 he tells you that he was employed full-time working on genetic research. Now what would you need a mathematician for, if you could not see or find the genes? They obviously had them mapped out then. And that's how things are really done in the real world. We are given a bottom level of science and knowledge, and even what they're up to, and they have stuff at the top that they've probably held onto for a hundred or more, maybe even two hundred years. That's how it's present to us. So we're always kept thinking in the past, oh, they can't do that yet. They're not that advanced. That's why it works. And that's why they can do it, and they do do it. There's no inoculation they gave you from the very beginning that they did not know what the effects would be on the physical body. Whether it's autism or auto-immune problems or whatever else. You cannot inject into the human body foreign DNA from animals right into the bloodstream without it having an effect. And we know even from the video that the CBC showed in Canada of Dr Salk talking, he said, oh yes, we knew there was over a hundred viruses in every polio vaccine, and these viruses were alive, and some of them cause cancer like the simian 40 virus, its only purpose was to create cancer. So they knew what they were up to from the beginning.

Tom: It's funny, I just get the distinct feeling it's almost like the, you know like 'you can't put your finger on it' type thing, feeling where everything is timed. In other words everything is moving ahead according to the agenda that they have prepared so that nothing will deter it, and nothing will stop it. This is like some kind of a steamroller it seems where when they want things to come into play, it comes into play at that particular time.

Alan: That's right, that's exactly right.

Tom: That's why, like you said, a while ago, we'd better find a big hole. I mean, because if they're successful, the sentient ones are going to have to dig pretty deep to get away from this.

Alan: If it came into the public what's even a fraction of what's been done deliberately to them, with thousands of people involved, scientists, bureaucrats, military personal. And politicians and so on. Big foundation owners. You'd have no option but to go after them.

Tom: Well, hey, I'll let somebody else have a turn, but it was nice talking to you again, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Dale from New Delhi. Are you there Dale?

Dale: Yes, yes. Hello Alan. I would ordinarily be Dale from Denmark, but I'm going to be here in Delhi for a few weeks, and I could not resist calling in any more. I'm going to ask two very quick questions Alan, and then I'd like to hang up and hear your answer. The first question has to do with Carroll Quigley, and **Tragedy and Hope**. And I'm asking you why it is this man can write this tomb of a book, some 1090 pages, and the last two words of the book are capitalized, and they are the words INCLUSIVE DIVERSITY, and the context of the sentence, just to refresh you is he starts out saying that some things we clearly do not know yet, including the most important of all, is how to bring up children to form them into mature responsible adults, but on the whole we do know now, as we have already shown, that we can avoid continuing the horrors of 1914-1915, and on that basis alone we may be optimistic of our ability to go back to the tradition of our Western society and to resume its development along its old patterns of INCLUSIVE DIVERSITY. And the words inclusive diversity are capitalized. And I've been pondering this, and I just can't, I just can't wrestle it into some coherence. I'd like you to, if you have some insight into what he might have been speaking to, I'd really appreciate it. That's the first question. And the second question is, do you have any thought points about how we can conceptualize the family in sort of the context of this Brave New World that I've been following for quite some time. So if you have any ideas of how we can conceptualize family in the context as I say, for one like myself who's the patriarch of the family and is struggling to...

Alan: I'll answer that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And to try to answer the last caller, which is not so easy, when it comes to Quigley, because Quigley wasn't just a mentor of Bill Clinton, he wasn't just a professor at Georgetown University, he was also an advisor to the State Department and the top diplomatic core of the United States. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations which is just the American Branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So what he was talking about there was the old idea that they had, when they sold the bill of goods through the United Nations to the world, that everyone could come into this global structure, and be inclusive, and retain their sovereignty at the same time, their diversity, if you like, at the same time. That's what he was referring to, when he said that. Now as I say, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, at the, I think it was the Harold Pratt building in New York City, and had access to their files. He knew the global agenda. He was all for that global agenda. But he was going by what they used to call the inclusiveness of all countries, who would be part of a system, but still retain their sovereignty, which is a misnomer. He knew himself that it could not happen. You're either a global structure, or you're sovereign. It's one or the other. And that's the problem. And he claimed that WW1 was brought about by the countries all competing with each other. Competition has to stop in this new inclusive system they were setting up then. That's where free trade comes in. It's not free at all; it's selective trade only. So they stopped the feuding and the fighting by selecting which big moguls they're going to allow to use free trade. That's really what it is.

Where it comes with the family, the family now has been so much under attack, steadily since really the end of WW2 onwards that it doesn't stand much of a chance. The indoctrination to male and female, and perhaps more in the feminist agenda, has done so much damage that it's almost irreparable. It would take literally a global catastrophe to make us all work together for survival once again. As long as the artificial system exists, the radicalization of the

genders will go on, and they'll be at each other's throats until it's all over. That's the unfortunate part about it. Women, the wealthy women, say quite openly that men are just sperm donors. That's all they are to them. They don't need them. And they are being used to push for all the genetic modification to create the perfect offspring, etc. They go shopping, literally shopping for sperm. So, they said sixty years ago in their books, they would aim most of the propaganda at the female. It has worked and unfortunately the wealthier ones are bringing about what will be their own demise. They won't need them in the future. They won't need men either, or women with artificial wombs, because we are going into the Huxley, Brave New World where silicon wombs will be used. So, I hope that tries to answer it. Plus I.D., when you take the two letters ID is a big word up in the big ranks at the top, it's Ideal Design, or Intelligent Design, because he knew what they were working towards, and he had no objections about creating a new type of human. And that the old type were basically obsolete too. Now we'll go to Kyle in Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: You know, it seems like they're in the last ten yards of scoring a touchdown, and they're all excited they're going to get to see this ideal design. And how much further can they dehumanize us?

Alan: As much as we let them. That's basically it. Thanks for calling. It's the end of the show now, and from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["MI5 report challenges views on terrorism in Britain" by Alan Travis \(guardian.co.uk\) - Aug. 21, 2008.](#)

["Study links aggression to wide faces" by Joseph Hall \(thestar.com\) - Aug. 20, 2008.](#)

["There's another word for 'water neutrality': death" by Brendan O'Neill \(spiked-online.com\) - Aug. 21, 2008.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Sept. 21, 2014 (#1461)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Profiteers Leer, Hard-Selling by Fear"

© Alan Watt Sept. 21, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 21, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 21st, 2014. I don't know how many people noticed but they had another one of their big global meetings on the possibilities of geo-engineering a few weeks ago there. They said that IF EVERY COUNTRY SIGNS ON TO THIS, *if* they ever were going to do it that is – of course it's such nonsense because they've been doing it for years – but if every country signed onto this then they couldn't just stop, you have to understand, THEY COULDN'T SIMPLY STOP, BECAUSE IF THEY STOPPED IT WOULD CAUSE CLIMACTIC CHAOS, EXTREME WEATHER CONDITIONS. It's so comical in a sense because we've been getting the extreme weather conditions since they started to spray heavily and pretty well daily since 1998. And they're on about global warming again, you see.

Because it's true, the whole jet stream... We're under such micro scientific management of the weather today, it's pretty well routine management of the weather with the jet streams being modified and altering the patterns of winds and so on; they can actually make a straight line up and down the US, north to south, right through Canada, and give everybody on the east nothing but pouring weather, for a whole year pretty well to the present time. Since the snow stopped it started raining and it's rained ever since in Canada. Only a handful of days of sun, at all, literally, and that's no

exaggeration. There was no summer at all. It's still raining yet, of course. And as they prattle on about global warming we've had a few degrees below the freezing mark just on Thursday night there. This is September, folks. This is the effect of geo-engineering, you see. And everything west of this lineup through northern America, anything west of it is getting baked basically, especially in California, because they have so manipulated all the winds that come down and the jet streams and so on.

That all was disclosed, mind you, way back in the 90s, they could do that, *if* they ever wanted to manipulate jet streams, by the use of HAARP technology and by the use of course of aerial spraying of particulate matter, which they've been doing so heavily. So we're under massive scientific control and it's really having its effects, naturally. Along with what the public are told, which is pretty well that they're causing all of this, nothing to do with spraying. They don't mention the spraying in the skies, the chem spraying, even though it should be obvious to everybody if they would only use their own eyes and go by their own observations, as opposed to waiting for the media to tell them what's important and what isn't important, and unfortunately most folk do allow the media to do their reasoning for them today. It's very true.

So they're all hyped up about *coming catastrophes*. Because you understand, the group that dominates the world financially, and have for a long time, and it's so well organized with its thousands of nongovernmental organizations, with its multi-dozens of foundations where they funnel the money to these NGOs, nongovernmental organizations, it's just astonishing how organized they are. They control the media too and they give us our reality on every topic, every topic and they tell us what our conclusions should be, which is generally, *be very, very afraid*, until the next meeting comes along and they pass laws and get what they want, then they push on for the next step. Because you understand, to have complete dominance, if you give all the right to Geoengineers, as they call it, total weather manipulation worldwide, if you voluntarily give them the right, even though they've been doing it without your permission for years, if you give it to them then that's a legal precedent, you see, you have acquiesced to it, and they can do what they want then.

Imagine, *one global authority*, one global authority... We know that everything through globalization is to get *one authority* that controls all your food, one authority that will control all your medications, one authority for everything, water, etc. This is what it's meant to be. Yet all these *ones* belong to one organization, so really one organization will rule the world. Everything you need to survive on this planet will be owned, and pretty well it's there actually, by one organization with its front mouthpieces like the United Nations World Health Organization, that speaks for big Pharma and so on, etc. etc. But the power to control the weather, and spray you, and you must then accept, too, the side effects of it all which are killing folk off already with bronchial problems which cannot be cleared up, and depending on your gene type it will hit you worse than some others, initially; you will all come down with it eventually though. Because the stuff they're pouring into the atmosphere and have been since 1998, continuously, the sulfurs, with aluminum oxides and so on, barium and various other things, shouldn't be in the atmosphere, certainly, certainly not in the concentrations which they now are. So you have to accept, if you go along with this because you're petrified by it all, then you have to accept the consequences and the side effects and the fallout from it, which is death and illnesses, etc.

The big boys will achieve so many goals by this, by depopulation for one thing, it will also increase the death rate of infant mortality, elderly mortality, through the poisoning of their systems. It's beautiful in so many ways, isn't it, from a macabre point of view? But this is what we're living through, because you understand, you're always given false choices. When there's a con going on, this is a very old scheme, this conology, this term I coined a long time ago, conology. In

the art of conology the idea is to get the people to either buy something or do something that benefits *you* who comes up with the idea of using them for your own benefits, you see. Psychopathic, that's what it is. I think personally the world has always been ruled by psychopaths. That's my opinion. And it's not just my opinion actually, it's becoming a standardized opinion through many universities which have a lot of psychopathic professors working there doing sweet-damned-all for big paychecks and lots of status. But the fact is, they're now trying to say that human society would be stagnant, arrested, if you didn't have the psychopathic qualities, which make big changes through their aberrant actions on things, big changes which affect all of us.

I used to wonder when I was small, mind you, why you had people who went around slaughtering people across the world and plundering, like Alexander was called *The Great*, Alexander The Great, you see. And they'd say, well he did all that. Yeah, he did all that, but at the same time too he tried to unify them all under *one* system, an Empire, like that's a good thing, you see. And a psychopath has a technique, he'll always justify what he does. And those who are psychopathic and who laud that kind of thing only respect someone more psychopathic and powerful than themselves. Look at any dictator and around them in a descending order you'll have all the top ones, all the generals going down the road to the lower level psychopaths. Everyone hates the one beneath them because they're inferior, but they bow and kowtow to the one above them, power and might, you see, that seems to be it.

So we are living in a psychopathic system which uses conology and they can only con you by understanding human nature. And I've said so many times that there's nothing in this planet been studied *as much* as humans and human nature. The reason they use bugs and animals and so on to constantly test, over and over and over again, they're trying to find *similar primitive* traits, you see. If you can find the similar primitive traits that work on everything... for instance, everything must eat, pretty well everything must breathe, you see, things like that, and then you go into the behavior that goes along with basic drives and needs, you see, and if you can collect them all and experiment over and over and over again, then they will also work with man, you see. And they do unfortunately. You are understood so *perfectly* well. All they have to do with the NSA and all the other organizations that are listening to everything that you do, and reading everything that you write and text, is to figure out your personality profile and put you in the appropriate category of designation for your personality profile. You're a type blah-blah-blah, you fit into this pigeon box, you see, this pigeonhole, and you are another type, you fit into that pigeonhole. And that's all they have to do.

They know exactly what drives you, what motivates you, what will make you act on certain things, what will make you sit back on certain things and leave it to others. You're completely understood, right down to giving... and I've mentioned this before and I read it from an article that came from the Pentagon, where they had a whole system of computers set up, where they had everybody in North America in it, and probably a good part of the world too, that had information up on the Internet of any kind at all including all their messages and phone calls, and analyzed them, and they had a virtual *us*... For you there is a *virtual you* in the Pentagon with all the data fed into it and they can actually run simulated mock trials on little experiments with your virtual you, to see how it would come out, you see. And they're pretty well certain that how the virtual you will decide how to deal with certain problems, in the virtual world, will also work in the *real* world. It's so precise.

You understand, everything that happens in the world today is about control and dominance. Control. A very old plan, mind you. It's had many names down through time. But it's a very old plan. I've put up **The Soviet Story** and different things in the past to show you little clips, like George Bernard Shaw, cofounder of the Fabian Society in Britain, who pushed what they called socialism. But you understand, for the elite socialism is not what the little followers at the bottom believe. It's nothing to do with sharing wealth with all of you or getting you back benefits for all the taxes you

pay. It's about the right for an elite, very much like the Soviet Communistic style, an intellectual elite would run everything from cradle to grave basically for every individual. And that's pretty well coming here now. It's been instituted in some countries already, the monitoring of children all through childhood by government-provided so-called experts, or guardians, that come into the homes and test them on different things. Scotland's one and it's called GIRFEC, the public have pretty well no choice in the matter, some other countries have different names for the same program, to make sure they can modify that child's thinking, if they start thinking for themselves, and become politically incorrect by saying what they see. This is how advanced everything is today.

I noticed too, that next week they have the big meeting, again, a premeeting you might say for the global warming groups of course, and the United Nations bunch; I think it's in New York again. So this week they set up all the big NGO groups led by actors and musicians, all the usual crews. You understand, when you get into music or you're an actor you're approached by these organizations, immediately, to be spokespersons for them. You get a lot of benefits, and fans will join you, so they get a lot of side benefits from doing this and giving photo-ops for these groups and so on. But they're having marches through London, for instance, right now to try and get media attention, to get them all warmed up, and they're going to do the same in the States as well in different places. Get them all warmed up and the public prepared for all the declarations that the IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change) will come out with of course, to do with climate change and the need for everything to be changed in the world, to give up all your rights, you can't heat yourself by any means except those authorized by the state, the world state and all the rest of it, or, you can't live in that house anymore because it's letting too much heat escape. This is all to come out of this organization, you understand.

One authority will run the world and how you live. I mean that. I really mean that, completely. The choices are disappearing from you very, very quickly; choices that you've taken for granted as just everyday living, have been taken from you so fast, so fast. And it's so funny too, with all these so-called greenie organizations, as I say, with their film stars at the top and so on, why not a plumber? A plumber is more necessary to society than any media-created little person that goes to the toilet the same as you and I do, and does the same things in the toilet as you and I do. They're made into something that they're not, which is *special*, because all they do is a job, right? And their job is to impersonate other people and go into the world of fiction. But could you do without them? Well actually you could. Could you do without your plumber? Well, think about it. But this is what they do. They use these folk because we follow the *stars*, we're trained to follow *stars*, you see. And if this person said it, who's an actor, who acts fictional parts all the time, you're going to start trusting them when they say something because you think it's really *them* talking. You don't even know who they are, really, do you? You have no idea behind all the PR that the media puts out about them. They're not specialists on anything. They're official mouthpieces.

But anyway, they're driving about in their greenie cars for photo-ops and stuff like that, with cars that you can't afford, by the way. And they prattle on about, *oh it's so clean and blah-blah-blah to drive and pollution-free*. Well, what's charging their electric batteries there, folks? Nuclear power is doing it. How much power does it take to charge those *big* darned batteries? Think about it. It's something you can't afford to do either. And do you think they're going to stop driving themselves when it goes out of sight and they get so many laws passed that only the big shots and ESSENTIAL VEHICLES ONLY ARE TO BE ON THE ROAD, like Agenda 21 says? Hmm? Of course, they're not going to suffer. They make sure of that before they become mouthpieces for their bosses, and they *have* bosses, folks, way above. The CEOs of big corporations have the bosses too, oh yeah, way above them. So do the politicians and prime ministers and presidents.

Do you really think that idiots are running the world? Do you really think so? That's what they *want* you to believe. They really want you to believe that. How come these *same* agendas have gone on and rolled on with umpteen changes of Parliament or Congress? The same agendas go forth and magnify and get worse and worse and worse. It doesn't matter who gets in. It's all a sham, it's all a show. I've gone through so much of this in the past to do with the setting up of the system, and how Professor Quigley, who was the official historian of the Council on Foreign Relations which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private group, that was the new name for the Lord Alfred Milner Group/Cecil Rhodes Society that planned world dominion, to be run by a rich intelligentsia, to take over all aspects of society and living and everything else, by deception. And how, Quigley said, THERE HADN'T BEEN A PRESIDENT OR PRIME MINISTER FOR ABOUT 60 YEARS THAT HADN'T BEEN A MEMBER OF THIS ORGANIZATION. They're chosen beforehand, you see, before their names are put forth for you to pretend to elect. That's why none of them rock the boat, they will not buck the system. They wouldn't dare. If they did they'd be Kennedy'd.

But that's how the world really is, folks. And unfortunately people get caught up in the mainstream hype of following wars and stuff. Now, I warned years ago, taking the example of George Orwell's **1984**, who hit the nail on the head, when he gets the little hero being asked, who are we fighting today, East Asia? West Asia? Who? Because they keep changing their target sites, or giving you new names, you know, if you get it wrong. Well, it's like saying we're fighting Al Qaeda... Oh no, we're fighting ISIS now, and some of them say ISIL now, you see. These are all terms coined by the Western intelligence agencies that the media then uses. That's not what the people over in those countries call themselves. It's still the same organization that was set up years ago by the US, Britain and so on. They were set up to fight the Russians when the Russians invaded Afghanistan. Al Qaeda was just the call sign that they put into when they all made contact through radio; that's what it meant.

So for years we've been living many lies, many lies, folks. The so-called progress, which is just the great work, the big plan, you see, of the big secret society that runs the world, has been unfolding perfectly well, including all cultural changes which they've implemented since, oh, the end of World War II they really ramped it up, through the 50s, and then in the 60s the techniques were perfected, and it's been on a roll ever since with all of the same agendas as the communists wrote down, actually, in the **Communist Manifesto**. Amazing isn't it? It's all pretty well been accomplished, the big 10 planks. And you find if you simply look at things and compare them to do with the world state owning all the means of production, well what is the world state? You have the Bank for International Settlements set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Milner group before that. The IMF, the same thing. Private again, owned by them. All these organizations you take for granted because, you think, they've got official-sounding names, like somebody must've voted them in at one time. No, we didn't. Nobody voted them in, any more than the folk voted in having a central bank, a central privatized bank.

You accept things because they simply exist when you're born. And your parents already had accepted it, they never questioned it, they never thought about it. It's always astonished me how many folk just don't think about things... *because they exist they must be normal*. That really is astonishing, isn't it? It should be. I remember explaining to a relative once when he was talking about his pay raise coming through. I said, well how is that going to really help you because inflation is way above that? Technically we're going backwards. In fact, they have admitted over the years that wages have pretty well not just stagnated since the 80s, we've gone backwards, they've dropped. Real wealth has dropped. They constantly inflate the money, which is built into the con system of money, backed by nothing, it's built into it, inflation. That's why inflation must always occur, because it's a con game. Go into how money is created, it's a con game, it creates the inflation. It creates the devaluation of the currency *every year*. So if you get a little pay raise or not, you're not even keeping up with the devaluation of the currency, what it can actually buy in real terms, real buying

power, purchasing power. You're going backwards.

But we're like little animals. And I've watched some of the experiments they've done with animals, there's different things up on YouTube and elsewhere and from university sites, to do with how animals will accept tokens instead of giving them fruit, for instance, in little monkeys, things like that. Because a token is just money, you see, it's a substitute for something real. We live in fictions and fictions dominate our lives, including the tokens they give us called money. And you'll think you're rich, you see, you'll think you're rich if you get more numbers, just a numbers racket, you see. So you'll say, well you know the guy in 1920 was only getting 10 of these things and I'm getting hundreds of these things a week. But you see, the guy back in 1910 or 1920 could buy a house, you know, for a couple of thousand dollars, and he could still live well on that 10 bucks a week, and he could even put a child into school or college, and his wife wasn't out working. Something's wrong here. Huh? Something's awfully wrong. Folk don't think at all.

So eventually you end up with currencies that are like the lira or the peso, you spend about 10 million to get a cup of coffee, and you think that's normal. So when you end up with umpteen billion per week for your wages, you think, gee I'm rich. But no, you could only maybe buy 20 cups of coffee. It's all a big joke, folks, to make *you* run as *fast* as you can. Because the big boys who own the world own the land and everything and all produce; you name it, they own it. That's the *real* wealth. That's why there is estate, estate, you see, there's *real* estate. Real estate is owning something outright, that's the titles, deeds, the whole lot, and no one can touch you on it. No one can grab your land off you, including governments. No one can take anything away from you, that is *yours*. 'Fee simple', they used to call it, where you have complete deeds and titles to everything, no one can boss you around on it or anything else. Not the nonsense we have today where you're a *tenant* of your own property. It's a fictional term, a tenant, putting you down even though you're forking the cash out. It's really a fiction when they put you down as tenant. A person who *rents* is a tenant. Look at your mortgage.

Anyway, we live in all these fictions and that's how the world exists today, it's fictions, including what you take for reality and what you take for granted; it's a fiction, absolute fiction, so much of a fiction that most folk spend their lives living in fiction today. They soak it up and eat it up. They don't *study what they're watching* to see why it's there and how it's done and so on, and how it affects people. They enjoy it, they fall into the trap of actually putting *down their guard* and enjoying it. And the fiction today is so perverse, it pushes all the... like last week, I mentioned the **Rise of the Warrior Cop**, a great book to buy. But you see, society has been conditioned into accepting warrior cops through all the rubbish they've watched for years and years and years, with these almost cyborg creatures that wear nothing but armor and they look like giants and so on. That's how they've been conditioned to accept this society which they now take for granted with thousands and thousands of SWAT teams dressing up like that. And raiding for profit, by the way, because a lot of these SWAT teams, for those especially across the US but other countries have followed suit, they copied it from the Soviet system, where the cops can then grab and seize property of someone that they claim is a wrongdoer. Claiming... that's all you need is a claim that they're a wrongdoer and they can steal it from them and then they can split the goods up, and that's profit to the organization themselves.

When you create that kind of system, guess what, they're going to get more and more SWAT raids. And they are getting more and more SWAT raids, it's a going concern. And then you got the military-industrial complex coming in and selling them stuff, armored Humvees and grenade launchers and M-50 machine guns on the mounts of armored vehicles. This is a military, folks. And you have been trained through all your movies that somehow it's necessary, because you lap up all this fiction, masses of fiction, which prepares you *for the reality*, you accept the reality as it creeps in. It's the reality of *having* the fiction in real-life. But you're trained with everything by the same method, all the PC stuff. Don't have any

opinion on anything that's politically incorrect because they'll come down on you like a ton of bricks. It's not allowed. Those that push freedoms for everyone, and they always pick and create fringe groups by the way, are the most intolerant of all of any outside opinion. They will not stand for it. They'll forbid it. It's all psychological warfare. Everything is psychological warfare.

A big trick in conology is to give you choices about things, often things you've never thought of before, and they will always present it to you with a certain kind of *urgency*. It's no different, you'll find it all through marketing, because lots of psychopaths work in marketing, because they understand human nature, that's why they go into it, they already have the psychopathic ability to understand certain patterns of human behavior, they do it instinctively, as a psychopath. And they get paid big money, by big companies, to make folk want things they'd never thought of before, or to buy things based on an emotion as opposed to, well tell me about the product and why I should buy this product, not a car in some, you know, computer-generated background in the middle of nowhere with nice green hills behind it on a single road with no traffic anywhere. I don't want the fantasy, I want why should I buy this vehicle, you see, why should I spend this amount of money on this? No ad comes out and tells you why you should buy anything, except you get a big smile at the end of it from a female half-clad or whatever it happens to be. It's all done through simple primitive conology. And you're taken for, literally, a ride, but not in the car. So we're given false choices too.

Fear is the greatest thing to get people to buy things. Fear... It was the same thing with the EU, if you didn't join the European Union, you see, when they did give, or the pretense of giving folk votes, and they kept voting no and they kept bringing the same thing back, *we want you to vote yes this time*, they kept doing it over and over and over again. And you see, IF YOU DON'T JOIN IT YOU'LL BE LEFT BEHIND. Fear... Oh you'll be in poverty. Look at the countries that joined it *now*. Look at the poverty they're in *now*. Now, before they were told about it nobody, the average person had never thought about joining... what's a European Union? You know, never thought about it, it never occurred to them. If you were in France or somewhere, no, you're a Frenchman, or you're British or whatever it happens to be. But *suddenly* you had to make a choice, *suddenly* you had to join something you never heard of before, and if you didn't join it you'd be *left behind and you'll be poor*, like all trade would somehow pass you by or something, you know.

This is the false choice, this or that, this or that. The same as voting for anything, actually, and if you give permission for it then you take the consequences, like everything else, there's always the big hammer that comes down after the false choice, you see. They call it *imperative choice*, the imperative choice. The same thing with global warming, if you don't go along with this and sign all your rights away, you're all going to die, quickly, horribly. Then the big hammer will come down after then, oh, by the way you can't breed anymore because, you know, you just don't have what it takes to get into the category that's allowed to breed and have children for the future, you know, superior intelligences and so on. You think I'm kidding. George Bernard Shaw, as I mentioned earlier, on that **Soviet Story** there is a clip there from an old reel he did and you will hear him and see him saying, YOU WILL HAVE TO COME TO US WHEN WE'RE IN CHARGE – this is the real meaning, the elite's meaning of socialism. YOU'LL HAVE TO COME TO US AND TELL US WHY WE SHOULD LET YOU LIVE. And you think it's just for the working people, oh goodness.

But fear is the greatest motivator of all, for you to lose all common sense and reason. That's *why* the big boys use it. That's why the World Health Organization uses it. Folk have forgotten that we're all supposed to have AIDS by now and most of us should have been dead, the whole population. That was what they said back in the early 80s, yep, we should all have been dead of AIDS by now. All the different flus they came up with, because they want you to take all the big Pharma products, you know, the stuff that modifies and kills you off earlier with cancers, and it's awfully lucrative for them because they get governments now to buy all this stuff, your tax money buys it. You're buying your own poisons,

here. It's beautiful, isn't it? Then the government will try and order you to take it, you see, and all kinds of conology is used to make you think it's actually *law*. Why do they have to use such *lies*? It's because, you see, they cannot be honest about what it will do to you. If they get you to legally sign for it, well then it's on your own head, their conscience then is clear. It's beautiful, this technique, isn't it? Beautiful.

But fear's the greatest method. And remember, umpteen times we've had all these big flu scares, and then out came oh the different flus are coming out, blah-blah-blah, and H1N1, oh it was going to kill everybody too. It was only a couple of years ago, folks. And folk have forgotten all the incredible daily hype and terror getting thrown at them, and everybody's running off for flu shots, even though the flu shots, they keep telling you, after they've given them, a few months later, they say they were ineffective and it was the wrong ones they chose for the combination of shots, it was the wrong kind of flu that really came in they tell you. And then, they showed you, remember, all the folk buying the Tamiflu, all these different things that supposedly might make... There was whole truckloads of stuff getting bought by civilians across Britain, and folk were spending their life savings on that, hoping to get enough in, if they got the darned thing, they could save their families. And then the next year they told you, after testing this stuff on the virus, it was completely ineffective. No one said "con". Who profited here? Huh? Who profited with all this?

I'll tell you another thing too, all alternate media is on the, not all of them but some of the big boys that sell the different products, the alternate health and so on, *they* make a heyday with all this as well. Because they were all into that. I can remember even the Y2K thing, they were selling generators at 10 times the price, some of these stations that call themselves patriots and so on, where you could buy the same thing at your local hardware store for a *fraction* of the price. But no, no, they hype, they hype, and hype and hype, *buy now, Y2K was going to be the end of the world*. Buy all these supplies, buy all these rations, buy, buy, buy, buy, buy, buy. Business, the patriot system and alternate patriot is a *business*, the patriot business. Unfortunately, folks, it is, big business. And big money is made, BIG money, with all kinds of products that are rehashed old products with new names. Big, big, big, big money. Because fear sells. And the promotion of fear is fantastic. Some folk don't know they're listening to an hour's advertising or two hours advertising. They think it's just the news they're getting. Then some guy will come on with some doctor's title or whatever and he'll give you the most terrible stories, and you think you're listening to a conversation and so on and you're actually listening to an ad to terrify you to buy this product, buy all these products that might save you.

Never ever buy anything when you're fear driven. You can't think logically and rationally when you're acting under fear. You can't do it, folks. False choices, eh. False choices, as I say, choices you never thought of. Look at Scotland there. What a joke. Cameron goes forward and gives them the referendum. Scotland has been demolished financially for many, many years, many years. Way back at the end of World War II it had been decided by London to deindustrialize the country. The Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR had meetings in the 60s to do with the future of Britain; and with Scotland they said they would TURN IT INTO A *TOURIST* INDUSTRY. There was all kinds of jokes that we'd be sitting at the sides of the roads like American Indians selling beads to tourists. Yet that's what it's been turned into. You understand, when the big organizations that really run media, everything, the banking system, you name it, it's all owned by one group, when they come and have these big meetings and declare things and give you their plans, *they mean what they say*. They have never *ever* deviated from their plans. Never, in centuries.

So they give a country that they've demolished financially, they've deindustrialized, and Scotland had big industries at one time, *big* industries at one time. It's up to its eyes in debt, it's flooded with immigration too, and the folk are simply despondent. So they give them this false choice, STAY WITH BRITAIN OR GO INDEPENDENT. Now, Britain already has signed every one of them on, and Salmond is all for it too, the EU, they're already under the EU Parliament, this

superparliament. So what kind of freedom is that, to wake up under the new master? Huh? They're already under it. The only difference it would be is that the EU and Rompuy and the rest of them would get what... Remember Rompuy said, and I read it on the air on my radio show, and he said, IT WAS THE END OF THE NATION-STATE, he says, NATION-STATES WERE OBSOLETE. Who came up with the EU idea, with the NAFTA/American Union idea? The Royal Institute of International Affairs a long, long time ago, actually before most of you were born. So here you have it, you know.

Now, if Scotland decided to push it through and say, okay we'll say that they won, because everything is rigged in this day and age, but supposing they had done that, then immediately the IMF would be in there running the country, just like Northern Ireland there, and deciding all political policy, telling them even what advisers to put on board, that are unelected, that's what they do when they come in, you see, and the Bank for International Settlements would be handling all the debts, etc., and the European Central Bank would be in there too. I mean, they'd have no rights of their own whatsoever, not that they have any right now. And it would achieve another goal by, again, opening up the choices for Wales and even maybe Northern Ireland, who knows. Maybe even sections of England because the EU wants, and Rompuy has made the speeches before, and as I say the Royal Institute of International Affairs has said it, THEIR GOAL WAS A WORLD WHERE BIG MASSIVE TRADING BLOCS, no countries, but trading blocs, THREE OF THEM, WORLDWIDE, WOULD RUN THE WORLD. The Far Eastern group, that's the China group and all of Japan and all the rest of them all combined eventually, Australia and New Zealand and lots of other countries, the European continent and the American continent. And everything in Europe, Europe is taking everything eventually, all those countries attached to that big landmass are all to be part of the EU. That's the big idea.

In a world where private corporations run us all, THE NEW FEUDAL OVERLORDS as Carroll Quigley said, and guess what? It's here, folks, they've been running you for quite a long time. Every government in the world brings on IBM when they've got any problems of any kind, and in come their big think tanks with them, IBM's think tanks that are associated with all the other private foundation think tanks, and they dictate your policies, which is just old stuff they wrote up years ago because they write up the world plans, you see. But nations as we know them have to just be obliterated, for peace and security, you understand, for the good of all, you understand. And eugenics and the power of the purse, which is a big part of it, will be completely in play, completely in play.

Even if you *could* breed and have children and you're not going sterile and you haven't been sterilized, can you afford them? Very old policy, that. They had meetings in Britain back in the 20s, I've got old books from then, talking about the outcomes of it, where they said they would USE THAT AS A DISINCENTIVE FOR THE ORDINARY FOLK TO HAVE CHILDREN, THEY'D MAKE IT TOO EXPENSIVE. Very simple. Make the rent so expensive, make the mortgages so expensive, make clothes, everything you need, basics, food, everything, so expensive. And now you're in the stage, as I said would come, where all your spending money would go to *basic* necessities, as food skyrockets on the global market, not national markets but global markets, you see. And all the private corporations take over what were once vital services, electricity and gas supplies, all the different things, and they're privatized, supposedly to make it cheaper. Every one of them is a liar because over many years they have proven that private companies don't take over these things except for *massive* profit. Common sense, eh. But they've got you by the short-and-curly because everything you need is owned by the big multinational corporations. Everything you need to survive is owned by them.

Big corporations, there's a French one that bought over lots of the water rights in Canada, they already own them, this company. Now, when they say 'France' don't be misled by nations. It's like saying 'Britain owns...' They might have an office situated in Britain but the top shareholders probably don't even live in the country. It's such a joke, you see. It's very misleading and it's deliberately misleading. And under the new CETA rules, companies can then sue your country if

your country interferes with future profits of theirs, what they expect for *future* profits, if you pass laws to protect your people in any way whatsoever. And you think you've got rights and things, and your governments are standing for you? It's your government that's signing these things into law on behalf of the corporations. You don't have governments. They're not yours. Not yours at all.

And getting back to Scotland, I had a bit of a laugh there, because I often thought that Alex Salmond, it's not the most common name and especially in Scotland. But supposedly it goes back to the old Norman guys coming in, and they would have it in the French of course and they would have it 'son of Solomon', Solomond, and Salmond. It's like salmon, like the fish, as well. But the vice minister that he's got, the next one, her name is Sturgeon, which is a fish. So you got a salmon and a fish. I mean, you couldn't make this stuff up. I mean, is it just coincidence or what? But I mean, you have to laugh often at what you read, folks, don't you? You really do. And then you find that she's married to a guy who also holds a lot of the reins of the Scottish National Party, Morell. Morell.... which is really from More, apparently, another old, old so-called French Norman name, or Moore. So it's all in the family.

Isn't it amazing that whenever you think you're getting something, unless you do your homework and check into who is who and you see the connections between the people that will be running the country, where literally their cousins and their relatives or their husbands or whatever are going to be running the purse strings or something like that, or some awfully powerful thing, and personally benefiting from what they will see as their own private corporation. But the bottom line is, the SNP is literally on line with the George Bernard Shaw/Fabian Society idea of retraining everybody from birth to death. They're really the Fabian style, it's not a Scottish thing at all. No, it isn't at all. Scotland's never had much of a chance on anything, really, for an awful long time. And even the whole thing of the union of the crowns was a bit misleading because the High Court in Edinburgh did not sign anything, apparently; that came out in the 90s from London; they had lied for centuries. [Alan laughing.] Because nothing was signed. What happened was that the governors in Edinburgh had actually just gone into permanent recess, they didn't sign it. So I mean, everything is done by conology, isn't it? Everything.

And now Scotland is just a home for, I read the articles here where folk from all countries in Europe are flooding into Ireland and Scotland and elsewhere, because they're trying to escape the hell that was left from the old Soviet Union and the poverty. And these countries are the only ones that are offering welfare, as Britain. But that was decided a long time ago. For as long as I can remember Britain has opened the floodgates and instant welfare and big money and so on. Which is great for the bankers, I'm talking about the big boys who really run things, the guys who lend to countries or nations, to governments, because they live on interest from debt, you see, and compound interest. It's beautiful. See, each time the government goes to borrow more money it's like guaranteeing your power forever, like the lenders' power forever, with compound interest. It isn't just 'oh you pay me back and that's it, finished; we'll have to get a new deal after that.' No, no. This is put on a *tab* and the lender's the boss forever, private families. It's a racket.

But then your reality is a racket, isn't it? It's the same with following all these wars one after the other. Who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia... **1984**. They keep changing it all the time, to keep you confused, and to try to keep you *caught up in it* learning all the new names they dish out to you. All you have to remember is the big Project for the New American Century, they actually had their own website up where they listed all the countries they were going to take out, in the 90s, starting with Afghanistan, and then Iraq, and then blah-blah-blah, and all through it, which they've pretty well done. That's all you have to remember, folks. You have to remember the statements made, and I've read them on the air too, on live radio shows, where Brzezinski and Kissinger, and Kissinger especially said HIS LONG-TERM PLAN FOR THAT WHOLE AREA WAS TO KEEP THEM IN PERMANENT DISORDER. In other words, demolish all their

infrastructure, keep them in *permanent* disorder by financing different groups to fight each other, and keep them completely dysfunctional forever. That's what's happening. But you're misled and told, *well another group has started up and they're going to start battling*. I don't even bother following the nonsense. I really don't. Just remember the Project for the New American Century, and there's the list, and here's what they said they would do, and here's how they'd do it, and here's what they're doing. The rest of it is pretty well irrelevant.

Big agendas exist. Read the founders of the League of Nations which was the precursor of the United Nations; the League of Nations morphed into the UN during World War II. They had the same kind of departments set up, a Department of Population Control they had up there too, a Department of Health where they were going to inoculate everybody across the planet against everything supposedly. Top eugenicists were also on board with that. Why would eugenicists be on board? Guys who want to cull a lot of the population, that they claim are useless eaters, why would they be sitting on all the *health* boards, that want to save you and make you healthy, when they want to *cull* you? It doesn't match. It's like putting the hangman or the guy, the executioner with his big ax and his hood on his head, putting him on the board that's going to decide your fate. Set him down there, and he says muffled behind the hood, *I want you to be healthy...* Would you believe him? How double-minded are we? Doublethink as Orwell called it. How stupid are we? We better really think about this honestly and quickly and fast. But don't panic about it. Just start thinking. That's a start.

Now remember, folks, you can get a lot of information at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also get information from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. There's transcripts of a lot of the talks as well there that you can read as well. Anybody who wants to use that, it would be nice of you to mention where you got the information from once in a while. It really would be nice. Because if you don't then you're a symptom of what's wrong with the world today, where the big boys grab everything and they don't thank you for anything at all.

We live in a sad system, actually. The system is fake. I mean, the whole system is fake. So-called civilization is not our plan, is it, what they call civilization, and you're taught civilization. Where you're all crammed into cities to start with. You're crammed in like bugs, and then all kinds of problems arise from being in cities crammed together, just like animals in a cage, they've done so many studies on it, you hit a magic number and all kinds of deviancy and crime breaks out, and they start eating each other and all these weirdo things, in animals and rats and things like that. And people are just the same. They know this at the top. And you know, the world is a big place but they don't want you living on the land. They call it urban *sprawl*, nasty word, negative word, you see, *sprawl*... like a lazy person sprawled all over your floor there. That's how they use words. Words are awfully important to understand, and why they use them, in the context that they give them to you. It can immediately give you an opinion on something before you even get the understanding of the topic. Very simple.

Professionals run the world. Neuroscientists, behaviorists, psychologists of all kinds, zoologists even, anthropologists. All working for big, big world government, in a type of world government where no one... Remember what they said a while back, a whole bunch of them, NOTHING WILL EVER BE THE SAME AGAIN. Even after 9/11 they said that. Because this is to go on a steamroll, a roller coaster from 9/11 onwards, this whole *new* agenda of ramming so many things through under the guise of terrorism and you name it, until literally you accept SWAT teams going along with social workers to grab children, which you do now, because you see it in the movies. First come the movies, then you accept it when it happens in reality.

In the Soviet system Alexander Solzhenitsyn talked about this and he said, that WHEN THE NKVD, the precursors of the

KGB and so on, WHEN THEY USED TO COME, after the revolution and so on, THEY'D COME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR 3 O'CLOCK IN THE MORNING, AND THEY'D JUST GRAB YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT THEY'D WAKE YOU UP, INITIALLY THEY WOULD WAKE UP THE PEOPLE, UNDER THE LAW AT THE TIME, SO THAT THE WHOLE STREET WOULD WITNESS WHAT THEY WERE DOING, BUT IT WAS ALSO TO STRIKE TERROR INTO THE PEOPLE. He said, A COUPLE OF GUYS WOULD JUST DRAG OFF THEIR NEIGHBORS. He says, BUT THERE WERE MANY OF US AND ONLY TWO OF THEM. He says, THAT'S WHEN WE SHOULD'VE GRABBED ANYTHING HANDY AND BEAT THESE TWO INTO INSENSIBILITY. He says, ONCE YOU START IT AND ALLOW IT TO HAPPEN IT GETS WORSE. And you are also altered because you will start to accept it as normal. There's nothing happening today that hasn't been learned from long experience and testing in experimental countries and systems. It's all understood. And eventually the folk in the Soviet Union says, *well I guess if the state wants them they must've done something wrong*. And that's what we say here now too, *I guess they must've done something wrong*.

I've said many years ago that the worst thing that can happen and can be done to a person is to have their mind stolen at birth. And it's happened to millions of people, with their fake reality, their indoctrinations rammed into them, augmented by constant media repetition, and from cartoons onwards, all the indoctrination is all in them, through the movies, all through your adult life, through the media through their stories, through their accounts of what they say is happening in the world in reality. And it's all bogus and well-planned and there's nothing natural about it. Nothing at all.

So remember, folks, help yourself from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, lots of archives there to go through. You can also help me out by buying the books and discs there too at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll learn a lot. I don't pound you with fear because I'm not there to sell you all kinds of remedies for quack cures or something that's going to save your life and bankrupt you at the same time. And help me to tick along here too.

But as I say, it's just astonishing, now as I say, just wait and see this big hype you're going to get next week from all the big NGOs and their paid followers and so on, to stand up for the climate change agreements and giving up all your rights and high taxes and all carbon taxes, for everything that you purchase, including your little candy bar there, how much energy did it take, how much carbon dioxide did it take to make that, including the wrapper. And you'll pay taxes, like money is going to solve it all, eh. No, money goes to governments and the big corporations that *con* you folks. If money would cure the world's problems they would just spray the money from the air. But obviously that wouldn't work, it wouldn't solve anything. It wouldn't fix anything. And those below who thought they'd catch the money and it would help them, oh no, because they would change the currency before it hit the ground. Wake up, folks. Wake up.

Scientific control controls everything, weather, your minds and so on. It's up to you to regain your mind, because you can't do anything else without it. And it's unique. And it belongs to you. It's your birthright. And you're allowed your own opinions on things, by your own observations and understandings, not through laws and being forced to believe this and forced to believe that *or else*. That's not freedom.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 25th, 2012 (#1008)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan 25th, 2012:

Programmable Perspective of Collective:

"Ever Tried to Think? Go On Take the Plunge,
Remember, Media is Disinfo, You're the Sponge,
Opinions can Be Altered by Remote Indoctrination,
Make You Passive or Angry, Persuasion-Activation,
Take a Time-Out from TV, Find Out Who You Are,
Part of a Collective, Or Independent Star?
Do You Go Along to Get Along, Fear of Rejection
By the Indoctrinated Mass, Leading to Dejection,
Truth Demands Free-Falling, No Guaranteed Landing,
This Path Less Travelled, Will Give You Understanding"
© Alan Watt Jan 25th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan 25th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on the 25th of January, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest that you make use, while it's still up, the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and you'll find hundreds and hundreds, actually over a thousand audios for free download. And hopefully, by the time you've finished, if you've still got hair on your head, you'll understand the big system that went into action, over a century ago, actually, longer than that, but a century, as far as their own publications come out to the public, if they want to read them, that is. And basically planned to take over the world, bring in a scientific type of dictatorship society, authoritarian. Some of them call it technocratic. There's other names for it too, and basically where an elite, an established elite, very, very wealthy elite, would simply run the world, using experts for everything, instead of this messy thing called democracy, where the public think they're getting to vote in somebody that's going to stand up for them, which never has

happened anyway. But that's the reality of it. And, of course, when you have that kind of money, and you can hire thousands of think tanks to work on all social issues, you can certainly make things happen. All the NGOs, armies of NGOs, non-governmental organizations, which protest government and so on, you can buy them all, create them all, in fact, and give them even life-long pensions when they retire. So, you really have these people working full-time to bring in the system that we are basically seeing coming into fruition today.

This is the next part of the New World Order, of course, getting towards their global Utopia, where they're bringing down the population, which they planned an awful long time ago, and made sure it would happen, since most folk in the West, definitely the males, are almost sterile. And, of course, we're supposed to think that's just some, in fact, there's not even an inquiry, there's no inquiry into this, like why are they becoming? "Oh, I don't know." You know. The UN gives us the statistics every year but doesn't add on that this should be a crisis situation. It's not a crisis, because it was planned that way, you see. Same with the cancers. And that's the bad news.

Anyway, help yourself to cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and remember too that they carry transcripts as well, for print-up on all the sites. If you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and help yourselves. You are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs I have on the website, and from the US to Canada, you can always order using personal check, or send cash, or you can use PayPal, or an international postal money order from the post office. Just say an international postal money order. Same price as a regular one, I believe. And across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

I try and chronicle the events and show you the history behind this matrix you're living in today that you think is all real, and to show you how you got your opinions. Every generation is given its opinions, especially towards demanding things which the elite want them to demand. And they can really screw up your head, because, when you start to wake up and realize you've been in the Greenies or whatever the particular thing was that was being pushed at the time, you become angry and aggressive and you tend to turn on people, and then yourself as well, for being conned and brainwashed. It's not nice to find out you've been brainwashed, but every generation is for their particular task, that the elite have in mind for them.

Today, they're bringing up the radical Greenies at school today, who literally will be like the Stasi or the Communist system, where you cannot talk to them when they're dressed in their official uniforms coming to your door, because you burned a piece of wood or whatever it happened to be. And it's going to be hell on earth very shortly. Already is, technically, since they brought in a war situation across the world, exactly what the Green Party said they wanted years ago, we should bring in a war situation and get the people to consume less. That's now called austerity. I'll touch on that tonight in one of these articles. We're going through a planned agenda. I hope everyone does realize that. Nothing is happening on any front by chance. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And, you know, you can prove anything by studies. For every study that says one thing, you'll find another study that says another thing. And of course, in fact, recently, and I'll put it up tonight, there was a guy who was doing all the studies for the benefits of wine. And they were doing it for different associations. You can remember years ago, every year, everybody would have a baited breath waiting for the heart and stroke foundation to publish its findings, and it would say, oh, red wine is good for you. And then, a year later it would say, oh, well, it could be bad in some circumstances. And they went back and forth about this wine stuff. Well, they found out that the guy who did all the studies was just making the stuff up. And he's been charging an awful lot of money. And he turned in 60,000 pages of absolute nothing, rubbish that just came out of his imagination. And folk should have realized that, I hope, a long time ago, it was obviously rubbish. And he was getting grants for all this, of course, and making a good living for himself, just printing up rubbish. Because they're so profuse now, studies. There's just studies on everything, multiple studies being done across the world on the same subjects even, that will all contradict each other. It depends what agenda is being pushed you see.

And of course, the present generation who's in school today have to grow up with austerity and a lower population as well. That's part of it. So, you'll see these articles, just popping out of course, since the media is all controlled by the same group that runs all the different studies and gets the right answers, you know. And it says:

Abortion safer than giving birth:

(Alan: It says:)

Study

(A: And it says:)

Getting a legal abortion is much safer than giving birth, suggests a new U.S. study published Monday.

(A: I read something very similar, about a year ago, probably from the same bunch.)

Researchers found that women were about 14 times more likely to die during or after giving birth to a live baby than to die from complications of an abortion.

(A: And then it goes on to say experts say, and experts this, and experts that. All the usual stuff that they'd talked about. They'd train us all to believe in experts.)

The message is that getting an abortion and giving birth are both safe, said Dr. Anne Davis, who studies obstetrics and gynecology at the Columbia University Medical Center in New York, and wasn't involved in the new study.

(A: So, she goes on to tell that they're both basically safe and so on. And then you just scroll down. And then you find it goes right back into, oh, it's safer to have an abortion, yadda, yadda, yah. It says:)

The researchers on the new study combined government data on live births and pregnancy- and abortion-related deaths with estimates on legal abortions performed in the U.S. from the Guttmacher Institute, which conducts sexual and reproductive health research and education.

Well, if you look into that institute, that will tell you all you need to know as to why the study is actually out there and what their agenda is. So, they also talk about the different pill that a lot of girls take now for abortions, and yadda, yadda, yadda, yah. But it's just not true that it's all that safe, because there's a lot of complications that come out of abortion as well. An awful lot of complications actually. And it's bad for the child too, mind you.

And then this article here as well, that ties in with this, because these articles are not unrelated. They'll come out maybe in the same paper or different papers, or bits on the news, you know. And you think they're all unassociated, but they're actually very much associated with each other. And this article here says.

Brave New World: UK ethicist wants women to abandon motherhood, use artificial wombs

(A: And at first, I thought, that would be awful painful. But, no, it's an external womb they're talking about here. And again, it's from this particular woman who belongs to an association, very up-there association that wants us all to have less children too. It says:)

NORWICH, U.K., January 23, 2012

In remarks that critics have said are disturbingly reminiscent of Aldous Huxley's famous dystopian novel "Brave New World," a UK ethicist

(A: I guess we're all ethicists in some way.)

has argued that since pregnancy causes "natural inequality" between the sexes,

(A: Yep, natural inequality.)

women must be liberated from the “burdens and risks of pregnancy” through the use of “ectogenesis”, or artificial wombs.

(A: It says. Eh?)

“Pregnancy is a condition that causes pain and suffering, and that affects only women.

(A: You can tell she's up there. She's a doctor, you know.)

The fact that men do not have to go through pregnancy to have a genetically related child, whereas women do, is a natural inequality,” writes Dr. Anna Smajdor in an article that recently appeared in the Cambridge Quarterly of Healthcare Ethics.

In her Defense of Ectogenesis, published online December, 2011, Smajdor construes pregnancy as a “medical problem,

(A: Like an illness. It's an illness, folk. You understand, we're all the results of illnesses.)

along with other conditions that cause pain and suffering.” Smajdor is Lecturer in Ethics at the School of Medicine, Health Policy and Practice

(A: Guess what university?)

in the University of East Anglia.

(A: You know. Oh, there's too many people. Oh, they're warming up the planet. They've all got to die, except us. We're too special.)

“If there were a disease that caused symptoms and risks similar to those caused by pregnancy, I contend that it would be regarded as being fairly serious, and that we would have good reasons to try to insure against it,” argues Smajdor, who lumps pregnancy along with “diseases” that continue for many months, such as the measles.

For Smajdor, currently “men reap all the benefits of women’s gestation, while women bear the risks and burdens.”

Accordingly, in Smajdor’s worldview, “women are disadvantaged as a group through brute luck, because men can reproduce without undergoing the risks of pregnancy.”

My God. She’s definitely an expert eh? She knows that men don’t get pregnant generally. They’re working on that too.

But anyway, you read this kind of article, and it’s just hate, hate, hate, hate, hate. Remember too, that in the higher system of the elite, they talk about, like the Masons do, they say that they want to perfect that which was left imperfect, you see. And this is all part of it as well. And, but she goes on and on, and prattles on about how terrible it is to be a woman, and all that stuff, and nature is all unfair. It’s all unfair. And we’ve got to change the world, because she personally feels it’s all unfair, you know. This is the nuts that you get out there, but they’re picked up by the big associations. And then, you have to go in, you see, to find out who backs her. Who’s backing her? You see. And you’ll find all her stuff, on what she says is backing her. But then you have to go into other stuff of people she knows and works with her and sponsors her. And this is a person, Ruth Deech, she’s called, Baroness Deech. I could construe that last word, to make it fit in with the topic, but I won’t. And it says here:

Ruth Lynn Deech,

(A: I think her name is really Franklin or something.)

Baroness Deech,

(A: It says. Fraenkel was actually her maiden name. And daddy and all the rest of them escaped from the awful Nazis to Britain, and really pushed Communism, pretty, pretty well. Anyway, it says here, that this is the one that's backing her on this stuff. And then you go into the story of how Deech basically is a lawyer, and:)

She returned to the college in 1970 to be a tutorial fellow in Law, a job she retained until 1991 when she was elected principal of the college.

(A: I mean, she really got up there fast, you know.)

She retired in 2004, and was succeeded by Tim Gardam. The college has since named its latest building after her; the Ruth Deech Building, the fourth to be named for a principal.

Deech held many other positions during her career; she served as Senior Proctor of the University of Oxford between 1985 and 1986, as a member of the University's Hebdomadal Council of the UK Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority....

(A: You understand, this is all to do with eugenics, folks. Eugenics. Socialists are really into eugenics. You have to go into the Fabian Society. You understand, most folk think that Socialists are all about the workers' rights and things like that. No, no. The big organizations that run the Socialist Movement and the Science of Socialism, which is to do, again, with Marxism, is when they look around, they see so many unemployed poor people, and their idea is not to get them to work. Their idea is to eliminate them, and then the problem is gone. The planned society. So, anyway, this woman seemed to just be awfully favored by the gods. And she got up there. She was on the BBC. Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And then she was:)

...made a Dame Commander of the Order of the British Empire (DBE), in recognition of her work at the HFEA.

After leaving St. Anne's, Deech was appointed the first Independent Adjudicator for Higher Education

(A: So, here she is, making sure she's helping to make the education policies and indoctrination for the children.)

On 22 July 2005, it was announced by the House of Lords Appointments Commission that she would be made a life peer, sitting as a Crossbencher.

(A: That must be kind of hard on the gluteus maximus.)

On 5 October 2005, she was created Baroness Deech, of Cumnor in the County of Oxfordshire,

(A: They make these things up for them, these titles.)

and introduced in the House of Lords.

She delivered her maiden speech on 24 November 2005.

(A: And then it says:)

In 1999, The Observer newspaper named her as the 107th most powerful

(A: Now, listen to this. This is the one that ties in with the woman who was pushing for ectogenesis, right, and co-wrote a book with her. It says:)

the 107th most powerful person in Britain, and in 2001, Deech was placed at no.26 in Channel 4's "The God List"

(A: *It's called. How do you like that, eh? The God List. So, Fraenkel made it up to "The God List."*)

which ranked "the fifty people of faith in Britain who exercise the most power and influence over our lives". In November 2007, Deech published *IVF [In Vitro Fertilization] to Immortality: Controversy in the Era of Reproductive Technology*, with co-author

(A: *And here she is again:*)

Anna Smajdor.

(A: *The one that wants external wombs for women.*)

Deech is currently the Professor of Law at Gresham College in London, where she presents a series of public lectures on family relationships and the law.

(A: *And then, this goes on about the rest of it:*)

She was a member of the Jewish Leadership Council until 2010, was a Rhodes Trustee 1996-2006, and a founding Trustee of The Mandela Rhodes Foundation.

(A: *Yadda, yadda, yadda, yah. And:*)

...the daughter of the late historian and journalist, Josef Fraenkel, who fled Vienna and then Prague....

Etc, etc. So, they really get up there, the Communist Bunch. And you think Communists are all poor people. No. They're multi-billionaires, the Communists. They don't believe in equality for all. That was all for you lot at the bottom to believe, so as you'd have revolutions for them that put them in power. But here they are running your lives, and they're all to do with abortion, bring down the population, tamper with your genes, make sure the children have their proper indoctrination, for the generation they're bringing up, so they'll protest whatever they're told to protest. And they'll actually turn on folk, eventually, that will have children. Especially the old-fashioned way. You know. Obvious, isn't it?

What I'm saying here is that you can't just take any little article, like the one I read at the very beginning, and go with it, or start arguing over it. It's meant for you to argue over. "Abortion safer than giving birth." It's to get you involved in controversy. And according to your indoctrination, you'll pick one side or the other. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And talking about that last article too, you must always remember this. There's nothing you can read out there, there's nothing put out there that doesn't have a political spin on it, an agenda to it. Because, remember too, pretty well everything out there, whether it's book form or newspaper form, was set up by the group, the Milner Group, that merged with the Rhodes Foundation, and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs or the Council on Foreign Relations, as they call the branch in America. But they have the CFR all over the world now. And the whole of the European Union, at the top, they're all members of it too. And that one, at the European Union, was set up by George Soros. So, here you have all the Communists, literally in bed with what you think are the so-called Conservative and Right Wing multi-billionaires or trillionaires, all working together to play with your mind and get you to demand what they want you to demand, or the children to demand the stuff for their time. They work out centuries in advance what they want to be done.

And they always get the public to demand what the elite want them to demand. It's very simple. And give scary stories on things to terrify you, so that you'll react, you see. We don't think, we react. We don't use reason. We just simply react, emotionally, and we're meant to be emotive you see. And that's why they keep us ignorant at school of logic and reasoning in any of the lectures. At least for the ordinary people, anyway, that is.

Now, schools are now spying on obese children. And this article here says:

Schools 'spy' on fat kids

(A: They're using the word fat now to get you angry at them, you see. It sounds awful. But you say obese, it's more like a medical thing. But when they say fat, there's nothing, there's nothing you can read that doesn't play with your head, you understand. These guys are experts at it. It says:)

Big Brother is joining the battle of the bulge.

A group of Long Island students will soon be wearing controversial electronic monitors that allow school officials to track their physical activity around the clock.

(A: Around the clock. Hmm?)

The athletics chair for the Bay Shore schools ordered 10 Polar Active monitors, at \$90 a pop, for use starting this spring. The wristwatchlike devices count heartbeats, detect motion and even track students' sleeping habits in a bid to combat obesity.

(A: It's actually to train everybody else to want one as well. Definitely the moms and all that will want one.)

The information is displayed on a color-coded screen and gets transmitted to a password-protected Web site that students and educators can access.

(A: Oh, the pervs will have a great time hacking that one. They'll do it quite easily. Someone will come up with something that will crack it for all the pervs to buy, a program, and they'll find out where the children are. Oh, this one is alone in the woods. That's awful handy. But you can't tell these idiots this kind of stuff. You know, science is supposed to be our savior, you see. This is the new god, the new priesthood. And if it's scientific, it must be good. That's how we see things. We're all trained that way. It's so easy to do. So, it records their heart rate and different things as well. And it says they're already using it:)

The devices are already in use in school districts in St. Louis and South Orange, NJ — and have raised privacy concerns among some parents and observers.

But Ted Nagengast, the Bay Shore athletics chair, said, "It's a great reinforcement in fighting the obesity epidemic.

(A: It's an epidemic, like something you catch, eh? It tells them:)

...in real time, 'Am I active? Am I not active?' We want to give [children]

(A: I always use the word children, because 'kids' dehumanizes you, and that was the Communist Agenda too; dehumanize the children until they're objects.)

the opportunity to become active."

The monitors are distributed by Polar Electro, of Lake Success, LI, the US division of a Finland firm.

(A: So, there you go. Some of them have been used for two years in some of the schools, etc, etc. And the:)

Teachers use hand-held computers to collect data from each student's wrist monitor during class, then upload the information to the school computer system for storage and long-term tracking.

(A: And then you always get the bit that you think is standing up for you.)

But privacy advocates

(A: Who are these privacy advocates, and what good are they?)

and parents worry that schools are using electronic monitors in phys ed without families' knowledge or consent.

"I didn't even know it was going on, and I'm active in the school," said Beth Huebner, of St. Louis.

Her son, a fourth-grader, wore a Polar Active monitor in class without her OK last fall at Ross Elementary School.

"We have gotten no information about the Web-site security or where the data will go," Huebner said.

Well, who's going to stop it? It's up to the parents to just, you know, get off their duffs, and all come together, and start protesting this at the school, and say, get rid of this junk, and training them like animals in Pavlovian technique, you see. That's all it is. Never mind the stigma of wearing one, with all your classmates. Hmm? But they go ahead now. Schools you see have to, it's not education, it's conditioning. It's indoctrination. That's what schools are for. I hope you realize that. That's really what they're for. And now, the upper class schools, the Ivy League Schools, it's a different story altogether, and they get a different education. Just like Bertrand Russell said they would, when he wrote that sixty years ago, that they'll be a different class, eventually a different species. Well, it's pretty well there. It's pretty well there.

Now, getting back to the whole idea of Communism, or they call it Socialism now, and sometimes Liberalism, same thing. Khrushchev referred to it in America as liberalism. And psychiatry was a big tool. And they really, really believed that Pavlovian techniques and all the behaviorists that came afterwards should be pushed to the top, to train all of society to be perfect in the ways that the rulers wanted them to be. And psychiatry has always been a tool in eugenics as well. Big tool. They're the guys that came out with the poverty gene and all that. If you're poor, you've got a poverty gene. But the psychiatric group now, push to redefine mental illness. That's exactly what they did in the Soviet Union. And it sparks revolt, it says. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about, again, eugenics, the Big Agenda. And it's quite easy to condition a whole bunch of children, with the right indoctrination, to go on to the next step when they grow up. That's why they always do it in advance. You always grab the young. That's what Stalin said, Lenin said, Pavlov said, all the guys who were into it. Skinner. All of them. All the behaviorists, of course. And the Communists, which worked hand in glove, because that was the ideal world, that Socialists imagined would come into being. And they get rid of all the bad genes, as they kept saying. They also used psychiatry as a science, even though it's anything but, really. It's a lot of fancy words and names and pills. There's only two kind of pills they have in psychiatry. It doesn't matter about all the hundreds of brands and all the rest of it. One of them will put you to sleep in different degrees. Either euphoric, you know, easy going, all the way down to a coma. And the other one will speed you up until you get a little bit more energy, until you're actually manic on amphetamines. That's the two groups, regardless of all their fancy names and all the rest of it. Anyway, it says:

Psychiatric Group Push to Redefine Mental Illness Sparks Revolt

(A: A big part of Communism and Socialism. And they said years ago, at all the World Socialist Meetings, they would use Big Pharma. They would use Pharma. Pharma would become combined with the system of controlling the masses. And they used that to the maximum in the Soviet Union, and in China as well. Because they believe you're an animal, and they say that too in all their writings, that man is an animal, and you can retrain him, you see. And it doesn't matter. They'll kill you trying to do it. No kidding. That's how crazy they are. They'll kill you trying to change you. Because it's like a religion to them. Man is just an animal and you can be retrained to believe and do and be what they want you to be. So they used it with people who were dissenters in the Soviet Union. Anyone who complained about any policy of government was called anti-government.

And now they're using the term here, since Bush Sr. was in, in fact. That's when they first used that term. He was also the one to first use the term Communitarianism, which they're using in Britain with all their projects

there. But they used psychiatry as well, and some of the definitions were incredible, what they locked folk up for life with and forced medication upon them. And ECT, you know, shock treatment, and so on. Like "inflexibility of opinion," when they try to win you over. "Don't you think this is the greatest system on earth?" "Well, I'm not too sure of that, you know." And zoomf. "We'll give him another fifty volts," and away you went. And so, here it is. It's all here folks. They've already got half the children in school drugged here already, you know, hyperactive disorders and all the rest of it. Anyway:)

An effort that promises to broaden the definitions of mental illnesses

(A: Here you go.)

is spurring a revolt among health-care professionals in the U.S. and the U.K.

(A: They're working on this together.)

A panel appointed by the American Psychiatric Association is proposing changes to the industry's guide for mental illnesses, which determines how patients are diagnosed and treated, and whether insurers pay for care. The new edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders is scheduled to be published next year.

The draft is sparking a backlash among practitioners concerned the expanding mandate will increase the number of patients treated with drugs. The guide would loosen diagnostic criteria on some existing ailments and brand as mental disorders some common behaviors, including having temper tantrums three times a week or a lack of sexual arousal. The changes may spur unneeded and dangerous treatment of the healthy, said Allen Frances, a psychiatrist who helped write the current guidelines.

(A: Well, you know darn well, it's going to go into paranoia against government and stuff like this. It's definitely going to go there.)

"Everyday disappointments, sufferings and eccentricities are being redefined as psychiatric disorders, and that could lead to medication treatment," said Frances, a professor emeritus at Duke University who lives in San Diego, California. "This is expanding the boundaries of psychiatry."

(A: No, it's doing exactly what psychiatry was invented to do through Freud and all the other front men that were put out there to do this. Have you ever read the history of Freud? It's fascinating. You know, it's a joke, really. But he displaced God above his head and he concentrated it below the belt. Everything had to do with sex, apparently, according to him. And then his daughter, who I think preferred women, if you read her history, took over teaching children, supposedly, that had certain problems. Every one she taught and tried to help committed suicide later on. No kidding. She became head of the World Psychiatric Association, and that's why they pushed the Freudian Psychiatry. So, everyday disappointments. You get your tax demand. And ohh, you know. And you're supposed to do it with a smile, you see. If they put enough dope in you, you'll smile at anything. It says:)

In many cases, family doctors will use the new definitions to treat patients, Frances said by telephone. Pressure from drugmakers to use medications can combine with media representations to create "an epidemic," he said. "Once primary care doctors and patients have the idea that they saw a certain condition on TV, it becomes real."

(A: It's true. They get a lot of them from television as well. And a lot of mothers will come in too. "I saw it on television. They said I should use this drug." And they actually tell the drug to use. And then the teachers will have a ball too. They can add that to children who ask questions that make them feel uneasy, you know. So, it's called:)

'Medicalizing Normality'

The psychiatric group's research director, characterized critics as being unconvinced medical treatment is better than

counseling. The idea of “medicalizing normality comes from a perspective that there are no psychiatric disorders, and you need to avoid stigmatizing people by giving them one,” he said in a telephone interview.

An Oct. 22 letter critical of the changes, sponsored by units of the American Psychological Association in Washington, was signed by more than 10,800 people, including psychologists, psychiatrists, counselors, and community activists. The British Psychological Association, based in Leicester, England, sent a similar letter in June 2011.

The letters identify changes such as the one affecting ADHD, or Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder,

(A: Or a reaction from all the inoculations you got, it should say.)

a long- identified illness that involves hyperactive people who have difficulty staying focused and controlling behavior, according to the National Institutes of Health.

Etc. So, they've got, again, I mentioned the original article, maybe at the beginning of the week or last week, to do with ADHD, and how they're going to put it into different categories of it now so more and more folk can get included in it.

Aren't you happy with everything? Don't you watch television? No, no. Don't you parrot television? No, no, no. Don't you watch porn? No, no. Oh, jeez. You've got that awful disorder there. We've got pills for them. And it's all coming. It's all coming folks. I'm not kidding. You understand, Socialism and Communism are anti-individualism. You cannot be different when the masses have all accepted whatever system has been given to them. You can't be different. That's what it's based on. The elite are terrified of individuals. You never know, they might have an original thought that changes the world. That's what Mao Tse Tung said. He wasn't afraid of armies or anything else. He says, I'm afraid of an original idea. But, of course, you can go back to sleep and watch your games and all the rest of it after I've finished, or get terrified.

Another part of this whole agenda too is to keep you in constant shock and terror, you see. You can't think straight when you're terrified, about things. Think about things calmly and logically and you understand them. And then you're not terrified. You understand them. Quite easy to do.

Now:

LAPD: Joint Military Drills In Downtown LA

Joint military training exercises will be held evenings through Thursday, according to the Los Angeles Police Department.

The LAPD will be providing support for the exercises, which will also be held in other portions of the greater Los Angeles area, police said.

Training sites “have been carefully selected to ensure the event does not negatively impact the citizens of Los Angeles and their daily routine,” a department official said.

The training, which a department official said would involve helicopters, has been coordinated with local authorities and owners of the training sites, police said.

Police said safety precautions have been taken to prevent risk to the general public and military personnel involved.

(A: Military personnel involved.)

The exercises are closed to the public, police said.

The exercises are designed to ensure the military's ability to operate in urban environments,

(A: That's home environment, folks.)

prepare forces for upcoming overseas deployments, and meet mandatory training certification requirements, police said.

So, you know what's coming down the pike, don't you? I've been saying this for years. I mean, they've been building up an internal army for thirty years. What do you think it's for? Go back to sleep then, eh. What do you think it's for? I'll tell you, even the bank crashes of 2008, that was all planned many, many, many, many years before. It was time to bring in austerity. The banks would lose nothing. They gained. Because we paid them all back, what they claimed they lost, which they didn't lose. It was just moved somewhere else. All planned that way. Everything is managed. You're not in a society that's open to change through suggestion or demands, if you're genuine. The only ones who get demands met are the NGOs that are paid for by the big foundations, the tax-free foundations, that are owned by the big international bankers like George Soros, who says this, he says:

There is an upcoming class war in the US.

'The situation is about as serious and difficult as I've experienced in my career.

(A: And this is a guy who's a prime agitator for this whole New World Order idea of Socialism. Multi-billionaire. This is the guy too:)

He pocketed \$1 billion

(A: More than \$1 billion.)

betting against the British pound on "Black Wednesday" in 1992, when sterling lost 20 percent of its value in less than 24 hours and crashed out of the European exchange-rate mechanism. No wonder Brits call him, with a mix of awe and annoyance, "the man who broke the Bank of England."

He actually boasted he phoned up two of his pals, and says, let's do this. And he got away with it. He boasted about it. This is the guy who funds the Color Revolutions across the world. He's got a whole bunch to go yet, in the Far East as well. And he set up a headquarters in Burma as well to get them going. So, this guy, think about it. Why is he being allowed to go across the world creating groups? You always get groups created so as they can fight each other. It's the first step you do. These guys are masters. They've been doing it for thousands of years, some of them. And then you have to go in and take over, and get it back to stability and plunder them at the same time.

So, I'll put all these articles up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. If it's up, by the way. Last night it was pulled. I don't know if anybody noticed. And I had to transfer everything to the other sites. They said that there was going to be a twelve-hour maintenance. I don't know why. Why didn't they pull the other ones as well, and maintain them? So, something is going on, right now, of course. We know the laws have changed drastically, and that's why I say, you should always get into cuttingthroughthematrix.com when you can, download what you want, when you can, because I'm sure they'll pull them down the road. Definitely.

Megaupload got pulled, by the way. They're all up in court right now. I'll put that article up as well. And there's about five of them on the run they haven't caught yet. But they're really pushing across the whole planet now for these guys. And believe you me, the time will come when they'll come for guys like me. And they'll put me on about half a dozen different pills, give me a little collar to wear that'll show them where I am, and then they'll call me every half hour. How are you doing, Alan? I'm feeling pretty nice, the world is just wonderful. Have you had your pills? Oh, yeah. And you know. And I'll be one of you then, watching television.

So, anyway, I'll put this link up with George Soros as well. But that's where the world is.

And I'm also putting up tonight, a PDF on the last Convention on Biological Diversity, very, very, very important United Nations treaty that was signed. And of course we find that Canada's Maurice Strong, that's not really Canada's at all, he's spent more time outside the country than in it, but he's a front man for Rockefeller on all this stuff. He was the head of the Rio Summit then. And again, the next one is coming up shortly. Out of that came Agenda 21, the Millennium Project, all these different projects all came out of that. The Animal Corridors, the Super-Highways. You can't use rainwater that comes off your roof, etc. It all belongs to the state or world, actually. There's always a corporation that seems to have rights over all that mind you, but that's just the way it is. So, I'll put that one up tonight as well, and you can go through that, and see how it's affected you and see how far it's gone since they actually did it. Again, a private organization, meeting privately, gets a treaty signed through the United Nations that affects all of our lives. Nobody from the general public was invited to this meeting, or even knew it was going on, in 1992. So, the next one, as I say, this year, is going to be a doozie, you wait and see, because they're pushing more and more.

Right at Davos right now, at Davos in Switzerland, the World Economic Forum, or WEF – which is FEW backwards, it's for the few stinking rich people – are actually talking about, oh, there's just too many poor folk, you know. As they sip their brandy and so on. There's just too many poor people. We've got to rectify this situation, they say. What they mean is taking more money off you to bring in austerity, in a post-consumerist society, as I've been saying for years, from their own articles. From their own articles, folks. Because we're post consumerist now. How do you do that? You raise taxes on everything. You take more taxes and you put it across the world, claiming to redistribute the wealth and so on. Exactly what the Communists wanted. Isn't that strange, these multi-billionaires and trillionaires who are doing the same as the Communists? Isn't that rather strange, don't you think? After all, weren't the Communists going to eliminate all the stinking rich aristocracy? Wasn't that what they said? Oh, yeah, we'll do that. No, no, no. That was only to get rid of the Russian bunch, not for the rest of the world or the Queen or any of that bunch.

So, you're living in a world of what you think are paradoxes. Most folk won't understand them, but that's just the way it is, folks. It's really all here. And your children are going to be a lot worse. You won't even recognize them. That's what every generation says now, I don't recognize what they're getting taught in school, or where they're getting these ideas from. It's an indoctrination process. The children are being taught what they will protest, when the time is right, in about sixteen, seventeen years, twenty years down the road. They will be turning, just like the Chinese, by the way, turn, on people who have more than one child in their village. At one time, they sent the militia out to drag them off for abortions, if you had a second child. Now they've trained them, and we've read the articles here a few years ago, now the public around you in the houses come out and drag the woman off themselves. How'd they do that? They made sure that generation got the proper indoctrination, then gave the order and away they went. That's how simple it is to train people. So simple. Scary isn't it? Scary. We're so simply trained. Where does it all come from? Watch television, again. If you were to scan television, and a whole bunch of different stations, you'll find the same buzzwords, the same little hints and nudges, as Sunstein calls them, in them all. They'll all come up, until you start parroting it yourselves into reality, to your friends. Very simple. Very, very, very simple.

And tonight too, I also want to mention another few articles if I can. I don't know if there's time or not. I might get one caller in after the break here. The BBC News says that the EU, the Economic Union Parliament. It's an awful name, that. Why don't they just call it Europa or something?

The EU Data Protection Law proposals include large fines

They're coming in. I don't trust this at all. There's something else behind it, because they're going to give, supposedly, the citizen the right to pull all their stuff off the internet that's been grabbed by the corporations. Obviously not by the government. They'll keep it, but supposedly you'll be able to take your stuff off. There's something else behind this. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And there's a caller there. There's Jane from Ontario on the line. Are you still hanging on there, Jane? Hello?

Jane: I am. What I was going to talk about, you probably don't have time for it, so I'll just make a couple of comments on things you were talking about instead. Well, I disagree, I think red wine is good for you. That is one study that, um, I don't care what you say, I believe it. I think it's good for you. And, what else. Oh, the thing about those monitors, those monitors for the chubby children. They could also use them for the hyper children to make sure that they're not too active. And they could keep the chubby children active, more active, and the hyper children....

Alan: Do you know what's wrong, Jane? The fact is there's too many people wanting to control everybody else. I'll tell you one thing, when I was young, I ran everywhere. I ran everywhere. I ran to school. I ran three miles to school every day. I enjoyed it. And doing that sort of stuff, I could sit in school. If I didn't run, I couldn't sit still. And that's how young boys are. Healthy young boys can't sit still unless they get rid of their energy. The schools all know this. And they've always known it for well over a hundred years, that young boys naturally climb trees and chase each other, and they burn it off. That's why you used to give them lots of sports. Well, they stopped all that. And they want them to be like little girls now. And so, they drug them and dope them. And it doesn't have to be done by a psychiatrist. It's the darn teachers, who want them to be sitting there like zombies, you see. And this is what they're doing. Because young boys, if their mind is not interfered with, become leaders. And if you want people who stand up and say, I'm not having this, this is wrong. Who's got leadership qualities. And the rest, see the rest just follow the leaders, you see. Then you simply eliminate that class by drugging them. And that's why they're doing this. This is part of the agenda.

Jane: I know. I was just being facetious.

Alan: I know. I know. But that's what's wrong. That is what really is wrong. And you understand, individuality is not a welcome thing these days. And they've trained the public, and the public themselves, they get the public to turn against the individuals in society. And that's a sad thing. Very, very sad.

Jane: You know, the thing about children, the thing about, you know, it's not good for women to have children and all that baloney. People do, like, if you have a large family, I had four children, and a lot of times, when you were out with the children, people would really, you know, give you a dirty look, because you had too many children.

Alan: I've heard other folk say the same thing, especially now. In fact, some people have come up to people I know and told them that, you know. I mean, that's how you train the idiots. Just like Sunstein said, you can contaminate people who then become your tool. They don't know it. They become tools, for a cause that they didn't even choose themselves. They think they did, but they didn't. And they come up and say, "Oh, you're taking so much of the earth's resources up." Look at the money they spent on the guys at the meeting at the G20 in Toronto. It was into the billions of dollars, building fake towns for them and fake lakes and all that stuff, so as they could have their big fat lunch. And they're talking about us having too many children? But again, you see, most folk can't reason. That's the problem. They can't reason. They just get emotionally involved and angry. You've got to get reason, and you've got to stop getting angry, and think about things. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Researcher of Red Wine Falsified Data](#)

[More Anti-Human Propaganda](#)

[Brave New World for "Equality"--Radical pushes Ectogenesis"](#)

[From IVF to Immortality](#)

[Schools Spy on Obese Children](#)

[Psychiatric Group Pushes to Broaden Definitions of Mental Illness](#)

[LAPD--Joint Military Drills in Downtown LA](#)

[Soros on Coming US Class War](#)

[Megaupload Shut Down](#)

[Convention on Biological Diversity--UN](#)

[Billionaires at Davos Bemoan Income Equality](#)

[EU Bill Proposes Right to have Personal Data Removed from Net](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB
"ABANDONMENT OF SELF FOR
PROGRAMMED SECURITY AND MANAGEMENT
(Existing as a Non-Comprehending Peaceful Citizens)"
March 14, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 14, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi people. This is Alan Watt. Today, it is March 14, 2007.

This is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and we're living in this bizarre world which gets more bizarre by the day, as I'm sure purposely more information is released to keep us in this strange fantasy land where all change is good as long as it comes from the top, all change. Everything is changing. Change is good. Even the ads tell you that. Change is good. Just do it and it's quite amazing to see predictive programming being marketed to us so incessantly and easily because even a statement like "change is good," just stop for a second and think.

If you have no info on what's to change and where it's to go, why would you decide it was good? or who did decide it was good? and who says change is good? It could be a bad change, yet this is the sort of incessant nonsense we're given from magazines and advertising. However, we certainly are on a roll for a change, there's no doubt on that.

Today, I'm going to read from an article put out by the Lahey Clinic Medical Ethics Journal, put out back in winter of 2001, going on about the future of implantable brain chips with the ethical and policy issues. That there tells you see it's not for you to decide what's ethical or what the policy should be. It's already understood there's going to be a policy, yet the ethical committees you see who deal with this, the bioethical committees, are actually eugenicist organizations paid by the big foundations and they pretend they are there to ensure that human values are brought into all the discussions on changes to the anatomy and to the brain and to everything else as we progress along this road of scientific perfection; so we don't have to worry about it, it's all being done for us.

Isn't it quite amazing how they have trained a whole world in a short time really not to be involved in your destiny? They tell you to leave it to them. That's what socialism ultimately is, it's the training of people from childhood that experts and professionals will deal with every problem you could possibly encounter, so sit back, do work, play and just be a perpetual child throughout your entire life; and sure enough, they will give you lots and lots of things to pass your time with. They've made sure of that, but whatever you do, don't sit and think. Just put on some fancy brand name clothes made for running and run across the streets and run around the streets or join a club and run on treadmills and just keep doing all that stuff you see.

Don't sit and think, whatever you do, and if you read at all (and there's very few who do today, apart from novels) just make sure that it is a good authorized novel which will program you on what's to come and even make it exciting. You'll want the next step because you can convince people to do anything in fiction, that's what fiction is for; but by God they have covered all their bases as far as how not to have people think. Many years ago in the bars for instance in Britain which were social gathering places where everything was discussed. People met there and you'd walk in and hear this massive chatter of everyone talking to everyone else and then around the 1970's suddenly the trend through these big – a lot of them were actually chains, these bars, owned by the big brewing companies, suddenly massive televisions appeared in every one blasting away there with sports on them to try and get the guys to stop talking and to stare at the silly television screen. Sometimes they'd even have the television screen on with the sports there and they'd be blasting rock music out at the same time, making it impossible to communicate with anyone. That was done on

purpose. This was all planned at the top and marketed through all the chains and associations to destroy communication.

This particular publication I'm reading tonight is the Lahey Clinic Medical Ethics Journal. Very professional, isn't it? Medical ethics.

http://www.lahey.org/NewsPubs/Publications/Ethics/JournalWinter2001/Journal_Winter2001_Feature.asp

Feature: Implantable brain chips: ethical and policy issues

Winter, 2001

By Ellen M. McGee, Ph.D.

Director, The Long Island Center for Ethics Long Island University - CW Post, Brookville, NY

Gerald Q. Maguire, Jr., PhD

Royal Institute of Technology, Kista, Sweden

"The future may include the reality of science fiction's "cyborgs," persons who have developed some intimate and occasionally necessary relationship with a machine."

Alan: It's almost like dating, isn't it? You've developed a necessary relationship with a machine, a sort of fetish.

"It is likely that computer chips implanted in our brains and acting as sensors or actuators may soon not only assist the blind"--

Alan: So here we go, always right in to helping the poor disabled, which never gets done by the way.

"may soon not only assist the blind and those with failing memory, but even bestow fluency in a new language, enable "recognition" of previously unmet individuals and provide instantaneous access to encyclopedic databases."

Alan: Wow.

"Developments in nanotechnology, bioengineering, computers and neuroscience are converging"--

Alan: Just by coincidence by the way.

"to facilitate these amazing possibilities. Research on cochlear hearing and retinal vision has furthered the development of interfaces between neural tissues and microcomputers. The cochlear implant, which directly stimulates the auditory nerve, enables totally deaf people to hear sound. An artificial vision system, the "Dobelle Eye," uses a tiny television camera and ultrasonic distance sensors mounted on eyeglasses and connected to a miniature computer worn on a belt. This invention enables the blind to navigate independently, "read" letters, "watch" television, use a computer and access the Internet."

Alan: So here's your plus good, plus good stuff you see.

"These "visual" activities are achieved by triggering pulses from the microcomputer to an array of platinum electrodes implanted on the surface of the brain's visual cortex. In March 1998, a "locked in" victim of a brain-stem stroke became the first recipient of a brain-to-computer interface, enabling him to communicate on a computer by thinking about moving the cursor."

Alan: That's not true. It was done long before that.

"Used for therapy such as remediating retardation"--

Alan: Yes, they really care about that.

"replacing lost memory faculties, or substituting for defective sensory abilities, implantable brain chips are noncontroversial"--

Alan: In other words, there's no argument here. They're telling us it's noncontroversial and here's the other part, desirable interventions, so there's no debate here whatsoever; even though this is a con to help the poor that makes us all accept the next lethal step.

"The issues that arise with such therapeutic uses of implantable brain chips primarily involve questions of equity and the costs of implementing this technology."

Alan: Really.

"Questions that are far more difficult are raised by the potential for enhancement."

Alan: Oh, enhancement – genetic enhancement and digital enhancement, all these enhancement features making you better. Gentlemen, we can rebuild him for \$6 million, better, bigger, stronger. All this stuff was getting promulgated through fiction back in the '70's and the '80's getting us all ready for this because they already had all this done you see.

"The linkage of smaller, lighter and more powerful computer systems with radio technologies that involve low frequency electromagnetic waves widely used for wireless communication, will enable future users to access information and communicate anywhere or anytime."

Alan: Plus good, eh?

"Through miniaturization of components, systems have already been developed that are wearable and nearly invisible, so that individuals supported by a personal information structure can move about and interact freely, as well as share experiences with others through networking."

Alan: It will be buzzing, won't it?

"The wearable computer project envisions users accessing a large communally-based data source."

Alan: A communally-based data source.

"The next step in this development is use of the implantable brain chip and direct neural interfacing."

Alan: It's an interesting word "interfacing" because in one sense it also means to inter, to bury, the face. We'll all be Borg, faceless basically, personality is non-existent. We'll be number so-and-so like Seven-of-Nine was, that other part of the programming we got through fiction in the Star Trek series.

"As intelligence or sensory "amplifiers,"--

Alan: You see the way this is all creatively put together. "As intelligence or sensory "amplifiers," like it's going to amplify your intelligence.

"the implantable chips will generate at least four benefits:

Alan: It's all plus, plus good here. Fuzzy warm nice words. No negative words involved here. That's what they use in marketing strategies you see.

"increasing the range of senses, enabling, for example, seeing infrared light, ultraviolet light and chemical spectra; enhancing memory; enabling "cyberthink" - invisible communication with others when making decisions; and facilitating access to information where and when it is needed. These enhancements will produce major improvements in quality of life or in job performance."

Alan: We'll be very, very good workers. I wonder if they'll give you a pay raise for this, or just donate money to the guys who own you back in the main programming office.

"The first prototypes for these improvements in human functioning should be available in five years, military devices within 10 years"--

Alan: Well that's nonsense; they already have them for military.

"adoption by information workers within 15 years, and general use in 20 to 30 years."

Alan: Oh, come on. It's long before that.

"A myriad of technical, ethical and social concerns should be considered"--

Alan: I wonder by whom.

"before proceeding with implantable chips. The most obvious and basic problems involve safety."

Alan: Oh, they care.

"Evaluation of the costs and benefits of these implants requires a consideration of the surgical and long-term risks."

Alan: We've already heard it's just a little injection in the brain, haven't we, from others? A little tiny, tiny, tiny injection in the brain.

"The question of whether or not the difficulties with development of non-toxic materials will allow long-term usage should be answered in studies on therapeutic options and thus not be a concern for enhancement usage."

Alan: Enhancement usage.

"However, the issue of whether there should be a higher standard for safety when technologies are used for enhancement rather than therapy needs public debate."

Alan: Oh, we'll get public debate, won't we? Yes, debate. We'll get public indoctrination through a massive advertising campaign by professionals telling us what our opinions should be, as they do with everything else.

"Because of the enormous potential for societal impact, it is debatable whether the informed con-sent"--

Alan: They've even got con-sent, interesting, isn't it?

"of recipients should be sufficient for permitting implementation. Consideration needs to be given to the sociological and psychological effects of enhancing human nature. Will the use of computer-brain interfaces change our conception of man and our sense of identity? If people are actually connected via their brains, the boundaries between self and community will be considerably diminished."

Alan: No kidding.

"Not only may the boundaries of the real and the virtual worlds blur, but the pressures to act as a part of the whole, as a "collective consciousness"--

Alan: Boy, the New Agers are going to love this one. They've been programmed for years for this.

"rather than as an isolated individual would be increased. The sense of self as a unique and isolated individual might be changed. Modifying the brain and its powers could change our psychic states and our understanding of what it means to be human."

Alan: So they have to redefine "human" and this has been done already and most people through fiction like the movie, *"Artificial Intelligence"* where they led you through the story where really little robots were more human than the people who acted like animals and selfish emotional type of people and eventually they take you right through the spectrum of thousands of years or maybe even millions until they have this perfect type of new type golden robot-type thing. The golden people you know that they talk about in all the occult circles who are more human than their ancient ancestors and very concerned people too, who are also in contact with each other. They don't really talk, except psychically.

To carry on here:

"The borders between me "the physical self" and me "the perceptory intellectual self" could change as the ability to perceive and interact expands. Whether this would lead to bestowing greater weight to collective responsibilities"--

Alan: Oh, collective responsibilities.

"and whether this would be beneficial are unknown."

Alan: Oh, who's kidding who? This is baby talk this stuff. This is baby speak for very low programming and conditioning purposes because this has all been discussed in vast detail donkeys years ago, years ago at high-level organizational meetings.

"Since usage may also engender a human being with augmented sensory capacities, the implications need consideration. Supersensory sight will see radar, infrared and ultraviolet images; augmented hearing will detect softer and higher and lower pitched sounds; enhanced smell will intensify our ability to discern scents; and an amplified sense of touch will enable discernment of environ-mental"--

Alan: Environ hyphen mental (environ-mental), interesting, isn't it, and that's not by mistake. Environ hyphen mental (environ-mental), isn't that interesting?

"stimuli like changes in barometric pressure. These capacities would change the "norm" for humans. As the numbers of enhanced humans increase, today's nor-mal

Alan: Nor hyphen mal. Mal is "bad," by the way.

"nor-mal might be seen as subnormal, leading to the medicalization of another area of life.

Alan: Boy the pharmacies are going to love this.

"Thus, substantial questions revolve around whether there should be limits placed upon modifications of essential aspects of the human species."

Alan: Now they've already gone through this as I say at high-level meetings. They've been going on for donkeys years where they'll give policemen and the robot ones that carry truncheons and things, they'll give them the certain smells, smells enhancement, so they could smell fear. Oh, he's done something wrong, grab that guy; or they'll see certain

things in the dark. They're the ones that are going to get that type of thing to be the police; where Joe Average worker will be purpose made for his job.

"Changes in human nature would be-come--"

Alan: Be hyphen come (be-come). It should be B E hyphen come.

"more pervasive if the altered consciousness were that of children. Will parents in our intensely competitive society be able to secure implants for their children--"

Alan: Oh, here we go – we should worry now. Will we be able to get them for our children? It will be the luck of the draw, first come, first serve. What will it be? Get it now, it's free, just like the flu shots.

"and if so, how will that change the already unequal lottery of life? Will the inequalities produced create a demand for universal coverage of these devices in healthcare plans, further increasing costs to society? Or will implanted brain chips be available only to those who can afford a substantial investment, thus further widening the gap between the haves and the have-nots? Of major concern should be the social impact of implementing a technology that widens the divisions not only between individuals, but also between rich and poor nations."

Alan: Like that's not been discussed either.

"Beyond these more imminent prospects, British scientists have concluded that in about 30 years, "it will be possible to capture data presenting all of a human being's sensory experiences on a single tiny chip implanted in the brain."

Alan: Now they can already do that. You see, this is all predictive programming which they're ready to do but they make you think it's way off in the future; that way we've got time to think about things and accept it.

"This data would be collected by biological probes receiving electrical impulses and would enable a user to recreate experiences, or even to transplant memory chips from one brain to another."

Alan: Let's put our heads together, eh?

"Combined with cloning technologies and given the possibility of continually recording and editing our lives, novel meanings of the self would be generated."

Alan: Yes and that's all being pushed again through movies, which they said they would do at the Loyola meetings to do with the brain chip. They would promote it as a positive thing through movies and fiction and novels and even cartoons and this has all been done because we saw Robin Williams come out with his – was it the Cutter [insert: movie title “Final Cut”] or a cutting rule or something to do with that brain chip where they'd have your whole memory in there and they could watch little parts of it after you're dead and cry that little Johnny's gone.

"The most frightening implication of this technology is the grave possibility that it would facilitate totalitarian control of humans."

Alan: Oh, no, no, no that would never happen in our wonderful world of professional management where they're there to serve us because they love us. That would never happen, would it? and actually we know that the truth is we live in the age of the ultimate control freak. This is a time when they are so many governmental agencies crossing each other's boundary lines that they're standing on each others toes and pushing each other out of the way for control over people, so here they go with this and of course it would facilitate totalitarian control of humans. That's the purpose of it and once this happens and everyone's been chipped there's no going back. It's done. There's no debate – there will be no debate for the society in this at all and once it's done, that's it, game over. You're switched off. You won't have a consciousness. You won't be you anymore. However, they must legally get the public to accept it legally, wanting it you see, to convince you to go for it.

"Using such technology, commercial interests or governments could control and monitor citizens. In a free society this possibility"--

Alan: In a free society.

"may seem remote"--

Alan: I wonder where there's a free society?

"although it is plausible to project initial compulsory usage for children"--

Alan: Ah, there you go.

"It's plausible to basically see compulsory usage for children for the military or for criminals."--

Alan: Well how about pedophiles? The mums will all cheer when that's done and once it's done for them, well that's the next step. Let's get your children done too, because well they're irresponsible and they might be hyper after all those shots they've had and there might be a few thinkers amongst them, so this is better than Ritalin and mummy and daddy can have some peace and watch television and be brainwashed.

"Policy decisions will arise about this usage, and also about mandating implants to affect specific behaviors."--

Alan: Oh here we go, behavior modification.

"A paramount worry"--

Alan: I wonder who's worrying about this.

"A paramount worry involves who will control the technology and what will be programmed; this issue overlaps the uneasiness about privacy concerns and the need for secure communication links. The prospects for sinister invasions of liberty and privacy are alarming. In view of the potentially revolutionary implications of the implantable brain chip, should its development and implementation be prohibited or, at the very least, regulated? This is the question that open dialogue needs to address."--

Alan: Open dialogue between whom though? Because, after all, they've already said that the public are too ignorant to debate anything. We're not experts you see.

"Certainly, it appears that moving towards implantable brain chips can be a positive step"--

Alan: In other words, they've already decided that you see, a contradiction right there.

"in the evolution of humans."--

Alan: See, we're evolving. We jumped from little amoebas in clusters a long time ago and crawled out the slime through some strange need to evolve and somewhere inside there was this mushed up intelligence that eventually became an ape and swung through jungles and did all that stuff and ate lots of fruit. Then eventually one ape killed another one, which they don't generally do, and the one that killed them became a leader you see of conquest and it was conquest that, well, they kept doing that, this little band of killers and then they got better and better. Then nature decided it had to evolve bigger and better again and wow we could just – we went through all these different changes and here we are and the same old drive in us is going to make us make brain chips to change us again, you see, which kind of means we were made all wrong in the first place. We should have been pieces of metal perhaps or silicone chips or quartz and instead of going to be apes first we could have cut the corners and just became silicone chips, so we're evolving. Yes, the evolution of humans.

"Nevertheless, the issues as described in this paper are weighty and need international consideration. Disagreement exists even between the authors of this paper: Gerald Maguire thinks there should be no limits placed on how people can choose to modify themselves;"--

Alan: Sure, the public will choose to modify themselves. Here they are, getting free flu shots at some grocery places in Canada, with \$10 worth of groceries you get a free flu shot. I mean they've tried everything to get you the flu shot and massive publicity campaigns paid by our tax money every year to convince us to do it, even though there's no proof that it even works. In fact, there's more proof to the contrary that it's harmful for you. Here they are, on about how people can choose to study to modify themselves. This has all been debated at high levels. In fact the reason that research and development has gone in this direction years ago was to take over the whole human race except for a small elite. The small elite of course of Dalton and Huxley, the dominant minority, the ones who will not be changed and they'll have their utopia because we'll all be brain dead and controlled by machines.

"Ellen McGee thinks that, at least initially, when used for enhancement"--

Alan: Oh, enhancement, positive word you see, positive word.

"the technology should be regulated, treated as research on human subjects"--

Alan: Subjects you see. Human subjects. These are British terms. Every other country had "citizens" but Britain always had "subject" because you're a subject to the queen or the king. You were a subject, not a person you see. A person would have rights, so you're a subject.

"and closely monitored for its effects. Both authors are worried about uses in the military and for children or other individuals whose choices might be compelled."--

Alan: You can imagine the teachers that have been pushing little Johnny there who asked too many questions and she says, "well he's hyper and a darn nuisance and he's asking questions I can't answer," so she gets him on Ritalin. That's how easy it's been up until now. A teacher's say so. You can imagine what will happen if you ask questions and here they come and drill a hole in your head and give you a little injection in the brain.

"McGee is particularly troubled by the inequities, especially on an international level, that will arise if this technology is left to a market economy. Our discussions have convinced us that public debate"--

Alan: Public debate. The public have never ever had public debate on anything.

"and multidisciplinary evaluation from thinkers in the fields of computer science, biophysics, medicine, law, religion, philosophy, public policy and international economy are urgently needed."--

Alan: In other words, the professionals and experts will do all the debating for us, maybe in front of us, and they will come to the conclusions that we must have, that we're too stupid to figure out. We're just silly non-professional people you see.

This is predictive programming this piece because what they've said here is antique. It's antiquated information so it's repeated here and it's actually a marketing blurb the way it's put across in a positive fashion, in a caring fashion, concerned fashion, but it's a marketing ploy to get us all used to it. It's only one of many ploys to get us used to this. If people haven't noticed in the last few years especially, never mind the history of the world, we're seeing the most incredible totalitarian system worldwide being implemented of a police state and spying on the public under the guise of international terrorism, which is a fantastic blind, which is a con for changing the world as we go global. When you're global we can't have any nations which are enemies anymore, so they must make it terrorists, just like the Soviet system did once they had established the Soviet Union, where technically they really had no enemies outside. No one went in and demolished them, apart from Adolph Hitler, but after that no one did and so they have to find enemies within, so they invented terrorists and thought criminals and stuff like that and that's what they must do to keep themselves in

power.

You don't need government if things are going smoothly. Government thrives on protecting you from enemies, so they've got to find them or create them or train them, which they're very good at doing too, and all of this was predicted and planned a long time ago. Here we are, going into this totalitarian system where the United Nations agenda has said quite openly in its habitat spiels there will be no private property in the future. We'll be living in habitat areas for the **Agenda 21** which all the countries signed into. You'll be monitored from birth to death. You'll be assigned tasks to do, work to do.

You'll have to take whatever treatment is decided for you by the "professionals" or tranquilize or whatever they decide to do with you, and they're talking about having public debates about putting a chip in your brain to control and actually eliminate what was you. Who's kidding who? and they start it off always with "this might help the disabled". They always bring out just like the charities with all their scams and some poor sod who's lost an arm or a leg or something like that, a very emotive issue and we fall for it and the real intent behind it all has nothing to do with it and the money doesn't go there.

They're selling this idea as they said they would through novels and movies and cartoons where heroes have super powers, augmented powers by having metal chips in their body and you think this isn't planned this way. Remember what Lenin said who worked for the bankers. He was trained to do the dialectic part, his part in the agenda, and he said that "society could go in a thousand directions as to how it would exist and how it would be, but the public mustn't know that. The generations must believe that the one that they're born into is naturally evolved." That's the trick of it all.

The money that's gone into chipping the brain and the research facilities that get the grants from big government departments and war departments, military departments and through the big foundations, they direct where all research goes. They could put it into space exploration or anything they want to, but they picked the brain, how to dominate and control the brain, and they picked this way back openly in the books in the 1950's. That's the direction they wanted to go for a controlled world, a controlled society and Huxley talked in some of his talks about it. They knew exactly where they would go and how long it would take to convince the public that it was time to accept it.

Here we are. No more you and actually I could do a whole program or two or three or four on how they'll package and market it to you. I can almost see the ads already to make you want this to happen; but they'll never tell you the real purpose behind it once everyone has it, when they pull the big switch and the real purpose kicks in.

Will mankind go out with a whimper and not with a bang? Now how will this be marketed to the people? It already is. This blurb was one of the ploys to get the message across, one of the many ploys coming out from all the different magazines and institutions, little television expos and that's nothing at all because you see the real work to lead up to this point on the public began over 50 years ago, conditioning the public through, again, mass advertising and magazines.

Women were the first target, to be unhappy about themselves. They were too fat, too thin, too tall, too short, hair was too dark, too light, too red, whatever. Massive campaigns to make you feel inadequate, not to be happy with yourself and this has been an incessant bombardment right up to the present, escalating in fact, because we now have all this Hollywood nonsense in the news with all the plastic surgeon clean-cut faces of actors and actresses with their little silicone enhancements to make us all feel well I'm not quite up to par.

We've also created a crisis about getting older because it's a youth culture. Amazing, it's a culture – it's a world run by deviant interbred elitists who are old who design each part of the culture for the young, from fashions to music to drama and all of it. Old expert people, professionals, purpose inbred for their tasks, design a youth culture. They make everybody terrified about their first wrinkle or grey hair or when they don't look like they're 18 anymore. That was all preparation for wanting something which will at least give you an image, a different image of yourself.

You've been made to feel inadequate and we've been given impossible standards to live up because – well, unless you want to spend fortunes on plastic surgery and all the other treatments they get – the ones who are presented to us as the "perfect people."

This is all to make you feel that human and being you is not good enough, you're a failure, and if you're past 25 or 28 you're past it all together you see. It's time to get ready for senility and Viagra. That's what we're all conditioned with you see incessantly. None of this came about by chance. It all works together in the culture creation industry. It works for the elite. It's run by the elite who decide what we think, what we want, what will make us happy and unhappy, and also to make us dwell on what we're supposed to want.

This whole part about interfacing memories from other people through engrams tracing et cetera will be used and promote in advertising campaigns which you will hear fairly shortly. I'm sure they're made up already and I'm sure thousands of think tanks participated in all of this for many years before they even start selling the idea to us. What have they used in the past, apart from making you feel inadequate, over the hill, dumpy, skinny or whatever? Sex. Sex sells and here they can give you some superstar having sex with some other superstar and you will experience all of it, as though it were you. You'll be the superstar. That will be one of the big selling points as they try and get everyone to take this.

It's interesting at the beginning of the Internet and even up to the present, the media when the public didn't know much about this blossoming Internet – enter the net, you know – but they did make sure that you knew that my God there was pornography everywhere in it and that was the big hook. That's why that was incessantly drummed into the people through media. Oh, there's pornography, well that was guaranteed to get everyone in, especially the young; and here is a new thing, a brain chip where they can give you someone else's experiences. You'll live the experience and little old short, fat, skinny, tall whatever you're unhappy with, will be suddenly a superstar. You'll be Superman with Lois Lane melting the Arctic as you do your thing and you'll feel every minute of it, every sensation. That will be how they'll sell part of this whole idea and unfortunately that will work on a lot of people because very few people today are content with themselves. It's not meant to be content. They're made to feel inadequate, unhappy because you can't live up to impossible fictional standards.

The New Agers will be sold it. They're ready for it. They've been promoted for years. They've been trained for years that we're all going to be one. "How wonderful, brother, are you of the body?" the old Star Trek series, and they can exchange their New Age palaver, which was all given to them, like they always give catch phrases and buzz words and terms for a religion. Well they've got theirs too, all designed for them and my goodness they could even have past life experiences, all made up in Hollywood studios but they'll be real to them and they can prattle away forever and all these hypnotists will be out of business. You know the ones that can make them remember these experiences. You won't need them anymore.

So many things, the facets in society work together and when you see everything working multifaceted apparently even separate organizations, professions and the education system, everything working in the same direction, it is not by chance, it's by design. They will make it so unpleasant to be conscious. They already have. They're going after it big time with this fear and terror and inflation and possible loss of jobs and all that stuff. They keep up the pressure on people who want to escape and all you have to do then is bring out the solution. Better than Valium and that's what Valium was pushed for when they first brought it out. You won't worry anymore. You won't remember much either, but you won't worry. Through science they shall conquer but they do need our complicity, our willingness to go along with it.

They've trained the public to be non-involved in any major decision that happens that will affect their lives. We've all to leave it to experts like Bertrand Russell said and most people do. They can't think for themselves. They only quote the experts in the magazines. They're giving up the right to have a personal identity, a uniqueness.

In fact, the drum beats coming across the New Age movement and all the magazines tied together and all the old stuff tied together and all the social groupthink in schools where you cannot be an individual or you'll be ostracized. You must come to group consensus. That's all part of it, all by design. Where to be little old you is to be inadequate and a failure and a scary thing. The ability to use a brain and now you're afraid to because you don't know what you might think about, and of course governments will be quite happy when you can't think about anything and that's the intent of all of this.

However, you won't need a lot of government either because they'll also be out of business. You won't need police or military. Lenin said this. Now Russell knew it too. Here's the capitalist and the communist working on the same agenda, both saying the same things, that when this was all perfected they would not longer need police or military or court systems and everybody wondered – well, the ones that did think wondered and said, "without changing human nature how could that possibly be?" Well they knew that science was going to be the conqueror here. It will be impossible to make an individual decision about something when you're no longer a separate unique individual and this is only one step in their "never ending story" as they go through and that's all happened, then they can go to work and create purpose-made humans from scratch to be more efficient and perfect to serve them. Not too many, they don't need them and the rest will simply die off, maybe quickly, maybe slowly, depending on our utilitarian value at the time.

What I'm telling you about is no secret. It's been written about long ago. The elite have written books about it themselves. They've all read each other's books. The mainstream media will never make a big deal of these books when they're published, but legally they're published out there for you if you want to read them. They're not pleasant. There's no good guy at the end that saves the day. It's all straightforward agenda with their reasons for doing so and they have trained the public as Russell said to be ego-syntonic, where they avoid the unpleasant things and look towards pleasure, they've been trained to do that. So have all the New Agers. Doesn't matter what group, cult, whatever they go into, they're all the same, they're all connected, under a myriad of names, they're all the same thing and they've taught them all to stay away from negative people. Think positive. Don't look at the negative. Turn your back on the negative.

Well here they are turning their back on the express train. No survival instincts left. All by design. Taught through a religion and repetition. I'm under no illusion the way this is going to be marketed will bring it on. People will go and want it. You'll have little specials within the television media and the mainstream news where they talk to little old Joe Blow or whoever who says, "oh well yes I've decided I need it. I'm not happy with life and yah-de-yah-de-yah," and this is all to get us used to the same idea and people will go for this, not knowing the full extent of what they're committing themselves to. They'll fall for the propaganda where it will relieve your pain of living. It could even make you happy. It could stimulate certain hormones to be released and certain painkillers or whatever, but this is all going to get promoted. The people will go for it and once the big drum beat goes, the big drum beat for sex, sex, sex, and the way it's promoted, you'll have it with whoever is the superstar of the period. You'll be there. People will flock to it because human nature is so well understood, but not everyone will fall for it.

And perhaps, just perhaps because they don't like to mandate things, that would be too totalitarian. They want us to take things voluntary you see, legally. It's a legality with them. They want our voluntary acceptance of totalitarianism. They might just leave those who say no until they die off; but at least the longer those who have conscious minds are alive fighting this evil, this can still be diverted no matter how bad it seems. It can be thrown off. They won't give up because they never do, so those who are in this battle must accept this is an ongoing battle. They at the top have an agenda, a timetable, a business plan and they don't like getting behind, but we have no choice but to fight this. No choice whatsoever and the full knowledge that there are people you know and probably family, friends too, who will when this comes out and the publicity campaigns are "tarrah-tarraing" it and blowing it up will actually want this to be done – but not all of us.

The news and the facts of this are not pleasant. I'm not here to pour oil on a raging sea. I'm just telling it as it is. We're in a war and we have been for a long, long time. Most people are completely oblivious of it.

We live in an evil system, very ancient system, very evil. Charles Galton said, "there's always been a form of slavery." He meant in this monied system and he said, "we're now creating a more sophisticated form of it." What he meant was the public wouldn't know they were slaves.

It's time to shatter the silence and scream through the propaganda that we get downloaded with and get louder and tell others and at least everyone can have a chance of knowing for the first time what this is all really, really about and then we shall decide if awareness and being a sentient being is worth having. Is it a gift or a curse? Personally for me, I'll hang on to it for as long as I can. I hope it's the same for you.

From Hamish and me, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

"Imagine"

By John Lennon

Imagine there's no heaven
It's easy if you try
No hell below us
Above us only sky
Imagine all the people
Living for today...

Imagine there's no countries
It isn't hard to do
Nothing to kill or die for
And no religion too
Imagine all the people
Living life in peace...

You may say I'm a dreamer
But I'm not the only one
I hope someday you'll join us
And the world will be as one

Imagine no possessions
I wonder if you can
No need for greed or hunger
A brotherhood of man
Imagine all the people
Sharing all the world...

You may say I'm a dreamer
But I'm not the only one
I hope someday you'll join us
And the world will live as one

(Transcribed by Linda)

June 26, 2012 (#1117)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 26, 2012:

Progress?:

"In U.S., People Lose Homes to "Save" Frogs,
In China, the Best Restaurants Serve Up Dogs,
Plus They Rip Out Babies, Late-Term, from Womb,
1 Child Policy for Lower Class, All to "Make Room",
"It's the Model State for World" says Maurice Strong,
This U.N. Hotshot's Never, Ever Wrong,
An Obedient Population with Experts to Rule Them,
Using "The State is the People" Jargon to Fool Them,
The Best Camouflage Fascists ever Devised,
Appearing as Communists, Cleverly Disguised,
A Servile Scared Mass Working as Slaves,
"Caretakers of State" in Big Biz. - Saves"

© Alan Watt June 26, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 26, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on June 26, 2012. At the start of the broadcast I always get off on telling you to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's over a thousand audios for free download and you'll start to understand this incredible system you were born into, and how your generation and the generations

before you, going way back, have been manipulated and their minds basically controlled, their reality given to them by professionals in this actual science – very old science – and how, again, the big players of this eternal system that comes down through the ages decided to take over the whole world, with all of its resources, and the people too because you are human resources, and run it the way it was *supposed* to be run, the way that they decided it *should* be run and science should take over from nature and lead the way. That's where eugenics came in of course, and the big money boys were all part of the big plan – I mean the international money lenders that have been going down through the many, many centuries collecting cash and running money for other countries, and even empire-building. That's how you get very rich, it's managing money, not making anything. Just manage money, don't produce any actual artifacts or things that you can sell. So that's how we're really run and of course, they have the whole system pretty well sewn up, where we are given our culture *via media* – they own all of the media and entertainment industries. So we think through our lives and we are prompted to think along certain trends that are put out for us to go along, and that gives you your reality for your time. And also, there's always another one on the go for a younger generation, who are given their trends which prepare them for all that which will happen in their time, as they grow up thinking it's all quite natural. Predictive programming they call it.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, on that site, they all carry audios, all the sites listed there, they carry transcripts in English for print up of the talks. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you can buy the books and discs I have at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and that helps me just tick along, just about, almost, sometimes I should say, and you can donate as well. So go into the website, see what's there for reading because it's important you understand the cons that are used down through the ages, going way back, to the present time, that have managed whole societies and continents even for a long, long time – all tricks of the trade to do with mental conditioning and mental programming, no different than today. [Order and donation options listed above.]

What I try to do is to go through the histories of the past to show you how it all ties in with today and how big boys did plan the future, they're always planning the future. You are living through 20-odd years of war, *over* 20 years of war, to do with the Middle East, that was planned long, long before they started with Gulf War 1 and you can find the evidence of it in big clubs like the Project for the New American Century and so on, where they came out with all the countries they wanted to take out in the future, and all the ones after they're finished with the Middle East as well, because they've got other ones to take out across the world, so that they can get their perfect world system, where the big corporations, which they also own, will have all of the resources of the planet, right down to your food and water, and then of course you'll be forced to comply with the changes that are going to be forced down your throats. And you can see this happening already in Australia where you're fined a million dollars if you complain about carbon taxes, for instance. And I cannot understand for the life of me how they can be so darned weak. What's happened to them? They stand by and let this Fabian socialist run all over them, with their eugenics program of depopulation and spreading the wealth across the world to her corporate friends. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. We are the best informed slaves that have ever existed; we truly are. Basically even patriot radio is like a branch of the mainstream media, and with the same problems of financing and keeping going and all that kind of stuff. And most of the articles *come from* the mainstream media as well. But it's not really where it comes from; it's the *whys*, what articles they give you. And I try to add in little bits here and there to show you why things are happening. Because we're living through a planned agenda, a script in other words, that runs in 5, 10, 15, 20 year, 50 year, 100 year plans just like the United Nations does. It's ongoing and today it's more perfect than ever because they have neuroscientists, they have behaviorists on board – all paid by your tax money and your

governments. They have massive office space and they're always ongoing with experimentation on the human psyche to find ways of creating a passive, happy population that can work in the mud all day and get paid practically nothing, except enough to feed themselves. And then the problems will be over for those who are obviously genetically superior to the rest. And that's really how they talk about it at the top.

This is the Century of Change remember, and they mean COMPLETE change. All of the Communist Manifesto was to be finished, anything that was left unfinished was to be finished in this particular era. And people think well that's just the communists. No, because the big bankers, you see, international bankers, created the communists and they funded them too. You must get the dialectic going in order to get a result coming out of the conflict. Without conflict there's no change. So you always create another side, they have conflict and then they have resolution that comes out of it, which they call synthesis. So this is the technique that's always, always used. And of course the same ones who run both sides profit massively off of both sides at the same time. That's what they did during the whole Cold War. It was TO SAVE YOU, TO SAVE YOU, WE'VE GOT TO TAX THE BLAZES OUT OF YOU TO CREATE ALL THESE NEW MISSILES. And every month there was a brand new missile. And both sides were doing the same con game, the Soviet Union and Britain, the US, and using lies galore to justify their demands for new missiles and more trillions of bucks. Today of course, it's going into austerity, more money is needed at the top, all these kind of things.

During that whole era most of the family structure was utterly destroyed. Everyone's been made dysfunctional. There's no common people with a common ideology to stand against the ones who now rule over you. Because that's how you destroy a nation and take it over. You must destroy everything that works, bonds everything together, makes them stand up together with a common culture, a common belief system, culture, whatever, and then they'll stand up against you and you can't take them over. When you bring them down and break them up into so-called individuals – they're not individuals at all but they think they are – then there's no one that'll stand up for them when the government comes for them. And they won't stand up for each other either because they're egosyntonic and egocentric.

That's the plan that Julian Huxley talked about at UNESCO a long, long time ago and his brother mentioned too, when he was talking about creating a subservient race, he said, THE PEOPLE WILL COME TO LOVE THEIR SERVITUDE. And you're seeing it today. They don't really care what's happening around them as long as they've got money to play and buy new video games and have lots of fun. And while they're having lots of fun the big boys are making incredible strides to unify the planet financially and politically and in every other way. And every government now has massive agencies, even private ones, that now step in to take care of all the dysfunction caused by the fact that your cultures have been absolutely obliterated. So we're easy prey now. Easy prey.

Now along with all of this too, you have this standard article here...

Fraud Ring In Hacking Attack On 60 Banks

news.sky.com / Pete Norman / 27 June 2012

Sixty million euro has been stolen from bank accounts in a massive cyber bank raid after fraudsters raided dozens of financial institutions around the world.

According to a joint report by software security firm McAfee and Guardian Analytics, more than 60 firms have suffered from what it has called an "insider level of understanding".

"The fraudsters' objective in these attacks is to siphon large amounts from high balance accounts, hence the name chosen for this research - Operation High Roller," the report said.

"If all of the attempted fraud campaigns were as successful as the Netherlands example we describe in this report, the total attempted fraud could be as high as 2bn euro (£1.6bn)."

The automated malicious software programme was discovered to use servers to process thousands of attempted thefts from both commercial firms and private individuals.

The stolen money was then sent to so-called mule accounts in caches of a few hundreds and 100,000 euro (£80,000) at a time. *(Alan: So they put deposits of 100,000 euro at a time.)*

Credit unions, large multinational banks and regional banks have all been attacked.

Sky News defence and security editor Sam Kiley said: "It does include British financial institutions and has jumped over to North America and South America.

"What they have done differently from routine attacks is that they have got into the bank servers and constructed software that is automated.

"It can get around some of the mechanisms that alert the banking system to abnormal activity."

The details of the global fraud come just a day after the MI5 boss warned of the new cyber security threat to UK business.

Now, you'll find most of these big hackers, at that level, who've got insider knowledge and so on, have worked for government. They either work for government now or they have in the past, and they're generally spy agencies themselves and that's what they do, is they hack other countries. Now they're hacking everybody, even their own of course. So this will go on forever, this kind of nonsense.

In Australia a warning is issued, another warning...

Warning issued over anti-carbon tax posters

abc.net.au / Simon Cullen / Jun 27, 2012

Labor is warning small businesses against displaying the Coalition's anti-carbon tax posters, saying they risk million-dollar fines if the information is found to be misleading. *(A: What does that mean? They're all going under because of the extra taxes and costs and increases and all the rest of it.)*

The Coalition has sent the fliers to bakeries, butchers, dry cleaners and fruit shops just days before the carbon tax is due to take effect.

The tactic is a further sign that both sides of politics are preparing to ramp up their campaigning efforts surrounding the tax.

Opposition Leader Tony Abbott told a meeting of Coalition MPs that he and other senior party figures would be campaigning "across the country", warning people the tax would push up the cost of living and threaten jobs. *(A: Well they're in a mess now because you see, Australia's just only recently been hit with the full brunt of globalization. They didn't know that every MP they've ever voted into office at the top was a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and they've got a branch in Australia called the Australian Institute of International Affairs. They also had another two organizations, all from the Royal Institute of International Affairs mind you, the Council for Pacific Relations was one of them, specializing in unification including China. They've been working on that for over 60 years; the people didn't know that.)*

Labor is also preparing a coordinated campaign this weekend to reassure the community about the effects of the tax.

They've got a Fabian socialist in who's all for this globalism thing and exportation of jobs, importation of foreign workers. Because under free trade remember – the same with Canada, Australia and every other country that's signed these deals – you must allow in THE FREE FLOW OF GOODS ACROSS BORDERS, AND LABOR. That means they can come in and pay them wages equivalent to those they'd get maybe in India or China for instance. And if you say, oh you can't do that here, they fine you through the World Trade Organization – because it's a star chamber – they fine you millions of dollars, and the taxpayer has to pay the fine. That was worked out back in the early 90s. And the public don't know. They haven't got a clue what's going on.

Now, National Health Service patients in Britain... You understand, when the IMF comes in – and that's the whole point of the International Monetary Fund – they slash and burn and of course the first thing they do it to, starting with the elderly, is the health care of people. Wherever they've been for instance, you always get a massive increase in tuberculosis because they literally cut the treatments, the streptomycin treatments for tuberculosis, as an example. And it's going to get a lot worse as the IMF is getting put in charge with the central banks through all the different countries of Europe. But what's happening, it says...

National Health Service patients put at risk by drug shortages

netdoctor.co.uk / 25 June 2012

Patients' lives are being endangered by shortages of potentially **life-saving medicines**, a survey has found.

Four-fifths of NHS trusts that responded to Freedom of Information requests submitted by MP Huw Irranca-Davies said there were 'unacceptable' delays for many drugs, including some for cancer and organ failure.

The survey of 60 health authorities in England and Wales revealed that the problem is due to medicines intended for NHS use being exported to other EU countries instead.

Now, you understand, you're living in a eugenical society, and it's Marxist, and it's also capitalist at the same time, for those who can't quite get that. You have the fascists at the top running it on a Marxian system down below with all these government agencies. And what happens in that kind of economy – this updated Marxism by the way; we're beyond the Soviet Union now in our techniques – is that those who have no function to society, who are consumers only and not producers, over a certain age, have to be basically cut out of the whole picture. I'm not kidding about that. That's how they value your life. It comes to your value to your community, to your society, community, etc. That's how they label you, and I have many articles on that by the way.

So this is what's happening in this wonderful EU conglomerate they're calling the new EU, or Soviet EU – because that's really what it's based on. Now they just take stuff from the less producers and give them to someone who is producing. That's what they'll do with the drugs, and too bad for you back home. And of course, the more you shut up about it the more this is going to happen. It's time you got on the streets. That's all you can say to people now, **it's time to get on the streets**. What else can you say? Otherwise you're just grumbling about it. But again too, getting back to the fact that communities, societies, nations, cultures have been utterly destroyed, you can't get the people to stand up together, for pretty well anything.

Now, you all hear about this nonsense about the Rio Summit being an utter failure. Don't kid yourself at all. Don't forget

that the Millennium Goals, Agenda 21 are still on the books with more parts to go through yet. And there's much, much more to come. And now they're going into the redistribution of *more* wealth, of your wealth, across the world, to help the poor, you understand. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big agenda, the world agenda and the big players who live their whole life, it doesn't matter how old they get they never retire and they still work as fervently as ever. And you can only do that with a true religion, you understand. That's why they go into their 80s and 90s trotting around the world as though they were still 18, with the same fervor for their actual cause.

People like Maurice Strong, who everybody has heard of, of course, is one of those particular type of characters. Long history, very interesting history, lots of it is omitted from the regular media, his actual personal history, his family history. He was on a PBS station in Canada some years back, when he was based in China, that's where he lives most of the time now, and he laid a wreath at a woman called Anna Louise Strong, and he said that was his aunt or something. But she was a professional revolutionary. She was born in the States but the Strong family were scattered all over, and his part of the family was also in Canada as well. But he did put a wreath there.

Of course the United Nations based him in China to help learn all the techniques that the Chinese communists were using for, really, an obedient population so that it can be used elsewhere in the world. This article here is about this Anna Louise Strong. It says...

Anna Louise Strong earned a Ph.D. in philosophy at the University of Chicago. But it was in the Pacific Northwest, where she witnessed the 1916 Everett massacre (*A: That would be his great aunt I guess.*) and chronicled the 1919 Seattle General Strike, that her political vision took shape. In Moscow (*A: She went over to Moscow.*) she helped found the first English language newspaper (*A: ...in Communist Russia.*), in Spain her many visits resulted in her book, Spain in Arms; and in China she interviewed Mao (*A: ... That's Mao Tse-Tung...*) in a Yen-an cave in 1946. She is buried in Beijing in a special cemetery for martyrs of the revolution. (*A: She became an advisor to Mao Tse-Tung. So she was all over the place. Down at the bottom of this article it says...*)

"Witness to Revolution is an impressive achievement...much to Ostrander's credit (*A: That's the person who wrote it.*), the Seattle filmmaker does not try to glorify her subject as a model of political virtue. Rather, her work explores what caused a woman of comfortable middle-class origins to end up hobnobbing with Wobblies in Everett, teaching English to Trotsky in Russia, tromping around civil war battlefields in Spain, and - at the age of 61 - living in caves with Mao's communists in China...a showpiece of the documentary is Anna Louise Strong's 80th birthday party in Shanghai, where we see her feted by a smiling Mao Tse-Tung and toasted by Chou En-Lai."

So that's one of his relatives, you see. And you'll find too, if you go into Maurice Strong and do a bit of digging there's another character in there that came from China, before that, and he helped set up the Communist Parties elsewhere across the world. But this article says, "Maurice Strong Lauds Chinese Model..." Now remember, he works at the United Nations, Maurice Strong. He started off getting picked up by the Rockefeller Foundation, shoved into the oil business to learn how you work all the little people below you and how the money is really made. Then they put him into the United Nations. It says:

Maurice Strong Lauds Chinese Model At 2012 Earth Summit: "People's Movement Guided By The People's Government"

(A: ...that's the con game of China. But that is true, that the United Nations does say that China is the model state that we've all to emulate, you see; it's the perfect communist system, which is really fascist at the top.)

ExplosiveReports.Com / June 26, 2012 / Jurriaan Maessen

At a side-event to the recent Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, Certified man-hater, prominent 20th century eugenicist and devoted collectivist Maurice Strong told an audience of environmentalists that **China is the model-state for the rest of the world to emulate** in regards to environmental matters.

Besides Strong, the forum was attended by Mohan Monasinghe, former Executive Director of the UN Environment Programme and Secretary General at the 1992 Rio Earth Summit. The moderator to this facade was Hans d'Orville, ex-Vice Chairman of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, as well as Under Secretary of UNESCO. The meeting took place under the umbrella name "Importance of Informal Mechanism Beyond Rio —A Commitment From China's Civil Society" and focused in on the importance of China in regards to the world's future environmental governance.

"What China does matters to the world", Strong said, "and what China is doing is actually a tremendous source of encouragement."

No doubt Strong referred to China's one child policy and the way it has reportedly contributed to the nation's progress, despite the terrible sacrifices that have been- and are being- demanded of the Chinese people. Strong went on to say that "sustainable development" has become a "people's movement guided by the people's government."

Strong, **himself a Chinese national** (*A: I guess you could say that because he's international, he's Canadian, he's US, he's Chinese...*) is a long-time advocate of the sort of draconian population policies (*A: ...that's population reduction...*) that China has forced upon its people. As far back as the early 1970s, Strong hesitatingly admitted to the BBC that such a thing as **a license to have a child is the kind of system he would see implemented globally**. (*A: These are the characters who get all your tax money to change, well, guess who? YOU.*)

What is important to note, is Strong's position that such a policy should not be the affair of nation-states but rather a top-down global endeavor. In a 2009 interview, Strong talks about the Copenhagen conference. In the interview Strong stated- among other things- that **"What is necessary is a global system of governance** through which the nations of the world cooperate to address issues which none can deal with alone." (*A: Then he gives you doublespeak and all the rest of it. But I mean, he thinks China is the way that we should all go, you see, and copy. I'll also put up another one too; it's an exclusive on Maurice Strong popping out of the Rio+20. He was there weeks before it preparing it and telling them all what to say and what to do. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, going through some of the history of Maurice Strong, this self-appointed... Well, he's not actually self-appointed; there's much bigger powers above him that just pluck them up and pop them into top positions, you see. But they have the right stuff. They belong to intergenerational revolutionaries; that's their history you see. And they're very well rewarded for it too, and given a lot of comfort and servants and things like that. It's good being a communist at that level. Anyway it says here...

Godfather of Global Green Thinking Steps Out of Shadows at Rio+20

foxnews.com / George Russell / June 20, 2012

Maurice Strong, the godfather of global environmentalism and organizer of the United Nations' 1992 Rio environmental Earth Summit, is making a quiet comeback to the limelight on the eve (*A: This is before, of course; they just had the meeting of the Rio Summit.*) of that meeting's successor, the Rio + 20 summit on "sustainable development," which starts June 20 in Brazil.

Strong, 82, has been taking part in a variety of conference side-events prior to the three-day meeting of some 130 top-level international leaders, part of a growing wave of hoopla and promotion that will climax at the summit leadership sessions. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton is leading the U.S. delegation there. (*A: Hillary Clinton*

was there of course and all the other usual ones. Believe you me, it's not dead at all because they've already got all these laws on the books before the event happened and a lot of them have already been signed into law. You'll hear about them as the year drags on.)

His appearance at Rio + 20 is also the latest stage in a Long March through controversy that has kept Strong, a **native Canadian** (*A: I love how they can just put down whatever country they want.*) who is widely deemed to be one of the key instigators of the global environmental movement, living a low-profile life in China for the past half-decade. (*A: Well it was longer than half a decade, believe you me. He's been there for many years, back and forth, and living there for long periods of time.*)

Now Strong is back on one of the stages where he feels most comfortable--a global U.N. conference on the environment--though the role he may play in the leaders' sessions is not known. (*A: Anyway, he's been involved, as you well know, in various scandals – because they all are at the top; I mean they have no qualms at all about taking payoffs and backhanders under the tables and all the rest of it. But he was involved in the oil-for-food scandal with Iraq and Kofi Annan. And where Kofi Annan says, OH I DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT, IT WAS MY SON THAT WAS DOING THIS SWAP FOR OIL FOR CASH AND ALL THAT, AND FOOD. And Maurice Strong himself was caught cashing a check from that very deal for a lot, a lot of cash. And he just fobbed it off and he said, IT WILL GO AWAY, you know, THE STIGMA WILL JUST GO AWAY. Anyway...*)

Documents examined by Fox News show that the Beijing office of the United Nations Development Program has paid Strong's way, with a \$13,000 round-trip air ticket from Beijing to New York to Rio and back. His hotels and living expenses are also being picked up, in what amounts to a three-week Rio + 20 junket.

But on his way over, before he did that, he went to see the Prime Minister of Canada and he lambasted him for not doing enough about the environment, etc.. What they really mean is, the redistribution of your wealth – if you haven't figured that out yet – across the world. Because they want to OWN the world, you understand, but they must make you, the peasants, pay for it all first, so that you're all owned in unison by the same people. It's that simple. It truly is that simple. And the big banks are all in on it too. Don't forget, Rockefeller, as I say, was the guy who picked up Mr. Maurice Strong and put him right into the oil business, to give him a handle on how things REALLY work, you see. But yeah, it's to be... Maurice Strong and the rest of them say at the United Nations, that CHINA IS THE MODEL STATE FOR THE WORLD. Well...

Chinese couple forced into late-term abortion...

bbc.co.uk / 26 June 2012

(A: I mentioned that article last week. It was a late-term, she was seven months gone and they dragged her in, because she had a child already, and you saw the picture in the papers with the unborn child right next to her; they just ripped it out and gave you the photograph and tried to hush it all up. Because they are the model state, you understand, that we're all to emulate. And I'm not kidding; you're going to see all that stuff here.)

The husband of a Chinese woman forced to have a late-term abortion has gone into hiding and her family are being harassed, a relative has said. (*A: See, they've trained the public to turn on people who break the taboo, at the bottom. It's very easy to use the mass man, especially Chinese. Individuality is not a Chinese thing, you got to understand. They've never had freedom as individuals in their whole history.*)

Feng Jianmei was made to terminate her pregnancy at seven months as she could not pay the fine for violating China's one-child policy. (*A: Now, if you're middle class or up there with the Politburo in China governing over the rest of the peons down below you, you're allowed to have more children. You just pay a little fine, like a ticket and that's it, you can have extra. Because that's eugenics in action. Meaning, the wealthier folk are obviously more intelligent – because they're wealthy, right – and they can have extra children. But at the bottom, the majority, no, they just come and rip it out of you.*)

Photos showing her with the foetus caused widespread condemnation when they were leaked on the web.

Officials apologised, but the couple are now apparently being hounded.

A relative of theirs told reporters that the family had been harassed since leaving hospital, possibly with the tacit encouragement of local government officials who have been embarrassed by the scandal. *(A: They like to really hush things up in China, and we have to emulate them, remember. Don't ever forget that. So they went into hiding...)*

She said Ms Feng's husband Deng Jiyuan had gone into hiding on Sunday.

Pictures circulating on the internet appear to show a large red banner saying "beat the traitors, drive them from the town" strung up in the family's town in Shaanxi province.

"On Sunday evening, we decided to go home [from hospital] and a lot of people had gathered outside," the relative, who wished to remain anonymous, said.

"They hung banners on a bridge and many people came and shouted that we were traitors. Now wherever we go, people follow us."

It's all to save face for the communist system, you see, this fascist/communist system. It's very lucrative in China, if you're born into the right families, in this classless society. [Alan chuckles.] So I'll put this up tonight too. And another thing about this country we've got to emulate, and it might go in with austerity, who knows. Who knows, eh? Because I can remember quite a few years back there was a terrible plague of mice and rats in the crops and it was made law that they had to serve that up in restaurants. No kidding. Rats and mice, that was the way to get rid of them. But dogs now...

Dogs destined for the table:

(A: That's a delicacy there, amongst the wealthy Politburo.)

Horrific images show animals being killed, cooked and served up as a meal in Chinese tradition

dailymail.co.uk / Rob Cooper / 25 June 2012

These disturbing images show dogs being cooked and served up as a meal in a grim Chinese tradition.

The animals are chopped up and cooked in front of diners *(A: Because they like to see it live before they eat it. In fact, they like it jumping on the plate.)* - despite a growing anti-cruelty campaign.

A group of Chinese activists in Yulin City, Guangxi province, descended on the dog meat market campaigning against eating the animals. *(A: So at least there's folk there, as the wealth comes up to some people they start getting pets and they start having some strange, you know, feelings for them; that's a kind of foreign thing in China.)*

Pet lovers' associations have sprung up in Chinese cities over recent years.

While many Chinese enjoy rich dog meat, especially during cold winters, some object to the practice in some regions of beating dogs to death *(A: This is what they do in their traditions over there...)* to release the blood into the meat. *(A: ...as it's dying. Yeah, that's very, very nice. We have to emulate China... Well good luck folks. I ain't going to do it. Good luck.)*

And with all of the integration of Europe and the austerity measures coming in, and the massive promiscuity – you've had this since the 1960s, just stepping up per generation. That's all the children see on TV through music television and all the rest of it, they're taught it in schools, JUST DO IT, JUST DO IT, YOU KNOW, HAVEN'T YOU TRIED THIS? MAYBE YOU'RE INHIBITED. I mean,

this is from their own therapists at school, you know. So...

The 'baby box' returns to Europe

bbc.co.uk / 26 June 2012 / Stephen Evans BBC News, Berlin

Boxes where parents can leave an unwanted baby, common in medieval Europe, have been making a comeback over the last 10 years. Supporters say a heated box, monitored by nurses, is better for babies than abandonment on the street - but the UN says it violates the rights of the child. *(A: Well, who are these hypocrites at the United Nations? See, they shouldn't be born according to the United Nations.)*

It is an unlikely scene for the most painful of dramas. On the edge of a road in a leafy suburb of Berlin, there is a sign pointing through the trees down a path. It says "Babywiege" - Baby Cradle.

At the end of that path, there is a stainless steel hatch with a handle. Pull that hatch open and there are neatly folded blankets for a baby. The warmth is safe and reassuring. There is a letter, too, telling you whom to call if you change your mind.

About twice a year, someone - presumably a woman - treads that path at the secluded rear of Waldfriede Hospital and leaves the baby, perhaps born in secret only a few hours earlier. *(A: Well they had to put these boxes up because people were literally dumping them in garbage bins. That's the reason, folks. It doesn't mention it on this one but it does in other articles.)*

Society has come down to the pits, and you actually have FURTHER to go, believe you me, when you've read the articles of the guys who manipulate all of your minds and give you your entertainment – which everyone emulates, especially the young. That's the society, which they call at the top, PROGRESS. Progress to them, you understand, is making you so debased that a few, who have done this before down through the ages, can rule over you. That's what it means. You ever wonder what it meant, progress? Who decides what progress is? How can you define it? They have their definition, COMPLETE ABSENCE OF ALL OPPOSITION. A society that is uniform with its cultural beliefs and so on and its modes of caring for each other, and empathy, cannot be defeated. It can't be defeated. You've got to put them down to utter degradation *and then* you've got them. And that's what we have, for those who haven't quite figured it out yet.

And this article too, because corruption is rampant everywhere...

Lawmakers reworked financial portfolios after talks with Fed, Treasury officials

washingtonpost.com/ Kimberly Kindy, Scott Higham, David S. Fallis and Dan Keating / June 24, 2012

In January 2008, President George W. Bush was scrambling to bolster the American economy. The subprime mortgage industry was collapsing, and the Dow Jones industrial average had lost more than 2,000 points in less than three months.

House Minority Leader John A. Boehner became the Bush administration's point person on Capitol Hill to negotiate a \$150 billion stimulus package.

In the days that followed, Treasury Secretary Henry M. Paulson Jr. made frequent phone calls and visits to Boehner. Neither Paulson nor Boehner would publicly discuss the progress of their negotiations to shore up the nation's financial portfolio.

On Jan. 23, Boehner (R-Ohio) met Paulson for breakfast. Boehner would later report the rearrangement of a portion of his **own** financial portfolio made on that same day. *(A: In other words, they were changing everything*

for their country, and they were saving their own asses before the country. So they got all their assets out, of the ones that they were going to bring down, to make sure that they were in winners, you see, not losers, before they told the rest of the population.) He sold between \$50,000 and \$100,000 from a more aggressive mutual fund and moved money into a safer investment. *(A: Well, that's what they do at the top. Nothing will come out of it anyway so why bother even mentioning this piece of trash? [Alan chuckles.] You ever wondered about that too?)*

Now remember too, I've got the podcast up on cuttingthroughthematrix.com with Katerina Jeleva to do with her coming court case on Thursday, where she's trying to get her child back. A child that was whisked away by the child protection services and through all the subsequent trials and through the experts that they all had, professionals, on behalf of those who took the child away, there's no evidence whatsoever of any kind of abuse. One judge ordered the child to be basically given back by saying, *PUT THIS FAMILY BACK TOGETHER* and it's been dismissed by the children's services. And this Guardian ad litem – who has some personal problem I think the way she goes at this, like a prosecutor. I put the podcast up. Remember to give her support. You've got all the phone numbers you can phone too to show support, and ask that for once perhaps the justice system will do the right thing, as they've been advised to do, and give the child back to the mother who's been looking after him since he was born.

Now, the Army now has... This is old stuff actually but they always present it as new.

Army Looks to Strike Foes with Lightning Weapon

livescience.com / InnovationNewsDaily Staff / 22 June 2012

(A: It's a plasma weapon of course.)

Today's military lasers can blind spy satellites or burn enemy vehicles, but tomorrow's could guide lightning bolts to strike and destroy battlefield targets. *(A: Oh, wow. This is your cash. And of course it ultimately will be used against all of you.)*

A U.S. Army lab is testing how lasers can create an energized plasma channel in the air — an invisible pathway for electricity to follow. The laser-guided lightning weapon could precisely hit targets such as enemy tanks or unexploded roadside bombs, because such targets represent better conductors for electricity than the ground.

You have to go into that yourselves and do a check up on HAARP as well and to do with the chemtrail spraying, because that ties in together. That's as old as the hills. It was Teller that came out – he was the inventor of the H-bomb – who said, *IF WE SPRAY ALL THESE CHEMICALS WITH METALLIC PARTICLES IN THE AIR IT WILL BE MORE CONDUCTIVE AND CONDUCTIVE AND WE CAN THEN USE THE EXTREMELY LOW-FREQUENCY, OR ANY FREQUENCY, OF ELECTRICITY THROUGH IT AS A WEAPON AND WEAPONIZE THE AIR AND ATMOSPHERE ITSELF. ...which has effects, mental effects on the populations down below. Never mind the stuff you're breathing in too, which is aluminum oxide and barium and everything else.*

And also...

Arizona Immigration Law Ruling May Mean Boon For Private Prison Business

huffingtonpost.com /06/25/2012

Prison business is big, big business today. In fact, ALL law is big business, isn't it? Incredible money in the law business. So we're going the same way as China. Do you understand? this is like China. China just puts them in prison, and they're the guys that make all your little toys and stuff that you're buying from China. In the States they're doing the same thing, they just call you a criminal and you work away for NOTHING, for private corporations. I mean, private corporations don't want to let go of good workers, you understand, so when your parole is coming up, you know, and

you're pretty good at what you do, making widgets for nothing, then they want to keep you. Think about all the different implications involved in all of this. We're being turned into an ancient, you know, Roman type society... by those who've done it all before. And it worked then... It will work now... It will work again forever I suppose.

Children could soon be given annual flu vaccinations at school to prevent spread of illness across all age groups

(A: See, they can't dumb us down fast enough, or make us sick fast enough. You see.)

dailymail.co.uk / Sophie Borland / 29 May 2012

(A: And once again, it's just that word 'EXPERTS', experts, ooh, experts. It's like saying 'priest', priest, in the Middle Ages, priest, priest says. 'Experts'... that does it all. You don't have to read any more of it, you know, because that's it. Remember what Bertrand Russell said? Lord Bertrand Russell? The guy who gave you the culture, helped work on the culture you're living through right now, ALL OF IT by the way. He said that, WE'LL TRAIN THE SOCIETY TO BELIEVE IN NOTHING, NOT EVEN THEMSELVES, THEY'LL BELIEVE ONLY IN EXPERTS. So that's all you have to say now is experts and that does the job.)

Experts advising Government say the vaccine should be given to everyone from five to 17 on the NHS [National Health Service].

Now, you can't get vital medications to help people in there because they're giving it all to other European countries, and the elderly get pretty well nothing at all except a euthanasia pill because you're just a consumer. And the United Nations that Maurice Strong lauds and approves of you see, they want it to be run like a factory – society's a big factory and you're just part of the factory. And elderly people are just consumers. The perfect citizen, according to the United Nations, THE GLOBAL CITIZEN IS A CONSUMER AND A PRODUCER, meaning before the age of retirement; that's what they mean. So they're rampaging ahead on their goal.

Also, government's about to seize private property for a frog that isn't there. I'll put this article up; it's actually a little video too, on Brasscheck TV. People should check out Brasscheck TV, they have a lot of good stuff in there that you don't find elsewhere. But it shows you how this frog that isn't even on the property is being grabbed by the Fish and Wildlife services and they're going to take thousands of acres over, by the way – put people out of their houses – in Louisiana. And that's how they do it. They used to go in and claim that there was an owl there, a certain specific owl, the spotted owl. There were even YouTube's up there with the leaders of the Green parties and Greenpeace and green everything, all these guys covered in fungus you know, and spouted fungus, telling folk to USE THIS EXCUSE ANYWHERE THEY GO – the spotted owl, ooh – to steal your land. Back with more after this.

Feds to set critical habitat for endangered frog

brasschecktv.com / Associated Press VIA: The Daily Reveille

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we'll go to the callers now. There's Darren in Ireland first. Are you there Darren?

Darren: Hello Alan. How are you this fine day?

Alan: I'm hangin on here with my fingernails. [Alan chuckles.]

Darren: A quick question, Alan. I was reading the biography of Malcolm X. What is your opinion on him? Do you think he was legitimate enough?

Alan: It's hard to say. It's really hard to say. You understand, in this whole world of deception and fronts, and fronts that really will pull a lot of people to follow them, you never know who's really, really behind it, even if it's the apparent enemy that's behind it, like the CIA or whatever. I don't know. But I do know that he got a lot, they really got off with a lot at the time. And the intention too was to get a civil war going inside the States; I'm sure of that as well. So we'll never know the whole story, believe you me, never... Never, it will be classified until, you know, the year 5000 or something.

Darren: Now, it's just I was reading a bit of it here and he really, like he really didn't like, I guess, the other civil rights leaders. Because he even said himself they were handpicked and financed by the supposed people they were fighting, the white people at the time, I guess you'd say, that they were fighting against. He went on as saying, supposedly fighting the white man, but obscurely behind the scenes was a white boss, a president, a board chairman, or some kind of other title, pulling the real strings. It's just interesting then he was part, I guess, of the Nation of Islam, near the end, before he died. You know, he realized even that was a front. And I guess they ended up killing him. But you know, I always hear people, there's not many people, really, out there who are independent enough to follow without some catch, you know. The reason why I was reading about him, he seemed... you know... because it's pretty interesting. He even goes into, where he learned all this stuff was in prison. He even goes into, he read, and write and read, and he went into the ancient histories and he went into, you know, he copied the whole dictionary from back to front. And I think that is, you know in general you have to really, you have to understand everything about the system to want to change for a better, you know. I think people have to really realize that, and I think it myself. I don't know how people can go on and think about, you know, getting a good job and this and that when you know, this is really it, it's the last stretch now before...

Alan: It is.

Darren: ...all hell is coming down upon us now, I guess you could say. But it really is the last stretch...

Alan: It is.

Darren: ...before one of us can really stand out ever again, until it's just a reckless mob.

Alan: Absolutely. Or an authorized mob, one of the two, and we never really know. But you're quite right. You have to study all the ancient history. And I tell you, don't go to university because they will spin *your* conclusion, in your mind; you know the one you're supposed to come away from university with. But the information... It's like reading the Bible, who needs anybody to read it for you? You can read it for yourself and make up your own mind. Same thing with ancient history. If a professor gets in and tells you, in his format, how to think about it, he's giving you your opinion before you walk out the university. You must do it for yourself. And it's quite blatant the techniques of controlling MASS amounts of people, and even using different groups against each other has been done all down through *thousands* of years by those who understand these arts. And they are sciences. They are arts that have never been lost, believe you me. We live in the epitome of utter deception, on many levels.

Darren: And one quick question, Alan. Did you hear about the Greece Parliament is called now the Golden Dawn? I don't know if that's true or not.

Alan: Well, it's probably a label that's been put on them. It won't be the real Golden Dawn, believe you me.

Darren: I just thought it was a funny...

Alan: It's probably someone using a slur against them, really. Greece is just the forefront of other things. Spain too, I think it was Moody's just downgraded them, 50 banks in Spain. It's all to get the crisis going and say we've got to unify and get this final goal of total integration done. That's what all this is for. All of it. And poor Greece was the prototype for it. Thanks for calling. And maybe Janet from London can call tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fraud Ring Hacking Banks

Million Dollar Fine for Displaying anti-Carbon Tax Poster--Australia

Medication Shortages in UK National Health System Due to Exporting them to Other EU Countries

Maurice Strong Lauds Chinese Communist Governmental Model as the Model State for the World

Maurice Strong Steps Out of the Shadows

From China with Love--Chinese Couple Branded as Traitors--Late Term Abortion

China, the UN Model State for the World to Follow---Still Eating Dogs

Baby Drop-off Box Returns to Europe

Lawmakers Reworked Financial Portfolios after Talks with Fed

Lightning Plasma Weaponry (Old Stuff)

Arizona--Illegal Immigration and the Prison Industry

All Children Should be Given Annual Flu Shots at School

& More on Above

Gov. Seizing Land over Frog that Is Not There--Louisiana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle...."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 28, 2009 (#439)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 28, 2009:

Proletariat, Tax Fodder for New World Order:

"Global Warming Propaganda Designed to Lift
World's Proletariat into Paradigm Shift,
Cull 'Excess' Populations, Starve the Rest,
According to Plan by Those Who Know Best,
On Route They'll be Taxed into Extinction
By Proffered Front-Men with Names of Distinction,
Using Scary Scenarios, Public Harassment,
Straight-Faced Politicians, Absent Embarrassment,
Then New Slaves Created, DNA Artificial,
Look Kind of Human, at Least Superficial,
Superior Workers, Memory Entrainment,
Cheap to Keep, Don't Need Entertainment,
Buzzily Busy, Efficient, Alive,
No Individuals, Part of the Hive"

© Alan Watt Oct. 28, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 28, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 28th 2009. Okay, I've got the light dimming

here to save electricity for global warming. I can hardly see what I'm looking at here. Anyway, I should tell the people right off the bat, newcomers, to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll find there hundreds of talks I've given in the past where I try and show you a different reality, a higher reality that we're all left out of the loop basically, at the bottom, and to show you how it operates and how the world is guided in every step towards 'the great society' as some of them phrase it - or they couch it, I should say, in that term. Many terms to do with a global order, a planned society, really an elitist plan where they rule the world and they eventually, through generations, will take us out of the picture, generation by generation, and then bring in new types of humans to basically serve them better. They won't need as much food. They won't need entertainment and sports and they won't have to buy things to keep themselves happy after slaving for a month or a week or whenever they get a paycheck.

That's the brave new world that we're coming in to, a designed society. We're never given the reality that we're living through from the media. It doesn't happen. Sometimes they give you little bits near the end of a certain part of a plan, but it's already too late to do anything about it. It doesn't work the way you THINK it works. It doesn't even depend upon groups getting together from countries and signing things into law. If you notice, things are actually working along that agenda. Even the climate change idea and it has been for years and years and years affecting all our lives and brainwashing the children... before any deal is signed into law. That's how it's always been done, always been done... with everything. The machinery is set up, it's implemented and it works.

Therefore, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I give you a lot of information how this works. Bookmark all the other sites I have up there. You'll see a whole bunch of sites [listed above]. Bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big ones play games on me and they get pulled for 2 weeks sometimes at a time. This way you'll always have somewhere to get the latest downloads from. Remember the last one that I always give at the end of them all, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site with all the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts which you can download for print up of quite a lot of the talks, not all of them but quite a lot of them, and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

YOU bring me to you, YOU the listeners. I'm not backed by anybody. I'm not owned by anybody either. The ads you hear on the show pay the station directly to pay for this air time. It pays for their staff and their equipment, their bills and everything else... everything that's always going up. That's the only thing you can count on in this world, is that everything keeps increasing in its cost and it's going to *really* increase for all energy very, very shortly... more so than they've already been doing it. For those who get disks burned and passed around, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

I'm going to show you a technique tonight, a technique of how we're controlled. I hadn't really thought it out beforehand but it's something that's been evident to me most of my life - by observing - and to show you WHY you listen to some people and not to others. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I talk about reality at times and ask you what is reality? Is your reality what comes out of the television box? Is your reality various sites you go into as you try to find out who's behind the big conspiracy? Or is your reality one that you've really observed for yourself and come to conclusions for yourself? Even when we come to conclusions for ourselves, are we really doing that? You see, there are masters of humanity who've run the world for an awful, awful long time. Who understand how we think, how we behave and what we believe and they can give us new beliefs at any time. They understand the techniques of infiltration through systems and countries and how to work their way up. Not difficult to do because they are always backed by incredible money.

Money talks alright. Those with power and hold over money and the countries' money and debt can put people into any department they wish *by suggestion*. See, they meet at big clubs and things and that's how things happen and it's by suggestion.

Therefore, you get sudden experts appearing across the world at the same time on about whatever the topic is that they want to push for the next part of the great work, big plan, to control the world. They build them up into a star scenario, before often people even know their names. The name appears suddenly one day in the newspaper and the guy is described as a genius and it's all over the place. Next thing you know, he's on talk shows and yada, yada, ya. That's how they built Charles Darwin up. Darwin was really an unknown character except amongst his own group. His own group of course, all belonged to the Royal Society. The Royal Society claims to be the first Freemasonic scientific organization that existed in Britain. It was given a Royal Charter to exist. Even today, they are fully behind all the global warming scenarios. They are all on board with it to add weight.

PEOPLE ARE IMPRESSED BY PEOPLE WITH LOTS OF LETTERS BEHIND THEIR NAMES. That's who impresses us. We don't believe our neighbors; we don't believe ourselves most of the time. WE WANT TO BELIEVE IN SOMEONE IN AUTHORITY... and when they say something, we often will just take it for granted because they are so far above our knowledge – out of our ken, as they say – that we will start parroting what they say. After all, once they've made them famous and they are a genius obviously, then who are you to question them? The beauty of academia is that basically *it was designed for this purpose* of controlling the world. Not just to give people certain abilities to get through life in a particular profession. Academia is a political tool.

I've had professors tell me, face to face, that academia and the chat that goes on amongst the milieu of their peer group... is bull shit. They know that. It's all an act of who impresses who. What is a professor even? What is a professor except someone who is a good parrot? All they do is quote previous professors and people who come up with different sciences and quote and quote and quote and quote. That's what they do. They have a memory for quoting. Do they have any ideas of their own? They can't because they are stuck in the little tunnel of quotes, which decides what their conclusions will be on any new topic. That's how things really work. And it works the same way all throughout society in a sense.

We are products of our indoctrinations. That's why you have mass education. That's why you have UNICEF. That's why you have a national educational authority that's combined with an international educational authority. It's to make sure we all get the same start in life in so-called public schools. Public schools, meaning it is paid for by the tax payer. As opposed to Britain, a public school there is a private school. We all get the same indoctrination. So every level, whether it's public or private, gets a different kind of indoctrination.

I can remember Margaret Thatcher taking a lot of heat at one time for subsidizing the private schools with tax payers' money... very exclusive schools. She said we have to because that's where all the leaders of society come from. She dismissed everybody else beneath that. She was quite right. That's where they are. That's where they do come from. That's where she said they make their friends and acquaintances and some of them will be in politics, some will become lobbyists, some will become CEOs of corporations and they all KNOW each other, each generation know each other... the old boys club. That's not unique to Britain at all.

Let's not fall into the trap of parties. Parties are a trick. Left wing, right wing and so on... it's a trick. It's well known and always was for thousands of years that YOU CREATE A SIMILAR OUTCOME WITH A CLASH OF SUPPOSED OPPOSING

OPINIONS. The more they fight each other and - they found this even with wars, long term wars; both sides use it, the same tactics – their ideals change as they fight each other and before you know it, *they're identical to each other*. Once one or the other wins, they have a little empire built with two cultures now with the same ideas.

That's what the Cold War was for. There was more communist indoctrination put through in the Western countries through the schooling systems AND the media all through that to change EVERYONE, so that at the conclusion of it, they could join the soviet system with the Western system of Capitalism. Lenin said the dictatorship of the proletariat will only last about 70 years or so. After that, he says, what will emerge will be a new system – he's talking about a global system – he says, not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist.

What have we had now for about 20 years, maybe 15 years? Prince Charles is the first one that publicly mentioned it - again, get someone well known to mention it – public/private partnerships... where the public pay for everything. They pay for the costs of setting up great enterprises *to benefit the public*, like motorways, that kind of stuff, like power supplies. But we pay for the maintenance, the building and the private company is given it for peanuts and the tax payer still pays for its maintenance and the private company reaps all the benefits. Pure profit. That's what they meant.

Remember the Reece Commission said the same thing in the 1950s when Senator Norman Dodd went into talk to the big foundations – the parallel government. That's how it's really run, the ones who FUND all the active movements and all the protest movements and the ones that demand from government certain changes. He was told by some of the leaders... the first one that told him was the leader, the CEO, of the Ford Foundation. He went to Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller and a whole bunch of them. He was told by that CEO that their job was TO SO INFLUENCE THE MINDS OF AMERICANS – they meant through propaganda and education – that eventually and so change the culture of society - the whole outlook and premise of being basically - that they could SEAMLESSLY MERGE THE SOVIET SYSTEM WITH THE WEST. That was also helped by the Cold War. And how we must *understand* our enemies... understand. Before you know it, you're talking the same spiel as your enemy and you don't even realize it. You'll change *terms* and *terminology* and *phrases* and *words* but it's all the same. You ARE, you have become your enemy... and it will seem quite normal to you... and you won't even know it's happened. Time. Time is on my side... the song of Mick Jagger.

It's intergenerational and that's how it works. Like Bernays said, when they promote something from the top and he was a TOP propagandist in IDEAS for manipulation, MASS manipulation of the minds of the peoples. He GAVE the American people their consumer society, on behalf of his masters. They had to build up a tax base, a financial and military tax base, to go out and conquer the world. And you must have a happy population back home while you're doing that who've got enough money left to play with, enjoy themselves and think they're buying things for themselves, like houses... knowing they could take it all away from you... like a couple of years ago. That kind of stuff. We're all played like suckers... because we're proles, you see, at the bottom.

Like George Orwell said in **1984**, when he's talking to his own peer group, well the proles will do something about this; they won't stand for this. His peer equivalent says, the proles don't count. The proles are US folks. That's the proles. We are the proles. We sit and we chatter among ourselves. We have gossip. 90% OF GOSSIP IS WHAT THE MEDIA HAS GIVEN US, Michael Jackson or some boob babe with her new boobs. That's what we're given and that's what folk chat about. That's also why Brzezinski and others have said that shortly the public will be UNABLE TO REASON FOR THEMSELVES. They expect the media – like an appendage of their brain – they'll expect the media to do their reasoning FOR them and their thinking for them. That has happened. It happened a long time ago for most folk, who are

completely out of the loop.

They really believe that if there's anything that's going to effect them drastically, the media, being their appendage to their brain, is going to tell them. The media does tell them certain things. The media does tell them what to think about any particular topic. Most of what the media gives you is nothing but propaganda, on behalf of big movements that are designed to change society - ARE changing society - and guide you into a particular NEW reality, which you won't even notice that you have gone through. You won't remember that 20, 30 years ago, you had completely different view points on everything.

They've said at the top - those who understand the mind of human beings - THE LAST ONES TO UNDERSTAND THE CHANGES ARE *THE VERY GENERATION GOING THROUGH IT*. Plato said that over 2300 years ago... because we adapt, you see. We adapt. ALL morality can be turned upside-down, presented as though it's quite natural and the people who are involved, all changing WITH it at the bottom, MUST THINK IT'S THEIR OWN IDEA. And they do that with everything. From the clothes they buy, to the jargon they speak, to the new phrases and how liberal their thoughts have become. They think it's all their own choices. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality and how we think we come to our conclusions on opinions. People will really fight to the death over those given conclusion that they think are their own. It's happened all down through history, all down through history.

It's amazing just oratory alone and how in ancient times and up until fairly recently, politicians and leaders DEPENDED upon professional orators. They didn't have just script writers. They also had people to speak for them... with the best vocabulary and the best way to put it across and wonderful phrases the people would remember. They'd be very impressed. Then a Caesar would stand up after that and get all the applause. That's how they used to do it, how to sway the people's minds through EMOTIVE speeches, speeches that contained pictures in your minds. A technique they use in school to brainwash children, especially to do with the environment and such. It scares them. You can scare them through oratory.

I can remember even when I was at school, we'd get the occasional little movie brought around with a projector and you'd sit and watch this thing. They'd have speakers up there and I noticed most of them were done by people who spoke for the BBC, people who worked for the BBC. They always used a background music when they were saying something about little animals being killed or whatever, or jellyfish getting washed up on a beach somewhere. It was all to terrify you. You could tell by the types of music that was there. Sinister music too sometimes; it's quite often used, in fact. These are techniques that are used. Why would you need music to get across a statement or a point of fact? You don't.

You do it for emotional response. When they can couple an emotive response, like something that's very sinister music (do-do-do-do, do-do-do-do) then the words impact in your mind and stay there. They BECOME FIXED WITHOUT YOU REALLY CONSCIOUSLY THINKING THROUGH THE TRUTH OR EVEN ASKING, ARE THESE REAL FACTS. You don't have time to. It's imprinted in your mind. Very old techniques but they're used to the maximum today with television and subliminals and flashes on television and much, much more than that of course.

How the world really works is that you live through what they call at the top, paradigms. Paradigms are realities. You'll hear the big movers and shakers and the front men often use the word paradigm, or a paradigm shift. A whole reality

shift is what they're talking about. The old paradigms, according to them, were Kings, Queens and religions that kept the order of the public and that's all the public would know is whatever the King decreed was to be known and what their religion taught them. RELIGION WAS ALWAYS USED FOR ORDER... to support the particular system of government. Those at the top, who really are intergenerational in their BELIEF and their cause and their purpose, probably the ONLY organized group on the planet, you might say, with the power to do what they do, have been at this an awful long time of destroying all that was old or existed, to bring in the new.

That's why history books will often go through this format where they'll tell you, this is how it was, Kings, Queens and feudal systems and religion to augment the power control and peasants just working to keep the elite few in luxury... and that was true, true enough. Then they'll go on to the reformations and enlightenment and how knowledge itself started getting spread and suddenly everybody wanted to get more knowledge and start questioning things for the first time. That was rot.

At that time, when all that came out, very few people could read and write. Only the intelligentsia, the wealthy people could read and write and spread knowledge and understand the written word and all the rest of it. If you really follow it, there was a movement during the enlightenment that was really a form of neo-Platonism. In fact, it really was. Where those who lead the revolt AND the secret societies - that HAD to be secret because they'd have their heads chopped off otherwise - those who lead the secret societies thought that they would have the RIGHT to take over rulership from Kings and Queens and the advisors that they had at the court, as they say. That's really what it was.

It wasn't to free the peoples. That was a side effect and only a temporary one at that because you could always enslave them again without them knowing it. You give them money and they get paychecks and they become WAGE SLAVES and they pay all the money back through taxes to keep a massive, incredibly massive bureaucracy - it used to be *national* bureaucracies - to give thousands of high-level bureaucrats lifelong jobs, big paychecks, big pension plans and lots of freebies as well tucked in there. Now you're going international. We ARE international. Here's the trick. We ARE international.

How they do it is very simple. They come up with the ideas at big conferences, as deciding a new paradigm for the future. They already have the power, because they own academia and the media, to implement it. In effect, it's a program. They go into the schools and start teaching it to make sure a generation grows up, so that they're almost adult by the time it's introduced or at least signed in its final form and made... legally public, you might say, like official. But in reality, they've been doing it for years and years and years preparing everybody for the change.

The signatories that sign these things just go through formalities. It's a done deal. It's the same with climate change agenda. Remember, the Club of Rome was set up by those who already ruled the world, to *find a way* to bring the whole world together with a new paradigm, belief system, a new way of operating and living COMPLETELY different from before. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's amazing that you can fly through stuff in an hour and you can't really... you have to really condense things to get the meaning out of what you're trying to say. I could really go on and on and on about this forever, but this is an example I'm giving you. The whole climate change issue is an example. Before that, the European Union, I was giving that out long, long before I came on radio over here. People didn't want to hear. I told them the European Economic forums and the councils were to do with TOTAL INTEGRATION and they wouldn't believe me. It doesn't matter how much evidence you gave them. The reason is THEY EXPECT

SOMEONE FROM THE TOP TO COME OUT. They want a sort of confession from someone at the top, “Yes, we did it.” That’s how we are as human beings.

Now of course, it’s the whole climate deal. I’ve gone through this for years, this stuff that coming out NOW. It’s only because famous people... as Bernays says, promote something using someone who’s famous, someone of NOTE to get a new idea across to the people. That’s how they really ARE. So he used them for propaganda purposes. We still expect them to come out and tell us the other side of the story and when one does, people go crazy. “Oh... Oh.” Well, everybody else has been saying the same thing for years. You see, if you have to wait for a famous person to come out and tell you something, that it’s all a scam, the global warming thing... and that this whole deal that is going to be signed in a few weeks means world government. If you NEED that, that means you’re not thinking at all for yourself. You should have been thinking about this long, long ago. The signs are all there. Listen to the babble coming out of your children’s mouths. Look at the articles in the news, all the propaganda spiels of how we’ve got to cut back on everything and cut back on society and bring the population figures down, and don’t eat meat and yada, yada, ya. Yet you need someone to actually *confirm* it for you because you don’t trust yourselves. Why? BECAUSE YOU WERE TRAINED NOT TO LISTEN TO YOURSELF OR THINK FOR YOURSELF. It’s that simple.

Even when people DO come out, it doesn’t really matter to most folk because they still BELIEVE that there are somehow special people who have come out of special wombs, up there with suits and ties that are taking care of them. That’s called SOCIALISM. *That’s contented slavery*. Contented for the present – I should say – but that’s contented slavery and there’s a lot of slaves who love socialism... as long as they can play and got some money left to play with their favorite things and do their favorite things... they LOVE socialism. The want to BELIEVE that big daddy is always there like Santa Claus, is going to take care of any emergency that comes along in their lives. THAT’S THE FALLACY OF PERPETUAL INFANTILISM THAT’S FOSTERED UPON THE PUBLIC.

All those agencies that you think were put out there to help with welfare and all these other things, were to become AUTHORITIES and they all ARE authorities now and they are TELLING us what to do. That was their original purpose. What does the wolf do? Dresses up in a sheepskin and comes amongst you until you believe in him. Then he shows his face at the end and it’s still okay.

There’s a website out there - it’s very good – to do with the scams of global warming. It doesn’t matter really that we say this anymore because it’s a done deal. If you notice, everything is GEARED towards this whole move on saving energy, cutbacks and everything, excessive taxes to pay for all these greening projects and they haven’t signed the final deal yet... because it’s a done deal. That’s how they’ve done it with EVERYTHING up until now. The machinery is put in place. They’ve spent 20, 30 years at it. It’s been taught in schools and universities and all the P.C. people in universities KNOW to parrot the right line, the correct lines, and so do the media. Then so the formality of the signing of it is... I don’t even care to hear about it when it happens. It doesn’t make any difference. It’s already here. You see.

It says on this web site,

IPCC Lead Author: ‘We will continue to create and tell new stories about climate change and mobilize them in support of our projects.’

Richard Lindzen / al Gorelied.com

(Alan: Remember, the public think these are all experts. Most of them have nothing to do with science, by the way. There’s even a garbage collector from India on the panel. The IPCC lead author gives these quotes out of his own book.)

We will continue to create and tell new stories about climate change and mobilize them in support of our projects.

(A: This is a book they put out by one of the guys PAID, there are lots of them paid full-time to propagandize themselves and the agenda in their books. WAY more than those who could ever fight against them because we don't have access to that kind of money or press.)

Dr. Richard Lindzen notes some inconvenient quotes from Michael Hulme's book, Why We Disagree About Climate Change: *(A: Michael Hulme is a PAID front man for this whole thing. He's one of the TOP guys at the IPCC. Here are some of the things he's got in his book.)*

"The idea of climate change should be seen as an intellectual resource around which our collective and personal identities and projects can form and take shape. We need to ask not what we can do for climate change, but to ask what climate change can do for us. *(A: The whole thing is a scam to bring in a new paradigm.)*

.....
Because the idea of climate change is so plastic, it can be deployed across many of our human projects and can serve many of our psychological, ethical, and spiritual needs. *(A: What religion is this guy here? Hmm? Because it's so PLASTIC. It's so plastic; it's so diffused that the ordinary folk can't even debate it because it can be deployed for everything. That's why it's going to be global warming... freezing, freezing was the big thing they hit upon first. Guys like this churned out books on the coming ice ages, LOTS of them... interchangeable names but churning them out. Then they changed to global warming when the ice wasn't cooperating with them.)*

.....
We will continue to create and tell new stories about climate change and mobilize them in support of our projects. *(A: They're talking about your WHOLE way of life into a new form of sophisticated slavery, folks.)*

.....
These myths transcend the scientific categories of 'true' and 'false'. *(A: They are creating MYTHS because they understand and they've been taught this, that myths are powerful motivational forces for creating human society obedient and so on, with ALL that they know coming from the propagandists.)*

These myths transcend the scientific categories *(A: And they are not scientific at all.)* of 'true' and 'false'. *(A: The myths are more important than any fact, you see.)*

And the alarmists tell us they have no political agenda, and that their only desire is to turn down the earth's thermostat a bit? Please.

There a lot of links on this site. Remember, go to my site after the show. I'll put these links up for you to check for yourself. It's also connected with the one everyone's talking about... because you need a famous person to say the same things that many people have been saying for 20, 30 years... and that's the way you are. I've had people ask me, why don't you make more of a big deal about the British Lord that's come out? Well I don't need a British lord to come out and tell me what I already know and what I've observed by whole life for myself. It's like they're telling us now, they're thinking about geo-engineering the planet by spraying particles in the sky. I've been telling them that they've already been doing it for years, just like they've already put in the whole greening agenda before they sign the final treaty. That's how they always do this. The same technique always. But I'll put this link up too. It goes through the errors in Al Gore's movie.

35 Inconvenient Truths ; The errors in Al Gore's movie

scienceandpublicpolicy.org

There's a .PDF you can download. It goes through them point by point by point. It's by Christopher Monckton of Brenchley; that's the lord that everybody is talking about right now.

Lord Christopher Monckton: President Obama Poised to Cede US Sovereignty

by Libertys Army on October 16, 2009 ·

He puts it very well, very eloquently but it's a shame that people need that because they can't think or observe for themselves. He's saying that which you should know for yourselves already, but you thought life was all Michael Jackson and playing and finding aliens and stuff behind it all. It's more exciting that way isn't it? Then to find that people intergenerationally are taught sciences that you've never heard of... on how to govern and change and create new societies. The real purpose of the Earth Summit that Maurice Strong, an amazing character, one of the HIGHEST technocrats on the planet, he headed it on behalf of the Rockefellers, his mentor of course.

Here's an article.

The real climate change catastrophe

In a startling new book, Christopher Booker reveals how a handful of scientists, who have pushed flawed theories on global warming for decades, now threaten to take us back to the Dark Ages

By Christopher Booker / 25 Oct 2009

Next Thursday marks the first anniversary of one of the most remarkable events ever to take place in the House of Commons. For six hours MPs debated what was far and away the most expensive piece of legislation ever put before Parliament.

The Climate Change Bill laid down that, by 2050 (*A: That's the whole world, by the way, when they sign it in Copenhagen.*), the British people must cut their emissions of carbon dioxide by well over 80 per cent. (*A: Now since we're all carbon-producing units, guess what that means folks? Hmm? THINK! THINK! Do you want some famous person to tell you? Do you need that?*) Short of some unimaginable technological revolution, such a target could not possibly be achieved without shutting down almost the whole of our industrialised economy, changing our way of life out of recognition. (*A: That's the exact point of it, to change your way of life out of all recognition. An ordered, controlled society.*)

Even the Government had to concede that the expense of doing this – which it now admits will cost us £18 billion a year for the next 40 years (*A: Guess who's going to pay all that? You'll have nothing left in your paychecks because you will be serving the world state. Wage slaves. Give it all back to them and you're a slave.*) – would be twice the value of its supposed benefits. (*A: It's all nonsense because it's got another purpose, of course.*) Yet, astonishingly, although dozens of MPs queued up to speak in favour of the Bill, only two dared to question the need for it. It passed by 463 votes to just three. (*A: Everybody up there is bought and paid for in EVERY country. They are vetted for their positions. It's been like that for a long, long, long time.*)

One who voted against it was Peter Lilley who, just before the vote was taken, drew the Speaker's attention to the fact that, outside the Palace of Westminster, snow was falling, the first October snow recorded in London for 74 years. (*A: And here they are on about global warming.*) As I observed at the time: "Who says that God hasn't got a sense of humour?"

He's goes through in this article what I and many others have been saying for years and years and years. If you're looking for reality, you'd better start thinking. It means LITERALLY DISCARDING everything that's been drummed into you... and RE-QUESTION the whys and the wherefores for everything that YOU BELIEVE IN. Most can not do that. They never will. They're too far gone. There is such a thing as PERFECT indoctrination... or mind control that's PERFECT. *The last person to know it's happened is the subject themselves.*

Here's an article that fits in too, again with all the contrary evidence.

UK Met Office backpedals on Arctic Ice – “...unlikely that the Arctic will experience ice-free summers by 2020.”

28 / 10 / 2009 / wattsupwiththat.com

That's what they were predicting when they were drumming up all the support for it and so on and getting all the cash laid out to these IPCC groups and all the rest and all the greenies. 'Oh, we're all going to die; we're all going to die.' Now they're back-pedaling. See, they don't NEED it anymore. It's like... here's an example. George Bush Jr. during the inquiry over the war in Iraq, he said on television and people can check it out for themselves. DON'T write to me for everything I say and say can you find it for me? Do it yourself. I don't even have high-speed internet. I get Xplornet constantly cutting me back, the great satellite company owned by Hughes Corporation, the military-industrial complex. That's not by accident they keep doing this.

You see, what they do with Bush, Bush said in that inquiry, he says, 'oh, I never said that Saddam had anything to do with the twin towers attack.' Then it flashed back after the interview, the television station with quote after quote after quote of him saying, 'Saddam is behind this too,' as they changed their sights from Afghanistan to Iraq. Then he says, 'well, I just thought the world was better off without Saddam; he was a bad fellow.' Like a whim? I don't think so.

ONCE THE EXCUSE IS USED AND ACCEPTED BY THE PUBLIC, at least there's no great objection to it, they don't care... once they've achieved their goal. They don't care how many exposures come out over Iraq and the reasons for it, the fallacy of Al-Qaeda that wasn't really in existence at that time except as a spy network for the CIA, SET UP by the CIA and Special Forces to fight the Russians. They don't care that it was a supposed whim on Bush's part, which it wasn't at all; it was the New American Century policy with their list of countries to invade and finish off to standardize the world. They don't care when the truth has made it out. Once they've achieved their goals they can laugh in your face and give you the finger. They often do. Sometimes there are 2 fingers as they 'horn' you, as they say. This happens over and over again.

It doesn't matter when James Goldsmith comes out and tries to get Britain back out - again a famous person for people to follow - get them back out of the European Union. He says you're going to lose all sovereignty, way of life, everything and be DICTATED to by a new soviet. It doesn't matter when they do this. It's too late. The machinery is already done. It's done. Done deal. NOTHING will stop these guys... nothing. They're not going to backtrack because of public opinion. They know where the public's opinions are. They're still trying to find out the real secrets behind Michael Jackson and American Idol and all the rest of the stuff that they are in to.

You're going to find that the group behind this and that has pushed LIBERALISM are THE MOST INTOLERANT OF ALL when they are in power because they ban ALL free speech on ANY topic except politically correct topics that they have GIVEN you. It's beautiful. It's double-think isn't it? IT'S CALLED LIBERAL. They champion every group's rights so they've got all this massive army all going in the same direction and haven't really a clue they are actually going in a DIFFERENT direction, with a DIFFERENT ending, where they too will all be slaves. That's the beauty of USING nations. USING them... using and creating causes and always being champions of 'the people' until they are in power and boy does the velvet glove come off the iron fist. They pass laws so's you can't speak about anything any more. Obama just passed the hate laws... in a country that was the first in the world to say, free speech is *enshrined* in the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. Is it? Not any more. Ho, oh.

Back to wattsupwiththat.

UK Met Office backpedals on Arctic Ice – “...unlikely that the Arctic will experience ice-free summers by 2020.”

28 / 10 / 2009 / wattsupwiththat.com

But they do say that “first ice-free summer expected to occur between 2060 and 2080”. By then there will be nobody that remembers this forecast. (A: *See how they do it. ‘Oh, it’s way off in the future.’*)

Yet on the same day, bumbling Arctic explorer Pen Hadow says in a UK Telegraph interview: (A: *Pen Hadow is a paid IPCC propagandist.*)

“To all intents and purposes the Arctic will be ice free in a decade. (A: *And yet, here’s the official report above his head contradicting him. “...unlikely that the Arctic will experience ice-free summers by 2020.” [Alan laughing.] A good lie can’t be stopped that fast can it? Back with more after this break.*)

This is Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to show you how the cons work and everything is a con when it comes to politics and guiding the public opinion and creating new paradigms for ways of living and all the lies under the sun that you can possibly dream up are used. Very important that everyone is on board.

That’s why they have foundations, big foundations with multi, multi billions of dollars that finance all this kind of stuff. They’re tax-free by the way. Rockefeller said himself, ‘I’ve never paid taxes; you all know that,’ he says. His foundations FUND all the NGOs and fund politicians into office and all the rest of it, ALL their boys. They guide the agendas. THE PARALLEL GOVERNMENT OF FOUNDATIONS GUIDES THE AGENDA. They implement everything in place BEFORE any final agreements are ever signed. The signing is for the public and to make it more official to the public. Like it’s ‘oh, well. There’s nothing we can do now.’ Well guess what you can do with the BS. You can tear it all up and toss it in the bin, that’s what you can do with it. Or recycle it... if you’re a greenie. That’s what you can do with all that stuff because WE CAN’T GO ALONG WITH THIS. IT’S UTTER SLAVERY.

As I say, they’re talking about the signing coming up in a few weeks in December and yet here’s the main European newspaper, the official propaganda arm for the Union. It says

New EU-US energy council to be set up early November

VALENTINA POP / 23.10.2009 / euobserver.com

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS – The EU and the US will set up a joint energy council at ministerial and commissioner level to streamline policy initiatives relating to green technologies, research and energy security on both sides of the Atlantic, a US official told this website.

"Energy is an important foreign policy priority for the US and a very important component of our bilateral relationship with the EU.

Blah, blah, blah... they give you the propaganda spiel but they do go on to say the real reason behind it – apart from creating a new system across the board of the world, right. This is before they’re signing the main one, that you think is the main one for the world, they’ve already got this set up. And by the way, they have all the people picked and they’re already working in commissions and councils. They’ve always done it this way. They want to share the taxations of the European people AND the US and North America... to get more bang for the buck, you might say. Of course, no CO2

comes off that bang, just poverty... utter poverty. But this is their excuse for doing it. It's already going ahead. Everything is going ahead.

They've been brainwashing the children for how many years now? ...into the eco-fascist green agenda? It's amazing. You got parents out there too that listen to their children coming home and *literally* bitching AT their parents. They're taught to bitch at them, NAG them. They used the children to nag their parents about smoking. They were getting taught that in school. Now they nag them about don't fill up the recycling bin too much, make sure the top is on it. Blah, blah, blah. They're scared. PEOPLE ARE SCARED OF THEIR CHILDREN. Who gave them permission to go ahead? Well, EVERYBODY WHO KEPT SILENT AND JUST ACCEPTED THE NAGGING GAVE PERMISSION. **SILENCE IS CONSENT.** Silence is consent.

How you deploy your free time and to where you aim it is your choice. Utter trivia and nonsense and feel-good stuff and fantasy... OR you take part in what's happening in YOUR life TO you... and others to come and those around you. If you're so egocentric, you think you'll somehow come through it unscathed... well, guess what? You're already going through it and your purse is getting lighter. The big bankers have robbed you of trillions and will continue to do so as they pay, use all that cash, to pay for their big, world plan.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – I've rammed through a lot in an hour, not long enough though – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["IPCC Lead Author: 'We will continue to create and tell new stories about climate change and mobilize them in support of our projects.' " by Dr. Richard Lindzen \(algorelied.com\).](#)

["35 Inconvenient Truths - The errors in Al Gore's movie" \(scienceandpublicpolicy.org\).](#)

["Lord Christopher Monckton: President Obama Poised to Cede US Sovereignty" \[4-minute Video with Link to Full Version\] - October 16, 2009](#)

["The real climate change catastrophe" by Christopher Booker \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Oct. 25, 2009.](#)

["UK Met Office backpedals on Arctic Ice - "...unlikely that the Arctic will experience ice-free summers by 2020." \(wattsupwiththat.com\) - Oct. 28, 2009.](#)

["New EU-US energy council to be set up early November" by Valentina Pop \(euobserver.com\) - Oct. 23, 2009.](#)

["No men OR women needed: Scientists create sperm and eggs from stem cells" by Fiona Macrae \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Oct. 29, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 21, 2008 (#200)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 21, 2008:

Prometheus Risen, Culling Vision:

"Men of Letters, Science Occupation,
Obsessed with Reducing Population,
Microscope World, Limited View,
Masses are Junk Genes, Superior Few,
All of This to Please Their Master,
Psychopathic, Paranoid, Visions Disaster,
Each One in Hope Their Life be Spared
By Worldly God, One Who Dared
Plant His Standard and Unfurled,
His Plan Began, 'Brave New World' "

© Alan Watt Nov. 21, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 21st of November, 2008. For newcomers, I

always advise they go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that's my official web site, and you can download as many of the talks I've put up there from the past and remember, old isn't bad. In fact, OLD IS VERY NECESSARY, to understand the history of this big movement, this world order and those who are behind it, those who've CONTROLLED the *previous* world orders and they're creating the new one. I try and tie them together for you and give you the short cuts through the history and through all the confusion, which is also deliberately put out there to get you in a tangle. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and they are written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember, and I always forget this too, you can purchase books that I have written on my site, which is www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also purchase discs, CDs of previous talks I've given and you can pass them around to your friends as well. It's all up on the web site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com for sale. It tells you quite easily how to purchase them. You can also donate as well. The donations keep me going. I always forget to say that. When I forget to say it, the donations stop coming in and that's just the nature of humans. That's how we are. We have to get reminded.

Yesterday I talked about a national security document that was put out in the U.S. which ties in, it links in with the British government's Department of Defence think tank which put out their projection for the next 25-30 years and it ties in with the one that followed on the heels of the Department of Defense for NATO and that was the U.S. Military's document with their prediction on 25-30 years. THEY ARE ALL PRETTY WELL THE SAME. They see these scenarios of gloom and doom because it's planned that way. They've been working to create the doom and gloom all our lives, in fact. They even talk about pockets of civilization *remaining* in this Brave New World they're bringing in. Very high tech, very advanced society but small pockets of them, inter-connected, with a common culture. While the rest of it is just going down the hill, going to extinction and living in rubble. That ties in, of course, as we know, with the depopulation program. It ties in with all the MOVIES they've been churning out like **Children of Men**, which shows you this private army, well equipped, going amongst all the people LIVING IN RUBBLE AND WEARING RAGS. When you tie it all together you understand the predictive programming ALWAYS comes first, *then* the releases from the official sources and most folk are not really shocked by them because they've all ready accepted the PROBABILITY through the fiction. *That's what predictive programming is all about.*

When I mentioned that link last night that I put up on my site, well, lo and behold, IT WAS PULLED because I guess so many people were going into it. Tonight, I'm putting up another link so you can read the full document for yourself. It's quite interesting, of course, and remember, it's for the public and they are very legalistic. They always show you so much of it but NOT ALL OF THE STUFF. You have to understand, you have to read many, many books and go into the big foundations that really are one big club and they have been *all through and before* the Cold War working together, FUNDING black ops, etc because the foundations are, in fact, the ARMS and specialized branches of a PRE-democratic, elite system. I'll be back with more about this, to tie up some more ends, after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Yesterday I was talking about Charles Galton Darwin, amongst many of his peer group, that were mainly his relatives because they're all interbred, really. They come from the OLD aristocracy and he was talking about the necessity of bringing down the populations DRASTICALLY and he offered some solutions to it. There was also a short term solution and it actually has been used - and we're actually coming to the end of it - and that was to basically to encourage mainly the women to forgo having children and seek out jobs and money and having material goods instead. You see, that was the short-term plan because he amongst other eugenicists TRULY BELIEVED that the general population, the commoners, make up the base race. They're the junk

genes. That's why they call it, 'junk genes'. It's their little joke. You don't have any specialized genes IN you. I've already mentioned that Charles Galton Darwin also advocated the creation of special creeds amongst the types of humans to serve the elite. Right along the same direction of Plato because Plato had the Guardian Class, then he had all the strata of helpers, the specialists that would help the Guardian Class. He saw himself, in fact, as specially bred and he was a specially bred *scientist*. That may seem far-fetched to some people, but listen to the last few talks I've given on the subject, I'll go into their histories and if you listen to the words carefully that I read the other night, you'll see that he talked about the MASTERS, he meant the Guardian Class, would have to retain their ability to be WILD because wild animals - as he calls people - wild animals survive by having all of their abilities for self preservation intact. They could not specialize in any one area; therefore, he advocated breeding special sections, mainly the SCIENTISTS that would HELP the Guardian Class. However, for the rest of them below, he foresaw the time they wouldn't need all of the laboring classes and his main problem was that, according to the Darwinian Theory, if those people came through into another era, all the junk gene type people would come through, they would literally OVERTAKE AND OUT BREED the Guardian Class. The two could not survive together and that's the key to it. The two - in eugenics and the belief of eugenics - the two can not survive side by side.

It's been a war, you see, all along and people have no idea it's been going on. I've talked about the Cold Spring Harbor Project that was set up by the foundations in the 1800s to do with eugenics and tracing family lineages to see who should live and die. They were collecting all the data by creating the Censorship Bureau. That's why the Censorship Bureaus were *set up* in the United States and the Western world. It was set up by the Eugenics Society on behalf of their controlling elite. They were keeping records and *have kept records* of all the offspring, marriages, deaths, births and so on, IQ levels of EVERY FAMILY in those countries that have the Census Bureaus working. That was their purpose.

Then you tie that in with the fact that now we know that for 30-odd years or more, all governments have been taking DNA samples and storing blood samples from everyone who had blood tests for anything at all. We tie that in with the fact, again, that every country has been shown, they now have a National Criminal DNA data base. One that they built in Montreal in Canada - it cost millions of dollars - and they said to us, it's for the occasional hardened criminal only. Meanwhile, they showed you the inside of it and there's all these robotic arms lifting about 100 test tubes at a time, layer after layer of them. THIS IS FOR THE POPULATION. They could probably do the U.S. as well. We're lied to because you can't tell the truth to the children in ANY time because they might get upset. You'd have, what they call, flash mobs, no doubt, and then they'd have to drop their neutron bombs on you. That's what they said in the Department of Defence's own *guestimation* for the next 25 years. Flash mobs and the necessity of using neutron bombs on them. NOW, THESE GUYS ARE DEADLY SERIOUS. The world they have projected is coming around because they've made it so. THEY'VE MADE IT SO.

This whole farce with the bank failures is nothing but a farce because the whole thing is a Ponzi scheme to start with and everyone knows it in the banking system, all the politicians know it as well. It's always been a bubble of air. Always. They could have kept it going for as long as they wanted, but you see now it's time to change it and bring in the NEW economic system which will tie in with the new greening projects. Everything is greening, you see, and sustainability and that's how they're going to control the average person *as they bring us down*, step by step by step.

I was looking at Mr. Kissinger's - the lovely Kissinger's - memorandum. I think it was called 200, National Security Memorandum. You find in there, he talked about the greatest threat to national security was over population. Many people thought it was mainly third world countries talked about, but on that particular memorandum, you can see it. I'll see if I can find the link and I'll put it up tonight as well. He talked about projected populations that the U.S. *would like*

to have from 1975 when they started, up until about 2010 or so... BRINGING THEM DOWN GRADUALLY, GRADUALLY, GRADUALLY BY ALL DIFFERENT KINDS OF MEANS. You tie that in with the United Nations. I looked at the United Nation's site a couple of days ago, to do with China. They have the projects there for the Department of Population, at the United Nations, and they said, basically, that China's population will drop below sustainability levels very shortly and they'll have their ideal population by about 2025. It's funny how everything ends up around 2025.

I was thinking, well how did they manage to bring down the population in China? and I've told you before, they sent anthropologists into countries - they've done this for centuries - to spy out the land, to spy out the people, their customs, regions, habits and so on. We have anthropologists going in with the military into Iraq. I've read the reports from the newspapers on that. We know in the West, from all the talks I've given, they've been sterilizing the males. That's who they've been concentrating on. Concentrating on the last, oh, 50 years, concentrating primarily on the males to stop them having good quality and enough sperm to really keep the species going. However, in China they used an existing method because in China, they all ready had INFANTICIDE and it was generally the male who's sought after. The females were killed off. When they brought in the communist system that was created *by the West* for China, with the long-term plan to unify the country, standardize it, also to give it the manufacturing abilities from the '70s onwards. The West trained all their engineers. Canada did a lot of it too. Then we gave them the factories there and then the engineers had places to go and work. Then they had the GATT Treaty, etc, and away went the factories from the West over to China. This was all done from the West. ALL OF THIS WAS DONE FROM THE WEST. However, in China, they had the one child per family policy; therefore, if it was a male that the woman was carrying, they'd bring it to term. Their population is so abundant now with males, there's too many men per females, that they say they will never, ever recover. Even though they're one of the most NUMEROUS populations on the planet, they're beyond sustainability now.

Interesting, isn't it? How they can always tell... and that's what it says in the U.N. report, by about the year 2025, it'll stabilize and then drastically drop; so will the West, by the way. We're dropping all ready, like crazy. We're plummeting. They'll have their ideal amount of numbers by about 2025. I was tying that in with reports in today's newspapers that came out. You have to look and see how things come OUT ALL OF A SUDDEN ON THE SAME TOPIC. There's two or three reports all about bio-centers getting set up to test bacterium and viruses, high security, bio-laboratories IN some major cities. Now they did the same thing about 12 years ago in Canada. No one could figure out why on earth they'd would put out *a high security biochemical laboratory* that would have the most DANGEROUS diseases on the planet INSIDE there. Why would you put it inside a major city? The whole thing is if there's a leak, well, it's going to sweep through the people. It TELLS you that there will be leaks from these places, I've no doubt whatsoever. That's what they're set up for. Otherwise, you'd put them way up in the country, far from everyone else. THESE PEOPLE AT THE TOP ARE NOT STUPID. THEY'D LIKE US TO BELIEVE THEY ARE, BUT THEY'RE NOT STUPID. THEY KNOW EXACTLY WHAT THEY'RE DOING.

Here's an article that ties right in with this very thing. Again, remember, all these things come out about the same time. There's a *reason* everything comes out at the same time. This is from the BBC network "**Malthusian snobs pray for cure for overpopulation.**" It's quite the article, quite long and lengthy but worth reading, which I shall do when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through this wicked Matrix that certainly has thrown up layer after layer to confuse us, keep us living like children as we get fed TRIVIA and Madonna's divorce and rubbish like that. When big events are happening, MASSIVE events are happening for change, you can hear almost the hush, there's a hush, it's so

audible - it's like that ringing in your ears you get when it's so silent - as big things are moving ahead and they're not telling us what's going on.

As I say, this article here is about this very topic of depopulation as it comes out into the open.

"Malthusian snobs pray for cure for overpopulation"

Time For Them To Die.

How it has become so acceptable to wish catastrophe on billions.

Brendan O'Neill on the modern day Malthusians

Brendan O'Neill First posted November 14, 2008

In the middle of all the hoo-hah over Jonathan Ross and Russell Brand's childish phone calls on a late-night radio show, you may have missed a far more scandalous utterance that was made on BBC radio.

On 5 November, the upmarket Nightwaves on BBC Radio 3 aired a discussion about overpopulation between Dr Susan Blackmore (a neuroscientist) (*Alan: A eugenicist. I've read articles on her before.*) and Professor John Gray (of the London School of Economics). (*A: They're all working together, of course.*)

Dr Blackmore said the "fundamental problem" facing the planet today is that "there are too many people". Professor Gray agreed. Then Dr Blackmore declared: "For the planet's sake, I hope we have bird flu or some other thing that will reduce the population, because otherwise we're doomed." (*A: I guess she knows she's not going to get it. The bird flu, that is. Hmm?*)

So, it's official: at the Beeb (*A: That's the BBC.*) it is unacceptable to make crude jokes about having sex with someone's granddaughter, but it is perfectly OK to wish death upon large swathes of mankind.

Make a rude call to Andrew Sachs' answerphone and you will be accused of dragging the BBC's good name through the dirt. Spout misanthropic nonsense about the need for a speedily contagious disease to come and wipe out mankind and nobody will bat an eyelid. (*A: Well, see they're all recruited from Eaton, you see. That's been standard with the BBC, the government's television station, the main propaganda arm of the British establishment.*)

At the Beeb it is perfectly OK to wish death upon large swathes of mankind.

The disparity between the public reaction to Brandgate (wild) and the public reaction to what I think we should call 'Birdflugate' (non-existent) reveals a great deal about the warped morality of the cultural elite.

The reason why Dr Blackmore's remark received no coverage or complaints is because the herbal tea-drinking literati that listens to Radio 3 discussion programmes will secretly share her prejudices about overpopulation.

Malthusianism, the one-eyed belief that all of the Earth's problems are caused by over-breeding, is making a comeback in polite circles.

Following the discrediting of eugenics during the Second World War (*A: As they slaughtered all the inferior types, as they called it, through racial hygiene.*), Malthusians had been rather shamefaced about their beliefs. They continually invented new PC terms with which they might dress up their angst about "too many people".

In Africa in particular, measures to tackle overpopulation were promoted in the deceitful language of "choice" and "autonomy" by charities (A: *This is what they called it.*) keen to avoid being accused of pursuing that far uglier-sounding goal: population control. (A: *You see, the foundations were all in there with their birth control and abortion clinics and so were all the governments of the world, the Western world.*)

More recently, however, Malthusians have become more strident. The poisonous notion that the speedily breeding masses are pushing the planet to breaking point has become a casual dinner-party prejudice.

Earlier this year Prince Phillip gave a TV interview in which he offered a pat explanation for the food price crisis: "Too many people." On the other side of the political spectrum, a republican columnist for the Independent fretted about the "swelling billions" (that's people in the Third World) who are pushing our planet to extinction.

Professor Gray has referred to humanity as a "plague". The novelist Lionel Shriver recognises that this is a "racially, religiously and ethnically sticky" issue but says "the threat of overpopulation is back and here to stay".

Dr Blackmore was taking these increasingly common prejudices to their logical conclusion when she wished that bird flu would come and kill some of us off (the "swelling billions", preferably, rather than Radio 3 aficionados).

She follows in the tradition of Earth First!, the eco-group which in the early 1990s said that "just as the Plague contributed to the demise of feudalism, Aids has the potential to end industrialism". (A: *This is what they're all prattling on about in the upper class circles and they have been for my whole life long. In fact, I've met some of them who've come out with it. You would not believe the organizations that have been working busily and quietly to achieve this end. I know one in particular, one woman, who, although classified as a teacher, comes from a very old, well established family. She's given special time off to go globe trotting on behalf of the U.N. She'd been over in China for a few months and when she came back, and because of the topics I talk about, she forgot who I was. I wasn't one of her club and she was talking about how GREAT it was in China and she was over studying their population control techniques, because they were thinking of trying to advance it and teach it in to curriculum in Canadian schools. I said, well what gives you the right to do that? She laughed. She says, well somebody has to do it. I'll be back with more of this after this break.*)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix reading an article here and I'll put the link up at the end too. I know that the author has written for The Guardian and The New Statesman. I'll continue with some more of it, in fact, because he mentions here

More recently, the Optimum Population Trust, which counts Prince Charles's eco-adviser Jonathon Porritt among its directors, said that if we don't find a way to reduce human numbers then "it will be one of the four horsemen of the apocalypse that bumps us off".

Enough. If Ross and Brand's outburst showed that comedians have trouble censoring their inner adolescents, then these middle-class fantasies about human annihilation suggest the cultural elite cannot keep its misanthropy in check.

The neo-Malthusians are as wrong as every population alarmist in history has ever been. Like Thomas Malthus (1766-1834) and his followers, today's bird flu dreamers make the schoolboy error of treating population growth as the only variant, and everything else – food production, progress, human ingenuity – as fixed entities.

They are motivated by severe pessimism about humanity's ability to come up with solutions to its problems, and by the base idea that disease is the only thing that can sort us out.

As I say, we go much further than that. You find that they're very organized and they have a FIXED BELIEF SYSTEM and they truly do *believe* that the inferior types must, like the Brahmins say too, die off. They must not be allowed to come in to a new age. That's a fixed belief in Brahmanism. These guys have got a lot in common with it.

It's quite amazing to watch. As I say, all the world's actions, as they work together on the same projects world wide, using generation after generation to do certain phases of things, the last 30 to 40 years, we've been working to bring in this world order. In fact, we've been working with free trade to get it all up and running, to build up China who WILL take over as the policeman of the world. That's standard, they said that in the 1930s at the world meetings of The Royal Institute of International Affairs. After the United States collapses from within and they'll collapse mainly through financial exhaustion by FUNDING and BEING the policeman of the world. That's what they said. Then as those Chinese troops police the world and we're all going under and we're having these riots world wide, because we have not enough food to eat and so on, then they themselves will go under because *they* will be infertile and apart from that, there's too many of the males.

It's interesting that the Chinese are using all the same soaps and pesticides and it's in their food that we've been having for the last 50 years... and the plastics, etc and getting the same inoculations. You see, it's an equal opportunity NIHILISTIC PLAN. There's no real favorites here except for the elites themselves, of ALL races because they're all one big club. They've proven, as Charles Galton Darwin said, their right to RULE by their special selective breeding and their ability to hang on to power, generation after generation, so they're SUPERIOR genes. There are all those junk genes at the bottom that are only there to be used and disposed of. That's how everyone is in the system and every group is in the system. You're used and tossed away. You never see the big picture. That's how the world is run.

We have so much going on you can't really keep up with it. I was reading an article today from The Times On-line and says here,

Hairspray linked to boys' birth defect

From The Times
November 22, 2008

London - Women exposed to hairspray during the early stages of pregnancy are more than twice as likely to give birth to a son with a serious genital defect, researchers say. (*Alan: So they've known this, again, the genital defect, you see, from what's in the hair spray.*) A study by Imperial College London found that if expectant mothers come into contact with the spray during their first trimester they are more likely to have a son with hypospadias, a condition where the urinary opening is on the underside of the penis. Researchers suggest that hairspray and hypospadias may be linked because of chemicals in the aerosol known as phthalates.

I've done *plenty* of talks on these particular substances which they understood back in the 1930s and they understood the effects they would have on children, mainly boys, back then too. That's why they decided to put it in hairspray, you see. You think of all the HEAVY advertising they've done your whole life long on all these different cosmetics, etc that's LOADED with the stuff and skin moisturizers that carry it right in to your skin. THEY MAKE SURE IT'S YOUR BODY. Since they've know about this all along, and the effects of it and only NOW coming out with it, why do you think they did it? Why do you think it was ALLOWED to be done? *Why?* Nothing happens by chance.

I was thinking too, about how they're setting up the next bunch to come in. Now that the Bush crew set up the establishment for totalitarianism and all the agencies to enforce it with equipment and spy cameras and etc. Now they're putting in the next bunch in the Hegelian Dialectic, to USE IT AT HOME. It's interesting too, to see the techniques. They don't like black people very much, at the top, even though they do accept certain ones as more

superior than others, in their own elite club. They've generally been pretty racist, so they put in a black guy first, who will take a lot of heat as all the bad laws - the laws we don't like - get put into effect, but eventually a woman will take over and that will be the worst time of all. That WILL BE HELL because traditionally, in history, they've put the female in when they give you the bad, really bad, horrific times, like Bloody Mary, for instance.

I was thinking about Hillary and I said for years they'd have to get her in because she'd been bred for this task and groomed for it. They couldn't just let her fall by the wayside. I also knew that she would not get elected because of her personality and what's known about her too. If you look up the Presidential succession act of 1947, it goes through the established line of succession to the office of President of the United States, in the event that neither President or Vice-President is ABLE to discharge the powers and duties of the office, and you scroll down and you find who can they put in there? The Secretary of State... as President. Interesting. It makes you wonder if they're ready to use it or will be when the time is right. I think so.

Now, we'll go to the callers and we've got Jarod from New York on the line. Are you there Jarod?

Jarod: What's up, Alan?

Alan: How are you doing?

Jarod: I'm hangin' in there.

Alan: We're ALL hangin' in.

Jarod: You mentioned, Charles Galton Darwin earlier and I remember reading the book. He also mentioned making even WOOD edible so you can eat it. No type of human... or regular human, normal human would say something like that. He also talked about - maybe I read it wrong - he talked about manipulating the weather.

Alan: Yes. See, they already *knew* because he knew Teller who put that theory, back in the 1950s, in fact. Teller suggested to the National Security Agency that they use seeding of metallic particles IN the atmosphere and use STANDING WAVE TECHNOLOGY to manipulate weather AND the people too, by the way. Huxley and all these scientists that were working together - they knew each other very well - in fact, Huxley worked on the atomic bomb and Teller was inventor of the H-bomb. They were all working together on the same team.

Jarod: Oh wow. Plato too. You mentioned Plato. I noticed this term that he - I don't know where it came from - this term... it was in George Orwell, and I see people with... Christians use it, how they all call each other 'brother', 'brother.' Plato said that, like we're all one big family, like we're all connected or something like that.

Alan: That's right.

Jarod: [Laughs] All of that comes from 2000 years ago, right?

Alan: It's just astonishing. HG Wells was another one; in fact, every one of these authors will tell you, generally in their biographies, that their favorite book of all time was Plato's **Republic**. HG Wells read that over and over and over and talks about it repeatedly in his memoirs. That was their blueprint and they *admired* people like Plato who could go

beyond what they thought was the ordinary BOUNDS of thinking and look at the unthinkable, as they did themselves, and have no real conscience about it. The saw conscience as a HINDRANCE, in fact, of rulership and being part of the elite. In fact, the Guardian Class would retain their wildness, as I say, and they would be utterly ruthless when required. It's interesting, even to be a Rhodes Scholar, you don't have to be exceptionally intelligent, you have to be involved in social programs and institutions in college, but your MAIN thing has to be the ABILITY TO BE RUTHLESS WHEN REQUIRED. That's a prerequisite.

Jarod: In Plato's Republic, what would you consider the technicians, what class is that?

Alan: Your technicians, literally, were the ones who worked with the basic sciences of the day who made the artifacts, weaponry, that type of thing. Those who are involved in metallurgy, sailing ships, construction, anything like that, that gave them what they called civilization.

Jarod: Last week, I was mentioning to you how I see the coding in the words and I noticed one word - I don't know, maybe it was just me - I noticed how they had this like mirror, reverse type of thing, and I know that when you look at the word, 'YOU' in capital letters, upside down, it says man.

Alan: That's right.

Jarod: One more question before I go, I wanted to ask you, because I've been looking in book stores for a Kabala to read. It's all different people's points of view and I guess they try to interpret it. I can't find, I'm not sure what I'm looking for. One book is on history of it. Is there place where I could find the actual Kabala itself?

Alan: The best version to get, you can get it in Hasidic book stores in New York and you'd maybe have to order it. They use it themselves, although the males by tradition are not supposed to start reading it until the age of 40. Life begins at 40 and in Freemasonry, it's the 40th degree and that's when you go into the higher secrets. The best ones on Kabala - there's a lot of junk put out there BY Freemasonry FOR the profane - but the best versions really are from the Hasidic book stores.

Jarod: Like you said, life begins at 40. That's the quaternity and I read that in Carl Jung's book, I think, **Psychology and Religion**; what's the significance with the quaternity?

Alan: The quaternity, it's to do with... there's always a duad, number one. It's higher than the one. Then there's a trinity and there's different levels of meaning for the trinity. The quaternity, it's the mystic element to the squaring. It's the mystic element, the one that gives it POWER. They call it the Black Jethro - it's another term they call it is Black Jethro - or The Ethiopian is another term they'll use for the same thing. It might take me a few hours to explain it to you.

Jarod: All right. Oh yeah. PLEASE make that second DVD because you've got me anticipating with the whole KA and the BA thing. I really....

Alan: I'll try and do that... this winter.

Jarod: All right, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Mark in Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Hi, I had a question for you. What responsibility do I bear to my fellow man when I have eyes to see and ears to hear when I don't worship an unseen capstone?

Alan: What responsibility do you have to your fellow man? You have... It's not just your fellow man, the way I see it is, I think of the generations who've lived and died before ME who literally had their minds STOLEN just like the present generation, AT BIRTH, and that's the greatest crime of all is to have your mind and your potential STOLEN FROM YOU AT BIRTH. So I don't see it just for my fellow man, I see it also for all those who've gone before and for all those who should have the right to go on in the future. This is a TIMELESS war to an extent and these 'bar stewards' have been running this world for so long, planning wars, culling people, causing famines, by the way - famine is a traditional method of warfare - and of course, doing even more covert things I've been talking about for the last few weeks, to the public. It's the ATROCITIES that you have to FIGHT FOR.

Mark: Let me give you an example. Alan, I edit about 50, 60, 70 hours of Patriot Radio a week and I can spot a scam like that now, thanks to your show. Frankly, much of what I'm editing is very disturbing.

Alan: Yes. I went through an article once, on the radio, from, I think it was the Toronto Star. They had half a page on the history of the CIA's involvement with Patriot Radio in the 1950s onwards when they used it and set it up as a FRONT using mainly Christian organizations, at that time, to try and get counter-propaganda to the communists' propaganda out, but it was so involved. Now, I've never seen the CIA let go of ANYTHING. So we *have to be very careful* because believe you me, counter-intelligence - this is the key - saw today coming a long time ago. They *planned* today and everything that's happening today, they planned the New Age movement to utterly confuse folk who are trying to wake up and look for alternatives and information and even belief. They planned the New Age gurus that would appear, that would use all the Patriot terminology. They'd have all the facts there and then they'd spin it off into Annunaki and so on until you're totally bewildered and you'd be laughed at if you tried to teach other people. YOU'RE LIVING IN A MAZE OF DISINFORMATION AND VERY CLEVERLY ORGANIZED, PLANNED PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE.

Mark: Right. Everywhere you go, book, magazines, TV, religion, Patriot Radio, main stream radio, main stream news, literally, you can find these frauds everywhere and you can't hand another man discernment.

Alan: I'll tell you, I have had people send me links. I've let them talk on my show and so on until I go into their site and I'll see certain people's names mentioned there and when they're new agey, etc, and I already went to their site, as people will, and there's tarot card readings, there's Annunaki stuff up there and you're just born as slaves and the Annunaki are coming back as giant masters and all this rubbish, I will not put the link up on my site.

Mark: That's the easiest way. Check their archives and see what's in it.

Alan: That's right. Thanks for calling. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derek from Pennsylvania?

Derek: Hello. Am I on the air?

Alan: Yes, you are.

Derek: Hello. Well first of all I'd like to thank you for all your work. You're really quite the anomaly out there. I'm sure you've understand that in your own way. I'd just like to say thank you. I'd like to just thank people like you and Alex Jones. Although he takes a different aspect on the whole conundrum that we're living in, he's really a brother of sorts and I'm really glad that you've worked together with him also. That's really all I have to say.

Alan: That's okay.

Derek: So, thank you a lot.

Alan: Well, hang in there and spread the word. Thanks for calling. We've got Jonathan in Winnipeg. Are you there Jonathan?

Jonathan: Yes. Hi. Correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe you used a line, it's something... you talk about the Matrix right? How does that line go you use, about the Matrix?

Alan: How does the line go?

Jonathan: You say something, if I'm wrong, you mention something about the matrix. Cutting through the matrix, breaking through the matrix, something about going through the matrix...

Alan: CUTTING through...

Jonathan: Did you find the one?

Alan: Oh, that'd be another story. That's a different story.

Jonathan: You know, I'm talking about Neo.

Alan: I've already given talks, in fact, on the **Matrix** movie and what it symbolized. The names involved in it too which are all again, occultic names and I've also given different versions of meanings. There's one for the public, there's one for the elite themselves, in there as well, as well as predictive programming in the series to make people actually THINK that they *will be* ones who will come through. However, I refer them back to what Galton Darwin said in his **Next Million Years**. He said, MANY think that they're fit to come through and they're not. You're also dealing with eugenics everywhere, even in the movie.

Jonathan: Do you think Neo is the one or not or what?

Alan: NO. You've got to understand what it all truly, really means. They even take you through something similar to 2001, in Arthur C. Clarke's one. They tell you a Masonic story wrapped up in another story and when Neo is plucked out of the water, after being pushed out of his little bed there, his womb. You see the door opening at the top, there's a light and a hand comes down to pick him up, the big arm, that's the Masonic one, him born again. It's a Masonic creation.

Jonathan: Okay. Well thank you for your time, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We also have Mack in Toronto. Are you there Mack?

Mack: Hi Alan. It's good to speak to you. I've heard a lot of your talks and I, like many people, appreciate what you do. Have you ever spoken of **The Art of War**? Which is, I understand, it's an Illuminati training manual that's ancient and I understand it's used in the Ivy League to teach people on technique?

Alan: I have gone through it.

Mack: Okay. I haven't heard that one before.

Alan: It's interesting but there are many similar ones too they use, but definitely the teachings ARE USED in warfare strategies, especially on whole countries or populations. Thanks for calling.

That's the end of the show for tonight. It's sped in again as always, it's the end of the week, in fact. From a snowy Ontario, Canada, where the fire in the stove is burning nicely, it's good night from Hamish and myself and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["GLOBAL TRENDS 2025: THE NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COUNCIL'S 2025 PROJECT" \(dni.gov\).](#)

["Global Trends 2025: A Transformed World" \[PDF File, 33.5 MB, at archive.org\].](#)

["National Security Study Memorandum, NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests \(THE KISSINGER REPORT\) December 10, 1974" \[PDF file\].](#)

["Malthusian snobs pray for cure for overpopulation" by Brendan O'Neill - Nov. 14, 2008.](#)

["Hairspray linked to boys' birth defect" - Nov. 22, 2008.](#)

["DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007-2036" \[PDF file, 6 MB\] \(U.K. Department of Defence Document\).](#)

["STABILITY OPERATIONS OCTOBER 2008" \[PDF file\] HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY \(usacac.army.mil\).](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 4, 2008 (#136)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 4, 2008:

"Prometheus-Lucifer as Known to Some,
Brings Down to Man the Light of the Sun,
Fomenting a Plan so Brilliant with Light,
Those Who Serve are Bedazzled in Sight,
A Plan so Brutal, Oh What a Cost!
A Far Cry from Milton's Paradise Lost,
Yet Milton was a Brother Ma-Sonic,
His Verbal Gifts Birthed Pictures Symbolic"

© Alan Watt July 4, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 4th of July, 2008. Newcomers should always look into the web site www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much of the previous talks that I've given over the years which help to give you lots of shortcuts to what's really happening, what happened in the past, the decisions that were made that brought us to the present, and the big powers that are putting us into the future. A planned future. A future which those who are conscious won't like very much. Also look in to

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the other tongues of Europe.

We are on quite the rush and as the puppeteers pull every string of culture and society and societies across the planet in a very, very old, very old plan which took centuries in the making and lots of work, lots of money, lots of vying over media. Media is the key to everything. It gives most people what they think is their daily reality. That goes on right through their lives. Big money and big organizations started the educational systems long ago with the INTENT of creating the perfect types of citizens. You've got to understand that these people had a different idea of *perfection* than the average person in the street would have. They wanted an OBEDIENT population. Read Webster's speeches given in the 1800s on this very topic. That's pretty well been accomplished. School starts us off, actually your parents start you off because they've already been brain-washed in their own time. They pass on what they think is reality to the children. Kindergarten takes over and as Lord Bertrand Russell and many others said, with expert indoctrination, scientific indoctrination, THEY WILL COMPLETELY TAKE OVER THE MIND OF THE CHILD. That which is put in at such an early age *never leaves them*, especially when it's reinforced with emotion and pictures and videos and so on to hammer home the impact... to imprint it on their minds. They're being imprinted right now with the 'greening' of the planet. They're being imprinted with nasty, adult people throwing garbage all over the place and *ruining the world* that they're going to grow up in. They will be the young, green, FASCIST police when it's time for them in 20 years or so. This is all scientifically done. The parents, again, because they're out of the picture... PARENTS HAVE GIVEN THEIR POWER OF PARENTING OVER TO THE STATE, which was always the goal.

At one time the elite like Bertrand Russell said, they'd thought, they had always thought... Now, he was an aristocrat speaking of behalf of British and European aristocracy and Royalty. He said, we always thought we'd eventually have to take the children away from the parents so they wouldn't be 'contaminated' with the parents' ideals and ideas. He said, but if we can get them at 2 years of age in kindergarten and 4 hours per day, he said, WE will bring up the children and the parental input at home will simply wash off the child like water off a duck's back. That has been accomplished. But then all culture is *flux* and it's *fluid*. Culture, as Plato said, can be turned 180° within one generation with rights and wrongs and normal values to the abnormal... And the last ones to notice are those who live through it. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the reality that you live in but the reality is full of many layers of illusions and those illusions are not there by chance. They're put there by those who CREATE AND GUIDE culture. People grow up thinking that everything is quite natural, it must be so because no one says otherwise. That's how simple it is. Yet from the fashions, to the music, to the topics you chat about, they're all downloaded IN to you like Mr. Brzezinski has said. Old, old techniques.

Talking about culture, when the elite want a passive culture, they *give* you a good time. They tell you to party and have fun. They throw credit cards at you. They make thing pretty cheap and pretty well made. That's what the public had for quite a few years. Now, of course, they've altered it ALL once again and the good times are gone... all by design. Gone because they KNEW many, many years ago when they started the *covert* operations to set China up as the main manufacturer of the planet that eventually they'd export ALL the factories over there. People don't realize... and how quickly they adapt again. It's true enough what Plato says that THE ACTUAL GENERATION GOING THROUGH THE CHANGE ARE THE LAST TO NOTICE. They adapt so fast. It's like they delete their memory if it's no further value to them.

People forget that the US and Canada and most of Europe was covered in factories when they produced all their own

goods. Now we're down to *service* economies where we bring things in, we import stuff in and we pass it around. That's what it's down to. You can tell by the quality of materials in things that you buy that everything is disposable. That's what you used to find in third world countries back in the 70s and 80s. Everything's passed here by the big inspection companies that are supposed to safeguard you and they're selling you junk because they're maximizing their profit, which means making them as cheaply as possible. So it's not meant to last too long, this system. That's the key to that. You can tell it by the quality of the goods.

Culture is an interesting thing. Every generation has been reared, since World War II especially, thinking that it's *their* time. That everything is put out by themselves somehow. They see people around their own age groups singing songs, or wailing songs, or yelling songs, or shouting songs, or swearing songs at them and they think, this is ours. They always give you a fashion to suit it. Then, of course, when they brought out the SAME regime PLUS contraception back in the 60s because remember, they'd already tried in the 1920s and it failed. When they really brought it back in the 60s, that was the real kick-off and the ball was rolling. *Most of the goals of what people think to be the communist manifesto have been accomplished in a very short space of time.*

You now have the DEMORALIZED CULTURE. You also have an APATHETIC culture. Very, very important is apathy, the creation of apathy. When you're bringing a culture *down* and you want them to be *docile* and *obedient* and *afraid*, fear is very good when you weaponize culture. That's what has been done. You see, WEAPONIZING CULTURE. The same technique they used to weaponize bacterium and viruses, that's what they call it, weaponizing. They've been weaponizing culture for a long time. Things that the average person would never dream of. You see, these monsters and psychopaths who guide the future employ big, big teams of other psychopaths and pay them big money to dream up these things. How they do it really, is by an *altered perception* of things. It's different if you were like a camera and you study objects. That's how the psychopath studies his target or his prey. That's how they see us. When we come a cultural perspective from the bottom, we would never dream of *how* they think at all. It's so foreign and alien to us that they actually weaponize culture.

The article I'm about to read is from the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientist, written by Hugh Gusterson who is himself an anthropologist who had worked in these fields, obviously, I would think, for government departments. He worked at MIT and that's very telling in itself.

The U.S. military's quest to weaponize culture

By Hugh Gusterson | 20 June 2008
[emphasis added to article]

The Pentagon seems to have decided that anthropology is to the war on terror what physics was to the Cold War. As an anthropologist, this makes me very nervous.

Where former Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld believed that the United States would vanquish its enemies through technological superiority, his replacement Robert Gates has said that cultural expertise in counterinsurgency operations will be crucial in the future wars he anticipates.

When research that could be funded by neutral civilian agencies is instead funded by the military, knowledge is subtly militarized (*Alan: "knowledge is subtly militarized", remember that.*) and bent in the way a tree is bent by a prevailing wind.

"For those anthropologists who don't judge the vitality of our discipline (*A: Remember, he IS an anthropologist talking who's worked in these fields before, during the Cold War.*) solely in terms of revenue streams, the

Pentagon's new interest in culture is worrying. So far the Pentagon has announced two major initiatives to mobilize anthropological knowledge for war. The first is the Human Terrain Team system, to which Gates allocated \$40 million in September 2007. The Pentagon plans 26 Human Terrain Teams--one for each combat brigade in Iraq and Afghanistan. The five-person teams include three military personnel. Each team also includes an anthropologist--or another social scientist--who will wear a military uniform and receive weapons training. Described as doing "armed social work" (A: *ha, ha*) by David Kilcullen, an Australian expert in counterinsurgency who advises Gen. David Petraeus in Iraq, the teams elicit information from villagers for Pentagon databases and provide cultural orientation to U.S. military leaders.

According to a scathing article in Newsweek, thus far, few of the embedded social scientists recruited speak local languages or know much about local culture. For example, the best-known embedded anthropologist, Marcus Griffin of Christopher Newport University in Virginia, is mainly knowledgeable about Filipino hunter-gatherers and Freegan dumpster-divers in the United States. One wonders how useful his military colleagues find his "cultural expertise."

Last year, the Executive Board of the American Anthropological Association (AAA) issued a statement condemning the use of anthropologists in Human Terrain Teams. Why would the AAA object to anthropologists doing their bit for the war on terror? After all, perhaps anthropologists could help smooth out some of the cultural misunderstandings between U.S. troops and locals that have exacerbated violence in Iraq and Afghanistan? Is this political correctness run amok?

Well here's the reality and this is from me. See, this guy KNOWS very, very well that down through the ages, in fact in most ancient times, there were different names for people who studied cultures, even 'the watchers' is a term used in some old religious books. You study the enemy. You study the culture, their customs. You study their taboos or laws. Eventually, you find ways to ALTER their taboos and their laws and then, ultimately, their whole culture. They've been using this for centuries and centuries. Always study your prey, study your prey. We know that the whole idea of taking over the Middle-East is to eradicate the last vestiges of basically, a theocracy. The theocracy of Islam... which IS the culture. The religion over there, basically is the culture. It's one and the same thing. They have decided that no one will be *outside* this system, this world system, this New World Order. Neither their children who MUST attend the new United Nations' UNESCO schools and have their indoctrination, nor the adults... and they mean BY ANY MEANS POSSIBLE. That means killing them if necessary. If they can't bring them in, they'll kill them. That's what's to happen.

The world is being STANDARDIZED to an old, old plan. Those countries they don't want will be simply massacred, destroyed or starved to death or diseases will be sent in to them... to kill them off. That's what we're dealing with.

UTTER RUTHLESSNESS. However, this article, as I say, is worth a read because you'll find that anthropologists have been funded by the Pentagon for an awful, awful long time. Various ethnologists and anthropologists and so on, even zoologists and historians are brought in regularly to big meetings of its military organizations.

Arnold Toynbee, for instance, used to give lectures to the top military officers for Britain, the ones who did planning for wars, to give the run-downs on their philosophies of other countries, the histories of other countries. That's what they ALL do. You must know your enemy if you plan to destroy them. It was the very same thing in India when Britain had the Sepoys and the various regiments they set up to eventually fight other Indians. Favorite thing down through the ages, even the Romans did it. I'll tell you about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go to the phones, I want to finish this little piece I was reading here, a little piece of it. It's interesting.

Embedded anthropologists are on shaky ethical terrain because they cannot realistically get free consent from their

interlocutors while dressed in camouflage and traveling with U.S. soldiers in Humvees. Similarly, they cannot control the use of the information they collect for the military, and thus, cannot ensure it isn't used to harm communities they study. For instance, during the Vietnam War, under **Project Phoenix**, anthropological knowledge was used to target villagers for assassination.

I should mention too, that your culture was weaponized a long time ago in the West. Even at World War II - there's books out on Hollywood, **Hollywood Goes to War**, well worth the read - about all the big amount of *millions of dollars of funding* they got. Britain had the same with Pinewood Studios... to churn out war movies, propaganda movies, to get young fellows that had no idea what death was all about; they think it was all one big great adventure. They haven't stopped and for 20-odd years they've been giving video games out to children, DESIGNED FOR THE MILITARY, so that they could go and kill targets without thinking. Automatic conditioning responses... as Pavlov would be very, very proud of. That's been done. You have it geared with the worst culture ever given, at the worst time ever given as they bring down the system completely. You have children who will go in to those uniforms quite willingly and happily and do what ever they're told... for their masters... because they want to BELONG. They want to belong and here's your new fraternity. They all wear black and carry machine guns and work for the boss.

We'll go to the phones and we've got long distance. We'll take that first. That's Redwan from Jordan. Are you there Redwan?

Redwan: Yes. Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Redwan: You okay?

Alan: Yes.

Redwan: I am surviving, as well.

Alan: You're surviving. That's about all you can say these days.

Redwan: Time is flying by. I have a question. I am reading a book, it's called the Political Ponerology. Did you read it?

Alan: Yes.

Redwan: A lot of what you say I can expect that in the book.

Alan: It's an interesting read because it does go in to studies that were done in the old Soviet bloc on psychopaths. The authors and others involved went through a hazardous time as they were picked up by the KGB, but they did notice that they same leader type qualities that they had in the Soviet Union were IDENTICAL to those who got to the top in the Western world in politics too. They had the same psychopathic traits. They ALL had the same psychopathic traits and therefore, they reasoned that those who have those traits naturally gravitate towards power and because they're ruthless, they get up there by any means possible.

Redwan: Okay. So Lobaczewski has done a very good job?

Alan: Yes, indeed. They have good studies in it, good documentation on it. There's no guesswork really involved. They go into it in quite good depth.

Redwan: Last thing I wanted to ask you. I have some words I would like you to tell me about. Have you ever heard about the 'dajjal'? It's an Arabic word.

Alan: Okay.

Redwan: There's actually, the translation is - free translation - is anti-Christ. Then you have its counterpart and that is the 'mahadea' or the leader of the believers.

Alan: That's right.

Redwan: Maybe it's a Hegelian dialectic also but according to some Islamic sources or scholars, those two will be actually deciding the outcome in the future.

Alan: It's interesting. It's very similar to the old Christian beliefs as well... I say old because they're pretty well gone here except for just a vague cultural remnant who's just a cultural club rather than a religion. However, they always talk about the beast, you know, that brings forth this particular anti-Christ character. They're very similar in that way. Of course, the people eventually have to worship the beast as well. I've no doubt at all... See a psychopath would also fit that quality perfectly because they want applause. They've got to have applause and they want power. They want everyone to bow the knee to them. So it's interesting how this all ties together, in our lifetime. We don't have to guess what's happening. They're following a very old script. What's interesting is that they're following religious scripts. That is very interesting.

Redwan: Okay. The lost prophet Mohammed, he told us about the dajjal. He said, there has never come to prophet who didn't warn about this beast.

Alan: I wouldn't disclaim it at all because, as I say, we're living through it. We're seeing when a world government comes, there will be a TOP man for the United Nations when they declare world government. That's one throne and everybody at the top WANTS that one seat. That's probably when they'll start fighting each other for the throne. First King of the World, eh?

Redwan: [laughs] Yeah. Last thing, the Bermuda Triangle. Do you know anything about it?

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got one last question from Redwan from Jordan. Go ahead. You were talking about the Bermuda Triangle.

Redwan: Do you know something about it because according to some scholar, he said that will be the throne of the Satan or Lucifer. I don't know... What's your take on this?

Alan: Well, what I do know is that they made a big hullabaloo about it back in the 70s. That's when they brought a lot of fake, very popular, well funded authors to the front like Eric Von Daniken who was getting some little Mexican guy to build these fake steles, pictures of spacemen and so on. But the thing is, there's no doubt they made a big mystery of the ships going down, planes going down, magnetic compasses going crazy, but what they didn't tell you until the 90s was that in World War II a radar system was set up *under* the water all around that area. They use it today to guide underwater submarines and of course, it makes all compasses go crazy and you can get lost very easy when the stuff is working and putting out this ELF radiation pulse. It throws everything off. So it was a great cover for them while they were doing all this stuff during the Cold War, as well. To say, oh, my goodness, it's all spooky; we don't know what's causing these odd things. But that's what also caused all the dolphins and the whales to beach themselves. They knew this all along, all along and they used to say it could be a virus in the head of the dolphin, his ear cavity or something, but it was all to do with this. It's high science. High science is always covered by UFOs and stuff like that.

Redwan: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Redwan: You have a good night. Bye.

Alan: You too. We've got Joshua from New York. Are you there Joshua?

Joshua: Hey. Hello, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead.

Joshua: Alan, first of all, I just want to thank you for saving me from this Bush bashing and it's all about 9/11 movement there and bringing me further down the rabbit hole.

Alan: Yes. It's a deep hole.

Joshua: You know, it's interesting you say that. It's also on topic with 'know your enemy'. I'm finding now, as I try more and more to educate myself first of all, sifting through the BS is just as hard as anything.

Alan: Yes. It is.

Joshua: Trying to educate myself and trying to further myself into this process, I'm losing more and more of the people that mean so much to me.

Alan: I know.

Joshua: It's really disheartening. I'm almost 30 years old now and I feel as though I never knew who I was. Everything that I am, everything that I thought I was is just blurred and stuff I've heard on the news. I, even now, I catch myself repeating the phrases that... It's just so disheartening, Alan. I constantly question myself. You always say, know thy self, know thy self. It's really hard. Especially now. Like I said, I'm almost 30 years old and I don't have a clue who I am. I have no idea who I am and that's more depressing than I was 2 years ago. I mean, I'm in a relationship now with a

woman who I love very much and she fights me tooth and nail every single day on any thing that she doesn't want to hear. She won't even *look* at the things I'm talking about. She won't even sit there and take the time to say, yes that's right or no, that's wrong. She won't even take the time. It's just so disheartening.

Alan: I know. I know. That's the key to it. You talk about, know thy self. Well, that's you going through the very bottom stage where you're starting to know yourself and it really starts in the wilderness.

Joshua: That's for sure.

Alan: And you do find that as you change, you start to leave people behind you because you're going up and they're still down there and they're telling you loud and clear that they want to stay down there. They say that ignorance is bliss.

Joshua: It is.

Alan: It's very true for the ignorant. But when your mind starts to take off on its own, you can't stop it and there's no going back.

Joshua: And I don't want to. I don't want to but I don't want to lose the people that mean the most to me. These are people that, you know, this woman, I want to marry her. I want her to mother my children. But she won't even sit down and listen to pediatricians and doctors who say hey, 2% of the 2% people that have polio that cause paralysis only get it for a long standing time. Now we're talking like .002%. It's just... she fights me so much. It's just so disheartening, Alan, and I...

Alan: I know. You have to do an awful lot of thinking. An awful lot of thinking. What you'll have to do too is, and I mean this. It's not easy at the beginning but eventually, you do get used to it. You start to *live inside your head* when you're around people that you love and relatives and so on because there's 2 different worlds and they will never understand where you are.

Joshua: Unbelievable.

Alan: See, you're waking up. That's it. That in itself is a miracle but it has its price and you have to start to learn to walk amongst the people, do the basic communicating - I call it robo-speak - but you also have to live in your head at the same time. There's no point in trying... See, you can not make people wake up. You can't make them wake up.

Joshua: Well, I'm trying, Alan. I'm trying to become more self-sufficient. I'm trying to take my life back. It's difficult. I mean it. Remember the aerial spraying? Here it is July 4th, the patriot of patriots' holiday here in the States. I just want to say, people who live in upstate New York will tell you, this has been the biggest aerial spraying day that I've noticed. The past couple weeks, I'm like, wow, it looks like they're calming down in their ways and their means and here it is, July 4th and my clouds...

Alan: I've got it up here too. You see, they love to mock the victims down below. They love to mock the victim. It's part of their ritual. As you say, here they are partying and being sprayed like bugs and that's just mocking the victim.

Joshua: One last question Alan. I want to keep it short because I know you have a lot of people who appreciate what you do. For someone like myself, who is in the process of waking up, what, how can we know who we are when we've been taught for 30 years of our lives that you're nothing more than what the television tells you. How do we know thy self? All I know about who I am is I love to help people, that innate survival mechanism, it's there and no matter how many times I've been burned or whatnot - from other people - that's all I want to do is I want to help people. What else can I do to know who I am?

Alan: To know who you are... it's those little quite moments when you mind does relax and you find it drifting off in to something you do love and it's through recognizing what you do love... even the simple things in nature or whatever, it tells you who you are. You're capable of it, to begin with. And when you're capable of these things, it's telling you who the real you happens to be. You take note of all those little things. The things that do upset you when you see people getting hurt or put down or whatever, that's innate within you. You don't have to be taught that. You already have those qualities. These are the things that you must take note of and as you build on that and take note of them and list them, you start to find out once again, who you are. But you also find out where your weaknesses are as well and then you have to deal with them.

Joshua: Absolutely. Alan, thank you very much. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Joshua: Thank you.

Alan: Now, I've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: That was good advice. That fellow from New York, Joshua, that's about the best that you can do. I've been following this for quite a number of years and you do start to distance yourself from the people that are close to you. But like you say, once you engage in the robo-speak, I kind of helps and at the same time too, you find those things, for example, that you enjoy doing, that you are drawn to, like helping other people and you find ways to do that. To get more involved in that and then hopefully some of these people might listen to you if you can just very cautiously proceed with some information. That was some good help for him there.

I just wanted to ask one thing. It seems to me that this quest towards world control over the centuries by a select few families, it seems to have, from what I can just sense or get a pulse on, it just seems to have a higher power or maybe like a non-human force behind it. The reason why I say that is my study of Freemasonry and I think as you've mentioned before, the higher level masons engage in some type of ritual of that where they take on an entity. I'm just trying to make that connection. Of course, I don't have a lot of the older books from the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries and the more modern books naturally leave a lot of that out. You really have to fish for that. I'm just wondering what your take was on that.

Alan: Well, I've met some of them who told me about the ceremony - different people who didn't know each other in different parts of the country - they all told me about the same ceremonies and they did say they took on entities. I must admit from what I saw, they did have incredible strength and vigor for their age... too much so actually. I saw amazing things happen. They also said they had little gifts given to them, like slight telepathy, etc. They weren't born with it, but they were given it, little precognitions that would help them along in business and so on. To be honest with

you, the closest it comes to is something very unpopular today and that was in demonology. They themselves talk about the different categories of what normally were called demons. I don't know if people realize that in ancient times they actually had lists of demons who were specialists in certain areas. Some religions used to call them down for specific purposes. The astonishing thing was too, not just in the old books, but talking to some of these fellows, they admitted to this as well, the same types and the same names, in fact, the old Cabalistic ones, are very popular. I would have to say that there are definitely forces in this world and I've witnessed them, so I can't deny them. I'd love for it to be all scientifically explained but it's not. I've witnessed too many things which are out of what we call the normal or the ordinary. There's definitely what I would simply call demonic type presences within them.

Tom: Because it would seem to me. I've checked around and I've looked into some of the books that are used by some of the societies and that, once they get to the higher levels. These books of incantations and grimoires that are 100-200 years old, they go for like \$500, \$1000, \$2000 a piece.

Alan: I always remember too, what Blavatsky said. Now, Blavatsky wasn't a little person who made good... as they always give you their heroes. She was well funded from the beginning and sent out to create a female side of Masonry. She did say that their ultimate goal, apart from bringing the religions of East and West together - mainly Hindu mixed with Christianity - she said eventually our purpose will be blend spirit with science. When you see what they can do with scientific techniques today, it parallels what used to be called things like poltergeist phenomena. They can actually do this kind of stuff with high sciences, in fact. So it can be very confusing when you actually experience something. You've got to question, is there another way to do this? Could it be done scientifically? That's where the confusion sets in. However, having met some people up there, I'd have to say that they radiate a presence of pure evil.

Tom: Right. And that's the force that seems to be directing this whole quest or goal of the elite. It seems to be behind them because the little people, the profane, we really suffer and we have suffered over millennia as a result of this.

Alan: That's right.

Tom: They could have revealed a number of startling discoveries or inventions and did these control measures and that could absolutely extend people's lives but instead, they're hell-bent for elimination of the population.

Alan: They are. They have their quotas, their agendas.

Tom: Like the Georgia Stonehenge. Mankind or humanity is to be kept at 500 million... carved right in stone.

Alan: That's right. It's right there.

Tom: So, anyway, I just wanted to touch base with you on that and I appreciate all the help and it's great that you can help people with the work that you do.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tom: I'll let you go for now.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Mark in California. Hello?

Mark: I have a question for you. I'm in the middle of reading a book by a pretty high Rhodes Scholar and he's actually the head of the Library of Congress now, James H Billington and **Fire in the Minds of Men**. In there, he talks about the Promethean faith of revolution. That it's a modern belief that science would lead men out of darkness into light. He talks about this solar myth of revolution and the sun rising in a new era and this constant term in the occult of the 'dawning of the new day'. I just wondered if you can elaborate on that a little bit.

Alan: Prometheus was... I think it was Milton also did the poem about being cast down, 'Prometheus and I came down and I freed the minds of the people who lived like animals in caves', etc, etc. 'I gave them intellect,' in other words. Prometheus was a God who stole fire from the chief God and brought it to man. Meaning intellect, supposedly, but not for everyone. In the mystery religions, it's intellect for the few. That's the key to it. They always use the dawn, of course, is the light coming in. There's also Eos, the light bringer that proceeds dawn. In the ancient mysteries, in fact, the son of dawn was actually Satan... or Lucifer, I should say. They were two distinct separate beings, the Devil and Lucifer, in ancient times. They always use the same... and fire, of course, fire is a big symbol of theirs. That's why they had to set fire to the victims at Waco because they were announcing a new move, a new America to the American people, that religions and so on would not be tolerated regardless of amendments or anything else or the Bill of Rights. That's why they set them on fire.

Mark: In here, he also says what you talk about all the time. Here in the next paragraph down, he says, 'the ideal was not to balance complexity of the New American Confederation but the occult simplicity of its great seal, an all seeing eye on top of the pyramid over the words, Novus Ordo Seclorum'. I wondered, this pyramid over the pyramid, does this have some type of tie in with the chief cornerstone in the astro-theological concept of a messiah?

Alan: It does too. It also means that, you see, that between the top capstone and the rest of the pyramid... The pyramid is the body, the body of workers, they call it. In Masonry, Osiris stands for the members. Isis is the church. That's what it means in Masonry. It's the same thing there. You've got the body of the pyramid. You have the fire and the eye between it. Meaning the separation from earthly to heavenly. The two come together at the end and so the high one is Lucifer himself, basically. It also means a hidden group that will never come forward. They call it the hidden masters and they come at the right time. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll try and get through a couple more before the show is over. I got Joel in Phoenix there. Is Joel there?

Joel: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joel: Without all the praise and how valuable you are to us. I know you probably have a lot of problems with your computers and in the time I've been listening to you and waiting to talk to you online, my system has gone blue screen 3 times. It never seems to happen when I'm playing solitaire online or looking at any other thing online. But whenever I go to the Patriot sites or I'm looking at a controversial video, my system restarts. It just shuts down and restarts. I was out last night getting gas and it's expensive, \$4.07 and right in front of a big thunderstorm, you see these trails going across the sky. I start explaining to people that are getting gas, I'm saying hey, look at this. I live in an area where there's a lot of pilots. They talk about how it's condensation trail. Condensation is from being cold and it's the ice

crystals, they say. Well, we're 109 degrees here.

Alan: I know.

Joel: [laughs] Give me a break. I try to explain to them. I talk to the guys at work and I explain, no you don't have trails going across the sky from condensation and spreading out into cloud layers when it's this hot. It doesn't exist.

Alan: No.

Joel: I know you talk about how it's very unusual for more than one person to be awake in your family. I do have that situation. I have another family member who is awake. I'm 47. I didn't wake up until I was 42 and my son is gonna be one of the most youngest awake people who... He may not be the youngest but he's going to be very awake. He's very smart. That's about what I had to say.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Joel: Thank you.

Alan: Bye, now. Thanks for calling. Is Randy there?

Randy: Hello. I really enjoy your show. I wanted to ask you a question. Have you heard of Sergey Menast?

Alan: Yes. He's dead now.

Randy: He was on CBC a few years ago and I sent him a dollar or so in the mail and he sent me all this material in the mid 90s. It is just remarkable. Project Blue Beam, The Rainbow Classification of Citizens, all kinds of things. Would you verify that information? Is it true?

Alan: Some of it was true. I didn't go through all of it. He did go in to the holographic equipment testing they were doing in the skies up in Canada. I can testify to that because I actually saw one created one night, with witnesses. It was quite phenomenal to watch it. They were experimenting with the holographic techniques mainly on a huge scale in the skies. Who knows what their eventual purpose would be. To fool the people about something I'm sure, but there were definitely figures you could make out they were making. It was quite an entertaining night to watch. Other people across Ontario saw it too.

Randy: His material was just so shocking about what they're planning to do and it fits to the agenda today.

Alan: I know. A lot of factors are all coming together now, little bits and pieces all working together. Thanks for calling.

Randy: Okay. Thank you.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada where they've been spraying the blazes out of us today too, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Article: ["The U.S. military's quest to weaponize culture"](#) by Hugh Gusterson (Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists [thebulletin.org]) - June 20, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 10, 2011 (#743)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 10, 2011:

Promoting Childhood Vanity to Next Profanity:

"Intergenerational Sex to Become All-Pervasive,
See Vogue's Latest 6-Year-Old, Sexually Persuasive,
For Social Engineers Keep Telling Us So,
Old Norms Obsolete, They'll All Have to Go,
Because of Societal Change and Contraception,
Those Claiming Deviancy'll Be Beyond Comprehension,
Government Takes Responsibility for One's Own Deeds,
Dictates the Solution and Supplies the Needs,
They say "Have Fun" but with No Consternation,
Ensure "Problem" Outcome Leads to Termination,
In this Promiscuous Society, Problems? -- Don't Keep,
Let Friendly Government Teach You Life is Cheap"

© Alan Watt Jan. 10, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 10, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 10, 2011. Newcomers look into my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see a bunch of other sites there; these are the official ones. They all carry the same audios for download and they carry transcripts of a lot of the talks for print up, in English. If you want transcripts

in other languages you'll see alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on the front page of the .com site as well, so go in there for foreign transcripts. Remember too, that you are the audience who bring me to you 5 nights a week and it's up to you to keep me going. I don't bring on the advertisers to sell you things. I don't push prosperity and the usual sort of ways that are pushed. It's a big business of course, in the Patriot business, and it has to be because stations have to stay on the air. It costs them a fortune to broadcast. The ads you do hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN and that pays for my air time. I've got nothing to do with it; it's from one to the other. RBN has to pay for their equipment, staff and their bills, and there are lots of bills. So you have to help me with mine too and you can do so by buying the books and disks that I have for sale. Or a straight donation once in a while is awful surprising and awfully nice. That way I can keep going independently and I can carry on conversations for a whole hour without having to bring on guests who are really there to sell you something. So support me if you can; it's up to you. [Order and donation options listed above.]

On this show I document a lot of the history of this world order, this socialist system that's to come into play, a world run by experts of course – that's supposed to be the proper way of it – and the brightest of the brightest have to rule over all the lessers. That's been printed in many books, especially in eugenics and sociology because all the top sociologists are really eugenicists as well. In fact, it's one and the same thing really, including the ecology movement. If you read the definition of Sir Charles Galton, who eventually married into the Darwin family, he said in the 1800s when asked to define eugenics, IT'S THE COMPLETE WORLD BASICALLY, IT'S EVERYTHING; IT'S THE PROPER BREEDS OF PEOPLE AND PROPER SELECTION OF PEOPLE WHO SHOULD GO ON TO A FUTURE. And he says, IT ALL WRAPS INTO SUSTAINABILITY ON THE PLANET AND CARRYING CAPACITY FOR THE PLANET AS WELL, SO it's all rolled into one. Eugenicists have always been into this save-the-world idea but it's to save it for themselves. They are terrified the lesser types would outbreed the better types and that was stated by his descendant, Charles Galton Darwin, in the 1950s, the guy who worked on the Manhattan Project. They love to destroy things, especially lots of lesser peoples. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. What we really do here is chronicle events as they happen, tell you what's coming up, because if you read their books they tell you what's coming up in the future. You don't need a crystal ball for it. You don't need someone channeling the future to you. They publish what they want to do and where they want to take the world.

You'll find it in lots of books in academia in the social sciences and so on, as to the type of world that's already shaped to come in. Of course, they are on board *that* way because they are told to be on board *that* way and do all the writings *that* way by the big grants from the big foundations which they receive every year. Because academia is completely on board with what they call the new world order for progress, and they have their own definition of progress. Again, it's all to do with eugenics and how you take societies down, how you bring down the populations after you have taken down the cultures, destroyed their religions and all the rest of it that gave them culture, and even the value of life itself has to go as well until they can go further and further and further, eventually euthanasia and all the rest of it. You will see this in your lifetime, where healthy people who are getting into retirement age will be encouraged to go and be euthanized. This is going to happen in your lifetime because they are not economically viable then, you see. It's all to do with economics and sustainability, etc, etc, and so much food to go around the world, suddenly, all of a sudden, now that the 5 agri-businesses have bought up the whole farming supply of the world. That's why it's all coming together now. Nothing happens by itself, nothing at all.

This took the collusion of all governments, on board, after they signed the agreements with the United Nations in San Francisco at the end of World War II. They said eventually that ALL THE FOOD SUPPLY WOULD GO VIA THE UNITED NATIONS AGRICULTURE

DEPARTMENT AND BE DISTRIBUTED TO DIFFERENT REGIONS ACROSS THE WORLD. This is the phase we're coming up into now. That's why all the hype about, OH, THERE'S NOT GOING TO BE ENOUGH FOOD, as your governments have been putting farmers out of business for the last 50 years, mainly with fines and penalties and various other nasty things to get them off the land.

In this eugenical world where there are superior people and helpers, that's the middle type. Then there are what they call the lower types, the ones who never went to universities and so on, the ones that at one time would staff the factories, that are now in China, again thanks to your governments; then they have all to go eventually. Mr Rockefeller said at one of his meetings not so long ago, at 'the lucky gene club', the one that Oprah and Bill Gates attends, *THEY WANT RAPID DEPOPULATION*. It's not good enough to just go around the world giving women's health, which means abortion and sterilization. They want rapid depopulation; that means, of people who are already *here*, not prevention, but are already here, and they mean what they say.

That's happening too because since the 1950s, after they had the meeting with the King, actually, of England, at the end of World War II, who called a global meeting about overpopulation that would come up, they were terrified of baby boomers from World War II on, so they said anyway. They said it would be unsustainable to have so many elderly people. So they came along with the polio vaccine, thanks to Dr Salk. Dr Salk who was one of the heads of the Eugenics Society by the way, who wanted to also rapidly depopulate, suddenly became the hero and gave us all polio vaccines, which they admitted later were all contaminated with the Simian 40 virus whose only purpose really was to give people cancers. Now cancer is normal.

So they have been at it for a long, long time. They will never come out and tell you this was deliberate. They'll talk around it. There are old videos of Salk and his staff talking about it, but they'll never tell you it was deliberately put in there to bring down the population. That's the beauty of this system. The average Joe on the street will refuse to believe something unless they get a confession from the devil himself, which never happens. The same with 9/11; they'll never see the big boys in the US saying, yes we did it. That will never happen, although all the evidence points to it. So it's tough luck for those who can't use their own heads and put two and two together for themselves.

We live in a tiered society and they said long ago that all those who deserve to go on into the future had achieved a high status, held on to wealth – achieved it and held on to it – and it hadn't been squandered by inferior progeny – meaning they were the better breeders – and really mated up for marriage from families who'd also succeeded. That's all Royalties and upper aristocracies, etc, of all the countries. This was stated quite openly in eugenical societies' books at the time and their magazines as well. Which meant that all the ones down below could only keep on churning out factory types and IQs, and they wouldn't need them in the future, where they had already planned to give China factories as far back as the 1930s, in the Council on Foreign Relations' own writings. We're living through a script, as I say, and nothing happens on any scale today, including the wars, that wasn't written long ago and planned long ago.

When the internet came out and they gave special rights, exclusive rights to secrecy, to protect all VIPs – I read an article at the time, years ago, on the air about that. The Royal family and others got these special privileges and all the important people, the ones who do all the dirty stuff, and have meetings where they talk dirty stuff, about killing us all off and all that kind of stuff. They have to have all their stuff guarded, very, very top secretly. You'll never find anybody coming out hacking them, for some strange reason. Here's an article here to give them even more special rights to protect them.

Royal Family granted new right of secrecy

The Royal Family is to be granted absolute protection from public scrutiny in a controversial legal reform designed to draw a veil of secrecy over the affairs of the Queen, *(Alan: I wonder what kind of affairs they are talking about? I never thought of her as having affairs. Anyway...)* Prince Charles and Prince William.

The Royal Family is to be granted absolute protection from public scrutiny in a controversial legal reform designed to draw a veil of secrecy over the affairs of the Queen, Prince Charles and Prince William.

Letters, emails and documents relating to the monarch, her heir and the second in line to the throne will no longer be disclosed **even if they are in the public interest.** *(A: There's transparency for you.)*

Sweeping changes to the Freedom of Information Act will reverse advances which had briefly shone a light on the royal finances – including an attempt by the Queen to use a state poverty fund to heat Buckingham Palace *(A: And that's no joke; she wanted to use the taxpayers money, that was meant to go to the poor, the ones that are dying by the thousands right now in Britain because they can't afford the heating. She wanted to use that to heat her palace and claim the poverty act. I read it on the air at the time too.)* – and which had threatened to force the disclosure of the Prince of Wales's prolific correspondence with ministers.

Lobbying and correspondence from junior staff working for the Royal Household and Prince Charles will now be held back from disclosure. Buckingham Palace confirmed that it had consulted with the Coalition Government over the change in the law. The Government buried the plan for "added protection" for the Royal Family in the small print of plans called "opening up public bodies to public scrutiny". *(A: So I guess they buried it.)*

Maurice Frankel, head of the Campaign for Freedom of Information, said that since the change referred to communications written on behalf of the Queen and Prince Charles it might be possible for "park keepers working in the royal parks" to be spared public scrutiny of their letters written to local authorities. *(A: ...too.)*

The decision to push through the changes also raises questions about the sincerity of the Liberal Democrats' *(A: 'the sincerity of' politicians... who's kidding who? So I'll forget that one; I won't even read this little part. Since when have politicians ever been sincere? They're paid liars for goodness sake.) ...*

Ian Davidson, a former member of Parliament's Public Accounts Committee (PAC), told The Independent: "I'm astonished that the Government should find time to seek to cover up royal finances. *(A: Why would he be astonished?)* When I was on the PAC what we wanted was more disclosure not less. *(A: Yeah, sure; until they're in.)*

"Every time we examined royal finances we found extravagance and indulgence as well as abuse of expenses by junior royals. *(A: Well, that's what spoiled little boys do, eh? They blow money, and they have plenty to blow. They've also got investments all over the planet, which again, never go through any taxation books and so on, and so on, and so on. That's the rubbish they feed the public to make us all upset about it, but there is nothing at all new in it whatsoever. The press, you know, have to recycle news or make it up because nothing is new under the sun, nothing at all, to do with these people.)*

Press TV has an article on basically how the Patriot Act is like the Nazi law. I'd also add it's also like the Stasi law and like the Soviet law because they're all the same. Under the Soviet regime it was all under 'counter-revolutionary activity,' which went under terrorism. The Stasi too, were 'terrorists' all the time. So they're all the same. And they're all socialist by the way. It says here...

Patriot Act, a Nazi law: Ex-CIA official

Sun Jan 9, 2011 / presstv.ir

“The Patriot Act was similar to legislation carried out by the Nazis because essentially it was using terrorism in both cases as an excuse to strip civil liberties that were enjoyed in both countries; in the United States and Germany,” Phillip Giraldi said in an interview with Press TV. *(A: And he’s an ex-CIA official.)*

“Governments have been willing to use fear, such as fear of terrorism, and fear of the enemy, as a way to get the people lined up in support of government policies. Very often these policies are essentially bad for the people because they take away many of their rights,” the former CIA officer said. *(A: And that’s standard procedure too; they’ve been doing this for an awful long time.)*

He went on to say that the relationship between the American citizens and the US government has changed for the worse since the introduction of the Patriot Act, adding that Americans had not become any safer by their rights being stripped away. *(A: And that’s true. If you have no rights you are not safe. I mean, can’t you see that? You know? It’s amazing how the wording, a change in a word can just alter your perception to the opposite side just like that. I’ll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the effects of the Patriot Act. It’s so amazing too; I remember when it was pushed through by Bush Jr. He said it would be UNPATRIOTIC FOR ANY OF THE REPRESENTATIVES TO ACTUALLY READ IT. I think only 2 or 3 of them even bothered to read it. Everyone else, just like trained little seals – that’s all they are you see; they want to get up the ladder – did what they were told and didn’t read it, this big massive omnibus bill. That was on the cards long ago because they had to bring in 9/11; they had to make it happen to make this whole new world order really get on a rampage. It says here, they have no rights anymore, or less rights and so on, and we’re not any safer. As I say, you can’t be safe with no rights.

The US Patriot Act and desecration of the constitution has brought a dictatorship surveillance society of phone tapping, hidden cameras and policy brutality in the United States, Giraldi said.

The act, which was hastily adopted six weeks after the 2001 terrorist attacks, *(A: It was hastily adopted but it was written up years before.)* allows the US government to spy on its citizens without the need for a court order.

In February 2010, the House of Representatives and the Senate approved the extension of the Bush-era bill and sent it to President Obama who thereby signed the legislation into law.

Of course he did because it’s a new day, same shit, you know, new boss. It’s the same old thing, guys working for the same banks, as you well saw with the bailouts and so on. Nothing changes under the sun. This technique of terrorism, TERRORISM EVERYWHERE, has been used down through the ages to strip rights away from the public and give brutal force, brutal force and rights to those who rule over you. From the Royal family getting special secrecy on all correspondence and all the rest of it, here is Obama with US citizens.

Obama Eyeing Internet ID for Americans

Posted by Declan McCullagh / cbsnews.com

STANFORD, Calif.--President Obama is planning to hand the U.S. Commerce Department authority over a forthcoming cybersecurity effort to create an Internet ID for Americans, *(A: That’s all Americans. Well, not for them all; there’ll be special ones there too who are exempt.)* a White House official said here today.

It’s “the absolute perfect spot in the U.S. government” to centralize efforts toward creating an “**identity ecosystem**” *(A: Oh, I love their terms. They bring little now-familiar words which are still very vague in most vague peoples’ minds and they tack it on; the marketers tack it on.)* an “**identity ecosystem**” for the Internet, *(A: Maybe to stop all the pollution...)* White House Cybersecurity Coordinator Howard Schmidt said.

That news, first reported by CNET, effectively pushes the department to the forefront of the issue, beating out other potential candidates, including the National Security Agency and the Department of Homeland Security. The move also is likely to please privacy and civil-liberties groups that have raised concerns in the past over the dual roles of police and intelligence agencies.

The announcement came at an event today at the Stanford Institute for Economic Policy Research, where U.S. Commerce Secretary Gary Locke and Schmidt spoke.

The Obama administration is currently drafting what it's calling the National Strategy for Trusted Identities in Cyberspace, which Locke said will be released by the president in the next few months. (An early version was publicly released last summer.)

"We are not talking about a national ID card," Locke said at the Stanford event. "We are not talking about a government-controlled system. (A: *Oh, no, no.*) What we are talking about is *enhancing* online security and privacy, (A: *There's a PR liar, eh? We're ENHANCING it all. Yeah!*) and reducing and perhaps even eliminating the need to memorize a dozen passwords, through creation and use of more trusted digital identities." (A: *Oh, it's to help us all.*)

The Commerce Department will be setting up a national program office to work on this project, Locke said. (A: *It's probably all up and running already.*)

Details about the "trusted identity" project are remarkably scarce. Last year's announcement referenced a possible forthcoming smart card or digital certificate that would prove that online users are who they say they are. These digital IDs would be offered to consumers (A: *...offered, yeah...*) by online vendors for financial transactions.

Schmidt stressed today that anonymity and pseudonymity will remain possible on the Internet. (A: *Oh, really? Give us a break.*) "I don't have to get a credential, if I don't want to," he said. There's no chance that "a centralized database will emerge," (A: *Oh, God, this guy is good, eh?*) and "we need the private sector to lead the implementation of this," he said. (A: *That's right. They'll just make it impossible for you NOT to get one, because you can't do anything without it, you see.*)

Jim Dempsey of the Center for Democracy and Technology, who spoke later at the event, said any Internet ID must be created by the private sector--and also voluntary and competitive. (A: *You know, everything comes in by the private sector and is always voluntary. The driving license was voluntary at first you know. And once enough folk were on it they said, well, SINCE 60% ARE NOW TAKING IT WE'RE GOING TO MAKE IT MANDATORY. Car insurance was voluntary in the beginning too; same thing. This is a con on the public, even the way it's worded here. Of course, we know that the big corporations work with government. In fact, we're in a fascist, socio-fascist state. Socialism is fascism; it's one and the same thing. Mussolini was called the first real 'fascist,' and yet he was in charge of the Italian National paper for the Socialist Party; he was the editor.*)

"The government cannot create that identity infrastructure," Dempsey said. "If it tried to, it wouldn't be trusted." (A: *So we'll give you ones that are trusted, eh? [Alan laughing.]*)

Inter-agency rivalries to claim authority over cybersecurity have existed ever since many responsibilities were centralized in the Department of Homeland Security as part of its creation nine years ago. Three years ago, proposals were circulating in Washington to transfer authority to the secretive NSA, which is part of the U.S. Defense Department. (A: *Well, they already know who everybody is anyway. So, as I say, we are going all the way to national ID Cards. It will be for your internet and everything else too; of course it will. Of course it will. It's all for ENHANCING it all for you. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked ad nauseam really about this system and how it was set up a long time ago. They were talking about depopulation as far back as Malthus. They did it in the French Revolution;

they didn't just kill off the aristocracy. They also had plans to depopulate various parts of rural areas and they did. They would take whole bunches of peasants, who they claimed were surplus, and inferior too by the way. It's amazing how the same system carries on regardless, under different names. They put them in barges and so on and they sunk them, and drowned them, and did other things too to get rid of them. A very old agenda, this, and we are still going through it. Of course it's gained momentum. Those guys who said they would be 'MASTERS OVER THE MASTERS OF THE WORLD,' in the various societies, by accumulating the wealth and then creating foundations – you know, philanthropies that would *help us along* – are in charge of it all. They run the big banks now and they are in fact the big bankers and have been for a few centuries.

A big part of their job was also to destroy ALL forms of existing government to bring in the *rational* government, the one where scientists and the educated elite would rule you in the *proper* way, because, as they say from ancient times, that God left everything imperfect and their job was 'TO PERFECT THAT WHICH WAS LEFT IMPERFECT.' That's no kidding. That's no kidding; that goes way back to the Gnostic times and before. Here they are; we are living through the big change. They have been behind the big wars too, which they had to get along to say, HOW STUPID MAN IS, LOOK AT THAT. Even though they brought them on to make it all happen and then they point at you and say, YOU SILLY PEOPLE, LOOK WHAT HAPPENED; WE HAVE TO DO THINGS ABOUT THAT, SO GIVE UP YOUR SOVEREIGNTY; WE'LL BRING IN A UNITED NATIONS AND RULE YOU THAT WAY. And so on and so on it goes. They blow up towers and things and blame it on whoever they want to, to kick off their big new world order part, and to strip your rights off you too. They were already putting up cameras in Britain and elsewhere before 9/11 happened because they already had it. They knew it was coming along and they want the surveillance society, a society where you can't breathe, buy anything whatsoever, under any kind of transaction, without them knowing about it. They have to know EVERY THING about you. What do you think 'total information society' means? Do you remember Bush said that? It's to be the total information. 'Total' means complete, total... total, right.

They also had to destroy all existing religions; well, at least the ones that were causing them problems. Christianity had to go, and that's been turned on its head until it's unrecognizable in the last, oh, 100-odd years, especially in America. It's pretty well absent across Europe, except in a few locales. Here's an article that ties in with this and women had to be liberated too from their shackles from the kitchen and all that stuff, where they had a terrible life while the men just walked about in lace pants and stuff like that. In reality they were down mines and in the fields and living anything but a pleasant life. Anyway, they can always distort history for a good agenda and no lie is low enough. So here is the YWCA, the Young Women's Christian Association.

YWCA drops the word Christian from its historic name to call itself Platform 51

By Steve Doughty / dailymail.co.uk / 7th January 2011

One of the country's best-known charities has changed its name, losing the clearest link to its Christian roots.

The Young Women's Christian Association has dropped its historic title after 156 years because 'it no longer stands for who we are'.

Instead the organisation – which is mainly funded by legacies left by Christian supporters (A: *That means cash.*) over 15 decades – will be known as 'Platform 51'. (A: *It sounds like a dance club doesn't it?*)

Shaking off the old image: (A: *It shows you a picture here...*) Young women in 1918 learn how to make pies at the YWCA. (A: *Well that's terrible, making pies for goodness sake; learning to feed people. I've heard women when they were going through the radical feminism say they'd never cook for a man. They'd been told that was demeaning. Now they don't cook for themselves; they want to eat out. They've all had it when the restaurants close. They've had it. They can't even feed themselves.*)

Brand new start: Former Body Shop manager Penny Newman is the new chief executive of Platform 51. (A: *I wonder if they'll give all those Christian people their money back. I don't think so somehow.*)

Bosses say the name was chosen to reflect the fact that 51 per cent of people are female and that they can use the charity as a platform 'to have their say' and 'to move to the next stage of their lives'. (A: *I wonder what the next stage will be. I wonder if it'll be transhumanism or something.*)

The decision to drop all mention of Christianity from the charity's name and purposes drew criticism from religious groups yesterday.

It also appeared to open a rift between the renamed grouping in England and Wales and the worldwide YWCA that grew after the charity was founded by two Englishwomen in 1855.

Officials at the World YWCA headquarters in Geneva said none of the 124 branches in other countries are changing their names. (A: *I will add, yet.*)

Spokesman Sylvie Jacquat said: 'The name has been there for more than 150 years and we are not even discussing a change.

'We see our name as an opportunity for promoting Christian values and principles.' (A: *Well, they've been so diluted, because Christians watch the same TV, generation after generation, until they are watching the same degenerative stuff as everybody else is watching. Like everyone else too, they mimic what they see in their own personal lives. So that's pretty well over. As I say, all religion and all values had to be destroyed. Remember, Marx said it too, ALL EXISTING SOCIETIES AND GOVERNMENTS HAD TO BE UTTERLY DESTROYED, INCLUDING THE RELIGIONS. And the new rationale brought in, rationality... oh, rational, you know, the slaughtering of millions is very RATIONAL. And that's how they saw it at the time.*)

There is much more behind all of this than meets the eye, as we well know. Because you see, sociology and the behaviorists and psychology are all into this, with various zoologists even and all the other -ologists that get in on the act, to see how animals behave, and human animals behave too. And the kind of society that they want is a society where they get rid of all sexual taboos. ALL sexual taboos. You know, George Orwell was at a journalist conference, to commemorate a well-known old philosopher who came up with the right of freedom of speech, for basically authors. He said he couldn't believe it, that ALL THE AUTHORS TALKED ABOUT WAS THE RIGHT TO USE THE 'F' WORD AND TO USE SEXUALITY, TO ITS GROSSEST EXTREME. He couldn't believe that that's what they were talking about. They weren't caring about what they were there for, this supposedly socialist organization, about poor folk or anything. No, they just wanted to have the right to use all the kind of terminology that Hollywood has made very popular today. By the way, they are bringing in new words all the time from Hollywood for the young to emulate.

That's part of the program of destroying it because eventually you will see, they are going to go into intergenerational sex. That's the next step they said at the last big international conference for the censor bureaus. They said that THEY HAD WON THE RIGHTS FOR HOMOSEXUALITY, LESBIANISM AND SO ON TO BE PUSHED ON REGULAR TELEVISION IN SHOWS, SO NOW BESTIALITY WOULD HAVE TO COME NEXT. They also say in the high levels of behaviorism that eventually even the word 'heterosexual' will be meaningless, and even sexuality will be kind of meaningless because in a world where SCIENCE – science, not feminism – liberated women through the pill and abortion, then anything will go, until eventually even deviancy will be obliterated. It will be meaningless, as folk are allowed to go further and further and further ahead, as long.... AS LONG AS THEY DON'T PRODUCE CHILDREN IN THE PROCESS. Julian Huxley said the same thing, the leader of UNESCO, the first leader, who also was a member of the Margaret Sanger Foundation for Planned Parenthood, which meant abortion. Here is...

39 Percent Of NYC Pregnancies Result In Abortion

January 7, 2011 / newyork.cbslocal.com

New York Catholic Archbishop Timothy Dolan at a press conference in New York on Jan. 6, 2011.

NEW YORK (CBSNewYork/AP) – Archbishop Timothy Dolan is calling for efforts to make abortions in New York City “rare.”

Dolan gathered with other religious leaders on Thursday to draw attention to the city’s high abortion rate. The city health department last month released statistics that showed 39 percent of (A: ...all...) pregnancies ended with induced termination (A: *That’s abortion.*) in 2009.

“I re-affirm Cardinal John O’Connor’s promise of a quarter-century ago that every woman facing a difficult pregnancy will be provided with free, confidential help of the highest quality from the Archdiocese of New York,” said Archbishop Dolan. (A: *So they are going to help pregnant mothers, if they want to. But the thing is today, the female mind has changed so much, you see, that they don’t really want children. In fact, a lot of them don’t like children; they’d just be a hindrance to them. You know, you can’t drag them off to your parties and stuff like that.*)

While the numbers have declined in the last decade, the religious leaders said they are still too high.

In 2009, there were 225,667 pregnancies in the City with 126,774 resulting in live births and 87,273 resulting in abortions. In addition to those abortion numbers, there were 11,620 spontaneous terminations.

Forty-six percent of all births in the Bronx result in abortions—the highest among the five boroughs, according to the report. (A: *You can see how this ties in again with eugenics and getting rid of THE USELESS EATERS as Margaret Sanger called the children, especially of the lower classes. That ties in with Charles Galton Darwin saying the same thing basically, that THE LESSERS WOULD OUTBREED THE BETTERS.*)

In response, the Chiaroscuro Foundation, a non-profit organization (A: *A non profit, charitable foundation... here we go.*) that supports alternatives to abortion, pledged that it will spend \$1 million in 2011 to address the City’s abortion rate—nearly double the national average of 23 percent. (A: *There’s an awful lot of nightclubs in there and they really go to town, in New York City.*)

“Like it or not, the legality of abortion is a settled question in New York for the time being,” said Greg Pfundstein, executive director of the Chiaroscuro Foundation. “That doesn’t mean we have to accept the fact that in parts of the city nearly half of all pregnancies end in abortion.” (A: *It’s amazing too, that the Bill Gates Foundation, in with Oprah Winfrey and all these characters, are funding our money – getting matched with your tax dollars too by the way – to go over to Africa to sterilize women there and to make sure they don’t have children.*)

Dolan said the practice is unlikely to end but that it was important ‘to tell people what is happening’ and help pregnant women come to terms with their choices. (A: *As I say, Christians today... I think if Jesus came back today he wouldn’t recognize what they even are. Really, the way they dress, they behave the same way as everyone else behaves. They all watch the same television. They all go through the same incredible system that no one can escape because the media is all around you pushing and pushing, the magazines are everywhere, even the cartoons for youngsters, and so on and so on.*)

As I say, the next step, eventually all kinds of deviancy is to disappear. That’s already coming out now where Americans and other ones are going off to Norway because you can have sex with animals there, if you book in ahead in advance; you can get your favorite donkey or whatever. Their whole justification of this is, PEOPLE WANT THIS. People want this apparently. Everything is normal today, so people want this. So it’s A SERVICE THAT’S BEING SUPPLIED, in Norway; I’ve read this on the air before, the actual articles. And that eventually you can’t call anything deviancy at all, it will be a meaningless

thing, as we go further into the cyber world and they get completely confused between different worlds and realities, which has happened to a lot of people already I think. I mean, they're already pretending they're cartoon figures in cyberspace. Who wants to be a cartoon for God's sake, you know!

I'll put this link up and all these links up tonight. This is from Vogue Magazine. I've always said this, that the biggies are all working together to push the agenda forward. They all work together on queue. There is NOTHING out there... there is nothing out there that is not part of this big system, in mainstream. ALL your mainstream media, all your magazines, all the things that influence your mind, influence your behavior... you know, 'EXPERTS SAY'.... 'EXPERTS SAY'... ya-da ya.

Disturbing Sex Kitten French Vogue Photoshoot Featuring Children

vigilantcitizen.com / By Vigilant | December 18th, 2010

This issue of French Vogue features a truly disturbing photo shoot featuring young girls (around 6 years old) in heavy make-up, high heels and designer clothes. Some pictures actually "sexualize" these girls by placing them in strange settings. (A: *They're all in the postures of course.*)

Notice the presence of feline prints in many photos – a reference Sex Kitten programming (aka Beta Programming). Lost of innocence, premature sexualization, awkward settings, ritual abuse, blank stares...the pics truly reek of mind controlled children.

Because you see, as long as the child can consent, apparently, according to the big pervs at the top, then it's okay. That was said in court in Britain with a judge not too long ago; I read it, again, on the air. He said IT WAS A VICTIMLESS CRIME BECAUSE THE CHILD, WHO WAS PRECOCIOUS AND ADVANCED FOR HER YEARS, AGREED TO HAVE SEX. Now, what person at 10 years old knows what they are truly doing or the repercussions down the road? Just because they've watched oozles and oozles of porno stuff on television, and probably with her mummy sitting watching it along with her, because everyone has been contaminated in turn. Every generation until, WELL, I WATCHED THIS SO THIS ISN'T BAD, WITH MY DAUGHTER, until you're watching the full thing and then your little daughter is trying to emulate YOU. You see. What do you think the Spice Girls and all that was about too? You saw the age group they were targeting. What do you think music television is all about? I'll tell you, anyone wanting a child today and it happens to be a female, better make sure she's an awfully good dancer because that's going to be about the only work she'll get in the future. I'm not kidding you.

How to destroy a society. How to destroy a society... where they'll have lots and lots of sex but never bond, exactly what Julian Huxley said they would HAVE to make happen. He even went into the fact that deviancies of all kinds would arise because there were no consequences. And that laws would have to change. And that anything would go, as long as they did not have offspring. So this is the world that's been produced. That's the world we're into now. And it's got further to go obviously, but not very far at all. You will see this eventually in a barrage of things happening in the paper, with elder so-and-so is in love with a 15-year-old, then 14, then 13. They've already had some in Britain apparently. This is how it's going to *normalize* it. You can normalize anything.

I've talked too about communitarianism. It's well underway in Britain. I know the way it's going to go and what's supposed to happen, as they split up you into a little community; that's your area. I said years ago, eventually, when you have your little community projects you'll have to turn up, or they'll be coming to your door to ask why not. Because, ARE YOU ANTI-SOCIAL? True socialism, you see; you must attend all the meetings. Eventually, as I've said, your purpose will be to SERVE THE WORLD STATE. You'll get your food for it, maybe a place to stay. I'll talk about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back, and in the last leg of Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, communitarianism – and the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs have said, 100 years ago, that they would bring in a world where you'd SERVE THE WORLD STATE. Your privilege would be to serve the world state and you'd get a little dole out of food according to your... every person according to their means, according to Karl Marx and so on. This is what's coming up eventually. This is from the Telegraph. Again, all media is part of the big complex of government. They are the essential arms of government to make sure that the lies dreamed up in government by marketers are put out properly to the people down below. It says...

Happiness is having a job, and the salary doesn't matter

(A: This is in a country where they are thousands of folk, right NOW, right now, dying because they can't afford heat! And they're losing their homes, other people too, young folk as well.)

Having a job is more important to people than how much they are paid, according to the first official inquiry into what makes Britons happy.

(A: Isn't that nice? What an altruistic bunch. They must be living in perpetual sunshine and warmth... probably just picking fruit off the trees or something.)

telegraph.co.uk / By Tim Ross, Social Affairs Editor 10 Jan 2011

Anastasia de Waal said employment was central to people's sense of identity and wellbeing.

The Office for National Statistics (ONS) analysed responses from more than 2,000 people to David Cameron's initiative to measure the nation's wellbeing.

The emerging results showed that job security, personal health and relationships with family members were at the top of most people's concerns, and were cited by nine out of 10 of those responding to the ONS consultation.

Other key ingredients of a happy life were parents' sense of the security of their children's future, *(A: Well, this is made-up nonsense, this one, because no one is certain of their own future never mind their children.)* with couples keen that their children have a good life and a nice place to live; the freedom of society *(A: As they all get watched for everything they do, even going to the toilet.)*; and spiritual and religious beliefs. *(A: Which of course are out the door, unless it's Wicca.)*

Respondents were more likely to rate having a job as important to them than being paid a high salary. *(A: Who are they kidding? Have you seen the prices of living, just living at the bottom level in Britain? And they've just put up their Value Added Tax to 20%. And the guy in charge of it, who put it up to 20%, was caught at the Savoy having a £2,000 meal right after it.)*

Anastasia de Waal, a social policy analyst at the think tank Civitas, said employment was central to people's sense of identity and wellbeing.

"A job is about your life, it is not about your income," she said. *(A: It's about your life... well, you have no life if you can't eat, you fool! Aargh!)*

"It is about every aspect – having the motivation to get up in the morning, self-esteem and being a role model to your children. Income is almost secondary to that. *(A: If you can't feed that child... you tell me that lady!)*

"People's lives fall apart if they don't have a job. They are much more likely to be depressed if they are out of work, and there is a strong relationship between unemployment and family breakdown and health difficulties." *(A: I'm glad she's got that straight.)*

The Prime Minister launched the programme in November, in an attempt to create a broader measure of Britain's success than the performance of the economy.

In other words, you'll be poor, but if you've got a job you're stinking happy. Stinking happy you'll be, just over the moon, pleasant as can be. Isn't that just wonderful? Doesn't that make you feel better now? It tells you, you see, that you are going down the tubes. They are going to do nothing to help it better. They'll make you feel better, maybe you'll get a few pills and stuff, so you get a perpetual smile as you starve to death... because they don't plan to bail anybody out anymore... the same guys that spent all your cash on, well, themselves.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Royals Granted Right of Secrecy](#)

[Ex CIA Official--Patriot Act is a Nazi Law](#)

[Internet ID for All Americans](#)

[YWCA drops "Christian" and Morphs into Platform 51](#)

[NYC--39% of Pregnancies end in Abortion](#)

[Vogue Magazine and Child Sexualization--Pushing the Envelope toward Intergenerational Sex](#)

[Salary Does not Matter-- Volunteerism is Good](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#265)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 26, 2009:

Propaganda and Lies Now Privatized:

"Daily News Scrolls Past Your Eyes,
Stating Institutions Now Privatized,
While Same News, in All Hypocrisy,
Proclaims the Benefits of Democracy,
Where We are Free, Yet Every Letter
Is Recorded for Any Sign of Terror,
Tax-Funded R&D into Private High-Tech
With its Monitoring Makes Us All Suspect,
Learn from Children, They Want to Know
What the World's About, What Makes It So,
Don't Get Beat Down, Don't Bow So Low,
If Something Stinks, Just Say No!"

© Alan Watt Feb. 26, 2009

Thursday February 26th 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 26, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of February 2009.

I always advise newcomers to go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and, on my website, you can download hundreds of hours of talks which I've given over the years, where I try to give you all the little blanks bits that are missing from the history books, to show you how the world is really run; and you can download them at your heart's content. There's a lot of data to assimilate; and sometimes, when you get on a quest for information, you have to discipline yourself to stick on the target, because there's so much extra data being thrown at us every single day, especially on the Internet and on regular media too. You have to discipline yourself in order to follow something, to understand it properly.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also buy my books and my CDS and DVDs on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website; and for those that want to donate, and that really keeps me going, you can find the donate buttons there as well.

It's an amazing thing, when you ask different people about reality and what reality is, because reality is defined by the time in which you live, it can actually be defined by the week in which you live, because sciences, great sciences define it all the time, and redefine it to us, very subtly, in various ways. The mainstream media does a big job of that, and coordinated programmes towards the public, such as the History Channel and so on, can give you completely distorted versions of the past. However, it doesn't happen by chance, because every distortion is meant to alter the way that you think or perceive about a certain topic, because, at the moment, in your real time, the 'big boys' are using similar tactics again, to change society along predetermined path.

Now, most of us live our lives never thinking beyond the next few years of what we want to do. It's hard for people to imagine that there are agencies; even governments themselves have departments which plan to go on for centuries, they plan ahead in centuries. The British office, the Home Office for Diplomacy, for diplomats, used to train them to go out across the world, as diplomats, and, literally, they'd work for centuries towards particular targets and goals, mainly to do with trade - and trade that would benefit a few corporations in London.

Foundations do the same thing, foundations can be set up with a mandate to cause a change in the future, two hundred years ago or so, even longer, and hire and work their workers, retire them, recruit, always with the same mandate. With unlimited funding, by the way, incredible funding; and, in that way, they shape the direction of society, because they have lobbyists, full-time lobbyists, that are to do with social changes within society; and they have the ears of politicians, and they also wine and dine in the same clubs too. They're not little tin can penny-gathering NGOs at the bottom, these are big Non-Governmental Organisations; some of them with their own tower blocks in cities.

This is how all forms of democracy were bypassed completely and there's a reason for this, which I'll go into tonight, we'll take the long view of history, to do with the states in which we live and to where it's supposed to go.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and before the break, I mentioned that society has different realities, depending also on the group level into which you have put yourself, or you were born into. It's of interest to look at the books put out by historians, the big historians, the ones who are members of think-tanks, even for the military, because they use them to a full extent to go over history and they also use philosophers as well, to try and get an idea of different times in history and, of course, you'll find in their books, even the ones they're churning out today, for people like Attali and others, they're all like clones of each other, because they all have the same exact agenda within them. What they're portraying is the evolution, from democracy to the new corporate world state, that's throughout all of them. They go through their histories, trying to rationalise this, saying: one time we were all tribal and nomadic and then we settled down to agriculture. Then you had city-states and then you had the wars in cities and then you got centralised national states; and then you had nations against nations - all under a feudalistic system, of course - and then you had this brief idea of democracy. However, like the Club of Rome has said, democracy was too cumbersome, there were too many competing parties, with their own particular special interests and they could never be satisfied, therefore they favoured Collectivism, which, again, is a form of Communism, under a feudalistic system, that's really what they meant.

This ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley (in his book *Tragedy & Hope*) where he talked about the new system that they are bringing in, and that was written in the '60s. Remember too that he was talking on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, he said they're bringing in a new feudal system, world-wide; new feudalism, where the C.E.Os of corporations would be the new feudal overlords.

These big think-tanks, that had been on the go for years, working with governments, have everyone convinced that we must give up democracy, or the idea of it, even the idea has to be erased, and we have to bring in this new world system. The big military think-tanks are all on board with this agenda, they have said that there will be some very advanced cities, new cities in the world, very high tech / high civilisation. The cutting edge of everything, very powerful, with high-tech weaponry; therefore they couldn't be attacked, surviving in a world of wretchedness and poverty. That's the new feudal system they're talking about world-wide; and what we're experiencing now, is the end of any idea of democracy, as we go into this new feudal system.

Now, the United Nations was set up by these same foundations, as a stepping stone towards the next system. The United Nations is not a democratic institution; no one and no member of the general public votes anybody in. In fact, we didn't get a vote to see if we even wanted it in the first place; we've never been asked for the tax money that goes towards it, or any of its organisations. It runs on Collectivist thought, world-wide, which is really the standardisation of man and woman and child across the whole planet, regardless of culture ultimately; sameness, utter sameness. However, it's not supposed to just stop there, because, eventually, it'll be an arbiter of schisms and factions and friction between the big feudal world corporations that are coming into view.

I mentioned, last night, the old movie *Rollerball*, which wasn't dreamed up by some great Sci-Fi writer, as always, he belonged to the Futurist Society and they put into the movie everything that's coming up now; and just beyond now, in fact, because they even have a period in it where they called it the Corporate Wars, the real physical battles that went on, as these corporations battled it out to gain mastery over the world. We haven't got there yet; not far from it. Unless, you literally stand back and look what's happening today, because, what you see are private armies, where private armies are created because those at the top want to bypass any of the international agreements they've made. That's the reason they have private armies, they're not responsible to any Geneva Convention, they don't have to have any human side to them at all, they can be efficient killers; and they can go on massacres if they wish to. Who's going to take them to court? To what court do you take them? How can you take a corporation to court anyway? You can't get the individual people who run that company to stand in court. It's a fiction in itself. So, mercenary armies are the way of the future; at the moment they're using the tax-payers' money to fund what we think are national armies to help set up the groundwork for all these other boys to take over.

As I say, it doesn't matter whose book you look at today that's been churned out and literally from the big boys' names, from Brzezinski to Attali etc., etc., you'd swear they were all written by the same ghost writer (and maybe they are): same terms; same buzzwords; same future scenario, all through them.

Because, as I say, the whole idea was taught, even up in academia, that democracy is something that now must be bypassed completely; this ties in with Thatcher's statement, and Quigley's statement, about a parallel government. A parallel government that was set up with ex-prime ministers and presidents across the world, who all know each other, that's what Thatcher said, who never retire and who are like Technocrats, they get the work done, behind the scenes. They public don't even know what's going on, so they don't get any praise for it, but they have the real power, they wield the true power, because they're not responsible or answerable to any public privatisation into the feudal system. Now, you think about it and take it one step further: in Attali's last book, he talks about a situation where everything is to be monitored, even the fluid that you drink will have nanotechnology in it, everything. You will have a chip and you will be monitored everywhere you go; that's the same in all of these books. Now, Attali has been the head of different world banks and departments of reconstruction, or banks of reconstruction, of Europe. The top advisor to the presidents of France; he's been a member of the United Nations, in different capacities, so he doesn't come out of these things lightly, he's in all the big think-tanks that are discussing and planning the future. When you take it that we're all being privatised and everything within countries is being privatised, there will be no countries as such, there will be Regions; and that's what the United Nations calls them now: Regions. It'll be like the old feudal days, when a king would bring in a bride from another country and her dowry was often one or two countries and everybody in them. That's how it will be, in the future. And if there's prosperity within a certain Region, you will go into the deal, as they make deals, and absorb corporations into themselves, you're part of the deal and everyone, and your children too, are part of that deal.

That literally is what was being discussed a long time ago; and it's been discussed continuously to the present time and it's now out in their books.

So, all the way from cavemen to nomadic tribes to city-states, to national states to international war and all through feudalism, up to democracy, and now it's beyond democracy, into the private corporate world states. That, truly is what it's all about; and the other night, I read an article from an ex security chief, he's not ex security chief, he is security chief, because now they've privatised all the security services that are in bed with the big international corporations, especially the military-industrial complex. And they have the future all written for us, this is the guy - Omand - that said that you can't have any more privacy. Since 2001, we've had more and more taken away from us, to get us used to the idea, that was all to get us used to the idea, bit by bit, until he can come out now, it's time now, they've done all the poll studies and so on, they can now say: 'yeah, you have no privacy and it's too cumbersome for us to get a job done with you having rights and privacy, so, there are no rights anymore', simple as that. That's a monumental declaration that was given out because nothing will be the same from now on, even worse than it's been for the last seven years.

Here is from a newspaper, The Evening Standard, and a follow-up to that speech given by Omand. It says here:

Here comes Big Brother Britain – now stand up and fight for liberty

by Andrew Gilligan 26th of February 2009

YOU probably remember the famous lines of the anti-Nazi priest Martin Niemöller. First they came for the communists, he said, and he didn't speak out because he wasn't a communist. Then they came for the trade unionists, and he didn't speak out because he wasn't a trade unionist. Then they came for the Jews, and he didn't speak out because he wasn't a Jew. Finally, they came for him, and there was no one left to speak out for him.

Britain will never be Nazi Germany. But in our steady march towards a police state, this could be something of a Niemöller moment. Until recently, perhaps even until now, New Labour ministers' mocking claim that civil liberties were a concern only for the "dinner party crowd" had some truth.

I'll read the rest of this story, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Evening Standard, which is a reply to Omand's speech, the other day there, to do with taking away all the rights and freedoms and privacy of people, because they're just in the way of the security services, who just can't get their job done with having to deal with people's rights and trivia like that. It says here:

Ordinary people - the white ones, anyway - tended to approve of "crackdowns", ID cards and the rest. They believed nobody would ever come for them. These were measures against troublemakers, minorities, guys with beards and funny names. Nothing to hide, nothing to fear. But now they aren't just coming for other people. They're coming for everyone. They're coming for the innocent. They are coming for you.

In a report published yesterday by the Institute for Public Policy Research,

This, again, a private think-tank, you see, that deals with the big corporations and private armies and private intelligence services.

Sir David Omand, Whitehall's intelligence and security co-ordinator in the run-up to the Iraq war, discusses the active government proposals for "data-mining", where the private and personal data of everyone in the country - telephone records, emails, shop transactions, our very movements as tracked by number-plate recognition cameras and CCTV - is fed into giant computer banks to be analysed for "suspicious" activity.

"Such sources have always been accessible to traditional law enforcement seeking evidence against a named suspect already justified by reasonable suspicion," says Omand. However, "application of modern data mining and processing techniques does involve examination of the innocent as well as the suspect to identify patterns of interest for further investigation ... Finding out other people's secrets is going to involve breaking everyday moral rules."

Which tells you, you see: these guys at the top have no morality, because they're going to break all *everyday moral rules*. He says:

Privacy, in short, if Sir David and his colleagues like the Home Secretary Jacqui Smith have anything to do with it, is over.

Privacy is over.

He even says so ("modern intelligence access ... may have to be at the expense of some aspects of privacy"). Omand's paper is a model of the confusion that governs our new security state.

That's what they're calling it; it's a security state, isn't it?

He talks of safeguards but proposes only "a set of guidelines". He believes that the sacrifice of privacy is "greatly preferable to ... derogating from fundamental human rights". But under the European Convention, privacy is a fundamental human right and though there is a national security exception, this has been narrowly interpreted by the courts.

He speaks of the importance of maintaining "public trust in the essential reasonableness of UK police, security and intelligence activity".

How reasonable it is, isn't it? Very reasonable.

In the very week that British agents are revealed as apparently complicit in torture, talking about their "essential reasonableness" must surely be some sort of deep mandarin irony.

Omand speaks of the new electronic trawling-net as a means of countering terrorism but as he admits earlier in the paper, the Government has quietly redefined "national security" to include large numbers of threats (such as organised crime) which are not terrorist and which do not threaten our national security at all. We all know how anti-terror powers have already been used to spy on families suspected of cheating in their applications for a school place; Sir David's "guidelines" seem unlikely to protect us against that sort of abuse.

Indeed, it is hard to argue that even terrorism seriously threatens our security as a nation. In the past decade, terrorists have killed 146 people in the UK (87 of them in Northern Ireland and almost all the rest on 7/7), a decline of 88 per cent since the 1980s. Attacks may be deadlier but they are far, far less frequent; in the more than seven years since 9/11, a time of unprecedented Western-Muslim tension, there have been just two "al Qaeda" attacks causing loss of innocent life in the entire Western world. In Britain, hospital super bugs kill more of us every four days than al Qaeda has managed in its entire existence.

And there's many more die on the roads.

It is doubtful indeed whether the new powers will reduce the frequency of such attacks. They will simply swamp the agencies with unmanageably large amounts of data. The Government is adding an enormous haystack to its collection of needles. Besides, any terrorist worth the name will be careful not to leave an electronic trail or will leave a false one: it is only the innocent who have anything to fear.

Well, of course the reason for that is because it's nothing to do with terrorism at all, that's the reason. There is a reason for it. He says:

That this is a measure specifically targeted at the innocent, and at our privacy, may finally be enough to stir the British public.

Well, I wish something would stir them.

As a people we have traditionally never been that bothered about "civil liberties" but a million leylandii hedges testify how strongly we feel about privacy. To attack it is to assault the G-spot of Middle England.

Things are stirring already: this Saturday, in London and across the country, an event called the Convention on

Modern Liberty will represent perhaps the most concerted coming-together yet by people concerned about the destruction of our democratic way of life. (I am speaking at it, on press freedom - seriously threatened by the new database. If no communication is private, no confidential source will ever speak to a journalist again.)

Which is true, as well, I mean, they'll be monitoring everything, including your sources of information. It's astonishing, as I say, that people even accept how far we've gone already without this new legislation; and what happens in Britain, happens in the US a week or two later, always.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, getting sense out of what really is happening today, because it doesn't make sense to most people, it's not meant to really; and if it doesn't make sense to people, they tend to switch off mentally and go along with the flow, that's how it works. It's intentional, it's psychological warfare. People are becoming stirred at last, at least in some areas of the world, as to what's happening; and asking the right questions for the first time, such as 'Why do you need to know every darn thing that I do? What is that to you?' Just to finish this article off, this journalist says:

The simple fact is that some things are worse than terrorism, and the Big Brother database is one of them. Even in the highly unlikely event that it could work, even if it could help reduce attacks, I would rather keep my privacy and take my chances. I would rather run the absolutely minute risk of being blown up than have my privacy blown away.

Throughout our history, we have always believed that liberty is worth some risk. In the Second World War, millions risked their lives for liberty; hundreds of thousands gave their lives. Now, when the risk is by comparison so much smaller, the death toll so comparatively tiny, we are shamed and surprised by our rulers' surrender to repression.

Well, as I say: there's a reason for it, it's nothing to do with terrorism at all. It's to do with the chaos that will ensue as they bring us into this new world order, this privatised world system and the chaos that will ensue from many different areas, from food shortages etc and the fact they don't need us all to work in their factories anymore. That's why they have to know what we're all doing all of the time. In a totalitarian system, they must have everyone down as being predictable, they must know every single one of you, what your habits and traits are, your daily routines are, your circle of friends, who you talk to on the phone, to make sure that you're always predictable; and if you're not one day, they'll be coming to pick you up. I'm not kidding about that, that's what it's coming down to.

It was interesting too, a couple of days ago, or two or three days ago, I read an article from Carroll, in I think it was Iowa, how they were going to do these exercises with the guards going house to house, pretending that they were on an exercise, supposedly in the Middle East, which is utter nonsense. There were so many emails into the people into the guardsmen, they've had to cancel it, not too happily it seems. At least there are still people out there who are willing to complain and say "no". It's something we should all learn, in fact, we should all teach our children, instead of telling them or spanking them if they say "no", encourage them to say "no", it's a good word to learn to use, "no". And that way, especially to dress up like a politician or a bureaucrat or someone who's official and get them to say "no", so that it's ingrained in them whenever they meet authority in the future, they'll say "no". That's what we should be doing, "no", simple like that. That might change the world.

This is from Reuters from February the 12th 2009:

U.S. may need a larger Afghan troop increase: experts say

You know those wonderful experts. Bertrand Russell said that we shall make the expert a holy word, until the people can't do anything without the advice of experts. All you have to do now is say "experts" and we don't question who, what expert? Who? What makes them an expert? You see, we're so conditioned already.

By David Morgan:

The United States may need a military build-up in Afghanistan larger than the one President Barack Obama is considering, experts said on Thursday. The analysts, in testimony to the U.S. House of Representatives, said a larger U.S. force could be necessary to turn the tide against the Taliban so long as reluctant NATO allies and a nascent Afghan army are unable to field major reinforcements.

"We must provide most of the additional troops, advisers and resources to reverse the situation," Anthony Cordesman of the Center for Strategic and International Studies

Another private think-tank.

told the House Armed Services Committee in written testimony.

Here you are, again, here's another private think-tank, telling the military what to do.

"It may well be that the current proposals for 30,000 more U.S. troops are the bare minimum necessary," he said.

There you go, they're going at it again. You know, Britain was there in the 1700 and 1800s, in Afghanistan. Everybody's gone into Afghanistan to try and change, to subdue them and their way of life; and you see, democracy doesn't work there. It has never worked there; they don't want this thing called 'democracy'. I call democracy the 'plastic theory' because they keep redefining democracy. They're still calling Britain a democracy and the US a democracy and Canada a democracy, as we're under totalitarianism; they still call it democracy, because we can vote for somebody. So could the Russians in the Soviet Union, you could vote for Politburo 1, 2, 3 or 4.

That was from Reuters. Here's a good little article here, from a website that's called Not by Fire but by Ice, www.iceagenow.com. It says:

Oops. We overlooked 193,000 square miles of ice

To do with the ice melting at the North Pole.

19 Feb 09 – The ice is melting! The ice is melting! . . . Or is it?

In May, 2008, the National Snow and Ice Data Center (NSIDC) predicted that the North Pole would be ice-free during the 2008 melt season because of 'global warming.' Today, they admitted that they've underreported Arctic ice extent by 193,000 square miles (500,000 square kilometers). They blamed the error on satellite problems and sensor drift.

Can you believe that they missed 193,000 square miles? Just didn't notice it, because it didn't fit in with the theory you see; and everything's got to fit in with the theory of global warming, hasn't it? It says here:

And we're supposed to trust these people?

193,000 square miles!

That's the size of Maine, Vermont, Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and West Virginia combined! And toss in Washington, D.C. for good measure.

Let's watch the newspapers. If a pimple of ice smaller than a city should break off an ice sheet, they'd holler to the high heavens. But do you think they'll report this discovery of 'lost' ice the size of 10 states?

As opposed to the NSIDC information, AMSR-E data - compiled in cooperation with the Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency and the Advanced Earth Science and Technology Organization of Japan - shows that sea ice extent in 2009 is running ahead of 2005, 2006, 2007, and 2008. Perhaps the NSIDC's prediction of an ice-free north pole is premature.

There you go with that nonsense again, you see, they actually miss out all that to make their theory fit. Truth doesn't matter, you see the theory is of prime importance. Do you know the whole global warming theory and the CO2 problem supposedly causing it was written by one man, one paper was written and every other paper has been taken from that

paper, as though it was some new holy bible, because it's a must-be, to control us for the future. And here's an interesting follow-up to that, because it's from the Register, it's about Japan who are thinking for themselves. This is 25th February 2009, it says:

Japan's boffins: Global warming isn't man-made

They even claim, in a ridicule they say Climate science is just like 'ancient astrology', that's them mocking it you see, that's really something for the Japanese to be that hard, they're very polite.

Exclusive Japanese scientists have made a dramatic break with the UN and Western-backed hypothesis of climate change in a new report from its Energy Commission. Three of the five researchers disagree with the UN's IPCC

The IPCC, remember, is made of all these guys, not all scientists either, who are all on board for climate change because they're getting well-paid for it.

They disagree with the IPCC view:

that recent warming is primarily the consequence of man-made industrial emissions of greenhouse gases. Remarkably, the subtle and nuanced language typical in such reports has been set aside. One of the five contributors compares computer climate modelling to ancient astrology. Others castigate the paucity of the US ground temperature data set used to support the hypothesis, and declare that the unambiguous warming trend from the mid-part of the 20th Century has ceased.

The report by Japan Society of Energy and Resources (JSER) is astonishing rebuke to international pressure, and a vote of confidence in Japan's native marine and astronomical research. Publicly-funded science in the West uniformly backs the hypothesis that industrial influence is primarily responsible for climate change, although fissures have appeared recently. Only one of the five top Japanese scientists commissioned here concurs with the man-made global warming hypothesis.

JSER is the academic society representing scientists from the energy and resource fields, and acts as a government advisory panel. The report appeared last month but has received curiously little attention.

Well, the media's just not wanting to touch this one at all.

So The Register commissioned a translation of the document - the first to appear in the West in any form. Below you'll find some of the key findings - but first, a summary.

I think there's four pages in all, which you can look up, it's quite fascinating, because they're using their own observations and their own facts, to denounce this farce of global warming. How could you miss a 193,000 square miles? You know something too, I was reading another article where they were mentioning that during the whole Cold War era, Russia had thousands of weather stations across the whole of Siberia, now they're down to about four; and so all of those other ones are simply ignored, they're not producing any data; but if they were, we'd still be up there freezing again. Every trick in the book has been pulled, to con the public into this new religion of global warming and panic etc and how we've all got to change our ways and pay big bucks. This new penance that we have to pay for carbon taxes, all this rubbish; and that's what it is, it's a new religion that's been dreamed up. Interestingly, again, in Attali's book, he talks about the creation of a new religion, the same as Gorbachev. We're all part of the big eco-system and we're going to have to pay for it, we have to pay for it, you see; and we will pay and pay into the grave, we'll pay. And the money won't go anywhere near what they tell you it's supposed to go towards. Everything is a scam, to benefit the elites, every darn thing that's out there today. Quite something.

Now, Tony Blair - and I mentioned before - had given a talk and I put the link up there, you can hear him talking about it, where he's talking about the coming yahoos of the future, you know, all the troublemakers; and how they'd have to go into the womb to rectify them, to rectify all these problem-makers, in the British Society and elsewhere. He's not the only one, every country's got their 'Blair' pushing this particular agenda; and Julian Huxley was talking about this, back in the 1930s. You see how long the agenda's been in the works? All of these agendas started a long time ago. This is from the year 2000, Thursday 6th of July:

Blair's son 'drunk and incapable'

Euan, third from left, with the Blairs on a family holiday.

It says.

Prime Minister Tony Blair's 16-year-old son Euan has been arrested for being drunk and incapable. The teenager, who was celebrating the end of his GCSE exams, was found by police officers in Leicester Square, in London's West End, at about 2300 BST on Wednesday. The incident comes just days after Tony Blair suggested on the spot fines for drunken and disorderly behaviour. In a speech on Thursday, Mr Blair said being a father was tougher than being prime minister and "sometimes you don't always succeed". An ambulance had to be called after Euan was discovered vomiting on the pavement, but paramedics decided there was no need for the teenager to go to hospital. Instead, he was taken to Charing Cross police station where he initially gave a false name. Then, when they found out who he was, they let him go home.

You see, in such utopias, some people are more equal than others. He didn't get fined on the spot. He didn't get a little chitty saying they might have to go into his gene code to rectify him; or, perhaps alter his sperm, so he doesn't produce another yobbo, like himself. It's astonishing isn't it? Absolutely astonishing what truly is happening, in this day and age, in this world.

This is from Sky News, now we've all been on about the fluoride and how it's one of the oldest tricks to dumb people down, it goes to their brain, it drops the IQ level. Lots of physical problems come out of it, brittle bones and so on; but they're determined to keep us all poisoned drunk and stupid. They've given us so many inoculations our IQ has dropped; we officially have new levels of IQ, same tests but a new normal, which is quite a few points lower than the old normal. We get sprayed from the skies on a daily basis, they have been constantly now, for ten years. Lots of trials before that, but for ten years onwards, we've had nothing but trails in the skies, generally in the mornings where I am and then you'll have a cough that you just can't clear up. They've modified the food, we're taking in ten times the pesticide that they can dump it on this particular food that's modified; and of course we see cancers become the normal. It makes perfect sense, for a long-term war strategy, when you want to depopulate, and these boys keep on screaming about too many people.

This is from Sky News:

Fluoride Will Be Added To City Tap Water

Health chiefs have agreed the controversial move of adding fluoride to the water supply of 195,000 people in Southampton and South Hampshire. Southampton Primary Care Trust argues it is the only way to reduce tooth decay in children across the city.

Even though that's never been proven.

But campaigners fear fluoride could have health risks, saying adding it to tap water amounts to mass medication.

Well, of course that is, remember what Huxley said, they want to medicate the people.

Five million people in England and Wales have been drinking water with added fluoride for several decades. But other water companies refused to add the chemical until its safety had been resolved.

It hasn't been done.

Now the Department of Health is putting pressure on the NHS [National Health Service] to use powers under the Water Act 2003 to demand water companies add the chemical.

I wonder who is getting paid off there. You know everything in government contracts is all pay-offs. I can remember the old Air Canada scandals when big government contracts went out for aircraft and top politicians and different people had to come out and say yeah this is the way it's done, there's under the table deals done and back-handers, you know, cash in hand. That's the real world at the top, nothing like the propaganda we're given in the fictional movies and so on, that they constantly stream out to us. Nothing like that whatsoever. They're trying to kill us off and we sit there and

watch our trivia and eat our altered burgers.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning before the break, how corrupt everything really has always been, it's just that we've been kept as children and fed lots of fantasy, through movies and dramas on television, to give us a fake idea of what things at the top are really all about.

You alter perception and the perception becomes the reality, not the truth, not the facts behind it. And it's always been like this, and the same corrupt boys, you see, the big monied boys and very old families that are simply moving on to their next world, the privatisation of everything, and running their world, a vastly-reduced world eventually, after 30 to 50 years, where they will have their little perfect high-tech city states, combined with their big corporations; they're even talking about having corporate wars literally, with their private armies fighting each other with high-tech robots and so on. And they mean all this and they can bring it off, because whenever we hear about something, they've been planning it for 50 years, or longer. They've always known where they were going; and that's why they have the parallel government, to get things done. Meanwhile, they use the tax-payers' money to bring their world into being for them, as they bump us off, on the way.

It says here, this is from Sky News:

Sir Fred Will Not Give Up £16.6m Pension Pot

That's a lot of money. This is the Royal Bank of Scotland, one of the big banks bailed out with the tax-payers' money. This guy who was the head of the company, during that time, is getting £16.6 million pension pot.

Former RBS boss Sir Fred Goodwin

Has to be a 'sir'.

says he will not forego his £693,000-a-year pension despite ministerial pressure to give it up.

Sir Fred has written to the Government to say he will not be handing back his £16.6m pension pot. The Prime Minister Gordon Brown and the Chancellor Alistair Darling have both called on the former bank chief executive to forego some of the money. And Mr Brown also said that legal action would be taken if necessary to claw some of the money back.

That won't happen.

In his letter to City Minister Lord Myners, Sir Fred wrote: "I am told the topic of my pension was specifically raised with you by both the Chairman of the Group remuneration committee, and the Group Chairman, and you indicated that you were aware of my entitlement and that no further 'gestures' were required."

‘No further gestures were required’. Well, that's happening over the US and Canada as well, in fact, I read an article about a week ago, or longer in fact, where the first big bailout was given and there's no enquiry into where it's going. Not only that, the banks are telling the commissions that gave them the money they don't have to tell them where it's going. What a deal eh? What a deal; and they're giving golden parachutes to these top pirates. It's almost like rewarding, well, it is rewarding them, isn't it, for being so incredibly successful in their piracy. Then, they literally smile all the way to the bank, they're the only ones who can. Incredible, incredible how we just live with this total corruption; and we allow these same people, mind you, these same people to set up a world-wide structure so they can watch everything about us, even what's in your fridge, eventually. Incredible, but, mind you, we're just livestock to them.

Well, that's the music; so, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Here comes Big Brother Britain - now stand up and fight for liberty" by Andrew Gilligan \(thisislondon.co.uk\) - Feb. 26, 2009.](#)

["U.S. may need a larger Afghan troop increase: experts" by David Morgan \(reuters.com\) - Feb. 13, 2009.](#)

["Oops. We overlooked 193,000 square miles of ice" \(iceagenow.com\) - Feb. 19, 2009.](#)

["Japan's boffins: Global warming isn't man-made" by Andrew Orlowski \(theregister.co.uk\) - Feb. 25, 2009.](#)

["Blair's son 'drunk and incapable' " \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - July 6, 2000.](#)

["Fluoride Will Be Added To City Tap Water" by Thomas Moore \(news.sky.com\) - Feb. 26, 2009.](#)

["Sir Fred Will Not Forego £16.6m Pension Pot" \(news.sky.com\) - Feb. 26, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | & | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

July 14, 2010 (#620)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 14, 2010:

Propaganda for This Price, Man What a Steal,

Slaughter is Hygienized and Plunder Isn't Real:

"4.7 Billion Dollars Spent on Information Dominance,
Ensuring Pentagon's P.R. Gets the Media Prominence,
Psychological Propaganda, Little Truths with Massive Spin,
From "Information Warriors" Who Hope the Spin Sinks In,
Of Course All Media's Engaged in Shaping Public Thinking,
Easy to Deceive Very Naive, Who Repeat it Without Blinking,
Both Huxleys and B. Russell via Books the Message Sent
To Those Who Should Know Better, Still Give Their Consent
By Participating in the Pantomime Called Democracy
Which was Buried by the U.N., Long Underground it's Lay,
The Crowds' Demand Government Be Generous and Kind,
Most People Love Their Servitude, Rest don't Really Mind"

© Alan Watt July 14, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 14, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 14, 2010. For the newcomers, look into my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You will see a whole bunch of sites listed there; these are the official sites. If anything

goes wrong with the .com you can always download the latest shows from the alternate sites. If you find sticking on the download at the .com site, try these alternate sites for that reason too. [Official sites listed above.] All of these sites carry the same audios. They all carry a lot of transcripts of the shows I've done in English for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a whole bunch to choose from. Remember to go into the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale. There is not a lot there because I don't have time to do much at all in that line; I'm too busy doing so many things here. But that keeps me going. The ads on this show that you hear are paid by advertisers straight to RBN which covers this air time and pays for their staff and equipment and their bills. So you have to help me with mine. If you like this show and you want to keep it going, where we go higher and deeper and we have changed the course of Patriot Radio in fact over many years, then you must support me too. [Order and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. Believe you me, I do just trickle over here. There is no staff to flash things up on the screen for me and so on, or go and get things. It's a one man band.

We go into all areas that cover the big picture of the New World Order and a lot of its history to show you that nothing happens by chance in the time that you are living. In the actual life span that you live nothing on a major scale happens by chance or comes out of the blue as some kind of political proposal by whomever and whatever party. Things are planned WAY ABOVE politics. In fact most of it comes way above even the top international corporations, although the corporations are definitely above politics. They tell the politicians what to do and politicians in fact have to go to – as soon as they get into office, since they know nothing about politics in the first place; they are generally hack lawyers up to their eyes in debt. They go right to the specialists in certain areas and these are outside of government areas. These are all private firms, like the RAND Corporation. All you have to do is own the RAND Corporation and you can influence the world and all the other corporations that deal in specialized areas. That is how the world is really run and it has been for an awful long time.

It's those guys who came up with all of the ideas of a global society, what kind of society it would be, how they prepare our minds for this society, and how they would alter the cultures, and how you would have basically a multicultural society, where no one marries eventually, no one. Even with the ethnic groups too, after a generation or so they don't marry either. They are right into the same system, a system that philosophers talked about for thousands of years. Plato talked about it too in his book, **The Republic**. The perfectly ordered, eugenically controlled society where everyone shares all women in common. We now call it promiscuity, but it's here. You didn't think that's what it was did you? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the big system in which we are born. It's preexistent for every generation. We don't plan it. We are born into it and yet we are told to adopt it, accept it, and we are given whatever norms are given at the time. The culture industry, the education system, all these things work together to create a form of reality for us, for our time only because there is always a purpose behind that which they give you. They can be temporary because they've always got another step to go after that and so on, until they end up at their ideal society, a very obedient, of course, society. In the meantime they have demonstrations and groups demanding various things; that's all permitted to an extent. It's really irrelevant because the big boys have never really listened to the crowds anyway and they certainly are not listening to them today. And the crowds really think they are going to demand something and get it because they believe that they're living in a democracy. They haven't learned yet that they are NOT in a democracy. The term is a cover. It's always been used as a cover. They've got away with it awfully well up until this present time.

Many authors, including Carroll Quigley, talked about the fact that the parties give *a mouthing* of difference. In other words, what comes from their mouth is what makes you think that this is right wing and this is left wing, and you don't watch what they do. He says in both parties they are following the identical, same route and that's what we have today. One leaves, one takes over and the same things carry on as before. What they say is completely different but it's what they DO that matters, not what they say.

You know, big players, and I've mentioned all this before and it's good to see that lots of other people are using this information now that was never used before. I've really mentioned these guys over the years like Bertrand Russell and so on, the guys who really were a big part of the top think tanks that helped design this particular phase that we are living in today, and what's to come even. He was LORD Bertrand Russell. He was a third or fourth generation Peer of the realm. In 1952 he wrote a book and it was called **The Impact of Science on Society**. He talked about how this scientific system, or revolution that he often called it, would come into play. He said,

The Impact of Science on Society

Bertrand Russell, 1952

"I think the subject which will be of most importance politically is mass psychology. (*Alan: Everyone out there who is listening right now will think, I'M ME, I KNOW WHO I AM. But you know, most of your beliefs, most of what you like, and a lot of things that you do as well, are INDUCED into you from a very early age. Then even with the crowd, as social coercion, you are induced into certain types of behavior; you will even censor what you will say on certain things and so on. That's what they count on, is the peer pressure that you are in, being a social creature.*) Mass psychology is, scientifically speaking, not a very advanced study... (*A: That was back then. And that was a lie too because he had access to really amazing stuff.*) This study is immensely useful to practical men, whether they wish to become rich or **to acquire the government**. (*A: Believe you me, the government was acquired long before he came along.*) It is, of course, as a science, founded upon individual psychology, but hitherto it has employed rule-of-thumb methods which were based upon a kind of intuitive common sense. Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda. (*A: I've gone through Bernays and stuff. Again too, it's great to see lots of folk using the stuff on Bernays.*) Of these the most influential is what is called '**education**'. (*A: Most folk don't realize that education is social engineering and it's propaganda.*) Religion plays a part, though a diminishing one; **the Press, the cinema and the radio play an increasing part**. (*A: Well it certainly has up until now hasn't it?*)

What is essential in mass psychology is the **art of persuasion**. If you compare a speech of Hitler's with a speech of (say) Edmund Burke (*A: Edmond Burke was going on during the American War of Independence in Britain.*), you will see what strides have been made in the art since the eighteenth century. What went wrong formerly (*A: With Burke.*) was that people had read in books that man is a rational animal, and framed their arguments on this hypothesis. (*A: Right, so I'll use reason and facts and so on and try to get through to them.*) We now know that limelight and a brass band do more to persuade than can be done by the most elegant train of syllogisms. **It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment**. (*A: Well all that's been proven correct by Skinner, because behaviorism is the study of, really, mass crowds or groups of people, over and over and over again, giving them the stimuli, seeing how they react and proving this will work every time. So mass psychology is far easier and dependable than individual psychology and that's what they are using today.*)

This ties in with this kind of base story here. I'll say 'base' to get to the bottom of it. I'll call it base, but anyway, it says here... It's got a bit of humor here in a sense, but...

**Shopping centre bosses approve 'Asian squat toilets'
following cultural awareness course**

(A: Now, what's a cultural awareness course? It's an INDOCTRINATION course, you see, to get you to change your view and your opinions, and, again, to use the peer pressure of those in the group who, and they always get one or two who will buckle first, the rest of them follow on. No one wants to be left out especially when you think you are in a managerial position.)

For centuries, the great British loo (*A: That's the toilet.*) has been a matter of envy to the rest of the world.

Thanks to the efforts of pioneers like the legendary Thomas Crapper, we have long since led the world in comfort and hygiene.

Now, however, that could be about to change.

For most of us, the squat toilet is nothing more than a staple of horror stories about old-fashioned French service stations or the exploits of adventurous backpackers in far-flung parts of India.

But this basic form of plumbing, also known as a Turkish toilet or Nile pan, could be coming to a shopping centre near you - and all in the name of cultural sensitivity.

From next week, shoppers in Rochdale who push open the cubicle door expecting the reassuring sight of a modern, clean lavatory could instead be faced with little more than a hole in the ground. (*A: Boy, that's austerity right enough; they are cutting back.*)

Bosses of the Greater Manchester town's Exchange mall have installed two as part of an upgrade costing several thousand pounds (*A: How can you get several thousand pounds for a hole in the ground?*) after attending a cultural awareness course run by a local Muslim community activist.

A familiar sight in parts of the Middle East, and still sometimes seen in France and Italy, the toilets require users to squat above them, rather than sitting.

With one in ten of Rochdale's population of Pakistani or Bangladeshi origin, centre managers say they have been told some members of the local Asian community prefer them for cultural reasons. (*A: And it goes on and on and on.*)

See, that's done, again, persuading first the managerial class. That's important. It doesn't matter about the people down below. It really doesn't. George Orwell was quite right in his book **1984**, when he said, WELL WHAT ABOUT THE PROLES? He was told constantly by the managerial class that THE PROLES DON'T COUNT. You will find the same thing in Carroll Quigley's book **Tragedy and Hope** and **The Anglo-American Establishment**. He said, where the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who OWN the media, the Council on Foreign Relations that OWNED the media. He said, WE NEVER CATER TO THE BULK OF THE POPULACE. WE ONLY CATER TO THE ONES WHO ARE IN CHARGE OF THE POPULACE, A PARTICULAR CLASS AND THE AREAS OF MANAGERIAL EXPERTISE. Same thing here. So if you want to change society, go there first and then the public have not option but to follow, you see... or wet their pants, in this instance.

This is the sort of thing that's going on. It ties in with what Bertrand Russell said there, that eventually anybody will be able to convince anybody of anything, if you have the right state backing, money and so on. Mass persuasion is how you do it. He went on to say this too. He says...

Apart from the danger of war, I see no reason why such a regime should be unstable. After all, most civilised and semi-civilised countries known to history have had a large class of slaves or serfs completely subordinate to their owners. (*A: And that is true. Charles Galton Darwin, by the way, also said the same thing in his book, **The Next***

Million Years. *He was also part of the planning, top, high-level group of the time that Bertrand Russell was living in. He said the same thing. He says, WE ARE IN THE PROCESS OF CREATING A NEW MORE SOPHISTICATED FORM OF SLAVERY. Most people don't realize that they ARE slaves. They don't realize it. They still think they are free because they've got a modicum of freedom, to walk from here to there and do this and that.)* There is nothing in human nature that makes the persistence of such a system impossible. And the whole development of scientific technique has made it easier than it used to be to maintain a despotic rule of a minority. When the government controls the distribution of food (A: *This is very important, because they knew this was all coming, it was all planned...*), its power is **absolute** so long as it can count on the police (A: *And you've watched the buildup of them, like an army inside your country for the last 25 years.*) and the armed forces. And their loyalty can be secured by giving them some of the privileges of the governing class. I do not see how any internal movement of revolt can ever bring freedom to the oppressed in a modern scientific dictatorship.

What you are living through today, was planned an awful long time ago. It takes a little while, you see, to alter the cultures of the people to accept and accept and accept. And you never rush it. You bring down the right things at the right times. You go into Iran at the right time. You'll go into Afghanistan at the right time, and so on. Everything is timed, like a business plan. And they use computers to set up how the public will accept this. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the scientific dictatorship and how it ties in with where we are today. Most folk don't know they are under it but they are. In fact they are helping it and they are using a lot of the gizmos and gadgets that are putting them in a straightjacket for what's coming up in the near future. I've always said this, we buy the chains that bind us and keep us in prison. We buy them. If they mandated half of the things that you have today, that you enjoy now, all your electric gadgets. If they mandated that you **MUST HAVE THIS BY LAW**, then you might be suspicious. But if they say, *HERE, LOOK AT THE FUN YOU WILL HAVE ON THIS, AND HERE IS THE PRICE... YOU GO AND BUY IT...* and you still think it's yours. That's why they give it names like 'personal' and stuff like that.

Getting back to Bertrand Russell, he said,

It is to be expected that advances in physiology and psychology will give governments much more control over individual mentality than they now have even in totalitarian countries. Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished... Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become **psychologically impossible**. Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy, because the government will tell them that they are so.

Well you know, that's almost all here. The diets, injections and injunctions and the indoctrinations, that's all here already. We are probably the sickest generation and we get sicker with each subsequent generation. Most folk are going down quickly after the age of 30 and sometimes even earlier in some cases, never mind the massive drop in IQ. You know, they lowered the WORLD standards for IQ tests. IQ is something you are BORN with, not something you are taught. Therefore if it drops a few points and they make that the new norm something has happened to the old brain box... Diet, injections and injunctions he said. Your food and injections, with injunctions. It says here too...

Unless there is a world government (A: *Now, he knew that, again, being a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He took part in the big think tanks. He knew the Milner Group that had really started the ball rolling towards world government. They set up the League of Nations then changed their name into Royal Institute of International Affairs and created the United Nations.*) which secures individual birth control, there

must be from time to time great wars, in which the penalty of defeat is widespread death by starvation. That is exactly the present state of the world (*A: And that's back then that he's talking about.*), and some may hold that there is no reason why it should not continue for centuries. I do not myself believe that this is possible. The two great wars that we have experienced have lowered the level of civilization in many parts of the world, and the next is pretty sure to achieve much more in this direction. Unless, at some stage, one power or group of powers emerges victorious and proceeds to establish a single government of the world with a monopoly of armed force, it is clear that the level of civilization must continually decline until scientific warfare becomes impossible – that is until science is extinct.

Of course, he actually lead the anti-nuclear war for the radical group, while he was working for MI5, by the way, and that was the Committee of 100 it was called in one of the memoirs about him, one of his books. Bertrand Russell says...

(A: This is the good part really because he gets off on this.) “Gradually, by selective breeding, the congenital differences between rulers and ruled **will increase until they become almost different species.** (*A: For the hard of thinking I'll say that again...*) “Gradually, by selective breeding (*A: That's what all this eugenics is about right now. This has been going on for YEARS amongst his own class.*), the congenital differences between **rulers and ruled** will increase until they become almost different species. A revolt of the plebs would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton.”

You know, Aldous Huxley, these guys all knew each other. They all worked in the same top think tanks. It was beautiful how they wrote their books because some people will love their books, reading it on one level, but when the elite read it, they read it on a different level. They have to tone it down a little bit for the general public.

(A: This is what Aldous Huxley said at Berkeley giving a lecture...)

In the past, we can say, that all revolutions have essentially aimed at changing the environment in order to change the individual. There's been the political revolution, the economic revolution . . . the religious revolution. All these aimed as I say not directly at the human being but at his surroundings, so by modifying his surroundings you did achieve – at one remove – an effect upon the human being. (*A: Remember what Skinner said, IF YOU WANT TO CHANGE THE BEHAVIOR OF PEOPLE YOU CHANGE SOMETHING IN THEIR ENVIRONMENT. You give them a television, you give them a cell phone, whatever it is, or a computer, or games, you change their behavior. Even the radio changed behavior. That's why they started the series that you tune into every day to hear how it ended. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm back again I think. We got cut off once again. Something in between seems to have a habit of dropping whenever I come on and start blabbing on about things which I guess most folk don't want to hear. I'm talking about Aldous Huxley now and he mentioned about revolutions in the past and how it changed behavior and so on, and it's changed surroundings which ultimately change your behavior. He says...

Today, we are faced, I think, with the approach of what may be called the ‘Ultimate Revolution’ – the ‘Final Revolution’ – where man can act **directly on the mind-body** of his fellows. Well needless to say some kind of direct action on human mind-bodies has been going on since the beginning of time, but this has generally been of a violent nature. The techniques of terrorism have been known from time immemorial, and people have employed them with more-or-less ingenuity, sometimes with utmost crudity, sometimes with a good deal of skill acquired with a process of trial and error – finding out what the best ways of using torture, imprisonments, constraints of various kinds . . .

If you are going to control any population for any length of time, you must have some measure of consent. (*A: Very important, this consent business.*) It's exceedingly difficult to see how pure terrorism can function indefinitely, it can function for a fairly long time; but sooner or later you have to bring in an element of

persuasion, an element of getting people to consent to what is happening to them. (A: *He's talking about terrorism basically running your government. That's what we are under. It's a war OF terror. That's why they are using this since 2001. It was designed in a very high level through international meetings, top-level meetings, to make sure that every country went into action on it at the same time, which they did with the same rules and laws, etc.*)

Well it seems to me the nature of the Ultimate Revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this: that we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques, which will enable **the controlling oligarchy – who have always existed and will presumably always exist** – to get people to love their servitude. This is the ultimate in malevolent revolution...

There seems to be a general movement in the direction of this kind of Ultimate Control, this method of control, by which people can be made to enjoy a state of affairs by which any decent standard they ought not to enjoy; the enjoyment of servitude . . . (A: *And squatting in holes in the ground, I could add to that too.*)

He goes on and on and on about this and how they are changing society, the techniques that they use to get to work on people and how. See, all you have to do is get it to work on, again, the managerial class and manufacturers who implement different things into society. DON'T MAKE IT THIS WAY; MAKE IT IN *THIS* SHAPE AND *THIS* COLOR and all that kind of stuff. Then the magazines go into play to advertise them and promote them, for their own class first, for all the builders and creators of these things, and then they GIVE it to YOU. In other words, you have no choice at the bottom at all. You think you have choices but you don't realize there is a whole bunch of coercion from a higher level even on the manufacturers of those products to make certain things in a certain way, right down of course to how long they are even going to last. He says here too...

I am inclined to think that the scientific dictatorships of the future – and I think there are going to be scientific dictatorships in many parts of the world – will be probably a good deal nearer to the Brave New World pattern than to the 1984 pattern. (A: *I don't really think so. I think they use both in tandem at this point. That's why you've got the war of terror and police with machine guns and stuff. It's all to make us terrified and consent to having no freedoms. That was the first thing they asked us on television after 9/11, was WILL YOU GIVE UP YOUR FREEDOMS FOR SECURITY? They were wanting your CONSENT to be ruled by guys with machine guns.*) They will be a good deal nearer, not because of any humanitarian qualms in the scientific dictators, but simply because the 'brave new world' pattern is probably a good deal more efficient than the other. That if you can get people to consent to the state of affairs in which they are living – the state of servitude – if you can do this, then you are likely to have a much more stable, a much more lasting society; much more easily controllable society than you would if you were relying wholly on clubs, and firing squads and concentration camps. (A: *And on and on it goes.*)

You've got to get the book for yourself and also get Bertrand Russell's various books too to show you what I'm really talking about. It's very, very important. You realize the kind of world you are living in and have been living in for an awful long time. In fact your parents were going through their part of the conditioning process in preparation for their lifetime, what they would find happening IN their world during their lifetime, as you are too. They start it off now at Kindergarten preparing you with new ideals, new ways of seeing things, being politically correct on certain topics, and how to even ostracize someone who has a different point of view than you do. The GROUP is very powerful for that. They count on the GROUP persuasion.

There is so much more to it, as I say, than what people think. I could go on every day about articles in the newspapers and scream and yell and say, look at what they are doing to us today, and give you another bunch tomorrow. But as I said yesterday, these are SIDE EFFECTS of the actual main agenda hitting you, or hitting someone you are reading about or hearing about or whatever. These are side effects as we go through this brave new world scenario. You've got to

understand what's behind it. Personally, I don't see even the... This is me personally, I see things from different levels and different ways and different angles than other people. When I see people really demonstrating and... I keep thinking of the painting The Primal Scream because it's like people with all kinds of groans and aches, things that are hurting them, that they can't really voice themselves, and that's why they are there, regardless of the posters that they have up. These are all the effects of living in an artificial society that's in fast flux, fast movement towards something which they have no part of. They have no part of the decision making whatsoever. We really don't. We've been out of the picture for generations, many generations, as far as decision making goes.

So people really are really voicing - again it's like Bernays said - unconscious desires and motivations; that's how advertising works on us. But it's also why we demonstrate and why we are angry and we pick certain targets and so on. We feel powerless technically and it comes out in different ways, symptoms and signs. Really, deep down people are afraid to come to the conclusion that something awfully big runs this world. Even the names they get in the papers, of the big corporations, of the big think tanks, the RAND Corporations, and all the hundreds and hundreds of specialized areas that government farms out their work to, are run on a higher level yet to make sure that it all works in the right direction. Not difficult today with communication. It's not difficult either for a few incredibly rich people to be at the top of the pyramid and making sure that all the layers of bureaucracies below them, non-governmental bureaucracies, are all on board running the right things in the right direction at the same time. It's not difficult at all.

Standardization and centralization is so important to all of this. That's why Marx favored this system. Centralization of power, central government, central police force, central army, central education system for indoctrination... and it all comes to the global society too, from the United Nations Educational society, UNESCO, so the whole world gets the same propaganda at the same time. Beria talked about this in 1934 in the Soviet Union to the Comintern meetings, Communist International, that the guys went to from all the different countries to attend the different meetings. He said, IT USED TO TAKE A GENERATION TO CHANGE THE BEHAVIOR OF SOCIETY IN EVEN ONE LITTLE DIRECTION, ONE AREA. He said, NOW, WITH SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION AND EDUCATION WE CAN UPGRADE THEM BASICALLY EVERY 4 YEARS, and eventually it will be quicker, faster, because they were understanding the techniques quicker and faster too. The education system in the Soviet Union was run at the top by Pavlov and he used the same techniques that he used on the animals to teach children.

It's interesting that Eleanor Roosevelt, when she went over there, the first person she wanted to see was her HERO, she said, and that was Dr Pavlov. She made a comment in her own book and she said she noticed THE SCHOOL CHILDREN ON THEIR WAY TO SCHOOL WERE VASTLY DIFFERENT FROM AMERICAN CHILDREN, NO SPONTANEITY; they weren't tagging each other, chasing each other, and so on, playing and laughing. But she says, THEY WERE SO ORDERLY AND SO WELL BEHAVED; she was very impressed. She loved Fichte as well. She was a control freak. HG Wells left his son with Pavlov when he went over there to get trained. His son eventually became a zoologist I believe and taught in New York. But this is what runs the world. And the richest people in the world have the specialists in these areas under their thumb working for them on a VAST, MASSIVE scale; covering education, covering advertising, covering the movies and entertainment industries because that also is a big part of your indoctrination, even into political correctness. All the time you'll see politically correct things IN the movies, the latest upgrade. When it is put into your head VIA EMOTION you will feel guilty for having a thought that's now politically incorrect. It's implanted with emotion; it's fixed in your mind, your brain.

There is an article I'll just finish up with maybe. We'll see how much time I've got. An hour isn't long at all especially when you keep getting cut off. This is from John Pilger and he is talking about the Pentagon and the media. It says here...

The charge of the media brigade

8 July 2010 / johnpilger.com

In his latest column for the New Statesman, John Pilger describes how an all-pervasive corporate media culture in the United States prepares the way for a permanent state of war. And yet for all the column inches and broadcast hours filled, the brainwashing is not succeeding. And this, he suggests, is 'America's greatest virtue'. *(A: Then he gives you a story about what you see on television and so on, a guy getting executed and then goes into the advertising that's all bizarre, then it's back to the execution again, and then there is a reality show where a camera is watching a man serving solitary confinement in a prison's hell hole. Then he talks about...)*

The next morning I arrived at the Pentagon for an interview with one of President Obama's senior war-making officials. There was a long walk along shiny corridors hung with pictures of generals and admirals festooned in ribbons. The interview room was purpose-built. *(A: ...for journalists.)* It was blue and arctic cold, and windowless and featureless except for a flag and two chairs: props to create the illusion of a place of authority. The last time I was in a room like this in the Pentagon a colonel called Hum stopped my interview with another war-making official when I asked why so many innocent civilians were being killed in Iraq and Afghanistan. Then it was in the thousands; now it is more than a million. "Stop tape!" he ordered.

This time there was no Colonel Hum, merely a polite dismissal of soldiers' testimony that it was a "common occurrence" that troops were ordered to "kill every mother f-cker". *(A: You know what that is, of course. It's through Hollywood you get to learn these things.)* The Pentagon, says the Associated Press, spends \$4.7 billion on public relations: *(A: \$4.7 Billion of your tax money just on propagandizing YOU through the media.)* that is, winning the hearts and minds not of recalcitrant Afghan tribesmen but of Americans. This is known as "**information dominance**" *(A: Information dominance... in the United States it is costing \$4.7 Billion of your tax money to brainwash you into disinformation. Information dominance...)* and PR people *(A: Propaganda.)* are "information warriors". *(A: I've read that before and that's what they are calling them in psy-ops and so on. They changed the name of psy-ops too, by the way.)*

American imperial power flows through a media culture to which the word imperial is anathema. To broach it is heresy. Colonial campaigns are really "wars of perception", wrote the present commander, General David Petraeus, in which the media popularises the terms and conditions. "Narrative" is the accredited word because it is post-modern and bereft of context and truth. The narrative of Iraq is that the war is won, and the narrative of Afghanistan is that it is a "good war". That neither is true is beside the point. They promote a "grand narrative" of a constant threat and the need for permanent war. "We are living in a world of cascading and intertwined threats," wrote the celebrated New York Times columnist Thomas Friedman, "that have the potential to turn our country upside down at any moment."

Friedman supports an attack on Iran, whose independence is intolerable. This is the psychopathic vanity of great power which Martin Luther King described as "the greatest purveyor of violence in the world". He was then shot dead.

The psychopathic is applauded across popular, corporate culture, from the TV death watch of a man choosing a firing squad over lethal injection to the Oscar winning Hurt Locker and a new acclaimed war documentary Restrepo. Directors of both films deny and dignify the violence of invasion as "apolitical". And yet behind the cartoon facade is serious purpose. The US is engaged militarily in **75 countries**. There are some **900 US military bases across the world**, many at the gateways to the sources of fossil fuels. *(A: 900 military bases... and they are building more.)*

But there is a problem. Most Americans are opposed to these wars and to the billions of dollars spent on them. That their brainwashing so often fails is America's greatest virtue. This is frequently due to courageous mavericks, especially those who emerge from the centrifuge of power. In 1971, military analyst Daniel Ellsberg leaked documents known as the Pentagon Papers which put the lie to almost everything two presidents had claimed about Vietnam. Many of these insiders are not even renegades. I have a section in my address book filled with the names

of former officers of the CIA, who have spoken out. They have no equivalent in Britain. *(A: Because in Britain they kill them, like Kelly. I'll be back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through a couple of articles after reading a bit of Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley and the brave new world which we are really well into and most don't even realize it. There is another article here on, again, the posturing, the show. The show in politics is very good in Britain. It's a better show than anywhere else. There are no legitimate parties in Britain that are real at all to be honest with you. They've got left wing and right wing and the people keep falling into the camps and all the rest of it. They never learn and never will learn, they are so conditioned into it. This article is about the posturing that's going on right now with the new government that's just the same as any other government that's been in before them, and they will find that out down the road of course. But they are saying the right things. They always say things but it's what they do. When they do things, that's when you really say, okay, they actually did something they said they might do.

Give parliament back its powers, says Ken Clarke

dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 14th July 2010

Ken Clarke last night warned that Britain had drifted towards an 'elective dictatorship' during Labour's years in power. *(A: Of course it was because you have to see who taught Tony Blair, his great mentor who wrote a book about how to control vast populations and how to give them different kinds of freedom, positive or negative freedom, and that was Isaiah Berlin. It says here, 'elective dictatorship,' you elect a dictatorship... again, that's your consent you see.)*

The Justice Secretary said there was also a need to return greater powers to Parliament. *(A: But he's not saying they are doing it. You see.)*

Labour's *(A: Which is the left wing and which has been involved in most of the wars they've ever had.)* large majorities allowed it to pass a raft of invasive legislation without any meaningful debate. Mr Clarke said this must now be reversed. *(A: Will they do it? Wait and see.)*

He added: 'We have seen a steady drift towards authoritarianism in recent years *(A: Really? A steady... in RECENT years?)* - always a weakness of the Left in my biased opinion. *(A: And that's what he says. They play this left wing... it's like a tennis ball. Politics is a tennis ball in the tennis court going back and forth and the public pick the side that they want to believe they are on.)*

'Over 30 years ago Lord Hailsham famously voiced his concern about the "elective dictatorship" under which he feared we might live. I do not doubt his anxiety would be far, far greater today. *(A: The public are the most observed and spied on public on the planet, the whole planet, more so than any Soviet Union ever was.)*

'The executive has grown much, much more powerful. Parliament and its ability to hold the executive to account has grown ever weaker.

'And with this drift, the state has accrued more intrusive and more invasive powers. *(A: Well the public has been saying that for years.)* We disregard this at our peril. Under the new Government, Parliament-must be returned to its rightful place as the centre of public debate... *(A: How can it be when it's already signed itself into the Economic Union? It's now a PROVINCE of Europe and they do what they are told from Europe, or else. Look at all the fines they've paid to the European Parliament for not flying their flag for instance, and it's millions and millions of pounds for forgetting to fly their rag in the air.)*

So this is posturing for the public but they do give you the legal truths here and there about "elective dictatorship". That's what you have. It doesn't matter who you are voting in, you've got an elective dictatorship. Someone actually

asked me about how do you think about freedom for Scotland, independence and so on, and the same with Ireland. Well what's the point if they are fighting for all these years and then you get it, only to wake up and you have already been included in the EU Parliament? You are under THEM, a bigger, more powerful tyrant. It's all managed that way.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Shopping Centre UK- Squat Toilets](#)

[Pentagon and Information Dominance](#)

[Britain-Elective Authoritarian Dictatorship](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

August 21, 2012 (#1155)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 21, 2012:

Propaganda Makes You Feel the Unreal:
"Information Data, Constantly Streaming,
Leaves Even News Addicts Weak, Screaming,
Mind Overload, Safety Valve Blowing,
Victim's Controlled without Ever Knowing,
Keeping Thoughts to Oneself can Be Hard,
Sharing Loses Friends, You May Get Barred,
Don't Panic or Allow Yourself to Be Driven
By Endless Bad News, Merciless, Unforgiving,
Study and Learn that All's Total Control,
Stand for What's Right, Reclaim Your Soul"
© Alan Watt Aug. 21, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 21st, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on the 21st of August, 2012.

For newcomers I always suggest you make good use of the website: cuttingthroughthematrix.com because you'll find an awful lot of information on it, where I go through the history of the big system you're born into. It really is a total system. And I go into the formations of the big organizations that created foundations and NGO armies. Armies and armies of NGOs across the world (that's Non-Governmental Organizations), well funded by these big foundations. They call themselves philanthropists at the top, of course, but they really are the big world owners. They see themselves as owning the world and they have, to an extent, owned it for quite a long time. These are the guys behind the wars, with the big plans that they have too, for the whole future. They plan in centuries ahead. They have think tanks working on

every aspect of society right down to cultural changes and political correctness too. And they have certain techniques which they use over and over and they always work.

So, help yourself to the website. You'll find a lot of information on it. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help keep me keep going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember you can use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And donations. Straight donations are awfully welcome because I don't bring on advertisers disguised as guests, basically, that sell you stuff after scaring you. So, it's up to you if you want to keep me going and hear this kind of information. I go into the past to bring you to the present because if you don't understand the past, you won't understand what's happening right now. You really will be caught up in the matrix, in other words, a system designed for you to believe in. And you will not really think too much about the system. You'll react to the system constantly and that's propaganda; that's how propaganda works: you don't think too deeply about subjects and you think that politicians and governments must simply react to crisis as they come along, without knowing that they are **planned** crisis.

Geopolitics has been going on for a long time with this big world agenda. And your parents, grandparents all lived through it too. They didn't know either. And it's only now that people have the access to certain... especially top philosophers who took part in the big system we're in today. They helped design it in fact. I've mentioned many of the writers and authors, down through the years who have put books out to do with the system you are now in. And they didn't simply look at a crystal ball and predict things. They knew because they helped plan this actual part that we are living through today of massive cultural changes, shifts. Remember in 1930's that *Brave New World* came out, foretelling basically that you'd have a very promiscuous society; people would be cloned for their efficiency in different grades, categories, along the lines of Plato's *Republic*. And of course too they would have no offspring. All the offspring would be created by geneticists and we're hearing this all over the media today. That's just one little example. That wasn't because he had a crystal ball... and again remember that was back in the 1930s. 1933 I think *Brave New World* came out. Because the Huxleys were part and they took part at global meetings with the big boys who run the world. So everything is going to plan. Even world wars, as I say were mentioned by the historians of the *Council on Foreign Relations*. They have helped bring them on. To unite the world you've got to have conflict and so they create conflict. And as they prosper with war of course, they also must fulfill their agenda of a global society. And just like top psychopaths, of course, once they have won the world and they have a world parliament, even their own think tanks for the Department of Defence (and that's published actually, 90 pages of it) predict that the states will wither away, just like Karl Marx said, and then of course even the world government will be of no use. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I call it "the matrix" because it's a system with lots and lots of rooms in it, you might say and floors in all directions and most folk go through their lives never questioning anything at all because you're indoctrinated from birth really. Your parents indoctrinate you because they were indoctrinated. They don't know. And as I say, all mammals, all young mammals look towards the elders to warn them against dangers. And if it doesn't happen, then those young mammals will be easy prey to predators and it's the same with people too. If you're not told to beware and watch out and that what you're taught in school isn't necessarily true, and very often it's not true because they're always changing history, then of course you'll have no idea. You'll accept it and take it for granted. And you'll have your peer group, your generational group who are all indoctrinated in the same way and so you can talk amongst yourselves and all agree with your indoctrination and it all seems quite natural. And everything is propaganda. And I've gone through even the *Royal Institute for International Affairs* so many times before because it was formed to be the embryo of world government and to take over the world and it was based in the City of London; it's still on the go, of course, big time. And they have societies in every nation across the world today. And one of the American branches is called the *Council on Foreign Relations*. So, they supply all the journalists. Winston Churchill even talked about the fact that they, at that time, during World War II, under different names, because they hadn't come out with their official name at that time... but he said, *I'm surprised these guys have helped to foment wars and even dragged Britain into the wars*. And then, because they're so wealthy and they own the publishing companies, they then write the history for the children to learn; a fake history of why things happened. So, we're living in intense propaganda. And that's the term, the real name for it: propaganda. It's the art of running millions and millions of people's minds without them ever knowing. And getting them to do or think or behave in the way that you want them to think or behave. And it's quite a simple thing when you have, pretty-well, total control of the world's media. And the culture industry is a big, big part of it too, that churns out the movies with predictive programming etc. and all the dramas that

you soak up through your lifetime watching television.

Now, I've mentioned **Jacques Ellul**, quite a few times. A great philosopher and historian, who churned out books to do with so many topics, but mainly along how men think, how people think and again propaganda. And what he said was, in one of his books that was called ***The Formation of Men's Attitudes***, he says,

"Propaganda must also furnish an explanation for all happenings,"

Alan: That's what your media furnishes you with every day.

"...a key to understanding the whys and the reasons for economic and political developments. News loses its frightening character when it offers information for which the listener already has a ready explanation in his mind..."

Alan: You've already been prepped, you see, but with previous news.

"or for which he can easily find one. The great force of propaganda lies in giving modern man all-embracing, simple explanations and massive doctrinal causes, without which he could not live with the news."

Alan: And it's true. If you were to suddenly have amnesia and you'd have maybe a recall to do with previous wars and things and how, say, Nazis were bad, they wanted to take over the world, and then, but because of the amnesia, you didn't know what your own country was anymore and you saw what your country was up to, or where you were living was up to, with fomenting wars, geopolitics across the Middle East, one country after another, you'd have to put them in the same category as Hitler. You understand that? Or the Soviet Union, as they expanded their empire. Same thing. And slaughtering people across the world. And that'd be a breakdown if you were actually sane and came to that conclusion. A lot of folk actually do have breakdowns when they realize what their country happens to really, really be and what they're doing. So how can one person in one other country be really nasty and evil when your own people are doing the same thing and even on a bigger scale, by the way. And slaughtering folk across the world, plundering the resources and giving you full propaganda at home as to the reasons why they're doing it. Always blaming the guy they're going to invade, of course. Always, you see.

"Simple explanations and massive doctrinal causes, without which he could not live with the news."

Alan: Says Jacques Ellul. So, if you can remember that, you'll understand why your media is all in collusion with the same stories on every topic, especially with Syria. And you got the same thing... we had it with Libya. We had it with Iraq, Afghanistan and so on. And they want to also do the same with Iran. They even published the countries they wanted to take out back in the 90's, with the *Project for the New American Century*. And they're going through the same ones. And most folk have no memory so they can't put it together. They think it's just a happening, you know, as the hippies used to say, it's a "*happening*." Things just *happen*, you see. Now, it says here too,

"Modern propaganda reaches individuals enclosed in the mass and as participants in that mass, yet it also aims at a crowd, but only as a body composed of individuals. What does this mean? First of all, that the individual never is considered as an individual, but always in terms of what he has in common with others, such as his motivations, his feelings, or his myths."

Alan: And what he means by that, see your whole culture is given to everyone around you, especially your peer group, and your generation of course, and that's what you do, you bounce off ideas to other people around you, to see if they accept it. And if it's accepted by them as well, and promoted by them, then you must be quite sane; you understand? Whereas if you bounce something out there, and you've broken out of your conditioning, you'll see them all stare at you like you're crazy. It's very, very simple. And he also said,

"Propaganda tends to make the individual live in a separate world;"

Alan: That's the idea.

“he must not have outside points of reference.”

Alan: So they chuck real histories away into the academia, because academia’s all on board with this big global agenda.

“He must not be allowed a moment of meditation or reflection. Instead, successful propaganda will occupy every moment of the individual’s life: through posters and loudspeakers when he is out walking, through radio and newspapers at home, through meetings and movies in the evening.”

Alan: And that was from *“Propaganda: The Formation of Men’s Attitudes.”* It’s a chapter. And that’s what you get. You’re bombarded with simple explanations as to why the world is the way it is and why your government must do what they tell you that they must do. And of course they use all of you as an army and as the taxpayers to fund it all, for the gang at the top that already have control of your countries. And they’ve had it for a long, long time. An awful long time. He also said, at a related point, central in Ellul’s thesis, is that:

“Modern propaganda cannot work without education.”

Alan: You must have your basic indoctrination first, that’s so important, for subsequent propaganda to take effect.

“He thus reverses the widespread notion that education is the best prophylactic against propaganda. On the contrary...”

Alan: He says,

“...education, or what usually goes by that word, in the modern world, is the absolute prerequisite for propaganda.”

Alan: He says,

“In fact, education is largely identical with”

Alan: what he calls,

“‘pre-propaganda:’ the conditioning of minds with vast amounts of incoherent information, already dispensed for ulterior purposes and posing as facts and as education.”

Alan: Actually he says too,

“To make the organization of propaganda possible, the media must be concentrated...”

Alan: See they’re all... all the top characters in media, newspapers and television and definitely the owners of them are all members of one organization: *The Council on Foreign Relations*. One organization runs the world’s media. And he says,

“concentrated and the number of news agencies reduced, the press brought under single control...”

Alan: Well most of them get all their information from Reuters, you see.

“...and radio and film...”

Alan: Movies.

“monopolies established.”

Alan: Well we’ve had that for how long in Hollywood?

“radio and film monopolies established. The effect will still be greater if the various media are concentrated in the same hands.”

Alan: And they are, you see. And that was also from *“The Formation of Men’s Attitudes.”* And he also says too,

“Stalinist propaganda was in great measure founded on Pavlov’s theory of the conditioned reflex. Hitlerian propaganda was in great measure founded on Freud’s theory of repression and libido. American propaganda is founded in great measure on [John] Dewey’s theory of teaching.”

Alan: And so he goes through all the methods by which you’ve already been brainwashed, you understand. And he says too,

“Each medium is particularly suited to a certain type of propaganda. The movies and human contacts are the best media for sociological propaganda in terms of social climate, slow infiltration, progressive inroads, and overall integration. Public meetings and posters are more suitable tools for providing shock propaganda, intense but temporary, leading to immediate action.”

Alan: So you have all the gestures. They get their fists up and the whole bit, you know, in these drawings.

“The press tends more to shape general views. Radio is likely to be an instrument of international action and psychological warfare whereas the press is used domestically. Direct propaganda aimed at modifying opinions and attitudes must be preceded by propaganda that is sociological in character. Sociological propaganda can be compared to plowing, direct propaganda to sowing; you cannot do one without doing the other first.”

Alan: And that was also from his book, *“Propaganda: The Formation of Men’s Attitudes.”* So you understand, most folk are living in a dream world. They don’t know. They don’t know. They think they’re sane. But, as I say, stand back and compare what your country’s doing. Compare the propaganda you get on a daily basis, with experts always coming on and telling you why you must go invade this country and then the one after it, and the one after that and the one after that and so on. When they say invade, you know, they’re slaughtering lots of people. And you pay for it all, through your tax money, as you at home are put under pretty well what is generally called ‘Martial Law,’ with ID cards and everything. Can’t you get it? How can you say, *“OK, Hitler was bad, Stalin was bad, our guys are good”*? It’s the same techniques, same kind of lies, very simplistic propaganda. And everyone goes along with it because that’s all you get access to. And even too much access to some of the truth will also overload you and break you down as well, another technique which is used. I’ll touch on that when I come back from this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about propaganda, because you live in it. You’re immersed in it. From birth onwards, you’re immersed in propaganda. And it’s never been so perfected as it is today. It truly, truly is. Most folk out there, as you well know, haven’t a clue what’s really, really happening or the whys of things that are happening in the world. And they can get pretty nasty if you try to inform them because they do what Brzezinski said in his book, *Between Two Ages*, he says, *eventually the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They’ll expect the media to do their reasoning for them.* Like an extension of their brain. And that’s what you have today. They really believe that the media is somehow some kind of official guide that’s there to take care of them and they forget that these are all private networks, privately owned. And they do have an agenda. An absolute agenda. Look at culture, it’s plummeting. It’s been plummeting for years *because* of the agenda. And I could flood you

with news stories today because the big boys throw out all the news stories for you to go, *“oh my god, what are they doing today? Oh my... look what they’re doing now.”* And that’s what it’s meant to do: overload you, overpower you and you don’t do anything about it. It can make you crack up if you simply keep reacting to bad news. And they dish it out every day. They keep you on edge. You’re always on the edge of falling off of your balance and becoming imbalanced because fear is a great tool to keep people obedient, especially in times of war and you have been in a war long before they went in to the Middle East. You didn’t know it was declared upon you. No one knew. The first parts of war were cultural. And even then they were combined, at the same time, with economic warfare. Always economic warfare, to make you worry-worry-worry: *will you have a job next week, next month, next year?* etc.

We’ve gone through the big boys’ plan for globalism and a newish term. I’ll touch on that too because they’ve had many words for the same plan for a long, long time. As I say, the *Royal Institute for International Affairs*, previously called the *Milner Group* and the *Cecil Rhodes Foundation*, they actually published their works on their agenda. And they wanted a world government based on eugenics with themselves, of course, at the top, with academia completely on board, and, the same as Stalin says, you must pay your teachers very well, your police and your military, to keep the people under control. The teachers, of course, indoctrinate the next generation to be obedient to the system. Now, Jacques Ellul says this too, on words. Words are so important because, you understand, there’s neurolinguistics, sometimes called psycholinguistics, because they affect you through emotion. They affect the way that you will think or remember something. Movies do it all the time. An emotional scene where someone is being kicked to death or whatever will stick in your brain and of course they can turn it and warp it any way they want for prejudice purposes or you name it, racist purposes etc. etc. And they do. And that’s imprinted in your mind forever. So even nasty things, through fiction, can be embedded in your mind when maybe the opposite is actually true. Now he says on what words must do to work, what must words do to work, and to work for whom. He says,

“The terms, the words, the subjects that propaganda utilizes must have in themselves the power to break the barrier of the individual’s indifference.”

Alan: That’s the key to it, indifference.

“They must penetrate like bullets; they must spontaneously evoke a set of images and have a certain grandeur of their own. To circulate outdated words...”

Alan: “Outdated words” remember.

“...or pick new ones that can penetrate only by force is unavailing, for timeliness furnishes the “operational words” with their explosive and affective power. Part of the power of propaganda is due to its use of the mass media, but this power will be dissipated if propaganda relies on operational words that have lost their force.”

Alan: In Western Europe, going back a little bit, the word *Bolshevik* in 1925, was used for the ones who came in under the guise of communism. And I say under the *guise* of communism. The word *Fascist* was used in 1936. And you would react to those words in those times when they were used, first came out. You would react to them; Pavlovian style, you would certainly react. The word *Collaborator* was used in 1944. If anyone called you that, that was it, you’d blush and feel ashamed and so on. The word *Peace* came out in 1948 and the word *Integration* in 1958. At that time too a lot of people said *“oh no we’re not going to have this world government. We want to have nations.”* And that was for peace, you see, they’d have world integration. And at that time everybody knew what it meant and they reacted to it. Not now. Because we’re *global* now, you see. So these *“were all strong operational terms; they lost their shock value when their immediacy passed”*. It’s like the word, and you’ll hear this getting used even on radio, “hardcore.” It means nothing today. At one time, when pornography was something that people would sneak out of a store in a brown paper bag, they would call actual sexual portrayal as “hardcore,” you see. But your children have grown up now with pornography, all kinds of pornography. And “hardcore” means nothing now, nothing at all, as they move on to the next phase of degeneracy. So he says,

“To the extent that propaganda is based on current news, it cannot permit time for thought or reflection.”

Alan: That's why you're bombarded with it, you see.

"A man caught up in the news must remain on the surface of the event; he is carried along in the current, and can at no time take a respite to judge and appreciate; he can never stop to reflect. There is never any awareness — of himself, of his condition, of his society — for the man who lives by current events."

Alan: That's why you get so much news. And people literally will tune in at 6 pm, 10 pm, 11 pm, to hear the same news over and over. And they believe it all. And they don't understand they're the target of this propaganda. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about propaganda basically and how the mind functions in today's society. It's been the same for an awful long time with the techniques employed. They never change. Expert after expert comes on, on your daily news, generally characters that are so well known they're like celebrities and you follow celebrities simply because you're told they're celebrities. And you admire people who are rich, you see. And it's part of the culture, as well. So a rich person must tell you the truth. Is that really true? Is that really true? Have you seen what happened to the bankers and what they've done to the world? So why are you following celebrities? Think about it. Anyway, he says,

"Such a man never stops to investigate any one point,"

Alan: The general person in the public.

"...any more than he will tie together a series of news events. We already have mentioned man's inability to consider several facts or events simultaneously...."

Alan: So you get a whole bunch of facts given to you, but they never stop. They're unable:

"...to consider several facts or events simultaneously and to make a synthesis of them in order to face or to oppose them."

Alan: You're bombarded with stuff, you see.

"One thought drives away another;"

Alan: You delete it. You make room in your mind for more facts, you see, data.

*"...old facts are chased by new ones. Under these conditions there can be no thought. And, in fact, modern man does not **think** about current problems; he **feels** them."*

Alan: In other articles that Ellul wrote, he talked about osmosis. It sort of permeates into them through osmosis. He feels them, rather than understands them.

"He reacts, but he does not understand them any more than he takes responsibility for them. He is even less capable of spotting any inconsistency between successive facts; man's capacity to forget is unlimited."

Alan: You understand? That's why they can use the same techniques down through the centuries, for war etc.

"Man's capacity to forget is unlimited."

Alan: Remember too that *Bertrand Russell* and other globalists talked about this particular time because they helped

create this particular time that you are living through today. They gave you the present culture. They're dead now but long ago they had it all worked out, step by step how to bring the culture to where it is today and beyond, actually. And he talked about it too, that most people would rather die than think. He says in fact they frequently do. And that's true and he said we shall foster the culture. This is Russell. He says, we will foster the culture to be egocentric and egosyntonic. They'll do things that are pleasurable but they'll also shy away from things which are unpleasant. How many times have you heard people say, "*don't tell me that; that makes me feel bad*"? Makes them *feel* bad. So you shut up and that's the end of it, you know, or they feel bad. They don't want bad news. Bad news, you see, especially if you can back it up with facts and proof, means that the person who is receiving the news has to make decisions about what they're going to do and they don't like that because they're already domesticated. They're socialized in a socialist system. Anyway it says,

"This is one of the most important and useful points for the propagandist, who can always be sure that a particular propaganda theme, statement, or event will be forgotten within a few weeks."

Alan: Now they did surveys in Canada, when the U.S., Britain and other countries invaded Afghanistan. Now we know, after the fact, they tell you *yeah we were ready to invade it anyway. The armies were ready long before you got told about it.* Before 9/11 even happened, in fact, they were ready to invade. They had the troops over there ready to go in. And of course, they can tell you that and then you forget it. Most folk have forgotten it so you're on to the next war and you don't question that one either. And we have all the Color Revolutions that have broken out for years. Specially trained leaders, of course, from the top universities and the spy universities. They do have them, actually, in all western countries. They go over there and agitate for years and get it all ready for unrest in countries and then the media jumps in and says, *oh they want to overthrow this nasty regime.* It's always a 'nasty' regime. And then of course you send the military in afterwards. Very simplistic propaganda but it works every time. And people can't remember the last one and the last one and the last one, you see. So:

"Man's capacity to forget is unlimited. This is one of the most important and useful points for the propagandist, who can always be sure that a particular propaganda theme, statement, or event will be forgotten within a few weeks."

Alan: In Canada they did a survey and to do with the average American's point of view when the U.S. then turned their sights on Iraq. And within a year, less than a year, 6 months actually, in questioning individuals in the U.S., they thought that Saddam Hussein (with the propaganda that had been released after Afghanistan was finished with basically)... they thought that Saddam Hussein and Iraq were responsible for it. That's how quickly, and it said that in the articles in the Canadian papers, how quickly you can train them to think something else. They simply change the gun-sights and the general public are completely unaware of it. They go along with it without even knowing they're going along with it, as they target another country. Now, it says,

"Moreover, there is a spontaneous defensive reaction in the individual against an excess of information and — to the extent that he clings (unconsciously) to the unity of his own person — against inconsistencies. The best defense here is to forget the preceding event. In so doing, man denies his own continuity; to the same extent that he lives on the surface of events and makes today's events his life by obliterating yesterday's news, he refuses to see the contradictions in his own life and condemns himself to a life of successive moments, discontinuous and fragmented."

Alan: And they do. They do. Ask them what caused Gulf War I. They don't know. Ask them what was the propaganda at the time of 9/11. *Oh, immediately they said, oh it was Bin Laden,* you see. Osama Bin Laden. Immediately. The dust hadn't even settled yet and they were yelling from the top of your own countries, *it was Bin Laden in Afghanistan!*, you see. And then you're moving on to Iraq. What had that to do with it? It came out in the inquiry, Bush himself says, *well I never said that Iraq had anything to do with it.* This is after the fact. After they destroyed it. So they have moments. That's what stays in people's minds: moments, discontinuous and fragmented.

"This situation makes the "current-events man" a ready target for propaganda. Indeed, such a man is highly sensitive to the influence of present-day currents; lacking landmarks, he follows all currents."

Alan: And it's true. Especially with the internet now, they're all over the map, trying to get answers to things.

"He is unstable because he runs after what happened today;"

Alan: He doesn't think about checking anything.

"he relates to the event, and therefore cannot resist any impulse coming from that event. Because he is immersed in current affairs, this man has a psychological weakness that puts him at the mercy of the propagandist. No confrontation ever occurs between the event and the truth; no relationship ever exists between the event and the person. Real information never concerns such a person. What could be more striking, more distressing, more decisive than the splitting of the atom, apart from the bomb itself? And yet this great development is kept in the background, behind the fleeting and spectacular result of some catastrophe or sports event because that is the superficial news the average man wants."

Alan: They want simplistic news.

"Propaganda addresses itself to that man; like him, it can relate only to the most superficial aspect of a spectacular event, which alone can interest man and lead him to make a certain decision or adopt a certain attitude."

Alan: And it's true. It's got to be spectacular, like the towers coming down. And they kept doing it like **psychic driving**, over and over again for weeks and weeks and weeks, showing the towers getting hit and coming down. Just in succession. Over and over and over. Until it's embedded in your mind, you see. Psychic driving, it's called. Or, of course, they'll see some horrific thing happening in some other country and they've got to watch it happening over and over again, like the so-called rebels, the Syrian rebels, or "freedom fighters", as they try to use them in propaganda. Who are all trained and paid to be there, by the way, to overthrow Assad. And you see them shooting the policemen. Just executing them. Policemen, you see. And that's what they say, *oh wow, look at that, ooo*. And that's it; that's what sticks in their mind.

"But here we must make an important qualification. The news event may be a real fact, existing objectively, or it may be only an item of information, the dissemination of a supposed fact. What makes it news is its dissemination, not its objective reality."

Alan: And that's what you've got with all these wars. You don't get the objective reality because it's geopolitics and you're not supposed to know the real reasons why the West has been destabilizing countries for years. And it even comes out in the press, which again is soon forgotten. And I've read the articles here, many times, to do with the fact that the big oil companies and the guys who are after the various minerals and rights and so on in the Middle East, they were seeing Tony Blair as prime minister. They went to see him *before* they went into Iraq, so that they could all put their stake in for different oil fields that they'd get for free. That was mainstream news but no one cares anymore. And suddenly the sights are now on Syria. After taking out Libya, we're on to Syria. And of course it's the same thing: *nasty, nasty man*. Remember what Bush said about Saddam Hussein? --*Well, yeah, I didn't say that he was behind anything, he was just a bad man and I think the world is better off without him*. Is that the reason you go and slaughter all these people? To get one guy? Because the guy's a bad man at the top? How simplistic it is but it's put out there for the public. You can watch the videos of it yet.

So, as I say, you won't get the objective reality until after the fact and only a few get it, what it was really all about. And that's the same in every aspect of your life because everything today, **everything**, including all of your entertainment, is propaganda. All of it. Has been for an awful long time. Remember what it said in the last article too, they must take over the media and basically movies etc. They must make a monopoly of them. Well that's what you're under folks. That's what you're under. And it's not going to stop, of course, because geopolitics goes on and they have whole lists of countries they've got to take down and the eradication eventually of all the Islamic world. Islam itself they say will not

adapt into *their* economic system. Remember, Islam doesn't go along with usury, for one thing. It's not part of the central bank, you see. Once you're part of the central banking system, the cabal that the Council on Foreign Relations boys set up a long time ago and they published what their ideas were. They set up these private central banks that would dominate the world with the **International Monetary Fund** as the big collector for all the cash that countries would borrow and they'd all be under the supervision of the **Bank for International Settlements**. Sounds all very official. These are all private organizations, as is the **Council on Foreign Relations** and the **Royal Institute for International Affairs**. These are *private* organizations running the world. And you still run off to vote for the guys that they put in for you to vote for? Think about it.

Now, most folk live in hope: *oh maybe this one will be different*. And it never is. Because there's only one agenda and it must go on and on and on. And even their own historians have said we've put presidents and prime ministers in for a *hundred* years. It doesn't matter about the ones below them. It's the guys at the top that you put in. They are your own. They are members. And the advisers are even higher than that because the guys behind the scenes that write the scripts and everything must know the agenda and the technique of propaganda for all the script writing. The front men are actors. Complete actors. And sell-outs. Psychopaths. They'd sell their mothers and grandmothers, if they could get power. So that's what you have. That's what you have today. Most folk cannot make sense of the bombardment of news. Except for the fact, even on patriot-type radio, they do know that... *oh, look what they're doing to us today*. Like laboratory rats waiting in the morning for the guys in the white coats to come in; unlock the door and come in: *What are they going to do to us today?* Because you understand pretty well everything that's happening today is **out of your hands**. You're not consulted on anything. It's simply done to you, through laws. Laws. That's it. Very simple. A world of drones over your head, spying on you. A world where everything, every call that you make, every phone call, everything that you do is monitored and recorded forever, in your personal file. And everyone accepts it. Everyone accepts it. And they don't complain, you see. The vast bulk of the population will never complain. And that's what the big boys have known down through the centuries, because they've done this so many times to peoples; slaughtered them and all the rest of it. And the vast majority will literally go to the wall, in hope that this is unreal and bad things like that can't really happen to them personally. You understand?

Now, the cultural degradation had to go along with all of this, of course, and they even raised a whole generation. I said this years ago: a generation who are given *military* games. Military, designed for the military, video games where the whole idea is to slaughter everybody and win. That's it. Simple. Very simple. And they were made to be addictive. Lots of articles came out at the time, that these games were meant to be addictive. And it also came out too that it was the military boys who wanted these games out. Why would they want them out? Because, you see, 20 years down the road, they were going to use all of those children in the military. And they would kill without conscience. And they would kill instinctively because all previous studies right into World War II that they'd done, showed you that very few folk actually wanted to even fire their rifles. They'd often fire into the air rather than kill a real human being. Once they're desensitized for years, brought up with video games, no, they'll kill the real person. Because in their mind it's not a real person anymore. It's a perfect system of war. And that's how far ahead they plan things. And now you're living in a world of moral relativity where even any normalcy, remember, at this particular period of time, is to be completely abolished until there is no normalcy. They deny normalcy in order to conquer you even further. When everyone is completely dysfunctional, you're conquered, you're all conquered because everything that used to be normal that kept the peace, that kept the people together... everybody knew the rules... these are ancient systems. They're tried and tested from even primitive tribes to the advanced tribes. Once you destroy them, there's a lot of fallout. And then the government steps in with more agencies and cops and all the rest of it to deal with the fallout. You know that.

In Britain it's not even safe anymore for young boys. A 14-year-old boy raped in Debenhams toilets by two guys that grabbed him. You see. It's not safe to have your children out today. They just kidnap them and take them into toilets in big shopping stores and rape them. And everyone thinks *oh well* and then it's forgotten again. This sort of thing is happening in lots of different places because the culture is finished. Finished. This article here says:

"After-Birth Abortion: Eugenicists Say Babies are a Parasitic Burden on Society. According to Alberto Giubilini and Francesca Minerva..."

Alan: And of course these guys have been out before, making... they always make a big deal... they give you front people, you see, who put the proposal forwards for a new way of thinking and all the media go into action, again, because it's all propaganda and designed this way, to make a big deal of it, so you start chattering and getting used to

this coming thing as a reality and *well what can you do?* You see? So abortion is a form of contraception. Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about propaganda and how every part of society (every year that you live through), is full of changes which were planned before you were born. Because it's all cultural changes and just like the Color Revolutions (and thousands and thousands are employed to do Color Revolutions), by using your tax money and through the foundations as well from the big boys. The same thing goes on in your culture as they change it. Like this article I'm talking about here,

"After-Birth Abortion: Eugenacists Say Babies are a Parasitic Burden on Society"

Alan: You see. This is going to get a big, big push, you see and Bill Gates and his wife and so on, they're really into it as well. They're behind all of this stuff.

"In a paper published in the Journal of Medical Ethics..."

Alan: They say,

"When circumstances occur after birth such that they would have justified abortion, what we call after-birth abortion should be permissible."

Alan: **"We"**. Now, who's we? Big organization behind this. Well-funded, you see.

"We propose to call this practice 'after-birth abortion', rather than 'infanticide,' ..."

Alan: Sounds better. Again, it muddies the water. You're used to the idea of infanticide and it's a nasty thing so you change the connotations, you see.

"... to emphasize that the moral status of the individual killed is comparable with that of a fetus ... rather than to that of a child. Therefore, we claim that killing a newborn could be ethically permissible in all the circumstances where abortion would be. Such circumstances include cases where the newborn has the potential to have an (at least) acceptable life, but the well-being of the family is at risk.'"

Alan: They're talking about economics and so on. And I'll put this link up tonight as well, but what I'm saying is, this is how culture is altered because they pick their stars, they make them stars and they promote them across the world and you all parrot them because *oh my god...* you've got a small minority running the world here. Lots of workers for sure, well-paid. But they must change your thoughts, like Jacques Ellul said. You do it by emotions, you see, and if it's too tough of an emotion, you switch off. You simply switch off. *"I don't want to look at that bad stuff."* Like not looking at it is going to stop it from happening. Very simple, isn't it? Here's propaganda here,

"Transgender father..."

Alan: This is the sort of stuff they put in the mainstream, you see. It says,

"says breastfeeding support group rules unfairly bar him from becoming a leader"

Alan: Now, this is a woman, you see. A woman, who got testosterone shots because she wanted to be a guy but she still had everything working as a woman because she got pregnant, so obviously she's still a woman, right? They didn't take out the ovaries. They didn't take out the uterus and all the rest of it and so she got pregnant. But she still wants to call herself a guy and here's the media going along with it. Now listen, if someone comes along to you and says, *"bow down*

to me, I'm Napoleon," what are you going to do? We all know the jokes, about the Napoleon jokes. When there's something wrong up top, if you start to humor them or actually obey them, you're in trouble. You're really, really in trouble. But here's your government and a massive organization *telling you* to humor them and actually to kowtow to them as well. Something's wrong here. Something's not quite logical in the way things are done and the way that you're supposed to behave to them. This is a woman, doesn't matter how many testosterone shots she's got, she's still a woman and she's had a child because she's a woman. So we have to change all the rules and she wants to sue breastfeeding clinics because they won't let her in because she's dressed like a guy with a little beard on. This is the world where everything that was normal becomes fractured and dissociated from reality. And there's big powers, big money, big organization behind all of this for the purpose. *Brave New World* is here folks and this will all lead to it too.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music-♪}

Topics of show covered in following links:

[UK--Manchester---14yr.-old Boy Raped in Debenhams Toilet](#)

[Eugenicists Say Babies are a Parasitic Burden on Society](#)

[Latest Transgender Propaganda Push](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Oct. 25, 2011 (#948)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 25, 2011:

Propaganda Seeds Amongst the Weeds:

"For Propaganda to Be Effective
Training Starts Early On the Collective,
Schooling's Efficient, Our Masters Agree,
With Parroting of "Repeat After Me",
Authorized Topics Go Round in a Loop
Until Everyone Agrees With the Group,
Peer Pressure Applied Till All is Rosy,
Group Therapy Tears Till All is Cozy,
Socialization's the Term for Indoctrination,
Free-Thinkers Diagnosed for Medication,
Leaving School, Can't Spell Encyclopaedia,
Minds Formatted for the Lying Media"

© Alan Watt Oct. 25, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 25, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 25th of October 2011. For newcomers, I always advise you at the beginning of the broadcast to look into the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see listed there all the other official sites I have; anything outside of those sites is not mine, just to let you know. All those sites

have audios for free download spanning quite a few years, hundreds to choose from, where I try to give you the big picture of the system that runs the world, and where it's all going, and how we got here and those behind it. So help yourself to those. Remember too, those sites listed all have transcripts as well of a lot of the talks for print up, if you want to do that. And if you want to go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can find transcripts in other languages, too, to choose from. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. It's up to you to keep me going. That's the suicidal way but that's just the way I do it. So if you want to keep me going you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, or you can donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are awfully welcome because generally it's the occasional one here or there that adds up to keep me going; sometimes the sales are all down on the books. And it's always the same people who donate all the time too I noticed, but that's the way the world is. Most folk today, especially the young ones, think everything is free and that's the way they expect it to be actually. They have a resentment against having to pay for something; they've been taught everything is free. And that's just the way it's going. So we'll see how long it continues to go on this way.

Anyway, I try to show you the big picture, as I say, of the system that runs the world, and it is a system, a coordinated system. Big corporations, foundations, with thousands of NGOs getting sponsored by them, and your tax money as well, actually run the world, guide the world along this path of change as they like to call it. They're always changing us into upgrades of the same system; that's really what it is. It's not new systems. It's upgrading us all at the same time and now it's worldwide. That's how much of a grasp they have across the whole world, all of these interlocking corporations. It's a new feudal system we're going into where the corporations and the CEOs are the feudal overlords, and that's really the way it was designed to be according to the Milner Group, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs which has the American branch too, the Council on Foreign Relations. They have branches in every country in the world now. THEY ARE THE PARALLEL GOVERNMENT. They run the world. They advise governments as to what to do about all different matters and aspects of geopolitics, and domestic problems too, and financial as well. They also have all, pretty well all of their main characters in the top positions as reporters for every major newspaper, and they have all editors on board as well. So there's no such thing as free news anymore, an independent press. There never really was actually. But people still tune into the regular news expecting to hear the absolute truth given to them never realizing there's always a spin to something. Remember, for truth you have to have all of the facts presented to you. And the simplest way to skew the truth is to simply omit a good portion of the facts, or even a small portion of them sometimes, to completely skew the argument so you'll be left with the *proper* authorized conclusion that you're meant to come to. That's the kind of system you live in. But mind you, in propaganda they tell you *education* is awfully essential for all that subsequent propaganda to take effect. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's just astonishing that most folk get hooked on the news, AS THOUGH IT'S REALLY THERE LIKE AN APPENDAGE TO YOUR BRAIN. That's exactly what Brzezinski said in his own book in fact many years ago. He said, EVENTUALLY THE PUBLIC WILL BE UNABLE TO THINK FOR THEMSELVES; THEY WILL EXPECT THE MEDIA TO DO THEIR *REASONING* FOR THEM. And that's a sad thing when you expect the regular media to do your reasoning for you. But unfortunately most folk have been brought up in this kind of innocence. You see, they've swallowed their education, they've swallowed their histories, they've swallowed even what their governments are all about and what their whole society is all about. And it's quite easy for them to believe the news, and they truly do believe it. Some of them will get very upset when you point out contradictions or show them alternate facts to the stories that they're hearing and they get rather angry. And that's just the way it is. There are people who are more indoctrinated than others, and more indoctrinable as well. Not everyone can be put under quite so easily but today the techniques are almost perfect.

Bertrand Russell talked about that many years ago because he was given one of the first experimental schools that was going to be the sort of model for the future. As far back as the 1920s he was experimenting, even with mixed classes, with the promotion of early intergenerational sex, with these classes. This is a time when people would have been hung, in Britain for instance, for interfering with children, but he was given the right to do it by the Crown, an actual charter by the Crown to do this kind of thing, like an exemption. And they used mainly orphans, etc, which is a common thing, when there's no family to stand up for them. He tried to get them, to see if they could get them hooked on sex, sexual activity, even before they had puberty. And this was to be a model for the future. And here we all are and it's all happened; they introduced it all exactly that way and the formula's worked. And he said too, that SCIENTIFIC SOCIALISM, THIS INDOCTRINATION THEY'D GET AT SCHOOL WOULD BASICALLY ELIMINATE ANY CONTAGION... CONTAGION OF IDEAS FROM THEIR PARENTS. And that's happened as well. The children, every so often, are taught new methods of doing the same kind of things, long division and arithmetic, that kind of stuff, so that parents can't go in and help them with the stuff that they were taught how to do. It's the same answers obviously, but that was all to make sure that they could only bond with the teachers and they'd have less respect for their parents. All psychology was used to separate the generations, and it's been awfully effective.

Anyway, that's by the by. The whole point is you're living in a scientific socialism, in an extent, and government's whole mission was to, and is to still, take over all the responsibilities, through agencies, that used to be taken by the community and the family. And they've been awfully successful in doing all of that. Tonight too, I'll put up one of the ones who are leading the charge, one of the countries leading the charge for the testing in children; it's from birth, really, right through your whole life. Not just through your childhood, it's definitely cradle to grave. One of them is called Sure Start and it's set up in Britain. You'll find that the EU Parliamentarians or at least the heads of countries have all been involved in this. They have different names for the same thing in different countries. Sarkozy apparently was also involved in the setting up of this socialist regime that they're using in Scotland, for instance. So I'll put up a couple of links to Sure Start to show you the massive energy they're putting into children and through government agencies where every child is assigned basically their own supervisor for an area, who must know them throughout their early lives, etc. And that's getting them all ready to be what the government claims is... Remember, the whole idea of socialism or Marxism – and it's all closely combined – is that people are basically animals that are fit to be trained and can be trained with Pavlovian style techniques and even beyond that. This is what it's about, so that the *government* will have the perfect citizen, not the other way around. It's the government wants to make the perfect citizen to suit being ruled by the government, and a very politically-correct type citizen as well, very naïve and very obedient. They want obedience, you see.

Despite initial mistakes, the success of the Sure Start programme has been to prove that government does have a role to play in the development of young children.

blogs.lse.ac.uk / September 28, 2011

So all these programs, as I say, is the old, old dream that HG Wells talked about, from the Fabian Society, of literally creating the perfect citizen, as a good obedient slave if you like. And that's what they're using there and it's called Sure Start in Scotland. And it's well underway now, thousands of agencies all involved across the board of all of the different government agencies involved in each child. It's just incredible. It's incredible.

Now, we know too that the system we are in has never been there to help the general public. They're always on about welfare, never mind the fact that they gave everybody's jobs off to China a long time ago, and that's the governments that did that. Then they turn around and blame the public, of course, for not, you know, for not competing enough at the fast food industry, and getting into it, and you know.... It's just amazing how they keep breaking the legs of the

animal and then kicking it because it can't get up again. But that's what power always does, and power will always do that. It will cripple you and then blame you for the mess that you end up being in. We also know that government's there to serve its master. And its master truly is money, money and the bankers that basically lend to governments. That's who's at the top of the pyramid here. Always has been. You got to understand that the ones who lend to governments, these mighty men who lend to governments, have the power to crash an economy and a government overnight. Every government knows that too. Each one knows that. They've got a Sword of Damocles hanging over their heads as long as they're in. And it can be done. In fact, we've seen instances of that in the past where two or three investors would get together, manipulate the economy and the stock market and crash a country like Britain and reap millions as rewards for it for themselves.

So anyway, your masters really are the banking boys and beneath them they have their international socialists that they put in. I don't care if they call themselves right-wing or left-wing, they're all the same these days. And they're all Council on Foreign Relations members. In other words, they belong to a private club, they've sworn allegiance to a private international club, and that takes precedence over every other subsequent oath they take. It says...

New Obama Foreclosure Plan Helps Banks At Taxpayers' Expense

huffingtonpost.com / 10/24/11

(Alan: Well, what's new? What's new... every country's done this, recently.)

WASHINGTON -- The Obama administration is introducing a new program on Monday designed to lower monthly mortgage payments for more troubled homeowners.

But a key new condition in the plan would shift the financial liability for refinanced loans from Wall Street banks to the American taxpayer. And by focusing on lower payments, the program does not confront what housing experts view as the core problem in the foreclosure crisis -- borrower debt that exceeds the value of one's home.

(A: The big problem too, is finding out now who really owns it. There was such an incredible greed in this market with the big banks all involved selling mortgages, so fast back and forth all the time, they've lost track of who owns the homes.)

Faced with the weak response to the Home Affordable Refinance Program, the Obama administration is planning to open up the program to all borrowers who owe more on their mortgage than their homes' worth, commonly dubbed being underwater, and have not missed a mortgage payment. HARP had been limited to borrowers who owed up to 25 percent more than their home is worth. More than 22 percent of all home mortgages -- or 10.9 million homes -- are currently underwater, according to CoreLogic data. Fewer than 900,000 borrowers have elected to go through HARP to date. *(A: It's just astonishing the utter corruption at the top, and yet you keep the same system going. It really is, isn't it? It really is. White-collar crime really is probably worth it, obviously.)*

The revised program also eliminates several fees associated with refinancing that can make the decision to refinance uneconomical for borrowers. But the potential benefit of the eliminated fees could be relatively small: If a few thousand dollars worth of fees made refinancing a bad deal for underwater borrowers, the ultimate benefits that refinancing can pose would remain limited. *(A: So anyway, the whole idea is called H.A.R.P., harp. Well, that's what a mortgage is, isn't it? You just pay till death, you know, till the morgue basically, and then you go and play your harp. So I guess that's probably part of it there; who cares really. It's all corruption.)*

Now, they want to, of course, in the US, big pharma's got together again with its favorite customer, which is the government in the US and elsewhere too, and they're studying the possible anthrax vaccination for children. It's just a great customer, the government. It's like the flu shots; they take on orders for the next 10 years. What a deal! Where else can you go as a private manufacturer, no matter what you're selling, and get deals like that? *Oh yeah, we promise*

to buy them for the next 10 years. SIGN HERE, and they do it, boom. Taxpayer paid of course; that's why they like it, guaranteed payment.

Possible study of anthrax vaccine's effectiveness in children stirs debate

washingtonpost.com / Rob Stein / October 24, 2011

The Obama administration is wrestling with the thorny question of whether scientists should inject healthy children with the anthrax vaccine to see whether the shots would safely protect them against a bioterrorism attack. (A: Here we go again. The problem is, you see, big pharma and vaccination is bioterrorism. I hope you realize that.)

The other option is to wait until an attack happens and then try to gather data from children whose parents agree to inoculate them in the face of an actual threat.

A key working group of federal advisers in September endorsed testing, sparking objections from those who consider that step unethical, unnecessary and dangerous. The National Biodefense Science Board (NBSB) (A: I wish they'd put a dictionary out with all these abbreviations, eh.), which advises the federal government, is to meet Friday to vote on its working group's recommendation.

"At the end of the day, do we want to wait for an attack and give it to millions and millions of children and collect data at that time?" said Daniel B. Fagbuyi of Children's National Medical Center in Washington, who chaired the group. "Or do we want to say: 'How do we best protect our children?' We can take care of Grandma and Grandpa, Uncle and Auntie. But right now, we have nothing for the children." (A: Oh, the psychology is wonderful in marketing, isn't it eh?)

The vaccine has been tested extensively in adults and has been administered to more than 2.6 million people in the military. (A: And they're all sick too, by the way, at least the ones that are still living.) But the shots have never been tested on or given to children, leaving it uncertain how well the vaccine works in younger people and at what dose, and whether it is safe. (A: Well, isn't that beautiful, the way it's done here too... The vaccine has been tested extensively in adults and has been administered to more than 2.6 million people in the military.... but it doesn't tell you all the effects it had on them. That's good marketing. Omission again. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. There's also an article here too, about, really, the CIA's acts of terror on people, and this article's about that too, how they kidnap the wrong people and torture them, even though other members come up and talk and say they've got the wrong guy. And it doesn't matter if they've got the wrong guy or not. And one of them's actually written about it so I'll put a link up tonight. It's by a former CIA operative Glenn Carle. It goes into what happened with one guy who they mistook for a banker to Bin Laden and he wasn't at all; he was someone else. Didn't matter. They even went out and kidnapped this guy's brother and tortured him in the same place just to try to get him to talk, even though they knew and they were told by other operatives it was the wrong guy that they got. Didn't matter. See, life is cheap once you're in these things and it doesn't matter who you torture, really, or how you torture them either. So it's quite a horrific thing to actually go through. I'll put this link up tonight on that too for you to peruse.

CIA Kidnapped, Tortured "the Wrong Guy," Says Former Agency Operative Glenn Carle - pubrecord.org / By Truthout / Oct 24th, 2011

There's so much horror in the news now. We're getting really... there's no passion left, I think, in anyone. I'm sure too, that was a great hit when they saw the end of Gaddafi there. It's been all over all the different YouTubes and so on, as you see these fanatics, that I'm sure, really, were brought in by Special Forces who were all around that truck, that vehicle that they caught him in, supposedly, and they let loose on him, to basically tear him to pieces. And I'm sure, it's

just like all the movies they've all been raised to watch – there's blood and guts everywhere – and that's just another movie to them. What a society we have. It's a horror show, as everyone become desensitized to the most horrific things. It's just amazing. But again too, as I say, don't forget that it was the same when they pulled down the big statue, remember. For about a whole year they just kept showing the one shot of all these guys in civvy clothes yelling and pulling down the statue. And after a year they showed you the tank and the chains attached to it that actually pulled it down. And then a year later they told you that all these guys who were pulling it down in the civvy clothes were actually brought in from another country to do it. I mean, you can't believe anything. And it's the same thing too, they let these guys go at Gaddafi to try to make you think, *well the people have done it, see, the people hated him that much*. No. These guys would be foreign mercenaries brought in just for this particular act, and they were surrounded by Special Forces. So that's just the way it's... It's all for us too. It's all to con the public back home. All propaganda is, obviously. And it's very well done now and very few folk even question it. Youngsters don't; they think it's great, just like the video games, blood, guts, etc.

Another bit of a fun thing they were having, just to, you know, in the upper crust of law, is to discuss the US Declaration of Independence. And it was two groups of lawyers, one from Britain, one from the US, and they discuss, was it legal or illegal according to law itself. And of course I'm sure they had a good time and feasted well and drunk lots of brandy and slapped each other on the back. And I think they all belonged to the British Bar Association as well, you know. So I'm sure it wouldn't matter what country they're from. They're all from the same bag as far as I'm concerned, running some strange laws. I know where it all came from but it's all strange if you really look at it, how they figure things out.

Is the US Declaration of Independence illegal? - bbc.co.uk / 19 October 2011

And as we're going into this, as we ARE in Big Brotherland, as we well know we're all in Big Brotherland now and everyone buys electronic equipment that enables all these governmental systems and agencies to spy on you. That's their function, really, is to gather data on you. While you amuse yourselves and play, it's actually really there to gather data for this wonderful world order that they're bringing in where no secrets can be hidden, except for the elite because the elite themselves have all these laws written into it that they can't even get on Wikipedia unless they allow it themselves, even then they can say what's to be put on it, because they're VIPs, you see. See, all information could be used by terrorists; that's what they tell you. So you can find data on everyone except them. So it's just wonderful to be in this wonderful world of equality and transparency, isn't it? It's as transparent as frosted glass on your bathroom door. This article here says...

U.S. Requests for Google User Data Spike 29 Percent in Six Months

wired.com / Ryan Singel / October 25, 2011

The number of U.S. government requests for data on Google users for use in criminal investigations rose 29 percent in the last six months, according to data released by the search giant Monday. *(A: They get paid for this too, by you, tax money, because it's all government agencies that are asking for this. So it's wonderful, eh? You're paying to be spied on by your government agencies.)*

U.S. government agencies sent Google 5,950 criminal investigation requests for data on Google users and services from Jan. 1 to June 30, 2011, an average of 31 a day. That's compared to 4,601 requests from July 1 to Dec. 31, 2010, the company reported Tuesday in an update to its unique transparency tool.

Google says it complied in whole or part with 93% of such requests, which can include court orders, grand jury subpoenas and other legal instruments.

For the first time, Google's transparency report includes the number of users and accounts affected by such requests — in this case, 11,057.

The search and software giant also received 92 requests to remove data from its services, including YouTube. The requests collectively asked for 757 individual pieces of content be removed. Google says it complied fully or partially with 63 percent of the requests. The company noted it received a request from law enforcement to take down a video showing police brutality and another for videos allegedly defaming law enforcement officials. Google did not comply with either.

Google is alone in providing this data to the public, which it says it hopes will give a push to efforts to reform a 25-year-old government privacy law that lets law enforcement get access to users' online communications without having to get a judge's approval. *(A: Quite something isn't it? There's no privacy at all. Most folk don't mind though. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Some countries are further ahead in this world order in the socialistic sense than others. And Australia, of course, all Fabian run of course, for many parties that have been in there, Fabian run. They're really pushing ahead with carbon taxes and all that kind of stuff too. It's really energy taxes and it's got a long ways to go because I know where they're going with it all. Anyway, they're also putting in a health survey, like a census, door-to-door. It says...

Health survey sparks 'Big Brother' fears

(A: No kidding. Do you really need this to spark off a Big Brother fear? Where have you been your whole life? [Alan chuckles.] I mean, it's already here.)

abc.net.au / Nikki Tugwell / October 25, 2011

Two participants in the Federal Government's compulsory Australian Health Survey say the experience has been deeply intrusive and a stressful violation of their privacy.

A Queensland woman likened the survey process to having Big Brother knocking on her door asking for urine, and said the line of questioning intruded into her grief over the recent death of a loved one.

And a Victorian woman told the ABC News Online Investigative Unit she felt strong-armed into giving private health and lifestyle details to a stranger.

Up to 50,000 randomly selected adults and children are compelled to take part in the survey, which is being conducted by the Australian Bureau of Statistics *(A: It's just like George Orwell's 1984, you heard the statistics on different things getting rattled off the tannoy system every minute or so.)* in consultation with the Department of Health and Ageing. *(A: That's very interesting, health and ageing, eh, because they want to see if we're dying off fast enough; that's why.)*

Aspects of the survey, such as blood tests and urine samples, are submitted voluntarily, but people can be fined \$110 a day *(A: ...per day...)* - or prosecuted - for not taking part or for refusing mandatory questions. *(A: Most of them would probably say, OKAY, AH, JUST STICK IT IN MY ARM THERE, AND TAKE MY BLOOD AS WELL, YOU KNOW, WHY NOT.)*

It's not like Big Brother is just watching. He is knocking on your door asking for urine.

The survey, announced in last year's Budget, was described as the most comprehensive research on the health of Australians ever undertaken. At the time, the inclusion of blood and urine sampling sparked headlines such as: "It's the ABS: Come out with your urine sample in the air." *(A: And that's their little joke. They always try to make light of Big Brother, which is the wrong thing to do actually.)*

The survey participant from Queensland, who wishes to remain anonymous, says she was deeply uncomfortable

with the nature of the questioning.

"I'm shocked that anyone would want a blood and urine sample just out of the blue," she said.

"I haven't even given my doctor that sort of thing for a while because there is no need for it. (A: *By the way, you see, that's where it should be kept and left is with your doctor. It's confidential, confidentiality, patient/doctor confidentiality. Here's your government demanding to know all about you: DO YOU HAVE ANY STDs, HAVE YOU HAD THEM IN THE PAST, DO YOU HAVE THEM AT THE MOMENT? all that kind of stuff... WHO DID YOU GET IT FROM, ARE YOU HAVING AN AFFAIR? I'm not kidding you; this is what comes out of it all. And the idiots go along with it. They go along with it. If they had 50,000 and 50,000 all went to prison there'd be hell to pay. And that's the only way you stop these bar stewards from doing these things, is just saying no. Because they'll keep pushing further and further until you're all doing it. Uuugh. And people wonder why they have government. It's because they're bullies, that's why.*)

"Why should the Australian Government know more about my health than I do?

"It's not like Big Brother is just watching. He is knocking on your door asking for urine."

The Victorian participant, who also wishes to remain anonymous, says she was uncomfortable with the interview being conducted **in her home** and initially sent this email to the ABC.

They show you the email; there's a link to it as well. All these articles I'll put up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the broadcast. And if you stand at the door, if you don't want to let them into the house, your neighbors hear about all your health and history and all the rest of it. So they go along with it and to be honest with you, I have no... I can't sympathize. I'm sorry. I just cannot sympathize with people who keep getting stomped on in the head and *they* get up generally and say, *well I got over it, I survived that time*, and then they wait for the next time. It's your own darn fault. Because you see, you have to put government in its place. You know where it's going if you don't. Every country knows the same darn thing.

Now, as I say about Libya too, just like it happened with Iraq, it came out, only recently, that all the big oil companies went to see, for instance in Britain, they did it in the States too, but they all went to see the Prime Minister, Blair when he was in, and they divvied up the oil fields amongst themselves *before* they attacked Iraq. And of course, the same thing with Libya as well. It's just plundering and piracy of course, by the corporations in collusion with your governments. It says...

NATO Countries Set to Steal \$30,000 from Each Libyan Citizen

willyloman.wordpress.com / October 24, 2011 / Scott Creighton

The pro-Western corporatist media outlets are hurriedly trying to help spin every aspect of the murder of Moammar Gadhafi and the ongoing rape and pillage of the Libyan people's assets.

Yesterday Paul Richter of the LA Times wrote an article claiming that Moammar Gadhafi was the richest man in the world, holding some \$200 billion dollars in assets hidden all over the globe. Buried deep within the body of his article, the truth finally comes out...

"But subsequent investigations by American, European and Libyan authorities determined that Kadafi secretly sent tens of billions more abroad over the years and made sometimes lucrative investments in nearly every major country, including much of the Middle East and Southeast Asia, officials said Friday.

Most of the money was under the name of government institutions such as the Central Bank of Libya, the Libyan

Investment Authority, the Libyan Foreign Bank, the Libyan National Oil Corp. and the Libya African Investment Portfolio. *(A: In other words, it belongs to the people and the government of Libya. But what they're trying to do, you see, is say, NO, IT'S REALLY GADDAFI'S SO LET'S GRAB IT, you see, AND ROB THE PUBLIC OF LIBYA OF ALL THAT CASH.) . . .*

The new \$200 billion figure is about double the prewar annual economic output of Libya, which has the largest proven oil reserves in Africa.” Paul Richter

All of the money was invested in Libyan enterprises presumably for the Libyan people but because “investigators” claim Gadhafi could have accessed it, the globalist spin on this wealth owned by the Libyan people, is that it was Gadhafi’s and not theirs. The difference is that if this money belongs to the people of the Socialist People’s Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, then it must be returned to them and cannot be touched. If it were to belong to Gadhafi then it simply becomes spoils of war and can be seized by whomever claims it.

The \$200 billion dollar figure represents (as Richter points out) “about \$30,000 for every Libyan citizen”. This is the amount that is about to be stolen from the people of Libya. *(A: Well, what’s new, eh? We’ve watched this for years now.)*

Do you realize... remember when the Gulf War One started? Do you know how long we’ve been at war? It’s PERPETUAL WAR, CONSTANT CONFLICT... that’s what the military said. And not only is it conflict abroad, it’s conflict on you too, at home, and your minds, through psychological warfare and through governmental warfare upon you as well, anti-terrorism, all that stuff, no privacy. It’s perpetual and constant conflict. That’s the name of the game folks. And in the latest military think tank that does the trends for the military for the future – which they published again, the recent one – they said THIS IS GOING TO GO ON UP TO THE YEAR 2050. So that’s an awful lot of pleasant things to look forward to, getting worse and worse and worse. See, the whole world’s to be changed after all this. Not just the countries that you’re all sitting back and munching your chips on and watching blood and guts and going, *haha, look at them killing another one*, you know. It’s war on you as well.

An article too, and a very good article here, it’s called The Rational Optimist, gas against wind power. It goes through all the nonsense about wind power. It goes through the economy at the moment, looking for energy and how cheap it would be to get alternate sources. Well, the energy that’s sitting in the ground, of course, and how the greenies are trying to stop this from all happening. They want to go wind with these massive towers all over the countryside, noisy things they are too, and they produce very little electricity at all. He goes through the pros and cons of either and tells you why are we doing this when there’s so much gas sitting underneath the country, especially in Britain, and they don’t want to tap it because they want you to all *go green... go green*, you know. By the way, it’s got all the statistics too, and all the birds and bats and things that get killed by these massive windmills every year. No wonder they’re all dying off. These things get shredded when they fly through these propeller blades, eagles and everything; there’s lots of reports here. It’s all on this site anyway. I’ll put that up tonight too at the end of the broadcast and you can peruse it for yourself. It’s not the same as watching real people getting slaughtered, but you can watch the birds getting killed if you want; it’s up to you.

Gas against wind - rationaloptimist.com

And of course, one of the oldest things that the governments wanted to do for making the perfect citizen was gene screening basically – your genetics. They’ve been at this for an awful long time. HG Wells wrote about it for the Fabian Society, which is just the left-wing side of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as opposed to their *other* side which runs the corporations, because they always run both sides of everything. And you find that they’ve always wanted to create the perfect citizen, who’s going to be cheap to maintain, meaning he won’t have any possible diseases, etc, he won’t fall ill with any of the vaccines. And that’s how they make vaccines; they always know there’s going to be a

certain percentage of variations of gene types that will come down with chronic diseases and their life will be hell and miserable. And they actually blame those victims actually for having the wrong genes. Can you believe that? Isn't that incredible, eh? It doesn't fit with their vaccines and they ain't going to change their vaccines to suit you. Anyway, they also want to make sure that they bring up a *placid* type of people too. So in other words, cheap to maintain, placid, obedient, hardworking, all that kind of stuff, but it all goes under DOING GOOD TO HELP YOU AND YOUR HEALTH, you see.

Fetal gene screening comes to market

nature.com / 25 October 2011 / Erika Check Hayden

Until last week, scrutinizing a fetus's (A: *That's an unborn BABY.*) DNA for indications of genetic abnormalities meant tapping into the mother's womb with a needle. Now there's a test that can do it using a small sample of the mother's blood. MaterniT21, a Down's syndrome test that Sequenom of San Diego, California, launched in major centres across the United States on 17 October, is the first of several such tests expected on the market in the next year. (A: *They got a whole batch to let go out; this is just the first one. They always get one that everybody's terrified of, you see, and we've already accepted that it's okay to abort people that have got Down syndrome, you see. Everybody accepts that now, even though quite a few percentage of them, and I've gone through the articles before, are actually false positives; it doesn't matter.*) It signals the arrival of a long-anticipated era of non-invasive prenatal genetic screening, with its attendant benefits and ethical complications (see Nature 469, 289–291; 2011). (A: *And it gives you an article to a previous Nature Magazine article on this topic.*)

“In the future you'll be able to extract an enormous amount of information from that sequencing data.”

With the technology in place to sequence the fetal DNA carried in a pregnant woman's bloodstream, geneticists predict the list of conditions that can be detected by non-invasive means will grow rapidly. Another company, Gene Security Network of Redwood City, California, says its forthcoming test will also check for other genetic abnormalities, and Sequenom is studying the feasibility of expanding its test.

So it's all on the cards, really, as they come down and down and down to, really, wanting the perfect citizen. *Oh this person MAY have allergies, you know, they MIGHT so let's abort it, and they might have rhinitis, you know, a runny nose, let's abort that as well; who wants that in polite company?* That kind of stuff. And it will all come down to that eventually. *This one's got leadership abilities but doesn't belong to the right class, let's get rid of all of them, eh.* That's a must-be.

I'm also putting up tonight too, see, society now is dehumanized, completely. Society has been broken up over the last, since really, since about the 50s onwards just escalating to the present time. Where, as I say, communities at one time looked after each other and I do remember the times like that. When I was small, you know, where your mum would make soup or stew or something and send it to someone across the street, and you'd take it in there, they were just out of hospital and you took care of those people. Now government does everything now, with authority behind them too, you know, all these rules and regulations, etc, etc, and *you can't do that*; they want to test the soup first and see if it's poisoned or up to their standards, or down to their standards I should say, and stuff like that. So this is happening worldwide. What's interesting, though, is this article about China.

And I'm sure you've all heard about the little toddler that got run over in China; it's all over YouTube, etc, and the newspapers. And how the car didn't stop. Well, it stopped, actually, on top of the child then rolled over it to make sure it was dead, really, because it's actually worse... If you'd injured it the government would make you pay the medical costs, and probably a life policy for that child. And you see all these people going past it, this child, you know, a bit of curiosity, but that's unfortunately the way in China. That is the way in China. Life is awfully cheap there, awfully cheap,

believe you me.

And it's the model state for the world. So I'm putting up the YouTube one, for those who like gruesome stuff, to see what happens, but also a link to a write-up on it, to explain what's happening in China, why that sort of thing happens and what life is like under, really, a centralist, totally centralist type government system. Remember, it's still communistic. And how everyone's terrified of even getting caught doing anything. Even if someone falls down you won't help them in case *you* get sued by the government for knocking that person down. Even if you didn't do it, it doesn't matter. And there are actual examples like that there. And then you might end up getting plasticized and put on some wires and sent off to Hollywood to appear in a movie, you know, as a corpse... that kind of thing. But that's the model state for the world. And this is what they want: just produce, produce, produce, be cheap, work very cheaply, consume very little and just walk over the dead basically. Think about it folks. Think about it. And that's our most favored nation trading partner; that's the status they have under the Free Trade Agreement with the World Trade Organization. And we're all going to be like that? The UN keeps saying, *IT'S THE MODEL STATE FOR THE WORLD*. Well I don't want to live in that kind of society, myself, personally. Mind you, no one's asking me. Have you been asked? Of course you don't get asked about anything, do you? You're too busy enjoying yourselves playing.

You know, this will be the only society that goes down the tube, it's a new phenomena because they're going down the tube, eating stuff that's still called food – it's all junk and rubbish and artificial; doesn't matter – but they can go down the tube being pretty poor, and *vastly* entertained. It's quite a technique, that. It's never happened before. But that's what's happening. That's what's happening. So I'll put both of those links up tonight for you to see, for those who have got the stomach for it.

A "Must See" Heart Wrenching Video of Moral Deterioration in China
globeconomicanalysis.blogspot.com / October 19, 2011

The Death of Good Samaritans - the-diplomat.com / Mu Chunshan / October 24, 2011

And sometimes you have to look into hell, you understand, to understand what you're really facing. Avoidance doesn't help at all, this "look at the good side." What do you mean the good side of things? No. You must look at the evil side of things, because you see, otherwise it spreads very quickly. And that's the problem. All the new agers are taught, actually taught – and government likes this, that's why they promote a lot of this new age stuff – to *look on the bright side of things; don't look at the negative, always look at the positive*. And then the next thing you know you're living in some ghetto somewhere starving to death. Well, that's what happens, you see, if you don't want to see that train. Well that train's heading your way. You want to see it coming so as you can get off... otherwise it goes over you. But that's up to you of course.

And there was also a little rebellion in the UK Parliament about pulling out of the EU. I think 80 members tried to vote to get out of the EU, which is the only safe thing to do, only sensible and sane thing to do. But it's a global agenda and Cameron's been put in by the big boys. It wouldn't matter who they put in actually, they always put their own in, on all sides.

Largest ever EU rebellion rocks British Prime Minister - breitbart.com / Oct 24, 2011

So 483 voted to stay in, against about 111, I think, or something like that. Anyway, it doesn't really matter. The fact is they're still in the EU and so they must go the suicidal way of losing all identity and history and everything else. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Daniel from the UK there.

Daniel: Yeah, you were saying about Australia where they're trying to force people to do all this medical information. Well, we're similar here because when the national census came round this year they said it's a thousand pound fine if you don't fill out the paperwork and send it back. And they ask you all sorts of personal questions that have no bearing on, you know, what they're looking into. And also, I've got an electoral register form come round about a month ago, and I don't vote so I threw it away. And I got a reminder two weeks later, and I threw that away. But then this Sunday, 5 o'clock on a Sunday, a woman knocked on the door and said, *you haven't had your form back*. This was on a Sunday, *you haven't had your electoral register form back*. I said, well I don't intend to vote so what do you need it for? She says, *well it is actually the law, again, a thousand pound fine*. I said, well could you tell me why it's the law that I have to register but not the law that I have to vote? And she looked at me and she didn't know what to say. She said, *I don't make the rules*. I said, well give me a number of someone who does. So she gave me the form and says, *you can phone this number on the back*. But the thing is, what I'm trying to say is that, you know, there's no reason... why does she need to: *well, I can't answer that*. Well, why would they need to know? It's not the law that you have to vote, like in Australia. They say you have to register and put the names of all the people in the house with you, ages and everything, you know. And they just sort of... they just force it.

Alan: It's a legality. When you register something you're giving away your right to be an individual – that's a fact – with governments. It doesn't matter. Same when you register a vehicle, technically they've got a hold on that, a lien on that if they want it. So it's the same thing when you register yourself *to* vote. It doesn't mean you have to vote, or you will vote, but you're giving them authority over *you* regardless. Because when the other ones vote some party in that means you're putting yourself under that subjection of that party. Whereas if you didn't fill it in at all technically, technically and legally in fact too, they really have no right over you.

Daniel: Yes. Now, I think she was trying her luck, and I spoke to a mate and he said yes, she probably gets a commission or something like that, there must be an incentive for them to do it, overtime or something, I don't know. But with regards to another point, you were talking about the privatization of police. Well, I didn't realize but it's already happened here. I'm sure you probably know, but I was looking at the Independent newspaper, it said G4S, that big company, they got 17,000, I think it's ex-police on their books, and they actually have them out, in police uniforms, sent out to bump up the numbers in various constabularies. And they're completely unaccountable, because there was a testimonial from some family, one of their relatives was beaten up, had brain damage by these police, and there was absolutely no legal recourse because he was private, and they couldn't complain to the IPCC, the police complaint, because they were working for G4S, exactly what you were talking about the other day. I didn't realize it was already happening here. But with regards to that and what you said about this Lord, in the 80s, that told you the future would be run by big companies. Will that be the same model as the British East India Company in Asia, do you think?

Alan: Yes. It's going to be worldwide. It's a worldwide system. And eventually everything that you need, in fact, in society will be privately owned. And eventually it will be one water company, one food company – I'm not kidding you – and one law company, one law enforcement company. That's really the goal of it. Even Karl Marx talked about this you know, in the 1800s; that's what they wanted.

Daniel: Yeah, I understand. Okay Alan, thanks very much.

Alan: And thanks for calling in.

Yeah, most folk just go along with it and put up with it and it gets worse and worse, and that's how it always will when bullies are running your lives for you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. **And remember, buy the books and disks and donate and help keep me ticking over.**

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Sure Start--Government Gives itself Role in Development of Children](#)

[Obama Foreclosure Plan Helps Banks at Taxpayers' Expense](#)

[Feds & Pharma Eye Anthrax Shots for Children](#)

[How the CIA Commits Terrorist Acts](#)

[Lawyers have Fun Debate over Legality of Declaration of Independence](#)

[Gov Departments Requests for Google User Data Up 29%](#)

[Australia--Mandatory Health Census](#)

[Libyan Public about to be Financially Plundered](#)

[Energy--Gas versus Wind](#)

[Fetal Screening Comes to Market](#)

[Life is Cheap in "Time is Money" China---Gruesome Video](#)

[Death of Good Samaritans in China](#)

[British Parliament--Rebellion over EU](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 30, 2011 (#908)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 30, 2011:

Propaganda, the Exudate of

Every Control Freak Minority,

Wishing to Lord Over Majority:

"Trying to Get the Truth, But Everything is Spin,
Media Exposes Often Fake, Sucking You Back In,
Intelligence Gives Out "Leaks," Often are Misleading,
Counter-Intelligence Twists Facts by Disinfo Seeding,
Well-Funded Marxist Groups, Indignant, Play Hypocrisy,
Bewailing Slaughter of Innocents, Praising New Democracy,
It Seems the Right Path and Left Work in Collusion,
To Bring in the Goals of Their Master of Confusion,
The Silent Majority don't Care What it's All About,
As O'Brien Says to Winston, The Proles don't Count"

© Alan Watt Aug. 30, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 30, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of August 2011. For newcomers, I suggest you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go into the archives section. You'll find hundreds of audios which will

help you piece the big picture of the control system of the world together. I give you lots of names of books and people who work in corporations, some of them you know in fact, some of the corporations you actually know, like the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the various groups that work with them towards this world government. Because the Royal Institute of International Affairs, you see, are the guys who came up with the idea for world government and they took that over from their old name which was called the Milner Group and the Rhodes Society. So they put it together into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and decided to go ahead. It sounds better, really, Royal Institute; it's like it's got a royal charter to exist – it actually does have – for world government. But a new kind of government run by experts and academia right down to the bottom level so you can't even grow a veggie, or even pick a veggie, without experts okaying it first of all, for a small fee, and telling you how to pick it and probably how to cook it as well. That's the kind of society you're going into because they believe that *they* have made a big leap forward, at the top, all the superior people who obviously are loaded with cash today because of their superior selection of their mates basically, who are also loaded with cash. And like Russell said a long time ago, EVENTUALLY THEY WILL BECOME A SEPARATE SPECIES FROM THE REST OF THE PUBLIC, and that's what's basically happened. *They* certainly believe they have.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help me keep going along by donations or buying the books and disks I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Some of the disks have 40 or more broadcasts on them. You'll see it all at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] As I say, that'll keep me going, maybe a little while longer, because as things get worse out there, I know darn well lots of people are losing their jobs and lots more are finding it harder to keep up and have extra cash to spend on anything. That's the idea of austerity. Austerity means eventually you'll spend ALL of your excess cash that you have at the end of the week or the month on necessities, bare necessities – and I mean *bare* necessities – and fees and extra energy bills, because that's how they're going to bring you into this new system.

Most will float through it. People are already adapting as we adapt to everything. As Darwin said, WE'RE THE MOST ADAPTABLE SPECIES ON THE PLANET, therefore those who understand the sciences of the human mind, and especially the conglomeration of the general public, they can certainly bring you into a state where you'll accept anything. And you'll be in it before you even know. Most folk float through life; they don't think things through as they're happening. They almost are hypnotized in a sense, especially if they watch a lot of TV. And if they watch television they will be hypnotized all the way through it until it's all quite normal, and they're left with bitching to each other, as always, about what's happened. And, *oh this is terrible, somebody should do something about that*, all the usual stuff, because they're not willing to get involved and pressure their governments, which they certainly could do. People used to take to the streets, by the thousands even in the anti-nuclear protests. Mind you, they were all managed by the big foundations and thousands of NGOs. But folk did get on the streets with their banners and go to their parliaments or to their main parliamentary buildings, with their children and all. And you don't see any of that anymore at all do you? Because they're not authorized to protest the wars that are going on right now, to bring in democracy you know, with a big slaughter at the beginning of it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about basically the news that's dished out to us. And you have to be careful of what's dished out because you understand the geopolitics, or the science of geopolitics, and people like Brzezinski and many, many more like them, and younger one too over the years, in these big high-level secretive groups, plan the world as far as warfare and strategy goes, like a chessboard. And after this country goes, that country goes, that country goes, that country... all done sometimes 40 years before they eventually start the first move. And they know exactly where they're going. And the Kissinger's, as I say, and Brzezinski's of this world teach an awful lot of young people, put it that way. We'll never see them because they're high up there in secretive organizations. But

they have put out little bits in their books over the years; that's okay to get an idea, an understanding of what they're about basically.

They're quite confident, these people, when they talk at meetings, the Bilderberger meetings or the CFR meetings. They're quite confident in their big plans. It must be strange to be a person like that where you can sit and plan strategies for takedowns of countries, like dominoes, and knowing how it will affect the next country and the next country. And then being in on the soft groups, the soft attacks that they have for soft groups... Soft groups, sometimes they call them 'actors', is soft power. The Color Revolutions, that are trained in the West, and they go over and penetrate a country and then they either sit as sleepers or they get into universities and start teaching revolution from within, hoping to bring down countries and get rid of their dictators or whoever happens to be their chief. And if that fails of course, they bring in the hard power. And the fly-over, by the way, they actually call soft power even; that's included in the soft power, the no-fly zones.

You have to be so careful with the stuff that's put out to the newspapers because these are handouts from these guys that do the geopolitics. And you have to be so, so careful. And then you have to be so careful about the ones that attack them, even in the Patriot community, because there are a lot of plants in there too. There's a lot of plants in there too, when you connect them together, because people have different ideas of how this new world order should be. And we know for a fact that the banks have no problem backing what you think of as the left wing, and the right wing, because it's a convergence of both. *It's the dialectic, eventually they come on the same road.* And we've seen enough of socialism, under communistic rule, or Sovietized rule, in our lifetimes; you certainly don't want that. Because that falls in with the agenda of socialism, the kind that the Fabian Society talk about, still, and actually implement, of again, the expert run society where academia and experts will literally run your lives from cradle to grave.

So there's very little that you can actually take at face value. Sometimes you have to be careful about what you're actually reading. Here's an example, for instance. This example here says...

CIA censors 9/11 book (Alan: ...a new 9/11 book.)

rt.com / 29 August, 2011, 17:53

One former FBI agent is finding out firsthand that freedom of speech isn't something guaranteed to every American. Colleagues at the CIA are keeping him from printing some of his own personal accounts in an upcoming book about the 9/11 attacks.

In his upcoming book **"The Black Banners: The Inside Story of 9/11 and the War Against Al Qaeda,"** (A: *Now, we know Al Qaeda was nonsense because at the beginning of it all even the head, the chiefs at MI6 in Britain, right when the towers came down, the same day or the next day, they talked about this. They KNEW... every intelligence agency KNEW these towers were coming down, and they didn't understand why the US wouldn't listen. Well, we all know now; it was part of the agenda to kick off the New American Century. But they still hang on to the same stuff. So here we have Al Qaeda, again, and...*) Ali H. Soufan wants to write that the Central Intelligence Agency could have had a chance at keeping the September 11 terror attacks from happening. Soufan says that the CIA knew about two of the hijackers involved in the al-Qaeda plot, and while that information might have been of great interest to the FBI, the Central Intelligence Agency withheld the crucial information. (A: *Now we know for a fact that the guys who were supposedly on the plane that went into the towers, some of them were actually working and learning to fly aircraft at a CIA installation. And we find that most of them, in fact, were from Saudi Arabia, which is great buddies with the US. But afterwards, of course, they mush it all up and they create this... the vague... Al-Qaeda was an organization loosely knit of different organizations that were set up to fight the communists, set up by the CIA.*)

Specifically, Soufan says that the CIA had detailed information on 9/11 hijacker Abu Zubaydah as early as January 2000 but neglected to act on it.

Also in his memoirs, Soufan writes detailed accounts of CIA interrogations tactics that he saw brutally executed firsthand by agents, which were unnecessary and counterproductive. The agency is asking the author to remove the pronouns “I” and “me” from that chapter as if to discredit his personal accounts from specific incidents.

Unfortunately, Soufan’s stories might never make it to print if the CIA has their say. The former agent says that he is being told to take out key parts from his tales, and he believes it isn’t because of a national security scare, but because the CIA doesn’t want to be reflected poorly to the public.

As if that was even possible!

Anyway, regardless, if you look through it too, he’s still saying that these are a bunch of illiterate people, from a far-off country, that brought down the towers. So is it genuine or not? Or is it put out there, again, to make it seem more genuine, the whole original story? You’ll never know. You’ll never know because both sides are at it. They’re all at it and they’re all giving you different versions. But the fact is, as far as I could see, those things went down like any demolition goes down, and lots agree with that. And here’s another one too, the BBC again, and it says...

United Nations Libya plans 'revealed in report'

bbc.co.uk / By Barbara Plett BBC News, United Nations / 29 August 2011

A document which appears to outline UN plans for post-conflict Libya calls for up to 200 military observers and 190 UN police to help stabilise the country.

The website Inner City Press, which follows UN affairs, published the report which it said had been leaked.

It was apparently written by a special team assigned by Secretary General Ban Ki-moon to draw up recommendations for the UN's new role in Libya.

However, the UN has not confirmed its authenticity. *(A: I wonder when they drew it up? It would definitely be before they attacked it.)*

The report appears to be an internal planning document that could serve as the basis for a new UN mandate in Libya.

It suggests a UN mission with a core staff of 61 civilians, for an initial three month period, to help Libyan rebels organise a peaceful transition to democracy. *(A: [Alan laughing.]*

'Nato presence'

Beyond that, it recommends the deployment of up to 200 unarmed military observers *(A: I've got to joke at every time they say that, 'unarmed military observers'. These are guys who are SPECIALISTS in the Special Forces.)* - principally to monitor the process of dealing with forces loyal to fugitive leader Col Muammar Gaddafi - as well as up to 190 UN police officers to help train local forces.

All of this would be implemented only if requested by the Libyan transitional authorities *(A: Now, the transitional authorities is the government they've already set together in the US or Britain, ex-patriots in other words, that they put back into there. That's the puppet government in other words. Everything is so rigged, isn't it? It's like one of these bad movies, you know every move that's coming before you see it.)* and approved by the UN Security Council.

The document says it would be beyond the UN's capacity to deal with any major destabilisation in Tripoli.

In such a case, it says, Nato would continue to play a role because its UN mandate to protect civilians does not end with the collapse of the Gaddafi regime. *(A: Now, I read the article a couple of days ago from Mr Haass at the Council on Foreign Relations, who admitted, because he had a big hand in this world government idea, who admitted that it had nothing to do with protecting civilians; they dreamed that up as an excuse to get in with NATO. So you'll never get a clear, honest answer from these guys at the top.)*

And you've got to, really, almost censor stuff out yourself that's rubbish and meant to bend your mind, or confuse it, and find the little bits of details which may be true... may or may not be true. And I've talked so much about how we're being dehumanized, and contaminated is the term that the communist specialists used about culture, how they'd have to contaminate society. And Yuri Bezmenov that came over from the KGB in the 70s and 80s, talked about that when they came over. He came over and he says, HE COULDN'T BELIEVE IT; THEY WERE SO ECSTATIC AT HOW WELL THEIR AGENDA HAD WORKED, AS PEOPLE WERE ENGAGED MORE IN SEX AND LESS IN MARRIAGE, which is the old, old agenda and they managed to actually incur it, and it eventually life became secondary because abortion became popular. So there's not enough contamination people can get, actually. I think you go past a certain point and then you're just completely debauched. And even the language that people use amongst themselves now is just like the movies, which they copy, is utterly debauched.

They're going further and further and further, to *teach* you, you see, that there's nothing special about you at all. Remember what Huxley's brother, Julian Huxley, when he was the CEO of UNESCO, that wonderful organization at the United Nations, what he said. He says, WE HAVE TO KNOCK MAN OFF HIS PEDESTAL AND TEACH HIM THAT HE ISN'T SUCH A HIGH AND MIGHTY BEING COMPARED WITH ALL THE OTHER ANIMALS. Well, this is all part of it. And folk are getting taught this all the time without even realizing it, because again, you adapt and you don't think. Here's an article, again; I read about this when it first came out. Here's the latest on the same, and I think it's even the same funeral home.

New body 'liquefaction' unit unveiled in Florida funeral home

bbc.co.uk / Neil Bowdler Science reporter / 30 August 2011

(A: I'm pretty sure it's the same one that was building it at the time.)

A Glasgow-based company has installed its first commercial "alkaline hydrolysis" unit at a Florida funeral home.

The unit by Resomation Ltd is billed as a green alternative *(A: You can say green about anything, eh? They could get green bullets and machine gun us all down.)* to cremation and works by dissolving the body in heated alkaline water.

The facility has been installed at the Anderson-McQueen funeral home in St Petersburg, and will be used for the first time in the coming weeks. It is hoped other units will follow in the US, Canada and Europe.

The makers claim the process produces a third less greenhouse gas than cremation, uses a seventh of the energy, and allows for the complete separation of dental amalgam for safe disposal. *(A: Isn't that wonderful? I guess your teeth will go green too. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about dehumanization and how you're taught to be dehumanized and maybe even feel quite good about it in fact. But it's also how companies cash in on all, especially the chemical industry, you know; it's well known for that kind of thing. They cash in on all the movements which are created by those who are going to take all your rights away from you. And you have to mention 'green' and all the rest of it, and environmentalism, and everybody's, *oh, wow*; it's like a sacred thing, isn't it? So anyway, it goes on to say here...

The makers claim the process produces a third less greenhouse gas (A: *Isn't that wonderful?*) than cremation, uses a seventh of the energy, and allows for the complete separation of dental amalgam for safe disposal. (A: *You understand, that means that somebody's going to go in there with a pair of pliers yanking them out. That's what that means, 'complete separation of dental amalgam... for safe disposal.'*)

Mercury from amalgam (A: *Here's, again, their greenie... they're only doing it to help the planet, you see.*) vaporised in crematoria (A: *This is them hitting their competitors.*) is blamed for up to 16% of UK airborne mercury emissions (A: *Which is rubbish, because you see in all the stuff they're using, with the fake sucrose they put in all your candies and everything else too, they do that by putting it over vapor baths, vapor of mercury. That's one of the biggest causes. Another one is smashed bulbs with these wonderful yellow, almost glowing things that they give you, the enviro-friendly ones; that's where the rest comes from. It's full of mercury vapor, and the factories that make the stuff.*). . .

"Resomation was developed in response to the public's increasing environmental concerns," (A: *Well, the public were up in arms about that. Did you hear about that? I never heard about that. Did you? Where was that? See, this is rubbish. This is handout to the papers to push something they want us all to get used to.*) company founder Sandy Sullivan (A: *... lied to the BBC...*) told BBC News. "It gives them that working third choice, which allows them to express those concerns in a very positive and I think personal way." (A: *Remember their first ad? It says, YOU CAN POUR GRANNY IN YOUR BACK GARDEN... AND IT WILL HELP THINGS GROW? Remember that? I read that last year.*)

The installation was only made possible after the state legislature in Florida approved the use of the technology, one of seven US states in which the process has now been legalised.

The system works by submerging the (A: *...corpse... I say corpse, they say body.*) body in a solution of water and potassium hydroxide which is pressurised to 10 atmospheres and heated to 180C for between two-and-a-half and three hours. (A: *I guess you kind of cook it that way.*)

Body tissue is dissolved and the liquid poured into the municipal water system. (A: *Isn't that wonderful? ...into your system? That's recycling. It's so clean they can just pour it right in there, you see, and you're drinking everybody.*) Mr Sullivan, a biochemist by training, says tests have proven the effluent is sterile and contains no DNA, and poses no environmental risk. (A: *Really? What about all the alkaloids and all the rest of it? You wouldn't drink some of that stuff; that would be the last drink you'd ever have.*)

The bones are then removed from the unit and processed in a "cremulator" (A: *...which means something that smashes it to pieces; that's what it means, "cremulator" [Alan chuckles.] following cremation.*), the same machine that is used to crush bone fragments following cremation into ash. Metals including mercury and artificial joints and implants are safely recovered. (A: *The guy who does the gardening also carries the pliers.*)

The machine is patented in Europe with patents pending in other countries.

Anyway, it won't be long before they'll convince you that this stuff is... it's **Soylent Green**, just like **Soylent Green**. Call it green and it's going to be wonderful, and it's safe to eat and all the rest of it. And there you go. They can sell anything, you know. These guys could sell refrigerators to Eskimos. They just cash in on all the pro-political slang of the time and away they go.

Now, most folk don't know that their own banks – all the banks that you are given, as a choice of banks, which I think are all related in more ways than one – are actually using your cash in the arms trade, and every other trade of course. As soon as you deposit it they've got it invested somewhere else, at a much bigger interest rate and then they give you a paltry 2 1/2% back at the end of the year. Anyway...

Banks slated on arms sales

waronwant.org / 24 October 2008

New research today reveals that all of Britain's main high street banks are using customers' money to finance the weapons industry, including the sale of cluster bombs which kill and maim innocent civilians.

The report, launched by the anti-poverty charity (A: *And this is the joke here too. As you read things be careful...*) War on Want as UN Disarmament Week starts (A: *So, the UN's behind NATO, and NATO is a part of the UN, and they've been over there slaughtering folk for the last quite a few months actually. So you understand how they can tie things together and make it sound so sweet? So the UN Disarmament fund is also in charge of NATO that slaughters. Talk about doublespeak and doublethink, for folk who still believe in the United Nations.*), exposes for the first time how the lenders back the arms trade with billions of pounds from consumers' savings and current accounts. War on Want says its evidence will increase public mistrust of banks (A: *I don't know if they need any mistrust of banks.*), which has soared amid the current financial crisis. (A: *...meaning plunder.*)

The charity is calling on the British government to move towards regulation that would stop high street banks funding the arms trade. (A: *Well, good luck! Because I don't care even if they wrote something in writing; they'd find back doors to get around it, because governments, well, what can you say?*)

Also too, Bertrand Russell said years ago, THEY'D HAVE TO GET MADISON AVENUE ON THEIR SIDE TO PUSH THIS WHOLE SOCIALIST DOCTRINE, BECAUSE THEY WERE THE EXPERTS ON UNDERSTANDING MASS PSYCHOLOGY, for sales reasons. But everybody's in on it. Even your local police station will have someone assigned to public relations, which is the new name for propaganda. It says...

Health Service pays spin doctors more than cancer experts

(A: *I don't like calling them cancer experts because I don't think there are any experts on cancer to be honest with you. Anyway...*)

dailymail.co.uk / James Slack and Daniel Martin / 30th August 2011

The NHS (A: *National Health Service...*) is paying spin doctors more than the experts in charge of cancer screening and patient care, it emerged yesterday.

Critics said it was an example of the waste and skewed priorities rife in the Health Service at a time when it is supposed to be making efficiency savings.

In the past four years, primary care trusts and strategic health authorities across England have spent £182million on their communications departments, (A: *...public relations... Back with more after this.*) . . .

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about Britain really and England and how they spent £182 million on their communications departments, that's public relations, to the general public through ads on television...

. . . employing 491 full-time 'media professionals'. (A: *That's propagandists, spin merchants. Every country does it. I remember Canada, I think they spent 40 million, it was more than that last year, it might just have been Ontario, just on how wonderful the health care was... to make us feel better. That's what Bertrand Russell says. He says, THE PUBLIC WILL EVENTUALLY FEEL REALLY GOOD ABOUT THEMSELVES AND THE COUNTRY THEY'RE LIVING IN; THEY'LL BE HAPPY BECAUSE THE GOVERNMENT WILL TELL THEM THEY ARE. [Alan chuckles.] And it's true; it works, doesn't it? Anyway, here they are slashing back all kinds of things with the National Health Service and spending £182million on propaganda media professionals.*)

Even in 2010-11, when health bosses were complaining about the threat of cuts to front-line services, they found

£44.3million to lavish on spin and public relations. In the last full year in which Labour held power, the bill was £50million. (A: *So in other words, the worse things get, you see, the more propaganda they feed you to tell you how wonderful it is. It's so simple but it works on most folk, who never think much about things. They just, OH, AH, THAT'S NICE, you know.*)

The most serious example of misplaced priorities was at Yorkshire and the Humber Strategic Health Authority. Karl Milner, the director of communications and public relations, was paid £128,600 in 2009-10. Yet the organisation's national cancer screening director was paid £106,000, while the director of patient care earned £127,200. (A: *So, that's not bad having spin doctors because it does work; people don't think to even question what they're hearing. Even if their eyes tell them something completely different of the story or personal experience, they don't want to really believe it.*)

Interesting one in the US too, because I don't believe you really have any decent police out there anymore, and police stations. It's much like politics, once you move in. Some politicians that left, Canadian politics actually, especially one in Ontario, mentioned this in one of his books. He says that he was offered bribes right off the start, little things – into the honey pot where the taxpayers' money comes; they are all helping themselves. But they wanted to see if *he* would help himself; then they could trust you. But he wouldn't go along with it; then they tried to set him up in different scenarios. That didn't work either. And then he got out of politics and he said IF YOU DON'T GET OUT THEY'LL SET YOU UP AND SCANDALIZE YOU. That's the reality of it, you see. Everything is corrupt. Corruption is the normalcy. And it's the same in the police stations too, as they, you know, take drugs that they find and different things, and pocket it or sell it off again or whatever they do with it.

In this day and age where greed is held to be the greatest, really, *virtue*, I think, since we all are supposed to worship the ultra-wealthy. That's all you see on television, celebrities. Celebrities are ultra-wealthy, and people literally worship them *because* they feel at that level of financial cash it gives you a security blanket against all the things that you're terrified of, poverty, failure to pay your rent, can't pay rent, can't pay mortgage, all... can't pay medical bills – and so you put these people above them. And that's why you worship them – and people DO worship them – and that's the reason why. If the same person, they were as broke as you, you wouldn't have the time of day for them. And it's the same in the police departments too.

Narcotics wiretap catches voice that may be sheriff's captain's

latimes.com / Robert Faturechi / August 28, 2011

Bernice Abram, who is in charge of the L.A. County sheriff's Carson station, is on leave while authorities try to determine whether the female voice heard in several recorded conversations is hers.

When (A: *...feudal... I should use feudal instead of federal agents, eh?*) federal agents eavesdropped on the telephone conversations of several drug trafficking suspects, they heard talk of marijuana sales, money transfers and cross-country drug shipments.

They may have also detected something far more surprising: a Los Angeles County sheriff's captain.

Law enforcement sources have confirmed that Bernice Abram, who is in charge of the sheriff's Carson station, was put on leave after federal authorities notified sheriff's officials that their captain may have been heard on the narcotics wiretap.

Officials are trying to determine whether hers is the voice on the recordings, and if so, what relationship she had with the suspects, according to the sources, who spoke on the condition of anonymity because the case was ongoing. (A: *But they can tell exactly if it's her voice are not, because you see, every person in the country is*

already in the databases at the federal level; they've got your voiceprint. You've got a voiceprint, and it's pretty well unique to you; that's it. So they know if it's her or not.)

Abram has been on leave since April, along with her niece, a sheriff's custody assistant named Chantell White. (A: *I guess maybe she had something to do with it too. This is fairly typical; it ties in with an article I read just the other day about another sheriff on the boarder too.)*

And then again, Michigan is going ahead too...

Get Flu Shot or Get Fired, Hospital Says

foxnews.com / August 30, 2011 | Associated Press

(A: *This is how they're training folk now. Now it's getting down to the stage of they just want to do what they do in Africa with the World Health Organization; they just get the army to turn guns on the children and force them to have shots. And I'm not kidding about that. Not kidding.)*

TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. — A major northern Michigan health care group has issued an ultimatum for employees: Get a flu shot by Dec. 31 or get fired.

Munson Healthcare, which includes its flagship Munson Medical Center in Traverse City, says individual rights **must be sacrificed** (A: *...now listen to this...*) . . . **individual rights must be sacrificed** for the welfare of patients whose health could be threatened if exposed to flu. (A: *Well, the fact is you see, if you're giving all of your patients the shot, they should be IMMUNE to it, to whoever has the flu. Right? They should be completely immune. Isn't that the theory of it, once you've got the shot then you're immune to it? Actually, I think we should sue the folk who have had the shot because they spread it. They spread it; it's a live virus generally, and it takes off in their body. And for the first two weeks, I've read the articles here, they're shedding the virus wherever they go. They're threatening the ones who haven't got the flu shot.)*

Medical Center chief operating officer Kathleen McManus tells the Traverse City Record-Eagle that officials decided to make it mandatory because voluntary compliance has never topped 65 percent. (A: *So, there you go, go along or they fire you.)*

Now, we've all heard too, about Bill Gates and the great plans they've got. It's an amazing thing, I mean, Oprah and all these characters, and Gates, they all attend 'the lucky gene club' they call it, this special club where it's all about depopulation, sterilization across the world, bringing the population down, along with Mr Rockefeller who belongs to it as well. And here they are going to give everybody drugs to stop them from getting malaria. They *care*, but they want to kill you. They care but they want to kill you. I mean, which one is it here? Here's a little clue...

Infection surge raises doubts over Gates' plan to beat malaria (A: *...right?*)

Reduced immunity and mosquitoes' growing resistance to insecticide blamed

independent.co.uk / By Jeremy Laurance, Health Editor / 18 August 2011

The sudden resurgence of malaria in part of West Africa **after** (A: *...AFTER...*) a campaign successfully reduced transmission (A: *That was the Gates PR at the time.*) has raised alarm about the global strategy to eliminate the disease that claims almost one million lives a year. (A: *So, this sudden resurgence AFTER he'd gone through there with his campaign and it's worse than ever.)*

Growing resistance to a common insecticide used against mosquitoes, combined with **falling immunity** among the population as transmission declined, appears to have triggered a rebound in the disease. (A: *Now, what happened to the people to make basically their immune system fall apart? Well they all had Mr Gates' shots, you see. Haven't we heard this story before? Haven't we heard this story before? Hmm?*)

Two and a half years after the campaign successfully cut the number of cases, they have **risen even higher than before the programme was launched** (A: *Well, that make sense to me.*), among adults and older children.

The finding raises doubts about the worldwide strategy, led by Bill Gates, to wipe out malaria (A: *He wants to wipe something out alright.*) by distributing insecticide-treated bed nets and effective drugs to the 2.5 billion people who live in high-risk areas around the globe.

The world's biggest philanthropist threw down a challenge to the global health community in 2007 to eliminate the disease in his lifetime.

Funding from all sources for malaria control soared following his intervention to more than \$10 billion (£6.5 billion), a hundredfold rise in a decade.

More than 300 million bed nets (A: *I wonder what else they do, these chemical nets? They probably sterilize you a bit, eh? Definitely destroy your immune system... stuff like that. Anyway, I just thought I'd toss that out there, for those that are still following what's happening in the rest of the world.*) . . .

And I mentioned too last week, and I'm going to mention it again...

In Baltimore, homes for \$10,000 (A: *...you can buy them...*) — and less

Housing prices continue to fall through much of the region, with some of the most striking examples in city neighborhoods

baltimoresun.com / Jamie Smith Hopkins / August 20, 2011

I'll put that up there tonight too at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And just to go on with that one, it says...

US Government Asset Seizures On The Rise

zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 08/24/2011

The Wall Street Journal published a disturbing article earlier this week entitled "Federal Asset Seizures Rise, Netting Innocent With Guilty."

You can already imagine the crux of the article.

In the United States, there are hundreds of regulations which authorize dozens federal agencies to confiscate private property— homes, cars, bank accounts, gold, company shares, and even personal effects.

Ironically, most Americans still think that they live in a country where you're innocent until proven guilty. (A: *I don't know who they are. They probably watch all the soaps.*) Nothing could be further from the truth, and it's just another clear example of how the US Constitution has become a worthless piece of toilet paper for the federal government.

The Fifth Amendment states that "No person shall be... deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law." Tell that James Lieto, a New York businessman who was relieved of \$392,000 when the armored car company used by his check-cashing firm was taken down by the FBI.

Lieto was innocent and not implicated in any wrongdoing, but the FBI took his money regardless as it just happened to be in the wrong place at the wrong time. (A: *And it gives you different examples of different people who lost lots and lots of cash, as the government goes and plunders.*)

It isn't just the Middle East they're plundering, you understand. They got lots of plans left for you at home; that's you

that still own some property at all that is. And that's the world you're living in. You're living in authorized plunder, where the pirates have got a firm grip on everything, and everything out there is fair game basically.

Pre-war Iraq 'not threat to UK', former MI5 boss says

(A: Well, we knew that too. They can tell us years after, you see.)

bbc.co.uk / 28 August 2011

Iraq posed no threat to the UK when then prime minister Tony Blair took Britain to war in 2003, former MI5 boss Baroness Manningham-Buller has said.

In a Radio Times interview, Baroness Manningham-Buller (*A: I'll just call her Madame Buller instead and cut out the Manningham part.*) said the service advised war was likely to increase the domestic threat and was a "distraction" from the pursuit of al-Qaeda.

But she said it was "for others to decide" whether the war was a mistake.

She also said she "assumed" there would be another terrorist attack on Britain.

'Intelligence'

Baroness Manningham-Buller, who was director-general of MI5 from October 2002 until her retirement in April 2007, will deliver the 2011 BBC Reith Lectures later this week.

She told the Radio Times: **"Iraq did not present a threat to the UK."**

So, when you want to attack a country you just get all the usual organizations to say, *oh my God they're slaughtering their own people*, and it doesn't have to be true at all, and generally isn't. That's to get all the public behind them. Remember, the first casualty of war is the truth, because you must get the public behind you, even if they don't really understand it. Get them behind you and give them nasty scenarios that are happening abroad, *and we must go in and save them*. That's been used for hundreds and hundreds of years and it still works awfully well today.

Another article tonight too, is...

Science of Vaccine Damage

dogsadversereactions.com / Catherine O'Driscoll

A team at Purdue University School of Veterinary Medicine conducted several studies (1,2) to determine if vaccines can cause changes in the immune system of dogs that might lead to life-threatening immune-mediated diseases. (*A: Because you understand, everyone who's had vaccinations before, all us humans, we've all got compromised immune systems; they're not working properly, at less than half. So they use animals too.*) They obviously conducted this research because concern already existed. It was sponsored by the Haywood Foundation which itself was looking for evidence that such (*A: ...damage...*) changes in the human immune system might also be vaccine induced. **It found the evidence.**

The vaccinated, but not the non-vaccinated, dogs in the Purdue studies developed autoantibodies to many of their own biochemicals, including fibronectin, laminin, DNA, albumin, cytochrome C, cardiolipin and collagen. (*A: And that's all your connective tissue, folks. That's why everyone gets arthritis. That's why all the animals now get arthritis early.*)

This means that the vaccinated dogs -- "but not the non-vaccinated dogs"-- were attacking their own fibronectin, which is involved in tissue repair, cell multiplication and growth, and differentiation between tissues and organs in

a living organism. (A: *So what's left of your immune system will attack itself, you understand. It attacks all; when you're trying to repair yourself and renew your own cells, it attacks them.*)

The vaccinated Purdue dogs also developed autoantibodies to laminin, which is involved in many cellular activities including the adhesion, spreading, differentiation, proliferation and movement of cells. **Vaccines thus appear to be capable of removing the natural intelligence of cells.** (A: *Well I'll tell you what else it can do. It can program your antibodies to attack certain cells. So I'll put this link up too.*)

Alan: I'll see who is hangin' on the line here. I think I've got John from New York City. Are you there John?

John: Hello. My neighbor complained about a high cable bill and I told her, *I won't even buy a TV so I don't have to go through that, just wasting money on a cable bill.* And my neighbor shockingly says, he literally said, *well you need some type of noise playing all the time, what are you going to do?* Can you comment on that please?

Alan: A lot of folk can't. They can't get to sleep in fact. Lots of folk can't get to sleep nowadays without television being left on, because they've been brought up that way. And there's not a moment in your life, unless literally you're not driving the car, or you're driving the car without a radio, that they don't listen to it. They listen to radio, they're talking on their cell phones all the time – constant chatter – and then they're watching TV or playing games or scouring the internet. It's constant, constant, *other* people's thoughts that you're hearing, not your own. So in effect you're not even using your own intellect whatsoever. You're switched off basically. You're like a receiver, and that's all you get is stuff coming in but nothing going out. So, but I do know lots of people who cannot sleep without television left on all night long, and that's from the young to the elderly.

John: I know people that go to sleep with the TV on. And I also know people that, they always have to have the radio on. And if you turn off the TV it becomes this big dilemma.

Alan: Some of them actually will wake up if you turn *off* the TV. You'd think they'd just carry on sleeping but actually they'll wake up because it's missing in the background. But you can't really help these people. They're too far gone, I think, personally. Thanks for calling. Take care. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Jane in Ontario. Are you there Jane?

Jane: I was going to comment on the changes with regard to dealing with human remains. In the past 2 years I've noticed that many of the old cemeteries around here, like in the Ontario area, they've had all the old tombstones moved and grouped together into a small area, or incorporated into a fence around the cemetery. And I was thinking that this seems like it could be a first step in reclaiming land that's been taken up by cemeteries.

Alan: They've already done that in some areas, in Canada and other parts of the world. So nothing is sacred, in other words. Nothing is permanent. And they've done that already.

Jane: Yeah. That's all. I just... I noticed that and I just wondered if that's what they were up to.

Alan: They'll probably sell the land to someone that can afford it. Thanks for calling. And there's also Tom from Wisconsin. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I'm here Alan. I was calling tonight because in the past I've called your show and one of my last calls I mentioned that I was going to move to a farm, an organic farm, and I did that this summer. I just wanted to encourage anybody who's listening now to, if you haven't already, begin your planning for your food supply, as far as growing your own food. Because with Fukushima and that incredible amount of radiation that will be burned and put up into the atmosphere and brought over the North American continent, we're all in for some very interesting times. And the future that's been planned for many of us by the elite, by the technocrats, ala, you know, **Brave New World / 1984**; it looks like it might actually come to fruition with this radioactive fallout. I wanted to get your opinion on that.

Alan: You're right. I mean, officially they're admitted that this could keep melting down for 10 years before they can encase it at all, if there's anything left then to encase. 10 years they said, and it's still giving off radiation. And all the countries pulled all their sites down for the public to see what the radiation level is, coming across Canada, the US and elsewhere. So it was high, very high, way above normal or safe levels before they pulled their sites. And each time I put new sites up, governmental sites, even the UN ones and so on, they kept pulling them down. So it's bad. There's no doubt about it. It's bad. It will accomplish a lot of goals, I'm sure, and you'll never see the kinds of medication or medical treatment that the elite get. You'll never, ever see of it, never mind hear of it. Because there's always three levels of everything in this world, in the real world, and at the top level they have means of extracting or neutralizing so many things. I read on the air about the pills that were available which would stop genetic mutations from happening in radiation; that was a middle level one. There are ones even higher than that. So they didn't sit on their haunches in the 1940s when they were making atomic bombs. The elite were making sure that for whatever exists in the world they must have an antidote to it. So they put billions and billions of your tax money across the world into research to make sure. But because it's expensive, and they don't want you to live for another thing, you'll never, ever see of those particular treatments. And they can drive around in their special air-conditioned, and filtered, limos all the time, and into their filtered buildings, but you can't afford that. Because they do use radiation-proof filtering and many other little tricks that they get up to. I could go on and on about that but what's the point, eh? But yeah, you should stock up and get ready for your own food, etc. Grow what you can, and certainly it would be more nutritious than the rubbish you're buying out of the grocery store, which is disgusting.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[CIA Censors Book on 9/11](#)

[UN Libya Plans Leaked](#)

[Corpse Liquefaction Unit Opens in Florida](#)

[Banks Use Depositors' Money to Finance Weapons Industry](#)

[National Health Marketers Spend More on Spin Doctors than on Cancer Specialists](#)

[Narcotics Wiretap Catches Voice that May be Sheriff's Captain's](#)

[Get Flu Shot or get Fired](#)

[Wherever Gates Anti-Malarial Team Have Gone, Population Have Suffered Decreased Immune Systems Afterwards](#)

[Baltimore --Homes for 10,000 Dollars](#)

[Gov. Asset Seizures on Rise](#)

[Pre-War Iraq No Threat to UK](#)

[Science of Vaccine Damage](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 8, 2009 (#337)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 8, 2009:

Propaganda Tracks In, You Act Out:

"Monkey See Monkey Do, ain't a Mystery
For Those Who Study Entertainment Industry,
Those Mesmerized by the Glowing Box
Never See Cold Eyes of the Fox
Behind the Screen,
Creating 'Your' Dream of Predictive Future,
Safely Stored in Grey Matter, No Ugly Suture,
All Those Messages You've Heard Say
And Viewed will Come into Play
Courtesy World Inc., Societal Polluter"

© Alan Watt June 8, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 8, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Transcribed by Liam.

Transcriber's notes: a. “ ” or “ *italic* ” = Alan Watt emphasis b. “Alan:/ article:/ Paraphrase:/ Caller (named):” = obvious.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 8th of June 2009. For newcomers to the show, and people, thank goodness, are always coming in all the time, more and more ages, young ages, as they start to ask the right questions: I always advise them to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, but, as you know, I've had in the recent past troubles with them. So people should go into that site regardless, look at all the other sites I have that you can download from. It's a good idea for different people to pick their favourite sites to download from; that spreads the bandwidth and gives them all less of a chance to come back at me and say there's too many people coming through one system; because all kinds of games are afoot at the moment and one day the Yahoo sites no doubt will be yanked once again. This is the second time it's happened. [Sites listed above.] Remember that alanwattsentientsentinel.eu the European site also has all of these audios to download and also has transcripts you can download for print-up. Some people do a lot of hard work interpreting these particular talks for different languages, and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

Remember, you are brought to me by yourselves, basically because I'm probably the only person out there that doesn't do the deals with the advertisers because it gives me more free range to talk about subjects etc. Therefore I rely upon you for support, so you can always donate to me. It's on my site how to it, or you can buy that which I have for sale on the site as well, you can purchase the books I've written, and so on. That keeps me going, It's expensive and I'm expanding into more sites because I know *more* are going to get pulled in the future, so different servers and spreading this stuff is a good idea for the future. Those who simply get the CD's passed around to them (burned) and stay away from computers, who are wise, because it's a limited venture anyway until they pull the reigns in, you can write to [listed above].

And cheques from the U.S. and Canada are fine. They both get cashed in the banks here because they're all owned by the same people.

We're really in a rush as we go into this whole new pre-designed global new world order, in the times of crisis, the century of change. 2001 kicked it off and we're getting rapid changes one after another. We are, as Plato said, the most adaptable species on the planet, so we go through one crisis after another and forget the last one. We forget that our lives have changed, forever, since Sept 2001.

That's what we're told by the big boys themselves, the day that it happened, 'life would never be the same again', followed by various scenarios for upcoming disasters... 'climate change' scenarios, 'terrorism everywhere' scenarios, 'no one is safe' scenarios, we all must be ID'd, watched, monitored etc... Total information network... and so on.

And also we're seeing really through it all, the end of any idea of democracy. Because as I've gone through the Club of Rome's talks, I've read them to you on the air, and the other big organisations, and the United Nations (UN), they've said "democracy is simply too cumbersome to get anything done". You're learning to be ruled.

I'll be back with more after this break...

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix...

The matrix is the system in which you live, it's your reality that projected into you from your birth to your death and most people never ever figure it out. They go through their entire lives thinking all the opinions they have are *true*, because everyone else shares them, because you're all getting the same programming at the same time on a daily basis, and they literally die never ever knowing that everything that happened in their life, every major event, was planned that way long before they were born.

I was mentioning, since 2001 we've had crisis after crisis, remember what they said, I think it was McCain or Rumsfeld that said it, he said, 'things will never be the same again', and he meant it, because they had already been teaching for 40 years in academia, especially the Ivy League collages etc. That the 21st century was a century of "change" and they explained to each other what the change was; they don't explain it to the public.

It's a change from a democratic type of system and input from the people, where you couldn't just boss them around and

implement plans and so on without the acceptance or input from the public. The new system is authoritarian, completely authoritarian.

And if you look at the history of the UN it's *fantastic* to see. Do you understand that everyone who works as a diplomat at the UN are just like the bureaucrats in the Feds? They're inter-generational families, they actually have their own schools for their children at the United Nations, where they train their own offspring to be up-and-coming bureaucrats.

They're taught that the world they will inhabit, and the world they will be in authority over, is not a democratic one. They dictate down to the public, and expect you to obey. And if you won't, they'll use force. That's what it was set up to do.

Because there are two definitions of freedom, you have to go into Isaiah Berlin ["Two Concepts of Liberty"], who was also the mentor of Tony Blair and many other Fabian socialists, to understand what they mean by that.

This second type of *freedom*, as they call it, there's negative and positive, the second type is basically where the whole world comes together, works for a plan, a *common purpose*, a term first given out by H.G. Wells a long time ago. And you've all heard of the Common Purpose associations in Britain running the country, infiltrating everything and working for the big foundations. Well, under a common purpose in a war scenario we all allow ourselves to work towards some definite (what we *think* is a) common purpose. An ending where we all benefit. It's always a lie by the way.

H.G. Wells again, a propagandist for the big boys, coined the term "The war to end all wars" for WW1, when they had no intention... he knew darn well what its real purpose was to be.

We're kept in this matrix and since 2001 we've had the terrorism nonsense and it changed from Muslims to blue-eyed blond people to your grandmother. Everyone is a possible terrorist now and you have no rights or privacy whatsoever and we're being dictated to by everybody with a uniform.

We're also getting ready for natural disasters at the same time. Global warming and Co2. Our whole way of life has to change for that too, so there's a war on that and *that* came from the Club of Rome in the 70's; they've now put it into effect. And then, after that you had the coming plagues, "Oh my God there's plagues as well that are going to hit us at the same time... My goodness"... So within a few years we've had crisis after crisis. We've been pillaged and raped by the bankers, who got well rewarded for it again... that was another one too, I forgot that one. You just can't keep up with every *crisis* which *suddenly came* one after another... because we're on a roll. And I said years ago, when they get us to this stage of *crisis* after *crisis*, until we're stampeding, they can guide us so easily. All you need is a couple of guys in the front on horses and you can steer the steers. That's what you call steers. You *steer* them in the direction you want to go. They have no idea, they're just panicking and going where they're pointed to go. *That's* what's being used today. Pavlovian brutality... *That's* what it is. Easy.

Now, I mentioned couple of months ago about the study that came out, I think it was a Japanese scientist who'd successfully... He and a big team working for the Centre of Disease Control (CDC), successfully created a killer flu by taking three of the genes that altered the old flu in WW1 into the Spanish flu, the three particular genes and combined it with a modern strain. Just to see what would happen.

Then of course we have the Baxter laboratory where they inadvertently supposedly in this maximum high security place where you can't move without signing forms going through stages etc. Just *inadvertently* sent out all these vials of contaminated flu vaccine to different places where they combined the human flu with the avian flu, the killer one. They'd done the very thing we're all supposed to be terrified of.

Then I read the article a week or so ago where one of the top guys for the United Nations admitted that this so-called Swine flu had to have come from a laboratory... because he can tell by the particle types of genes etc. that are in it.

I'm going to go back to an article I read ages ago, just to show you what goes on.

This is from CIDRAP, it's to do with the Centers for Disease Control. It says here, by Robert Roos, news editor, Jan 14th 2004...

article: "One of the worst fears of infectious disease experts is that the H5N1 avian influenza virus now circulating in parts of Asia will combine with a human-adapted flu virus to create a deadly new flu virus that could spread around the world."

Alan: This is 2004 Jan 14th remember,

article: "It could happen..."

Alan: Blah, blah, blah. Then they give you the lead-up which is supposed to set it in your mind. Then it says,

article: "Now, rather than waiting to see if nature spawns such a hybrid, US scientists are planning to try to breed one themselves—in the name of preparedness. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) will soon launch experiments designed to combine the H5N1 virus and human flu viruses and then see how the resulting hybrids affect animals. The goal is to assess the chances that such a "reassortant" virus will emerge and how dangerous it might be."

Alan: So, they can make these things so darned easily can't they, incredibly easily, very quickly too. And subsequent report I've read on air confirmed they had already done it. They'd done it. They even tell you *how* they do it. There are two techniques they use, yada-yada-ya.

There's nothing they cannot make. However, they, 'just can't get, with any certainty any antidote' they tell us, which is a lie.

You see what I'm reading here is bio-warfare. Everything in the CDC and all these centres is to do with bio-warfare.

It's disease *control*. Not eradication. Control. When you make them, you're in control of them.

If you look at United Nations treaties they've signed with all the countries for 50-odd years or more, they do agree that for every step of viral mutation they create in the lab, they must have a 100% working antidote to it.

Do you understand what antidote means? That means they *have* the antidote to everything that's created.

Yet the regular media gives you the pabulum, "They're desperately trying to find an antidote to this pig flu that's suddenly going to mutate in the fall, and it'll be touch-and-go if they can do it".

UTTER RUBBISH.

We are *played* in the matrix, played in the matrix. And given cartoons for major media. Because the truth is always along with it, in reports like this you see.

And I've read an article before, from the Porter Down's warfare establishment in Britain where a reporter went in, spent a couple of days with these guys and listened to them talk at the breakfast table about all the ethnic-specific viruses they created where they could target any gene type and kill them all off. They have viruses so advanced they could release them and they'd know they'd multiply so many millions of times and then they'd stop. Just like that. Like a clock. *That's* how far ahead they are in creating this stuff.

Nothing should be any surprise to us. Because, it all ties in doesn't it ? with the population reduction, eugenics etc.

There's even the regular cartoon media talking about and giving a lot of time to The Optimum Population Trust and other organisations, non-governmental organisations that *work* with the United Nations, and governments.

We don't vote them in... who are demanding we drastically reduce population... we mandatorily bring in sterilisation controls etc. etc.

These guys wrote this agenda over a hundred years ago.

And when you read through H.G. Wells and the other propagandists for this same agenda, they have never changed their tune on any part of their agenda. Never. They never back off and they never change it. When they say something, you can believe them... They'll do it.

Here's "Old Thinker News", Dec 19th 2007...

article: "Coercive population control from the mouth of Frank Notestein..."

Alan: Very important person, Frank Notestein. This guy worked for the League of Nations, because *their* world health organisation *also* had a mandate for depopulation and then it became the United Nations [UN], and the same Doctor 'WHO' went into action.

And people think they are there to help them.

Their mandate is depopulation, these guys that want to give you injections. Think about it. Why would the wolf, dressed up like little red riding hood, want to give you an injection to make you healthy when its mandate is to depopulate and sterilise you ?

Read their histories.

This is by Daniel Taylor, 2007.

article: "Frank Notestein (1902 - 1983) was one of the most influential population control activists and demographers of the 20th century. His work led to the establishment of demography as an academic discipline."

Alan: He didn't start it by the way, Lord Halford did.

article: "He worked as the first director of the population division of the United Nations..."

Alan: "The Population Division of the United Nations" for the hard of thinking.

article: "...was instrumental in the founding of John D. Rockefeller's Population Council..."

Alan: Who he also worked with.

article: "...in 1952, and was a director of population research at Princeton University. In a paper written by Notestein in 1969 titled "The Problem of Population Control," he outlines a strategy of quickening the pace of depopulation..."

Alan: And *that's* what I'm going to go into. After the following messages...

I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix, trying to show people the histories of the big organisations that work with governments, dictate to governments and are unelected by any of the people in any country. That's always been the way of it in reality.

Frank Notestein, a real *winner*, a man with a mission, to drastically reduce the population, a man who praised of course China's population reduction policies... called it a model state for all the rest of the world to follow... worked with the Rockefeller Foundation and other big foundations, all dealing with bringing the population down by all means possible.

It says here,

article: "In a paper written by Notestein in 1969 titled "The Problem of Population Control," he outlines a strategy of quickening the pace of depopulation. Notestein admits that economic modernization would "bring the birthrate down automatically."

Alan: It's true enough, and Charles Galton Darwin went into that in great detail. If you can give people more material goods, they'll postpone marriage or put it off altogether, have fewer children and go for the material benefits instead.

article: "...However, Notestein goes on to state, that more drastic measures must be taken because in his opinion..."

Alan: It's really his bosses' opinion,

article: "...this method would not be fast enough. Coercion..."

Alan: Meaning *force*,

article: "...and the "institution of a totalitarian regime" are Notestein's solutions."

Alan: Totalitarian regime, that's why they love (and set up) modern day China. This is what he said,

article: "The need for an early reduction of the birthrate is acute. Birthrates in the past have fallen most rapidly in the context of modernisation and social-economic change. But there is nothing in the European experience to suggest that we must rely solely on gradual and automatic changes in society. One often meets the glib generalisation, particularly in the underdeveloped countries, that it is only necessary to concentrate on social and economic modernisation since it is well known that we can rely on these processes to bring the birthrate down automatically. The argument neglects the time-span required for such an adjustment... Even if we could be assured of rapid social and economic development the lag in transition between reduction of death rates and the reduction of birth rates poses enormous problems of population growth. "

Alan: He [Notestein] continues with this,

article: "...even if successful, voluntary family planning programs cannot be expected to resolve the world population dilemma."

Alan: These guys are convinced there is one. Don't ever jump into that mist.... Think and do your studies to see if there even is one. Because all their studies, from the United Nations, the same ones that are pushing this crap, are the same people that tell you every year that the populations in Europe have been falling for about 50 years, and *that's* the excuse they use for bringing in massive immigration.

So, you can't please them by not having children, it's not enough. And they bring in the immigrants, according to Margaret Thatcher and others, because 'there's not enough people getting born in these countries to pay off their debts'. *That's* the excuse they give for mass immigration.

article: "Even in the more developed countries, and notably in the United States, surveys show couples desiring more children than are necessary for replacement... Thus we cannot rely on the self-interested choices of individual couples to meet society's needs. The only acceptable goal is zero rate..."

Alan: Zero rate,

article: "...of growth because any rate of growth continued long enough leads to astronomical figures. Given existing preferences in family size, governments must go beyond voluntary family planning. To achieve zero rate of population growth, governments will have to do more than cajole; they will have to coerce."

Alan: Now, I've already read the articles recently where, it's in the big papers of Europe and Britain especially,

they're demanding this, these big organisations are demanding this. And they're on the boards, they're appointed to the boards of government. They're *demanding* that the government gets in and literally decides who should have children, who will not and who should be sterilised.

These guys have never changed their techniques or their tactics. This goes way back to the late 1800's. And even beyond, before, when Malthus first came out. He was the first propagandist, for what? For the big bankers, because they run on numbers and populations and debt and long-term interest and who it pays off etc. *That's* what it was for.

Alan: This *beautiful winner* here, this Mr. Notestein,

article: "The logical target for legal and institutional pressures is the family: pressures to postpone marriages; economic pressures and inducements for married women to work outside the home;"

Alan: This was written a long time ago. They've done it all... right?

article: "pressures to postpone marriages;"

Alan: That's done everywhere,

article: "...economic pressures and inducements for married women to work outside the home; "

Alan: That was done a long time ago,

article: "...provision of free abortions for all women requesting them;"

Alan: listen to this part,

article: "...downgrading of familial roles..."

Alan: that's the Dad they're talking about really,

article: "...in comparison with extra familial roles; and restriction of housing and consumer goods... Such institutional changes supply motivation for family limitation and the provision of free abortions affords a means. The implications of such major institutional changes go far beyond population control. The family is the basic social unit of society and its major institution for the socialization of the children... to impose more drastic changes on a large scale implies many risks, not least to the regime

Alan: The regime ,

article: "that undertakes them. The price for this type of population control may well be the institution of a totalitarian regime."(2*) [Ed. Hauser, Philip Morris. The Population Dilemma. Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, N.J. 1969. pages 145 - 166]

Alan: So they're saying here they'd have to go to war, completely on the family and downgrade family roles. The man now is out of the picture according to all the cartoons and comedies and so on, and that he's an idiot, he's classed as an idiot in entertainment. Has been for 30-odd years now. Now these links I'll put up at the end of the show, I've also got a PDF of Goldst—I was going to say Goldstein, I think that's who Orwell was thinking of, this guy Notestein—a PDF of Notestein's work. And you can see how detailed and in-depth... and look at all the organisations that are now in charge of our system, and where they want to go.

I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix.

You know, down through the years you watch all these organisations at the bottom on TV demonstrate, “my body, my choice” etc. never knowing there's a much, much bigger agenda and the ones at the top really don't give a damn about you or your body. They get you to demand what they want. But they're always demanding it for a different purpose and you'll never ever understand that, because you never look into it.

They've got an organisation up there for everybody to join, and believe you me, like the Pied Piper you don't know where it's really going to take you. You'll think you know, but you'll always be wrong. This is a massive agenda.

I mentioned before how the whole culture creation industry is always programming you to the next step, to the next step, and the next step and the people *absorb* it. They come to conclusions, which become opinions, but they've never reasoned anything through for themselves. It's all done through fiction. I mentioned too, why would every department in the western world, every government have a department of culture where they dish out millions of dollars every year to authors, movie makers and so on, to write stuff and stories, and to wrap certain particular articles or topics into the story? They pay them to do this, your governments pay them to do it. They only get a grant if they claim they're for radical, radical reform. Radical. Your government demands that. Think about that... think about it.

Here's one reporter who's caught on to some of this. It took him a while mind you.

Mail online. This is from the 2nd of June 2009.

article: [Title] Why do my son's books tell him that all men are useless?

by William Leith.

“Sitting on the sofa, with my four-year-old son Billy, I was reading aloud to him from a book by Anthony Browne. He's our favourite male children's author. We love reading together. For one thing, it's about bonding. My son asks me about the world and I try to explain it to him. It's a classic moment between father and son.

This particular book is called Gorilla. It's about a girl called Hannah who is obsessed with gorillas and whose father takes no notice of her

There he is, the awful man, introduced on page two, sitting at the breakfast table, hiding behind his newspaper. His daughter wants to talk to him, but he's not interested. He's there, physically, at the table. But in all other respects, he's absent.

'He didn't have time for anything,' writes the author Browne. On the next page, the father says: 'Not now. I'm busy. Maybe tomorrow.'

And as I read this out to my son, he looked puzzled. 'Why?' he asked, gazing up towards me for an answer. 'I don't know,' I said.

Later, I considered my son's question in more detail. And I realised that it wasn't just some dads. It was lots of dads. Why?

Why is the dad in Zoo, another book by Browne, about a family trip to the zoo, such an idiot? Not just an idiot, but a grumpy, overweight idiot who tries to make jokes, but is never funny and, what's more, is always on the verge of ruining things for everybody else. He's a greedy slob, just like Homer Simpson. He's more childish than his children, even though he has hair sprouting from his ears.

Then there's the dad in Into The Forest, another book by this author. This one's about a dad who goes missing. He is clearly a weakling. He walks out of the family home and goes to stay with his mum.

A recent academic study confirmed that men - particularly fathers - are under-represented in almost all children's books. And when they do appear, like the fathers in Gorilla and Zoo, they are often withdrawn, or obsessed with themselves, or just utterly ineffectual.

Take our favourite female author, Julia Donaldson. I started with her most famous book, The Gruffalo. The Gruffalo is male and he's also a dad.

His main characteristic is that he's an idiot. A complete fool. The butt of the book's jokes. He's outsmarted by a mouse. Actually, the mouse outsmarts various other animals, too - a fox, an owl and a snake. They're all male. But we never get to know if the mouse is male or female. The mouse is just a mouse.

Again, I thought of my son's question. Why? Why are so many male characters in books such idiots?

I don't think Julia Donaldson is a male-basher. But still, a gentle thread of male idiocy runs through her books. Two of our favourites are The Snail And The Whale and Tiddler. Both are about adventurous young creatures. The snail travels the world on the back of a whale, and is smart and resourceful at every point.

Tiddler, a little fish, also has adventures. But this fish is a bit of a dreamer and eventually gets caught up in a trawler net. Tiddler is lucky to escape. Whereas the snail calls the shots and ends up saving the whale's life. And guess what? The snail is female. And Tiddler is, of course, a guy.

As the penny dropped, I looked at all the other books I've been reading to my son. There's The Selfish Crocodile, by Faustin Charles and Michael Terry. It's about a male crocodile who wants everything for himself, thereby ruining the lives of all the other animals in the jungle. And, then, there's Giraffes Can't Dance, in which a giraffe called Gerald tries to dance and looks like a total idiot.

And something else began to strike me as I looked at these stories - the stories I use to introduce my son to the ways of the world. Not only were they full of bad male stereotypes - deadbeat dads, absent fathers, idiots, wimps and fools - but I have been totally colluding with them. It didn't bother me at all. Until I started to think about it, it had seemed normal to me.

Alan: Have you looked at all the comedies we've seen for the last 30 years, where you see a man in a house who isn't an immature fool, an idiot ? And you think that's just by accident ?

Think back to that previous thing I read by Notestein, how they'd attack the family and the familial roles, It's all been done. There's nothing out there in entertainment you can sit back and enjoy without being brainwashed in some particular "PC" area... Nothing.

Because everything, as Jacques Ellul said, is propaganda run by an industry, a culture creating industry.

Look at the video games your children are playing. They said they'd need a warrior species for about twenty years for the coming riots etc. so they gave us 20 years of video games and these youngsters grew up playing the bad guys, the guys in black who just go around slaughtering people and here we have them in streets now with machine guns and bossing people around. Desensitised to slaughter.

Here's an article from Business and Media institute

article: [Title] "UK Politician Urges Video Game Manufacturers to Include..."

Alan: And they already have, in their games,

article: "...Global Warming Message."

Alan: Messages ,

article: "Former chair of Parliament climate change committee..."

Alan: Who, no one elected

article: "...recommends climate-themed games to educate 'people about the impact of prolonged changes to our climate.'"

Alan: See, everything is propaganda and they must get to the minds of the young. Because that's where your impressions are made, 'Men are all stupid' etc. etc... Innocent little stories... And it's by Jeff Poor this story,

article: "In Britain, Lord Puttnam,.."

Alan: *Lord Puttnam*, I've talked about Lord Puttnam before. That radical environmentalist, but it's really depopulation and eugenics, that's his real vocation.

article: "...the founding chairman of the National Endowment for Science,.."

Alan: So this is no little tiddler speaking here,

article: "Technology and the Arts..."

Alan: And the Arts, that's interesting,

article: "...and a former chairman of the Joint Parliamentary Committee on the Draft Climate Change Bill issued a statement ahead of his speech slated for the end of this month at the Terra future conference,.."

Alan: You see all these foundations that none of us vote for,

article: "...urging video games to be used to spread the message about climate change. "Serious games based upon real-life geography should be vital tools in our fight against climate change," said Lord Puttnam in a statement. "Educating people about the impact ..."

Alan: Now you see this is propaganda. Don't get confused when they use the words like 'educating people'. They *mean* using propaganda to indoctrinate people, young people

article: "...about the impact of prolonged changes to our climate in an accessible way is the best catalyst for action I know."

Alan: In other words, sneaking it in, where they don't know they're being brainwashed, in a game... is okay by this guy,

article: "...British politicians have been actively promoting various ways to curb the effects of so-called anthropogenic global warming."

Alan: *Anthropogenic*, man-made. Another Lord,

article: "...On Feb. 4, Lord Turner, the British climate czar,.."

Alan: We've all got one you see,

article: "...told the U.K. Environmental Audit committee that climate laws may be needed to restrict air plane flights and reduce carbon emissions.

Alan: Well, they've also said they want to eventually cancel out all tourism and all travel abroad unless it's essential travel only and it'll be for diplomats, governments, executives of corporations; *that's* the world they're bringing in. All this stuff about terrorism and the borders etc. is to keep the masses in for the "brave new world". In the meantime we'll always get our brainwashing...

You know for most people it's always been over, you understand ? They were never here to be saved. Because every day of the week they tune into that TV-box, that was given to them for this very purpose, for utter brainwashing. They're addicted to a completely... and you cannot live in two worlds. It's like a heroin addict trying to get off it and then injecting himself with heroin all the time. You can't do it. Because there's incredible intellect and coordination, and propaganda that's put into everything that you watch.

Especially your entertainment. It's the last place you'll look and think, 'well, I'm being brainwashed'...

No, you are being brainwashed, that's *why* there are so many messages, in movies, in all your dramas, your soaps, look at what's in the children's cartoons... again, people are paid by your governments to put all this stuff in the cartoons to do with global warming and adults are *bad*, they *destroyed the planet*.

You've got to think about it.

Now, another *winner* here, is Macleans Magazine in Canada. It's been wrong in almost everything it's ever written, although it's really a propaganda arm of the CFR [Council on Foreign Relations] and, it goes on about 'Plan B for global warming'...

This is the same Macleans Magazine that had the prime minister of Canada, the US president, all voting for the [former] prime minister of Mexico, during the free trade negotiations, (it think his name was Salinas [Carlos] [1988 to 1994]) as to be the *head* of the NAFTA, he was the best man for the job... A month after they printed that, the guy and his family ran off with the treasury of Mexico! Do you remember that, it was a few years back ? The guy that they said, this Macleans Magazine said, and the prime minister and president said, was “the guy for the job”; he would be the head... put at the head of this new NAFTA.

He ran off with the whole treasury of Mexico and the US and Canada had to bail him out by millions and millions of dollars that we borrowed from the IMF [International Monetary Fund] and the World Bank. Remember that ? We forget all these things...

Anyway here they are...

article: [Title] “Plan B for Global Warming”, Macleans Magazine...

There's a drawing of Don Quixote tacked to the wall of David Keith's University of Calgary office; one of Gustav Doré's famous illustrations showing the ageing knight flying backwards off his horse as his lance bends against the blade of a windmill.

Alan: then they go through all this pabulum as they tell you he's into climate change and all the rest of it and he's a *scientist* figuring out ways to save the planet... But you scroll down and there's only one interesting thing in the whole propagandic blurb. It says,

article: “...When Keith first took an interest in such ideas lumped together under the broad rubric “geoengineering...”

Alan: We're just hearing about that in the public

article: “...as a grad student 20 years ago, they could hardly be discussed in polite scientific company. Even less so in environmental circles, where many viewed any proposal to manage climate change as a threat to efforts to stop it.

Alan: 20 years ago right ? He says

article: “...“It was a freak show,” he recalls. Verboten in mainstream forums, the topic was only debated at secret NASA and White House-organized confabs.

Alan: That's the only important thing in this propaganda piece.

Because you see everything is done in secrecy. All the real stuff is done long before, in secrecy. The planning of *now* was planned a long time ago in secrecy, and the whole global warming scenario and who they'd even pick to front it was decided a long time ago in secrecy. And here they are with NASA and these scientists, 20 years ago, discussing how to pull it off. Today. In secrecy.

Quite something eh? And all the stuff they talked about was taken from, The Club of Rome, who first came up with the idea of global warming to take control of the planet and get everybody to submit to a new world-type authority.

And these guys literally want to seed the planet across the world with these gasses and sprays across the seas. And guess what? They've already being doing it for 12 years solid. Solid that is, they were doing it before, testing the stuff out, but solidly for the last 12 years.

Yep, done in secret.

And you think NASA is all to do with space programs ? It's the 'Military-Industrial Complex'!.

There's a great article too about the 'cashless society' how they're training the children in different countries to use it..

article: Home of the Impact Cashless Catering Payment System. (CRB Solutions)

A million users in over 1500 schools throughout the UK,

Alan: It teaches the children to use the cashless system to take iris scans and to take thumb prints. I think they started with thumb prints and so on, and it's being pushed by all governments over in Europe now.

It's *amazing* how they pick one company, you see ? There's always a favourite company that's chosen in advance to push... and train the children. These children are already used to walking through sensor machines as they go through schools, armed guards and stuff like that, and using their thumb prints.

They're being trained for the kind of world which is [to be] *normal* to them, as they grow up.

Straight 'Pavlovian' training. And they'll never ask, "why". Because ? Because it's normal to them. And their parents will never say, "you know, it shouldn't be like this, it didn't used to"...

So, I'll put up these links as I say, on my site at the end of the show.

What I'm trying to tell you is, there nothing out there, nothing out there that is not thought out in great detail, minute detail by think tanks, and the so-called *expert* scientists and the culture creation industry, all working together in collusion to prepare your mind for every part of the future that's coming.

About a year ago someone mentioned to me about all these, scenario / end of the system movies that are all coming out, there's about a dozen disaster movies. They all had the infertility of males, they all went sterile for *some* reason... One of them said 'it was a virus that was released' and everybody *just* went sterile. It's always the same scenario, weather it's a world authoritarian government, very vague, everybody's living in rubble and squalor, the masses. But there's always this high corporation, world corporation living in luxury but way apart from the people, and they have all these black-clad goons with all the armour plating and the big guns to keep everything working and going along. That's not coincidence, Neither are all these pandemic movies that get churned out one after another. Telling you how to behave and respond and this is what's going to happen, and so on. *That's* not coincidence.

Understand that the whole entertainment system was always used for political purposes... Always.

You know, there were operas written in the late 1700's and the early 1800's. They were banned in some countries because they were all about masonic revolution. Well documented. Not conspiracy theory. It's boasted about by countries like France and so on.

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix.

And I think we'll just get time to take a caller, there's Ron from Texas. Are you there Ron ?

Ron: Hello Alan can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Ron: Great. Hey Alan I have a question. I'm wondering... First of all, thank you very much for all the great work you do. I follow you every night / listen to you every night, I've read your book[s], just absolutely fantastic...

My question is, What is the real role of North Korea in the world, are they just a puppet for the United States or for the New World Order ? It seems like every time something's going on North Korea's launching missiles, North Korea's doing this, doing that, trying to scare everybody. And I've also read that his [Kim Jong-il's] effeminate son [Kim Jong Chol] and his masculine son [Kim Jong Un] make huge salaries from the CIA, they live in Europe and... I'm just curious, what's really going on in North Korea ?

Alan: Once again, they must try and validate the entire world's ongoing war. It's like Orwell said, 'the war's not intended to be won, it's intended to be ongoing'. It's constant revolution worldwide and wars can be kind of a front really for revolution and to justify armaments etc. and military might and all that kind of stuff. But you're right, they could have taken out that [Korea] a long time ago. There's no problem about that.

What you *do* have, curiously enough are the five countries that haven't *joined*... that are not under the International Monetary Fund [IMF] or the World Bank, they don't have Central banks. Afghanistan was one, Iraq was another, Iran is another, North Korea is another. There are only five of them all together, left. And these are the countries that are all under the gun right now, until they're standardised into the world system. That's really what's going on. I've no doubt at all that North Korea has been used when necessary to do sabre rattling and all this kind of stuff.

It's the same with China. Once in a blue moon, when they've no enemies to point to and they need to justify the military might, and this authoritarian system that's coming in, they get China to rattle their sabres etc.

China was built up by the west. If the big banks decide to flatten China they'll do the same thing there if they wish to. Everyone at the top in China is bought is bought and paid for, and it's the same thing with North Korea.

Ron: Right, just to go on to a sort of different subject... I also read today in Peru, where I've actually visited a number of times... They actually have gone after... it sounds almost identical to what goes on in my country the United States right now. They're after the indigenous people, where they actually attacked and killed hundreds of them for demonstrating. Is this every country now we're going to see this going on, not just in the US but in every country now ?

Alan: It's complete authoritarianism. You can't criticise the government now, you're called “anti government”.

Criticism of any policy at all and they'll call you anti government and radical etc. But in those other countries where they can get away with it, they're simply eliminating any problems. To them at the top honestly, they see it as very *pragmatic*, utilitarian. 'Just get rid of them', and they do it.

This is the world they *are* bringing in.

They're also *cleansing* a lot of Latin America, because they chose during the free trade negotiations that many of those countries would be run on bare-minimum population, so drastic population reduction, but they also have been setting up some countries already since the 80's under the *free trade*, that's the precursor of NAFTA, to be a bread basket. Chile is one of the big ones, with Monsanto, Archer-Daniel-Midlands and all the other big boys to produce the veggies. They will grow nothing eventually in the US.

Ron: What about Chavez in Venezuela, is he still part of the same scheme ?

Alan: I'm sure he's in on it, there's no doubt. Just like Fidel was.

But that's the end of the show. I hear the music.

So, from Hamish and myself, Hamish is my fantastic dog, in Ontario, Canada... it's good night and may your God or Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["CDC to mix avian, human flu viruses in pandemic study" by Robert Roos, Center for Infectious Disease Research And Policy \(cidrap.umn.edu\) - Jan 14, 2004.](#)

["Coercive population control: from the mouth of Frank Notestein" by Daniel Taylor \(oldthinkernews.com\) - Dec. 19, 2007.](#)

["Encyclopedia of Population - NOTESTEIN, FRANK W. \(1902-1983\)" \[PDF File\] Edited by Paul Demeny and Geoffrey McNicoll \(faculty.fairfield.edu\).](#)

["Why do my son's books tell him all men are useless?" by William Leith \(dailymail.co.uk\) June 2, 2009.](#)

["UK Politician Urges Video Game Manufacturers to Include Global Warming Message" by Jeff Poor \(at mrc.org\) - Feb. 10, 2009.](#)

["Plan B for global warming" by Jonathon Gatehouse \(macleans.ca\) - April 22, 2009.](#)

["Home of the Impact Cashless Catering Payment System" \[UK Cashless Payment with Fingerprinting for Schools\] \(crbsolutions.co.uk\).](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#220)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 22, 2008:

Propaganda Trainability on Sustainability (The Sales Pitch):

"To Keep You Lot Living, We Maintain,
Standard of Living goes Down the Drain,
We've Drafted a Future, Not So Pleasant,
Where You're Reduced to State of Peasant,
All Crammed into City Dwelling,
Diseased, Poor and Awful Smelling,
Where You'll Gradually Die Off, In Good Cause,
In a Humane Way, 'Cause We're Santa Claus,
With Implants and Drugs, You'll All Be Happy,
Drooling Orgasmic and Waxing All-Sappy,
Scientists Ensure Us This is Attainable,
When We Elite Live in a World Sustainable"
© Alan Watt Dec. 22, 2008

Monday 22nd December 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 22, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this Cutting Through The Matrix on Monday the 22nd of December 2008.

For the newcomers: look into my website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, where I try to give you short cuts to the big-big picture - and it truly is incredibly huge - and it's world-wide and it covers every aspect of society. That's how highly controlled we truly, truly are. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find transcripts of these talks and you can download them and print them up. They're written in the various languages of Europe, pass them round to your friends. And, hold discussion groups as well, that's a good thing to do, because time is really on the march for the big boys, they have it all planned out and it's up to us to sort of derail them, if we possibly can.

Over this weekend, I looked into one website from Britain and its called **Taking Liberties**, they have a series of videos there on what's happened in Britain, which is a good indicator or what's happened elsewhere and what's still come to the rest of the world. Whatever happens in Britain happens around the British Commonwealth countries and the US about the same time, or just a little bit later, not very much later. The incredible taking away of liberties is gone into on these videos in fair depth, including how they've trashed all the rights of the citizenry and how the cops really are acting like just the henchmen of their master; and, basically, not even following any real laws as such, because under this martial law agenda, the only law is what the cop tells you. That's it, on the spot; and, you'll see them keeping protesters arriving at their destination, where they have a right to go, and the cops hijacked the bus, on the very first episode and you'll see the cops pushing in the door so they can't get out even. It's just astounding what's happening in these democratic countries. You also see clips of Tony Blair when he was lying his face off, which wasn't unusual, concerning these very incidents.

You'll see an old protester in his 80s, a life-long supporter of that party, at one of the meetings, being manhandled - and I think punched as well - and dragged out of a hall when he just stood up and said "Nonsense". That's how far it's gone in Britain, there is no free speech anymore but it's coming world-wide and I keep telling the people out there that you've got to get past 9/11. 9/11 was a must-be scenario, in fact, if you've studied the academia, especially for the last thirty-fourty years, and you've watched the consensus building between all the different departments and sciences, so that they're all based along the same agenda, they all are on track with the same agenda which is sustainability. Sustainability and you go into all these different United Nations organisations, to which they all belong, and you find professor after professor, across the whole planet belongs to one or more organisations to do with the post-humanist era, Transhumanism and sustainability, it's all Eugenics, everything boils down to eugenics, which should not surprise us since, because, the United Nations was funded into existence by the big Foundations. In fact, the UN Centre, in New York, you'll find the land donated by the Rockefeller family. The land that it sits on, this big monster of a building that really is designated to bring in this world order was donated, it used to be a slaughter house, the biggest kosher slaughter house in the State in fact; well-blessed the ground is. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to piece together the big-big picture for people, because we're in dire straights, as this big agenda unfurls itself, in so many areas of our lives. I mentioned a series of videos you can get, I'll put the links up at the end of the show, and it's on Youtube and it's called Taking Liberties, I think there's 16 parts in all; but, it really shows you the big boss man and his henchmen going to work on the peasantry and, unfortunately, the peasantry don't quite get it: this is not just a passing phase of totalitarianism and having no rights. This is the start of a whole agenda, a 30 years war, of riots, followed by another 50-60 years until the 100 year's war is over. Because, that's what they said at the beginning of 9/11: this is a 100 years war.

You've got to look into the Army War College's reports because, especially the Think Tanks' reports, they go into the histories in great detail, centuries ago, many centuries ago, to see what happened in different circumstances. Remember, that Professor Carroll Quigley said himself, that the purpose of war, apart from looting for the big boys and so on, the main purpose is to change society and it also strengthens and empowers governments, which become more socialised as they take over departments and create departments to take over what used to be private commerce. The farming industry was take over in World War Two, we don't realise that. Habeas corpus was completely suspended in most countries, including Britain, and they locked people up for the duration of the war, with no trial and no charges; but, at the end of it all, the Acts that Winston Churchill had passed at the beginning of the war were torn up. That is not going to happen this time, because they're talking about a 100 years war, to change all of society into a reduced population at the end of it and therefore 9/11 had to happen, to kick off this whole kit and caboodle of plans, plans that had been well-discussed through academia, as I say, for 30,40,50 years.

Now, they go by mantras; that's what they run on today, in all these different departments: Sustainability, Depopulation and all the rest of it, Transhumanism. What they hope for, these elite intelligentsia, is to be allowed in and allowed through into the next new world order, which is to be a world served by technology, where they themselves will run about with Roman togas, having a life of leisure, after all they're the most civilised. We're not civilised at the bottom, we're barbaric and we're simple and we're in the dark, we're the profane you see, we're the old type of human that's got to be eradicated. We consume too much, even though the masters who run the intelligentsia created this system for us to consume and created the consumerist society. They're moving on to the next part of it, to ensure their own survival, for the future and their own offspring's survival.

Now, I've read the articles about the military preparing for chaos, coming chaos, and at least it's breaking through into mainstream news and what the whole purpose of it all really is with the armaments of the troops and that really is the purpose behind the massive hiring and the creation of special units to tackle riot control and so on, it's for the coming years ahead. Now that they're pulling the plug on the economy, as scheduled, and it was scheduled to come down now, and they put it into the hands of the International Monetary Fund, which I'll get into later, because the International Monetary Fund, you have to look at its mandate, what it was created to do in the first place. It is the main international organisation for spreading the world's wealth and that was one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto: the redistribution of wealth. So, to put these guys in charge of the US Economy, Canadian, British and French and all the rest of it is handing the hen house over to the foxes; as planned of course.

Here is an article from the Phoenix Business Journal, Wednesday December 17th. It says:

Arizona Police say they are prepared as War College warns military must prep for unrest; IMF

The International Monetary Fund - that organisation I was just talking about - the biggest organisation there is that runs the world banks basically, he says

warns of economic riots

This is by Mike Sunnucks, Sunnucks I guess you call him.

A new report by the U.S. Army War College talks about the possibility of Pentagon resources and troops being used should the economic crisis lead to civil unrest, such as protests against businesses and government or runs on beleaguered banks.

“Widespread civil violence inside the United States would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis

That's deadly force.

to defend basic domestic order and human security” said the War College report.

The study says economic collapse, terrorism and loss of legal order are among possible domestic shocks that might require military action within the U.S.

International Monetary Fund Managing Director Dominique Strauss-Kahn warned Wednesday of economy-related riots and unrest in various global markets if the financial crisis is not addressed and lower-income households are hurt by credit constraints and rising unemployment.

Well, that's exactly what they want. That's why they've been building up internal armies for the last 20 years, and more so, since 9/11, to cope with what's coming down the pike today. It says:

U.S. Sen. James Inhofe, R-Okla., and U.S. Rep. Brad Sherman, D-Calif., both said U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson brought up a worst-case scenario as he pushed for the Wall Street bailout in September. Paulson, former Goldman Sachs CEO,

Ha ha ha, what another fox eh!?

said that might even require a declaration of martial law, the two noted. State and local police in Arizona say

they have broad plans to deal with social unrest, including trouble resulting from economic distress.

Well, you're darn right they do, because I read an article about a year ago where Homeland Security were having big exercises right there in Arizona. That's just what they were having them for, including check points across all roads and so on. Which means: there'll be no travel during this period, obviously.

The security and police agencies declined to give specifics, but said they would employ existing and generalized emergency responses to civil unrest that arises for any reason.

"The Phoenix Police Department is not expecting any civil unrest at this time, but we always train to prepare for any civil unrest issue.

Of course they do, that's what they're all really about. That's what they're really about, it's not about what you see on TV, where the detective can't sleep because this poor little girl was killed and they can't find the murderer and he goes through hell and jumps off buildings and everything and all to find out who this nasty murderer was and what not. That's all propaganda. The police exist to hold up and continue to uphold, the existing ruling elite establishment. That's their job. It says here:

"We have well established plans in place for such civil unrest," said Scottsdale Police spokesman Mark Clark.

Clark, Hill and other local police officials said the region did plenty of planning and emergency management training for the Super Bowl in February in Glendale.

"We're prepared," said Maricopa County Sheriff Deputy Chief Dave Trombi citing his office's past dealings with immigration marches and major events.

Then they just drag on and on about how well prepared they all are to deal with civil unrest. Which means: if you do try to get cash out the banks, when they pull the plugs on everyone, they're going to use deadly force, to protect those wonderful banking people. They've created all these bubbles out of nothing and, mind you, they've plenty greedy investors to help them along. You know, it's no different, as I keep saying, why should we all pay for someone's gambling addiction? That's all the Stock Market is, a gambling addiction. It's money for nothing, something for nothing, this big-big incredible casino that was invented a long time ago, by very wise men, who knew what the whole con game was. They understand human nature very well as well.

It's interesting to see how they established the Bank of England to kick this whole thing off, because before that, you see, they had to collect taxes for the king. That's how it worked; and, they used to send out the sheriff's men and the baron's men and the lord's men around their different areas, to collect money from the peasantry. Then, in came this guy, from Scotland, which doesn't surprise me, because the Knights Templars you see settled in Scotland, in Argyllshire; and, they were the biggest bankers of all. They knew all the cons, they were taught them by very ancient civilisations, over in the Middle East. When Phillip dragged in the Grand Master and killed a bunch of them, you'll find that they never did find their treasury because they vamoosed with the treasury and they hopped it over to Scotland and lived in Argyllshire. You can see the Templar's graves all over the place there.

Eventually, this guy comes out of Scotland, goes down to London, and comes up with this great proposal of how to tax the people, by the creation of basically a centralised bank, the Bank of England. It was great for kings and parliaments because now they could draw on this bank for wars, for plunder, that's what wars are for, for plunder. And the taxpayer would be put on the tab, basically as paying up the tab, that's how the whole scam works. It was all set up and all in preparation for the Rothschilds, who were better at this, because they were doing the same kind of thing over in Germany and don't believe the rubbish about poor Amschel setting up from rags to riches story, the guy worked for one of the biggest banks in Germany, he was trained very well, he trained his sons very well and they had gold cellars underneath their house. It took big cartloads of them, horse after horse to haul all the stuff away. These guys knew their stuff; they came in and took over the Bank of England.

I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I was mentioning the Rothschilds, they were brought into Britain, that's why they could survive there. That's why the main character, Nathan, could walk around there unimpeded, because they wanted a real expert in, on behalf of the elite. They'd already plundered their own people many times before they came in; people should remember that. They should remember the great scam of the first major investment scam that they pulled off on the British Public because people always think that good king James set off different groups into the Americas but they don't realise one of the first ones they did that was going to bring great money and investment returns to everyone, was to a place they said was a paradise, where the fruit just fell off the trees, get all the fruit and the climate was so wonderful and so on; and people don't realise that this even happened, it's sort of buried in the history books and people put all their pension funds into it at that time too and widows and all the rest of it put their money into it, hoping to get some returns and they sent off crews of young strong men over there and I think the ships couldn't get back, after dropping them off for about a couple of years, and didn't find one single person there alive, because they dropped them off at the mouth of the Amazon. That was the great paradise, this mosquito-ridden place, with all the different poisonous snakes and all the rest of it.

That was the first scam they ever pulled on the general public and that money was, of course, never recovered because it was all in the hands of the King and his boys that were laughing up their sleeves. That was the first big scam, and there's been many, many scams ever since.

Investment is always a big scam and it surprises me that people watch the big boys and think that if the big boys are putting their money in this, it's a sure bet. The big boys never loose and they pull all these feints like a feint is something you do in boxing, to fool your opponent; and, that's what they do. We forget there are always private shares that are never announced to the public, these are the controlling shares and the big boys are in and out of those particular shares, at their own will. They leave them behind; you go in, you loose your shirts and that money doesn't disappear, it moves somewhere else. That's why the system was set up that way and that's why they've never changed it since; and, all the scams they pulled in the US in the late 1800s with Gould and the big boys, the Carnegies and so on, when they got together, they looted the public three times, in the late 1800s but all we hear is the Great Depression. You don't hear about the ones before that, because they were just as big.

They allow you 30-40-50 years to accumulate and then they rob it from you, they steal it from you. That's the general way it goes. We've had the longest run before they've stolen it all from us, since the Great Depression but they've never fixed the loopholes. Why? So they can always pull it off again, in the future. This time, it's being used for control purposes, to bring us into a new society, under the International Monetary Fund. A world agenda: a new way of living, where you can't move without permission from some government institution or ministry, or some such thing. That's the whole idea of a new way of living, where you will not be shopping all the time, for things that amuse you and that's how we've been trained, up until this time. They know this, they know how we are, they gave us this culture of consumerism; but, they've decided to change it now and we're into the first steps of the big changes. All academia is on board, as I say, all of them, every science there is, is on board with the same agenda; and, they have been for many, many years.

Now, I talked about The Scientific Outlook, the book written by Bertrand Russell, in 1931, a couple of weeks ago, I was going through some of it. He also did The Impact of Science on Society, a later book but he didn't really change his tune. He did put a little more about the agenda in the first book, the Scientific Outlook, but he talked about just keeping people happy, the use of drugs on them and he also talked about scientific means of creating happiness. He also talked about going into the womb and altering the foetus and surmising, mind you, in 1931, surmising that they could even alter the genetics of that foetus while in the womb. And, lo and behold, over the last 4 or 5 years, we've had articles in the paper; they're just starting it now. So, old Bertie boy had a crystal ball he kept well polished eh? Well, in reality, and he didn't read the cards either, he wasn't a card shark you know with a zodiac and the cards and all the rest of it. He simply was at the big-big meetings, where they had much higher knowledge of science than the professors, and all the way down to the students and the general public, are not allowed into. Because people do control culture and you never share information. Information is power, so knowledge is power, you don't share ultimate knowledge with the public. Francis Bacon talked about that, in the 1500s.

You'll find this article I'm about to read is from the www.telegraph.co.uk. It ties right in with this, *just make them happy*, you're an animal after all, that's, again, accepted by all academia, you're just an animal, you came from an ape and you're just like any other species, you can fool them, you can simulate experiences, as long as you have the experience, then that's quality of life, you see, that's all it is, quality of life. Are you smiling? Are you drooling like a grinning baboon?

Or are you unhappy? If they make you happy by any means, then that's ok. I'll be back with more, after this break, on this topic.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm discussing how the big boys, a long time ago, talked about modifying us all, mainly for this phase, after all, they don't see it as their duty to simply keep us happy all the time, but as we go through this phase of, basically, being phased out of living, going into extinction, before the new type come out, at the other end of this 50 or 100 years. They want to keep us dumb and happy; and, that's what we've had, through other means you see, through other technical means and scientific means, such as the TV and movies and so on, for years and years, as trivia, dumb trivia and even when it's trivia, we're getting downloaded with propaganda, to alter the real perceptions, to give us the 'proper' perceptions of police and hospitals and that are all about and scientists and so on. You know, the false impressions, not the reality of what they're up to, or what they're there for.

Keeping people happy is a mandate, as we go through this period, and people will run off to the doctors for tranquilisers and - in fact - they'll probably be quite the thing on the street, even more so than at present, once the chaos starts and things become tight, money becomes tight and supply becomes tight as well. People, a lot of people will crack up and want to have relief, temporary relief from all the pressures and fears of life.

After all the tampering they've also done, with our bodies, the kind of tampering that Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book *The Next Million Years*, I was going to discuss that too, because there's another book come out *For The Next Thousand Years*, that's actually for the United Nations. It's quite funny to read their projections and rather arrogant too. Anyway, getting back to Charles Galton Darwin, he talked about altering the hormonal levels of males, to make them less virile and more effeminate and so on, more passive; but it would also affect the female who, in some traits, would become more masculine and here's the outcome:

'Sex chip' being developed by scientists.

This is from the telegraph.co.uk December 22nd 2008. It says:

Scientists are developing an electronic "sex chip" that can be implanted into the brain to stimulate pleasure. By Chris Irvine. The chip works by sending tiny shocks from implanted electrodes in the brain.

This is a handout to the press, to get us familiar with the idea, because I've seen it in newspapers from Australia, New Zealand to the UK. It's word for word, it's a handout, you see. This is predictive programming. It says:

The technology has been used in the United States to treat Parkinson's disease.

It doesn't say cure or help it, just treat it, so they always give you this nonsense, to kick it off.

But in recent months scientists have been focusing on the area of the brain just behind the eyes known as the orbitofrontal cortex

Now, that's your first lie because Huxley himself talked about this in his speech at Berkeley, where he was following up *Brave New World* into *Brave New World Revisited*, where he went over the different theories of the coming system and he was a member of the Tavistock Institute and they were already doing this kind of stuff, with patients in the Tavistock Institute, back in his day, in the 1930s '40s '50s and '60s, so this is your first lie. Scientists in recent months:

have been focusing on the area of the brain just behind the eyes known as the orbitofrontal cortex - this is associated with feelings of pleasure derived from eating and sex.

Now, they've just been working on it, as I say, they were doing it in the 1930s. This is a 'must be' again. They say:

A research survey conducted by Morten Kringelbach, senior fellow at Oxford University's department of psychiatry

Now, I've gone into psychiatry before, of how they would be started up, really, from, as part of the Eugenics Movement, with the whole premise based on mental illness being purely hereditary; and they also come up with the poverty gene

and all these different theories. Here they are, wanting to get into making you 'happy' by implanting chips just behind the eyes, basically. He says it:

could be a "new stimulation target" to help people suffering from anhedonia

Anhedonia, isn't that wonderful, anhedonia

an inability to experience pleasure from such activities. His findings are reported in the Nature Reviews Neuroscience journal.

There's a movie you've got to see, because it was taken after real facts, when the military were tampering in the brains of soldiers and they'd already done this with mice. About 2 or 3 years ago, I gave a talk where I went into the history of that, it'll be in my audio archives section on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com where they'd implanted these electrode wires in the brains of mice, into the same areas where it stimulated the sexual impulses of mice and they have perpetual orgasms, so much so they wouldn't even bother eating or drinking water and they'd die. They'd literally die. And, they taught them to basically pull this lever, to get stimulated and they'd do nothing but do that, eventually it'd become completely addictive, because it's screwing up all the rest of your brain in the process. This movie that you should get a hold of was done in 1972, it's called the Happiness Cage. I think it's one of the early movies where you see Christopher Walken, the actor, the main character. In there, they were stimulating the pleasure centres of the brain, that very same area, by the way, and you'll see it in the movie. Here's this article, this handout article that lies right off the bat they've just recently they've been working on this. This movie was made in 1972, The Happiness Cage. Worth seeing - very well worth seeing - because they had this technology back then. It says:

Neurosurgery professor Tipu Aziz, said: "There is evidence that this chip will work. A few years ago a scientist implanted such a device into the brain of a woman with a low sex drive and turned her into a very sexually active woman. She didn't like the sudden change, so the wiring in her head was removed."

We don't know if this is even true.

He added however that the current technology, which requires surgery to connect a wire from a heart pacemaker into the brain, can cause bleeding and is "intrusive and crude".

Well, no kidding. Ha ha! Drilling a hole, planting something in your skull into your brain is rather intrusive, I'd say.

He continued: "When the technology is improved, we can use deep brain stimulation in many new areas. It will be more subtle, with more control over the power so you may be able to turn the chip on and off when needed."

Now, this ties right in with the technology that's all over the Internet, in the games area for children, because they have these early interface rings you can put on your head, there's even computers they've tried it with, where the screen, round the frame of the screen acts like the ring. You don't have to put it over your head and it will stimulate certain parts of your brain.

See, they're after your mind folks. If you don't understand that, you don't have much of a chance. This is a battle for your mind; for you; for the essence that is you. The ghost in the machine. You see, they want to exorcise the ghost, so they have total control over your body. It says:

"In 10 years' time the range of therapies available will be amazing, we don't know half the possibilities yet."

The guy lies, I added the last part.

An electronic machine, named Orgasmatron, taken from the 1973 Woody Allen film Sleeper, is already under development by a North Carolina doctor, who is modifying a spinal cord stimulator to produce pleasure in women.

It's interesting when you see these articles and you also look into movies like Children of Men, the usual scenario that the UN promotes and all the big boys promote, this scene where we're all living in these over-crowded cities, they're crumbling and falling apart and there's this mass of poor people, bullied about by these storm troopers that work on behalf of an elite. Everyone in the movie, supposedly, they're all sterile, by a virus that came around. In reality, we're all

sterile because of all the inoculations we were given - we didn't just breathe it in - and the food we've been given. We've literally been sterilised, and I've given talks, with the documentation to prove this. These movies are not put out for your entertainment, they're put out there to indoctrinate you and familiarise you with an inevitability of this scenario coming in your lifetime. If you go into the Army War College's reports, and I have in quite some depth, I've read a lot here, privately too, they actually have all of these scenarios coming up. In their own reports, they say that in about 30 year's time, and on the way to 30 year's time, the people will be off the land, all living in these over-crowded slums - and they say slums - and they say that the people will be very prone to pandemics and diseases because of their over-crowding and poor conditions. This is the scenario, painted and taught at the Army War College.

And you all think they're going to give you back an old system and it's all going to be Alice in Wonderland again and Leave it to Beaver or the latest reruns of Seinfeld or something like that? No, it's not going to be that, because, as I say, when you go through all of academia, they're all integrated together, all the different sciences and disciplines. They're all *on board*, as they say, with the same sustainable development agenda and the agenda is simple: we can't all be sustained, they claim. In reality, we know that those who set up the agendas decided a long-long time ago, that if they have no use for you to serve them, then you will not exist, you are a *useless eater*. Bertrand Russell called us all that, useless eaters. A post-industrial society that does not produce are useless eaters.

We'd better get very indignant, very-very fast, very-very quickly and start seeing the big picture and 9/11 and what happened there will all make sense suddenly to you, because they had to get a martial law scenarios on all the books across the planet, at the same time, to manage a society across the world that's been taken down, by design; and they ain't gonna give it back to us. They're not going to tear up the laws that banned Habeas corpus and give you freedoms and rights back again. It's not on the cards. In fact, it's going to get more totalitarian and you're going to see all the laws they've brought into existence being put into use. Quite interesting: Tony Blair passed thousands of laws when he was in, this little ham actor, Tony Blair; who loved his role mind you. At least he was more flamboyant than Bush, he flapped his arms around a lot and he would pause for effect once in while; basic training. Obama's even better; he gets stage magicianship training, with his hands and stuff, if you watch him. Blair actually passed a law that setting off a nuclear bomb was illegal! It's against the law and it's so amazing to see it against the law and then you see the Army War College being told in Britain they can use Neutron bombs on the general public when they start rioting, in this 30 year rioting period they're talking about. Its ok for them to put off nuclear bombs but it's illegal for anybody else to do it. Kind of one-sided isn't it? In fact, if you look at everything that's happening, it's all one-sided.

We are being attacked and the cage has been built around us, through laws and through military and police combinations and Special Forces and special troops and special this and special that, for the time that's coming down now. We'd better get that through our heads very quickly.

When I was looking through the different articles, and that's how I do things: I go into certain areas of the United Nations and then you'll find this incredible, everything you pick to look up, you find they're incredibly linked to thousands of other organisations, all on board with the same agenda. Because they have consensus-building, they have Institutes and Foundations that do nothing but get everyone on board, consensus through all of the sciences. Did you know that your idea, the whole idea of vegetarianism, that was kicked off in the '60s, was planned that way, by the UN for today and what's coming in the future? Because they decided, back then, you wouldn't be eating meat in the near future; so, they made vegetarianism through healthy living the way to go and then they introduced Soya as substitutes for meat and protein. Where did all that come from? And, we know that Soya's been killing lots of people off, it also sterilises you too.

PROFETAS: look into this organisation. It's an acronym it says of PROtein Foods, Environment, Technology and Society", www.profet.nl. It's a multi-disciplinary Dutch research programme studying the options for more sustainable food production and consumption. The links that go off it are astonishing, into the biggest publishers of scientific books on the planet, that gets everybody else and all the sciences back on the consensus on the same agenda: that *a priori* there's too many people, you've got to accept that to get into anything. You've to accept that right off the bat. There are base types and there are superior types, you've got accept that as well. That's building consensus.

PROFETAS and their books are published through an organisation, a company called Springer, Springer US academic journals and so on. They also do businesses and all to do with academia. What's interesting about it is that it says:

The world's second largest publisher of journals in the science technology and medicine sector.

The *Big Sticks* that Lenin called them, sciences you see, technology and medicine. Medicine was to be used eventually out of a service into an authority, that's what Lenin said. So was the police - that was a service at one time; so was social work a service, now they're all authorities, exactly as Lenin said they would be.

The largest publisher of the science, technology and medicine books and the largest business, business publisher in the German language area. Sixty publishing houses in about 20 countries in Europe, Asia and the US.

That's how you train universities you see, they have limited books from specific publishers that gets everybody on board, with the same sustainability agenda. Back to PROFETAS, you see these are the guys who planned the whole vegetarian kick and if you go into what they're all about, it's Sustainable Development. Remember, Alvin Toffler talked about this and Newt Gingrich, one of his disciples was handing out free books to every Congressman out on the Congressional steps, a few years back, in Clinton's reign. The book was called the Third Wave; and, in it, Toffler said, he said *we are creating a vegetarian world and it must be so*, didn't say why. Now, you can imagine with all the plagues that are going to break out and so on and how low resistance to infection and disease, being overcrowded in these ghettos that they're talking about in the Army War College; if you're on a vegetarian diet, believe you me, your chances of survival are awfully slim indeed. In other words: everything is done on a war footing and this is part of the warfare strategy. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I have one last article that's important to read, because it shows you, if you read this PDF, and I'll put the link up too, at the end of the show, to this one as well. The PDF is pretty well exactly the same as the ones coming out of the Strategic Studies Institute for the military. In fact, everywhere you go, every Think Tank is on board with the same, the exact same agenda; and, this one here is from the United Nations Department of Population Control. It's called Great Transition, quite a fascinating read, with the usual lies and so on; but, remember, as I say, it's *a priori* you got to believe the first lies they give you, they'll number them off to you, if you want to join them and you've to believe them right off the bat, there's no enquiry into those particular foundations of their tenets.

On page 24 of this article, listen to this; this was published some time ago. They talk about market forces, how they'd use market forces:

The social and economic stability of a Market Forces world would be compromised.

Would be compromised, because they couldn't be sustainable you see, there's too many people; and they give you all the scenarios, if the world's allowed to keep breeding the way it is, my god, there won't be a river left that's not polluted and there won't be a forest left anywhere, the same old rubbish which they've been spouting for years, and they show you lots of graphs and nice pictures, just the same as Thomas Malthus did, and many others after him, and they're always lies you see; but why change it when it works?

Most people watch television, that's the only place they get their info from and they're totally indoctrinated into this. You must get the victim to agree to his slaughter. You see, that's the most, that's the ultimate of the occult, when you can make your victim ask for death '*well, I guess that's true, there's too many of us, well, they'll just have to kill some of us off*'. That's what Monty Python was getting at, in the movie The Meaning of Life, at the start of it where they come in and they ask for your liver, in a spoof they show you and they make you feel so small and unknowledgeable - at the end, you'll say '*ok, you can have it*'. See the movie, that's what they're showing you right there: you must get the victim to acquiesce to their own demise. That's what they're training the public for right now. This article, Great Transition, from the United Nations, those lovely guys with the nice business suits and the very waxed shiny faces that are somehow more special than we are, they're more altruistic, they're born into, in fact, they come from altruistic wombs, to help us all, because we're too silly and dumb and base to understand the higher things in life and the higher problems. It says here:

The social and economic stability of a Market Forces world would be compromised. A combination of factors—persistence of global poverty, continued inequity among and within nations and degradation of environmental resources—would undermine social cohesion, stimulate migration and weaken international security. Market

Forces

We're talking about the Market that's just collapsing right now.

is a precarious basis for a transition to an environmentally sustainable future.

Now, remember that line there, for those who are hard of thinking.

Market forces is a precarious basis for a transition to an environmentally sustainable future.

And you just think it's all happening by coincidence don't you?

It may also be an inconsistent one. The economic costs and social dislocation of increasing environmental impacts could undermine a fundamental premise of the scenario—perpetual global economic growth.

Then they go on to say if we have a market collapse, it could help them in their Sustainable Development programme. What a coincidence!

Well, that's it for tonight, I hear the music; so, from Hamish and myself in a very cold Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods of understanding, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of the show covered in following links:

VIDEO: "Taking liberties" (youtube.com).

"Ariz. police say they are prepared as War College warns military must prep for unrest; IMF warns of economic riots" by Mike Sunnucks (phoenix.bizjournals.com) - Dec. 17, 2008.

" 'Sex chip' being developed by scientists" by Chris Irvine (telegraph.co.uk) - Dec. 22, 2008.

"PROFETAS is the acronym of PROtein Foods, Environment, Technology and Society" (profe.tas.nl).

PDF File: "Great Transition: The Promise and Lure of the Times Ahead" A report of the Global Scenario Group [Think Tank Funded by UN] (tellus.org).

tellus.org

"Consumption and Production Patterns - News and Trends" United Nations Division for Sustainable Development (un.org)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 29th, 2009 (#331)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 29th, 2009:

Propaganda v. Reason, Latter's Out of Season:

"Pro-Propaganda Works, Rapid, Ballistic,
Baby Gromowski, 'Unfortunate' Statistic,
Babies, Pincushions, have Bad Reaction,
Toll of the Dead More than a Fraction,
As the World Gets Sicker, Much Death to Go,
Munching Deadly Pesticides, Food GMO,
And Infertility Goes Through the Roof,
Read Ad Nauseam Articles Showing Proof,
While Big Foundations Cry 'Decimation,'
To Cull Off Two-Thirds World's Population,
Big Media Prints This Straight Solemnation,
No Blasting Remarks of Condemnation,
Newscasters as Actors, à la L. Olivier,
Propaganda Indoctrinators, Pushers of Trivia"

© Alan Watt May 29th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 29th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 29th of May, 2009. For newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you will be diverted to cuttingthrough.jenknness.com, another site, because yahoo have apparently pulled me on higher orders from the .com site, even though it was paid up a year in advance, and I was on unlimited bandwidth and disc space, and they just can't figure out this technical detail or problem that's been going on for a whole week now. So you'll be transferred to the jenknness website, where you can download all of my

talks, and there's years of talks on there. You should try and download them while you can, because who knows what will happen next. Free speech is being pulled. It's being pulled across the world at the same time to other people, and I expect it to continue. So, I'll make use of the other sites I have for the time being, and we don't want to lose all this information, that's years of talks over very important topics, which will be lost in time to history, as we march on into more confusion. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print up written in the various languages of Europe. And for those who donate, I always thank them, because there's not too many that do. We live in an age where people think everything is free, and it's like turning on the TV set. You're always there every night of the week, until one night you're not, and then they wonder what happened to you. Well, it's because you're broke, that's what happened to you, because each time this kind of crisis happens, when sites get pulled, that kind of thing, it costs more money to put up replacement sites, and I have to pay for it, and the satellite uploads that do it all. So, those who listen can certainly help me out by donating to me. Go into the website and you can find out how to do it through paypal, or personal check from within the U.S. and Canada. You can also order that which I have for sale on cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and you can also write to me [listed above].

And as I say, it's amazing. I've talked to yahoo umpteen times, to find out this problem. They pulled two sites at first, and I couldn't upload to either last week, and they restored one on Monday or Tuesday, but the other one, the .com one, you see the .com one is the most popular, and they know this at the top. Someone has leaned on yahoo, from a higher source. Could it be something I said? I wonder. Who knows, eh? But that's what happens when you're being a problem, there's nothing you can take to court with you, it's just harassment and odd things that happen, like having your satellite cut off during uploads, and stuff like that. And then again too, you know that the satellite itself, Xplornet is owned by the Hughes corporation, part of the military-industrial complex, the same satellite in fact is shared by the military, and it's no surprise at all that they can give you a hassle as well. Again, nothing you can take into court. It just means you'll spend many more hours uploading every night than your usual four. That's how they get to you, harassment. And it's all done by a chain of command, because most things out there are part of the military-industrial complex. All the biggies in every area of your life, is owned by the military industrial complex, including your food. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just doing a bit of griping there, about the hassles I'm getting from the higher powers, the ones that make a phone call to big organizations, but they're really part of a big umbrella group that they work under, and that's all it takes to give someone trouble. Nothing legal, nothing that could even be found out in fact as to a cause or a reason. Nothing back in writing. Not even an email, just the occasional chat with someone at yahoo, who understands the problem, and always passes it back to engineering, who seem to be utterly in a complex about whatever is causing the problem with my particular site. Astonishing, eh? But that's the real world we live in. We live in Plato's cave. Our whole life is really a Plato's Cave, and there are those that always design it for you. Each generation has one designed specifically for it, which is a bit more different than the one previous to it, and it's meant to acclimatize those within to the changes they'll experience throughout their lives. When you think of most of the media out there, and I've mentioned the other night too, the media is the middle man, and his job is to give you your reality on behalf of those above him, his bosses. That's what the media is, it's the middle, the media. And it works very well.

Most people never ever stop to think, even at school, that a lot of the indoctrination that they're getting, and by the way indoctrination is another legitimate word for education. Education doesn't mean that you're being taught truth or anything else. It means you're given an indoctrination, a preparatory indoctrination for the changes that are already scheduled to happen throughout your lifetime, because those who rule the world, plan the future. They always plan the future. They are hundreds of think tanks out there, linked together, whose whole job it is, is to plan the future, and you have the big futurist societies at the top, that also employ novelists amongst others, scriptwriters for screen, to write stories, sci-fi type stories about the coming societies, etc, and we grow up and it emerges. We think it's all familiar to us, because we've heard it somewhere before, so it seems quite natural. That's how you create a future, you plan it. And those at the top have never lost control. Plato's Cave upgraded for every generation.

I was going over the United Nations mandates and the World Health Organization, which they basically took over from the League of Nations as precursor, really the same institution, set up in 1919. And their Health Department at

that time said they would eradicate all diseases by science. Now science was to be raised to this status of godhood in the age of reason. It would replace all gods, and we were to obey science eventually, be taught to obey it, just as obediently as we had obeyed all previous religions, in all totality. That's what's happening today, but there's a nefarious side to it too, because part of those who plan the future, even before they formed the League of Nations, and during the formation of the League of Nations, and the United Nations, have had a priority to reduce the population. After all, the U.N. was set up by the big foundations that first came out on the scenes as philanthropists who were extremely concerned about eugenics. They promoted eugenics. Survival of the fittest. And that is all through our strata of civilization. All of their indoctrinations are everywhere across the media, and in school, and in all your Nature programs, all your indoctrination. Because we must all get the same indoctrination at the same time. And upgrades to it. Just like when you download the updates to your spyware, we're updated by the media, so we all think the same things at the same time. We don't reason anything through, it's simply given to us. Osmosis as Jacques Ellul said.

I've talked about the GMO food and the adverse effects, which they knew before they gave it to the public would happen, and yet it's a must-be, as I say. A must-be, because doors open, governments open every door that would be a barrier and help them along. Why is that? It's because it's part of the military-industrial complex, the big GMO companies. That's how they all started too, by the way. And during the Cold War, and prior to the Cold War, the capitalist countries, took a different tact of how they would help win this war. Science would win the war. And whereas the Communist countries set up social organizations to infiltrate the West, front groups, the West set up massive multi-dollar international corporations, technological, genetic, and otherwise to win the war, and they still own it today. So all the biggies out there are part of the military industrial complex. And I've said before, you don't open the door for a guy like Bill Gates, and zoom him to the top if there was a real world of free competition. There is no free competition in the technological areas, because if there were, that means that anybody could come in and upset the apple cart of total surveillance in a Cold War. People are pulled to the top, because they are part of the military-industrial complex. And you can have only one main system that's under their control. That's why the doors are opened for these people. But they must pay back the piper, and what is it the Masons say? The workman is worthy of his wages. He must pay back the hands that pulled him up there. And now he's a philanthropist, dishing big millions of dollars into the U.N., in what area? Family Planning. Abortions, etc. That's how it works. That's the real world.

We get so much propaganda about inoculations, inoculations. Did you ever wonder why they called it viruses in computers? Before people would never talk about viruses, etc. and infections. And about the same time as they start calling it that on computers and it becomes common terminology, we get the drumbeat going about plagues coming, plagues, coming plagues. Now we have to get real inoculations personally to ourselves to stop infections. It all works together, you see. Familiarize the people with the ideas and the topics, and the terminology, and they just prattle it to each other, and everything seems quite natural, because they do not reason anything through. They learn by osmosis from the media. There are many adverse reactions to the inoculations, and right now the medical associations and really the big pharmas, that are again, part of the military-industrial complex, and I don't just guess at that. You have to go into people like Baxter, and you'll see that they were part of the big chemical complex during WWII for I.G. Farben, and they're still on the go today. They're the ones who sent the mixed avian flu, and the common flu together out to different labs across the world recently. The very thing that we're told to be terrified of with the avian flu combining with the normal human flu. They did it. What a mistake, eh? So there's a lot of adverse reactions, so what they've been told to tell the people from the medical establishment is, if your child is sick, or you get sick with adverse reactions to inoculations, it's because you have defective mitochondria. In other words, your genes are defective. You're one of the oddballs. In society, in human society, we are so diverse in our makeup that we're all normal. There's no such thing as having abnormal mitochondria. It's just that they want one size fits all. If you fall outside of that size, in other words, you the victim are going to be blamed for it. That's how they're doing it now. Here's what happened to one couple, and remember too, all of the topics that I talk about will be up on my site, at the end of this show. And this is:

Sunrise: June 25, 2007 | Sunset: August 10, 2007

This site is dedicated to giving voice to our son Ian Larsen Gromowski. Our child died of an adverse reaction to the hepatitis B vaccine.

(A: They're giving hepatitis B vaccines now to babies. Hepatitis B is spread, it was always spread through the sex industry and intravenous drug users, but now they're pushing it on to babies before your immune system is even up and prepared to work with the theory of vaccination. It says here:)

Our hope is that Ian's story will inspire you to learn the benefits and the risks of vaccines, so that your decisions are informed and best suited for your child.

We are Scott and Deanna Gromowski. We live in southeast Wisconsin just outside of Milwaukee. Our two sons are Ian (deceased) and Vance. We also have a yorkie-poo named Roxy.

Now there are graphic photographs of this baby as he goes through the changes until he died. And it's just one of the unfortunates, you see. Nothing wrong with the baby at all, perfectly healthy, but you see he didn't fit in with that new norm, that band of normality that they've decreed we all must be in, to accept the vaccination. And I do believe too, there is also a video of the parents talking and going through the process of what happened. And these people are ordinary people, ordinary people, who I'm sure even yet are in the dark to the fact that this is happening on a much larger scale. And that's what they go down in statistics as unfortunates, unfortunates. Science must never ever be tarnished, unfortunates, statistics, it's very graphic as I say, and I'll put this link up on my website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com that will go to jenkness. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And before I go on to another topic, I should mention that Obama and other countries too, have set up departments within government to mandate inoculations in preparation for plagues, etc, on behalf of course of the big pharmaceutical-military-industrial complex facilities. So you enter at your own peril, and you accept it definitely on your own peril. This article here is from Slow Food International. It's got an interview with Marie-Monique Robin, 28 May 09, this is by Laura Stefani. And she describes Marie-Monique Robin, who is a journalist, and who has written books, and done investigative reporting, and hard hitting documentaries including the Eye Thieves, which was an organ trafficking documentary which won her the prestigious Albert London prize in 1995, and she got various other ones to do with exposing the connection between the French Secret Services and the Argentine and Chilean dictatorships. So, best documentary of the year. However, she's also going on to the GMO side of things. It says:

She explains why she decided to dedicate four years of her life to investigating the leading global company in the transgenic industry, Monsanto, which now owns 90% of GMOs grown worldwide (mainly soy, corn, cotton and canola).

(A: But there's many other things that they're into by the way, and potatoes too. There's an article I have in fact from South Africa, trying to stop them from planting them there, and the government I think has been heavily bribed as every other government is told to go along the same way anyway. It will be a must-be. It says here anyway, on this article.)

The result of this work was The World According to Monsanto, an investigative book which covers the history, hidden strategies and true objectives of the controversial multinational.

Now published in Italy, it has been translated into 13 languages and the DVD film version has been distributed in 22 countries. In the year since its first publication in France it has unleashed a massive international debate, but no official reaction from the biotech colossus, apart from the creation of a blog which confined itself to denying the points made in the book: yet another, if inadvertent, admission of the credibility and seriousness of Robin's work.

In the book you show how Monsanto, when it was one of the most important chemical companies in the world, deliberately lied on many occasions, particularly regarding the toxicity of its products, from PCBs (polychlorobiphenyls) to dioxin, and Agent Orange used in Vietnam. (A: I told you, it's all part of the military-industrial complex, and now they've been given the must-be go-ahead to take over the world's food supplies, in a time when they're talking about massive population reduction, put the two together will you. It says:) It is now genetically manipulating seeds entering our diet. Can we trust them?

(A: And this is what the woman said:)

Absolutely not. They lied in the past and are continuing to do so, even if their website says things like "we help

small farmers to produce healthier food with reduced environmental impact”. In fact none of this is true, just look at Roundup Ready seeds (RR). GM soy, for example, the first GMO launched on the market, now constitutes 90% of all soy grown in the US. It has been manipulated to resist a powerful glyphosate-based herbicide called Roundup which has been produced by Monsanto since the 1970s (since 1988 there has also been a version for home gardens). The multinational maintained that it was a 100% biodegradable herbicide that was completely harmless for humans and the environment. Too bad that it has been found guilty, first in the US and recently in France, for misleading advertising. Last year a confidential Monsanto study was made public where it was stressed that only 2% of Roundup decomposes in the soil, and then only after 28 days! A far cry from the concept of biodegradability. This is a crucial lie, since 70% of GMOs currently grown in the world have been genetically manipulated so they can be sprayed with Roundup.

(A: And then it goes on to the health effects.)

It is very toxic and over the long term can cause cancer, as I show in the book on the basis of several scientific studies, but it also leads to sterility, *(A: You see, it really fulfills quite the few functions doesn't it, that's been talked about over and over blatantly in the papers. Population reduction and creating sterility. It also leads to:)* abortions and genetic malformations. It acts as an endocrine disruptor, altering the male and female reproductive system. *(A: Now your endocrine system also controls an awful lot more than just your reproductive system. It's also part of your autoimmune response. You wonder why everyone's got allergies suddenly. Up 40% in the last couple of years, across the world.)* In Argentina I have met people living very close to enormous soy plantations which have been sprayed from the air. The immediate effects of acute intoxication are dermatitis, inflammation to the eyes, vomiting and respiratory difficulties. To think that Roundup is the most sold herbicide in the world: Denmark is the only country not to permit it.

What is Monsanto's position on the possible "side effects" of GMOs?

Very reassuring. According to the company, genetic manipulation has been thoroughly studied and there is absolutely no risk to health. This is not true: it has never been seriously investigated. We have no idea what consequences GMOs may have on human health in 20 years time.

And I'll be back with more on the statistics of this, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just reading the preface of a book, The World According to Monsanto. And the author is talking here about the revolving doors, and I've mentioned this before, how big business is a revolving door where workers for these big companies cross the line into politics and back and forth, back and forth, become politicians or bureaucrats or they're put back into their corporations again, back and forth, because it's all part of the one military-industrial complex, that's why. That's what we're run by. She says here:

It highlights the collusion between industrial lobbies and political authorities. In this specific case, I discovered that the basic document of 1992 that regulates—or rather, doesn't regulate—GMOs, was drawn up by Michael Taylor. This person was a lawyer for Monsanto who entered the FDA (*A: Food and Drug Administration*) just to deal with this issue and later returned to Monsanto as Vice President. *(A: There's another woman there, who has been there three times, she's crossed three times back and forth from the same company into politics. See how it works?)* The text signed by Taylor is based on the “principle of substantial equivalence”, according to which a GMO is grossly similar to its natural counterpart, *(A: Grossly similar)* i.e. conventional plant. So it is unnecessary to subject it to any study. *(A: It's unnecessary to subject to any study. Who did this? A lawyer from Monsanto, who moved into government for just a little while, and then back again to Monsanto. It says:)* This is a massive fraud,

And you better ask yourself, why is this happening? Until you get that through your head, you'll never understand any of it. Why is this happening? Do you think it's just corruption, big bucks? No. These real companies are part of a single multi-national, international military-industrial complex with an agenda, a combined agenda, depopulation, sterilization, etc, etc. That's what's really behind it. I'll put this link up on my site, and also just to add to that here, from the Organic Consumers Association, December the 17th, 2008, it says:

Despite a massive public outcry, including over 20,000 emails from the Organic Consumers Association, President-Elect Obama has chosen former Iowa Governor Tom Vilsack to be the next Secretary of Agriculture.

While Vilsack has promoted respectable policies with respect to restraining livestock monopolies, his overall record is one of aiding and abetting Concentrated Animal Feeding Operations (CAFOs) or factory farms and promoting

genetically engineered crops and animal cloning. (A: *That's why he's been put in, you see.*) Equally troubling is Vilsack's support for unsustainable industrial ethanol production, which has already caused global corn and grain prices to skyrocket, literally taking food off the table for a billion people in the developing world.

(A: *Well, that will cause the food crisis, won't it, that they're always harping about, because food is a weapon, again, in many aspects, not just poisoning it, but making a shortage of it, you see. Kind of ties together. They're not stupid at the top. They're not stupid at all.*)

The Organic Consumers Association is calling on organic consumers and all concerned citizens to join our call to action and block Vilsack's confirmation as the next Secretary of Agriculture.

There's a petition there, etc. I'll put this kind of information up on my site, as I say. And we could all howl at them, but it would make no difference anyway, I can guarantee you that, because the public are being completely, utterly ignored. Only specific non-governmental organizations affiliated by the UN and authorized by the big boys get any hearsay, you see, because they say what the governments want you to say. That easy, it's that simple. And you have to tie things together, as they always tie things together, to understand what's really happening.

Now someone today sent me an article on a video game. And I've talked about Plato's Cave and how each generation is literally through novels, movies, and even through video games, remember the military-industrial complex used these games for years, before the public heard of computers, to desensitize the soldiers, so they'd kill without thinking. And now we've got a generation grown up on them. It also makes you very dull to human cries of mercy, etc, as you play these games. That's the whole idea. You're completely dehumanized and desensitized. It says:

The video game Haze, developed by UK studios Free Radical Design in 2007, has you playing a mercenary for a large multinational PMC (Private Military Corporation), called Mantel Corporation. (A: *Mantel*) All the mercs/soldiers use a 'nutritional drugs' called Nova-Keto-Thyrazine, Nectar in short, that enables them to fight/shoot better. However, it is also a hallucinogenic drug not unlike Brave New World's Soma - except in this game, the 'soldiers', through the hallucinogen, view the world as a virtual reality videogame rather than the real world. So it 'desensitizes' them literally and prevents them from seeing the world through their own eyes.

That's what the children in their Plato's Cave, you see, it's preparing them for their future, are getting from a thousand sources. A thousand sources. Amazing eh? Is it really amazing? I wonder. I wonder. And I've mentioned, you see, how neuro-science is the big one now. Universities have been used forever for the big military-industrial complex. They get grants and handouts from foundations and from governments, and bigger foundations, and bigger scientists at the top, collect all the data they have from their individual experiments, put it all together, and they know everything about everything at the top. They know what causes disease and so on. They know much more than they teach people at the average medical school. That's how much they know. If they can make glow-in-the-dark monkeys, believe you me, that can have glow-in-the-dark monkey offspring, they can do anything with the genes. Anything at all. And they also take grants. Every university takes grants from the big foundations, look into them, and along with the grants come topics to avoid and topics to promote. That's how easily it works. This ties in with the last topic on that video game. Neuroscience, you see, neuroscience is the big one. It isn't just slicing brains apart like I've put up on my website before from a particular neuroscientist in Canada here, who's got a good video up there. It's all to do with alteration of the mind. They tried drugs. They tried electromagnetic radiation. They can actually use the Koren helmet and that literally will give you the same effects as LSD, and various other drugs. This article is from Guardian.co.uk.

A neuroscience arms race (A: *Now neuroscientists are working with all branches of government now, on mind control and persuasive techniques to use on the public.*)

A neuroscience arms race could lead to guilt-free soldiers

(A: *Now remember that video game I just talked about.*)

The science of the brain is poised to play a major role in the wars of the future, according to Jonathan Moreno at Penn State University

Military strategists grasped the importance of the mind on the battlefield when people first crossed clubs. But advances in modern day neuroscience and pharmaceuticals could transform the way wars are fought in coming decades.

In a recent defence intelligence agency report, leading scientists were asked to cast their minds forward 20 years and

describe how neuroscience might be used by the military. They described "pharmacological land mines", performance boosting drugs and electronic devices that make it impossible to lie.

(A: We should get them for the politicians)

The issue has now been picked up by Jonathan Moreno, an expert on the ethics

(A: Now remember when bioethics suddenly hit us with cloning, and suddenly the bioethicists were all over the media. We'd never heard of them before. These sudden experts were all there quietly, and we all went back to sleep thinking, oh these guys are there to decide what's ethical and what's not ethical for us. And we all went back to sleep. Next thing you know, they're selling organs all over the world, body parts, etc, and then altering genes in humans and so on. That was the real purpose, to put us to sleep. So now they have ethics experts for neuroscience, that's going to do the same thing as they tamper with your mind. So it's got:)

the ethics of neuroscience and national security, *(A: Guess who's going to be at the top over ethics? National security.)* in a new series of video interviews at Penn State.

Moreno kicks off talking about psychological operations. How do you make your adversary feel defeated, and how does the brain contribute to the sense that you can win or have already lost?

(A: Remember what I talked about where, years ago, back in the 50s we had Lord Bertrand Russell talking about creation of apathy. We have to create apathy in order to conquer the people. They already knew this kind of stuff back then, at least the elements of it. It says here.)

So far so familiar. But later on in the interview, Moreno gets on to issues of interrogation and waterboarding; whether we want guilt-free soldiers, and the prospect of a neuroscience arms race.

Moreno draws an interesting comparison between groups of physicists in the early 1940s and today's neuroscientists. While the physicists knew their work was to be used by the military, he argues that neuroscientists working in labs today might be blissfully unaware of how their research could be used in war.

And no doubt, some of them are, because everything is compartmentalized. And the data they feed back to the big boys upstairs is never given back to them with anything added to it. They've always used universities for it. When Canada was leading the world in the creation of wartime viruses and bacterium and even fungi to wipe out crops, and you can read about that in Canada's Secret War, it's also called Deadly Allies, Canada's Secret War, you'll find they were doing a lot of this stuff back then. And they were using all the universities to do all their work for them, to create these killer agents. The same exposés have come out to do with MK Ultra, there's even a youtube video up there where they talk to ex-CIA directors, who said every university in the land was taking grants to do with psychological warfare and mind control. That's the reality of the world. That's really what it's about.

Now the U.S. is scheduled for Socialized medicine, and Socialized medicine is a political tool. It's not there to help you, unless you're extremely naive and you buy the propaganda. But before you buy the propaganda, look into the countries that have had and use Socialized medicine. It truly is one of the biggest clubs they can hold over your head, because it's there to regulate your life. But it's also there to take health out of private hands, the health industry and put it into the politicians' hands. It makes it an authority. That was always the purpose of it. In Canada, it was started up by a guy called Tommy Douglas, and if you go up on google, and look into Wikipedia, you'll find he was a leading proponent for eugenics. The man, the great Labour Man, who brought you Socialist medicine, was a proponent for eugenics. Depopulation of the unfit. Think about it.

And remember too, under the United Nations charter, World Health Organization, the plan they're bringing in for the world is an authority for the world. Where you'll be guaranteed the lowest, the minimum treatment that medicine can give you. Minimum, remember that. Because it depends on your value to society. I read blurbs a couple of years ago, from Newspapers in Britain, where they say that patients admitted with heart problems are given a number or an alphabetic mark on their board at the bottom of the bed. That tells the staff there to defibrillate that person, should they go into cardiac arrest, or not, depending on their value to society. That's what Socialism is. Remember, Germany, Nazi Germany was a Socialist country. Communism was Socialist. What we have is World Fabian Socialism, where they've come in gradually, through generations into government, and taken it over. That was the Fabian technique. That's what they'd promised they'd do. And it's backed by the big rich guys at the top. Here's what Socialism does to you. It can label you forever, if you don't fall into their statistics, because they go on statistics, just like the baby I mentioned earlier that died with a reaction to hepatitis B vaccine. You don't fit into the

statistical category that you should. Mail Online, and this is from the 13th of May, 2009.

Health Officials Label Boy, Five, Overweight for Exceeding National Health Service Guidelines by Just One Pound

A five year boy has been branded overweight by overzealous health workers after skipping the scales just one pound over the recommended guidelines. Zac Forder a lively and active child of five, weighing 3st 5lb, but following a weight screening scheme, his mother, Michala, received a letter warning that her son could be at risk of developing cancer, diabetes, heart disease and high blood pressure in later life.

(A: If he stays off the GMO foods he might be fine.)

Guidelines say the schoolboy from Carterton, near Oxford should be between 2st 7lb and 3st 4lb.

(A: He's 1lb over.)

Mrs Forder, 37, a pre-school worker, said "How dare the National Health Service tell me my 5 1/2 year old child is overweight when he isn't. It's made me furious. It's a damaging and ridiculous letter. All some parents will see is overweight and cancer.

(A: And I'll tell you what else it will be. It's going to be on his report for life, all through school and everything else. It says:)

It's a very damning attitude. There has got to be a better way of doing it.

She said she had not told her son about the contents of the letter, adding I could have told him the doctors think he's overweight. He could then take it upon himself to start on an eating disorder because of it.

Well, so far they're only into his body. They haven't gone into his head yet and labeled him something else. This is the world we're in, where the family is removed, the community is removed, the culture is destroyed, so there's no one to stand up for anyone, and government is raised to godhood, as it was intended to do, because they wrote about it well over a hundred years ago. Astonishing isn't it, or is it? I wonder.

Now we'll go to the phones now, and there's Rachel from North Carolina. Are you there Rachel?

Rachel: *Hi, there.*

Alan: *Hello.*

Rachel: *Hi, thanks for taking my call. You know how you've been talking a lot about all this modified food, and how much we're being poisoned....oh I hear the music.*

Alan: *Yeah, we'll go into that. Just hang on the line, and I'll take you back when we came back from this break.*

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting through the Matrix. And we've got Rachel from North Carolina on the phone. Can you start again, Rachel, please.

Rachel: *Yeah, hi. You know, last year when I was listening to you, and I found out that the world was run by eugenicists, and that they were modifying all these crops and destroying all the land and everything, I decided to call my parents, because I thought since they had never told me anything about it, not that they could do anything about it, but at least they could take their mind back, and know what had been happening. So I called them, and I was telling them all about it, and my mom just said, oh yeah, the Duponts were trying to kill us back in my day. And then, she said that, during her time, they were all cooking with butter like you were saying, but then all of the sudden, there was this big push that everyone had to use margarine, that butter is horrible for you, and that margarine is the best thing for you, and that you had to use it. And she said it was the weirdest thing, because it wouldn't melt. And she just thought it was like plastic, and it was weird that everyone was eating it. And then, so, I guess it's almost like plastic, it really is.*

Alan: *If you see it getting made, I think there is a video up there, you'll see this stuff getting made, and it's disgusting!*

Rachel: *Yeah. It's pretty scary. And then another thing is, you know, with the water, we actually here, we called our water department, my husband did, and we were talking to him about how there's fluoride in the water. He asked, is there fluoride in our water, and he said, yeah, it's been there since the 1970s. He said, well, have you been reading*

any of the toxicology reports, all the problems with it? And he said, yeah, I've read both sides, and he said, well, have you thought of actually taking it out of the water? And he said, well, you know what, you're not going to live forever anyway.

Alan: That's their attitude to us. Absolutely.

Rachel: Yeah, and that's the guy who's in charge of our water here. We're not going to live forever, so why do we care, and what's the problem, basically.

Alan: I know. That's what we're told. We're treated like cattle. I kid you not. And that's the attitude of these characters. But I guarantee you, this guy who spoke to you wouldn't be drinking that water himself. It's the same with Monsanto, I read an article where at one of their main bases in the U.S. there they demanded that the cafeteria company that they hired supply them only with organic foods. They wouldn't eat their own stuff.

Rachel: Yeah, it's just ridiculous. And you know how you were talking about the veterans and everything. I talk to a lot of different veterans, and one of them was in the Gulf War, and he was saying that they would have to line up every single day, and they had to eat these pills and they had no idea what was in them. And this one particular guy said he had some kind of problem where he actually had to chew the pill to eat it, and it was disgusting, so he was like, after that first day, you know, he didn't want to eat them anymore, but they were forced to take them. Like they literally stood in front of them and made them take them. And so he would just hide it and not eat it. And another lady I talked to, was saying how she was in the airforce, and she got vaccinations, she had never had any female problems before this, but after she got her vaccinations, all the sudden she had this tumor the size of a grapefruit in her uterus.

Alan: That's right.

Rachel: And then she went to them about it, and they basically got a contract together with her, where they're paying her still now, because of it, but they didn't admit that it had anything to do with the vaccination.

Alan: Of course not, of course not. There was a great exposé a few years ago on the Canadian military, when they came back and their hair was falling out, teeth falling out, their children, their offspring were having tremendous rash problems, genetic alteration passed through the semen of the soldiers and that was in the newspapers and the magazines.

Rachel: I watched a few of those.

Alan: Thanks for calling. So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's pouring rain, a re-run of last year I guess, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Ian's Voice" \[Ian Larsen Gromowski - Graphic Photos of Effects on Baby of Hepatitis B Shot\] \(iansvoice.org\).](http://iansvoice.org)

["Interview with Marie-Monique Robin" \[on Monsanto\] by Laura Stefani, Slowweek - May 28, 2009.](#)

[Video: "World According to Monsanto".](#)

["Oppose Tom Vilsack's Confirmation as Secretary of Agriculture" Organic Consumers Association \(at salsa.democracyinaction.org\).](http://salsa.democracyinaction.org)

["Neuroscience Preparing Young for Loss of Affect - Video Game 'Haze' "](#)

["A neuroscience arms race could lead to guilt-free soldiers" \(guardian.co.uk\) - May 27, 2009.](#)

[Video: "Guilt-Free Soldiers?" \(conversations.psu.edu\).](#)

["So where's the fat? Mother sent warning letter as health police say son is just 1lb overweight" by Julie Moulton \(dailymail.co.uk\) - May 15, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

CDs Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 3rd, 2011 #761
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt February 3rd, 2011:

Propaganda's Dark Humour Creates a Stupor:

"Communism, Capitalism, One Conglomerate
Over the World, We're All Subordinate
To "Scientific Rationalism" and Expert Rule,
'Cause They're More Evolved, We're The Fool,
Marxist is Marxist Under Any Guise,
Greening, Austerity, Communitarian Lies,
But it Sure Suits the Cabal of Banksters,
B.I.S, I.M.F. and World Bank Gangsters
Who Rake in the Cash From the Collective
While Pretending to Help, Bending Perspective
For Understanding the UN from One Who Sees,
Turn the Meanings of Agencies 180 Degrees"

© Alan Watt February 3rd, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 3rd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 3rd of February, 2011. For newcomers, I advise you to look into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and help yourself to the audios that are there for download, all for free. And remember too, you're the audience who bring me to you, so if you donate or purchase the books and discs that I have for sale, that will help me keep going. I don't bring on advertisers who sell things after scaring you. I just try and get some news out there and explain what's really in the news, because it's always slanted. I show you and I fill in little blank spots too, which they tend to omit, obviously on purpose. So, if you want to keep this going you can buy the books and discs that I have for sale, or donate to me, and help me just struggle

along here. It costs a lot of cash to keep this going. Remember, all the sites you see listed on the .com site are the official sites. They all carry the audios. They all carry transcripts in English for a lot of the talks I've given for print up as well. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is also listed on the .com site. And you can take your pick from the choice offered there.

From the US to Canada, if you want to order anything, you can use personal check. You can use an international postal money order from you post office. You can send cash. And you can also use PayPal to order. Just use the donation button, and follow it with an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world. You've got Western Union, of course. And that's direct wire transfer. You've got Money Gram, which gives you the option of wiring or giving you a check which you post. A lot cheaper to do. And it takes about seven days to get here. You can use PayPal, again, to order or donate. And some people use cash as well. It's up to you how you want to do it. And if you want to use PayPal, as I say, use the donation button, and follow it with an email with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you.

On this show, as I've said so many times, I try and connect the dots really, to show you that you're living in a pre-planned system, a system that knows where it's going. It's known that for quite a few hundred years for sure, at least a few hundred years. You have all the philosophers from the 1800s and the clubs and the Marxist Clubs that they belonged to. And how they all got together, worked together on different areas of society, and how the big money boys, of all people, the biggest money boys on the planet, actually funded Communism, playing the dialectic. They believe in constant conflict and that's how we evolve and that's how we progress. That's what they say. Very old theory, of course, and it predates Hegel by an awful long shot. And it goes back into the old ancient religions of ancient days, as I say, where they believe that, even in Egypt, the conflict, the sun was in conflict with the darkness of night, and that's why you have the story of course, of Osiris and his brother Set. Set is the sun set. After the set you get the darkness and all that kind of stuff. So they're always in conflict.

And that was further evolved, to go to all animal life competing with each other, and then into humans competing with each other. And that's where the whole Darwin philosophy came from as well, and the survival of the fittest. The Super Man, or the Soviet Man, as they like to call it in the Communist countries. And we're still going through it, because nothing died. They just changed their format. They're very good at being chameleons. And the same rich people are funding the merger of the two systems to standardize the same system across the world, and bring in what you call the global plantation for a while. And they obviously have a use for us, at least up to 2030. Then after that, of course, we're not supposed to be around anymore, and they bring in their wonderful Utopia, no doubt high-tech, and more efficient types of humans to serve them. That really is what they're talking about. After all, you see, they've proven they're the fittest to survive. They own everything already. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. I mentioned a video, some time ago, called The Soviet Story, and it's an excellent exposé of another side of Sovietism, which of course wasn't put across to the West. It was carefully shielded, of course, from the general public, because eventually they were to become our pals, as we merged together and the wall was to go down. They said that the dictatorship would only last for about seventy years or so, or a generation. And pretty well, that's what happened. Then it was to merge with the West and bring in a system not quite capitalist, not quite communist. That was the idea, and that's what Lenin talked about too, and that's what we have. That's what we found out at the Reece Commission, from the US, from the commission, the inquiry into the tax-free foundations, Congressional inquiry. And they were told that by the CEOs of Ford Foundation and others, their job was to change the culture so that eventually, down the road, it would merge; the West would merge with that of the Soviet system. And that's what's happened today.

You're under a form of Sovietization, and you don't even know it. Most folk don't even know it. That's what the indoctrination in school is about, the Greening, and all the rest of it. That's what the whole idea of Agenda 21, Communitarianism is all about. They're living in it, and they don't know it, because different terms are being used, but it's the same M.O.. If you see a disease, you learn the symptoms of the disease, and that's how you track and name the disease. It's always the same disease, with the same techniques. Rather astonishing for most folk. They can't believe this can actually happen. But organization, and there was nothing more organized than the Communist

system, organization can make it happen. And we know that the foundations, they run on a pyramid style, so they can certainly run the whole darn show, and they certainly do. They're a parallel government. They also put their own guys into government, of course. They have their presidents and prime ministers, who have been members of the Council on Foreign Relations, and its previous names the Milner Society and so on, from the late 1800s, to the present time. So, it's no surprise to me, and those who've studied it, as to why we've gone the path we've gone on, and how things are happening the way they're happening.

And another side of the Communist Era, as I say, it's a disease, it never changes its form and its belief system, because, it's a belief system, remember, based on dialectical materialism. And everyone gets reduced down to an animal, because they incorporated into it Darwinism. Very important part, of course. That's strange of course that Darwin just happened to be there at the same time as Marx, London, and all the rest of it, and they got together and combined the two. It's very fortunate all these coincidences down through time. The right people are in the right place at the right time to form a whole new way of living, or dying depending on how you look at how the Communists progressed with it. There's another side of the story, too, because a lot of the people in what became the Soviet Union were Muslim as well. And from a Muslim perspective, with a lot of excellent footage, you'll get a good rundown of Communism, and how they ran their system according to rational materialism, or idealism, I would say. Rational reason and so on.

They believed that scientists should run this show. Even when the scientists were crazy, and their theories were crazy, for sometimes forty, fifty years, ideas or theories, like Lysenko's theory that they could freeze seeds in cold water and make them evolve, so they could plant them up in Siberia, although it never worked for the whole period. Anyone who objected to this theory literally lost their jobs, and at the worst they got killed. And that's how they dealt with any of them. It's the same thing with Global Warming today. Every scientist is on board. They're on board too with Darwinism, of course, and all the rest of it, and that again is all Communism. Same techniques are used. You're ostracized if you don't agree.

So tonight I'm putting up a link on cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and it's called the Bloody History of Communism. It's fourteen parts, and in one of the links I'll give you in three parts, and another link as well. And it's well worth watching, because it's excellent footage. It's got a deeper insight into a lot of signs of Communism, that people didn't suspect. It goes through some of the History of Communism, and how they blended the Hegelian Dialectic along with the Darwinian Theory of Evolution, and Marxist as well, the Marxist idea. Supposedly Marx had created a science that was infallible. And as I've said before, when they couldn't find the working class would support them, in the West, they created minority groups and led them instead. And then they split up. They actually created them by even splitting up male and female and then getting the Feminist Revolution going too. That was part of it. So now you've got another group who will come out under your banner and so on.

These were all techniques that were planned, and in the West, a lot of it was to do with the Frankfurt School, of course, that had to flee from Germany when Hitler came in. They had two strikes against them, these people. And they were Marxists. And they also came across to the US, and some of them got jobs as professors in universities, and continued from there, with the knowledge of the President and the CIA, and everybody else, and right through to the 70s some of them had been publishing their books to keep promoting this. Marxism has never died. It's an essential part of this dialectic progress we're going through. This forced progress. Change, change is good, that's another term they use of course, as well. So, I'll put up The Bloody History of Communism, and you can watch that tonight.

And I'll also put a link up to a CBC radio show from Canada, where they go through the effects of the radiation that comes off, the electromagnetic radiation and microwave radiation that comes off the cellphone towers by people who live in high rises, and who had all these antennas planted right above their heads on the roof, and what happened to them. And you can listen to that for yourself. At the end of the audio, of course, CBC brings on this scientist, who waffles around, trying to justify it, and saying it's harmless, and at the same time he's telling you it can be deadly. So, it's up to you how you want to think about that, but think about it you should.

Again, the big con tricks of the world that we're run in, because nothing you're presented with is real. As I say, they

were intent in removing the guy in Egypt, the head of Egypt for a few years in fact. If you go back to the New American Century group, that was the bunch that Bush, Cheney, Wolfowitz, and all the rest of them, Rumsfeld belonged to. They had a list out of the countries they wanted to take down. Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, and then Syria. And you find out, and of course, they went on about Egypt as well was iffy. So here they are in Egypt. We find that they planned these NGOs. They've been funded from Europe. I'll be going into that tonight, as well. In fact, our tax money is funding them right now, these NGOs. These are veteran Marxists, by the way, and some of them are also mercenaries that are being sent over there to make sure it goes the way it's supposed to go. It's all planned. And then, the IMF, of course, has said they'll pop in afterwards and take the country over, just to get them into eternal debt, as they've done everywhere else. This is how the game is played, for those who don't know it.

Also they play on our ignorance in other ways too. Most folk don't know that we don't go around the sun in a perfect circle. They really don't know. So, you know they think that somehow the seasons are supposed to be classical in some way, in some novel fashion, classical, and that it's always the same, and here's the right month and out come the buds and the leaves and so on, and trees, etc. And that's how things happen, supposedly. And the weather is never, ever the same, really from one year to the next. And every so often you have these mini-cycles of hot and then cold, and sometimes you have a really bad snowstorm, and you might have it fairly easy for the next few years. That's how it normally is. If you listen to the headlines today, everything is a crisis, isn't it? It's a massive crisis.

Here's an article from the Mail Online.

America braces for NEW snowstorms as country digs out from 'bomb scene' blizzard (Alan: "Bomb scene blizzard" it says) of ice and snow that crushed buildings and killed 12.

(A: If you haven't had one of these storms for twenty years, or even less sometimes, the rafters in the attic, and support systems in old roofs, can't handle the snow. And they fall, you see. They crush, they fall in. In Canada, where you get a lot of snow all the time, in the wintertime, then you have to go up there and scrape off the excess snow, because there's an awful lot of weight in that snow there. Awful lot of weight. And if you don't maintain your roof, then it will cave in. So, anyway, it's a bomb scene blizzard of course of ice and snow, and everything is worded to be crisis, crisis, crisis. It says:)

- Snow and ice predicted across much of the country for Saturday
- At least 12 dead as most recent storm causes chaos in 30 states *(A: That's not a lot for a storm, believe you me. There's more folk killed on the roads leading up to storms than actually die going through them, because of the ice and so on, and they drive as they normally drive.)*
- Temperatures plunge to 30 below *(A: I guess that's Centigrade, since it's a British paper)* as last storm passes
- Hundreds of thousands of people without power *(A: And then they canceled air flights and so on.)*

Storm was 'worst in 50 years' *(A: They're touting it. Most folk can't remember two or three years ago, never mind fifty years. So, that's a good lead-up to it. And it says:)*

As the deadly two-day blizzard finally passes, huge swathes of America must now brace for more snow and ice over the next three days as a storm brewing in the South and Texas is projected to move north by Saturday, dumping even more snow on top of already record-setting accumulation totals.

And it won't be record setting at all. But how are you to know, you see? They tell you what they want to. And as I mentioned the other night too, ever since they created the weather station for 24-hour neurotics to sit there and shiver in front of, where a couple of millimeters of rain ends up being a flood, you know, according to them. And they tell you what to wear that day and all the rest of it. I knew that they were going to use the weather as a big crisis thing, which of course they are. Well, guess what? How it ties into that:

E.L. Rothschild LLC Acquires a Majority Stake in Weather Central, LP

E.L. Rothschild LLC, a private investment company led by Chairman Sir Evelyn de Rothschild and CEO Lynn

Forester de Rothschild, (A: *That's the same ones that bought all the farms in India after they bankrupted the farmers and they couldn't grow their own stuff anymore. Now, they're putting all their GMO stuff in there, because they also own the big GMO company. Anyway. It says:)* today announced the signing of a definitive agreement to acquire a 70% interest in (A: *This company.*) Weather Central, LP. The world's leading provider of interactive weather graphics and data services for television, web, and mobile, Weather Central's highly accurate... (A: *Blah, blah, blah. For Canada, the U.S. and Mexico.*)

So you've got a lot more scary stories coming up, folk, when you get a drizzle. It's all going to be crisis. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about Evelyn de Rothschild and Lynn Forester de Rothschild, who've bought over 70% of this weather information provider that supplies all news for TV, radio and so on, especially North America, but the whole world. North America they concentrate on. And, isn't it astonishing too, as I say, that these same guys are the ones who came forward, over in Britain, and announced the setting up of their bank, their private bank in Switzerland, their personal family bank, to be the place that all carbon trading had to go through for all this saving of CO2 and so on. It's amazing how they wrap it all together, and here they are now, going to give you your weather, which will always be crisis from now on, I can guarantee you. It's already in that phase, but it's going to get stepped up a few paces as well, to convince the people at the bottom who just watch television with their mouths open, convince them, that, oh, we've got to cut back and do without heat and food and all that kind of stuff. Your standard Communist stuff that they bring in across the world. See that other video as I'm mentioning tonight, too, that I'm putting up, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, from the Muslim point of view. Great footage, and it explains too, in a little better detail what Communism is based upon. You'll see the MOs, the theories behind it. And you'll see that we're under the darn thing today. We're really under it today. Different terminology for the same things.

And by the way, in that video, they also show you how they brought in mass famine twice. Famine is always used, always used, to justify what they do. And Lenin actually used that, the famine, he thought it was a great thing, a great thing that had happened, the famine, because, he said, it would turn the people, who were all starving, and millions died, it will turn them to us for help, you see, give them more power. That's how much Lenin really thought of the ordinary people. He actually despised them. You'll see that in the video, too.

We're living in such deception today, and most folk, unfortunately, have been trained to be ignorant. And the media has kept you in a state of ignorance. As I say, even growing up in Britain during the supposed Cold War, I never heard any school go through what Communism really was all about. And I didn't hear any exposé of it on any of the media, as though it didn't exist. It was a strange thing to happen. I thought, well, if this is the worst enemy, supposedly, that's faced us, we should know all we can about them. There was nothing. There was nothing at all really, because it was meant to merge, as I say. And it has merged. And when the wall went down, the same guys who were in office in the Soviet regions and the different countries, ended up joining different parties, calling them something else, and now they're running the Economic Union, the Parliament for the whole of Europe. Amazing. They all know that, though. Everyone knows it. All the multi-trillionaires that run the world know that. Because they want them in, to bring in this new more efficient society with their big plans.

Last night I mentioned too, how the soft power, the NGOs are funded with their mercenaries, professional mercenaries, and agitators. They fly them in from all over the globe, really. And they organize the students to retaliate and agitate from within. They've used them in Iran and elsewhere. Brzezinski has mentioned them as a great technique to use, and that he's involved in the use of them, especially in Iran. And no doubt in here, too, in what's happening in Egypt. Yesterday I mentioned a link. I put it up last night, to what the Polish Prime Minister said. And it says, from this article here:

Belarussian opposition groups won pledges of 87 million euros (\$120 million) from donor nations (A: *That's tax money from Europeans, the tax money.*) Wednesday at a conference organised amid moves to put the squeeze on President Alexander Lukashenko.

(A: He's next-door to the Polish government, you see, the Polish people.)

Poland, the host of the conference (A: *You see, they have conferences now for NGOs*) and which neighbors Belarus, said that Lukashenko should expect to face the kind of popular uprising (A: *Should expect to face the kind of popular uprising. Right? That's a paid uprising. Popular uprising they call it.*) that has swept the Arab world as he announced the figure to journalists.

"Summing up, I can say there will be 87 million euros in aid, and most of these are new resources," Polish Foreign Minister Radoslaw Sikorski told reporters at the gathering.

"Perhaps the examples of Mr Ben Ali, Mr Mubarak and others will make President Lukashenko reflect that the path he has chosen is not the best one for himself personally," Sikorski said, referring to the ousted Tunisian leader and Egypt's embattled president.

(A: So they're using these professional agitators that they fly in, and the professional organizers that they fly in as well, to get the students all going. Always promising them freedom, mind you. Always promising them freedom, so that the IMF can come in afterwards and basically keep them in perpetual slavery, as they've done elsewhere. So, it says:)

The 36-nation "Solidarity with Belarus" was the first of its kind to focus on bolstering financial support for Belarussian NGOs, the independent media, students and others who have fallen foul of the regime.

What they're not mentioning is that they fly them in, because they've flown them in already into Iran and elsewhere. It was even in the paper at the time, and I read it on the air, mainstream I'm talking about too, that the CIA had brought in the NGOs and trained them and put them into Iran to start the demonstrations there. Well, the same thing has happened, of course, for Egypt and the other countries that are going down right now. And here's a prime minister threatening to use them, using tax, folks' money, but it's not to bring in peace and harmony and all the rest of it. What country ever has been given that after these characters come in? It's never happened. It's never happened. They'll give them some cheap manufacturing, grab all the resources, because all the big boys come in. The international bankers are the IMF. The international money lenders are the IMF, folks. The same guys that are giving you the news. Back with more, after this break. I'm talking about the weather news.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, is it any reason at all why we're so dumbed down today? I've gone through before that the food we're fed now really isn't food. And the inoculations we're getting have had so much of an incredible, detrimental effect on us, that people really are sluggish and slow, and never mind all the problems they end up with, with their allergies and their arthritis and asthmas, which has skyrocketed too, and autism, etc, etc, etc. This is warfare. This is warfare. This is what you do, when you don't want a population to think clearly and rationalize things for themselves and reason things out for themselves, and take action, as to what to do about things. If you want to dumb down people to make them obedient, that's what you do, then you can do anything with them at all. You can demolish them. And you can rob them blind through taxes, until they're like Britain, where a lot of folk are dying as we speak, because they can't afford to heat their homes anymore, because laws are being passed, of course, to cut down on CO2 etc, supposedly. We can afford to bail out bankers, but we can't afford to dish out fuel vouchers to these poor old folk. After all, they're old, you know. They should really get euthanized, shouldn't they, under, you know, this proper Communistic system now of rational reasoning, and they don't produce anymore. So, bump them off. That's just the rational, Commie way to do things, isn't it?

Swine flu vaccine likely causes child narcolepsy *(A: New study finds. That's wonderful.)*

HELSINKI – Children injected with the Pandemrix swine flu vaccine were nine times more likely to contract narcolepsy than those who were not vaccinated, a preliminary study by Finland's National Institute for Health and Welfare, THL, showed Tuesday.

(A: Well, that will get snuffed quite fast, believe you me.)

"Currently, the most likely explanation is that the increase in narcolepsy is by joint effect of the vaccine and some other factor(s)," THL said.

The institute stressed in its preliminary study that more investigation was needed, but said young people aged four to 19 had a "manifold increased risk of falling ill with narcolepsy" if they had been inoculated against swine flu with Pandemrix.

Finland launched an aggressive inoculation programme against the H1N1 virus in 2009, but last August THL recommended discontinuing the use of Pandemrix until it could study whether it was connected to a sharp rise in the instance of narcolepsy cases in the country, especially among children.

(A: No, it was just one of these things they catch from each other. It had nothing to do with the inoculations, you know.)

The European Medicines Agency also launched a probe into the suspected connection.

Narcolepsy is a sleep disorder which causes extreme fatigue and often results in the patient falling soundly asleep without warning, even in the middle of an activity.

(A: I tell you, in older folk they just come down with Chronic Fatigue Syndrome.)

Doctors in Finland reported a more than tripling of narcolepsy cases during the swine flue pandemic, and THL said "the risk of falling ill with narcolepsy among those vaccinated in the 4-19 years age group was nine-fold in comparison to those unvaccinated in the same age group."

So, I'll put this link up as well. All these links I'll put up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, at the end of this show. And another little bit of good news, because we're all international and global now and owned by the big bankers, is that they're finding so many ways to end what was called the nation state. We already heard the little dictator of the European Parliament say that it was the end of the Nation State. I read that on the air, at the time, from the European papers. And they're doing it also by, guess what? Cyber war rules of engagement. And this article came out from the BBC.

Proposal for cyber war rules of engagement

(A: And you scroll down, and their usual stuff. How they're going to keep us safe, and safe, and safe, peace, security, safety, etc, etc. Then it says:)

The draft document also calls for a fresh definition of "nation state", *(A: Let's redefine what a nation state is.)* with new "territories" and players in cyberspace beyond government - such as multinationals, NGOs and citizens.

The proposal also says that ambiguity about what constitutes cyber conflict is delaying international policy to deal with it, and that perhaps the idea of "peace" or "war" is too simple in the internet age when the world could find itself in a third, "other than war", mode.

Well, here they go again, redefining regions and doing away with nation states, and eventually you'll have an international police for this. And again, as they say themselves it's all very ambiguous, then they'll also go for what they're really after, and that's the sites they don't want up there at all. They'll get pulled off, obviously. That's what all this kafuffle is about, all this deception is about.

And I also want to touch on, I mentioned before how the IMF always goes into the countries after they send in the NGOs, or actually get a Civil War going. And it's so amazing here:

IMF raises spectre of civil wars (*A: These are the guys that cause it.*) as global inequalities worsen

The International Monetary Fund (IMF) has warned that "dangerous" imbalances have emerged that threaten to derail global recovery (*A: What recovery are they talking about?*) and stoke tensions that may ultimately set off civil wars in deeply unequal countries.

Dominique Strauss-Kahn, the IMF's chief, (*A: The guy who was also head of the CFR for a while, I think.*) said the economic rebound across the world is built on unstable foundations, with many rich nations (*A: I wonder who's rich now, eh? Maybe it's China they're talking about.*) still strapped in job slumps while the rising powers of China, India and Brazil already facing the threat of overheating. "It is not the recovery we wanted. It is a recovery beset by tensions and strain, which could even sow the seeds of the next crisis," he said.

(A: Well, you're darn sure it will, because these guys help plan it all.)

"Global unemployment remains at record highs, with widening income inequality adding to social strains," he said, citing turmoil in North Africa as a prelude to what may happen as 400m youths join the workforce over the next decade. (*A: That's his little dig at overpopulation.*) "We could see rising social and political instability within nations – even war," he said.

The IMF has published a paper entitled Inequality, Leverage and Crisis arguing that the extreme gap between rich and poor – with echoes of the US in the late 1920s – was an underlying cause of the Great Recession from 2008-2009.

They're such hypocrites, these guys. Again, it's doublespeak, isn't it? We live in doublespeak. Nothing is what it seems to be. Most of the things that come out of the United Nations are 180 degrees from what the title would suggest to you. These are the guys, as I say, who have put dictators in across the world in the past, the IMF. This is a Cabal of global, international lenders. And once they get in to take over a country, they never let it go. And if they do ever let it go, or are forced to, or pretend they're letting it go, they leave an incredible massive debt to themselves, which are the banks that they own. So, they're quite the hypocrites these, but the IMF is quite the bank too, banking system, along with the World Bank. And they work with the Bank for International Settlements. They're all part of the same group. And the Bank of International Settlements is the way that Carroll Quigley, who was the CFR's historian, said they would bring in this global society with one banking system across the world. They're already doing the books for the European countries. They don't care about nations anymore. This is what they want, this global system of peasantry. And they've certainly helped keep peasants in line and lots of them for generations and generations now, across all the countries in the world, Third World countries where they get slave labor. It's just amazing the hypocrites that they are, how they get away with it. Just astonishing. But they do, don't they? They get away with it.

Now, in Britain, there's a bill before Parliament. And it's so interesting, because I mentioned before, how Britain is selling off its forests. I'll put that link up again, tonight. They're going to privatize and sell off all the forests to the highest bidders. It doesn't matter where they live, across the planet. And they're also cutting back on all the foot pathways, except that the public were supposed to use for ever and ever and ever, the commons etc. They're doing away with all of that. So, this bill has been put in, now that they're selling off all the forests. Just coincidentally, of course. And it says:

A Bill to empower the Secretary of State to abolish National Park Authorities; and for connected purposes.

You see, when the private boys take over, which they're doing, then of course they won't be subject to all the laws and rules that you have to be subject to, when you live near these forests, or you had access to these forests and all the rest of it. In other words, they can do what they want with them, except you won't be allowed to go through them at all. I'll put this link up tonight as well. And I'll also put a link back up again, that I mentioned a couple of weeks ago, where they started protesting when Grizedale Forest's sell-off plan was announced. And that was from the

BBC News as well. When people were demonstrating, having a rally, to protest against the government's plans to sell off the woodland. Everything is being privatized. You know, the Rothschilds were the ones too, by the way, Lord Rothschild, who brought forth the bill in Parliament, the British Parliament, to privatize the roads, and of course he gets first dibs at buying them. I think the M6 now, it's just announced too, they have their first toll road in Britain. Only the rich will be able to drive in the future, and that's what they want. Their CO2 is different from yours, you understand. And it's much, much different. And when they want to burn part of a forest down to actually help nature, that's holy smoke going up. That's not CO2 and carbon. Oh, no, that's holy smoke. Big difference, you see. Some people just have a different touch to it. They're closer to God, it would seem. Now, there's Jay from Ohio on the line. Are you still there, Jay? Hello? Hello, Jay?

Jay: Yeah, I'm here. I had a question. Somewhere I heard Karl Marx, he was financed by the big boys, so to speak, that's true, right?

Alan: Yeah, it was true, although they always give you a mystique about their founders. You always get foundation myths, they call them, for any movement, or even the birth of countries. They give you a founding myth. And it's very typical with Karl Marx, for instance, they'd say he was poor and all that kind of nonsense. Utter rubbish. I mean, his best pal was one of the richest guys in Europe, who owned factories all over the countries, Engels, so he was anything but poor. It's kind of like the Rothschild's stories, where they start off that they collected rags and stuff in the ghettos. This is the official story they give you. And that's where the rags-to-riches story comes from, that rubbish like that.

Jay: Yeah, yeah, the deception is just like extremely sick. I would never have known that, you know.

Alan: Well, Marx also belonged to the young Hegelians, and you have to look into the other members of the young Hegelians and what proceeded them, because Moses Hess was part of that too. Initially it was actually started by Moses Hess who came to the conclusion that certain groups or even races or even religions, had the duty to force a Messianic movement, and bring in this New Order. And he tried to tie it in with their history. And this group, along with different schools it formed, like the Frankfurt School, and the Vienna Circle and School as well, all worked towards this Marxist theology. They all got together and backed up Marx eventually.

Jay: It's amazing how this small clique. It seems like they all come from the same area like this.

Alan: Well, they did all come out of Prussia and Germany, the German areas, Germanic areas. And even when they first took over Russia, they were not called Communists, because all the leaders who came in to take over, the Bolshevik Party, they all spoke German. And they called it the German Movement. And even when they sent Trotsky over to New York, and he lived, because he was born there, right. They sent him back there to try and get more people to join up and go over and fight in Russia. They still called often it the Germanic Movement.

Jay: Wow, just amazing. And one other thing. I think a lot about shedding the Matrix. You had mentioned that in a reply email one time. It's amazing, you know, when, I think that we're trained to watch the expert, listen to the expert, and it's like the attempt is being made to force us to lose our instincts, you know. You know, we have the answers within ourselves. It's amazing though, how easy it is to, or at least for some people, it's easy to force them to give that up. And I think that when you shed, I still consider myself to be pretty novice, but I'm absorbing tons of information. It's amazing what you can do when you turn and look to yourself for the answers. I mean, the right teachers will come to you, you know, and you'll know who they are, when they show up, but it's amazing.

Alan: It is amazing once you understand a certain amount, and suddenly you'll find, or eventually, one day you'll find your mind is working for itself, again, as it should be. And you can draw your own conclusions by your own experiences, because that's all you can go by. Never mind what experts say, or any groups say or try to get you to say. You must go by your own experiences, and your own memory of what's happening, and the outcomes of the cons that have been pulled in the past, as opposed to what they told you they were fighting for or pushing for. You see who benefits. And it's the same trick over and over and over again. And, as I say, collectivism and Communitarianism. How close to Communism can you get when you call it Communitarianism? And it was George

Bush Sr, who first publicly used that as a President to the general public. He called it Communitarianism. And the public couldn't connect that and Communism?

Jay: Right, right. I don't know. I think, sometimes, I see how, you know, I had a decent education, you know, but I'm amazed when I hear you and Alex and others who are able to critical think. And I'm like wow, I don't know why I never could. I'm learning how to do it. I'm finally figuring it out.

Alan: Well, remember, Brzezinski said that the public were being trained not to think for themselves. And he said the time was coming, and that was in the 70s, so it's already come, but the time is coming when they'll be unable to reason for themselves. He said, they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And the media will not do. If the media wants you to be Green and all that, they'll push and push, so you'll be green. But anything else that they should be telling you, no, they won't tell you at all. In other words, we do leave it to the media to tell us, be upset about this, or don't be upset about that. You know, we leave it to them, and that's the trick that they've pulled already. Most folk expect the media to tell them when to be upset, or to be worried.

Jay: You're right, you're right. And there's a lot of things I see through. It's fun to do it. Well, it shouldn't be fun to do it, but it feels good to.

Alan: It feels good to be able to, yeah, to discern what's happening in your own lifetime, and the whys that the things are happening. Otherwise, you understand, if you could only see Britain, how dejected the country is now, totally denationalized. They don't know what they are anymore. Right down to the individuals, who are now being told not to even know what kind of gender you are. That's the latest part. Make you totally. They've destroyed the family, the nation, your community, the family, now they're after the individual. That was all part of the Communist strategy too, of creating the chaos, and then bringing out the New Order. You must eventually destroy the individual. Individualism they said was anathema to their system; the collective mind is what they're after. Thanks for calling and call again. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I was saying earlier too, divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer, all the way from the nation state down to the community, destroy it. Things they used to do for each other and help each other out, no, the State takes over. And then, once they've destroyed that all the way, they bring in, again, the privatization of the system, and then volunteerism. And the volunteerism is managed of course by the NGOs. And the NGOs are the New Soviet. The New Soviet means rule by councils, folks. Supposedly, ideally, from civilian society. It's a more perfected Soviet. As I say, divide/conquer, right down to destroying the family unit, one of the planks of the Manifesto. And we've had years and years of that. Years of that. Well, here they go further, to make sure they eradicate the last vestige of it, because anyone who can escape this, they must be mute.

British High Court Expands 'Domestic Violence' to Include Shouting and Criticizing

It's hard to overstate the reach of the British Supreme Court's ruling in this case (Daily Mail, 1/27/11). It was decided on Thursday and from that date all aspects of domestic violence law have been completely changed.

Prior to the court's ruling, the word "violence" in British law relating to domestic violence had been interpreted to mean physical assault. Thursday's decision expands the definition of "violence" to include an astonishing and entirely unprecedented range of behaviors.

Raising your voice at a husband or wife, or a boyfriend or girlfriend, now counts as domestic violence under the landmark Supreme Court judgment.

(A: See, France already did it, and everything that happens now in Europe gets across the board to every country)

The decision also means that denying money to a partner or criticising them can count as violence *(A: How about taking too much money off the partner?)* and bring down draconian domestic violence penalties from the courts.

The case arose when a woman applied to a local council for housing separate from that of her husband. She did so based solely on her claim that he was violent toward her. But when the council learned that he had never been

physically violent, it turned her down and she appealed.

(A: So she went to the Supreme Court.)

The Supreme Court's ruling means that British taxpayers will get to provide housing for the woman, not because she's in any physical danger; no one, not even she, claims that. No, the reason she gets a new place to live is that she says her husband shouted at her, a claim he denies. She also said he didn't give her money for household expenses.

So, that's another nail in the coffin, because as I say, it's the first thing that they teach you in psychology and the higher psychiatric, psycho-dynamic courses, you can't put two people together without the occasional tiff. It just doesn't happen. So it's guaranteed to go a lot further. And of course, the big foundations and the NGOs and the various groups that have formed will push for it and enforce this too. So you'll be stuck on your own for life. And that's what they want, because then the State is in charge of you, you see. And then your local community commissar will be in charge of you for other aspects of your life, too.

Tonight I'll try and put up another little video. It's called Birthright. It's worth watching, for your little Communitarian area, and what it will come down to in the future. You can see it in the US. It streams on one of the streamers. I can't get it in Canada. I don't know about elsewhere. Anyway, I'll put the link up for those in the US to watch it. It's a little reminder of what's coming down the pike. Because, as I say, the leopard never really changes its spots. It can camouflage them, but the MO of the disease is always the same. Marxism is Marxism, and the big IMF boys and the money boys just love it. After all, they funded it from its very inception. In fact, they were the creators of it, in fact. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your God or Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[The Bloody History of Communism--14 Parts--Part 1](#)

or Same as full-length Video:

[Video Link](#) & [Alternate Video Link](#)

[CBC on Cellphone and Tower Radiation\(Hour 2\)](#)

[US Braces for More Snowstorms](#)

[Rothschilds Take Over Weather Information Industry for North America--Expect Lots of Scary Scenarios](#)

[Poland Warns Belarus that Government Funded NGOs will Agitate from Within Unless Demands are Met--Uses Egypt as Example](#)

[EU Gov. and US Impose New Sanctions on Belarus](#)

[Swine Flu Vaccine and Narcolepsy](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[BBC--Redefining the Nation State to Keep us Safe from Cyber War](#)

[IMF Warns of Civil Wars](#)

[Selling Off British Forests](#)

[--English Poll Shows the Serfs Oppose Gov. Sell-off of Forests, but the Elite do as they Always Have](#)

[--As UK Sells Off its Forests, Bill Introduced to Abolish National Park Authorities](#)

[UK--Domestic Violence now includes Shouting or Criticizing](#)

[Video--"Birthright" by Lynn Wegenka--Planned Society](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#277)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 16, 2009:

Prophesying Computers--People Freaked as Crisis Tweaked:

"Welcome to the Age of Incarceration,
You Don't have a Pass--You Can't Leave the Nation,
Essential Travel Only, the Wave of the Future,
For CEOs and Politicos of Haute Couture,
Fewer Travellers will Help Reduce Air Pollution,
Populations are to Dwindle, Aiding the Solution,
Every Sci-Fi Nightmare into Computers They Cram,
Crying Wolf! Wolf! for the Climate Change Scam,
The Old Shanks Pony, Once Again the Commuter,
The Mighty One has Spoken, Special-Made Computer,
Devoid of Human Folly, Free from Human Vices,
Just Feed the Info in for an Endless Flow of Crises"

© Alan Watt Mar. 16, 2009

Monday 16th March 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 16, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of March 2009.

For newcomers: I advise you to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download as many of the previous talks that I've given. There are lots of audios there, hundreds of them, in fact, where I try to give you short-cuts

to understanding the big picture of that which runs our system. It's not really our system - the one we're born into - and the ones that some people would say are the franchise owners and we get to see the managers.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find written transcripts of these talks. You can print them up; they're written in the various languages of Europe, and you can pass them round to your friends.

On www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com you can find out how to keep me going, by buying the books I have for sale, the discs, etc. That keeps me going, or you can donate as well.

This morning I got up, it should be a Spring morning really, we're into March now; and there's a sunny sky with this mush everywhere. This sprayed mush with the trails across the sky, criss-crossing, from the jet planes, in a little place, near Sudbury, where, I think two aircraft come in per day, to the little airport there and that's about it. However, it's all these aircraft spraying back and forth, in their spray patterns and everybody's wheezing, everybody is wheezing with this chemical mush that's coming down from the skies. No one's going to talk about this, it's like the global warming fiasco, it's a mandate and they're going to go through with it, regardless of all the evidence to the contrary, they're going to go through with it, to control the world. Well, it's the same with this spraying: it's a mandate and no one's going to touch this in mainstream media. It's a must-be, obviously.

Apart from all the effects on the weather and our health, which is disastrous in itself, I'm sure it's also quieting the people you might say, because people are somehow drugged today, there's no doubt about it, they're not reacting to the situations around them, the situations which are now overwhelming in controlling their lives. There's hardly a reaction from most people in the street. Whether it's just shock as to what's happening or whatever, who knows? Or is it the fact that they've been dumbed down so much with TV trivia, inoculations, GMO food and now the spraying on top, we'll never get to the bottom of all of it. People are certainly not reacting the way they should be to what's happening in their surroundings, including what's right above their heads; it's astonishing. And I think I've mentioned before that a member of Parliament from Sudbury, went to Ottawa and brought it up in the Parliament building for Canada about the spraying and what's what going on; and I think it was the Minister for Defence, Department of Defence, said they don't have to answer that question. So, it comes under National Security; and every country, it's the same thing, it's National Security. And I guess it depends how you view what the nation is, is the nation a corporation owned by a few? And if we all knew what was happening to us, by the few, would we be upset about it? Is that why? Is that why? If it's National Security, it's their nation, because we don't seem to have any say in the matter whatsoever. Disgusting and scary as I say, hardly any reaction from the public, we're being blitzed every day, with the clouds coming down from the sky.

I'll be back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've gone over, in the past, some of the history of when the great idea was born to deal with Free Trade. I've gone back into time and into the 1500s, when the first openly Rosicrucian court was formed in Queen Elizabeth the 1st's time, when most of her members around her were members of the Rosicrucian lodge; that was Bacon and Dee and all these characters. And how Dee came up with the idea of the Brightish Empire he called it, an idea based upon a system of free trade; and everyone who would come into that empire would become part of the Empire. In other words: you'd alter your rules and your laws and customs, to suit that that England was already based upon, from that particular court that is.

That idea, again, took off, in the time of Cecil Rhodes, who came up with the idea of free trade, once again, it was really the same stream, down through time; but he pushed it a step forward and formed a private organisation which became, eventually, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation for World Government, based on the system of freed trade and amalgamation, which merged, eventually, into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Since then, in the twentieth-century, we've had wars to amalgamate Europe together; and, presently, we're amalgamating the Americas, under the guise of terrorism and safety and Fortress America they call it. They're doing the same with Africa and the Pacific Rim region as well, that was all part of the Royal Institute's plan, of international affairs I should say, because there's the Royal Institute and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It was the RIIA's plan to bring in this world, with its trading blocs, under a world government. That's the United Nations. When they did the NAFTA North American Free Trade negotiations, it was a copy, basically, of that of Europe, prior to the amalgamation, where it said the free flow of goods and labour would cross borders. Well, you understand: someone who's travelling to get to another country, doesn't have to be going

as labour, they might be going to be on a visit, a holiday, to visit relatives and so on. Well, see, all that would be done away with; and you won't be able to eventually just move across a border to get a job, to look for a job. The corporations will have to put your name down and bring you in, that's how it will be; it'll be those who are wanted only and that was brought out by Jacques Attali's books, the actual book itself was called Millennium: Winners And Losers In The Coming New World Order. That was printed about 1990 and he said the same thing, it'll be those who are stuck inside their countries will be just wallowing in poverty and that the next boat people will probably be Americans, trying to get off the continent for work abroad. And, lo and behold, look at all that's happened since 1990-1991.

That's the con of double-speak, everybody who has been for world government at the bottom levels, all these little NGOs that are all well-funded and paid for, think it's going to be a wonderful utopia, where you can go where you please. It's not to be that way at all, as they bring the populations down. Yes, goods for the big international corporations will be free flowing across borders; and those who are employees of big corporations will also be able to go across the borders, back and forth, for business purposes. Labour can be hired, but you'll be brought into a country only if those corporations need you to be brought in; and that's why, under all this guise of terrorism, they're basically caging everyone in. A few weeks ago, I read on the air an article about the Minister in Britain, the Minister for the Environment saying, and stating quite categorically, that part of what they're doing at airports, with the fees etc, the carbon fees and all the other things they're going through, is to dissuade people from travelling, to dissuade them from travelling. They're making it harder, more difficult, more inconvenient, to try and travel and here's the next kicker to this very topic, because it comes from the Telegraph. Now this is going to be world-wide, whatever Britain's doing, we're doing everywhere else at the same time, under the Anglo-American rules, this "special relationship" that we have with this group in Britain. This is from March the 14th, 2009:

All travel plans to be tracked by Government

The travel plans and personal details of every holidaymaker, business traveller and day-tripper who leaves Britain are to be tracked by the Government, the Daily Telegraph can disclose.

That tells you how they co-operate with governments too, it's just an essential arm of government, media: "The Daily Telegraph can disclose". What can't they disclose?

By David Millward, Transport Editor.

Anyone departing the UK by land, sea or air will have their trip recorded and stored on a database for a decade.

Ten years and you know it's going to be permanent.

Passengers leaving every international sea port, station or airport will have to supply detailed personal information as well as their travel plans. So-called "booze cruisers" who cross the Channel for a couple of hours to stock up on wine, beer and cigarettes will be subject to the rules.

In other words: you're not going to bother going, if you have to fill out all these forms for a quick trip anywhere. And there's a whole bunch of links to it and then it goes on, it says:-

In addition, weekend sailors

That's your yachting crew.

and sea fishermen will be caught by the system if they plan to travel to another country - or face the possibility of criminal prosecution. The owners of light aircraft will also be brought under the system, known as e-borders, which will eventually track 250 million journeys annually.

Even swimmers attempting to cross the Channel and their support teams will be subject to the rules which will require the provision of travellers' personal information such as passport and credit card details,

What are you going to spend in the middle of the water, when you're swimming across it?

home and email addresses and exact travel plans.

The full extent of the impact of the government's "e-borders" scheme emerged amid warnings that passengers face increased congestion as air, rail and ferry companies introduce some of the changes over the Easter holidays.

The new checks are being introduced piecemeal by the UK Border Agency. By the end of the year 60 per cent of journeys made out of Britain will be affected with 95 per cent of people leaving the country being subject to the plans by the end 2010. Yachtsmen, leisure boaters, trawlermen and private pilots will be given until 2014 to comply with the programme.

They will be expected to use the internet to send their details each time they leave the country and would face a fine of up to £5,000 should they fail to do so. Similar penalties will be enforced on airlines, train and ship operators if they fail to provide details of every passenger to the UK Border Agency. In most cases the information will be expected to be provided 24 hours ahead of travel

It'll take you 24 hours to fill it out.

and will then be stored on a Government database for around ten years. The changes are being brought in as the Government tries to tighten border controls and increase protection

You see, it's protection you see.

against the threat of

Guess what?

international terrorism.

The big bogie man. You can see how this is being used to completely alter our entire way of living. I've said before that this whole idea of terrorism had to be done, it was a must be, to get the whole ball rolling towards the global New World Order system. 9/11 had to happen, because they were counting on it, they'd been counting on it for years; they'd planned it years ahead. The twenty-first century was to be kicked off as an era of transition to an entirely new way of living. And the academy boys, the professors were talking about this for years, the twenty-first century, time for transitions, years and years before 9/11 happened.

So, there you go, it had to happen, it did happen, on cue, and the only people who didn't know what was going to happen, was George Bush and his boys, apparently; everyone else on the planet knew it. So, it went ahead, as planned; now we have the outcome. Under the guise of that, we're hit at the same time with environment and all this global warming nonsense, to add to it, to make sure that we change along this planned destination to a totally-controlled world society. That's what it's all about, all about. Now it's time to cage us in the countries, because remember, eventually, the United Nations is supposed to distribute the food to each country, when it comes up to its full strength and power, that's what it was designed to do. I've read the articles before, from the UN, when it was set up, that department for food and agriculture, stating that that would eventually be its task and the task would be to keep the populations under control. It would get 'x' amount of food, according to your population, that's how they'll start it off, it'll be fine for a year or two and then they'll say: 'Gee, we've got a shortage, we'll have to cut it back, you'll have to make sure there's not so many people in your country, how you do it is your own affair'. That's how it's going to play out, you mark my words; and every couple of years, it'll be the same, there'll be less and less food and new laws come into your own country, right down to mandatory: mandatory abortions, for some; and mandatory sterilisation will be another part of it too. Then we'll get the little greenies, at school, totally indoctrinated - they'll volunteer to be sterilised, to save the world and save mother earth. This is not science fiction, this is the plan; you wait and see, this will definitely, definitely happen.

Another article that came from the Telegraph, on the other side of it, the great global warming scam idea. This is by Christopher Booker, it says:

Nobody listens to the real climate change experts

The minds of world leaders are firmly shut to anything but the fantasies of the scaremongers, says Christopher Booker.

I'll read this article, when I come back from these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article by Christopher Booker, from the Telegraph on the global warming scam; and he says here, this was on the 14th March 2009. He says:

Considering how the fear of global warming is inspiring the world's politicians to put forward the most costly and economically damaging package of measures ever imposed on mankind,

It's true: EVER imposed on mankind, the most damaging package of measures ever imposed on mankind, that's a truth.

it is obviously important that we can trust the basis on which all this is being proposed. Last week two international conferences addressed this issue and the contrast between them could not have been starker.

The first in Copenhagen, billed as "an emergency summit on climate change" and attracting acres of worldwide media coverage, was explicitly designed to stoke up the fear of global warming to an unprecedented pitch. As one of the organisers put it, "this is not a regular scientific conference: this is a deliberate attempt to influence policy".

Well, that's exactly what it was; and who funds all this, eh? Guess - they're the big boys again, the Foundation boys that own the United Nations. It says here:

What worries them are all the signs that when the world's politicians converge on Copenhagen in December to discuss a successor to the Kyoto Protocol, under the guidance of the UN Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), there will be so much disagreement that they may not get the much more drastic measures to cut carbon emissions that the alarmists are calling for.

In other words: they've got to hype it up really-really big, you know, to get all their funding, etc, etc.

Thus the name of the game last week, as we see from a sample of quotations, was to win headlines by claiming that everything is far worse than previously supposed.

So, the first supposition: it's far worse, always supposing, supposing is worse then supposing.

Sea level rises by 2100 could be "much greater than the 59cm predicted by the last IPCC report".

I've been hearing about this my whole life. I can remember when I was about 15, they said, by now most of the islands in the Caribbean should be under three feet of water. Same group, same group were howling about that then. It didn't happen, didn't happen.

Global warming could kill off 85 per cent of the Amazon rainforest, "much more than previously predicted".

Or guessed at, I would add.

The ice caps in Greenland and Antarctica are melting "much faster than predicted". The number of people dying from heat could be "twice as many as previously predicted".

Or guessed at.

None of the government-funded scientists making these claims were particularly distinguished,

In other words: they were all third-raters but they're yes men who get paid well for being yes men.

but they succeeded in their object, as the media cheerfully recycled all this wild scaremongering without bothering to check the scientific facts. What a striking contrast this was to the second conference, which I attended with 700 others in New York, organised by the Heartland Institute under the title Global Warming: Was It Ever Really A Crisis? In Britain this received no coverage at all, apart from a sneering mention by The Guardian, although it was addressed by dozens of expert scientists, not a few of world rank, who for

professional standing put those in Copenhagen in the shade.

Led off with stirring speeches from the Czech President Vaclav Klaus, the acting head of the European Union, and Professor Richard Lindzen of MIT, perhaps the most distinguished climatologist in the world, the message of this gathering was that the scare over global warming has been deliberately stoked up for political reasons and has long since parted company with proper scientific evidence.

Well, we all know that, those who listen to the show are aware of that.

Nothing has more acutely demonstrated this than the reliance of the IPCC on computer models to predict what is going to happen to global temperatures over the next 100 years. On these predictions, that temperatures are likely to rise by up to 5.3C, all their other predictions and recommendations depend, yet nearly 10 years into the 21st century it is already painfully clear that the computer forecasts are going hopelessly astray.

They're useless, all these computers - you know, it's no different than the old days, when, in the royal courts, kings and queens were surrounded by astrologers and fortune tellers, who'd advise them when to attack the country next door or across the water and they mumbled their mumbo jumbo, their own little scientific nonsense, because they all had their own little language you see, for their own particular political reasons, mainly to keep their heads on and to get rich around the king or the queen. It's the same thing here, here they just build computers to try and give them the answers they're looking for, that they want, that they want to hear. Anyone can do that; you can build a computer that can give you whatever you want to hear.

It says here:

Far from rising with CO₂, as the models are programmed to predict they should, the satellite-measured temperature curve has flattened out and then dropped.

It's getting cooler.

If the present trend were to continue, the world in 2100 would not in fact be hotter but 1.1C cooler than the 1979-1998 average.

Now, we all know this, because we've been through one of the most severe winters we've had for years, regardless of all their hype about global warming. It says:

Yet it is on this fundamental inability of the computer models to predict what has already happened that all else hangs. For two days in New York we heard distinguished experts, such as Professor Syun-Ichi Akasofu, former director of the International Arctic Research Center, Dr Willie Soon of the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics and Professor Paul Reiter of the Pasteur Institute, authoritatively (and often wittily) tear apart one piece of the scare orthodoxy after another.

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from The Telegraph which debunks the whole global warming 'crisis' that's been all over the media, especially since the latest meeting of the IPCC. And this man, this report, goes on to say here, he says:

Sea levels are not shooting up but only continuing their modest 3mm a year rise over the past 200 years. The vast Antarctic ice-sheet is not melting, except in one tiny corner, the Antarctic Peninsula. Tropical hurricane activity, far from increasing, is at its lowest level for 30 years. The best correlation for temperature fluctuations is not CO₂ but the magnetic activity of the sun. (For an admirable summary of proceedings by the Australian paleoclimatologist Professor Bob Carter, Google "Heartland" and "Quadrant").

Yet the terrifying thing, as President Klaus observed in his magisterial opening address, is that there is no dialogue on these issues. When recently at the World Economic Forum in Davos, he found the minds of his fellow world leaders firmly shut to anything but the fantasies of the scaremongers.

Well, you see, you've got to ask why, how come they're all on board with this, hmm? And they are, they're all on board, they've all been got at and told what their orders are.

As I said in my own modest contribution to the conference, there seems little doubt that global warming is leading the world towards an unprecedented catastrophe. But it is not the Technicolor apocalypse promised by the likes of Al Gore. The real disaster hanging over us lies in all those astronomically costly measures proposed by politicians, to meet a crisis which in reality never existed.

And that's true, but it's for a purpose: it's to control our behaviour, our purchasing, what we buy, how we live, right down to how many children, if any, you'll be allowed to have. It's a must-be; it's a must-be. You look at the big eugenicists at the top, the ones who have the foundations, that fund all these NGOs, who fund all the scare-mongers, and you'll find it's an old agenda, very old agenda. How do you get the public to capitulate and give up all their rights and privileges? You do it through terrorism and the threat that man himself is going to destroy the planet, man is at war with the planet; those two things. And it's happening right now; and they wrote about it, in their big think-tanks, like the Club of Rome, and published it in their own books. Now it's happening; and you see all these prostitutes, called politicians, who climbed on board, because they smell which way the wind is blowing and they want it have it blow in their favour, go along with this, this scam.

The world is at war and the war is on the public, the entire public of the planet; and out of it, you'll have a totally-controlled society, by a group of private corporations that will own the resources of the entire planet. It's happening right now.

We've just been looted by the bankers, you know, the pinnacle of respectability in this system, because money is power; and they've had the right to run these Ponzi schemes over and over and collapse. They always give you 50-100 years to build up wealth and accumulate wealth and then they plunder you. Sometimes, they'll do it twice in a century and they've just done it again and they've been rewarded for doing it. It's the only system where you can be a criminal and get rewarded, truly rewarded for being a criminal and you suffer no jail time for doing so. Astonishing isn't it, when they go after little guys for failure for back taxes and these characters can literally swindle society out of billions of dollars and then get the governments, their pals, you know, to reward them for it, with the tax-payers' money, to keep the same corrupt system going.

This article here is from the New York Times:-

A.I.G. planning huge bonuses after \$170 billion bailout

March 14th 2009, it says:

WASHINGTON: The American International Group, which has received more than \$170 billion in taxpayer bailout money from the Treasury and Federal Reserve, plans to pay about \$165 million in bonuses by Sunday

That's yesterday.

to executives in the same business unit that brought the company to the brink of collapse last year.

Well, they brought the public to the brink, well, over the brink of collapse.

Word of the bonuses last week stirred such deep consternation inside the Obama administration that Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner told the firm they were unacceptable and demanded they be renegotiated, a senior administration official said. But the bonuses will go forward because lawyers said the firm was contractually obligated to pay them.

It must be great when you also own the legal system, isn't it? You do what you want: plunder, loot, be rewarded and no one can come against you, because, you see, you own the legal system. Not that the Government is really-really that concerned, it was all pre-arranged, this guy who's complaining knows this. It says:

The payments to AIG's financial products unit are in addition to \$121 million in previously scheduled bonuses for the company's senior executives and 6,400 employees across the sprawling corporation. Geithner last week

pressured AIG to cut the \$9.6 million going to the top 50 executives in half and tie the rest to performance.

"Performance"? They've done pretty well. Maybe that's why they're getting paid or rewarded?

The payment of so much money at a company at the heart of the financial collapse that sent the broader economy into a tailspin almost certainly will fuel a popular backlash against the government's efforts to prop up Wall Street.

I don't think most of the public really care much, they're too far gone; the television's still working.

Past bonuses already have prompted President Barack Obama and Congress to impose tough rules on corporate executive compensation at firms bailed out with taxpayer money.

Well, it's a bit too late, after they've given them the dough, isn't it?

AIG, nearly 80 percent of which is now owned by the government,

Ha-ha, ha-ha.

defended its bonuses,

This is the government defending the government!

arguing that they were promised last year before the crisis and cannot be legally cancelled. In a letter to Geithner, Edward Liddy, the government-appointed chairman of AIG, said at least some bonuses were needed to keep the most skilled executives.

Really? A few millions and a bonus?

"We cannot attract and retain the best and the brightest talent to lead and staff the AIG businesses

I think they've already done that, haven't they proven they all had the best and brightest? – they came up with this scam.

— which are now being operated principally on behalf of American taxpayers — if employees believe their compensation is subject to continued and arbitrary adjustment by the U.S. Treasury," he wrote Geithner on Saturday.

They're so grateful these guys, so grateful for getting bailed out, they're dictating to Government. This is the farce we're living through, an utter farce; and you know there's people trying to keep this system in place at the bottom level, ordinary folk. 'Just don't let it get any worse, don't let it get any worse than it is, stop it right here and let me watch the TV and my soaps, or my sports, or whatever it happens to be and let me live my life.' That's what most folk want, 'just let me live my life and let the next generation take the brunt of hell.' Until people get out of that rut and start becoming very indignant and involved, we're all going down the tubes. I can remember Aldous Huxley saying, in one of his books - and one of his talks as well, at Berkeley - he said that most people would basically succumb to slavery quite happily and the sad fact is that's true, because you can have happy, amused, entertained slaves, with a modicum of personal freedom, to move from here to here, and then back again. To your work and back again or to the store and back again, into your little box, where you can be stuck in front of that TV tube, glowing away; and everything's normal to them. It wouldn't matter what's happening; and a few pennies to spend on toys and goodies, it wouldn't matter how corrupt the system was, because they've lost their ability to be indignant about anything, unless it's personally a pin sticking in their own body.

There's a caller on the line, I should take him, while he's still hanging on there; it's David from Georgia, are you there David?

David: Hello Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here, under these heavy sprays.

David: Good, good, it's better than being dead! Anyway, I hope you would be interested in the biography of Marie

Thérèse, the daughter of Marie Antoinette. I found out some general trends and things going on in that era that are similar to ideas you bring up now, one being that the elites are really great perverts. There were some English spies that reported on Louis Charles, the Dauphin at the time and they said that the revolutionary committee were sending over prostitutes, to infect the Dauphin in prison and then they could accuse Marie Antoinette of child molestation; and this is a ten-year-old boy. So, that was indeed shocking, the other thing that was shocking was that there was this huge food shortage / famine, during the revolution and the warehouses were stocked full with wheat and the wheat was not circulating enough, so it started to rot; and there were wagon loads, after wagon loads of rotten wheat being thrown to the sea; obnoxious. The other thing is: these elites, they hold a grudge for a long time, centuries long.

Alan: Well, that's true, they give their speeches - and Rockefeller's a famous one for that - he always says, at the beginning of most of his speeches: you must understand your history and he's talking about his own family background as well and his own little class there, because they do learn from history and when they come close to being got at by the public for something, they find ways that it'll never happen again to them.

David: Well, if I could finish that thought please: the Madame Royale, she was called *The Orphan Of The Temple*, the temple was Templar Castle and the same castle, centuries ago, where Philip the Fair had sent some Knights Templar into the castle and had them burned to death. So, they imprisoned the same capiche in line that burned up the knights and, later on, they took their descendents and put them in the same temple! The irony of that is pretty rich.

Alan: Well, it's the same temple too that Lady Di died underneath, because that was on top above that tunnel, at that spot!

David: [Laughter] oh, Lord! And the other thing is they use factions, there was this man the Duke d'Orléans also called Philippe Égalité and he was a cousin to the king and he always wanted the throne of France. So, he stirred up trouble and accusations against Marie Antoinette and Louis the 16th and he thought that, when he was the big cheese at the committee, he could overthrow the committee and become the king instead. And what later happened was the committee later put him under the guillotine, so they do eat their own.

Alan: What they do is they use people and they'll back them, they'll say 'we'll back you against this guy' and you don't realise you're getting used and, once you've fulfilled your purpose of removing your predecessor, they remove you as well, absolutely.

David: The calumnies of that era are just astounding.

Alan: Getting back to the food thing that you were talking about too: because they dealt with the food shortage by literally taking lots of the peasants into the countryside and killing them; depopulation was part of their remedy.

David: Oh, definitely. Anyway, I thank you for your contributions to humanity and I hope you can keep up with the struggle and I'll keep up with the struggle as well and you have a good night.

Alan: Ok, and you too.

David: Bye-bye

Alan: Bye now. Now, there's Mike from New York, are you there Mike?

Mike: Hello Alan, good evening.

Alan: How are you doing?

Mike: Happy St Patrick's Day, before I begin.

Alan: That's right; I heard that already today.

Mike: You were talking about corruption on Wall Street and also in politics. You know, I've lost count of the number of perspective appointees to the Obama administration that have accused themselves due to non-payment of taxes.

Alan: That's right, there's a huge list out now.

Mike: Now, to add insult to injury: the guy that's running the treasury now, the guy that you just referred to, Timothy Geithner. And don't forget that the IRS is under the Treasury, he himself has a tax problem, to the tune of \$20 or 30,000 and claimed it was a problem with the turbo tax programme, hence the name 'Turbo-tax Timmy' now. But, you know, the audacity.

Alan: What it's showing you too is the fact that these guys all have something hanging over them, so they're going to be damn good boys to their masters.

Mike: Yeah, but it's not as if these guys are working in a minimum wage job.

Alan: No!

Mike: They're not flipping hamburgers and they can only afford like 10 bucks a week, to pay off the tax liability. I mean, obviously, they have no intention of paying it.

Alan: That's right and it'll be written off anyway, because they're doing their little job now and they're being good boys.

Mike: Well, you know for a guy with a tax liability, to be, essentially, placed in charge of tax enforcement seems, to my philosophy at least, a bit sort of contradictory.

Alan: Only if you realise that these guys are all compromised, so they'll do whatever their bosses tell them.

Mike: Ok Alan, I just thought that'd I'd point that out. I mean: the plot thickens.

Alan: Oh, yeah and every guy that Obama's appointed so far is from the same old establishment, it's all the upper establishment banking families.

Mike: Without a doubt, this is a Wall Street Cabinet; this is Wall Street on steroids.

Alan: Exactly.

Mike: It's all Goldman Sachs, ex-Goldman Sachs; you know, basically the Government, the political process has been taken over by Wall Street.

Alan: A long time ago, it's a continuation, you've got different front actors, different smiley faces and that's it.

Mike: Yeah, but now it's in your face, there's no pretence now.

Alan: Thanks for calling then; talk to you again.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and remember, I'll out these links up on the www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website after I go off the air tonight and you can look up the articles for yourself. There's one I want to mention and it's to do with these cellphone towers that are all disguised as trees and things. A main media station did a little talk on it and they show you how they made these things and disguise them all as rocks; and even building houses to contain them, so you don't know what's inside as they give off these massive amounts of radiation to all those around them. And people around them don't care much, as long as it looks nice, a nice camouflaged tower etc, in the shape of a tree and it's very pretty; they don't mind the radiation. So, I'll leave that link up there too, you should watch this little video.

There's one caller on the line, it's Amber, maybe we can just get you in; are you there Amber?

Amber: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Just hanging in under the mushy skies above me - that are causing everyone to wheeze.

Amber: I tuned in kind of late, were you talking about global warming earlier?

Alan: Yes, the scams that are going on - and the counters to them, from other scientists.

Amber: Because it's pretty funny, because it's just started snowing here! It's like big fat snowflakes.

Alan: And that's British Columbia and you're normally much milder there too.

Amber: Yeah and it's March! Global warming!

Alan: That's right, it's quite the thing, but carry on.

Amber: Sorry, I was just wondering if you got the package I sent you.

Alan: I don't think so yet. I'll have to check the mail at the post office, it isn't so close, I have to travel and it's in the country.

Amber: So you check it like once a week or whatever?

Alan: When I can get through the snow, to get to it, ha-ha!

Amber: Is it still snowing?

Alan: It's been on and off and now the roads have got maybe 5 inches of ice, that's the side roads, and that'll take a while, maybe a whole month to melt away, depending if they give us more snow or not, who knows what they've got lined up.

Amber: I didn't really have a question, well I do kind of have a question: for a while I was trying to read all the books, about the New World Order, and trying to know everything I could about it, and get other people to know about it, but I'm having a hard time and I don't know, I'm just wondering if it would be more suitable to read about something more practical. Like if we are going to be in times of crisis, shouldn't I know how to, like I don't even know how to sew, things like that. Maybe I should just get a book on sewing! It's going to be more practical to know how to make ...

Alan: I tell you, eating is going to be a big thing, just knowing how to get food to eat and how to cook it.

Amber: Gardening?

Alan: Gardening as well, because it's coming down fast and it's the basics they're going after in all wars: food, water, shelter, clothing; and if you depend on your government rations, which will come one day, maybe not too far away, you're going to be, you'll be at the mercy of the government, which is exactly what they want.

Amber: I know, I'm at the mercy of the government right now, I got laid off and the clinic closed and that you know. I get my little EI cheques, it's pretty sad; but I was reading this survival handbook and learning how to survive in different climates and stuff like that.

Alan: That's the end of the show for tonight.

Amber: Is it like my job to help people wake up too, or should I keep focussing on?

Alan: Focus on yourself first of all.

That's the music coming in for the end of the show. So, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-

["All travel plans to be tracked by Government" by David Millward \(telegraph.co.uk\) - March 14, 2009.](#)

["Nobody listens to the real climate change experts" by Christopher Booker \(telegraph.co.uk\) - March 16, 2009.](#)

["A.I.G. planning huge bonuses after \\$170 billion bailout" by Edmund L. Andrews and Peter Baker - Published: March 14, 2009.](#)

[Video: "Cell Phone Towers In Disguise \(CBS News\)" \(youtube.com\).](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 17, 2013 (#1354)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 17, 2013:

Prophets of Profit Rely on the Sly:

"Who Stole Reality, Substituting Servile Compliance?
It Accelerated with Pavlov, then Armies within Science,
The Media is the Message, Trains You to Technique,
Disabling Critical Thinking, Obscuring what You Seek,
Your Battle May Leave You Battered, Dishevelled,
Yet Perseverance Shows Reality is Many-Levelled,
The Prole at the Bottom gets His from Twitter or TV,
Children of Elite get "Daddy Talk" when They're Wee,
Well-Paid Professors get Stints in Institutions
Trained to Present Agendas in Psychological Convolutions,
Lots of Fear Promoted "You're All Going to Die"
'less You Leave it to the Experts, Proficient in the Lie"

© Alan Watt June 17, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 17, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on June 17, 2013. For newcomers, please help yourself to the archives section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You'll find lots and lots of audios for free download; you'll find transcripts as well for print-up of lots of the talks I've given over the years. Remember too that you bring me

to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell stacks of products to make you live for eternity. I just give you the reality, reality as it is, because we're living at the bottom level of reality – at least we're trained to live in it actually. Some break through, most don't. But regardless, we truly are in an advanced system. It's very, very unique in a sense. It's been on the go for a long time. And we're trained into it, to believe that everything that exists is just quite normal and natural, and everything we're told by the media and so on is absolutely true, and politicians come out of special wombs and suffer all night worrying about us and how to help us out. So help yourself remember to the website and you can help me out too by getting the books I have and the discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

It will help you to wake up too, as I go through the history of this system and the boys that brought it all together, an awful long time ago, and how it's accelerating actually; it's getting better and better all the time with the neuroscientists and behaviorists all involved working for government agencies, etc., and all the media. Because everything that you get is really censored, and not only censored too, it's all approved that you get the news that you're getting, the way it's presented to you. And you're limited in your thought. You're limited in your access to truth. This is the Big Brother system that Orwell did talk about. So if you want to order the books and discs you can [Order and donation options listed above.].

And because inflation is going rampant, that's because we're going into austerity you understand, and we're going into carbon taxing and a whole bunch of things, we're going into a post-consumer society they say, where all your extra money will go to power companies and energy bills and so on and taxes. That's how they're bringing you into austerity. It's all planned and it was a long time ago; the Club of Rome talked about it in the 1970s, the big think tank for the United Nations. So everything is according to plan, because we work through a big business plan that takes in accounts of centuries, and they plan the next century and the next century and the next century. It's quite simple. It's not difficult at all. All big businesses actually work this way, the international corporations, and the world is one big business. And believe you me, *you* are the business. So as I say, you can buy the books and discs etc. and hopefully I can tick along a bit more, because straight donations are really seriously welcome.

Now, it's hard to get through most folk's minds, especially folk who really are stuck in their mainstream television or radio, because they truly are incredibly indoctrinated to an extent they will never ever break out of it, most of them will never break out of it. They get up in the mornings, a lot of people, they listen to the DJs prattling on, at hyperspeed as they drive to their work, all in a neurotic fashion. That's all there by design too, by the way. And they think that's normal as they hype you up getting you ready for the day, and then they get their head filled with little incidents that happen in their cities, *what do you think about this, what do you take, this side or that side?* And every day their head is full of someone else's thoughts, all put out there to keep them busy, occupied, but never to make them ask anything about a higher truth on anything at all. In other words, never think, really, for yourself. Never *you* pick a topic and puzzle over it; allow yourself to have all the topics picked for you. It's quite simple.

If you go into the writings of even the Rockefeller Brothers and their institutes and so on, a long time ago, they talked about training the public through education, etc. in a certain scientific way, THAT THEY WOULD COME TO THEM EVENTUALLY WITH PERFECT DOCILITY AS ADULTS. And that has happened. Very old techniques and they've all been applied. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're back on the air... there were some audio problems there. Getting back to reality and so on, how many folk really know what reality is? Most folk literally think if they can talk to their peer group, who are all listening to the same mainstream stuff and so on, and they can parrot it to each other, that's reality. It's quite simple. You could

have a lot of mad folk, actually. And Bertrand Russell went over this technique. He said, WE CAN TRAIN FOLK ACTUALLY TO BELIEVE ALL THE SAME THINGS AND CONVINCE THEM THAT SNOW IS ACTUALLY BLACK, AS OPPOSED TO PEOPLE AROUND THEM WHO WILL BE TAUGHT THAT SNOW IS WHITE. And that's how simple it was. And this was talked about a long, long, long time ago by guys who worked on international councils to bring in this world society. Not any old world society, but a conquered society, really, where the public would not know they were conquered. They would be producers and consumers and taxpayers, and very obedient, and those at the top above them would be the massive bureaucracies and academic councils as well, training the managerial class to keep it all going, on behalf of the Masters who are the international corporate boys, the bosses, CEOs and so on. That's all actually happened.

So we're living in a very artificial system. It's completely artificial actually. And it's not free... nothing is free... There's no such thing as free information or even getting to the basic truth of anything. It's very difficult to get a hold of anything that's happening, because people do scheme at the top. They're always scheming, the different plans they have and agendas. They have world meetings where they put all these schemes together, and then they have think tanks that must figure out how to implement all these schemes on the public without the public ever becoming aware of what's actually going on. And it's their right to do so, they believe at the top, because they have proven through generations of basically inbreeding, *proper breeding* they say, selecting their partners properly, with wealth involved, and keeping generations in the same lines of business, banking or whatever it happens to be. In other words, they don't drop off and become drunks and they don't go off to be artists and so on; they are the same as their dads and mums were before them. This is how they justify themselves as being the top of the evolved species. They all get together as I say in their world clubs, all throughout the year too. It's not just at the Bilderberg meeting and so on, it's all throughout the year. They meet with their second-in-commands that run all the think tanks and they get filled in on how it's all getting implemented.

Government is in total collusion with it because if you go into the archives section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com you'll find lots of talks I've given over the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, that has organizations all through bureaucracies and governments, through the whole planet. In America they call it the Council on Foreign Relations because 'Royal' Institute doesn't go down too well inside America, you see. They run the media. They run entertainment. They run pretty well everything that you think is your reality. They decide what is going to be news and what's never going to be heard of as news for the general population. So you're not living in a free society at all.

Of course the boys at the top have many, many reasons, because there's self-deception... You always find with psychopaths at the top, in any group actually, there's a lot of self-deception involved. I mean, they don't come out and say they're bad; if you ever got them red-handed on something they'll never, ever admit they're bad. They've always got a *good reason* for doing what they do, you see. That's how they rationalize things to themselves. And they believe they're bringing in this world, which will be a more peaceful world, everyone will know what they're born for because you'll be told what you're going to do from an early age onwards, school to work, etc. So they brought the communist version, the Marxist type concept together with the Western idea of capitalism and blended the two together.

Now, that also came out in the Reece Commission back in the 1950s when the U.S. Congress had inquiries done into the tax-free, exempt foundations, the big foundations; the Rockefeller, Carnegie, Guggenheim, all the big boys, Ford. Because they were wanting to know why they were funding, these richest men in the US actually, were funding communist organizations. One of them told Norman Dodd, who was part of it – and Norman Dodd wrote a book on it too; and another book is called **Foundations: Their Power and Influence**; it's well worth reading if you can get through

it. He was told by the head of the Ford Foundation that ALL THEIR ORDERS CAME FROM THE WHITE HOUSE AND THEIR JOB WAS TO WORK WITH THE SOVIET SYSTEM AND EVENTUALLY BLEND IT, CULTURALLY AND EVERY OTHER WAY, WITH THAT OF THE WEST, GRADUALLY, IN A SEAMLESS FASHION, UNTIL IT BECAME COMMUNIZED WITHIN THE STATES, THE US, SOCIALIZED, AND THE PUBLIC WOULDN'T EVEN SEE IT COMING. So this is an old agenda. It's happened.

You can go back further, you'll find Bertrand Russell talking about it. He worked with all these different groups on bringing in the new systems by altering the cultures. He also worked with the Frankfurt school on occasion. The Frankfurt school also was sent over from Germany, actually they fled from Germany, to continue it in the West, and they did a really big job on it, a good job you might say because they were awfully successful in altering the culture and helping destroying the old cultures, which really, they saw as enemies to themselves, the guys within the Frankfurt school. So you've got to understand, you're always being altered, your minds are being given your new premises to think about. You're given them by experts. You're generally given two opposing views, initially, and then the experts come on and then they argue, because it's all prearranged, they argue until one of them obviously makes more sense than the other, and that's the one that you adopt. It's an old technique. It's very simple. It works every time, on most people.

Again too, you've got to bring in a very naïve population. Bring them up and keep them naïve because naïve people are taught not to really question anything. Why should you? I mean, you understand you're living in a predatory society, with winners and losers, but they don't want you to know that, you understand. You're not to know that. You're supposed to think it's all fair and nice and good and people above you really have your best interests at heart. Like a vocation, a vocation used to mean that... Even people would go into medicine at one time for vocations, not for the money – that was a long time ago, that, of course, naturally – because they wanted to help people and so on. And other folk did the same kind of things in other fields as well. And you're taught that the politicians are somehow like that. There's nothing further from the truth.

Because politicians, when you go through their histories, they are literally marked off from a very early age most of them. They try to get into local councils; they go to lots of charity works because that's how you're supposed to start. You'll find that every charity group that you join, they sit and eat cakes and have coffee at every meeting – that's all they do – and listen to some old guy at the end of the table who's the boss. And his job is to select the ones he'll take off to the golf course and then bump up the ladder to the next council. And they gradually work their way up. In other words, the ones who understand the con, and the ones who will keep their mouth shut, and who are not so naïve, are the ones who get put up, for their own self benefit. It's all well understood. That's how it works. They'll play the party line as well. And they become the politicians. Also when you check their records often, they've had so many bankruptcies and scandals in their past, it's astronomical, way more than the general public, because they have psychopathic traits, they have many more psychopathic traits on the psychopathic scale.

So they're all used, understand, and they're happy to be used, the psychopaths, because they get well rewarded for pleasing their bosses, which really is a private system above them. A private system, that's so important to understand. You're living in the age where the private systems run everything. Even the private clubs that run them, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it sounds very pompous, very official, but it's a private organization that goes way back into the 1800s when there was two groups that got together, the Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner for the bankers, and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and Lord Rothschild, got together and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They wrote about BRINGING ON WORLD WARS IN ORDER TO FINANCIALLY DEFEAT THE COUNTRIES, BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES, AND GET THEM TO ACCEPT BRINGING BLOCKS OF COUNTRIES TOGETHER, like the European Union which was one of their goals and they got what they wanted.

They boasted about needing to do this, and willing to do it, to get their aims done. They talked about doing the same thing with the Far-Eastern/Pacific region; they've done it. And they've talked about bringing the Americas under one as well; it's rampaging ahead, when you look at all the different BRIC countries and so on; believe you me, the BRIC countries joined with the NAFTA countries because they're all under the same World Banks and so on.

So everything is going to plan and they plan to bring in this brave new world system where experts run your lives from birth to death. They've already brought in the GIRFEC program in some countries like Scotland where every child is tested, from the age of two months, psychologically, and it's to go on through your whole life, as they update you, and rectify you if you've got any wrong-think, or maybe self-think. Goodness knows, you might have self-think; you might actually think for yourselves. And we're really rampaging ahead at a tremendous speed towards this particular goal.

Most folk don't mind it. I listened to, it was a CBC radio program last night. They used to call it the Communist Broadcasting Corporation of Canada. Even Yuri Bezmenov the KGB agent who came over to Canada and then ended up working there, he said HE MET MORE COMMUNISTS IN THERE THAN HE DID IN THE SOVIET UNION. But anyway, it hasn't changed. And they have a fantastic presentation, they keep you thinking you're living in a little world, Canada; that's their whole technique. And very, very pleasant announcers and so on, always cheery, and they can be kind of colloquial too in their speech, etc., when need be. They keep you existing on little things that happen inside Canada and little personal stories and it's all very nicey-nicey. Then they go onto the topic of personal privacy, *do you really need it or not*, etc. And they have their call-ins. Mind you too, you've got to watch too, because you don't know how many are prearranged or not. You'd be surprised how many organizations are set up in Canada, special interest groups, who monitor the radio full time; some of them occasionally admit it. And any particular topic comes up and they jump right in with the proper spiel to give to the public on pretty well whatever topic it is. So anyway, you'll find that some of them, and sure enough, there was about three people who phoned in and says, *oh well I'm a good person, I've nothing to hide, I don't mind*.

And apparently it's getting worse and worse with the young people who've taken it as granted, the Internet has been there since they were born some of them, and they think it's all quite natural that government should know all about you. They have no concept of privacy *whatsoever*. They have no concept of life, because they're young, or history whatsoever. And they're trusting. They also think they'll get something out of it, so it's okay and worthwhile to give all your data away. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality, something most folk don't know anything about, because they don't get any of it. They have no idea they've been kept in the dark about most things. They don't know that there's a whole culture, which they participate in, which is created for them to be in, at a low level, and that's low-level culture. And there's different levels above them, all to do with who is in a-little-bit-of-the-know, and more-know, and know, and those at the top of course who know everything that's going on. Because they meet at international meetings across the world and they plan the future and their investments, and they plan how many millions or billions they're going to demand from government to finance their big projects, which they're given for free and then they end up taxing you for it all and charging you for roads and power and everything else. Because that's the real world, CEOs run the world.

Again, that's what Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the Royal Institute of International Affairs said. He said that THEY HAVE THEIR OWN PRIVATE ARCHIVES, THEIR OWN PRIVATE VERSION OF HISTORY, SINCE THEY'VE BEEN BEHIND MOST OF IT – he said that too. They've been behind MOST BIG CHANGES IN HISTORY, IN THE PAST, OVER A HUNDRED YEARS, HE SAYS, THEY'VE BEEN THE ONES BEHIND IT. So they have their own private archives of history, what they have done. I mean, that's quite a boast to have, isn't it? Of course too, all the

top members of the media are all members of it too, so of course they're not going to tell you. You're kept in a bubble.

But this ties in with this article here too, and they start off with the Prism surveillance scandal – this is from The Mail & Guardian, it says here. It says...

George Orwell back in fashion as Prism stokes Big Brother paranoia

mg.co.za / 12 Jun 2013 / Stephen Moss

The NSA Prism surveillance scandal has been good news for George Orwell, and in particular for his dystopian novel *Nineteen Eighty-Four*, which was originally published in 1949. *(Alan: I think it was 1948 actually. And the name he had on it was, The Last Man, but it was his publisher that changed it.)* Sales of the centennial edition have risen by more than 7 000% on Amazon.com. Having been languishing at 13,074 in the list, it is now up to 193 and rising.

It may not rival Caroline Barnett's *Willing to Walk on Water: Step Out in Faith and Let God Work Miracles through Your Life*, which has miraculously surged from 144th to first in the past 24 hours with a 267 000% rise, but clearly many people are finding parallels between the US government's willingness to snoop on Joe Public's emails and phone calls and Orwell's vision of a future in which Big Brother is everywhere.

(A: Now, the reason George Orwell knew this – or, Blair as his name was – it was because he was great pals with Aldous Huxley. Huxley at one point had been a mentor of his at college. And they, for the rest of their lives shared letters on how this totalitarian system would be brought in, because they all knew, they both knew it was going to happen. There was no doubt about that at all. Because they both mixed with the upper crust, you see, and Huxley especially, coming from his lineage, he was well in on world meetings etc. His brother Julian was well in too, with many of the big organizations that were going in for family planning, depopulation and redistribution of the people's wealth and so on, all this stuff. So they knew what was going on and they knew that the techniques were already achieved. You have to understand too, the techniques had already been working to bring in... they were already set up I should say, to bring in the Soviet system, how to bring in a new culture. It wasn't a hit-and-miss thing once they got started and took over. They went right to work at the school level and there were techniques they used to brainwash the general population into this new system, very, very quickly too, and it worked very, very well. So they knew it would be brought up and it would be perfected. They also had all the Freudian schools, that came out actually to change society – there was a big purpose behind that and a particular group behind that too – to change society using psychiatric terminology and methodology to change society as well, and long before World War II. So it's very important you understand what these guys knew. They knew the techniques that would be used on the general public and have been used since then. And it says here...)

. . . the US government's willingness to snoop on Joe Public's emails and phone calls and Orwell's vision of a future in which Big Brother is everywhere.

"Orwellian" is the word on everyone's lips. "The question is, what do freedom and liberty mean in the United States of America?" Senator Bernie Sanders asked in a TV interview this week. "What does our Constitution mean? *(A: See, it isn't just what the things mean; what do you THINK it means? See, that's important, what you think it means. And if you say the answer and you're probably certain you're right too, if you have someone up top, some top judge, he'll give you a completely different version of it. If you talk to someone, a CEO of an international corporation, he'll give you another version of it.)* What kind of country do we want to be? Children will grow up knowing that every damn thing that they do is going to be recorded somewhere in a file, and I think that will have a very Orwellian and inhibiting impact on our lives."

Not, it must be said, that Orwell really needs the publicity. Like Big Brother, he is always with us. DJ Taylor, who in 2003 wrote a biography of Orwell and for the past five years has been chairperson of the Orwell Trust, makes a startling claim for the writer: "If you had to write down the names of the three writers in English who had had the greatest effect in communicating to the general public what books and literature were about," he says, "they would be Shakespeare, Dickens and Orwell."

The US has always been keen on Orwell: liberals warmed to him because of his warnings against the power of the state, conservatives because his books gave them a stick with which to beat communism. His influence has also been felt outside the English-speaking world. Editions of *Nineteen Eighty-Four* and *Animal Farm*, published in 1945, circulated in the Soviet Union; he was – and indeed still is – revered in Poland, where his satires were widely read under communist rule; and Taylor believes he is being read in China today. Orwell has something to say to everyone who is suffering under autocracy. (A: *And I'll read some more of this when I get back after this break.*)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about George Orwell. This article goes on to say...

Insidious threats to liberty

However, readers who pick up *Nineteen Eighty-Four* because of the current worries over the Prism programme would be wrong just to see it as a novel about the dangers of overweening technology. The all-seeing telescreen in the corner of the room is an important device for allowing the state to exercise control (A: *...because it sees both ways, you see, just like you're buying ones now that do the same thing.*), but Orwell's real concern is about far more insidious threats to liberty. **The Big Brother state aims at nothing less than the control of language and thought.** (A: *Well, you've had, what, 20 to 30 years of rap, down to the bottom. How far down can you go? You've hit the bottom, you see. It's called LINGUISTIC MINIMALISM, and when you don't have the words to put together to communicate your ideas and thoughts, especially abstract thoughts of justice, right and wrong and so on, you can't communicate, so there's no rebellion – that was part of the novel.*) According to the slogans repeated by the ministry of truth, (A: *...and you could say George Bush and then Obama...*) "War is Peace (A: *...you see, they're going to war to bring peace, you see, across the world. They're forcing democracy, that no one wants over there, because they watch the stuff that we think is democracy here.*), Freedom is Slavery, Ignorance is Strength." Deprive people of the words with which to resist, and you will crush resistance.

In *Nineteen Eighty-Four*, Winston Smith's defining act of rebellion is to keep a diary, to attempt to record his thoughts and feelings accurately – not easy when the expressions you need have been obliterated or perverted. The greatest inhibition, to use Senator Sanders's word, is mental rather than physical.

The idea that governments could control people's minds terrified Orwell. Taylor argues that *Nineteen Eighty-Four* was born of paranoia – a paranoia that was apparent from the beginning of Orwell's writing career in the early 1930s. He lionised the writer as a free individual striving for objective truth, beholden to no special interests, yet everywhere he saw that freedom being circumscribed. (A: *And he was quite right, because Orwell also knew that the Bertrand Russells and others and all these private organizations, WELL funded by international groups, were on the path of bringing in this world society. Because these groups, you see, realized, or they believed that they realized, that the world couldn't go on the way it was, and eventually the masses might rebel, down the road, against all the big plans the big boys had, like joining countries together and things like that and using their tax money for their big private business projects and so on. So they were getting together to find ways of keeping the public very ignorant and stupid, and in fear, by having wars or threat of wars constantly, or financial collapses, things like that. Always in fear, to make them just be obedient to government and so on. So Orwell had a good reason for knowing what was going on, plus he read all the articles and books by the scientists too, that were putting out the stuff about the Soviet system for the new Soviet man. They were going to create the new Soviet man, total indoctrination from birth right through their whole life. And of course the Nazis picked up on that too, they actually copied it; why invent it when it had already been done well in Russia. So he had a reason for being, he wasn't just paranoid; he was quite rational about it.*) . . . He lionised the writer as a free individual striving for objective truth.... (A: *And so on. And it says...*)

Orwell encapsulated those fears in his 1946 essay "The Prevention of Literature". "In our age," he wrote, "the idea of intellectual liberty is under attack from two directions. On the one side are its theoretical enemies, the apologists of totalitarianism, and on the other its immediate, practical enemies, monopoly and bureaucracy ... Everything conspires to turn the writer, and every other kind of artist as well, into a minor official, working on themes handed to him from above and never telling what seems to him the whole truth."

(A: Now, I've mentioned before that every country now has a Department of Culture. You should ask yourselves, why, if you are the culture, does your government have to have a Department of Culture? You see, they decide what culture is going to be as they change it and update it. That's why. And they give out massive grants every year, Canada is a good example and Britain too, for novelists, for example, to write politically correct updates, for whatever it is, sustainability, whatever it is, into their books, and they get grants for doing this. So what they're saying here Orwell already knew was coming, and it's here today.)

It is Orwell's paranoia that gives his writing its power and urgency, and which has kept it alive. What we might learn from a broader understanding of that much-used (and sometimes abused) term "Orwellian" is that he would fear not only the technology of surveillance but our response to it. Are we willing to question its use? Will we demand greater oversight of the work of the security agencies? Will we hold our government to account? As long as there is a Winston Smith struggling to keep his diary, Big Brother has not won.

So for those who don't know about George Orwell they should really read into it too. There are some good movies put out too. One of them had Richard Burton in it and it's a really excellent one done in Britain. It's well worth watching because there's so much, so much to learn in it too. And you can relate it to the present day as well.

The cons that go on today too, are collusions of course with big international corporations and governments. They used to call it fascism of course. We don't have statesmen today. Statesmen were people who were often from older families that had some kind of old sense of the system, and their duty to it basically, who would come out and stand up for things, which may even hurt them financially but they would do the right thing. They don't exist anymore. The statesmen also were the ones who stuck to the laws. If you don't go by the laws your country had, it doesn't matter if they're right or wrong or you don't like them, if you're not going by the laws you're living in a lawless society. And unfortunately we are today as the big boys keep changing things, or bending them, and they've got all these banks of lawyers who are masters at reinterpreting what's very obvious and has been for centuries. This is how cunning things are today. There's a lot of cunningness involved.

But we find things like the cervical cancer vaccine, a lot of people have had terrible reactions; a lot of young girls have died and so on. I'm going to put a few articles up tonight about it because it's only one of many things as we become an outlet for massive profit by mandating this kind of stuff. When your government mandates that you must take everything that Pharma comes up with, and of course your government's buying the stuff as well, like flu shots which never work and can make you pretty ill too, and kill some people as well. When they mandate that you must use *this* stuff, and they've given a contract to a private corporation, you're in trouble; you've got fascism there. If your government said you've all to have gardens, but if you've got a garden you've got to use *this* spade made by *this* so-and-so, what would you say about it? Hmm? Well, it's the same thing when they say the same thing, you *must* get this flu shot, made by whomever it happens to be that year; they have ten-year contracts for some of them. Big, big business.

But we accept it. Most folk accept it because they really are brainwashed, and that you're living in a good society, and greed has nothing to do with it *whatsoever* of course, and so on. Well...

Health ministry withdraws recommendation for cervical cancer vaccine

ajw.asahi.com / June 15, 2013

(A: And this is to do for Japan and some Asian countries.)

The health ministry decided June 14 to withdraw its recommendation for a vaccination to protect girls against

cervical cancer after hundreds complained about possible side effects, including long-term pain and numbness. (A: *And some of the girls have had strokes, right, from previous articles.*)

The Ministry of Health, Labor and Welfare is not suspending the use of the vaccination, but it has instructed local governments not to promote the use of the medicine while studies are conducted on the matter.

But I've also got another one here too, and I've mentioned this article many times, because it came out in 2007 I think, by the woman who led the research team for the two first ones that came out that are still used today. She was on the board. She worked for them. She said *IT'S NO USE WHATSOEVER... ABSOLUTELY NO USE WHATSOEVER. IT MIGHT EVEN BE DANGEROUS, BUT she says, IT WILL HAVE NO USE IN PREVENTING ANYTHING.* And yet it's been... Look at the massive... Again, the marketing overtakes reality, doesn't it? And they're pumping in the millions of course. So I'll put that one up tonight as well.

The Lead Vaccine Developer Comes Clean So She Can "Sleep At Night": Gardasil and Cervarix Don't Work, Are Dangerous, and Weren't Tested - healthwyze.org

That's what we live in; we live in cons, massive cons. It's the same with the sustainability. You understand, the whole sustainability thing, the global warming thing, it's all to do with massive control by the few at the top. This is what it's for. They've banked everything on it. Every CEO of every international corporation in the world, that's all on board with this thing, has got everything to gain, and believe you me, they'll have a lot to lose if they can't get all this through. This is to plan a new society and to brainwash every child into a completely new way of living. I went through the articles before, years ago, when Gorbachev was sent over to set up his own organization with them too. He said in his own book, *I AM A COMMUNIST*, he says. He says, *I AM AN ATHEIST AS WELL.* He said, *I'M GOING SOCIALIST NOW* – which is just the term they use over here, liberal, socialist, the same thing. He said, *I'M AN ATHEIST BUT WE ARE WRITING A BOOK AND IN THE BOOK WE'VE GOT THE NEED, THE METHOD AND THE NEED TO BRING IN THIS NEW SYSTEM OF A FORM, A FORM OF EARTH WORSHIP MUST BE CREATED, he says, A FORM OF EARTH WORSHIP TAUGHT TO THE CHILDREN.* Here's an atheist talking about creating a religion for the West. And it's all here, brainwashing through the schools of course, because this is to guide you through your life. And sustainability, meaning massive profits for corporations who will tax you to the hilt, and everything that you need to live, basic, basic things, will go up ten, twenty, thirty-fold, massive profits for them, less electricity for more money, etc., etc., etc., all these things. Plus your big boys can put you into your big massive camps called old rundown cities, like Agenda 21 wants you to do, *off* the land, and keep you stuck there, you see, living in poverty. That's called, you know, this is what they mean when they're bringing you into this new system for sustainability. It's basically poverty they're talking about, as this generation dies off up to the year 2050 or so. This is from their own reports, remember.

So we're managed like... Well actually, we're like slave camps and cattle, as far as I can see it. And it doesn't matter about how much articles have been put out too by the geoengineers and all their world meetings, that they're actually doing it. They've been doing it steadily since 1998. Read all their articles. Now they'll even say that *IF WE STARTED TO DO THIS WE COULD CAUSE CATASTROPHIC EVENTS ACROSS THE WORLD; WE COULD DRASTICALLY CHANGE WEATHER PATTERNS, CAUSE TORNADOES, MASSIVE COOLING, FREEZING EVEN.* And here we are. I've got a fire on tonight and it's June, in Canada, in berry country. I've had monsoons for the last week, and I think they're going to give us it for the rest of the summer as far as I can see. Other countries are pretty well freezing yet too. But they're still saying, *oh it's global warming.* You understand, when you get this utter rubbish and you will not go by your own perceptions, then you're doomed. You're given your perceptions and your logic to *use.* Albert Pike said it, *PEOPLE WHO WILL NOT USE THEIR OWN REASON AND LOGIC AND JUDGMENT, he said, ARE THEREFORE STEAK ON THE TABLE AND A BEAST OF BURDEN BY CHOICE AND CONSENT.*

12 good reasons the Met Office is alarmed

(A: This is the Met Office that put all these terrible emails out, where they lied, lied, lied, lied, lied, because they're getting paid an awful lot of money to make it up. Plus they said too, they want to redistribute the wealth across the world, which they're now doing, which of course is Marxian.)

Met Office To Hold Summit On Disappointing (sic) UK Weather

The Guardian, 14 June 2013: Climate scientists and meteorologists are meeting next week to debate the causes of UK's disappointing weather in recent years.

Washout summers. Flash floods. Freezing winters. Snow in May. Droughts. There is a growing sense that something is happening to our weather. But is it simply down to natural variability, or is climate change to blame?

To try to answer the question the Met Office is hosting an unprecedented meeting of climate scientists and meteorologists next week *(A: Well, you'll get no truth from them.)* to debate the possible causes of the UK's "disappointing" weather over recent years, the Guardian has learned. *(A: STOP SPRAYING us. Stop the geoengineering.)*

I can get out early in the morning, it's the only time you'll see a bit of sky, and you'll see all the planes going back and forth in all directions and then the stuff merges together into a mush. You can smell it coming down; it's metallic in smell. The next thing you know, that's your day gone; it's shot. It's going to stay there the whole day and then you get rain. They know what they're doing. This is reality, folks. It's been going on for years. But no one is going to come out and tell you, because they're all sworn to secrecy. This agenda is so important to change our whole way of living, because we will do what we're told thinking we're all going to go through terrible climactic changes. And then they blame you, that it's your fault, when they're causing it with geoengineering. It's quite simple. It's quite simple, folks.

And this article here has got a whole bunch of articles on it to do with the weather, the present weather and the scientists disputing it all and all the rest of it. It's quite interesting if you want to plod your way through it. But personally I'm fed up with it because I know what's causing it. I've been watching it steadily, because my brain was working in '98 when they started spraying every darned day. And I kept watching it. And lots of other folk have done it too.

Also too, an article tonight...

NSA's Canadian counterpart runs massive domestic spying program

wsws.org / Keith Jones / 15 June 2013

(A: In Canada they don't even have any pretense, I think, at particular limits and barriers or anything else. Because that's the way it is, you know, Canada really is like a colony of Britain, and the colonies, they don't tell much to the public whatsoever; there's very little communication. What you get is really kind of statements, just hand-downs from on high that get printed, and the public kind of accept it very easily.)

Communications Security Establishment Canada (CSEC), the NSA's Canadian counterpart and longstanding partner, has been scrutinizing the metadata of Canadians' electronic communications since at least 2005. *(A: It's before that.)*

Moreover, the NSA routinely provides Canada's security agencies with intelligence on Canadians and CSEC reciprocates by providing U.S. intelligence officials with information about people living in the U.S. *(A: That's what Britain did too with a lot of different countries. WELL, WE'RE NOT ALLOWED TO SPY ON OUR OWN PEOPLE BUT WE'LL USE THIS AGENCY OVER HERE TO DO IT FOR US AND WE'LL SWAP DATA WITH THEM. And that's the arrangements they come to.*

See, laws... You understand that you're trained into almost guilt complexes about laws, infringing little laws and so on. And these guys go around all the time making arrangements to bypass laws. All the time. And that's how they do it. The US gives all the data on Canada to the boys, and our boys say, WELL WE DIDN'T SPY ON THEM, THE US GAVE IT TO US, and vice versa in the States. Not a bad deal.) This arrangement allows both agencies to circumvent legal bans on warrantless surveillance of their own citizenry's communications.

It was "common" for NSA "to pass on information about Canadians," Wayne Easter, Canada's Solicitor-General in 2002-3, told the Toronto Star this week. As Solicitor-General, Easter was responsible for overseeing the operations of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP).

The extent and scope of CSEC's spying and who is being targeted and why are all zealously guarded state secrets. The CSEC functions under secret directives issued by the Minister of Defence—directives whose very existence is unknown to parliamentarians, let alone the public at large.

You understand too, that was a big thing they talked about during the Cold War, when the CIA and you had MI6 and all this kind of thing, and all these organizations, taking off on their own. I mean, who do they report to? How can you call yourself a democracy if you've got agencies that run rampant, and when they're asked to account for anything, WELL WE DON'T HAVE TO TELL YOU ANYTHING, even to the politicians. Who do they report to? Is it the big CEO of the corporation? We don't know. It probably is. It probably is, folks. We live in a Disney World, we really do, for reality.

And too, the articles that I've read over the past, over the years too, where big, big international corporations get all the inside scoop on who's going to invest in what, long before it happens, because they listen to all the data – they're getting all the electronic data – and they give their tips, you see, to the big boys that are in with them, who keep on top by staying sticking rich and powerful. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I mentioned already and I'll put this one up tonight too, about...

The Lead Vaccine Developer Comes Clean So She Can "Sleep At Night": Gardasil and Cervarix Don't Work, Are Dangerous, and Weren't Tested

Healthwyze.org / Sarah Cain

Dr. Diane Harper was the lead researcher in the development of the human papilloma virus vaccines, Gardasil and Cervarix. She is the latest to come forward and question the safety and effectiveness of these vaccines. She made the surprising announcement at the 4th International Public Conference on Vaccination, which took place in Reston, Virginia on Oct. 2nd through 4th, 2009. Her speech was supposed to promote the Gardasil and Cervarix vaccines, but she instead turned on her corporate bosses in a very public way. When questioned about the presentation, audience members remarked that they came away feeling that the vaccines should not be used.

"I came away from the talk with the perception that the risk of adverse side effects is so much greater than the risk of cervical cancer, I couldn't help but question why we need the vaccine at all." -- Joan Robinson

Dr. Harper explained in her presentation that the cervical cancer risk in the U.S. is already extremely low, and that vaccinations are unlikely to have any effect upon the rate of cervical cancer in the United States. In fact, 70% of all H.P.V. infections resolve themselves without treatment in a year (*A: Well, they never tell you that when they give you the vaccine, right.*), and the number rises to well over 90% (*A: ...that resolve themselves...*) in two years. Harper also mentioned the safety angle. All trials of the vaccines were done on children aged 15 and above, despite them currently being marketed for 9-year-olds.

So far, 15,037 girls have reported adverse side effects (*A: ...this is back a few years ago...*) from Gardasil alone to

the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (V.A.E.R.S.), and this number only reflects parents who underwent the hurdles required for reporting adverse reactions. At the time of writing, 44 girls are officially known to have died from these vaccines. (A: *It's a lot more now.*) The reported side effects include Guillian Barré Syndrome (paralysis lasting for years, or permanently -- sometimes eventually causing suffocation), lupus, seizures, blood clots, and brain inflammation. (A: *...a lot of strokes too.*) Parents are usually not made aware of these risks.

Dr. Harper, the vaccine developer, claimed that she was speaking out, so that she might finally be able to sleep at night.

“About eight in every ten women who have been sexually active will have H.P.V. at some stage of their life. (A: *It's massive now, it's so rampant with promiscuity.*) Normally there are no symptoms, and in 98 per cent of cases it clears itself. But in those cases where it doesn't, and isn't treated, it can lead to pre-cancerous cells (A: *It doesn't say it won't or it will. It CAN lead to pre-cancerous cells...*) which may develop into cervical cancer.” -- Dr. Diane Harper

One must understand how the establishment's word games are played to truly understand the meaning of the above quote, and one needs to understand its unique version of "science". When they report that untreated cases "can" lead to something that "may" lead to cervical cancer, it really means that the relationship is merely a hypothetical conjecture that is profitable if people actually believe it. In other words, there is no demonstrated relationship between the condition being vaccinated for and the rare cancers that the vaccine might prevent, but it is marketed to do that nonetheless. In fact, there is no actual evidence that the vaccine can prevent any cancer. (A: *This is from the woman who led the team that made it.*)

From the manufacturers' own admissions, the vaccine only works on 4 strains out of 40 (A: *...that's if it works at all...*) for a specific venereal disease that dies on its own in a relatively short period, so the chance of it actually helping an individual is about the same as the chance of him being struck by a meteorite. Why do nine-year-old girls need vaccinations for extremely rare and symptom-less venereal diseases that the immune system usually kills anyway?

This is the world you live in. And believe you me, fear is a great factor for massive profit, especially when government is on board, in the fascist style, with promoting all this stuff. Mind you too, all the politicians get their big payoffs, and they also get all the money for running for election from the big companies, folks. That's what your democracy is today, on every level. That's what it is.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Orwell Back in Fashion](#)

[Japan---Health Ministry Withdraws Recommendation for Cervical HPV Vaccine](#)

[Lead Vaccine Developer for Anti-HPV Vaccines Says They Don't Work](#)

[Scrap the Met Office---12 Good Reasons](#)

[Why the Met Office is Alarmed](#)

[NSA's Canadian Counterpart](#)

[Snowden Vows Details on NSA](#)

[Global Cyber-Chiefs say They Need to Pry Even Further](#)

[Surveillance is Never Enough](#)

[Democracy is Dead](#)

[Pre-Crime Artificial Intel. Programme](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT BLURB
"PROPHETS OF PROFIT
AND
HOW PSYCHOPATHS MAKE A KILLING"
March 29, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 29 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and today it is the 29th of March 2007.

Tonight or today, whatever, you can see I've had a really busy time of it, I was thinking about profit and this crazy treadmill of investment and investors and all their meetings where they're promised by these guys who've all had their training and motivational courses where they jump around with waving their arms and feel manic and very excited and happy and optimistic, that everyone's going to be a millionaire if you just invest with them you see.

Yet, this is to be expected in a money system where everyone's terrified of being poor, you get an exaggerated, unhealthy, morbid type need to be very wealthy and that's supposed to be the antidote. We see the fallout of the system all around us. As I said last night in the talk about the psychopaths running the show, that's inevitable in this kind of system and that's why fear is fostered throughout society. Fear does tremendous wonders for those who control because they always come out with the supposed solutions and answers, whether it's left, right, up or down, they give us leaders to speak for us and try different systems. It's always the ultra-right, which really if you followed the ultra-right there'd be no laws at all, and if you followed the ultra-left you'd be run under nothing but laws, so they've had this compromise where the fascists run the show at the top, the psychopathic fascists, using the psychopathic communists to run the bureaucracies and keep all the masses working away and slaving away and paying them big bucks, because anyone with a government salary right down to the bottom gets much more than they get in the private sector.

We have thousands and thousands of families to keep at the top. In the old days you just had a king and a few relatives, so naturally they need awful lot more money and we're all just wage slaves really to the system – self-maintaining because we have to go out and buy our own clothes and make sure we get some kind of jalopy to get to work and pay all the extra fees et cetera to make sure that it doesn't pollute, regardless of how old it is. It's amazing how when you pay money for fees and licensing you can now do something which otherwise would be illegal. You just pay the money. Now it's legal. It's a wonderful system. Very logical.

Profit. Profit is killing the people. Everything now is hyper profit and maximize the profit and every year the investors expect more and more profit in saturated markets where everyone else is competing with the same idea, often with the same materials from the same sources. They expect to become multimillionaires by throwing in their few notes, their bank notes, and it just multiplies like bunnies at spring time. They go to no ends to get extra back, all this profit.

When I was in the little post office, I noticed in the great big newspaper called "***The Sudbury Star***" – you always have a star and a mercury and a sun all the Masonic organizations, but there's an article there in the front page on **Monday, the March 26th issue** to do with poisoned pet food in the north. Now I'm sure this is across the whole continent and probably across Europe, too, because all these companies get their stuff from the same sources.

It's by Harold Carmichael. It says:

"Wet dog and cat food contaminated by rat poison has turned up in Greater Sudbury, says a Lively veterinarian."

Rod Jouppi, who works at the Walden Animal Hospital, said he has treated four animals that show signs of kidney failure and that kidney trouble was confirmed by blood tests. "It's interesting to note that product has been sold in Northern Ontario," said Jouppi on Sunday. And there's the fact that we have seen four animals that have eaten the food. It seems to be some people feel that Northern Ontario is out of the loop. "That's not the case." Mississauga-based Menu Foods has recalled all of the brands of food that could be making animals sick."

See how they word things to cover their own little rear ends.

"So far, the contaminated food is being blamed for the deaths of at least 16 cats and dogs across North America."

Now that's miniscule. It will be vastly bigger than that and lot of them will simply die and the owners wouldn't know what's wrong with them and the vets wouldn't even see them.

"The culprit is aminopterin - a toxic chemical used to kill rats--"

Listen to this. I love the way it's put across.

"Aminopterin - a toxic chemical used to kill rats and treat cancer."

I don't know if people realize that the cytotoxic drugs they give people who are dying of cancer will kill them anyway, because that's what they do. They kill off cells in the body, same as the very expensive anti-AIDS drugs, were all the anti-cancer drugs that were banned because they were killing the cancer patients faster than the cancer. Now they're used for AIDS. It's a great racket this medical system.

"The brands affected by the massive recall can be found at www.menufoods.com/recall. A total of 42 brands of cat food and 53 brands of dog food produced between Dec. 3, 2006, and March 6, 2007, are involved."

You can imagine how many animals were fed this between December and March.

"The food type is "cuts-and-gravy-style" products in foil pouches or cans. Some of the more well-known brands include Iams, President's Choice and Eukanuba. Menu Foods is advising pet owners to bring recalled food back to stores to get a refund. The company has also said it will take care of veterinarian bills if a pet gets sick or dies and--"

Listen to the legality of the word here.

"tainted food was the cause."

In other words, if they pay your bills, what will happen is you'll have to sign a waiver that it was tainted and not poisoned. If it was poisoned you see you could sue them. Tainted could be a mistake.

"Jouppi suspects the poison got into the food through--"

Suspects. Like they didn't know this for a long time. Everyone covers their behind here.

"through wheat gluten which Menu Foods purchased from Chinese sources."

I don't know if you realize that even on a CBC documentary not so long ago in China they showed the condition of the food in China, which is so highly polluted with heavy metals and toxins because the factories pump stuff right into the rivers. Many of the rivers now are just at a standstill. Nothing lives and moves, even the amoebas have immigrated and the farmers are still taking the water from the rivers and pouring it over their crops. They're not allowed to sell their food abroad for human consumption because the toxic levels are so high, yet here they are for a profit and it's just animals, right? They can sell this stuff, this cheap, cheap, cheap stuff, I'm sure incredible amounts of it, to all these pet food companies; because, after all, it's just the animals, right?

Well when it comes to profit, people and animals are pretty well treated the same. Maximize the profit. Well how far can you maximize the profit? You cut back and cut back with all the stuff that you're supposed to put in it. You get the stuff from the cheapest sources until you get cheaper sources and cheaper sources, until you've hit rock bottom and you expect more profit and bigger profit every year.

I used to wonder how they could bring about the situation like the movie, "**Soylent Green**". Now I don't wonder at all. Soylent Green was reconstituted body meat – human body meat – in the movie. In the book – the book was called "**Make Room! Make Room!**" initially put out as a propaganda piece of overpopulation but turned into a movie which had almost the opposite effect. It showed how an elite in the future would have everyone living in overcrowded cities where food was scarce. The elite lived very well, as they always do, but the bulk of the populous were almost starving and they would get fed by the world corporation this new product called Soylent Green, reconstituted food they were told, and they could pull that off.

When you look at dog food in the big bags, the dried food, that's what that is. It's reconstituted meats and everything else combined in there, but they say it's scientific. Oh, there's that word, "scientifically" created by scientists with just the right protein and all the rest of it and must be true. It's scientific.

At one time they used to use mystical words and religious words to describe things and we also adapt. Now it's scientific and as long as it's stuck on a label somewhere, people think it must be good. It's the scientists. They're the new gods. Doesn't cross their mind about lies and profits and investors and none of that, and who would want to kill Fluffy anyway, hey? That's the sad world we live in.

"Symptoms of aminopterin exposure include loss of appetite, vomiting and weakness."

It goes on and on, on another page, and lists all the other foods, which shows you all the big brands get the stuff from the same cheapo source because they've all hit rock bottom in getting cheap supplies of the stuff they throw in there. If you do read these cans of the dog food, they even put coloring in and sometimes redding agents – you see, that's to appeal to the human people who buy this stuff, to make you think, my it looks good and it smells good, and the animal doesn't care what color it is, you see, so they put all this stuff in to fool the customer. It's quite something all the tricks that are played on the public by advertising and coloring and all that stuff, and we think that this is a natural world we live in and we take it for granted. At least I don't but many people certainly do.

It's bad enough when you have governments going into secret alliances with the big genetically modified crop producers, the big agri-business boys, as was admitted here in Canada a few years ago when it was declared only because it had broken out in a debate in parliament with certain protesters who happened to be present, who declared to the world that Canada had been the guinea pig for all the modified food, the genetically modified grains et cetera. Suddenly it burst forth in Canada in all the papers and damage control went into action right away and even pulled out their big boy, David Suzuki, who is a geneticist who gives all the nice talks about animals and how we've all got to die off to save the animals and who belongs to all the big foundations of the planet.

They pulled him out of the bag to convince us that, "well you know it looks like wheat, tastes like wheat," like Orwell you see. It looks like beans, tastes like beans, well it must be beans. That kind of stuff and left you in never-never land with no real yes or no about it, so the public thinks well he would warn us if it was really dangerous, wouldn't he? because he's David Suzuki and loves animals and things and belongs to all these big wildlife foundations and United Nations organizations.

The same guy who talked about bringing down the population drastically, about three-quarters, on national television and it went over people's heads. They couldn't quite put two and two together. Here's the fluffy animal talking about the need to kill off lots of humans. It just went over their heads. They suspended their ability to be incredulous. That's how they get away with it.

He was pulled out the bag amongst other ones and Canada did come out and the government admitted yes they'd had a secret deal with Monsanto and all the other big boys. I think it was ADM and Con-Agra and some others, and the people

of Canada were being fed this stuff unknowingly. People think they elect these governments. They really do believe they elect them to serve them. There's a beautiful con job, beautiful con job. "They'd never do that to us because they're there to serve us."

How do we know that? Because they keep telling us that, right, that they're there to serve us, while they do the opposite. They serve the big corporations. Often the members of Parliament have been in those corporations at the CEO level. Big psychopathic group at the top that see no problem in testing us like guinea pigs and it's not really guinea pigs. Whatever they've done to the modified grain and vegetables and with the secrecy involved and the massive financial backing involved, it's not to make better spuds or tomatoes or carrots.

When you go and take genes from maybe 200 species of insects, animals and even maybe humans (we know they did it with pigs) to put in vegetables, they're after an effect, not just so they can soak it with ready-made roundup or roundup ready as they call it and put 10 times the insecticides on it. It's not just for that, no.

Plants produce drugs. We keep forgetting these basic things. Plants produce drugs. The old adage, "you are what you eat" is true. The problem is we don't know what we're eating anymore. We just don't know but those who put all the stuff together now and they know what effect they want from.

Where do you think opium comes from? The poppy. A certain poppy produces it in its gum, its resin, and that gets further processed down to heroin. Very potent. Cocaine, the stuff they used to put in Coca-Cola. That's why it was called Coca-Cola before that became illegal – well, illegal for anyone else to sell except the covert agencies that ship it in, and people used to get high in the '50's and early '60's when there was still traces of coke in Coca-Cola and they'd try and get a hold of certain painkillers and mix it with the Coca-Cola to get a high, and they knew this at the top. They always knew it.

Here they are, modifying everything you eat. There's always a good reason and then there's the real reason, you see, always. You see the good reason – well you see there's so many people on the planet today and we've got to feed them all, so we're making sure that more crops are coming through and aren't eaten by insects. We can dose this stuff. We can soak it with insecticides and we'll grow up big strong vegetables; and I guess we'll turn to little vegetables, eh?

What's the real reason behind all of this takeover of all the basics on the planet? Because you need food, shelter, water and clothing just to start with. Everything is coming under the control freaks' complete control right now, long laid plans of mice and men and some things that aren't quite either. Those characters at the top, who want a totally controlled society like the woman who is in charge of the United Nations Department of World Agriculture, the same group within the United Nations that declared that one day they will have the right to take in all the world's food supply and distribute it across the planet, and if your population goes up in a certain area, you will not be given more food. It will be up to the leaders in your "community" to deal with it.

It was interesting to note, for those with memory, that when this broke out in Britain and there was an outcry from the people of Britain they did not want this modified stuff, the one exception that Mr. Blair, this great character, he's very good. He should get a few Emmy's this guy. He is a good psychopathic actor and he does what he's told very well. Mr. Blair said that the exception would be that the big huge cafeteria, as he called it, "cafeteria," it's like the Hilton, for the politicians to go into and the bureaucrats in Parliament, they would get access to non-modified vegetables. Why would they get access to it? Don't they trust the stuff that they're promoting?

It's also interesting to note that all of the old aristocracy of Europe still have massive land tracts with tenant farmers where they still grow and raise their own crops and their beef et cetera, non-modified of course. Maybe for those bureaucrats at the bottom who worked their way up, you know the minor psychopaths who are born into less endowed families, can one day get into these big restaurants where they have non-modified vegetables and sit with some of the elite and chomp away in safety, knowing your brain cells aren't going to be modified. There's a good psychopathic carrot for you to run after.

This is the world we live in. It was planned that way. When governments do things in secret there's always something terribly ominous behind it, and to be fed this stuff admittedly – when it broke out admittedly for 10 years, now that's

what they admitted to. That also means that they were tracking through the national healthcare system the effects and the illnesses and new types of illnesses that were cropping up I'm sure across the country, because around the same time it was admitted that Ottawa had put a central computer in (it was in all the papers) to collect the data on everybody in Canada, medical, financial, everything to go into that computer and be constantly ongoing, updated daily and they couldn't give an accurate reason for putting this computer in, this super computer. After much hullabaloo from the public the government said, "OK, oh well then we'll solve the problem." Then it was announced they'd halved the information between two computers in Ottawa to make us feel better. Then we went all to sleep and got carried away with the next scandal that broke out in Hollywood and who was marrying who and having affairs et cetera. You know how it works.

You know it's interesting to observe the synchronicities that occur sometimes on a daily basis when you've risen above the massive plethora of disinformation and hype we get from media, especially television. However, synchronicities do happen and I think just like evil attracting evil, and good can attract good, and then of course there's a gray area where you have the psychopaths because psychopaths who observe humans and feel nothing, but they can emulate you very well, become leaders often of movements and lead people to their destruction, so they are the gray ones.

However, the good people certainly are attracted to what they know is true. Sometimes it just takes someone saying it, saying something, to bring it out. Certain things we can't deny, regardless of the persona we try to project on a daily basis.

You know the persona of going through a checkout counter and the poor little girl that's there says, "have a nice day" or "how are we today, sir?" As she says with everyone else and she's got all these silly badges she's supposed to wear like a walking billboard for the companies. It's bad enough she's getting paid a pittance to stand there all day. The characters at the top, you know the marketing psychopaths, make her debase herself by wearing silly little caps and badges and little stupid sayings on them, but she's taught to say "did we get all we were looking for sir?" Like a tape machine in a loop, and "how are we today sir?" and "have a nice day."

One after the other like a big factory and we're all on the conveyor belt, this wonderful thing called "progress" because we're all trained into it. The dehumanization of the masses and we don't even know it because no one warned them and their parents didn't know to tell them. However, when you can break across the conditioning and the nonsense and let someone know they're a person and that you recognize it, you can break the spell and I find that happens all the time with even the talks I give. People will communicate and say things which they might never tell others or they'll tell a few very close friends, it's a certain time when everything is just right for saying.

On the topic of animals and the human condition, this is an email that came in at the right time from Gary and I'll read a piece of it to you.

"Your reasoning gives new meaning to the Cain and Abel story with your insight and knowledge of how to read these things, I can bet it is not what it appears to be or say. The true meaning looks like a course that is laid out to follow and create this revelry so that conflict is established, then using the opposing views to stage the great battle to wipe out the simple and innocent. A friend used to kill the cows before the knife, that means with the knife, until one day when he looked into the cow's eyes he saw tears running down its face and he lost his nerve to do it anymore.

Another friend whose father had pigs but when he went to market he would never go to the main floor to watch the sow. Finally, the son asked him why he didn't do it and the father replied that every time he did the little guys would run around the ring until they caught sight of him and they all stopped and stared at him. He'd raised them and he felt guilty as if he had betrayed them.

To me, there are things that we don't understand and know nothing about. Glad to see you have a companion. Most creatures are trusting and loyal. Just thought I would share some stories. Animals know people."

And what he is saying is true. When I was small there was a farm quite close to me and I knew the son of the farmer. Actually we'd jump up and down in the barns and dive from the haystacks inside there, the big bales of hay and I remember he took me around to see the calves. They were all in these stalls and they were small and he said, "stick your

hand in their mouth." And I thought oh no and I did anyway and of course they suck on your hand and stare at you with those big eyes, and I must admit it hit me right away that one day those creatures are going to me eaten. When you have one of these gestalt moments, which I did, I thought by what I'd already observed of this society which I grew up in, I thought you know it's not much different with people where you have another higher group living off the rest.

It's one of those instantaneous moments you have where things implode – knowledge that is scattered implodes and comes together in a Eureka Moment. "We're being farmed" as old Charles Forte said and those calves were innocent and trusting.

When you look at the lengths that rulers in all ages have gone to, to build up an image of themselves as the great protectors, we should be suspicious immediately, especially when we're living like the animals while the big boys live like the kings. It's the same technique. This is called "humanity." We have dilemmas, there's no doubt about it and everyone must conquer them and come to their own decision individually. Yet when we are willing to harm others to survive, and this is how the psychopaths at the top see it, then what's wrong with the top predators themselves living off you and killing you if need be to survive. This is the logic that is used. That's the logic of Darwinism and social Darwinism. This is the logic that is behind eugenics and eugenicist movements. It's all based on social Darwinism, where the top predators have the right to be there, but the trick here is to convince the populace (the prey) that everyone is equal.

It's not so difficult to do if you keep them completely occupied. Up into almost the 1900's the factories in Europe kept most workers working from 12 to 16 hours per day and huge debates were held amongst the elite in their own little "circles," as they call them, as to what would happen if they gave the public more time to themselves. They came up immediately of course with "well there'd be mischief. They wouldn't know what to do. They'd think." They'd have time to think you see. That's the bottom line and who knows where a thought might lead, so it was best to keep them working and totally exhausted for meager wages and that way they'd be fast asleep for the few hours that they'd have when they got to their little holes called home, where they're all crowded together in these rural housing and cramped conditions, underfed, just like slaves in all ages. That was what they called "Laissez Faire" liberalist capitalism at the time, where anything goes and there's nothing wrong with anything that was done, that profit was the only thing that mattered and the fallout in society wasn't their problem; and that's a psychopath's version of things. That's how they rationalize things.

Therefore they had to camouflage themselves eventually when the people down below started to have some time to think and start to share ideas, and so they gave us communism and told the public it would belong to them. The public even in the Soviet Union initially pulled together, as people always pull together in times of hardship, and yes they certainly did going on a killing spree at the top, but again remember the psychopaths always are at the top. They make the decisions and they live very well and the people below generally never really know what's going on and they would share what they had with each other and pull together, thinking, believing in this great idea that one day they'd have a just society; only to find out, like Orwell's "**1984**," the same characters were in control at the top of them years later, who gave themselves special privileges and benefits and made sure their own children got into the same positions over the rest.

The predatory society – predate – pre-date means before history, you see, a little Masonic joke. Before they gave us written history the predators ruled the world. That's why the symbols on many of the big coats of arms are those of predators and that's why Kipling's little joke with his writings on "**King of the Jungle**" and "**Jungle Book**" was to do with the king of the jungle, the lion, and how you pass it on to your own offspring who's always going to inherit the crown.

We're at a crisis point now in society where the bulk of the populous don't know that almost every thought in their head has been marketed to them by specialists and that which occupies them throughout their lives are ideas that stimulate motivations which others dreamed up for them to follow. People must wake up very quickly before the next step comes.

They're already succumbing to the aerial spraying that's going on and I'm talking also about a mental fashion as well as a physical fashion. The tremendous increase in bronchial problems are related to all this intensive aerial spraying we've had for the last few years that we're not supposed to know about or talk about. However, it's also having mental problems, too, where people are becoming sluggish of mind and losing short-term memory and tired as well.

People have to wake up very quickly and they've got to stop following all the gurus they put out for them to follow and stop allowing their emotions to be played like the strings of a harp by the stars on the stage who tell them what to be emotive about. To have the gift of conscious thought, each person with their own unique ability, and yet to be trained from birth not to use it, is a technique understood by elites and their helpers by the Machiavellian characters in all ages.

The ability to break through is certainly there and yet it's not a matter of opposing in the usual sense, because this world's been run by opposing forces in all ages. Again, it's their chessboard. We have to go off in a different direction which does not include rage, because once you're in a rage and you're enraged you lose control, as any expert in judo or karate will tell you.

It's time to be very cool-headed and it's also time for people to be honest with each other and stop bickering over the conditioned problems that they emulate from television within their own relationships, because the time is running short for them. The elite know this. It's been planned for a long time, long before we were all born, to eventually get the public, the problem, the big problem the public, remember, to get them dumbed down enough that they will not be able to think anymore. There's a war on your mind and most people don't even know what's going on. All they have are the effects of the war. They think it's their own problems that are causing it.

They can't figure out why nothing's working in their own lives. They can't figure out why they can't keep a relationship together. They can't figure out why their children seem like aliens to them with their opinions and expressions, yet it's all marketed to them and indoctrinated into them by a scientific school system which is international and has been for many, many years.

Remember UNESCO, the United Nations big department on global education states in it's own little sub-charter, that its job is to create a global society through education. That means a standardized system of thinking, acting and behaving and viewing things – your perception of things.

I just turned down the gas on my food there. I generally burn my dinner every night and Hamish loves that because he ends up getting it.

Getting back to the topic, which is just another spontaneous blurb and we must be spontaneous in these days while we have a chance. It reminds me of a quote from Carl Jung which I'll finish with. Carl Jung who himself had allowed himself to go into areas, which would be termed "psychotic" today, to try and understand the different compartments that compose the complete human being when they're all brought together and why sometimes they fight against each other within ourselves.

One of his big concerns was the culture that was being created for the mass man. He was well aware that experts were involved in all countries, financed by the same big bankers and incredibly rich families of the world. He knew there was a new religion being formed, partly of materialism and he was well aware also of the New Age because after all it had been well promoted since the late 1800's. It was actually the mid-1800's. It would take a hundred years to build up to a new religion which takes over from the old and with the old one in the West of course we're given a form of Christianity, which varied a little between different countries and it was obviously used for control purposes from a very early time. However, the seed was eternal because the story is eternal, even pre-Christian, of the ability of people to break through. Later on, all versions are politicized and translations are always politicized and altered and I'll go into that someday if I have the time.

This is what Carl Jung said:

"How has the death of Christ brought us redemption when no one feels redeemed? In what way is Jesus a God-man and what is such a being? What is the Trinity about, and the parthenogenesis, the eating of the body and the drinking of the blood, and all the rest of it? What connection can there be between the world of such concepts and the everyday world whose material reality is the concern of

natural science on the widest possible scale? For at least sixteen hours out of every twenty-four, we live exclusively in this every-day world, and the remaining eight we spend preferably in an unconscious condition. Where and when does anything take place to remind us even remotely of phenomena like angels, miraculous feedings, beatitudes, the resurrection of the dead, etc.? It was therefore something of a discovery to find that during the unconscious state of sleep intervals occur, called "dreams," which occasionally contain scenes having a not-inconsiderable resemblance to the motifs of mythology. For myths are miracle tales and treat of all those things in which very often, are also objects of belief.

In the every-day world of consciousness, such things hardly exist; that is to say, until 1933 only lunatics would have been found in possession of living fragments of mythology. After this date, the world of heroes and monsters spread like a devastating fire over whole nations, proving that the strange world of myth had suffered no loss of vitality during the centuries of reason and enlightenment"

Well what he's referring to there is the rise of Nazi Germany and of course we know the power of the Soviet system. In the Soviet system it was very, very similar. One was national socialism. One was international socialism. The "big experiment" as it was called by the elite of England – of London really.

" If metaphysical ideas no longer have such a fascinating effect as before, this is certainly not due to any lack of primitivity in the European psyche, but simply and solely to the fact that the erstwhile symbols no longer express what is now welling up from the unconscious as the end result of the development of Christian consciousness through the centuries. This end result is a true antimimon pneuma, a false spirit of arrogance, hysteria, woolly mindedness, criminal amorality, and doctrinaire fanaticism, a purveyor of shoddy spiritual goods, spurious art, philosophical stutterings, and Utopian humbug, fit only to be fed wholesale to the mass man of today. That is what the post-Christian spirit looks like."

Well that's getting close now to the end. I can smell my dinner burning again and Hamish is smiling. I hope you excuse me sometimes from my own stammering because I can get pretty tired. I answer a lot of email plus I have to make the books up et cetera, the ones that are sold, discs and all that kind of stuff. It takes a lot of time and I talk to a lot of people on the phone, which really can be kind of exhausting sometimes and yet we're at a stage now where we have no choice in the matter. What else is important at this stage of the world? There's no other game in town and thank goodness many people are coming to that realization and there certainly is a consciousness arising.

For Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

"Song For Liberty"

By Giuseppe Verdi - Vocalist-Nana Mouskouri

When you sing I'm singing with you liberty
When you cry I cry with you in sorrow
When you suffer I'm praying for you liberty
For your struggles will bring us a new tomorrow
Days of sad darkness and fear must one day crumble
For the force of your kindness and love make them tremble
When you sing I'm singing with you liberty
In the void of your absence I keep searching for you

Who are you dream illusion or just reality

Faith ideal desire revolution
I believe you're the symbol of our humanity
Lighting up the world for eternity

I can see why men die to defend you
Try to guard to protect and attend you
When you sing I'm singing with you liberty
With your tears or your joys I love you
Let us sing and rejoice make our own history
Songs of hope with one voice guide us to victory
Liberty, Liberty

(Transcribed by Linda)

Aug. 2, 2013 (#1386)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 2, 2013:

Prostitute Politicians Con, The Voter's the John:

"There's an Optimist Centre within the Brain,
Helps Avoid the Unpleasant and Associated Pain,
When Things Get Worse, You Live in Hope,
Believe Politicians' Lies, Go Out and Vote,
Government Controls by Playing on Every Fear,
Economic, Poverty, Wars, Year-After-Year,
Creates a System Making Itself Indispensable,
Which is Never Questioned, Though Indefensible,
You Vote Old Party Out because They're Liars,
Vote the New In because Hope Always Aspires
To See Utopia, the Earthly Promised Land,
A Vision from Politicos, Castles Made of Sand"

© Alan Watt Aug. 2, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 2, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on August 2, 2013. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, lots of audios for free download where I go through the big system, the big system that encompasses the world. Because there's only one system that's really in control

right now. I go into the organizations that formed a long time ago, 100 years ago or more, to bring in this particular system of total control over all societies; in other words, running it properly, they say in their own words of course. And of course they decide what is proper and what is not proper. They use both the Soviet techniques and various other techniques to bring in a world with lots of bureaucracies to make sure the public are all managed properly. School-to-work of course was even an idea that came out from the Soviet Union too. I've gone into the Reece Commission in the past and what the big foundations, telling Norman Dodd who was heading up one of the commissions on that back in the 1950s, by the way, that the idea was TO MERGE THE SOVIET SYSTEM WITH THAT OF THE WEST. Of course that was always the policy of the Soviets too because Lenin mentioned it too. He said, THE DICTATORSHIP OVER THE PROLETARIAT WOULD LAST ABOUT A GENERATION, ABOUT 70 YEARS. That's exactly what happened.

Now, both sides of course were financed by the one side, at the top, this little triangle, and that's the capstone of the big money boys of their time that really were lending to nations. Nothing's changed; the same families are still running the whole show. And when you go into the big organizations and their front groups, their foundations which they own and the think tanks, thousands of think tanks across the world, they advise the policies on every aspect of society for every country across the planet right now.

So help yourself to the website. You'll find out what's behind it. I mentioned the different books and so on to read through. And it really helps you understand the system. And it is one system; parties are irrelevant today. At the top of course they have... it's a corporatocracy, as they call it today. Corporations are meant to rule the world in a new feudal system, according to the CFR's own personal historian, Carroll Quigley, because he wrote a book on it and he let it out of the bag at the time back in the 1960s. That's where we are today as things get privatized.

You can help me tick along here too by getting the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I don't sell any other products. I just depend on the public to buy my stuff. What it does is teach you the art of conology, as we cut through all the nonsense that's put in front of us. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned austerity, as they want to call it today, which is part of your training to pay more for less, for everything that you need, food, water, all utilities, your gas and so on, electricity. Of course it's much, much more money, making bigger profits of the companies for giving you much less, so it's easier for the corporations. That's not a bad deal at all. This is the way you're going to be trained into the future.

Now, the Club of Rome, one of the other think tanks too, employed by the United Nations, that was set up by this Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations boys, it's a front group too, to make sure that international treaties are signed. And we all sign onto them, whether we like it or not. The public are signed down by the ones you think that you elect. The ones that you think you elect are all members of the CFR, regardless of the party at the top, and they will rubberstamp all the demands that the corporations put in front of them. Then we have also the private armies, non-governmental organizations under the United Nations all employed and set up by the foundations, which are owned by the biggest banks in the world, to protest government and demand that certain laws be implemented, etc., which helps the plan go along. Government's only too happy to accept them and rubberstamp them.

They're all in it together, folks. The only people who don't know about it are those who are indoctrinated. And it's a hard thing for folk to really question everything they believe in and get back to what's really, really happening. Because you have to shed all your old ideas, completely. It's a hard thing to do, a very hard thing to do. It's like a death... It's like when someone dies, you go through all the same stages of grieving and anger and so on when someone dies that's close to you, when you find out that democracy is a big illusion and it always was. Indoctrination is amazing because

those who are indoctrinated, perfectly indoctrinated – and that’s what they call it at the top, perfect indoctrination – they don’t know that they are indoctrinated. They have automatic responses to certain topics; they get angry if you question any of them. That’s actually a Pavlovian technique that’s been indoctrinated into them. These techniques are indoctrinated into all of us across the world, because these sciences are very old.

Today of course they’ve got neuroscientists writing out curriculums for schools, psychologists and behaviorists all working on board with it too, to create the future, the children of the future. Every generation gets it, by the way, and they update it every couple of years so that each intake even from kindergarten is getting more indoctrination into the world that they’re going to grow up in, thinking that everything that comes along and when the laws are changed and so on, they’ll think it’s all perfectly normal, why not. Old techniques, discussed back in the 1930s by Beria who was the head of the NKVD in Soviet Russia at the time.

So everything that we’re living through is a big business plan. As I say too, I’ve noticed these public/private partnership deals have been out for years now. Governments are shedding their responsibilities to the general populations as they privatize all big corporations, all utilities I should say, that the public has built up through tax money, that technically belong to the general public, are sold off for peanuts to the big corporations, everything that you need for your survival, your personal survival. And that’s the future.

In Britain now they are privatizing everything. And even with ObamaCare which I’ll touch on tonight too, Obama used the RAND Corporation, the big think tank, to see what kind of system they’d bring in. They said they’d follow Britain, and Britain is in an absolute mess. It’s meant to be in a mess, by the way. Because first they bring in a single care system with paying initially to various insurance companies, and then they bring you to one, and then they privatize everything, once you’ve built up all the hospitals, and it’s all paid for by the general public. Standard techniques of course. But the RAND Corporation said they’d follow Britain. In Britain you can’t even get your cataracts removed, you can’t get hip replacements now, as they slash the health care system to the bone. And that’s what they’ve got planned for America too.

As I say, forget parties, because Quigley himself said in the 1960s, that EVERY PRESIDENT AND PRIME MINISTER IN THE WORLD, he’s talking about the first world countries, HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THIS ORGANIZATION, ALL ON BOARD WITH IT, *SWORN ALLEGIANCE* TO IT. Before any oaths are taken, it’s sworn allegiance to it; in fact, they are vetted for the positions. The con game works of course because we think... We don’t vote new people in, we vote the last lot out we’re so sick of them. And you live in hope, constant hope that the next guys, who lie to get in of course, will go along with their promises, which they never do. They never do. And don’t think for an instant too, that even ObamaCare is new. I don’t know why they’re calling it ObamaCare because when Hillary Clinton was in years ago with her husband she really pushed the buttons to get the whole thing going. And lots of bureaucrats have been working on this for many, many years, even before Obama. It’s all one system. So we’re living through planned changes, a big business plan, and that’s really how it is run across the world.

Carroll Quigley, the professor, he wasn’t just any old professor. He was a historian and he was also basically a philosopher. He understood anthropology too, and he taught most people from the State Department, diplomats, etc., and even parts of the Military Industrial Complex. He taught them on the future, where things are going to go and how to get there, etc., right down to, as I say, using anthropology for different sects in society and across the world, how to alter their behavior and so on and so on. All planned out back in the 1960s. He said that THE PRIME MINISTERS AND PRESIDENTS HAD ALL BEEN MEMBERS OF THIS ORGANIZATION FOR THE LAST 60 YEARS, OR EVEN LONGER, back in the

1960s. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the big system that we're living under and it's a long, long term plan of course for globalization. This is the Century of Change; Academia was calling this century, the coming century when it was the 20th century, the Century of Change, the 21st century that was coming up. Here we are in it today, And we see the pace of change, massive change, very, very quick of course as we go through, taking you to basically all these socialist systems, which the big bankers love because they love socialism. They always keep a big welfare state on the go because bankers live off debt, you understand. I'm talking about the big bankers that lend to nations, and the national heads go to the bankers every year to borrow money from them, actually many times a year, so they like that too. Plus they like it too because the biggest bankers in the world also own some of the biggest corporations across the planet, most of them actually, the biggest ones across the planet – it's really a small group of people who really own most of the big corporations in the world, and again, most of them are international bankers. They also like a big welfare state, as I say, because they like unemployed people, because the more unemployed people there are, the wages go down and people don't expect big pay raises and so on and so on and so on. So everything works out to their proper way, of course, and the folk, the ones who are working will keep the welfare folk going forever too and will be paying higher and higher taxes. So the bankers always get paid, regardless.

Now, this article ties in with it because it's about...

10 Reasons Why Obamacare Is Going to Ruin Your Medical Care and Your Life

safehaven.com / Jul 31, 2013 / Elizabeth Lee Vliet, M.D.

(Alan: She goes into the different things about it and says...)

Health insurance exchanges are the basket of qualified insurance policies that meet the new healthcare law requirements for expanded coverage. These may be set up by the states (many are refusing to do so, due to high cost and fear of bankrupting the state) or the federal government. The Exchanges are supposed to be fully operational by October 1, 2013, but it is questionable whether they will actually be in place by that deadline.

The individual mandate requires that individuals purchase health insurance that meets the new, expanded federal requirements. Individuals who do not comply face a financial penalty. *(A: ...because they live in the land of the free...)* Individuals who fall below minimum income levels will be eligible for taxpayer-funded subsidies to buy health insurance. *(A: Once again, there's no incentive to work in this day and age.)*

The employer mandate requires that businesses with more than 50 full-time employees must provide health insurance for all employees, and that insurance must meet the new standards set forth in the new law. Businesses that do not comply must pay a financial penalty for each employee, which for large companies can run into the millions of dollars annually. This is the piece of Obamacare that has been delayed by one year. *(A: ...the employer mandate.)*

Selective Enforcement

(A: You understand that every politician uses, they make speeches written by speech writers, the heads of departments. In other words, those politicians that are assigned to be at the head of this or that or whatever; it's like musical chairs. They are not suddenly experts in every department. They rely upon the lifers. The lifers are the bureaucrats, which are far more important actually. They are there for life, they know their departments and so on, they write up the speeches and so on. But they also bring on board scientists, psychologists, neuroscientists, behaviorists and so on, on how to put it over to the public, actually how to put it over ON the public is really the

way, because they use public relations specialists as well. The idea being, you fall for the first part; it sounds bad enough but it says, it could be worse. But well, you don't think it's going to get worse; you live in hope. So it won't get worse, but it is meant to get worse. It's a step at a time; that's all it is. It's like leading mice to the mousetrap with cheese, and that's how they go along.)

Why delay one component of Obamacare and not the others? More specifically, why delay the employer mandate but not the individual mandate?

To answer that question, we must first understand this fact: Obama wants a single-payer healthcare system in the US.

This is not a secret:

Barack Obama, 2003: "I happen to be a proponent of a single-payer healthcare system for America, but as all of you know, we may not get there immediately." (A: *See that's the whole thing, it's step by step to the mousetrap.*)

Barack Obama, 2007: "But I don't think we will be able to eliminate employer-based coverage immediately. There is potentially going to be some transition time." (A: *So eventually they're going to eliminate employer-based coverage, altogether.*)

These quotes are not taken out of context. Anyone who has been paying attention knows that transitioning to a single-payer system has been Obama's and his cohorts' ultimate goal all along:

(A: *Such as from this guy...*) Rep. Jan Schakowsky (D-IL), 2009: "Next to me was a guy from the insurance company who then argued against the public option. He said it would not let private insurance companies compete. A public option would put the private insurance companies out of business and lead to single-payer. My single-payer friends, he was right. The man was right!"

Here, Rep. Schakowsky is suggesting that the "public option" will lead to their desired goal of a single-payer healthcare system. Single-payer proponents no longer use this term, since the public has clearly and consistently opposed it. (A: *So they bring in the neuroscientists, change the term, but it's the same thing. Now, when they change the term it's meant to cause confusion so you don't think about it anymore. That's how the mind works, you can't figure something out, you just dismiss it.*)

The "public option" has been renamed "Medicaid expansion," which serves the public-relations purpose of confusing the public and avoiding calling taxpayer-funded healthcare "single payer."

Jacob S. Hacker (Yale Professor), 2008: (A: *Who's all for it of course, because most of the folk who got these professorships are all far, far left, or socialist, and they're all in on the big secret too, that it's all a con game. But they don't tell the students that.*) "Someone once said to me this is a Trojan Horse for single payer. It's not a Trojan Horse, right? It's right there! I am telling you. We are going to get there. Over time. Slowly. But we are going to move away from reliance on employer-based health insurance, as we should, but we will do it in a way that we are not going to frighten people into thinking they are going to lose their private insurance. We will give them a choice of public or private insurance when they are in the pool. We are going to let them keep their private insurance as long as their employer continues to provide it." (A: *So once it's back to single-payer, then away goes your private insurance.*)

Hacker nicely sums up the underlying goals of Obamacare: not to increase competition or patient choice, but to drive people out of private insurance as a stepping stone to a government-run, single-payer system. (A: *Now, once the government gets it in, I guarantee you, and it's been going for a few years, they will say it's unsustainable, then they will privatize it... ONE Corporation for the whole country. That's corporate capitalism in action, you see, and that's what you've got at the top. As I say, Carroll Quigley said that too, THE NEXT SYSTEM THEY'RE BRINGING IN IN THE 21ST CENTURY WOULD BE BASICALLY RUN BY CORPORATIONS AND THE CEOS*

WOULD BE THE NEW FEUDAL OVERLORDS; it's a feudal system. And this goes on to say...)

Stepping Stone to Single-Payer

Knowing Obama and his cohorts' goals, the purpose behind the delay of the employer mandate seems clearer: to hurry the "transition time" away from employer-based health insurance and to a single-payer system.

By forcing individuals to purchase compliant healthcare plans but not forcing employers to provide those plans, Obama is creating a swell of 10-13 million workers that must enroll in health insurance, but cannot obtain it from their employers. These workers thus have no choice but to use the government-controlled health insurance exchanges, or else pay a financial penalty.

This represents a doubling of the number of workers forced to get health insurance on the exchanges. *(A: You understand how we are manipulated by whole massive bureaucracies of experts who do nothing but scheme on how to con the public. And this is only one area of it too; they do it on every area. That's how we are managed, folks, very simply, really. Old, old techniques.)*

And also, this also snaps into it too. Because I can remember a few years back Obama talked in one of his speeches, basically about the cost of keeping elderly folk alive, and he's not a proponent of it. He believes that they should not keep elderly people going, or even give them treatment. He mentioned his grandmother once too, and he says, I REALLY QUESTION IF THE COST IS WORTH IT, etc., etc. Well, guess what? With ObamaCare coming in, a lot is changing to do with diagnosis, costs of running everything and so on.

After 30 Years Of Cancer Overdiagnosis, Scientists Are Calling For A Redefinition Of The Disease

medicaldaily.com / Anoop Singh / Jul 29, 2013

Will changing the definition of "cancer" improve diagnosis and health for all?

Who would have thought that advances in medical technology could potentially lead to unnecessary diagnoses and detrimental treatment plans? *(A: There's the music coming in... Back with this after this break.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the redefining of cancer by the Cancer Institute, which isn't an Institute that you think of as... Put it this way, it's not what you think it is. Because they come out with nonsense every year; year after year they get massive grants. Their job isn't to find cures for cancer. In fact, medicine today isn't for curing anything at all. It's for *treating* everything. They prefer treatment for as long as you live because it's very lucrative to the big Pharma that really runs the AMA and so on, and even trains doctors today, that's where most of the books come from; it's all put out by big Pharma, etc., etc. So they want to redefine cancer, and of course the way they put it too, it will help improve diagnosis and health for all. Of course that's their part there that throws you off, because it's not meant to help you. It's meant for most folk to die off with cancers, because this is the time of austerity coming in, you see. There's lots of folk already in some countries like Britain dying off of cancers. People in Canada too, often can't get in in time and so they go to the States to have tumors removed and so on, or they just wait here and die. But Britain is even way ahead of that. So they have a good way of depopulation, you see. Remember too, the United Nations stated a while back that A GOOD GLOBAL CITIZEN IS BOTH A PRODUCER AND A CONSUMER. Once you retire or are incapacitated you are a consumer only, and that's a bad global citizen. Anyway it says...

Cancer is merely an overgrowth of cells in a particular region, or organ, of the body. Upon diagnosis, patients tend to take the path of least resistance and opt for every possible treatment. But, a cancer diagnosis constitutes more

than a few abnormal cells. The cells have to show the ability to continue to grow and cause the body harm. (A: *Often by the time it causes bodily harm you're dead; it has spread to all of your body.*) What's more, cancer treatments are highly invasive and can become debilitating, especially if they aren't needed. Thankfully, screenings for other cancers in the breast, lung, or thyroid will often pick up innocuous abnormalities that are misread as cancers.

Now, the acknowledgement by the National Cancer Institute — of cancer overdiagnosis and overtreatment — provides an opportunity to reshape cancer screening with a focus on redefining what cancer is and isn't. (A: *Well, if you talk to an oncologist, I'm telling you, they take no chances on anything, because they are so often wrong, one way or another. And that's a fact, folks. They'll often misdiagnose something and people die of it. I knew someone who died recently too, who was diagnosed about a year and a half before with the nonmalignant fibrosis, a fibroid basically of the ovary, and ended up getting ovarian cancer and died not long ago. That's pretty common. OH, IT'S A SIMPLE THING, you know. She should've went in right away and had the thing out, but by the time they rediagnosed it again, it's, OH GEE, IT'S GETTING BIGGER AND SPREADING, and it was too late.*)

"We need a 21st-century definition of cancer instead of a 19th-century definition of cancer, which is what we've been using," Otis W. Brawley, M.D., the chief medical officer for the American Cancer Society, told The New York Times. (A: *In other words, they're cutting back, folks. It's all to do with cutbacks, cutbacks, cutbacks, and getting ready for the new healthcare system that's coming into the US, especially, as I say, copying the British system.*)

Also this article too, it shows you how people – I've got a few links to the same article but I'll put them all up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com – to do with how we are being snooped on and everything. I mean, the computer was given to us not for our use, really, or our fun, put it that way, but really to get you hooked on it through entertainment and so on, and get you to forget that everything you do is being snooped on by the authorities. It's the best spy mechanism ever put out there, and you buy it. That's why they gave it the name PERSONAL computer... *It's mine, it's mine, I can set all the privacy buttons myself*, etc., etc. That was a con from the beginning. The boys at the top don't let things out to the public and then sit back and say, *oh look what's happened, we didn't see this coming*. They prepare long before that and then they decide if they're going to give it to you or not. And if they do give something to you, believe you me, they've already tampered with it to make sure they will always be on top of it, but especially with the computer. But...

New York woman visited by police after researching pressure cookers online

theguardian.com / Adam Gabbatt / 1 August 2013

Long Island – A New York woman says her family's interest in the purchase of pressure cookers and backpacks led to a home visit by six police investigators demanding information about her job, her husband's ancestry and the preparation of quinoa.

Michele Catalano, who lives in Long Island, New York, said her web searches for pressure cookers, her husband's hunt for backpacks and her "news junkie" son's craving for information on the Boston bombings had combined somewhere in the internet ether to create a "perfect storm of terrorism profiling". (A: *They're doing it with everybody, folks. They know more about you than you do, and they've got it instantly retrievable, what you're doing and putting out on certain days, what you looked at and so on. You don't have that; you forget it all, most of you forget.*)

Members of what she described as a "joint terrorism task force" descended on Catalano's home on Wednesday.

Catalano was at work, but her husband was sitting in the living room as the police arrived. She retold the

experience in a post on Medium.com on Thursday. She attributed the raid largely to her hunt for a pressure cooker, an item used devastatingly, allegedly by the two Tsarnaev brothers, in Boston, but also used by millions across the country to prepare vegetables while retaining most of their nutrients. *(A: And by the way, when the Boston bombing happened, I noticed even in the British newspapers, they even had the diagrams and how the darn things are made. I mean, come on, folks, wake up.)*

The story later took on a different complexion when police finally explained that the investigation was prompted by searches a family member had made for pressure cooker bombs and backpacks made at his former workplace. The former employer, believing the searches to be suspicious, alerted police. Catalano said the family member was her husband. *(A: ...and so on and so on, it happens and happens and happens.)*

Pressure cookers, backpacks and quinoa, oh my!

Michele Catalano in writing out loud / medium.com

But it just shows you, remember, Echelon is still on the go too, certain words that you use are picked up and prioritized and they are related to other words that you use in different emails or searches. They're constantly doing a personality profile on every single person, and they update it daily from the stuff that you put out there, by ALL electronic communication. But I'll put this up tonight too.

Getting back to corporatocracy, where basically corporations run the world today, private corporations, including the private foundations that are fronts for them too, and their foundations like the Ford, Carnegie and all the rest of them out there, there's so many of them, are all owned by a handful of people. They run hundreds and hundreds, actually thousands of non-governmental organizations worldwide; they fund them and set them up. But you forget too, that the corporations get everything rubberstamped by government. All the protection agencies you think you have are not there to protect you, from food or anything else, or medicine. It's there to protect the corporations, folks, and get through what they want through, especially if they can get deals from governments to buy, say, 10 years in advance of flu vaccination on contract. That's quite the sale, folks. Quite the sale indeed.

Anyway this is called...

Global Vaccine Action Plan – English

dovcollaboration.org

The Global Vaccine Action Plan (GVAP) is the result of a global consultation effort which gathered inputs from more than 1,100 people, from 142 countries and 297 organizations *(A: ...that's all the NGOs.)*, in Asia, Africa, Americas, Europe, Middle East and Western Pacific.

The Decade of Vaccines Collaboration *(A: ...that's what it's called.)* would like to express its appreciation to all the individuals and the stakeholders *(A: ...that's the big pharmas and all the rest of it.)* that provided comments and feedback to the draft GVAP.

The GVAP *(A: ...and it gives you all the numbers and the links and so on.)* (agenda item 13.12, Document A65/22 and EB130/2012/REC/1, resolution EB130.R12) was discussed by the Members States during the sixty-fifth session of the World Health Assembly, Geneva, 21-26 May 2012, during which all 194 Member States voted to endorse the GVAP. *(A: They get every country on board with it, and the corporations and the NGOs draft up the treaties and the demands to vaccinate and so on, and then your government rubberstamps it. The public have no input; they don't even know what's going on, the public. They really don't. They have no input on anything at all.)*

The Global Vaccine Action Plan, as approved by WHA can be viewed in the following languages: *(A: I'll put*

this up here too. It goes through how the plan was developed and so on, and the world health assembly and all the different governments taking part in it, on the Global Immunization Vision and Strategy of government.)

Also tonight too, to go with this too, it's an article from the Global Center Development that's associated with this. It's called...

Making Markets for Vaccines - who.int

You understand, this is all making markets for vaccines. Whether it works or not, it doesn't matter. Whether it kills folk either, it doesn't matter. It's making markets for vaccines, Global Policy Research Network. There's a PDF and I'll put that up tonight too, and it will show you it's just your standard sales, sales, sales, sales, and so on. It gives you a list of the working group members, Vaccine funds, Pan-American health organization, MIT of course is in there, the World Bank is in there, the big private organization that set up by the CFR, the Brookings Institution, Harvard University. Anybody who's anybody is in here, folks, and all the big top universities and so on, that all get funding from the big companies and corporations and big pharmas too, and the foundations.

But you understand, everything that you see to do with things today is propaganda, it's marketing, for money for big corporations. This is the age in which we live. As I say, Carroll Quigley mentioned and said in his own book, the world is to be a new feudal system... A NEW FEUDAL SYSTEM, CORPORATIONS RUN THE NEW FEUDAL SYSTEM, THE CEOS ARE THE NEW FEUDAL OVERLORDS. That was the plan. That's the big plan, folks. And we're here actually. We're here; we're going through the big transition phases of it too.

Also this article here...

Retail stores plan elaborate ways to track you

foxnews.com / John Brandon / July 26, 2013

(A: ...new ways to track you in the stores. I'll come back with more on this after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about being tracked in stores. They call it 'personalized advertising' and all the rest of it, but it's really... We're living in an age of constant surveillance basically. And these tie into it too of course, with the NSA and everybody else too; it's not just advertisers. But this article says...

Retailers are experimenting with a variety of new ways to track you. When you find a new shirt, you might get a message about the matching shorts. Pick up a new pair of Nike golf shoes at a Scheels All Sports store and you might see a discount for a new set of clubs.

Location-based tracking is getting much more precise. New technologies like magnetic field detection, Bluetooth Low Energy, sonic pulses, and even transmissions from the in-store lights can tell when you enter a store, where you go, and how you shop. *(A: ...and who you are, of course.)*

Sound like "Minority Report" all over again, right? Fortunately, companies working on the tech have learned their lesson about privacy. In May, Nordstrom 'fessed up to a Wi-Fi fingerprinting technology from Euclid Analytics that can track you without opting-in. The new apps make it more clear that you are giving up your privacy for a good deal. *(A: I tell you, you could sell the people in the world down the tubes for getting something for free or a deal or whatever. It's just so simple, isn't it? Basic psychology. So you're giving your privacy up for a few bucks off some item.)*

Josh Marti, the CEO of a customer-tracking company called PointInside, told FoxNews.com that, just last year, tracking was only accurate within 100 feet. (A: ...*at that time.*) Companies often used Wi-Fi fingerprinting to tell when you walked through a department. Now, starting this year, they can track within a few feet. (A: *I bet it's exact, they know exactly where you are.*)

One example: a company called ByteLight makes software for the LED lights in a store. The lights transmit a unique signal that the camera in your phone can read. (A: *It can also read your phone then, obviously.*) The store can then track your location within about 3 feet. (A: *So it's got many other things in this article too, which I'll also put up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. But that tells you where it's all going. And as I say, folk don't complain... They'll sell their... They'll go back to slavery, you know, dollar by dollar that they save on something. It's so simple to do, isn't it?*)

Now we all know that the big banks were told by the Bank for International Settlements, after the Cyprus deal, that they had to bring in bail-ins, or the theft of depositors' money, from the banks. They made these schemes to make it look legal when they want to use it, which means they *are* going to use it. And it will all take effect, apparently, by 2015 across the world. Again, the Bank for International Settlements was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the private organization that also has the American branch, the CFR, and they have branches across the world today. They set up the Bank for International Settlements, because you see, the RIIA was set up in the first place by the international bankers, living, as I say, in London over 100 years ago. Anyway, here is Australia. Now, they also signed the same deal, to steal the customers' money by 2015, which means something big is going to happen then. It says...

Australia unveils levy on bank deposits

(A: *Now, they will all copy suit, because the British Empire, as I say, which is now called the Commonwealth, the British Commonwealth... it's still the Empire, Empire of the City of London.*)
bbc.co.uk / 2 August 2013

Australia has unveiled a levy on some bank deposits to raise money towards a fund aimed at safeguarding against a banking collapse. (A: *Now, that's how trustworthy banks are. They're not going to protect themselves against conning the public and crashing the economy again. So they're going to bring on a 'levy', a tax on bank deposits, to raise money towards a fund aimed at safeguarding against bank collapse.... to protect themselves.*)

Deposits up to A\$250,000 will have to pay a levy of 0.05% from January 2016.

It will be imposed on banks and not account holders. But banks have warned costs may be passed on to customers. (A: *...which means of course that they will be, naturally.*)

And believe you me, it's not up to \$250,000; maybe that's what their goal is, they've got to hit so much per every million that they owe. But it's going to go down to everybody that holds an account, and is going to be taxed, folks. It's the same when they... Don't believe too, that over \$100,000 that you're being insured by them either. They're going to SCALP everybody when the big, big crash comes, when it's planned. It's all planned this way. Everything is always planned way, years ahead of anything happening. For five years before the big bank crash in 2008, they come out two or three years afterwards, of course, that they all knew it was coming five years prior to this and so on. They did all their maneuvers to get their personal money out and so on before they crashed the banks and put everybody out of their homes and so on, across the US and elsewhere across the world. I love the names they have too in banks, like The Trust. You know, The Trust, the So-and-so Trust... all the con tricks of the con man are still used today in everything that they sell to you, eh. And they just scalp the public all the time. And they don't go to prison of course, they're untouchable, when they just scam the public. Because remember, corporations run the world, not your governments.

Your governments work for *them*.

Also I've mentioned too, about the US post office. Now, they're privatizing the one in Britain and they sent over a Canadian woman, who obviously had the right credentials and maybe family connections, and who shot to the top out of nowhere, and they sent her over to Britain to privatize the system there for the post office. In the US, they are copying it too. It says...

Bill to revamp U.S. post office set to advance

japantimes.co.jp / The Washington Post / Jul 25, 2013

And it gives you the usual spiel and so on. But the whole idea is that it's putting you to, is the fact that they just can't sustain it anymore with their pension schemes and all the rest of it. Even though it was the most profitable public enterprise, or *is*, it still is. But the federal government actually grabs money from it every year to pay other pensions, outside the post office, and that's why the monies have been dropping, not because they haven't been making money at the post office at all. But they want to privatize everything, remember, that the public built up over years. And that is the plan for the world. I'll put this article up tonight as well for those who want to see it.

And just to end this too, we've seen all the cons in the greening programs, because the greening agenda is run by the biggest corporations on the planet. They're getting money from governments to try out nonsensical things. They don't even have to come up with a final product to sell, that's going to save energy.

Trial run for biggest battery in Europe that could help power Britain

theguardian.com / Fiona Harvey / 28 July 2013

(A: There's the part there, COULD help. So in other words, that's your legality; it doesn't have to.)

A trial of the largest battery in Europe, which proponents hope will transform the UK electricity grid and boost renewable energy is due to start in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

The trial of cutting-edge energy storage technology will test new methods of capturing electricity for release over long periods, evening out the bumps and troughs of supply and demand that plague the electricity grid. Finding ways of storing power from wind and solar generation is key to maintaining a constant source of energy.

(A: Well, we've all seen what's happened to the alternative power, especially in the US too, where billions and billions were given and lost by these companies, that just scamper off with the money. They don't have to complete anything; they just declare bankruptcy. They lose nothing at all and gained a lot. It's the same thing in Britain and elsewhere, because when the wind doesn't blow all these turbines don't turn, they can't supply much energy to start with, they're awfully expensive, even to maintain. Of course the same with solar too. And the more they do aerial spraying, or geoengineering – which they've been doing since 1998 – the less sunlight is coming through to the earth all the time. NASA had it on its own website years ago when they started the spraying, and started calling it global dimming, that's occurring. Global dimming, folks. So here they're going to create massive... They're going to use the public purse again, to give it to a private company, to make the super, super battery system. They'll make it a one-off of course, so they'll put billions into making one of them to see if it works or not. And after that it'll just die away, the whole idea will simply die away and the big boys have got their cash. So anyway it says...)

The electricity sub station serving Leighton Buzzard, three companies are hoping to deploy one of the biggest batteries ever constructed, using lithium manganese technology. The £18.7m project will form the centerpiece of a trial of energy storage that could have far-reaching implications for the renewables sector.

The three companies are S&C Electric Europe (*A: ...a private company.*) Samsung SDI, and Unicos, have gained 13.2 million pounds backing from the UK taxpayer for the 6 MW capacity battery installation which will absorb and release energy to meet the demands of the grid. (*A: It MAY, you see.*)

The first results are not expected until 2016.

The public finance corporations all... You talk about welfare? That's where the REAL welfare is. We pay welfare to big corporations every darned day, folks, all the biggies. We bail out the banks when they scam the public. And you still go and vote? ...because your daddy did, voted left-wing or right-wing? ...and you'll do the same?

What is, *is*, folks; it's time you realized it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Obamacare---Stepping Stones to Single Payer Health Care](#)

[Redefining Cancer in Time for Obamacare](#)

[Proof NSA and Google Spy on You](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[A Decade of Vaccines Collaboration](#)

["AdvanceMarkets"--long term procurement contracts for vaccines](#)

[Retail Stores Tracking You](#)

[Australia Banks to Tax Accounts](#)

[Bill to revamp U.S. post office set to advance](#)

[UK Taxpayer to Foot Bill for Private Companies Working on Big Batteries](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#218)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 18, 2008:

Psychiatric Drugs for Healthy Mugs:

"Psychiatric Drugs for the Healthy, Not Detrimental,
Shades of Aldous Huxley, Sound Coincidental?
'Chip and Drug Society,' Experts Moaned,
'Change the Laws, Let's All Get Stoned,'
Uppers for Work, Downers for Sleep,
Forget Your Pill? -- Brain Chip Will Beep,
Don't Overdo It, You'll Become a Cropper,
With Bloodshot Eyes, Saliva Slobber,
'We're Trained Intellectuals,' Advocates Cried,
Give Them Downers, They're Insane Certified"
© Alan Watt Dec. 18, 2008

Thursday 18th December 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 18th of December 2008. There's always newcomers coming in for the first time. I advise them to go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download, if possible, as many of the talks I've given in the past as they possibly can, because you never know, you just never know when we'll lose it or get pulled or whatever; and, when information is gone, it's gone. It's zap, its finisimo and you'll never get it back again.

Understanding the big picture is of vital importance, to make any sense at all of the changes we're going through today, how we got here, who's guiding it and how we're guided truly by hundreds of NGOs that appear in little obscure write ups in newspapers and how it sinks into us, that we're being directed and we should go along with their directions, that's how it's portrayed to us by the mainstream media. These are private organisations they're truly not independent of each other, they're all working together, towards the same common goal; and, it's not too pleasant really when you look at it. From their point of view, they think they're doing the world a favour, they want to truly depopulate all the unfit off of the face of the earth and have it all to themselves, all the better types of genes and, they'll have all the space and they'll be able to live forever and ever and use the resources wisely, to sustain themselves.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts of these talks, print them up - and they're done in the various languages of Europe - and pass them round to your friends.

Information truly is the most vital thing you could possibly have these days and that is why there's always been a war as to what information prevails. The mainstream media have had it their way for so long and they've had us all trained, from school and onwards, to believe that everything they give us is the god's gospel truth. Most folk never ever question it; they don't even reason through the process, they don't even ask themselves how come these are official sort of

organisations, these main news companies, very-very official, in a sense, but they're privately-owned. Privately owned by what? By the power elite, by those who have already established this system and who rule over this system. You don't have to be, in fact, the people who rule over this system are not involved in politics, they just place the politicians in but they're not really involved themselves. They plan on a much-much higher, long-term level.

When you go in to do any search on the organisations that have the ear of governments, remember government's main job really, never mind what they tell us, or portray themselves as, their main job is to sign into law those laws which will affect us and all of our actions in everyday life. Therefore, those who tell them what to do, all the big lobbying companies, and you better believe it, there are big Foundations as well and Non-Governmental Organisations which lobby full time, to get the government's ear and they do get the government's ear. The average citizen cannot get that kind of meeting, even with writing to them and calling and so on. It might take you a year or two years before one minor bureaucrat will have listened to what you have to say. However, the lobbyists get instant access and because they already have some kind of strange official *standing*, that Masonic word again, standing in society or in the community, whenever they speak, they are listened to by these politicians who know that there is an organisation above all of this that runs it through these organisations, they run the whole system. I'll be back with more after the following messages, with more of this topic.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the fact that the people, the general population, don't sway the course of politics and decision-making by the politicians but it is done by the big lobbying crowds and the Foundations that fund them and also through the Non-Governmental Organisations that are interwoven across the planet and who are funded by these big Foundations, who steer the whole world in a particular direction and they've been doing this for an awful, awful long time.

This whole sustainability project was started a long time ago, long time ago and written about much-much earlier in fact, and as far back as the 1800s, the big rich people of the world and their clubs (as they called them then) were discussing sustainability and the future. They were also into eugenics and discussed, quite openly, who should live, who should die, what kind of genes should be passed on and so on. They also knew they needed a type of worker for the industrial era - which they understood would come to an end - and pretty well accurately when. And, that those workers would be then disposable, they would have no more purpose and it's no coincidence that, since the hand over of technology and the sponsoring, the paying of the factories to move over to China, to de-industrialise the West, it is no coincidence that the howl was started at the same time about sustainability and over population, aimed primarily at the West.

As you go back into all of the predictive programming we were given; predictive programming, remember, is mainly fiction, novels, movies, series on television, which are all meant to get into your mind, when you are relaxed and your guard is down. They get into your mind a possibility of a direction in the future, which will happen in your lifetime; and, at the time as you're watching it, if you were to take someone away from TV, or drag them away from TV, as you really have to do and say "*Do you really believe that will happen?*" they say "*No*" and, sure enough, you'll see it introduced into your life gradually and you'll see that same person accept it quite naturally, because they've already been downloaded with the possible idea of it.

You see, if you're sitting at a lecture, you can say "yes, I agree with this, I disagree with that" in your own mind; but when you're being entertained, that censor part, that discriminatory part of your brain is down, the shield is down and you're concentrating on the plot, whatever human plot they push into a movie. You don't realise you're being programmed too, with the whole theme, which is generally futuristic, but not too far off, and massive changes coming your way and they show you what kind of changes they're talking about. Therefore, when it happens in reality, you'll come to the conclusions 'well I guess this was somehow inevitable' and that's called predictive programming. That's why the Hollywood directors and writers are given so much money, so they're paid such big bucks, because they've got a very important task and that's directing and guiding the culture and the direction of society.

Plato talked about it 2,300 years ago, how important the culture industry was to controlling people and guiding them, on behalf of the elite. One of the movies that came out many years ago, with Robert Duvall, was called THX 1138. It showed a society where people were drugged constantly and they were monitored and watched everywhere they went, even in the bathroom, even their drug cabinet had cameras in it. They had to give urine samples, throughout the day, to

ensure that they were taking their drugs and there were higher echelons of workers watching all the lower workers and monitoring their biorhythms and everything else. At the time, people thought, well that will never happen, what a horrific show. Now, the writer of that book did not come up with that scenario himself, because it had been discussed long prior to that, again, by people like Aldous Huxley, in the 1930s, who never changed his attitude towards the drugging of society. He was still going on about it in the 1960s; and I have the talk he gave at Berkeley in the '60s when he touched on that very topic. He says what's wrong about drugging society, they're not terribly happy anyway. What's wrong? Meaning if the superior ones decide what drugs they should be pushed on them and be made to take, as long as they're happy.

You see, you've got to understand their point of view and how they see humanity: they see humanity as just a collection of animals. They do see themselves of course as the most evolved types of those animals, so whenever they are talking about that, it's not really inclusive of themselves; it's about them, you know, those ones down there they're talking about. He said it quite confidently, they're not terribly happy anyway. It's true because you look at society and there's nothing real in it, the whole culture, the whole structure of society was made, you were born into it and who designed it? Someone did design it; it didn't just evolve by itself, as they'd like you to believe. Culture has always been of prime concern of those who rule, to those who rule. Therefore, they make sure you are given the proper culture for the proper time that you live in; and, it's always been that way.

As I say, Huxley and others talked about the necessity to drug society, as long as they were happy, the animals would be happy and that was all that mattered to them. To them, it was very simple: make the animals happy and use whatever means to do so. Then you can do whatever with them, as you wish to. Huxley also got turned on when he talked about his work at Tavistock, when they were inserting wires into mental patients' brains at the time, to make them alter their behaviour, or make them turn and move like a robot. And, here you are, pulling the strings is the guy in the white coat, that really excited him. What they could do with the human animals really-really amazed him.

Getting back to predictive programming, you see we've had so much of this predictive programming and I'll touch on the fact that the US Psychiatric Association, many years ago, and the British one, they were heavily involved in pre-World War Two eugenics programmes because the whole of psychiatry is based on defective genes and hereditary illnesses. They came out at the same time as the embryo of the geneticists, with the same theme that everything was due to inherited genes, including intellect. It's very simple to see humanity as a bunch of animals. How do you improve the stock of humanity? Well, you eliminate those with the defective genes, very-very simple. What do you do with the public in the process of eliminating them? Just make them happy, as they're all dying off. Very-very simple, there's nothing complicated about this.

What the elite always depend upon is a class of intellectuals and what they mean by an intellectual is not someone with original thought, it's simply someone who's been put into prominence, by having so many degrees in a certain area and being pushed to the top then churning out a few books that are guaranteed to be successes, by those behind the author, who will push it and make it so. I've read studies before where they show you that the easiest people to influence along political correctness, no matter what part of the agenda is (global warming, whatever it is), the easiest ones to influence are the better-educated, because they have an even stronger need to belong to their peer group. A strong need to be accepted, therefore, whatever's 'in' - in their little parties and get-togethers - whatever conversations are 'in', they will parrot them, without question. They want to belong, therefore the 'intellectual groups', as they call themselves, are used heavily with all the Non-Governmental Organisations, the so-called professional-type people.

I'm going into this particular area of drugging society because we've had years and years of the Psychiatric Association actually saying that most of society is mentally ill and what they meant by that was we held on to what they call 'antiquated ideals'. One was religion, now, you're ok if you accept the new age types of religion, that's OK, but if you hang onto the old religions, you're mentally ill; that was one point. If you believed in the family, having a mate for life, there was something wrong with your head, and, they wrote about this in great detail. You should read the Human Agenda, put out by one of their protégés. This was also echoed by people like John Dewey, who set up the American Educational Association and set up its mandate, a long, long time ago.

Where are we going with the drugs, the drugging of society? Look at all of the promotions we've had, to get society on drugs of one kind or another. If you're upset: take a drug; if you're depressed: don't get to the root cause of the depression, or even if it's reactive, no, just take a pill. In other words, every side-effect of a happening in your life was

of no relevance whatsoever as to the cause, just take a pill to get rid of it. Like getting rid of warts, so your emotions now are just like warts: you have good ones and bad ones, good skin and bad warts, just get rid of the bad warts and that's what the drugging is all about. I'll go into this to do with Non-Governmental Organisations, to see how they're pushing the drugs, to drug the whole of society and eventually it'll be done by law. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, into the area of the mind and how the big boys and I mean big boys, want to control the mind of every single individual, because, after all, we're not using it are we? The old joke was that even in an age where organs are so freely available, the most expensive one is the brain. The reason being, when they put them on sale, it says *Brain for sale, transplant, like new, hardly been used*. That's the big joke. However, here these guys are, wanting to drug the whole of society, you know, these better types, these ones who have had an education and joined the right circles, who are funded and backed by the big companies, including the big Pharma companies that want them to push this stuff and they're doing it quite willingly. Here's one organisation that was dealing with this, now that we've years and years of tranquilisers being pushed out. I can remember, when they pushed out the tranquilisers across Europe, aimed mainly at the British housewife, or the French housewife and so on and they started with the Valiums and Libriums and they used to call them *Mother's little helper* and they all got hooked on them and for 20-odd years / 25 years, the makers of Valium for instance, kept denying and, because they have so much input into the education of in-coming doctors, they trained them to say it was all in the mind. And, the doctors believed it too, even though they were seeing people coming in and convulsions in the emergency room, when they were trying to get off the Valium.

Valium's a severe drug that takes up to 2-5 years to leach out of your body, once you stop it, because it lays itself down inside the long bones of the body. That was all known, before they launched it on the market; but, that's the power of them, they can keep it all quiet and tell you it's all in your head, for 25 or more years. It doesn't stop them and it's not just because they're greedy, there's an agenda here, you control society through big, real corporations, they're all integrated with the control of society.

This article here ties in with THX 1138 scenario, because now that they've has us all so used to drugs and so on and so many children are now on Ritalin and other kinds of drugs, it's time for the next step and try and get the rest of society in on the act. This is from www.nature.com it's called simply Nature published online 7th December 2008. It says:

Towards responsible use of cognitive-enhancing drugs by the healthy

It's put out by, these are the people who are on, I guess, the panel that put this thing together:

Henry Greely Stanford Law School, California; Barbara Sahakian is at the Department of Psychiatry, University of Cambridge, and MRC/Wellcome Trust Behavioural and Clinical Neuroscience Institute, Cambridge, UK.

I wonder if it's the Wellcome Pharmaceutical Company that's backing that? It keeps cropping up all the time.

John Harris is at the Institute for Science, Ethics and Innovation, and

Again

Wellcome Strategic Programme in The Human Body, its Scope, Limits and Future, University of Manchester, Oxford Road, Manchester. Ronald C. Kessler is at Harvard Medical School, Department of Health Care Policy Boston, Massachusetts

This is 'Health Care Policy'

Michael Gazzaniga is at the Sage Center for the Study of Mind

Sage Centre, very nice isn't it?

For the study of mind, University of California Santa Barbara, California. Philip Campbell is at Nature, 4

Crinan St, London

I guess is the organisation, Nature; and then:

Martha J. Farah is at the Center for Cognitive Neuroscience, University of Pennsylvania,

Here's what they put out here, in the Abstract, it says:

Society must respond to the growing demand for cognitive enhancement.

Did you know there was a growing demand for it? The last we heard of it, was fairly recently, I read it on the air too that the Military have been into this for while, to drug the troops, to make them more efficient and also they have put out drugs there, to wipe out memories of slaughtering people, so they'll feel better about themselves, but they want to go for the whole of society. Cognitive enhancement, apparently people are crying out for it. It says:

That response must start by rejecting the idea that 'enhancement' is a dirty word, argue Henry Greely and colleagues.

When they started with enhancement, I think it was to do with breast implants and they called it 'enhancement', then they jumped from there to all kinds of other enhancements and, again, *enhancement* you see has a kind of a nice fuzzy feel to it, 'enhancement is a good thing'. It's like 'social' - we're all social creatures - until you put it with socialism. They use these terms for something really that's rather ominous in reality.

Today, on university campuses around the world, students are striking deals to buy and sell prescription drugs such as Adderall and Ritalin not to get high, but to get higher grades, to provide an edge over their fellow students or to increase in some measurable way their capacity for learning. These transactions are crimes in the United States, punishable by prison. Many people see such penalties as appropriate, and consider the use of such drugs to be cheating, unnatural or dangerous. Yet one survey estimated that almost 7% of students in US universities have used prescription stimulants in this way, and that on some campuses, up to 25% of students had used them in the past year.

I think that's the music coming in and I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hello, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm trying to point out the way that the agenda's introduced to society, at least the *idea* of it and this is only the follow-up to the initial indoctrinations, which are through mainly fiction. They're always showing the superman type, whether it's to do with having chips implanted in you or cyber parts or whatever, now it's drugs as well. This is the whole agenda you see, coming together, from its different quadrants; and, these experts, you see, these professional people, these intellectual people who all seem to have some backing from the Pharma agencies, have decided, in their wisdom, that because so many students, apparently, and of course they don't show you the studies, they just tell you what these studies, if they ever existed, happen to be. It says:

up to 25% of students had used them in the past year.

Now, if 25% of students had stuck cocaine into their arms, would that make it OK? Because that's how they use this argument here.

These students are early adopters of a trend that is likely to grow, and indications suggest that they're not alone.

In this article, we propose actions that will help society

See, we've got to be helped because we're too dumb and stupid to know what's good for us. To help us:

accept the benefits of enhancement, given appropriate research and evolved regulation. Prescription drugs are regulated as such not for their enhancing properties but primarily for considerations of safety and potential abuse. Still, cognitive enhancement has much to offer individuals and society, and a proper societal response will involve making enhancements available while managing their risks.

Paths to enhancement

They love paths you see.

Many of the medications used to treat psychiatric and neurological conditions

Here's the spin on it

also improve the performance of the healthy.

Have you walked through a psychiatric hospital? Have a gander, have a gander through it, if you can get in. After you've seen the people who've been there for quite a few years, and you'll see them with their little Fentazine hops and different strange way they walk and the little trumpeting sounds and the movements of their mouths they make. The trombone tremors they call them, their tongues are always going. These are all the side-effects of the use of these drugs, but here they say *this will improve the performance of the healthy.*

The drugs most commonly used for cognitive enhancement at present are stimulants, namely Ritalin

Which is an amphetamine. Speed, you see, it's speed. It says:

and Adderall and are prescribed mainly for the treatment of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD).

Which is, again, one of these new things that just came out of the blue; they don't know why it happened. We didn't have it before, then we had it. I've even got a good documentary here, where you see the panel psychiatrists, at their annual meeting, where they put these names into a psychiatric book. They decide if it's going to be a disorder or not and they asked the main character, who'd advocated it, to explain what it was and the clock kept going round and round and he couldn't tell you. It's so darn vague; but they've got half the children on it. It says here:

Because of their effects on the catecholamine system, these drugs increase executive functions in patients and most healthy normal people, improving their abilities to focus their attention, manipulate information in working memory and flexibly control their responses. These drugs are widely used therapeutically.

Oh, it's therapeutic doping, you see, it's therapy. You can dope them for therapy, therapeutic reasons. It says:

With rates of ADHD in the range of 4-7% among US college students using DSM criteria

This is their descriptions for is it a disease or not, or do they actually have this thing that's ADHD,

and stimulant medication the standard therapy, there are plenty of these drugs on campus to divert to enhancement use.

Then it goes on:

Towards responsible use of cognitive drugs by the healthy. Adderall is one of several drugs increasingly used to enhance cognitive function.

A newer drug, modafinil (Provigil), has also shown enhancement potential. Modafinil is approved for the treatment of fatigue caused by narcolepsy, sleep apnoea

That's when your breathing is improper when you're asleep and you probably won't sleep at all when you're on it, that's just the thing.

and shift-work sleep disorder. It is currently prescribed off label for a wide range of neuropsychiatric and other medical conditions involving fatigue as well as for healthy people who need to stay alert and awake when sleep deprived, such as physicians on night call.

Are they telling us here that the Docs on night call are all on speed? That's what they're saying here.

In addition, laboratory studies have shown that modafinil enhances

Again: enhances.

aspects of executive function in rested healthy adults, particularly inhibitory control. Unlike Adderall and Ritalin, however, modafinil prescriptions are not common, and the drug is consequently rare on the college black market.

Well, what a shame eh? This is what they're telling you, what a shame.

But anecdotal evidence and a readers' survey both suggest that adults sometimes obtain modafinil from their physicians or online for enhancement purposes.

Does that mean we've got a lot of crooked physicians out there that just dish this stuff out when they're asked? What are they saying here?

A modest degree of memory enhancement is possible with the ADHD medications just mentioned as well as with medications developed for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease such as Aricept

Now, what they're not mentioning at all here are the side effects of any of these drugs. Every drug out there on the market has a side effect - or more than one, often. People who are trying to get off of speed, they crash and they become very aggressive at times as they're coming off of it and do incredible things to people round about them, but that's not even mentioned here; because they'll eventually go into the next part which will be to counterbalance it with tranquilisers. Now, they used to call that *uppers* and *downers*, the cycle that people used to go through. They tried this back even in the '50s then the '60s and '70s. They were on a constant cycle of popping uppers and then downers to get them asleep again. It says here:

of Alzheimer's disease such as Aricept (donepezil), which raise levels of acetylcholine in the brain. Several other compounds with different pharmacological actions are in early clinical trials, having shown positive effects on memory in healthy research subjects. It is too early to know whether any of these new drugs will be proven safe and effective, but if one is it will surely be sought by healthy middle-aged and elderly people contending with normal age-related memory decline, as well as by people of all ages preparing for academic or licensure examinations. Human ingenuity has given us means of enhancing our brains through inventions such as written language, printing and the Internet.

This is how they always try to get you to accept something, even the brain chip. They'll say: 'you know, an artificial leg is a prosthesis you know; false teeth is a prosthetic, so what's wrong with using this little chip here and sticking it in your brain?'. That's how they jump from this to this, same idea; so, from writing, the written language, printing and the Internet, they're saying drugs should be used as well. I personally can't get the connection. It says:

Most authors of this Commentary are teachers and strive to enhance the minds of their students, both by adding substantive information and by showing them new and better ways to process that information. And we are all aware of the abilities to enhance our brains with adequate exercise, nutrition and sleep.

Well, I'll tell you one thing: you'll be in lots of exercise if you get yourself on speed / amphetamines and you'll have a hell of a job getting to sleep. It says:

The drugs just reviewed, along with newer technologies such as brain stimulation and prosthetic brain chips, should be viewed in the same general category as education, good health habits, and information technology, ways that our uniquely innovative species tries to improve itself.

Of course, no two enhancements are equivalent in every way, and some of the differences have moral relevance.

No kidding.

For example, the benefits of education require some effort at self-improvement whereas the benefits of sleep do not. Enhancing by nutrition involves changing what we ingest and is therefore invasive in a way that reading is not. The opportunity to benefit from Internet access is less equitably distributed than the opportunity to benefit from exercise. Cognitive-enhancing drugs require relatively little effort, are invasive and for the time being are not equitably distributed,

They can't do it equally, just hand them out, because this darn thing in the way called law and stuff like that.

but none of these provides reasonable grounds for prohibition. Drugs may seem distinctive among enhancements in that they bring about their effects by altering brain function, but in reality so does any intervention that enhances cognition. Recent research has identified beneficial neural changes engendered by exercise, nutrition and sleep, as well as instruction and reading. In short, cognitive-enhancing drugs seem morally equivalent to other, more familiar, enhancements.

So, getting stoned and drugged and hyper is equivalent to having a jog along some pathway or reading a book. This is what you get when you put these prunes through educational courses and they really do believe that they're superior. I think we've all met, in our lives, people, in work situations and so on, that have swallowed all this, they truly believe they are superior beings because they've read all the right books and gone through their courses at college or university and here's where they go with it. Here's where they go with it: they all become little Hitler's and form their little associations and they think that they know better how society should be run, rather than people in society themselves. This article says:

Many people have doubts about the moral status of enhancement drugs for reasons ranging from the pragmatic to the philosophical, including concerns about short-circuiting personal agency and undermining the value of human effort. Kass, for example, has written of the subtle but, in his view, important differences between human enhancement through biotechnology and through more traditional means. Such arguments have been persuasively rejected (for example, ref. 17). Three arguments against the use of cognitive enhancement by the healthy quickly bubble to the surface in most discussions: that it is cheating, that it is unnatural and that it amounts to drug abuse.

No kidding, it amounts to drug abuse? Well, isn't it drug abuse? What is the definition of drug abuse? Here's something else we should really get into a debate about. You know, our whole society, they don't even realise that the Olympic Games tie into all of this, because the Olympic Games, people think were established to bring people together from all across the world in sport, again anything that was to be global, would help drive the agenda. There was another main reason too: because when they were brought out, it was also to do with an attempt to create the Superman; go back into its history. We've heard our whole lives long how they're all cheating and using drugs just to run a bit faster than the guy next to them. Doing amazing things, to make it happen; and, suffering the consequences along the way, later in life.

We've all been conditioned, through different means that all these drugs are good for us and all these Pharma companies are good for us. You have to go into the whole eugenics movement to understand what this is all about. You have to go into the history of psychiatry, to know what this is all about, because it was founded on the premise of unhealthy genes and the fit and the unfit. It's also premised on the need that most folk are simply below par, they're too inadequate, most common people have not evolved enough, they have defective genes in them. Psychiatry came out with the intention, initially to reshape the world. Look into its history; you'll be astonished at what was said back then. I got all the old tapes in fact of the early psychiatrists, who belonged to the Eugenics Association, boasting that as they get rid of the unhealthy genes and get all these unhealthy elements out of society, they would then concentrate on breeding supermen. This was happening in England and in the US, before it was happening in Nazi Germany; although most psychiatrists in Germany did join the Nazi party because their philosophies were so much the same.

I'll leave that link up on the site when I'm finished tonight's show. We'll go to the callers now; and, we've got Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dave: Good to talk to you again, you always cover so much ground! I have a question for you about the 30 year riots that you mentioned with Alex Jones the other day; but, I'd like to make a brief comment on Aldous Huxley. Ok, if I'm not mistaken, that speech you refer to is the one called the Ultimate Revolution and it was in 1963 at the University of Berkeley.

Alan: It's on my site that one.

Dave: Cool, ok, and he said in that, I'm paraphrasing, that we were already far down the road to the Brave New World in 1963; and also that, he commented a little bit on the ease of hypnotising 20% of the population of the world, you literally hypnotise, with the snap of a finger, and that 60% could be hypnotised given greater or lesser amounts of effort and there were 20% who could not be hypnotised.

Alan: That's right, that's what he said.

Dave: Yes, and I'm thinking that probably that scale has slid more toward the ease of hypnosis with all the television.

Alan: I'm certain it has, absolutely.

Dave: Right, anyway, and George W. Bush said you can fool some of the people all of the time and those are the ones you want to concentrate on. I'm thinking that might be that 20% he was talking about. But, the 30 year riots, do you see us perched on the beginning of the 30 riots now and what comes after that?

Alan: After it, they hope to have stabilised the population of the world. I was going through, in fact, I'll read it tomorrow night probably, an Army Defence document on projected global populations, by the year 2030 and they've got every nation with charts done in this particular survey, and they see the drastic decline, after 2030, across the whole planet, including China and they give all the reasons as to the why's and the already said that Europe already is beyond sustainable reproduction limits as far as the original peoples go. This is all tied together, absolutely, but they're also going in to create the new type of man on the way, as we're all dying off and that's the genetically-enhanced type that will serve them better. I'll be back with more of this after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derrick from New Hampshire there; are you there Derrick?

Derrick: Alan? Hey, how you doin'?

Alan: Not so bad.

Derrick: That's good to hear. I just wanted to mention a bit about the books you mention often on your show there. I just recently got The Next Million Years, through the library, you know, if you go to the library, chances are they won't have it but maybe another library within the state will have it and they'll send it.

Alan: An inter-library loan, you can get a loan.

Derrick: Those are great. I read Between Two Ages and another book from there in that method and in that Next Million Years; he talks openly about domestication of us and keeping themselves, like, wild.

Alan: That's right.

Derrick: They stay preserved but I just wanted to let maybe your newer listeners know that these books are still out there. I mean, I found a copy of Between Two Ages for a buck at a flea market and you look on some of these sites and they're selling for 400 bucks. Maybe they're not selling; maybe they're just sitting there.

Alan: They're sitting waiting to see if someone will grab it for that money. You're right enough, people do neglect the library. If you can wait a month or so, they can do a search and bring it from somewhere else and to you, sure.

Derrick: Yeah, donate them, like give them 3 bucks, 5 bucks, whatever you got. Also, these books, if you're having a hard time understanding and if you can, like you say, stay awake during the book, and try and get to those gems, it's going to come together an awful lot quicker.

Alan: It does and then you'll also see that this man isn't speaking just on his own behalf, he's speaking for massive, huge organisations that were up and running in his day.

Derrick: Absolutely, yes, so definitely get out there and hit, like I hit the antique stores and I found like half a dozen

copies of Brave New World Revisited, which you can still get that brand new but you can pay 50 cents, why not pay 50 cents. Also, I want to mention a predictive programming book I just stumbled upon. It's sci-fi, John Christopher's Tripod Trilogy. Right in there, they talk about the world about a hundred years after today and how these giant tripods, which I only see them as like the cell towers really, except they're mobile; but, everybody is capped with like a mesh thing on their head

Alan: That's exactly what Arthur C. Clark, one of the big authorised sci-fi writers, put in his last book. I think it was 3001, his very last novel. They have this little ring on their heads and they're all connected with each other and no one can do anything independently and all the rest of it.

Derrick: On a side note too, I read the Profiles of the Future by Arthur C. Clark and he talks about weather control by 2010.

Alan: Yes, he was up there, he didn't dream this stuff up himself. He was a member of the Futurist Society and the big boys gave him the information, like they do with them all and tell them to write a story around it and for the youngsters it's very enticing, they lap it up and you don't realise you're being programmed to expect this happening in your life and it's all quite natural.

Derrick: The tripods book, they're geared toward the adolescent crowd and they go into, like a big part of it, is there's annual games which reminds me of the Olympics and the winners go in to serve happily those tripods in their cities, their great cities. Another great book by John Christopher, it's called The Guardians.

Alan: I've seen that one.

Derrick: It's a great one, they have the habitat areas and in-breeding and all that.

Alan: That's right; they've got it all there because the future's already written out for us, if we go along with it.

That's the end of the show for tonight, and in comes the music. So, from about 25 below, up here in Ontario Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Article: ["Towards responsible use of cognitive-enhancing drugs by the healthy" \(nature.com\) - Dec. 7, 2008.](#)

[PDF Version of Article](#) (at upenn.edu).)

ALAN WATT BLURB

"PSYCHODYNAMICS OF SADO-MASOCHISM

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETAL MANIPULATION

BY THE DOMINANT MINORITY"

OCTOBER 25, 2006

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – OCTOBER 25, 2006 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Rainy Day People"

By Gordon Lightfoot

Rainy day people always seem to know when its time to call
Rainy day people don't talk, they just listen till they've heard it all
Rainy day lovers don't lie when they tell ya they've been down like you
Rainy day people don't mind if you're cry'in a tear or two
If you get lonely, all you really need is that rainy day love
Rainy day people all know there's no sorrow they can't rise above
Rainy day lovers don't love any others, that would not be kind
Rainy day people all know how it hangs on a piece of mind

Alan: And it's October the 25th, 2006. Busy time for people in the country trying to catch up on all the things which have to be done before the snow hits in this part of the country and it's been raining for weeks now, every day, every single day. Pouring rain, so we're living under this weather warfare, which I'm sure will make itself manifest as to its intentions and already the rural roads are getting washed out and full of potholes and all the rest of it. Rather late in the year to fix, of course, as they steam roll ahead with the big NAFTA highways on highway 11 and 69 up through Ontario.

I'd like to remind people who have this talk passed around that you should check up cuttingthroughthematrix.com for items they can buy, purchase: DVDs, CDs, books on not just this eternal New World Order because it's always new. Every period in history is part of the New World Order and they can find the history of this on my website.

I'd also like to say that I read all the mail I get written and posted to me or else by the email and I can't honestly answer everyone because I'm not running a business like we're used to from the authorized leaders of this movement against the New World Order. I don't have the financial backing. I don't have any teams working for me to do all the work. It's not a money maker. I have no advertising and so I do other things to survive, never mind the things I must do like splitting the wood, covering it from the rain and all this kind of stuff. This is why I can't get back to every single person who writes to me.

Some people ask me so many questions in a letter, I'd have to write a book just for them and of course I can't take time to do that. There's only one of me, but I do read all the mail and I've gotten to know lots of people just through their mail in fact. I know where they are in their own little life in this great world of ours. I know where they are in their relationships, all of that kind of thing, their worries, and I certainly commiserate with them because we're going through incredible changes, incredible changes.

I think some of the big boys have said themselves the biggest changes since the people were moved off the land into the cities for the industrial revolution. We're going through all of the cultural shocks simply in a different direction with the same types of things, culture shocks as we go into this next phase which is all around us. Every day we can see it. Some of us can smell it almost, but it's all around us and it's on the march.

Yes, it's a nice pouring miserable day here in Ontario and I'm shrinking by the day and eventually I'll be the size of a midget, unless they call that "vertically challenged" today. Maybe that's the politically correct term. Anyway, that's where I am with my little life.

For tonight's talk, I'd like to continue with a sort of follow-up of the last talk I gave, which was to do with power in a sense and the different types of personalities which are attracted or repulsed by power. We have to remember that we are born into a system which we take for granted as being natural simply because it's there when we were born and we grow up in it.

The **rights or freedoms** we think we have today haven't always been there and we have them and **WE NEVER EXERCISE THEM** and it isn't until someone comes along and takes them away piece by piece and gets to a point where we can't ignore it that people tend to suddenly notice it and complain; and that's all they do really is complain or they give power to a leader who leads them to destruction. This is the standard technique all down through history.

Prior to the reformation really and prior to the Middle Ages, right up into the Middle Ages in fact, **LIFE FOR MOST PEOPLE WAS ORDAINED BY THE CHURCH**. They gave you the reality of the period that you'd live in. The nobility down to sirs and overlords to tenant farmers to tenants to serfs, it was a much simpler life. It was not a nice life for most people, certainly the ones at the bottom of the heap, but they didn't have the questions that we have today, the complexities of questions about what was the meaning of life, purpose of life.

Their whole reality came from the teachings that they were given by the Catholic Church at that time. You didn't have to think about things because all the answers were given to you. You didn't have scientific explanations for anything. Everything was God's will. God had a hierarchy in heaven and a hierarchy here on earth which mirrored it. That's the stellar and the earthly one. That's why they've always used the zodiac and the stars and esoteric groups to explain this. **This was always understood by the Catholic Church at the top**, by those **IN THE KNOW** at the top.

You would be born into a family, a group, a village and you would know what your task would be for the rest of your life when you were a child. You didn't complain. If you did, there was no one to complain to – you'd have the devil in you, and you didn't have to wonder about what caused the wind to blow or the rain to fall and the only entertainment you would have really were the occasional—apart from home entertainment and folk songs, which is probably the only true part of culture that anyone really had—were traveling shows, morality plays they called them. The only ones authorized throughout Europe for the church was by the church and these were called "morality plays," little bits out of the Bible that would be enacted over and over monotonously to get the moral point across for control purposes to **MAKE PEOPLE OBEY** and see the point of obeying in fact through a story form.

The same technique is used today in political correctness and we get the same ideas marketed to us through dramas and even comedies, ancient techniques going all the way back to ancient Greece in fact. In the Middle Ages you didn't have the complexities of worry that we have today. People felt they belonged regardless. You belonged to the class or the social order you were born into. You had a collective mind in a sense. Everything was explained for you and your group, the one that you belonged to and were born into.

It wasn't until the rise of capitalism and enlightenment and all the rest of it came in that gradually a middle class began to emerge and with that came the end of the collective, at least the beginning of the end of the collective, as individuality for the first time was stressed as being important. In fact, all down through history you'll find this gradual

push to break out from under the authorized structure of control by various individuals trying to format things to suit their own sensibilities, their own rationale, when the answers you were given no longer fit. They make no sense. They don't explain the whys and wherefores of an injustice, for instance, especially when it's happening to you.

With capitalism came the push for individuality and that was further stressed through Protestantism. The old Catholic Church, although they did say that everyone was born a sinner, still believed that redemption could come to people and to individuals as long as they conformed to the group and did the group thing, and you had your group penitence and that kind of thing. That's how it kind of worked, but you still did not ever dream about leaving your station and moving up. In fact, prior to the introduction of the capital system, really the beginning of the banking structure and merchandising big time, prior to that, to the people in the Middle Ages, making profit for profit sake and acquiring wealth for wealth sake was an alien idea. It would sound silly to them. It would serve no purpose because at that time life only was the only thing that was stressed. Life itself was important, at least on paper and in the speeches and talks and morality plays.

People sometimes become nostalgic for what they see as a simpler time, but really it was a fixed rigid society of "know your place," an expression that survived in the English language and in the English schools right up into the 20th Century. Because we don't think in terms of a dialectic, we see things going one way in one direction. We tend to see effects of things and we adapt to those effects, but we don't analyze the side effects of things; because with the rise of individuality comes a price and the price is that of being separated from a group, the village, the people, the tribe, and this aloneness has been accelerating as the centuries have moved on up to the present time.

People are tremendously isolated and the challenge today, apart from all of the other challenges or the fact that it's already pre-programmed through think tanks and big moneyed powers, the problem is how do we handle and can we handle – can everyone handle the aloneness? The breaking down to the individual where everyone really is living in their little world spaced out from other little worlds, from other people, without real, real contact except for the culturally okay things such as discussing the neighbor's garden or your own or your car or your latest purchase; but really, people are craving a contact.

Now not everyone is at the same stage of development to handle this change. Henceforth they brought forth the New Age movement back in the 1800's really with Madam Blavatsky to handle this, and here's a good point perhaps to make. What's the good of having the ability and the right to think for yourself if you don't? And by that, I mean if people really look at what they fight for or what they complain about, how much of that is really from their own original thinking and how much has been programmed right to them through think tanks, through pressure groups, through slogans? As Lenin said, "they would conquer by slogans". Slogans go right into the subconscious without question. We just start to repeat them. How much really of your own thinking belongs to you as an individual?

We find again prior to the big push for the New Age movement and into the 20th Century you could find religious bookshelves in every booksellers shop primarily around Christianity and about Christianity or about certain Christians and what they'd done and so on, and everything again was to reinforce the prevalent idea – prevalent up until then, since the days of Luther, on this Christianity, this new type that had been introduced by Luther in the 1500's; which was really made as far as I can see for the industrial revolution for it coming up. They had to create a new work ethic, a Protestant work ethic of just work, work, work and grin and bear it collectively and maybe just maybe you could be redeemed by your works in a sense if you followed the social order that was ordained and preached by the ministers.

Things don't just evolve by themselves. It's more as though when people are ready for a major shift, or at least some are; there's always a vanguard very often unconnected. The think tanks and those in control sense this and prepare for it so that they can give the new types of leadership or religions to take over to keep control of the new, and today you'll find all of the New Age religion in all of its forms. Many guises, different names, it's all the same thing. It's all the same religion, same pyramid, in every major bookstore. Masses and masses of books just churned out like sausages from the machine, for everything you can think of, to keep you basically from thinking for yourself; and yes, they add certain truths in there but most of it's spin to spin your head until you come out of this dizzy downward spiral and you're thinking exactly the way they want you to think, because these are authorized books and for the price that some of them are sold you can tell they're being backed by bigger powers. Of course we know that foundations like the Rockefeller's do back many, many authors, other foundations do too, to make sure that whatever opinions they're expressing will be

the prevalent opinions within society.

Everything that happens today was gone over and predicted by early think tanks over 100 years ago, 150 years ago and they knew at the time that because they understood human nature – they have archives, not public libraries. They have the real thing. They have the real low-down, the histories of peoples and formulas on how to control peoples and they knew that we would get to a stage where the struggle for individuality would reach a certain peak. They also knew that not everybody would want this side effect as I say the loneliness that comes with it and many they knew couldn't handle that. These are the mass people, the mass men and women who want an order of things, an order which gives them answers which don't have to make rational sense even; as long as everyone else is parroting those answers around them they feel secure.

That's how religion in fact tends to work and they came out with the New Age Movement to keep the people in a confused but controllable fashion, where the things which they would be chasing because of this drive, this subconscious drive of individuality, and because of the side effect, the fallout of being unable to handle the aloneness that comes with it, they would be guided into a form of passing their time, a religion which couldn't threaten the authorities. Therefore when everyone's chasing their karma, trying to improve their karma and paying their money and taking their courses and things, they're not being a nuisance, especially when they're being taught that nothing is real anyway. That's the beauty of that one. That's a fantastic move by the chess players and it's working very, very well with many people.

Most people, as I say, have a hard time with reality. They don't go into books to find histories, to find the causes and effects down through time. They would prefer that Hollywood give them movies about or docu-dramas – remember, drama means fiction. It's a fictionalized account of something, but this is where they get the realities of the past from. It's always slanted one way or another and what they've always understood in sociology is that when a people become nostalgic for the past, then their culture is on the decline. That's why they give you the Anne of Green Gables and these fantasies of some kind of past life that really was only for a very few. Most folk lived in squalor and misery.

Now there's a drive within people that comes forward when they can't handle individuality. A drive kicks in to conform and the danger there is you end up with mass movements, mass armies. That's the type of people who give their all, their life. They submit. They have a longing to submit to power, to be part of the power structure in a small capacity, but to submit to it, so a sado-masochistic tendency comes forward; and the reason you can have sadism and masochism together is that the sadist and the power hungry want to dominate others. The only thing they respect is power, raw power itself, and so their superior is one they will respect and almost drool over in fact and they love to sacrifice themselves for the cause. The cause always appearing to be plain because it's spoken to them directly by their leader, their messiah, their führer, their Lenin, whatever it is. It makes sense to them. It tends to verbalize inner thoughts. It promises to take away fears. It gives a cause to things; so this same person who worships the power structure and wants to serve it, because they want to submit and serve to it, they're also masochistic. We find in these great movements like the Soviet Era and the Nazi Era, which again, remember, were forms of both socialism. You had the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the word Nazi comes from a social movement as well – National Socialism.

Interestingly, George Orwell in his "**1984**" called the particular country of residence for Winston, "Ingsoc," which was a play on England socialism or English socialism. Major revolutions, physical revolutions need masses of following and there always has to be a good reason for them to unify so obligingly to overthrow whatever it is they're overthrowing and that's always been the case. Very clever leaders and oligarchies understand this process and so if there's going to be a revolution it's better that they put their own boys into lead it. That way they can guide the outcome of it.

They say all the right things always. The people believe that the leader that they're given is one of them implicitly because he will use the terminology of the tribe or super-tribe: the flag, the symbols, the phrases from national anthems. Today, it's Hollywood actually. The masses help very clever people attain their goals. Even in a so-called democracy we even elect people who say all the right things. That's why they get in. They say all the right things but you can get the tyrant coming in that way, just the same as overthrowing a previous system. It doesn't really matter how they get in. They just get in by any means possible. The Communist system was to get into politics and get to the top by any means possible and lying through your teeth wasn't too difficult for politicians since that's traditional anyway.

However, when you get a true authoritarian type character in power, you must understand the psychology of that person or the group, the coterie around them. They love conditions that limit human freedom and they love to give speeches about fate and destiny. They're fatalists to an extent. To that person who is giving you the speeches on fate you must understand his definition will be different from yours. Soldiers traditionally are like football teams. After games, listen to them, "We'll do better next time. I'm just glad to have served by boys, my team, my fans and we, we, we will be on track next time," and yah-dee yah-dee yah.

It's the same with soldiers when they're interviewed, "Well we did a good job and we hope to do it better and we have some things to clear up but we're on track. We're doing it now." That's the fate of the one who submits to a higher power. A power to him is a physical power embodied by somebody who walks around called his superior. He worships superiority. He submits to it, sadism/masochism together. A small businessman even is the same and his fortunes go up and down with what he will call "economic laws". He'll call it fate, you see, "Well what can you do? It's the economy," and so you get crisis and prosperity to him, which are not really social phenomena at all, which will be changed by human activity, but it's the expression of a higher power to which you have to submit. It's just the way it goes.

The authoritarian in charge of a country will say that wars are just fate. It's the fate of man to have wars and they'll tell you too it's only natural, you see, natural that part of humanity has to be ruled by another part. They'll tell you that the suffering and the starvations across the planet can't be changed. It's just the way it is. It's fate you see. Cripples being born into the world – a lot of the New Agers love to say, "well, they chose to become like that. That's their fate." It's a great way of rationalization.

You also find that those in control in a sense worship the past, at least the past that they have in their imagination. They will tell you and give speeches about what's been and say it will eternally be and to work for something that hasn't existed before is crazy. He can't imagine anything outside of creation as it's been. In a sense that's religion with them as well, Fatalism; and if they cannot accomplish their goals they will say, like Adolph Hitler did, that if Germany was defeated it's better that they all perish together because it would prove—and I guess he was talking about Darwin's theory of evolution—that they were simply not fit to survive and conquer and rule.

The Soviet system was no different. They got the masses to back them. A small elite group promised them equality, you know the equalization of misery, became incredibly authoritarian once they took power and wouldn't tolerate any opinion outside the party line. They got themselves a professional army and became the very thing that they were supposedly fighting against, which was history repeating itself through military power, might; and even under the guise of Sovietism in Moscow they saw it as just another military empire, really, as it always had been in history.

We can always look at the history to learn lessons if we're willing to learn lessons. Leaders are presented to us and we've watched the ones who are elected do this as well, flying into what seem to be bouts of rage. The leaders that are supplied to fight the New World Order, if they were genuine they wouldn't fly into rages because there's a difference in effect between an impassioned speech and bouts of rage. Rage manifests the very fear in the listener that they perceive and sense coming from their oppressors and it's like being an officer. When an officer loses control, then those who follow are psychologically defeated right there and then.

Adolph Hitler used to fly into tremendous bouts of rage. Those who served Lenin and Stalin also were known for their bouts of fury to their underlings, especially when they come up with defeat in certain areas of a particular sphere. It wasn't tolerated. Opinions were not tolerated outside the party line. There was no such thing as: sorry, I couldn't quite make this quota or wherever it happened to be. Therefore within the authoritarian character is a type of sadism which manifests itself, which will be obvious only to the sadist themselves with the games that they play on the underlings beneath them and they're well aware that people generally submit when they come under attack, an attack especially that's furious and they can't quite understand. They tend to submit to the person doing the attacking. This is an old, old ploy. You'll see it in a lot marriages in fact and it works very well for the bully.

The one being bullied will generally apologize and grovel because they can't imagine such an outburst of fury having no cause; and if you buckle down once, the sadist, an aggressor, an authoritarian figure, will push further and further next time until it's an endless cycle, going round in cycles.

Recently, I got a mail from someone who watches the website who said I generally agree with everything you talk

about, but recently they weren't so happy with my comments on the war against the Arabs; and this person who obviously does not think for themselves, because they use slogans which are marketed to them, brought up the fact that the women have to wear veils and so on and that offended this person who mailed me. They were offended by the fact that women had to wear veils and so on, and this of course is the politically correct speech that we hear all over – "well I'm offended by this. This offends me," you see – brought out by Singer and other psychologists. This was the way for motivational changes in people. Behavior modification and people are modified all the time and they don't know it. They just parrot what was given to them.

Well, if your eye offends you because they wear veils, pluck it out. That way there will be far less blood coming from somewhere, which will be you, than there will be from all over the Middle East. That's my simple answer to that. This isn't being callous. You don't go and slaughter people because they won't conform to your wanting – your way that they should behave, dress, act or whatever. We're in the mess we're in up to the present stage because of killing people because they're different and differences in the long haul will sort themselves out as individuality arises, as time goes on, as it has been for centuries. It's only the control freak that could possibly even use that excuse to justify a war against another people and this person who mailed me also mentioned the burning of the flag and how the Arabs were so happy.

Well, CNN and all the big media did eventually admit that those scenes that they showed after 9/11—immediately after 9/11—were taken from years before about some other incident. For someone who just watches the TV, seeing is believing, I can't spend time on educating you because you don't want to think for yourself. You like the ideas being marketed right into your head. You want everybody to be the same as you and yet you haven't come to the realization that what you are is a composite of what's been marketed to you by others. You are not an individual. This is your favorite song.

"I Wanna Be Like You"

By Louis Prima

Now I'm the king of the swingers
Oh, the jungle VIP
I've reached the top and had to stop
And that's what botherin' me
I wanna be a man, mancub
And stroll right into town
And be just like the other men
I'm tired of monkeyin' around!
Oh, oobee doo
I wanna be like you
I wanna walk like you
Talk like you, too
You'll see it's true
An ape like me
Can learn to be human too
Now don't try to kid me, mancub
I made a deal with you
What I desire is man's red fire
To make my dream come true
Now give me the secret, mancub
Clue me what to do
Give me the power of man's red flower
So I can be like you
Oh, oobee doo
I wanna be like you

I wanna talk like you
Walk like you, too
You'll see it's true
An ape like me
Can learn to be human too
Can learn to be human too
Can learn to be human too

Alan: This person also mentioned, as I say, the burning – why not go after everybody who's ever burned a flag in history? That's anti-authoritarian. It's unpatriotic. It's such a joke you know to a person like me to hear these comments because it's like a caveman talking about his skull stuck outside his cave when it comes to flags and tribal symbols. Symbols that those in control have put right into your mind, your brain. You didn't invent those symbols. The esoteric groups know darn well what they really mean and it's nothing to do with what the public thinks. How sad. How sad that we're living in an age that people have the ability to think for themselves but it's too much of a burden. They'd rather the media does it all for them and leads them up the garden path, wherever it's pointed, wherever it ends up; and they'll rationalize like all control freaks do, everything that they do. Every horror that they commit can be rationalized away, only to them, mind you; because for an outsider listening and observing this, the irrationality of it all is obvious. Only the control freak tries to rationalize the impossible.

Psychopaths do it very well. Psychopaths and mass murderers love to boast about how they did it once they're caught. Once they realize they really are caught they like to boast about how clever they were and they can rationalize every piece of their atrocity to the public, who generally are fascinated by this kind of stuff; and once again, if you're an independent thinker, you can see that they have a gift almost of rationalizing everything that they do. Everything that they do.

The reason that horror shows keep reproducing themselves and becoming more and more horrible as time goes on is due to this problem with the individual versus the masses – the masses who, many of them, don't want individuality. They want sameness. Sameness, uniformity throughout their existence and anyone different will terrify them. It shakes their security, their feeling of security. They will despise that person and try to kill them if possible and if not they'll get the authorities to do it for them, "there should be a law about that," you see, and this is why we're heading towards more and more horror as time progresses and the people are becoming almost immune to it now. They can't tell fact from fiction. There are so many front people out there guiding them, misguiding them, leading them up the garden path as I say. They have their heroes of the physical realm. They have their heroes of the New Age realm who are heavily financed. You can tell just by their websites that it's not a little person sitting there, any more than H.G. Wells was in his day sitting with a typewriter. H.G. Wells had a whole office block to himself and masses of staff working to churn his propaganda out and under the guise of course of fiction, although most of his books were non-fiction.

However, people don't discern. They don't ask the obvious questions and they like to have superstars. They don't ask how they became superstars. You cannot become a superstar in this day and age unless you're made one by others, the professionals, and they get the nod from those above to make this person or that person the spokesman or the superstar. That's how it's been for a long, long time. You're promoted to the top and people follow the stars. They like the superstars because we're taught in this system that success by any means is all that matters. It doesn't matter how you get there. Just get there. Therefore someone who appears to have their face all over the planet and doors opening for them must surely have the talent and skill to do it on their own; and that's so far removed from the truth in this day and age. It just doesn't happen in any sphere whatsoever.

Many people say to me: why don't you talk everyday? Why don't you give a talk everyday and put it out there? Well I'll tell you, I don't have a staff to help me do anything, whether it's split the wood or fix anything or just basically survive. I would need staff to do that, as all the rest of them have staff. I don't bring in the kind of money or have it come in through the backdoor either to do this every single day of the week and because I don't give them the popular messages – I could give popular messages and say we can get the countries back, but that would be a big lie because we never had them in the first place. We were never in control of our countries.

I've heard people say we can get America back. Well, what period in history are we talking about? Who controlled it then? How did the people live then? And how can you get something back when your whole system is based on an economy and all the manufacturing is out of the country today? It's been set up that way for this to happen. You can't save something that was never yours. What you can do is direct the changes off track into another direction outside of the control of the established elite.

Aldous Huxley himself said there is a dominant minority and I presume there always will be. He never questioned that fact. He should know since he belonged to the lesser orders of those elite families. He was still a member of them. He knew the real histories. He never mentioned politics because he was well aware that politics was irrelevant to the course of the world. It's just a show for the public.

Every political prime minister or president is appointed to that position and given the nod long, long before the public even hear their names. They're vetted throughout their life for their position.

THE ADVISORS are MORE IMPORTANT THAN PRESIDENTS. They work for the real bosses. They know the world agenda. **The advisors are in cahoots the advisors across the planet.** If you notice, they're all advising their prime ministers or presidents to do the same things and sign the same things at the same time. They are the grey men – they work between the physical realm, the ones that we see and the dark side you might say, the ones that don't become visible to the public, the real powers that be.

THE DOMINANT MINORITY and THEIR DESCENDENTS down through the ages RUN THE SYSTEM, BASED ON WHAT? BASED ON MONEY. Something that everyone on the planet uses, and because it's there, we think it's normal; even though none of us can tell who or why the banking families, the big international bankers, have the right to even decide what money is. Should we even use money in the first place? What is money, apart from an idea? And if there was no money, is there any other way of living?

The elite have already figured that out because the next phase that we have to go through is electronic banking and purchasing, **so there will be no other forms of money at all except electronic blips on your card** and on a screen. Everything will be tracked and traced, but that's only part-way because they've even worked it out that after that's over and done with, in the new society, the Huxlian world, which will eventually down the road come into existence, everyone will be reared and probably "special purpose made".

ID is not just your identification. ID is "intelligent design" you see. They want to intelligently-design you for your purpose and you will serve the state. You won't need money. You probably won't have the capacity to imagine or even discuss what money is because you'll be more like an efficient robot than a person. This is where ultimately it will go.

The cashless system is only a part-way measure, a stepping-stone towards it. Everything that happens is a stepping-stone to the next step and we adapt being the most adaptable creature on the planet and **every child who is born into the next phase thinks it's normal because it all exists the way it is.**

There are grandparents alive now who aren't even listened to when they talk about country living, where they had to smash through ice to get water in the winter and that was normal. That kind of thing is absurd to a child of today. Just a blink in the eye of time, really, the different between them, but it's absurd in an age where you just turn a switch and on comes your heating, your lighting and everything else.

YOU PAY FOR IT, MIND YOU, AND IT KEEPS YOU IN THE SYSTEM BECAUSE YOU MUST EARN THE MONEY TO PAY FOR IT.

And you become more dependent than ever—*interdependent* on the system—until you will have no independence in any sphere whatsoever, nor any *ownership* of anything. Something that's taboo in all of the authoritarian dictates of socialism and capitalism, by the way, because **CAPITALISM RUNS SOCIALISM.** Always did from the beginning.

Now I've taught many, many people over years on different levels of the understanding of all of this, but I only teach the ones who are able to accept the understandings of the higher truths. Those who can't get the higher truths tend to get terribly offended and they turn on the teacher and it isn't my fault that you can't understand. It's a choice they've actually

made within themselves. They don't hear what you say. Their greed for the idol blinds them to all the gold dust you've scattered before them in the past. They're oblivious of the gems and that isn't my fault and people like that you can't take any higher, you can't bring into the deeper truths, and apart from that, not everyone can handle them because much of the news is not good news but you have to understand the bad to get beyond it. You have to go through the darkness to see the light. That's always been the way. Always been the way.

Those who can only go so far are not ready for it and possibly they never ever will be ready for it. They're more composites than of personality: of their training, their culture, their indoctrinations and their own particular bent of personality type. They're not a truly individual free person and you can't teach everyone ultimate truths. They can't handle it.

If I was going on blessing Christianity and pushing that, I'd be on many radio stations as I'm sure the listeners know. It isn't until they find out that I speak out about certain aspects of the religions that I don't get the calls coming in. That's to be expected. It takes a brave person and an honest person to step outside their box and say well he's right on this and he's right on that so I'll have him back, and there aren't too many of those around.

Other ones would have me on the New Age shows because they're really blossoming right now. They're getting pushed big time—the mind control of the present to go into the near future—and they already have their gurus prepared, promoted, out there for the people to follow with the usual fatalist stuff involved once again. The control freaks with the fatalism: "It's in the cards. It's in the stars. It's written here. It's written there. Can't do anything about it. It's fate," you see, and they're already out there and being highly promoted. If I was to go easy on those guys, I'd be on some of the biggest shows as I'm sure some of the listeners have figured out already.

However, I tend to try and tell the truth as I perceive it and I tell the bad news, the dark side of humanity, the stuff that doesn't make you feel too comfortable, but everyone in this world is what I call a "schmeep". It's a combination of schmuck, sheep and people. Everyone's been fooled. **Everyone born has been fooled into this existence from the beginning** by very clever techniques and mass marketed from the top to the parents as well. It takes tremendous will power on the individual, tremendous almost heart-breaking searching, a hunger to know truth, to bring them through. Most people don't have that. Some are born that way. Others it will hit later on in life, but a hunger comes upon them and someone who's hungry you can tell right away because they will listen more than talk. Someone who's talking is really telling you what they already believe. They're trying to guide your answers into a certain direction which will make them comfortable. That isn't someone who's truly looking for a truth. They're looking for something which makes them comfortable in the condition that they're already in.

When society has been steered towards a period of great change, there's always tremendous confusion. There's anger. There is also much misdirection of anger as we're told what to be angry about.

H.G. Wells himself said, *"many people will die fighting the New World Order, but they'd never know that they're trying to save something which was never theirs."* The big boys are updating their system. The changes are underway. They have been all your life. The media simply doesn't harp on about it. They divert you into trivia. They tell you what's important for you. The changes as I say are on the way. We're going through them. It's more of a matter of deciding can it be thwarted in the direction that it's heading and for maybe the first time can we actually steer it into another direction? That's what's really important right now.

THERE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN CHANGES. The changes have **ALWAYS** been directed, planned and steered by the "navigators" as they call them in the high societies. We have to take that direction from them and steer it somewhere else, and truly the battle is between those who want uniformity, standardization, and the occasional individual here and there. We know that those who seek uniformity ultimately always conform to the next part of the system which they first opposed. Changes are here. They've been singing about them since the 1960's and you whistle the tunes, you sang the words, but you didn't hear.

"Changes"

By David Bowie

I still don't know what I was waiting for
And my time was running wild
A million dead-end streets
Every time I thought I'd got it made
It seemed the taste was not so sweet
So I turned myself to face me
But I've never caught a glimpse
Of how the others must see the faker
I'm much too fast to take that test

Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Don't want to be a richer man
Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Just gonna have to be a different man
Time may change me
But I can't trace time

I watch the ripples change their size
But never leave the stream
Of warm impermanence and
So the days float through my eyes
But still the days seem the same
And these children that you spit on
As they try to change their worlds
Are immune to your consultations
They're quite aware of what they're going through

Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Don't tell them to grow up and out of it
Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Where's your shame
You've left us up to our necks in it
Time may change me
But you can't trace time

Strange fascination, fascinating me
Changes are taking the pace I'm going through

Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Oh, look out you rock 'n rollers
Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)

Ch-ch-Changes
Pretty soon now you're gonna get older
Time may change me
But I can't trace time
I said that time may change me
But I can't trace time

SECOND HOUR:

"I'll Be Watching You"

By Sting

Every breath you take
And every move you make
Every bond you break
Every step you take
Ill be watching you

Every single day
And every word you say
Every game you play
Every night you stay
Ill be watching you

Oh, can't you see
You belong to me
Now my poor heart aches
With every step you take

Every move you make
Every vow you break
Every smile you fake
Every claim you stake
Ill be watching you

Alan: To continue with this talk on the present day situation, which is the same as all time with regards to human nature. That which has worked in the past can be made to work again. The archives where knowledge is stored—real knowledge and observations of peoples, populations, sex, groups, all down through the ages—are available to a small elite, and when you want the public to adopt an attitude, to change their dress modes, to change their behavior, to change whatever, there's a formula already in there. You must find out how to introduce it, how to get the idea across and you will even know by continuous study, repetitive study, empirical proof, that it will work and how long it will take to be implemented and adopted by the general public.

Very few people today in this day and age – very, very few are actually true individuals as such. We see teenagers who go through a stage where they think they want to be an individual and they are in a sense one by one trying to assert their own different personality, but you'll notice to be different they actually join a group; never realizing that the group itself or the fashion that they wear or the symbols that they use and their behavior and their conduct is marketed to them from the top. There's your paradox in trying to be different as a teenager. In reality, they want to be accepted by a peer

group and so they conform to that group.

Adults are not too much different. Plato himself said that morality and culture which is given by the top, what's right one day can be made wrong the next and vice versa. He said we can turn it upside down and the last ones to notice is the generation that's going through the changes, they adopt it so easily and casually and they think the idea somehow originated within them.

It's no different when you read books. Again, very few books are put out there with an honest portrayal of an idea or an experience or a lifetime. Very few books are put out without a spin, without trying to get others to believe what the individual believes or the individuals behind them believe. The easiest thing to do is to give part of a reality – the listener thinks that's all of the reality that they've been told and they form a conclusion which they must come to, preordained by the ones who created the story and this goes for everything. It goes for even all the groups who think they're rebelling against society.

We see that with the feminist groups. The bankers doubled their tax base by the introduction of feminism and feminism was not won by women. It was won by scientists in white coats, the white-clad priests, who gave them the pill. That's how it was won. It doubled the tax base for the bankers. The elite that Bertrand Russell was a member of and wrote about wanted to get kindergarten or the state in other words to give the children their early education or their early indoctrination.

Remember the **old saying of the Jesuits**. "*Give me a child before seven and he's mine for life.*" It's no different. Now they've got them at two years of age in kindergarten.

These things were needed. They had to separate the children from the mother and it's been very successful. In Canada now when there's a national strike of daycare workers and the children's kindergarten workers, the women actually come out with placards and demand that government do something to take care of their children. You can see how quickly this whole idea that the government is really there to take care of their children, how naturally that seems already to these people. They expect it. They adapt so quickly from one lifestyle where the mother wanted no one to interfere or take her child away. She wanted the early years with the child. Now they're demanding the government take over that role so that they can go out and earn money.

As I say, the bankers love this because now they can project bigger debts in the future because there's a bigger population to pay taxes. This is all part of an economic system that we live in. Sociology is used. Psychology is used. **The ancient sciences of people are used against the people to further enslave them and by doing so it means it's more efficient when it comes to enslaving the child.**

The children are becoming BRAINWASHED much quicker and easier because they're using scientific techniques of indoctrination.

People who are truly in the matrix—and by that, I mean they do believe the reality that's been presented to them since childbirth—when they notice a threat to what they think is their culture, they have to find someone to blame right away and generally what they do is to look around to see who gives them the information about the change. The news media and then it goes on to certain politicians and then they must get an identifiable group, you see, because they truly believe that they've evolved naturally up until that point and that these nasty people are taking away their lifestyle, and the group mentality is so strong within most people who are in the matrix. They are not truly individuals.

Now I'm not talking about do they like chocolate or strawberries, or personal taste. I'm talking about they need to belong to what they see as their identifiable group because they want order within their lives and it seems that the culture of the group has given them order. It never dawns on them that **this order was drawn up a long, long time ago for them**, ancient in fact, and they simply adopted it. There're familiar with it so they really think it is theirs, but it truly isn't. It truly isn't theirs.

People join churches because they want to belong to something which is the first explanation that they've been given for the meaning of life and it's like politics. If you dad votes this way or that way, then the offspring if they're going to vote generally do the same sort of thing. Well, it's the same with religion, if mom and dad were Catholic or Jewish or

Protestant or Hindu or whatever else, then the children are too and they accept that as being normal because each one thinks they're in the right group. Their group has the truth you see.

Even if you went into India and the Westerners have a hard, hard time understanding this religion which is formatted in a different way for a different mentality. Hindus themselves can somehow reconcile all their inconsistencies in their religion, all the opposing stories. They can reconcile all that and to them it makes sense. It gives them a world view but it was made by other people. It wasn't purpose-made just for the individual. It was made for them all by other people long ago.

Now when people start breaking out of the matrix, at least coming to the stage where they want to jump off the bottom floor in the bottom room, because they've been trained to look for order, an order around them, they bring into the next phase the need for that with them; so they look for something that has a similar set of rules and regulations similar to their old religion, the one that gave them all of their answers until they grew up, but they still want order so they join something else.

Some people who need the group mentality so badly will join even more fundamental orders that are far stricter with more rules and more dogmatic and preachers scream at them; and generally when someone screams at you, that means you're receiving abuse and that's what it is. It's abuse. Why do preachers have to scream when there's a microphone in front of their face? Well, you can figure that out. It's because those who attend have grown up generally and they've been abused. Their minds if nothing else have been abused by screaming to overpower, to terrify them with the wrath of god.

In India someone can die at the side of the road and no one goes to help them. The reason being if you interfere with their karma, their fate, again the fate part, then it might rub off on you. So they chose to be poor. They chose to die. They chose to starve to death and you don't lift a finger to help.

Each religion has been formatted for a different culture, a different people, a different mentality. In China the ancient religions dwelt an awful lot on fate again but also on luck and some of the biggest gamblers in the world today are Chinese and that whole idea of luck being a type of force that comes and goes – a 'will-o'-the-wisp,' which sometimes you could predict if you do certain things, you see, this is all the nonsense they go into, they can actually hit the jackpot once in a while. Tremendous gamblers.

In the West because **Rome itself was a continuation of the Roman Empire** – the pre-Christian Roman Empire. **It ruled the ancient world** and into the religious empire, this transitory period, they didn't start afresh and say well we've got to understand how people work, how the mind works. They didn't do any of that. They didn't have to because they had the archive that they'd been given from their predecessors of an old empire and those were the Greeks, and many of higher elite classes of ancient Rome were descended from the Greeks who ran ancient Greece. Yet all of the advisors around them when they went through the transitory phase from the old Rome with its armies empire to the religious empire and so they knew how to control populations. **They knew the need for psychology**, mass psychology, and most of all **they knew the need for control purposes of a religion** and that is why a particular religion was chosen, one of the better religions that had been done so far, where the people were more obedient than ever to the heads of those religions who also were emperors of the empire.

Prior to that, they had the occasional revolutions pre-Christian Rome because there are so many gods to choose from and there's always the element that one god or another could favor the individual on his quest for dominance over the rest. Whereas Christianity came along and a pope was ordained by god and what he said was really like god speaking and you couldn't argue with it. There was no other way to come at and usurp that power except going through the same means and sometimes in history there were two popes on the go – conflicting popes.

When they lived in France and the Vatican was really there, we find that there was one pope and what they called the anti-pope. They used to excommunicate each other regularly and throw these curses on each other and that's how farcical it got, because at that time the general public were so trained in the whole idea of this pyramid structure of Catholicism that the only way to usurp the power was to appear to be ordained by god, so you either crossed your fingers and hoped the present pope would die (because they didn't advocate generally) or by some miracle you would take his place, because the public had to accept the tradition that had come across of how you became pope.

We know it was corrupt as could be and **YOU'LL ALWAYS FIND CORRUPTION AT THE TOP OF ALL THE RELIGIONS** because **THEY NEVER FOLLOW THE RELIGION THEY IMPOSE ON PEOPLE** and today it's a world club of religious leaders that run the show. They understand the necessity of religion.

Michael Gorbachev has written about it – a man who's an atheist and ex-head of the Soviet Union. He's the one who talks about the creation of an earth religion, an earth worship type religion, would be necessary to bring in this new order. They've never ever pooh-poohed the idea of religion, far from it. They use religion.

If we even look at the previous Soviet regime and Communism in itself, it had all the earmarks of a religion and just as intolerant against anyone who complained about it or questioned it. It had its dogma and had all its ritualistic parades and its hierarchies and you might call them their priests—the ones who would bring people in to question them to see they had right-think or wrong-think.

Most people crave a religion which is accepted by others, a peer group, in order to get through life; and down through the ages the big boys when necessary have agreed amongst themselves to stir up trouble. **Trouble MAKES PROGRESS happen** you see. Progress. It also helps the **BANKERS** because they will **ALWAYS FINANCE BOTH SIDES IN WARS** and the tremendous religious wars that went on through the centuries were just incredible. Sometimes where people who were of the same stock and who had opposing religions imposed upon them, which they'd adopted, would slaughter each other for years.

Now this game of divide and conquer is as old as the hills and we see it being used today when tremendous changes are taking place. Different groups are encouraged to look at other groups and they're all fighting each other as the ship goes down. The big changes are coming in that will affect them all. They become oblivious to that. They focus on one thing. "It's those guys. Those guys are the problem." It's like a whirlpool going round and round and round and sucking down in the middle and everyone is choking each other and throttling each other as they go around in this whirlpool, never knowing how they got there, what they're there for in the first place, or who's orchestrated this.

The targets that occupy a lot of people's minds are the Mexicans and Latin Americans coming up into the United States. The cause is ignored because it's the cause you'd have to question. It's the funding. It's the institutions funded in the United States that fund these groups who start coming across on mass because this is the time it was supposed to happen. The boys who run the world run by a schedule, a time schedule, and they have five-year plans for one particular part, ten for another, fifty for another, a hundred years for another. Same as Communism, same as the United Nations because it's all the same group at the top.

Now as I've said already the mass man, humanity, can go two ways and this whole movement towards the mass population, the mass man, also was recognized at the beginning of the industrial era where they started for the first time talking about the masses. Before that when it was the feudal system they just talked about the herd, but then it became the masses and you've got mass movements. There are two ways they can go today since most of them aren't original people themselves. By that I mean they're not individuals at all. The knowledge they have has been marketed into them, projected into them. That is the reality but they crave belonging so badly and because of this belonging and the sado-masochistic tendency they tend to have, where they worship power stronger than themselves and they love rules, they will obey rules and they can become automatons – robot-like well behaved, placid, Sovietized type citizens.

This ties in, in fact, it gives me the picture of when **Eleanor Roosevelt** was over in the Soviet Union where she said in her own writings her first stop was to see Pavlov, her hero. Now Pavlov who used all kinds of motivational behavior modifications through rather nasty techniques was also in charge of implementing all of his research and using it on school children throughout the Soviet Union, and Eleanor was just so enthralled to see all the children walking quietly well behaved towards the school. **She said, "there's no spontaneity and laughing and giggling like they have in American schools, but my they're so well behaved"**.

Being an authoritarian herself and possibly a sadist, she approved of this. This turned her on. The fact that there was no spontaneity of any individual appealed to her nature of creating the mass man predictable people and that really is the point. For total control of society you want predictability in each person. That's why personality profiles have been gathered for many, many years on every single person by police and organizations because they want to know if you are

predictable.

If fact, the control freaks cannot stand the possibility of unpredictability and if you are unpredictable—meaning you have a mind of your own and you might not choose the path and a particular walk that they expect you to choose—you could cause problems. In fact, they might have nervous breakdowns that you're not doing what you're supposed to do. That's what we're seeing here now. We're seeing those who need the group, wanting to conform, accepting all their ridiculous totalitarian style laws that are coming down and they have. You see them at the airports where they "bend over please" and now they've accepted it. It's a way of life. They've adapted.

As **Plato said**, "*man is the most adaptable species on the planet*", meaning they can do with us as they wish. We will accept it eventually until it's normal.

Anything can be made normal, anything by the "culture creators". Culture itself is plastic. It's pliable. It always has been. The ancients wrote about it how they created culture, how they altered it, guided it, reshaped it over and over again and it's never stopped.

Evan Russell talks about bringing in big Madison Avenue and all the big advertisers because they had the sciences of how to make people do things or buy things they didn't really need. They knew the psychology of greed, of envy, of wanting to be noticed. They used all the sciences of human nature and they adopted them right in. Now they market the ideas right into our heads: the slogans, the buzzwords, the "I'm offended" attitude.

People who parrot these slogans are giving themselves away as people who are not thinking for themselves at all. People quite naturally today talk about global warming. We've had years and years of propaganda from all the nature shows and public TV stations (which are often the worst ones for it) on this **global warming**, even though children's books at school 50 years ago had detailed data on the cycles that we'd go through every 500 years or so of warming periods that last maybe a century, two centuries and then goes back again to a colder phase. That was always known.

Today, they just stopped talking about it. You think it's always been like this and you can be conned so easily through ignorance basically and **the BIG BOYS are using this to FURTHER THEIR AGENDA TO TAKE OVER ALL OF THE PLANET – all property, all rights of water, food, and even the air itself.** Everything which you need is going to be under the guardianship of Plato's guardians who will not live as you will live. **THEY WILL LIVE AS KINGS AND QUEENS HAVE ALWAYS LIVED** and **YOU WILL ACCEPT THAT.**

You can accept those things which cannot be reconciled because it's your nature to accept it, as long as it's marketed to you by faces you know – and would they lie to you? The masses as always will be led by their chosen leaders to vote for another party or another person, as they always are told, you see, and this is always the solution. "If we just get someone else in they could change it all."

THEY'VE LEARNED NOTHING FROM EXPERIENCE. even though they've been told over and over the histories of political parties and the con game they all pull over the public. They pull the wool over your eyes. In fact, they have one hell of a party and it's quite a party together. The parties won't change anything, but that's what's been held out to the general public who think they're awake but in reality are trying to save a system which is familiar to them because they grew up in it. Now it's shifting to another phase, so they look for a hero or heroes to come in like John Wayne and do it all for them, make everything right again, and this will not happen.

In the United States John Kerry and others have said if they get in they will actually further the war on terror and increase the forces in the Middle East. We know the agenda is one way only, regardless of who appears to be in charge of it. **IT'S A MUST-BE.** It was planned long before September 11, 2001. Long before. All the machinery to bring totalitarianism was hammered out in think tanks and select places like the Pentagon. All the reactions of the public were figured out in advance. All the strategies to deal with complaints from the public, or fears et cetera, were dealt with in advance. All the little buzzwords, the terms that you hear, were all figured out long in advance.

They can't stop now. They must go all the way with this and whatever it takes to pull this off they will do it. Whatever it takes. In ancient times it was no different. They'd terrorize the public of city-states and tyrants would say, "oh my goodness, there's just these evil terrorists everywhere," and the military were let loose on the public. You had the same

thing: your check points, your questions on the street, searching for daggers, all that kind of thing. Same old stuff. Why change the formula if it works? Over and over again.

They can panic the people over and over by crying wolf, by telling us ridiculous things to get us all in a panic, as though anybody in this day and age could sneak something that would cause, for instance, atomic explosions, because the intelligence agencies are all completely interwoven worldwide and have been for a long time. The groups who opposed regimes have been lead by the same people from the West: the CIA and so on. They've been leading them all along as well. They supply the leaders to these groups.

We have guys like the one in Korea who can say his oddball things when he's told to say them and the West shakes in their boots. It's a nice little bit of drama to show you how insecure our world is and we've got to change it all and give up all kinds of freedoms because the world is just too unstable.

Last March according to the United Nations we were to get plagues of the bird flu and when it didn't happen they said well it will happen in the fall. That was to be added on top of it all and I've watched the geese going south and I didn't see one of them sneezing or coughing. Hype, hype, hype, terror, terror, terror, uncertainty and fear, and when most people in the matrix are terrified they cling to the coattails of their leaders to save them at any price and this technique is being used to its fullest advantage today.

A long, long time ago **THE ELITE THAT RAN THE SECRET SOCIETIES TALKED ABOUT A WORLD SYSTEM.** A world global system **where THEY WOULD HAVE TO MAKE EVERYONE CONFORM TO A SET BELIEF STRUCTURE** through a one single type of economic system and that's what's underway today. This is to be a utopia for an elite, step-by-step, through tyranny, through wars and implementation of their economic system wherever they go. UNESCO following closely behind the World Bank that's shoved up in these countries to make sure that they get the first of the youngest children to indoctrinate them into a way of thinking, a way of viewing life and the world, so that they'll grow up thinking that adaptation to the new style is quite natural and to them it will seem so.

This was planned actually before the United Nations was even set up, because the League of Nations was already there and they had discussed back in the early 1900's where **Mr. Rockefeller** talked about the globalization and he also mentioned the cannon fodder and the cannon fodder are the general population. **He said, "yes, it's a pity that this present generation will be the cannon fodder as we go through this"**, because everyone's having their ideals shattered. They've been terrified. They're terrified of the changes and they suspect of course that they're not being told all the truth; and the strangest thing is, when they do that, they listen all the more intently to their favorite newscasters hoping to get told the truth, which they never have been before.

The stress level amongst people, the personal stress level, is going sky high. What do people do when they feel terrified? Well, we know the reports right after 9/11 where they said that thousands of people had suddenly returned to churches in the United States, but we're seeing it in all different varieties today, even amongst the New Age movement who really think they're trendy and they're setting the pace for the future; they think it's theirs actually, which is the big joke, they think that they are setting the direction. The neurosis that's going through them, again looking for magical answers, answers of all kinds, to save them personally, from a distance it can be as tragic but it's also laughable: where they're buying all kinds of gimmicks and swallowing all kind of absolute nonsense that's been used down through the ages to clean their house of energies and use colors and yah-dee yah-dee yah because literally these are terrified people who are trying to bring order into their lives again. The order thing by bizarre means and they're swallowing it all.

Again, we have the big books heavily financed, by MI6 of course, shoved out there to guide them into fantastic avenues of thought. A multi-mirrored hall of reflections of bizarro and they can't gobble them up quick enough. There's channelers of all kinds who are channeling the aliens who are talking about the energy coming in that's going to transform us all. There's other ones that are talking about blue beams coming in and blue is a good color, of course it's the United Nations color. It's the Blue Lodge as well.

Everyone's being used and every group has been catered to and no-one's been overlooked; and the individual who seeks truth must go through all of this chaos and weave between it all, knowing what is true and what is false, remembering their own experiences (if they've had them and generally they have) which are not of the norm. They're not dogmatic enough generally to try and figure out or put a definition on them. All they know is that there are things which can

happen in life which are outside the norm, the normal experience, which tells you there is a threat out there. The threat comes from those who've had the odd experience that's broken through this fake world of ours.

There are powers indeed at work. Not all of them under the control of this fanatical primitive elite. Once again, those who have broken through the matrix into different levels and hopefully they can get right through all the con games of "buy gold and silver" and "that's going to save you" and they've broken through all the herbal cons. It's a huge industry today run by the big boys, where "chew this type or chew that type of leaf or grass and my god you'll live forever. You can walk through radiation with it." There's so many cons out there bought by terrified people. Terrified people. They're being exploited to the maximum at the moment by shameless psychopaths. Shameless as never before.

It reminds me of when **Rothschild** was asked when he made his most money. **He said**, "*when blood is running in the streets*". For those who know how to profit through terror and fear, this is their time.

"I'm Looking Through You"

By The Beatles

I'm looking through you, where did you go
I thought I knew you, what did I know
You don't look different, but you have changed
I'm looking through you, you're not the same

Your lips are moving, I cannot hear
Your voice is soothing, but the words aren't clear
You don't sound different, I've learned the game.
I'm looking through you, you're not the same

Why, tell me why, did you not treat me right?
Love has a nasty habit of disappearing overnight

You're thinking of me, the same old way
You were above me, but not today
The only difference is you're down there
I'm looking through you, any other way

Alan: Fundamentalism is on a roll right now, in the U.S. especially, because of all this terror; and sure enough, the preachers are doing their job. They're telling them "it's god's will. It's all written in the Bible this was going to happen," and they're using Revelations and that was the reason Revelations was actually created all that time ago. It was a plan. A business plan, a step-by-step business plan and it's written in a esoteric form where exoterically-minded people never see the esoteric, which can be explained and it's my third book. Those who have listened over the years to me should try and buy something to keep me going and to inform themselves. [See cuttingthroughthematrix.com for ordering information.]

It's vital that people understand now what's going on. A wise man once said that peoples in all ages in all places have been told by their leaders to accept a religion, a proper religion, and a proper religion was introduced by the elite and the people believed properly. It's never changed. The whole talk from the top, even the scientific community, if you listen carefully to their mantras, their chattering, their slogans they chant, the statements they make as though it were absolute proof – true – absolutely true. There's more belief necessary, a faith-based belief necessary to actually believe what they're saying than most existing religions. The evidence they have is so shaky on pretty well everything and we know that at the top **THEY'VE AGREED TO TELL THE BIG LIES TO GET US ALL INTO THE COMPACT CITIES** – the new habitat areas for the United Nations – where there will be no property eventually at all. **No private**

property. THE UNITED NATIONS HAS STATED THAT. Check out their website.

All resources will be owned by a new feudal overlord system and you'll be interdependent. In fact, you'll be totally dependent on the system for every need that you have. Total conformity: The dream of control freaks all down through the ages. However, to believe the sciences that they pretend to use or pretend are sciences you have to be very, very naïve indeed; because, as I say, they know the earth goes through the changes which it's going right now every few hundred years. Every few hundred years.

We don't go in a circle around the sun like clockwork exactly where we were one year ago in the same position. You'll get to that same exact position – it doesn't work like that. It never did work like that. We go through periods of warming and we go through periods of cooling. Check the old, old, old schoolbooks that children were given and all of that was in it at junior school.

I can remember reading one when I was seven years of age talking about the Middle Ages, for 200 years they didn't build a single house with a chimney because it was so warm, summer and winter. This knowledge is retained. They know this but the way it's hyped out under "ah the planet's all going to hell in a hand basket and we have no control. Be terribly, terribly afraid," this is all meant for a different reason. It's meant for you to give up every right you ever thought you had and put yourself into the hands of your betters, the ones who know better than you do, the guardians you might say, and it's working with a lot of people who parrot the slogans. They parrot it away. "Cars, SUVs are bad, yah-dee yah. Carbon dioxide is bad." Well hey schmuck. The biggest producer of carbon dioxide are people because we breathe it out. We breathe it out, so figure out where that will take you to reduce carbon dioxide.

They don't know. In their ignorance they don't think you see. They are told what to think and they parrot it dogmatically like a religion, and they will turn on people with violence if they think those people are breaking these new rules, these unwritten rules, and not conforming into the big one shapeless mass. The mob are very good at turning on the individual. The mass man. The mob. The high Masons say that. You can always count on the mob to what? To be a mob. One mind. One voice. One action. *Ein Volk, Ein Führer, Ein Reich.*

Same old thing over and over again, and speaking as an individual it gets terribly monotonous to hear people who should be sentient creatures parroting all this stuff they've been downloaded with on nature shows, TV blurbs and so on, and they've never gone and checked anything out, any of these supposed sciences, for themselves. They have accepted their slavery. They don't need to check it out. They accept that there's a better class out there that know better than they do. They love the powerful and people who love the powerful hate the weak.

When you realize that there is an elite who are descended from an elite, all down through the ages, who understand everything I'm saying, who have access to archives with formulas for human behavior, then everything becomes clear and it doesn't take much thinking for a person—a person who can think for themselves—to reach certain conclusions.

For instance, a simple one is since the elite of every country in all ages make sure that whatever government exists, exists number one primarily to save itself: To perpetuate itself and the status quo and to protect the elite of that country, and that goes for industry, for manufacturing, for everything. Because if there were separate countries, you need manufacturing to make the armaments in time of war: To churn the tanks out, to churn all the things out, everything you need. Today, and it was the same in the Soviet Union, they said that this will be won by high technology. High technology. Advanced technology. Yet they knew many, many years ago they were going to transfer all industry to China the Communist country.

Now Communism in theory is supposed to be there to utterly annihilate capitalism. That's what they had on the baby books. You know the little books, the baby books that people parroted. Yet the highest capitalist countries planned and had meetings and it took donkey's years to prepare all the bureaucratic and legal documentation for the gradual integration with China the Communist country. Now if there were any countries at all and the elite had any, any suspicion whatsoever, even a bad dream that China was a separate nation and would eventually attack them, the elite would never have given what you think is your industry—but it's actually theirs—they would never have placed it within China, never ever. When you hear the saber rattling by China, it's all theater. It's just theatrics for the public consumption. Don't be afraid of it.

China has been throwing up vast cities and roadways, the latest, most advanced road system on the planet. Everything in the cities – everything is new and high-tech and ultra-modern and who's moving into them? Well, you get the rising higher middle class of the Chinese who are busy exploiting their own people beneath them, but also you have very wealthy Westerners moving in. In fact, some of these cities are designed for Western taste and they have all their theaters with operas and everything just like back home where the elite can go and they've all the highest types of restaurants for Western taste. A home from home, that's where the elite are moving today and if they thought there was the slightest possibility of a war with China they'd be splattering their chop-suey and running back home, believe you me.

There is none. There are no nations. Every signatory to the United Nations agreed at the time that this would lead to world government and Alger Hiss helped draft up the charter. Some Canadians with Lester Pearson and a few other ones from Canada did the rest of it and it was to be a totalitarian type system where the lessers, the more feeble-minded, would be ruled by their betters. The "equality part" was the ones who were in the lesser group would be equally poor. They wouldn't need much. They talk about sharing the world resources. It's a race to a bottom equality for the people in all respects of life and at the moment so cleverly they're giving us the greatest gluttonous feast we've ever had before at the bottom of the heap with all the cheap goods from China bought by credit cards. Credit has never been so widely available to make sure that we can go through this and as we gorge ourselves we don't see it coming, but the times will change. Times will change.

The world that's envisaged is to be utilitarian based on economic needs, including the number of people who will serve the world state. Study it up. Look at it. There's lots of books out there put out at the time when they signed the charters. Books written by the people involved and those are the ones you should read. Not the spin books about them but the ones they wrote themselves, the so-called "founding members". It's all laid out there on the line. Read it all. Read between the lines too, because they made it very obvious where they were taking the world and they knew they'd have to do most of it by deception because people who are used to a set way of life naturally object to being moved from one pasture to the next. The one they're familiar with is where they want to stay, but through crisis and continued crisis you get to a breaking point where you can move them anywhere you tell them. They will do anything you tell them because they're essentially broken through psychological warfare, thanks to Pavlov and Skinner and others once again.

This is the real world. This is the real agenda. I hope to talk to you next week about more of this. Good night and may your god or gods, or whatever, go with you.

"Waiting For The Miracle"

By Leonard Cohen

Baby, I've been waiting,
I've been waiting night and day.
I didn't see the time,
I waited half my life away.
There were lots of invitations
And I know you sent me some,
But I was waiting
For the miracle, for the miracle to come.

I know you really loved me.
But you see my hands were tied.
I know it must have hurt you,
It must have hurt your pride
To have to stand beneath my window
With your bugle and your drum,
And me I'm up there waiting

For the miracle, for the miracle to come.

Yeah, I don't believe you'd like it,

You wouldn't like it here.

There ain't no entertainment

And the judgments are severe.

The Maestro says it's Mozart

But it sounds like bubble gum

When you're waiting

For the miracle, for the miracle to come.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 28, 2007 (#44)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 28, 2007:
"PSYCHOLINGUISTICS
AND THE
ART OF MASS-INDUCED MISPERCEPTION"
© Alan Watt November 28, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 28, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 28th, 2007. Newcomers, look into my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com for as long as it's up there and download as much of the talks and information I've given out free over the years as you wish and pass it around to friends. You can also download the transcripts in English both there and in alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts as well in the tongues of Europe, thanks to a whole bunch of very dedicated translators.

People are coming forward in this time. People who have been questioning for many years, sometimes for their whole lives as to what's really going on because we're going through this massive transition phase at a more accelerated pace. This doesn't happen by chance. We live in a world that's always planned like any big corporation plans its agenda for the company. The largest organizations plan investments and where they want to be in 50 or 100 years time and it's no different that the CEOs as they call them of the world they plan the future. It's been that way for a long, long time especially since the first international corporation was set-up officially. The first one we have in the Middle Ages, there was one prior to that even back in the Phoenician days, but in Britain when they set-up Britain to be a financial leader for a while and invested heavily in London and they brought in the merchant bankers. They owned the merchant lines, the shipping lines, the trading routes and they owned the banks as well, so they did both. They didn't go out and sail on the boats themselves. They sent off the hirelings to do it for them and that's what bankers do.

Out of that came Crown corporations as they merged with the royalty and eventually put their own royalty in in fact and they ran the world and still do run the world in fact to this present day. Corporations rule the world. The CIA and all these, MI6 and Mossad and so on and so on, they're all in bed together, interlaced, interlocked and have been since at least World War II and probably before with most of them, by other names that is. They keep changing their names down through the ages. However, these secret societies and that's what you secret services are. You're sworn to secrecy organizations at the very, very top, not just the little boys at the bottom going down on their knees for the Grand Master in Masonry, but right up the top, to the big guys who plan wars and massive wars and world wars and they run by deception. The world is run by deception. These characters work really for corporations and your country is a corporation. Your country is registered as a corporation. Now the whole world is registered as one big corporation under the United Nations and they've been giving us our marching orders for a long time. The United Nations only works again for these big, big royal bankers you might call them. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just mentioning the fact that we've been under a system for an awful long time. A system that always hired very intelligent people, good advisers who specialized in understanding the minds of the populous. They ran the show. They ran it on behalf of those who owned the countries. Countries were owned you understand by royal families. They owned them and they often gave them away as dowries in marriage, with the people in it too, and during World War II Crown corporations were formed in all the British Commonwealth countries. Crown corporations is something that even the CBC Canada, the Canadian National Television that's also a government owned project couldn't get an answer to, because it's some kind of private investments involved in it but they're not allowed to tell you or find out who actually owns them but they're called Crown corporations. These Crown corporations deal with big things like energy, et cetera and technology. In the U.S., the CIA put out big, big companies real companies because technology was supposed to win the Cold War, so rather than let independent businesses grow up and takeover, it's much better if you set out the business and you own it from scratch, plus you get all the financing from the taxpayer to build it. Pretend that it's private and you lead the industry. You decide what the public will or will not be given in technology and so most of the big corporations that you know of, the big brand names, are actually run and owned by this high elite group, including your secret services that supposedly work for you but they don't work for you. We know that, it's a joke. We know that isn't true.

Here's the push that's going on right now and we're all living through this massive push towards RFID, Radio Frequency Identification. We're all eventually going to be chipped but it's a step-by-step program. It's like getting animals and you train them step-by-step not to be scared of walking into this little entrance way and then once they're inside this little labyrinth you train them to go down the labyrinth; and it takes time to get them used to it step-by-step. You don't want to spook them too much. There's been many programs even on television that I saw (before I stopped watching it all together) concerning this RFID and shows were put out there like Wendy Mesley show on Canadian television where she interviewed some of the heads of the corporations – the CEOs of these corporations in the 1990's that were making these ID cards with the active chips in them that we're all now seeing on the pretense of 9/11. It happened much later, but in the '90's they knew it was coming and when she asked one of the heads of this why they'd accept it, the public would accept this sort of ID-ing, the man said quite matter-of-factly, because they'll be given no option, and that's what it is you see.

This is a mandate, a must be. Here's a little article from it's called AIM Global. It's a big corporation that deals with RFID and they'll be heavily backed I'm sure and even their logo, if you look at their logo it's got three pyramids really. It's the three pyramids, the Orion's belt stuff again, and in the middle is an obelisk, that's the eye for the AIM and you have the sun above it but it's really a disguised Saturn, because it's got the loop there, the scythe loop which is Kronos, Saturn, the order of misrule, and they love these little logos. They're all over the place. This is from November 13th, 2007 and it was sent to me by Mark Baard of Parallel Normal.com and it says here:

"The Leading International Industrial association unveils Outreach Initiative to Educate About Consumer Benefits of RFID Technologies, Applications."

Alan: Listen to the terminology they use here. This in an in-house type thing, the terminology they use to make us all chomp away at the cud and not look up from the grass and think everything is just wonderful.

"WARRENDALE, Pa. — November 13, 2007 — Recognizing the need in the marketplace to dramatically increase positive public perception..."

Alan: So there you are. Everything is done by the way you perceive things and they want you to perceive things in a certain way – the way that they're going to sell it to you. That's what they want and they distort perceptions.

"...increase positive public perception of radio frequency identification (RFID) technologies, AIM Global, the worldwide industry association and advocate..."

Alan: So they're an advocate. This is their business that they want to make mandatory, right?

"...for supporting innovation and growth in automatic identification and mobility technologies, today announced it has launched an aggressive and proactive..."

Alan: Proactive, it's all the in word today.

"...RFID outreach initiative in the United States to educate the general public..."

Alan: They're going to brainwash the public. That's what educate the public means. They call it raising public consciousness or awareness. That means you're going to get a thought implanted in your head that they've arranged for you to perceive in a certain way. It's all like a packaged thought.

"...and policy makers about the myriad consumer benefits of RFID technologies will bring to the public. The campaign will also provide relevant, timely examples of consumer-oriented RFID applications, dispel myths promoting public concern..."

Alan: In other words, eradicate the truth.

"...about the technology, and correct inaccuracies..."

Alan: In other words, they're going to lie.

"...and misperceptions about the usage of RFID in society today."

Alan: They're going to completely turn it upside down and make you think it's just wonderful.

*"The outreach initiative, already underway carries the overarching theme of **"RFID: Making the World a Better Place,"**..."*

Alan: Making it a better place. Better is a good word, a positive word, comfy word, so we'll like this terminology.

"...and focuses on the convenience..."

Alan: Convenience is good too.

"...safety..."

Alan: That's good.

"...and security..."

Alan: Oh, that's all the rage.

"...that RFID brings to consumers' daily lives. AIM Global executives are overseeing the orchestration..."

Alan: Orchestras are nice. Music is nice.

"...of the campaign..."

Alan: Campaign is a war word. We should rethink that word.

"...with execution..."

Alan: That's bad too.

"...handled by Abelson Group, Inc., a New York, N.Y.-based marketing and communications firm specializing in the technology and telecommunications sectors. The RFID outreach initiative includes the involvement of members of the organization's education and public policy committee..."

Alan: So the guys who work for the advertising campaign and their policy is going to push this and silver will cross many palms. Many palms will have their palms crossed with silver handshakes, including guys in government if it's not already done, because this is a must be operation so we become to love the RFID and you won't want to leave home without it.

"The important program, which entails extensive media relations..."

Alan: You buy off the media, you see.

"...outreach and contributed article and op-ed placements..."

Alan: That means they'll put big things in newspapers that will really be ads for it or stories about how wonderful it is. That's what that means is to make it sound like it's wonderful but it's really big ads to brainwash you.

"...spotlights a wide range of RFID applications, consumer benefits, and ongoing industry activities for self-regulation. AIM Global intends to showcase the viability and versatility of RFID technologies in familiar environments, and illustrate how RFID is already improving consumer quality of life through such innovations as the automated payment of toll road fees..."

Alan: In other words, when you're getting shafted you don't feel it so painfully. It's automatic.

"...and public transit fares, the authentication of prescription medications..."

Alan: Oh.

"...food safety..."

Alan: What do they care about food since they've altered it all for us?

"...and homeland security enhancements..."

Alan: Enhancements. Homeland security is an enhancement and that sounds wonderful. Home and enhancements all in the same little phrase there. This is how you do psycholinguistics. It's all in the way it's worded and most people read this stuff and it sounds like wonderful. It's like a little novel you're reading and how these altruistic business people, the top business people are going to make their lives better because they care about them and they think of them all the time. That's what this is about. It's psycholinguistics.

"...the quick check-out of library materials..."

Alan: No one goes there anymore.

"...and the tracking of the locations and progress of participants in marathons and other races.

Alan: We really care about that, don't we?

"AIM Global has an important role as an industry educator..."

Alan: Do you realize that industry is all there to educate us and to educate all the other industries too?

"...and advocate, and serves as a strong, positive, and proactive..."

Alan: Here's proactive again.

"...voice on specific challenges confronting its diverse international membership," said Dan Mullen, president of AIM Global. "From its inception, AIM Global has been committed to worldwide leadership..."

Alan: Oh my goodness. I wish they'd get something new. These terms are becoming antiquated with overuse.

"...within the RFID industry by providing factual online and offline materials, and by delivering unbiased knowledge and understanding for all things RFID. This awareness initiative is simply a logical extension of that role and commitment."

Alan: Now this is one of the big, big companies including the PR companies and this has a lot of PR in it, public relations, in its write-up here. They always bring out the big ones at the top of the pyramid to oversee all the lesser companies and this one is really giving the other ones their orders, because the world they're bringing in has been shown to us in probably about a thousand science fiction movies to do with how we're all going to get chipped and watched and followed and tracked and they know where you are at all times and it's all for the general good. The good of all, you see, but the ones at the top won't have this kind of surveillance, it's for your lot down there, because the world that they're bringing into view is going to be a radically different world than the one you know now. Not that the one we know now is that great, because it's completely dysfunctional. It's getting to the end of its stage or its age. It's been made to be dysfunctional with the massive indoctrinations we've had, with the massive changes going on so rapidly and with the big changes to do with even money itself.

What on earth is money today?

It's a bunch of numbers in someone's computer – numbers that you have no say over as to the value of. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about how psycholinguistics, the way words are formulated and put together to indoctrinate you and make you slumber through vast changes, tremendously vast changes.

You know they used to start up these encounter groups (and Masonic organizations actually started them up, encounter groups) where they'd take leaders and executives from corporations and get them all together and they'd give out their hidden hostilities towards each other and so on, and they'd tear up pillows and bash them and all that, then they'd hug each other and have affairs and all that kind of stuff. These characters themselves had a mind job done on them, but the idea was to get them to think in a new direction. That was the whole point of it. Not to think logically, sentimentally or even humanely in a sense, but to end up coming out there with ways and formulas to get what they wanted out of life from people that they wanted. It's a type of indoctrination and it went much, much higher than that because they went into psycholinguistics and the higher organizations especially in advertising they use this science of how to string words together for specific effects and public relations people. Everyone hires public relations specialists today, even the police forces. Even your local police forces will have one. His job is to lie about something in such a way that he can't be done in being caught in a lie and also to put you at ease when the police have done something wrong.

Therefore, everybody that works supposedly for the public has a public relations adviser and office that will run you in

circles and never admit to anything. That's their job, but they do it with the use of terminology that puts you to sleep and makes you think everything is fine and hunky-dory. The advertising companies that are really the leaders in this; the marketing companies are fantastic strategists with this particular way. The advisors and even scriptwriters to presidents and prime ministers also take huge courses on this how to string words together in such a way that the general public never catch on to what they're really hearing. They use comfy little terms and phrases.

These characters could get Dachau the prison camp and make it sound like Disneyland and make you want to go there. That's their job. That's their job and everything now to do with Homeland Security and where the world is going in this big wonderful "we are all one" business, this big world prison camp where we're followed, tracked, traced and eventually we won't even get to be born unless they have a function for us in the big world corporation. They can make it sound so wonderful and there's lots of advocates from the general public too who swallowed the propaganda their whole lives and actually volunteered to work for them towards this wonderful global world where we're supposed to sit under palm trees and discuss philosophy and read poetry. That's what they think, but that's not really what it's all about. It's about a controlled world where everything and everyone must have a function. Everyone must have a function.

I can remember when all the propaganda was going on about Free Willy, they even made a movie about "Free Willy" the whale, and everyone was chatting about it as they always do. It's marketed into the heads of people and they chat about it like Brzezinski said. Whoever is popular in the media is what they chat about. That becomes their topics of conversation. I was in Toronto at the time and a little blonde girl came to the door with a tin can for Green Peace and big blue eyes and everything and innocently asked for donating money to help the whales, save the whales; and I looked at her and I said should I burst this little girl's bubble or just throw a few coppers in there and let her go on her happy oblivious way? Well, I did the latter. There was no point in shattering her ideal. She had no idea of the corruption in this world including the corruption of Green Peace and who even set it up.

Again, the big agencies at the top set up Green Peace. They set up all these big foundations and organizations that eventually demand that certain laws get passed, which just happens to coincide with what governments want. That's what happens. Anyway, I let her go on her own sweet way dreaming about freeing Willy; and that's the kind of world we live in. It's a world where ideas with the use of terminology and massive indoctrinations through our schooling and through media, carried on by media, they call it "continuing education." That's what they mean by the media, the television set and so on. That's your real continuing education and most folk go to their deaths never ever knowing they've been conned their whole lives long.

Now I think we have a Tim in California here. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes I'm here. I called you a few months ago. I was talking about how I was being harassed with small planes and large jet aircraft and things like this. You said that the reason why it was probably happening was because when I was younger all the psychological you take in elementary school and so on they use that kind of as a guide to see who's average. I got to thinking about it and I started realizing that even when I was at that young age for some reason I realized those tests were not just to be used for them for their purposes, so I think what I did was kind of in my own head try and score as average as possible, because what you were saying they look for the most average and the average person will be tested.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this when we come back from this break. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Tim from California that had some kind of harassment going on. Are you still there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: What you'll find is that experiments have been going on for over 100 years and longer, by picking individuals who never know what's even happening to them and using technologies on them. You know Alexander Graham Bell was trying voice-to-skull technologies back in his day, and he didn't start it because his father before him started up the same organization for the deaf and so on and he wanted to find a way to electronically produce voice-to-skull technology. This is where all this stuff came from. It was with these big experimenters and the big military boys, as always, catch on to it and think about it as a weapon. However, the best way to test these things out is to use it on people

who have no idea what's happening to them. I often wonder how many people down through the ages have ended up in mental asylums because they've been hearing voices; and this is out in the open now. This is old technology, very old technology.

They also put people in certain situations and then with hidden cameras and so on they observe their reactions and how they work. Psychology classes will show you a lot of these experiments on classrooms; school classrooms were fantastic ways to put a perfect little laboratory where they have no idea they were being watched and observed by their every movements as certain situations were introduced into classrooms; and then even waiting rooms in doctors places and so on. This is old stuff. It's been done on a massive scale to watch ordinary peoples' reactions in specific circumstances and it's used now on a mass scale on the public. I know of a group in the U.S. and it's primarily women who lived on naval bases and they were getting voice-to-skull and various things happening to them and it turns out that the HAARP technologies, the frequencies that they were using back in those days worked mainly on young children and women. It all ties together eventually when you get the evidence gradually leaking out as it becomes almost obsolete and the governments are – whenever they release something that means they're way beyond that now onto something even bigger and they won't tell you about that until 20 years or so has passed, what they're doing today.

Tim: What I wanted to say was I remember all the psychological tests I would take in elementary school like do you like to work with other people? Would you like to be the leader of the group, so on and so forth, and when I think back about it it took me a while but I started realizing that I don't know whether it was my willingness to conform or I realized that these tests weren't just for the school. I think I kind of in my own way just wanted to be as average as possible and as a result I inadvertently kind of set myself up to be a guinea pig like you said before for these types of tests. My question is if I don't represent the average person because I lied on all these psychological tests, why would they continue on since at least age 12?

Alan: Because they'd follow you in other areas of your life and they'll know you better than you know yourself. You can't fool them. You can't fool these characters because they don't take one simple sample. They follow you down through your life.

Tim: You always talk about predictability and how they want everything to be predictable because that makes them feel comfortable and we're like computers and basically if you can control input then you can also understand what the output is going to be.

Alan: That's right.

Tim: This is no more evident than in my own life here. I like most people have a schedule and I do things in a certain way. Like let's say for example normally I wake up and I have breakfast first and I take a shower. Now let's say I take a shower first and then I have breakfast I get more harassment, lower flying planes, jets different types of things just because I change one little thing in my daily activities such as that. I mean it could be something even smaller such as maybe I wakeup and I hear some music and I dance a little bit in my house and I can actually sense the different types of harassment going on just because I'm changing my routine. Pretty recently, I live kind of mountain community here and I like to climb the trees and stuff so I can go off and see a better view because my view is pretty obstructed, so I was climbing the trees and sure enough, I see part of the operation here. What I saw was a massive white jet type aircraft painted all white no windows and trailing slowly behind it no more than 100 yards was a little single engine type Cessna type aircraft. If there was any question in my mind that all these things are working together it's sure been answered, because I used to think that before that it was just a little single engine type and double engine type planes and now I see all these things working together. I mean if you understand anything about how these guys are supposed to be able to fly, they're not allowed to fly that close so you understand it's some type of military operation. Most recently I've been seeing Chinook type aircraft flying over my house pretty low and when I go to different places I see these same Chinook type aircraft circling over me, so it's a whole military thing.

Alan: You're probably living too – there will be something in your area that's of high security as well.

Tim: Could be.

Alan: It won't be on the surface either. In Area 51, I remember Cooper did videos down there to show you these military craft coming out from military installations that looked like flying saucers. They're built here and not by guys from Mars. They're built here and you saw a helicopter that literally disappeared into a mountain. I mean part of the mountain was a hanger.

Tim: So if I'm seeing these white massive jet aircraft, what am I to assume they are from? Who uses all painted white jet aircraft, no windows and they're flying around sometimes no more than 600 feet to 1000 feet off the ground over my house?

Alan: I know that the guys who are doing the main spraying fly these massive planes too. One came across my house very low. It was after I talked about it on the radio for the first time and it was only about a couple of hundred feet up and then it let loose with a spray right over my house and went right across my house and so I ran inside pretty quick. I didn't want to breathe that stuff.

Tim: Do think it's better to be inside sometimes when they're doing this heavy spraying like that?

Alan: If you've got everything closed, sure.

Tim: Definitely with the windows shut and everything.

Alan: Thanks for calling in and I'll have to go on to the next caller.

Tim: Can I ask one more question, Alan?

Alan: Very quick.

Tim: Okay. I just wanted to know someone like Bob Marley what his influence was and what his effect was on the whole culture creation industry and what was his purpose here?

Alan: Marley was a bit of a loner really in a sense. He was rejected by his own community and rejected by his father as well. His father was British officer in the military and Marley when he became a bit more popular he got money up to travel over to England and he eventually found his dad, who was married by then, and knocked on the house and his dad in astonishment when he told him who he was didn't want to know him, so he was very depressed and all the rest of it, but you saw that his life was in his music basically. It was kind of a happy go lucky, kind of bluesy downish kind of music at the same time. That was where he was. He was between two cultures and not really a full member of either.

Tim: Do you think he realized what his job was like kind of like, to get people smoking marijuana?

Alan: Oh yes.

Tim: ...mind control and stuff, and do you think he knew what he was doing?

Alan: Yes. You'll find all the best marijuana and cannabis was all altered back in the '50's and '60's by the military establishment. They hybridized the stuff then and made it very, very potent, then they gave it out to the public.

Tim: All right.

Alan: Everything has a purpose and everything has been done by the same characters at the top. Same with LSD, they were experimenting with that in the 1950's and Victor Rothschild was head of the laboratories at the time, Porton Down military establishment, and he was testing it out on agents of MI5 and 6, and that's in Peter Wright's book. He was a member of MI6, a real one, because he was put into court for talking about it by Margaret Thatcher and that's what he said. Victor Rothschild was the guy who was using the stuff before they gave it to the public to see the effects on the young, coupling it with what they call the "pop industry", pop for father. The rock came later. The rock is the foundation, the foundation of the high brotherhood, masonry. Then you've got heavy metal following because it's

injected into you with all the inoculations. They give you mercury who's the messenger that brings you the message. You get the message. That's your heavy metal and then the IQs all dropped and it's got worse since then. Everything has another purpose and it's always done in a mocking form because they love to mock the victim. That's how it works.

Talking about the spraying that's been going on, and I've been talking to so many people over the years and I get a good sense daily of what's happening to them psychologically and you find so many callers are tired, very tired when they're getting heavily sprayed from all over the U.S. and Canada. Other days they're rather calm, laid-back and almost tranquilized.

Here's a piece here that was sent to me by Robbie in Scotland and it's from the ***Defense Technology International***, November 2007 issue and it says:

"Researchers say drugs could sap an enemy's will to fight."

Alan: Interesting little blurb this.

"About 90 minutes' drive from the medieval spires of Prague doctors and 20 macaque rhesus monkeys are hard at work at seemingly the most exhaustive study into the weaponization of the rave drug ketamine. While Russian, Chinese and American scientists may have similar lines of study, the Czechs are brazen enough to go on scientific record. Aggressiveness and violence are spreading throughout the world. This is comparable to the epidemics of infectious diseases in the Middle Ages..."

Alan: They're equating aggressions now with a disease. That's the one part. Again, psycholinguistics.

"...says Ladislav Hess, a scientist at the Institute of Experimental Medicine in Prague. Hess, with researchers Jitka Schreiberova, Jiri Malek, Martin Votava, and Josef Fusek, is looking for a medical solution. Pharmacological modulation of emotions..."

Alan: Pharmacological modulation of emotions.

"...has been used for decades."

Alan: There it is right there, okay, and then they go on about the different types they've used in the past with the Valium groups and so on. Remember the aerosolized Valium that was mentioned by one of our top guys after the 9/11 incident he said they could spray over large cities?

It says:

"Ways for pharmacological suppression of aggressors threatening victims are sought. The drugs used for these purposes are called calmatives."

Alan: They're calling it calmatives now. It's sounds very nice as a drug and dopes you.

"calmatives, producing calm, non-violent behavior."

Alan: He goes through what these guys are doing and all the drugs they're using, but later on, it goes on to say in the same article that they're also calling it anti-calmative and anti-bellicosity agents. Anti-bellicosity agents that they're admitting later in the paper. This is old stuff and the West is way ahead of them.

"The first I heard about anti-bellicosity agents was late in 1950's, half a century ago says Julian Perry Robinson, a former chemist and an expert on chemical weapons law at the University of Sussex..."

Alan: Did you know there was a chemicals weapons law organization? Did they ask the public? No.

"...Science and Technology policy research wing of ligands which can interfere with receptors, how those receptors affect behavior—a vast amount of knowledge is popping up."

Alan: No kidding.

"The use of such agents in combat is generally prohibited. But riot control agents like tear gas, for example, are permitted during police actions. What constitutes a police action, or a chemical weapon, is becoming fuzzy."

Alan: Hmm, really. That's because they're spraying us, we can't see for all the spray. It's getting fuzzy.

"Robinson and others think the Chemical Weapons Convention needs to be clear about banning behavioral agents and monitoring compliance. He's drafting such a proposal. The CWC which includes the U.S. has its 10-year anniversary review conference next spring."

Alan: I'm going to skip over all the other stuff that they talk about that they've admitted they got and all the compounds of drugs they have already to go. I'm sure they're using it.

It says:

"What the Pentagon has at its disposal is extensive archives as well as robust research into airburst munitions..."

Alan: Airburst munitions.

"...and other delivery systems."

Alan: That's the air, folks.

"General Dynamics has even worked on a 155mm non-lethal artillery projectile. When an agent comes along its ride will be waiting."

Alan: Further down is says:

"Revolutionary advances in psychopharmacology and neurology promise wonders in treating mental ailments and nervous disorders says Steve Wright, an ethics lecturer at Leeds University (UK). He's just worried about the dark side. The goals behind artificially changing human behavior matter as much as the ability to do it."

Alan: Very good article. It's hiding a lot, exposing a little and that's how it's leaked out to you, under the guise that they're just getting into it at the very beginning of the story and then there's admissions throughout the story they've been doing this for about 50 years and they're way ahead of anything we're told. That's November 2007, ***Defense Technology International***. Look it up for yourselves and have a read with it. It's quite, quite interesting.

Now we live in an age where so much is happening and this is all the rage at the top. The “in thing” amongst government and all their workers and employees is that the public are getting so aggressive. Well, who gave us the culture? Remember Bertrand Russell: he said that the state will eventually give the children their culture and their morals, whatever morals they decide to give them and morality could be anything they decide. That's what morality is. It's a set of values you're given for your generation and up can be down. Down can be up. It can be completely reversed in one generation like Plato said and the people don't even notice it. They just adopt and adapt to it quite easily.

Bertrand Russell said the state will give them their values and that's happened. He said if we can get them into kindergarten in four hours of indoctrination scientifically done, like you're training an animal, then whatever values the parents try to instill when the child goes back home will just wash off the child; and that's happened. A whole generation has grown up like this. The state has given them their values of moral relativity. The state gave them the martial arts programs and series that they watch and they used to go around kicking each other in the playgrounds after

watching this stuff.

They gave them the video games that were designed for the military and the big boys at the top running the Pentagon and so on are still involved in the making of these games for children because they want a race of warriors, for a temporary period only, that they must use on their own people. We've all lived through this. At the top they're all worried about the aggressive culture that they've created, this tremendously aggressive culture, the dog-eat-dog culture. The ones who go to see the wrestling and say "tear them apart. Tear them apart. Kill them. Kill them," and they get carried away. I'll say what the antidote to this is after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. The antidote, as I was saying, to the aggressive culture that they've created deliberately for a particular period – they want a generation of soldiers to finish off and standardize the rest of the world and then they're left with a problem of an aggressive culture, so what do you do? You tranquilize them all. Tranquilize them all. Then you ID them all and they won't mind so much if they're tranquilized and they're being looked after by big brother and they'll float through life and not complain or object and they'll pay up their death duties so that they can get buried and they won't be a burden on society. That's the perfect slave you see.

As Charles Galton Darwin said, "*there's always been slavery*," and he was telling the truth. It's all in the perception. He says, "*but there's always been slavery in one form or another and we're just creating a new more sophisticated form of it*." Well, it's happened. It's actually happened and they're just at that last road really of perfecting it, perfecting it so that the slaves don't revolt. The slaves don't mind. Most slaves today don't mind the predicaments they happen to be in because they have bread and circuses like Juvenal talked about. They've never had so many circuses given to us on such a basis as now. The television brings you all the entertainment you want. All kinds of crazy entertainment and most of it is simply downloading you with new ideas. It's programming you but you've got to enjoy your programming and most folk do. They don't realize they're being given little downloads along with even their comedy shows or their dramas or their soaps or whatever and the guys act like buffoons as they watch the sports and guzzle their beer and pretend that they're all macho and have some road rage. It's the only place they have any power. They have no power at home or in their work places so they vote or they support their local team, their tribe who either wins or loses on a battlefield and they sit back and pretend they're with them.

It's all a world of pretense of perception and distortion, but with the complete understanding of human nature both male and female, and children, all ages, right down to the time they're born. They market ideas to every age group and that's why marketing is in bed with the management of the populations, this "governance" as they call it today, governance. Most people think of government and have never looked at the definitions and have never looked at the histories of government down through the ages. They think it's something there to help them and take care of them, look after them. That's the way it's promoted and marketed to you, but government has never ever been in that business of being there to help you.

Government is there to ensure its own survival of a system, on behalf of those that own your government. That's what it's there for, to protect the elite, always, in all ages and that's the way it will be until the sun doesn't rise anymore the way it's going. Millions and billions of people in generation after generation have lived, fought wars and all the rest of it and died, never knowing they were conned their whole lives long.

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, with the southerly wind blowing pretty cold right now, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 5th, 2011 (#826)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 5th, 2011:

Psychological Operations:
Your Brain They Penetrated,
When Your Eyes Were Fixated:

"Those On the Internet are Kept at Their Station
By Info Controllers Dishing Out Information,
While Way Up Above, Serving the Elite in Control,
Are Trained, Psy-Op Officers Who've Sold Their Soul,
They Admit Their Releases Cause Disorientation
Because Few Can Discriminate Such Vast Information,
The Agenda You See, is Planned Long in Advance,
And Not One Iota is Left Down to Chance,
Which Means Psy-Ops, Reuters, All Work as One,
How They Must Laugh Having Frolicking Fun,
Knowing They Shape the Minds and Opinions
To Maintain an Elite in Power Over Minions,
They Weaponized Culture for Home and the World,
Forward-Looking to When Victory Flag is Unfurled,
A Planet Conquered, Debased, Libidinal Cannibals,
Dumbly Led to the Abattoir While Rutting Like Animals"

© Alan Watt May 5th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 5th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 5th, 2011. I always get this over at the

beginning of the broadcast, so it's a reminder to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Help yourself to the audios, which are available for free download. Lots to choose from, and hopefully, by the time you're finished, if you can get through them all, you'll understand the massive superstructure that overruns way above government, way above all governments in fact of the world, and brings in this global system for the few, designed a long time ago. Big agencies, big foundations involved in it, the big banking foundations and everything, and the global elite, all the elite families across the planet really made a club a long time ago, and decided they'd never let their power go. They must make sure of their own survival down through the ages, as they bring our populations down by various methods and so on. And they view us basically as farm animals. And our usefulness has been very good in the past to bring in the world empire, but we're getting to the stage where they claim there's too many of us, and they don't need us all so much anymore. So, it's quite an interesting journey I take you on through the audios. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site have transcripts too, of a lot of the talks for print-up. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

Remember too, you can buy books and discs that I have for sale, and hopefully that will keep me going. If not, too bad. That's the way it will go. And from the US to Canada, you can order using a personal check or an international postal order from your post office. You can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see in the .com site. Follow it with an email with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. And straight donations are really appreciated, believe you me. Cash is okay too, you can send from the US to Canada.

Across the world, you're left with PayPal to order and donate. And you're left too with Western Union or Money Gram. As I say, I try to show you the traps that we fall into. We're managed all the way through our lives. We're managed. Your parents were managed all through their lives too. And when you go back into very old books of the top clubs, like the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, same deal actually, one is in Britain, one is in the US, they're brother and sister, you can find their plans for World War I, II, and ongoing wars to take over the resources of the world. They were doing that right from the very beginning, when they were comprised mainly of the Cecil Rhodes Group that blended with the Milner Banking Group, and become the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Grab all the world's resources. That was all the things of wealth for the big corporations they knew would come along, which they would own, of course, and also all the food supplies towards the end of it. And that's what you're in today. You've been living through the takeover of the world's food supply as well. So, there's nothing that surprises me, personally, as they go through their job of standardizing the world into one system. And the last few countries that don't use usury, it's against their religion, the Islamic countries, are being bombed into the Stone Age. Either that or they have to be turned into democracies, these phony democracies that we all have, of course, where governments pretend, very poorly I should add too, they pretend to serve the people, and they really serve the ruling elite.

There's always been a ruling elite in every country, and as Huxley himself said, I don't see why they wouldn't always be there. There's no reason why they would be taken down by any means possible. They have so much behind them, so much science, so many foundations, think tanks. They own the military. They own the sciences for weaponry and they didn't sit back waiting for nasty things to happen to them. They've got it made, they say, at the top. And now they're going for the final run, the final finish. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And yesterday I mentioned an article where the US was putting in intelligence officers for psy-ops to learn to work with, actually to learn their trade really from mainstream media, so they were sitting in on television stations and so on to see how the public have been managed so far by your general mind manipulators and spin merchants, which is the mainstream media, which works for, of course, through their membership in the Council on Foreign Relations and the globalists, they work for the establishment, those who own and rule America. Britain is exactly the same. They even have a cabinet officer in Whitehall who really is put there. This position is always there, unelected, of course, and he makes sure that whatever government comes in follows the right track laid down by the Establishment, those who own Britain. And it's the same in the United States. There's nothing different about that at all. The Establishment will always be here.

And the Intelligence Services, you've got to remember too, back in the 50s onwards, were getting all this futuristic training at the very high levels of a post-democratic society, a world society, internationalism and the end of sovereignty as they blended everything together. And they had various articles out, even back then, if you look

through the net and so on, where they talked about winners and losers, winners and losers. It's always about winners and losers, because that's how they see things in a Darwinian perspective. And they talk about civilizations coming and going and coming and going, and then they're always talking about, that's the masses, you see, that come and go and die off and all that kind of stuff as you've seen down through history. And there's big good profound reasons for them dying off down through history, because the elites always make sure that's what's happens when they move out with their cash and their systems and money into some other area to start a new empire. However, I've mentioned before, this article. I've gone through it. It's well worth reiterating it and going over it again, because it ties in with what's happening now, for those who are falling, and I mean falling for the stories put out by psy-ops, because, you see, everyone is supposed to argue about impossibilities, like the Osama story, and stuff like that. And they do. They grab a hold of it, chomp at the bit, and you're supposed to get all upset and everything else, and full of righteous indignation, which you do, of course, because it's such a farce anyway. But it takes up your time and so on. When all this is going on it has different outcomes, even personally it'll have a different outcome, because if you get tied up in the arguing of what you know to be ridiculous with other people, you start to feel inadequate at the end of it all, because you can't resolve anything. It's like 9/11. We all know what happened. We all saw the buildings coming down in controlled demolitions, but it doesn't matter what you know, because it's the masses who go along unconvinced. The masses are quite happy with the stories put out for them. It makes them feel better and safer that Big Brother is looking after everything. And we are run by psychological operations in reality.

And this article was written by an intelligence officer back in 1997. And it touches on a few topics to do with psychological warfare on the public. And it also mentions the New American Century. If you don't understand why we're going all through the Middle East and all through the Bush regime too we were going through the Middle East, you'll understand nothing of what's happening today. But he'll touch on it here, this officer. And remember too, as I said before, don't forget. We've got short memories now. Don't forget, these officers trained to be post-national and international, and winners and losers for a dominant minority to come through, and they see themselves as part of that. And that's why, in their own predictions for the next thirty, forty, fifty years, and I've got them up in my archives section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you can go in and find them. There's one from Britain, and one from the US army, and they talk about eventually, we'll get a World Government. It won't last too long. It's not meant to. It's more of a putting the flag in and the laurel leaves around them or oak leaves around them for victory, and then they'll split up the world into major city-states as the rest of the population are dying off, obviously. So, this guy, and I'll put these links up again tonight, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and it's from their major magazine, Parameters, and this goes back to 1997 from the military.

We have entered an age of constant conflict.

(Alan: Now, remember that tem, constant conflict. And they're already in it, remember, from the first attack on Iraq, as Iraq went into Kuwait to try and get them to stop using that new horizontal oil drilling system, which they were going under into Iraqi soil and taking all the Iraqis' oil. That's why, that's why Saddam attacked them, by the way. It says:)

We have entered an age of constant conflict. Information is at once our core commodity (A: Now think about that.) our core commodity and the most destabilizing factor of our time. (A: Destabilization, right?) Until now, history has been a quest to acquire information; today, the challenge lies in managing information.

(A: Managing information. Now, your countries have had departments of information, like Britain and so on, since World War I. All major things that are put out there go through one department. So, whatever they put out, they want you to talk about and chat about and argue about.)

Those of us (A: Now, listen to this terminology.) Those of us who can sort, digest, synthesize, and apply relevant knowledge soar--professionally, financially, politically, militarily, and socially. We, the winners, are a minority.

(A: Remember that. We the winners are a minority. He's talking about this class, you see, not your country. We the winners are a minority.)

For the world masses, *(A: And that includes everyone listening out there. We're all part of this big bulk of things that they call the masses)* devastated by information *(A: Devastated by information)* they cannot manage or effectively interpret, life is "nasty, brutish . . . and short-circuited."

(A: Because the information is meant to make you go around in circles and get nowhere.)

The general pace of change is overwhelming, and information is both the motor and signifier of change. Those humans, in every country and region, who cannot understand the new world, or who cannot profit from its uncertainties,

(A: Now, that's like all the guys on the stock market that own your food now. They've got it up in the futures there. They're gambling on your food. Is it going to be a bad crop next year, and all that kind of stuff. So they know how to profit on uncertainties.)

or who cannot reconcile themselves to its dynamics, will become the violent enemies of their inadequate governments, of their more fortunate neighbors, and ultimately of the United States. We are entering a new American century, in which we will become still wealthier, *(A: They're talking about we, remember going back to we. We the winners are a minority, right?)* in which we will become still wealthier, culturally more lethal, *(A: More lethal. Culturally lethal. Think about that. You think you're degraded just because it happened? It evolved that way? Culturally more lethal)* and increasingly powerful. We will excite hatreds without precedent.

We live in an age of multiple truths. *(A: Because all your information is managed by these characters, like guys who write this stuff.)* He who warns of the "clash of civilizations" is incontestably right; simultaneously, we shall see higher levels of constructive trafficking between civilizations than ever before. The future is bright--and it is also very dark. More men and women will enjoy health and prosperity than ever before, yet more will live in poverty or tumult, if only because of the ferocity of demographics. There will be more democracy— *(A: And this guy pretty well admits that it's a myth anyway, democracy.)* that deft liberal form of imperialism--and greater popular refusal of democracy. One of the defining bifurcations of the future will be the conflict between information masters and information victims.

(A: Information victims, eh.)

In the past, information empowerment was largely a matter of insider and outsider, as elementary as the division of society into the literate and illiterate. While superior information--often embodied in military technology--killed throughout history, its effects tended to be politically decisive but not personally intrusive (once the raping and pillaging were done). Technology was more apt to batter down the city gates than to change the nature of the city. The rise of the modern West broke the pattern. Whether speaking of the dispossessions and dislocations caused in Europe through the introduction of machine-driven production or elsewhere by the great age of European imperialism, an explosion of disorienting information intruded ever further into Braudel's "structures of everyday life." Historically, ignorance was bliss. Today, ignorance is no longer possible, only error.

(A: Error. So, a lot of those folks who think they're actually educated and they're up on things, because they're following all the stuff that these guys, these disinfo merchants, put out, these psy-ops operators, you're actually in error. And they're laughing at you when you fall for it. And he says.)

The contemporary expansion of available information is immeasurable, uncontainable, and destructive to individuals and entire cultures unable to master it. The radical fundamentalists--the bomber in Jerusalem or Oklahoma City, the moral terrorist on the right or the dictatorial multiculturalist on the left--are all brothers and sisters, all threatened by change, terrified of the future, and alienated by information they cannot reconcile with their lives or ambitions. They ache to return to a golden age that never existed, or to create a paradise of their own restrictive design. They no longer understand the world, and their fear is volatile.

Information destroys traditional jobs and traditional cultures; it seduces, betrays, yet remains invulnerable. How can you counterattack the information others have turned upon you? There is no effective option other than competitive

performance.

(A: And you can't afford competitive performance, because you've got to have the truth to start with, as well.)

For those individuals and cultures that cannot join or compete with our information empire, there is only inevitable failure (of note, the internet is to the techno-capable disaffected what the United Nations is to marginal states:

So, he's talking about the internet is basically a tool for them. It gives an illusion of empowerment and community, it says. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article put out by the military college of the US. As I say, it's to serve an elite, when they're all taught that too. They know that they're going towards this global system and it's the end of nations and so on, but they give a lot out of the bag in the article, because it's really aimed at their own kind, you see, people coming into that field of mind manipulation and information manipulation. He says here, again, just to recap, he says:

The internet is to the techno-capable disaffected what the United Nations is to marginal states: it offers the illusion of empowerment and community.

(A: How many friends have you got? They're all fake, most of them.)

The attempt of the Iranian mullahs to secede from modernity has failed, although a turbaned corpse *(A: Here's the terminology they use, because they really hate these people too, of course.)* a turbaned corpse still stumbles about the neighborhood. Information, from the internet to rock videos, *(A: Now, listen to this.)* Information, from the internet to rock videos, will not be contained, and fundamentalism cannot control its children. Our victims *(A: Our victims. Our victims. You hear that?)* Our victims volunteer.

(A: Because, you see, everything that will come from this article that I'm going to read, he's telling you that they've already degraded all of you to utter filth. They actually go into that. And they used television for fifty years and Hollywood and specialists in degrading cultures.)

These noncompetitive cultures, such as that of Arabo-Persian Islam or the rejectionist segment of our own population, *(A: Rejectionist segment of our own population. The reason I'm repeating this is because, as the guy said at the beginning, most folk can't assimilate information. They can't. So the ones who are:)* rejectionist segment for our own population are enraged. Their cultures are under assault; their cherished values have proven dysfunctional,

(A: Because they've been made to be dysfunctional. In Britain, it's utterly multi-cultural, and that's not working either, because they're all breaking up into their separate societies all vying for power.)

and the successful move on without them.

(A: Because within each culture, there's those who know to play the game, how to play it and get up there, out of their own culture and move on up into the elite, you see. Actually, they're picked and selected for it, as I've mentioned before.)

The laid-off blue-collar worker in America and the Taliban militiaman in Afghanistan are brothers in suffering.

(A: He's saying this almost in a gloating manner isn't he?)

It is a truism that throughout much of the 20th century the income gap between top and bottom narrowed, whether we speak of individuals, countries, or in some cases continents. Further, individuals or countries could "make it" on sheer muscle power and the will to apply it. You could work harder than your neighbor and win in the marketplace. There was a rough justice in it, and it offered near-ecumenical hope. That model is dead. Today, there is a growing

excess of muscle power in an age of labor-saving machines and methods. In our own country, we have seen blue-collar unions move from center stage to near-irrelevance. The trend will not reverse. At the same time, expectations have increased dramatically. There is a global sense of promises broken, of lies told. Individuals on much of the planet believe they have played by the rules laid down for them (in the breach, they often have not), only to find that some indefinite power has changed those rules overnight.

(A: Like the global treaties and the G20 and stuff like that, the stuff I've gone over here so many times, and the Council on Foreign Relations. And look at the European Union, nobody wanted it. They did it in secrecy for years. They lied that it was going to end up with a Super-Parliament, and they got it. So it's changed overnight, you see. Some indefinite power.)

Some indefinite power has changed those rules overnight. The American who graduated from high school in the 1960s expected a good job that would allow his family security and reasonably increasing prosperity. For many such Americans, the world has collapsed, even as the media tease them with images of an ever-richer, brighter, fun world from which they are excluded. These discarded citizens *(A: This is in the 90s, folks, you know. They knew they were going to crash your bank. Again, these indefinite powers just crash your banks and make you pay, and then they borrow from the world banks and down you go.)* These discarded citizens sense that their government is no longer about them, but only about the privileged. *(A: And he's not going to deny this in his article, either.)* Some seek the solace of explicit religion. Most remain law-abiding, hard-working citizens. Some do not.

The foreign twin is the Islamic, or sub-Saharan African, or Mexican university graduate who faces a teetering government, joblessness, exclusion from the profits of the corruption distorting his society, marriage in poverty or the impossibility of marriage, and a deluge of information telling him (exaggeratedly and dishonestly) how well the West lives.

(A: And who was doing all that stuff, well, it was guys like Brzezinski was doing all that back then, when they created the Al Qaeda.)

In this age of television-series franchising, videos, and satellite dishes, this young, embittered male gets his skewed view of us from reruns of *Dynasty* and *Dallas*, or from satellite links beaming down *Baywatch*, sources we dismiss too quickly as laughable and unworthy of serious consideration as factors influencing world affairs. But their effect is destructive beyond the power of words to describe. Hollywood goes where Harvard never penetrated, and the foreigner, unable to touch the reality of America, is touched by America's irresponsible fantasies of itself; he sees a devilishly enchanting, bluntly sexual, terrifying world from which he is excluded, a world of wealth he can judge only in terms of his own poverty.

I think this is the same guy in the military who wrote the speech for Bush where he says, they hate us. They hate us. Remember that? And they made sure that they saw all these reruns, mind you, abroad and at home too. The American Dream, you know, that fantasy. The dream. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about psy-ops operations and the high levels of military intelligence. They're all basically compartmentalized, right to the very, very top, of course, and they serve, those at the top, serve the elite, the dominant minority as they're called. The ones who own the country, own the game, own the world's cash and so on. Anyway, he goes on to say:

Most citizens of the globe are not economists; they perceive wealth as inelastic, its possession a zero-sum game. If decadent America (as seen on the screen) is so fabulously rich, it can only be because America has looted one's own impoverished group or country or region. *(A: Which they eventually did eleven years after this article was written.)* Adding to the cognitive dissonance, the discarded foreigner cannot square the perceived moral corruption of America, a travesty of all he has been told to value, with America's enduring punitive power. How could a nation whose women are "all harlots" stage Desert Storm? It is an offense to God, and there must be a demonic answer, a substance of conspiracies and oppression in which his own secular, disappointing elite is complicit. This discarded foreigner's desire may be to attack the "Great Satan America," *(A: That's was a term that he borrowed from Ronald Reagan, who first used it on Gaddafi by the way, the Great Satan.)* but America is far away (for now), so he acts

violently in his own neighborhood. He will accept no personal guilt for his failure, nor can he bear the possibility that his culture "doesn't work." The blame lies ever elsewhere. The cult of victimization is becoming a universal phenomenon, and it is a source of dynamic hatreds.

It is fashionable among world intellectual elites to decry "American culture," with our domestic critics among the loudest in complaint. But traditional intellectual elites are of shrinking relevance, replaced by cognitive-practical elites—(A: *This is what they call them, by the way, cognitive-practical elites. They train them and put them out for you to follow.*) figures such as Bill Gates, Steven Spielberg, Madonna, or our most successful politicians--human beings who can recognize or create popular appetites, (A: *Recognize or create popular appetites, eh?*) recreating themselves as necessary. Contemporary American culture is the most powerful in history, and the most destructive of competitor cultures. (A: *The most destructive of competitor cultures*)

While some other cultures, such as those of East Asia, appear strong enough to survive the onslaught by adaptive behaviors, most are not. The genius, the secret weapon, of American culture is the essence that the elites despise: ours is the first genuine people's culture. (A: *Really?*) It stresses comfort and convenience--ease--and it generates pleasure for the masses. We are Karl Marx's dream, and his nightmare.

(A: *This is what they teach them at the high levels.*)

Secular and religious revolutionaries in our century have made the identical mistake, imagining that the workers of the world or the faithful just can't wait to go home at night to study Marx or the Koran. Well, Joe Sixpack, Ivan Tipichni, and Ali Quat would rather "Baywatch." America has figured it out, and we are brilliant at operationalizing our knowledge, and our cultural power will hinder even those cultures we do not undermine.

(A: *So the job is to undermine all cultures. And see they started on America itself and finished with America.*)

There is no "peer competitor" in the cultural (or military) department. Our cultural empire has the addicted--men and women everywhere--clamoring for more. And they pay for the privilege of their disillusionment.

American culture is criticized for its impermanence, its "disposable" products. But therein lies its strength. All previous cultures sought ideal achievement which, once reached, might endure in static perfection. American culture is not about the end, but the means, the dynamic process that creates, destroys, and creates anew. If our works are transient, then so are life's greatest gifts--passion, beauty, the quality of light on a winter afternoon, even life itself. American culture is alive.

(A: *Who creates it all? There's a cultural industry, isn't there.*)

This vividness, this vitality, is reflected in our military; we do not expect to achieve ultimate solutions, only constant improvement. All previous cultures, general and military, have sought to achieve an ideal form of life and then fix it in cement. Americans, in and out of uniform, have always embraced change (though many individuals have not, (A: *Remember, change is good. That was the slogan for Obama. This is before Obama came along.*) and their conservatism has acted as a healthy brake on our national excesses). American culture is the culture of the unafraid.

Ours is also the first culture that aims to include rather than exclude. The films most despised by the intellectual elite--those that feature extreme violence and to-the-victors-the-spoils sex--are our most popular cultural weapon, (A: *And it works of course. And how do they know it works? It's because you see, they used it on you and your parents before you. That's why. It works perfectly well.*) bought or bootlegged nearly everywhere. American action films, often in dreadful copies, are available from the Upper Amazon to Mandalay. They are even more popular than our music, because they are easier to understand. The action films of a Stallone or Schwarzenegger or Chuck Norris rely on visual narratives that do not require dialog for a basic understanding. They deal at the level of universal myth, of pre-text, celebrating the most fundamental impulses (although we have yet to produce a film as violent and cruel as the Iliad). They feature a hero, a villain, a woman to be defended or won--and violence and sex. Complain until doomsday; it sells. The enduring popularity abroad of the shopworn Rambo series tells us far more about humanity than does a library full of scholarly analysis.

When we speak of a global information revolution, the effect of video images is more immediate and intense than that of computers. Image trumps text in the mass psyche, and computers remain a textual outgrowth, demanding high-order skills: computers demarcate the domain of the privileged. We use technology to expand our wealth, power, and opportunities. The rest get high on pop culture. If religion is the opium of the people, video is their crack cocaine. When we and they collide, they shock us with violence, but, statistically, we win.

As more and more human beings are overwhelmed by information, or dispossessed by the effects of information-based technologies, there will be more violence.

(A: You see, they already went through, taking away your privacy, even before this was written in the 90s, and they knew that would cause violence down the road, as eventually you get forced into more and more of it. And you become just a cow that's owned by a master.)

As work becomes more cerebral, those who fail to find a place will respond by rejecting reason. We will see countries and continents divide between rich and poor in a reversal of 20th-century economic trends. Developing countries will not be able to depend on physical production industries, because there will always be another country willing to work cheaper. *(A: And, of course, these boys will make sure of that.)* The have-nots will hate and strive to attack the haves. And we in the United States will continue to be perceived as the ultimate haves. *(A: Not anymore.)* States will struggle for advantage or revenge as their societies boil. Beyond traditional crime, terrorism will be the most common form of violence,

(A: This is in the 90s. Terrorism will be the most common form of violence, because they already saw the century of change by bringing in terrorism, and they needed it to bring in all the information age to spy on you.)

but transnational criminality, civil strife, secessions, border conflicts, and conventional wars will continue to plague the world,

(A: You see, they already had their whole plan for the New American Century published, when this guy wrote this one. And every country in the Middle East they would take it out, right across to Asia. And it says:)

albeit with the "lesser" conflicts statistically dominant. In defense of its interests, its citizens, its allies, or its clients, *(A: Or its clients, interesting term. Private armies and stuff.)* the United States will be required to intervene in some of these contests. We will win militarily whenever we have the guts for it.

(A: They can't lose. It's the biggest military in the world and most mechanical too, and technological.)

There will be no peace. At any given moment for the rest of our lifetimes, *(A: Right. I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking.)* There will be no peace. At any given moment for the rest of our lifetimes, there will be multiple conflicts in mutating forms around the globe. Violent conflict will dominate the headlines, but cultural and economic struggles will be steadier and ultimately more decisive. The de facto role of the US armed forces will be to keep the world safe for our economy *(A: Now, remember he's talking on behalf of a we, a small minority. He says, we, who are a small minority. Not the masses.)* safe for our economy and open to our cultural assault. *(A: Open to our cultural assault. Think about it.)* To those ends, we will do a fair amount of killing.

We are building an information-based military to do that killing. There will still be plenty of muscle power required, but much of our military art will consist in knowing more about the enemy than he knows about himself, *(A: And you, remember, who are all listening, are the enemy, folks, as well.)* manipulating data for effectiveness and efficiency, *(A: Manipulating data for effectiveness and efficiency.)* and denying similar advantages to our opponents. This will involve a good bit of technology, but the relevant systems will not be the budget vampires, such as manned bombers and attack submarines, that we continue to buy through inertia, emotional attachment, and the lobbying power of the defense industry. Our most important technologies will be those that support soldiers and Marines on the ground, that facilitate command decisions, and that enable us to kill accurately and survive amid clutter (such as multidimensional urban battlefields). The only imaginable use for most of our submarine fleet will

be to strip out the weapons, dock them tight, and turn the boats into low-income housing. *(A: Well, that's a little joke about the lower classes, you see.)* There will be no justification for billion-dollar bombers at all.

(A: They knew then that they were going to put drones out there.)

For a generation, and probably much longer, we will face no military peer competitor. Our enemies will challenge us by other means. The violent actors we encounter often will be small, hostile parties possessed of unexpected, incisive capabilities or simply of a stunning will to violence (or both). Renegade elites, not foreign fleets, should worry us. The urbanization of the global landscape is a greater threat to our operations than any extant or foreseeable military system. We will not deal with wars of Realpolitik, but with conflicts spawned of collective emotions... *(A: Interesting, eh?)* ...conflicts spawned of collective emotions, sub-state interests, and systemic collapse. Hatred, jealousy, and greed--emotions rather than strategy--will set the terms of the struggles.

We will survive and win any conflict short of a cataclysmic use of weapons of mass destruction. But the constant conflicts in which we selectively intervene will be as miserable as any other form of warfare for the soldiers and Marines engaged. The bayonet will still be relevant; however, informational superiority incisively employed should both sharpen that bayonet and permit us to defeat some--but never all--of our enemies outside of bayonet range. Our informational advantage over every other country and culture will be so enormous that our greatest battlefield challenge will be harnessing its power. Our potential national weakness will be the failure to maintain the moral and raw physical strength to thrust that bayonet into an enemy's heart.

(A: In other words, to slaughter.)

Pilots and skippers, as well as defense executives, demand threat models that portray country X or Y as overtaking the military capability of the United States in 10 to 20 years. Forget it. Our military power is culturally based.

(A: Our military power is culturally based. They've risen a whole army up, a whole generation up on X-boxes and so on to kill.)

They cannot rival us without becoming us. Wise competitors will not even attempt to defeat us on our terms; rather, they will seek to shift the playing field away from military confrontations or turn to terrorism and nontraditional forms of assault on our national integrity. Only the foolish will fight fair.

The threat models stitched together from dead parts to convince Congress that the Russians are only taking a deep breath or that the Chinese are only a few miles off the coast of California uniformly assume that while foreign powers make all the right decisions, analyze every trend correctly, and continue to achieve higher and higher economic growth rates, the United States will take a nap. On the contrary. Beyond the Beltway, the United States is wide awake and leading a second "industrial" revolution that will make the original industrial revolution that climaxed the great age of imperialism look like a rehearsal by amateurs. Only the United States has the synthetic ability, *(A: Synthetic ability)* the supportive laws, and the cultural agility to remain at the cutting edge of wealth creation.

(A: What they plunder off you too, once you create it. And he goes on about:)

Freedom works.

In the military sphere, it will be impossible to rival or even approach the capabilities of our information-based force because it is so profoundly an outgrowth of our culture. Our information-based Army will employ many marvelous tools, but the core of the force will still be the soldier, not the machine, and our soldiers will have skills other cultures will be unable to replicate. Intelligence analysts, fleeing human complexity, like to project enemy capabilities based upon the systems a potential opponent might acquire. But buying or building stuff is not enough. It didn't work for Saddam Hussein, and it won't work for Beijing.

(A: Then they go into basically how they're bringing up generations to continue this perpetual war.)

The informational dexterity of our average middle-class kid (*A: Child, they call it kid here.*) is terrifying to anyone born before 1970. Our computer kids function at a level foreign elites barely manage, and this has as much to do with television commercials, CD-ROMs, and grotesque video games as it does with the classroom. We are outgrowing our 19th-century model education system as surely as we have outgrown the manned bomber. In the meantime, our children are undergoing a process of Darwinian selection in coping with the information deluge that is drowning many of their parents. These kids are going to make mean techno-warriors. We just have to make sure they can do push-ups, too.

(A: That's his wee joke there, because, you see, they've trained the generations in advance for this time. I've always told you, you're living through a script. Every generation is. They plan a hundred years ahead, and more.)

There is a useful German expression, "Die Lage war immer so ernst," that translates very freely as "The sky has always been falling." Despite our relish of fears and complaints, we live in the most powerful, robust culture on earth. Its discontinuities and contradictions are often its strengths. We are incapable of five-year plans, and it is a saving grace. Our fluidity, in consumption, technology, and on the battlefield, is a strength our nearest competitors cannot approach. We move very fast. At our military best, we become Nathan Bedford Forrest riding a microchip.

(A: Then they go into 2015 and beyond. It says:)

We will be receiving systems into our inventory that will be no more relevant than Sherman tanks and prop-driven bombers would be today. We are not providing for tomorrow's military, we are paralyzing it. We will have the most humanly agile force on earth, and we are doing our best to shut it inside a technological straight-jacket.

(A: And then they go on about the hierarchical structures and so on, and how they'll keep managing information, and getting more and more high-tech weaponry out there etc, etc, etc, and keep training the children, to walk out of school right into the uniform. And they'll manage of course, the propaganda for that child, all through his life. And then of course, they go into the debasement, how they'll debase all other cultures and so on with their techniques through managing culture creation, debasement and so on. It says:)

The next century will indeed be American, but it will also be troubled. We will find ourselves in constant conflict, much of it violent. (*A: Because it's planned that way.*) The United States Army is going to add a lot of battle streamers to its flag. We will wage information warfare, but we will fight with infantry. And we will always surprise those critics, domestic and foreign, who predict our decline.

And that's one of the intelligence officers who teaches these guys in psy-ops that they're using against you, as well. We the winners are a minority. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll put that article up or the link to it up tonight, and you can save it for yourselves. It might disappear one day. I've read it over a few years, once or twice, because you've got to bring yourself back to reality, from the heads, the top levels of those that serve the establishment as they're called, the minority that rule and own your country. And this is how they think. They show you how they think. And this guy is obviously a top lecturer to high candidates that get into this particular elite of psychological operations, not the lower levels that go out and work with the TV boys, much, much, higher than that. And they've got the whole future planned for you. And they're basically talking about winners and losers, and of course the masses are the losers, but they do go into how they degrade the world with their culture, and it works well, because you see, they already did it in all of you. And remember what they accomplished, the dissolution of the family unit. They've got women now who are quite happy to have abortions. They don't really want children at all. And on and on it goes. Everybody goes out to weekend parties. For young guys it's just a candy shop, all the available women who don't even need to know their names or necessarily want to. That's what they want to push across the world, a completely dysfunctional society that really can't function very much longer the way it is. Can't do it. None can stand like that, and that's history for you too.

And they know this at the top, because you're not supposed to stand. You're supposed to merge with Canada, as this other article I'm going to put up tonight will show you. They've got some things wrong with it. But it's to do with Canada/US integration and Steven Harper. There's one little video where Harper talks at the G20 about the need to give up certain amounts of Sovereignty and how we can't make decisions as a country anymore, we're global. And what is global? He's talking about the global system that helps to run this system, it's called the G20, you understand, that no one elects and you did not give any permission to any politician to be in the G20. No one was ever asked, do you mind if we have this international new Parliament, basically. You'll hear him basically endorse it, and he talks about Fortress America and so on, I'll put this article up too. It's more against anti-conservative, this article, but the liberals, believe you me, are just the same. They're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations, regardless of what party it is. And even one of the guys mentioned here, the former elected leader of the Canadian National Party of Canada, I think was also a member of the CFR. So, they haven't quite been honest with you, but the rest of it is pretty well true about the integration that's still happening yet, and how literally the US and Canada, will have basically a border going around the coasts in the North and again down the East and West Coast, and that will be our new type of country, and then it will last for a certain amount of time, obviously, and then be sold off piecemeal like they're doing in Britain. And tomorrow I'll read some articles on how they're actually selling off parts of Britain now in regions, making regions of, and then selling them off as well. That is happening.

So, don't fall for all the stuff psy-ops throws out deliberately for you to grab and run with and argue with and so on, because, too many times when you end up having utter frustration, as I say, with righteous indignation, you'll feel more and more helpless or despondent or depressed, and that's a psychological war that's been waged upon you. Don't forget that. Don't ever forget that. Always keep your goal in sight, and always retain your memory of what really is going on. And look around at what they're doing right now, as they keep you spun and arguing and feeling indignant about things. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Constant Conflict--From US Army War College Quarterly](#)

[Canada-US Integration](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

December 10th, 2010 (#724)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt December 10th, 2010:

Psychological Stew Creating You:

"Propaganda's the Tool Used on the Mind,
Ensuring You Fit with Peers of Your Kind,
You Share the Knowledge with Rest of Minions,
Comforted by All Sharing Same Opinions,
Occasionally a Topic's Allowed "This Way or That",
But in Time You'll Agree Just Where it's At,
Mind-Masters Prepare You for What's Ahead,
Segmented Indoctrination to Ensure You're Led
Without Conscious Knowing of Where it Leads,
Via Bits & Bytes and Onboard News Feeds,
Until On a Topic You Will Be Adamant,
All Achieved by Psychology (Without an Implant),
Your Mind is the Battlefield, Your Defences Fell,
Ongoing Propaganda is Shaping You Well"

© Alan Watt December 10th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 10th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of December, 2010. I always suggest you go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the beginning of the show, and you'll find hundreds of audios to download for free. I try and give you the shortcuts to the big picture of the system you're living in. And it is a very complex picture indeed, because there are so many organizations and incredibly wealthy foundations funding them that are guiding your life. And they all work together from a central body, of course, because they're all on board with the same

agenda. All roads meet in the same area towards the end of their great big plan. The Great Work as they like to call it. And we're just going through tremendous changes right now as they upgrade the program and push on to the next phase of it. Lots of phases to go yet. So help yourselves to the downloads and so on. And remember, they all carry a lot of transcripts in English too, if you want to print them up and pass them to your friends. You can also go into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages too. There's a whole bunch to choose from, help yourselves. Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you, so purchase the books and discs and so on that I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And remember that donations too are very, very appreciated and welcome. Remember that from the US to Canada, if you want to order anything, you can use a personal check. You can use an international postal money order. You can send cash. You can also use PayPal to order or donate. What you use is the donation button. Send the appropriate amount, followed by an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can. Across the rest of the world, it's the same big story. PayPal, you've got Western Union as well to choose from, they're kind of expensive to wire. You can use Money Gram to wire or to send a check from your side to me in Canada. That's a lot cheaper. It might take seven days to arrive here, but they've no problem with it on the Canadian side. And PayPal again, to order or donate; that's acceptable anywhere.

And we are going through the Great Work, as it's called, as they restructure the world. A very old agenda. This part of it, of course, was done a long time ago, long before we were born, and long before in fact your parents were born. The amalgamation of countries, into big blocs, Karl Marx talked about them in the 1800s, the Trading Blocs, and they'd eventually lose their sovereignty, and then they'd come under a world type governmental system, which today we take as the United Nations. It might not be the final name for it, but at the moment, it's called the United Nations. It's like the hub of everything that's happening with NGOs and foundations and all government laws, etc, are coming from the United Nations, onto the table of your president or prime minister, where they just sign it into law. It's been like that for years. That's the purpose of it, of course. And nothing is simply evolving by itself. They're not behind schedule. They've achieved a lot of their goals. They've even bypassed any federal input. They don't even need the federal inputs any more. They can amalgamate energy, taxation policies, and so on, with Canada and the States for instance. They've been doing it for a few years now. I'm surprised how many years they were doing it, to do with their various energy and sustainability policies, with all the mayors and governors signing on with the Canadian ones too, to do cross-border, without the input of the federal government at all. Right across the entire border region they've been doing this in different segments and areas, and they call them accords, which to them basically are legally binding. So there's many ways to achieve their goals. As I say, you don't need a big announcement at the time. There won't be one until really it's evident to everyone that they have no country at all. Technically at the moment you don't. We haven't had for quite some time. We're all in it together, as the propagandists say in every war. This is a war on the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, where we try to make sense of this big, seemingly confused agenda. It's not confused at all. The whole idea is to overload you with so many different organizations that seem separate from each other, but are actually working towards the same goal. As I say, it's always the same thing. And they obviously do have a central head at the top guiding it all, keeping it all coordinated, in fact there are foundations out there that do nothing else but that, coordinating all the other foundations and NGOs across the world, and talking to governments too, with their private meetings, which they're allowed to have. And that's what's really guiding your life. You're meant to think that there are just competing parties all demanding different things, but it's not that at all. The outcome will be a very controlled, scientifically controlled society, worldwide, and that's what it's about. If you went into the NAFTA agreement, it's the same as every other Free Trade Agreement that's been signed in Europe and elsewhere, and it's all stemming from the Great Idea in Britain, and from the British Empire in fact, where they said they'd have the free flow of goods and services and labor across all borders.

And of course that was taken up by other authors, like Jacques Attali, who wrote about that too, and how there would be a whole class that would be on the move across the world. And they will be the high bureaucrats in the age of world managers. We're in the age of world managers already. We don't have national governments anymore at all. And they're all on board together to get us going into Communitarianism, as they like to call it, which is the supposed (and I mean supposed) decentralization of governments, where you'll live in your little community area, you'll have to grow your own food basically, eventually. Anything extra you borrow, you'll have to have a

representative going to the World Bank for loans, and then you'll all have to somehow pay those loans off. It's the global village idea too. Same old thing. Many different terms for the same thing, and they like to change the terms just to keep you in the dark, which it does a good job of doing with most people. That is the idea, putting you into Communitarianism and Volunteerism as they call it in America. They don't want to use the term Communitarianism, it's still got connotations of Communism, you see. So they're using Volunteerism for your area, your little area. It's all under the habitat idea, sustainability, and Agenda 21, if you want to find more about it, and why it's rampaging ahead, across the world, at the same time.

Last night, someone asked me too about National Public Radio and how they get their funding and so on, and what they're really there for. Well, they're there to propagandize you. That's what anything that puts itself down as a charitable organization, it has an agenda to fulfill. You also have Public Broadcasting Networks for television too. And we get the same ones in Canada that they do in the States. It's the same programs. And every so often they come out with these awful drives with their tin can rattling, and they don't even really need that money. That's a show, folks. That's a show. Because these guys are all paid for and funded by the big foundations. And they do, as long as they put out the same stuff, which is propaganda for a form of Socialistic world system, where we all comply. It's meant to prepare your minds for compliance. That's how propaganda works.

They don't just come out and say be a new person tomorrow. They work on you until you're ready to be a new person tomorrow. Remember all these articles I've read to you about mind control groups being used by governments? And I've read some of them for you that officially work with different governments. And what they said is if we can't change society, we'll change society to suit the government, if we can't change government to suit the people. So that's what they've done. They'll change you. Very old idea. Bernays knew all about it. And even, as I say, Gramsci and others knew about it long, long before Bernays came along. Very old understanding of the science of the manipulation of the mind of billions of people. It's been a very old science, obviously kept by all governments of all kinds for thousands of years.

And National Public Radio as I say, is really supported by big foundations. I'll put up a bunch of them tonight. It's only a handful, really, out of the hundreds that fund them, with incredible amounts of money, by the way, and it says here, at the top you've got:

John D. and Catherine MacArthur Foundation (Alan: They've been on the go since 1897-1978, money from insurance and Florida real estate. The foundation fathered by son, John. R McArthur.)

The Pew Charitable Trusts (A: And the Pew Charitable Trusts started by the sons and daughters of Joseph M Pew, founder of Sunoco Oil. That's the oil company. For many years funded primarily, initially they were into Conservative organizations, because they work both sides of it now they're all liberal.)

The Annenberg Foundation (A: Major funder of education and media programs. Also established the Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism. That's to make sure they put out all the left wingers out there that really are all Socialists for world government and so on. They're really, you see, there's no sides really. It's all going towards the same system. Because you become what the information that's downloaded into you, you become that information. It works on you, just like a virus in a computer. It works on you. Prepares you for the next step. And you say, well, I guess it had to go this way, what else could they do. And you know.)

Walter H. Annenberg (A: Publisher. Nixon appointed him diplomat to the UK, where he was made honorary knight of the Order of the British Empire. Friend to Ronald Reagan, Prince Charles, Margaret Thatcher, and so on. And he created TV guide. He also was part of the Annenberg Foundation. And of course:)

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (A: See, once you get up, see you've got to understand, these people don't come up by being self-made men. There's an order out there that picks you up, tells you what you're going to do, and what you'll be, and you just stand in the limelight as the frontman and take all the glory. And it's essential with Bill Gates, of course, they had to get one main system in across the whole world. It's far easier to

monitor one system than a whole bunch or a variety of systems for the security agencies, to make sure everything is formulated along the same track together and monitored and so on. That's what you've got the computer for. And once you get to a certain stage, and all these billions have accumulated, the agreement is that you have to donate X amount of bucks, back into the group that basically pulled you up, like Neo getting pulled up out of the pool of water once he was reborn, if you remember the first movie. You've got to kick the money back, and that's why they do it. Not because they're charitable people. They're anything but charitable people.)

The Ford Foundation

Which I think now is run by the Rockefeller Group as well. Same board of directors. They also fund it, a major fund of education and media. The Ford Foundation contributes to NPR as well as other public media. Over the past fifty-five years the foundation alone has invested over \$440 million in global public media. And then it's got the Beta Ford Foundation. That's the actual link. I'll put these links up for you to have a look at. And the NPR financial statement too, has got a PDF for that. I'll put that up as well. And the board of directors appointed by the President of the United States. I'll also put that one up as well, because you also have public taxpayer money going into it as well, to make sure that America produces the right kind of people that the overlords want. That's what it's all about. So, I never watch these things. They're so transparent to me when you start watching. A couple of minutes, even shorter time in fact, you know exactly where they're going and how they intend to twist your mind into one area or another.

Now, we're watching them have their big meal fest, you know, their big fest in Cancun to do with massive taxation across the planet under the guise of carbon taxes. That's what it is. It's an economic meeting more than anything else. And nothing is decided there, because the ones who all go have their meals, they listen to a few people talk, and they have meals after that, and more brandy and so on, and then partying all night. And then they get in their private Lear jets, etc, and go back home. And these are, again, charitable organizations, you understand. The parallel government. The whole thing is, all the drafting up of all the agreements was done probably a year ago, at the end of the last meeting they had. And all they go there is sign them and this is what they're told to push, and what their mantra will be for this year and so on. That's all it's about really. Big, big party. And again, the redistribution of wealth. That ties right in with what's happening now, because we are putting out billions and trillions of dollars across the planet to the international corporations' other facilities in other countries. That's what it's all about. It won't go to the people at the bottom.

At the same time as this is happening, Britain is snowed under. They're using troops and everything to try to clear the snow, mainly because they've cut back on snow clearing for the last twenty years. But they want to make a big show of it. Oh, it's getting bad now, it's terrible. Everything is a crisis now. And then in Canada too, with its great computers that are signed on to the global warming stuff, it says:

Enviro Canada admits it 'underforecasted' - by 1,000 per cent - year's 1st storm (A: *Snow storm. It says:*)

Environment Canada's predictions for the year's first snowstorm appear to have been off, in Quebec, by roughly 1,000 per cent.

The national office had warned Montrealers on Monday morning that they should expect a light sprinkling of two to four centimetres of snow.

But it's kept falling, and falling — and, by Tuesday afternoon, it had buried cars and fire hydrants as 25 centimetres blanketed the city and the weather system was still going strong.

(A: *More snow was still coming down. So it says:*)

Environment Canada meteorologist Rene Heroux admits the department's computers didn't do a very good job figuring out how bad the storm would be.

(A: The solution, obviously, is to get more expensive Cray computers, you know, Super-Cray computers, because last year's is probably the last model they had, you know. And they love to keep buying computers to put in their predictions, which are always wrong.)

"When you forecast two to four centimetres and you end up with 25, there's something wrong going on," he said.

(A: Well, I love geniuses. That's why these guys are made the top experts in the country.)

"Blame us. I mean, we're the ones who are issuing the forecast so obviously we are the ones who didn't see it coming."

Amazing that with all these supercomputers, eh, they didn't see it coming, and satellites and everything. That's the garbage we're supposed to swallow, as your leaders are signing on to massive taxation, under global warming. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the nonsense we live through, which they call life. And of course, propaganda, amazingly often works and it succeeds. It has victory over commonsense and reality and memory even, for most people. They can't believe so many experts would be up there telling them how bad things are across the world, as they get snowed under and they're freezing, and all the rest of it. I've gone through how many folk died in Britain in the last year because of the cold, mainly pensioners too, who can't afford the fuel. You see, it's a big excuse to make a big, incredible money grab from the general public, under any guise. And that's what McClellan too, up there in the federal government of Canada said a few years ago. She said, it doesn't matter if all the climate science is all bogus or phony, she says, we can use this for global equality; meaning redistribution of wealth, if you didn't know. Communists will all know that. Anyway, it says, this is Britain, again.

Now the Army moves in to clear away snow in coldest December for 100 years as fuel runs out at petrol stations in Scotland and East Anglia

The Army was called in today to help clear away ice and snow as Britain headed towards its coldest December for 100 years.

As temperatures plunged to -15c (5f) David Cameron ordered the military to step in and help the UK's beleaguered local councils.

(A: See, they've all been pocketing the money, a lot of these councils, they're so darn corrupt, and not putting the money out for gravel and sanding and so on, or even the equipment to clear the roads. It says:)

The Prime Minister also revealed Cobra-style emergency meetings *(A: Cobra style, oh, they love that. It's the cops.)* of senior officials and Ministers had been held to discuss the Government's response to the big freeze.

(A: What are they going to do, just blow out that hot air out of Parliament, maybe, and melt it all?)

Edinburgh City Council was the first local authority to ask for help. Officials have held talks with the Ministry of Defence and the Scottish government to allow soldiers to remove built up snow and ice from roads and pavements.

The Scottish capital has seen the worst snowfall since 1963, leaving some of its most vulnerable residents unable to leave their homes. Up to 30ins of snow has fallen in parts of the city.

(A: That was in a very short time, too.)

Under the plans, soldiers will be helping residents from the hardest hit areas of Edinburgh, as well as those who need to get access to medical help.

Maybe when they stop spraying the skies, we'll get more sunlight through, and it will warm up a little bit, and it will stop all these bad temperatures, you know the negative temperature from falling so low. But that will be the day, as I say, because they won't even talk about that, at all. They keep talking about geo-engineering, as though it was something that's going to come, eventually, when we've had it since 1998, pretty well daily. That's the reality you live through. Now, back to Communitarianism, and so on, and how you're all to get moved off the rural areas and into the crowded cities. They're having their international meeting right now, in Chile, Smarter Cities Forum, and they talk about:

These collective realizations have reminded us that we are all now connected—economically, technically and socially.

(A: You see, there are no countries anymore, we're all connected, and IBM, of course, kicks this whole thing off, just to let you know that they're in charge of it. The IBM guys that were in charge of a lot of the camps in the Soviet Union, and in the German camps as well, keeping track on, you know, numbers. They weren't people, of course. Bureaucrats like numbers, they don't like people. It helps to disassociate the fact they're killing people, by giving them a number. And IBM was the big honcho on that one. But they've always been up there in guiding this whole world towards where it's supposed to go. And they talk about the planet's infrastructure and all this kind of stuff, and it says that:)

That urgency has increased over the past decade, and I believe we can identify its source. The start of the 21st century has constituted a series of wake-up calls on a single subject: the reality of global integration.

(A: For those who think they've still got a country. It was all signed away this year.)

In the last few years, our eyes have been opened to global climate change, and to the environmental and geopolitical issues surrounding energy.

We have been made aware of the vulnerabilities of global supply chains for food and medicine. *(A: That's because a handful of pharmas own all the medicine and five agribusinesses own all the food, across the world.)*

We entered the new century with the shock to our sense of security delivered by the attacks on 9/11.

And much of the world is still recovering from a global financial crisis. *(A: I wonder who's recovered from it. I haven't heard about anybody recovering from it, so far. So:)*

Yes, the world continues to get "flatter." And yes, it is getting smaller and more interconnected. But something is happening that holds even greater potential—and it arrives not a moment too soon.

In a word, our planet is becoming smarter. *(A: The planet is becoming smarter. There you go.)*

In building this exciting future, collaboration is key. This isn't just a metaphor—but, then, you know that. You are here because you understand that new intelligence is being infused into the way the world literally works—the systems and processes that enable physical goods to be developed, manufactured, bought and sold... services to be delivered... everything from people and money to oil, water and electrons to move... and billions of people to work and live.

First, our world is becoming instrumented:

Then they go through about the history of the transistor and so on, and all the inventions that came up, and how every invention gets us more and more integrated and interconnected. But in reality, we're all being guided by guys like these guys, IBM, you see. And then it goes on to this other one. IBM again for food technology. It says:

Food is as fundamental as it gets. *(A: Well, I love their straight-forwardness, and again, the genius behind it.)* And our relationship with it has changed with every year. Just ten years ago, most consumers were focused on eating a diet low in fat. Biotechnology was extremely limited in its application and considered somewhat dangerous. And

few people knew what organic meant or why it mattered.

Today, the picture is one of heightened challenges.

Oh, the music is coming in, so I'll continue with this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through an article on food by IBM. It's got its fingers into everything. And basically the article goes on to talk about how they're tracking all food. They get the job of tracking food worldwide. And how much is that going to increase your food price, by the way, I wonder. They've got the job for doing that. I don't know who gave it to them, but it's all to do with the smarter planet idea. And every big organization, every other big corporation is on board with them in whatever they do. They're the flagship for the New World Order integration, the internet of things, all of that stuff, so we're all tracked and traced as well as the food we eat. Probably it will trace us, know exactly who you are and what you ate that day too, as you pass by different little scanners.

I'm also putting up tonight, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, two links to videos. One is one of the gurus for depopulation, who's got an easy lifestyle. These guys have great lifestyles. They live very well, get massive grants thrown at them, and they go around giving lectures, waving their hands in the air to make it very exciting, and how we must depopulate as fast as we can. And they use flow charts. They're great for flow charts. Flow charts are like statistics, you know, where they try to pretend they know how it's going to be in fifty years time, even though what they're telling you contradicts their flow charts, such as, we're at static growth, or we're at zero growth, or we're actually falling behind zero growth in most Western countries. It's just not enough for them. So, I'll put this one on depopulation up for you to look at in your spare time.

And then there's another one too, public/private, because I touched on corporations a couple of days ago, and how they're really immune, they're impervious to the regular laws of the land. And your government itself is a corporation. Your local government is a corporation. Your cops in your local town come under a corporation. They are a corporation themselves. And it's interesting to watch. And, by the way, big corporations, like the federal government, are allowed to take gifts from other corporations. They do that all the time. That's why they go into politics and so on. Anyway, the one I generally call Napoleon, Napolitano, as you all know, I'm sure, have a Walmart video up with her in it, of course. I wonder how much she gets paid for that, where she's telling the citizens and all the store shoppers, that they must be suspicious of each other, and report anything weird or different, or suspicious. And you can imagine how many poor sods are going to get picked up and searched and all this stuff, and their hands, you know, flattened on a wall, with their face and the whole thing, as these goons check them out, because someone with a cell phone, or someone reported them, because they didn't like the kind of beard they had. Maybe they had a day's growth on them or something. This has happened already, when they brought this in, right after 9/11, telling people to report anybody suspicious. So they don't like the look of your face, or you're not their type, they'll report you, you see. So, it's to get the public paranoid and reporting each other. That's not what you want to live in, folks. That's Totalitarianism. That's the most dangerous of societies you could possibly have. And here's Napolitano. And no one is really talking about it. It's like, well, so what, you know, because we're so conditioned to the next step of Totalitarianism. When you really see, they'll come for you. They will come for you eventually. They know who you are. They've got your whole personality profile. Every link you've ever looked up on the net has been monitored, watched, they have a whole profile on you, and what you do, and what you talk about, and what you text each other about. They know all about you. They know more about you than you do yourself.

So, I'll put these links up tonight, as well. And it's just astonishing how fast it's all going; not really, I suppose, for the ones that are watching it. But to the general public, they never realize anything until it's over and done with. They simply drift into the new system, and ask no questions. Another one too that I'm putting up is the "Race Is On to 'Fingerprint' Phones and PCs". Now, I already talked about this a few weeks back, and this article here goes on about, it's the same article in fact, but I want to mention it. They're working on technology to actually get the plastic working, kind of a live plastic, you might call it, which will be able to fingerprint you each time you use a computer or a cellphone or any kind of phone for that matter. And they'll know exactly who's using what, where and why and

when and all the rest of it. It will be instantaneous retrieval of information, including your conversation. I'll put that up again, as well.

Now, in this world of global integration, as the countries are to follow the tradition of Britain. Remember, that Cecil Rhodes and then we find the same thing with Lord Milner, Alfred Milner, a big banking boy, who set up the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs, and World Wars, by the way too, to achieve their goal, because you always get forward with your agenda in times of crisis, as they like to say in the CFR. Part of the idea was eventually they'd copy the British idea of politics, because in Britain they call it parachuting in a politician. He doesn't have to be living in an area to represent that area, they parachute him in. And it's the same thing now, once you're into the bloc, under a European government for instance, like Europe, and the coming North American one. I think it will be the whole of the American one, actually, they can then parachute their leaders in. Kind of like what they did with putting Sarkozy into France. So they're changing Constitutions now in the European, they can't call them nations anymore, they're not nations, because the top honcho said that in an article a couple of weeks back, there are no more nations, into what were once called states. They'll have to call them states. So,

The Swedish constitution will be changed next year. The final decision in the Riksdag will be made on Wednesday, but since almost 95 percent of the MPs will vote yes, it is only a formality.

To change the Swedish constitution you need two separate decisions in the Riksdag. Between the two decisions there need to be an election. However, since changes in the constitutions normally are the result of cross block border negotiations, it is difficult for the voters who are against the changes to do anything about it at the election that separates the two parliamentary votings.

Anyway, when you scroll down this article, I've put all these links up, remember at the end of the show, you'll see that it will allow foreigners to come in and be prime ministers for instance. And it will change all the requirements for Swedish citizenship and so on, and so on. Because before they had to have Swedish citizenship to run for political positions. So, that's going to be out, and they'll get somebody from who knows where. The UN will probably decide who to give them as the next prime minister. And that will be the same across the whole of Europe, of course.

Now, Volunteerism, again, is the same term that they're using as Communitarianism. In Britain they're using both now. What I'm telling you this for, is Americans have to know what's coming their way and what's already in process, in America. It's already in process. I read yesterday some articles to do with the foundations funding Volunteerism in America. And I've talked about different articles prior to that too. It's already here. And it says, the middle class don't give enough to charity, and should volunteer more, it says. Guess who? It's the politician in charge of the culture for the nation of Britain. Because every country has a culture secretary, for those who don't know that. They change and help plan the future cultures, do you understand? That's their job. So, the culture secretary in Britain, Jeremy Hunt, is saying now that the middle classes don't give enough to charity and should volunteer more. He's lambasted the middle classes for not donating enough of their hard-earned money to charity. Why should you when you have all these foundations running everything? Anyway, it says:

Most controversially, Mr Hunt wants it to become the norm to leave 10 per cent of an estate (A: *That's their money, I guess*) to good causes when a person dies.

(A: *So the government wants to take it from you, when you die. They already take a massive chunk off in death duties and taxes so that you can't pass it on. See, they don't want you working your way up and becoming part of them. And by the way, the Council on Foreign Relations brought in the idea of death duties, death taxes, and income taxes. They boast about that themselves in their archives. Anyway, they want to take 10% more after they've left you with whatever, after you're dead and you leave it to your relatives. And:)*

Matthew Hughes, eight, who raided his piggy bank to save Turner painting.

(A: *That's true. They had some little child, they put out in the media, who was asked to go into his piggy bank to save Turner painting. Anyway.)*

In his speech, the prime-minister praised Matthew Hughes, eight, who raided his piggy bank to help the nation acquire a Turner watercolor.

(A: That's awfully nice of him, wasn't it? And they really need a Turner watercolor when you're starving to death and can't afford your fuel for the winter, because of all the laws they've created in Britain.)

By encouraging a rise in charitable donations to US levels he risks angering millions of people who are having to tighten their belts as result of the

(A: I won't call it "recession." It's a depression. It's a man-made depression. It was deliberately created to be a depression. Because, you see, what did they say at the CFR? They can get a lot of their agenda pushed through under crisis. So many statements, even recently, more statements recently, about that very thing. It says, he:)

– also leaves himself open to the charge that he wants to see charities moving in to fill the funding gap after the Coalition ordered massive cuts.

Mr. Hunt hit the headlines this week when two BBC Radio Four presenters mistakenly pronounced his name with a C at the beginning.

(A: Chuckle)

In a speech to the Association of Philanthropy *(A: You see, you've got an Association of Philanthropy, big foundations, you see.)* Philanthropy and Giving, Mr. Hunt today said that it was disappointing that the well off do not give more to charity.

And he goes on and on and on and on. You see, that's what it's to go under now. It's Volunteerism, Sustainability, your Communitarianism in your little community area, and where they've already selected organizations that are to run you like the New Soviet system, are in place, ready to take over the chairs, as they'll have chairs and little presidents and so on, for your little area. And you'll have to attend all these Communitarian shows that they put on, and you've got to attend. They'll say, "where are you, where are you? Are you anti-social or something? You didn't attend the show." This is all coming, folks. This is the new Soviet. We've blended with the Soviet system, it didn't disappear. This was its next phase. It was to blend with the West. Who set up the Soviet? The bankers set up the Soviet system. The same bankers that run both sides of things, set up the Soviet system. They designed it through the big foundations that they'd merge eventually and run the world. The parallel government, it was called, and Professor Carroll Quigley also called it that too. He should know; he was their historian for a while. So, you're not run by your governments. And everybody at the top of government is a member of this organization, this private organization, the CFR.

How far does Socialism go? Well, it's all the way. You see, science dictates how it's to be for the future, how you'll behave, what you'll think, what will be normal for you. Think of Brave New World, and think of the scenes where the so-called Savage comes in to visit their wonderful world. He seems quite quaint to them, of course. And he can't believe they're all basically rutting each other like bunnies, as they exchange partners, and they don't get attached to anybody. He can't imagine they're all born in bottles or tubes, you see. And they don't mate up with someone for a partner for life. He can't do that. Well, that's the world they're bringing in, you see. That's why they had to destroy the family unit as it was, with the male there. Because the male is less likely to change his views as the female. And of course, they've always known this in psychology. I've even read the articles on this program here, live, from the big psychological foundations and the marketers too, that are a big part of it, that give you your present state of mind, by the way. That's who you are. You are what they made you. That's where your tastes, dislikes, and likes come from. Not from yourself. Anyway, government has done that so well in Britain, you don't need dads anymore.

Sex texts for teens: Controversy as NHS *(A: National Health Service. It's shortly to be introduced in America too,*

by the way) promotes mobile advice line for children as young as 13

Children as young as 13 are able to contact the TXTM8 service to receive advice about sex and relationships.

They are being encouraged to send in questions about losing their virginity (*A: To the government. That's not bad, isn't it?*), where to get the morning-after pill (*A: In case they want to abort.*) and how to get tested for infections.

Within minutes they receive a detailed reply from a specially-trained advisor, paid for by councils and local health trusts.

The scheme is targeted towards those aged 13 to 25 to increase awareness about issues such as contraception and teenage pregnancy.

(A: How are they going to tell the difference between a 13 year old and an 11 year old on the phone? They don't care, because they know darn well, it's to get much younger.)

But those who text in are not asked their age (*A: There you go.*) – so there are fears that much younger children could be receiving detailed sexual advice.

(A: Well, they'll get a lot of pervs to answer them, I'm sure.)

The advisors are also texting girls that it is 'safe' to take the morning-after pill more than once, even though there are concerns that frequent use encourages the risk of sexually transmitted infections.

The service is funded by health trusts and councils (*A: There you go, councils again, you see.*) is being run in the London boroughs of Enfield, Kensington and Chelsea and Hammersmith and Fulham.

Youngsters are not charged and they can send texts any day of the week, between the hours of 8am and 2am. They receive a response from one of 100 health advisors who work in shifts from a call centre in London.

The scheme was introduced last year amid concerns that teenagers were having sex without being fully aware of the consequences.

Listen, by the time they hit twelve at school, they know more about sex than their parents do. They know all the kinky stuff too, and all the deviant stuff, because it's all taught to them by the guys who come in as deviants and explain it to them. That's the law. They've got to bring all kinds in there. The only ones they're not allowed to bring in so far, which won't last long, that will be on the books too that they must bring them in, are pedophiles, because everything else, if you want to have sex with a dog it will shortly be taught in school. They're already, they're allowed to have sex with animals in, I think it's Norway. Big business over there, bringing all their European and American clientèle in. That's the world they're bringing in, folks. It's here, actually. It's already here. When the older folk are just waking up to something, in amongst all the crisis that they're involved in through all their lives, financially and job-wise and price-wise and economy-wise, and so on, between all the crisis, sometimes they get a little brief space there, where it pops in their head what's happening to the young ones. It's intentional. Keep you off balance, perpetual war, war is all of the things I just mentioned, if you didn't know. Keeps you off balance, all the time. Many kinds of warfare in war.

Talking about propaganda and so on, everything is propaganda. Even secret releases are often propaganda, you see. And you can't even take releases for what they claim to be, because there's always intelligence, counter-intelligence and so on and so on and so on. There's a whole bunch of different areas and levels of them. And here's one on, for an example here, the

Office of Strategic Information (*A: Strategic information, it's called:*)

The following article about Strategic Information, the OSI was written by Lou Morano for United Press International (February 26, 2002). It is hereby reprinted in the spirit of fair use.

The Pentagon's publicized plans to create the propaganda bureau sparked a hailstorm of debate. A few days later, a two-sentence article in the Financial Times (London) reported that the Pentagon planned to close the OSI.

But did they? Well of course not. Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through an article on the Office of Strategic Information, which is actually about disinformation, from the OSI as they call it, from the Pentagon. It says:

If you liked the lie about the murder of Kuwaiti babies after Iraq's invasion of the oil-rich emirate in 1990, you'll love the Office of Strategic Information.

That is, if the Pentagon's new office of shadow plays survives in the form it had been envisioned.

Last week The New York Times reported that the Defense Department is paying the Rendon Group, *(A: A private organization of marketers, you see, guys that make you buy things as well, but also cause wars and make you hate folk.)* a Washington-based international consulting firm, \$100,000 per month to help the OSI with a broad campaign that would include "black" propaganda, or disinformation -- commonly known as lies.

This brought to mind one of the most notorious pieces of disinformation promulgated the last time the government wanted to build public support for a war against Iraq. It was fabricated by Hill and Knowlton, one of the world's largest public relations firms. *(A: They love public relations, eh, propaganda. That's what Bernays called it.)* This is the story that in 1990 invading Iraqi soldiers pulled Kuwaiti premature babies from their incubators and left them to die on the cold floor. The Bush administration has scrambled away from the storm of criticism sparked by the Times' report, and the president promised Monday that his government would not lie about defense policy. *(A: Oh, ho-ho-ho.)* On Sunday, Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld said on NBC's "Meet the Press": "The person in charge is debating whether it should even exist in its current form, *(A: This is the OSI)* given all the misinformation and adverse publicity it has received."

And then I'll also put up this article here:

Report reveals military experts pushing Pentagon propaganda, but where's the outrage?

(A: But there's no outrage here at all about it, it says here.)

Then-Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld, at a news briefing *(A: It shows you the photographs here and so on, who's all involved. It says:)*

Since before the start of the Iraq war you've seen these former generals and colonels, dubbed "military experts or analysts," on the network television and cable news shows...

(A: You've all seen them on television, they bring them on as experts and military experts and analysts.)

Turns out many apparently had a specific agenda to support the administration laid out in "talking points" by Pentagon public relations folks. And they had a business conflict of interest as well, scurrying for billions of dollars in Pentagon contracts for Iraq and Afghanistan.

(A: In other words, they're on television to tell you nothing but lies, and say it in such a way as to make you believe it, you see, to lie to you. You're the target. Propaganda isn't just aimed at what they see as the enemy. It's always aimed at the people at home, as well.)

The disclosures in an extraordinary investigative report by David Barstow on the front page of Sunday's New York Times have raised a number of questions: about how independent these experts really were; about the role of the Pentagon in providing background information vs. propaganda; about the failure of the news media to ask for financial disclosure from the experts, and about the networks' refusal even now to respond adequately to the allegations in the Times' report.

But first the heart of Barstow's story, which depended in part on some 8,000 Pentagon documents, including e-mails, which the Times went to federal court to obtain:

"To the public, these men are members of a familiar fraternity, presented tens of thousands of times on television and radio as 'military analysts' whose long service has equipped them to give authoritative and unfettered judgments about the most pressing issues of the post-Sept. 11 world. Hidden behind that appearance of objectivity, though, is a Pentagon information apparatus that has used those analysts in a campaign to generate favorable news coverage of the administration's wartime performance...

Well, it's still there folks. And private marketing companies that specialize in making war through propaganda on other countries and you, are getting paid millions of dollars per month, per week some of them, to keep it all going. To keep you in the dark and make you believe what they tell you. Big bucks. The battle for the mind, that's what the last part is.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[NPR--No specific foundations listed on website](#)

[NPR Financial Statement for 2009 \(pdf\)](#)

[Funding from federal budget - 'funded by the American people'](#)

[Board of Directors appointed by President of United States](#)

Foundations that support NPR:

[John D. and Catherine MacArthur Foundation](#) [The Pew Charitable Trusts](#) [The Annenberg Foundation](#)
[Walter H. Annenberg](#) [The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation](#)

[The Ford Foundation](#) [Ford Foundation Reports](#)

[Enviro-Canada's Forecast off 1000 Percent](#)

[UK Big Freeze--Army on Standby](#)

[Smartcities IBM](#)

[Smartfood Tracking--IBM](#)

[Stopping Population Growth](#)

[Napolitano and Walmart---Everyone to Become a Spy](#)

[Racing to Install Phone Fingerprinting Technology](#)

[Sweden--Constitution to be Changed for EU](#)

[Culture Czar Tells Middle-Class to Volunteer More](#)

[Nat. Health Service Provides Sex Advice to 13yr-olds--by Texting](#)

[Rendon Group and Propaganda](#)

[Black Propaganda and Rendon Group](#)

[Your TV Military Experts are Paid Propagandists](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 28, 2007 (#18)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt September 28, 2007:
"PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE, VICTIM EXPERIMENTATION
AND
CONTINENTAL EMERGENCY MANEUVERS"
© Alan Watt September 28, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 28, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is September 28th, 2007.

Newcomers I always ask to look into my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of free downloadable talks I've given over the years on other radio programs, a few television programs as well, and you can also download transcripts of my talks down through your printer in the languages of Europe. It's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

-
We are watching this big exercise get ready to take place in the next couple of weeks really. I think it's the 15th of October the Joint Jurisdictional Taskforces – the Multi-Jurisdictional Taskforces, Northern Command, NORAD, the whole lot, everything under Homeland Security. The combined effort with Canada, the U.S. and a few other countries all going into action to try out how they can keep total control over entire populations in times of crisis.

For information on some of this such as the Avian Flu is a big part of this too. They want to see if they can contain cities – entire cities from moving, perhaps. Look into Pandemicflu.gov and Avianflu.gov for more details on what they're planning, because it's all in there. All the combined state, federal, local and tribal police departments, various military organizations of all types, some of which I've never heard of before and some of which may be even new, plus civilian groups, NGOs. They're all going to be involved in this, including the criminal justice system are going to be involved.

The prison system is going to be involved, which makes me think they're going to try to see if they could actually move people towards prisons in large numbers. Where else would you put people who were infected for instance? You want to put them somewhere away from the rest of the public and somewhere where you could guard them very, very well. I think that's why the prison industry is also involved in all of this.

There's so much going on, so much to do with all of this. Why are the governmental organizations going full steam ahead, trying to tie down entire countries, the whole continent in fact of North America? Is it just to test their strength? Is it to test what we would do and how they would react to our freaking out should something disastrous happening? Or is it simply to get us all trained along the pathway of doing what we're told, not thinking in times of crisis and emergency? I think it's all of that in fact; it's a huge psychological test as well. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the upcoming October exercise, huge exercise to be carried out in Canada and the United States with other countries joining in. Britain and some European countries too are doing a similar exercise trying, as I say, to contain whole populations, because the first thing people will do if they hear of a plague coming or an outbreak in a certain area is to try and flee and get away from them. Of course, under NATO Charter, it's all been signed by every participating country, all of these countries, U.S., Canada et cetera, they've all agreed to contain whole populations within cities should an infection or even the contamination from a nuclear fallout occur, and anyone trying to leave those areas during such times is to be shot on sight. Whole groups of people who are trying to get out are to be bombed from the air from helicopters with CS gas. That's official. That's the NATO plan and that was signed back in the early '70's. It's still in operation today. This whole containment type exercise to do with terror, terror everywhere I think is also part of the coming plagues which they will use. It's the most efficient method for gradually bringing down a population and making sure that everyone obeys during this fear type scenario.

October – I don't like the month of October because look down through history at all the big revolutions that happen in October, like the Red Revolution. They do love October because October is the month for the Orionids, the meteor shower that comes around from the direction of Orion, not from Orion but from that direction. It's always been used in the high occult for advancing wars et cetera, big changes. No, it's not UFOs hiding behind them either, as some talk show hosts always bring out every year, which, if you tune into some of them, I'm sure you know who I mean. They always mention “there's UFOs hiding behind these meteor showers, these strange meteor showers.” Well there's nothing strange about them. They happen every year in October, and don't let the mickey be pulled out of you. However, to use October for such an exercise is rather ominous.

Now I think we have Robert from New York on the line. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Hello Alan. Yes. Thanks for taking my call. I'm just calling because I had heard it on one of your blurbs almost a year ago now how you were against – no, how you heard from young people that they were using psychedelic substances to achievement enlightenment and understanding and what not, and that you were pretty much against that avenue for understanding. I was wondering if that still remains to be in your case?

Alan: I don't care really what other people do. However, I do know that Britain for instance has run what you think of as the New Age since they gave us the New Age. MI5 and MI6 have come out officially and admitted they put out

Aleister Crowley to start the OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis) and to start pushing the use of drugs for alternative experiences. It was part of a guise and a plan. We also know from Peter Wright for instance who worked for MI5 and who wrote the book "**Spycatcher**," who was put on trial for disclosing a lot of information when Maggie Thatcher was in power. Peter Wright also talked about that they had been trying different psychedelic drugs to find if they could drug the whole population and especially the youth who would be so fascinated by all their alternate experiences that they wouldn't really care what was happening in real life around them; and that actually does happen. I do remember the drug scene back in the '70's. I was at the tail end of the '60's. I remember that too. Some of my friends died with it. I saw friends walk out windows and drop two floors to their deaths. I saw people who never recovered from LSD trips, who were then diagnosed with drug-induced schizophrenia for life. I also know post mortem that if you go into the ventricles of the brain in heavy drug users, even cannabis too, you'll find that they have been expanded and that the cells around the bottom have died off. You've got to ask yourself why would the big boys at the top be pushing these particular methods on the young? That's your first clue that there was something wrong, when they're pushing it.

When LSD first came out there were limousines going around the big universities in Britain and in the states throwing garbage bags full of free LSD to get it all started up; and that came from big drug companies. You'll find Victor Rothschild, who was a scientist, he was a physicist who was in charge of Porton Down bacterial viral and chemical warfare facilities for England. In fact, he ended being in charge of the whole security at the tail end of the Cold War over all the organizations, he was personally experimenting using LSD on agents, on MI5 agents, and Peter Wright also wrote about that. When the big boys push it, you've got to ask what are they really up to? I've seen enough strung out people, as I say, they could go "wow, wow, wow" about all their experiences and they're totally oblivious to the real things that are happening around them, including their own lives going down the tubes; but as far as anybody wanting to use it themselves, that really is up to them.

Robert: May I ask one more question? What do you see the role of the mental health field in this agenda?

Alan: The mental health field, it's incredible. That's a very good question because since the birth of psychiatry you'll find the eugenics movement really was founded within psychiatry itself, because psychiatry from its very inception came out with the idea of eliminating "inferior types." They put everything down, all mental problems, diseases and so on to hereditary factors initially; and mental retardation, schizophrenia, manic depression, all these things, dominant genes passed on through the generations. Their whole point was to try – they wanted to the right in every country to sit on the boards of governments and implement their strategy to try and detect all these things within people and sterilize them. You'll find the whole psychiatric profession pretty well in Nazi Germany became Nazis. They did join the party and they were all for it because the Nazi ideology went right in line with their thinking already, which was to sterilize what they call "the unfit," those with inferior genes, dominant genes and those that carried mental illness. They also wanted to use psychiatry to train whole populations to be supermen, the *Urbemensch*, and we find that it's never changed. Psychiatry is a big player and they have demanded seats on governmental agencies in advisory capacities especially to implement their own agendas for early detection at school; and with the New Age movement that's to come in and to be blended, according to Gorbachev, "**Towards A New Civilization**," they do want the right to start to stop the breeding of what they call "inferior types with mental problems" or the possibility that they are carriers of recessive type genes.

Robert: So it's evolving back to the Nazi way of trying to just basically segregating these people and eliminating them?

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. I don't tout any religion. I'm very skeptical of all major religions, including the ones that are even trying to compete with psychiatry, but I will say this, that the Christian Scientists I think it was, it could have been the Scientology movement, they did put an excellent video on the history of eugenics tied in with psychiatry. At the end they touted their own belief system certainly, but during the rest of the whole movie they did put in the facts, the people involved, the names and all the ridiculous things that psychiatry has done in the past. All those silly things like dunking people into cold water to shock them out of schizophrenia. That was all called a "science" not too long ago. Before the big heavy tranquilizers came in, the Largactil, Chlorpromazine, Fentazine types all came into play. They used to give them Croton's oil to all mental patients in hospitals and that simply was a massive laxative. The idea being they were so exhausted with diarrhea at the toilet they couldn't run around and cause any problems. That was called a "science" up until the 1950's you know. It's really Voodoo. Most psychiatry is Voodoo, but the big play for

psychiatry is for mind control. No doubt about it. The CIA, MI6 are heavily involved and always have been with top psychiatrists who have used the mental hospitals for big experiments on the people within. Experiments eventually that were to be used on whole populations without.

Robert: Unbelievable, Alan. Well I appreciate all your elaboration and if I can ever get a donation out to you when some money comes in I definitely will.

Alan: I'd appreciate that too. Thanks.

Robert: All right. Take care now.

Alan: Bye now. People should check into the psychiatric industry. I think that video was called "***Psychiatry: An Industry of Death***." You'll find that the names of the top eugenicists were psychiatrists and they were all in bed with the Nazi Party, which is still alive and well. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just touching on how psychiatry has been in bed with mind control from the very beginning. It wasn't just MKULTRA sponsored by the CIA in cahoots with Canadian government who gave them permission to test certain techniques of psychic driving on people in Canada. It was all over the U.S. and Canada and Britain, the psychiatric hospitals, especially the top consultant psychiatrists were passing information and doing little experiments on individual patients and sending the information back. What you do in the microcosm you use on the microcosm, which is the whole population eventually.

Now I think we have Ben from Maryland on the line. Are you there, Ben? Hello, Ben.

Ben: Hi.

Alan: How are you?

Ben: I'm good. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ben: How's Hamish?

Alan: Oh he's doing good, yes.

Ben: Good. I know you don't like to talk about current events that much, and I understand that, but I'm curious about the media with them pushing the situation in Burma Myanmar a lot of it right now. I was wondering if you thought that in a way that you're dealing with the Hegelian Dialectic?

Alan: Oh yes. I mean the media is always involved in the dialectic and whatever they give you, they'll always give you two experts, one for either side, knowing the public will take one or the other and then parrot them. It's as simple as

that. The media's main job is to distract you and lead you into certain ways of viewing what's coming up next to get your mind ready for it. It prepares your mind for the next thing that's coming. Let's be honest here. Most media today is nothing but trivia and entertainment.

Ben: What would you say that the synthesis would be in this case?

Alan: If it was the case of? Which case now?

Ben: If the Myanmar being pushed by the media is one aspect of the Hegelian dialectic, what would be the synthesis?

Alan: I'm not really sure. I'm not really certain of the topic there. I had a train going by too in my other ear, but most of it's really for you to simply expect an outcome down the road. It really doesn't matter which outcome it is, but you expect something to be done about things. That's what the media's job is, to get you geared up for something and you'll want something to be done by the government; and sure enough, NGO groups come out at the end of it pretending to speak for you with their ready made answers on how you all are backing them on whatever it is they demand. That's how the Soviet Union was run. We are now run in the exact same manner as the Soviet Union. The Soviets meant rule by councils. These were NGOs, with the top people appointed by the Soviet government, that pretended to demand things on behalf of the public because of what was written in the newspapers. First they put out the stories and the people say "something must be done." NGOs go forward and demand what they want done and the governments are so happy to take that from them. That's exactly what they wanted to hear and they put the laws on the books. That's what most of the news is today, outside of the trivia and entertainment.

Ben: You said there was some deeper meaning to O.J. Simpson coming back in the media again. Is it just that it's the trick of using the same old person again to distract the public, or is there more to it?

Alan: I'm sure there's more too it. They do like someone who is involved in some horrific type of murder who gets away with it, because remember in the high occultic system anything is allowed as long as the person does it craftily with cunning and can get away with it. That's what they appreciate. It shows you that they're above the laws of ordinary mortals. It's got something to do with that I'm sure. Remember there are seven billion people on the planet and here they have you fixated for months and months, almost nine months the last time, everyday, O.J. Simpson, and the whole world has been affected in other ways which they would not tell you about. Great distraction and it's even more fascinating that gullible public will take items like this and parrot it forever. It's just amazing.

Ben: Absolutely.

Alan: That's about all I can say about O.J., or Paris Hilton, for that matter. Who cares? These are just trivia stories. Outside sports and trivia, there's very little news. The news really is just little orders coming from government and the media tells you what they are. That's all. Okay?

Ben: I have one more question that's off topic.

Alan: Go ahead.

Ben: Before you had mentioned a British Lord who had written about the plan for Israel and Zionism and said that it would become the new – and I can't remember what Irish city you compared it to or he compared it to.

Alan: Ulster.

Ben: He said that would essentially be the new wedge, create the Middle East that they needed.

Alan: That was Sir Ronald Storrs. S-T-O-R-R-S. He eventually I think was put up to a lord when he married one of the royalty himself.

Ben: If I wanted to find that where would I be able to look? Do you know?

Alan: You would have to look at the book "***Orientations***".

Ben: Okay, thanks a lot.

Alan: He wrote that himself and he was the lieutenant governor for Palestine for the whole of the 1930's. Ulster is – I'll talk about that when I come back from the other side of these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before I leave the last caller, Sir Ronald Storrs said in his book – now remember he was in charge of Palestine on behalf of Britain. He brought in the refugees. He oversaw all of top refugee leaders. He knew them all personally. He said, "*We have successfully put in a new Ulster in a hostile territory.*" Now that's exactly what they did with Ireland. Britain did the same with Ireland and they put in a different people, namely high Scottish Presbyterians into Northern Ireland, and they were the overseers of the area. They were not Catholic, as most of the people were, and that created dissention right away and so they became a form of Israel you might say, and they were used for the same purpose for centuries right up into modern times. This technique is not new. It's been used before. It was also used in ancient times in the Middle East, where various leaders would remove whole populations and put them into another country, sometimes as overseers to another people, to create dissention and hatred. That kept the heat off of the people behind them, the kings and queens who now ruled over those countries. It's an old, old technique. That's the story of Sir Ronald Storrs.

How about Tim in California?

Tim: Hello.

Alan: Hello Tim.

Tim: Yes, hi. I've got kind of a different question for you here. It's probably one you are not used to getting. Anyway, I'll get to it. It's a personal question about myself. Since probably the age of 12 years old, wherever I would go I would be followed, not on the ground but in the air with small types of airplanes. I first started to notice this wherever I would go. I've moved to a more rural area now and it still continues. When anybody ever comes to visit I see the same little plane, and at nighttime I can see the little navigational lights, so I know where they are, just circling around constantly, and there's four or five I can see at night. Combine this with the fact the first day I moved into my new place here, there was a massive jet that flew 500 feet over my house going about 300 miles an hour, all painted blue, all on the bottom, it just flies right over. I also noticed when these little planes fly around it would be in coordination with the jets. Sometimes they fly real low and it's just the most bizarre thing. I've talked to quite a few people about it and most people in my family don't believe that it's really going on. I figure if there's one person that might know what this is and maybe any suggestions for me, it's probably you, so I'll go ahead and just give your input on this.

Alan: I do know that some people have done studies on this kind of scenario like Eleanor White. Eleanor White at raven1.net. or .ca perhaps. Now we do know that the government agencies certainly do pick individuals and test them for sometimes a good part of their life, doing the most bizarre things to them in order to see how they respond to these bizarre situations; did it drive them crazy? Did they adapt to it? Did they get use to it? They certainly have disclosed

information in the past on that very thing, either following people, bumping into them, making sure that the victim knows that they're being followed, but then studying their reactions to it all to see if they can drive them crazy, because these are all psychological tests. They're always gathering data, because if you represent the average individual you'll react the same way as the average person will in bizarre situations that are continuous, so it's very possible for some reason now you have been targeted for observation purposes just for data collection.

Tim: Okay. Do you think from a young age maybe there was something about me that they chose me for some reason maybe?

Alan: It could be. It could even be you represent the average person. That alone could actually do it. That's why they do psychological evaluations at school. They now admit they all go to federal agencies and they go over them, so if you're perhaps an average person.

Tim: Another thing I've noticed is something you've talked about one time, when you pick up your phone and you haven't made a call and the line is constant but no one's called and you haven't called anyone. I notice that quite often too. What would be the purpose of that? I live alone so why would they want to – I have no one to talk to. You see what I'm saying? How would that figure in?

Alan: Once again, even though you have no one to talk to, if you're being observed you'll also probably have bugs in your house or little tiny cameras even and you could be part of an experiment. They have done lots of experiments over the last 60, 70 years.

Tim: Okay. Is there anyone you could put me in contact with?

Alan: I would go into check out Eleanor White's website, it's raven1.net, because she's done a lot of stuff. She's gotten in touch with scientists from Russia; the Soviet side and the U.S. side who have been involved in psychotronic type warfare, all of that kind of thing; MKULTRA. She is in touch with some of the people who went through the experimentation for MKULTRA.

Tim: Now specifically what agency would you suppose does this? Because this happens when I go from state to state. I've noticed it when I've been out of the country, wherever I go. What would this be?

Alan: It would be a high PSYOPS. They have so many different alphabet soup agencies, some with massive clearance, way above even the regular CIA. The same in Britain, you hear about MI6, but you don't realize there's also the Secret Service, and you cannot join the secret service unless you are an aristocrat or an offspring of an aristocrat, and they have passes that override all other agencies. It will be a very high PSYOPS agency I'm sure.

Tim: Will I ever be able to get to the bottom of something like this?

Alan: Probably not actually.

Tim: Then I will just have to live with it I suppose and just do the best I can.

Alan: Live with it and the best thing is simply to ignore it.

Tim: The other thing I noticed is it's in coordination local police helicopters and all that, because when I get up at 3:00 in the morning and I can hear, they're using infrared, I can tell, because I'm going from one room to another and heard this come in swarming and they were just gone. Anyways, in some respects it's been more of an eye opener having this happen to me because it opened me up to a whole other level of everything else that's going on and it got me into listening to your website, so I know there's other people out there going through this and I know there's people out there listening. Just know you're not the only one dealing with a situation like this, and keep your head up and do the best you can because that's what I'm doing here. Anyway, if you could maybe – where I used to live, I used to live in Orange County and moved into a more rural area about 100 miles from there, and if you could do a show or just a little bit on Orange County because it's one of the weirdest places, I've lived pretty much most of my life.

Alan: Orange is a very important name because William of Orange of course came into Britain to start the Protestant takeover in a sense, but the House of Orange is actually a Royal House and that's where The Hague for the United Nations is set, that's where the World Court is. It's got diplomatic status. It's got sovereign right status, that actual county in The Hague over in Holland. Anywhere called Orange County is also part of their ownership. They will own that too, by the way.

Tim: Oh okay. I never knew that. Just one more question because I'm sure there's other people that want to call in. I definitely notice the planes and I have noticed with the jets in coordination out here I hear a little buzz, a little plane and then a jet and then a plane and then a helicopter, all specifically timed together like military timing. My question is: why wouldn't they just use UAVs, unmanned aerial vehicles? Why are they using big jets and things like that? Why would they put such expense into something?

Alan: Expense is nothing, you've got to realize money is a farce and the guys at the top print it and these guys have unlimited financial budgets. A lot of these jets are equipped with so much high-tech gear, way ahead of what the public are ever aware of, because the sciences are much more evolved, much further ahead than we are told. It's no problem to spend billions and billions on one little plane, so money's irrelevant to them at that level.

Tim: I also noticed I have a satellite radio, I like to listen to music and stuff, and when the jets come over and the planes come over that shorts out and all of a sudden when they come back over again it goes back on, so whatever they're using it's involving satellites too.

Alan: Yes and it also involves scalar type weaponry. Now they have tested this out on the public via satellite pulsations, scalar type pulsations, so it's very possible they're trying it out on you; and you will represent what will eventually be the majority of the general public. You'll react the same way and you'll be a guinea pig and that's probably the reason for it.

Tim: Do you think it's smart that I'm putting the word out there? Do you think this is probably the best thing I can do, because it's not the easiest thing to do, if you can imagine, but do you think it makes sense? You know what I mean?

Alan: There are groups out there. As I say, Eleanor White will put you in touch with them.

Tim: I mean do you think it makes sense to come on the air like this? I mean is that making myself more in danger, do you think?

Alan: Not at all. It means you haven't cracked up. You don't sound crazy and you're making excuses for it and you're not saying that you're ultra-special, which is what some people will think, so you're thinking is still in a logical fashion, and no doubt you're some kind of guinea pig for some of this weaponry.

Tim: I also notice – just one more thing here. At night I'll see constantly what appear to be stars but they're not, and I know they're not satellites because you can tell if it's in atmosphere here, going along and they kind of flash up and then they're gone, or if it's not at the right angle you'll see it coming along and you'll see it looks like a star just moving along.

Alan: How long have you seen these?

Tim: At least for the past five years, the stars anyway.

Alan: Do you have my phone number?

Tim: I don't have your phone number, no.

Alan: If you can maybe give your phone number to the engineer, I'll put you off and I'll give you a call.

Tim: Okay. Is he going to come on?

Alan: Yes. There's someone I want to tell you about that.

Tim: Yes, that would be great.

Alan: Bye now.

Tim: Okay Alan, thank you.

Alan: Ed in New Jersey, are you there? Hello Ed.

Ed: Yes. Thanks for taking my call. You were talking about viruses before. I just got a book here recently and I wanted to comment about this book. It's about the Plum Island off of Long Island, a laboratory there, and there was a connection between Lyme Disease and West Nile Virus. Michael Christopher Carroll wrote this called "**Lab 257**," and very disturbing about this island that's off of Long Island and we've got a problem in New Jersey with Lyme Disease and things like that, and it seems like this laboratory this is where it came from.

Alan: Actually, it came from Canada. What they did was – Canada leads the world in bacterial and viral warfare, and with the use of Lyme Disease, Canada developed this in 1944. If you look into the book, it's called "**Deadly Allies**," and it's put out by a Canadian author who worked for the Toronto Sun. It's all declassified government documentation in the book. The photocopies of the original documents are in his book, and they sent this stuff down to Plum Island but they also spread it, during the War, on deer in Alberta. They sprayed it over them and the deer were carrying it initially with the infected ticks, but now Lyme's Disease has been modified further. You're quite right. It can be carried by mosquitoes now. Now it's interesting that Canada – Bellwood Laboratories in Ontario still supplies Plum Island and other places with these what they call "heavy bomber mosquitoes." They're big mosquitoes, specially bred, because it's the loading dose of the initial infection that will decide if it takes on the victim or not; so the more viruses there are in the initial bite, the more it will take off on the victim. Canada is in cahoots with the U.S., it always has been actually, and they've been testing it on different members of the populations, first in Alberta and then as you say down in your area too. You're quite right.

Ed: The book mentions West Nile Virus but it said here that it really started in the area of Plum Island, so evidentially they were, but I haven't finished the book. It's very disturbing. I can't continue it all the time because this island laboratory here had a lot of problems also.

Alan: Yes I know. What happens, as I say, Canada has admitted in that book, declassified from the government, they first spread out into the deer in Alberta but they gave some to the laboratories in the U.S. and Plum Island. Some deer down there were being experimented with and they could swim across to the mainland from Plum Island, and that's how it's spreading into the States.

Ed: Is there a book out on the Canadian laboratories?

Alan: Yes. It's called "**Deadly Allies**" and it's called "**Canada's Secret War**." It's put out by an author who worked for the Toronto Sun, and all he uses in that book is declassified government documents. There's no speculation involved. It's admitted to.

Ed: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Now Mike in New York. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Mike: I'm fine, thanks. A couple of questions: You previously stated that the English language was basically invented

in the 1500's.

Alan: As we know it. If we look farther back, you've got Chaucer and so on.

Mike: I recall reading Chaucer as a teenager, you know the Canterbury Tales, and what I believe was the original. After a bit of practice it was fairly intelligible as English, and that was written in the 1300's.

Alan: If it really was the original, you could actually read it if you read German. It's a like "a cold and wintry Nacht."

Mike: I was led to believe it was the original.

Alan: It probably was the original. I've seen the later ones, and believe you me, they leave some parts in but a lot of it they changed. If it was the actual original...

Mike: Do you think it was probably a translation or an update?

Alan: Yes, most of them are. Even the ones that you think are old, when you read them at first because it seems so different, if you go into the original one, if you read German you have no problem reading it at all.

Mike: Why would they leave it, assuming it was an update, why would they leave in the archaic phraseology?

Alan: They only leave some of it in, and the parts they leave in again are typically Masonic. That's what's interesting, even the nun's tail and so on.

Mike: One more question after the break, maybe you could hold me over.

Alan: Back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to finish off with Mike. You have one more question, Mike?

Mike: A question about the movies. If the powers that be control all aspects of the media, like especially Hollywood, why would they allow a movie like the Matrix that essentially exposes the whole game to be produced?

Alan: Because it also, if you listen to the children's points of view, they want and are actually intrigued by being in a computer program and actually fighting and winning from the inside. To them that's attractive. What's also important is it gets them used to something plugging in to the back of the head. Lo and behold, we find out now they have this chip that will be placed in that exact location.

Mike: Okay, that's fine for the children, but what about the adults?

Alan: Most of the adults, during the phase that they phase it in, I'm sure won't have to take it. Many will take it anyway

because they'll get fantastic sexual fantasies and all that. That's how they'll sell it, but the rest they don't really care about. They always go for the next up and coming generation, the youth.

Mike: But I would have thought that they might have introduced the chip in the back of the head type of thing without exposing the fact that – you know, a humanity of drones.

Alan: First they've got to sell the idea to make the public want it. You see, we must always want their next step and we acquiesce. That way it's much easier to handle us, and for their own laws, because they have a set of laws at the top, we must acquiesce to every change that they bring along.

Mike: Interesting. Okay, Alan thanks.

Alan: Thanks. Now the last caller is Kirk in California. Are you there, Kirk?

Kirk: Sorry. It's kind of breaking up. It's not real clear. I just wanted to make one comment on the one caller that was calling about the observations where he feels like he's being watched and testing and stuff. When I was a child, I was probably about five or six years old, and I grew up in Southern California, Los Angeles area, and they use to give us all these random tests. One test in particular, for whatever reason really I was good at and I had an acuity for it, and that was it was a block like test that had colored patterns on it. They would give you an image and they would give you random blocks and you would have to recreate the image, and for whatever reason I have the ability to do that really quickly. Unfortunately for me that only spawned on more testing and I ended up at UCLA and they were doing more testing, and probably until the age of about 6-1/2 for about a year and a half of on again, off again testing, until it got to the point where it was really annoying, but they really wouldn't let it go. They would always want me to be in these little programs or little groups, and try to give you some kind of treat for it or to make it special, but it wasn't until I would misbehave very bad until they actually left me alone with that. I think back on it now and it was very, very strange.

Alan: Yes, they've been doing this on a big scale for specific reasons and testing different individual character types, which they can then use on bigger populations. Thanks for calling.

For me and Hamish (Hamish is the dog, by the way), in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Dec. 13, 2020 (#1807)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Psychopathic Professions of Demonic Possessions:

**"This Deep State Dark Force Rules Every Nation,
Goads this Human Herd on Paths Pre-selected,
They've Prepared the Minds of Each Generation
Into accepting New Normals They Never Suspected**

**Were Designed by Captors who Dwell in Our Midst
And Appoint Each Other into Powerful Positions,
You Glimpse Them Sometimes Through the Mist,
The Confusion Barrier Which Cloaks Recognition**

**Of These Creatures Whose Victims, all Forlorn,
Lose Everything, Even Sanity, Who's Surprised?
Acceptable Fallout From Making Humans Uniform,
Into The New Creation, Sterile, Standardized."**

© Alan Watt Dec. 13, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 13, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTM
P.O. Box 815
Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on December 13, 2020. If I sound a bit crackly in the voice it's because the air is so dry because of all the snow we've been getting up here, and in the house of course you have your heating going and that makes it even drier, that your air is so dry. I have to get another humidifier, no doubt about it, because they don't last long. The steamer types, I prefer them because they can pump out the steam quite

quickly and a lot of it too. Problem is, though, that they tend to get clogged up with calcium from the water and different minerals. And they're not easy to clean, to be honest with you, once that happens. That's how they make them because you're supposed to keep buying new ones every year. That's the idea behind them. However, it can be done with a bit of, quite a bit of work actually. It's like chiseling off ceramics off the metal electrodes. However, that's just a triviality, isn't it, one of these little things that happen to you every year.

Yeah, we're in the mouth of madness now, 'eh? We truly are in it. Because all you hear now is madness. And it's not by accident. Much of it is by design. The rest of it is falling in on the big plan without even realizing it. Because people are arguing and fighting with each other like never before. They don't realize, this is all your psyops and so on. It's been going on for years and years and years. And your cyber warfare is all part of it too.

Because it didn't start with Covid coming along. It didn't start with getting official fact checkers, you know, the true Soviet system. Because that's what you had in the Soviet Union. You had the truth ones, you know, you had your Pravda and so on. The truth. Everything else was kind of banned or you would be in prison if you kept promulgating ideas contrary to the state's decrees and the state's opinions or versions of how life was. And we've got the same system here.

It's quite amazing that we can be in the same kind of scenario, or we can call one attorney when it was all going on. But when it happens in your own countries... And they even have half the population, or at least some of the population on board with them believing it's all real, just like they did in the Soviet Union. That's what they do. They count on creating an army of noddies, they called it echo chambers, who are all part of the same official statistics, etc. on whatever the topic happens to be and they just parrot around in circles. An echo chamber type thing.

If you're outside of the echo chamber they noticed you right away naturally, and then they come for you. First of all they tried to ban you, and that's standard stuff. But they also, and you even get little inklings of it too in the Covid exercises that they had, **Event 201** and the other ones that they had, the **Clade X**, etc., and the one in 2010 by the Rockefeller Foundation, and part of it then was *lockstep*, you know. So they have these ongoing exercises where they bring in the media, who are already sworn to be on board with it, and the social media by the way, the big platforms, and your browser heads, CEOs of browsers. Everything, all these things, they're all on board with the same agenda.

That's totalitarianism when you've got that, when they're all spewing the authorized government spiel. You can't have that in a free society. The very fact that you've been forced into this, in a free society, means it's not real anymore. I hope you realize that. It's just not real anymore at all.

And they can never ever, especially in science with Covid and so on, you can never have the ultimate authority saying this is how it really is, it's 100% accurate, because science doesn't work like that. Science is always gone over and over and over down through many, many, many years, and sometimes 50 years later they'll give you a different version of the processes of something or the causes of something, etc. Because it's all based mainly on theories, you know. Empirical evidence and testing, retesting, when they can't get that it's theories. Which are just authorized guesses that they all get on board with for a period of time.

But it makes no difference, the fact is, government is not supposed to be completely on board 100% with the authorized versions or topic on anything at all. You know? It doesn't matter if it's right, wrong or whatever, it's not up to them to decide what people think in a free society. So therefore, you don't have a free society, and that's the

message. This is the new system that you're already in. It comprises all the same techniques I mentioned before that the military has been using abroad in all the countries, and the color revolutions, and then they're taking down of governments that weren't *secular enough* as they call it, like Egypt.

It's all done by the West financing it, and the NGOs, that employs armies of NGOs. They're just assets basically, they're trained assets, the leaders are, with pension plans and the whole bit, these nongovernmental organizations. They go into the countries, they know how to organize dissidents. They actually have that in their manual for unconventional warfare and how it's all done, that's put out by the military, these manuals.

So you're living through it right now in your own countries. I said this would happen, when the big eating machine comes back to the States and Canada and the West and then starts eating *you*. Because you basically fulfilled your purpose pretty well and your purpose. It's never given to you openly, you can figure it out, you know, bits and pieces and so on from the proper authorities you might say. But yeah, your purpose is almost over. The last, ohhh, well pretty well 100 years has been part of an agenda, which has been widely published actually if you look into the different books put out by the agencies that are involved in them.

They mentioned how they would bring America up, they did, the US up, it would take over from Britain, the policeman of the world. Then it would be strengthened after World War II for that purpose. Massive tax base. Big industry at the time. Eventually of course once they take you into a service economy, which is giving all your industry to another country, which they did with the GATT agreements and the NAFTA agreements with Mexico and so on. And other Latin American countries, not just Mexico by the way. You find then that all your manufacturing bases are gone. You paid for it to go over to China and the Far East through free trade agreements. And India now too, with the Pacific agreement too, and they lumped India in with that.

But this is what you're living through, an agenda. As I say, folk don't really know. Because you adapt. **In the middle of a stampede you adapt quicker.** As I mentioned it so many times, once they get you running and scared and unsure of everything, and unsure of the future, unsure of everything, and your own safety for that matter, then you'll adapt much quicker in the authorized pointing-to what you're supposed to adapt *to*. And most folk are already doing it. Out of fear basically.

You cannot have in the one year, you can't have it... you can't have a pandemic breaking out across the world, you can't have the uniform response to it across the world, they're all in lockstep with each other in the same parts of the agenda at the same time. You can't have the lockdown and the eradication of most of what's left of your service economy.... and your restaurants and your small stores and so on, that's what a service economy is. You don't make anything anymore, you import things, but you sell them within your own country. That's what you paid to do through your taxes for years without even noticing. Most folk adapted even through that.

Even the folk who were laid off from factories, as they took the factories literally away from under your feet, they pulled them away through agreements. All your politicians were on board with it. All parties were on board with it. Across the world. You saw the outcome. All the tax base that used to go from all parts of manufacturing, from raw material up to the finished products, were all taxed in stages. That's all gone and it had to be filled by increasing taxes on consumer goods at home. And income taxes. So *you* fill the big gap. Taxed to death.

It's just quite astonishing to really notice, hhhch, how folk never really figure out what system they're actually in.

Especially during transitions, as they say. This is the century for transition. This is the great change century where all, a lot of it has to be accomplished, put it that way, step-by-step all the way up in segments up until the end of the century, you see. And we're living through it. So we are 20 years in, almost 21 years into it or so and they've accomplished quite a bit already.

Then they give you, in the same year they give you a coronavirus. A lockdown. Eradication of our economy. Mass, what would appear to the public from their perspective, communist uprisings across US states, and across the world actually, under different guises but well-funded, well organized, well-trained leaders across the world. And all of that smacks obviously of the big global intelligence agency. Obviously. Because no country stopped it. No countries went out and said, that's it, you know, and got... No, no. In fact, they allowed it to happen. And even kept people from and counterprotests from happening against it all.

You watched the cities burn inside the States, etc. You had the admissions from some of the leaders of the money they got from certain foundations to do it. It also mentioned that they were communist and trained Marxists. You also had it from some of the unique, I think Kamala Harris and Nancy Pelosi mentioned it too, that these riots wouldn't stop after the election's either, regardless of who would get in. And sure enough, they're continuing.

Because now you're being trained for the breakup into a different kind of US. A socialized system which of course is the great reset too, for sustainability as they call it. It's many, many names for the same thing. That's why when it all smells the same, you know, it *is* the same, and you know they're all connected, all these piles of doo are all connected to each other. They're all actually from the same pile really. They're meant to obfuscate the whole, what it actually is, by pretending they're different segments of it. But it's all the same thing.

...a whole new way of living, which is not really living, it's an *existing* system, you would *exist* in it. Authorities will decide how much you eat and what you eat, *if* you eat at all, and why should they allow you to even eat. Because **you all have to have a value for the system** you're now in, true socialist technocratic system. I've gone over it so many times over many, many, many years and I said all this would happen years ago, everything that's happening now, it's happening. Because they give you lots of clues and little leaks here and there, they even published books about it. And every year you watch them going off to Davos and they have the World Economic Forum.

Because it isn't just, they all gather there for a meeting. Davos is actually like a massive bureaucracy, it's permanent there. They train future world leaders. They have a whole system throughout the world, a network where they get the right ones at school. Just like the CIA, you see. It's all connected. In high school you pick them and then you send them off for their training. Then you put them in the positions of power eventually. You train future leaders. They have different, another branch of it in the US, *Common Purpose*, which literally is all through government, and all through the military, all through the police force and so on, the higher echelons of them all.

Really, under any other system if it wasn't authorized and they would be all guilty of all kinds of things, subversion, treason, and so on. They're not getting charged because that *is* the system. Those who own the system own all of this that you're seeing today. I said when 9/11 happened, hang onto your sanity because it will be the hardest thing to hold onto. Because they had a whole list of stuff they wanted to do to change society. And you're going through it all. Right down to your perceptions of who you are and what you are. Hhhch, that's all been challenged. And by force. And law. You're ordered to accept it all, even though it makes no sense to you.

And you all know what the different topics I'm talking about. It's not a matter of live and let live. No, it's that you must all accept this as true and real and so on. *Or else*. Well, that's what you had in Soviet system. This is where they tried all this kind of mind-altering propaganda and techniques that was the Soviet system. That's why you have in, you'll see in **The Lives of Others**, you'll see it in exposes on the Soviet system and good documentaries too, how they tried different techniques on the public. You'll see it on the psychiatric hospitals that flourished in the Soviet system. Because they didn't, it's the same in the West now, you don't need trials, you see, if you're diagnosed as mentally ill. So you don't get your day in court. It bypasses that. No one hears you or your point of view.

That's what they did also to the Unabomber. Quite an amazing story that came out from Germany, the documentary they did on the Unabomber.

[The Net: The Unabomber, LSD and the Internet (FULL) - YouTube2003]

How they bypassed any court hearings, where he could voice what he was saying, hhhch, why he was doing it and so on. It's quite interesting even that, you see. Because he's been labeled a madman, a crazy person. *Even though* he was a professor, remember, at a high university. He knew the main characters he was after, who they actually worked with him, recruited him, and even experimented on him with different techniques. He said **what they were bringing in was a hell on earth, you know, of literally mind-altering systems**. That's what it was all about.

So he's a bad guy, say the authorities. However, you've been watching so-called demonstrations for a good part of the year in the States and different parts of the world, all connected, all coordinated, with the burning down of buildings, streets, businesses, people getting attacked. But *they* are okay. They are *protesting*. But the Unabomber is a bad guy. Do you understand, it's like basic philosophy, you've got to have consistency in logic. If there is inconsistency, well, they can do it, the same things, and they're good, and these ones over there, they can do it but they're bad. That's not philosophy, you see. That's someone's agenda!

Then, all you have to do is figure out whose agenda it is and why it is backed, you see. And it's always to suit, it's like that book I read years ago about the big, big changes in the world, was always, they always, the changes always came out, it doesn't matter what it was, if it's a reset or a devaluation of your currency, or the crashing of 2007/8 which was brought on and planned way in advance, you know, by the big bankers. And it's always to suit the big bankers and the wealthiest folk on the planet. All things are. Including the wars. Ultimately, it's always to do with, they're massive businesses, but they're also like a brotherhood, you know, they work together naturally for their own benefit.

That is the problem with anything that humanity does. It doesn't matter if it's a government or a league of governments or a league of bankers or whatever, you'll always end up with the same problem, they look after themselves and their own interests. Even though they might have minor competition as to who gets contracts and things, just like the Covid vaccine companies all competing, supposedly. It doesn't matter if they win or lose, it doesn't matter if theirs gets used. Because they all get millions and sometimes billions of dollars thrown at them by our tax money, so technically they can't lose, even if no one gets it, for instance, it's being paid for by the government.

So yeah, they'll all have competition once in a while and appear to be enemies. But on the whole, for the rest of the year in between the vaccinations and vying for contracts, they are big brotherhood, big consortium. They get together and plan things. A cartel. Our whole system stinks of cartels. Then the cartels not just are connected with each other in their own industries and so on, they also start to branch out into politics and everything else. That's what lobbying is.

Lobbying is just an utterly corrupt pile of you know what. Because if you did what they did, with insider trading, and you're not allowed to do insider trading, although the US Congress *is*, you know, because they passed a law a few years ago to allow themselves to do it. So you would be charged for the same thing, but they're not charged.

But the main point is, you can't have all these things happening *in the one year*. And then you saw the elections. Every newspaper that belongs to the same world cartel, they all *do*, they all do, the same with the banks and the cartels, they're all on board together. Because they're instrumental, the media, always, they always have been, for formulating unified opinion. You can't have contrary opinions. In a free society, you might actually want more freedom. So they give you standardized, authorized opinion, you see. That's why they're all on board with it. I gave these talks in the late 1900s, you know, about 1998, 1999. And we're living through it again. It just never changes because it's the same agenda by the same folks and the same organizations that planned this a long, long time ago.

But most folk never, they get caught up in the emotion of *today*, you see, and they can't reflect back and say, *wait a minute here, this can't all be happening in the same year, something bigger is going on*. Of course something bigger is going on. Of course it is.

They've been telling you that for years, we can't go on like this. We've been having all these meetings for *years*, we change from basic eugenics and superior and inferior types, and the Superman, you know, of George Bernard Shaw, you know, **Man and Superman**. And you always blame the Nazis. It was like, he was long before the Nazis that he came out with all this stuff. He said, you know, THE PERSON OF THE FUTURE WILL HAVE TO ADAPT INTO TECHNOLOGY AND BE USEFUL IN TECHNOLOGY AND KNOW-HOW TO TAKE THINGS APART AND PUT THEM TOGETHER AND SO ON. And he said, THAT THOSE WHO COULDN'T ADAPT WOULD HAVE TO BE, SHOULD BE ELIMINATED, you know, quite casually.

This is your good socialist of course. Because socialists believe in efficiency. They never achieve it, just the opposite in fact. But they always prattle about it to get followers to get into power. I watched this my whole life along with socialism and capitalism, or right-wing/left-wing. Britain was a great example. Britain was one of the best examples actually. Because Britain went into World War II with a great propaganda spiel for the public to get them on board with war. You've always got to get them on board, by, kind of like Covid, only they used Germany. They said, you're all going to get gassed in Britain and then you'll get sterilized if the Nazis come in and take over. You see, big, massive propaganda blitz. Well, that would get anybody kind of scared, and, *oh they can't do that, oh well, you know we could always go to war with them*. Okay then, and away you went. Quite simple. Terrify the public first.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs according to Carol Quigley who had the records, he had access to their archives, their private histories and how [Alan chuckles.] they were involved in everything and made things happen. And yeah, they did that, they got the big moguls of the media in Britain who all met at the same clubs, mainly in London. They got together and decided, you know, this war that we're planning might not take off if we can't get public support. So they sat and they decided to put a propaganda blitz on the public to terrify them. With guys digging trenches in the streets of London, just like they were putting up the big tents for the last year, this whole year here, oh, for Covid. And there's never anybody in them. That doesn't matter. It's the same technique of terrifying passersby, *oh my goodness', look at what they're doing, they're digging trenches because, because we're all going to get gassed by Germany....* that was never going to happen, you know. They knew that.

Then to intensify the belief that they're all going to get gassed, they gave everybody gas masks. Everybody had to carry these gas masks with them in a satchel, or get *fined*. Today it's that you have to wear a mask. The same thing. Either

have it on or get fined or whatever. The same thing, folks, same techniques. It works awfully well. You'll blame whatever you think is the cause of this and you'll go and fight it. Oh yeah, they're fighting the Covid, just like they fought the Nazis, by wearing masks, you see, etc. etc. It doesn't have much to do with reality at all.

But again, that came out of the actual meetings that they had in Britain with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the groups that ran it for Milner, you know, that took over and so on. They've never let it go since then of course. They get on board together with the same agenda, what will we tell the public, what will we do with them, how can we manipulate the public, and away it goes, you see. So, Britain went into World War II to fight national socialism and they came out of World War II as a national socialist country. And Labour was in. Immediately you had wages being frozen. You had power cuts because you've got to conserve. Whenever the left gets in and technocrats, if they took over the Sahara there'd be a sudden shortage of sand, you know, if they needed to start building and to make cement. Because that's a trick that they always use. So, everything goes up, prices go up. Although they said there were wages and price freezes. Then they nationalized everything.

Now, all the companies they owned, rail industries were private, you see. So they nationalized it. Now they're falling apart through years of misuse and no money getting put into them and so on. So the government then, being Labour under Harold Wilson later on eventually, starts throwing the money into the rail industry and different, and then anything to do with energy, at that time it was gas and coal gas mainly they used in the British counties. Every area had these massive, massive tanks for coal gas. So they fixed everything up, they put new pipes in for the gas and so on, they put new tanks in. They fix the roads. Taxpayer-funded. They go in and, anything to do with the superstructure of the nation basically, they fix it up and pump the money into it. The railroads, they did the same thing too, let's get new trains, let's get new tracks, and they got diesel in and all that kind of thing.

Then of course you have a few years of it on the go, then you say, you know, we can't have... There's too many folk getting put on the board. Because that's what they do with retirees, as they climb the ladder, because everything is corrupt. You put them on the board until you've got hundreds of people on the board at the top that never have to attend anything, they're just put on it for extra cash, the good old boy type thing. They do the same thing in post offices too. Anything the government runs and owns; they do this all the time. Or even air companies too. So eventually of course they have too many chiefs and they have to get paid big fat salaries, big fat ones and bonuses and stuff, for sitting there chuckling at how great their life has been. And the taxpayer funding it all. Eventually they say, we can cope with this, so they privatize it again.

So their guys come in, the right guys, the authorized guys, hhmph, come in and pretend to put bids in, and as all bids tell you, that the one who is the lowest bid for, to buy everything or do anything or even fix something or build something, won't necessarily be the ones to get the contract. That's them letting you know it's all predetermined who's going to get what. Hhhch. So the big boys come in and they buy over everything again and they buy over the energy supply companies, and they buy over the railroad companies, all brand-new, sparkling new everything, for peanuts. The taxpayer has already paid for it all and they're on the hook for mortgages, almost mortgages for this kind of stuff that's never really fully paid up, 'eh, it's all put on your tab. But the big companies and public-private partnerships get it all pretty well for almost nothing and the public are left paying the tabs, and the maintenance.

That's the beauty of public-private partnerships, which is a good way of saying, it's a collectivist/socialist system. That's why all royalty is on board with it by the way, population control, reduction of population, excess people. That's standard socialism. And government running every aspect of your life, right down to if you can breed or not, if they're

going to allow you and give you permission to do it. Just like China, for so long with its one child policies and so on and forced abortions. And they get the West even clapping, well, you know, there's maybe too many of those Chinese, you know. They don't realize, no, **you've already signed deals with China and your own countries to depopulate.** These are all part of international agreements. They're on board with it. [Alan chuckles.] And they are seeing you the same way.

Why would you, I keep giving you that little puzzle, why would you in a country like, say, Britain, because Britain is a good example. After World War II you've already have lots of guys coming home from the war, industry's been built up during the war for munitions. The same in Canada actually, the UN even touted Canada as being one of the most successful industrial nations after World War II because of the massive money being pumped into building, manufacturing things for the war, you know, then they would sell off the manufacturing plants, where they would then manufacture other things. So Canada was rated as one of the most successful and the most likely to succeed in the world. If they had left it alone that would have happened, you see.

But anyway, yeah, you end up when socialism, where everything is regulated. That's why people in communism and in Russia had their little outbursts occasionally in the Soviet bloc countries. They'd have retaliations and rebellions because they were sick of this gloom and doom aspect, and too many chiefs, again, these technocrats running your lives, these politburo types, you know, the apparatchiks, etc. running your lives, of the public. Because you literally had the inspectors for everything. And living in Britain, you know, in my time, it was very socialist indeed. You had power cuts; they always did that. Brownouts, conserve energy. Increase the taxation of the public, according to Karl Marx that's what you do, you see, and GRADUALLY INCREASING INCOME TAX, in the **Communist Manifesto**.

They even put up documentaries, you can see them yet, or maybe if they're still up there, I don't know if they're on YouTube or anything. But I got sent a disc once with a lot of these public documentaries that Britain churned out like a machine. Showing you in little simplistic childish form, very Soviet actually because that's how they put it across in the Soviet Union, as though they were talking to children. Here is your pound note, your currency, and here's a chunk of this going to this to pay off that debt, and this other chunk is to pay this, that other debts for that munitions industry for the war, and the aircraft industry and yada, yada, yada, and the interest of the bank loans to the US. Because that's who kind of really won the war in more ways than one, one of the big banks in the US at the end of it.

So, you're living through a socialist agenda. They make happen what they want to happen, then they come forward and offer you the way out, which again is deeper into their more perfected system of the same system of socialism. Folk never really figure it out. That's why, as I say, no one stopped the *massive* armies of nongovernmental organizations, that were mentioned as far back as the 1950s with the Reese Commission as I've mentioned, in the States, the inquiry into the tax-free, tax-exempt foundations. That seemed... These are the richest families that ran these foundations, who owned them. And yes, it was a tax loophole for them. But it was also an investment program, they could invest their money under the guise of charity you understand, they could invest trillions if they want to. And also pay, this is the beauty of it too, you can pay any of your staff as much as you want. There's no law against what you want to pay them. For charity.

They literally fund, they fund thousands of nongovernmental organizations in every, *across the entire planet*. They train the leaders. They work, they also get massive funding from your tax money from your governments. Well, we are over there to help Third World countries, you know, says USAID, etc. And the people in the USA eventually, they start off as students from the universities, then, but they all want to get into the foreign office, you see, foreign departments. Or

the State Department. Career building. But in the meantime, they help, you know, alter the nations that they go into.

They always go under the guise, it was *to make them American friendly*, they say, as you just unload all your charitable goods on them. Which were often donated by the general public too, but definitely bought by them. Then again too, you'll see them, if need be, wanting to overthrow this government, let's try and get our students in the USAID and all the other companies and organizations, let's get them over to this country over there because we want to topple them. And let's get them to work with the university students to organize. Then you have marches. Then you have the standard CIA operation where here you'll see and they have the media on board with it, naturally, and so-and-so will be marching with students, marching for rights, going through another country, like Iran, for instance, Tehran.

Then someone always shoots off from a rooftop somewhere, and they always say it's government snipers, which it isn't, to get massive more sympathy by the public. And if need be, if they really think they can invade the country, they'll then use that base to overthrow within, and they'll also do the external invasion coming in from outside. That's, this is standard stuff. Standard stuff.

There was a good documentary years ago put out, for instance, about the CIA's early involvement in Africa. They were all over the world overthrowing governments, just toppling them. Of course, the idea, when you topple them, is never to have folk know, at least the media mention who did it. You always throw it off and they blame somebody else. Oh, this upstart was wanting to take over in this little country, and this other person who represented this faction overthrew them. No, it's the CIA behind it. That's what you do, you fund them and train them. Old stuff. All through Latin America too.

Bernays did it, Edward Bernays, as you know, who worked with quite a few different presidents and governments in the US. One of his biggest clients for public relations, meaning advertising and so on, was a huge, huge company, the American Fruit Company in Latin America. Eventually the country was so poor, because they were run and ruled by external forces, mainly based in the US. [Alan chuckles.] They were so poor they wanted someone of their own as president, so they elected a guy who immediately wanted to, again, have more money from their labor and their work and their land and their orchards and all the rest of it, to go to the people themselves.

That was just not on with Bernays and the companies that he represented. So he formed a film organization, kind of like Pathe News, that were shown in the movie houses before TV. He formed a company and they churned out these videos, that were reported to be news, you see, of how bad it was in different Latin American countries, especially *this* country, and how they were definitely going communist and yada, yada, ya, and horrible, how horrible it was. To get public opinion built up in preparation for invading them. And then he DID get the US, in the agreement with the president at the time, to invade the country. They overthrew the leader and installed the old regime again, and the American Fruit Company was all back to happiness and high profits and so on.

A good documentary they made years ago about it, they even showed you Richard Nixon who was against the communists down there too. They even set up, by the CIA they set up a fake altar in this, the ex-president, the one they overthrew, in his home, and in the Presidio basically, their own palace if you like, or house, they have an altar *dedicated* to communism. It was all set up just for the media, again, with Bernays. Just... Quite amazing propaganda. *It must be true*, you know, *it was in the movie house*. And today, *it must be true, it's on TV*. It's just too simple, too easy, isn't it?

Yet these are the mid-level deceptions that you see. Most folk today are tied, completely tied up arguing with each

other. Back in the 90s when they talked about the coming challenge to the authorized spiel on things basically, that the authorities in the States, Hillary Clinton was prattling on about it big time, I think she was in charge of one department. Hillary was all in angst basically with the media, the coming media. They knew from all the reports, but again, the NSA and CIA and so on, that this coming information warfare that would go on would have to be countered, and the official versions would have to be, you know, bolstered basically.

They talked about they knew too, and all the big newspaper media knew, all paper media knew that they would lose control eventually unless they got on board, and how are they going to get folk on, and in a media platform, to look at their particular new sites if they were just giving out the authorized spiel by governments? So they planned all the different techniques to try to make people still go into new sites when they put them into the digital realm – before it all really happened, 'eh – and how they would keep them on it. Again, you found there would be more and more raunchy stories, sex stories, celebrity stories, yada, yada, ya. But they also would need government funding to get propped up, because they are official organs of the state.

All discussed *many* years ago. And they didn't just discuss things at meetings. Just like the Davos meeting or the Bilderberg. They actually implement plans, you see. They don't go for, it's not a hobby thing, 'eh. And it's not somewhere where they go and just let off steam, like a safety valve. No, they actually are part of the controlling systems. They all work together under one system. **It is all one at the top**. And those of the higher realms of it can change and become you know, it's like CEO of one area one day and CEO of another the next. They can, no problem at all with that. They're not competing. They are part of the one big system.

They talked about how they would keep control and they'd have to probably put public money into supporting the news media companies, the big ones, to keep them going. That's been happening ever since as you well know. And the allegiance of these companies will always, because they're all bought and paid for, right, will always be on the side of government agendas. Meaning, the CIA. Hhhch. Because do you really think that what you've seen for governments is run by the governments that you see? Do you really think that? Really? Do you really, really think that?

You've been run by secret governments your entire lives really, behind-the-scenes. You have front people who they are given a little bit of authority within a very small scope actually on how to operate and how to appear to the public. The president and prime minister's all have their speechwriters that right everything for them. I've said so many times, why not just do away with presidents and prime ministers and then just elect the best speechwriters since they write it all up for them to say anyway, you know. A lot cheaper. That's pretty well what you've got anyway, really, you know.

Then you've got the NSA behind the things. And you got the CIA behind things. And they're not just a parallel government. Remember, they wrote books about this many years ago. Even when the CIA first set up, they came out with different publications, *this is a dangerous precedent and who will be in charge of those people who are in charge?* and so on. All these different articles and they published these things in magazines at the time, they knew it would run away with them, and it did. It was intended to. Because you're living in a planned future. That's the whole point of it all.

It went down from eugenics and too many people, even after World War II when they were still prattling there's too many people, the wars didn't kill enough off, to, how do we enforce or convince the people to have less children. Right down to again getting back to force, let's force, let's put it under sustainability, that would be a better way of talking about it, rather than we want just to kill a bunch of you off because you're just, you're surplus, you know. Back to **Man and Superman** and there's too many of the surplus people, we don't need them for efficiency's sake, hm. And that's

how you do it.

Just like Prince Philip said in one of his speeches in Switzerland at the time, I don't know whether it was the Sierra Club or which one it was at the time, because he's the head of the whole bunch of them, where he was. Charles is taking them over, and some other ones, members of the family too. He said, [Alan mimicking Prince Phillips accent.] WELL YOU KNOW, AFTER ALL, he said, AFTER ALL, WE HAVE, WE NOW HAVE, WE HAVE ALL THIS LAND, he goes, WE BIG LANDOWNERS, AND SOMETIMES, SOMETIMES WE FIND THAT THERE'S TOO MANY DEER MOVING INTO AN AREA, AND THAT TAKES THE FODDER AWAY FROM OTHER LITTLE ANIMALS AND SO ON. SO WE *MUST* DO SOMETHING. WE HAVE A CULL, YOU SEE. AND YOU KNOW, LOOKING AT THE WORLD TODAY, SO, THERE'S AN AWFUL LOT OF EXCESS PEOPLE ABOUT. You see, that's what does it, 'eh. That's what does it.

These characters are completely on board with just getting rid of too many of you. Get rid of ya. HG Wells said it, THAT WORLD WAR I DIDN'T KILL ENOUGH PEOPLE, AND THEY DIDN'T GIVE UP THEIR SOVEREIGNTY TO GO INTO A WORLD STATE, A SOCIALIST TYPE SYSTEM ON BEHALF OF THE ELITE, SO, he said, WE NEED ANOTHER WAR. He said the same thing at the end of World War II, as well, before he died. He was an awfully good employee, you know, and well-paid for it too. But neurotic, mind you, but he was well-paid for it all. And he had a lot of help, he didn't just sit there and write his little stories and embed the correct kind of propaganda by himself. The same as he did not just write the nonfiction stories and books by himself.

They all belong to the same organizations and the Fabian societies and so on. Eventually he pretended he fell out with the Fabian Society, and became a higher member, a propagandist, which he already was actually in hiding I call it, a propagandist in hiding for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The public has always been the enemy of them. They use you for their wars, you're cannon fodder. They make money off it too. You pay off the loans that the governments take on through your taxes. But there's too many of you and it's time to do something about it.

Charles Galton Darwin who was a member of the Manhattan Project for the atomic bomb, he was a eugenicist, you know, a scientist, and a physicist, and a eugenicist. Well suited for making the atomic bomb. I mean, he really believed in doing it properly. In his book **The Next Million Years** he didn't mince around about it, he went straight to the point. That's what the whole book was about. And when you have the old book with the cover on it too, the old cover to the hardback, the ones that generally fall apart, the leaflet type cover, you'll see the congratulations from all the top newspapers of his day, and the magazines congratulating him for coming out and being brave and saying all that. And all through the book he's talking about too many people and ways to sterilize them and take them down, and too many of them.

That shows you how the establishment of Britain was at the end, after, but even right through the 1950s when the book was written. That was your thank you for all the guys that died to fight a war, you see, to keep Britain free, or something like that, and to keep their culture and their way of life and everything that was dear to them. Only to come back and watch it being given away by the same governments that supposedly represented them. They never figured it out. The same thing happened in the States, you know, and every other country.

You all get used and abused. All Commonwealth countries did, Australia, New Zealand and so on. And you never figure it out. You still go back and do the same thing again, over and over and over. Just the right words given to you to make you proud, you know, and away you go and do it again. Never learn. Then you watch them, as I say, use your own countries, as an example to the world, of having fewer children. And being good citizens, the Western world is awfully

good at it. Sure enough, you had all these different books churned out of statistics, statistics, that's what you get in socialism, statistics, 'eh? They would show you that most folk now if they're, the marriage ones, were only having maybe one or two children. Remember too, as replacement, there's man and woman, you know, and two children, that's replacement level. One child is, you're halving it, hhhch, the replacement level. So you're all good citizens.

But then in the 60s and even the late 50s, actually in the 50s and 60s they just opened the door to mass migration. And the citizens are shaking their heads and saying, what's going on, there's not enough work for the folk here. It was nothing to do with that. It was a world agenda. How are they going to point to your own country to participate in literally voluntary or involuntary sterilization down the road, if need be, for sustainability of the planet, if you're coping well with your population level? Can't have that. So you've got to *appear* as overpopulated as every other country, you see. This is a world agenda.

China agreed to the same agreements with Britain and the States and Canada. If you read the speeches, most folk don't, given out by the presidents of China they talk about that, that they are holding the West to the agreements for population control, for reduction. [Alan chuckles.] Ah, but there you go. Then they make it *the most favored nation trading status*, you know, for China. So they can get away with paying no import duties when they push their stuff through your borders, 'eh, to sell. Great deal that, 15 years, and then another 15 years if you say you haven't made up your money. All the companies that you paid to transport over to China, literally sometimes entire factories, or retooling them, over in China, and machinery and all that shipped over to China by private companies, by the agreements under the free trade agreements with China, and the GATT treaty and so on.

We paid for it all. So you lost all your jobs. You paid for all their shipping over there. They've got 15 years free of no tax paid on anything that they sold, and if they said they didn't make a profit after the move, they could apply for another 15 years. So there's 30 years free no taxes. Then under the special agreements with China they can ship all their products to you over in the West and sell it for high prices, but massive profits because they're using cheap, cheap, cheap labor. And you all buy it, you're all happy to get cheap things, you see.

You ever wonder why when things come in from China, if you order them, you know, from China directly, it's so cheap? Hm? Because you see, your taxpayers here are paying for it under the agreements. Because they're still classed as an emerging nation. That's by the, hhhch, most... The same with India right now. So you finance through your tax money, you finance businesses to come up and arise in their countries, you finance them with the hospital building and education. I went through these talks years ago from their own articles at the CFR who helped draft it. Actually, they admitted that they did draft up all these agreements themselves. In 2005 they admitted to that on television in Canada.

They drafted up the organization that became the European Union that everybody signed onto eventually. But they'd already planned it *long* before that, from 1948. They said IT HAD TO BE KEPT SECRET FROM THE PUBLIC, THAT THEY WERE GOING TO AMALGAMATE THE NATIONS INTO A SINGULAR GOVERNMENT. That was the plan of it. That's all been exposed now and declassified, now, you see. But *not* at the time. N-n.

You live in the myths from a big myth making machine, promulgated by the talking heads that you've been trained to believe. They keep you living in a Lala land, it's a fantasy really, definitely false paradigms, all along, definitely false reasons. Just like the Covid, 'eh. You've all lived through it. Don't forget it. I mean, it's not a, it's only been supposedly a year so far, 'eh? It broke out in November in China, we're told, but they thought it was earlier than that now and yada, yada, ya. But you've had a year of it. You all heard the same stuff initially, with Fauci, OH

PROBABLY AMERICANS WON'T EVEN NOTICE IT AND THEY DON'T NEED ANY PRECAUTIONS OR MASKS. Then of course they get together, oh-oh, oh-oh, we've got a big agenda here on the go and let's change our opinion. **YOU MUST WEAR A MASK AND YOU MUST GET LOCKED DOWN.**

Then you have the reset from the Davos group of how they must reset the value of your currencies and basically half it to what it was already. It was down 40% by the last reset and that was 2007/8, you know. So then they shorten your purchasing power, so you need more and more dollars to get the same amount of things. And now you must do the same thing again. Until eventually your dollar or currency becomes like the peso or whatever, it takes so many thousands for a cup of coffee. That's the devaluation of currencies.

It's all a big con. But it's also to do with the management system. It's not, you understand, they could keep the old system going for as long as they wanted since they print the money out of nothing anyway. And if they, and again the same magicians that they surround the Federal Reserve in the States as an example decide what the value of the currency is, like the purchasing power is going to be, and since it's been based on nothing for goodness' knows how long, they could have kept it at the same level for as long as they wanted to really. Sure they could. But no, the change now is to make *you* go into sustainability by bringing you into austerity. The same talks I gave many, many years ago, and then mass vaccinations, which I gave back in the 90s and then early 2000s.

You're living through an agenda. And the Covid thing, don't forget it. OH, IT'S ONLY GOING TO BE A FEW WEEKS TO LOCK DOWN, MAYBE A WEEK OR TWO, you know. As they talk to the children. And all the talking heads in the media, *it's only for a couple of weeks, what's your problem!? And it will save lives, you see.* No evidence to anything they tell you, but it doesn't matter. **Authority just makes it up as it goes along.**

But then of course they, oh another few weeks. Oh, well, another... And so they lock you up until the summer, and then they give you a few weeks off. Like I said they would back in February, I says, *they'll give you a few weeks off in the summer to break the tension*, and then they had to, because they had planned the riots in the States and so on, all organized. They're not just in the States, but all organized way before that, I'm just saying, you know, obviously. In Britain?, for goodness' sake, for things that happened in America? No, no, it's all planned that way.

Then so you had the folk who were protesting, you know, that didn't bother with the masks, or if they did, even if they didn't, they weren't bothered with social distancing and so on. And that was okay because the virus is very accommodating, as I've mentioned before, and it realizes that it's got to allow justice to continue and fairness, you see. There are certain folk the virus knows are just bad people, should be wearing masks, and other people are good folk that are just out for social justice, that don't really have to wear the masks and things like that. Apart from that, you know, with all the fireworks that go on and burning buildings, the mask might go up in a fire as well. And you wouldn't want that.

So you're living through a farce, a planned farce. Otherwise, again philosophy and logic, **the same thing has got to apply to all peoples and in the same circumstances.** You can't have people who are impervious to the laws, and then as you subjugate others to the laws that really tie them down. Hm? You can't do it. But they're doing it.

And of course you've noticed, and it's no surprise, they really have been going after the Christian churches and Christian groups and so on. Really big time. They are easy targets, they are decent people, you see. They won't fight back, 'eh, they won't fight back. They keep fining them. And the cops are quite happy to do it because they know they're quite

safe persecuting Christians. No one's going to harm the cops, you see. But there you go. The same cops, mind you, that went through the riots in the States and different places and watched businesses getting burned down. Black businesses too getting burned down as well as white. And called them protests, 'eh.

Well, there you go. You know. The virus, this is an intelligent virus. Very intelligent. M-hm. It knows too not to go after, not to annoy rich people. Hm? This virus. It won't annoy them. And it will help them. You see, it knows that it's masters want to close down and eradicate all small businesses, which it's been awfully good at with Covid. And the government telling them that you can't earn money anymore. But they allow the big, big massive chains, 'eh, to supply all the basic needs, *basic*, remember, like food. What an intelligent virus. So yeah, if you went into a little store somewhere, hm, or even an open-air place to get vegetables, you might spread that virus. The virus just knows, oh it's not happy, it's going to go berserk and contaminate people. But in a big, big massive store with lots of people in it, with the proper names, these proper store names you know, it won't do that. That's an intelligent, that's a really intelligent virus. Isn't it? It just shows you how they can cram such an intelligence into such a tiny, tiny, microscopic thing. Even submicroscopic in some cases, the size this thing is supposed to be. But there you go. It just shows you.

Also it knows, it *knows* that it's allowed to go after you. It must be the rules. I guess someone must've decided the rules for this virus. Maybe they had a negotiation like they had with aliens, 'eh, ha, ha [Alan chuckles.] and said, you know, people have to eat, and a lot of folk eat out, and especially in America. We have to teach them, again, to go back into austerity and give them basic things like, how to boil an egg. If they can even, if they'll even allow them to get protein down the road. They really don't want that. We want to go into a protein-less world, you see, like we had before the Industrial Revolution.

Are you starting to get the picture? They keep telling you they want to bring you, like the groups at sustainability, the Club of Rome, all these different, same groups all connected together, you see. Climate change, too many people, that was the excuse, you know, for sustainability. They want to take you into a preindustrial age. Well, when do you think that will be going back TO, 'eh?

Well, it would be before electricity. It will be before, probably before the steam engine. Most folk were stunted in their growth. I gave the talks again back in the 90s on WWCR and I mentioned that. I says, that's where the idea of *the little people* came from, that was the big joke of the elite. That's been copied by someone else who copied my bio. [Alan chuckles.] But anyway, they joked about it, they called them the little people. The little people were little because often they never hit 5 feet by the way, because they never had meat in their lifetime, or very, very seldom. If they were caught even poaching a rabbit on a lord's land they could be hung, and eventually, or deported to Australia. I'm not kidding you. So they mainly ate vegetables and barleys and so on. Grain, 'eh. That's the little people. The peasantry.

The nobility, in all countries, were like giants to them. Tall. Look at Henry VIII, over 6 feet, 'eh. And huge, huge builds, skeletal system. High protein diet. Descended from a peoples of nobility who had high-protein diets and meats. Who would scoff at eating vegetables in fact. M-hm. And that was it, that's how they did it, folks. So you're going to back to a preindustrial age. Are you starting to get some little ideas how it's going to work out here? Hm?

There's the Davos group and then there's the different climate change accord groups and so on that all attend the meetings every year at the Paris agreement. The Conference of Parties they call it, the COPs. They decide how you're going to live in the future, which is, it's to go down the hill, step-by-step. Big giant leaps now. And to eradicate energies, electricity, or to really reduce it. Your smart meter is going to, you'll get rationing and you're going to be cut

off automatically by your smart meter. Nobody to complain to, oh, well it's not... *I'm sorry sir, I can't help you.* You won't get a human person to talk to, it's all done by computer systems. Robotic. *You've exceeded your limit for the week. Further rationing is going to make it even worse next month, sir,* yada, ya. That's what it's supposed to be.

I've given these talks before, the lectures on sustainability and austerity from the sources years ago. And here we are, 'eh? And under the guise, they can convince the victims that it's good for the environment, it's good for humanity, eradicate all poultry and meat and everything and eggs. They've trained a generation who will do it quite happily and go into starvation. [Alan chuckles.] Yep.

So you can go on and on. This is not a conspiracy theory, folks. What do you think sustainability means? Look into it. Look into the Club of Rome and sustainability. And austerity. Come on here. Look into the Davos group. Look into the WEF, World Economic Forum and Mr. Schwab. Oh sorry, Slob, is it, Slob or Schwab? I never elected this character... who wears his little space jackets. Have you ever seen his space jackets he wears once in a while? Because he's trans-humanist... oo-ooo. [Alan chuckles.] With the big club of the richest folk on the planet behind him. A world of monitoring from birth to death, generation after generation, until we're all *gone* and there's no more of *your* generations, you see. M-hm. Quite open about it too.

No such thing as privacy, for you, it's forbidden. I can remember with the Internet, and they came out with Wikipedia and so on. And immediately as they started to put up, you know, the celebrities that, you know, the important folk, you know, folk who, you know, are really important to your, you know, existence, are celebrities. Of course, a lot of fake stuff in it too. Who cares? But the fact is, they had a, I can't remember the name of the law and the bill they put forward in Britain and elsewhere, then they put it across in a world agreement with ICANN or something, but they can keep all the important folks, their stuff secret from the general public. YOU all get hammered, but *they* all have total privacy. Isn't that nice? Isn't that nice, 'eh? All you folk who vote, [Alan chuckles.] and you're in a free society, isn't that really nice? Your classless system, 'eh? M-hm.

And again, I'll just retouch before I continue here about remember last week I mentioned the article, I might put it up again, with the performers and singers and actors and actresses and sportspeople, those in the culture industry, who are given a free carte blanche pass to travel wherever they want to go without getting tested or quarantined.

'High-value' business travellers to be exempt from quarantine in England - theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

Because they're too important. Again, this virus understands it. What an amazing virus this is, 'eh? *You* try it and the big cops will come and batter you in the head with their truncheons and drag you off and charge you for naughtiness, 'eh? But for those guys, the governments applaud them for continuing in their face of adversity putting up with harsh times. Because they have to travel a lot to entertain you and keep you living under a spell of utter fantasy.

Which is awfully important for keeping the peace. Because if you weren't under fantasy, 'eh, the illusions that you're under, you might start wanting to do something about the farces that are going on and the injustices. So it's awfully important you have your entertainment for goodness' sake! And this virus knows it. It said, I'm going to help these poor folks here, these actors and actresses and sports folk, you know, the folk who get millions of dollars for throwing a ball around. I'm going to make sure because they're very important, throwing balls around, you see, and I'm going to make sure that they don't get annoyed or held up anywhere for testing and quarantining and silly things like that. So there you go. That's it. A very intelligent virus. N-n.

But you live in a classless system, don't you? And you need the culture industry. Oh, I tell ya. Hhhhh, I tell ya. Even the royal family for years and years, I remember giving the talks on it. They created their own public relations, like a permanent public relations group, cameramen, writers, scriptwriters, all that, full-time employment to create farcical stories of how wonderful everything is. Or little gossip ones, are they falling out again? Complete soap opera drama. Just like you did with celebrities for your entire life, or even pop singers, rock singers and so on. They'd make up, they'd make up, the companies would work with the managers, because all news is good news in those industries. If the news is getting you talked about, it's good, it doesn't matter what the topic happens to be.

Of course in the rock industry, well the guys are, oh my God, so-and-so walks into a plate-glass window and jumped into a swimming pool on drugs and... It's all good news, you see, because it makes them more popular, it's a strange thing but that's what it did. They'd phone up, the magazines would phone up the managers and ask to, and so they'd just arrange a price. They wouldn't have to even visit the groups there, have real talks or discussions with the guys in the band's and so on, and, do you mind if we make this up about them? No, not at all, that's fine. And gossip about ex-girlfriend's, all that stuff. That's, they churn it out like a machine. Just churn it out. Then you all get paid for sitting back and watching them make up stories about you.

It's the same with celebrities in Hollywood, same thing. How they have turned out, how they've literally turned out all this kind of stuff AND diverted people for the last 70 years maybe, maybe more, on a grand scale, you know, starting with the movie industries and then television and radio and diverted folk right off into Lala land. Where it's like a drug for some people who live monotonous lives, 'eh? And since you don't get anything factual given to you to relieve the boredom, they give you lots of fantasy, which programs you as well because they update your predictive programming. They give you what's coming down the pike in fantasy form, and then you adapt to it the way it did in the movie or the play or the drama, you see. It works awfully well.

That's why it's so important. And the virus knows it. It KNOWS it. (I like the term NOSE it, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] What *nose/knows* is that?) But it knows it and it won't go for them. Yep. It won't. And if you do get any symptoms of anything, it could be bad drugs, anything, but they'll say it's Covid, for celebrities. If it does, if they do get a sniffle it will be front page news somewhere, and you all feel so sad for so and so, who might have to take a week off and live in their big mansion and big estate somewhere, you know, for maybe a few days, until they're... getting served hand and foot with their, and fed by their personal chefs and things, you know. And folk will prattle about it, like it's concerning. Hhhh, oh dear, I hope they survive all of this, this unfortunate, you know, times. M-hm. There ya go.

Insanity, 'eh. Authorized and manufactured, promoted insanity. Because under the total warfare scenarios again of information warfare, which is massive, it's been massive with the Internet since it started. Folk are going crazy with it, you know. They're going crazy. I remember years ago, I says, don't go into forums. They have them all, **they've got their plants in the forums**. Some of them are set up by the cybersecurity agencies, and military ones too.

You used to see on some firewalls that you could get years ago, I don't know if they still do it, of who was looking into your site at any one time. You would see the Fort Dietrich and all these different places, and the military organizations in the States, like sometimes a dozen a day you'd get looking into your site, you know, different departments. They'd even have the *heads* of departments, the commanders and so on. You could phone them up in fact, hhhch, if you wanted to talk to them, why is your guys looking into...? Oh it's part of a training exercise, you know, that's what they'd tell you. They've been doing this from the beginning.

But you'll find too, that they set up these forums and anything that was dodgy, meaning, and dodging means it might get a big following and could alter public opinion on some policies, you see. What they would do, they would put in their, the well-trained ones would go in there and they would be likable. You'd never meet them of course; these are all anonymous people, 'eh. But they would be likable, and they would say the right things, like the gang, your gang would say, right on, so-and-so, right on, we're with you, you know. Eventually the folk would trust this little name, you see, that's all you've got is the name, 'eh, or a pseudonym. It's down the road they start to put out, they get more intelligent as well, oh wow. Then folks start to follow them on the forum. Then they'll become almost a moderator on the forum, and folk will listen to them. Even when they spin it off, you see, they start spinning off in a different direction, and the followers then follow them. That's how it's done, so slickly.

Eventually they take you around in circles sometimes, or way off the main topic, or even the reason that the forum started into a different direction. **They will neutralize you.** They will neutralize you by leading you to an elephant trap. They call them elephant traps by the way, which are legalities already pre-existing on certain topics, legal ones, that you'll fall into. All emotive ones, like pedophilia and things. It doesn't mean that it doesn't happen, or it's right or not right or wrong, it's because it's already preset up for you to fall into and start ranting about it. Then the authorities are given the nod and they go after you. They'll sue you silly if you go into slander or things you can't... Oh, so and so said it. Well, that's not good enough in law, you see. It doesn't matter if it's right or wrong or true or not. There's other ones too, you probably know some of the big elephant traps they lead you into. Then you get neutralized. You get banned. You get fined. You might lose your home. Then you're out of action. That's what cyber warfare, this is military, and CIA, it's military, you put them out of action. Are you starting to get it?

They give you your leaders. They tell you that in their manuals, that they often put the leaders out there. In other countries too, for their color revolutions and so on, they build up to it, it might take them a few years, but they'll give leaders. They'll be the, if you were in a high Islamic country, if it's Shiite or whatever kind it happens to be, they'll supply the character. And the youngsters will follow them, you see, who are all chanting for the same justice to be fulfilled, and they'll follow the person, follow, and they'll go again in a circle, then they go off into another circle, then they'll set up a sting operation, and then the young guys are supplied with all the fake stuff to cause mayhem, and then they get arrested.

They do it in all countries by the way. All countries. Canada has done it. The States has done it. Britain has done it. Most of the preventing terrorism, they'll boast about it once in a while when they say where is all this money going? Oh, we've prevented so many terrorist things, you see. But when you look into them, they're sting operations where they set up the sting, young guys fall into it. They supply the leaders on the Internet and young guys fall into it and then they get set up and then they get caught. There's nothing real out there that really is what it says it is.

But getting back to the part of the elephant traps. And they're called elephant traps because you *should* see them. If you're thinking logically and not emotionally, you'll see them for what they are. They are legal set-ups for you to fall into, *so then* authorities can go after you, through legalities. A few years ago I said, you know, the *big* characters out there that say certain things, do certain things, the followers jump on the bandwagon. They parrot the same stuff. *They* go over the edge, the cliff edge, and the ones that they followed have their own platforms, they're fine. They end up with their own platforms, but *you* all went over the, you're neutralized, you're out of action. This is cyber warfare.

I really mean this, it's not a coincidence. This is how they train them, to do this, what I'm talking about here. Years ago I

did the talks about the sock puppets and so on, how a lot of folk don't even know a lot of the, what they're getting hit with, what they think are people, are sock puppets, they're computer generated by the authorities, the agencies. Now they've got a lot more, thousands they said in the articles, from the 77th Brigade in Britain, there's an army brigade that deals in cyber warfare that's has, they've got thousands and thousands of operatives working full time, against enemies of the state or the state's policies, like, they're giving any contrary information about the safety of certain vaccines and things.

They have to be attacked. And they are being attacked. Very successfully. They will hammer you, you know. So cleverly too. They will personalize themselves, they'll try and say I'm so-and-so, ask you an innocent question and you might answer it. And you might get an email back, maybe two weeks later, maybe a week, it depends, and they'll come back with another question. The person is really seeking for truth, and you feed it to them and feed it to them. But then they'll start to try to personalize, they've already sussed you out, you see, before they even first get in touch with you, they've already got a list of who you, people, who you are, your personality profile is complete, what your likes and dislikes are, what you watch for movies, what's your personality, soft, hard, personality, easy-going, cautious, yada, yada. It's all worked out in advance. Lonely even. Then they supply the right kind of character to get, to befriend you. You might never meet them, you see. Probably won't. They might not even be in the same country, even employed by the CIA or even the 77th Brigade.

Then you'll fall for it in your little spiel. And they'll try and get your phone number. Because they try and phone you. One guy phoned me from another country over in Europe, and it was an obvious set up for me to say something that would get me in trouble. All a set up. But it takes them a while to get to that point, you know. And you just, you don't prattle off to these characters if they do get in touch with you. You've got to be very, very careful because they can take years setting you up. Sometimes. And you won't be the only person they're working on. They'll have a list of who they're doing. And they get paid well, you know, to do it.

But they'll try and get in and so on. Other ones too, you probably go through YouTube or Bitchute, someone mentioned it to me last week, something similar on Bitchute. If you leave the comments open, and you're talking about the topics which are forbidden, including the vaccinations for an example, things like that, any, I mean, anything that's not right from the state itself is forbidden. Anything from any top experts on the planet is still forbidden if they're not on board with the authority. Who, who is this strange coterie of people who decide what's true and not? Even in medicine, 'eh? If you don't have all that, you're living in an agenda, folks. Because folk who are running things open, truthfully, don't have to hide behind anything.

But anyway, yeah, you'll get the massive smear campaigns if you leave the comments open. And you see it, it's true enough, you'll see the same names on some of them, over and over and over. Multiple times sometimes in the same, on the same commentary. The same, it's obviously machines just churning them out. Which it might very well be. But I've seen it with anybody who's religious. I've seen it on a guy who does his own particular specialty in religion. You'll see the same character hammering and hammering and hammering after every talk. It's just like, it's just by rote, the same slogans they'll hammer him with and so on like that. That's what you do.

So the whole point is, this was discussed again 20 odd years ago, over 20 years ago, on how they would tackle information in a time when people would have a voice. This is what they said they would do, this kind of thing. You're experiencing it all today. So you can't, you can't even, why give them a platform to hammer you? Your best not to. And I tell you another thing, in their own manuals they mentioned that if you're sensitive they'll crack, they'll try and crack

you, just like any spy thing, you know, they try and crack the opposition by causing stress.

It's like being, if you're an actor, actress or a performer on stage, musician or whatever, you should never listen to the critics. Because it would break you apart. So they'll use the critic, you see, to hammer people who are decent, who are trying to do the right thing on the Internet. They really will. They are trained to do this. And paid to do it. Your own countries are paying them handsomely full time to try and destroy you. [Alan chuckles.] That's where your tax money is going, folks. So don't give them the, why bother, do you really need the comments to come back at you, and say oh my God, was it that bad then, didn't I do a good enough job? No, no, no. This is standard stuff here.

I mean, right now we're, I shouldn't, I don't know if I should say this, we're lucky enough just to get what's left of the Internet. For however long that will be. Just to say what WE want to say. And if you're paying for it and doing it, doing the work, why open up for all these characters in cyber warfare, paid characters to get in and overwhelm it? Why bother? Let them pay for it themselves, using your tax money. [Alan chuckles.] Because they never use their own, 'eh.

Never forget, you're living in a very unreal system. And because you get used to it you think it's all real. Don't let your guard down. Because these are, the next step obviously apart from just banning folk out right, and they can't get the folk who won't fall into that elephant traps that are preset, preordained, and you all know what they are, you'll get band off them right away, you know. So don't, don't just run wildly over them. Don't follow the leader, you know. And it's always, again, through, I always, I said this to a few folk over the years, don't fall into the emotional traps. Because you have to be almost like them, in agencies, which is detached from the emotion.

This is a war that's going on, a very real war. And the stakes are for *everything*. For your whole way of life. For everything that's ever been. That's what it's for, folks. That's your stakes. So you can't let emotion blind you until you fall and stumble and you fall over into the elephant trap. Really.

But there's folk as I say who get sued silly. They lose their mortgages. They'll lose their homes. They lose their platforms. Because they'll fall into the defamation idea, they'll defame folk or whatever, through emotion. As I say, it's not a matter of if it's true or not, it's a matter of, this is a war and the legal professions from the government on down are on board with the agenda here. And they use it. They set up the elephant traps in advance, hm.

I said years ago too, don't throw out your little litho machines and the ways that the people used to do their own little printing, of two-page, maybe four-page sheets at times, sometimes just one big, long sheet every week, and post it off to people. Kind of like **Conspiracy Theory** the movie, hhhch, with Mel Gibson. You send it off to people. And they'd leave them in laundromats, places like that for folk to read. That's how it used to be. That idea all came from, well, the pamphleteers, 'eh. The pamphleteers they called them in the days of Benjamin Franklin. He was well involved in the printing system. They used to put the pamphlets out about things, that governments wouldn't like, and you couldn't say directly, or they'd just simply arrest you. But if you could put a pamphlet out and be anonymous with who did it, you to keep your mouth shut. Which tells you too you've got to have, if anybody's going to help you do it you've got to, they've got to respect each other's secrecy and privacy. Obviously.

Because it's a war. It's a *real* war. A real, real war, you know. The greatest danger in any war for those who are in resistance movements was always for a quisling, someone inside who will turn on them. **The Matrix** movie had it too of course, the same kind of idea. Who gets bribed off but also you've got authorities out there that are on the lookout for people in, you know, who are fighting out against. **So you've got to keep it a secret. So you've got to respect**

your secrecy, you know. Obviously. You've got to do it because *that's* how you survive in a real war. A real war. Right down to if they're questioned by authorities, are you friends with so and so? Do you know what they're up to or anything? And you say no, **you've got to be very convincing**, etc. This is a real, real war, people.

When they publish that cyber warfare experts, and they were in it long before Covid came along, but now they've given themselves the authority now to go even further with many, many more. Because the head of the cyber warfare group in the 77th Brigade said that in Britain, a few months ago in the newspapers, I put that up too, that article, when he said, that we have, I can't remember, it was some massive amount *extra* we can call on and use at any time we want.

And they're doing it. They're absolutely doing it. And they're well-funded to do it. And they will put out their own newspapers, by the way. Which will appeal to people like yourselves, who are fighting injustice. They'll have all the same stories, and good ones at that. Then they'll start their little bits of liberal thought, maybe this, maybe that, and... Over time you'll be spinning off into a different direction, you know.

It's like 9/11. 9/11 and they had the We Are Change group came out with some terrific investigations right after 9/11. Top engineers gave talks and put books out of what happened. Then you had other ones come forward with agencies, that they knew were involved behind it, I mean, it was just too obvious and from evidence, hm. But eventually the groups were infiltrated, taken over. Some were already in it and then got paid off to start leading the group astray. The next thing you know, they're actually the climate advocates, a lot of them, for sustainability, they're all completely on board. They don't realize that, most of the followers don't realize it.

Because the gradual change, it's like following a road on a boring night and a long boring journey. You don't realize you've maybe done a big, big U-turn in the middle of the night. Because it's been so slow and you've adapted, until it all seems quite natural to you. That's how it's done with a lot of people and they don't know it. So be very careful. Because you see, it's intensifying now.

You've seen it already from the exercises they had about Covid, **Event 201**. You saw the one I put out for the European Union, that they were all for VAX, I can't remember the title exactly, it was something like, *We're all for VAX* or something. And there was a guy there, I don't know if it's Klaus Schwab there too, who was motivating at the beginning. He had a heavy accent; I don't know if it was him or not. But anyway, they had some of the people from browser companies coming in, I think Mozilla was there and so on, and search engine companies and so on, on board with it, the mainstream media. They all gave talks individually and said, yes, we're all on board with this. This is before the pandemic happened, in the exercise, that they've already sworn to go along with whatever the government said. You see?

Then they had different phases of lockdown, you see. There would be a phase two, three, four and five and so on. Eventually they'll try and deplatform anybody who's putting out good stuff. And how do you do it? First of all is to take the money from them. Economic warfare. That's always standard stuff. Try to stop that from happening. So if they can't get money coming in, then that's them out of action anyway, you see. Because most of them don't live high on the hog, as you well know, it's day to day or week to week. So they're quite easy to put under. And get them deplatformed.

Because I was getting shadow banned before you'd heard the term in public, hhhch, shadow banning. Because I stuck to the basic facts. When they realized they couldn't bring me over, that's what they call it, bringing you over, taking you over, then they turn on you, you see. Quite openly. Nothing personal really from the guys that do it. They just do their

job, and they hate you. They love getting money, and they enjoy games, you see. They play with people. They'll play with your Internet, and you won't, it will suddenly slow down. You say, my goodness, this is going to take me 10 minutes to pull up this one, you know, print page basically. Yeah, they play little games like that.

Of course if you waste your time phoning the server, *well it's not on our end, you know, we're checking it. Try this and try...* Then you'll burn off two hours in the middle of the night going through this nonsense with them, unplug this, plug this in. Time after time getting nowhere. And it's all to make you give up. That's how they do it. I had that for years. But come midnight generally, not always, my speed just goes, I can actually watch a clip of something for 10 minutes without it breaking. But it's like a switch, 10 minutes, you know, midnight, midnight, you know. And that will go as well eventually. But during the day, aaugh! And that's how you do it.

You could always tell when someone is in the back doors of your computer. They get all the back doors, that's what they were putting them in for, remember. By law they put in all the back doors in 1995, I think it was. I think it was Gratin, was it Gratin [?] that was the, he was a reporter with the Toronto Star. It was the first time the article came out. Or Toronto Sun I think it was. Maybe both papers actually. But he said in it, **We'll Bug Our Phones To Please Uncle Sam**. That was the headline. I cut that out, I actually keep all the hard copy of stuff from newspapers, 'eh. I knew what was coming down the pike, you see.

Canada had been in an agreement with the US, and the US had demanded that we, that even all land lines, everything, all kinds of phones, all communication devices, faxes, everything, and computers, early computers or the early computers, had to all have chips in them that would allow them, and programs put into them by the makers, under authorization by the governments, for back doors so's all their agencies could have instant access to anybody's communication devices, ALL communication devices. That was back then, 'eh. And it's been on a...

So from the beginning, really, you never had free, and even then, there was articles out too about, that nobody knew when they were buying photocopiers, as an example, when they started bringing the prices down for the tiny little photocopiers for domestic use. Because you'd print things up, you wouldn't see anything different from one copy to the next, and one copier to the next. But they had little invisible prints that would go into it, which they could tell which machines, whose machine, who bought it, because generally you have the purchase from you, unless you bought it secondhand or something. But even then, you'd have to pay cash for it. But it would be like a watermark almost, under a certain light could tell who printed this, you see.

And you think you're free. Why would your own governments in peacetime go to these lengths if you are free? And all the buildup and preparation long before, in the 90s, all for the Gulf War coming along, coming, you know, actual 2001 event, THE PEARL HARBOR EVENT, as they said in advance? M-hm.

And again, in the 90s as well, I remember going into the and reading the articles about it, that Canada was opening up offices for the FBI. In Canada. I said, what's going on? What's coming down the, everybody knew back then something big was coming down the pike. That's why in the States they had all these militias forming from the events that had been happening there too. But in Canada we knew something was coming down the pike, nothing made much sense really. Why would they want to tap your phones? Why were they putting all these factors into everything? Even your phone, your own personal phone? No privacy so's governments could listen in?

Nothing apparently as far as we were concerned was happening then. Then about the same time as the FBI opening up

offices, they'd also been going around libraries in Canada every month to get lists of everybody who had taken out books, and what books they brought out, what were they reading. So anything to do with anything that was government, even local government run, anything that was, and all libraries were getting government, federal funding too, whatever they were doing, you had no privacy at all. And they were handing it off to spy agencies. And intelligence agencies. And foreign ones at that too. To see what you're reading? What's publicly available at the public libraries? Because certain things might be, give an indication of your personality, hm.

Now it's time to tell you to go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. List all my official sites, they are all on that site. You'll see them listed. I have sites elsewhere, but they're not mine. But these are my official sites. That's what I put up myself. Other people sometimes take them and put them up. As long as they don't change anything, it's fine. You can buy the books and discs you'll see advertised there, or you can donate to me. Straight donations are really, really welcome as we go through these trying times. And I've got a bunch of sites I pay for and keep. I don't sell anything else, you know. So I'm not selling you and flogging you and making money and doing all that stuff. I just ask for donations and sell the books and discs that I put out. And yeah, I could, I said years ago I had, I've got a whole list of stuff for further books, and I says, there's no real points. Because the rapid changes that we would be going through literally has negated even, for most folk, the need for books. They don't read anymore. They want video, in fact, for most things.

I knew that in the 90s they'd eventually go totally into video because they've been trained from childhood that all information comes with video. Which means you sit still and watch it. Well, if you're just listening to the material... why bother watching it when you can walk around and travel or even drive and listen to it instead? So, I stuck with the audio. Yeah, it's not as dramatic, you see, I can't put special effects and scaring you, and giving the right pauses and staring you in the face... and play with you like most folk do. But I believe in just education is important. Because you won't change everybody's opinions. Definitely.

You probably all know that already. But you also, people who really have, can change and be strong and come through all the trials that's coming down the pike, generally have something in them already that keeps them alert, you see. There's something there. It's like a switch that's on or off, you see. And you can find people in the same families, sometimes you'll find men and women splitting up, husbands and wives and so on or mates splitting up because they have differences of opinion when it comes to these vital things that are happening even today, even leading up to this.

Even people with parents to their children, sometimes the children are the ones that are awake, sometimes it's the parent and the child isn't. It's literally like a switch. You either have something switched on or you *don't*. It's like a pathway in your brain or something that literally allows information to get channeled along in a certain direction where it connects with other bits of information and starts to make sense to you.

Other folk don't have it that way. They see it almost like all unconnected, or disconnected, all the different topics and they can't quite put it together. They can't *believe* that there are such a dark system with such control over them, that really could exist, even though it does exist exactly like that. The amount of your tax money that's put out there making sure you all have the same uniform thoughts, standardized opinions, is just phenomenal. Yeah, really, and it's all deliberate. It's not accidental. Yep.

So it really is something else too when you see the big, big picture. So, you can go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and you can use PayPal, you can send cash or personal check, Money Gram. If you know of other ways let me know too and I'll try and do it. Because things, as always, things are tightening up everywhere you look. And the currency

obviously is being devalued as all businesses go under. And the taxes are increasing and increasing to pay off supposedly all the borrowed money. Well, forget it. It would take you 100 generations I think to try and pay this off, what's been spent already. It's all intentional. As I say, and the money is fake anyway. It's backed by nothing. It's all IOUs, you know, and the faith that somebody will pay back, the ones that owe the IOUs, hhhch, and so on.

There's articles here with, and I said this would happen too, not because it's... It's because, you see, Marx talked about factories, as an example, and centralization of power. He congratulated by telegram, remember, Abraham Lincoln for keeping the union together, centralization of the state, of power. But also that centralization would be everything run by the state, maybe even *paid* by the state, and all employees, no matter what businesses they worked, and they were all run and owned by the state, would get *paid by the state*, you see. You starting to get the picture? There's your universal basic income. Are you starting to see what's happening here? This is it, folks. It's the same agenda with altering the words a bit, just so it's not quite as obvious to most folk. The same thing.

They also talked in the communist system in the hierarchy, of eventually you would have, you could have one factory making the shoes of the entire nation, maybe even of the world in the future. One factory. And sure enough, you would see the same furniture in all the Soviet bloc country houses, 'eh, it was all the same stuff. And you see the same fridge, you'd see the same packet of peas and yada, yada, ya. That's what you have, uniformity. But they also said, yeah, you would have one factory that would make the fridges and one that would make the cars and blah blah blah blah. Anything that was necessary would be made by one place, you see. Well, here you have, it's maybe just one store brand that's going to feed you, and one other store brand that will do something else. And all the other small businesses are gone.

Margaret Thatcher talked about this when she was in. The so-called conservative, 'eh? Oh sorry, progressive, you get the term progressive conservative. Hm. That's your little warning sign. But she said THAT THE FUTURE WOULD HAVE NO SMALL BUSINESSES AT ALL. No one, what always gets me is when the journalists present never press them and say what do you mean by that? It's like when George Bush Senior made his statement of THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER, THE WORLD ORDER COMING INTO VIEW, which you can look up yourselves. They actually had that, yeah. Then the media is all present and no one said, what do you mean by that? Could you...? A THOUSAND POINTS OF LIGHT, 'eh? Oh, that old topic again, oh. [Alan chuckles.] The occultic stuff.

Then 10 years later his son does the same, pretty well the same speech. To the date I think it was. Just coincidence though. But yeah, a new world order, 'eh? Then the folk never quite get what's... But yeah, the press sits by docile, as ordered, and knows to play the game and don't ask what he means by it. Because they all *know* it, *they* all know what he means by it. They're in on the little secret. But you're not, you see. You're just the peasant. All you're getting is a legal declaration. And you say nothing. Which means that legal declaration is unchallenged, you see, by law. Then the historians can write down in the future, yeah, it was put forward by so and so and no one objected, the public seem to be, to acquiesce to it. I gave the talks on acquiescence many years ago, and that's how most law is passed, even under common law, you don't object to it and it becomes normal, and it becomes law.

It's interesting to see another guy who uses a lot of my stuff, that he is giving the same talks just recently, using all the same old talks I gave many, many moons ago. Including just say no, the smallest word, I says, you've got to relearn. But we have to relearn an awful lot now because, as I say, you're into the whole sustainability movement, the agenda for the 21st century with its segments, you know, 2015, 2030, etc. etc., things they must accomplish all the way through the centuries step-by-step.

The UN works the same way too by the way. Because it's the same group that set up your nations and own and are running your nations, own and set up the United Nations. With their 5-year plans for this, 10-year plans for that, 50-year plans for this other part, etc. You hear it all, the same, same thing, same body of people with their Chatham House rules. And they all go by the Chatham House rules. All of them. I thought it was just Chatham House. Oh, no. They've got other departments too and other organizations which are all part of the main organization with their Chatham House rules. DON'T TELL THE PUBLIC ANYTHING AFTER OUR PRIVATE MEETINGS. They might have one elected spokesperson authorized to give a cover story on certain things, but never, nothing else. [Alan chuckles.]

And we're supposed to accept that as normal, these private clubs running everything. The same club, the CFR, that came out in 2005 on Canadian television, that's when they were talking about FORTRESS AMERICA AND WE'LL ALL HAVE TO BIND TOGETHER INTO ONE BIG NATION IN THE AMERICAS, you see, AND MIGHT EVEN HAVE TO GET A PARLIAMENT WHICH THEY SAID COULD BE PUT UP IN MONTRÉAL. That was in the papers at the time. The spokespeople that came out on television then were, came out under their own banner with the background behind them, the CFR. Mr. Axworthy was the head of it at the time. He was an ex-Deputy Prime Minister of Canada at one point.

They boasted about how they were behind stuff, and they wanted a unified America's. But the CFR also boasted that they literally are, their department in Britain and so on had been responsible for drafting up the EU amalgamation. Well, isn't it strange, as this, I've done this so many times. Isn't it strange that Karl Marx talked about the world was to get split up into three trading blocs, a unified Europe, a unified America's, a unified far Eastern group/Pacific Rim group. And each one would have their own parliament. Under a super world Parliament. That's the same agenda as the CFR / Lord Alfred Milner group / RIIA. Isn't that odd, isn't it?

Isn't that just... what a coincidence, 'eh! Let's be coincidence theorists here. Just coincidences, 'eh? The same thing the communists wanted and so on is what the big capitalists that run the British Empire that became the American Empire, that's what they all want too. It's just the *same* agenda. Just a coincidence though. It must be. What else could it be?

You're living along, and again, with it all too, you have to come into the departments they set up the at the United Nations, UNESCO, etc. with the founders of it, and Julian Huxley, the guy who was Aldous Huxley's brother who's on about, he helped set up Planned Parenthood as well, he was one of the cofounders of it, and depopulation across the world. He was a top eugenicists. He promoted eugenics and talked about the unfit, etc., quite openly. Then after World War II he altered it a little bit to keep eugenics going undercover. He camouflaged it pretty well, belonged to the Darwin Society, etc.

Nothing has changed. These are the same guys who came out of the same organizations have all, **they're all one big club**, you see, these amalgamated organizations. They're specialized departments, all of them, with one goal, one agenda. And they're alive and well. THEY HIT UPON THE IDEA OF CLIMATE CHANGE WOULD DO, WE COULD BRING IN SUSTAINABILITY UNDER CLIMATE CHANGE, THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL, said the Club of Rome, the big think tank and organization tasked with FINDING A REASON THEY COULD UNIFY THE PLANET SO THEY WOULD GO ALONG WITH IT ALL. WE HIT UPON THIS, FAMINE AND, CLIMATE CHANGE, DROUGHTS AND FAMINE AND THE LIKE WOULD *FIT THE BILL*, SO THEREFORE MAN WOULD BE THE ENEMY. In other words, TOO many people.

We weren't listening according to last year's Conference Of Parties at the Paris agreement, so THEY'D HAVE TO GET MORE DRASTIC. And bingo, you know, before that year was out in November, out comes Covid. Lockdown. All

businesses closed. Totally into complete sustainability, because nothing is getting made anymore. [Alan chuckles.] M-hm, there ya go. And when they come out with the fake bill with the, from the fake money, it doesn't matter, it's all fake and so on, well, you now owe so many trillions, you know, tacked onto what you owed before, so you've got to literally go into rationing and for the rest of... generations to come. M-hm.

Then you get little gold stars on your passport, your vaccination passport. It isn't just a Covid passport. **This is a total vaccination passport.** I gave *that* talk years ago too. Because it was discussed at the United Nations and the World Health Organization years ago. You're living in an agenda, folks. It doesn't go away. It continues. And the same mantras continue down through the agenda. And they do always finish their tasks. They don't give up on anything. Sometimes they put certain things on hold a little bit, like they did for the last four years with Trump. And now it's back to, they say it in the papers, it's going to be back to normal, says China. [Alan chuckles.]

The military-industrial complex is already funding ISIS again to hit Syria again. Already it was in the papers there. That's not coincidental. Back to normal, you see, the same list. A continuation of the same agenda that was kind of put on hold there. And the Paris Climate agreement there, they're back at it again. They're looking forward to big celebrations, and they'll have BIG parties to celebrate being back, you know. And filling their pockets with all the stuff that they fill it with, mainly from the taxpayers again.

We're the only species that you have to convince to give ourselves up, to give up our own lives even. No other species does that. You see, the human brain, with all the things, all the gifts that you have with it, you know, to really appreciate, and even the language, to put things into language, and writing, and you can read things from thousands of years ago if you get the translations of things and so on. What a wealth of knowledge, 'eh? But it has that big vulnerability too that it can be manipulated by very wiley, wiley psychopathic characters who study you so well. Then eventually they get paid to study you by more dominant characters who are very wealthy, who obviously dominate you.

Obviously dominate you, so much so they can decide if you're going to drive in the next few years. Remember, for the agenda for the 21st century, that's the whole agenda was too, was put in there, the basic plan. There's to be NO PRIVATE PROPERTY. And NO PRIVATE CARS. Now they're giving you, I've said this, they're giving you the temporary electric cars to make you think they're not going to lock you down totally forever. But they are going to. Because they'll do away with them eventually too. It's all scripted. You're living through a script. The only vehicle there's to be eventually are ESSENTIAL VEHICLES. That's like fire, police and so on, bureaucrats etc., civil servants and counsel employees, all that kind of stuff. But the rest of you, no. No private property eventually. That's where it's going.

Again, back to the communist plan, isn't that amazing it all falls into the same agenda? Isn't it? We are the fulfillment, this is the *super* Soviet on steroids, you know. All the stuff that they couldn't manage in the Soviet system, of Russia being dominant, is being pushed through under this system. And it's much better because it's using much more persuasive techniques of incredible advanced psychological warfare, and indoctrination, that they didn't have at the time in the old Soviet system. M-hm.

I had to laugh too when the terminology, whenever you hear terminology getting splattered about there with neologisms coming out, and you got *reimagining* and yet certain words that are brand-new and then phrases that are just put together, strung in such a way you like. Then they all repeat it. At the Club of Rome, they repeat it, they repeat it at the Davos group, and Bill Gates repeats it, they're all repeating the same slogans. Like *reimagining education*. It isn't just the future and sustainability, and reimagining this, it's *reimagining* education. From Bill Gates, 'eh? Because you

see, he also funded that whole program because he wants to eventually, all youngsters to literally live at home their entire life pretty well and learn at home, through his programs. So, uniformity of education and opinions. Oh, it's perfect, isn't it. By Bill Gates. Reimagining. Hhh. Yep. M-hm.

All this stuff from tyrants, 'eh. They can make things even sound appealing to the youngsters. I like that name, imagining, you know. They do like it, reimagining. There you go. And now all you have to do now with that vulnerability in the brain is to say, well you want to be a good person and go along with it all, too, don't you? Don't you want to be nice and good? And they've got awfully nice persuaders. They don't put out nasty looking, evil looking characters to persuade you. They're generally very likable. They're picked for their looks and for their techniques and so on. And their persuasive, oh, I guess it's persuasive ability, maybe you can call it that way. Because they have it. They're good. They're good little, they're good comen really, and women, you know.

They're trained in all the techniques that went way, way back too, through time, used by advisors to the courts, the Machiavellian techniques. They even copied stuff from religion too because religion had its techniques as well. It's like, was it John Wesley that Benjamin Franklin brought over to the States. Now, Franklin himself was a Mason, a high Mason too, and he wrote about it in his own memoirs how he, the lodges he belonged to. He went from one branch to another branch, and he went up the ladder. And how he also put out pamphlets under different guises, newspapers. He owned a printing press eventually.

He talked about he was so impressed with Wesley and his ability to through vocabulary and techniques, oratory techniques, he could literally get the emotions running. Here's the key again, emotion, be careful, emotions are running, and he says, IN A SHORT TIME HE WOULD GET TO SUCH A PITCH OF, A FERVID PITCH OF EMOTION GOING, THE PEOPLE WOULD HAVE TEARS IN THEIR EYES, AND BY THE END OF IT THEY'D ALL GIVE THEIR LIFE TO CHRIST, you see. It was a technique.

Franklin himself said in his memoirs, in the same chapter actually, he says, I MYSELF, YOU KNOW, DON'T EXACTLY, he said, I CAN BE A MUSLIM IN A MUSLIM COUNTRY, I CAN BE A CHRISTIAN IN A CHRISTIAN COUNTRY, I CAN BE A JEW AND A JEWISH AREA, hhhch, OR A PART OF A COUNTRY, AND he said, YOU KNOW, HE DIDN'T REALLY CARE. To him it was all one thing, it was a way of mixing, that is, that was the Masonic philosophy at the time, the brotherhood of man and how to bypass religions, bypass differences. And that was the appeal for fork to join it. And once you did that you'd get used, you see, because it was used for subverting nations and states and systems. [Alan laughing.]

Be careful of joining anything, folks. But yeah, that's what he said, the emotive techniques that were used, that were perfected by this preacher, he loved it, he said he was astonished by it. So they brought him over and built him a church. So be very, very careful, you can be... emotion... Again, getting back to the elephant traps that are deliberately put out there, that the laws are set up if you jump into that trap, they're going to hammer you. Because now they can use the law against you. It's not opinion anymore, you see. It's not a matter, either, of if you're right or wrong. That doesn't matter at all.

It's very similar to the Canadian farmer, there was a trial, he was used initially as the novice trial victim for Monsanto years ago. Because Monsanto had its own private army going around the farms and collecting seeds of farmers, and then taking them off to their own labs and saying, well we found soya, our genetically modified soya on your farm. It doesn't matter if a road went past your fields with open trucks full of grain from other farmers who are using Monsanto, and blew, it was blowing over there. Or, and what the judge said to him in fact, this one farmer eventually, he said, I

DON'T CARE IF A BIRD POOPED IT OUT ONTO YOUR LAND, IN FACT, IS UNDER THE LAW IT WAS ON YOUR LAND AND THAT'S ALL THAT MATTERS. Do you see what I'm saying? That's the law. The law doesn't care if you're right or wrong.

It's mechanical in a sense. Although they love to use it for political purposes. Hhhch. But it's mechanical in the sense that it was on your land, that's all that matters. It's the same thing with people who think they're going to get their day in court, and they say, I'm going to tell the people and it will get publicized what happened or whatever. And it doesn't happen. The judge tells you to shut up, under penalty, and the lawyers will do all the talking for you. The lawyers won't breach because he's a member of the bar, you know, they're all brothers and they do their little gestures there. You'll see them in the court doing their Masonic gestures. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite, quite funny.

Because it's their system, it's not your system, but that's a whole different topic. But anyway, if they're in court, yeah, it's all agreed upon they're not going to give you a chance to talk for yourself. In fact, they'll tell you, don't do it, don't ever talk for yourself. And they'll say, we are arguing the facts. The facts are, and who is right or wrong or why you did this or anything, the facts are, did you do it?, or did you think it?, or did you say it even? That's it. You, oh yeah, I did say that, but, but... Ah, no buts about it, that's it, you said it. Saying something, whatever it was, was the crime, not the one that was on the books, you see. That's how it's done.

And folk fall right into it. And I've watched this for years and years as they set up the traps. Which also gives you a good clue of who the people really are behind something, or an organization, or even a website, you know. You've got to be so careful, folks. In the manual for psychological warfare, for psy-op warfare and cyber warfare, they tell you in it that they go into the countries and they set up their own, again, what I'm telling you right, their own groups that appear to be on the side of insurgents or whatever, and they will echo and parrot the stuff, then they'll parrot more of the stuff, then they'll get more factual, they'll bring in the folk, then they'll lead them off into a tangent or away from the main topic. So now you can neutralize them in one way or another. That's what you do, you neutralize them.

And if you can set up laws in that country that this is forbidden or that's forbidden, then you lead them off to go into those elephant traps, you can neutralize them. They fall in one after the other, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, after a leader says so. The leader is fine, the leader is unscathed in the West, they've got their own platforms, a lot of them. But you can't afford that. You're in there and now you're getting sued rotten, you can't afford the lawsuits, never mind anything else. BE so careful.

BE so careful. And never take things personally. Even when *you've* been hit one time, many times by knowing who some of these characters are and being hammered by them behind the scenes. I mean, hammered financially and otherwise behind-the-scenes. All the dirty tricks you can imagine that the CIA is well known for, they happen, you know. They happen. Yep. And there's no point mentioning it because it would be sour grapes. You'd be surprised how many folk like different characters even though they know they're really agents in a sense. They don't care. They really don't care... *Well, they put out some good stuff sometimes.* That's to keep credence with the followers. You see?

So be very careful and don't fall into the emotive topics that are deliberately set up for you. We're going through an agenda. Different groups are playing their part right now *in* the agenda. Out of it all will come a new laws and a new system. That's what's the, even the conflicts in the streets, all predetermined.

It's just astonishing that, again, if you understand what's going on, to this level, at this particular time, it will astonish *you*. Because you're still thinking that everybody knows what you know. No, they don't. The general population don't

know everything, they haven't been following the stuff that you've been following. They haven't been delving into it behind-the-scenes facts and delving deeper into the stories and behind the stories they're given. They haven't been doing any of that.

To them it must all be true, whatever it is, is all true, by the authorities, because no one would pull off such a con. And they always, this is the quote you always hear from Adolf Hitler, and I think it was Goebbels too... **If you're going to tell a lie, tell a really BIG one.** Because the public can never believe that *anybody* would go to that length and that height of lying to fool the people. Because they only can relate to what they would do themselves, little white lies, little things, they can imagine that because they'll do it themselves. But they can't imagine anybody pulling off a huge national lies that could maybe even get you into war. Can't imagine it.

But don't forget that Goebbels and then obviously Hitler, they were talking, they got the idea, and they were actually talking when they said that, they were showing you an example of what the Communists already had used, that's why they used that, that analogy, you see. So again Machiavelli, go into Machiavelli. He said in his little resume to different kings and queens because that's what it was, you know, **The Prince**. You would give your resume to the royalty in the hopes that you would get hired as a courtier, an advisor to the Crown. He said in it, YOU MUST NEVER TELL THE ORDINARY PEOPLE ANY, MUCH AT ALL, OF ANY TRUTH, he said, IT MIGHT UPSET THEM. THE BEST WAY IS TO TREAT THEM LIKE CHILDREN, LIE TO THEM, PROMISE THEM THAT THINGS WILL GET BETTER AND SO ON. What do you think Fauci's been doing? Well, a few weeks more... Oh, we might have to lock you down over Christmas again... A little bit more... Children, children, the same stuff, folks. The same psychopaths.

But the point is, managing populations is a very old art. In ancient Rome we've all heard about bread and circuses. Of course we have. It got so bad at one time, it was getting corrupt, and they said every Empire builder, every nation has its little spurt, like when it comes from the grassroots. And the old idea is that Rome and those who became the first generals of the Roman empire, and even for Rome itself, were farmers, and kind of tenant farmers and owner farmers and so on. But they also served like the local militias. They would form out of their fighting for their nation and their land, the actual country itself, a unified nation.

But then they don't stop there, they go off in other countries, etc. As they get away from the grassroots of farming and basics, and into luxury, you see. Now you get another generation comes along, they like the luxury, and they want more. They don't want to pay high taxes, that pays for everything, and pays for the armies, so you use the armies to go out and conquer other nations for resources. And then they took, they took the money guys with them by the way and they forced the conquered nations often that didn't use money to take the money and use it.

They had never, they'd used barter mostly, all these countries used barter, you know, the tribes and so on in Gaul and all that. Barter was the way. You didn't need coin. That way, you know, you didn't have any middleman that decided the value of that commodity anymore. If you're truly bartering you could barter a sack in a certain weight of corn for whatever else you demanded. You would sit and debate it, yes, no, or a little bit yes, and somebody would cave in a bit here, and you'd come to an agreement. Once the middleman came in, then they decided what everything was worth and they became, really, the bosses right there and then. So, Rome forced the money on some of these nations that they conquered. Then the same guys that introduced the money would become the tax collectors and they would be authorized to then recoup their loans to the government, like in Rome, way back in Rome. They would become the tax collectors to collect money and regain their loans, you see, and profits. And that's a long, long, long story up to the present time, isn't it.

So there's nothing new under the sun, as they say. Except the tricks are to **change names quite often to deceive the people. Emotion is always used to deceive the people.** And wars, the same with wars, unless you're directly attacked, then it's self-evident. That's the difference between the U.S. Constitution as an example of what was new and novel, was when they came out with their constitution they said in it, THAT WHICH IS SELF-EVIDENT. As opposed to being demanded by forces outside themselves or above them or whatever in society. That you had laws which were *self-evident*. They weren't giving folk rights and freedoms, these rights and freedoms were *self-evident*, they were yours anyway. They simply gave credence to their acknowledgment of these pre-existing rights and freedoms. That was the first time it had been done.

And as soon as you say it, and Franklin said it too, what have they given us? They said, what have you given us? And he says, A REPUBLIC IF YOU CAN KEEP IT. Because they knew as soon as... Power never stops and those in power never stop either. It was already on the go, for goodness' sake. And again, there's nothing new under the sun. And even then, there was an agenda by the founders, obviously, used all the occultic symbolisms. I've got amazing old encyclopedias that are falling apart here, they're written in the late 1700s some of them. They show you even the tokens that they used for money and script and things like that, before they brought in the currencies in the States, and they're *all Masonic* symbols and currencies. Then all the different offerings from different founders, and people that associated with the founders to draft up the great seals. They got all kinds of them, it's just astonishing how occultic they were. So yeah, there's nothing new under the sun as they say.

But at least they had it in writing, if nothing else, you had the confirmation of what was already self-evident. They acknowledged that which was self-evident. Nobody else had that. Under Britain, even today everybody who works for the crown, police, military, gives allegiance to the crown. Not to the British people. In the Commonwealth countries it's the same. At the top is the crown and that's where the power is, you see. In a coat of arms, that which is at the very top of the coat of arms, whatever is the very top symbol rules everything underneath it, in that same symbol. There is meaning behind all these things. That's the only reason why you have to, you don't have to go off and spend your life trying to figure out inner meanings because they are endless, really. And yet there's a long, long string of them, no doubt about it. Right down to the alphabet and language of numbers and numerology, gematria, etc. etc. Absolutely.

But you can also lose yourself in it. Some people do. You can also lose the ability to communicate to other people directly. Even though I'm perfectly well aware you could be saying something completely different if you don't understand exactly what you're saying. But it used to be far more pronounced because at one time, before the computer came along, again, these societies used all these different techniques to communicate, openly, in open places with each other, absolutely, even in newsprint, etc. But within the Internet today it's so far advanced today, advanced than even that, you see, so so far ahead of it now that they don't even need to do that.

You have a whole Internet system, it's like a few actual layers of it above what you've got as the normal Internet. It's like a band of frequencies. They've got their own frequencies way above it. You know? It used to be only the military that had that at one point, and then special agencies and stuff, and international agents. But now it's way above that, they have their own levels now just for elite members. Yep. And they can do their own little zoom things, no one can get into or find out about it or whatever or hack into it. So they don't need all these different little, little joking symbolism's that they used to use among themselves, as they tee-hee-ed, and ha-ha-ed, and haw-haw-ed at the profane beneath them.

Even in their basic Freemasonry, of course it's an elitist thing which they join, if they can get in, all levels, even working-

class. It didn't used to be working-class though, but they had to eventually bring in the working classes because they needed to use them. With the promise to help them and they could stand shoulder to shoulder and eye to eye with fellow members of higher classes, you know, all that nonsense. But before that they never used the working classes at all, the profane, and wouldn't let them in. There is one thing you must always remember, you were warned about that in Christianity, **to take no oath**. Meaning, **you don't swear allegiance**, you see, by this oath or that oath or by that... You let your yes be yes and your no be no, and that's it, that's all.

That's your answer to anything, yes or no. Because once you swear an oath to something you're under a legal contract. That's the difference, a big difference, in their system, is legalities, you see. Legalities. Legal contracts. And then you're under penalties because every legal contract broken or misused has penalties. That's how it's done.

That's like your taxation system or your voting system. You vote in your nations because you've been trained to vote in your nations, your parents did before you and so on. Once one generation succumbs to anything, even if it's a temporary war tax, that's how your income tax started off as a temporary war tax, just like your lockdowns are temporary lockdowns, and they're *permanent*. You're never to go back to normal, you understand. Maybe 50, 60, 70 years down the road they'll allow an upcoming generation to have a different system. But they'll be completely vaxxed and passported and probably chipped and everything else. And that's how it will be, folks.

They've told you, it's never going to go back to normal. The vaccinations won't stop you from getting it or even passing it on to other people. So you still have to wear the mask and have lockdowns. So what's the point in having them then, you know? But it has nothing to do with reality. It's a different agenda as you know.

So yeah, if you sign on to vote to people, you're giving *authority*, by these people who say that they're representing the state, whatever that means, because it keeps changing, and they have authority over you, and their offices, meaning their police and so on or military or whatever they happen to use against you. That they're agents of offices are used against you, and you have to go along with it because you voted them in. You gave allegiance, you kind of swear allegiance by giving them a vote, to do just that, to have authority over you.

As I've said so many times, ***if voting worked for the people, it will be made illegal***. The same agenda continues regardless of what party you put in. You get a little bit of a dulling of the agenda, four years slightly on hold in some areas, not completely. The climate accord that Trump wisely did at least said no to, was bypassed all before he got in by the states making allegiances with other states, and the Paris accord, to make their own agreements with them regardless of what the federal agencies did.

I remember reading the articles years ago on that, you know. They even made some allegiances with some of the US states and Canadian provinces to work together on these. And they did work together on it. They didn't care what the governments were doing, they would represent themselves and go along with the same agenda. So they just said to the agenda, tell us what you want us to agree to and we'll sign it. So they would say to them, okay, you got to agree to bring the country on board with this, this, this and this. And they say, okay we will, and that was that. That's it, everything's rigged. Completely rigged, folks.

And those who are on board with the rigging, and accept the rigging, hhhch, get well financed and doors open up, you understand. It's just pure luck, coincidences happen, you know, favorable coincidences tend to happen rather frequently for the right people. And if you are elastic enough, you know, immoralities, then you can do awfully well for

yourself. Yep. That's how things work. Or did you really think the politicians went into politics to help people? [Alan chuckles.]

It's like [Alan chuckles.] it wouldn't matter what job you apply to, and they've had that in some comedy movies over the years, especially when jobs are hard to get, you know. But you'd see folk going in, in a comedy movie and they'd reply to McDonald's or someplace. In an interview, why do you want to work for McDonald's? Well, I've always dreamed of this since I was a child, and all that. And you know they're lying, you know, we will all chuckle along with the same lie, you see.

But it's the same with the police. You'll see young recruits or potential recruits being interviewed, why do you want to join the police? I want to help people, you know. And that's not why they go in, wanting to wear uniform and wear black gear and have all that stuff hanging around their waist there, all this weaponry. They don't go in to help, you don't wear combat boots to go and help people, folks. Combat boots are for booting folk, that's what they use them for. [Alan laughing.] I want to help people. [Alan laughing.] I need to dress like a Middle Age executioner, you know.

So of course folk lie for the jobs, you know. And folk do apply for certain jobs for, you know, because they like power, or the feeling of power. And if you wear the badge of the state, in all ages, even before so-called democratic systems, when it was blatant royalty running everything, it was the same characters that became the henchmen or the king's men. Of course it was. The same personality types, we're here to help the people. You know, give us your pigs and your, we want 10 pigs for taxes, and 25 chickens from you, you know, or else we chop off your heads off. We're here to help the people.

I've mentioned before, history overall is kind of a horror show. But in between it you've had kind of periods of relative peace here and there in different countries across the world, where you might get 25 years of nothing much happening in your little neck of the woods. When they didn't have planes and big ships to take over armies and so on, you know. And you didn't get a tyrant that just wanted everything that you owned. So of course, and people have a tremendous ability, especially those who are really oppressed, people, nations that are really oppressed end up having a great sense of humor. They do. And that's what gets you through things. You laugh at things, you know. No matter how ridiculous, and sometimes it is ridiculousness of everything *that makes* you laugh, how ridiculous can it be? Hm? That's what you do. And that's what pulls you through. You can often tell that from nations where you've had so much oppression, they have a tremendous sense of humor eventually.

So you're living through an amazing agenda. Most folk don't know it. People crack up trying to get all their family members to go along with them and accept it. Don't do it. Don't do it. As I say, they can't, and it's not their fault they can't. They can't. Something has happened in them. I mentioned how indoctrination is like a vaccination, the terms they use with vaccination, it will take or it won't take, in other words, it will work or it won't. It will take off in a system supposedly and give you antibodies, that's the theories behind the old vaccines. Which is debatable too. But regardless, that's the terms they use.

Well, it's the same with your indoctrination. Most folk, you didn't just get it at school, you get it all through your life. It's called *perpetual adult education*. It took me years to find out, what I suspected, what are they talking about, *perpetual adult education*? This was to be the thing of the future they said in the 70s and 80s. I thought, does that mean you have to go to night school forever and ever and ever and just relearn things? No, no. They're talking about life, all through your life you'll get updates on education according to the agenda, and you'll comply with the new updates, you'll put

them into operation, to adapt into the preordained systems and changes in the systems. That's what they meant by it.

I got that from the communist writings and from some writings in Britain about the red Bishop, I think was his name, was the red Bishop who promoted all the communistic ideas. He talked about this *lifelong education*, and it wasn't until I really dug into it and dug into it, I eventually found an explanation and that that's what they meant. Perpetual indoctrination, upgrading you in preparation for each upgrade in the system itself so you'll adapt into the new system and then upgrade into the next part. Lifelong education.

Anyway, it would be put across through books, entertainment, media, and of course movies and things. That's what you get, all the PC updates are embedded in your movies. All the big changes, even in sexuality, all of them, were all promoted and still are through movies first. Comedies. Because it's hard to be angry at a comedy or even feel uncomfortable with a comedy, you see. Because the characters that they'll show you for the changes are generally kind of decent kind of likable goofs, you see. That's who they give you in the comedy movies, the fictional versions. And you adapt into it, ahh, well, you know, and little by little you adapt and adapt and adapt to all the changes until, well, until what?

Always remember, you see, practicality and factual, and factuality is premised on the statement again, that which is *self-evident*. The different schools of thought, and we know who they are, they were given permission to create a new culture for the West post-World War II. And for Japan and Germany. But the West definitely. An umbrella group, all funded again to do, given permission by the presidents of the US, as an example, and prime ministers of Britain, they talked about that you, of altering society too. But they also mentioned they'd have to basically emasculate a lot of the men to an extent. Because they had different goals to accomplish.

Men generally the ones that are quite the, they stand up and do the fighting, generally. Traditionally that's always what they'd done, 'eh. Kings and queens never had problems so much with the women, it was the men. They would band together rather quickly in times of trouble and cause problems against the crown. In different countries of course. But modern societies, they have a big agenda, which you must get in with timetables, like I want to get this done in 5 years, and this part 10, 15, 20 years. You have to be pretty sure of pulling off what you want. And you're going to have opposition. So you have to have techniques and ways to neutralize the male input.

What you must do is alter that which is self-evident. And once you bring confusion in and to say that which is self-evident, then you can, then it creates a little chink out of uniformity of thought. A little chink, like a little wedge, and then you can bring in more and more things which put apart different parts of that which is self-evident. Until you're unsure of everything. And as you're becoming more unsure and more unsure of everything, you'll destroy the old system, you won't go along with it. You won't even have children. You're fulfilling someone else's agenda and you don't even know it. Because you're complying with it. You'll even turn on yourself eventually, self-destruct.

This is warfare and people don't know that. But those who wrote the books on how to do it, who created the organizations that fomented it, who had whole publishing companies to put out their material and had world meetings, many, many per year actually, they knew how to do it. And your governments at that very high levels all understood, at least went along with it. Because most of them are fronts as I say, you know.

Once that which is self-evident, 'eh, is put into doubt then it's easy to stick in another doubt into that wedge that's opened another one, until literally you get neutralized, you're out of the picture. You're now disabled. You're out of,

you know, you're no problem from then on. You're disabled. That's battlefield, you know, to destroy or disable an enemy, that's what you do. You're conquered.

So remember this is a full-scale war. It's like any war, the generals and higher officers are all trained, whether they stick to it or not, but they're trained to do, literally, not to let emotions get in the way of solving problems. And continuing emotion can break you up step-by-step, little bit by little bit until it breaks you down. It makes you weary and war tired, war-weary as they called it. Emotions can be your enemy then. Emotions can also be your enemy as they say because it opens up a target to the enemy. The very fact you've got a mind and that you're sensitive to what's going on, and you *care* what's happening, what goes on, you're passionate about fighting against it, and they can use that against you by targeting you, you see.

So you have to become like a duck where water just runs off your back. It doesn't bother you. It literally doesn't bother you. In order to win and succeed. Because it's a very complex war too. It isn't just what you see on the net. Most folk get into the net and they think it's, here's the different sides and so on, and eventually they know who's who and so on. But they don't realize, there's a lot, it's much bigger than all of that. Even many of the plans that are put out there for them to follow or emulate are literally that.

Again it's in the manual of cyber warfare and psyops. It literally is in it. That's what they do, that's what your government does with your troops in certain divisions of them, or regiments of them in other countries. Big operations you know. And these are unconventional tactics, you see. They're not straightforward tactics of just you wear the white feather in your hat and I'll wear the black one and then you go at it. This is real covert stuff, and softening up, and psychological warfare and so on.

But it's just very effective and you can disable people just as badly as though you had wounded them physically. Absolutely. Until they're disabled. Or again they fall into, you lead them up to the elephant trap and they get so emotionally involved they carry on, *oh that's wrong, that's terrible, you should do something about that*, and they fall into it. Hhhch. And they're deplatformed. And they're sued silly and so on. Or they're charged with different kinds of, new types of crimes and things like that. It's all deliberate. That's how it's done, you see. Standard stuff.

So be very, very careful out there as I say and, it's almost like, there's lots of examples of it. And throughout your life you get more and more people fall into the traps and they become victims of it. And we all get, we all get targeted. You're definitely on a list, you'll be targeted if you start speaking out about what you think is the truth or perceive as the truth, and injustice.

It's like that great Barrington coalition that they had, I don't know if it's still on the go or not, where some of the doctors are in it and so on. But when the woman was on, one of the women that were in it was on, and she said that she couldn't *believe* the *vitriol* and *hate* that got spewed her way. She didn't think that people were even capable of just going like that and turning on her like that. Well, she doesn't even get it yet, it's probably mainly the cyber warriors by the government agencies and military that did it, hhhch, that's what they do. And if you're sensitive enough, like she was obviously, she took it all as real, she will feel flattened that they hate, *oh they hate me so much for what I'm trying to do, and they all say I'll be guilty for killing people, lots of people because of what we're telling them and so on, and there will be deaths on my head because of the anti-vaxxers*. All this kind of stuff, you see. This is how they go for you. If she believed it all she'd start breaking up. She couldn't believe it.

Well, that wasn't for ordinary people. That doesn't come from ordinary folks out there. A coordinated sustained massive attack like that, you see, that's exactly what the cyber warriors do. As I say, other ones, if you're a bit more clever they'll try and infiltrate you. Sometimes it will take *years*, you know. Just like any other war. You know, like sleepers, they call them sleepers. Well, they try to do the same kind of thing in cyber warfare as well.

So you've got to be so careful in this day and age not to succumb to name-calling, 'eh, and vitriolic attacks. Because it is very, it's worse out there than you think. It is worse. I can give you lots of stories but I won't. Because I could mention some of the *dirtiest* tricks you'd imagine even within what's called, used to be called the patriot community, for the leaders of them. But I won't either because they might call it sour grapes, you know, the followers would. So there's no point talking about it. There really isn't.

Again, why detract from what you're really here for, which is to really do what you do. Rather than getting caught up, and this is another tactic they'll use too, they'll try and tie you up in answering charges to whatever, which are bogus or fake, or it doesn't make any difference as long as they can tie you up with it, until so much of your time would be devoted trying to defend yourself against something which didn't happen, that again you're disabled. These are all operative techniques that they use. I hope you understand that.

So don't even get into squabbles about things. Think of the bigger war that's going on. Be aware of the characters involved in different areas. But definitely, yeah, don't fall into the elephant traps that are laid out for you to be... to disable you, hm, and to get you out of the picture. That's how... This is stuff they teach in their manuals. I can imagine what their schools are like in the military for this, 'eh? Because they go into more depth and give them lots of examples, and you get young cocky recruits coming in that they think it's all just fun, and they get arrogant. Now they get backdoors into folks' lives, and they can screw around with them, and they laugh at them as the people stumble and fall and wonder what's happening to their service and yada, yada ya, you know. Ha, ha, ha, aren't we clever. M-hm.

And you saw that too in the, this is standard what happens, you end up with tyranny. Government shouldn't be employing these characters and train them to do this anyway. But like **The Lives Of Others**, the movie, was really good with the Stasi in East Germany, which a lot of, and a lot of it was copied after East German Stasi which was *very* efficient in what it did. They had SO many people in the state bugged, they had thousands of operatives, and assets. They blackmailed the public to become assets. They even had, hhhch... *You've* got to understand how *devious* power and power systems are. You've got to really understand. Even in your systems, it's been on the go in your own systems long before most of this trouble came to the attention of most people. It really is. Just because it's quieting down a bit here and there, or it's quieter then, didn't mean it wasn't... OF COURSE IT WAS GOING ON, you know, absolutely.

In the Stasi system they would do street theater. They'd set up little scenarios. If they wanted you to work voluntarily for them but they were pretty sure that maybe you wouldn't voluntarily, so what they would do is they'd do a set up. You'd walk into your usual, here's your routine every day, you walk into the store, you buy a coffee or cigarettes or whatever it happened to be back then. When you walk in this one day and some kind of thing is said rather loudly by a customer, who now he's really said, this state stinks, our government is evil, blah blah blah, you see.

Now it was your duty as a citizen to report such a thing from happening. So they'd have the people there, and it was a setup, right, the person was there to do it, like an actor. You were to be the target. You were within earshot. Then they'd wait and see if you would rush off to tell the authorities of this comrade out there, what he had said and done. Or not. And if you didn't you would be approached, you know, oh it's been reported to us that you were present when

this outburst was made by a dissident and so on and yada, yada, ya, why didn't you report it comrade, yada ya? Well, you know, you might have to work it off for us, we need you to do this job for us. So you'd become an informant for a while, you see. Or else you went to prison for not informing about a treasonous act that this bad dissident, which was just saying something, you see.

What we're talking about we used to call it, you know, totalitarian tyranny in those systems. And it's all here now. It's all here, folks. You've got so many agencies authorized to check every, *everything* you say, *every* day on the phone, any kind of phone, on the Internet. And augh, as I say, they've got the virtual you set up everywhere, virtual yous. Where the Pentagon, remember, from their own article from a few years ago said that FOR EVERYBODY IN AMERICA WE HAVE A VIRTUAL YOU. Hhhch. And they update it automatically from all your sources to add to your profile. They could do little scenarios, run them on you, putting you, your virtual you in particular going through scenarios in everyday life and settings and things that would happen, and to see how you would react to them. They said that THE VIRTUAL YOU WAS SO PERFECTED THEY COULD PRETTY WELL PROJECT WHAT YOU WOULD DO IN REAL LIFE IF THEY SET YOU UP TO DO IT, HOW YOU WOULD REACT AND BEHAVE AND WHAT YOU WOULD DO.

This is your free... this is the system you vote for?!? Iye-yi-yi. M-hm.

Your own country now, literally, the true definition of fascism, you know, remember, was a system, a totalitarian system, an elitist system where they brought in elites to run you. They didn't have to be an ethnic group, by the way, running you, or a pure race or anything like that. It was a superior, what they believed was a superior group, over you. With their own system of beliefs basically, and the beliefs could be just that they are superior and they had the rule over you, and they belonged to the right clubs, the right agency, or whatever they had joined, or whatever background that they came from and family background, so they were superior to you. You see. And that they would preside over all, all business, and government.

So it was a coalition basically, and they would decide what, how you would get raised, if you would get born, and as I say, and what you would do in life. You had that from-school-to-work idea too, that the Communists used, which they had adopted in the States eventually at one point. And before you know it, you're under that same tyrannical system where they tell you what you've got to do. Even with your body, you don't own your body, the *state* owns your body. For the greater good. Everyone works for the state, you're all getting paid to stay home. Hm? Ding, ding, ding! What does that mean, 'eh? Like centralization of government. Communism. Collectivism. Blah blah blah. And government authorizes which businesses can stay open. And it also authorizes what manufacturer's products are going to get pumped into your body. That you'd better take.

This is beyond any fascism. It's worse. Yep. We've already got euthanasia, that the Nazis got blamed for. The Nazis copied it, and Hitler said in his own diaries, or books, that they copied it, they CONGRATULATED THE STATES FOR PIONEERING IT, AND BRITAIN TOO, FOR STERILIZING THE PEOPLE, etc. Of course they were doing that there. Cold Spring Harbor and all the rest of it, 'eh, and the Rockefeller Foundation for Better American Families. Eugenics, 'eh. What will we do with the poor unfortunates? Well, sterilize them. Yp.

And they weren't just sterilizing. A lot of them simply died of mysterious, you know, illnesses or, ftt, maybe bad reactions to things, 'eh. That's the harsh realities of life, folks. It's not a pretty picture of the past. The only joy comes from individuals within their small groups of friends and so on. That's where you get joy, you know. Even amongst these horrible times. Because there's a lot of evil out there.

You've got to understand, I mentioned this term **resolute** so many times before. Resolute is something that comes when nothing is going to ever change the course of events, that people become resolute, who are the perpetrators. Even if you are on what is a good side, right, and you're going to go out there and fight a battle. Don't get in the way of people who have no option but to go and fight that battle. Don't get in their paths because they are resolute, you'll see it in their faces.

But you'll see that same resolute behavior amongst tyrannical corrupt politicians and operatives. In the States mainly throughout the whole year you've had incredible displays as they went after Trump. It was astonishing to see the vitriolic *hate*, and the complete *sworn* allegiance to *one* agenda regardless of how ridiculous or falling apart it would be or how shredded it was or full of holes, it made no difference. That was *resolute* lying. That's *dangerous*. They're dangerous people when you see that. *Very, very dangerous*.

These are the same characters that are resolute, as I say, to come and kill you maybe. Or people like you. That's what they've done before. The first thing the Bolsheviks did, round up all the folk who disagreed with them, just round them up and ANNIHILATE them, you know. Don't even bother with reeducation camps for most of them, just *kill* them all. That's what they did. They had literally, every Country they went into, Poland is one, they did the same thing with a whole... They boasted in Russia, WE HAVE ELIMINATED A WHOLE CLASS OF PEOPLE, and had a party about it, Trotsky and the rest of them. And replaced that class with themselves by the way. Hhhmf.

And when you hear of certain people in the States saying the same thing, and they're in power of the so-called Democrat Party in the US now, saying similar things, that they mustn't ever let in any way, what they called the, what they call the right wing get in again. Which really is just the ones who are, basically back the Constitution. If it's not the Constitution you're under, what are you under? It's some other system obviously. Of course it is. They said they wanted to eliminate the Constitution, eradicate it, you know, an end run, do an end run around the Constitution rather than hit it head on. A CFR members of that. You can find it out there, that phrase, I've said it many times before. Then yeah, and they want to round up people and go after them. You've had congresspeople saying it recently, the same thing, *you know who they are, you know, you guys that have been in the military, you know what to do*. This is dangerous times indeed.

It's repetition, isn't it? But that's what you're seeing about resolute. You're seeing murderous intent being displayed openly. Murderous intent. That's called resolute. That old saying, that they'll either stay together or swing together, you know. Because if they back off they get weakened and overthrown, what are you going to do with these folk? ...who decided to destroy an economy of a country and the planet? This is, Covid, it's nothing to do with Covid. You don't lock down healthy folk under any disease. This is the whole sustainability agenda as I've said from the beginning of this thing rammed through on it.

What would you do with them if you could bring all these people and put them on trial? With evidence that they all committed to do this for other reasons, 'eh? What would you do with them? Well, you see, those on the left wing have already decided what they're all going to do with YOU if you're not part of *their* agenda for communism. The same kind of thing. The same thing. And they are being vocal about it. [Alan chuckles.] And no one is stopping them. Which tells you they're operating on behalf of the so-called deep state, which is a massive international CIA organization, with all the other groups of other nations on board with them. That's what it is.

The ones that are saying they're back on track now, they've got Biden in. Really? And it doesn't matter about vote fraud. It makes no difference who comes forward. Again, even the ones who come forward, who've had their lives threatened for exposing what they witnessed, people who worked in the sorting stations for votes and so on, some of them have been attacked physically. And who is investigating it? Nobody as far as I know. The courts won't touch it. That tells you they're stacked.

There's a power that exists that no one is going to go against here.

It's very much like, um, you get all these little sayings that are parroted in traditional real or mythological history, hhhch. Some of them are true, some of them are verified. Other ones aren't, you know. But they become kind of urban legend or myth and so on. Because people like to have justice done, even going back looking at history. So yeah, there have been deathbed confessions that never happened, from tyrants as an example. They had one from, I remember reading about Bertrand Russell who, ah, what an arrogant psychopath this guy was. But he came from a family of them, 'eh, long lineage of them. But yeah, he was arrogant as could be about useless eaters and how science had the right to rule and decide... He's the one who said THAT IF THERE WAS TO BE A TYRANNY THAT WILL COME AND REPLACE THIS OBSOLETE SYSTEM, he said, HE WOULD RATHER IT BE A SCIENTIFIC TYRANNY.

Well, that's what you've got now under the cover, or *the guise* of science, when you're told not to question professionals, by Fauci, remember he said that? HOW DARE YOU LITTLE PEOPLE QUESTION THINGS, YOU'RE JUST, YOUR BRAINS ARE TOO TINY TO UNDERSTAND IT. There's nothing complex about it, believe you me. The human body is, the basic human body it's a machine. But no, you just don't understand these things, you know. But anyway, that's how Bertrand Russell was too. He was quite blatant about the agenda for depopulation and useless leaders. He called them that, you know. And the fact YOU NEED A BUBONIC PLAGUE EVERY GENERATION OR TWO TO KEEP THE POPULATION DOWN, that's what he said in his own books.

And how you would always GRAB THE CHILDREN AND TRAIN THEM, THE STATE WOULD TRAIN THEM, THE NEW MORALITY AND THE NEW VALUES OF THE STATE. That's what he said in his writings. He worked with experimental schools early on too and was given permission no other schools could do the kind of things, would create new moralities, sexual and otherwise, in the 1920s, as an example. He was given permission to do experiments like that to see what they *could* do to alter the behavior of children, who would then become adults, you see.

He was really using the same technique they were using in Russia under Pavlov. And Pavlov's techniques were used, it wasn't just dogs he was torturing. He was doing the same thing in the schools for behavior modification of children. They even had super boxes on the tabletops of the teacher's desk, you know, or table, on their desks, that literally put a frequency that was designed to make the children more passive and put them into almost a subliminal state of reception, hhhch, on topics and so on.

This is a fact, folks. They had it right up until, I don't know if they're still using it, but they had it right up until even Waco happened. Because during Waco, I don't know if anyone remembers it, some professionals from Russia came over and went to Canada first with their ideas and then down to the States. They proposed to use their technology on the inhabitants inside the house at Waco, they said they could literally put them in an almost a hypnotic state with their technologies which they had used in classrooms for years. I'm not kidding you, this was in the papers, 'eh, they had exposés, it was in the magazines of it. Yep.

This is the technetronic stuff that, on a literally, on a more focused local level, or small level, that Brzezinski was talking about in the 1970s, in his chapter *The Technetronic Era* [in the book **Between Two Ages**]. He says WE COULD PUT FREQUENCIES ACROSS ENTIRE NATIONS IF WE WANT TO. That was *then*. That meant they knew it worked, hhhch, they tried it. It would alter the behavior or make the people more passive or aggressive or whatever, or even tired by certain frequencies.

It's way more advanced now of course as they can, it's so micro, they know exactly the different, they've mapped the whole brain into the different frequency wavelengths of different parts of the brain. That was the human brain project that Obama's group was doing. Even Sunstein was involved to an extent in that for... It wasn't because they wanted to look at pretty pictures of it. No, it was because they could find out how to more perfectly manipulate the people predictably. Hm. Of course that's what it's for.

So as I say, anyway getting back to what we're talking about. You've got to understand you're living in a kind of horror show in a sense. Your own governments, long before the recent, you know, admissions to all they're up to, what they plan for the next few years, they've been doing a lot of this stuff all along on you and you don't even know it. You don't know it. Np. You don't know it.

But yeah, in Russia that's what they had. That's why Eleanor Roosevelt was so impressed with Russian children, 'eh, so disciplined, when she went over to see her hero, she says, Pavlov. The man who was making the breakthroughs for behavior modification and altering reflexive action and responses, 'eh, to make people more predictable. And the children, he says, WHEN THEY WENT TO SCHOOL THEY WERE, THEY LOOKED KIND OF SOLEMN, BUT WELL BEHAVED AND UNIFORM, NO LAUGHING AND SHOUTING AND PLAYING AND TAGGING EACH OTHER AND CHASING, NO, NO. He says, but she was so impressed because of that, and she preferred that technique, as opposed to watching the American children laughing and playing around and fooling around on the way to school. Yep.

Of course FDR's whole staff, you know, Hopkins, a whole bunch, they were all pretty well communist. Some of them were card-carrying communists. And don't forget it was Wall Street that put him in. So again, here's this thing with big-money and communism, big-money, it's much more efficient. Well, Mr. Trudeau in Canada says that too, YOU TELL THE FOLK WHAT TO DO AND THEY DO IT, YOU DON'T HAVE TO BOTHER ABOUT INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND INDIVIDUALITY. It's just an awful nuisance that, you know. Yep.

But there you go, it's coming to a head now and they rush through ahead into the next phase of the system of the planned uniform society. Obviously, hm. Post consumerist society as I've said before many times. You were put from a manufacturing base through free trade agreements all drafted by the Council on Foreign Relations /Royal Institute of International Affairs, all drafted up all the agreements, and planned by them, implemented by them, and their branches are the technocrats, you know, all working together to make it all happen.

We didn't get a vote on anything to do with it. They got rid of your industry. Then you're left with a service economy where you import everything and sell it, from one hand to the next seller, to the next hand to the next seller, that's what selling is all about. But you're not making anything. All planned ahead, *way ahead* in advance. Every US senator was involved and on board with that agreement, you know. The same in Canada, the States, the same everywhere else. Because *they* serve a higher God, hhhch, who tells them, which tells them this is what you're going to vote, Sonny, or Madame. And they do. And they all know it.

It's like going back again to I think it was Wilson, President Wilson, again these myths and legends that they prattle on about that I mentioned earlier. But he did, apparently, and Mandel House hinted at this too in his own memoirs. He said that, because Mandel House really took the, he liked to take the credit for really getting the guys together for agreeing on the banking system, the true Jekyll Island idea, the Federal Reserve, a federal banking system. But he used Wilson, and Wilson he said, well everybody said, Wilson loved to hear himself talk a lot, so much so folk get bored with him and they'd yawn, and he was a big talker. A tremendous ego.

So he'd stroke his ego and he would, he could get Wilson into what he wanted them to do basically. It's said that after Wilson got the Federal Reserve in, then it was used immediately for its purpose, which was they got World War I on the go, they got involved in World War I and they sent American troops abroad. That took a lot of money, so he just borrowed from the central bank system. And they've got guaranteed payment because now you've got the same set up as Britain, that goes way back to the Roman times too. The moneylenders set up a system that lends to the government for their escapades and their conquests, and then they give themselves the right to tax it off the general population to pay off the debt. That's what you've got with the Federal Reserve. And then up comes your Internal Revenue Service system, you see. Which is a great story too, even the photographs of the one in Maryland is quite fascinating, if you've noticed it. It's the same system as ancient times. Yep. That's not coincidental.

So Wilson supposedly said he'd, he's maybe, he's ruined the country. This is what they do, you know, and they'll say, this is what he said towards the end of his life, I THINK I'VE RUINED MY COUNTRY. But whether he said that or not we'll NEVER know, 'eh, we'll never really know. They tried to say the same with Bertrand Russell, as I say, who literally was a tyrant himself. But the psychopath in him would never repent, he had no need to repent. On his deathbed? No, no. No way. Np.

It's maybe better take the views expressed in the novels, especially the one that was **Coningsby** by Benjamin Disraeli. He was put into the British government by Rothschild because he pretty well owned the government by then through all their wars and escapades and so on. So he put Benjamin Disraeli in who is really a novelist, and a progressive one, you know, he got tut-tuts back then for being a bit too gauche as they said, or some of them said fast, you're a bit fast, you know, gauche... or explicit, put it that way, in certain areas. But anyway, Benjamin Disraeli did in **Coningsby** have in the novel, you know, fictional novel version of it, he said, THAT THE PEOPLE WHO RULE BEHIND THE SCENES ARE VASTLY DIFFERENT FROM THE ONES YOU THINK ARE THERE DOING IT. So he gives you a lot of little clues of how things worked in reality. Of course that's how it really is, even then, 'eh. Absolutely.

Again, you even have that, you see, you have the precursors of, say, MI5 and MI6 in Britain, you had the Secret Service. It's still there by the way, you know, there's another higher level there. They used to only recruit from the aristocracy, the nobility. For centuries really, you know. Down through time if you look into, and Britain is a good example because they write a lot more history about themselves, boasting about it at times. Russia does some of it too. The communist groups write about themselves quite openly too, or copiously, because they enjoy the limelight.

But they talked about *just* men, like *the just men society*. Or you had all these plays and fictional versions came out, like **The Four Just Men**. You had that with Karl Marx and these kind of groups, they claim that they were on the side of right, you know, for society. But in reality, when you see the Bolsheviks getting into Russia, I mean, it was like unleashing a shoal of piranha on a horse swimming across a river. It was horrible. Absolutely horrible. The *ferocity* of the Bolsheviks in slaughtering people is just amazing. A hatred, built-in hatred. Incredible. And absolutely no affiliation with the people they were slaughtering at all.

So you've got to understand that there's a tremendous evil in the world. There's no doubt about it. TREMENDOUS evil. When it becomes resolute, and you'd better understand that they *mean business*, and you're looking at potential horror coming down the pike. Absolutely. Absolutely. I'm telling you. They won't tolerate democracy. They won't tolerate different opinions. Absolutely no way whatsoever. Np. I'm telling you.

Folk don't realize what's happening here. And this is the transition. This is the same transition that is Bush Sr, George Bush, when he was president talked about with his, NEW WORLD ORDER COMING TO VIEW, it would be more just and equal. What d'you get from the World Economic Forum? Oh, it will be a more just and equal society, redistribution of the goods. Wasn't that the **Communist Manifesto**? Oh-oooo. Isn't that strange it's all the same, 'eh? But of course what they're really telling you is the redistribution of all *your* goods. [Alan chuckles.] They aren't going to lose anything at the top, they'll acquire more and more. But you all must go into utter poverty and austerity and be utterly dependent on the state. That's what it's about, folks.

Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, remember, go into it. Send a few bucks my way. It's very important to keep me ticking along as we go through this craziness. If you want you can buy the books and discs there too, or just straight donations. How to do it is on the site **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. PayPal, personal check, cash is fine, Money Gram works too. As I say let me know if there's any other ways to get money to me as we go through all the big changes that are happening right now.

So yeah, you're living through an amazing agenda that was planned years ago, a long, long time ago actually. The whole bigger plan was planned long before you were born or your parents were born, even your grandparents were born, the world to come. Absolutely. With the techniques of indoctrination they knew they could pull it off. You've got youngsters in the streets now that are following the rioters for the so-called antifascists. The leaders are all trained and they know what they're there for and they get well-funded. But the followers really think they're going to bring in some better world. Well, where do they think they're going to get, do they think the system they're going to bring in is just going to hand them cash for the rest of their lives or something?.. and keep them all around as pets, you know?

You'd better start thinking here. Get out of the emotion. And stop blaming everybody else that you've been trained to hate. You don't realize you've been trained to hate your targets. Hhhhh-hhm. And if all ability for even basic, basic self-preservation, meaning growing food or whatever, is taken from you by law, then you are totally dependent on the masters. Which is pure feudalism. I don't care what they want to call it, feudalism is feudalism.

I mentioned before Quigley said it many times in his books, you know, the new system that's coming in, the CFR, the establishment, right, anybody who's anybody at all in the US system of media, education and so on, they're all members of the CFR. You can't join it; you have to be *asked* if you want to join in. You're tapped in a sense. And they abide by the opinions expressed by the masters above them. Because there's an inner group, like Quigley said too, the same way he was talking about the one in Britain, would be under the Milner group, which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They have an inner party and outer party. That's what George Orwell used in **1984**. And yes, if you serve the outer party, you'll be well rewarded and live well, as you screw everybody else underneath you. They're all on board with it. That's how it really works, folks.

But get the children, that's what Russell said. And those ones that are in the streets now, in their maybe late teens, maybe up to 25 mainly, the older ones are about 30, they're old. They've all been trained with the same sustainability

agenda and the save the planet agenda. Oh, the previous generation is destroying the planet and destroying everything, they're to blame for everything, they're to blame for the fact that I don't have enough money in my pocket, that's what they think too, you know. As the very ones they're serving is going to put them into *utter dependent poverty*.

And they can't figure it out because they're indoctrinated with the Pavlovian techniques, again, that FDR's wife talked about, Eleanor Roosevelt, that she loved so much. So effective, you know. The same techniques that Beria talked about, the police chief at one point in Russia in the 30s, of indoctrinating children perfectly step-by-step, stage by stage throughout their life in preparation for what they want *them* to experience in their *adulthood*. [Alan chuckles.] Things that hadn't even happened yet, you got prepared in advance for them, and you didn't even know it. Isn't that clever. You've got to admit it.

Evil, this evil can be admired for the ability to, for such farsightedness, and in using techniques of, very effective techniques of evil. Hm. Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He says, we, WE, hm, who is we? He says, *WE USED TO THINK THAT WE'D HAVE TO TAKE THE CHILDREN FROM THE PARENTS AND THE STATE WOULD REAR THEM TO GET THE STATE'S VALUES, THE VALUES THAT THE STATE WANTED THOSE CHILDREN TO GROW UP AND HAVE. BUT NOW WITH TECHNIQUES, he said, SCIENTIFIC TECHNIQUES BEING PERFECTED, WE NOW KNOW WE CAN LEAVE THE PARENTS TO SUPPORT THE CHILD ECONOMICALLY, TO HOUSE, FEED THEM AND CLOTHE THEM AND SO ON, BECAUSE WITH THE TECHNIQUES WE USE NOW, THE STATE, WE CAN INDOCTRINATING THEM INTO HAVING THE STATE'S VALUES AND MORALS, SO EFFECTIVELY, he said, THAT PARENTAL INPUT AFTER SCHOOL WOULD BE OF NO EFFECT.*

They would train the children to actually despise the parents when they tried, the parents trying to intervene or even help with homework. We've all experienced that. They look with disdain at you, like, ah, you're... They've been trained to look upon you, you're out of it, you know. Only their teachers are the ones they'll listen to and believe. They've been trained. And all their values come from the state. Why do you think so many conflicts in the home?

Very biblical to how they can always, they always knew in the Bible, it's been done before obviously by ancient civilizations, how they could use CHILDREN TO TURN AGAINST THEIR PARENTS. Nothing new under the sun they say. Just the digital techniques perhaps, 'eh, POWERS OF THE AIR you might say.

Now, we know, hhhch, from the media what they're putting out to the public, that they *have to*, you know, to get any credence at all from the public's viewpoint to the media, they have to give you the occasional bits of truth when it's really so bad and severe, you know. Never mind all the *massive* lying the media has been continuously doing for a long time, even before Covid by the way. It's just been awful. They were out of business for years when the Internet came in, you know. Who wanted to read their rubbish, their guff as they say, you know, or hogwash, good term, hogwash. So the government's been paying them for years because the government needs them there because they *are* authoritative sources, you know. So they can always use them against the people basically... Here's the unified opinion you've all got to have and the conformity opinion and this is it. And they have no other gods before them, this is our point of view and that's the one you must accept. Or you'll be naughty and banned, etc.

They've been paying them for years because they weren't bringing in the money. Who was looking at newspapers? For years. Except for maybe financial market papers or magazines and things like that, that's about it, you know. Or specialty ones like woodworking or metalworking or whatever it happens to be. I don't even know if they have them even in paper form anymore. But anyway, newspapers themselves were losing it because folk turned off and they were far more interested in the Internet itself, or chatting to each other, for instance.

Last week I mentioned, as an example, of the cons that go on, you know, because everything ties into the complete shutdown of society. I've mentioned it, for months and months I've mentioned the warfare tactics of this where, and economic warfare is one of the biggest things you do in war. If you can shut off the economy of the nation it collapses without, you know, hardly firing a shot generally. It collapses. When nothing moves folk have more, they're more worried about where their next meal is coming from, you know, or the money for the meal, or the currency or the exchange or whatever it is that they're going to use to get the meal. So the whole system collapses. They're not going to be, stand up for government that's allowed all this to happen, you see.

So that's what you do in warfare, you stop everything from working and from manufacturing, from selling, to getting produced to whatever, collapse it. And they did it with *one fell swoop* as I mentioned before. An immediate BANG, that was IT. Government borrows the money and they tell you afterwards, you're trillions of dollars in debt now, trillions, and we're borrowing more. You're never going to get out from underneath this. Never, folks. Even though it's all a farce and any government could come in and literally write a check, send it off to the characters that pretend to send you digits on a computer, for money, [Alan chuckles.] and into your central banking system. Just write a check to them, or put some digits into theirs, there you are, here's the digits back for you now, because that's all they're passing around, isn't it. They can make it out of thin air soaking you and you can pay off the debt with something out of thin air too.

But yeah, we're living through this incredible farce, and you have to realize what it's all about. It's all much, much bigger than Covid, Covid is the excuse. But they will not back off. They're resolute. Their chins are out there. They've got that fixed fanatical expression on their faces when you see them together. They're hostile. Because they know that they're on the line if this falls apart. They know that. That's when folk are dangerous, you know. That's when tyrants become more... They never back off and say, we're sorry, we're wrong, or we were misl... they may try misled and things like that. But that's, at the start, oh, no, they'd rather you all died, some of them, than ever come out and tell the truth.

Government has a hard time telling the truth in any situation, even when they have nothing to hide which is not very often. But with the severity of things that are going on... They've all colluded across the planet, they're all on board at the same time. Why do we have different countries if they are all under one system? What is this one system? If this is a system under democracy, how come we don't get to vote on it? When it affects our lives and collapses your businesses and your economies and everything, how come? Well, they're resolute, the chins are out and they're going to turn the forces loose on you if you ask questions.

Last week I mentioned the techniques that are used, normally anyway, with vaccine programs. Now, they've had problems in the past with this stage, a particular stage of vaccines. They give it to the so-called paid volunteers. But then once you've given it to them, you're supposed to give a challenge test to them, where you challenge them with the wild real virus. That's how you really know if it works, you see. More importantly, you see, it's never difficult, they claim, and all the countries will tell you the same thing, oh, *our vaccine got an immediate antibody response*, you know, within 24 hours and so on. They'll all say the same thing. Every vaccine that's ever been done before has said the same things. They laud themselves since they generally write their own reports. And they are going to be awfully, incredibly rich by it too.

But anyway, then they're supposed to give a certain amount of time for the buildup in the body, you know, the immune system to build up antibodies, and then give it a challenge test with the wild virus, the actual real thing. Because that's really, that is THE tests, you see, that is the *true* test. That's your proof of anything, and would it fight off and stop you

getting the disease? Hm. But more importantly through past experiences, and even some of the flu shots, they had such horrific, with the swine flu one too, horrific reactions with the lungs being invaded with cytokine storm, where the body now sees, gets utterly *hostile* towards the wild real virus. And everything in your body gears up immediately, everything, every part of your defense system goes into action to try and defeat it, storms to the lungs generally since the entry path is through the lungs, nasal passages and lungs, and overwhelms your system. It enlarges the tissues in your lungs, the alveolar tissue, makes them very delicate indeed, you might have hemorrhaging and so on. That's why when they put one of those ventilators down you and they can burst them with that increased pressure. It's too dangerous to give them that. I said that at the beginning too.

Anyway, your body's overreacted to everything, you see, overreacted completely to something. And it can kill you, you see. And they know that because in so many different more recent vaccination studies and trials they've had that happen. So the answer, as I said last week, to this particular problem is not to give them the challenge tests with the wild virus. Just take their word for it that it works. Well, wait a minute here, isn't it better to watch if there's bad reactions in the small test group that you're using? as opposed to saying, oh we won't bother with it... until you end up with millions of people getting this, maybe with terrible adverse effects? Isn't that the whole point of the challenge trials?

Well, WE'RE NOT GOING TO DO IT, says Fauci, WITH THE TRIAL, IT WOULDN'T BE FAIR ON THE YOUNG PEOPLE WE'RE USING, he says. Well, it wouldn't be fair if they put the stuff out here and you got massive adverse reactions on *millions* of people. You see, there's something wrong here when they're not following their own, hhhch, protocols, 'eh. It says...

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials

science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

In the early days of the COVID-19 pandemic, tens of thousands of young volunteers offered to risk their health by letting scientists intentionally infect them with the pandemic coronavirus, hoping to speed the hunt for a vaccine or treatment. Several research groups announced plans to run these so-called human challenge trials, even as some scientists questioned whether they could be conducted ethically.

Now, with recent news that conventional human trials have produced several promising vaccines, (*Alan: They all say that, they always say, yeah, we produce antibodies. Well, that's not the whole point of it, you see.*) scientists are debating whether planned challenge trials are still needed. In the United States, one nascent effort is on hold. In the United Kingdom, however, researchers say they are moving ahead. "There are still many strong arguments for pursuing" challenge trials, says immunologist Christopher Chiu of Imperial College London, leader of the proposed U.K. trial.

In traditional human trials, researchers give volunteers either a vaccine or a placebo, then wait months or longer for enough cases to emerge to gather statistically rigorous results.

By the way, I'll put up a YouTube as well which shows you that, it's by Bigtree, which shows you from the CDC actually and the FDA as well, they've got these two lists of signs and symptoms and things and so on. But actually it shows you that in the trials that they've done in the States as an example, maybe elsewhere too, he said that what they found, you see, reactions often happen, like the bad, not the long... long term reactions can take years by the way, generally that's why you have 10 years to work on a vaccine to work out all the long-term effects. It can take years before things show. Right down to genetic defects that will alter, or alterations. Anyway, Bigtree shows you from their own sources that they're not starting to note, they don't start to note side effects, from the media aspect of it all, until I think two weeks after they were given the shot. Because you see, most immediately bad problems happen within 24 hours of the shot,

and then for a few days. So they're waiting two weeks before they even start to note, to note, *record* side effects. Since the worst, immediate reactions are already over, they've not been recorded. Isn't that amazing. Isn't that a bit deceptive, folks?

But I'll put up that link to him talking about it. It's a video.

Del Bigtree and Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg-Vaccine Trial-Full Episode-Dec 4, 2020

bitchute.com / 4 Dec 2020

(A: It shows you some of the stuff from their own trial techniques and so on. Back to this article here that I mentioned last week, and it says...)

Challenge trials can move faster by first vaccinating volunteers and then intentionally exposing them to SARS-CoV-2 in a controlled setting. Researchers would then closely monitor the volunteers for days or weeks.

(A: But again, hhhch, they won't start, they won't tell you in this one, for about two weeks to monitor.)

But challenge trials are also rife with ethical concerns. For example, because there are no reliable treatments for severe COVID-19,

(A: Do you hear, are you getting the point here...)

there are no reliable treatments for severe COVID-19, people who volunteer to test a vaccine could die if they get sick.

(A: Now remember, the folks that they're testing all have been given incredible medical goings over beforehand, 'eh, that they're the healthiest, youngest and so on. The young aren't supposed to even really experience any problem with getting the real virus, 'eh. So there's something going on here when they say, so they're just worrying about them getting it from the vaccine, you see.)

So, medical authorities around the world have adopted a cautious approach. Even 1 year after the outbreak began, no such trial is underway.

(A: NO SUCH TRAIL, to see how your body reacts to the live virus, IS UNDERWAY. They're just going to give it to you, all, millions of people. Something stinks here. You don't make mistakes like that. Do you understand what I'm saying? You don't make mistakes like that. This is intentional. If everything was real and aboveboard and the whole thing, about everything, they would have to do the challenge trials on the controlled groups. Which they alr... And it's better that a few of them would show it, if it happens at all, than to give it to the whole population. Millions of people? There's, something's wrong here. They've all decided not to give them the challenge test? Well, what happens? Which means everybody who gets the vaccine are going to meet the wild virus, they're all going to come across it over the next few months or years or whatever. So they're just going to do, what?, take potluck with it or something? This doesn't make sense. But this is, so this is an article I'll put up again...)

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials

(A: They're not going to do them it says, you know. At least some of them aren't, anyway. Maybe not all of them. So anyway, I'll put this article up again because this is an important article, folks. M-hm. I tell ya. N-n-n. They also mentioned in the same article...)

It's hard to use large trials to determine whether a vaccinated person still sheds the virus...

Well, don't forget too, once they give the vaccine to people, that are supposed to be, this is a different kind of vaccine,

remember, but it definitely has parts of the coronavirus in it. As the Australians have found out recently. [Alan chuckles.] So it would shed the virus, you see. So they don't know, they claim they don't know what's going to happen when these folks who get the vaccine, and then let loose into society, shedding the virus. The same with the poliovirus. When you're given weakened this and weakened that, it doesn't mean it's dead altogether. They don't completely kill it and often you'll find some of them are really active. And they are altered too in such a way they can become very potent, as they found with some of the polio, oral polio they were giving across India and Africa so many years ago. We know who was behind that too, they ended up, and WHO had to admit it eventually, the WHO, that IT HAD CREATED A NEW, A NEW STRAIN OF WILD, hhhch, WILD VIRUS THAT HAD NOT EXISTED BEFORE, IN, THAT WAS A VACCINE, 'eh.

So yeah, you've got to start thinking for yourself. But when they're not doing challenge studies by maybe using a few dozen people, but they're going to, so they're going to have the *whole* population as a challenge study. You see, this is... this is... I can't... you don't make these mistakes, folks. Something else is going on here. You know? No, you can't come to some silly inquiry in the future and say, well we didn't realize. What do you mean you didn't realize that this would...? Come off it! N-n.

Another article... Brits, the folk in Britain. Here you are, here again, you know, it's not going to help you. This character again, *oh no, a little bit more lockdown, oh stay in your homes a bit longer, and we might send a few dollars your way, and we might be able to get out if you lock down, after Christmas, maybe get out a week after Christmas, maybe, maybe, honestly.* And you keep falling for this, as they talk to you like children.

Brits may have to wear masks for another YEAR despite vaccine roll-out

thesun.co.uk / 8 Dec 2020

(A: Well, they've already told the folk in the States, Fauci was open about it, oh this isn't going to stop you from spreading it, even if you had the vaccine, you might be a carrier, you might spread it anyway, and yada, yada, ya. You know? And the doublespeak. It doesn't mean you're going to be immune to it, by the way. Well, it may, it may, you keep saying it may. Underline, like in the legalities, it MAY. May means nothing in a court of law. They're not promising definitely it will stop you from getting Covid, or the higher symptoms. It may stop you from getting some of the, initially they said, the milder symptoms. Well, what's the point? Something that might give you such an advanced terrible reaction it might kill you, to stop a little snuffle? That's okay? That's a good trade-off? For most folk? I don't think so. Anyway...)

BRITS could be told to keep wearing face masks for a year despite the roll-out...

(A: This is permanent, folks. They'll keep you going for years like this. Yep.)

Sir Patrick Vallance hailed the beginning of the UK's largest ever immunisation programme as a "tremendous day" but added life will not return to normal in the UK for several months.

(A: Well, several years, folks. As they play with you as children, you see. And as long as you comply, then we're going to treat you just like children. Hm.)

Sir Patrick said the public should be prepared to be wearing masks for the whole of next year as the effect of vaccines are monitored.

(A: It's experimental, you see, this is not years of, this is experiment, this is the third phase, this is experimental still.)

He said: "It may be that next winter, even with vaccination, we need measures like masks in place.

"We don't know yet how good all the vaccines are going to be at preventing the transmission of the virus."

(A: *Hm. There ya go.*)

Sir Patrick explained that despite knowing that the vaccine prevents the virus taking hold in the body,

(A: *That's not true, they don't know that. They don't know.*)

it is not yet known if it prevents transmission among the vaccinated to the non-vaccinated.

(A: *That's the con they're using, the caveats, because they're going to demand that everybody gets vaccinated. We can't have these people, we'll only know when everybody is vaccinated. Then they'll tell you, oh, folk are still getting it. [Alan chuckles.] So I'll put this one up too.*)

Your played like suckers. You probably saw too, just... And everything is a stage by the way. Everything you see on TV or in the newspapers with the photographs, like your Three Amigos there that were going to get the vaccines, Clinton, Obama and so on, who else was it, who was the third one... Oh yeah, Bush, baby Bush, they call him baby Bush, apart from daddy Bush. So the three of them are going to be on TV, they'd show you getting vaccinated. No, they would not, are not going to get the real stuff in a vaccine, in case someone had a bad reaction to it live on stage in front of the cameras. It ain't going to happen. Sterile water, yeah. It's all public relations nonsense.

Everything today in this day and age is public relations. Managed, produced, written up by writers, professional writers, produced, you know, and then put across to the public, you see. I'm telling you. Everything. London, 'eh...

In England, William Shakespeare receives a COVID-19 vaccine

reuters.com / 8 Dec 2020

LONDON (Reuters) - William Shakespeare from Warwickshire in England was one of the first people to receive the newly approved COVID-19 vaccine outside a clinical trial on Tuesday.

The 81-year-old had the injection at University Hospital Coventry on Tuesday, 20 miles from Stratford-Upon-Avon, the birthplace of his namesake, England's greatest dramatist and poet.

(A: *So they've got, oh,...*)

"The Taming of the Flu",

(A: *...oh, all written up again by the people who write dramas.*)

"The Two Gentlemen of Corona" (A: *... 'eh? And...*)

Some asked if Margaret Keenan was patient 1A, then was Shakespeare "Patient 2B or not 2B?".

Well, at least they didn't go into a skull and, hhhch, ALAS POOR YORICK, I KNEW HIM WELL, HORATIO. There we go. But this is the kind of stuff. Everything is a stage. Everything is staged, and public, **everything you see is publicity and marketed and written and scripted and produced.** By your tax money. Yep.

Governments are not imaginative, you know, believe you me. So here's your kind of PR thing they come out with. The same as the elderly woman they keep showing you too who got the vaccine. Do you really think that's what they gave

her, again, live on camera? Can you imagine the fallout if anything happened immediately? Now, they know that it's already happened to some of the volunteers in the trials. They've got, there have been heart attacks where they had to get defibrillators put on them, you know, to restart their heart and everything. I'm not kidding you, folks. It's all, amazing how they kept that all quiet too. So they, you ain't going to go ahead live on camera and give some, and watch that. Can you imagine? That would call off the entire vaccination program if that was done. It ain't going to happen like that, folks. That's sterile water or something similar.

Why vaccinate our most frail? Odd vote out shows the dilemma

edition.cnn.com / 4 Dec 2020

(A: Ahh, dear, 'eh. Ftt. And again, they give you William Shakespeare and so on.)

The vote to recommend long-term care residents be among the first to receive Covid-19 vaccinations was not unanimous.

Out of a panel of 14 CDC vaccine advisers, a lone doctor said no.

"Odd woman out, I guess," Dr. Helen "Keipp" Talbot, of Vanderbilt University, told her colleagues. "I still struggle with this. This was not an easy vote."

Talbot was worried about whether the vaccine would even work in such frail, vulnerable patients. Even more, she worried about how it might look if the vaccine failed in that group, or how it would affect public perception if residents died soon after getting the vaccine.

(A: That's exactly what I just said, there's no way they're giving that out.)

On the other hand, these are the people worst hit by the pandemic. They make up 40% of all deaths so far.

(A: She goes into the nursing homes that were hit badly and so on. And I don't go by the cases. The cases mean nothing, folks. If they keep increasing thousands of testing per day, you're going to find more folk who are going to come up with it – it's pathetic, hhhch – particles from coronaviruses, and there's lots of them out there. It doesn't mean they've got an infection, so I won't even use that misperception that's promoted, of cases. In fact, if folk are ill, that's different. But they're not ill, no. Anyway it says, I mean, here is it here...)

Between mid-September and the week of November 15, there was a 177% rise in new weekly nursing home cases *(A: ...that's testing. Hm.)* nationwide. The rise in cases has been accompanied by a rise in coronavirus deaths in nursing homes.

(A: What's the normal death rate before this happened, what is it? What is it now? At this time of year? There have been so many factual exposés of that too already come out, the disapproval of a lot of this stuff.)

"Our worst fears have come true as Covid runs rampant among the general population,

(A: ...it's RAMPANT, you can see it everywhere, can't you? Everybody with a mask must have, that's why they're wearing masks, right? I mean, you know... Hhhch, it's all perception, isn't it.)

and long term care facilities are powerless to fully prevent it from entering due to its asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic spread," said Mark Parkinson, the organization's president and CEO.

(A: So then they go in through this kind of feigned dilemma of to vax or not to vaccinate, you know, it's, ftt. Yep, I tell ya. It's written, most things are written in a way to bring you around. It starts off with, oh, where there was someone who's maybe thinking about it. But the whole thing is to bring everybody around to just getting it and

accepting it and so on. Regardless. And again, it goes in, back and forth, it says...)

"There's a question about the direct benefit of the vaccine, if given to people who live in those facilities, because we haven't studied how well it works in that group yet."

(A: *We haven't studied how well it works on any group, YET.*)

It's this uncertainty that led Talbot to vote no.

(A: *So one person votes no, right. And the CDC, they've got partnerships with the CVS and Walgreens.*)

...the CDC through partnerships with CVS and Walgreens for vaccine rollout and distribution.

By the way, they're enrolling opticians, ah, all kinds of people to give vaccinations. And they've all got blanket immunity from getting sued, etc. Yep. And podiatrists and things like that, you know. Maybe they'll inject you in the sole of your foot, you know. Is that good for the soul? I don't know. And...

UK travellers to be barred from EU (A: *European Union.*) under coronavirus rules after Brexit transition period, report suggests

independent.co.uk / 10 Dec 2020

(A: *Because again, you know, Boris, the man they put in, hasn't got them out of the EU yet, you know. He's trying, though, he's trying, you know.*)

UK citizens face a ban on most travel to EU states from 1 January when the Brexit transition period ends, as a result of coronavirus restrictions.

Foreign secretary Dominic Raab wrongly claimed that the ban on non-essential travel was not linked to Brexit.

But EU officials confirmed that it was being applied to the UK because of its transition out of the EU's structures at the end of 2020.

Well, I don't know if that will ever happen. They said, how many times have they said that it was coming out, you know. It's the same as the Covid, *it's just another few months, oh another few months*, you know.

Coronavirus vaccine card will be given to patients once they've had Covid-19 jab

mirror.co.uk / 6 Dec 2020

(A: *Hhhhh, wow, 'eh, wow, 'eh. You get a vaccine card. Aachh. I get flashbacks all the time into talks I gave years ago on this very thing, like vaccine passports, vaccine cards, you wouldn't be able to travel, you couldn't go to buy food even without them. Yep. Here it all is, 'eh. Even the electronic tagging with it.*)

People who have received their Covid-19 vaccination will be encourage to keep an NHS (A: *National Health Service.*) card recording their jab date and batch number, new official pictures show

(A: *So there you are.*)

The UK government has offered the first glimpse at the vaccination card that will be given to patients who receive the jab.

Britain is poised to lead the world in rolling out the first Covid-19 vaccine to the public within the next 48 hours.

Hundreds of thousands of doses arrived in Britain on Friday.

They were taken to specialist refrigeration facilities (A: *It's amazing too, the temperature they've got to keep them at, 'eh?*) and then were shipped to the 50 hospitals launching the first leg of the mass vaccination programme.

While there are no official plans

(A: *I love how they get the trial balloons all embedded in your brains...*)

While there are no official plans for so-called 'immunity passports,' several countries are rolling out vaccine proof cards.

(A: *AAAH, I see! It's not a passport, but it works like a passport, but it's really a card that is just like a vaccine proof, yeah, and okay. Which is the same darned thing. [Alan laughing.] And...*)

Pfizer and BioNTech's vaccine is the first of the leading candidates to be approved for use.

(A: *So there you are. M-hm. I tell ya. So...*)

The card issued by the NHS and pictured for the first time on Sunday encourages users to carry it in their purse or wallet.

The blue-hued card carries space for the date and batch number for the two jabs the Pfizer shot recipients will get.

(A: *You probably saw the one too I put up last week when you had the professor who works on the particular vaccine I think, in England, in Oxford, he said, that Doctor John Irving Bell his name is, he said that YOU WILL NEED ANNUAL SHOTS FROM THEN ON AS WELL. It's great business, predictable income for the big vaccine companies. That's what they want, predictability. You've got to, the first one you're going to mandate, that all adults must get for the rest of their lives, 'eh. Then they'll get the flu too, and then that will be mandated, oh, you can get that too. Then you can get this. Then you can get that. And all the boosters for everything, get them, dut-dut-dut-dut-dut. There's real fascism, a business, and big business in bed with government completely ordering the people around, the peasants around, 'eh. So there you go, there's your card. Papers please! You know. There you are. M-hm. Even the poor suckers like the hospitality industry, like restaurants and so on...*)

Hospitality industry leaders have in recent weeks speculated a system for showing proof of vaccines could fast-track the return to live events festivals.

It's not going to happen, folks. Np. Np. But yeah, they'll make you believe it, 'eh. But no, they... This is to change society, you understand, the whole way of living. What was it, you know, that the World Economic Forum said? The World Economic Forum with their great reset, 'eh? Mr. Schwab? What he said about it? He says, this is the only way of living they're bringing in. Sustainability, the whole new way, folks. That's like you're post manufacturing, you're post, going to go post consumerism, you're going to have very limited things you can purchase apart from food and so on, maybe clothes, and basic clothes at that.

Four trial volunteers who got Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine developed Bell's palsy - but FDA denies that the temporary facial paralysis was caused by the shot - dailymail.co.uk / 8 Dec 2020

They'll deny everything that happens by the shot of course, 'eh. Even though that's on the list of side effects that they're going to watch out for because they know it can happen. [Alan chuckles.] Oh, that didn't matter though, you know. M-hm. I can remember you had pneumoconiosis in Britain, the black lung syndrome with miners, 'eh. For as

long as I can remember the mines were on the go, they had their own government appointed doctors that would come in and examine miners that were putting in claims for having it, you see, and lung problems. They always denied that it existed as an actual, miner called, cold dust syndrome. Until after, years after they closed all the mines and they were all long gone, the guys were all dead and so on, then they come out, oh yeah, it did exist and we know it did exist. Hhhch.

This is standard stuff. You can get doctors to say anything you want if you pay them well enough. You can, you know. Maybe not all of the doctors but the ones they bring on these boards are all, they all know what the score is, what the game is. Of course they do. It's the same with pretty well everything unfortunately today in society, because that's so much of the whole profession that's corrupt as well. There's no doubt about that as well. There's nobody has watched any, hhhch, well, put it this way, they can see the effects of vaccines on youngsters. I don't think there's a quack out there that has never seen, and started to think about it, I mean, you know. So then you make the decision, are you going to keep doing what you're doing, or are you going to stand up for what's right? You know? Most don't. What's right for them is big money, you know. That's all through society, that kind of mentality.

JAB WARNING Covid vaccine: Don't take Pfizer jab if you have 'significant allergies' say NHS as two fall ill after being injected
thesun.co.uk / 9 Dec 2020

(A: There's a lot more than two by the way. Hhhch, as I say, this is from The Sun, you know. So significant allergies, 'eh? What is, okay, let's define what is a significant allergy here.)

They both have a significant history of allergic reactions - to the extent where they need to carry an adrenaline pen with them, NHS England said.

Officials confirmed the staff members - who were among thousands to get the jab yesterday - are now recovering and all trusts (A: ... all trusts...) involved in the vaccination programme have been informed.

(A: All trusts, 'eh?)

The Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) has given precautionary advice that anyone who has a history of "significant" allergic reactions to medicines, food or vaccines should not receive the vaccine.

"Significant" means a person has suffered anaphylaxis - a potentially life-threatening reaction which can cause breathing difficulties, confusion, vomiting or collapse.

(A: It's total, you go into total shock with it; it kills you generally, you know, if you don't get them out of it in time.)

Anyone scheduled to receive the vaccine on Wednesday will be asked about their history of allergic reactions.

(A: You know something? Even legally if you don't know, you say I don't know, I never had that before, you're almost get, they'll say, the person told us before they died that they didn't have any problems in their history. You see, it's all legalities here. Are you starting to get the picture here? Nobody knows. You don't know how you're going to react to that. They don't know. Whether you've got history of it or not, it doesn't matter. This is a very alien thing to your body coming in here, and you have no idea, and they have no idea how you're going to react to it. So it says...)

"Resuscitation facilities should be available at all times for all vaccinations. Vaccination should only be carried out in facilities where resuscitation measures are available."

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Are you starting to build confidence [Alan chuckles.] now? [Alan laughing.] Clear! Zzz-zzz-zzz, boomf. [Alan laughing.]

Professor Stephen Powis, national medical director for the NHS in England, said: "As is common with new vaccines the MHRA have advised on a precautionary basis that people with a significant history of allergic reactions do not receive this vaccination after two people with a history of significant allergic reactions responded adversely yesterday.

"Both are recovering well."

(A: So there you go. M-hm. So there you are, they've probably got, ah, some of the ones in, you know, from the vaccines, of the reports that have come in already. Don't forget, you can have the symptoms, the severe symptoms of the Covid itself by the way, as they note from the side effects on the list from the CDC and the FDA put a list of it out too. The Bell's Palsy is in it. They can have all kinds of heart problems that you wouldn't believe. Strokes, things like that, you know. Excuse me sir, are you prone to strokes? I don't know yet, you know. Well, you're going to find out. You know, you understand, this is all trials. They admit too, that the second shot definitely is going to make you feel very ill and high temperature and the whole thing, with most people, 80 odd percent of the people get that. N-n-n. It says here too, you'll definitely get...)

Pain at injection site

Tiredness

Muscle pain

Chills *(A: People were breaking teeth with shivering, that's in the papers too.)*

Joint pain *(A: That's very common. That's what you also get with the Covid by the way, joint pain.)*

Fever

Common (Likely to affect up to one in ten people)

Injection site swelling

(A: So one in 10 people, that's a lot, that's going to get the swelling up and then...)

Redness at injection site

Nausea

Uncommon (May affect one in 100 people)

Enlarged lymph nodes *(A: ...by the way, in the neck and places, that's on the side effects. And...)*

Feeling unwell

(A: Now, how can the National Health Service say...)

The NHS says all vaccines are thoroughly tested to make sure they will not harm you or your child.

HOW do they know when it's *experimental*? Now, they haven't been vaccinating children with it yet, how can they even make that statement, it won't harm you or your child? HAVE they tried it on children? So yeah, it's quite an amazing thing we're going through in history, you know. Another thing too is, not just a card but...

New app will show if you've had Covid jab and could let pubs bar unvaccinated

mirror.co.uk / 9 Dec 2020

(A: So the pubs could bar people from coming in who haven't had the vaccine. You see how they're creating divisions among society and so on? You see, they're already doing that before it starts, 'eh. And they could, it doesn't mean that you're going to be able to open your bars anyway, folks. So you understand that too? All these little tidbits, little carrots, you know, force your customers to get it and then you might be able to open up longer or you won't get the next closing, maybe. Possibly.)

A private company is rolling out an app which would show who has had a Covid-19 vaccine.

NHS appointment booking app MyGP (A: *Auuuuughhhhhh.*)

The idea is controversial as it allows patients to be discriminated against due to their medical records.

There you go. The governments will use every dirty trick. Psy-op warfare, it's all psychological warfare too, folks. By military paid by your government using your tax money to come up with these ideas too.

Investigation launched after Canadian Forces member called on fellow soldiers to ignore orders to help distribute COVID vaccine

ottawacitizen.com / 8 Dec 2020

(A: *This is from the Ottawa Citizen newspaper.*)

The Canadian Forces is investigating after one of its members spoke at an anti-lockdown rally in Toronto on the weekend and called on military personnel to disobey orders to help in the distribution of the COVID-19 vaccine.

The individual, dressed in a Canadian Forces uniform, was introduced by organizers of the rally as Leslie Kenderesi. The man also wore a military name tag with that same name.

The Department of National Defence confirmed Tuesday that Kenderesi is the individual speaking at the rally and that he is a serving member of the Canadian Forces.

“I’m asking military, right now serving, truck drivers, medical, engineers, whatever you are, do not take this unlawful order (for) the distribution of this vaccine,” Kenderesi said at the rally. A video of his speech was posted on YouTube.

Kenderesi, who had a knife strapped to his uniform and was carrying a helmet, questioned the safety of taking the vaccine.

“I might get in a lot of s— for doing this but I don’t care anymore,” he said.

Dan Le Bouthillier, a spokesman for DND (A: *Department of National Defense.*), said an investigation has been launched but no decisions have been made on a course of action.

“We were made aware, on the evening of December 5th that a member of the Cadet Instructors Cadre — which is a subcomponent of the Canadian Armed Forces Reserve — participated in a public demonstration in Toronto in his CAF uniform,” said Le Bouthillier. “The individual made comments regarding the CAF’s participation in Operation Vector. (A: *That’s what they’re calling it, Operation Vector.*) These comments are not reflective of views of the Government of Canada or Canadian Armed Forces policy.”

Operation Vector is the name for the military’s participation in helping distribute the COVID-19 vaccine. Military staff are helping the Public Health Agency of Canada with its vaccine distribution planning. In addition, the Canadian Forces could be used to fly vaccines in from different locations in Europe (A: *[Alan chuckles.] Oh, goodness’, ‘eh.)* and the U.S. as well as help transport them to remote communities in Canada. Military personnel could also be given other roles in the distribution.

This is giving you the vaccine, “other roles”. I don't think it would go too far, this one, you know, since it's not the main part of the military, I think. But anyway, yeah, they're going to use it, they've already said that, you know, it isn't just to transport anything. It's to give vaccines, obviously.

Now, everything starts, as you well know, 'eh, in China. Like these apps, they already had them out in the *spring*, you know, in China, on their phones. You'd have different color codings and if you turned red and you walked into a store, you know, alarms would go off, cops would come in, because your phone would phone the cops and they would come and get you and drag you off, you know. Because you were now, you were in the vicinity of someone who had obviously got the coronavirus. And anybody *in the vicinity*, regardless if they caught it or not, it doesn't matter, you're now put down as *having it*, you see. This is how they get the numbers. It's all done through computers. So for every person who supposedly has tested positive for it, they tack on 20 for each person, something like that, something like that kind of figure. Maybe they've inflated the figures instead, I don't know. But it's all computer, you see, so therefore if they get 10, oh now it's 100, 'eh, or 200 even. *It sounds horrible, my goodness' me.* N-n-n.

For a PCR test that's so ridiculous, it's for... for... phew. That's why they chose that test. It gives them so much false positives. Because of the cycles they put it through. The cycles that they do from particles of the DNA that they find, they multiply them many times over. They tell you if you go up to about 30 you're getting to a stage where you going to get many, many false results. The normal testing right now for parts of the US for instance is about 41. So they're guaranteed lots of false positives.

Anyway, China starts...

Airline staff told wear nappies (A: ...you know, diapers.) and avoid toilets to reduce Covid risk
metro.co.uk / 11 Dec 2020

(A: *There ya go.*)

Cabin crew in China have been advised to wear disposable nappies and avoid using the toilet to reduce the risk of spreading coronavirus.

Airline bosses have made the recommendation for staff on charter flights to what it considers 'high-risk destinations' – where the rate of infection is higher than 500 people per million.

(A: *Hhhhhhhhhhh! Oh, goodness' me, 'eh.*)

The guidance has been published in a new 49-page document by the Civil Aviation Administration of China (CAAC), entitled Technical Guidelines for Epidemic Protection and Control for Airlines.

China Tells Airline Cabin Crew to Wear Diapers on Certain Flights - blogs.mercola.com / 11 Dec 2020

China advises cabin crew to wear diapers on risky coronavirus flights - foxbusiness.com / 10 Dec 2020

There you are. Maybe eventually you know, you know the West will copy this too. They'll try to see how far they can push it. They'll have little bits, little cabins where once your diaper is full, there will be nurses coming and you'll have to go in there and the nurse will take it all off, and hose you down maybe, you know, dry you and cover you in baby powder, and massage some stuff into your poor body, you know, because your skin will be getting all chaffed with, well, sitting in, you know, *stuff*. And we'll all get used to them as well, 'eh? And behind your mask you can mumble, mu-mu-re-muh-muf-muf, and she'll say, whaz at, wz, ykn. Thkkyyy vry mch. Okay, and etc, and away you go. The new normal, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] And everybody will have to adapt to it. [Alan chuckles.]

You think I'm kidding. I told you, you have to hang onto your sanity. And you *will*. Because you've already accepted a lot of bizarre things. As I say, that's the chink in the armor of that which is self-evident, and then they shove everything through it, after all the other stuff that you already adapted into. Yeah, no kidding you.

Australia has become the first country to abandon a vaccine attempt, scrapping a \$750 million (A: ...of the taxpayer's money...) project after the shot wrongly gave some people positive HIV test results
businessinsider.in / 11 Dec 2020

Australia has scrapped a \$750 million project after a vaccine trial saw some participants falsely test positive for HIV.

(A: I'd love to know what test they gave them for the HIV, because generally that's what, even that PCR test was first developed, you know, really originally for HIV. So how come they can say that? What test have they given them where they can say that yeah, no, these aren't false positives in the coronavirus one, but they can say, but it's false positives in HIV. Which test are they giving them here? Come on here. Hm.)

It is the first time a country has abandoned a vaccine attempt.

(A: NO, it's not. They've dumped lots of things, and the swine flu one, the last one in 2009 or so, millions of things were dumped. Actually a whole bunch were dumped in a river in North Carolina I think it was as well. Anyway it was found out, they said, well they didn't think it would harm anything in the water. You wouldn't believe the farces that go on, 'eh.)

The University of Queensland said the trial vaccine had shown promising signs in combating COVID-19, and that "routine follow up tests confirmed there is no HIV virus present."

(A: ...'eh. Hhhhh, there ya go. Just wonderful, 'eh.)

To compensate for the cancellation, Australia has increased its orders of vaccines developed by AstraZeneca, (A: So I guess they'll have to borrow another \$750 million probably.) Pfizer, and Novavax, Prime Minister Scott Morrison said.

(A: Well, he's blaming the people for it. I don't know if you read the articles by this Scott, they're never, psychopaths can't say, oh yeah, I really screwed up. Because they should be out of a job, 'eh, at the very least. Maybe even put on trial. But yeah, I mean he's blaming the people for it and social media for it. Yeah. Yep. I'm telling ya. I tell you, there you go. So I'll put this one up too.)

[Alan chuckles.] Don't forget where it comes from. The whole idea of where it comes from, this whole idea of, I mean *Great Game India* was the first group that came out with the inserts, remember the inserts for AIDS protein that they found in the coronavirus supposedly, you know. They had the furin points, there are four of them from AIDS, they said, this particular protein that they found in it, you know, came from AIDS. They've had doctors come out saying, you know, even this particular vaccine, in people, along with that protein, because they're taking the actual virus, they're claiming the coronavirus, to make the vaccine. Strange how they got all these conflicted things to do with, do they actually have the virus or we don't have it? How can you make it if you don't have the virus, etc. etc.? You've got all these conflicting stories here.

But don't forget too, it's kind of like creating a drug, in a sense, where they can take bits and pieces of different kinds of chemicals and put them together in different sequences and then call it a new drug for instance. When they're creating things on computers they come out with imaginings in a sense of what a virus is comprised of, any particular virus, 'eh, from other signs and symptoms or detective work they can piece together, they think, in computers, what they think it

would be. It's all speculation to an extent. So you could get bits and pieces of different things and then put them together and create a virus from scratch for instance. In fact they've actually done that in the past. I've noticed that, where they've actually admitted, some of these labs, they've actually created brand-new viruses.

So it really is a big, big question mark in the whole darn thing. However, if you were taking something that's got definitely proteins, that we haven't conquered, for AIDS, and put them in a vaccine, and then you're injecting it into people... What do you expect to happen? So again, it's already a cover up on, well you know, it's a false positive. Really? It's a false positive? Really?

How do they know that, if it's to do with the protein from the furin sites, the four sites that they say, that's why they say this is definitely, this didn't evolve the nature. Some of the top virologists have said that and I'll get to that later. But how, if that was the case and you're putting it into people, how do they know that they've weakened it enough or whatever? What have they done to disable it from infecting people? I think that's a rather important point, isn't it? Well, you won't get Covid but you will die of AIDS. There ya go.

So yeah, it's just astonishing. I'll put this article up too. So it's such a shame, it was working so well, initially gave antibodies pretty quickly, that's what they say and so on and so on. There's no long-term study to find out if it stays in you or not.

Another one, Forbes says...

Australia Drops Promising Covid-19 Vaccine After Volunteers Falsely

(A: I love how they always tell you off the bat what to think and believe.)

Falsely Tested Positive

(A: They don't tell you...)

For HIV

(A: What, why do they say it's falsely tested positive?)

forbes.com / 11 Dec 2020

While there is no chance that the vaccine could cause an HIV infection —

(A: Right.) something detailed follow-up tests confirmed *(A: Right.)* — scientists warned participants that the vaccine could possibly generate a partial immune response to a protein fragment used to stabilize the vaccine, which is also found **in HIV**.

Scientists said the magnitude of the immune response was “unexpected,”

(A: Really? I wonder what else is unexpected?) to the point that it was able to interfere with HIV tests that detect antibodies, and give false positives.

(A: Do you understand too, folks who often get AIDS initially, it doesn't matter how many tests that they give them, won't detect it. Do you understand that? It may not show up for a few years actually, in tests. But initially they might have all the signs and symptoms to go along with it, and it will be suspected, but it will show up negative. So this is actually showing positive. Anyway...)

The vaccine actually produced a “robust response towards the (Covid-19) virus and has a strong safety profile.”

(A: Well they haven't done it long enough to find out what the safety profile is yet.)

Moreover, the University of Queensland said “significant changes would need to be made to well-established HIV testing procedures

(A: So in order to keep using it they'd have to change the testing procedures, is what they're saying here. M-hm.)

While certainly a blow, this kind of setback will mean less in Australia than if it happened elsewhere.

It also means too of course that \$750 million is written off, and you still got to pay it all back because your government obviously borrowed it. That's how it works, 'eh. Bankers love this, don't they.

Australia Scraps Billion Dollar Coronavirus Vaccine After Participants Test HIV Positive

greatgameindia.com / 11 Dec 2020

(A: This is from another paper too, the Great Game India. It says...)

Australian vaccine scientist Nikolai Petrovsky had warned the government about the risk of including HIV (A: *Now here's getting closer to the truth...*) including HIV in a vaccine months before the \$1billion deal was signed.

(A: So this is a \$1billion deal here, right. Are you getting the picture too. They can't even tell you the full amount in the other one. Or the true amount. So this vaccine scientist warned them about using...)

...HIV in a vaccine months before...

Mr. Petrovsky told The Australian (A: *The newspaper.*) the problem with the use of HIV was clear in the 'hamster and mouse data' (A: *...because they tried it.*) but his advice was ignored. (A: *Hhhch.*) He said the early data suggested the vaccine itself was quite unstable.

'Overall it just didn't look like it was going to be a successful vaccine, that's why we were surprised when the government committed millions of dollars to it, it just seemed disproportionate.'

(A: So even they couldn't believe that the government was going to... Who... who's pushing this, 'eh? Who tells what the government, they must, and to ignore the scientists?)

The Covid-19 "spike protein" (A: *Right.*) has been the focus of the University of Queensland vaccine, using molecular clamp technology to lock the protein into a shape which allows the immune system to be able to recognise and then neutralise the virus.

Covid's spike proteins, like most surface viral proteins, are fairly unstable. To ensure that the vaccine induced the right immune response, the clamp chosen comprises two fragments of a protein found in HIV, as those fragments provided the greatest stability to the vaccine. (A: *Okay?*)

The vaccine, which used the COVID-19 spike protein and a 'molecular clamp', featured an HIV protein fragment. The fragment was producing a partial antibody response in some participants, resulting in false positive tests for the virus. CSL said the false positives were caused by so-called 'molecular clamp' antibodies.

As GreatGameIndia reported earlier, in February a group of Indian scientists discovered that Coronavirus was engineered with AIDS like insertions. (A: *That's the furin sites.*) The study concluded that it was unlikely for a virus to have acquired such unique insertions naturally in a short duration of time.

Although the study was retracted after it attracted heavy criticism from experts on social media, (A: *And it's true enough, anybody who says anything the public are really interested in, they completely ban it or discredit the folk who say it.*) Luc Montagnier, the Nobel Prize winning French virologist himself confirmed the conclusions of the study.

(A: So there you go.)

...the Nobel Prize winning French virologist himself confirmed the conclusions of the study...

(A: ...about these insertions and...)

...it was unlikely for a virus to have acquired such unique insertions naturally in a short duration of time.

(A: Yep.)

The study concluded that it is because of these 4 new AIDS like insertions in Coronavirus that the virus jumped to humans originally known only to infect animals.

(A: Yep. All the links are on this particular article, I'll put up, to the official sites, and to the neurologists. So there's nothing iffy or conspiracy theory about this at all when you have Nobel Prize winners and so on, etc. Yep. Oh, interestingly too, I mean, it says...)

Emails obtained by U.S. Right to Know show that a statement in The Lancet (A: That's the British medical magazine.) authored by 27 prominent public health scientists condemning "conspiracy theories suggesting that COVID-19 does not have a natural origin" was organized by employees (A: Now listen to this, they had this article, right, in the Lancet, right, it was organized by employees...) of **EcoHealth Alliance, a non-profit group that has received millions of dollars of U.S. taxpayer funding to genetically manipulate coronaviruses with scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology.**

(A: [Alan chuckles.] The links are all here for this by the way so you can go through them yourselves. It really is quite something. Nothing ever is eventually what it seems to be at the start, is it? So there's a statement in the Lancet Journal of the...)

...by 27 prominent public health scientists condemning "conspiracy theories suggesting that COVID-19 does not have a natural origin" was organized by employees of EcoHealth Alliance, a non-profit group that has received millions of dollars of U.S. taxpayer funding to genetically manipulate coronaviruses with scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

(A: M-hm.)

The emails show that EcoHealth Alliance President Peter Daszak drafted the Lancet statement, and that he intended it to "not be identifiable as coming from any one organization or person" but rather to be seen as "simply a letter from leading scientists". Daszak wrote that he wanted "to avoid the appearance of a political statement".

Yep. It's quite the... It's just astonishing to see the, again, this resolute, they're all *sworn* on the same agenda, one voice, one authority and that's it. Nobody else with high qualifications is allowed to say anything at all. Isn't that astonishing? And you think... That's tyranny, that's totalitarianism, folks. So another one too confirms the same kind of thing, Australia scrapped and blah blah blah, the vaccine scrapped etc., by another site.

Scott Morrison SLAMS social media anti-vaxxers after Australia's promising coronavirus vaccine was sensationally scrapped- [dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk) / 10 Dec 2020

Coronavirus Vaccine is Causing HIV Positive Tests! - healthandmoneynews.wordpress.com

I'll put all these articles up for those who care to even go through it. I mean, there's piles and piles of articles on it too from official sources. Yep.

Immunization with SARS coronavirus vaccines

(A: This was first published I think in 2012, 'eh. That's to do with the old, well, the original SARS virus remember, in 2003 it broke I think it was. It says...)

Immunization with SARS coronavirus vaccines leads to pulmonary immunopathology on challenge with the SARS virus (2012)

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 20 April 2012

(A: Right. It's from the University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, Texas, USA. A study was done back then, it's from the PLoS One, immunization, at least pulmonary immunopathology unchallenged with the SARS virus. So...)

Abstract

Background: Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) emerged in China in 2002 and spread to other countries before brought under control. Because of a concern for reemergence or a deliberate release of the SARS coronavirus, vaccine development was initiated. Evaluations of an inactivated whole virus vaccine in ferrets and nonhuman primates and a virus-like-particle vaccine in mice induced protection against infection

(A: Remember I mentioned about challenge, you're supposed to challenge them with the wild virus after you give them the vaccine after a few days, you know, to see if it works and if there's any bad response. It says...)

but challenged animals exhibited an immunopathologic-type lung disease.

(A: ALL of them by the way. Massive retaliation of your immune system against the virus, and that's what it is.)

Design: Four candidate vaccines for humans with or without alum adjuvant were evaluated in a mouse model of SARS, a VLP vaccine, the vaccine given to ferrets and NHP, another whole virus vaccine and an rDNA-produced S protein. Balb/c or C57BL/6 mice were vaccinated i.m. on day 0 and 28 and sacrificed *(A: ...means, is when they kill them and just chop them up to examine them.)* for serum antibody measurements

(A: That's how they, you know, they chop them into pieces and get the serum out of them to find out if the antibodies are in them, and they evaluate how much of the antibodies are in them and so on.)

or challenged with live virus on day 56.

(A: Right. So that's what they generally do. They'll chop them up until day 28, and the other ones they'll keep till day 56 and on day 58...)

On day 58, challenged mice were sacrificed *(A: ...after they had been challenged with it...)* and lungs obtained for virus and histopathology.

Results: All vaccines induced serum neutralizing antibody

(A: Most vaccines do initially, you see.)

with increasing dosages and/or alum significantly increasing responses. Significant reductions of SARS-CoV two days after challenge was seen for all vaccines

(A: Now, this vaccine, yeah, has a lot of problems. This was the original vaccine that they experimented with, with the original SARS, hm, the same family. It says that, again...)

Significant reductions of SARS-CoV two days after challenge was seen for all vaccines and prior live SARS-CoV. All mice exhibited histopathologic changes in lungs two days after challenge including **all animals** *(A: ...all*

animals...) vaccinated or given live virus, influenza vaccine, (A: ...live virus and influenza vaccine as well, 'eh?) or PBS suggesting infection occurred in all. Histopathology seen in animals given one of the SARS-CoV vaccines was uniformly a (A: And they give you the type...) Th2-type immunopathology with prominent eosinophil infiltration, (A: That's what you get with a reaction too, you get eosinophil prominently displayed.) confirmed with special eosinophil stains. The pathologic changes seen in all control groups lacked the eosinophil prominence.

Conclusions: These SARS-CoV vaccines all induced antibody and protection against infection with SARS-CoV. (A: That's coronavirus.) However, challenge of mice given (A: So when you challenge it with a live virus afterwards, right, okay, your body will give you antibodies all right but when you hit the live virus your body goes overboard.)

However, challenge of mice given any of the vaccines led to occurrence of Th2-type immunopathology suggesting hypersensitivity to SARS-CoV components was induced. **Caution in proceeding to application of a SARS-CoV vaccine in humans is indicated.**

Because it had a really bad effect on challenge with the wild virus. We're not, the article I read earlier that says they decided, and Fauci there, they've decided to help, not to get, so we don't want the young folk to get bad reactions so we're not going to do the challenge tests. So they gave it to ALL the population without challenge tests. When even the SARS initial one, with the original SARS, right, the base type, hhhch, caused this kind of problem when challenged with the actual real virus, in animals. Years ago, this is one from years ago, right, 2012 I think this article is here. Then...

Indian Scientists Discover Coronavirus Engineered With HIV (AIDS) Like Insertions - greatgameindia.com / 1 Feb 2020

Another article to do with the same kind of thing. I'll put that one up again from Great Game India. Don't write off India. India is way up on all of this too. In fact, somebody got it to me that they think a lot of this ongoing stuff that came out of Wuhan has been moved off to a part of India, [Alan chuckles.] for China. I don't know if it's true or not yet, so I won't push it. I'd have to get confirmation of it. But there's a lot of amazing things that go on in the real world, I'm really, really telling ya.

Another one too is...

Consensus summary report for CEPI/BC March 12-13, 2020 meeting: Assessment of risk of disease enhancement with COVID-19 vaccines
pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 26 June 2020

(A: This article here it goes into the different institutes that are involved in this.)

Affiliations

- 1 Centre of Vaccinology, University of Geneva, Switzerland.
- 2 Independent Advisor, Stuart, FL, USA.
- 3 Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations, Oslo, Norway.

(A: So it's all official stuff, right, and laboratories, etc.)

14 WHO Collaborating Centre for Reference...

(A: ...etc. So at their meeting, assessing the risk of disease enhancement, etc. It says...)

Abstract

A novel coronavirus (CoV), Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), emerged in late 2019 in Wuhan, China and has since spread as a global pandemic. Safe and effective vaccines are thus urgently needed to reduce the significant morbidity and mortality of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) disease.

There has been an unprecedented rapid response by vaccine developers (*A: And blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.*) and at least six having reached clinical trials.

However, a major challenge during rapid development is to avoid safety issues both by thoughtful vaccine design and by thorough evaluation in a timely manner.

A syndrome of "disease enhancement" has been reported in the past for a few viral vaccines where those immunized suffered increased severity or death (*A: That gets pretty severe.*) when they later encountered the virus (*A: That's again, when you're challenged, right.*) or were found to have an increased frequency of infection.

Animal models allowed scientists to determine the underlying mechanism for the former in the case of Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) vaccine and have been utilized to design and screen new RSV vaccine candidates, because some Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS) (*A: Right.*) and SARS-CoV-1 vaccines have shown evidence of disease enhancement in some animal models, this is a particular concern for SARS-CoV-2 vaccines.

To address this challenge, the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI) and the Brighton Collaboration (BC) Safety Platform for Emergency vACCines (SPEAC) (*A: [Alan chuckles.]*) convened a scientific working meeting on March 12 and 13, 2020 of experts in the field of vaccine immunology and coronaviruses to consider what vaccine designs could reduce safety concerns and how animal models and immunological assessments in early clinical trials can help to assess the risk.

This report summarizes the evidence presented and provides considerations for safety assessment of COVID-19 vaccine (*A: ...and so on.*)

(A: So yeah, they know there's problems coming up, down the pike. There's no doubt that. Here's a problem too.)

Conflict of interest statement

(A: They always have these on the official documents, to try to say, well, you know, they have to say if they're affiliated with anything, you see.)

Declaration of Competing Interest RB has collaborations with VaxArt, Takeda, Moderna, Eli Lilly, and Pfizer. SB is a consultant for GSK (*A: GlaxoSmithKline*) on matters unrelated to the topic of this manuscript. CD is a consultant to Medicago on their vaccine programs; her husband owns stock in Dynavax Technologies Corporation.

You understand, when the people who are doing the investigations all have money involved about it too, there's no independent, really, inquiries about it at all. It's very much like Monsanto. Monsanto, no one could do independent studies on their modified germline of seeds and so on that they owned the patents on. No one could do their own analysis and use the same kind of herbicides and pesticides for the plant, to verify the stuff that Monsanto was putting out. Monsanto had it so legalized that only *they* could do their own studies. No one else could do studies and what they were doing, so you had to take their word for what *they* said they found. It's the same kind of thing with the vaccine industry here unfortunately.

Hhhch, anyway...

“The greatest hoax ever perpetrated on an unsuspecting public”: Dr. Roger Hodkinson, Cambridge-trained

pathologist, blasts COVID measures as “outrageous,” in a private meeting with Canadian officials
markcrispinmiller.com / 18 Nov, 2020

“Masks are utterly useless,” “social distancing is useless,” and “ALL TESTING SHOULD STOP.”

I recommend you watch the video (while it’s still up).

(A: They had a video there, I don't know where it is now, I couldn't find it myself actually. But it says...)

In Secret Zoom Recording, Top Canadian Pathologist Whose Company Sells Covid-19 PCR Tests Blasts Those Responsible For Lockdown And Masks; Calls Cov-19 “A Bad Flu, and Says a Positive Test Does NOT Mean Infection and That “All Testing Should Stop.”

(A: And that’s, it’s just to get numbers up they’re doing the testing. Especially with such vast numbers too, you know, with false positives. That’s what they need for this massive agenda.)

A video appeared on social media on Nov. 17, described as a private audio recording of a meeting held in Alberta Canada last week. One hears the British voice of one Dr. Roger Hodgkinson, who proceeds to decimate Covid-19 measures as deadly, false, and “outrageous.”

Dr. Hodgkinson is the Chairman of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons committee in Ottawa, *(A: I don't know if he is actually the chairman, because there's other articles out trying to decry him being the chairman.)* CEO of a large private medical laboratory in Edmonton, Alberta and Chairman of a Medical Biotechnology company, which sells a Covid-19-test.

Here is the transcript in its entirety of what he said:

(A: It's amazing again, that oh, the official truth sites, there's a whole plethora of them out there now hammering him and so on, here's the real truth, and they alter a word here or there, you know, and stuff like that. But anyway, it comes down to...)

There is utterly unfounded public hysteria driven by the media and politicians.

And it truly is, ‘eh, isn't it? Everything. The media has been on a terror campaign to terrify the public. On orders from organizations such as the SAGE group in Britain and GAVI and all the rest of them. So there you go. M-hm. It's got the transcript of it here so. But yeah, you can get all these other professional people saying whatever they want, it makes no difference. This is an agenda chiseled in stone before it broke out. [Alan chuckles.] And here we are. So yeah, I've got the stuff with the, another article, another one to do with the China one on diapers on certain flights and so on.

China Tells Airline Cabin Crew to Wear Diapers on Certain Flights - blogs.mercola.com / 11 Dec 2020

China advises cabin crew to wear diapers on risky coronavirus flights - foxbusiness.com / 10 Dec 2020

And another link to...

Canadians who refused the vaccine won’t have the freedom to move around.

Step-by-step they’ll do that, you see. We're played as children, ‘eh. They play you, you know. Oh, don't worry, no, we won't force this, oh no. Hhhch. Initially, you see. Step-by-step they push forward like all bullies do. And let me see now, CNN, ‘eh, it's from the State of the Union.

Interview With Georgia Senatorial Candidate Raphael Warnock; Interview With Sen. Bernie Sanders (I-VT); Interview With Gov. Mike DeWine (R-OH); Interview With National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Director Dr. Anthony Fauci. Aired 9-10a ET

(A: It's quite something, with Fauci again, he's like a little windup toy, he just keeps saying the same kind of stuff, you know. I'll get to where he's talking here...)

JAKE TAPPER, CNN HOST (voice-over):

Joining us now, a vital member of the president's Coronavirus Task Force, the director of the national Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Dr. Anthony Fauci.

Dr. Fauci, we just hit a record high, 184,000 new cases on one day, Friday,

(A: Can you imagine how many tests they must do to come up with this nonsense, 'eh? They need to stop testing. It doesn't mean they are ill or anything, you know.)

and it's getting worse.

Other than wearing masks, washing hands, avoiding crowds, and social distancing, what more, on a policy level, do we in the United States need to be doing?

FAUCI: Well, what we have got to do is make what you just said, Jake, uniform, not spotty. Everybody has got to do it. There is no excuse not to do that right now, because we know that can turn things around.

I mean, that is the tool we have. As I have mentioned just recently and as you eluded to, we have good news with regard to the vaccine. So, there is light at the end of the tunnel. Help is coming. And that should, I believe, motivate people to just say, we are going to double down and do this uniformly. Those are the tools we have right now.

We can get this to plateau and come down. We've got to -- I mean, obviously, everyone is sensitive to what we call COVID fatigue. *(A: No kidding.)* People are worn out about this. But we have got to hang in there a bit longer, particularly as we get into the holiday seasons and the colder weather, as we get into the late fall and early winter months.

(A: Why particularly, 'eh, why colder weather, 'eh? In the warmer climates where they don't really have a winter in some of them, it hasn't changed a thing supposedly. So again, you've got so many unanswered questions. And he says...)

We have got to hang together on this, because we can make it turn around. We really can.

TAPPER: New cases are skyrocketing. *(A: That's only because you keep testing them. Stop testing them and you stop getting the cases.)* We know that hospitalizations and then deaths ultimately follow.

(A: Then he gives a model, a computer model...)

A University of Washington model projects that the U.S. will reach 439,000 deaths due to COVID by March 1.

(A: Is that the total from the time it started or what? Or? Blah blah blah, it doesn't matter.)

Is that really possible, another 200,000 deaths in just the next four months?

FAUCI: Yes, it is possible, Jake.

And the issue is, the models, as I have said so often, are as good as the assumptions you put into the model.

(A: That's true, you know, they can get whatever you want out of the models in the computers.)

And we have got to change those assumptions. We have got to say, we are going to turn it around...

That is a model number if we act in a certain way.

(A: They go into January, and it says...)

And then, as we get into January, we will get more vaccine doses available.

(A: ...and yada, yada, ya.)

TAPPER: Half of the states across the country, 25 states, have reported record hospitalizations

(A: ...and blah, blah, blah, and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.)

TAPPER: ... to issue new stay-at-home orders in just specific, discrete parts of the country?

FAUCI: I think that likely will happen, Jake, if we don't turn around this surge.

(A: Just stop, the surge is only through the testing, it doesn't mean the folk are sick.)

Are you getting how the whole thing works here? But anyway, Fauci literally tells you that regardless of vaccines or whatever, it's not going to stop you from getting it. Necessarily. They don't know yet. It certainly won't stop you from passing it on. If you are a carrier or you test positive after you've got the vaccination or whatever, but it's not going to stop you passing it on. 'Eh. And they said from earlier transcripts and articles and video interviews, from Fauci, that it doesn't mean it's going to stop you from experiencing the nasty symptoms. They're trying to, you're getting the media saying that, but from the characters they're not saying that. They're saying it might, it might stop you from getting some of the milder symptoms, that's all they test it for supposedly.

It's not going to stop a lockdown. So just, this is for, this is the whole global reset, the great, you know, the great reset for the world. And not just financially, but every way. The whole austerity program, folks. Are you starting to get it? Hm? Yep.

Of course Fauci promotes that everybody gets the vaccine. Naturally, you know. Again, remember, initially they said, oh maybe if it's 60% that that would be enough, oh, 70%, for herd immunity. Well, why not just let the folk GET herd immunity? Most folk have herd immunity already. Because if you're testing everybody and getting a good chunk of the population every day, that seem to be positive for it, for the fragments of it, if this is all real, right, and even if it was accurate, without treatment, they're not ill or anything, and you test them later and they don't have it anymore. Well it's because they got immune, their immune system has created antibodies. ...which is supposed to be what the vaccines are doing. Why bother if your immune systems for most folk do it anyway? Why give them an experimental vaccine when their own system hardly even notices it, it doesn't even take it as a threat, this so-called disease? Hm? And obviously it creates antibodies immediately anyway.

Now, I'm not speaking through my hat here, there's nurses who have tested and tested, and who supposedly were

tested positive, no symptoms, but then later when they were negative, when they tested them through their blood and so on they found out they had antibodies, you see. So that's called, that's how you get herd immunity. That's how we've always got herd immunity in the past. Hm.

Another one...

COVID-19 'warp speed' vaccines likely not safe and not needed, medical expert says

lifesitenews.com / 11 Dec 2020

(A: So! What does he know, 'eh! This medical expert, right?)

A medical expert with over 30 years' experience in the field of commercial biotechnology has said that COVID-19 vaccines developed at "warp speed" are likely not safe and not necessary.

In an interview published on YouTube on Tuesday, Patrick Coffin, Catholic commentator and podcaster, spoke to Dr. Theresa Deisher about "the coming COVID-19 vaccine," where she explained that "[t]his virus today has less than a 0.03% fatality rate and most of those people, I believe 92% or above, have other health problems."

Dr. Theresa Deisher, who made the comments, is the founder and chief scientist of the Sound Choice Pharmaceutical Institute, a non-profit dedicated to "end human trafficking and exploitation for the purposes of biomedical research and commercial products." Deisher herself has a Ph.D. in Molecular and Cellular Physiology from Stamford University.

During the hour-long interview many of the hot-button issues surrounding COVID-19, including the efficacy of masks, the speed at which a vaccination ought to be researched and produced, as well as the ethical issues, were raised.

Deisher began by explaining briefly how vaccinations work, in theory: "the concept behind a vaccine is that if you expose someone to a virus that is less dangerous than the wild type virus, you will get immunity not only to the less dangerous virus you expose them to, but also to the wild type."

(A: That's what it's based on.)

Deisher questioned the lack of transparency shared by COVID-19 vaccine manufacturers at the various stages of production, raising concerns over the data and the reports of negative side effects in test groups. "Vaccine companies are not releasing the data to the public," she said. "I think that the side effects in cherry-picked healthy individuals are very concerning and when you get out there into the wild, where people aren't cherry-picked, the side effects will just get worse. It's very concerning."

(A: But yeah, it's a virus supposedly with...)

"[t]his virus today has less than a 0.03% fatality rate and most of those people, I believe 92% or above, have other health problems."

(A: So there you go.)

She added that "[i]t is possible, but I don't believe it is desirable, nor do I believe that it's safe," with as much as "15% of the very healthy young volunteers

(A: Now, they're very healthy, they're tested for health, like the military almost, you know, and given complete physical fitness tests and so on before they're allowed into get all this stuff. She says...)

with as much as “15% of the very healthy young volunteers [experiencing] significant side effects.”

(A: ...significant, right.)

Deisher and Coffin went on to discuss the 1986 Child Injury Act, a little-known law which prevents the vaccine-injured or their relatives from suing vaccine companies.

(A: That’s disgusting, you can’t have that, folks. M-hm. Now, here’s the important part that I’ve thought about too, for quite some time...)

Deisher noted that **“our government sees vaccines as an issue of national security and they're concerned with [biological] warfare.”** However, problems began with the diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis vaccine, produced in the U.S. in the 1980’s. Deisher said the vaccine “was so harmful that companies were losing so much money in lawsuits [...] *(A: ...because of the side effects that were OBVIOUS and PROMINENT, again, self-evident.)* that they were threatening to stop.” According to Deisher, “the government did not want vaccines to go away and they want these companies ready if we need a rapid vaccine in the case of [biological] warfare and that is why carte blanche immunity was granted.”

(A: That’s the excuse they gave for it. It’s not a bad article so I’ll put it up anyway for those who care to peruse it, right.)

Remember too, **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. I'm not finished yet, folks. You can buy the books and discs if you want, or you can also donate to me which certainly helps me get through the bad times that we're all going through. You'll find out how to do it. PayPal, personal check is fine, sending cash is fine. You don't have to register anything even through the mail by the way. Registering is a waste of time. Things get here okay by the mail. Except generally for official stuff [Alan chuckles.] like from governments and so on. But yeah, it comes through fine through the mail. So far, I haven't lost any money or anything important or a check. You can send it through the mail. If you register something, you're paying extra money, paying through the nose, it actually gets here a bit later you find because they'll stop it and check it regardless. The rest of the mail just goes straight through. That's always the way to do it. That would go the same with a parcel by the way, never, never register something. It's pointless.

It also says here too that...

And by the way, anybody who sends me anything at Christmastime, don't send it with UPS, or Federal Express. They don't deliver here to this town. They really don't. They say that they well, you know, YOU'VE GOT AN ADDRESS, WE DELIVER. No, they don't. [Alan chuckles.] So there ya go. Always use regular post.

However, problems began with the diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis vaccine, produced in the U.S. in the 1980’s. Deisher said the vaccine “was so harmful that companies were losing so much money in lawsuits [...] that they were threatening to stop.”

(A: So they brought in...)

The National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (NVICP)

(A: ...which gave...)

the introduction of legal indemnity for vaccine manufacturers, and the subsequent compensation initiative, “failed miserably as a litigious, broken system where the injured are up against a government vaccine program, government owned vaccine patents, government health officials who administer the program and government paid

attorneys from the Department of Justice.” The odds are stacked against claimants, for whom there is “no judge, no jury of your peers, and no discovery.”

(A: *It goes on to say this, and it's very important, 'eh...*)

“All the control is no longer about COVID-19 anymore,” Coffin suggested. (A: *...this interviewer.*) **“Now it's about [the] oligarchic ability to inflame the masses with irrational fear. You know, a populace that's full of fear is very easy to manage.”**

Remember, all these articles I put up the links too, to show you that it's not just made up, some bizarre... Mind you, all the sites, a lot of the sites, like the Christian ones, are always, they're all labeled by the hate groups that run the system now as being conspiracy, you know. This is LifeSiteNews. You understand, very few people are standing up for your rights anymore, and what you're left with are the religious groups who are being hammered the most. And again, they're easy targets by the police and authorities that keep picking on them in all countries now, 'eh.

Who *else* is standing up for your rights? Scientists aren't going to do it. Most of them, nope. You're in *their* system now, you see. There's nothing else to compete with them and argue with them on your behalf. So I'll put the articles up from Life Site News too. And this article here...

Did 2018 Have a Higher ICU (A: *Intensive care unit.*) Surge From Flu? (A: *Right.*)
blogs.mercola.com / 11 Dec 2020

As COVID-19 shutdowns continue or are reinstituted in states claiming that it's necessary because hospital ICU units are filling up, the founder of CarDash, Yinon Weiss, asks on Twitter: Why are shutdowns occurring for COVID when they aren't done for flu?

For example, according to National Health Foundation 2018 data for Los Angeles County, flu ICU occupancy baseline rates went up to 98%, yet no shutdowns were ordered. Meanwhile, rates for COVID in 2020 are at 85% and everyone is being ordered to stay home. “How does it make any sense?” Weiss tweeted. “This is the year of total madness.”

I'll put that up as well. And this other article here, and this is under *Health and Wellness*. It says...

Dr. Fauci says masks, social distancing will still be needed after a Covid-19 vaccine—here's why
cnbc.com / 16 Nov 2020

Dr. Anthony Fauci warns “it's not going to be a light switch” back to normalcy even when a Covid-19 vaccine becomes available to the public.

In fact, Fauci recommends people still wear masks and practice social distancing even after getting the vaccine, he told CNN's Jake Tapper on “State of the Union” on Sunday.

On Monday, Moderna announced that preliminary data showed the Covid-19 vaccine it developed in collaboration with the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (A: *That's Fauci's group.*) is more than 94% effective.

(A: *They're all so compromised, these people, 'eh. I mean, Fauci shouldn't even have a position on telling us what to do, hm.*)

The news follows a similar announcement from Pfizer and BioNTech on Nov. 9, which showed their Covid-19

vaccine was above 90% effective.

(A: Now, they all produce antibodies. But try the challenge test, see what happens. That's what I'm saying, you know.)

“Obviously, with a 90-plus percent effective vaccine, you could feel much more confident” about not getting the virus, Fauci told Tapper. “But I would recommend to people to not abandon all public health measures just because you have been vaccinated.”

(A: Oh, I thought it was going to help us get back to normal, you might get out for a meal once in a while. Oh, no, oh, no, no, no. [Alan chuckles.] Oh MAYBE we will, maybe, maybe, 'eh, another few months, another few years.)

Those fundamentals include: universal wearing of masks, maintaining physical distance, avoiding large crowds, doing more outdoor activities...

(A: Well, what about the riots and stuff that's going on? Oh, that's, I forgot the virus doesn't go for them. The virus is a social justice warrior.)

Because “even though, for the general population, it **might** be 90[%] to 95% effective,” said Fauci, *(A: It might, I love the might, he's very, it's very precise this science stuff, 'eh.)* “you don’t necessarily know, for you, how effective it is.”

(A: So it might be effective, he says, you see. But then...)

“you don’t necessarily know, for you, how effective it is.” Even at those success rates, about 5% to 10% of people immunized may still get the virus.

(A: No kidding, 'eh. About 5% may get it. It might be a lot more too, who knows, 'eh?)

“In addition, the protective effect of a vaccine may take **at least one month**, *(A: HM? ...to work, you see.)* if not slightly longer,” says Dr. David Ho, a virologist working on developing monoclonal antibody therapies for Covid-19 at Columbia University. (So far, Pfizer said early results showed its two-dose vaccine showed 90% effectiveness seven days after the second dose. Early data on Moderna’s two-dose vaccine showed 94.5% efficacy two weeks after the second dose.)

“Therefore, for the foreseeable future, we will need to continue our mitigation measures, including wearing masks,” Ho says, noting that precautionary measures will likely last “for much of 2021.”

(A: Oh, it's going to be ALL of it, as you well know, 'eh.)

Dr. Bruce Hirsch, an infectious disease specialist at Northwell Health, adds that many people have strong feelings about vaccines and may not take them, which “will impact the general population from being immune

(A: So you see, these are BAD people, enemies of the people, the enemies of the state, enemies, you see, that won't take it. You see, it's going to put everybody else at risk, oh my goodness, enemies, you see. This is the inference that is going on here without saying enemy. So it says...)

many people have strong feelings about vaccines and may not take them, which “will impact the general population from being immune to Covid-19

(A: ...that's how they get everybody else to turn on them, you see...)

and prolong the threat of the pandemic.”

It is worth noting that as the trials for both vaccines progress, efficacy numbers could change, and it is also not yet clear how long any immunity would last.

I'd love to know what they're really going to give Fauci and the rest of these guys, 'eh? And it won't be what you're going to get. [Alan chuckles.] I guarantee it. They're too important to suddenly have an anaphylactic shock, you know, a reaction to it.

FDA: Death, heart attacks, stroke, blood disorders all possible side effects of COVID vaccine
lifesitenews.com / 8 Dec 2020

(A: There ya go.)

A slideshow presentation compiled by the FDA in October contains an extensive list of possible side effects

(A: So, I'd like to hear them say that's conspiracy theory, you know. But anyway LifeSiteNews shows the document.)

A document drawn up by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), listing the possible side-effects

(A: ...on it. I'll put that one up as well for those that want to look at it. I also have the working list here...)

FDA admits long list of possible negative side-effects

The working list presented has 22 separate entries of “possible adverse event outcomes.”

First on the list is “**Guillain-Barré syndrome**,” described as “a rare disorder in which your body's immune system attacks your nerves.” The syndrome has “no known cure” and its mortality rate is “4% to 7%.”

(A: Nevermind disabling you before you die, right.)

In contrast, John Hopkins University estimates that the current percentage of deaths reportedly due to COVID-19 cases in the U.S. is only 1.9%.

“Acute disseminated **encephalomyelitis**,” *(A: You can say it encephala or encephalomyelitis, but you can say it both ways actually.)* A “rare inflammatory condition that affects the brain and spinal cord,” is second on the FDA’s list. Third is “**Transverse myelitis**,” a neurological disorder which inflames the spinal cord, causing “pain, muscle weakness, paralysis, sensory problems, or bladder and bowel dysfunction.”

(A: But don't worry because eventually they'll have everybody in diapers on the planes, if you travel abroad, you'll feel at home, it would be the same.)

Also listed as a possible outcome of a potential vaccine is “**Anaphylaxis**,” the severe allergic reaction which can lead to anaphylactic shock.

A “**stroke**,” and “**convulsions/seizures**” are further possible side-effects, along with “**Acute myocardial infarction**” *(A: You know, that's your heart there, and generally it blows a hole in it, literally, depending on the size and so on.)* or **heart attacks, inflammation of the muscles around the heart, and even death.**

(A: There ya go. Nothing to worry about, they're mild.)

The U.K. government’s warning for the Pfizer vaccine says it should not be used by pregnant or breast-feeding mothers and children. The document adds that it is as yet unknown what effect the vaccine will have on fertility. It

also says, “women of childbearing age should be advised to avoid pregnancy for at least 2 months after their second dose.”

(A: And it goes on and on. It says...)

Children might also be affected by the COVID vaccine, through developing “Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome,” (MIS-C) which the CDC notes is connected to COVID-19. However, The Mayo Clinic gives more detail, explaining that whilst most children with COVID-19 “have only a mild illness,” those who develop MIS-C are much more seriously affected. Organs and tissues, “such as the heart, lungs, blood vessels, kidneys, digestive system, brain, skin or eyes” can become severely inflamed.

The full list of possible side-effects of a COVID vaccine, according to the FDA, are “Guillain-Barré syndrome;

(A: And the ones I’ve mentioned already, transverse myelitis and so on, and also...)

Autoimmune disease; *(A: ...as well, when your body starts to attack it, your immune system starts to attack different parts of your body, you know. Which is very common these days, you know, from... well, let’s guess.)*

Deaths; Pregnancy and birth outcomes; Other acute demyelinating diseases; Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions; Thrombocytopenia; Disseminated intravascular coagulation; Venous thromboembolism;

(A: You don’t want these things, believe you me.)

Arthritis

(A: Here’s your...Hhhch, and this is all the symptoms that you actually get from the disease, it’s astonishing, isn’t it, these also could also be the side effects.)

and arthralgia/joint pain; Kawasaki disease; Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children; Vaccine enhanced disease.”

Later in the FDA document, it is noted that side-effects from vaccines for COVID-19 have yet to be fully understood.

(A: Well, no kidding.)

“There may be limited information available at licensure on level and duration of effectiveness,” the text reads.

Trials for the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine, have in fact produced “severe” side-effects, with volunteers reporting **headaches, fevers, migraines and symptoms akin to a hangover.**

Doctors have also been warning the CDC of the dangers of the vaccines, with Dr. Sandra Fryhofer of the American Medical Association urging that people be warned of the possible results.

So I’ll put these links up for that too. And this is another one here.

CBER Plans for Monitoring COVID-19 Vaccine Safety and Effectiveness -pdf
fda.gov / 22 Oct 2020

Steve Anderson, PhD, MPP
Director, Office of Biostatistics & Epidemiology, CBER
VRBPAC Meeting
October 22, 2020

FDA Vaccine Surveillance: Pre-licensure Pharmacovigilance Planning

(A: *They call it, pharmacovigilance.*)

“Safety throughout the lifecycle” approach for vaccines (pre- and post-licensure):

(A: *So it's quite interesting when you go through it too. Because it's an experimental vaccine. Everybody who gets it is part of the experiment. And they're going to keep tabs on YOU and what batch you got and so on, and they will follow you up, maybe even four years, 'eh. You'll get...*)

Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS)

- Management shared by CDC and FDA

(A: *So they have all this in it too.*)

1. Passive Surveillance of Vaccines

- Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS)
- Management shared by CDC and FDA

(A: *How the CDC and everybody else is going to share information on your health, etc. Interesting.*)

- CDC presentation covered VAERS (A: *That's for the nasty responses and so on.*) so will provide summary of FDA efforts
- FDA will utilize statistical data-mining methods to detect disproportional reporting of specific vaccine-adverse event combinations to identify AEs [Adverse events.] that are more frequently reported (A: *So nasty symptoms and so on.*)

FDA Vaccine– Legislative Authorization Active Surveillance

Legislation, mandates and Current Surveillance

FDA Amendments Act of 2007:

(A: *They actually started the Act in 2007. That's when they started all these tests, and the precursors to the Event 201s and stuff. This took years to develop this whole program, folks. It says... It's something that people should just work their way through, we can't do it all for them obviously.*)

COVID-19 Vaccine Monitoring Data Considerations

- Rapid data access
- Large databases of tens of millions of patients for evaluating vaccine rare serious adverse events

So it's quite, it's a long PDF, this one I think. It has 27 pages in it. And all the universities and medical universities involved in it too, colleges and so on. For those who, again, want to plow their way through it.

Human rights group Liberty fears Covid immunity cards will 'pave way for national ID system' and a two-tier country where only some have full freedom – amid concerns of a black market in FAKE documents -
dailymail.co.uk / 7 Dec 2020

Well of course that will all have to come down the pike. Because they're going to push this the whole way. Everything you're hearing about I gave the talks many years ago, from the WHO and the United Nations and all the countries

involved and preplanning all these things beforehand. They talked about all these things years ago, of how they'd, they wanted to promote passports and vaccine passports and vaccine records, that would be electronic by the way. Years and years ago. There's nothing that happens that comes out of the blue.

Pfizer COVID vaccine trial shows alarming evidence of pathogenic priming in older adults

lifesitenews.com / 11 Dec 2020

...in the early 2000's, researchers found evidence of a serious problem. Teams of U.S. and foreign scientists vaccinated animals with the four most promising vaccines. At first, the experiment seemed successful as all the animals developed a robust antibody response...

(A: They all do that. I keep saying, that's what they always tell you, oh it has great efficacy.)

However, when the scientists exposed the vaccinated animals to the wild virus, the results were horrifying. Vaccinated animals suffered hyper-immune responses including inflammation throughout their bodies, especially in their lungs.

(A: It's similar to the one I read earlier on the same kind of topic. It says...)

Researchers had seen this same "enhanced immune response" during human testing of the failed RSV vaccine tests in the 1950s. The vaccines not only failed to prevent infection; 80% of the children infected required hospitalization, and two children challenged with the RSV died.

(A: This article goes on to talk about serious side effects in the testing of this particular, these vaccines, 'eh, for Covid 19. It says...)

A 10-fold increase of serious adverse events on second dose in older adults on second dose, compared to 3.6-fold for those under 55

(A: So over 55, your second dose, you've got a 10-fold increase of serious adverse events recorded in the tests and so on. And it says that...)

Among the 18-55 year-old participants, there were 370 solicited **serious** adverse events (SSAEs) in the vaccinated group and 73 in the unvaccinated. Of the vaccinated, 18% experienced SSAEs; in the placebo group, only 3% did, implying that SSAEs can be expected at a rate five times greater in the vaccinated compared to the unvaccinated.

These included severe **fatigue, headache, chills, vomiting, diarrhea, muscle and joint pain**. Whether these conditions represent instances of pathogenic priming, identifying individuals who are now at higher risk of serious morbidity and mortality if they become infected with SARS-CoV-2 is unknown, but given past studies, seems likely.

In the over 55 group, which was a smaller group, there were 60 SSAEs in the vaccinated group and 24 in the unvaccinated. Of the vaccinated, 6.5% experienced SAEs, compared to 1.4% in the unvaccinated, implying a 4.46% increased risk overall of SSAEs **due to vaccination**.

However, in the older group, the vaccinated group was 10 times more likely to have a SSAE upon receipt of the second vaccine dose than the first dose compared to the 1:1 ratio in the unvaccinated.

(A: And so on and so on and so on.)

So yeah, it's, hhhch, it's not pleasant at all obviously from what we're finding out here. And believe you me, this will be watered down to dilute it, so's that you will all GET it. [Alan chuckles.] And...

DR TOM JEFFERSON: As people test positive WEEKS after they stop being infectious, why I fear this mania for mass Covid testing is a hugely expensive blunder
dailymail.co.uk / 12 Dec 2020

(A: That's the Daily Mail on Sunday.)

For the past few weeks I have received a stream of unsettling letters and emails from members of the public.

...because they are testing positive for Covid-19 despite having recovered from their symptoms.

(A: And for the past few weeks he received a stream of them. They all come from...)

They are all complete strangers, people I've never met. They decided to get in touch out of what I can only describe as desperation, having read about the research I'm conducting with my colleague, Professor Carl Heneghan.

They are at their wits' end because they are testing positive for Covid-19 despite having recovered from their symptoms. Some never had symptoms in the first place but are still being told they have the virus long after any possible infection. They are anxious and confused. Their lives are on hold.

(A: Well, that's the PCR test, you see, which is such a bogus test to start with. Really, that's the reason for it. He gives you examples of the problems it's causing for people who just don't know what to do, you know. Just to stay at home forever, you know? And...)

How can we know who is still infectious if the tests say people have Covid-19 when they do not?

The PCR test, he talks about the so-called gold standard one and so on and how, really, they're bogus for, you can't diagnose with them, they're not meant for it, said the man who invent it. [Alan chuckles.] But I'll put all these articles up as I say, right, for those who really, really care. And I guess I'm a bit, almost at the end of, ftt, not the, I keep prattling on, but I've run out of time I think because I'm on about five hours so far already and that's a long talk so...

Oh yeah, the last couple of articles. The Fire Department New York...

FDNY won't require medics and firefighters to get new COVID-19 vaccine - nypost.com / 28 Nov 2020

I've found that articles have come out from the FDA for instance, and for Fauci's group too, because they're terrified, you see, that so many folk are going to come down sick, very quickly, through the hospitals, and through fire departments and so on, and even police, they were advising them to *scatter the vaccinations* for their staff. You see, they're expecting some awful fallout here. And it wouldn't look good, would it, when the people that definitely get their names in the papers, the departments in health and medics and so on and firefighters, if they started getting large quantities of sick people from the vaccines, 'eh.

So they've been told to scatter them. But for the rest of the population, it won't matter if you start all coming down at once. [Alan chuckles.] Well, you're not working now anyway, are you? So I'll put this article up too. I knew the hospital staff too in different countries are refusing, about half of them probably, probably more as time goes on.

Nearly half of care home staff might not take Covid vaccine - as healthcare bosses call on ministers to make jabs compulsory

And again...

FDA Admits 2 People Died In Pfizer Trials; Vaccines And Nanoparticles and Debunking Another Mask Study - thelastamericanvagabond.com / 8 Dec 2020

I'll put that one up as well. So, that's about as far as I go tonight. But remember folks **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** website. Throw a few bucks my way. Awfully important that I keep ticking along here and getting the news out to you as we go through all... the chaos you have now, and I'm not saying it to get you all worried, but it's only part of the war. They will get more vicious before they'll back off. That's what tyranny always does.

So expect bad times for a while anyway. But again, stay in touch with the few friends that you have. Make sure that you'll help each other out and let everybody know that you'll help each other out in hard times. Which definitely are coming, you know. There is no doubt about it, this is long-term planning, long before you heard of Covid 19, to bring in the whole new plan that they've been prattling on about for years, that nobody listened to.

You couldn't believe it, you say, oh, come on, for goodness' sake, who are these characters for climate change and sustainability and overpopulation and population departments at the UN and stuff like that? Woa-oh, they're just like little clubs, and hobby, hobbyists, I guess that's what they are, 'eh? No, no, no. They work for those who *own* the planet, those who claim that they own the planet, believe you me, and there are folks who claim that they own it.

They own organizations like the WEF too, with a little spaceman, front man there that you see with his silly outfit on at times. The futurist, oh I'm from, oh, I'm so advanced now. It's like something from an old 50s sci-fi movie looking at that character with that stupid jacket he wears with the big, almost like a Roman army type, um, breastplate type jacket tied on with the extended shoulders and so on. It's so ridiculous folks.

You're talking about crazy people, tyrants, nut cases, psychopaths. You know, they're out there all over the place. The problem is there's clubs of them now, they've got the richest folk on the planet behind them. And that's the danger.

Then you've got to really be aware. But at least be aware of what's going on. Don't get bogged down arguing with people online. Don't even respond to nasty emails, hm. And don't fall into the traps that are laid out for you by... When your governments are paying these cyber warriors to attack you, with your tax money, your own governments, and you're voting?!

Aaaaaaaarghhh! Goodness me. N-n-n. You talk about tyranny, we've seen it all before in other countries. Of course we have. We know what tyranny is. Except when you get it in your own country. N-n.

So stand by your friends and each other because it's very important. Because as I say, you'll all need each other as we go through this, this... What d'you call it? What is it? It's not, it's like that horror thing you went through at those carnivals, 'eh, the tunnel of horror or something, in a tiny little train set that you jumped in on and the nasty things would jump out in front of you. And just like that too, eventually you come out the other side and there's the light again and you're kind of happy. So let's all work towards that.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Renowned European scientist: COVID-19 was engineered in China lab, effective vaccine 'unlikely' -
lifesitenews.com / 10 Aug 2020

As pandemic lifelines expire, Americans in housing free fall - reuters.com / 8 Dec 2020

Faces of Covid - bitchute.com / 11 Dec 2020

Vaccine Study Costs Doctor His License - bitchute.com / 11 Dec 2020

Topics of show covered in following links:

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials
science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

Brits may have to wear masks for another YEAR despite vaccine roll-out
thesun.co.uk / 8 Dec 2020

In England, William Shakespeare receives a COVID-19 vaccine
reuters.com / 8 Dec 2020

Why vaccinate our most frail? Odd vote out shows the dilemma
edition.cnn.com / 4 Dec 2020

UK travellers to be barred from EU under coronavirus rules after Brexit transition period, report suggests
independent.co.uk / 10 Dec 2020

First glimpse of coronavirus vaccine card that patients will get after jab
mirror.co.uk / 6 Dec 2020

Four trial volunteers who got Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine developed Bell's palsy - but FDA denies that the temporary facial paralysis was caused by the shot
dailymail.co.uk / 8 Dec 2020

Covid vaccine warning after two who had jab yesterday suffer allergic reactions
thesun.co.uk / 9 Dec 2020

New app will show if you've had Covid jab and could let pubs bar unvaccinated
mirror.co.uk / 9 Dec 2020

Investigation launched after Canadian Forces member called on fellow soldiers to ignore orders to help distribute COVID vaccine
ottawacitizen.com / 8 Dec 2020

Airline staff told wear nappies and avoid toilets to reduce Covid risk
metro.co.uk / 11 Dec 2020

China Tells Airline Cabin Crew to Wear Diapers on Certain Flights
blogs.mercola.com / 11 Dec 2020

China advises cabin crew to wear diapers on risky coronavirus flights
foxbusiness.com / 10 Dec 2020

Australia has become the first country to abandon a vaccine attempt, scrapping a \$750 million project after the shot wrongly gave some people positive HIV test results

businessinsider.in / 11 Dec 2020

Australia Drops Promising Covid-19 Vaccine After Volunteers Falsely Tested Positive For HIV

forbes.com / 11 Dec 2020

Australia Scraps Billion Dollar Coronavirus Vaccine After Participants Test HIV Positive

greatgameindia.com / 11 Dec 2020

Coronavirus Vaccine is Causing HIV Positive Tests!

healthandmoneynews.wordpress.com

Immunization with SARS coronavirus vaccines leads to pulmonary immunopathology on challenge with the SARS virus (2012)

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 20 April 2012

Indian Scientists Discover Coronavirus Engineered With HIV (AIDS) Like Insertions

greatgameindia.com / 1 Feb 2020

Consensus summary report for CEPI/BC March 12-13, 2020 meeting: Assessment of risk of disease enhancement with COVID-19 vaccines

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 26 June 2020

State of the Union - CNN, Fauci

transcripts.cnn.com / 15 Nov 2020

COVID-19 'warp speed' vaccines likely not safe and not needed, medical expert says

lifesitenews.com / 11 Dec 2020

Did 2018 Have a Higher ICU Surge From Flu?

blogs.mercola.com / 11 Dec 2020

Dr. Fauci says masks, social distancing will still be needed after a Covid-19 vaccine—here's why

cnbc.com / 16 Nov 2020

FDA: Death, heart attacks, stroke, blood disorders all possible side effects of COVID vaccine

lifesitenews.com / 8 Dec 2020

CBER Plans for Monitoring COVID-19 Vaccine Safety and Effectiveness

fda.gov / 22 Oct 2020

Human rights group Liberty fears Covid immunity cards will 'pave way for national ID system'

dailymail.co.uk / 7 Dec 2020

Pfizer COVID vaccine trial shows alarming evidence of pathogenic priming in older adults

lifesitenews.com / 11 Dec 2020

DR TOM JEFFERSON: As people test positive WEEKS after they stop being infectious, why I fear this mania for mass Covid testing is a hugely expensive blunder

dailymail.co.uk / 12 Dec 2020

FDNY won't require medics and firefighters to get new COVID-19 vaccine

nypost.com / 28 Nov 2020

Scott Morrison SLAMS social media anti-vaxxers after Australia's promising coronavirus vaccine was sensationally scrapped

dailymail.co.uk / 10 Dec 2020

Renowned European scientist: COVID-19 was engineered in China lab, effective vaccine 'unlikely'

lifesitenews.com / 10 Aug 2020

FDA Admits 2 People Died In Pfizer Trials; Vaccines And Nanoparticles and Debunking Another Mask Study

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 8 Dec 2020

As pandemic lifelines expire, Americans in housing free fall

reuters.com / 8 Dec 2020

Nearly half of care home staff might not take Covid vaccine - as healthcare bosses call on ministers to make jabs compulsory

dailymail.co.uk / 12 Dec 2020

'High-value' business travellers to be exempt from quarantine in England

theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

Del Bigtree and Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg-Vaccine Trial-Full Episode-Dec 4, 2020

bitchute.com / 4 Dec 2020

Faces of Covid

bitchute.com / 11 Dec 2020

Vaccine Study Costs Doctor His License

bitchute.com / 11 Dec 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|--|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| CDs | | | |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PSYCHOPATHIC PSYCHOPOMPS
AND
THEIR QUEST FOR CIVILIAN SUBMISSION"
August 3, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 3, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It is Friday, the 3rd of August, 2007. You can also find me at AlanWattSentientSentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in various languages of Europe.

Those who've been watching the Executive Orders being passed within the United States and other countries will find that they're actually the same laws that are being passed in every country at the same time through Order and Councils or Executive Orders, all the same thing. These are the front-men at the top: Prime ministers and presidents who front for the global elite. They generally are from more minor nobility families. They're certainly not the top ones. The top ones don't come out and make themselves visible to the public. They leave all the egg throwing, the tomato throwing for lower nobility but nobility nonetheless – all the wannabees [want-to-be's].

These Executive Orders are amongst the most totalitarian type of orders ever issued in history – worse than any passed in World War II, in any country; worse than the Soviet Union had; worse than ancient despots and tyrants like Nero had in ancient Rome. They're not spontaneous reactions to something from above. Rather, they are preplanned ongoing parts of an agenda, because this plan to bring the world under this particular scientific type control of authoritarianism has been on the go for a long time, an awful long time. The think tanks that work on these programs and project the future are always looking at all the reactions they will have in society to every part of this agenda. How will the public react? How will different segments of the public react? They therefore plan all these reactions and counter-reactions to them to get round them.

What we can tell—and only because all of the Executive Orders being thrown out there—is that this is to tell the public that the velvet glove is off the iron fist. It's to cow whole nations of the world into total submission through fear of their own governments and governmental agencies, to cow them into a state of submission and to be quiet and obey. That's what it's all about and that's why 9/11 even happened. It was an essential thing to happen. They could have chosen other things to make it happen but they chose that. You cannot pull off anything in today's world, which is full of spies and infiltrators worldwide into every available possible imaginable group. Without being infiltrated, you cannot do that kind of thing today. It was well known even by the agencies in Israel and in London who came on television after 9/11 saying that they warned the U.S. that this was going to happen. Everybody knew, including the United States, just like Pearl Harbor, but it was a necessary event – necessary because they could not have rolled on with the next part of this agenda without it happening. They wrote about a necessary thing, something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event to motivate public opinion behind them for the war. That's the number one priority in all war creation. You must get public support behind you.

Now some people think that this is a new form of government that's coming in by new people, and that's not true at all. What you really have is a splinter group that came off the feudal system that belonged to the old feudal system of nobility that foresaw a time coming when individualism would start to arise. You have to realize that in the Middle Ages and prior to the Middle Ages, people had a very simple life as far as knowledge went. They were told their basic religions. Most folk were illiterate. The tribe, the people, the small clan was all-important. That was their world. The feudal system kept it in that state for a long, long time and it was a form of collectivist world even then. Not the

Marxian way or Trotskyite way, it was a collectivist way by nature. The clan or the tribe lives communally, and it must be so for survival sake.

The parasites who came in and brought in the feudal system with them knew their histories. They knew the histories of the ages and they used that collectivist system and dominated it, yet kept it fairly isolated from knowledge. Only the elite and wealthy had any kind of education. Only the elite and wealthy were shown any other alternate realities and possibilities. However, they knew that as science developed and mechanization would develop, they knew that a new class would rise up which initially was the middle classes. They needed a middle class in fact to manage all the complex affairs coming into an industrial era.

They also brought in this idea of democracy as a “feint.” A feint is something used in boxing. You pretend you're going to hit with the left and you follow the right to pulling off. Therefore they give us this fake democracy where we think we have rights, because they knew that will the creation of a more middle class people with some education, individualism would be begin to rise – a new phenomenon in those days. Individualism would bring many, many changes which people were not ready for in fact. Not everyone can handle individuality because there is a price to pay for everything in nature. Along with individuality comes a sense of personal freedom as opposed to your duty to the clan or the tribe. There's a personal freedom. Along with that personal freedom comes choices, because yes you can go out and become a “winner” as they call it, which means exploiting others to get to the top and being praised and bowed down to. That's what the middle classes really wanted, not so long ago, because the only image they had of success of people were feudal overlords, so they emulated them by acquiring wealth. Trying to live like them, building big mansions like them, copying them.

This individuality spread into the other orders of society through time. It was promoted through politics and political movements and various movements like the Chartist movements, where they demanded rights for the first time and protection for the individual; because up until then, you have to realize that in a collectivist feudal overlord society the average individual, the commoner, had no rights at all. There were none – no rights. In fact, the feudal overlord could catch you on his land poaching rabbits because everything belonged to the king. The feudal overlords were in charge of that land for the king; so, if you killed a deer or some animal to feed your family, then you were hung on the spot. There was no trial. You were a “villain” as they called it, the commoner. You had no rights. The whole idea of individual rights is a fairly new phenomenon in history. Yet with the phenomenon comes Hegelian dialectic that existed long before Hegel had his name slapped on it. They knew this in ancient times, too, because *for every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction*.

The individual for the first time had to make choices himself, and choices have consequences. You emerge from this cozy womb where everything had been taken care of by priests, ministers and holy men, and kings and overlords. Now you have to make choices for yourself. We learn the hard way that choices have consequences, and wants and desires have consequences, not just for the individuals that start them to start a movement, a personal life movement, but for those around them. For many people, it was known long ago, individuality would be a hard burden to carry. The elite, who are really descended from the feudal overlords, are the ones still in charge today who decided just like the ancient Brahmans of India that they could stop what they saw as a form of evolution a societal evolution in its tracks. They knew that chaos could be created through the promotion of certain kinds of cultural individualism. In other words, they could manage the culture and therefore manage individual thought and actions within society.

If you look at the feudal system that came in really with the Norman takeover of Europe – every major totalitarian ever since (and probably before) can be traced to the same kinds of mentality of authoritarianism. It's a sadomasochistic type of personality that loves and strives to bring in these particular orders over society. Psychopaths love and create power. The only thing that they will respect is someone more powerful above them, more intelligent – the person that gets the accolades thrown on them. That's who they respect, and they will kill and destroy all those beneath them to maintain that order. They worship that type of order.

A common trait of the sadomasochistic system is preaching of self-sacrifice. The writings of the big boys all down through the years, the front men who often belonged to some of the orders of aristocracy, are very similar to each other; because they all preach this utopia that they want to bring in, where everyone will serve the world state. Not only serve it, but ultimately you won't be born unless they have a place for you to serve in. You won't be able to simply be born to

work out your own life for yourself. That's untidy. There has to be a purpose for you, and the purpose is already pre-decided. It's the world state. You serve the world state.

Self-sacrifice is always preached, whether it's the overt takeover through military and they do love military. They love uni-form, one form, down through the ages. They ask and demand that the masses resign themselves to submit if the wish for power on the side of the leader and the elite is to be realized. You find this type of preaching in Adolph Hitler too. He's a good example but not the only one. People forget that others preach the same dogma as Hitler. Hitler was a socialist; remember. The socialist movement came out of Darwinism, as did Marxism and the communist movement. People also forget that when Hitler met Stalin and they signed the agreement to work together, people forget that both of those countries invaded Poland, Russia from the north and Germany from the south; and at that time, all the communists across the world were told by their leaders. That's the beauty of mass movements, you can control millions of people by giving them their leaders.

They told them not to criticize Germany in the early days. It wasn't until Germany began fighting the Soviets that they were told to now hate Germany, and they must all fight together against Germany. Hitler and Stalin, in one of their big meetings in World War II, had write ups in the newspapers that said, "You and I are very, very similar. We have the same goals, same ends, same common cause." The only difference really was one of national socialism versus international socialism or communism, yet both of them are going to be revolutionary movements to take over eventually the world.

These characters always couch their terms in Masonic terms, their little phrases talking about nature's and nature God and fate. They'll use words like 'necessity' or 'historical necessity' in speeches. They're symbols really of a strong power. Hitler himself, in fact, even in his autobiography started off with the word fate. *"Good fortune and fate designated Braunau on the Inn as a place of my birth."* Then he went on to talk about *"the whole German people must be united in one state; because only then, when the state would be too small for them all, necessity would give them the moral right to acquire soil and territory."*

They also believed, many Germans including Hitler, that the defeat of 1914-1918 was a form of eternal retribution. A punishment deserved by eternal retribution. Part of the philosophy was that nations that mix themselves with other races is against the will of eternal 'providence,' another Masonic term that you'll find written all through the American Constitution by the Founding Fathers who were all Masons. Sometimes they'll say it's against the will of the eternal creator. The eternal creator of the world because that's all they think about is the world. They used to say that *heaven is superior to people*, because, luckily, *one can fool people but heaven could not be bribed*. Hitler and others always talk about nature, nature, nature. Another thing that Hitler said was *"Nature is a great power we have to submit to, but living beings are the ones we should dominate."*

See, these are sadistic personalities, these great dictators. Power is their religion. Power to dominate others is what turns them on. In their higher followers, they're just the same; they're sadomasochistic. What they'll do really is create a hierarchy which everyone has somebody above them to submit to then somebody again beneath them to feel power over, and the man at the top leader has fate and history on his side. They'll always say that nature has given them the power into which to submerge himself.

It was interesting listening to George Bush Sr. with his New World Order speeches where he came out with a lot of this stuff, and talking about the heavenly plan and how everything was on time with the heavenly plan, the Great Zodiac their time plan. Again, a reference to not only an occult business plan, which does run on sequences of time like all plans, but also nature itself. The things that they say they worship. They love the symbols of the predator. Look at all the feudal overlords of times past and their Coats of Arms. You don't see the mouse there or you don't see Bambi chewing grass. It's generally the big carnivore and the bigger the better, because they did not make excuses for nature as Albert Pike said. They try and emulate nature, and they think it's the right of a few to dominate the masses and do with them as they will.

Going back to the feudal system, at the end the feudal overlords did not just sit back and say, "Okay, we'll give you democracy. Have a good time. Build a good future for yourselves." No. They gave us a con to believe in. They've picked, and have picked all along down through the ages since, the leaders who are placed in as prime ministers and

presidents. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about this in his book "*Tragedy & Hope*" and the "*The Anglo-American Establishment*." He talked about the power of government and he said it's not necessary to own and control everyone in the Congress. All we have to do is own and control the top men and his aids. A certain amount of competition is allowed by the up-and-coming shysters from both parties at the bottom. You go into the histories of these leaders and they're always connected to nobility or minor nobility because it's a continuation of the feudal system. What you're seeing now is this crest of a wave of the 21st century, the culmination and the effects of all the previous works affecting society in a crisis point, a pivotal point – where they either pull off their old plan to dominate the masses and everything on the planet, in fact completely and totally through scientific methods, or they lose. Simple as that, they lose it all.

They can't—over a certain number of population—hold total control over everyone; and they know this. They have all the studies done. They know the maximum populations before they start to lose control over everyone, and control is the only thing that keeps them functioning. When they lose control they crack up completely, go berserk; and yes, they might pull a few switches too, because evil people who are psychopathic in this nature will tend to try and bring the whole world down with them. That is another M.O. [modus operandi] of this type of character.

I can remember when Begin was in as Prime Minister of Israel, and they called it in the newspapers at the time "the Sampson complex," because he seemed to be hell bent on if Israel was to lose its territories and its status and lose its ground that it had taken from others, he would release all this nuclear weaponry and take the whole world with him. He was quietly removed by force at the end because all those about him got rather nervous.

Hitler also had Germany go to the bitter end. He said if Germany couldn't dominate the world, then they're not fit to live by – he was talking about the Darwinian principles of survival of the fittest. To him it seemed quite logical, and retribution was a quite natural thing for him to believe in. The elites have always (right through the Industrial Era) kept higher scientific knowledge to themselves. They paid organizations to grab knowledge to control knowledge of sciences, because we had complete faith that science would be the weapon of the future – sciences unknown to the public. Even the science of the mind, of how to control the public's minds, was so advanced long before Freud or anyone else came along; and these techniques have been used on the public very, very well. They had to standardize everything, education. A world culture was to be created through Hollywood primarily and the American television and music, because you can't have "randomness." Randomness is something which untidy, hard to control – random effects. Everyone had to go through common schools systems be taught the same things to believe in, to believe was real, and to come out of that education system thinking "I've been taught all there is at this present time to know." How simple and effective this has been.

When we think we're free and look at this world we live in, your own life, think of all the terms you hear on a daily basis; because, really, we have anonymous authority reigning over us. Anonymous authority is disguised. It's disguised as though it's a personal suggestion. If you know the term and you hear the term 'common sense.'

What is common sense? Who decides what is the status quo of a particular common sense? You hear the term "science" continuously because we've been trained to believe that science is a holy word. It must be right, can't be wrong. It runs on facts and experimentation, and empirical testing is done to get those facts. Because of this belief, science and experts have been used just like priests were used before to tell us what's right, wrong or a sin, such as eating fatty food.

We hear about mental health and psychic health and "normality." What is normality but the culture that's been created within your own lifetime by experts for a status quo? A predictable population – predictable in their habits, their modes of behavior and their opinions, which are not theirs at all. This mild persuasion or anonymous authority is all around you in every ad you see on television or hear on the radio that tells you to wear a particular type of jeans, clothing, eat a certain brand cookie. It used to be used big time, smoking, until the UN declared war on it before they declared war on obesity, which is going to be the big kicker shortly for a lot of people. This subtle suggestion as I say pervades our whole social life. Someone who goes to a party and isn't dressed in the current trend and who doesn't know the current trendy authors of the books that are promoted to be hits, just like music is promoted to be number one, is seen as an oddball. They don't fit in because they're not uniform, the same as you. Even though that person might know much, much more than you if you got to know them. In fact, the chances are they would if they were differently dressed and didn't read what was fashionable. You might learn something.

You find this anonymous authority is far more effective than overt authority. Up until now, we've had pretty well nothing but anonymous conformists authority reining over us and pervading our lives, music, culture and arts et cetera – all this stuff that Plato talked about in culture creation. Plato himself said that those who control culture and know the sciences of it could literally change culture and make everything opposite of what was normal within one generation, so easily that the ones who went through that change, that transformation, wouldn't notice the strange reversals of rights and wrongs. Culture you see is plastic, it's fluid, it's a science. It's a science that's been here forever and is taught to a few because knowledge is never destroyed. It's stored in archives; and that's the hive and it's the ark.

What's interesting is an anonymous authority, all these little terms that are drummed into us, indoctrinated into us, you can't see a leader. You won't see any grand knight commander at the top of an army; and yet they do have this hierarchy of thinkers and planners and culture creators and specialists and sub-specialists, departments within every part of the culture industry to give you these little suggestions and thoughts and norms of your era. You never see them. That's why it's so effective. You think you're free and that you're coming up with these ideas yourself.

I used to say when I was a child, why is it that if teenagers go through a phase of loving music as they all seem to do, why is it since the human brain hasn't changed as far as we know for the last few hundred years, why aren't they into Bach and Beethoven and all the other greats of times gone by? Why aren't they into Ben Goodman and jazz all the way up to the present? In other words, they should like all things that all teenagers liked in all times if it was a natural phenomenon. What's it telling you is that you're taught to like whatever is given to you for your particular little short part of your generation, that short part being your teenage years, and that will stick with you until you die: that brand, that type of music. These are sciences, well understood, and they are used to manipulate every generation and separate them from the previous.

With anonymous authority, as I say, until we understand this is all being marketed to you. Bertrand Russell talked about it in the *"Impact of Science on Society"* that they had to bring in the big marketers. Those who had the skills of persuasion who understood the sciences of persuasion to bring Madison Avenue, the big boys to market, not just products but ideas and new values, values assigned to us by the elite. Now this has been happening your whole life and happened through your parents lives. That's why it's hard to find a unique opinion on anything amongst the mass anymore because everyone gets the same quiet persuasion. A persuasion as I say that seems anonymous, you can't see the grand commander at the top of an army doing it to you.

Overt authority is used when they know there's a crisis point at the point where they might lose some kind of control. However, it's also used always under the guise of saving the people from someone “over there” or terrorism within. This is used to make the people submit; and the psychopathic deviant, the sadomasochist understands this very well because they use it in their own interpersonal relationships, and they generally use it even in the sack (which is the bed for those who don't know). They get off on people submitting. They get off on someone pleading to stop the pain; and as they get off, they get more arrogant and more overt and they show their hand. That's when society in general, down through the ages, has had the opportunity to clean this cloudy window of culture creation that blinds them and see what's behind the glass and save themselves.

It's always been a bloody mess because the elite, who have all the toys and all the boys and the bully-boys and the paychecks in their hands in the militaries, “don't go quietly” as they say. They have the sense and complex. Today they have more weaponry. More advanced weaponry than the public could imagine from sciences that have been kept quiet. The quiet weapons for quiet wars. Sciences they're using today on the public everyday, beyond the inoculations which target brain cells in specific areas of the brain, which again are given under the cover of helping you and saving your lives and all this stuff. The weaponry that's being used now including advanced scalar technology, including arrays of satellites all linked together to bombard the earth in specific areas with incredible scalar pulsation of various types of energy, which go all the way from the auditory to the visual realm, which is also through the microwave as well.

They've all this technology that they think like their old predecessors that wrote a very old business plan called Revelations. They think that nothing can stop them. Who can stand against them? However, they've never ever taken it into consideration because they despise the common people. They never have taken into consideration the human spirit itself, and you can define spirit anyway you wish. It's like the soul. What the heck is the soul? It's up to you to decide what it is. In ancient times, it was a motivating force of life. It's that which pushes you on to keep life at all costs, to

seek out more life outside you, part of the intellect, whatever. It's a whole amalgamation of things. You can define it anyway you wish, according to that which you already believe or want to believe or been taught to believe, but there's no doubt about it.

The ones at the top must crush this human will or spirit to have total domination. They've gone all-out through scientific means to attempt to do this, but they haven't got everyone under control. All the totalitarian rules are being pushed ahead and coming out everyday in the newspapers, like this latest one to confiscate the property and all the assets of anyone speaking out against the government's policy on war right now in the Middle East. It's just one simple, typical measure of the power-hungry, quite mad in fact, psychopath – manifesting as it always has, down through the ages, when it becomes afraid of losing control. As it becomes afraid of losing control, it also becomes very arrogant with its right to go ahead and use all of this on the public. They're tremendously arrogant people. They're quite mad though, but the Sampson Complex is real and these characters would take the whole world with them if they could, if they think they're failing.

These authoritarian characters love pomp and circumstance and ritual. All these rituals are just magical acts. No different from the old hunters gatherers who would have a shaman draw a fish if they want to go fishing, in the hope of using animals and magic to attract the fish itself to the bait; or making some weighty decision that would effect the whole tribe. They bring in ritualism because they understand that in the back of their minds that there are consequences to the wrong decisions; and no one's ever sure. Therefore, with the hype and the glory of marching bands and marching troops and big weaponry, these psychopaths feel tremendously powerful and strong. These are all really just rituals you're watching when this happens, and it's a religious experience for even the participants and many of the onlookers.

The authoritarian characters themselves have different features, but they also have manifestations in their attitudes towards power. You might say that for them they have two sexes that they see in the world. One is powerful and one is powerless. The psychopath in this hierarchical structure has love and admiration and is ready to submit to those even more powerful than themselves. This is their life. This is what they live for: to obey the more powerful and to become arrogant and sadistic to those less powerful – sadomasochism. They love institutions of power. It fascinates them.

George Orwell got this right in his book *"1984,"* where he asks O'Brien why he and his kind were doing this. This tremendous world stunt of perpetual war and control over everyone's lives because terror was everywhere and within and around. O'Brien said quite simply, "for power. To maintain and have power, for power's sake." That's what turns them on. That's what they live for. They are psychopathic personalities. When a psychopath talks about love, they're talking about power. When they talk about the things they love, it's power. Anyone who is sick or weak, or any amount of group of people who are sick or weak or starving, are always contempt in them. Remember, they are sadomasochists. In fact, like being a good predator, someone who is weak makes them want to attack. It's almost a trigger to attack. They want to dominate and humiliate.

Now if you look at what's happening in today's society, from the top for years they have been recruiting lesser psychopaths – psychopaths nonetheless, just born into less affluent families. They become the storm troops, the brown shirts, the civilian spies – people with authority over others. They can make or break other people's lives around them. That's who is attracted to this kind of regime. We are truly going into a living hell worldwide across this whole planet at the moment. It took year to plan, years to keep secret and to hype the real agenda, years to train the public to want all these organizations. These non-governmental groups which demand that we save this and we save that, all under the guise of taking your control over something away from you and giving it to the elite who want to control all of the world and everything in it.

How many generations have been taught to save the whale? To save this, to save that, only finding out later on that they can't even hold on to their own house because regulations have been put through these organizations they worshiped at one time for their charitable goods and their caring about wildlife and the forest. Now they can't hold on to their own homes because they could be polluting it through their septic tank or heating themselves. In other words, staying alive by burning a wood stove from deadfall wood that would perish anyway.

Everything is a lie in this system. They've used all its so-called charitable acts to fool and con you. Again, marketed to you by experts and trained into your children through schooling, where they'll only give you part of a story on anything

to lead you to a predetermined conclusion, which you think will be your own. It's amazing when you fill in the little gaps they leave out, the omissions in any of their indoctrination courses, how the final outcome a perception and understanding is altered. You simply omit some and it's radically altered. This has been a massive planned agenda from a long time ago, which they have no problem pulling it off because everyone is down as a slave worker paying massive taxation. The big honey pot is pretty well bottomless because they have you. In fact, they had you—before you were born—down as collateral even to pay off that debt that a previous generation incurred supposedly; and so are the grandchildren and the great grandchildren. That's why it's a bottomless pit with this odd thing called money, which they use to the maximum for their own ends.

Individuality, as I said before, is a fairly recent phenomenon; and prior to the Industrial Age, it was a rare person who could break through into individual freedom of thought even. They had the limitation of knowledge. They had massive indoctrination of religion and that was all they knew. That's what became their reality for them. Very simplistic religions of do's and don'ts and obey government regardless of how bad government was. We are steamrolling into the next phase, the crucial phase of where, as I say, the velvet glove is off the fist of the Knight Commander and they plan to scare the wits out of everyone and have them submit as good trembling peasantry should when faced with their betters. Those who are superior by their own declarations and by their own proof of being successful, in the Darwinist socialist terms of acquiring vast amounts of wealth through cunning and skill and holding on to it through generations. They have passed, as far as they are concerned, all the tests necessary by the laws of nature to dominate you and everyone and everything on the planet, right down to numbering and chipping everything as the old book says, the Revelations—the revealing of a plan, very, very old indeed.

The association of marketing strategies and linear thought is what brings you to the acceptance of technological advances, which become your masters, which you think are natural evolutions – from the computer to your little Blueberry to your cell phone to a brain chip. It must be inevitable, surely, and then what's wrong with that? It's to help the sick. That means we're all sick *in their eyes* and we shall all be cured of the sickness of the potential of being an individual with individual rights. That's what it's all about.

They've already trained children to accept this. They'll think it's quite natural, a natural evolution. The parents have been dumbed-down so much they can't tell them. All mammals in nature look towards a parent to warn them of that which is dangerous. If the parent doesn't know, the child won't think twice about something that it's actually dangerous to them. They have separated the communication between the generations. They have separated the genders. They have them battling teach other. Now they have sub-groups of genders battling each other. Divide and conquer. Divide and conquer. Supply the leaders to every little group and sub-group and then bring them together in NGOs, which is a new form of democracy, the Soviet form. That's what the Soviet system meant: rule by councils – unelected councils but approved councils; and after all, if they want to save little marsupial in Australia or some little frog in the field, “they'll just have to take your land away,” so you can't interfere with that. It's for the “greater good,” don't you know?

This is the world we live in. It's getting worse and now the big boys as I say are ready to start confiscating the property and locking up those who are classified as dissident. Those who won't buckle under as good little whimpering weaklings should, because psychopaths who are sadomasochistic are afraid of those who can stare them in the eyes and say to them “I know what you are” and expose them. This is the time. The time is now for everyone with the abilities and the knowledge to speak out, to start doing it. Yes, you will be disregarded by many of the cowards in society whose condition has taken on better than others, but you'll also be heard by those who crave to know. We don't have time to pussyfoot around anymore.

Last night, I watched a test of this scalar weaponry all around me for hours in the sky. It wasn't wall-lightning or anything like that. This was the new normal as this stuff blasted away all night long without a sound, with bright flashes where you could even see the center of the superheated pockets of air which ignited. It went on hour after hour, after hour after hour in a clear sky. This is the new norm, and it's partly HAARP technology and scalar technology coupled and arrayed with the satellites of the Star Wars technologies, which old Mr. Reagan talked about but he wasn't the first. We already had weaponized space.

Now is the time to speak out. Now is the time reach out to those who are younger, because the buck has been passed by enough generations to the next generations to collect a debt; and you can't do that to anyone. The reason we're in the

mess we're in is because previous generations were bribed by pensions and plastic cards to enjoy themselves so they keep their mouths shut and their heads down. That's why we are now at this stage and we're in the mess we're in, and you can't pass that buck on to the next generation. They don't have the skills, the knowledge, and they've had the hardest attack on them through Ritalin and inoculations to affect their brain. We have to do it for them. We must do it for them and ourselves, and that's what human spirit is all about.

For those who understand what I am talking about, I hope you will take the information which will be written up for transcripts and you can pass them out. In addition, I hope that people will send donations to keep me going and I'll try and expand what I do, because we can't pussyfoot around now at this critical time in history. The one thing I do say is this is an exciting time to live, because previous generations in the previous centuries could only speculate about this period that we're now in. We don't have to speculate. We see it around us. We're living it now. This is the pivotal point for the past, present and future.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods to with you.

"Che Sara" by Jose Feliciano

Paese mio che stai sulla collina
Disteso come un vecchio addormentato;
La noia l'abbandono il niente
Son la tua malattia

Paese mio ti lascio io vado via.

Che sara
che sara
che sara
Che sara
della mia vita chi lo sa!
So far tutto o forse niente
da domani si vedra
E sara
sara quel che sara.

Gli amici miei son quasi tutti via
E gli altri partiranno dopo me

Peccato perche stavo bene in loro compagnia
Ma tutto passa tutto se ne va.

Che sara
che sara
che sara
Che sara
della mia vita chi lo sa!
Con me porto la chitarra
e se la notte piangero
Una nenia di paese suonero.

Amore mio ti bacio sulla bocca
Che fu la fonte del mio primo amore

Ti do appuntamento

come quando non lo so

Ma so soltanto che ritornerò.

Che sarà
che sarà
che sarà
Che sarà
della mia vita chi lo sa!
Con me porto la chitarra
e se la notte piangerò
Una nenia di paese suonerò.

Che sarà
che sarà
che sarà
Che sarà
della mia vita chi lo sa!
So far tutto o forse niente
da domani si vedrà
E sarà
sarà quel che sarà.

Che sarà
che sarà
che sarà
Che sarà
della mia vita chi lo sa!
Con me porto la chitarra
e se la notte piangerò
Una nenia di paese suonerò.

Che sarà
che sarà
che sarà
Che sarà

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
PART 1
"PSYCHOPATHIC SCIENTISTS
AND
THE CONTROL FACTOR"
December 1, 2006

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – December 1, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it is December 1st, 2006.

Outside, there's a winter storm. The snow is coming down, and the wind is howling. It's one of our new storms, because it's stretching all the way from British Columbia on the West Coast, and the jet stream is doing a right-angle turn, and going straight across Canada. That's something that never used to happen, for those who can remember the old weather reports on television from years ago. It used to be quite interesting to listen to the different weather in different provinces across the country, and now they can standardize it, pretty well, with alternation of the jet stream.

For those who think this cannot be done, check into the treaty on the EMP, and the HAARP treaty, which was signed in the late '70s at the United Nations. It's quite fascinating to see so many people who have swallowed their conditioning completely, will argue that things cannot be as you say, because the mainstream media hasn't told them. They'll stick to that, in their disbelief that things could be so incredibly controlled, and yet what I've said so far is just scratching the surface.

Tonight, listen very carefully, because the evidence has been given out, over the years, by those concerned in the implementation of specific sciences. Sciences, which were understood in ancient times, were simply given different terminology and implemented. And as I have said many times, that which has been used before, successfully, in society and culture, can be reintroduced at any time in the proper sequence, and it will work the same way as the first, because human nature hasn't really changed.

Back in the 1960's, going into the '70's, a new phenomena was diagnosed, you might say, by psychiatrists across the western world, to do with a form of schizophrenia and its manifestation. Prior to that period, schizophrenia used to take tremendous and always predictable courses to do with paranoia, voices speaking to them, and because the old system of control was religion, very often it took a religious form. The dialogue of the person was often religious in nature, or they'd see angels or demons. They'd go around crossing things, and in hospital wards, crossing televisions, which isn't a bad idea, maybe, or maybe a sledgehammer is even better.

This new phenomena came as science was making its headway through the media, changing us from a black robed priesthood to the white coated priesthood of science, but computers were relatively unknown by the public. They didn't have them, you couldn't go and buy one and take it home with you. But, the odd thing was this new phenomena, this new way of manifesting a particular illness, took everybody by surprise because different people were being diagnosed as having schizophrenia. Those patients were complaining they had chips implanted in them - chips, which were somehow connected to some computer, which was controlling them. Being adaptive, psychiatry across the western world simply accepted this new phenomena.

Psychiatry didn't go too much into the whys or wherefores, and I'm sure there's a reason for that. Psychiatry and

psychology, not the lower forms, but the higher forms, have been used intensively for thousands of years, again under different names for control purposes. Many of the big consultants in psychiatric hospitals are members of the controlling organizations. They have memberships in them, and many of them also are connected with countries' intelligences services.

Experimentation was really taking off in the '40's and '50's and '60's into techniques of mind control by various techniques. A form of microcosm where you have a closed society, a society within a society, which is left alone - that's the psychiatric hospitals. So much could be done there quietly, on an experimental basis, and we've seen the big one, which blew into the public domain - the MKULTRA experiments carried out in Canada by Ewen Cameron. This was happening across the world in other places too.

This odd phenomena of having "**chip implants**," before anybody heard of a silicone chip, and the remote control of some computer guiding them, was a strange phenomena. If you dig into the old books, you'll find this being queried by different professionals involved at the time, but not as much query as there should have been. Some of these people had been in the military. Some of them had -- in fact, I think they all had minor operations. Other ones had been in hospitals for minor operations, too young for the military, but there's always a common denominator. I'm sure if the public had access to more information it would be very evident that chips were being implanted and tested out on the individuals, who eventually were locked up, often for life. They were studied intensively, because this was "a shape of things to come."

This is something which has been openly discussed, at least semi-openly, at world meetings of scientists paid for by government (taxpayers' money), concerning chipping the entire population of the planet, like the Loyola University meetings they have. You can still find, at least the abbreviated version, of that particular meeting, held there just three or four years ago. They talked about chipping the entire population, and already said that there were regional computers set-up to manage each individual. In other words, these super computers would program each individual to do certain tasks per day, et cetera, monitor your chemical balance, and no doubt you'd have to take certain drugs, and so on. You'd have no say in the matter because you would not be you anymore. You would simply be an automaton, programmed.

Chipping in the brain. Chipping in the spine, generally was the complaint of these patients back in the '60's and '70's. That's exactly where they'd interact with your nervous system if there was a chip implant. Messages could be programmed into your hard-wire system, your spinal system, and your nervous system, right into the brain itself - a two-way street.

We also saw the outbreak of certain teenagers who began the first school shootings at the same time. Back in 1979, Brenda Ann Spencer, who was 16 years old, who went to Grover Cleveland Elementary School (this is in California), and she walked into the school and began to shoot people. I think she killed a few, and this stunned the American population at the time as to this senseless act. What was even more senseless, was the response she had when questioned, as to why she did it. Like all people who are under forms of mind control, which is also similar to schizophrenia, in that the emotions are blunted. The normal responses and the emotional responses, the motive they call it, are blunted. She just said, flatly, that she didn't like Monday's. That's why she did it.

"I Don't Like Mondays"

By Boomtown Rats

The silicon chip inside her head
gets switched to overload
and nobody's gonna go to school today
she's gonna make them stay at home
And Daddy doesn't understand it
He always said she was good as gold
And he can see no reason
'Cause there are no reasons
What reasons do you need to be shown?

[Chorus:]

Tell me why

I don't like Mondays

I want to shoot

The whole day down

Our thoughts and our opinions, and the direction that we go in, in our lifetime, is always guided by the makers of media, books, movies, and so on. The big foundations are heavily involved, always have been heavily involved, in the direction we take of culture creation and manipulation. These are the same foundations that Mr. Weishaupt talked about, when he said, through creation of very wealthy foundations; they would direct the future of mankind.

These foundations are hand-in-glove with governments, because they all used the **SECRET SOCIETIES** or "**Societies With Secrets**" as they like to call themselves, to ensure allegiance to the agenda. Those who have sworn allegiance to these societies -- these are grown men supposedly. Grown men don't take oaths lightly, especially **DEATH OATHS**, should they break their word. In the beginning was their word. You can't break it. Only Moses is allowed to break the law, because he threw the first two stones down when he got angry with the people and smashed them. He was the first law-breaker, which is another story again, about the "above and below" system that runs the world.

The foundations guide everything. The Rockefeller Foundation, being one of them, funds hundreds of Non-Governmental Organizations, as they like to call them. Non-Governmental Organizations, they'd like to make you think they're just grass roots, and just someone in their home, that does something out of a care for mankind or animals or whatever it happens to be, or even the ones into UFO research, et cetera. The Rockefeller Foundation runs them all, and by running them all, they guide them all. They give out fake news or something to make us fantasize our whole lives away, without realizing what's really going on. They do run our lives, and they have for hundreds and hundreds of years.

They always fund specific authors, both non-fiction and fiction, to give us our thoughts and opinions. So many of the scientific exposés put out into society have a specific slant, you will notice. This began really in earnest in the 1950's, speeding up to the '60's and '70's, about the future of mankind, with bioethics, and how the scientists were going to create this wonderful utopia, where everyone will just be happy. Happiness apparently is the sole reason for being, they keep telling us, but they would make us all happy with drugs and little things in our brain, and wires coming out, or different techniques, even though the wiring stuff was nonsense.

They'd already done the remote stuff before at the higher levels. On the bottom level, they do research. In our system, we're conditioned to believe everything you buy on the shelves, and even the science magazines and the science programs they give you, that we're on the cutting edge of reality. When you swallow that you'll never think beyond it and say, "My God they've done this long ago." This is obsolete stuff. Everything new that's given to you is obsolete. That's why you can't figure it out.

And they do fund scientists at the bottom level to do **RE-SEARCH**. The searching has already been done. They start from scratch again, and when they discover something they let it out into the newspapers, as though it's the first time, and they believe it themselves at that level. But, these science books are always so optimistic, you see. They come out and point out some of the dangers, but they blithely go over them, and go into what the possibilities of what could be done.

Now, we know the history of human kind, and that power is never shared with the vast populous of any nation or people. It's never happened before. **In fact, the sciences in ancient times were how to control the minds of the public back then, so as the dominant minority could live off of them in luxury, without too much trouble.** That hasn't changed.

It won't change, and through books as I've mentioned, like **Charles Galton Darwin's** book "**The Next Million Years**," he makes it quite clear that the "**dominant minority**" will stay in control, and so does Aldous Huxley. There are many more of these guys, who are put out there, to almost make us want what they promise us, you see. They always tell us

that it's going to be so wonderful.

Now the newspapers in the 1960's were coming out with all this stuff, that by the year 2000, work will be scarce and it will be a privilege to get a job. The rest of the public would be walking around in Roman togas, and just discussing poetry and astronomy or whatever, just to pass the time. There would be no hunger in the world, and everyone would be just living and walking on clouds. This is the nonsense that they fed the public, to put them to sleep, as the real wolves moved ahead with their agenda.

One of the books, which is very telling, is called "***The Second Genesis***". There are different editions of it. It was first published in 1969, with subsequent editions, right through the '70's, maybe beyond. The author is **Albert Rosenfeld** and the ISBN number is 0-394-71214-5. It's well worth looking into. This is the kind of book that was put out for the public, but certainly had lots of input from many, many different major universities and professors who were living on grants, because professors live on various grants for research given to them by governments and the foundations. **THAT'S HOW YOU DIRECT SOCIETY INTO SPECIFIC AREAS.**

When you want something to come to pass, you simply fund the research into it. If you don't want to go into another direction, you withhold funds and it won't happen. It's very easy, really, when you have all the money in the world. Now, this particular technique that they talk about in bioethics, of controlling each individual, is called "**BSP**". In "***Life Magazine***" **in 1965**, they published a four-part series called "***The Control of Life.***" This guy's version here, of course, he's telling you it was to call the public's attention to the vast implications of biomedical advance and to get them ready -- give them a sense of urgency because the scientific circles wanted it -- it was almost like confirmation. This is how they do things. They want us to confirm what they want us to do (a legality).

The people who were leading this charge in the '60's, one of them was [Leterburg]. One was our famous hero, our savior Dr. Salk, very shady guy - the guy that gave us the polio inoculation, who belonged to the eugenics societies. He believed in "**population reduction**". He put books out, prior to the polio vaccine, on that very subject. He belonged to the biggest research organizations into the '**alternation and control of all life, but especially human life,**' and then he became our savior. He could not, in any interview, rationalize why he wanted to save society, and yet reduce the population at the same time.

So, **BSP** and "the case for tomorrow." What is **BSP**?

One guy who supposedly gave the title of this thing, **BSP**, was Dr. Richard Farson, Director of Western Behavioral Sciences Institute. The behavioral sciences are one of the most important areas, working hand-in-glove with pharmacological companies, and even electromagnetic-type impulse organizations working for governments on the same thing, controlling the mind. Some people who have become the heroes of the New Age movement, by the way, have degrees in behavioral sciences. That should be a warning sign right there. One lives in the U.S., and is being well funded to put out various books on various kinds of "good vibrations."

BSP according to Webster's Unabridged Dictionary means "anticipation". The whole word is "**Bio-socio-prolepsis: Anticipation. A figure by which objections are anticipated in order to weaken their force.**" So, you anticipate, and this is a technique in the chess game they play on the public. They anticipate all objections **BEFORE** they release the information, and then they have all the answers ready for the objections. It's quite simple really.

"So, the art or science of prognosis. By projecting imaginations ahead into possible choice of social futures, we try to anticipate the dangers inherent in biomedical advance and to forestall them by our foresight. Prolepsis will here be stretched to mean as well, anticipating the hopes and benefits, in order to foresee ways to take advantage of them. Bio is for biology. Socio for sociology – biosocioprolepsis then, is the anticipation of biology's impact on society. Let's call it BSP for short."

Now, this book is a classic example of how they tell you some of the bad news, but tell you to look on the bright side, because they want your co-operation to go along with this agenda. It's almost a very happy-talk type book as they discuss very horrible things in the nicest possible way, very much like the way Aldous Huxley talks or talked to various audiences. If you sat back you would think the guy's a very pleasant character, until you really listen to what he is really

saying.

We've been taught that guys like Adolph Hitler scream and rant about these things, and so we have that in our mind. When someone is so pleasant and nice, and talks about them and even puts some humor into it, we laugh and think, "what a swell guy."

Back to the book. One of the chapters is called "*Behavior by Pushbutton*".

This is after he goes through the recreation of life. He goes through the fact that they will create specific humans for specific tasks. That eventually, marriage would be outdated, which they knew they would have to destroy, they knew that before Karl Marx came along and said the same thing, the destruction of the family unit, because the real sciences are much older than what this guy is letting on.

"The prospect arises then, that we might learn to control human behavior, by learning to change at will the patterns in our brain cells, by learning as it were to untwist the twisted molecules. Untwisting could mean restructuring the cellular molecules in any way, rearranging their constituent atoms, taking away or adding a few ingredients, modifying the chemical or electrical activity. Ultimately chemistry and electricity come down to the same thing - the movements and rearrangements of electrons. Thus, it is proper to think of the electrical chemistry of the brain as an entity, or as a closely related series of processes and events that take place in the real four dimensional physical world, and which are therefore subject to both observation and manipulation. Manipulating electrons of the brain then, would equal manipulating human behavior.

He goes on then to talk about a very interesting character who worked for the CIA. He doesn't mention that in his book, of course, but most of these guys who give us these books, and probably this guy himself, the author, worked for the CIA, but this particular one did leak out eventually and it was declassified.

"Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado of the Yale University Medical School, a pioneer researcher in this area of brain research..."

Well, Delgado worked for the CIA .

"...and found that by remote radio stimulation of certain areas of the brain (whereby the implantation of tiny electrodes surgically implanted), you could set in motion various sequences of activities. Delgado in a lecture at New York's Museum of Natural History described one facet of his work with an experimental monkey named Ludi."

Now, I hope people are not so far gone that they haven't asked themselves the questions. On all these shows that they've watched on television and the Public Broadcasting Services, are some of the worst, with the nature stuff and the animals. Then they go into this scientific part, where they dissect different animals, stimulate them and shock them. I hope the public doesn't think that all this research done on frogs, rats, mice and monkeys is because they want to make monkeys, rats and mice a new utopia for themselves. **ALL THIS RESEARCH WAS DONE TO BE USED ON HUMAN BEINGS.**

"We're the Monkees"

By the Monkees

Here we come, walkin'
Down the street.
We get the funniest looks from
Everyone we meet.

Hey, hey, we're the Monkees
And people say we monkey around.

But we're too busy singing
To put anybody down.

We go wherever we want to,
Do what we like to do
We don't have time to get restless,
There's always something new.

Hey, hey, we're the Monkees
And people say we monkey around.
But we're too busy singing
To put anybody down.

We're just tryin' to be friendly,
Come and watch us sing and play,
We're the young generation,
And we've got something to say.

So when they're sticking implants in these animals and stimulating the areas of the brain, it was all to do with, ultimately, using it on humans, silly.

This is Delgado:

"After different areas of the brain had been studied under restraint, the radio stimulator was strapped to Ludi, and excitations of the rostral part of the red nucleus were started, with the monkey free in the colony. Stimulation produced the following complex sequence of responses: immediate interruption of spontaneous activities; changes in facial expression; head turning to the right; standing on two feet; circling to the right; walking on two feet with perfect preservation of equilibrium by balancing the arms, touching the walls of the cage, or grasping the swings; climbing a pole on the back wall of the cage; descending to the floor; low tone vocalization; threatening attitude toward subordinate monkeys; changing of attitude and peacefully approaching some other members of the colony, and resumption of the activity interrupted by the stimulation."

Delgado was made famous by another experiment, to do with a bull, where they went into a bull-fighting ring and the bull had been implanted with remote sensors in its brain. As it charged towards him, he flicked a switch and it stopped dead and turned to the right, and then he flicked another switch and it turned to the left. Very, very impressive, you see, how they can manipulate creatures, and a control freaks paradise, really, because he certainly was one of them. These people have no conscience. Personally, I don't think they are human, if we describe what a human is. They're not humane in any way, whatsoever. They're psychopathic.

This book goes into so many areas of society and sexuality. It asks the questions which are being asked now, "What is the purpose of life?" That's generally how they get you, is to gradually slice away at everything that is the culture, even though that was given to us too, they slice it apart, and we're left like a peeled banana and wondering, "what it's all about?" Their answer to all of this is to almost ascend to godhood by re-arranging matter, by the total control of matter, which they get very excited about. There's so much in this particular book.

It's one of many books, not pushed on the mainstream media, because they don't want Joe Average reading this kind of stuff. It's true enough, the public will only think about what the media tells them to be concerned about. They can tell us horrific things casually, in between sports announcements, and it doesn't stay in memory, but they tell us what to worry about and think about.

These fellows who give us this propaganda, always push first and foremost, how it will benefit specific individuals who have chronic diseases or whatever it happens to be. That's the standard way of getting the public's approval to go ahead into some monstrosity that will affect everyone. It's hard for the average individual to look at some child who's dying of

something, but “this will save them.” This will open up a whole new area of dialogue, because it's against what is accepted as the norm, what it was socially acceptable before, and so on. So they always give us the poor souls first, even though the real agenda is to control all of society.

And here's how he does it here:

"ESB can reverse the "normal"..."

And puts normal in quotation marks, because he's well aware that "normal" is whatever the culture at the time says is normal. He should know because he works for the culture creators.

"Control of the brain would also provide control of those primitive areas, which in turn control the basic functions of the body."

Now, the primitive areas, as he calls it, those areas are what give you your survival instincts. That's what he means by "primitive areas" - your fight or flight responses. The same thing that **Koestler**, who also worked for the big think tanks, said, **"we won't need anymore because the state will be making all the decisions for the public."** But he also added **"those in control must remain unaltered, because they must have their survival instincts intact, since they will be steering the ship of planet earth."**

To continue with the book:

"Buried at the base of the brain," Dr. Joel Elkes of Johns Hopkins points out, "in the midline, the center of the head, there are old, old regions, concerned clearly with survival. These areas control respiration, pulse rate, and blood pressure; govern salt balance and temperature control; guide certain built-in instinctual responses such as hunger, thirst, fight, flight, play, sleep, wakefulness, and sex. These are the steering centers of the cerebral machinery."

ESB experiments have indeed already shown that an animal can be induced to starve itself (though it has gone hungry for some time) or gorge itself (though it has just eaten), or to perform sexually far beyond its normal capacity. The kinds of controls that can be exerted on animals and men by ESB range all the way from simple muscular movements to fairly complex social behavior. It has been known at least since the nineteenth century that electrical stimulation of the cerebral cortex could produce motor responses in animals. But until recently it was assumed that this could be achieved only with anesthetized animals, and that the movements would be clumsy and imprecise."

And that's a lie, right there, because they were using animals that had not been anesthetized long, long before. He just won't mention the much, much older books.

"But the newer techniques and miniaturized apparatus that made ESB possible have made it evident, as Delgado says, "that motor performance under electronic command could be as complex and precise as spontaneous behavior." Delgado describes an induced leg movement—the flexing of a hind leg—in a laboratory cat as an example.

Now if they were saying: “in a captive prisoner or a patient”, we'd be horrified, but see they're trying to put it into the animal side and even then, you see, they didn't have the animal movements with open arms like they do today. They were more open by using this technique back then. These guys, really, whether it's animal or human, they just salivate more when they're doing the experiments if they have a real human to experiment on. These characters are totally psychopathic with the things they do to animals, as well. He goes on to justify how they could move this cat's particular limb, spontaneously, with the push of a button.

And then he says:

"Did all of these ESB commands disturb the cat emotionally?"

Here's a cat with all these little wires and electrodes in its brain, right?

"On the contrary. The cat was alert and friendly as usual, rubbing its head against the experimenter..."

Probably sparks coming off it.

"Seeking to be petted, and even purring. However, if we tried to prevent the evoked effect by holding the left hind legs with our hands, the cat stopped purring, and struggled to get free, and shook its leg. Apparently the evoked motility was not unpleasant."

Oh, it wasn't unpleasant - it was happy, you see.

"...but attempts to prevent it were disturbing for the animal."

So it had to follow through with its commands or it would be disturbed. It goes on to talk about Delgado's further comment on the cat experiment.

"The artificial driving of motor activities was accepted in such a natural way by the animal, that often there was spontaneous initiative to cooperate with the electrical command. For example, during a moment of precarious balance when all paws were close together, stimulation produced first a postural adjustment and the cat spread its forelegs to achieve equilibrium by shifting its body weight to the right, and only after this delay did the left hind leg begin to flex. A variety of motor effects have been evoked in different species, including cat, dog, bull, and monkey. The animals could be induced to move the legs, raise or lower the body, open or close the mouth, walk or lie still, turn around, and perform a variety of responses with predictable reliability, as if they were electronic toys under human control. Moreover, animals seem to enjoy being stimulated electrically—another disquieting phenomenon if translatable to people."

Oh, really. They enjoy it.

"Going beyond these simple motor activities and the more complex sequences of activities described earlier, Delgado and others found they could also affect moods, attitudes, and even the basic character of individual animals (which in turn affected the behavior of other animals) by stimulating the appropriate points or regions of the brain. A cat can be induced to start a fight with another cat—or a dog—much larger than itself; or to cringe from a mouse, depending on the brain area getting the signals."

I guess they'll make the military the ones that are aggressive, and the people the ones that are cringing.

"A peaceful animal can be made to snarl and turn belligerent, while a normally aggressive animal can be rendered docile. Rhesus monkeys, says Delgado, "are destructive and dangerous creatures, which do not hesitate to bite anything within reach..."

I don't blame them.

"...including leads, instrumentation, and occasionally the experimenter's hands."

Well, I think I would be biting them too.

"Would it be possible to tame these ferocious animals by means of electrical stimulation? To investigate the question, a monkey was strapped to a chair where it made faces and threatened..."

Oh, it threatened the scientist! I guess he could club it to death maybe, eh?

"... the investigator until the rostral part of the caudate nucleus was electrically stimulated. At this moment, the monkey lost its aggressive expression and did not try to grab or bite the experimenter, who could safely put a finger in its mouth! As soon as stimulation was discontinued, the monkey was as aggressive as before."

"Later," Delgado goes on, "similar experiments were repeated with the monkeys free inside the colony, and it was evident that their autocratic social structure could be manipulated by radio stimulation." The boss monkey, under ESB, lost his aggressiveness, and the other monkeys crowded him without fear. This went on for about an hour. "About 12 minutes after the stimulation hour ended, the boss had reasserted his authority." In similar experiments at the Yerkes Regional Primate Center, Dr. Bryan W. Robinson noted that, as first one and then another male became dominant, "the female switched her allegiance to the dominant male, and then turned about and attacked the other guy." In an even more interesting version of the experiment, Delgado observed that the other monkeys in the colony "learned to press a lever in the cage which triggered stimulation of the boss monkey in the caudate nucleus, inhibiting his aggressive behavior." Thus one monkey was deliberately controlling the behavior of another by means of ESB—a truly impressive demonstration of how little needs to be understood to exercise quite a lot of control."

Oh boy, these are all sweethearts these guys, eh? Then he goes into the management of aggression. Remember aggression in its proper setting is a defense -- a survival mechanism, very important to the controllers, as we can see, as they turn countries into armed camps - the kind with the barbed wire facing inwards. Management of aggression.

"This is not an idle question. The uses of ESB in the control of human aggression has already been convincingly demonstrated at a clinic in Boston, which makes a specialty of studying violent behavior. It was organized in 1967 by a team of medical scientists attached to Harvard Medical School, Massachusetts General Hospital and Boston City Hospital. The group includes two outstanding brain surgeons, Dr. Mark and Dr. Sweet..."

Dr. Sweet, ha, ha, ha! No sour grapes there, eh?

"... and its full-time head is a psychiatrist, Dr. Frank R. Ervin. The typical clinic patient has "poor impulse control" with a quick-flaring temper and a history of repeated violent episodes. Many of these patients are incredibly destructive of property, and they may beat their wives, husbands or children with astonishing ferocity. One young wife who came in recently for help said that she had assaulted her husband—fortunately a very large, very tolerant man—537 times in the last six years, with everything from fists to dishes to furniture. Violent people also frequently vent their impulses through sexual assault or multiple automobile accidents."

Aggressive drivers.

"...Though the violent patient usually has a "reason" for his uncontrollable rages, the reason can be incredibly flimsy:"

Now, what they're doing is putting down, you see, any counter to what they're about to tell you what they do. They go on with – “they help an epileptic.” They don't name the epileptic. I very much doubt if they'll show you one. But they claim they can actually cure an epileptic by implanting a chip in the brain and giving them the switch. So, when they felt it coming on they could flip the switch, and no doubt they had a quiet seizure or something, or maybe they'd have an orgasm, because he goes on about that as well - how they can make you have an orgasm. This guy probably went on to work with the company that makes Viagra.

"Now sometimes even relatively simple surgery—if any brain surgery can be called simple—can help for a time."

This is to help poor souls with different problems.

"... At the Indiana University Medical Center, Dr. Robert Heimberger has found that by touching the afflicted area of the brain with a delicate..."

Now here's how they put it here. See, they give you a scientific term for something that's like putting a club with a frozen end of it on your brain itself.

"...cryosurgical" probe..."

A cryosurgical probe, you see.

"...(an instrument with a frozen tip)..."

It sounds more impressive, you see. Cryosurgical probe.

"...he can destroy the diseased tissue."

"Diseased tissue." There's no visible sign of a disease, but because it's behavior they're talking about, which they don't want in people, they called it "diseased." See, it's very tricky how they word things, and if you read things casually, you're impressions are being given to you. The impressions they want you to have.

"...In many of the cases handled by Dr. Sweet and Dr. Mark..."

I guess he "Marked" a lot of brains.

"...the brain damage is not obvious."

In many of the cases, the brain damage is not "obvious" -- that's to allay your anxiety. Any "many" - that means, not all.

"...But examinations in depth usually turn up some abnormality in the tissue—damage that is perhaps congenital..."

Perhaps, you have a "congenital" problem - another thing that the behaviorists go on about.

"...perhaps the result of blows on the head..."

It's probably the scientists that did it as they were drilling into your skull.

"...or of some viral infection that reached the brain."

In other words, it could be any of these. See, it's probable, possible theories - theories, theories, guesses, you see.

"...There has lately been much interest in genetic causes of these abnormalities, too, especially since a recent case in France, where a violent criminal was found to possess an abnormal "XYY" chromosome."

We're always hearing about this one.

"...The Boston group has already incorporated a cell geneticist into the team to study these latest possibilities. All this, obviously, has important implications for criminology and penology."

Oh, the cops will love that when they've got everybody chipped. If they see anything, which is out of the norm, they can just switch little gizmos and you'll be a little robot again.

"...When I earlier cited the imaginary example of a rapist being cured of his tendencies"

An imaginary example - they give you lots of imaginary examples.

"...transformed by brain surgery from a sadistic brute into a gentleman of sweet disposition, it probably seemed far-fetched. But we can now see that the possibility may be more immediate than anyone imagined. Early in 1968, a British court handed over a young incorrigible—a "compulsive gambler"—to doctors for treatment by a leucotomy operation."

It's interesting that most of the gambling establishments across the country here, and in most countries, are run and sponsored by the government.

"...After the story appeared in the London Times, the British Medical Journal expressed its qualms about what this sort of procedure might lead to in terms of sentencing criminals to treatment instead of to jail. Yet the precedent is already established: In cases of "insanity," the criminal is often turned over for psychiatric treatment rather than sentenced to prison (though he may spend an equally long time in confinement) on the grounds that it was his mental illness rather than the man himself that was at fault. Will the presence of brain damage or a bad chromosome soon be sufficient to absolve a criminal of guilt on the same grounds?"

He doesn't mention that also gives them the right, to perhaps lobotomize you before you ever did anything at all, if you ever did, that is.

Turning on the pleasure centers for all the happy people, for the optimists out there.

"Of all ESB experiments..."

This is the happy part you're supposed to think about and remember.

"...carried out with animals, perhaps none was more astonishing than the series back in 1953 and 1954, in which Dr. James Olds (then at McGill University in Montreal) accidentally discovered the brain's pleasure centers. He had just learned how to implant electrodes in rat brains preparatory to studying rat behavior. But he was curious to know if the ESB technique itself might so disturb and distract the rats as to spoil his experiment. "I went up to the lab one Sunday afternoon," he recalls, "and took the first rat I had ever prepared with my own hands. Every time the rat walked into one corner of the testing table, I turned on the electricity to see..."

He turned on the electricity!

"...to see if he would avoid approaching that spot thereafter. Instead, my rat liked it!" he says.

This is for the optimists, you see.

"...Pursuing this windfall instead of his original idea, Olds refined his techniques, found that he could, by ESB..."

"...ESB, produce, at will, a state of bliss in the rat. Other researchers eagerly followed Olds's lead..."

See the eager part here. They're all eager for their grants, as they go in and implant stuff, and cut, slash, cauterize and shock things.

Coughlan writes:

"Many sites seem to be identified with specific pleasures, such as those of food, drink, and sex."

(Your basic drives.)

"...But sometimes ESB sets up a complex, generalized response. This may indicate a higher satisfaction independent of specific pleasures—or possibly, Dr. Olds suspects, that particular pleasure sites are packed close together and several are stimulated by one large dose of ESB. The nature of this feeling of pleasure is scarcely definable: some have guessed that it combines the mystical raptures of the saints with the fleshly raptures of the sinners, in a diffused, ineffable delight."

Well it's a good guess for the optimists.

"...In any case, animals find the sensation completely irresistible."

Well, so would I if I was getting shocked. "Jump!" "Okay, okay!"

"...A white rat, if allowed to regulate its own ESB dosage by pressing a lever in its cage, will continue to press it—at the fantastic rate of up to 8,000 times an hour—until hunger, thirst, or exhaustion force an interruption. But the interruption is brief: a sip, a bite or two, a few minutes' nap, and the rat returns to its orgy of pleasures. In an experiment by Dr. Joseph V. Brady at Walter Reed Army Medical Center"

Oh, the army's in it too, eh?

"...rats went on this way 24 hours a day for three weeks straight. One would expect that such sybaritic rats would eventually wear themselves to a frazzle, burn themselves out before they were 30 days old, but to the contrary the ones at Walter Reed showed no physical or mental damage then or later."

What liars they are, these guys, eh?

"...And Dr. Olds' rats, after a series of ESB marathons cumulatively totaling hundreds of days, have seemed in better health and fettle than their littermates who were raised in identical conditions but without ESB."

So, "ESB is good for you," that's what you're supposed to remember.

"Everybody's Got Something to Hide Except for Me and My Monkey"

By the Beatles

Take it easy,
Everybody's got something to hide except for me and
my monkey.

So there you are. A perpetual orgasmic episode, without eating or drinking, and getting burned to a frazzle, is good for you. We have the old priesthood that gave us our reality for centuries – they told us we'd go blind if we did that, and we'd grow hair on the palms of our hands. You come to think of it, these new white-coated priesthoods could actually give us hair in the palms of our hands and everywhere else on our body, if they want to. They've actually published that. Mind you, if they did that we wouldn't need clothing in colder climates and all those factories in China would go out of business, and then the unemployment rate would rise.

What I'm showing you here, is that nothing is new. The little snippets that you're getting in the news today are simply meant to program you into the next phase of acceptance, of what we're supposed to think of as inevitable. Now, no one, in the public sphere, has said that science has the right to do as it wants with people, but this ties in, you see, with this strange saying we have, that you can't stop "progress," and by that they mean "science." Well, believe you me, if the dominant minority, in any age, wished science to stop any particular area of experimentation, it would be done immediately. The reason they're going into all of this is for controlling all of society.

On this website, my website, you can find Huxley's speech at Berkeley, and listen to him talk about that too. He said, "Most people you see are unhappy." This is how he tries to rationalize where we're supposed to go. Therefore, what's the problem about putting things in their brain to change their behavior or their moods? That's how he rationalizes it to the public. Mind you, he didn't talk at any old university. He talked to the Ivy League ones, in more detail, because those guys were going off into government positions, bureaucracies and scientific establishments, or right to the foundations that pay for all of this.

The foundations themselves don't do anything without permission of the dominant minority. Everything in the pyramid comes from the capstone in this system. We have monsters running the world for us. They had solid-state circuitry -- micro-circuitry, microchips back in the 1950's, before the public had even heard of a transistor, which changed everything from the old tube system in radios and televisions. Then came out the transistor radio and different components, which were soldered into circuit boards. Then the next phase was to go in, eventually in the '80s, into solid state gradually, but they had solid state back in the '50's. The CIA were using it in equipment that Nick Begich showed on television in Canada. Guess what the technology was doing? These little handheld remotes, they could put thoughts in a person's brain. What a coincidence, eh?

And yet, here's this other character with this book here, not mentioning that aspect of it or the fact that they were even doing that. Maybe, he was unaware of it as his level. Maybe he was in on it, because they must always make the public think, as I say, that you're on the "cutting edge." That's what the news is there to do -- to show programs and special documentaries on the "breakthroughs" they're trying to find, and get to, and when we believe that we never figure out, "my God, they're way ahead of all these phases." That's why you have total control over everything, and power does not share itself. That's why they're so secretive.

Governments across the planet have already admitted they've tested various agents, viral and bacterium, out on their own populations, for warfare purposes and other reasons. Don't think for a minute they did not implant certain people throughout the western world, at least the western world, and tested these chips out long ago, because they did.

THE ENEMY IS NEVER OVER THERE.

THE ENEMY HAPPENS TO BE THE ONES YOU'RE TRAINED TO LOOK UP TO, AND TO RESPECT AND ADMIRE.

That's all for me tonight. I'll continue some more reading with my next talk. May your god go with you.

"Monday, Monday"

By the Mamas and the Papas

Monday Monday, so good to me,
Monday morning, it was all I hoped it would be
Oh Monday morning, Monday morning couldn't guarantee
That Monday evening you would still be here with me.

Monday Monday, can't trust that day,
Monday Monday, sometimes it just turns out that way
Oh Monday morning, you gave me no warning of what was to be
Oh Monday Monday, how could you leave and not take me.

Every other day, every other day,
Every other day of the week is fine, yeah
But whenever Monday comes, but whenever Monday comes
You can find me cryin' all of the time

Monday Monday, so good to me,
Monday morning, it was all I hoped it would be
Oh Monday morning, Monday morning couldn't guarantee
That Monday evening you would still be here with me.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
PART 2
"PSYCHOPATHIC SCIENTISTS
AND
THE CONTROL FACTOR"
December 6, 2006

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – December 6, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this December 6th, 2006.

"Straighten Up and Fly Right"
By Nat King Cole

A buzzard took a monkey for a ride in the air
The monkey thought that everything was on the square
The buzzard tried to throw the monkey off of his back
But the monkey grabbed his neck and said-- Now listen, Jack

Straighten up and fly right
Straighten up and fly right
Straighten up and fly right
Cool down, papa, don't you blow your top.
Ain't no use in divin'
What's the use in jivin'
Straighten up and fly right
Cool down, papa, don't you blow your top.

The buzzard told the monkey "You're chokin' me
Release your hold and I will set you free
The monkey looked the buzzard right dead in the eye and said
Your story's so touching but it sounds just like a lie

Straighten up and fly right
Straighten up and stay right
Straighten up and fly right
Cool down, papa, don't you blow your top.

Sure enough, after the freezing rain last week, down came the snow in buckets and it just kept a coming. Masses of spraying in the skies, in between the snow, of course, just to help it along, and they're going at it big time. Very visible to anybody who cares to look up, unfortunately very few people do, or if the media doesn't talk about it, then it cannot be important. However, this is obviously detrimental to the public because of the complete blackout of major media on this topic. It's very, very important.

As always, with the first snow, "Murphy's Law" kicks in. Murphy's always all over the place, but you find that in

December when the snow comes along. You try and start your snow blower to blow the snow, to get out, and it doesn't work, of course. It worked fine in the summer when you tried it and stored it, and fine in the fall when you're all ready for winter. But, as sure as blazes, the first snow that comes, it won't start. So, I've been dismantling the whole engine, re-lapping the valves and the whole thing for the last couple of days, which isn't nice outside. It's rather freezing and it's hit about 20 below at night, getting pretty cold. So that's what I've been up to.

Now, I'm going to continue tonight on mind control and the different techniques of controlling the public's opinions, and so on.

Before that, I'd like to mention that the whole Unification of the Americas agenda is right on target. They haven't been delayed by anything. Shelley Anne-Clark, who worked in Ottawa, and who worked for her adult life and became the top bureaucrat for her department in Ottawa - the most senior civil servant. She dealt with the drawing up of the Free Trade negotiations. This was more important than NAFTA that came afterwards, because all the preambles and terms are really hidden in the Free Trade negotiations. She came out in the early '90s and told the public -- she tried to tell the public that she went across Canada talking to little groups and saying that we were uniting the whole of the Americas, beginning with Canada, the U.S. and Mexico, to be followed by other countries. It was to be officially signed, to the public, that is, in 2005, and sure enough it was in March 2005, snuck in between sports and the Terri Schiavo case, just a brief mention.

The CFR did come out openly at the time, and they admitted it on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation - the national television station owned by the government. The CFR admitted that they had drafted up the plans for the negotiations and this was given to the presidents and prime ministers, and they just went ahead and signed it in March 2005, so a formality was carried out by the prime ministers and the president. This is an ongoing thing, and by 2010, we're to be united. All this rubbish about the borders at the moment, is more to get the whole public I.D.'d (i.e. given I.D. Cards) in all of these nations, just like it's becoming in Europe. That way you can cross, what used to be borders, and they can track you wherever you go. That's the real agenda. So, they give us a bit of nonsense about the border - but the borders will come down by 2010.

For those who write to me or email me, don't worry if I don't get back. It isn't that I don't read the mail, I do, but you wouldn't believe how busy I really am. I read all the mail that comes in. For the few who've actually donated some money, I thank you very much and I will be getting back to you for that. Someone also sent me a pair of gloves -- it's so strange because I really needed this kind of glove, at this time of year, and I was thinking of getting a pair and I got a pair in the mail, so thank you very much.

Now, to get back to last week's topic on who controls us: Who controls the minds of us?

I'll read the following from the same book called, "***The Second Genesis, The Coming Control of Life***", well worth the read, even though it holds more back from the public than it gives you, but it gives you a little more than most books. In the usual optimistic fashion it tells you how "wonderful" science is and how it's going to be our real "savior." There's a truth in there for the elite, for them it will be their savior for controlling the people. The only problem they've really ever had, down through history, is how to control the masses of people and keep them working for you, producing for you, keeping you in an elevated lifestyle and worshipping you. So, check out the book "***The Second Genesis, The Coming Control of Life***" by **Albert Rosenfeld**.

And, on to the chapter "***Who Controls the Controllers?***" This is meant to put us at ease, you see.

"The notion of a man controlling his own brain is one thing. But the prospect that a man's brain might be controlled by another man is something else again—not to mention the control of masses of people by a few powerful individuals. Delgado"

Again, the CIA guy.

"for one, does not take this latter possibility too seriously."

Because he works for the CIA, right.

"He admits that—through such practices as requiring blood tests before marriage, compulsory smallpox vaccination, and fluoridation and chlorination of our drinking water—governments "have established a precedent of official manipulation of our personal biology."

Now that's a very important admission, because once again children are born into a system. Their parents don't know to tell them there's anything wrong with it and they think it's all quite natural that you get umpteen injections just stuck into you. **YOU TAKE IT ALL ON FAITH**, because you have no idea of checking what they're actually given you, for yourself. You can't do it. **IT'S PURELY A FAITH-BASED THING**.

And here he is admitting -- you see, we've all done it gradually. They've been tampering with our drinking water, giving us injections, putting fluoridation and chlorination into the water and umpteen other things. Now, of course, all the vegetables are modified and we've taken it all as though it was all quite natural. **WE ASK NO QUESTIONS** and yet the most important things for life - food, shelter, clothing, and water - they've all been tampered with and we think this is natural. The power goes into the hands of a few people, who own corporations, that we'll never meet in our lifetime and never get near them to even ask them the questions as to why and what are they up to. We take it for granted.

So getting back to Delgado:

"He sees, too, that "governments could try to control general behavior or to increase the happiness of citizens by electronically influencing their brains."

That's one of the things they can do with HAARP. That's admitted, the easiest thing they can do with HAARP is to influence your mood - either make you very happy, laid back or aggressive, one or the other. The military have been practicing for years on making the troops more aggressive. They've also used test populations, even in the U.S., to make them sort of happy and laid back. That can be done.

Delgado continues:

"But, "fortunately, this prospect is remote, if not impossible, not only for obvious ethical reasons, but also because of its impracticability. Theoretically, it would be possible to regulate aggressiveness, productivity, or sleep by means of electrodes in the brain, but this technique requires specialized knowledge, refined skills, and a detailed and complex exploration of each individual, because of the existence of anatomical and physiological variability. The feasibility of mass control of behavior by brain stimulation is very unlikely, and the application of intracerebral electrodes in man will probably remain highly individualized and restricted to medical practice."

Well, that's all nonsense now, because they can do all the stuff that he said would be impractical back in the '60s.

"But not all scientists share Delgado's optimism about the remoteness of these prospects, especially since ESB is only in its infancy."

That's what they were telling us then. You can guarantee if this was published and given to the public in the '60s, the higher levels of science had already bypassed all of this.

"The fact that it might be difficult or troublesome (and it could soon become less difficult and less troublesome) to apply ESB on a large scale would not necessarily deter someone who was sufficiently motivated to do it, and had the power to carry out his will. As for the "obvious ethical reasons," that would depend upon the individual ethics of the persons in power—and would of course carry no weight at all with ruthless types who invent their ethics as they go."

Do we know anyone like that, folks?

"It has been suggested that a dictator might even implant electrodes in the brains of infants a few months after birth—and they would never know that their thoughts, moods, feelings, and all-around behavior were not the results of their own volition. Where then is free will, and individual responsibility? An electrical engineer named Curtis R. Schafer, who made a similar suggestion, added that, "the once-human being thus controlled would be the cheapest of machines to create and operate. The cost of building even a simple robot like the Westinghouse mechanical man is probably 10 times that of bearing and raising a child to the age of 16.

"What does this imply?" asks Robert Coughlan. "One hypothetical possibility: the 100-socket, 600-electrode human being controlled by a transistor-timed stimulator worn perhaps, in the form of a lapel pin by men and of a jeweled brooch by women."

Well really, all they'd have to do today is to put it in a chain that you'd hang from your cheek, your nose or your tongue.

"Each individual's program would be pre-set and tailored to assigned functions and duties, but it could be changed instantly by overriding radio signals sent out by local (75-socket) controllers, who would be controlled by district (50-socket) controllers, who would be controlled by regional (25-socket) controllers, who would be controlled by a Master Controller (no sockets) who, in his wisdom, would control the behavior of everybody."

That's their check and balance mechanism. You're back to the old hyper, high Masonic idea, even pre-Masonic. Masonic is a recent term for the same mystery religion, with the no-nothings at the bottom and the wiser ones at the top. It goes back to the old utopian idea, that they were going to bring in, and have this peace on earth project, where you couldn't be aggressive and nasty towards people trying to abuse you, because you wouldn't know you were being abused. You just grin foolishly and salivate, and dribble, probably, from your mouth. That's what they call "utopia." Peace will come when you're unable to have any other emotion, regardless of how you're being treated. This is their utopia.

The Potency of Mind Drugs.

"So much for the electrical half of the brain's electrochemistry. But the chemical half may turn out to be considerably more than half in terms of its fundamental functional importance. Not that electrochemistry is neatly divisible into halves. But it is feasible to think of the electricity and the chemistry as separate, though interrelated modes of cerebral operation; and certainly to think of electricity (e.g., the application of ESB) and chemistry (e.g., the administration of drugs) as two distinct approaches to the control of the brain. Potent as the electrical approach appears to be, chemistry looks even more promising, hence even more threatening.

"Though neural impulses can be electrically stimulated, their actual transmission along the nerve fibers and across the synapses is achieved—as was demonstrated by Sir John C. Eccles and his colleagues at the Australian National University—by the transport of key chemical substances," the principal transmitter in the central nervous system (CNS) being acetylcholine. And while thoughts and memories may go round and round in their electrical circuits, they appear to be stored chemically in the molecules of the brain—with implications for memory and learning to be discussed shortly.

It has already been amply demonstrated that electricity introduced from the outside can turn on the chemistry in a given area of the brain and stimulate a variety of behavior patterns. In such cases it is the impingement of the electrical current that sets in motion the chemical reactions. Under normal circumstances, though, it works the other way around. The brain's cells are like miniature storage batteries, with an electrical potential that lies latent, stored chemically as positive or negative ions (atoms or molecules with extra electrons or missing electrons), until an appropriate stimulus sparks the electricity into action. This firing of the cells sets in motion the electrical currents that keep the brain and CNS functioning—much as the storage battery in your car. These weak electrical currents are what the electroencephalograph picks up; it is when they are no longer detectable that most physicians are now willing to consider a patient truly dead.

That used to be the case. They don't do that so much now, because they want to whip out your organs, which they

actually sell. They charge the people who are the donors, or at least the taxpayer, for putting them in someone else, but they want live bodies, you see. They don't want the truly dead ones.

"If the use of a broadside technique like ESB can give its possessor such powers over the brain, think what might be done if we knew how to manipulate the brain's chemistry in all its exquisitely refined detail. "Just as the DNA code determines the color of the eye, the shape of the nose, and the precise operations of such complex organs as the liver," writes Lawrence Leasing in Fortune,"

Magazine I guess.

"so it also determines the cast of the mind. The new hypothesis is that DNA not only specifies the physical structure of the brain, but it also controls, directly or indirectly, all brain processes and mental activity through a molecular code that may be searched out and finally mastered."

Whenever they tell you that they're working on something and hope to one-day "yadda-yah," it's been done at a higher level, yet they're not researching at the bottom level again. They've done it long ago. This book also touches on topics, which are current today, as though they've just been found out, again, again and again. That's how they do things. We know that the hormonal balance of the public has been tampered with tremendously for years now. We can find in **Charles Galton Darwin's** book "***The Next Million Years***," the suggestion that they actually do this for world peace and make the males more effeminate. They also noticed that way back then, that estrogen for instance, excessive doses given early to pre-pubertal females, will actually make them more manly as they get older, and males become effeminate.

Now on **page 235** of "***The Second Genesis***," listen to this. They're talking about injecting parts of the brain with specific hormones, where they can turn on nest building qualities in rats. I guess they really just want to improve the lives of rats, okay, right. Okay, that's what it's about. No. **THIS IS ABOUT PEOPLE, ALWAYS.**

"The effects of hormones used this way can be impressive indeed."

Now listen to this:

"Dr. Elkes, E-L-K-E-S, made clear in a Deerfield Foundation..."

Where do you dream this stuff up?

"Dr. Elkes, Deerfield Foundation lecture in 1965."

He says:

"A small dose of hormone, a steroid entering the central nervous system during an acute developmental phase..."

Now they're talking about in the womb or else pre-puberty.

"...he said, "will so re-set its responsiveness that the whole program of behavior is one of male rather than female activity."

Now conversely, they can turn it the other way around and make it one of female activity.

"Let me cite another experiment, coming from our own laboratory [at Johns Hopkins]. This was done by Dr. Richard Michael, and concerns adult cats."

Now they want to make cats happy.

"Dr. Michael implanted a minute quantity of hormone directly into a small area of the posterior hypothalamus. .

. . He also implanted, in other animals, dummy material of the same dimension..."

That's to trick the cat, you see.

"...The cats implanted with small quantities of the hormone (silbesterol dibutyrate), although originally devoid of sexual activity, became sexually very receptive; dummy implanted cats did not show any such effects."

Oh, my God. There's a blind test for you.

"With removal of the implants, the susceptibility disappeared." The Johns Hopkins researchers also found that the hormone does not travel very far, that it stays in the immediate vicinity of the implant, and that a few selected cells take up the hormone. "This," says Elkes, "is a remarkable instance of specificity of interaction in the CNS (central nervous system). Let us think this to the end," he then implores..."

Implores, eh?

"...A small amount of hormone incorporated properly into the membrane of relatively few cells so re-sets the total machinery that it now responds to a male presence with a very specific sexual response—a program that runs down in about eight minutes or so in a cat. Put in another hormone, and this will not happen. Move the hormone a few millimeters away from the susceptible site and again this will not happen. Cells are thus apparently sensitized in a highly specific way. So a surprising lot is getting to be known..."

As I say, this is old stuff even when this was written, because it's bottom level for the public consumption. **He goes on to say:**

"We now have methods available," says Elkes, "which enable us to map this chemistry of the brain in great detail, not only in terms of gross, macroscopic structure—shall we say, the geography of the brain itself—but also in terms of the layer by layer geology of the brain; and to determine the concentration of those materials in very thin areas of the brain and show how one area differs from another, only a few millionths of an inch apart. It can be done by elegant microtechniques which enable one to gauge the local concentration of materials; it can also be done by special staining methods which show up these materials in beautiful fluorescent arrays."

Well, it's all so beautiful when they're dealing with picking away at your brain, but then Dr. Elkes is a very dear man, eh?

"It is quite clear, then, that the brain can be controlled chemically in at least a limited fashion."

Yeah, limited.

"...And, since all the behavior patterns capable of being set in motion by ESB are based on chemical patterns that are stored and ready-to-go, and are chemically carried out, it follows that anything ESB can do, chemistry can do better—once we learn how."

Well they knew. This stuff is a horror show, and if you realize that billions and billions of dollars are spent, worldwide, in laboratories across the whole planet on this kind of research, to find out ways of control, because that's what it's all about. It's not to cure anything, even though once in a while they'll say, "we could help the occasional epileptic." Perhaps. **IT'S ACTUALLY FOR CONTROLLING EVERYONE.** That's always been the goal of it.

These scientists -- these researchers come out of university and go and work in little clinics, research facilities and laboratories. They depend upon grants for their entire life's income - one grant after another. When you realize that money, which makes this world go round, this system, is behind it all, it's so easy for a few people to direct ALL investigations. They simply fund the ones that they want to be funded and researched into, and anything that is really for curing or helping the people get no money at all and they go under, or they don't get off the ground in the first place. That's how simple this whole system is, and they always knew where they were heading, always knew.

From **More's "Utopia,"** all the way up to the present day, and before that to **Plato's "Republic,"** they always knew where they wanted to go. They had talks about this, century after century, on how to gain control and keep control of the minds of the public.

You see this nonsense about the "**War on Terror.**" It's the first time they've used this actual terminology - "**A War on Terror.**" Terror is anything that strikes fear in you and the only one that's striking fear into the public are the ones who are shouting terror, terror from the top. **IT'S TO TERRORIZE US.** This is a war of terror.

Interestingly, after the French Revolution they had the "**Reign of Terror.**" Anyone who looked wrongly at one of the citizen guards was immediately beheaded for looking the wrong way, the wrong look or maybe asking a question. That was to terrorize the public into obedience to the new system. We saw the same thing after the Soviet (Bolshevik) Revolution. **Lenin,** in his own writings, talked about the installation and necessity of terror to destroy the old system, and to get the old peasant farmers off the land and comply into the new system. He sent teams out and he told them, in his own writings, remember, *"just pickup a dozen locals here and there at any tiny village. Doesn't matter who they were. Male, female, children whatever, hang them from trees and leave them there to rot to strike terror into the public."*

This is the guy who cared about the workers; remember. They're all such hypocrites and liars, because they're all part of the same mystery religion, down through the ages. Here we have the same thing going on again, where everyone's rights (even though you never really had them) -- they had to at least humor us in the past when it came to rights and go through processes to keep us humored. Now they're taking all of that away even, under this guise of a "War on Terror."

We saw the "War on Drugs" and the "War on Crime" and wars and wars and wars, from the U.S. and different countries, through all these different agreements they made. The war on drugs simply made drugs more appealing to people and put the prices up. But, the main reason for the war on drugs was to increase police forces to an incredible size and to give the helicopters, high-tech equipment, SWAT teams and all this stuff. That's what the **REAL REASON** was for the "**War on Drugs,**" because the big boys if you go into their history have always run the over-world and the underworld. The over-world is their legal system through the **BAR** Association and the illegal system is all the different kinds of mafia.

Remember, that the **MAFIA** is only a **PART OF FREEMASONRY.** It was authorized by Mazzini. **He gave them the charter to establish themselves as the MAFIA. It's a MASONIC ORGANIZATION.**

The over-world, the underworld, the legal drug system and the illegal drug system, they run both sides. That's how it's always been. You can go into the Yale University roster there with all their previous people and famous people, famous names and famous families. You'll find the Bush's and different ones and even their opposition. Their **families** are all tied together and were heavily involved -- **made millions of dollars in pushing OPIUM into China in the 1800s, and that's RECORDED HISTORY.**

Before that, they were into the free-booters, the piracy going back to Queen Elizabeth I. All the guys are in her court that came around her: Francis Drake, Walter Raleigh, all these boys use to go out and plunder the Spanish galleons that were coming from Latin America -- South America. They'd rob and steal, but that was okay - it was authorized by the Queen, as long as everyone got their cut, right to the top. That's what the pirate flag was - the skull and bones of Masonry -- freemasonry - the crossed bones and the skull.

So, we're surprised at the top nothing much has changed. The same pirates are at the top, only now they've shaved off their beards and put on suits and ties. A Masonic outfit, by the way, that's why it's the only **AUTHORIZED UNIFORM TO WEAR IN A COURT.** It's a respectable suit, you see - from a suit of armor to the suit of clothing, with a little collar and tie. The tie is your "tow line" that all Masons have to wear. That's their circle of limitation. If you swing them around with the tie, that's their limitation. That's what it represents, but it also means the "Y" if you look straight on at it. You have the knot over the Adam's apple - the knot - you're bound. You're bound by the system. If you were to see through the collar (put down), you would see it going around the neck, on either side it would be the letter "Y" - "Y", Pythagorean. Very important letter.

Control. Control, total control, has always been the prime goal of the elite. For their perfect peace, everyone on the planet must be perfectly predictable. That could only be done by reengineering every individual, and tracking, tracing and monitoring them, knowing what conclusions they must come to when given any problem. Complete predictability - that's the peace they'll have. It's so interesting, the world meetings, like the Loyola University's meetings on brain implants for everyone, (and notice I've already talked from this book in the 1960's, where they talk about regional computers, regional controller checks) and at Loyola University they said that regional computers are already installed to do the programming on those who eventually will be chipped.

You'll always find when announcements are made, the machinery for their plan has already been set-up. It's ready. Just as when they say they're working on something and hope one day to "yada-yada-ya." It's been done long ago at a much higher level. When Dolly the sheep was coming down or coming along from the bottom "re-ceptors" - that tells you it had already been done at the higher levels. The problems with Dolly with the hyper-allergies, asthmatic problems and so on, had been overcome at the higher levels.

We're kept in the past, always. That's how control never loses power. It's way ahead of us in science. It's way ahead of what we're taught, and the public will always tell you, "They can't do that. They're just working on this thing right now. They could never do this to us. They don't have the ability." That's how they get away with it. Yes, they do have the ability. They tell us stuff and make announcements of findings, which are actually obsolete. Whatever the public is given is obsolete. It's been done long ago. Only the bottom researchers, who don't know and they're not in communication with the top ones - they don't know it's already been done themselves. They innocently talk to the public and boast about their discoveries, not knowing it's already been done long, long ago by the higher levels.

It's all to keep us living in the past tense. If you think you're on the "cutting edge" of reality, you're done for. You're a walking fool. No one can tell you. No one can show you because you believe you would know what they're up to. You buy the latest science magazines and so on. That's how simply this trick works. We're living in the past.

Now for the rest of the particular talk, I'd like to go back to what Shelley Anne-Clark was talking about, on the amalgamation of the Americas, during the Free Trade negotiations.

2005, sure enough, she was right, it was signed. She said this, years before. I've been saying this for years too, now. Nobody wanted to hear it. In 2010 it will be complete and along with that Canada's healthcare system was to be privatized, to match the U.S., and it's happening. **The pension plans would eventually go under, as well. It's happening** because everything must be equalized between the U.S. and Canada. Now the laws -- I've noticed for years now the same laws being introduced in one country on any topic are the same in the U.S. being introduced at the same time, which told me they were working "in cahoots"(together) all along. I saw the same process as they were getting Europe ready for amalgamation, while each government, to their own people, were lying their teeth off for 40, 50 years.

Right to the very end they lied, lied, lied. "No, it's not unification. No, you won't lose sovereignty. It's just an economic trade deal." Lie, lie, lie to the very end, because you must always lie to the children. You can't tell the children the truth, ever, if you're part of the controlling mechanism. They wouldn't understand, "poor dears." So everything has been finalized, standardized and equalized.

Right after 2001, the most fortunate thing that ever happened to get this agenda underway. It was announced here in Canada that the Secret Security Services, like CSIS, which is kind of a play on "**Sees Us**" (or "**Sieze Us**"), in a way, but it's also an ancient Greek king. None of these names are there by accident. Here the nickname is "big sis," and this was started up by Pierre Trudeau, who was the Communist leader for Comintern, the young Communists of Canada, back in the 1950s, who later became prime minister of Canada under the liberal government. Not one newspaper in Canada bothered to publish this fact, that he had been a leader of the Comintern, and lead the 1952 delegation from Canada to Moscow. That's a free press. They tell us all we need to know, don't they?

Trudeau brought in CSIS, where they took over from the RCMP (Royal Canadian Mounted Police) investigations and hired people, generally from upper-crust Ivy League schools, universities. Some of them were professors, in fact. Professors are a favorite for working for these kinds of things, like the CIA. They also do recruitment at universities.

They do the personality profiling of candidates; and then approach them to work for these agencies; and then they put them out into society into different positions. Some of them end up in newspapers, and work as editors, even. The CIA has been famous for putting their own people into all news groups and reporters, and Canada is no different, and neither is Britain.

They have them scattered through universities and through all walks of life. Some of them work on a contract basis, in fact. They take small contract jobs on. We are already living, and we have been living, for at least 60 years now, under complete observation. 9/11 gave them official permission, to themselves, to make it open to the public that they can spy on you, but they've been doing this all along.

Alexander Graham Bell, the high freemason, was chosen to get the patent - there was a guy, who really did all the work, and it should have gone to another fellow - but the big Masonic board gave Alexander Graham Bell the patent on the telephone. They've been listening to your telephone calls all along. All along and never telling the public. That was always routine. Now, occasionally on the news they'll show you - even on local news they'll show you - offices of police workers, working on computers, scouring the Internet. This is all for your local area, for you too, to see what you're looking into - and nobody minds. I don't see people saying, "I'm sick of this. I've had enough of this. Who gave them permission to go into my site and open my mail, et cetera?" Nobody cares anymore; because most of the people have had their instincts for self-preservation destroyed, chemically by inoculations, and by use of viruses and bacterium specifically designed to target areas of the brain.

Get the book, "*The Ghost in the Machine*," by Arthur Koestler. K-O-E-S-T-L-E-R. "*The Ghost in the Machine*". He worked for the United Nations to find ways to lobotomize the public. He was only one of many, many people working for the United Nations on this problem. In the last chapter, for those who are impatient and can't read, he sums it all up in the last chapter, and he tells you why he is totally for it and believes in it, again, for "world peace".

It's interesting that even communism, the other hand of capitalism and financed by it - Communism defined peace as "*the complete absence of all opposition*." Interesting, eh?

You can see by the reactions of the public today when they have no response. There was no massive outcry when the basic need of food had been tampered with, and they admitted it eventually. There was no outrage. Instead, the media did silly little quips on corn. Do you like this corn or that corn? And, they'd find somebody with an IQ of 5, who'd say, "Well, I don't mind. It tastes the same to me," and that was our opinion given to us, and that's about it. There was no huge outcry at all.

The population of Canada had been the guinea pigs to test this stuff for ten years, which they admitted to, eventually, when it broke out from Britain, that we had been guinea pigs. Some NGO's (Non-Governmental Organizations) in Britain complained, when Tony Blair was trying to make it mandatory there to bring in the GMO (Genetically Modified Organism) foods. That's how it leaked across to Canada that we were the guinea pigs for it. We were being studied, by these scientists and doctors filling reports on different sicknesses and ailments, all getting fed to a central computer in Ottawa, across the whole country.

It was admitted in the papers - there was a central computer that collected all data on every Canadian. They just didn't tell us why they were doing it. Well, it made sense when it broke out about the GMO foods. They were monitoring the health of all age groups from then on. So then the government had to come out and say, "Oh, yeah, yeah, we did make a deal," and they admitted in the newspapers: **THEY MADE A SECRET DEAL WITH MONSANTO AND OTHER COMPANIES TO TEST THIS ON THE PUBLIC.**

Now again, by the old myth, of course, we fall into the old myth trap - "*the government's there to serve you*", right? **NO**, no it's not. **NEVER WAS. NEVER WAS.** Those in the government are authorized to be there, not by you, either. So there they are, calmly testing this, following the health of the public, down through the years, to see what effects it would have on the public, and they know. I'm sure they would know, even before it was given to the public, what findings they would find eventually. But there's no big outcry about it. You're getting fluoridated water. We know what that does to the old "brain-box" and all the other things injected into you, along the Koestler-method of "*The Ghost in*

the Machine." Then you have the spraying in the skies, and the GMO food, and well, people can't figure it out, because most of them are too far-gone now. They have been successfully lobotomized.

Anyone who believes that the media is real, and the six o'clock news is real, has officially been lobotomized. Their critical thinking ability has been compromised or demolished, eliminated - kaput. All of the testing, from all the years, down the years, on the animals, has been there to be used on man eventually, and it is being used.

The elite in ancient times -- even the United States -- isn't it odd that the U.S. founding fathers said they looted all the histories; of all previous governments, systems and regimes; and they say that of ancient Rome was the best one to choose. Rome had a small elite at the top. Eventually, about three quarters of the population were, officially, slaves, and there was no stigma in those days about having slaves. It was a normal thing to do. It still is normal. It's just that they give you a pittance, and we buy ourselves the clothes, food, the vehicle to get to work and so on. **WE'RE SELF-MAINTAINED SLAVES. WE JUST DON'T KNOW IT**, even though, if you stop and think that if you are forced to pay part of your labor back in money to anybody, which is extortion, you see - a different name for extortion. Extortion is a demand for money, estate or something real from you (or your time, even) and if you don't comply, then they will punish you severely. That's called extortion.

By the use of terminology, they can change the perception of the event. Threat is threat. Force is force. Extortion is extortion. When they first brought in income taxes, it was supposed to be a temporary war tax, and in fact, you would be unpatriotic if you didn't pay it. That was a CON then.

Ancient Rome was the principle upon, which the U.S. (supposedly) was founded, with its the Senate. A word pinched by the Romans, from the Egyptians, because the Senate in **Egyptian** meant "**the chessboard.**" The chessboard is the tesserated floor of freemasonry. Play two sides of the game. And, the lovely ancient Romans had the same problem about, "How do you keep track of all your slaves?" All these peasants, you see, the "little people." What they decided was you could brand them. If they ran away, you could brand them, often on the forehead. But, the owners used to also have a little bait - circles of clay or ceramic with a stamp on it, and they'd break it in half and had holes drilled through them, and the slave wore one part as a necklace and the owner had the other, and that way when a slave was found they could always claim the slave, if the two halves met together.

What they used to do, too, like the ancient Greeks, same thing, because it was the same aristocracy that moved from Greece and became Rome, and the same monied system. The same old system, down through the ages, came in and created Rome. Even to the end, some of the elite Romans still talked Greek. They used to cut the thumbs of the male slaves, so they could not hold a sword and retaliate or hold a spear. Control, control, control. If they could have lobotomized them (back then) and still kept efficiency up, they would have done so.

We are living in a laboratory here. There are no experiments done on the public. The experimentation was done long ago. We don't react to anything, because like **Koestler says**, "***we shall destroy that part of the brain which is the survival mechanism for individuals***" and he said, "***The public won't need it because the State would be making all their decisions for them.***" That's happening now.

Britain was one of the worst countries for this, even growing up. The news was more like official decrees from Moscow, than anything else. All we had was that the ministry of this has stated that, "yada-yada-ya," and then the ministry of that has stated, "yada-yada-ya". These are official decrees from governments. Even the way it was presented was to make you feel small, insignificant and powerless. That's why it was presented that way. Nothing was done by accident.

We are under a totalitarian-type system. When they were taking all of the industry out of Britain, after World War II, right through the '50s, '60s, '70s, '80s, generations were growing up without work. **Maggie Thatcher** came on television and actually stated that when she was in office. "***There are generations growing up now that will not see work in their lifetime. Get used to it.***" She had the pub hours extended. **She says** "***it was better to have them inside spending welfare money in the pubs all day, than demonstrating on the streets.***"

On a "Man Alive" program, she was heard to say to the Minister of Education, caught by a boom microphone, in parliament, walking out one of the corridors. She said, "***The worst thing we ever gave the poor was education.***" And

the "Man Alive" team quizzed her on her policies and said to her, "Do you realize you're turning this back into the small aristocratic elites, who live in the big house, and the peasants stand outside the gates doffing their hats and bowing, as the lady passes by in her carriage?" Maggie Thatcher said, "Yes and so what. What's wrong with that??"

These people are not elected by us. They have never represented us. They've always known what they wanted, and for those countries who think, "no, our people aren't like that at the top", well, good luck. Live in your fantasy - because they're all interrelated. They all know each other. They all go to the same lodges. They all get their orders from the same source. They all know the global agenda, from the smallest countries to the largest.

And, like **David Rockefeller** said, "***You can't create an omelet without breaking eggs,***" when he talked about the massive unemployment, that would come to North America, during the amalgamation. That was the same technique that they used on Britain, and other countries, when they de-industrialized over many years. Bad news, every day, year after year. Factories closing. They never told the public why. They never told them that they set-up a department in 1948, in London, a Department of Government, to work out all the problems and do all the legal paperwork leading up to all the negotiations for the amalgamation of Europe. They didn't admit that to the public until it was done and the parliament was up and running in Brussels, Belgium. Then they declassified all of this and said, "*Yes, we lied to you all along,*" and it said right in it, that, "**THE PUBLIC MUST NOT BE TOLD THE TRUTH UNTIL IT IS COMPLETELY COMPLETED.**"

We think and we're told we're free. We're always told the same rubbish, generation after generation. Now the whole world is in the grip of this "reign of terror" (by governments on the public), as they broaden terror to include opinions on things - on many other things, on anything. That's where it's expanding into, until you can't express an opinion on anything. That's where it's leading to.

IT'S A REIGN OF TERROR ON THE PUBLIC.

And, long before 9/11, we saw the massive buildup of SWAT teams from every place, every country – with the same black uniforms. Black signifies death, killer, and the executioner. This is standard. They recruit the psychopaths to do it (with the itchy fingers to pull that trigger) – little, immature people, who still should be watching cartoons.

We watch it all, and only a few people understand what it's all really about. The rest think it's a natural evolution. These internal armies of police will be used on the public at the right time, and it's all coming. It will come. The war on terror will expand to include everything, everything. We're seeing a duplication of the Soviet system, in all of its entirety, with even more sophistication. More laws, rules, regulations, and more money to buy the services, create the services, to enforce it all. We're living through this right now, and because Joe or Jane Average can go from their home to their shopping mall, at the moment, unopposed, they think everything is just rosy and peachy, and buy what they want, as long as the credit cards keep getting thrown out there.

When a country rises to the top, it's not because the workers are any better than the workers in any other country. It's because the bankers have made the availability of credit open and available to everyone. That's standard. Old technique. Plato talked about how easy it was -- so easy to take down an advanced nation. What he meant by that was an "artificial society". He talked about the beehives. The cities were to be the beehives, where the agenda of the "Guardian class" would be pushed through. Nothing is normal in a city. Nothing can be normal in a city, because of the hype, and so on, but it produces nothing, you see.

The basic needs of life - that's what normal is. When you must have food and everything brought into you, when eventually you must tax the rural areas (as ancient Rome did, as the modern city-states do) to survive, to make the city-states survive themselves - that's not normal. All hell and perversions come out into cities. The city people can be taught anything, to believe anything, too. So, the cities (the beehives) would always be in the lead to change the rest of the world, but he said, they're also the easiest to destroy. The more advanced a society is, the more far removed it is from nature, from agriculture and basic survival - then the faster it will fall. The easier it is to bring down.

When they pull the plug -- when they eventually do, I don't think we'll have one big severe pull. I think they'll give us

many crises, along the way, to get to train us to the next step and the next step. You will see your lifestyle being taken away.

Right now, on every politician's lips -- Now this is another thing I meant to say, before I forget, jumping back to Shelley Anne-Clark and the Free Trade negotiations. It was also discussed during those negotiations, before NAFTA, that they were thinking of making Montreal the new capital, the new "Brussels for the Americas." She talked about this in the early '90's. Just last week, the Canadian government, without telling the public, really -- (Interesting, when they want the public to get up and hype and respond and get involved, they make sure we all do with hype, hype, hype.) This time, when Quebec was given special status as a nation within a nation, they did it all quietly. They didn't want public involvement because it was a "MUST-BE." A Masonic "MUST-BE," you see. They all passed this decision. They voted on it and Quebec now has a nation status. Now, the capital of Quebec is Montreal. What a coincidence. Just in time for the upcoming amalgamations of the Americas, and it will satisfy everyone, you see, logically. They don't want the U.S. to be in charge, and then everybody else will bitch, because the U.S. has the reputation of robbing every other country through its corporations. They don't want Canada to be the boss because we're supposed to be too "left-wing," which is nonsense actually. That's the persona they give us.

But here's a new place, that hasn't had the same history, and, "bingo!" that's where it will be. Of course, you'll find that **Montreal will be the head of the banking for the Americas, with its own special rules** under the Napoleonic code. That's what they go by. The corporations based there won't pay the taxes, and so on. It just happens to be set-up that way. What a coincidence. "Montreal" is also the biggest castle the Knights Templars' had over in the Middle East, but that too must be a coincidence. The "Real Mountain," eh? The pyramid.

Well, they always say everything's in front of our faces if we care to look, and sure enough it is. So, we've covered the mind control thing, body tampering, brain tampering, unification of the Americas and the spraying in the skies (they never give up) - the manipulation of the weather. They must make us completely convinced that we are causing the warming, so we give up all our rights, to go into the next phase, which is habitat areas for humans. In other words, ghettos, that we'll all be flooded into, and live like fleas, up on top of each other. What a lovely future, eh? But then, how many care?

People must be exposed who are doing this. The associations they belong to must be exposed. Until the public does that, they'll be guided, in secrecy and by secrecy.

Well, I'm going to get back out and get frozen, working on the snow blower, and get the cylinder head and the valves back in. I hope you'll keep safe and well. For me and Hamish the dog, it's good night and may your god go with you.

"Democracy"

By Leonard Cohen

It's coming through a hole in the air,
from those nights in Tiananmen Square.
It's coming from the feel
that this ain't exactly real,
or it's real, but it ain't exactly there.
From the wars against disorder,
from the sirens night and day,
from the fires of the homeless,
from the ashes of the gay:
Democracy is coming to the U.S.A.

It's coming through a crack in the wall;
on a visionary flood of alcohol;
from the staggering account
of the Sermon on the Mount
which I don't pretend to understand at all.
It's coming from the silence

on the dock of the bay,
from the brave, the bold, the battered
heart of Chevrolet:
Democracy is coming to the U.S.A.

It's coming from the sorrow in the street,
the holy places where the races meet;
from the homicidal bitchin'
that goes down in every kitchen
to determine who will serve and who will eat.
From the wells of disappointment
where the women kneel to pray
for the grace of God in the desert here
and the desert far away:
Democracy is coming to the U.S.A.

Sail on, sail on
O mighty Ship of State!
To the Shores of Need
Past the Reefs of Greed
Through the Squalls of Hate
Sail on, sail on, sail on, sail on.

It's coming to America first,
the cradle of the best and of the worst.
It's here they got the range
and the machinery for change
and it's here they got the spiritual thirst.
It's here the family's broken
and it's here the lonely say
that the heart has got to open
in a fundamental way:
Democracy is coming to the U.S.A.

It's coming from the women and the men.
O baby, we'll be making love again.
We'll be going down so deep
the river's going to weep,
and the mountain's going to shout Amen!
It's coming like the tidal flood
beneath the lunar sway,
imperial, mysterious,
in amorous array:
Democracy is coming to the U.S.A.

Sail on, sail on
O mighty Ship of State!
To the Shores of Need
Past the Reefs of Greed
Through the Squalls of Hate
Sail on, sail on, sail on, sail on.

I'm sentimental, if you know what I mean
I love the country but I can't stand the scene.
And I'm neither left or right
I'm just staying home tonight,
getting lost in that hopeless little screen.
But I'm stubborn as those garbage bags
that Time cannot decay,
I'm junk but I'm still holding up

this little wild bouquet:
Democracy is coming to the U.S.A.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 5, 2007 (#34)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 5, 2007:
"PSYCHOPATHY OF THE DOMINANT MINORITY
AND
POLITICAL PONEROLOGY"
© Alan Watt November 5, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 5, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.com on November 5th, 2007. Newcomers, check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as much as you want it's all free, no ads and it's full of information on past histories and the present goings on. They're leading us into this *new* New World Order. The *new* New World Order, lot's of New World Order's always going on when you have the big boys and their families and descendents at the top of it.

Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe. I'll start of by mentioning now I don't get paid for what I do. For those who can afford to send something in to keep it going, please do so and also check out the books I have for sale, the ones I wrote myself and the DVDs and CDs on the histories and you can all keep me going.

I'll be going in tonight on some of the aspects of the personality types that run the world and probably always have run the world, at least since the invention or the con trick of money, which really came into use when cities were first created, because cities don't produce anything to keep themselves alive. It's all types of service-oriented work they do. They don't grow food. They don't raise animals. Everything comes in to the big city and so when the first city was created is what Plato referred to as the beehive.

In fact, they would use beehives to bring in this utopia, this republic, the world, and in that city the people themselves will be given a particular culture, they'd think it was normal after one generation and then they can go out and conquer the rest of the planet. You had city-states in ancient times all running with something called money. Money was the key to it and prior to coining money they used to weigh it out, and long before most of the histories are given to the public, we know that ancient peoples were mining for gold and mainly silver, actually it was much easier to get in those days, and the Phoenicians – strange people the Phoenicians, is really a Greek word for the Canaanites.

They were the ones who ran the ancient world to do with money and they ran the trade routes and the merchant ships and all of the bartering, the going on and the trading of money for a long, long time, for many centuries. Not only that, they had a brotherhood because they got their tin to mix with copper to make bronze. Weapons at that time were made of bronze and for about 300 years they kept it quiet from all the other countries where they got it from. It turned out they were getting it from a place in the south coast of England. A brotherhood in the Navy could not talk to anyone in any port where they were coming from, where they were going and where they got their goods. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back again with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going through some of the histories of this old world and how the money took over from barter basically and the money boys ended up being the bosses and with that came a leisure class. The leisure class wants to maintain itself and so they hired the brightest amongst them or around them to be advisers to study the populations, to manage the populations and they also ensured they had a good religion that gave them the rules, the rules to follow for obedience primarily. Once in a while these city-states would have wars amongst themselves because the guys at the top were different. They were different from those they ruled over. They were different in that they had certain tendencies, the inability really to bond with people naturally or have empathy. Today we call them psychopaths and these psychopaths that got to the top through cunning and guile and even murder. It was no problem. They killed their parents when necessary. That shows you the types that they were, where they couldn't even bond with their own families.

They got to the top and they interbred pretty well in all the Ancient World because they always got to the top using the same monied system. Interbred and eventually intermarried each other. Kings and queens would marry from different countries and the princes and princesses and they marry their cousins and so on. This went right down through the centuries and if you follow the histories of Europe and all of the internal strife mainly between England and France and a few other countries in Europe, you'll find really it was centuries of kings fighting other kings in other countries who were their cousins. Generally these kings never took part in the battles themselves or they were at the rear if they wouldn't go anywhere near it, but they profited from it and they also kept the populations down. They discussed these facts with themselves too because they found out that when they were at war that the populace were much more obedient, less likely to grumble and they'd actually cough up more in taxation. They could even take their pigs and their chickens and their hens from them to feed the armies with less grumbling, and this went on down through the centuries up until the present day.

These characters knew in the 1800's for instance – they actually knew in the 1700's that the time would come because they have all these advisers. As I say, they always hire advisers to keep the pulse of the populace to know what's going on so they can keep on top of things, but they always did studies. Today we call them “gathering statistical data” but they've always done this. They knew the time would come when they'd all be fighting for a global system and they realized too the fastest way to create changes towards something is to direct opposing forces; and if you don't have opposing forces you create them. You have conflict creation and out of the conflict you have resolution or synthesis, same thing.

The public who go through all of these wars and the depressions that are caused and all the rest of it never catch on because the rulers make sure that their top universities publish the histories. Therefore, the winners always write the histories in a very flowery fashion and they always give you very good reasons for having these wars but never the real reasons. It was always an amazement to me to find that Britain for instance went into World War II under the guise of speeches to save your culture and your freedoms and your way of life, which really wasn't far removed at that time from the old feudal system. There was still an upper elite that everyone knew ran the country, even though you had this strange thing called voting that was fairly recent from the World War I. When Britain emerged from World War II they were a nationalist socialist country because the government had taken over all of the functions, all of the main what we

call infrastructure of society. That's your farming. That's your industry. That's your transportation. They had taken all of this over and created massive bureaucracies to deal with it.

They went into the war to fight supposedly national socialism, which was Naziism, and came out of the war as a national socialist country at least on the outside, but in reality the top clique at the top, Winston Churchill and others and it's now been disclosed by his personal secretary during World War II who is now a Sir I believe. It's called "***The Fringes of Power***," the book, you should read it. It's about the memoirs and the notes he took while he was the secretary with Winston Churchill and how Churchill told the public to go off and save their way of life, their culture and so on, and at parties at night he was telling his own peer group as he goes happily sozzled, which was pretty well every night, that this is the greatest thing that had ever happened to Britain because they, the elite themselves, would have their age long dream of a United Europe.

Now a United Europe obviously meant you were going to lose your culture and your way of life et cetera, but these characters have no problem of lying to the general populace whom they really see as dumb stupid animals. However, nothing has happened since then. At that time, this particular clique signed a deal to de-industrialize Britain and other countries of Europe and eventually to bring in the system they have now. Britain was the first country to approach France and together they worked on the integration of Europe, all quietly all through lies and deception. They lied to the public for almost 50 years and now they've declassified the documentation from the British government admitting all of this; and at the end, it said that the public must not be told anything of this or the truth until it's all completed; and the same thing was to happen to the Americas.

These psychopathic groups they all know each other, this Anglo-American Establishment which also goes beyond England and beyond the U.S., it's worldwide now, have formed a club over the last 50 to almost 100 years knowing that they could get this global system into place. As always, down through the ages, when the top psychopaths, these interbred people and they do have a big difference because they don't have a part of the brain functioning or even possibly even there that gives them normal decency and empathy for others. They're unable to feel the pain. They can say that they feel the pain like some have said recently, but they don't actually feel anything at all, they're born actors and we're seeing it manifest today with the one who are in power across the world.

They had all signed the same anti-terrorism deal, which tells you this deal was set-up years and years before to go into operation before 9/11 happened, because bureaucratic departments do not work quickly, and yet after 9/11, suddenly almost every major country across the world had signed the same deal. That takes lots of negotiations and working with bureaucratic positions. Today we're going into it with the psychopaths in full control with an agenda which is not pleasant whatsoever. They're not starting to kill off populations. They've been doing it for a long time, because after all, they don't ask for volunteers to bring the population down and therefore they had to do it very quietly and they've been doing it since at least the 1950's and probably prior to that. They were working on bacterium and viruses as far back as the 1800's and there is now documented proof on that too, stuff coming out of the woodwork. If you read the histories of even the Rothschild family, big economists too remember.

Remember what Bertrand Russell said and H.G. Wells. They'd have to bring the economists onboard because they understood money and debt and population numbers need to payoff debts et cetera and ideal population numbers. If you read the histories of the Rothschild's you'll find that the children of the Rothschild's and these are authorized books – the children of the Rothschild's were into writing books themselves, male and female, on the transference of disease with the use of bed bugs, ticks, lice, that kind of thing, and they published these works back in 1904. These children were about 10 and 11 years of age. Now why on earth would children that age be so into the transmission of disease by this method? It's because obviously they heard their parents talking about it too because it was not a new idea.

Malthus himself talked about the same techniques in the 1700's, even how to space the beds in the poorhouses apart, what distance it would take even fleas to contaminate the person next door with typhus and various diseases. These characters who were into economics understand these sciences. Right now we're at a crisis stage because the big boys who have all accepted the same philosophy very easily because they're all psychopathic, they do understand each other, want to bring the population down in a hurry. They've also taken over 100 years to build up sciences to enable them to create global warming, freezing, flooding, hurricanes and tornadoes. Read the United Nations Weather Warfare Treaty that they all signed. They can do it. That's why they signed the treaty. You don't sign a treaty unless you can actually do

it. It's proven science.

It's happening now as they terrify the public of the world and it is a worldwide agenda and spray them like bugs, which is I'm sure is tranquilizing them as well and we'll see the long term effects start to emerge with strange diseases and early deaths and so on. That's what we're up against. We're in the middle of a war that's been going on and most people are completely oblivious to it because they've been trained and brainwashed from birth not to see it.

There's a book people should really try and get their hands on and it's called "**Political Ponerology**". I don't know if I hear music or not. I guess I do, so the break is coming up. I'll be back with this book after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and discussing a book which people should get a hold of. It's probably the first book where scientists, people who have gone into psychology who have lived through tyrannies pondered the problem of psychopathy and noticed that all of those main characters at the top in the present day and down through history have all the psychopathic traits. The book is called "**Political Ponerology**" and the author is Andrew M. Lobaczewski.

This is an excellent book. It's written obviously from someone who is truly searching. Sometimes he goes off too much into the psychological aspects and even the physical aspects of possible brain defects, which still is mainly theoretical, but at least all the signs and the symptoms are in this particular book. The ISBN # is: **1-897244-18-5**. Excellent book written initially by a fellow who came out of the Soviet system, who had some persecution in his life there and whose fellows have been persecuted for trying to get to the bottom of why the leaders in all idealistic systems end up at the top after a very short time as being all comprised of psychopaths. The same MO. "*Poneros*" is the Greek term. That's where they got the name "*poneros*" for evil and "*ology*" for doctrine or science.

Ponerology is the name of the book. It's probably the first one to really go in to this in any depth and tie a lot together and put it across in such a way that the average person can try and understand how these people are different from ourselves. He also accepts the fact that I've said for many years those who are psychopathic cannot but help get to the top in this particular system, since it's a system that was designed by psychopaths for psychopaths in the very first place. Winners and losers, those who claw their way up in guile and con their way up and destroy lives in the process without conscience are called "successful". You'll see lots of it in the business world and this author goes through a lot of that and how this is their actual system we're living in and how they always get to a stage where they come to fear the people and they want to depopulate. They've got examples of that down through history. He goes into it in a little detail anyway. Try and get that book.

Now we have Jeff from Vermont on the line. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jeff: I've been listening to your program for a while and I'm trying to figure out leaders throughout the American history, I'm kind of focusing on that, that were ingenious and they were you could say on the dark side. I find Thomas Paine as probably one of the better like models of pure genius and just for our founding fathers I really can't find hardly anything in what he says about the rights of man, age of reason or any of his books that would indicate that he would be nothing but true, just the way he talks and the way he puts stuff down and just look how he died and what he thought about the French Revolution.

Alan: You've got to remember too a lot of what we're given and this is the problem with us. When we're told something and read something really nice by a person we form an opinion and we've got to get in further depth. Thomas Paine was a professional revolutionary that came over from England from a society and this society had already formed. They'd been there for a while. They trained in Geneva in fact a lot of them and then they went to England and Paine came from [PAYEN] and Hugh de Payen was one of the founders of the Knights Templars, one of the knights that founded it, so these characters belong to societies. He certainly seemed to say all the right things and it is true that he went over after the American Revolution to help with the French Revolution. He believed in it initially, but when the

slaughtering got too excessive, he complained and he was put in prison himself for complaining. He didn't go along with all the mass beheadings that were just getting out of hand and eventually they had to send other ambassadors over to help bail him out and get him out of there.

Jeff: Ben Franklin was one.

Alan: It was actually Jefferson came after Franklin on that. What you've got really is professional revolutionaries who often fight for the right things, but where you always lose is you'll find that in every popular movement or righteous movement and many – the State Department have given out their books over the years where they admit for instance that they misinterpreted Vietnam because it was a civil war. It was not a Communistic war, according to the books now. We know for a fact too the same thing happened in El Salvador. They tried to blame – you know the guys in the military and intelligent agencies, they're pretty well psychopathic themselves and they wanted to call it a Communistic war but it wasn't really. Wherever peasants tried to get a peasant uprising for a civil war they were called Communists. We have to realize the guys at the top that gravitate towards power after people have championed a popular cause, the ones who get in and hold on to it, then are psychopathic in nature, unfortunately they take over. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just trying to show that after popular revolutions a coterie will get in at the higher end of it and eventually take it over and gradually they take the real characters who were idealistic and push them off to the side and suddenly all the goals that they had planned would suddenly change and the ones who hang on to the old system, the old Constitution, whatever was pushed initially, are pushed off and out into the outer circles. Psychopaths always go into popular movements and sometimes they even lead popular movements. That's another problem because they sniff the winds. They look to see where the populace is going and they become champions and we've got to always beware of that because they can start the trouble or the riots when they want to. That's happened down through history as well. So just because a person says the right things doesn't mean their heart or their brain is in the right place. You have to really check them out.

Now I think we have Vernon in New Hampshire here. Are you there, Vernon?

Vernon: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Vernon: Yes. How you doing this evening Alan?

Alan: It's pretty wet up here. There's a storm going on.

Vernon: Okay, all right. I've just got one comment I would like to make of what you were speaking about. Since individuality is like the single biggest threat to the system, do these psychopaths fear that we are becoming individuals again will connect us to our spiritual self and it's like they really want to stop us from making that connection?

Alan: Strangely enough, even the hardened psychologists that try and go into this ponerology I was talking about, even they go into that because you can't help but being human trying to figure out what is it that's so different from you. How are they so different and you go into all the aspects including the soullessness. At one time they were called "*soul eaters*" because they tend to drain people around them. You don't know why you get drained and tired when you're around them, but you do. They suck energy from you in a sense. It's because your brain is racing trying to keep up with the strange mentality that they have and some of the things they come out with. Your brain begins to race and you feel tired. You're quite right and they do have MOs. They have no conscience and in this book "*Ponerology*," they do go through the histories of the present bunch in the U.S.

It wouldn't matter if the next bunch come in because all the ones who are waiting in the wings we've seen, the Hillary's et cetera are from the same crew, they're all of the same type. We know that George Bush for instance loved to blow up frogs with firecrackers when he was younger and stuff and this is the sort of things they do in their early years. There's different signs and symptoms of these characters and they grow up really with no conscience but a huge ego and they

tend to disdain all the lesser people beneath them. I'm not worried about George Bush. It's the ones around him. It's the Kissinger type, the life long ones, the real technocrats that set-up the world system and are answerable to nobody. They don't get elected. These are the guys, the Maurice Strong's that do all the leg work in the setting it up the negotiations that sign us all to our doom. These are the characters I worry about.

Vernon: Yes, and all the decades of all that chemical imbalance they did to the human population. It's like they have them where they want them to be right now, so those few sentient beings who are about to make that connection to their spirit, it's like they're on a race to try and stop this from happening.

Alan: I think that's right. They are. There's no doubt about it. They're pushing the “oneness” of everyone. Everybody is “one,” but they're talking about different kind of oneness than people in the New Age even think. It's a oneness where you're all interlinked through computers and through chips in fact through body implants so that you'll be no more problem in the future. That's what their oneness is all about.

Vernon: It's like the beehive mentality you talked about. Like you can hear like a humming going around you right now, like everybody is a part of that hive and then you seem to stand out from the hive, so they have a serious problem with that.

Alan: That's right and now they've even released – I don't know if you've seen it now, the FBI signature portraits with facial expressions that could be suspect.

Vernon: Yes, I seen that once.

Alan: It's amazing. Creases around the eyes, anything can pull you in to being interrogated and this is the old eugenicists all back in power. They can't help it. It's like any disease. They always come up with the same symptoms. You know the ear lobes, the length of the ear, the space between the eyes. All of this stuff has resurfaced. This is what they used in the Nazi era. It shouldn't surprise us. It's the same bunch of descendents that backed the Nazis are in right now, not just in the U.S. but Britain too.

Vernon: The U.S. seems to be like the test population for all that stuff going on too.

Alan: Yes it is and the taxpayer of the U.S. has been funding all of this into existence. They knew they'd do this at the beginning of the 1900's when Britain handed it over to the U.S. to become the policemen of the world, but the average person who heard that happening in the U.S. never thought they'd actually be treating the peasant of the U.S. as the same as the peasant of China and that's where it's all going. We're all to be equal peasants here, because psychopaths only can appreciate other psychopaths and their cunning. They have no respect for the peasant of any country.

Vernon: Yes and they seem to keep wanting more and more and more power, like they're never satisfied with not having enough power. They crave for that stuff, the power over others.

Alan: That is a fact. The ego, you see they live on ego. They are pure ego. The world revolves around them and this insatiable desire for power again is so far from the normal that we can't – normal folk can't understand them. That's why they get away with it. We make excuses for them. We'll say they're just very keen. No, these characters are power hungry. They live on power. It's like a kind of ethereal food that they suck in and they love to dominate. Power and dominance is all part of it and they always, at the end, they tolerate no opposition and I mean they're ruthless. They're ruthless.

Vernon: They have that agenda they've got. They're going to do whatever it takes. They don't care if they've got to kill at least 90 percent of the population. They will do whatever it takes to get to that stage they're after.

Alan: Yes that's a fact too. I know that's the imperative in all this is we've got to stop it, because see they have been doing it through inoculations. When you go into the big players who came up with the vaccines and you find out my goodness these guys were the top eugenicists. They wrote books on reducing the population. They championed reducing the population and suddenly here they are like wolves with a sheep's clothing on here to help you overnight. Then you

look at all the diseases and sicknesses that have broken out. HIV, if you just speak it, it's called "THE HIVE," and these guys don't miss a trick in anything that they do. We know that Kissinger during the 70's said that the main thing, the main enemy to the state was over population and he put it into the works. He started off the ball rolling to get the grants for autoimmune disease viruses and these are viruses they have been working on already since the early 1900's and look at everyone today. Everyone is immune compromised. Everyone who has an inoculation has a vastly reduced immune system.

Vernon: Can I ask you a question? Alan, I don't know if you've experience this in your life, but since you've been like studying that system have you never sat down and kind of like stared this thing right in the eye and see it right in front of you, everywhere you look around you can see it?

Alan: Yes.

Vernon: That happened to me a couple of times. Like my body started feeling funny and stuff. I see this stuff right in my eye. Everywhere I turn I walk it's right there.

Alan: Yes. Psychopaths as I say they not only give you a system, the culture that you live in and think is normal because you've been born and brought up in it, it's their culture. They've given it to you and so we take on the traits of the psychopath. The whole culture is buy, sell, produce, consume and don't fall in the street. That's all they say and so we adopt those same principles. We're all terrified of falling on the street and so we tend to exploit other people. That's called good commerce and a good system. It's not a competitive system. It's a psychopathic system.

Vernon: It is. It's almost hard trying not to live in the system and not emulate them, it's like a force all around you trying to make you become like that.

Alan: Yes and when everything goes up, everyone wants to keep a standard of living that they're used to. When everything goes up and prices go up, then the guy above you passes it all down to you to pay off. You've got to exploit someone beneath you to keep that standard of living and that's how this whole ball of wax goes round in circles, round in circles.

Vernon: Yes. It's like we're going around in a circle. We're not moving. We just keep going round and round and round. That's how I see it. We're not evolving.

Alan: Yes that's right. We have an abnormal system that's been taught as the only one that could naturally be. That's what Lenin said too. He said there are a thousand directions the society could go but the public must not know it, and so they must believe that the one they live in is the only natural one that could have possibly evolved; and there's nothing further from the truth. This is an inhumane psychopathic society.

Vernon: It's not like a humane system. I could see it all around me. It's like when you grow up, you're born, you think you're growing up and that's how life is supposed to be, not a system. They switched the system around now, so now we tell the difference because of our age, but it's all their system. They gave it to us. It's not ours. We can't try to save what's not ours.

Alan: Turn on the television, whether it's Olympics, sports, all you cheer is the winner. Cheer the winner and boo the losers and tough luck, and that's what's been encouraged in life. We have winners and losers and for every top of the pyramid because only a few get there, the rest of them down below are called the base. That's the base people. That's the majority of the population and we call this normalcy.

Vernon: I call it prey and predators. Like they're the predators, we're their prey.

Alan: That's exactly what it is. They are predators. They're prime predators and they're very proud of it.

Vernon: Yes, the top of the food chain and to them we've just got to be just like – we're like their food source.

Alan: We are. We're the only ones who really make or produce anything and they live off us. They also, like any farmer, if there's too many in a herd or even like the Department of Agriculture farming here – of agriculture in Canada, they'll kill off excess deer. They'll kill off the excess herd and they see this as farming. They see it as farming.

Vernon: I think honestly deep inside we each being individual could like at least on a personal level at least deflect this thing a little bit, although we don't have much time, we're like ahead away from this whole thing coming now and I still feel deep inside we've got an opportunity left.

Alan: Yes we do and we've got to connect quickly too.

Vernon: Like really quickly we've got to connect or it will be all over.

Alan: It will be all over. These guys are moving fast now and it's worldwide. People in Australia, New Zealand, Thailand and all across the planet are seeing all this stuff coming down and it's in the air. We feel it in the air.

Vernon: You can feel it all inside your body. You can't see with your natural eye but you can see when you perceive deeper you can see it ahead of you.

Alan: A great scheme is unfolding. We're living through it and it's like with bated breath because there's a hush of expectation. We know there's more going on we're not being told. We're quite correct in that. They won't tell us until the very end.

Vernon: Okay, well I'm going to let you go. It was nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vernon: All right. Bye bye.

Alan: And Joe from Florida. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Yes. Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: I heard you on disc that my son has and another friend had copied from the computer and I like the depth of your conversations which I'm involved in deeply as well. I have to let you know that I am a food waster as well and I like the [Creighton] organization and so forth and so on and so forth. You talked about the lodge knights and so forth and how powerful they are which you are deeply involved as well and I do appreciate the depth and able to hear you as well, as I listen to other ones on talk shows in the morning up in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania, USA and Florida, USA. Anyway, I know you knew where I was calling from. Anyhow, I was concerned. Are you a born again Christian?

Alan: I wouldn't go by any of the terms that they use today since I've watched every group and I don't see the tops of any born again association warning the public of anything. You've got to understand that the whole born again phenomenon is fairly recent and primarily in the U.S. Across in Europe if you ask them if they're born again, they give you a stare, even a hundred years ago. It's almost like a new phenomenon given for the U.S. for a particular time and it separates so many people on these little parts of doctrine that they're always arguing about. There's so many hundreds now of Protestant sects that on the surface will claim that they're all the same, but they all became sects because they differed on minute points of details. I don't go into religion because I don't need the rules and the laws that are given. I don't think a book is necessary to know what's right and wrong.

Joe: I hate to interrupt but if you were more or less what they call, we call or say born again, the holy spirit wouldn't give you the knowledge and the depth and how to proceed to get the depth of information and facts.

Alan: What I mean is I don't need a formalized doctrine of man, or the acceptance of others either, to say what I have to

say that comes from the heart and my brain and what I know.

Joe: I gather you. I gather you, but still he has to be there for you to accept it and to ask questions and knowledge and so on and so forth.

Alan: I'll say that there's something out there like everyone has always known. There's something.

Joe: With you I get the facts from the joshing portion of many subjects of presidents and vice presidents and all the garb that they hand and fear here. You can segregate it without other problems. You know the depth. You know how to dig into it. You know what questions to ask and put on your computer and so forth. I really do enjoy it I'll tell you. Not many people can sit back and talk of knowledge of what you have and when you speak of one on the computer and so forth in which a friend of mine puts them all on discs then I get them and I listen to them. Very, very good and I was concerned with what we call born again Christian and I could say you were a Christian. I don't know other than that.

Alan: Always remember that in the days of Christ there was no word for Christian. It came much, much later.

Joe: Hey, it's been a pleasure speaking with you. I may get back with you some other time again. Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I do these talks too, I don't have staff. I don't have people punching up things on the screen for me so I can sound very important and knowledgeable. It's all in the brain or it's nowhere at all, and there's no tricks with mirrors here at all. No tricks – and a lot of shows do this these days. They have staff who will punch in any conversation, any caller. The topics come up and the host sounds as though he was a genius, but here it's the real thing. It's from the heart and I only say what I know. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the psychopathic types, just scratching the surface here about the psychopaths who run the system that we were born into and they control it at the top. They love pulling it over on people.

Here's a little quote from this book here talking about the business world itself at the top.

"Concern here is that the costume for the new masked sanity of a psychopath is just as likely to be a three-piece suit as a ski mask and a gun. As Harrington says, 'We also have the psychopath in respectable circles, no longer assumed to be a loser.' He quotes William Krasner as saying, 'They - psychopath and part psychopath do well in the more unscrupulous types of sales work because they take such delight in 'putting it over on them'..."

Alan: Actually, they like hunting. They're predators.

"...getting away with it - and have so little conscience about defrauding their customers. Our society is fast becoming more materialistic, and success at any cost is the credo of many businessmen. The typical psychopath thrives..."

Alan: They thrive.

"...in this kind of environment and is seen as a business 'hero'."

That's what we have today. It's the same with these characters, these family dynasties the people keep voting in. It's often that's all that's presented to you and even you'll find that oppositions are generally related to them too, including the wives. They're all interbred. These are the monied powered elite who now lead you into the New World Order, this new system and they've taken such a long time in the planning. They've taken control over everything that you've taken as normal, your schooling system, education system, national education, which is an international education system. Everyone is getting the same propaganda culture pumped in them from birth. UNESCO talked about this. I quoted it last week from the man who is the first CEO of UNESCO and that happened to be Aldous Huxley's brother, top eugenicist and he talked about the ability to control the minds of billions of people through a common education. Education doesn't mean you're given the truth. You're given a scientific indoctrination so you'll perceive the world in a specific way.

When they went into Iraq the first group that went in once the whole area was cleared was UNESCO to get the first generation trained to get the youngsters. Train them in a different system and they will grow up to be the leaders in a democratic – we know what democratic means now. We're all living under it as we use our passports and ID cards and so on like that. They want the same democratic system the worldwide and they also are giving them inoculations as well through United Nations. We know the history of the UN with their inoculations series. Ask Africa.

That's the kind of world we're living in. It's a dangerous world run by these psychopaths who literally will justify whatever they do. Whatever they do, a psychopath must justify, not to please you but to soothe themselves. They've got to save their own ego at all costs. If it meant destroying the world to save their ego, they would do it. That's their nature and they can rationalize anything at all. They also have conversive speech. Conversive speech is double-speak where they say one thing. The general population thinks that's a nice word. It sounds good but it's got an opposing meaning. Orwell said, "Freedom is slavery. War is peace." That's what he was telling you, it's conversive speech. We're seeing it all there today, so study this book "Ponerology". I don't get money for these books. I just push the ones that are good.

From Hamish and myself up here and a rainy night in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Oct. 18, 2020 (#1799)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Psyop War uses Demonic Technique,
Obscuring the Path You can Seek,
System's Science Places Reliance
On Fear and Terror for Compliance,
Fathers Fought to Get Off Knees,
No Servile Bowing, Nobles to Please,
The System of Fake Money Loaned
Does Not Mean that You are Owned,
The Eternal Battle Has as its Goal
Submission of Body Erasure of Soul,
Forget the Crowd, Forget the WE,
This War's on the Individual, See,
The Choice Now is Yours to Decide,
Lifelong Monitoring, Nowhere to Hide."

© Alan Watt Oct. 18, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 18, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,
cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on October 18, 2020. I hope you're all hanging in there as we go through, well, we're actually down the throat, not just into the mouth of madness but down the throat of it too, and we're somewhere way down low where we'd rather not be obviously. Mind you, we might get expelled on the other end and then you have freedom again.

Because we're going through incredible times, preplanned agendas that took years and years to plan all this, you know. It's interesting even to come across writers who are catching on now, who weren't in part of the game you might say. Now they've caught on that this is, hhhch, this was designed years ago this whole agenda. Governments don't come out with unified agreements in such detail for implementation *just like that*. Governments *take years* to implement anything. Except taxing you, you know, they can always adjust your taxes and rob you as they always have done.

We're going through an amazing agenda. It goes way back, way back, many, many, many, many years. In fact, they came out rather openly, more openly in the 1970s. I've mentioned this before with the Club of Rome and **The First Global Revolution**, a book they came out with, the big, big massive think tank that works on behalf of the true globalists and the United Nations as well. You've got to understand, the world is not run by your politicians. It really isn't. They can hire these politicians a dime a dozen because they're psychopaths. They have histories, not pleasant histories generally too, they're all blackmailable, and they'll all do anything they're told to appease their masters, and their paymasters ultimately. And it's not the public that they serve. That's the truth of it. That is the truth of it.

When you realize, and it's not just recently either, it's been this way for an awful, awful long time, you know, you can't go through history without shaking your head, until it's ready to fall off, you know. (That must be Covid.) But the thing is, you keep stumbling across these incredible admissions that are in records, governmental records, from different countries, that really... I mean, you understand, you're going through a whole lockdown of *the whole* planet pretty well. All unified. As they say, lockstep, from the Rockefeller plan in 2010, they mentioned that term. But it was much older than that. You've seen it before, you don't realize you seen these things before. Because you weren't alive then. [Alan chuckles.] Maybe. [Alan laughing.] Maybe some of you are lucky enough to be well over 100.

But when you look at the huge agendas of change on the world, in power plays, and treaties that bound countries together so that they go to work collectively against other potential enemies... They might've been the friends yesterday, but they might have discovered gold on their land or something, so the Allied nations would go and invade them to make sure they didn't squander the gold, you know, inappropriately. That's the kind of things that history is really made up of, you know. The history of England is interesting, like most countries, it's interesting. When you look at the machinations that went on in history, they call it the Dark Ages at one point. A bad name indeed. What they tried to say is that not much happened for a long time. Well, lots of things happened for over many, many centuries in England in Britain. It wasn't dark at all, you know.

You'll find that the monasteries at one point had a big, big say across the whole of Europe. They brought some kind of order in. Because people were pretty barbaric at times. They didn't have a unified code of ethics on anything. Never mind *thou shalt not*. You have definitely a kind of beginnings of a commercial structure. Again, using money. I'm not all for that either mind you but that's the technique that came in with really the Normans big time, was more so this use of money. Taxation came along with it. There was always feuding that went on between the nobility and the religious orders. The religious orders did stand up for the people, you know, believe it or not they actually did. That became a nuisance at times for nobility and kings.

So you never had a perfect peace on the planet. A big story to that too, that's a completely different thing. It's a spiritual story. I've mentioned it before, and I won't go into it in too much detail. But the fact is, this is the 'middle plane' as they used to call it. The earth, you see. The earth. Above you have spirit. But which also combines on the earth. Then you have matter itself, which is the world of matter. The two are always in conflict, you see. It's the same with you as a person. You're composed of two different elements. Maybe most of you anyway, I don't know, hhhch, about all of

you. But the fact is you always have this thing inside you that you know there's something bigger than just all this. And you hope there is. Because look around you. Look around you, eh.

All you get dished out by the system are professors and doctors of this and doctors of that to guide you, etc. As time goes on they use more tax money to train more of these professors and doctors of all kinds and put up their commercial system of universities, that serves an elite. That's well established over many centuries. Then, are you really surprised about the mess you're in? Because every mess that's created by their sciences, you are the product too, you would make money for the solutions to the problem that they claim is there. They make money off of you like a giant herd, eh. That's how they talk about you, for goodness sake, you know. That's the world of money and matter, you see. Even the word *mother* partly derives from the same root, *moter, mother, is matter*. You're born from matter in a sense.

So that's always your battle. In the world of pure matter, survival of the fittest as the Darwinians like to call it, has always been paramount, even before Darwin came along to reiterate the same phrase. [Alan chuckles.] Because the nobility always talked about bluebloods, and the rest of you, and there were villains and vermin, etc. And peasants. You were slaves, you know, serf was just another word for slave, a form of slavery.

The world of matter, you're trained in the world of matter. More so through the 20th century and really speeding up to the 21st century we're in now, of, they teach you to worshiped those with the most coinage you might say. That's all you'll see about celebrities, you know, of all kinds. They have a massive machine that creates stars from musicians to whatever, actor, actresses, and also stars of science now. They give you these front people and say, *oh these are geniuses*. Like the Carl Sagan thing, it was meant to influence a lot of folk's minds. They present them and really produce their shows for them, and they make them stars. And you will follow the stars. So their opinions become yours because you're just a silly little surf, and they're obviously a genius according to all the newspapers.

You never catch on. You really never catch on. Most folk never catch on to the system that they're living in. It's sad. That's terribly, terribly sad. They want, there's a truism that a lot of people want to grovel towards what they think are their betters. They'll make themselves subservient to them. I've mentioned it before with the book that was put out on the Rockefellers, as an example. It's an interesting book, it's factual, and the history of the family. How old man Rockefeller, they don't go in too deeply about all the scams that they did to get their money because they were monopolists. The system you live under, the Rockefeller family is one part of a collection of families, or monopoly. They don't believe in sharing wealth. They don't believe, either, that *you* should have too much of it. They want to control the means of survival for everybody on the planet. That's food, all energy systems, and food comes into energy of course, and transportation. Everything it is to be under their domain. That hasn't changed.

It's the same group by the way, this massive monopoly of certain families, that run what's called this new world order, you know. The plan has never changed. I've talked about the British side of it with the Lord Alfred Milner group that really helped set up the latter part of the British Empire and they ran it, and their members ran it. They talked about creating wars to advance their agenda. Of course they already had, once they had wars going they sent their own members in to take over the resources of the countries which they vanquished. Again, they had their false flag systems. They literally created the Boer War and blamed the Boers for it. It was all set up, the Jamison raid. It's explained by Carol Quigley who did a lot of the, he got access to the historical records of the CFR/RIIA that was the next stage of the Milner group and the kindergarten.

However, it hasn't changed. They don't believe, old Rockefeller believed that COMPETITION WAS A SIN. He was literally

annihilating everybody else that was trying to enter the energy business of oil and gas. Even kerosene for instance. Everything that you needed for light or heat and so on, he was taking over. It was a religious, he really meant it, that *competition is a sin*. You've got to understand **they have a certain particular religion**, these characters, eh. They're put on the planet to dominate everybody else that doesn't have the common sense to wisen up and see it for what it all is. You really don't have much of a chance under this system.

What you're living through today is the next part of the agenda. They've been hammering you for years when they hit upon the climate scam, remember. I've gone through these talks. I noticed there's a Dr Coleman, he's one of the guys who in the last few years, or recently, hhhch, has caught up to the old talks I and others have done years and years ago on this agenda. I think he's using some of it too from my archives. But he's seeing some of it. It took years and years to set up, as I say. But it's not just this part of the system. I'm saying, this is a continuation of a long-term agenda.

He did talk about the talks I gave years ago on the Club of Rome and what they said they were tasked to do as a think tank, a massive think tank. Now, don't forget who the members of the Club of Rome are. It's the same members that gave you **The Population Bomb**, Paul Ehrlich and so on. His wife was also a founding member on the board of the Club of Rome. It's a small world when you get down to it, you see who manages so many different think tanks and aspects of the same big agenda. They also had the coming Ice Age years ago before that too, then the global warming scam. It's all a continuation of how to terrify the public to give up your rights. That's what the Club of Rome said they were TASKED WITH, TO FIND SOMETHING, SOME EXCUSE WHERE THE FOLK WOULD SEE IT AS ALMOST REASONABLE TO GIVE UP ALL THEIR RIGHTS TO BE GUIDED BY THE ELITES INTO BASICALLY, Which is really a depopulation agenda now under the guise of sustainability. Because they said that MAN WOULD BE THE ENEMY AND THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL, PLAGUES, FAMINES AND DROUGHTS AND SO ON. Meaning, man-made, anthropogenic, right, THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL. So, MAN WOULD BE THE ENEMY. And that's what you've been hammered with for years and years, from all...

...and this conglomeration, this conglomerate media associations that own all the different information, that are all on board with the same agenda, hammering you for years and years and years, *it's all your fault*, yada, yada, ya. They couldn't get us to just stop eating and stop purchasing things and so on. So **bang**, you get the Covid. That was planned, obviously plan B that was set up years and years ago to fulfill the big task of bringing in sustainability and austerity, you see. Austerity. When you go into the global reset and the fourth global revolution, it's spelled out for you in black-and-white what I'm talking about. For sustainability, and you've got to go into less consuming. Eventually of course they want to, as I've said for years, eliminate high-protein diets, like any kind of meat eventually. For the general masses, not for the elite.

So you're living through a huge agenda. Remembering too that there's a generation out, a lot of them in the streets actually, who are so skinny, but they literally are, they're activists for Extinction Rebellion, been trained through their college, even from the early schooling, to be radicals for this, you see. They don't know that, they don't know they were trained deliberately with their minds poisoned so they can never, there'll be no debate EVER with them on anything. Because they're indoctrinated. This is what you get when you get indoctrinate children, they become indoctrinated adults. And they become terribly dangerous because they can become homicidal, and that's what you use for revolutions. And all revolutions as far as I'm concerned are run by the same select group at the top across the world.

Now, I've said too that you couldn't have this sudden, the BLM protest at the same time with Antifa, going around threatening folk in the streets. And no one is coming to the rescue of the ordinary citizenry at all. You've got mayors calling them off. They're well-paid and funded and they're put in their place by the same characters who are bringing

you the world austerity you're going into, and the world lockdowns by the way. A small group runs the world really.

The answer is not just to keep fighting the facts. Because facts don't matter. I gave these talks, I gave the *new normal* talks back in the 90s, that they would give you *new normals*. Everybody has picked up on that one. I explained to them that they always give you new normals. It was on a show that I was on, and I came out with it. I was on international radio at the time. I talked about *new normals*, how it had been used before, but I used the term, and I wrote a poem about it as well. That's how they do it, they give you new normals, which are new realities, you see, and any reality becomes normal after a little while.

I was thinking about that, and I thought about all these folks that are, yeah, you've got all the paid protesters, the leaders who get pension plans and the whole thing by the way for doing what they're doing because they work for big foundations and intelligence agencies. The followers don't know. But you definitely do have a written off generation. Again, we've been through the generations, Ys all the way to Z and so on, written off in a post-, uh, hhhch, working society. They have to be given universal basic credits, for little while mind you, a basic income for little while. But not forever. Because you're supposed to go down the tube. And you're supposed to eventually, I'm not kidding you, this is like **Logan's Run**, but you're supposed to eventually start, and you'll see it, you're going to see people volunteering within the next 15 to 20 years, youngsters, for euthanasia, to save the world. We've already had, I remember giving the talk many years ago, I says you'll shortly see youngsters coming out and saying they'd like to be sterilized. I said, we've already had that happen. But now it's the next step of that, you see that happening. No doubt about it.

Because you can indoctrinate the youth. By incredible techniques today, they're so well understood and well perfected, the techniques of indoctrination, they can literally wrap your emotions around in like a spiral until you'll be delighted to help the world. And get your photographs, maybe even interviews in the newspaper before your sacrifice in some way or another. You see, everything that's happened has happened in eons gone by with sacrifices, king for a day. King for a day is awfully important, folks, because those who rule the world have much more inside of them than you'd imagine. You certainly wouldn't like what's in them if you really understood it.

It isn't just psychopathy. It's the symptoms of psychopathy, I've mentioned this before. I've also mentioned, if you go into psychopathy and you line up the signs and symptoms, you could also get the similar signs and symptoms of someone who's possessed, to a certain extent, into different kinds of possession, you understand, and harassment. But when you get real possession, and when you get perfect possession, they won't act out as though they're just going to scream and do crazy things and so on. That can happen too. They can be very calm in fact and very powerful. At the same time they can stand back and help not just plan wars but order wars and slaughters across the world. They will validate what they're doing in almost scientific terms of necessity, you see.

They are very believable, and **that's the technique of the psychopath, their believability. Great manipulators.** Often, they're likable too. It can be hard to hate a psychopath. Even one who has decided to have wars, which you will do the fighting for and the dying for, and the folk on the other end of it will be dying too. But they're quite calm about it. The Kissinger type jumps to my mind and others of his ilk as well. The late Brzezinski too. They're definitely, these characters are definitely... There's something beyond just simple psychopathy there. As far as I'm concerned. That's my opinion.

But when you're close to some of these people, *you sense it*. It is, you know, you'll sense something other, *otherworldly* about them. It's, to me it's physically tangible. And I can't even live in cities because of the neurotic energy that I sense

in the cities, you know. The only time I can get peace in a city is in the middle of the night when most folk are sleeping. You feel that it's more of a calmness that sets in, a different brainwave or something. But me, I personally can't live in the city because, and I won't live in the city because of the madness in it.

Cities really have a long history in the **occult** as to why they're there in fact and what they serve. Even the folk who don't, hhhch, who live in them often don't know it themselves. When you're caught in something like a whirlpool you don't realize it at times until it's too late. That's what cities are, they're magnets. They're, again, neon lights that attract the moths, you know. You're the moth and you get attracted to the light. For a while you'll be hypnotized by it and think it's wonderful and so on. Until you realize now you're caught and trapped. Because your rent will be atrociously high and you've got to work at some awful job, or maybe a few jobs to try and get the money to pay it. And you can't even save up to get out of it eventually. So it's a big trap.

I was thinking about that too, as a whole other side of the occult too, this city idea goes back thousands of years. I've mentioned this years ago too when I did the old talks about Cain, you know. Cain. Again, a rebel. And what Cain symbolized. There's a lot of characters in the Bible symbolize not just people but, really, um, techniques, states of being, that will repeat itself over and over. But Cain, you have Cain literally was condemned for killing his brother. You have this odd conversation in the Bible where God asks Cain, *where's your brother?* And he says, *am I my brother's keeper?* There's so much more to that little statement too, of what it really signifies.

Because the system we're in is an evil system. I have no doubt about it. This system of the pure, the material world [Alan chuckles.] that you're sunk into, and you're taught to worship though the richest on the planet, they make them stars and celebrities, and folk will grovel in front of them. Just like I mentioned before, Rockefeller, after he had the militias turn on the strikers in their tents and machine-gunned them, families, when the miners were striking he had them... He got a bad name and so he employed early public relations experts, that knew, by the way, Bernays. They knew each other, and one of them became Prime Minister of Canada eventually, that was his reward. They really made Rockefeller out to be a benevolent character, who went around the miners to help. He went around, with publicity campaigns, to some of the miners houses, to the shacks they lived in, and sympathized with them. The author said, it's so sad to see the ordinary people, who had been abused and a lot of them killed, with the relatives and so on, groveling. They kowtow, like they doff-the-hat type thing, they feel humble in front of this powerful wealthy guy that already... That's the power of the personalities that they give to oversee the world.

They're demons, these characters. That's what they are.

There's no doubt about it, the public relations campaigns that they do can convince the people of anything. But people will, a lot of folk will kowtow to the, you should look them in the eye for goodness sake. You don't doff... It's like kneeling, all this kneeling stuff that they're trying to train you to do... You don't kneel for any human being. It took us centuries to fight that, *CENTURIES to get off our knees*. And so slickly you've been through it, the old guilt complex, that's got nothing to do with reality, that try to train you to get on the knees, you know.

Don't get on your knees for any human being. Hm.

Ach. It's so... Folk have no idea of the psychological warfare that's played on them. By teams and teams, like panels of experts. Huge think tanks dedicated to each part of this agenda. Not just the Covid idea with the SAGE group in Britain and their psy-op warriors that work with them. That's all been published by the groups in the SAGE group [Alan

chuckles.] where they were taught, they were telling the media to INTENSIFY THE FEAR, IN THEIR STORIES WRITING ABOUT COVID, TO TRY TO CREATE, EXACERBATE ANXIETY IN THE PUBLIC SO THEY'LL COMPLY WITH ORDERS. Can you believe that? And you've got to do it all again, back on your knees, okay massa, okay.

Folk have to redeem some dignity. At least some of them. Most won't. I gave these talks many, many years ago, that most folk literally will give up everything for security. Not just me, other people, Bill Cooper did it too, where they would give up freedom for security, and A LOT OF FOLK, he said, WOULD LOVE SOCIALISM. Because you don't have to think about anything. No big decisions to make because they're all made for you.

That of course is what the new world order, the whole world, for the global reset idea and the Fourth Industrial Revolution, it's a cradle-to-grave monitoring system. You won't have a thought of your own pretty well. Maybe the most you'll have is what movie to watch, that's about it. Everything else will be made for you, where you can go, that day, how to get there, from your home to that place, will you be allowed to go out at all? Because you understand, the Covid is not supposed to ever go away. Bill Gates has already said, AND OTHERS TO FOLLOW. What d'you think he means by that?

This is your whole life under a form, and an excuse, by medical tyranny, that's the tyranny. It's a beautiful tyranny, really, isn't it? Anything else, you know, the guns in the streets and the black uniforms, and the jackboots of Orwell's **1984**, they don't even need that totally, at the moment. Because they've already got most of the folk complying. Just bring in people with white coats on. What a cheap way to do it, eh. At least it costs more money for the uniforms and the black outfits and the armaments. But people with cheap white uniforms, [Alan chuckles.] white coats on are going to tell you what you must do and how you must live? Hm? Then they've got the psych experts too, and how to cope with it. And even then, they'll give them white, what's a white coat got to do with your brain? [Alan laughing.] Unless they're opening it up, eh.

But this is the nonsense we're going through. Medical tyranny. It's really pretty beautiful. Again, I said before, it follows right along the agenda of Bertrand Russell when he talked about, IF THERE'S TO BE A TYRANNY, which he wanted, he wanted to eradicate the old system where folk could decide for themselves what they want to do, what they want to work at, etc. He belonged to the same groups that HG Wells belonged to. That they said THERE'S TOO MANY FOLK, YOU KNOW, TRYING TO START SMALL BUSINESSES UP AND DOING THE SAME KIND OF WORK AND COMPETE. Well, that's what free enterprise really is about. They don't believe in that, you see. So Bertrand Russell said, you know, A TYRANNY IS WHAT WE NEED, AND IF THERE'S TO BE A TYRANNY, TO MAKE IT ALL HAPPEN, HE WOULD MUCH PREFER IT TO BE A SCIENTIFIC TYRANNY. So here you have it, eh. You're all going to die. You're all going to die, by something you can't see. Not only that, *they* can't see it either, the people who said you might have it. It's all, they've given you nice pictures of things, drawings, you know. They're awfully good at drawings. [Alan chuckles.]

I can remember when they were getting the AIDS pandemic going, the big scare many years ago. They showed you ambulance workers stopping at road accidents and things, or folk collapsing in the streets for other reasons or whatever. But mainly road accidents. You'd see the ambulance attendants back in, who are getting the same propaganda you're getting now with Covid, eh. They were terrified to go near the people lying on the ground in road accidents. You'd see them almost [Alan laughing.] crawling [Alan laughing.] along the ground towards the person who was knocked down with cars, and they've got the gloves on and all the rest of it. Because at that time it was played up to be the most deadly disease ever, *EVER* - I was going to say invented, or created - but *EVER* developed by, hhhm, nature, and it really terrified everybody, eh.

You saw wards at one time, very quickly, and folk who were dying. They were the early victims, were nothing like you seeing today. They were, from diagnosis to death it was generally about a year. It was like all the symptoms you would get with cancers, that's what it was like, so quick and awful. So many folks said it's a different thing that they had initially, you know. It was all kinds of accusations, well they were giving us all these free hepatitis shots and so on, experimental and that's what they claimed, to certain groups that came down with HIV. That battle still goes on yet today but most folk have accepted now the official version. But back then the ambulance drivers and helpers were terrified of it. Because they didn't know if it was airborne, and someone, if the blood evaporating on the ground, they might breathe it in for goodness sake and get the disease. You know, that's how terror works on the mind until you're basically almost immobilized from helping other people, even if it's your job. We saw that with the Covid with the old folks homes in Montréal and different places. The staff fled eventually and left the patients.

So that's what terror does. It's well understood by the medical authorities and those who run everything how effective it can be. An unseen disease. I don't think they've given us a drawing yet though for Covid. Oh, they have! All you see is like these old sea mines used to get, and yes, they still use them, balls that would float in the sea, steel balls basically filled with it, packed with explosives. And they had spikes all over the place sticking out of them. These spikes were the detonators really, they would get driven in by the impact hitting a ship and they would ignite and boom, up goes the mine and the explosive and the ship. That's really where I think they got the idea for the Covid from, that same kind of idea.

But they haven't, and they've given lots of, the same pictures, it's always the same kind of pictures that they've drawn about it. They haven't shown you a real thing, but they've shown you the pictures that they've drawn about them. They have all these theories of how it works and so on. But with the HIV one, they literally said, oh, and they had top experts out, eh, and they says, OH YEAH, WE REALLY SUSPECT THAT THIS VIRUS HAS THE HEAD OF THE BACTERIUM AND THE BODY OF A VIRUS, or might have been vice versa. But they showed you this picture, it was like something out of a horror movie, with eyes and everything. [Alan laughing.] That's what terrified the public into compliance, into the so-called safe sex things and so on that were going on. But that's what they do, they give you nice drawings.

It's the same with all the different moon landings they showed you. I can remember watching one of them and one part of the craft was left going around the moon supposedly, and the rest of them went down in the little capsule part of it. Then that would blastoff, a segment, and go back up and reunite with the guy that was circling the moon and they would join together and go back to the earth and so on, that's how it was supposed to be. So they explained all this. Never mind the flag waving in the window, which shouldn't be there because there's no atmosphere on the moon. But, facts don't matter when there's big agendas.

But you also saw the ship going in towards them and after it separated. And I thought, well, if that guy is still in orbit in the moon there in part of the craft, who's following them down with the camera? Because you saw they were following them right down, eh. It was years later before they admitted it was a simulation. Well, why would you present it as real? [Alan laughing.] if you're giving us drawings and simulations? [Alan laughing.] It's the greatest way to calm the public though, well, you know, it's to make them...

Make you what? You know? Why not just say, we can't follow it in because there is no one to follow it in. Why lie to the public? You understand, once they start lying you've got to start questioning *everything*. The same with the AIDS one, you know, with half virus and half bacteria. They gave you I think *half the page* in one of the daily tabloid papers in

Britain. [Alan chuckles.] So there's, you open the page and there's this big monster staring at you. This was the AIDS thing, you know, the thing that was going to *devour the world*.

The World Health Organization, they had all these statistics, again, even then, eh. I think that was before Neil Ferguson came out with his computer systems and that. Maybe not. Maybe it was on the go then too. But they had it worked out, the percentages of folk who would get it by the year, until literally about half the planet, maybe three quarters of the planet would get it and maybe even perish from it by the year 2000, eh. But yeah, so there's nothing new under the sun. The techniques to terrify you are awfully good.

So they studied that. They did all these, for years and years they kept putting out circular little studies and, would you fill this in? *Are you terrified of ever catching this or that? What do you think about it? What's your opinion of it?* Or yada, yada, ya, you know. So they can actually judge your stress level. It's much better now with computers. They get instant feedback from people all the time, who are quite happy to fill in and check off boxes for every possible reason. They don't even know who it's from most of the time, they just do it. I guess they're trained already. So they can get an idea of how well something is working in any terror campaign.

When you understand psychological warfare, you've got to understand that's how you really are ruled. That's how you've always been ruled. You've got to understand too there's other things, hhhch, forget the people in the streets who are furious and some of them are unhinged, yeah. But there's also a generation getting written off here... because the factories were given off to China by the politicians that are bringing in the Covid lockdowns. It's the same groups and same descendants of the same families by the way that are still in charge of everything, like 40 year periods, 50 year periods.

So they're going to give you a lockdown. They've written off a generation. They're going to give them a universal basic income. There's no mobility allowed anymore anyway, for them. Once you're on that income, that's you, finished, you know. Certain minorities will get certain benefits or can climb the ladder or get priorities in universities and stuff like that. But for the rest, you're written off already. So you've got to understand there's definitely more to this unhappiness than just BLM or Antifa. And the Antifa groups too, the fronts, as you well know, are the great-grandchildren and the great-great-grandchildren of revolutionaries. But the rest of the folk who follow are really discontented people, the ordinary folk, you know, they're just full of rage and fury because they have been *written off*.

I was thinking about that too, this right-wing/left-wing nonsense that they give you in most countries. That was always meant to stop revolutions because all sides are corrupt. You vote, you're not voting in new people because you like them. It's because you're so sick of the last lot you voted for, that obviously proved their corruption. That's why the folk, that's a great way to stop revolutions from happening every five years or so, just vote somebody else in.

And yet for years now, years and years and years it's been like, they give them two terms. That's Britain and here and everywhere else, it's almost like it's customary now. It saves a lot of time and money to go through the predictable elections. And it doesn't really matter so much when they're putting the same folk in for two terms. It saves them retraining another coterie around them that work with them. It's much more efficient for them. Everything's about efficiency on behalf of those that rule and own you. And they talk quite openly about owning you, all the big rich folk on the planet. That again, are presented as somehow stars that have the right to decide how you're going to live... because they're rich, you see, that's it.

I mean, do you think Bezos and all these characters, do you get a chance to vote for them on anything? Hm? Any of them? No. Of course you don't. So why are you accepting all of this? Why are you accepting that United Nations that you can't vote for either? Your parents didn't get to vote for them to get them in. You grandparents didn't get to vote for the United Nations or the League of Nations, you know. So don't even, why even go along with something that's got nothing, no democracy of any kind involved in it? Hm? Why on earth would you go along with something like this?

Forget these massive publicity campaigns and public relations as they tell you how wonderful it is and all the wonderful things that they're doing. Don't kid yourself, they've... Hhhch, you can get the greatest tyrants in history nowadays, that you've ever seen before in history, dressed up in suits and ties or women's business outfits and so on, managing your lives at the United Nations. They are evil corrupt stods – I'm being awfully polite here – but terribly, terribly corrupt. And they *know* what they're doing. They know their whole job is to con the public of the whole planet into a global system of sustainability, on behalf of those who really put their money in their pockets at the top. The WHO as well, I mean, a good chunk of the WHO is owned by Bill Gates. Small coterie really when you look around you.

Again, back to the moon, you know, there's the moon and that's what they pulled off then. And as a child, lots of the children saw that coming out, and said well for goodness sake, they're supposed to jump around like kangaroos on the moon. They could jump over each other because you'd be 1/6th of the weight they said on planet Earth. They showed you the few pounds that the suits weighed. They were maybe bulky but they were awfully light so you wouldn't get hampered with the suit. Well, no, these folk were not jumping high at all, you know. They said if you were to hit a golf ball on the moon it would just go sailing away out of sight, you know, it would be miles away maybe before it landed. That didn't happen either.

But facts don't matter when there's big agendas. But look at the money and... The whole world sat and, you know, sat up to watch the moon landing. And the preparation for it took months and months. I think in Britain they had the head of the observatory for the Royal Observatory there too. Was is Moore I think his name was, was is Patrick Moore, even he asked pertinent questions when eventually Britain, it was a few years before they got to see the guys that went to the moon. He asked them pertinent questions, and they couldn't answer them either. Like, why wasn't there any stars and things, you know? Ftt. Just little things that... [Alan laughing.]

But anyway, this is what you're ruled with, eh, this is what you're ruled with. At the same time too as they're lauding this moon thing, they're teaching children to go under desks in schools, so that they'll grow up in this sort of fear, but their governments are taking care of them. If those bad guys want to blow you away to smithereens, your guys are going to tax your parents, big time, to get better missiles to blow *them* out of the planet, and then you'd all go up in smoke. But at least you have the satisfaction that the whole planet was gone, you know, that made a lot of sense.

But that's what they kept folk going with for years. Generations grew up with that too. Psychiatrist made a fortune, and therapist, you know, *come in and tell us your problems*. All these folk would come in there. They even had little groups, grief groups, before anything happened, *in case* everybody got blown up. I was wondering what would happen if we all got blown up tonight. I had the same thought. And they would share their experiences. They don't pass information, they share things, you know, very communistic. But that's the world that you're brought up in. And you're taught that this is normal.

I mentioned before the movie called **Threads** in Britain. It was a documentary came along with it where they interviewed the guys that were in charge of not just the military but the police for the whole of Britain, and what they

would do during... And they said, we'll follow this to the letter, just like the movie, and shoot folk in the streets if you were out there looking for food. And this after a nuclear war, if it ever happened, eh. Again, you're taught that that's normal. Are you getting the picture here?

Government in a sense exists to supposedly stabilize into a system the chaos around that you have without government. Long, long ago it lost any pretense of that when they went into overlords, you see. Once you have overlords, then the greatest way to do it, or not just bring peace and security inside the nation, is to, *oh, look, there's folk over there, they're going to slaughter you unless we're here to defend you and save you*. So off comes the tax money again, you've got whole tiers of bureaucrats in uniform and outside of uniform all working for military organizations and so on.

Then they have psychologists because you've got to have the mind control guys in and behaviorists and neuroscientists, and how can you use them to keep the public being more efficiently working towards you, the system that you are designing, and the changes you are bringing in too, without it falling apart. So they do their best to make sure they can manipulate the minds of the public, without the public being aware that they're being brainwashed and manipulated. We've had that our whole lives long and so did your parents before you too and then grandparents.

It's so amazing when you go in, as I say, to Bernays. This guy that they wrote, they made HIM a star, you know, Edward Bernays, the nephew of Sigmund Freud. Who supposedly used his uncle's techniques of understanding the subconscious, almost the unconscious, the subconscious drives, the things that drive you that you're not really aware of and all that, and harness them into advertising and techniques to make you... Remember, what you're getting, wellness, you know, how is your wellness today? Oh I don't know. That all comes from the same techniques that Bernays was into as well, and Freud, etc. where they would replace real happiness or contentment... Contentment is a more realistic term that you should strive for. You'll never get fully content, but the thing is, you have contentment is better than being manically happy all the time and on pills. Because they try to say that if you're not laughing and out playing and having lots of sex then there's something wrong with you.

They've trained a whole generation, actually two generations that that was the normal. All from Freud's nonsense. Even though Freud said he was THERE TO DESTROY THE SYSTEM AND DESTROY SOCIETY, coming in on the boat to New York. Folk don't even know the story behind that. But anyway, he really meant it. Bernays, there's Bernays, the nephew, and Freud again had the Oedipus complex, but it wasn't so much his mommy he was into, it was, it was *Bernays' wife*. [Alan chuckles.] Hhhhh, but anyway it's all in the family with these characters.

You'll find that Bernays used, he became an advisor to governments. Not just one, maybe a few different presidents. He actually used governments to his own advantage. The even set up a company, a film company, like Pathe News that was shown in the cinemas warning about the terrible dangers of communism taking over in one of the Latin American countries. I don't know if it was Venezuela or where it was. It was with the Great American Fruit company that was stationed, a big US or New York company. The company had voted in a president, and Bernays and all the shareholders were worried, you see, *oh my goodness, they might, nationalized the company and start, starting to keep money for themselves for the country, for goodness sake. You can't have that*. So they used the US, they got the US military to go in and overthrow the president that had been elected. That was years ago. That's what he did. The public didn't mind because they had seen on the different newscasts that he had made, preparing their minds for it, *well, yeah, they've got guys over there overthrowing communism*. It wasn't communists. It was just that the people wanted more of a share in keeping some of the money from their produce in their own country. [Alan laughing.]

Anyway, that was Bernays. He was so effective at it that President Wilson that said he got elected when he said he'd never bring America into the world war, the first, the great war that was on the go. Because he lied naturally because that's why they pick these guys. But Bernays was appointed to find ways to gradually persuade Americans to be all for the war. It took them a few years, but he came out with a book and different things and massive propaganda campaign about the terrible Huns. The same old stuff they used in Britain. The same kind of stuff actually with them bayonetting children and all that stuff, that they used for Serbia years and years later, and Bosnia.

So it's the same stuff. Like **Wag the Dog**. Always the same techniques, you see, to get the public, *oh my, that's terrible, they can't get away with that and it must...* It was all to make sure that America would go into the war about 1917. After three years of the American banks basically, mainly in New York [Alan chuckles.] financing all the war to make sure they'd all get their money back for the loans regardless of who apparently won. But America was to be the arbitrator of it, so they sent the American troops. This is all history, folks. This really happened this way. So much so that Bernays put a book out under **Propaganda** and 'Public Relations', that he renamed it *public relations*, it sounds better than *propaganda*, boasting about how he and teams of folk that were employed under him got America into World War I. That's how cocky they are, you know, the psychopaths. They love to boast, don't they? But that's what you're living under.

People have grandparents that fought in World War I, you know, they're all dying off now. But yeah, these guys went off thinking they were going off to fight for the good of nations. Britain still doesn't know why it went really. At least the British folk don't know and so on. There was definitely some stirring powers, you could see France on the border of Germany, sure. We know that Britain, or London, it's better to call it London, the City of London that ran the whole empire like a private business, really, knew that Germany was waaay ahead with the industrial, hhhch, their Industrial Revolution that was surpassing Britain. And that their workers were happier, they got paid more. They actually had pension plans then too for Germans, can you believe that, before World War I broke out even. Then brought in a social credit systems too for welfare and all that. Britain was still called 'the poor man of Europe'. There was nothing for the peasants in Britain. It showed in the work and so on, it went down the hill. Germany was out producing them. So they wanted to rectify that problem. That's what they did, they got a war going with Germany. There's no doubt about it, that was a big part of it.

I've mentioned it too that there was a good musical, believe it or not, a musical kind of parody on World War I to show you that it was, a satire to show you the farce of the wars that you're taught to honor, eh? Like World War I. One was called **Oh What A Lovely War**. It shows you in singsong form the outbreak of war, and it's hitting England, and then people are at the beach, it's all... it's around Brighton or somewhere. They open up these recruitment offices, and they're all happy, singing these recruitment songs which literally were churned out by the propaganda machine from government. You always get this kind of stuff.

Today it's Hollywood in the States and *no one left behind* sort of movies and that kind of thing, getting youngsters all keen to go in. But back then it was all songs, they churned out the songs and stage plays like you wouldn't believe. Little ditty things, little hooks in them, little chorus type hooks so you'd start singing along with them. Right down to the kinds of shells that you would meet in the trenches that would go above your head, sounds of whizzing, like circular, almost like fireworks going up, and these ones were, had names like whizbang, things like that, and they named the songs after them. It was all jolly good fun, don't you know? Everybody initially in the movie I think was called Smith and things like that. Because they were showing you that the ordinary folk were the folk mainly who are going in to get

slaughtered.

It was, and you have to see satire and really, it gets, it meshes across much better than so-called poignant movies really that show you the emotions involved of the people involved and so on, but they never turn around to how ridiculous the whole thing is in the first place. In **Oh What A Lovely War** they actually had little scenes in it where you'll see the producers and the folk who have international investments in armaments and so on talking about some of their factories getting blown up in France. Next thing when Germany, or Belgium and so on, and how they were putting lodges out, complaints in by their lawyers to the British government for blowing up their factories. And they would get *recompensed for it*. This is what wars are. It's a massive business for goodness sake. Massive business.

I can remember after, but I think it was in the 80s maybe, they finally, or maybe the late 70s, but they finally agreed to recompense I think it was maybe a Ford or GM plant in Germany that got bombed by the British and the American air forces during the war, World War II. The company eventually put in a lawsuit and they got recompensed for the loss of their factories, and the loss of the work that they would have produced if they had been still standing. It's just astonishing what really goes on, folks. This is reality here.

You're run by evil tyrants that employ the best minds. As far as IQ levels go, it's nothing to do with intelligence really. There's a difference, I shouldn't say IQ. I have met people, like con people at the bottom level who are as *sharp* as razors. They can see through any scam before you open your mouth. They can read YOU; a good con man will read you like a book. Because they're psychopaths. They don't have to work at it, it just comes to them. Like a gift. But if you're, if there's nothing from you that they want they'll chat quite openly about what they do and how they do it. If any topic comes up to do with politics, they can see right through scams and how to get more welfare money. They can reel off laws and regulations that you've never even heard of. But when it comes to any academia, no. No. So they wouldn't, you wouldn't say they... It's a kind of strange parallel intelligence. It's a different *type* of intelligence you might say. It's almost got an intellect of a predator... of a snake that's going around looking for mice or rats to swallow or something like that. It's got *that* kind of intelligence. That's what it's like, because they are predators, you see.

They do awfully well for themselves. But then when you meet the ones at the top that sit and do the planning for these wars... I mean, look at the PNAC group that gave you a list of countries that they wanted to be taken out, and in the 1990s, before they had their PEARL HARBOR EVENT WHICH THEY SAID THEY WOULD NEED TO GET THE AMERICAN SUPPORT BEHIND THEM. Then bingo, 9/11 comes along. You can't make this stuff up. You're taught to believe in coincidence theories. Oh, it's just a coincidence that they made up these lists, and published it twice, and had sworn an oath to do it and all that. Then they got their wish and got American public support behind them. It's just a coincidence.

It's the same thing with your Covid 19, you know. They said at the meeting, it was like the final switch to turn *on* Covid at last year's summit Conference of Parties for the climate change groups. It's the same groups behind that too, the richest folk on the planet. The same folk at the World Economic Forum. It's all the same people. They said, THE PEOPLE AREN'T LISTENING TO US AND THEY'RE NOT GOING TO CUT BACK ON EVERYTHING AND THEY'RE NOT GOING TO REDUCE THEIR POPULATIONS VOLUNTARILY, ETC., SO WE'VE GOT TO DO SOMETHING MORE *DRASTIC*, they said. Well bingo. Before the year is actually out, out comes Covid 19, eh. They called it the Wuhan virus initially, you know, and you had about four different name changes before they settled on Covid 19, coronavirus 19. And some of them say Covid/SARS virus, Covid SARS virus, mmm. Astonishing, eh?

But anyway, they give you nice drawings, nice drawings of these mines, these floating mines of the air rather than the

sea, and pretty colors on them too. You'd swear they're made of wool, wouldn't you, eh. I'm surprised, I wonder if they're making them like wool balls like that now and selling them for the children to make sure they grow up terrified of them as well? But this is what runs you, this is what runs your lives. You don't know it. You don't know your whole life is, you're in a movie. You really are, it's like you're in a movie and you'll all get faced or presented with challenges that you think, and you will all come to the conclusion, or most of you will, I think it's 97% of the folk all go along with the agendas, regardless, you know. But they'll come to conclusions that it just happens by coincidence. *Oh, another crash came in 2008, oh my goodness it just, uhhhhhh, you know.*

I was giving the talks long before that, the bankers always crash you and loot you at least twice a century, you know, on a big scale and minor ones in between. But there's a big one, 2007/8. And like everything else, hhhch, nevermind the stuff around 9/11, I won't even go into that to do with insurance with the buildings and for the company... Remember all stocks in the airplane companies literally drastically changed the day before the bombings and stuff, eh. Never mind the folk that didn't turn up for work that day. Nevermind all these inconvenient facts, you know, facts don't matter. Same kind of thing.

That's a reality with the Covid thing as well, you see, facts don't matter. So it doesn't matter that the elite already said, they're not, the peasants aren't listening to us, you know, they're still breeding, and they're still wanting to consume and have new cars and things and have decent transportation and cheap gasoline. And they're still driving those terrible gasoline cars for goodness sake, that won't take Mr. so-and-so's electric ones, which are twice the price and don't last that long, because the batteries cost half the price of your car, a new car. But inconvenient facts, eh?

So bingo, Covid breaks out, eh? Then after it all, it comes out from official sources where it came from. We find out where a coronavirus was *given* to that lab over yonder to continue with gain of function to make it *more virulent and deadly*. Hhhch. By the same characters that are telling you now to wear facemasks and you're not going to get out of your houses without an immunity passport. You can't make this stuff up, folks.

Obedience to authority, eh. M-m-m. Isn't it astonishing? Isn't it astonishing, eh? You could shoot holes through all the excuses you've been given, that even contradict themselves from the same sources. Don't wear masks, you don't need them. And then the same characters are telling you you'd better wear a mask or you can get fined. Hm? Then the same sources again with, well it doesn't make any difference, it tells you on the package it won't stop Covid. [Alan laughing.]

Facts don't matter. Big agenda. They've told us, THE WORLD IS NEVER TO BE THE SAME. And now they're telling you they really mean it. Well, Gates said it, WELL, IT'S NOT JUST THIS ONE, he says, IT'S THE NEXT ONE. Oooohh, yeah. It's to be their whole, forever... Again, the coincidence, the big 5G, massive drive for that. It didn't happen by itself, and their smart cities and Bloomberg and all the rest of these characters involved in them. THE RICH MEN IN THE WORLD, EH, CONSPIRING AGAINST THEIR OWN PEOPLE, that's from the Bible. [Alan laughing.]

Yeah, smart cities and the Internet of Things. Now you have the excuse for it all. Well, you see, you've got to have total lockdown, all these apps to monitor you, to make sure you're where you're supposed to be, in your own house locked up. And you're 6 feet apart from the person that you're married... well, I don't know if you're married or not but, you're with in the home, eh. In the home. I guess now you've got to get beds that are going to be, maybe even bunkbeds that will be, so one will be 6 feet higher than the other, eh. Mind you, breath might rise or just... oh! Ftt, all these technical details to work out.

But the fact is, you're all getting brainwashed into a whole new way of living using terror, once again. The terror of war. The terror of total bankruptcy. Starvation. All the things that come out of real wars are being folded up into Covid 19. And food is going to run out because, ha, they want to bring you to your knees, folks. Like any major world war, because it's to bring a global system in.

The globalists were unhappy with the countries wanting to break away from these conglomerates like the European Union. Terribly unhappy about it. They didn't get their completely unified Americas yet. The same CFR group that drafted up and boasted about it, we drafted up the plans for America and Canada, you know, the US, Canada and Mexico and other countries to join into. They haven't got it all. They haven't got their Parliament like they got for the European Union. They haven't got one officially set up for the Americas yet.

Because there's resistance again. So bingo, the same globalists that want to run the world and everybody in it, it's their right you understand, they're taught, their children are taught, this is their right to rule the world. They don't get brought up reading the same newspapers you do. Or news sites. Listen son, this is how the world really works, you know, we've been running the world for an awful long time and these folks don't know it yet. They're children, you know, that's how they talk about us, we're children, you see, because we're ignorant. And it's their right to rule the world, you know.

I think once there was a documentary out, a documentary called **The 1%**. I think it was made by the heir of Johnson & Johnson. It was a good documentary, about 2006 or so. He went into some of the families, rich families there, touched on Warren Buffett and others as well. It's interesting to go through, hhhch, see things from their point of view and from their perspective. It was interesting because they were talking about, he wasn't for all the things that his family, and the family's wealth are into. What was interesting, they showed you all these money investment managers that goes around these big families. They are more powerful than the families because they get the investment money from all the different, they advised these people to sign on to them, they decide where the investments go. There can be billions of dollars and billions of dollars per week literally from the stacks of families and they decide where that money is going. Into countries, out of countries. They can collapse countries; they can build countries up. That was, there was a side effect of the documentary, it wasn't really meant to be about that but that's what came across. Quite fascinating. I don't know if it's still up there or not, I might try and find it.

It shows you how there's no... And they kept knocking down the son as he's trying to bring up some valid questions about the damage they might be doing to societies and peoples. It doesn't go well with your game of croquet, you know, and hhhhh, your drinky-poohs in the afternoon. It doesn't go well, you know, with your butlers and your maids, you know, hovering around and everything is spotlessly clean. This is the system that runs the world. This is worldwide, and they want a world government. They want to eradicate individuality. That's what they said over and over. The United Nations, I've read their documents on the air when I was on the radio for years. I read their documents where they kept saying over and over, THE GREATEST ENEMY, THE GREATEST ENEMY TO WORLD PEACE IS INDIVIDUALITY AND INDIVIDUALISM. Hm?

And they're just a front for the elite. So you won't be individuals anymore. You'll be all standardized peas in a pod with the same opinions on every darn topic! And if you don't have the same opinions that's authorized, you'll be penalized, your social credit system, and you won't in a digital economy, you'll be literally cut off until you get, until you will get on your knees to your masters and beg to be brought back in. That's what, I really mean this is where they're going with it

all.

Look at the newspaper articles or the news sites articles, they used to be called newspapers, they're all on board with this agenda. Oh yes, and they are all praising YouTube for banning folk who had any contrary opinion on the Covid. Including virologists, epidemiologists and doctors and everybody that's working with it talking about it being a scam. They're all getting banned. If you print *their* stuff you get banned as well. There's democracy in action!

This is the future that you're looking at here, dictatorial tyranny here. No other opinions allowed. This is, hhhch... ho, this is whoooooah folks, you'd better get active very quickly here and start using that NO word that I talked about in the late 90s. The smallest word in the English language, I said, that's so omitted all the time. I gave a whole talk on it. I see someone else reiterated it and took it all recently. But you've got to relearn that word and say NO. I gave the reasons why. I says, you know, **you've been trained to be compliant, to be nice, to everything.** Oh yeah, okay, okay, yes. Y'know? **Start to say NO.**

You'll see them getting thrown off guard when you start saying no. I'm talking about officials of authority. They're not used to people saying no to them. Because we're so nice now, we're so, I don't want to cause a fuss, you know. You've got to start saying NO. Because then they have to start thinking, because they're not used to being, I might have to look in the rulebook here to see if you're allowed to say no then, you know. [Alan laughing.]

Well go ahead and do it. You've got to start asserting your authority and your own, and it's true that old idea of sovereignty, you are technically sovereign unless you give your sovereignty away to somebody else. You are responsible for yourself. Governments job is not there to save you from anything or do anything to you for that matter.

I've got one article here, I think... It's an article, it's so amazing to watch, and I don't, I don't have any time for any of the politicians. I think that the whole thing is a stage play. And there's no politician there for Americans, the average Americans. *There's not.* There's no such thing as a lesser of two evils, that's been playing it too. Because even Donald Trump, yeah, I haven't seen him talk against this tyranny, medical tyranny that wants to put untried vaccinations that alter the DNA of your epithelial lining permanently, I haven't heard him speaking out against it. To the contrary. He was all for backing Pharma and experimental medications and drugs and vaccines before he got into office the last time. That was in his speeches if you bother to listen to them. He got backed by big Pharma.

There are no good sides here. For the average person, there's no good sides at all. One article they put in there was, well, can the military doctor that's really in charge of Trump dictate to the president like, you know...? And they came to the conclusion, he says, well you know the president's got the right, like any... And here's the... I'll read it later when I find it because I don't prepare these talks at all really. But he said something like, to paraphrase, he says, WELL THE PRESIDENT LIKE ANY OTHER CITIZEN HAS THE RIGHT TO DECIDE WHAT GOES IN OR DOESN'T GO INTO HIS OWN BODY. Well, remember that phrase! SO DO YOU. *Like any other citizen.* Hm?! Are you getting the point here?

Remember, it's like firing a bullet. If you fire a bullet at something, once it's fired you can't call it back. Are you getting the picture? Once they fire the shots into you, and wait to see what happens in a year or two years time or whatever, you can't call it back. You've done it. It's a permanent thing. A permanent change in your tissue. It's a genetic alteration, this is a different kind of vaccine. Which they admit to.

Do you realize they've given immunity to all these characters that are going to pump it into you? I gave the big PDFs

from the governments, from Canada and the States and Britain – all pretty well identical too, [Alan chuckles.] obviously the same source – giving blanket immunity to any side effects including death, to any age group and anybody. M-hm. That's something.

No, you can't go along with this kind of stuff that's absolutely... It's so... Nevermind the fact that... Hhhch. I won't, you see there's no point anymore discussing and trying to argue the points of fact, because they don't care. They don't care. This is an agenda for permanent lifelong lockdown and the control. Because they've already got a whole bunch of other vaccines you're going to have to take. You see? And they don't want you just having the right to say, no I don't want that. Including the flu shots. And a whole bunch of boosters for it. And all kinds of different vaccines, vaccines you've never heard of before they want to put into you, for your whole life long.

They don't want you ever to go back to a life where... Don't forget, the smart cities are designed that you won't have to travel outside the city, folks. You won't have the cars to travel outside the city. Its main transportation is public transportation for all you fools. Agenda for the 21st century. I noticed that Dr Coleman came out with it too, I've been pushing that for years and years. It's the whole century that all the different 2030, these are all parts of *it*. But the whole century is spelled out, NO PRIVATE VEHICLES WILL BE ALLOWED, NONESSENTIAL VEHICLES. Eventually there's to be no private property. It will be owned by massive conglomerates, a conglomerate of selected property owners, landlords, massive ones though, ones who own big chunks of cities, you understand.

I remember looking too over the years during the big depression we've had leading up to 2008 and afterwards, and I know people in construction in the big cities in Chicago and different places. They're building big high-rise buildings all over the place. Again, where's the money coming from? I mean, it's not like business is booming or anything. These are, this is to accommodate all the folks that are going to come in from the rural areas. Because Agenda 21 is not going to have nonessential people outside the big cities. Only selective corporate farms only, the big corporate groups. And that's how...

Why do you think the agenda for the 21st century, do you think that's just some sort of wish list for Santa Claus? These characters are waay beyond, whenever they have massive teams working on things it's to, and they all sign onto it, they MEAN it, they MAKE it happen. You think the world's just stumbling down through time. No. They say it themselves, the future is always planned by them. Regardless of what you care to think about [Alan chuckles.] or believe.

Just to finish off a thought, to do with all of the generations getting written off. All the factories, and all the related industries that went with the factories and supplied factories with all kinds of things, all gone, by design, under free trade to Mexico and China. I gave the talk on it, countless talks on it years ago. They knew they would turn you into a service economy where you would only import things and middlemen would pass them around until it would eventually get to the stores. Now you don't even need stores so much, most folk are ordering things online. It's all planned that way. So a whole generation would have its workforce just written off. We'll give them stay at home money, you know. Play money. Basic income. It's just basic, *basic*. What do you think basic means? BASIC, you know. Technically basic income is *invalid* income. *Basic*, you see.

In this system you either... It's like a... [Alan chuckles.] It's like an able seaman, hm? Again, back to Cain and Abel in a sense. But an able seaman has got all his limbs, that's like a Mason, same kind of thing, and he's fit and healthy and so on. He's passed as 'able' to perform the duties that he's tasked with, you see. If you're passed, then you're passed as 'valid'. If anything goes wrong with you, you are now an 'in-valid', you're invalid you see. This is where all these words

come from. You're written off. You're not a good producer for them. That's exactly what the United Nations said years ago, and I read that from their own writings and their own websites years ago when they declared that A GOOD UNIVERSAL GLOBAL CITIZEN, and you can look this up, IS SOMEONE WHO'S A GOOD PRODUCER AND CONSUMER. Once you're simply consuming, you see, as a pensioner, you're not producer, you're not a good citizen anymore. Are you getting the picture? Then in comes obviously what we're getting now is euthanasia. [Alan chuckles.] The planned society. You've had your good life now, do the decent thing and take this pill.

Everything I talk about is just repetition to me because a lot of the things, I've said it all before in great detail. Lots of folk now are using my articles from years and years ago. I wasn't guessing about it because I use their own information. Just like now, I use the information from the authorities themselves on their own vaccines and so on. It doesn't make any difference. You'll get banned just for repeating what they say, because *you're* not authorized to repeat what *they* said. [Alan chuckles.] You're under tyranny, folks. And if you don't stand up to tyranny now, it's done for.

But that generation, getting back to it before I just finish this little bit I'm going to talk about. Think about it. I was thinking about that this week. Some Christian groups are falling into the trap of right wing, left-wing. And American Christianity is... a spectacle to outsiders at times. Again, it's so immersed in the material world of wealth often, or at least it portrays wealth, and so it's very difficult to distinguish from the general population of middle-class wealth in America. But for an outsider that really stands out, you know. But they fall into politics as well. They really fall into it. They'll see that which they themselves naturally have been trained to see, which is a communist type of thing. They want to riot in the streets on behalf of communists that are the richest folk on the planet. These are the guys who run and own the media companies and so on, that's the real communists, folks.

They are the globalists. Communism is a more practical way to get efficiency in a system where you can eliminate, again, individual will, you see, individuality. Do what you're told. Obey. And that's what they do. You see, that's... In communism they'll do it voluntarily at times too, *for a better tomorrow...* [Alan chuckles.] That's what the Soviet system kept, it's all for *tomorrow and the children*, you know. It never arrives but you know, that's how they presented it to the people.

So a really efficient system was Technocracy. But a generation's got written off here. That *had* to happen. You know the first one really, this has been going on since free trade was really pushed big time and the factories were literally shipped physically off to China, by our tax money, by the corporations that signed on to it. We paid for their continuity over in China. We built dams in China to power a lot of the factories. We, Canada was involved in building all of them, and nuclear reactors and things. It's astonishing, but folk don't know where your tax money's been going.

They could keep classing China as an emerging nation, even though it's a dominant nation now. And you're still paying for different things, even for the schooling at one point, and hospitals. [Alan chuckles.] But it's so called developed countries, that's us, that are dropping backward, you see. I gave the talks on this years ago, how there would be a happy medium as we drop down and they rose up, all the third world countries. India is the same, we're funding India with free trade now, eh, and giving all the tax breaks. Hhhhhh. We pay for the tax breaks. We pay the taxes that they would have paid if it was the other way around. Folk don't even know what they're living in. But they're paying for it. They have no idea. That's a really efficient system where your masters have worked it out so well you just don't think to ask the right questions. Isn't that something, eh? You're so well-managed, it doesn't dawn on you to ask any questions. That's perfect brainwashing.

So yeah, when you see these folk rioting, and more rioting to come because even if some of them could get into university, what's the, if they can even go back to university, unless they do Bill Gates new re-, what's it called, reimagining education they call it. Everything's getting reimagined by the big boys, you see. You see, the imagination has already been done. However, I mean, what kind of work is there going to be for them? All the traditional stuff's gone pretty well. And there's masses of competition coming in from China, India and elsewhere. They've had their educations there and they continue it and they stay in the West a lot of them. And they're wealthy families too so...

How can you compete? It's not meant you compete. It's for a global society, a different society where nations might exist in name only, but they're not the same entities that they used to be. It's just like place names now, that's the idea. Because the Marxist ideas were looked upon by the richest folk on the planet long ago, the elimination of the nation-state, they'll wither away step-by-step, and then eventually you'll get a global system. You're in it.

I listened to some of the Christian groups, and I thought, and I was reading some of their articles and I thought, look how easily they themselves, these people who are doing pretty well for themselves some of them, I'm not putting them down by the way, I'm just stating the facts as things are. Look at how easily they themselves have adapted into the post 9/11 idea and have forgotten now how it used to be before the crisis of 9/11. That was the first part of the crisis to take away all your rights and freedoms. And everybody's complied. Now it's normal to have no rights. *Well, I know that everything I do is getting looked at and monitored, and they've got lifelong databases on just me and everything I think and do.*

Where's the indignation and all of that gone? Huh?! Where is it? Or have the wealthier ones themselves all accepted their preclearance special and paid their extra cash and given all their data and gone through their biometric stuff and their biometric cards so they're preferred customers for travel. Now, all they have to do now, which they will, you wait and see, they will, these same families, they'll get their special Covid or immunity passport and they'll take the vaccinations and they'll accept...

I can remember when the arguments years ago, back in the 90s, and this is awfully important, I might just touch on it now that my mind's even gone on to it. Was when they talked about one of the marks of the beast. It didn't have to be IN your, it's whatever you held in your hand. It was your ID, **anything which IDed you in a purchase was evil**. Folk held on to the end before they would use debit cards and so on, that your masters want. Because now, oh, all the stores are bought over, eh, for selling all your data and supplying government and agencies of all kinds with what you purchase, and what you eat, what you... etc, etc, etc.

All, by the way, under your smart plans, you see, your smart cities I should say. All the data is going to start to be used openly *against* you. Do you know what your weight is today? And all these, everywhere you go you're getting monitored, watched and I'm not kidding, even wearable stuff. I'll get into that. They're actually banning folk for, *oh, how ridiculous talking about chips inserted into the skin and so on*. I'll touch on that tonight. I've got articles even from the Guardian pooh-poohing it, oh. They're just standardized handouts that they're giving to pooh-pooh folk that say the facts. Even when the facts come from DARPA. [Alan chuckles.] Because facts don't matter with these prostitutes, eh.

Remember, add them all to the lists for trial, public trials, to all these media characters, add them to the lists for crimes against humanity. Massive crimes. They're all complicit. They *know* what they're doing, and they know they're complicit, with their branding professional people with all the same credentials, even higher credentials than some of the characters that are on TV all the time telling you what to do. They're pooh-poohing these characters because

they've got a different opinion. Including the doctors that work with the patient's. Facts don't matter. So add them all to your lists, folks, because they should be. You've got to start dealing with, justice has to be seen to be done eventually. Has to be.

Because the horror that's been inflicted upon humanity already, destroying by design, *by design* the world economy for most folk, that's by design, bring you crashing into their plan for austerity. Which they said they're going to bring in for years. Everybody would say, how would they do that? Well, bingo, they've done it, folks. [Alan chuckles.] You're here. Absolutely here.

Yeah, getting back to the middle classes that are back into the left wing, they've all adapted from 9/11. And because they've adapted from 9/11 into a no privacy and holding their belts, you know, their pants up at airports, and getting x-rayed for goodness sake, you know, bathed with x-rays for goodness sake, radiation. Hhhch. And you know, their shoes, all that kind of stuff. But they can pay the extra money to show that they're more privileged, you know, they can afford to pay the extra money and get the bio cards for better travel passengers and so on, precleared, etc. And they'll do exactly the same as I said with the vaccination passports. They will. You wait and see. You wait and see.

You can't live as though like nothing had happened. You've already adapted. And you're wondering why the folk that are, the generation that's getting written off here are angry? They can see it. They can see the effects of it. They might not understand it or even be able to verbalize a lot of it, but they can see there's something highly dysfunctional here in society, something incredibly corrupt and crooked, while everybody else has been adapting and adapting, oh well, you know. Adapting.

So, from a debit card to preferred customers, and preferential cardholder. Oh, they give you a nice little title, so I'm an awfully, I'm a valued customer, yep. And I get little discount. No, you don't get a discount. The people who don't get the card get punished by paying a higher price. You're getting a normal price. That's the con of it, you see. Along with that as I say they know everything about you, what you eat. But with the smart cities, what did they say? They're eventually going to be forbidden, we know in real time bing, bing, bing, you know, SO-AND-SO AND SO-AND-SO YOU'VE GONE OVER YOUR QUOTA FOR CARBOHYDRATES FOR THIS WEEK, YOU'RE NOT ALLOWED THAT MUCH, YOU KNOW THAT, YOU'RE SO MUCH OVERWEIGHT, BLAH BLAH BLAH. You'll get shamed into compliance. That's on the cards. I had the articles years ago on this and I talked about them. Here it all comes.

You won't be able to go 10 feet in any direction without all their sensors picking you up and monitoring you. Right down to what you purchase. Absolutely. And with the elimination of what you're all so happy to do, I don't want to use cash anymore. [Alan chuckles.] It's so convenient, eh. Oh, it's convenient but they know everything you're eating and buying. *Oh well, they know everything about me anyway.* No, they know nothing about you until you *GIVE IT ALL TO THEM*. So it's your own darn fault.

I gave a talk back in 1998 on this. I said, my problem personally is the elites who come up with these plans of how they want to manage the whole planet, and everybody and everything on it, like God, you see. And the academia they employee, you know, to help work it all into our heads of how to comply with all the behaviors and so on. I says, but the rest, and then the other group that's my enemy are the general population. Because in this kind of system – you can call it democracy if you want, it doesn't matter what you call it, or a republic, it makes no difference at all – you get an elite running the country. Intergenerational by the way. Some of them are even inter-transnational because they can go from different countries, some of these families, and run them all. It often goes through the female, then you forget

who they are at times, you spend half your life digging things up. That's how you're run. And these families are not billionaires. They're multi-trillionaire's.

But I said that the rest is the general population. Because they count on the general population who will always, most of whom will always go along, always go along with whatever is given to them. Then once they get to a certain magic number they'll say, *okay, well now it's mandatory*. You see, *60%, 70% have accepted this so it's now mandatory on you*. That's what they like to call democracy. It's the same in all systems. Everything starts off voluntarily, you see. Driving licenses were voluntary. Insurance for vehicles was voluntary. I mean, everything that was voluntary, until there is a certain magic number. Oh well, you know... And then they can count on the ones who've already fallen for it to be on the side of government. *Well, I did it, so what's wrong, why don't you do it? You know, we all did it*. So **they use the bulk of the population against the few** [Alan chuckles.] that have got a mind of their own. [Alan chuckles.] That's what they did with Covid too of course. They use them. Sure enough, the people will generally turn on you. That's what they do, they'll turn on folk. Quite easily. It's standard. It's been so well observed for thousands of years, this technique. It works very well.

I'm just going to say here too now, remember you can go into **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. List all my sites which are there on the .com site, all my official sites in case the .com goes down. We're in a war now and they're into the next phase of going after anybody who's speaking with a mind of their own. They have to stop it, completely suppress all speech. That's democracy in action.

You're under an incredible evil tyranny, folks. There's no debate about that. It's right in your face. It's up to you all to stand up and do the right thing now. Because you'll be in hell for your entire, and your children after you in hell in a monitored cradle-to-grave system of authoritarianism.

I used to say that's what the **elect trick, the trick of the elect, that's electric**, that's what's you're in now. This is their power. Many years ago I said it's very demonic.

I even mentioned too an old preacher who's dead now, he mentioned... Because it was Christians at one time that at least were up on these kind of things, you know. Some of them stayed out that wouldn't adapt into the post 9/11 thing, like most have gone into so's they can keep their standard of living up. No, you've got to stand up against evil at times and you don't participate in it. And you've got to speak out about. And it is evil. And stop being, stop going goo-goo, gaa-gaa, you know, with the latest gadgetry that's there. Because that old preacher said something, he was a rogue in many ways, but he did say something. He says that SATAN COULD NEVER TAKE OVER THE WORLD WITHOUT THE COMPUTERIZED SYSTEM. This is his time.

Complete standardization of thought, news, opinions now, you have standardizing opinions. Banning opinions that are not authorized until you all have the same opinion. And there's nobody standing up against it in power of politics. No, they're not. Nobody. That again is another little clue you really don't have [Alan chuckles.] any independent politicians. You're run by tyrants who set up fronts like Facebook and Google, etc., massive spy agencies and intelligence gathering agencies on behalf of those who own the planet. And you *don't* unfortunately have any internal spy agencies working for you [Alan chuckles.] to make sure that you're kept safe and free from all the evil that's going on and the corruption. You don't have that. Do you? You've got agencies that obviously don't work for the American people. Never mind the scandals that have come out even from the FBI recently, and the stuff that they're still spewing out in their own publications. You're supposed to be apolitical. No. Phew, they're anything but. They're all bought and paid for, that's

what it tells me.

Corruption has never been so incredibly evident as it is today. So yeah, you think about it, you think about all these youngsters who are willing to join any kind of ridiculous organization that's presented to them, and they are used like useful idiots that they always call them, for purposes. Because they are so discontent, because they've been written off a lot of them. The leaders as I say are all Trojan horses in a sense. They're in there leading them all but they work for the big agencies themselves that want a new system, their own new system, the totalitarian system.

But there's a lot of legitimate people out there getting written off. Who don't *want* to be given a welfare check for the rest of their lives, under any name that they want to give it. Because it's as much a chain as anything else. Because along with it comes conditions. And your behavior. And now you can, and now you will have less chance of saying or doing what you want because then YOU will have it cut off. That's what Bertrand Russell said in the 1940s that they would bring in. Here it is. Long-term planning, eh.

But yeah, my parents were fooled. My grandparents too. For the systems they came up in. Some of them, the grandparents lived through two world wars. Some of the were IN, actively in the two world wars. Never knowing the stuff we know today. And it's sad. Millions of people used and abused, and used and abused while corporations grow and prosper. And out of it they can also tie other nations together in conglomerates so's they can get plundered as well by the same people. Now you want a whole world of efficiency and technocracy running the whole show, and thousands and thousands and thousands of psychopathic professors and academics all working to bring it into being on behalf of the Masters. Quite an amazing system.

So **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, send a few bucks my way or buy the books and discs. Hopefully I can tick along a bit longer. Luckily, I did get all the discs out that were backordered. Discs in Canada have always been, CDs, even though they're apparently more than a DVD, you know, never mind the difference in gigabytes and so on. It's much bigger than a DVD. The CDs have always been like twice the price, at least twice the price of the DVDs, blanks. We're really ripped off in Canada. It's the same with laptops and things. They're always about twice the price at least of what they are in America for the same brands and things. Never mind the difference in the purchasing value. When you really work it all out, we're still twice the price, and a bit more at that. And with taxes on top for everything, value added taxes, they call it GST taxes now I think, or *harmonized* sales taxes. I was thinking you're supposed to hear angels when you pay taxes, you know, *harmonized*; it's a thing I have.

So anyway you can buy the books and the discs and send a few bucks my way. PayPal. Send cash if you want. Personal checks. Some countries can still send to Canada postal money orders. That's from the post office, international postal money orders that is, to Canada. You can't use them anymore or get them from the States to Canada, but you can get them elsewhere and send them. Money Gram is okay too. But as I say, cash is fine as well, at the moment, until they ban everything. That will help me tick along.

Because as I say, you'd be surprised, don't go by what they give you as fake news. You understand how polls work? Polls work that were set up, polls, polling systems were set up by the Bernays type characters that were into public relations being propaganda and alteration of opinions and ideas. They did studies and found out that most folk will go with what they think is the majority. If you put across a propaganda campaign and lie, they'll still go along with it, *oh, the majority think that so maybe they're right*. That's what they use for these polls, it was all designed that way to sway public opinion. Rather than get public opinion, it's to sway the rest of them.

It's the same with Google, all the same techniques are used. Oh, so-and-so only gets so many thousands of hits a week or whatever. That's nonsense. Don't you believe it at all. I've been shadow banned for long before you heard the term shadow banned, before the rest of them. Because I was the only person coming out with the whole agenda, years and years ago, not just bits of it. And sure, you know, but I know for a fact there's lots and lots, I've got way more people than they'll ever tell you look at my stuff. And certainly a lot more use it, absolutely, often verbatim in fact. There's even some people, I noticed it recently, I think I mentioned it a few months ago. Someone had tipped me off, a fellow was using my shows without mentioning me at all, and having... I get transcriptions done for some of them, transcribed, talks into the written word, and the guy was reading them off, without reading my name off at all and presenting the shows as HIS. And without changing anything, just reading it all off, you know.

Then when I changed to the four hour talks, I even, hhhch, I still checked in and sure enough, he even said, you know it's going to take a bit longer now, it's a four hour talk so... But he never once mentioned it was free he was getting it for, it was all my work. [Alan laughing.] It was just astonishing. Other folks now are using it and a lot of the terminology I came out with years ago with the 'new normals' and all that. That's good, at least they're using the work. It's a pity that most of them won't say where they get it from. I don't know why they don't. Is it just... I don't know, you wonder about that too.

But I don't really expect decency to come out of what used to be called the alternative patriot movement. That's what they used to call it at one time. I really don't think so because there's too many hacks in it now, too many people who are in it for other reasons. There's stacks of folk put out there by the agencies themselves and they've been doing that for a long time, some of them, by the way, you know. How do you take something over? Well, you make sure that you lead it, or take it over, and say lots of the same stuff but then you have your little spin on it, of who to vote for, when to vote, or what countries to stand up for, or why you should be at war, and all that kind of stuff. It eventually becomes self-evident.

It can be awfully addictive and entertaining for a lot of people who will still go into it. I've heard people who say that, that they'll still go along with certain people, and they know exactly what they're there for and who is backing them or whatever. So in other words, they know they're getting used and abused and lied too to an extent, or used, for donations, getting used or deceived to an extent, but they like the personalities. Isn't that amazing, eh? Isn't that really an amazing kind of thing for folk to say. So you like them. Well, that means you like psychopaths, so don't ever complain about whatever psychopaths do to you.

You have to, there's an old saying, you have to test the spirits, you know. And often you get incredible glaring examples of what the spirit happens to be. Glaring examples of it. And the people right at the moment are not catching on. As I say, they're all adapting into post-9/11. *Oh well, you know, no privacy, I guess, well, it's to keep us safe.* Then this massive monstrosity called Homeland Security they came out with. Well, it's to keep us safe, you know. M-hm. It's the same thing as wearing masks, people. It's to continue to remind you, continually remind you that there's terrorism everywhere. Under the bed. It's around the corner, it's in the dark, it's in the daylight. It's everywhere, terrorism, terrorism.

No privacy. They have to validate having no privacy, that's why they created an internal Army they can use now. Massive army. People have forgotten too of the 90s, the US was the *hope* of a lot of countries for a while. It really was. And through the 80s remember a good part of the planet was under the Soviet bloc nations you know. They had this

cold war idea that, well yeah, nothing's perfect in our system but at least we're not as bad as *them*. They always need an enemy to point to, you know. Personally I think they all work together. I really do. Because there was nobody really going to press the buttons. It was all for the public. It kept their public, you know, cringing. They kept the public in the West cringing. That's what it did.

It made a fortune for the military-industrial complex. MASSIVE money. Masses. No one questioned it. *Well, we'll have to pay all this tax to keep us safe, you know, missiles and... I heard that Russia got a new super missile out last week and we need an antimissile to catch it, so we need a faster one, it's 5 miles an hour faster than our best, so we need a new, so many billions or whatever, millions.* And away it goes, you see. It's never-ending. They made a fortune off it, for stuff that was never to be used. So you didn't have to prove it even worked. [Alan laughing.] It's good money, eh, a good scam that one.

And I remember [Alan laughing.] I remember too [Alan laughing.] that again the same characters that give you Covid, you know, and did the work with folk falling in the streets. That never happened, eh. But they showed you on camera, oh, look at that, they're even falling. Just to terrify you, eh. The same characters that showed you these fogging machines going up and down the streets in Wuhan and blasting stuff *hundreds* of feet in the air, to terrify the blazes out of you. And they make sure that *we* got it. Even though China literally doesn't let a bird out to poop in the garden outside its own country unless they want it to be shown. [Alan chuckles.] But we saw all this stuff, eh, and to get us all terrified.

The same characters during the Cold War, I don't know if you can get the documentaries anymore but at one time you used to be able to buy them on VHS and so on. They showed you the propaganda that both countries used during the Cold War. But they showed you the CIA's stuff. It was really good, you know. They showed you these mosques with the minarets in different countries, and says, the CIA for years kept telling, they'd have meetings you see for Defense Department's and with the politicians when they come for budget time for getting more money for themselves and that, and they showed you these big minarets and said, *inside that is one of the super Soviets missiles, you know, atomic missiles.* And the way they presented it too was ominous music in the background, they used all these techniques, eh, and dooon-dooon, dooon-dooon, dooon-dooon, and, [Alan with a very deep voice] *inside there is something that could annihilate a good part of Florida if it ever landed*, and stuff like that. That's what they gave you, you see. That was all they had to do was show you that. Didn't have to x-ray it or anything, they just came out with this, *backing evidence that we have witnessed materials being taken in over the last few years and we know it's the blah blah blah*, [?] or whatever it's called, you know, and that was good enough, automatic renewal for research and development for ARPA, and then DARPA. [Alan laughing.] I thought it was a good one though. Yep.

But yeah, nothing's low enough to deceive the public, eh? To keep you on tender hooks, as they say, there's nothing low enough. Believe you me, evil has *many* helpers, *many, many* helpers. And you have to check yourself at times too and don't fall into the traps of saying, wait a minute here, you can't just write off a whole generation because they're angry. Think, *why are* they angry? They've been written off. Yeah, you know it's all been manipulated by the leaders. But a lot of the followers literally haven't got a clue what they're going to do for their future. They have no idea at all.

They pump drugs out into society hoping to just keep stoned like Maggie Thatcher's said when she was in. She said that, she was giving her policies of economics, you know, she says, WELL YOU KNOW, THE BALANCE, YOU'VE GOT TO HAVE A BALANCE OF UNEMPLOYMENT AND EMPLOYMENT. YOU CAN'T HAVE FULL EMPLOYMENT, IT'S A BAD THING, she says, BECAUSE THEN WAGES WILL BE HIGH. WHEREAS IF THERE'S A LOT OF UNEMPLOYMENT, THEY'LL TAKE LESS MONEY

FOR THE WORK. BUT IF THERE'S NOT ENOUGH EMPLOYEES GOING AROUND, LIKE AN ABUNDANCE, THEN THE WAGES GO UP AND IT'S A BAD THING. She says, IT'S FAR BETTER TO KEEP THE PUBS OPEN ALL DAY. And she did, she ended the lock... I think they're all back in with the same pub laws, eh? But for years and years from Thatcher's time up to the present the pubs suddenly go open all day long and well into the night too. Before that they used to open at, I can't remember if it was 10 o'clock or 11 o'clock and closed at 2-2:30 and open again at 5:30 or something, close at 10:30. At least that's how it used to be for years, something like that. But she did away with that and said IT WAS FAR BETTER KEEPING THE UNEMPLOYED YOUTH SPENDING THEIR WELFARE MONEY, UNEMPLOYMENT MONEY AND WELFARE MONEY IN THE PUBS THAN HAVING THEM OUT IN THE STREETS ORGANIZED AND RIOTING. That's what she said. That was in the newspapers at the time. Then she came on national television and said THERE'S A GENERATION GROWING UP NOW WHO WILL NEVER SEE WORK IN THEIR LIFETIME. Because she thought that was sound economic policy, keeping a lot, a good chunk of the population unemployed.

Plus Britain at that time was also getting rid of its, hhhch, businesses and they kept it quiet from the public what they were doing with free trade agreements. And the idea then to close down all the mines, eh. Big industry in Britain it was, the mines. It wasn't just industry, it was communities, it was everything. It was a whole way of life for people at one time. It was to be abolished. It was planned years before you ever heard about it, it was all decided years before. They lied constantly to the public as they were drafting a plans to eliminate whole segments of industry.

Interestingly too there was a good entertaining movie put out, I don't know if it was for TV or whatever, maybe Thames Television or something. But it was called **Brasses Off** about mining in Britain as it was planned to get phased out. Of course they kept lying to the miners for years and years and years. At the very end of the movie... It was a kind of part comedy too but a realistic movie in many ways using social events as it happened. At the end of the movie they actually have the top mine negotiators, or guys from the government there who were phasing the mines out admitting that IT WAS PLANNED YEARS AND YEARS BEFORE THE MINERS EVEN HEARD ABOUT IT AND THAT COAL WAS GOING TO GET PHASED OUT.

Margaret Thatcher during her time I think it was, but Maggie Thatcher, she did, she feared, or at least they feared the power of the labor unions, especially coal miners. It's true enough, the unions in Britain were very Marxist to an extent, you know, at least the leaders were, [Alan chuckles.] or appeared to be. But they did fight for the miners, no doubt about it. Until towards the end when they were literally closing them down, they were getting a decent wage. Don't forget that for years and years before that they were the backbone of industry, everything was powered by coal. The big electric turbines were powered by coal too, most of the places. It kept factories going. You had, coal literally was the main heat for all the houses across Britain at one time. It also produced all the gas for lighting and the cooking for a long time. Coal gas, they had big, big tanks in every town. Massive things they were to see. All gone now.

Then they were going to bring in North Sea Gas and that's part of what Thatcher did. She, it wasn't even going to help the country so much, interestingly enough. They definitely put a base of building rigs in Scotland, but they were pumping, when it pumped, they put [Alan chuckles.] actually built oil pipelines down through Scotland into England for the refining of it. So that literally ticked a lot of people off for refining. And also, she gave it licensing for all different countries in the EU and in Scandinavia to take oil out of the North Sea. So Scotland didn't get much out of it at all. They never do, eh? [Alan chuckles.] I tell ya. And then they want their independence and then end up inside the EU. Just like Ireland. What a joke. So you wake up under a bigger monster than the one you already were under. And they're so socialistic now they can't get out from it, out from anything actually, it socialistic policies. It's, again, on behalf of those that run the world. More efficient because folk obey it for some strange reason if they think it's their own system.

So I think that movie, it was called **Brassed Off** I think. They had a brass band in the movie, a lot of working areas in coal mines did have their own brass bands. It was a tradition for, oh, going way back into the eighteen hundreds. A lot of them were good, mind you, and they would do little parades here and there on weekends. It was nice to hear the brass bands on the go. They'd have competitions eventually between each other, different towns and all that. So that's what the movie is about and the escapades that they get up to. But in it as I say, at the end they actually admitted it, when they were closing down this particular mine. Or pits as they called them. A pit is straight down, you see, that's what the wheels are for, they lower an elevator all the way down. Whereas a mine is something you can drive down slowly, it's a sloped system through a cave type opening.

So as they were closing it, the bosses came out and say, well we couldn't tell the people that this was on the cards for years, that coal is scheduled to be totally phased out, you see. And Thatcher did that, the so-called right-wing Thatcher during, and don't forget it's still during what was called the Cold War, gave the contracts for the coal that was necessary, she closed down the ones in Britain, the mines and the pits, and then she imported coal from *communist* Poland. [Alan laughing.] She was bringing it in from communists. So don't ever think that everything is as clean-cut as they say things are. It's not at all, you know. Everybody plays their part. And if Thatcher, or the rest of them, could have had the people working for the same standard of living in some of the communist countries, and working hard towards it too, they would've done the same thing if they could. But I think the British folk were so jaded with years of feudalism [Alan chuckles.] and centuries of creating an empire and being cannon fodder, and paying the bills for it all, that you couldn't really get them enthusiastic too much about much after World War II. And that's the truth of it.

Getting back to America being the hope at one point. The US at least had lots of shortwave stations at one time. Many of them had been started up by the CIA in the 1960s to counter communist propaganda, because the Communists used Radio Moscow and was international shortwave radio. They even had the occasional blocking, you know, stations set up in different countries. Because if you listened in Britain, and I used to make little radios for myself when I was young, when I was wee, you know, before I was 10 even. Because my dad was kind of into that as a hobby and he could never really fix them properly or get them assembled so I used to do it instead and listen to the different international stations.

It was interesting to me because I realized right off the bat that radio Moscow was exactly like the BBC radio. I mean exactly, the way the format presentation, the voices they would use, because a lot of them had been trained actually for, in the English language, had been trained in England. Some of them had even worked in the BBC. This has to make you think when you're a child, you know, okay they BBC is training folk for radio Moscow, the Communists. [Alan laughing.] It was quite interesting.

But anyway, same format, and, *the ministry of so-and-so has decided*, and that's exactly the sort of thing that would get presented in the BBC radio. It was all reading off what the ministries of this, name the political agencies, the ministry of so-and-so has decided, the ministry of agriculture has decided blah blah blah. It was all declarations, that's how it's presented on radio Moscow. Same thing. They'd have little human interest stories in between it about a woman who did something for her neighbors and blah blah blah, and they'll say oh that's nice. Exactly the same as Britain. Many years later of course when I listen to post-Soviet system, it was, they still follow the BBC. And many of them actually admitted at the time that they had been trained in the BBC, even the ones that took over after the Cold War. [Alan chuckles.]

Anyway getting back to what I was talking about in the US. Big things were happening through the 80s and 90s in the US. As soon as the Soviet Union supposedly went down, just like that, the US is off right into the, you know, Afghanistan and the Middle East and so on. But really was also, there was wanting to invade Afghanistan, I should say, then. They did some skirmishing with it. They were supplying, they had already been supplying, before the collapse of the Soviet Union the US had operatives inside Afghanistan to get the Soviets out, they were policing it at the time, the Soviet army. It's so incredible that the US takes the same job over and gets bogged down in the same problem. Another Vietnam, you know. Which is obviously deliberate to me.

But getting back to the 90s, they went and attacked Saddam Hussein who had gone into Kuwait because Kuwait was literally stealing with the horizontal drilling rigs oil out of the territory of Iraq. That's a fact. It was all in the newspapers at the time. They even had articles in I think *Popular Mechanics* where they showed you these drill rigs and how they did the horizontal drilling. They would go under the ground and turn at an angle and then go horizontally under the ground. They go hundreds of miles at times into someone else's... and they suck the oil out, and that's what they'd been doing.

It's interesting that the Kuwaiti oil fields had been set up by the Bush family. It was Poppa Bush you know who was in charge of it at one time. Then the young Bush was put in charge of it eventually for a little while to get the feel of things and that. They always put them in charge of the oil fields. Interesting. The same with Maurice Strong, you know, picked up by the Rockefellers, given a fake history and then put in charge of oil fields, to get the feel of how the world's run, you know.

Since Saddam had gone into Kuwait, and he had made overtures to the ambassadors I guess, from the US to Iraq at the time, if it would be okay to go in there? because they were taking his oil, you know. He was given a kind of noncommittal kind of nod, you know, eeeeeeeehhh, eehhhhhh, and away he went and did it. As soon as he did that the US turned on him, you see. It was like a set up. A big set up.

So it was literally, I mean, within a year of the Soviet Union collapsing, America's off to wars. Preplanned wars, eh. Then after it all they had the cordoning off of Iraq, for years. Then they put young Bush in, rather than old Bush but they put young Bush in, and he was sent to finish off the job, eh, and gets the other PNAC list of countries taken out. They're still fighting the rest of them, Syria and so on. [Alan chuckles.] That was your American... Here's the thing, if you don't care, the big eating machine comes back and eats you, I gave these talks years ago, and you're seeing it happening now.

When you're watching your own system causing incredible mayhem and injustice and plundering the planet, it's going to come back to you, when you've served your purpose, and paid for it all, and said NOTHING. If you stand and watch war being inflicted upon other people then is going to come back on you. Cause and effect. And the people who are benefiting from it don't give a darn about the folk that are getting slaughtered on any side of any conflict. Or the people that are fighting it, meaning *you*. They don't care about you. So it's very, very true, if you're in, the silent majority end up carrying the can eventually for their own silence down the road. Because it's not a human thing to do, or a humane thing to do, to watch other folk getting plundered and bombed and slaughtered, and dispossessed of their own lands. And your money is paying for it all and your own soldiers are getting paid to do it.

What was it Bush Junior said? Well, yeah, WE HAVE TO GO AND GET SADDAM HUSSEIN, HE'S JUST A BAD MAN, HE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH 9/11, he says, BUT HE'S JUST A BAD MAN. Look at the mayhem as they bombed it into the Stone Age. Never to recover. That was the intention, never to recover. Brzezinski said that, so did Kissinger, the long-term goal

was to PUT ALL THESE COUNTRIES INTO THE STONE AGE WHERE THEY COULD NEVER GET BACK TO NATIONHOOD. And they'd even fund conflicting parties inside, opposing parties inside each little place, ex-nation, to keep the skirmishes going so they could NEVER GET A GOVERNMENT GOING AGAIN. These were official publications from Kissinger and Brzezinski, and the CFR and Trilateral's at times.

And everybody at home sits and w... And during that whole time remember in the 90s the buildup to all that, you know, as the US was going across the world doing that, you had the sudden appearance of a new type of internal policing inside America. It started off with Randy Weaver, and everybody will say, oh my God, there's a white supremacist. No, he wasn't. [Alan chuckles.] And they say, oh he belongs to some religious group too. So what! So what? So what. Oh, they're getting investigated by the FBI, you know. The FBI, that means, that gives it, that's really, that makes it really credulous with the FBI. The same FBI that said Russia had interfered with elections and so on [Alan chuckles.] etc. etc., the same FBI that literally pretends to be impartial as they demand that Trump gets out, hm? No, it's all corrupt. Again, nothing is what it appears to be.

Getting back to Weaver, they set up Randy Weaver through the Bureau of Tobacco and Firearms. They set him up, got him to cut I think it was a shotgun, the part of the barrel of a shotgun to shorten it into an illegal size. So they had infiltrated this, and so he did it and all that, then they set him up. The next thing you know, they want to make an example of him. It was to be an execution. That's what really got big things changed in the US. The general public that are watching this said, wait a minute, what's going on here? What's going on here?

So Weaver and his wife and his children lived in a kind of hut or a shack somewhere, a house, it wasn't a big thing, on a hill. They had a standoff there. First of all they sent sheriffs in who shot his sons in the back, they snuck up, the sons were out somewhere in the back playing and they shot them, they shot them in the back. Executed them. Then of course I think they shot the family dogs, they always do that, you know. To create, that creates further terror as well by the way, you know. They even got Horiuchi the sniper for the FBI or whatever, probably Delta Forces. They got him, they used him, who shot Weaver's wife who was standing in the doorway holding her baby. It came out afterwards in the inquiry that he was *told* to get her. It was an execution set up here.

This is what got folk in the patriot movement really going and forming militias and things. That they saw big changes. What *is* this new FBI idea, and the Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms, and they had FEMA and all these black clad like storm troopers everywhere. That's what's really... These were the... you were looking at the signal of a BIG change, a big, big *change* of what is supposed to be. In the US, hhhch, which has always been a nuisance to those that rule it, is this thing called the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. An awful nuisance. I gave up the articles, was it last week or the week before, from the Council on Foreign Relations, from the 70s where the CFR says, WE CAN FIGHT THE CONSTITUTION, SO WE HAVE TO GO AROUND THE CONSTITUTION AND OVER IT AND UNDER IT, BUT JUST IGNORE IT. ... to get the, because it's such a nuisance that folk have rights.

So the Weaver case was an execution set up. They even brought in the tanks and built a road into the house so's they could take the tanks up. Just an incredible show of power, strength and military might to make an example of something. That's what was behind it, this example. You had this strange amalgamation too of the advisors to the FBI and the ATF and all the rest of it, the same characters now that they still prattle on about white supremacy. [Alan chuckles.] As, hhhch, whites have been going around the streets burning down the place, these supremacists are not. So it's part of the global structure, the groups that advised the FBI and so-and-so.

But then you had, then you had Waco. Now, once again when you see folk getting demonized, the first strategy in warfare, you must demonize the enemy. It's like when they came out, went after Gaddafi, *the great Satan*. I remember even Reagan going years ago, when into *the great Satan*. He had three different *great Satans* after another, you know. M-hm. And they all followed suit, *the great Satan*, and *evil empires* and stuff like that, you see. So you demonize the enemy.

Waco, it was an offshoot, a splinter group I think of, it wasn't the Seventh-day Adventist, it was... It might've been, yeah, it might've been Seventh-day Adventist, it was an offshoot anyway of them. But regardless, they were causing no harm. They had a big farmhouse there and a lot of their members from all over the world would come there and live a month at a time or a few weeks at a time and so on. Some of them brought their children and stuff like that. The guy who was the head of it was David Koresh that took over from I think his dad. And you can all go, oh, the crazy nutcase.

Wait a minute! They weren't crazy nutcases until they were fighting for their lives. Because they weren't fighting anybody before that. You understand this? What you are witnessing, again, from the Randy Weaver and this massive display of a new type of militarization inside the US, of, from the Weaver case to Waco, and then Waco was many, many families and children in there. Now, part of their teaching was that the world outside was evil. Babylon was the world; it was an evil empire. They were pretty well right, actually. They were a lot more correct than most Christians today, regardless of what you want to think of their particular branch or thoughts or whatever.

You see, in the US, and whether you like it or not too, people are supposed to have their rights to their religion NO MATTER what you think about it. No matter what YOU think about it, okay. Hhhch.

During the Clinton Administration and that strange character Janet Reno that had, a different record of her own by the way if you want to look into it, were obviously doing a job, a big demonstration of this new power, again, going after certain religions. They want to depict, display to the public again of this new power, like military assaults on buildings. Once it had started by the way, Koresh was, had an interview during it, hhhch, with outsiders that were allowed in, journalists, you know, TV folk. They recorded him. I think it was after he had been hit with a bullet in fact. They recorded him saying, WHY DIDN'T THEY, IF THEY WANTED ME, he said THEY COULD HAVE GOT ME ANYTIME. He says, I CAME INTO TOWN BY MYSELF EVERY, ONCE A WEEK, THEY KNEW WHEN I WAS COMING IN. They had the place bugged by the way, it was all admitted, they knew when he was coming and going and the whole thing, and they could've gotten him anytime.

But no, they wanted a big SHOW. This is what was so obvious about the whole thing, a big *show*. And a SHOCK to the rest of the folk in America. It's a shock. Shock and awe, eh? And they got it. Now, the early videos that were put out there at the time showed you the FBI coming up, the FBI later said that they shouted out and no one had opened the door and the whole thing. All you see is the door opening and the FBI, these guys, these black clad goons opening fire, and you saw the rounds hitting off around the doorway, hhhch, and the door slams shut. They oompff, just completely opened fire on these people. They're supposed to be a big demonstration that went straight into action trying to get up the building into the upstairs.

Of course by that time the Davidian's inside were fighting back. Because don't forget their belief system was that they were going to get slaughtered by Babylon. They get, they were taught, they were... Isn't that strange that that was their belief and philosophy and it happened, hm? They'll say, a self-fulfilling prophecy. It happened to them. But these people didn't say, everybody come out, you know, and stand way back. No, they came out the door and opened fire, at

the door, the ATF. It was admitted afterwards in the inquiry too, and it took a few years, that they had members of Delta Force there by the way helping the ATF, who went around inside the building, they went and dropped through the roof afterwards. They blew a hole in the roof, and when the fires were going on, and they went around the buildings just finishing everybody off. They had bullet holes in their heads.

This is on American soil.

That's what really shocked people across the US at that time who still had a brain and a memory. And they weren't totally indoctrinated into fatso slavery, gorge yourself and be happy and shut up. No, there were still people back then who knew their rights and what was coming down the pike was rather nasty. That's why the militias flourished. That's why Bill Cooper, and others too but mainly him at the time, told folk, you know, he went to Waco when it was happening, one of the few people that went there to see it. As a witness, he says, PEOPLE HAVE TO WITNESS THIS, WHAT'S BEING, THIS WAS A MASSACRE. This was a total genocide of a people. Guaranteed to be wiped out. They already found other people who had managed to get out of the house beforehand, and who were shot in the head *outside* the house in the fields by the troops around there.

On American soil. You let that go and it's not going to stop. D'you understand that?

That's why all this kind of thing has happened with groups forming because it smelled so terrible. Then 9/11 came along, BANG, you see. And when 9/11 happened the same groups that were training and indoctrinating the FBI, who were somehow given this strange power to get only their version of reality over, right, and use American forces against Americans, immediately came out and said, THE GREATEST THREAT TO THE AMERICA IS WHITE SUPREMACY. They're still at it. They're still at it today. And white supremacy had nothing to do with 9/11. [Alan laughing.]

It's like, now, reality is getting totally bent by the psy ops groups, totally bent. But that's the history a lot of folk don't know, that there were people ready to defend themselves and their nation, and their counties even, under their law, [Alan chuckles.] if they tried the same kind of things as you're witnessing happening, of these massive internal militaries suddenly going after people. To wipe them out, as a *lesson*, as a *lesson*... to terrify the rest.

Well, you're going to see the same things with the Covid as they go after and arrest folk, this is the next step of it, you see. It's all in their manuals, [Alan chuckles.] stage two, three, tier, etc. different names for the same agenda. Worldwide agenda. Think of the power to make this worldwide in coordination at the same time. Hm. And you think your vote matters? All planned years ago. With everybody they wanted in place in every official capacity, from the federal down to the local area, all on board with it. That's the coordination and planning that's obvious.

So yeah, that's why folk are getting ticked off with the excuse of using Covid for a tyranny, you see. It's always an enemy. Oh, it's Branch Davidians. Oh, it's the Waco crazy people. Oh, the white supremacist group, Randy Weaver, you know. I remember the lawyer for Weaver afterwards, he was a good lawyer, did a documentary on it. He says, you know, PEOPLE ARE GENERALLY OKAY. But he says, IF YOU GO UP TO A RABBIT'S BURROW AND YOU STICK YOUR HAND IN THEIR, INTO ITS TERRITORY, IT'S HOME, AND THAT MOTHER IS THERE AND SHE'S GOT YOUNG, SHE'S GOING TO TRY TO BITE YOUR HANDOFF. This is a law of nature. You don't go raiding folks homes, to wipe them out either for that matter. Because what? You don't like them? Or you want to use them as an example to others? Hhhch, it's just astonishing. Really astonishing.

And the lethal gases they use too which suffocated the children, a lot of them. Never mind the ones who were burned alive. Whoah. I always said that the Waco should never be forgotten. And they kept the demonization up after, with the press all colluding naturally, you know. Just like the Covid idea, all the press is on board because they're all bought and paid for prostitutes. They are all complicit in crimes against humanity. And murder for that matter.

But they should have a huge field up there with rings of children pointing to the Clintons, statues of them, and statues of the children pointing to the Clintons and Reno and the goons that are addressed in the military garb that came to execute them all. You see, if you're not safe in your own home, I don't care what you're praying to or who you're praying to or whatever, or what version or shade of any particular thing you're into. If you don't care about other folks right to do what they want to do, when they're not causing any problems to anybody else, then what happens to them can happen to you quite easily. These are pushing the envelope, they're all tests pushing the envelope to the next phase, the next phase, and the next phase.

It was all getting you used to an internal Army going to be unleashed upon the people inside America. Other countries are following suit, in step with it, all through that whole period by the way. You had the same thing happening in Canada. They came out with the same black outfits for the cops, these military combat boots and the tucked in pants, combat pants and the whole thing. It's all combat, combat, combat. All deliberate, before 9/11 happened. Lockstep, lockstep, lockstep. A post-democratic society, the Club of Rome. Welcome. Here you are.

It's all here, folks, and people are just munching away and watching the movies as we go through it all. Well, I'm staying at home but they're giving us lots of movies, you know. You're given a life to be in charge of it yourself. Most folk are quite happy now, unfortunately, and they're so damaged now, for the authorities and for the system, and all the entertainment is part of the authorities. So they're passing your time for you. They're giving the thoughts to you for you. You don't have to think about anything.

But there's a lot of folk out there too who still have intact minds. That's the mystery to an awful lot of people of course. You wouldn't believe the countless studies, ongoing studies for yeears on the people who don't fall under the spell as they try to find out why. And the billions that have been spent across the world for psychological investigations into why certain folk just don't fall under and comply and be very, very afraid children. Hm?

It does come down again to a spiritual thing as well. The world of matter, right, hits the world of spirit. The world that you've been taught to worship, is the world of matter and prosperity, and the folk with more matter and the access and the ownership of more matter than you, are the ones you're taught to worship. It's materialism. Interestingly, communism or Marxism is about dialectical materialism, you know, and eventually of course they would decide themselves how to distribute the material. Everyone according to their needs, or means, he said. Which is just the redistribution of wealth and giving more to the ones that they *deem* have the right to have more than you under a communist system. Isn't it wonderful, it all ends up the same way really? Well, you know, you don't expect the cultural manipulators and entertainers to have the same as the worker and peasants that's doing all the welding in the shipyards and stuff making real things, you know. No, you've got to pay them more, they're important to keep the people in a form of entertained haze of compliance. Very sad, isn't it. And how *quickly* folk adapt. How *quickly* they adapt to it all.

But everybody in the States in the 90s was, hhhch, with half a brain realized something big was coming down the pike. *Something wicked this way comes* as it's been said before. And it was certainly coming. They were showing you, let's have these militarized guys dressed in black like executioners, that's the uniform of the executioner, folks. Getting you

ready for evil coming down, eh. Authorized evil. And that's the key, AUTHORIZED evil. Be very afraid of these people, be terribly afraid of them is the message. It really is quite amazing.

The US, I think that guy who did the killing, one of the snipers that was sent, Lon Horiuchi, the sniper. He was the sniper that killed Vicki Weaver I think it was. He was given a medal for it eventually. For shooting the mother holding a baby. [Alan chuckles.] There you go. There's a psychopath, you see. It came out to that they had decided, the psychological teams that work with them, they decided in advance that she was really the boss, so it was more important to TAKE HER OUT. Not to arrest her but *take her out*.

Now think, fast-forward to the present. Oh, the threat of Covid, you see, so you all have to be under the same authorities, they're going to send excess force out to you and so on. They've got to give you demonstrations on TV, so you'll all be very, very afraid... *it's not going to happen to YOU*. So they start off with the cops and so on, the black clad guys across the world en masse grabbing people who don't have masks on, and little women and so on, to terrify you. That's where it starts. But it's going to go further now with the stages. You see, this is the start of the real push for it now. The warm-up was in the spring. They've said it, the world that's to come out of this is a vastly different world of the existence, for YOUR existence, then when you went in. It's a whole new way and it's not EVER to go back to the old way. Are you understanding this?

This isn't pessimism. It's from their own writings here. A preordained system that they preordained and drafted up with probably by now millions of pages over many years for a whole new way of living. Post-democratic. Postconsumer society. Basic necessities. Obedience to authority. Complete monitoring birth to death. Compliance. And you'll get locked up if you don't take their mandatory vaccines. Locked up for life if you don't. Well, that's putting you in prison for life, isn't it, I don't care if it's your home or not.

So you're given no choice here. Untested vaccines. With no right to sue anybody if you get sick or crippled or die with it. And you're going to go and vote the same psychopaths, I don't care what party, back in again? Hhhhhhhhhhm. In any country for that matter. It's no different in Canada. So that's part of the buildup to the different groups inside the US for regaining their rights and freedoms, or keeping them at least, or an attempt to, and sticking to the Constitution.

There were lots of independent radio programs of people who were in different states who were starting up their own, again, defense leagues [Alan chuckles.] you might call it. They knew something stunk to high heaven and it was coming down the pike. And the governments were obviously using military gear and equipping, it happened all right through Obama era too, equipping all the different areas with armored vehicles and so on and millions of dollars worth of military gear and weaponry to the internal forces here in preparation for something.

You realize, the whole planning, plan A for the climate change agreements, let's just force it this way little by little. Right down to the next step is the fast approach, oh, how can we..., Covid will do fine, you know, something called Covid, we'll push that on the public and force it and close down all the economy. Much faster, isn't it?

This was all planned *years* ago, *years* ago, in detail to be unraveled like this. And true enough as I say, you'll see all the different universities at work, the foundations like the Rockefeller foundation with their lockstep, as part of a big plan for the future, 2010, using high tech equipment and so on for a new system, you know. Now it's 5G worldwide and all that. All part of the monitoring system. And tracking and tracing you for the rest of your lives. Not just for Covid but this is to be permanent. I've got articles, I looked into some of the companies that are making of the different tracking

and tracing equipment, wearable, and regardless of what some of the newspapers say, implantable, like DARPA's talking about it. [Alan chuckles.] This is for the rest of your lives.

They said it's a massive exploding business of, like a permanent electronic tracking and tracing, for all kinds of illnesses, from here to whatever and it's not going to just stop. Now they've got, they're putting them into some stores now, thermal imaging, is the excuse but it's also photographing you biometrically from a distance, measuring the eyes and so on, because you might be wearing a mask, eh. Total tracked and traced, and what you're buying in the stores, and getting followed around the stores with their security cameras too. That's happening in Canada now too. But hhhhh, this is for the rest of your lives. This is not just Covid. They've already said that. It's a big, massive business preplanned before you ever heard of Covid. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah. Yeah. And isn't it beautiful, all the research and development has been done, and is still being done with your tax money. Public-private partnerships with these big stinking rich conglomerates. Hhhhhhh. I-yi.

You talk about tyranny, folks. You certainly are in it now. Again, it's still using the, *iiiiit's* not quite got the, it's still got the glove, you know, the velvet glove on the iron fist to an extent. But it's to roll off into stages now. They even said it with **Event 201**, stages, once they get to the highest stage then the gloves are off, eh, and they're going to go after anybody who says anything that's not mainstream push, authorized by/for the mainstream. You're not allowed to have an opinion here, you see, you're now an *enemy of the state*. That's the same thing the communists always used, *an enemy of the people*. The techniques are always the same. Why would you change techniques that work? that's what Plato said. [Alan chuckles.] But here we are, eh.

And folk are just, again, well it's not so bad, I'm getting paid to stay at home, says a whole chunk of them. And they really think, I gave the talks long before Covid came out, I says, they're talking about depopulation. They don't need you anymore in a postindustrial system. D'you think they're going to keep you around as pets? Hm? Uh, well, they're paying me to stay at home and... [Alan laughing.] Temporarily. Then in come the conditions. Roll up your sleeves.

Oh, and we've got another vaccine. They've already said it by the way, that this isn't the first type, for the Covid, it's the first one they want to get into you fast, eh. Because it's so lucrative! And you're paying for it all by the billions of dollars. Guaranteed profits, eh. No fall out from any folk dropping dead or getting paralyzed or anything because no one can get sued. That's a great deal! Gates has already said they've got another batch of vaccines may be a year down the road to take the place of these ones that they're going to come out with. It's perpetual, folks. Are you getting the picture?

I guarantee you if this is the case, within five years most of you won't be able to think of anything at all, now that you've had all these things stuck into you. This is amazing tyranny. It's out of a science fiction horror, a futuristic horror, but it's here. The characters ferry into the... Hhhch, they've got the personalities, the authoritarian personalities, that they're placed up there in authority, even though you haven't voted for any of them, are characters out of some macabre horror. They really are. Aren't they? It's just astonishing. Even when they're caught in their own lies and doublespeak... Don't wear masks, then they, wear masks, don't wear masks, wear masks, you know. M-hm. [Alan laughing.]

It's just amazing. But sadly most folk will comply. Because you see, their reality is television. They've been raised that way, to obey authority, from TV. *Well, that person's familiar, they're a newspaper anchorman I've been watching my whole life long, they wouldn't lie to me.* Brzezinski, eh, the 1970s, he said THE PEOPLE WILL SHORTLY BE UNABLE TO THINK FOR THEMSELVES, THEY CAN ONLY REPEAT WITH THEY WERE GIVEN ON THE PREVIOUS NIGHTS NEWS, SHORTLY

THEY'LL EXPECT THE MEDIA TO DO THEIR REASONING FOR THEM. That was all done in the 70s onwards.

They really believe these private conglomerate media associations are some natural appendage to their brain, they're some natural authority. Instead of being BIG BUSINESS, big private business, owned by the richest folk on the planet. Private business. And yes, they have massive agendas. The greatest thing is to give the folk their thoughts and their opinions. That's called mind control, folks. Political persuasion. Compliance. Folk used to know that but now, no. *No, they're there every day, they must be a part of a natural authority of some kind.* No, they're not. They're con people and *awful* liars. *Awful, awful* liars. The lies that they've been spewing out since January are phenomenal. And going along with the handouts given by the authorities, telling you not to listen to anybody who's giving you contrary information, including professionals, disregard them, they're bad, bad, bad. That's the real system we live under though.

I gave the talk years ago and reiterated it since, that the James Bond movies were generally about characters that belong to big worldwide criminal organizations, the richest organizations on the planet. That's what ran the world at one time, and the underworld too, with lots of legitimate businesses as well. That's really what it's like, isn't it? Your Blowfeld characters, and you got Fauci. And they're all masked men now, aren't they, eh? Hm? Like bandits. Yp. Real characters like that. Out in public.

And Bill Gates, what would you put him in, what kind of character is he? Hm. Is he the one that was a megalomaniac, like the one that was in the movie where he had a massive media enterprise. TOMORROW'S NEWS TODAY, remember that, where he'd make tomorrow's news happen. He had the big, big ship that would actually catch all the US and Russian submarines to try and start a war I think it was, something like that. He wanted to start a war. He'd write about it. He owned newspapers in China and everywhere else too and wanted China to have a war. That's what it was, China. Yeah, he would fit into that role there, you know. He would be so cocksure of himself, and his hands would wave and everything as he explained everything, of how his world was going to turn out to be and how he'd make it this way, etc., and it would just have to be that way.

Yep. The only difference is, the actor in the James Bond movie, the actor had more humanity in his eyes. Bill Gates eyes there's nothing in it. There's nothing, there's not a human behind it there, you know, there really isn't. There's something, there's an entity of some kind but it's not, I wouldn't call it human. Not that character. How, you couldn't trust that guy. You can sense just looking at him from a computer screen that you can't sense humanity in him, in the guy at all. But there's a creature there all right. You know. Some kind of creature. Some entity. And what a tremendous, we're supposed to listen to *this* guy? You don't vote for him, remember. But he's been given authority over YOU by other authorities that you do vote for? I think you'd better get these characters removed from your system and rectify the system, maybe give it a good cleanout perhaps. Because it's utterly corrupt, isn't it? Not just in the States.

You see, everybody follows this, whatever happens to the States, it's the last place for change, you see. If there's resistance inside the States to clean it all up and start putting matters right, then the world would have to follow suit. Because the US is the biggest funder of all these global institutions, including the World Health Organization and the United Nations. The US was set up... It was taken over I should say, it wasn't set up to, but it was certainly taken over, and one of the big markers of it is when they set up the UN in America in the US, the United Nations building. And the World Bank, yeah. And all the institutions that run the World Bank and the world economy that forces countries to comply with new changes and so on, all set up inside America. You see, America has been the battering ram for the elite for a long time. It was taken over long ago.

But it still has the laws there if they want to use them to clean it up. [Alan chuckles.] But the people would have to do it themselves, wouldn't they?

And folk become corrupted as they adapt into the system. Like after 9/11. Look how they've adapted into it compl... they don't even mention it anymore. What they'll mention is the next part of the corruption, which is what they see in front of them. But they'll adapt, because they adapted after 9/11. And all the hell that led up to it including what they were doing with internal militaries inside the US that led to it all and they've adapted at post 9/11. And now they're obedient to all authorities *and* the massive police force system or whatever you want to call Homeland Security as an example.

Adapt and adapt and adapt. Well, you end up literally standing up for the corrupt system as you adapt. You're looking at the next part of the system, you say, well I don't like that. Well, maybe you wouldn't have liked 9/11 either. [Alan chuckles.] But what happened there, eh? And when they said, oh we've got a whole brand-new system set up, you know, an internal, but it will employ millions of people, you know, and we'll spy on everybody with it too, and we'll interface with the NSA and the CIA and the FBI and FEMA and on and on it goes. And you adapt and you adapt and you adapt and you adapt. And the big eating machine which is the US military across the world is now in your own country ready to eat you all. [Alan chuckles.] Full circle, eh?

Oh, I didn't realize that's what it... What did you think it was? You got to start looking at things like a child looks at things, before it even gets the name of whatever it happens to be. What's that mommy? You know. Oh that's... You got to start looking at things like a child. LOOK at things for YOURSELF. Don't ask to have them interpreted by somebody else. LOOK at what you see. Because that's what matters, what YOU see. If you can't see, there's no hope for you to begin with. There really isn't, you know.

That goes right back to the whole idea of spirit and soul, etc., doesn't it? You get this battle of folk who say, well you know, everybody's got a spirit, it lasts forever. Where did they get that from? Where, where... It's like your body, right, spirit and body, you can also get rid of your body if you want to, that's your decision. You're warned, *don't worry about those that can kill the body, but those that can destroy the soul, as well*. What d'you think that means, eh? What d'you really think that means?

Hhhhhhhh, so many things to ponder as they say, that folk don't bother to ponder it. They've decided already they like the... And again, it's the world of the physical that generally ends up triumphing over the spirit, in this world. Because you, no one wants to go hungry. No one wants to freeze to death. Hm? All the things that you need basically, like an animal needs the same things, food, shelter, clothing and so on. You need them or you die, you physically die. And we're designed to try to live for as long as we can. People will fight to the end to try to get a breath out and get a new breath in. That's what you do. It's a natural thing. Never mind what the elite try to do, oh, take this pill and finish it off faster and we'll save some bucks, and we can spend it on paychecks for ourselves, you know.

It's a natural thing. Nature is being destroyed all the time here, you see. But by the same token, that a lot of people, I think everybody probably will, it's most, not them all, will occasionally wonder ***what else is beyond all of this***. They get an inkling of something. People who are younger more so because it hasn't been utterly driven from them.

I gave talks years ago about, and again along with Jacques Ellul's talks on education and indoctrination into propaganda, where they must get the children young. The initial propaganda is meant really to destroy the child's *own* ability to

discern things for themselves – that's what it's for – and it makes them more susceptible to believing future propaganda. IF THEY DON'T GET THAT INITIAL PROPAGANDA AT SCHOOL, he said, THEN LATER PROPAGANDA WILL NOT TAKE, WON'T WORK ON A CHILD. THAT'S WHY IT'S MANDATORY YOU GET THEM TO SCHOOL QUICKLY FOR THEIR INITIAL INDOCTRINATION.

Look what they teach them in schools now. Total mind warfare. Total logical warfare, against logic. And the parents sit back and let that happen. Which means the parents themselves are defeated, you see, knocked out, disabled... when you let it happen. Total warfare and the folk don't even know that. They're taught that this is just *progress*, we're in a progressive system, a progressive democracy they call it...

...as everything that was rational is destroyed, and you're forced eventually to accept the illogical. What is right is wrong, what's wrong is right. What's up is down, what's down is up. And you pay for that. In more ways than just financial. Hmph. So the folk don't know they're in eternal warfare here. And yes, no one wants to get hurt or tortured by the system which, again, is torturing other folks in other countries. You're paying for that too. No one wants that to be done to them. But you're complying, aren't you?

What are the rules, what ARE the rules of compliance the prison system, especially in a prisoner of war torture system? Social distancing. Even when they're hooded and they're kneeling, or hunched down as they like to say, hunkered down, very uncomfortable. And by the way, they're actually using that terminology for Covid, hunkered down, again. It's all, it's just predetermined, folks. **There's two languages here, one that goes right to your subconscious** because you'd recognize that from the pictures you've seen with tortured prisoners, hooded ones, hunkered down. You see? But you've got a nice person telling you, so they can't be that bad. But it *is* that bad. So you social distance one from the other so there's no contact. You can't communicate. You're punished if you do. If you even mumble under that hood... that mask, it has the same function. It disguises the face. It dehumanizes the person wearing it that you're looking at because you can't see the features. All you see is frightened eyes. You see? It has the same effect. And then social distancing, hm. No contact. The only difference is they tie the prisoners hands together so they can't touch each other either. For human contact. Segregate the people, that's what you do. No contact. They can't even recognize human features as they look at each other. When they try to speak it's all muffled. It's the same thing. This is part of psychological torture warfare. Deliberate.

Even Fauci said, *don't wear a mask, you don't need to wear a mask, it won't do you any good*. And then later on, *wear them, wear them*, you see. From the same mouth. Because he gets his orders to, you see. And he's utterly compromised by the way in other areas, he'll do what he's told.

Once again, I'll remind you to send me a few bucks. I keep mentioning it because folk forget very quickly when they listen to long talks, even short ones, eh, [Alan chuckles.] to send me a few bucks. Because it really helps out for me. And if I keep money coming in, I can get through the winter perhaps and still put out talks. Because they're important. Some folks say you should put out videos because people are used to getting videos. But here's the point of it. Do you want to sit staring at a screen for four hours? When you can do a lot more when you get an MP3 player or whatever you're using and get other work done at the same time? Isn't that better? You see how you're conditioned to everything step-by-step by technology until you think you can't do without it. But then how much time is it going to rob you that you need to do other things as well? So it's quite easy, hhhch, it's easy to listen to it with the player when you're doing something else. Do you really need to look at a face on the screen? Hm? But then some people say, well yeah, it's the only way folk are going to be these days, just adapt to it. Again, adapt and adapt. I was thinking about doing some, you

know, talks that way and just putting a curtain behind me and sitting there prattling away. But I haven't really decided yet. It could be done I suppose.

But even as, I'm in the country too and it costs me a fortune just to get satellite Internet. They're really hammering me now because, I'm obviously getting hammered for what I'm doing. This is how tyrannical governments work. They won't say, admit they're doing it, they just *do* it. That's how they would do it in any other country, in the Third World country, they just turn down your power until it's crawling and you get dial-up speed on satellite, and then they'll play games with you telling you, oh, try this and try that, if you complain to them, maybe is your equipment, it's maybe, maybe. And all the time they know it.

I've had this on and off for years, but this really got bad recently until literally you've got dial-up speed during the day, you know. At night like a magic clock, just ftt, they turn it on. So if you want to stay up all night long then you can use it. And I really mean that, it's like a switch just turns and that's it, midnight and it sails away. But you can't stay up all night and turn your night into day. That's what they're doing, Bernays style again, mind you too, the Corporations TRAIN THE PUBLIC TO SUIT YOUR PRODUCT instead of making *a better product to suit your public*. That's the technique they're using.

EVERYTHING is manipulation, eh. And they see us as animals to be retrained. So send me a few bucks **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and we'll see if I can take it to the next step perhaps as we go through this. Because things are really going to ramp up. You're going to see it, you're going to see folk being arrested for their point of view. Not just because of not wearing masks and so on, but for their points of view. This is the next step they said they would take it to, and they plan to do it in the next month or two. So you'll see it. You'll see the same Waco tape raids on houses where folk are getting arrested because they're putting out disinformation, not authorized information, authorized by Fauci and Gates and so on, the new Masters, the over feurers, you know. So yeah, you've gotta have the right folk putting out information, and they're authorized. Even though there's folk with more qualifications. Bill Gates has no qualifications in medicine. Are you starting to get the picture here, this *is* a James Bond movie you're in. [Alan laughing.] I tell ya.

So anyway, yeah, send me a few bucks and help me tick along here and we'll see what we can do. If you need videos, I might put some out. **Cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, list my sites, because they will hammer the .com site here and there. They've already done it once or twice where I can't even get uploaded into it. I've got the other ones there, hopefully, so make a list of them. If you can't get the .com site on Sunday night, try the other ones in my list. These are my official sites. Anything outside that list there, as I say, is not mine. It may be put up from, by somebody else, of my talks, that's okay. But the official sites are listed **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. Again, Cash, PayPal, personal checks, money gram. Even international postal money orders. Or bank orders, you can get that for a few bucks. It's fine, that gets to me. General post is better than, don't register anything. If you register anything, you see, I've got to go miles away to the post office to pick it up and sign for it. That goes for parcels too by the way, you know. If it's a small parcel they can fit it into the mailbox. It's communal mailboxes they have in Canada here in the country. They don't come around your house and drop things. I still got a few miles to go to my mailbox, and it's a whole series for the area of mailboxes, but they can get smaller parcels in there too, and letters. That way I don't have to sign for anything. The post office is maybe 10 miles away, hhh, you know, hhh, so you've got a 20-mile round-trip if you want to pick things up. So yeah, don't register anything, just general post for anything gets to me regardless. I've never seen stuff go missing in the mail that way.

So the money is definitely welcome. As I say, the emails, I get deluged, *deluged* with emails from across the world. I try to read the whole lot of them. There's so many people. That's the only way you get in touch with anything, like a child looking at, you know, looking at whatever it is they're looking at, you've got to decide for yourself by looking at things and getting people's real opinions of real experiences that you're going through, individual experiences, to get pictures of things.

And it makes people come alive in your mind because we're so used to living remotely with people now. Everybody's remote, you've got to start personalizing people again. They're human beings. They're not numbers or just vague numbers on some kind of Twitter or whatever it happens to be, or names. They're real people. I like to see how real people are seeing things and experiencing things. Because it also shows you the uniformity of the same agenda worldwide. That took years and years to plan and get things ready to get implemented by the right people in place at the right time across the board.

That shows you what you're up against here. Well, like everything else, they need what? **They need your compliance.** So, the biggest monstrosities can fall apart if they can't get compliance, and they have to give up eventually. Don't forget that. [Alan chuckles.] They always used brutality before, and if the folk still don't, it falls apart. Then they're running for other nations because they'll get arrested for their brutality. And for their crimes against humanity. They know it too by the way. That's why they always get worse before the end trying to force you into compliance. Because they know you'll have to start going after them to arrest them for what they've done. Total destruction of the economies. Total manipulation of lies and mayhem for their own purposes.

How can you enslave sentient beings? Through incredible agendas and lies and deception, and threats against the people if they don't comply. This is what we're living under here. And you can't let that ever get off the hook here. They know it. They all know it. Like Bush Junior said in an interview after he was out of office, eh. They were talking in an interview about how Bush only accepted the kind of propaganda about the enemy, that wasn't his enemy at the time but the upcoming planned enemy, hhhch, he'd only accept the bad news about them. No good news or complacent happy news, or mediocre news. He just wanted the bad news, how bad they were, these enemies, you see, to build up the case for getting the wars going against them. Bush said, and I remember him telling and he mentioned it to one of his main characters that was his sidekick in the government. He said, managed to tell him, he says, IF THE PUBLIC EVER FIND OUT WHAT WE'VE BEEN UP TO, he says, THEY'LL CHASE US DOWN THE STREETS WITH ROPES IN THEIR HANDS. That's from an ex-president. Because they conned the whole nation into a whole series of preplanned wars. That helped devastate Europe with the fallout as well. All preplanned like a chessboard step by, if we do this it will cause this, which will cause that, which will cause that, which will cause that. Big agendas to get fulfilled. N-n-n.

So yeah, you have to hold these people to a trial for crimes against humanity. And the Covid thing, how many folk have died already? They know this is monstrous. Even the WHO was getting edgy about it and trying to, *well, we shouldn't have lockdowns*. Because they know they're going to be, hhhch, they're going to be up there in the dock as well. They all know it. They know it. And then they lost all credibility, all credibility. That's when as I said the main characters in front, the Moderna and the Fauci's and so on, these guys literally become more vicious. Because they got everything to lose including their own freedom if they get arrested for what they've been doing, you know, complicit in this. And all those guys at the World Economic Forum, same thing, with their massive civil service, it's like a nation, like a massive country. And training programs, they train future leaders. They grab them as children, train them, they present them to you as future leaders just appearing out of the blue? Ah, enough, enough enough, eh, enough of this.

So don't forget, you know, it always gets worse, they say it's darkest before the light, you know. That's the darkest part of the night, hm, before the dawn. That's when it gets more vicious, when they're getting called out and recognized. They've got no option now, you see, for the damage they've done. Deliberate destruction of the world's *economy* to turn you into groveling slaves eventually. N-n-n.

Now, I'm going to go through some articles here, that some of them are really telling in themselves, you know. We always hear from Helena Handbasket. Some folks think that it's a Greek handbasket maker, you know. But it's not that at all. No. I know who Helena Handbasket is, but again, it's to do with the Irish to an extent as well. We are all connected now with the same agenda across the planet. And we'll end up in Hell-and-a Handbasket too, bits and pieces. Here's a story of...

Sheriff's Kettle is on a slow boil for tyrants

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 14, 2020

A number of years ago I took my American wife to the small village of St. Cyrus on the east coast of Scotland, close to Montrose. It was there that we located the now derelict Kaim of Mathers.; Mathers being my wife's ancestral family name. The story goes that...

“The castle was constructed due to strained relations between David Barclay and Sir John (James) Melville of Glenbervie, Sheriff of Mearns. David and his uncles became frustrated with the actions of the Sheriff and made an angry appeal to the King whilst he lodged at Red Castle. The monarch was allegedly somewhat exasperated by the repeated complaints. He may, or may not, have said “for all he cared they could go and make soup of their sheriff and sup him”. The complainants took this literally and prepared a large cauldron in a gully near the site of the later castle. They invited the Sheriff to a hunt but then turned on him and threw him in the cauldron boiling the unfortunate individual alive. They then allegedly duly ‘supped’ him. (*Alan: Meaning drunk on the soup.*) The King declared David and his uncles outlaws for their actions meaning any man had the right to kill them without consequence. Accordingly David Barclay built the Kaim of Mathers to serve as a secure residence.”

http://www.castlesfortsbattles.co.uk/grampian/kaim_of_mathers.html

(A: So you had to... um, that's how it used to be actually. And I know they did do awful things in those days too, you know. As I've said before, they often call it the Dark Ages, and even the Middle Ages as well, much later on too and through the Middle Ages. But the Dark Ages weren't dark at all. There's lots of histories came down through time from places in Scotland and so on of the amazing Lord of the Isles that literally ran Scotland, a good part of England and Norway, what was Norway, or the Scandinavian countries too before that as well. So we know the different things that happened. In fact, one of the main Viking ones, and it didn't matter, sometimes it would be one that would be born in, say, Norway or Sweden would fill the throne, because they're all related, or ones that were born in Scotland would fill the throne, and it was an empire in a sense of these people. We know that one of them, one is an island in Scotland, in the north of Scotland, one of the Orkney ones I think. And there's an awfully good documentary put out years ago on this little island where monks had set up their monastery there in the Middle Ages and their main crop that they grew there was barley, you know. One of the Viking lords from Norway that used to raid all over the place, loved to raid, you know they got bored awfully quickly over in Norway and they'd do these raids. But he left them alone there because he use them for the barley, because he could make his beer out of it, his booze. So they got a pass, they were never raided and killed and slaughtered. They had a good working relationship with this guy, this particular Viking Lord. [Alan chuckles.]

(A: All these little things that you get told, it's amazing. If you go to the islands and never see them, these places. Because now there's actually monks returned to the place and restored this old monastery. And from all over the world these guys. They're kind of hermits to an extent. And it's a hard life. It's not an easy life. But they've decided to live that life in the spiritual world as opposed to the commercialized materialistic system that most folk adapt into and get destroyed by. Because you'll lose your soul in it too, there's no doubt about it. But anyway,

that's the kind of story you get there, is giving the story about what happened there. It's interesting it says...)

The alleged arrest of men accused of attempting to kidnap Governor Whitmer in the US state of Michigan, who has implemented one of the harshest lockdown regimes in the US under the guise of a deadly virus which has been proven to be anything but, reminded me of the story of my wife's ancestry when I read another article related to the alleged kidnapping (A: *That was in the papers too.*) of Whitmer (A: *I guess they arrested some people who supposedly were talking about kidnapping.*) which suggested, and I think this is a more likely scenario, that these individuals were attempting a citizen's arrest for crimes committed against the people of Michigan (A: *Ha.*) by the aforementioned tyrannical Whitmer. They had also supposedly planned to do likewise to the Governor of Virginia for similar criminal actions.

In fact, a neighbouring Sheriff has supported that claim.

"Well, it's just a charge. And they say a plot to kidnap. And you gotta remember that—are they trying to kidnap? Because a lot of people are angry with the governor and they want her arrested. So, are they trying to arrest or was it a kidnapping attempt? Because you can still, in Michigan, if it's a felony, you can make a felony arrest."

(A: It's a citizen's arrest for a felony, you see, committed. And so it hasn't really been made clear what this whole thing is about, eh.)

It brings to light the power of local law enforcement, clearly in collusion with the state apparatus, that citizens can no longer attempt a citizen's arrest without being charged with what amounts to a terrorist act.

(A: It's so true, you're supposed to be able to do a citizen's arrest.)

It again goes to show that individuals have no right to address the crimes of their elected officials, who don't forget, are servants of those people (A: *[Alan chuckles.] Supposedly.*) and as such are paid very well by them to carry out duties which are beneficial to the citizenry. (A: *That's how it used to be, at least in theory*) These tyrannical governors have no right to basically kidnap the whole population of the state and try to justify it with illegal 'Stay at Home' diktats.

(A: And that's true as well, isn't it? That is true.)

It would appear that kidnapping a population is fine if disguised under law, despite there being no law to justify such action, and it comes from the mouth of a puppet politician, but if the public decide that arresting a politician, which they have a right to do under the law, for acting tyrannically and holding the entire state population to ransom as in, "Do as you're told and you might be allowed to come out of your homes if I say so" then that's justifiable and legal.

I sincerely hope that this is a sign of things to come and that more citizens take up the mantle of enforcing the law on their own behalf to arrest individuals, whoever they are or what position of presumed power they feel they hold, and arrest such tyrants for the good of their fellow human beings who are clearly suffering abuse at the hands of a small coterie of criminals.

And that's what I'm saying, you know, it's obvious that there's way more folk that have woken up of this con here, this incredible written in stone agenda on behalf of those who have decided that they've got a natural right to rule the world and do this to you, hm. Absolutely. N-n-n. So I'll put this one up here from Helena Handbasket and have a, used to slow boil people on behalf of the king at one point.

It's like the Brahan Seer. The Brahan Seer was a real seer in Scotland. In Scotland you definitely had people who had a gift, you know. And I don't know how good it is now. But I met some actually, I met some of the seers, a famous one too. And I had some abilities myself you might say. But there was a Brahan seer, and he was, every clan used to have,

give honor to any, not just a Piper... They always had a champion Piper who could literally *play* the history of the clan. Folk don't know that. It was written into music in its day, and some of them could sing it for hours and days on end, the whole history. That's how it used to be. But they also had a seer. A seer was someone you would ask for advice from, and he'd would look into whatever he did and so on, his stone or whatever it was, and come out with his little insights. And no one laughed at them because they were often very true. They weren't witches, there wouldn't curses and spells on people, they just had the ability to have the site, you know, the gift.

The Brahan seer was a famous one and he was awfully accurate in what he saw and so on. But the clan, it was the chief had gone over to France on a business enterprise. And his wife, this is, I think it was in the 1500s, and his wife kept waiting for him to come home, and letters were sent back by courier and so on. But she says, what is the stalling thing? It was like Bill Gates, you know, just another few months, another few months. Same idea. She eventually called the seer, the Brahan. He went there, and he had trepidation too because it's not a good thing when, you know, wives, you're getting involved now between the husband and wife, especially when they've got that kind of power. She says, well what's he doing? He says, oh I don't know, you know, ma'am. Tell me what he's doing or, and she threatened to do nasty things to him, have done to him if he didn't tell her. So he did his little paraphernalia thing and have a look see. He could see and he says, well he's with a woman, you know, he described the woman and all the rest of it.

When the chief came back, he immediately got assaulted by the wife and accused. And he couldn't deny it because she knew how to describe, she could describe the wife or whatever, this woman he had been with and all the rest of it. I think he may have even gotten the name. But what happened then, from both of them... Because this is... You never get involved between a man and wife because they both turn on you eventually, you know. Even though you didn't cause the upset, you went to please them, you see. And it's like, never go, if someone comes to you and say my spouse is so-and-so and so-and-so and so-and-so, never, you might just say, oh well. Don't say yes now, or that's terrible or whatever because you, when they get back, you are the bad guy. A bit of wisdom there.

So anyway, the poor Brahan seer now had an angry husband there, the clan chief, and his wife was mad and furious too because the bad news was broken, even though she demanded, this is how crazy some of these folk are, she blamed the seer for giving her the bad news. So the husband decided to have him put in a barrel of tar and set on fire and rolled down the hill and all that. And that's what they did with the guy. They did so. So what he did, the Brahan, he did actually cursed them because he was, you're allowed to curse them if they're going to kill you, you see. And he said, NOT ONE STONE OF YOUR HOUSE WILL BE LEFT STANDING, he says, AFTER, and I think it was either THE THIRD OR FOURTH SON WAS BORN, it was something like that, OR GENERATIONS. BUT THEY WOULD BE BORN, MEANING THERE WAS A FORM OF RETARDATION IN THE CHILDREN, DEFORMED AND SO ON. And that actually happened. [Alan chuckles.] It actually happened.

I remember they were doing a documentary on him on television live at the time and they had the cameras outside where the building was, eh. And it was only a few boulders around, or there was about one or two stones left standing. As they were giving the talk there behind them eventually the truck pulled off and pulled away the last two standing stones there of the building. They went through it too and sure enough, the offspring of that guy had met the ends that the Brahan seer had curse them with. That's a true story. [Alan chuckles.] But that's just... That's all from Helena Handbasket's thing that set me on that whole roller coaster there.

So there you go, Sheriff's Kettle is on a slow boil for tyrants. Part of that is so true, Helen Handbasket's one. Because that's how the elite act. They don't just give orders. They just give little insinuations of this is being a problem or that

being a problem, and all those beneath them run into action to fix all these problems. That's how it's really done. That way the ones at the top never take the can for anything legally, you see. And that's how it works. So I'll put that one up. Another one too is...

The Island of Ireland Should Unite against Its common enemies

theishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 14, 2020

(A: ...try to put all their past behind them in different groups and so on, because they're going under fast too. It says...)

Tyranny episode two is on the way (*A: That's part 2 of the Covid.*) as what appears to be a united Ireland in one respect at least. Both parts of the island of Ireland are now moving lockstep into drastic lockdown (*A: The whole world is, at the same time, isn't it? There's planning for you. It's to be perpetual by the way, this one.*) of the entire landmass in what could be seen as a further extension of a social engineering exercise using the island as the perfect environment to easily lockdown given that it can be easily isolated from mainland Britain, and internationally, simply by ensuring that no flights or ferries can enter either jurisdictions. That hasn't been suggested yet, but it's always going to be on the table. The border is an obvious problem for both countries in that it is virtually impossible to police and therefore both states will carry out the same policies to ensure that it becomes an irrelevance. There will be no point in trying to escape one tyranny to enter another. (*A: That's from north to south, you see, and so on.*)

<https://www.irishexaminer.com/news/arid-40064573.html>

<https://www.independent.ie/irish-news/education/localised-school-lockdowns-and-extended-mid-term-break-back-on-the-agenda-for-problematic-covid-areas-39623404.html>

The mainstream media continues to perpetrate the lie that Covid-19 is a highly contagious, deadly disease despite the fact that even the CDC and the WHO have admitted the opposite.

In fact, the CDC has even admitted that they have never even been able to find Covid-19. (*A: That is true. They give nice drawings about it. They say they can maybe find particles of broken-down dead viruses, that's what that whole PCR test is about.*) Yes, you read that correctly, they haven't been able to find it, isolate it, and therefore obviously diagnose anybody with it. They certainly can't claim to be racing at 'warp speed' to find a vaccine for something they have no evidence even exists and therefore, again obviously, no pathogen to work on a vaccine with. (*A: Hm?*)

The links are hereby the way where the CDC says that they don't have the virus available to examine. [Alan chuckles.] I'm not kidding you. It's from their own website. I'll put these articles up. This is in this article too. Again, they can go on and on with the facts, it really makes no difference. This is a big agenda and folk can scream about the facts until the cows come home, until eventually the cows don't come home because they banned all meat consumption.

Another article here is...

Food Shortage Simulation Predicts 400% Increase in Food Prices by 2030

theorganicprepper.com / 11 Oct 2020

(A: I'll put this one up.)

Recently, I wrote an article discussing the looming food crisis in the United States and the rest of the world.

(A: They want this to happen by the way. Hm.)

Back in 2015, 65 people showed up at the World Wildlife Fund's headquarters in Washington D.C. These individuals were international policymakers, corporate businessmen, academics, and "leaders in thought." Their goal? To run a simulation of a world food crisis that would begin in 2020 and run to 2030.

(A: I put that article up before, that one actually, from them, from their own sites. There's a few of them actually putting up the same articles.)

The press release of the event was published on the Big Ag corporation Cargill website *(A: I put that one up from their own site.)* and revealed that the food shortage simulation that the decade between 2020 and 2030 would see two major food crises. During this time, prices would rise 400% of the long term average, there would be a number of climate-related weather events, governments would be toppled in Ukraine and Pakistan, and famine would force refugees from Myanmar, Chad, Sudan, and Bangladesh.

Does any of this sound familiar yet?

(A: That was 2015, remember. And they talked about taxes such as a meat tax and for carbon tax, and this article has got them there too.)

A meat tax. A carbon tax.

As I say, the whole agenda for the climate change is totally immersed in this Covid lockdown. Again, the Club of Rome has said that too, I've given up their articles two months ago where they were overjoyed fulfilling all the climate agenda through the Covid, under the guise of the Covid. So I'll put this up too about the food prices.

Also I might even put up the ones from the original sites too, such as those exercises in food security by Cargill and show you some of the characters that were at it too by the way, that are familiar today that are in charge of it.

How a new game helped us understand the future of food - worldwildlife.org / Spring 2016

Food Chain Reaction crisis simulation ends with global carbon tax - cargill.com / 12 Nov 2015

This article is about beef and how they're closing down the meat plants. Oh, they're testing them, you see, they keep, if you're going to close any place down, ANY place down, just put in a select group of people to test them, and they'll find particles of coronas. Because it's a normal thing in society, all the different coronaviruses, there's stacks of them, even the common cold, eh. The PCR test doesn't actually identify the coronavirus 19. It only picks up particles of what they claim are particles of viruses, not the whole viruses but particles, that could be always there, you know, dead particles. So it's a complete farce. So they can close a place down quickly with, *oh, we've had so many cases today, because we've tested 10,000 and found 5000 or 7000.* Well, that's because, hhhch, you're going to find them across society. Especially this time of year by the way, there's all kinds of viruses going around that you don't even know you've had. Just like Covid. So you can close down the beef plants, so...

Food economists say changing consumer habits and potential coronavirus outbreaks in processing plants may affect food supplies. Here are the foods you might see less of in grocery stores.

businessinsider.com / 3 June 2020

Beef may be less prevalent on shelves as infection might easily spread in processing plants that are not set up for social distancing.

(A: There ya go.)

It's quite amazing, isn't it. I mean, don't you get fed up with it all? Hm? Hm? Don't you get fed up? Because it's all planned this way, isn't it? It's all completely planned this way.

Oxford vaccine head says UK has no hope of normality until July with face masks and social distancing until next summer

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

(A: Why bother having this person saying it, that's Andrew Pollard, when the heads of all countries are saying exactly the same thing, verbatim. Just like robots. [Alan chuckles.] But it's all coincidence, isn't it, eh, as they, oh, a few months more, a few years more, oh, and for the rest of your lives, you know. Yep. Oxford vaccination trial team, ah, dear, dear, dear Pollard, eh. N-n-n.)

“If we end up with a vaccine that's effective in preventing the disease, that is by far the best way to control the virus.

(A: No it's not. It's called herd immunity if you let folks mix, and then most folk will get it and will be immune to it. What do you think for all these ones that say, oh they've tested positive, more cases, more cases? Didn't say they were sick, more cases. Well, test them again in a few weeks and what happens? They don't have it then. If you check their blood samples, they've got antibodies which they develop themselves, that's why they're NOT SICK, folks. They don't stay cases anymore, you see?... Do you understand, they're not cases anymore. What happened to them? They're now immune to them, without the vaccine, hm. Did you figure that one out?)

“When does life get back to normal? Even if we had enough vaccine for everyone, in my view it's unlikely that we're going to very rapidly be in a position where the physical distancing rules can be just dropped.”

The Oxford Vaccine Group is being run by Oxford University and is currently working on developing a vaccine with drug company Astrazeneca.

(A: It's amazing the media doesn't tell you that OBVIOUS little bit there. Those folk all have immunity to it now, or, they would be sick and stay sick until they died, hm. [Alan chuckles.] Oh, we've got 10,000 more cases. Yeah, in a week's time they won't be cases, they'll be immune. Hhhhh. Facts don't matter though. And it's just astonishing.)

The Oxford University vaccine, produced with drugs giant Astrazeneca, is one of only nine to have reached phase three trials, the final stage before implementation, and is widely seen as the leading candidate to deliver.

(A: Oh, folk are going to end up being multimillionaires off this. There's no way they're going to back off, you know.)

...early results had shown that the vaccine

(A: ...listen to this now...)

causes the body to make antibodies against Covid, and that these last for at least three months.

(A: Well guess what? They said the same thing would happen if you developed your own immunity. And it might even be longer. [Alan laughing.] Do you understand they want to give you a vaccine every three months? Are you getting the picture here?)

Oxford's vaccine is based on a genetically engineered type of coronavirus that gives chimpanzees a form of the common cold.

Trials of the jab involve 20,000 volunteers in Britain and other countries being given either the vaccine or a harmless placebo.

(A: So you realize too, that it's a genetically engineered type of virus, right, coronavirus. It's not the one you find in the wild supposedly, that they can't find. But they've genetically engineered a virus coronavirus that gives chimpanzees a form of the common cold. Well, that's not the coronavirus 19 then, is it? And so are they're trying to say here, are they going to give you, are they going to make you immune to a chimpanzee cold virus? [Alan laughing.] which they made in the lab? It seems to be, isn't it? Yp.)

Tests on volunteers given the jab in April will soon show whether they lasted for six months. 'The evidence so far in the lab is that the antibodies are able to stop the virus in its tracks,' said Professor Pollard.

(A: Now, the other studies I'll do eventually if I've got time, show that they can't lose with the tests that they're actually doing. Because the tests only have to stop very mild symptoms like sniffing or whatever, and it won't stop the actual severe effects of this virus. That's the other articles I'll touch on tonight. But these are the salesman talking here, you know, that are going to make big, big money. And it says...)

Kate Bingham, head of the UK Vaccine Taskforce, said there was only a 'slim' chance the Oxford jab could be ready by Christmas.

(A: ...and so on and so on.)

At least one person in the trial has become seriously ill. Hhhch, there's only a few folk in it actually, folks. Forget the 20,000 volunteers, they're actually using a study group much, much smaller, actually. Again that goes into other articles to find out that part. And by the way, once you get this vaccine jab, you're to be electronically monitored for years to come. I've got those articles too. There's a whole agenda here, eh. A whole agenda. N-n-n.

Some folk have got neurological symptoms, it says, side effects. I know other ones too become paralyzed, eh. It's just little things like that. So I'll put this one up too, you know. These are the sales pitch articles here, and you definitely won't get much truth out of them on any negative feedback in the sales pitch. There's too much to lose, eh. Again don't forget they can't get sued for killing you or crippling you.

David Attenborough. The big man, the big eugenicists that wants to curb the population, eh, by curbing capitalism. He says curb excess capitalism to save nature. Back to austerity, for you. Not for him, he's important. He says...

Attenborough: 'Curb excess capitalism'

bbc.com / 8 Oct 2020

Sir David Attenborough says the excesses of western countries should "be curbed" to restore the natural world and we'll all be happier for it.

The veteran broadcaster said that the standard of living in wealthy nations is going to have to take a pause.

(A: So there he is, another master telling you. He belongs to the right clubs, you know.)

Nature would flourish once again he believes when "those that have a great deal, perhaps, have a little less".

Sir David was speaking to Liz Bonnin for BBC Radio 5 Live's new podcast 'What Planet Are We On?'.

Speaking personally and frankly, Sir David explained, "We are going to have to live more economically than we

do. And we can do that and, I believe we will do it more happily, not less happily. *(A: Well, he'll be happy because he won't be cutting back on anything.)* And that the excesses the capitalist system has brought us, have got to be curbed somehow."

"That doesn't mean to say that capitalism is dead and I'm not an economist and I don't know. But I believe the nations of the world, ordinary people worldwide, are beginning to realise that greed does not actually lead to joy."

(A: So he's deciding for you how much you should really get, eh. Obviously, greed doesn't lead to joy, but poverty doesn't lead to it either. Who ARE these characters that they elevate up to these spokespeople of how we should all live, eh? Eugenacists... Elitists is what they are, folks. They've got all the royal family on board with it like Prince Philip and Prince William and so on. They're all on the same panels at the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change...)

The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change study looked at how the world would cope if temperatures rose by 1.5C by the end of this century.

(A: HHHHH! And all those terrible, terrible predictions that they had that just didn't pan out, eh, and ftt. I tell ya, n-n-n. So now you've got Covid, and you have to better comply.)

Oh, this is an interesting one. [Alan chuckles.] When Hillary Clinton was in the State Department, I mean, she and Madeleine Albright had a great time on the different war department boards and so on deciding which countries they were going to take out. They really had a great time talking about it. I really mean that too. Then Obama, remember too, Obama used to talk about he had the job of picking favorite targets for drone strikes, in the morning he picked his targets, he thought it was great.

A National Security Reckoning

foreignaffairs.com / Nov/Dec 2020 / By Hillary Clinton

(A: This is from the Council on Foreign Relations, from their magazine.)

How Washington Should Think About Power

(A: By Hillary Clinton. Hhhhh, oh, I can trust her. I feel better now already, eh, that she's going to try to get back in there. They all are actually, eh? And you can tell by their faces they love you all, they just love you, eh? It says...)

In a year marked by plague and protest, Americans are reckoning with long-overdue questions about racial justice, economic inequality *(A: We'll all be the same poor shortly, very poor.)*, and disparities in health care. *(A: What health care, you know?)*

The current crisis should also prompt a reckoning about the United States' national security priorities.

(A: Maybe you should tell the public what your priorities are because they haven't benefited from them for the last 40 years.)

The country is dangerously unprepared for a range of threats, not just future pandemics but also an escalating climate crisis *(A: Oh my goodness, it's the climate as well as the Covid, all these things are just so, you know it's like ghostly, you can't grab them or anything, ftt.)* and multidimensional challenges from China and Russia. *(A: ... multidimensional... hhhhh.)* Its industrial and technological strength has atrophied, its vital supply chains are vulnerable, its alliances are frayed, and its government is hollowed out. In the past, it sometimes has taken a dramatic shock—Pearl Harbor, Sputnik, 9/11—to wake up the United States to a new threat and prompt a major pivot. The COVID-19 crisis should be a big enough jolt to rouse the country from its sleep, so that it can summon

its strength and meet the challenges ahead.

So here's one of the con artists [Alan chuckles.] listing all the stuff I've been talking about, all the crisis and cons that they did in the past, and she's going to tell you how you've got to live and who you've got to build up for war capabilities and... She likes wars and things, you know. Yep. Again, she names the enemies, the same enemies that you know that America's there to get rid of apparently. Iran, Iran's a terrible country, oh my goodness, the great demon Iran, eh? Hhhhh. Again. There ya go. I tell ya. I tell ya, it's pretty sad isn't that she's after the job again back in the State Department.

I'll also put up this article here, this is the Guardian newspaper. It was bought over again apparently a few years back and completely changed. It used to be pretty decent, but now it's just a big mouthpiece for the establishment.

YouTube bans misinformation about Covid vaccinations

theguardian.com / 14 Oct 2020

Any claims about Covid vaccinations that contradict the WHO will be removed, says YouTube

(A: There's democracy in action, there's freedom. The new freedom as George Bush Junior called it, the new freedom, eh.)

YouTube has banned misinformation about Covid vaccinations, just days after Facebook took similar action on its own platform.

The company says that the fact that such a vaccine might be imminent makes it the right time to take action, and expand its pre-existing policies against Covid-19 medical misinformation.

(A: ...its pre-existing policies, eh? Hm.)

"A Covid-19 vaccine may be imminent, therefore we're ensuring we have the right policies in place to be able to remove misinformation related to a Covid-19 vaccine from the platform," *(A: They keep saying the same things over and over.)* a YouTube spokesperson said.

"Any content *(A: So it's their opinion.)*

Any content that includes claims about Covid-19 vaccinations that contradict expert consensus from local health authorities or the World Health Organization (WHO) will be removed from YouTube."

(A: But I use the stuff from the WHO, and from the health experts and authorities. So it doesn't matter, you see, even if you use their stuff [Alan chuckles.] where they contradict themselves, YOU get banned. This is an agenda, folks. A nondemocratic agenda, hm.)

Examples of now-banned *(A: Right, now-banned...)*

Examples of now-banned claims include false allegations that the vaccine would kill people or cause infertility, *(A: Well, why have the governments, and I put up the links from the governments websites, Canada, the States and Britain, why have they all given blanket immunity for any damage or illness or disease or death it caused by the vaccine? Why would they give that out and give them blanket immunity from being sued ...if it's so safe? Hm? So I'll say it again from their side...)*

Examples of now-banned claims include false allegations that the vaccine would kill people *(A: Well, if it's not going to kill people why would you have to get blanket immunity for those that give the vaccines to people for*

anything that happens?) or cause infertility, or claiming that the vaccine would in some way implant microchips in recipients. (A: Okay? Hm? Are you getting the picture here?)

So that's wrong, right? Obviously wrong. It is a vaccine. So they really don't need to get blanket immunity if it causes any death or injury to people, right. That's just a coincidence that they've given them blanket immunity. And they're going to ban anybody that talks about the fact that, um, it's got some way to implant microchips in the recipients, isn't it? Well, isn't that coincidental because here, right, here you have one, this other article by Major General John Sullivan, and whole bunch of Major Generals and stuff in here actually, [Alan chuckles.] and this is to do with Profusa. Profusa, it's called Profusa Lumee sensor system...

A Military-Funded Biosensor Could Be the Future of Pandemic Detection defenseone.com / 3 Mar 2020

The Profusa Lumee sensor system consists of a special hydrogel and an emitting device. Together the two can detect and transmit data on subtle changes in the body, including, potentially, infection from diseases and viruses like coronavirus. PROFUSA (A: Right.)

If it wins FDA (A: The federal drug association agency...) approval next year, the two-part sensor could help spot new infections weeks before symptoms begin to show. (A: Right.)

(A: It's a military funded biosensor. This is from Science and Tech. By the way DARPA is in bed with them. [Alan chuckles.] But this is from March, this article here. From biowarfare and technology. This magazine by the way is one of the biggest magazines for the military and the US government, educators to them in warfare and so on. It says...)

Why are pandemics so hard to stop? Often it's because the disease moves faster than people can be tested for it. The Defense Department is helping to fund a new study to determine whether an under-the-skin biosensor can help trackers keep up — by detecting flu-like infections even before their symptoms begin to show. Its maker, Profusa, says the sensor is on track to try for FDA approval by early next year.

The sensor has two parts. One is a 3mm string of hydrogel, a material whose network of polymer chains is used in some contact lenses and other implants. Inserted under the skin with a syringe, (A: I hope the Guardian is listening.) the string includes a specially engineered molecule that sends a fluorescent signal outside of the body when the body begins to fight an infection. The other part is an electronic component attached to the skin. It sends light through the skin, detects the fluorescent signal and generates another signal that the wearer can send to a doctor, website, etc. It's like a blood lab on the skin (A: This is the PR part, eh, a blood lab on the skin...) that can pick up the body's response to illness before the presence of other symptoms, like coughing.

The announcement comes as the United States grapples with COVID-19... (A: ...blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.)

The military is taking a leading role in vaccine research, Joint Chiefs of Staff Chairman Gen. Mark Milley told reporters at the Pentagon on Monday. "Our military research labs are working feverishly around the horn here to try to come up with a vaccine. So we'll see how that develops over the next couple of months," Milley said. U.S. troops themselves are also at risk. A U.S. soldier in South Korea became the first U.S. service member to contract the virus, the Wall Street Journal reported in February.

Profusa's newest funded study, which the company announced on Tuesday, will test how well the sensor can detect influenza outbreaks up to three weeks before it's possible to detect them using current methods.

Hwang said his company has received grants from the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, (A: Listen, listen Guardian news paper...) or DARPA, (A: Defense Advanced Research Project that doesn't exist, you're claiming, fake news...) since around 2011. "They gave us grant money to help our research and as we prove out a

certain milestone, as we de-risk the technology, they give us a second phrase and a third phrase and provide support,” he said.

Hwang said DARPA is helping the company reach out to other outfits within the Defense Department that might use the device on troops or servicemembers. That could include partnerships with U.S. Special Operations Command, for instance, or, Indo-Pacific Command.

I'll put this, this... terrible, terrible sacrilegious nonexistent false DARPA information from DARPA [Alan chuckles.] up tonight too for those that want to look it up, while I get banned for putting up what it says.

Another one too is...

Beware of covid-19 vaccine trials designed to succeed from the start

washingtonpost.com / 22 Sept 2020

William Haseltine is a former Harvard Medical School professor and founder of the university's cancer and HIV/AIDS research departments. He serves as chair and president of the think tank ACCESS Health International.

In response to widespread demand for more transparency, pharmaceutical companies Moderna and Pfizer have released clinical study protocols for their covid-19 vaccine trials. The goal is to reassure the public that the trials are being conducted responsibly...

(A: Well, how can it be when you're cutting short any possible testing, like, it's supposed to take years.)

In both the Moderna and Pfizer trials, for example, the primary objective is to prevent any occurrence of covid-19, not necessarily a severe case. Preventing serious illness is a secondary objective.

(A: Are you understanding it. Preventing serious illness is a secondary objective.)

Yet it is the severe cases of covid-19 that have killed nearly 1 million people worldwide *(A: We don't even know if that's true... that died with it or because of it. A big difference.)* and left many millions more with long-term damage. *(A: Really?)* With the current protocols, it is conceivable that a vaccine might be considered effective — and eventually approved — based primarily on its ability to prevent mild cases alone. *(A: ...like sniffles. Well, is that any good... to give you a new RNA type vaccine, mRNA vaccine, that's going to alter the DNA makeup of your epithelial tissue, permanently, on something that might prevent a mild case or mild snuffle? It says...)*

If we were developing a vaccine for a simple cold virus, perhaps this would indeed be enough. *(A: But I mean, they can't even cure the cold here apparently.)* But covid-19 is far from a common cold. People are not concerned about the tickle in their throat or a runny nose; they are concerned about being put in the hospital. A covid-19 vaccine should, first and foremost, protect us from severe instances of the disease.

(A: Then he goes on about the “troubling size of the group” for each vaccine, and he gives you the big numbers that they always give you, oh there's...)

...upwards of 30,000 participants slated for each. But while the full trial sizes might be large, the protocols suggest that efficacy can be proved in an initial test group of just 106 *(A: ...106 people...)* for the Moderna vaccine and in a group of 64 for Pfizer. But keep in mind only half of each group receives the vaccine; the other half receives a placebo.

(A: That's way too small. It's got the links here too, that's from the Washington Post. I'll put that one up as well.)

Another one too is...

Cracked Teeth and Other Covid Vaccine Side Effects - bitchute.com / 12 Oct 2020

Cracked teeth and other side effects have come out from some of the people who have got the vaccines that were in test studies and so on. I'll put that up for those that want to look at it. It's quite interesting to have the trial seem to be rather farcical.

And the same guy, William Haseltine, right...

How we can contain Covid-19 without a vaccine

Opinion by William Haseltine

cnn.com / 4 Sept 2020

William Haseltine, PhD, is chair and president of the global health think tank ACCESS Health International. He is author of numerous books, (*A: He's already got a book out on Covid naturally, you know, they just churn them out, ghostwriters I guess...*) including the recently released "A Family Guide to COVID-19: Questions and Answers for Parents, Grandparents and Children."

(A: So he's one of the stars they put out in front of you to believe in, mind you, too. It says, how can we contain Covid 19 without a vaccine...)

(CNN)While the world is waiting for a safe and effective Covid-19 vaccine, there is a strategy that can potentially bring an end to the pandemic in the United States without the development of pharmaceutical drugs. (*A: It talks about it's ...*) ...compatible with American values like personal freedom...

...would revolve around the distribution of rapid, saliva-based tests....

So his whole thing is, just get lots of tests kits out there. Do you understand, this is forever. They want you to get tested every day for the rest of your lives for this rubbish. Under the guise that maybe your immune system, or even the vaccination, will only last about three months. Well, we live with the common cold. We live with the flu. Are you starting to get the picture this is much bigger than they're telling you here? We are a business for all these companies that make all these test kits and so on. And the PCR test, you know, polymerase chain reaction tests are pretty well useless. And he even says, this guy, it can detect even trace amounts of the virus. It can detect trace amounts of any kind of type of virus pretty well. And if you get trace amounts of bits of viruses, it doesn't mean you've got the disease. Or are ill with it either, for that matter. Rubbish. Completely. And there's no point arguing that because all the data is out on it.

Again getting back to the one...

Can Dr. Conley — a Military Doctor — Say 'No' to the President?

defenseone.com / 6 Oct 2020

(A: In other words, what to do. He's against Trump's doctor, eh? You can read the article. But the main part is, I mentioned earlier in that talk, it says...)

...a military doctor would still be at risk of losing his license were he or she to administer a treatment to the president that he knew to be harmful but acceded to provide because he is in uniform and the commander-in-chief ordered it.

But he also says that the president, he says, LIKE ANY OTHER, hm, CITIZEN HAS A RIGHT TO REFUSE ANYTHING THAT'S GOING TO GET PUT INTO HIS BODY. Remember that part when they come for YOU. You know. That's in the article here and I'll put that out there too. It's up to the... That's the Nuremberg trials that came out too, or the codes for drugs and pharmaceuticals, they couldn't just use what they wanted on you for any reason at all. It's up to you to say yes or no. They can't experiment on you.

Interim Framework for COVID-19 Vaccine Allocation and Distribution in the United States -
centerforhealthsecurity.org / 19 Aug 2020

This is an important one here. Again Johns Hopkins, Bloomberg School of Public Health. It's amazing how the same characters, these beeeenevolent, you know, philanthropists just took the world over, eh. Likewise Haupt said they would, PHILANTHROPY WOULD TAKE OVER THE WORLD, BY FIRST HELPING FOLK, YOU SEE, THEN YOU GET MORE POWER AND THEN YOU DICTATE TO PEOPLE. THEN YOU DICTATE TO GOVERNMENTS. And there you go. So again, they've got the institutes for bioethics, this new thing, who should live and die, who should get treatment, who shouldn't get treatment, yada, yada, all trained by a University system, eh.

I'll put this one up for those that want to plow through it. It's a PDF. And well-being, and promoting the common good, all that rubbish, eh. To satisfy the one who tell you to go into austerity, and poverty is good for you, you know, you could be happy if you just keep practicing on your moan, I am happy, I am happy. *A stale piece of bread is as good a good juicy steak...* Just keep saying it over and over. The mind control we are under is phenomenal, folks. Shoved out by professionals that think they've got the right to dictate to us. Bioethics! Hm? N-n-n. I'll put this massive piece of propaganda up here, this PDF, and add it to all the other PDFs that are out there too. Vaccine allocation and distribution in the United States. The framework is all built up already, just by pure coincidence.

Australian Media Finally Calls Out Davos 'Great Reset' Agenda
21stcenturywire.com / 12 Oct 2020

This week, Sky News Australia contributor and former Australian Senator Cory Bernardi, tore open the debate on COVID after calling out a globalist agenda which few in mainstream media have dared to mention so far.

(A: And good luck to him.)

Bernardi believes that the COVID-19 pandemic hysteria is being used as the Trojan horse for a globalist agenda hatched out of the World Economic Forum in Davos. *(A: Well, it IS, they actually say it themselves...)* It's called The Great Reset, and its designed by elite billionaires supposedly to bring about 'social and economic change.'

(A: In other words, they're creating their own system.)

"Medical experts now acknowledge that lockdowns don't work....

(A: Even the WHO, I'll put the articles up from the WHO tonight, in case the Guardian says it's pooh-pooh, you know, that says they don't work, lockdown.)

Now none of that makes any sense until you open your mind to consider if there is another agenda at work."

(A: Thank goodness the word is getting around, eh? The REAL agenda, eh. And this is what Schwab said from the World Economic Forum, the guy who is really all for this whole agenda here...)

According to technocrat, Klaus Schwab, founder and Chairman of the World Economic Forum, "Now is the

historical moment of time not only to fight the ... virus but to shape the system ... for the post-corona era,” claims Schwab.

“(Mr Schwab) admits that COVID is the new excuse to usher in the Green New Deal that climate alarmists, profiteers and big government have been pushing for years,” said Bernardi.

(A: Well, I've been saying the same stuff for long before that, so there you go.)

I'll put this article up too.

Lockdowns Have Killed What's Left of the United Nations' Credibility - ronpaulinstitute.org / 12 Oct 2020

Another one too is...

Safety and Immunogenicity of SARS-CoV-2 mRNA-1273 Vaccine in Older Adults

nejm.org / 29 Sept 2020

(A: It's an interesting article actually for nerds and so on, from the New England Journal of Medicine, one of these conspiracy sites, you know. So it's doing the trials of the vaccine on older adults and so on and it goes into the fact that, you see generally what they do with older folk, what they'll do is they'll pump in extra adjuvants in, at the site of injection. They want the blood to really flow there and get an inflammation going to make the blood flow and to bring different cells there that recognize that infection or whatever, and out of that supposedly your body eventually creates antibodies to that infection. That's the idea behind the adjuvants, eh. And because older folk, like young folk don't have, have a lowered immune system, like the very young children have a lowered immune system, it hasn't developed in them yet. With older folk it's developed but now it's dying off. Well, you find that with older folks they give you extra adjuvant. Isn't that crazy? You're prone to suffer from adjuvants, so give them extra adjuvants to try to beat and torture the body into developing antibodies. Isn't that how it's really supposed to work, you see. But they found if they lower the adjuvants in older folk this time with the particular vaccines they're giving, and to get any response at all, so they had to lower what they were giving them here. It's quite an interesting thing.)

The trial was expanded to include 40 older adults, who were stratified according to age (56 to 70 years or ≥ 71 years). All the participants were assigned sequentially to receive two doses of either 25 μg or 100 μg of vaccine administered 28 days apart.

RESULTS

(A: They found out that most of the folk had moderate side effects, right...)

...moderate in severity and most frequently included fatigue, chills, headache, myalgia (A: That's great, eh?), and pain at the injection site.

(A: Remember, do no harm is the first law, eh.)

Such adverse events were dose-dependent and were more common after the second immunization.

(A: Actually, some of the folk who had it or tested last week, some of them said that, THAT YOU HAVE TO TAKE TIME OFF WORK AFTER THE SECOND IMMUNIZATION BECAUSE YOU WILL FEEL SO SICK. Back to this article, it says...)

Binding-antibody responses increased rapidly after the first immunization. By day 57, among the participants who received the 25- μg dose, the anti-S-2P geometric mean titer (GMT) was 323,945 among those between the ages of 56 and 70 years and 1,128,391 among those who were 71 years of age or older; among the participants who received the 100- μg dose, the GMT in the two age subgroups was 1,183,066 and 3,638,522, respectively. After the

second immunization, serum neutralizing activity was detected in all the participants by multiple methods.

Binding- and neutralizing-antibody responses appeared to be similar to those previously reported among vaccine recipients between the ages of 18 and 55 years and were above the median of a panel of controls who had donated convalescent serum. The vaccine elicited a strong CD4 cytokine response involving type 1 helper T cells.

CONCLUSIONS

In this small study involving older adults, adverse events associated with the mRNA-1273 vaccine were mainly mild or moderate. The 100-µg dose induced higher binding- and neutralizing-antibody titers than the 25-µg dose, which supports the use of the 100-µg dose in a phase 3 vaccine trial.

So they had to lower, they had to actually lower basically the size of the dose as opposed to increase it for older folk for the first time. Because it's a different kind of vaccine, you see. They also give you young folk too, who were getting the same kind of testing, and they can give them up to 250 µg. And then give you the assessment of antibody responses too. Mind you, it doesn't mean much until you hit the real coronavirus after the shots, that's in the wild as they call it, and see what happens to you then.

Another one here is...

Everything That Has Happened Was Meant To Happen, by Dr. Vernon Coleman - bitchute.com / 20 Sept 2020

That's a little video, I'll put that up too. As I say, he's kind of woken up in the last little while about this, he was an author for novels. He's basically going into Agenda 21, that I was talking about for the last 25 years. And now we're following the whole darn thing with austerity, etc. So he's kind of woken up, is talking about the stuff I came out with, new normals, years ago, and he is using all these things. So it's interesting, it's good he's doing it. And we need more folks too. And more folks are jumping on the bandwagon, when they realize that what they've been told doesn't match their observations.

Google and Oracle To Monitor Americans Who Get Warp Speed's Covid-19 Vaccine For Up To Two Years
naturalblaze.com / 15 Oct 2020 / By Whitney Webb

(A: Actually, it's to be longer than that. Because they don't know how it's going to affect you in 10 years time by the way. They're altering your DNA makeup. Some of their peer publications actually, it's going to turn your body into its own medicine factory – that's how they're pushing on this stuff – yeah, and you'll start to make things to prevent things happening, you know. [Alan chuckles.] So this...)

... “pharmacovigilance surveillance system,” (A: This....) ...Operation Warp Speed... (A: ... system, and how you're going to be monitored for years now if you get it. You're a huge business. You see, it's all part of DARPA too.)

In addition, Moncef Slaoui and OWS's vaccine coordinator, Matt Hepburn, formerly a program manager at the Pentagon's controversial (A: Hhhch.) Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), had previously published an article in the New England Journal of Medicine (A: I've mentioned that too.) that stated that “because some technologies have limited previous data on safety in humans, the long-term safety of these vaccines will be carefully assessed using pharmacovigilance surveillance strategies.” (A: Meaning, permanent monitoring.)

The use of pharmacovigilance on those who receive the vaccine is also mentioned in the official Warp Speed “infographic,” (A: I've got the links here too, I'll put them all up. They're in the article.) which states that

monitoring will be done in cooperation with the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and the Centers for Disease Control and Protection (CDC) and will involve “24 month post-trial monitoring for adverse effects.”

(A: Whatever happens after that I guess, if folk start dying off, it just won't go down after that period, eh.)

The CDC document also references a document published in August by the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, associated with the Event 201 and Dark Winter simulations, as informing its Covid-19 vaccination strategy.

(A: And it says...)

... “passive reporting” systems managed by the CDC and FDA should be retooled to create “an active safety surveillance system directed by the CDC that monitors all [Covid-19] vaccine recipients—perhaps by short message service or other electronic mechanisms.”

(A: So yeah, you've got DARPA and them all involved here folks. It says...)

More Secret Contracts

While Moncef Slaoui and Warp Speed documents provide few details regarding what this “tracking system” would entail, Slaoui did note in his recent interview with the Wall Street Journal that tech giants Google and Oracle had been contracted to “collect and track vaccine data” as part of this system.

(A: And it mentions a lot of it is secret too so.)

You could spend your life on this already. You understand, this is like massive governmental departments, supra-agencies and agencies that have been contracted, they're private agencies a lot of them, on board with this. It's like they're bigger than your civil service pretty well managing all of the stuff. That's why they've actually used private agencies for so much of this, then you can't really sue them, you see, that's the legality behind it.

The other articles I mentioned too is from Government Executive is an American media publication based in Washington DC. It covers daily government business. Their reporting is to civilian posts, federal bureaucrats and military officials who partake in the day-to-day public policy in the United States. And they are part of Atlantic media group. And by God, I tell you they're really on board with all this group. They also own Defense One, which covers emerging national security issues and so on for the military.

As I say, folk have adapted into post-9/11, eh, and the loss of privacy. Seven countries are now calling for access to your *private* messages now too, they want to end any apps that have end to end encryption. And folk will adapt into it. Might as well, they've adapted everything else.

The Great Barrington Declaration, you've probably heard of it too...

The Great Barrington Declaration

gbdeclaration.org

As infectious disease epidemiologists and public health scientists... *(A: They put out this declaration.)*

The problem is, they're the head professors at some of these universities that are on board with this whole agenda. I think it's a strategy to put you at ease, thinking, oh, you've got some friends in high places maybe and they might speak for you. And they want you to sign on to it. But when you sign on to it, you realize you're agreeing to a lot of things, like

number one, the virus is real, [Alan chuckles.] the virus is pretty well deadly, and that they need a vaccine, everything should work towards a vaccine and so on. When you go through what you're asked to comply to, which most folk won't even look at, you're agreeing to the whole agenda, folks, with a more kindly, sympathetic face, that's all. Think about it.

That's what you're looking at too. They do mention, which we do know, you see, that's what makes me wonder about it. Because there are few that are admitting the fact you can get herd immunity, if you're allowed to reach herd immunity, *by mixing together, not getting locked up and separated* for the first time in history, and to get herd immunity. This is why they don't want herd immunity by natural means, hhhch, a preplanned goal for vaccination and to change the world and the way you live. It's an excuse. They also want again frequent PCR testing, you see, and so on.

Dr. Martin Kulldorff, professor of medicine at Harvard University, a biostatistician, and epidemiologist (A: ...*and so on.*)

Dr. Sunetra Gupta, professor at Oxford University

Dr. Jay Bhattacharya, professor at Stanford University Medical School, a physician, epidemiologist, health economist, and public health policy expert focusing on infectious diseases and vulnerable populations.

So when these characters come out with the agenda, you know, with a more sympathetic face to the public, I'm very, very, very wary folks because we've been conned so much, and you have all the psychological operations on the go to get folk to conform. But look at what they want you to sign on to, and you're acknowledging the whole darn thing, hm.

This other article too, when you look at it too, really, the Great Barrington, it sounds awfully good, eh. The first, you have to accept there's a legitimate global health emergency. Is there really? And using PCR as diagnostic test for Covid is valid. It's *not* valid, the professionals say that. We should seek to constrain targeted groups of healthy people, which is focused protection. Should we? This is what you're signing on to, that it's acceptable to social isolate elders including from family members, and advancing the current childhood vaccination programs as a priority. And also, things they haven't gone into, is the contact tracing and civil liberties getting lost and so on. And the biosensors, right, RNA vaccine platforms and biosensors should be opposed. None of this is mentioned in it. The important stuff. So be very careful, folks, you know. They're not your friends at the top. These characters know, they're all on board. The very fact they're not getting slammed or fired like many have before them makes me wonder what they're really out there for. I tell ya. N-n-n. That's the world in which we live.

And also... tier 2 and 3 lockdown rules explained. In Britain, right. This is amazing stuff.

Lockdown Tier System Explained UK thesun.co.uk / 17 Oct 2020

I'm in Tier 2, can I have my friends over this weekend?

In places that will be moving to Tier 2 from midnight tonight, you can currently have pals (within a group of six) over for an indoor gathering.

But as soon as the clock hits midnight, you will no longer allowed to be indoors together, unless you live in the same household or support bubble.

(A: *They call them support bubble... the terminology, neologisms, eh.*)

It means you can have friends over for dinner tonight (adopting the Rule of Six) - but you will only be able to socialise as a group outside from Saturday.

(A: Can you BELIEVE this?)

Can I travel from a Tier 2 lockdown area to a Tier 1 area to see friends or family?

You can, but you have to follow the rules for Tier 2 still and only see people who live outside your household or support bubble in a garden, park or outdoors.

You cannot stay overnight with friends and family in a Tier 1 area or gather inside with them.

(A: Can you believe that people are FOLLOWING this rubbish?)

Basically, you should adopt the rules of your Tier depending on where you live. If you travel from Tier 1 to Tier 2 or 3, you should adopt the tougher rules.

(A: Can you believe this rubbish?)

Can my friends from Liverpool or Lancashire come and visit me?

No - anyone living in Liverpool at the minute is under the strictest rules and is unable to mix with other households both indoors and outdoors.

You can still meet outdoors in a group (*A: [Alan laughing.]*) of six in a few circumstances such as in park or on beaches, public gardens or outdoor sports courts.

(A: I'm not kidding, this is supposed to be serious stuff here I'm reading, eh.)

Household mixing in beer gardens and ticketed venues is also banned.

People should try to avoid travelling outside Tier 3 areas - or into them – (*A: This is the whole Agenda 21 here, eh, no travel...*) other than for essential things like work, education, accessing youth services and for caring responsibilities. Overnight stays are also not advised for people from Tier 3 or those visiting Tier 3.

Lancashire is due to join Liverpool in the tougher Tier 3 lockdown from midnight tonight and will be under the same restrictions.

A support bubble is defined by the government (*A: The government just defines everything now, right.*) as "a close support network between one household with only one adult in the home (known as a single-adult household) and one other household of any size".

However, the Rule of Six still applies in any tier - so if your support bubble contains more than six people you should not meet all at once.

*(A: It reminds me of a **Dad's Army** episode about the home guard. It's a comedy in Britain, a comedy series. Which at the time I ignored because I wasn't, I didn't, I wasn't interested in TV at all. But years and years later I saw bits and pieces, which was really interesting because they had a lot of real, what parents and grandparents went through for a lot of people in the war with rationing and things like that. So they have the **Dad's Army** to go on an exercise with a Scottish Regiment, the Seaforth I think it was, and maybe the major of the Seaforth group comes to see Mannoring and the boys and he says, of course I've bought paint for the exercise. He starts to explain what the color paints are for. One, he says white is for wounded, and he says yellow is for dead and red is for something else, you know. So then Jonesy the Corporal starts to explain it during the exercise and, red for dead, and yellow for something, and he was completely utterly confused with the whole thing because it was so ridiculous. That's how these things were, these military exercises often were ridiculous. But this is what this reminds me of, you know, the absurdity, absurdity all about absurdity...)*

Can I still see my partner and have sex?

If you do not live together and are in Tier 2 you can still see each other outside, but No10 confirmed you cannot have sex or have physical contact.

But if one of you lives alone you can form a support bubble, in which case you can be as close as you like.

(A: So you have to form a support bubble. I wonder if you have to get a license for support bubbles, hm, and so on. This is astonishing. N-n-n. Support bubbles, eh?)

Can I have a plumber around to fix my boiler? *(A: I thought it was going to say fix my bubble. [Alan chuckles.] Again, maybe it was leaking. [Alan chuckles.] Everything is such farce.)*

This is what they're teaching, they're teaching you to live in insanity. And if you comply you become insane. It's like children, I remember this back in the 90s giving a talk on children that were found, who had been brought up in a house like prisoners. They were literally raised like prisoners, in a room, and they can hardly speak and so on. But when they got them out of there, eventually when they found out they had been kept like that up to about the age of about nine or 10, whatever, even if they put them outside, they kept walking in circles. That's what happens to you when you have to comply with madness. You become mad and conditioned into madness. I hope you understand this is total warfare on the public on sanity.

Another one too, during all this too, migrants eh, they come in every day in Britain. And they get these boats, I wonder what happens to these boats? You actually see some of these boats, and they're in harbors in Britain on the coastline, do they get them back? whoever supplies them all? Is it you know who, the same character who's supplying a lot of these things to the refugees, and gives them new identification cards and new cell phones and stuff, and lists of all the different laws where they can go claim money and all that kind of stuff?

Migrants halt live-fire (A: ...live firing...) Army exercise after landing on Kent beach being used as a firing range

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

Hhhch, so they just come right in with the boats when this exercise was going on, so they had to stop it all. There you go. In the photographs they showed you it, in the papers they showed you some of these boats, like brand-new little boats they come in in. All funded and all that. None of them look poor to me. And some of the article's about, oh, they probably were escaping from places where they were under fire. No, they weren't. Look at these characters. They don't belong to any of the present danger zone areas. And they look well fed and healthy actually. [Alan chuckles.] Healthier than the people in Britain a lot of them. So there you go, facts don't really matter, eh.

Again another article from the military science and tech group, eh, that I mentioned already. It says...

A Military-Funded Biosensor Could Be the Future of Pandemic Detection

defenseone.com / 3 Mar 2020

If it wins FDA approval next year, the two-part sensor could help spot new infections weeks before symptoms begin to show.

That's the big, about Profusa again working with DARPA.

Profusa - Partners and Investors - profusa.com

Profusa is pioneering tissue-integrating biosensors for continuous monitoring of body chemistries. - profusa.com

Profusa to Present at DARPA D60 Symposium - profusa.com / 4 Sept 2018

I'll put these ones up for those, before it's banned. Because they're banning you for putting up stuff which they publish, you know, are actually published by the people themselves. Because it doesn't fit in with the agenda. You're not supposed to think about these things, or even look at these articles yourself. Why would *you* be looking at these articles? YOU, you know. And...

Moderna: 5 things to know about the largest biotech to IPO
marketwatch.com / 7 Dec 2018

(A: That was in Bloomberg, and it's 2018.)

Moderna Inc. raised over \$600 million Thursday in biotech's largest initial public offering to date.

(A: So it raised all that money, right, and it sold, back then...)

Moderna sold about 26.3 million shares priced at \$23 a share late Thursday, at the midpoint of the projected range of \$22 to \$24.

Moderna listed 10 underwriters on its filing, led by Morgan Stanley, Goldman Sachs and JP Morgan.

The Cambridge, Mass.-based company has bet on the promise of molecules called messenger RNA, or mRNA, and their potential to prompt the human body to make its own medicine.

(A: This is before Covid came out, remember. It's like sitting waiting in the wings, folks, how they hadn't made anything up until Covid, eh.)

Moderna MRNA, +3.61%, has raised more than \$2.6 billion through partnerships and investments since its inception in 2009. Despite the boom in biotech IPOs over the years, the company remained private for years — until now.

(A: Okay? It was just sitting waiting, isn't it? N-n-n. And it goes into...)

The science behind the pipeline
Moderna calls mRNA "the software of life."

(A: Isn't that a great PR push?)

Cells use mRNA to translate DNA (*A: This is for your body.*) into the proteins the body uses to function. Moderna believes it can use mRNA to spur the body to produce its own therapeutic proteins, essentially putting a drug factory inside of the patient.

(A: Is that what you want, a little drug factory?)

As one might guess, it's not an easy task. Moderna's scientists have a big job ahead of them: For each potential drug, they need to figure out how to safely get the mRNA therapy into the appropriate cells, make sure the mRNA actually yields sufficient amounts of protein to have a therapeutic effect and ensure the therapies won't trigger an

immune reaction in patients.

(A: You see that's an auto-, that's when you get a cytokine storm, where it kills you, when you hit a real virus after getting the vaccination. It says...)

Years away from a marketable product

(A: 2018, right...)

The company's drug development programs run the gamut of clinical specialties, spanning infectious disease, oncology, cardiovascular disease and rare genetic diseases.

(A: So they tried everything, right. And back then...)

The biotech unicorn has 21 mRNA-based drugs in the pipeline, but only 10 are in clinical trials.

(A: I wonder what happened to all the test people, maybe they used it on animals, who knows?)

As the company noted in its most recent securities filing, no mRNA-based drug has ever been approved by the FDA nor any other regulatory agency, so it will be years before Moderna will be able to bring anything to market.

(A: Well BINGO, they got Covid 19, eh. That's just coincidence! It's the same coincidence as the PNAC group, we need a Pearl Harbor event and all that to get this list of countries demolished, and 9/11 happened, bingo. It's the same coincidence, eh. So the article in 2018 says...)

...no mRNA-based drug has ever been approved by the FDA nor any other regulatory agency, so it will be **years** before Moderna will be able to bring anything to market.

(A: Well, there ya go, they're just lucky, eh? [Alan laughing.]

Executives make a pretty penny

Moderna disclosed the compensation of its three highest-paid executive officers, who made a combined **\$40 million** in cash and stock in 2017. *(A: Ftt.)* Stephen Hoge, the company's president, received \$19 million in options *(A: I wonder what they're getting now, eh? Oooooooooooooo.)* and a \$4.4 million cash bonus in 2017. Lorence Kim, Moderna's CFO, received \$5.5 million in stock and a \$1 million cash bonus, while Chief Executive Stéphane Bancel received \$4.6 million in options and a \$1.5 million cash bonus.

(A: I bet that's way, way up now, eh? M-hm. I tell ya. I tell ya. N-n-n.)

There you go, that's from the horses mouth. But facts don't matter, np, when there's big agendas at work, eh. And from the Sun too...

Oxford vaccine head

(A: Right. Have you ever seen a talking vaccine head, Oxford vaccine head says, [Alan chuckles.]...)
says UK has no hope of normality until July

(A: So this is step-... ach, give it a few years... and ach, another few years, eh?)
with face masks and social distancing until next summer

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

(A: It's forever, folks. It's forever. And again...)

...no hope of returning to normality until mass immunisation is well underway

(A: There ya go. That's it.)

And Paris is still losing, folk are still losing their heads when a teacher got his head cut off outside the school, I guess because they showed the prophet Mohammed, they said it was a cartoon of him. Why do they do this though, eh? Why do they do this when they know the dangers of it all? So...

Paris attack: Jihadi wearing bomb vest 'beheads teacher outside school' after he showed kids Prophet Mohammed cartoon - thesun.co.uk / 16 Oct 2020

It was a jihadi thought to be wearing a bomb vest that had been shot dead by cops near Paris after allegedly beheading a teacher outside the school.

I think the guy, this jihadist was born in Chechnya, or probably Russia. He was a Chechnyan born in Russia I think, that's what it was. I can't remember, it's just another kind of new normal, eh? I'll put these articles up.

Another one too...

Profusa - Partners and Investors
profusa.com

Profusa has a rich history of scientific accomplishments that have been recognized through the award of grants in support of our mission.

(A: Always delivering grants, that we pay for everything, don't we?)

ACADEMIC AND HOSPITAL COLLABORATORS

We are actively collaborating with established institutes, universities and hospitals to develop and advance the science behind Profusa.

INDUSTRY COLLABORATORS

(A: ...for their vision of the future, yada, yada, ya. And their INVESTORS that are all behind them. So it's interesting too, again more electronic surveillance and all that stuff. You know, for your own good for goodness sakes, eh, you're so suspicious, you paranoid people.)

A very interesting article I should really just, I'll give a couple more articles on Profuse just to back up what I said there. But I may keep some other articles for next week because there's a lot here actually. And it's been going on for a long time already and I've got to render this long talk at the end of it.

Remember too, send a few bucks my way **@cuttingthroughthematrix.com** website. Cash, PayPal, checks are fine, international postal money orders you can get. And you've got to call them international postal orders, to send to Canada if you can get them. The States doesn't use them anymore, but some parts of Europe still does I think, and elsewhere. I think you can even get a little bank check if you can't get any other thing. As long as it's money of some kind or another you can send it to me. That will keep me ticking along as we go through these dark, dark times obviously.

And they are dark, aren't they? So you've got to remember that ultimately this is an agenda. In fact what really matters, and they're going to get harder and harder and more nasty as they turned the goon squads on you, the black clad

characters that started off in the 90s. The whole world adopted the same outfits and uniforms and suddenly your police were wearing combat gear, and were like military, at night, operative soldiers, special forces. And of course they look, they strut around now looking like that too, don't they, ready for combat, with a whole bunch of pockets on them. So, this is your police! Supposedly still called your police. They shouldn't be called police anymore. Police were *approachable*, serving the community. Uniforms like that are meant for occupying forces... who use deadly force, quite frequently. We've got to remember that.

For those too who are criticizing everything that's happening inside, you know darn well that the revolutions underway are led by the same characters at the VERY top. You don't get revolutions on the go during an epidemic. You don't let the demonstrations, as they want to call it as they're burning places, happen and no one gets arrested for not social distancing. But you'll see lots of YouTube's where cops gang up on some woman or another for not wearing a mask and beating her up.

Something is VERY, very wrong. And you shouldn't stand for it. You can stand for it. You've got to say this is enough. Because it's not going to end here.

They've already said in their articles, the electronic ones and the electronic monitoring, if you get the shot it's going to take years of monitoring you. Which means you've *got* to have something which *identifies* you *electronically* wherever you go. If you don't have a cell phone, they're going to give you the bracelets, whether you accept the vaccine or not. Are you getting the picture? It IS the Fourth Industrial Revolution that Mr. slob Schwab talked about. Someone I didn't vote for either. We're run by tyrants which have nothing to do with democracy.

So remember, you're gonna go through terrible times. Have small groups of people that you can depend on. Think for yourselves. Don't wait for governments to help you on anything. As times get worse and then harder and so on, have a few friends at least that will stand by each other. You've got to have it. Because they plan years of hell here. Years. And you've got to help each other out. Don't wait for government to do anything for you.

And actually, there's folk now terrified in places like Canada to even end up in the hospital with its euthanasia policies and its bioethics committees. I'll let that one die, they're older, and we'll save that one over there, we'll give them the medication that will save them. The medical system here has lost all credibility because of this, their policies in bioethics.

So send a few bucks my way, help me tick along, so I can keep putting the work out. Because lots of folk use my material. And the word spreads. It spreads and spreads, even if they don't mention me, hhhch, you can tell where it's coming from by the, they'll often use the same terminology that I use and etc, etc. and I put out. I do all the work for them and find the articles and so on.

So look after me and I'll try and look after you as best I can as we go through hell. Remember that evil doesn't have to triumph. Complacency is, the old story that EVIL, you know, CAN ONLY TRIUMPH IF GOOD PEOPLE DO NOTHING. You have to start standing up for yourself and say no. That's enough. Kind of like **Network**, you know, I'M A HUMAN BEING, he says, AND I'M NOT GOING TO TAKE IT ANYMORE. And you gotta start doing that.

Because they're not going to stop with this agenda, and it isn't, the Covid is just the excuse for the whole electronic prison. As I've said before, the *trick of the elect*, is *electric*.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, where winter is really coming on here, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Sheriff's Kettle is on a slow boil for tyrants

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 14, 2020

The Island of Ireland Should Unite against Its common enemies

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 14, 2020

Food Shortage Simulation Predicts 400% Increase in Food Prices by 2030

theorganicprepper.com / 11 Oct 2020

Food Chain Reaction crisis simulation ends with global carbon tax

cargill.com / 12 Nov 2015

How a new game helped us understand the future of food

worldwildlife.org / Spring 2016

Food economists say changing consumer habits and potential coronavirus outbreaks in processing plants may affect food supplies. Here are the foods you might see less of in grocery stores.

businessinsider.com / 3 June 2020

Oxford vaccine head says UK has no hope of normality until July with face masks and social distancing until next summer

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

Attenborough: 'Curb excess capitalism'

bbc.com / 8 Oct 2020

A National Security Reckoning

foreignaffairs.com / Nov/Dec 2020

YouTube bans misinformation about Covid vaccinations

theguardian.com // 14 Oct 2020

A Military-Funded Biosensor Could Be the Future of Pandemic Detection

defenseone.com / 3 Mar 2020

Profusa is pioneering tissue-integrating biosensors for continuous monitoring of body chemistries.

profusa.com

Profusa to Present at DARPA D60 Symposium

profusa.com / 4 Sept 2018

Beware of covid-19 vaccine trials designed to succeed from the start

washingtonpost.com / 22 Sept 2020

Cracked Teeth and Other Covid Vaccine Side Effects

bitchute.com / 12 Oct 2020

How we can contain Covid-19 without a vaccine

cnn.com / 4 Sept 2020

Can Dr. Conley — a Military Doctor — Say 'No' to the President?

defenseone.com / 6 Oct 2020

Interim Framework for COVID-19 Vaccine Allocation and Distribution in the United States

centerforhealthsecurity.org / 19 Aug 2020

Australian Media Finally Calls Out Davos 'Great Reset' Agenda

21stcenturywire.com / 12 Oct 2020

Safety and Immunogenicity of SARS-CoV-2 mRNA-1273 Vaccine in Older Adults

nejm.org / 29 Sept 2020

Everything That Has Happened Was Meant To Happen, by Dr. Vernon Coleman

bitchute.com / 20 Sept 2020

Google and Oracle To Monitor Americans Who Get Warp Speed's Covid-19 Vaccine For Up To Two Years

naturalblaze.com / 15 Oct 2020

The Great Barrington Declaration

gbdeclaration.org

Lockdown Tier System Explained UK

thesun.co.uk / 17 Oct 2020

Lockdowns Have Killed What's Left of the United Nations' Credibility

ronpaulinstitute.org / 12 Oct 2020

Migrants halt live-fire Army exercise after landing on Kent beach being used as a firing range

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

Moderna: 5 things to know about the largest biotech to IPO

marketwatch.com / 7 Dec 2018

Oxford vaccine head says UK has no hope of normality until July with face masks and social distancing until next summer

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

Paris attack: Jihadi wearing bomb vest 'beheads teacher outside school' after he showed kids Prophet Mohammed cartoon

thesun.co.uk / 16 Oct 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and

History MP3 CDs:

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."

([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50

CDs

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 21, 2011 (#793)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 21, 2011:

Psy-ops Have Fun with Reality U-Turn:

"Winston Said His Right was to Say 2+2=Four,
Since When is Radiation Harmless from Melted Down Core?
I Awoke on Saturday to Hear What News would Bring,
And Suddenly Japan's Plight was a Little Minor Thing,
The Lead was "Peacekeepers" in Libya, Missiles Flying,
Media in Familiar Role, Sport-Speak Hype and Lying,
Thinking I'd Been Dreaming, I Shook Off Being Formal,
We're Off to Bomb More Arabs, Things Back to Normal,
It's Good to Live in Enlightened Times, Life's a Revelation,
Peace is War, Ignorance Strength and Harmless Radiation"

© Alan Watt March 21, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 21, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 21st 2011. Newcomers, as I say, as always, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help yourself to the audios and download them for free; there's hundreds to choose from where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding this big kaleidoscopic picture, or system, or matrix in which you're born into actually. It preexisted you and your parents and your grandparents and we're well, well managed. So I try to give you a lot of the official books and articles put out by the big organizations, the big gang which

runs the world. It's not democratic. It uses democracy as an excuse really to go to war with countries, has done this for an awful long time. We're really in a post-democratic system, according to their own think tank at the Club of Rome. So anyway, look into the web site and buy the books and disks I have for sale. You'll see how to do it at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. All the sites listed there are my official sites. They all carry the same audios. They all carry transcripts in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, as I say, buy the books and so on. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly welcome because this is not a business. I don't bring on advertisers as guests who terrify you and then sell their products. It's okay for those who do; that's how they make their living and that's all fair and well. At least this way I've got more of a free hand to carry a very short one-hour show right through. I hate to even call it a show; as I say, it's more of an educational talk, hopefully, and an hour isn't very long to do it. So I'll get on with it as they say.

Now ha! I was going to tell you about a little trip I took out East once to the coast and I had to go through Montreal. And Montreal, it's quite an experience to drive through there because if you're not in the right lane, the proper lane, and you think you know where you're going, regardless, you just can't get off the lane. The drivers there, if they've ever heard of a speed limit simply ignore it, believe you me. I was crossing the bridge there and suddenly I found myself at the other end, getting crushed between different cars, going around in a circle and coming back over the bridge again. So here I was going in one direction and suddenly I was going in the other. Well, the reason for the story is because you see, that's what happened at the weekend to the whole world to do with Japan and the plants that melted down. Radiation was coming in and detected on the west coast on Friday and you wake up on Saturday and lo and behold, we're off to war with Libya, Japan's in the background – WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT, JAPAN, IT WAS JUST A LITTLE KITCHEN FIRE WASN'T IT? And we're off to war with Libya and I thought, THANK GOD, THINGS ARE BACK TO NORMAL, WE'RE OFF BOMBING ANOTHER COUNTRY. So here we are, as I say, we're living in true Orwellian times and people don't realize it; they're under crisis management, and a United Nations agreement across all countries to manage the people – and don't get the herd upset, obviously. And that's what's happened, just like that. Now you've got a nice show of planes getting shot down over Libya, as soldiers now called Peacekeepers – because WAR IS PEACE – go off to plunder more oil fields, and they'll divvy them up later amongst themselves. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the sharp u-turn we took, just like I did when I went over the bridge in Montreal. The same idea, you're going one way, full-steam ahead, even at a speed I didn't want to go at but I had to because you've got to keep up in Montreal, and suddenly I'm going back across the bridge in the opposite direction. And that's what happened over the weekend as all the countries went in together on an agreement to basically use crisis management on the general public and play everything down. Because you see, there's such big money at stake for all of the big atomic companies and so on across the world and there's a big plan too, to eliminate coal fires and different methods of heating yourself, etc so they've got to use these nuclear energy plants to their maximum. And eventually, they're still going to give you rolling blackouts down the road; they've all said that at their big meetings as they *conserve* energy. What they mean is they'll take more chunks of your disposable income, on basic necessities like heat and electricity and you'll be paying an awful lot more for them. You see, that's what it is. It's a big, big plan. They can't just get you all scared. It doesn't matter, too, how many folk die along the next 25-50 years of various tumors. That's, I'm sure, already factored in to this type of massive leak that happened, when little cores literally melted down in the reactors and then suddenly they're concentrating on *one* reactor, as if that was the only problem they had, beside these smoldering masses that were left behind, next to them. So that's the kind of mind management you're under. It's crisis management.

Now some people even from Japan, who really obviously trust their governments and haven't quite got it yet, have emailed me to say that, OH THE PUBLIC BROADCASTING NETWORK OVER THERE, the NHK, where all news was coming from by the way, WAS INFORMING THEM ALL THE TIME OF EXACTLY WHAT WAS HAPPENING. Well guess what? That's run by the government, you see, and crisis management is part of that system. That's what their whole job is, same in the West too; your public broadcasting will go into action if anything happens, and it's crisis management. DON'T PANIC, DON'T PANIC, EVERYTHING'S FINE, and that's what they're supposed to tell you. They literally will factor out how many folk will die, down the road, in the path of this massive cloud that's coming over, still, from Japan. It's already crossed the Americas; it's over the Americas right now and it's into the Atlantic side heading towards Europe. The last article I've seen on this in fact was this one here. It's from abs-cbn news, no name on it so it's a handout again, probably by the Atomic Commission, but it says...

Fukushima cloud now at the Atlantic, no risk - France

abs-cbnNEWS.com / 03/20/2011

PARIS - The plume from Fukushima has now reached the western Atlantic but its radioactivity is likely to be "extremely low" (*Alan: ...you know, there's a nice measurement for you. We're getting that all the time now. We're too stupid at the bottom and the children shouldn't know anything that they can measure anything by, by giving a starting point, like here's what high means and here's what low means. No, 'extremely low'...*) and have no impact on health or the environment, (*A: So the laws of physics and nuclear physics has utterly changed overnight, you see; it's quite a healthy stuff apparently.*) France's Institute for Radiological Protection and Nuclear Safety (IRSN) said on Saturday.

"As of yesterday, the cloud (*A: ...now listen to this...*) covered **most** of North America (*A: That was Saturday.*) and northeastern Siberia. It is currently passing over the North Atlantic," it said, naming French territories in the Caribbean and off Canada's eastern coast.

The cloud has been progressively thinning as it heads eastwards around the northern hemisphere at high altitude and will reach mainland Europe on Wednesday or Thursday, it said, citing a computer model jointly compiled with the French weather service, Meteo France.

"The concentrations of caesium 137 in the air over land traversed by the plume (*A: They're calling it a plume, not a cloud.*) are expected to be extremely low," it said. (*A: So everything is going to be expected to be extremely low, so you can take a measurement from that, you see. And by the way, it's the policy, and I read that last week from the United Nations which runs this new amalgamation for the whole world, the International Atomic Energy Association, it's their policy not to tell the public what radiation levels happen to be. That's their policy... because you're just too stupid, you're post-democratic, there's no need for you to know anymore. You see.*)

Caesium 137 is a long-lasting radioactive contaminant that caused the worst environmental problems in the 1986 Chernobyl **disaster**. (*A: But don't worry, they're going to be very low, you see.*)

"The IRSN shares the view of the US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) (*A: Well, you can trust these guys, right?*), which judges that these levels will have no impact on health and the environment," the agency said in a press statement. (*A: Fantastic, eh? Isn't that amazing? The same guys that will tell you that a little bit of carbon in the air is going to kill you all.*)

"Furthermore, they will be so minimal that they will **probably** (*A: I love these words; this is their legal out, you see. 'Probably'...*) will only be detected in the environment by measuring samples carried out by specialised laboratories."

What they did is they put on their web site the simulation of where the cloud is, right now; it's still coming over from Japan right across the Pacific covering North America, Canada and it's into the Atlantic now. So I'll put this link up

tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I'll also put up the one from France where they're measuring this and they're showing you the direction of the flow and where it is today.

Anyway, it's a *minor* thing apparently. It's a big panic over *nothing*. First time in history you get meltdowns and it's quite safe, but that's the new reality, folks, as they manage you. I'm sure they already have it worked out, as I say, how many deaths there'll be over the years with different tumors, sterility, all that kind of stuff, and no doubt they'll even know when they'll have to import more immigrants from other countries that haven't been affected to take up the slack and do the work when we're all dying off. Because that's the reality of the world you're living in. You're a herd, I hope you understand... that you are nothing more or less than the herd. And they're using crisis control, obviously; it works very well. They give you a sideshow, oh bang on Saturday morning here's Libya, we're off to war, things are back to normal. Ah, thank God. More bombs are falling, oh spectacular blazes of planes coming down from the sky, and that's all you heard. In fact, the Canadian Broadcasting group, CBC, gave 25 minutes on Libya on Saturday and literally less than 30 seconds on Japan, just plumped it right down. That's by order of the high court, obviously, you know, the big boys at the top that run the world. And we're supposed to breathe easy and relax because as I say, the laws of physics have altered, overnight, and you don't have to worry about this stuff at all; I don't know why they haven't been melting down more reactors for goodness sake; maybe it's helping the atmosphere the way they're going on about it. Quite something.

That's total management control. And anyone who thinks the government who's in charge of giving out information in public broadcasting networks, anywhere in the world, *really* hasn't got a clue of reality at all. And I hate to say that but it's true. Because I've had people email me from Japan thinking things are quite normal, in other places outside that area, and people are shopping, etc. Well, that's what they told them to do in American and Canada. Allan Rock came out in Canada, and I think it was either Cheney or Rumsfeld came on in the States, right after 9/11 and says, GO OUT AND GET YOUR CREDIT CARDS AND SPEND, SPEND, SPEND AND KEEP THE ECONOMY GOING, DON'T BE AFRAID. And that was an order. And that's the same thing that's happening in Japan; they've got to keep the economy going. That's the reality of it folks. We're all basically disposable.

And with this farce and this fracas, as I say, Orwell had it down pat because he knew this system, he knew what was coming. He knew what was planned right into the 21st century because he'd been groomed to take part in it and he did to an extent in the early days and even during World War II. He became a propagandist on the BBC; he admits that in his own biography. His job at the BBC was to convince the ordinary British people that the slop they were getting as food, since everything was rationed, and to show them how to cook this awful stuff that was left, and how wonderful and nutritious it was; the stuff that they used to throw away. It was sort of nutritious for you, etc, etc. He admitted that it was just a pure con. We're always being conned and fooled by those who *own* us – I hate to say this truth, but we're owned, you see.

It says here, this article here about Libya...

Sarkozy election campaign was funded by Libya – Gaddafi son

guardian.co.uk / The Guardian, 16 Mar 2011 / Ian Black in Tripoli and Kim Willsher in Paris

Muammar Gaddafi's son has claimed that Libya helped finance Nicolas Sarkozy's successful election campaign in 2007, and demanded that the French president return the money to "the Libyan people".

In an interview with the Euronews TV channel, Saif al-Islam Gaddafi said Libya had details of bank transfers and

was ready to make them public in a move designed to punish Sarkozy for throwing his weight behind opposition forces. (A: *Well, there's the guy, you see, bites the hand that feeds him. That's his nature, just like the scorpion in the old tale of hitching a ride over the water; eventually he stings the guy that's rowing him over, on his back basically. He's asked, WHY DID YOU DO THAT? He said, IT'S MY NATURE. Well, that's Mr Sarkozy's nature, you see.*)

Last week, the Libyan government threatened to reveal a "grave secret" that would bring down Sarkozy, with Saif al-Islam calling him "a clown". (A: *Well, there's more names to him than that.*)

The regime is furious at Sarkozy's efforts to galvanise international action to impose a "no-fly zone"... (A: *It's not a no-fly zone; it's a bombing mission. It's so Orwellian all the doublespeak that they're giving us to parrot isn't it? And we're supposed to parrot it, you see, because WHEN YOU SPEAK IT, IT SPEAKS IT INTO REALITY FOR YOU. You start to believe it, like 'peacekeepers'. I see soldiers going off as soldiers; I don't see peacekeepers. That's the invading armies, as always. That's what they are. Don't use the doublespeak they give you. And 'peace missions': the only peace mission there is, is when they blow folk to pieces. That's about it.*)

So I'll put this article up too, on Sarkozy, the guy who bit the hand that fed him. And I'm not surprised with that at all. Meanwhile, the US of course, is in trouble again. It was in one of the German newspapers, Der Spiegel, putting out 4,000 photographs on US troops, doing strange things with corpses, and generally naked or semi-naked corpses, because there's a lot of homoerotic stuff that goes on in the Army and to do with killing. It's a very primitive affair. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I touch on this story I'd like to mention too, that anyone who saw Obama and the various Prime Ministers and so on all meeting at the United Nations, their big *massive* table with the gold and silver plates, and they actually had massive, incredibly expensive dinners of course, as they all laughed and slapped each other on the back for the United Nations meeting. Apparently their champagne was over \$1200 a bottle and the wine was over \$800 a bottle. These are the guys bringing you into poverty, which they call austerity, for your own good you understand. And when I saw that table and these clownish faces all grinning it reminded me, I thought, dress them up in Roman togas, with a Caesar at the end there, because nothing changes. You're seeing the same darn thing again, because that's what post-democratic means, that's what it brings to you. And just like the ancient days too, you would never be concerned at what these characters were up to, at the top. The Caesar could do whatever he wanted to do, and even things that you couldn't do of course. Of course they have their prostitutes laid on for them too, just like the G20; all age groups, all preferences. They're all brought in by the police for them to have their fun with and we're seeing ancient Rome, right now, for those who don't quite get it. Only it's much, much worse. It's a TRUE global empire, truly global. And when they're out getting these hookers and all the rest of it too, remember, there's a lot of guys on the street getting picked up by women police officers dressed as hookers and getting taken off to the can for it, for trying to pick them up. And you think you've got some kind of democracy where the same laws apply to everybody? WHERE are you living? What planet are you on? Huh? It's astonishing. But nothing really is astonishing and nothing really is unpredictable either.

I was talking to a reporter who had been at the G20 meetings before in London and elsewhere and he said he couldn't believe what they did. He passed the rows of hookers in fact, who were being interviewed at the time. As a reporter, he kind of snuck in under a different guise of course; they actually thought he was a dignitary. In the bedrooms they brought in special heart-shaped beds in and everything for these characters, these wonderful guys who have so much respect they're called 'honorable' people, they're *honorable* people, honorable so-and-so, sir honorable so-and-so. Isn't that wonderful? And they have *integrity* and so on. All the things that you can't have as a peasant, you see, and our tax money pays for all this, including the hookers. That even came out in Canada at the meeting out on the west coast a

few years ago too, and it was okay. That's what the normal custom is, apparently, red carpet treatment, millions of bucks worth of food and booze, and all the prostitutes you want, of any preference or age or anything else. See, all the rules are broken for them because they have no rules at the top. They're above it, you see.

Now, back to this story here, about the US troops doing their dirty stuff. And it's because of the situation now we've got, they're hiring people who've been brought up in really a post-religious world, of course, an atheistic society where, as Bertrand Russell said, *THE STATE WOULD GIVE THEM THE NEW MORALITY*. Well, you're seeing the new morality all around you if you haven't noticed. They're really being groomed; they've been groomed their whole lives to fight and slaughter, and enjoy it, just like a video game. This article here is from The Mail Online.

'Repugnant': U.S. army apologises for graphic photos of soldiers with civilian corpses as violence is feared in Afghanistan

By Daily Mail Reporter / 22nd March 2011 / dailymail.co.uk

The U.S. Army has been forced to apologise over what they have deemed as 'repugnant' photographs of grinning American soldiers standing over bloodied and partially-naked Afghan bodies they had allegedly killed. *(A: You notice there's more and more of this 'allegedly' stuff coming in now?)*

The pictures were published by German news organisation Der Spiegel and were among 4,000 they have obtained.

Meanwhile, commanders in Afghanistan are bracing themselves for a public backlash and possible riots over the 'trophy' photographs *(A: That's what they call them in the Army.)*, especially since it has been alleged that the Afghan civilians were unarmed and innocent. *(A: Well that doesn't make any difference. They're trying to blame it on, again, a small team. That's again, crisis control, crisis management.)*

It is feared that these pictures - which show the aftermath of the murders at the hands of a rogue U.S. Stryker 'kill team' - could be even more damaging as the trials of the 12 accused men are currently under way in Seattle.

US Army 'kill team' in Afghanistan posed for photos of murdered civilians

guardian.co.uk / Jon Boone / 21 March 2011

There's a lot more than that because you understand, EVERYBODY in the military gets these photographs taken; it's become the normal. They put them up on their Facebooks apparently. And of course the ones who get into the really naked stuff, the really homoerotic weirdo stuff with their corpses, keep their little photographs and show their pals. I've seen some show me some when they're really piss drunk. These are their guilty little secrets you see, which they hang on to, and they try and rationalize to themselves – I don't know how they do it but they somehow do manage to do it. You know, *THEY WERE OFF SERVING THEIR COUNTRY, AND KEEPING THE WORLD SAFE FOR SOMETHING OR ANOTHER*. But that's the reality of the world in which we live.

I'm also putting up a link tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com; it's a good spoof actually on Facebook and the CIA. It's a kind of comedy and yet what it says is pretty well true. It's quite a good chuckle; it's kind of professionally done. So I'll put it up there for you to have a laugh, and maybe a think as well, hopefully, at the same time.

CIA's "Facebook" Program Dramatically Cut Agency's Costs

youtube.com

Now, when all this is going on, it's just astonishing. For instance, here's an article about a weapon that costs more than

the whole of Australia. It says here...

The F-35: A Weapon That Costs More Than Australia

(A: It's written by...) Dominic Tierney - Dominic Tierney is assistant professor of political science at Swarthmore College. He is the author of How We Fight: Crusades, Quagmires, and the American Way of War. Dominic Tierney is assistant professor of political science at Swarthmore College, and a senior fellow at the Foreign Policy Research Institute. (A: ...etc, etc. And he writes what's to come up, and I'll mention it after this break, see what they are going to cost for these new fighters. Incredible.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I read this article, remember too, *this is the first time the UN has declared war on any nation*. Generally countries go to it to ask permission, but the UN being the front that it is – it's just a front of course – is now rising up as the beast that it truly is. That's its job of course, in many areas including The World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, as they bring in the Bancor world currency, etc. But now they're the ones who are going to decide who is going to get hammered next, you see. That takes the heat off the politicians, WELL WE CAN'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT, WE JUST SIGNED THE AGREEMENTS AND WE HAVE TO GO TO WAR WHEN THEY SAY SO, and all that nonsense, you see. And they get big dinners and all that. Anyway, here's...

The F-35: A Weapon That Costs More Than Australia

The U.S. will ultimately spend \$1 trillion for these fighter planes. Where's the outrage over Washington's culture of waste?

By Dominic Tierney / theatlantic.com

The Lockheed Martin F-35 Lightning II is an impressive aircraft: a fifth generation multirole fighter plane with stealth technology. *(A: Sounds wonderful eh, stealth?)* It's also a symbol of everything that's wrong with defense spending in America.

In a rational world, U.S. military expenditure would focus on the likely threats that the United States faces today and in the future. And at a time of mounting national debt, the Tea Party would be knocking down the Pentagon's door to cut waste.

But the only tea party in sight is the one overseen by the Mad Hatter, as we head down the rabbit hole into the military industrial wonderland.

The F-35 is designed to be the core tactical fighter aircraft for the U.S. military, with three versions for the Air Force, Navy, and the Marine Corps. Each plane clocks in at around \$90 million. *(A: ...each... \$90 million each, right.)*

In a decade's time, the United States plans to have 15 times as many modern fighters as China, and 20 times as many as Russia.

Washington intends to buy 2,443 *(A: ...at \$90 million each...)*, at a price tag of \$382 billion.

Add in the \$650 billion that the Government Accountability Office estimates is needed to operate and maintain the aircraft, and the total cost reaches a staggering \$1 trillion.

In other words, we're spending more on this plane than Australia's entire GDP (\$924 billion).

The F-35 is the most expensive defense program in history, and reveals massive cost overruns, a lack of clear strategic thought, and a culture in Washington that encourages incredible waste. *(A: ...as of course you go into austerity, folks, and hyperinflation.)*

Money is pouring into the F-35 vortex. In 2010, Pentagon officials found that the cost of each plane had soared by over 50 percent above the original projections. The program has fallen years behind schedule, causing billions of dollars of additional expense, and won't be ready until 2016. An internal Pentagon report concluded that: "affordability is no longer embraced as a core pillar." (A: *In other words, it doesn't matter what cost, they're going to get it anyway.*)

In January 2011, even Defense Secretary Robert Gates, a champion of the aircraft, voiced his frustration: "The culture of endless money that has taken hold must be replaced by a culture of restraint." (A: *I guess that was just a legalism; they always give you legalistic phrases, which they totally ignore.*)

The F-35 is meant to be the future of U.S. tactical airpower, but the program harks back to the Cold War, when we faced an aggressive great power rival.

The world has changed. The odds of great power war have declined dramatically. We still need a deterrent capacity against China and Russia (A: *You can't go against China because you'd have nothing left to buy because everything is made there.*), but how much is enough? (A: *Apart from that, it holds the whole of the US debt; you can't blow it up.*) In a decade's time, the United States plans to have 15 times as many modern fighters as China, and 20 times as many as Russia.

Meanwhile, new challenges and threats have emerged. We should be focusing our military spending on the types of campaigns that we're actually likely to face: complex asymmetric wars against weaker opponents, where manpower and intelligence are critical.

And it's hard to square the military largesse with our rampant debt. Republicans want to slash billions from programs like early education, in Representative Jeb Hensarling's words, to "save our children from bankruptcy."

So where is the outrage at the F-35's outlandish cost?

But there are no parties, folks; I hope you realize that. In fact, Rumsfeld congratulated Obama for carrying on the same policy as they had, you know, revolutionary democracy. In other words, we will force countries to take democracy, this farce thing that they put up once in a while to make us think that we've got it too, which of course we don't. We're post-democratic, if you haven't noticed, especially since 9/11. You're under a form of total information awareness network, that's TOTAL information. That's everything about you on a daily basis, folks. And it's to be that FOREVER. And the only right you have... you can have lots of various rights, to go to the shops and so on, but the right you don't have is to even disappear. No privacy whatsoever; that's basically it, folks.

And a lot of you will be quite content as you get your minds bent back and forth with crisis management and crisis creation. Crisis creation is quite something else. You see, they give you the crisis about CO2 being bad, although it's an essential part of the atmosphere and life on the planet – you need CO2. So they use rubbish like that to basically bring you down into austerity and tax the blazes out of you, and when something real happens, oh radiation is suddenly good and no big deal at all. And you want to continue to believe these characters? I hope you people out there, I *hope* you people out there, who have forgotten, you were managed before 9/11 and managed after it, with your minds, have got a good example here of this sudden turn-around of crisis management and how ALL media will LIE through their teeth to you. This is not unusual. THIS IS THE NORMAL. This IS your *daily normal*; don't ever forget that. Don't ever think that suddenly they've become truthful again. They never become truthful. The media is there to control you.

And while the US is just going out on this massive spending spree, and putting you down on the tab as they borrow the money for these planes from the International Monetary Fund, and your great, great, great grandchildren, if you're not

sterile by then and you still have them, it says here...

Unemployment rises in nearly all metro areas

usatoday.com / 3/20/2011 / By Damian Dovarganes, Associated Press

WASHINGTON (AP) — Unemployment rose in nearly all of the 372 largest U.S. cities in January compared to the previous month, mostly because of seasonal changes such as the layoff of temporary retail employees hired for the holidays. *(A: And it gives you examples and so on.)*

The Labor Department said Friday that the unemployment rate rose in 351 metro areas, fell in only 16, and was unchanged in 5. That's worse than December, when the rate fell in 207 areas and increased in 122.

Other seasonal trends, such as the layoff of construction workers due to winter weather, also contributed to the widespread increase.

Nationwide, the unemployment rate dropped to 9% in January from 9.4% the previous month. It ticked down to 8.9% in February. But the national data is seasonally adjusted, while the metro data isn't, which makes it more volatile. The metro data also lags the national report by one month.

It shows you the areas that are hardest hit and so on. Remember too, even this stuff's managed by the governments. It's far, far worse than they're telling you because see, I get a lot of people getting in touch with me, all over the world and all over the States, especially the ones who travel from city to city, and they see more and more and more shops closing up, boarded up and going out of business. It's just incredible what's happening, as the US... Mind you, I don't know how long they'll need the US. I've said before, the US's job is to create the new world order; that's its main function. Supply the material, the taxation, and the manpower, and so on, and pay for it all of course, through the taxpayer, and once it's all over, I've said this for years, once they finish off the last few countries into the standardized world system, and I've read the articles from the military called Perpetual Warfare; I might put it up again tonight.

Constant Conflict

RALPH PETERS / From Parameters, Summer 1997, pp. 4-14.

This is perpetual warfare. I can't remember a time now where you haven't had war going on. We're used to it. We've adapted to it. And we think nothing of it, actually, as we go off to *enforce* democracy, you know, revolutionary democracy. Give them peace by slaughtering them. You know, WAR IS PEACE, again. FREEDOM IS SLAVERY. Just astonishing. And once it's finished, though, you see, they'll bring the US down SO fast, that's the plan, and they'll pull the rug from under your feet at home. They're already doing it with the massive increases in prices just for food and various other things alone. So get ready folks. That's your only function. The chattel at the bottom are always the chattel. Always the chattel. And it's very, very evident today. And it's time, if anyone's at all got a chance whatsoever to do anything about it, *they'll have to really start the protests very quickly*. Mind you, asking these guys nicely isn't going to be easy because they won't listen to you; I think everyone knows that.

Tonight too, I'm also putting a link up and you'll hear Hillary Clinton talking to the Council on Foreign Relations in Washington DC and she admits that the 'mother', the mother lodge basically, the mother of the CFR for the US, is in New York which it is. It's the Harold Pratt Building which is in constant daily communication with its parent of course, the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London. She says in this video, THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS RUNS THE NATION, as they've always said and Carroll Quigley said too. Said it very casually of course because she's talking to her peers, the

ones in the know.

Hillary Clinton accidentally admits that the CFR runs this nation. Wow.

youtube.com

And you can watch this for yourselves, not that many will retain it because most folk today are so overloaded with data. That's part of the warfare upon your mind via the computer; you don't have very long attention spans. That's why you keep falling for the same things over and over again. You can't tell what the trivia is between the things you must note and remember. And the big boys have even written articles on this type of warfare... overloading with data, data which you can't interpret even. They don't know how to read it. I've read the articles from them on the air, again.

And from the Millennium Project, which is part of Agenda 21, I'll put a link up too, and it's called...

Global Challenges for Humanity

-excerpt from 2010 State of the Future-
millennium-project.org

(A: They have 15 main ones listed here.)

The 15 Global Challenges provide a framework to assess the global and local prospects for humanity. *(A: See, you're not nations anymore; you're 'regions,' you're 'local.')* Their description, with a range of views and actions to address each, enriched with regional views *(A: There's your 'regional' again.)* and progress assessments are updated each year since 1996 and published in the annual State of the Future. *(A: ...it's called. The link's on here and you can download it yourself.)* The short description of the challenges appears in the print version of the report, while a detailed, more complex one is on the CD that accompanies the report. The detailed version of the Global Challenges available in the CD's Chapter 1 are totaling over 1,300 pages. *(A: ...of something that's very worth reading, for those who can get through 1,300 pages these days. There's not too many who can.)* For each Challenge, there is a more comprehensive overview, alternative views or additional comments from participants on the overview, regional perspectives and relevant information from recent literature, a set of actions with a range of views from interviews with **decisionmakers** *(A: You see, you don't have politicians now, you've got 'decisionmakers' that are above the politicians.)* to address the challenge, additional actions and views on those actions, and suggested indicators to measure progress or lack thereof.

(A: Then they talk about how the new system really, is really government and institutions working with...) . . . collaborative action among governments, international organizations, corporations *(A: I told you that before.)*, universities *(A: ...on board with them.)*, NGOs *(A: non-governmental organizations)*, and creative individuals. *(A: Creative individuals are actually called philanthropists, by the way, who run the foundations and fund the NGOs, for those who don't know what they mean by that. That's what they mean by that. They've actually written about that at the United Nations, that the new system will have philanthropists at the top, amongst the decisionmakers you see, those like George Soros who've, you know, gained lots of money by ripping off whole nations.)* Although listed in sequence, Challenge 1 on sustainable development and climate change is no more or less important than Challenge 15 on global ethics. *(A: You understand, a new way of running the public they are calling 'ethics'. How far they can go with you, what they're allowed to do TO you, to make you go along, etc, is called 'global ethics.')* There is greater consensus about the global situation as expressed in these Challenges and the actions to address them than is evident in the news media. *(A: You're darn right there; you'll get nothing in the news media.)*

So I'll put this link up too. And for those who can be bothered, who can tear their eyes away from the Xbox game you're getting called Libya right now, you'll learn something. And there's not too many folk, honestly, out there who have the ability to retain what is important, as I say. And that's why, because they're not really in reality at all. If you're in reality you're always in reality, and your mind is always functioning as it should be. But when you fall back into believing in the

mainstream media again, and believing that your government's there to somehow serve you, and to tell you the truth, NO I'm sorry, you're not in reality whatsoever. We're being managed; global management is what they call it. And you've been managed your whole lives long. You've even been trained through school to be managed, without you knowing it too.

I'll also put up a link too, it's interesting because it's about how pharmacies now are going into medications to aim at men, to even further bring down their sperm count, deliberately, by hitting the mitochondria during the RNA processing of their genes. *IT'S A GREAT BREAKTHROUGH*, that they're saying *OH IT'S A WONDERFUL THING*, for those men who still have sperm left that is, who haven't been totally destroyed by all the other warfare that's been put upon them. It says...

SBU Pharmacology Researchers Uncover New Role For Mitochondria During RNA Processing

Reported in *Developmental Cell*, the Findings May Provide Clues to Male Infertility

Mar 15, 2011 / commcgi.cc.stonybrook.edu

Contact: Media Relations · 631.444.7880 · FAX: 631.444.8852

Stony Brook University Medical Center· Stony Brook, NY 11794-7755

STONY BROOK, N.Y., March 15, 2011 – Michael Frohman, M.D., Ph.D., Chair of the Department of Pharmacological Sciences at Stony Brook University School of Medicine, and colleagues, have discovered a new role for mitochondria during ribonucleic acid (RNA) processing. This latest finding, reported in *Developmental Cell*, may hold clues to some causes of male infertility. *(A: And as you scroll down you'll find that it says it's going to be a very good medication for men as a birth control type scenario; so that's the real reason for it. No doubt they'll add it to other medications that have nothing to do with it, at least on the surface, and help bring more and more of us down into the dust.)*

Egypt meanwhile, is protesting of course,

Egypt protests:

America's secret backing for rebel leaders behind uprising

The American government secretly backed leading figures behind the Egyptian uprising who have been planning “regime change” for the past three years, The Daily Telegraph has learned.

By Tim Ross, Matthew Moore and Steven Swinford 28 Jan 2011

The American Embassy in Cairo helped a young dissident attend a US-sponsored summit for activists in New York, while working to keep his identity secret from Egyptian state police. *(A: And CIA is recruiting them, you see, when they're at university and sending them back over there after getting trained, you see, to agitate.)*

On his return to Cairo in December 2008, the activist told US diplomats that an alliance of opposition groups had drawn up a plan to overthrow President Hosni Mubarak and install a democratic government in 2011.

(A: There's a link as well to the whole document.)

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/egypt/8289698/Egypt-protests-secret-US-document-discloses-support-for-protesters.html>

He has already been arrested by Egyptian security in connection with the demonstrations and his identity is being protected by The Daily Telegraph. *(A: So we know who it is.)*

The crisis in Egypt follows the toppling of Tunisian president Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali, who fled the country after widespread protests forced him from office.

The disclosures, contained in previously secret US diplomatic dispatches released by the WikiLeaks website, show American officials pressed the Egyptian government to release other dissidents who had been detained by the police.

Mr Mubarak, facing the biggest challenge to his authority in his 31 years in power, ordered the army on to the streets of Cairo yesterday as rioting erupted across Egypt. *(A: Well we all know what happened there, and this goes back to January, but they knew about it then. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I hope all those in the US will listen to this article because this is austerity and they want to do this across the US and Obama of course is going full-steam ahead for it too. This article is from the UK News, Express. It says...

UK BEGINS TO STARVE

(A: This is austerity. This is where they've brought them down to in this terrible sewer now called Britain.)

A 10-year-old boy was arrested for stealing food to feed his younger sisters

express.co.uk / March 20,2011 / Lucy Johnston

THE desperate plight of children in Britain being forced to rely on food parcels to survive is today revealed by the Sunday Express.

Government cutbacks, rising unemployment and soaring food prices are forcing a growing number of families to miss meals, eat badly or go hungry. In one heartbreaking case a 10-year-old boy was arrested for stealing food to feed his two younger sisters.

While some children are short of food, far more are severely deprived of essential nutrients because they are relying on cheap junk food. *(A: It's actually cheaper than buying anything else, is junk food. And that's what they want you to do in the States too. Some people already do that in the States.)*

Nutrition expert Professor Philip James said: "The rate of malnutrition is reaching astonishing levels. Children are being denied fresh foods because families cannot afford to buy them. *(A: I hope you're all listening.)*

"On their poor diets, by early adolescence these malnourished youngsters will be affected by premature diabetes and early signs of underlying heart disease.

"The bone health of these youngsters is under threat and doctors are seeing increasing cases of rickets." *(A: That's something you saw in third world countries. Britain is now a third world country, with a very small, very rich class at the top.)*

On Friday the Sunday Express joined volunteers offering food packages to families in some of the most deprived parts of the country. *(A: Meanwhile Britain's off to war, where their whole military again, for a good old bang, you know, are smashing more Arabs and plundering. And of course then they'll divvy up the oil fields like they did with Iraq, presents to the usual big companies where they won't have to pay taxes anymore and so on, and they can demand their own cost of labor.)*

Food Bank outlets across Britain offer a lifeline for many, with some of the parcels being handed out originally intended for the poor of Romania and Bulgaria. *(A: Now they have to hand them out in Britain.)*

Food Bank manager Marla Naiker said: "We have people who will walk miles to pick up a parcel. They are desperate."

Our special report follows the publication of a study last week which revealed England has higher child poverty rates than other developed European countries. *(A: Can you believe that? That's 'Great' Britain, 'Great' Britain,*

hmm. Great for some, eh.) Seven of the top 10 most deprived areas are in London. (A: And they give you a list there.)

One mother from Tower Hamlets in east London was recently given money by the charity School Home Support as she had no money to feed her six-year-old son. Judith Sabah, who helps run the charity, said: “We gave £150 – otherwise the child would have had nothing to eat.” *(A: They have no health service pretty well to speak of left either, the way they’re slashing it to the bone again. See, it’s served its purpose. You understand, each nation serves its purpose, for another people who rise above them and run the world.)*

Last month a 10-year-old boy was arrested for stealing food in Newton Heath, Manchester. Police discovered he had been forced into crime to get food for his sisters aged three and five.

Our inquiries found many of the parents who qualified for food rations had been forced to skip meals. Jacqueline Robinson, 40, a mother of four from Cardiff, said: “I’m struggling now. I’m robbing Peter to pay Paul with these increases that are going to happen, and I’m really scared.” *(A: Because they’re jacking everything up with higher taxes to pay for all their wars, and to redistribute the wealth across the world, ala Karl Marx.)*

I hope you really understand what’s going on. And for those who haven’t had it yet, it’s coming your way. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Radioactive Cloud Covers US-Canada and Now Over Atlantic](#)

[French Simulation of Radioactive Cloud](#)

[Sarkozy turned to Bite the Hand that Fed his Election==Libya](#)

[US Kill Team Pose with Corpses of their Victims](#)

[More on US Troops Posing over Corpses](#)

[CIA Funding Facebook--Spoof](#)

[US Fighter Planes to Cost 1 Trillion Dollars](#)

["Constant Conflict" by Ralph Peters, 'Parameters' Summer 1997, pp. 4-14 \(carlisle.army.mil\).](#)

[Unemployment in Metro Areas--US](#)

[Hillary Admits CFR "Mothership" in NY Runs the US--Video](#)

[Global Challenges for Humanity](#)

[Birth Control for Men using Mitochondrial Tampering](#)

[Egypt Protests America's Backing for Rebel Forces](#)

[UK Begins to Starve](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#252)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 9, 2009:

Public Persuasion, Ain't It Amazin':

"Soaring on Wings, Propaganda, You Find,
Is Sponged Up by Osmosis into Your Mind,
Globalism, Environment, Neuroscience, Genetics,
While Eugenics is Softened by Word 'Bioethics,'
Through Education, Repetition, All This Attainable,
So the Elite in Near Future have World Sustainable,
For Their Children the Products of Master Class,
Playing Over the Vanquished Under the Grass,
Enhanced Servants to Serve, Chipped and Undaunted,
Unable to Rebel if Even They Wanted,
A Manipulator to Children, the Grinning AI Gore
States, 'On Global Warming, Children Know More' "

© Alan Watt Feb. 9, 2009
[See bottom of page for links.]

Monday February 9th 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 9, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February the 9th 2009.

For newcomers, look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous shows I've done, in

the past, over the years, as you wish. I try to give you short-cuts to the big picture and get us above all the small bickering at the bottom; and there's also a lot of misleading information too, that keeps us trapped for years sometimes, in different tunnels and that's what it is, it's a world full of tunnels of information. There are some people who are experts in particular tunnels and it's quite good too, when you talk to them, because they know every part of it, in one particular area, and they can talk forever, with details and data, but we have to get them all together, to come out the tunnels and combine all this information, to get the big-picture and I try to do that as well, on these talks.

You can download as many of the previous talks I've given in the past as you wish at www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts, which you can download and print up, and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also support me and keep me going, by buying my books and materials on my website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com or you can donate as well and that's also on the website as how to do that. That keeps me going, because for all the people that listen, it's quite astonishing, there's only maybe a dozen people really that contribute to any sort of regularity at all.

This is the state of the world we're in today, we're going through massive changes, changes that have never been seen, on this scale, before. Well, some people have likened it to, some of the professors and the Brzezinski types and others, they've likened this change that's coming up as to the massive change that happened at the beginning of the Industrial Revolution, when millions of people were simply uprooted from their homes in the country and put into the cities, to work for the factories; and that was happening all over Europe, pretty well at the same time, in most parts. That's what it's akin to, because we're going into new world order that's been planned for well over a century, it's actually centuries in the making; and it's never changed its goal of what kind of world order it wants. It's run by science at the top, actually above them, of course, are the moneyed boys, as always, but those moneyed boys didn't simply start off as bankers, they were part of an organisation which has funded all other organisations, especially revolutionary causes, because it was all part of the big system; they had to become masters over the masters of the world, as Pike and others have said. That means you gain money by every means possible, massive amounts of wealth and then they set up foundations and front groups and they've basically achieved their goal.

In fact, they achieved their goal before we were born, in a sense, because they had already set up the United Nations, to help bring in this whole system and as Carroll Quigley said, who belonged to this organisation, Professor Carroll Quigley, he said: that the right-wingers often think it's the left-wing, because it seems to have all these communistic traits, and he's quite correct on that. It's to be a really socialised, managed, planned society for the whole planet, ultimately; and even then it doesn't stop, because up to the year 2050, they want to drastically reduce the populations of the world, down to what they claim is a manageable level and then the types who will survive will simply be cloned types probably, genetically-enhanced, where all the possibilities of being an individual will be removed from you; and you'll be genetically-enhanced, to serve your masters, who will remain wild and free, those boys at the top and their descendents. Back in a moment - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and, as I say, it's quite the journey, because there's so much of it, there's so many rooms in the Matrix and some of the rooms are simply centuries and what went on in the past; and you can't understand the present or what's really happening, unless you know the past. Many people today are too impatient to learn the past, they learn in bits and bytes, as they rush through on the Internet from site to site to site, a little bit here, a byte there and they're always in confusion and they're also prey to those who lead them off astray; that's a fact, I've talked to many of them. However, when you go into the past and you find out how long this has been in the planning, it's never changed; it's always to do with a socialised type of society, it's all about power and control. Not just control of people, or reducing people to peasants even, it's control of the minds of the people: every individual mind will be under total domination. Then, those at the top, truly can say that they are gods, because there's no opposition against them whatsoever, they will have the fate or the authority for life or death over everyone. It's coming to that very quickly now, to do with the creeping in now, by governments, in official publications, I read some last week from Britain, where they are going to limit families; now, eventually that will be mandatory and China, of course, is the model state for the world, with their one child family policy.

Even that won't stop, because whatever they do and put on the books, in legal terms, it's always expanded upon, always.

It's just to get it on the books and we sit back and say it's not as bad as we thought it was, it's only 'this' and then next year, of course, they expand it. It's like the word terrorism, it starts off supposedly with a caveman over in Afghanistan, hiding out, and the next thing you know, we're all terrorists or we've all got the possibility, the potential to be terrorist, so we've got to be surveyed and watched all the time. It's all a con; everything is a con, to get laws on the books, because this is a world war and it's a war on the entire world and everyone in it, by, again, organisations. Many of them are simply fronts, many of the foundations themselves are fronts, founded by a handful of foundations that have the real money but it gives the appearance of hundreds and hundreds of them.

Really, there are very few people in charge of this whole world scenario. There are maybe thousands upon thousands of workers for them, such as the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs; but, really, there are only a few people at the top. There's no doubt whatsoever that it's also inter-generational, you cannot get away from that fact, that inter-generational planning, by a few families is carried on; and the son takes over from the father, with a religious fervour and that's the key to it: it's more than just some one-generational fanatical crazy idea that someone's got. This is inter-generational; you can't pass on that kind of fanaticism unless it's a religion, of a sort. That's where you see it, that's where you see people who never retire, because they still have that 'fire', as they call it, at the top.

We can even go back into the French revolution, to see some traits of what's coming up in the future here, and across the world, because the French revolution wasn't just about a middle-class uprising, it wasn't just about the fact that Freemasons, basically, were leading the charge, at least in the early days of it. And the way they set up their parliament system, with their council of elders, their 'mountain' they called it, after the pyramid of course. It was also to do with the depopulation programmes that they carried out in the rural areas, across France at that time, where they loaded people on boats in rivers, and around the sea coast areas too, and they simply blew them up, at sea, or in the river and sunk them, because they said there were too many peasants living on the land. They wanted, again, this managed fixed proportion per acre; they didn't need too many people.

Here we are today, with the United Nations Department of Population, which is population control, of course, coming to the forefront, as it was deemed to be, because many people, including Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley, who worked for them through UNESCO, talked about it as coming to its prominent place, that it was predestined to come to and there's articles in mainstream media to do with the necessity of drastically-reducing the populations.

I've gone through the history, in the past little while, of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and many of the people who worked for them; and pretty-well everybody I've mentioned so far has been a member of them, including the Huxleys and all the rest of them. Once again, even with the Huxleys, we can go back to Sir Thomas Huxley, the friend of Charles Darwin, who championed the Darwinian cause for evolution. How come each one of them, right down the line, has been a fanatic for the same agenda? Absolute fanatic. Generally, in families, you know, if the father works as an engineer, the son might want to do something totally different; these guys are always the same, they do exactly as their fathers and grandfathers did, the same with the banking boys. Why is that? And how can you be as ruthless as your grandfather was, with the same agenda of depopulation, getting rid of the inferior types, eugenics and breeding a special *master race*, as they called it, to dominate the rest?

Maybe they've already done it and there's a good possibility that's already been done in fact, because they were into eugenics and the gene itself, long before we were told that it was even discovered and you will get traces of that from people in the past, who helped work on certain projects to do with genetics, as far back as the early 1900s.

There's hardly a thing in this world that's really new, as I say when you go into the revolutionary movements and what they were all about, and you find sustainability was all part of it too. As I say, the French Revolution had that contained within it as well. The 'natural aristocracy' as they called themselves, those who had a right to rule because of their superior intellect and they should rule over the rest, the *lessers*, as it's called, that's all come about.

We find too that the idea of democracy was anathema to these people; however, they used democracy to push their agenda, knowing there would never be such a thing, because they already had set up a parallel government and institutional system that bypassed all democracy: first through the League of Nations and then on-going down through the United Nations. They have thousands of NGO (non-governmental organisations) that are fully-funded by the foundations, to push every part of their agenda forward. There is no democratic input whatsoever, the public sit back and watch these groups demanding things from the government, they're lobby groups and the government is only to

happy to oblige. Why are they too happy to oblige? Because they've already signed and they have our whole lifetimes, long before we were born, treaty after treaty after treaty at the United Nations and these treaties, they say in the charter, are binding on all the countries that signed it.

Therefore, a gradual depopulation, up to the year 2050, is to be undertaken and if you watch people today, they're dropping like flies. Doctors are churned out now not knowing the past of medicine and believing that it's quite natural for every one person out of two or maybe every person to die of cancer; that's how they're taught now. They didn't know that forty years ago people were getting taught a completely story of cancers and some cancers were extremely rare, maybe 1 in 100 thousand, 1 in a quarter million would get it; not now.

That's essential if you want to guide the world along a certain path, you make sure the right propaganda and indoctrination is given to every generation coming out of university and it never even dawns on them there's a whole history leading up to their particular science that they're oblivious of, to do with facts, figures and statistics. Therefore they ask no questions, they just diagnose. We have public relations and public opinion makers, which is just propaganda, as Bernays called it at first, he was the guy who altered it to public relations but it was still propaganda. Everything is propaganda, the whole media is full of propaganda and you don't know where the stories come from. We know, for instance, that media and Hollywood work hand-in-glove and many movies come out long before they tell you something from the universities along the lines of science fiction that ends up being fact. That's all predictive programming, we're programmed just like animals to gradually accept there's something new in our surrounding areas, some new thing, some new way of being or living and it's predictive programming.

Everything really is predictive programming, that's how bad it is today; and even before we got the internet, they were talking about the coming information wars. They had already set up all the counters to information on the internet, before they gave it to the public, remember, the military-industrialist complex used the internet for years, all through the Cold War. They weren't going to give us all access to it so that we could do anything of any importance that would change their plans; so, they have massive cyber war teams out there working to stir up trouble amongst anyone that tries to do anything. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've also mentioned the series of videos that you should look at, to see how everyone, really, in the twentieth-century, at least a good part of it, was a product really of master manipulators at the top. Those that understood the sciences of the mind and how the whole consumerist culture was given as part of a strategy, it was part of a strategy. Now of course, the same people are in psychiatry in general too, at the top, and those in marketing and you can't really distinguish the two, because they're both into the same thing: how to make people / motivate people to go in a certain direction, think in a certain way or do a certain thing; that's what it's all about.

Now, they're taking away all the goodies and say: 'well we gave you the consumerism, now we're going in the opposite way, which is conserve, you've got to conserve everything', which is sustainability; and the masses of propaganda that's been churned out, you just can't keep up with it, it's across the whole planet. It's all to do with public relations, propaganda, as I say, and education, because what they've done in the past - and the communists were very good at noting this and leaving it for us to study - was that they bypass the older people and they go right for the young. The young are very important and Beria, who was the head of the head of the NKVD, in the early Soviet system, the Bolshevik system, at one of the world meetings in the '30s, he talked about this very type of indoctrination. He says: it used to take us 70 years to make major changes to society, by masses of propaganda on the youth and then they grow up to be adults and then they start to change the society in which they lived; they didn't realise they'd all been programmed to do that, because the science was already known. But, he says, now we can do it every five years. They can upgrade them every five years because they were getting children into kindergarten very early, exactly on the same lines as Lord Bertrand Russell said, during his stage as a head of experimental schools in Britain, where he tried all the same things out there. He said we don't have to remove the children from their parents, they always believed they would have to do this, to stop contamination of old ideas and values coming from the parents. He said now we can bypass that: the parents can take care of them economically, it helps the agenda, because the parents would raise and be responsible financially for the child, but he says, basically, that we have their mind, because we have scientific indoctrination, if we can get them at the age of two; that's been accomplished pretty well across the board.

Everything is propaganda or public relations, same thing; and, regardless of all the media reports, we've got to question everything that's put out in front of us and the whys, always ask why this is put out now, why is it put out now? For instance. Because there's always a good reason for it. Here's one to do with the:

Pentagon spending billions on public relations, to sway world opinion

This is from AP [Associated Press] February the 5th 2009, it says:

WASHINGTON-- As it fights two wars, the Pentagon is steadily and dramatically increasing the money it spends to win what it calls "the human terrain" of world public opinion.

World public opinion: do you understand that means that you have no opinion of your own? If somebody's going to win your opinion, that means they are going to give you your opinion, so it's going to spend billions on the human terrain of the world public opinion.

In the process, it is raising concerns of spreading propaganda at home in violation of federal law.

Well, it never stopped them before and it won't stop them now, because no one's going to do anything about it.

An Associated Press investigation found that over the past five years, the money the military spends on winning

Winning?

hearts and minds

Do you realise that's the propaganda, it's to win your heart and mind? Heart first sounds better than mind, doesn't it?

at home and abroad has grown by 63 percent, to at least \$4.7 billion this year, according to Department of Defense budgets and other documents. That's almost as much as it spent on body armor for troops in Iraq and Afghanistan between 2004 and 2006. This year, the Pentagon will employ 27,000 people just for recruitment, advertising and public relations -- almost as many as the total 30,000-person work force in the State Department.

The State Department's a whole other kettle of fish, because it was set up really to help bring in world government, through economic trade etc. To continue this article, it says:

"We have such a massive apparatus selling the military to us, it has become hard to ask questions about whether this is too much money or if it's bloated," says Sheldon Rampton, research director for the Committee on Media and Democracy, which tracks the military's media operations. "As the war has become less popular, they have felt they need to respond to that more." Yet the money spent on media and outreach still comes to only 1 percent of the Pentagon budget, and the military argues it is well-spent on recruitment and the education of foreign and American audiences.

Education? You're getting educated - with propaganda! For foreign and American audiences. Words can change everything eh? A word slipped in here that can change your whole perception and perspective on something.

Military leaders say that at a time when extremist groups run Web sites

You understand that they got the cyber wars up and going and they could already do it before they gave us the Internet. Extremist groups? Now, what is an extremist group? Anyone who has counter opinions to this agenda is an extremist. If you start doing too much about it, they'll label you as a terrorist. That's why they came out with the vague term 'terrorism', but it says these extremist groups run websites

and distribute video, information is as important a weapon as tanks and guns.

That's what they say here; and I'll be back with more of this and some more interesting information on this particular story, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the Pentagon and its public relations department which is just, of course, propaganda. That's what it's all about, that's what public relations means. It says here:

On an abandoned Air Force base in San Antonio, Texas, editors for the Joint Hometown News Service point proudly to a dozen clippings on a table as examples of success in getting stories into newspapers.

What readers are not told: Each of these glowing stories was written by Pentagon staff. Under the free service, stories go out with authors' names but not their titles, and do not mention Hometown News anywhere. In 2009, Hometown News plans to put out 5,400 press releases,

This is what they do, for this year coming up, this is what they plan to put out, under assumed names and so on, for propaganda purposes, all in advance. They plan to out this year 5,400 press releases that we'll all pick up and prattle on about.

3,000 television releases and 1,600 radio interviews, among other work -- 50 percent more than in 2007. The service is just a tiny piece of the Pentagon's rapidly expanding media empire, which is now bigger in size, money and power than many media companies.

In a year long investigation, The Associated Press interviewed more than 100 people and scoured more than 100,000 pages of documents in several budgets to tally the money spent to inform, educate and influence the public in the U.S. and abroad.

The AP included contracts found through the private FedSources database and requests made under the Freedom of Information Act. Actual spending figures are higher because of money in classified budgets. The biggest chunk of funds -- about \$1.6 billion -- goes into recruitment and advertising. Another \$547 million goes into public affairs, which reaches American audiences. And about \$489 million more goes into what is known as psychological operations, which targets foreign audiences.

It says here foreign audiences but it's also used at home because we're global, right? ha-ha! We're global. It says:

Staffing across all these areas costs about \$2.1 billion, as calculated by the number of full-time employees and the military's average cost per service member. That's double the staffing costs for 2003.

There you go, everything is propaganda and that's just the military, that's just the military; and, again, where is your news services that accept these stories that are handed to them by the Pentagon and pop them into the Press for us? Where's their integrity with their news that they're feeding the public, because they know what's it's all about, they know who's handing them these reports. You know, every country's the same, every country is the same. We're all kept in the dark at the bottom, as they win our hearts and our minds mind you, it's all about the winning our hearts and our minds. It sounds awful nice, winning your heart, doesn't it? Like love, isn't it? Quite something.

This next one, is to do with the upcoming agenda where you see so many articles coming out at the same time about this, because it reminds me of the communist system, in fact, it is the Soviet system. Remember: we've merged now with the Soviet system, the big laboratory that they had behind an iron curtain where they could do as they wanted to with millions of people, using psychology and psychiatry on the whole populations and now that we've combined the two together, as the Reece Commission found out. The same techniques are being used; Orwell talked about it too, he saw it coming. BBC News and this is Monday the 9th of February 2009. It says:

Quit call over blocked green ad

A Northern Ireland minister's decision to block a government advertisement campaign on climate change has led to a call for his removal from office.

Would you ever have thought that someone who challenged this would get kicked out of Parliament? It says:

The advertisements urged people to reduce energy consumption and cut carbon dioxide output.

But Environment Minister Sammy Wilson claimed the adverts were part of an "insidious propaganda campaign".

Well, he's telling the truth; but just like the Soviet Union, it's very dangerous to tell the truth, incredibly dangerous to tell the truth, because if they said the sky was black during the day, you better parrot it was black and everybody had to parrot it was black. So, we're all part of this sustainable development thing and so this guy's said the truth and he's going to get punished for it.

Calling for his removal, the Green Party

The Green Party, see who started up the Green Party, by the way, because it was created from the Soviet Union for the next part of the phase. In fact, Madeleine Albright's granddad was the guy who started it up; he was a pal of Stalin.

Calling for his removal, the Green Party said Mr Wilson made "a laughing stock out of Northern Ireland."

So, if you question it, you're creating a laughing stock out of your country.

Sammy Wilson argued that the Scottish executive had objected and stopped the adverts being broadcast. However, the Scottish executive told the BBC the reason it did not run these adverts was because they are already running their own climate change adverts. He argued that they were "giving people the impression that by turning off the standby light on their TV they could save the world from melting glaciers and being submerged in 40ft of water".

Ha-ha ha-ha!

He said that was "patent nonsense". Mr Wilson said he had written to the UK Department of Energy and Climate Change (DECC)

See, we've all got departments of it now, we used to call them weather departments that told us what the weather was, and they were generally wrong, but now it's the Department of Climate Change and Energy.

to say that the advertising campaign Act on CO2 "was not welcome".

He explained that he did not believe in its message that "man-made greenhouse gas emissions are the main cause of climate change" and that the campaign was contrary to his personal views to say that the advertising campaign Act on CO2 "was not welcome". He told DECC: "I do not wish for climate change messages to be promoted by other Whitehall departments here". But Brian Wilson, of the Green Party,

This is your new Commissar.

said the environment minister should be removed from office for refusing to recognise climate change.

It's like Holocaust denial, they're using the same terminology and technique on the people who say that there's no global warming. The same technique, that's meant to silence you and shame you,

[He] should be removed from office for refusing to recognise climate change.

Meanwhile, Europe's going through one of the deepest freezes it's had for years; a good part of the planet is going through the same thing. But who are you going to believe? Mr Brown and all these guys with sustainable development and climate change and global warming or your freezing feet? Hmm? It says:

"He is a climate change sceptic. We have got to take all measures we can to reduce our carbon footprint. Mr Wilson does not agree with that.

"This is totally incompatible with him being minister for the environment," he said. Friends of the Earth

Another NGO, funded by the big foundations.

NI director John Woods said: "It's bad enough that we have an environment minister who doesn't accept that

human activity is driving climate change,

It's amazing too, all the scientists have come out, haven't they, so many of them saying the planets themselves are going through a warming phase because of solar activity. That's hardly caused by us burning our candles here, is it? But fact's got nothing to with it and that's what I was saying earlier. See, in the Soviet system, facts didn't matter; when they told you this is the agenda, you'd better snap to it and believe it. The sky during the day is always black and at night it's turquoise, or whatever they told you, you'd better just believe it and even when they changed it, they'd never point the fact they'd changed, just parrot the new terminology. That's how you survive in this system, because we're living under this Sovietised socialist system, we're living under and the US is going to get all this even more so than anyone else, because Mr. Obama's going to sign everything in; his prime responsibility is to push all this stuff through. All these treaties they've been refusing to sign, he's going to rush it all through and guess what happens when you do that? Prices for everything just go skyrocketing, just like Europe; but, again, the US has got to be submerged into the very system that it helped to create in the first place. And that's what that's about; it's about total, as I say, total takeover of the whole planet and regulation of everyone's, everyone's life, that's what it's about.

It's interesting too, that Mr. Brown in Britain, and elsewhere, are putting up more taxes on air travel. Now, people were sold on the idea, in the early days of this global society, this wonderful utopia, where, under the charters of the UN and the North American Free Trade Agreement and the European charter as well, the amalgamation, we'd all have free-flow of capital and labour. That's what they all say and people think that's great, we can go wherever we want to go but no, no, no, that's not the plan at all. You see, with all the ID-ing and everything else, they want to keep you in your country, unless some corporation across the world needs you because then you're labour and, if they need you, they'll apply for all your passes to come to that country, that's what it's all about. The days of flying to where you wanted to go are about done and Mr. Brown is putting out laws right now to curb and he said it, to curb air travel. There will be no tourism in the future, there'll be essential passengers only: that's business, government and that kind of thing, that's what it's all about.

That's how the Soviet Union was, again the model State for the planet, because, in the Soviet Union, you couldn't move outside your perimeters of the area you were allocated to, without permission and passes. That's what's coming down here, Agenda 21 for the United Nations, which was the agenda for the twenty-first century, has it in there that people will be moved gradually off the land and into the over-crowded cities and there'll be no private transportation, there'll be public transportation only and there'll be no private ownership of homes either, it will be rental only, because, after all, they've got to find some way of punishing you and they'll withdraw your credits to pay your rent, ultimately, according to Bertrand Russell.

There's nothing new in this agenda, in fact, if you've been studying it for years, it's very boring because you always know what's coming; and you even get jaded with the way they introduce certain parts of it, by the terms they use. It's not even fun anymore, you're still kind of jaded, you're bored, as they push it step by step forward and ahead; quite interesting.

There was a good example of predictive programming came out after the first Loyola University meeting, it was a world science meeting with Bioethicists and the Neuroscientists that deal with brain chips and so on. They've had one every year, apparently, since; and Newt Gingrich is the chairman who kicks it off every year and at the year 2000 meeting, he said that they have the brain chips ready to go, at least a scientist from Japan did, and he said they have regional computers set up that will manage everyone in an area. In other words: it'll programme you as to what you do that day. You could be a plumber one day and an engineer the next, or whatever. He said the only problem they have is to get the public to accept this, therefore they're going to do a massive (again) PR campaign, publicity campaign, which is just propaganda again, to familiarise us with the idea of it and they were going to spend an incredible amount of money on novels. So, they go to the Futurist Society and they get all these novels coming out and there's brain chips in them. They said they'd even use cartoons for the children so they'd like them, they'd want these chips. This is a world science meeting, paid for by the Department of Commerce. That's who paid for it all; and they said that they'd put it into movies and so on, to get us familiar with the idea. Predictive programming; and then, about six months after that meeting, I think it was, they came out with a movie it was called Final Cut, with Robin Williams. In Final Cut, his job is to reclaim the brain chip when a person dies and, basically, go through the memory, the entire memory of each person, and to take out all the good bits and pull out the nasty bits, cut it together like a cutting room in the movies and do the eulogy for the funeral by showing these little clips. Little Tommy at two, little Tommy as you see through his eyes at 5, 10, 20 and so

on. That's the idea, and it was all presented in a very nice sort of way in the movie, to an extent.

Now, here's a professor from Australia and this is on, it's called ninemsn. January the 13th 2009, by Josephine Asher. It says here:

Humans 'will be implanted with microchips'

This VeriChip microchip contains identity and health information and is embedded under the skin. (AAP) A protest against microchip implants planned for Alzheimers patients in Florida. (AAP)

It shows you some photographs of that and it says:

All Australians could be implanted with microchips for tracking and identification within the next two or three generations, a prominent academic says.

He's a bit late you see. You know that professors love to get their name in the paper, they'd really love to be well-known for coming out with some brand new novel idea that generally is not theirs in the first place. This is years after the movie Final Cut came out, he's going to tell you what was in Final Cut, more predictive programming.

Michael G Michael from the University of Wollongong's School of Information Systems and Technology, has coined the term "uberveillance" to describe the emerging trend of all-encompassing surveillance.

All-encompassing, they love encompassing don't they?

"Uberveillance is not on the outside looking down, but on the inside looking out through a microchip that is embedded in our bodies," Dr Michael told ninemsn. Microchips are commonly implanted into animals

Again, see, do you understand, I found out for instance that they've been implanting animals for years but they don't use their readers to find the dogs, if the dogs get lost, they don't bother scanning them, because there's no central database. The idea for microchipping the animals was to get the humans used to the idea of it coming to us. So, now that pillar's been knocked down, now they're going for us and they're doing it to animals so what's wrong with doing it to you? That's the argument - that literally is it.

Microchips are commonly implanted into animals to reveal identification details when scanned and similar devices have been used with Alzheimers patients.

Well, that's why they gave it to the Alzheimer's patients as well, to get us all used to getting it done.

US company VeriChip is already using implantable microchips, which store a 16-digit unique identification number, on humans for medical purposes.

Now, this is the softening up part of the whole story and then they go through high-risk patients and so on. They're really worried about patients, as they want to kill us off, right? And they're cutting medical staff and hospitals back across the board / across the planet, so they really care about our health and I'll go into this right after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm reading an article here, it's a predictive programming article, to do with what's coming with the brain chip really. After softening us up with, well, after all, they're using it on animals and after all, they're using it on Alzheimer's patients and well after all they're using it on prisoners with identity bracelets and so on, it says:

But Dr Michael said the technology behind uberveillance would eventually lead to a black box small enough to fit on a tiny microchip and implanted in our bodies. This could also allow someone to be located in an emergency or for the identification of corpses after a large scale disaster or terrorist attack.

So terrorism's going to cover everything, understand they can do anything they want to us, under the guise of terrorism.

"This black box will then be a witness to our actual movements, words

Ha-ha

- perhaps even our thoughts - and play a similar role to the black box placed in an aircraft," he said. He also predicted that microchip implants and their infrastructure could eliminate the need for e-passports, e-tags, and secure ID cards. "Microchipping I think will eventually become compulsory in the context of identification within the frame of national security," he said.

Terrorism and national security, well we've got to give you your chip, it won't hurt a bit sir. Nice little hammer and he pops it in your head in a little tube, bang, little pop, that's all there is to it sir, you're one of ours now.

Although uberveillance was only in its early phases,

Which is a big joke.

Dr Michael's wife, Katina Michael - a senior lecturer from UOW's School of Information Systems and Technology - said the ability to track and identify any individual was already possible.

Well, of course it is, they were doing experiments with people back in the '60s, putting chips in them and tracking them, they also found out they could put it in the spinal area. People ended up in mental hospitals with this, hearing voices in their heads, feeling they were being controlled from somewhere else and locked up as schizophrenics. We live in a wonderful world of caring medical professionals, don't we?

"Anyone with a mobile phone can be tracked to 15m now," she said, pointing out that most mobile phone handsets now contained GPS receivers and radio frequency identification (RFID) readers. "The worst scenario is the absolute loss of human rights," she said.

Really? No kidding. I can see why she's a professor, or she's a doctor eh?

"The worst scenario is the absolute loss of human rights,"

Well, that's no big deal is it? How can you help but not lose your human rights? Do you think they're going to put something in you that you can control? Who's going to be controlling it? On whose behalf? And, believe you me, if they can get down to your thoughts, which I'm sure they can do and probably could do for a long time, they'll simply call you; in fact they'll just motivate you to come in. You'll walk into you nearest police station, your local one, you won't know why you'll walk in there, you'll be made to walk in there for a few adjustments. That's what's coming up; but, as I say, this guy is just copying exactly what was out years ago in the movie called Final Cut years ago, by Robin Williams; that was the one that kicked off the predictive programming, after they had the meeting at Loyola University and said they'd put it in movies, novels and so on. Everything's like this, predictive programming.

Well, that's it for tonight, from Ontario Canada. From Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and: may your God or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Articles:

["Pentagon Spending Billions on PR to Sway World Opinion" Associated Press \(foxnews.com\) - Feb. 5, 2009.](#)

["Quit call over blocked green ad" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - Feb 9, 2009.](#)

["Humans 'will be implanted with microchips' " by Josephine Asher \(news.ninemsn.com.au\) - Jan. 30, 2009.](#)

["Al Gore Speaks to Kids: Don't listen to your parents" \(youtube.com\).](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 8th, 2010 (#616)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 8th, 2010:

Public Predictability:
It's Rule by Quiet Science,
The Psycho-Politico Alliance:

"Predictive Programming Works, Embedding in the Mind,
It's Very Effective in Every Group and Most Humankind,
In Magazines, Cartoons, Movies, Themes are Implanted
By Repetition of Slogans, You Feel Pleasant, Enchanted,
Preparing Victims to Brace for the Coming Real Thing,
Accepted as "Inevitable", Politicians Finally Sing,
Behaviour is Predictable, Since We're a Social Lot,
Make Excuses for Government, Stealing All We've Got,
"For the Bail-Out, Helping Africa, It's for the Environment",
It's Plausible yet Bullshit, Stealing Your Retirement,
Talked Down to as though Children, Naive Until We Die,
Politicos Call it "Necessity of Using The Noble Lie",
Abused, Robbed Blind, The Public Continue to Believe
In Liars, Crooks and Conmen, Waiting to Deceive"

© Alan Watt July 8th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 8th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 8th, 2010. Now I always start off with my only little appeal, at the beginning of the show, by suggesting that all the newcomers go into

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, that's the main website. You'll see all the other sites I have listed there, the official sites I have. All those sites have hundreds of audios for downloads, from talks I've given in the past. You can also get English translations for a lot of them, in any of the sites there. If you want foreign translations for print up you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and find them there, so there's a variety to choose from. And while you're at it, all of you, it's always the same bunch that really help me out, over and over, and that's just a sad comment on today's society, but we're being trained that everything is free is okay, except it's all owned by the NSA. Well, this isn't free, believe you me. The ads you hear on this show are not paid to me, they're paid to the station for the program, by the advertisers, and that pays for RBN's airtime, broadcast, for the staff, equipment, their bills, and so I ask you to help me out with mine. Purchase the books I have for sale, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and the cds, and the dvds. There's a wealth, a treasure there, and one day it won't be there. It will be simply gone, the way things are going with the internet, I'm sure. Some of you know that. The rest will never believe it until it happens, and then, they won't care, they'll carry on with mainstream, which will be all you'll get on the internet in a little while. And to order the books and so on, you can use paypal to donate, or to purchase, just send a separate email, with your name, address, and order with your paypal donation sent alongside it. And personal check is good from the US to Canada, so is an international postal money order, from the U.S. to Canada. Outside to the other countries, you can use Moneygram, Western Union, Paypal to donate or purchase, and some people send cash, and so far that's okay as well.

Now what we do on this show really is to break through into a different reality, to show you how the elite view you, to how their managerial class, and they do have a managerial class, that again is taught to see things in a different way, again from the elite themselves. And the managerial class still despise, of course, everyone beneath them. But I show the different layers of the matrix, the reality that we are taught to live in. We've been brought up in it, in fact. And show you how it works, and the con games of course, because we're all children. We're perpetual children, and the elite must make sure the managers, whenever they want to pull money from your pockets, or get you to do something else, or change your behavior, they always do it in a kind way. They lie. They lie to you. That's what it's called. The noble lie. So they lie to get what they want from you, and it's generally good enough for the public, as long as there's a half of one percent of plausibility attached to the lie. It's that easy. Most folk accept it. So I try to expose the techniques they use. Show you what's really behind what they're after, by using some of their own headlines and so on in the media, and I also give you histories of a lot of this stuff. It's an ongoing system, you see. The most studied species on the planet remember, is mankind himself. From the first people that ever dominated human kind, they had to know the nature of humans. And we are the most studied and dissected species that's ever existed in the world. It's only now that they're getting around to the last few insects that are left to study. We've been done long, long ago before that. In fact, we produce the money for them to go off and study everything else, didn't we? So, that's what we try to do on this show, and to show you how it's going as we chronicle the New World Order as it changes and upgrades itself, and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big deceptive system into which we're born, which we're taught is all normal, everyone around you will tell you it's normal, and your parents generally will as well. If you start to preach to them about what you've learned, they'll call you some kind of wacko, just like a religious nut type of thing. They can't get their heads around what you're trying to tell them, and it should be plain enough, they've lived through it. They are in denial. They must believe themselves, the authorized version. You know, indoctrination with reinforcement is an incredibly powerful thing. Incredibly powerful. It's no different when I've talked to old WWII vets, in different countries, who dress up in their blazers and their little berets for their whatever happens to be their day for their vet day. Different dates in different countries. And they try and march off with their walking sticks and all that, and when you hear them talking afterwards, they're telling you, if you ask them why they went to war, and what it was about, they'll tell you the exact propaganda, that was given to them at that time, when they enlisted. The exact propaganda, it's literally slogans. And they have never gone into it, never inquired by themselves or had any idea of interest, really what else might have been behind it, since they came out of the military. Even at the end of World War II. Because that's the intensity of indoctrination.

Britain, and other countries as well, had army cadet forces at school. And airforce cadet forces as well at school. They also had ones for the navy, etc. Different types in different schools, to make, this was an idea, an old idea floated between WWI and WWII to train youngsters in basic drill, in basic combat really, in case they might join the

military, but it really was for the authorities, so they could enlist them straight out of school, which they did in World War II. So here they are, partially trained, and it saves them an awful lot of time getting them straight into the military. And I actually have talked to one guy, who just as he was turning to the enlistable age at school, and he'd seen in his previous years his friends go off to war, and he was being trained for the same thing, the war ended, just when he was ready to go. And he, tears came to his eyes, that he couldn't go off and die with his comrades. No kidding. Tears came down that he couldn't go off and die. The indoctrination was fantastic. And it's a science, a very old science, with old techniques used. And that's the power it can have on your mind. It's a fixation, like an imprint, on your brain that will never change.

So, it's not difficult for me to understand why people, even when you present them with evidence of what's really happening today, after listening to years of propaganda from mainstream media, mainly by their favorite authority figures, and that's important, you've got to have an authority figure, a father type figure that you stick with. Grow up with watching on television, who tells you that's the way it is, and you believe them. So it's not hard to see that they can't really, they're waiting for their father figure to admit to what you said to them is correct. Validation from the authority figure, from the television. Not from a real live person next to them, but from that person, that they actually don't know at all. All they've read about them, and heard about them is from TV and newspapers. It's all a PR image that's given to them. They have no idea what they're like, but they think they do. And so that's why they keep these old fogies, keeping on their go, until they're about 80 years old, until they're falling off the chair. Because maybe people have been watching them since they were ten years old, and grown up watching them. So they keep them as long as they can. Authority figures are very important in the system.

Now, we're always being trained, always being upgraded with what they call trial balloons. Now trial balloons are where an idea which will not be terribly popular with the thinking population are floated, but they don't say we're putting it into law now. But they float the idea, and that's how it's presented to you in the papers. The politicians are floating the idea, or discussing or debating the idea of whatever it happens to be. Which is generally to get more money off you or something. They float it quite a few times, and the balloon gets more and more bigger and visible each time they float it, and it's like Jacques Ellul said, most people who are out there, who are trained in this System, in this System, with capital S, don't consciously think through things. They learn through osmosis. They learn by bits and bites of info that are flashed across the news screen, and little headlines on the paper. Most people just read the headlines, you know, and the first two or three lines, and that's it, in the newspapers. And it's osmosis. So they're being trained without knowing it, with each trial balloon, step by step, until the main thing is pushed forward. Well, here's an example of the final balloon, you see.

We've heard for quite a few years of unsustainability of really keeping pensions going for the elderly. And they floated that maybe fifteen years ago, and actually twenty years ago, and many times since, getting more and more common, and here they are with Europe. European Union, this strange conglomeration of countries, in a confederation that nobody wanted except the guys who own it, and it's not the people. It says here:

Aging Europe warned of 'unsustainable' pensions

(Alan: Here it is again)

Europe's low birth rates (A: *Here they are, yapping about overpopulation, when it comes to accountability and accountancy*) birth rates and aging population make it imperative for EU member states to overhaul their pension systems, the European (A: *Commissars*) says. (A: *I call them Commissars, because that's what they are. They say Commission here, Commissioners, Commissars.*)

(A: *The Commissars*) report advocates automatic adjustments to the retirement age as life expectancy increases. Some EU states have adopted such a mechanism.

"The current situation is simply not sustainable," said EU Employment Commissioner Laszlo Andor. (A: *That no one had elected. But it's a non-democratic system, as it says. It's the new Soviet Union, that's all it is really. Only there's better gangsters in it.*)

France, Greece, Spain and the UK have plans to raise the retirement age.

But the changes, brought in as governments seek to slash chronic budget deficits, have angered many workers. Thousands have protested in the streets. *(A: Well, fat chance to you and good luck to you, because they aren't going to change this. The IMF, you've got to understand, is running everything right now on the financial side of things. They were brought in by the World Bank to the Central Bank for the EU. They're also in every country, doing their book keeping right now, every country that went under. That's just about everybody. And the first thing they do is always slash your health, your National Health Service and your pensions. That's the first things, they all, they don't mention this here at all.)*

Pension choice

There are currently four people of working age for each person over 65 in the EU, but by 2060 the ratio will be just two for each pensioner unless pension systems are overhauled, the Commission says. *(A: Well that flies against what they say about the massive increase in population that will be by the year 2050, doesn't it? They say, oh, it's going to be double. Well, it's not pensioners that are going to be doubling it here, is it? Do you see the doublespeak, you see? Doublespeak. When you get doublespeak, there's something else at play here. Remember what it says at the United Nations too, and under the UN is the World Bank and the IMF, all private organizations, including the UN by the way. It's a private corporation, set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And it said here:)*

The Commission - responsible for drafting EU laws - accepts that the governments of the 27 EU member states retain control over national pension systems.

But the EU "green paper" on pensions is aimed at launching a debate involving all stakeholders so that European pension systems are *(A: Oh, here's that word again)* harmonized *(A: Well, that means joined)* better. *(A: And up the price it means as well. The only harmony you get if you up the price is someone who squeals as though you'd nipped them in the butt. That's not really a very good harmony, it's like a squeal, or a screech.)* is inviting contributions *(A: But it's a very good word to con people, harmony, it's a socially nice word, isn't it. So is social. We're social creatures. So is Green now, eh. Green is very good apparently.)* It is inviting contributions to the debate until 15 November.

(A: So, who's contributing to it, to the debate, until 15 of Nov? It's not the people. Remember, that the United Nations said that a good citizen of the world, a good world citizen, is someone who is a producer and a consumer. When you're a pensioner, and you've stopped working, you're now just a consumer, which is a bad thing. It's an anti-green thing, you know. But they're not mentioning that here either. Do you understand how you can sway a whole article by omission of factors, like World Bank, IMF, World Citizen, definition. It says:)

"The choice we face is poorer pensioners, higher pension contributions or more people working more and longer," Mr Andor said.

The report says "the steep rise in old-age dependency ratios could be largely avoided if people would work longer".

(A: What does it matter if you work longer, or put more money in? Along comes the banksters, and they basically half the purchasing power of your cash anyway. They never mention those factors in it do they? Never. It says:)

Less than 50% of adult Europeans are still in work by the age of 60, yet member states had pledged in 2002 to push back the retirement age by five years, it says. *(A: Well, they're liars, aren't they. Liars.)*

The Commission also complains that there are "considerable barriers to cross-border activity" in the area of pensions. Discriminatory tax rules are among the obstacles that many pensioners face when they move to another EU country, it says. *(A: It says, see. It's not a person saying that, it's a report. The report says. It's a non-*

human, you see. It sounds more official. We're actually getting trained to obey computers and things like called reports, say, like it's the law. It's all conditioning. It's all lies anyway.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, no one wanted this European Union, except, again, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the guys who really worked to get it all going in the first place, and put it all forward into Parliament through their members that they placed in Parliament in Britain and elsewhere. And it started off supposedly as a trading agreement, just for economics and trading and all that nonsense. But in 1948, they set up civil servants bureaucracies in every country, departments of them to work on integration, knowing exactly where they were going. It wasn't until they were up and running as a Parliament with full power, that they'd basically disclosed all of their agreements to the public for the first time, it was all kept in secrecy. And that's what it said at the bottom, it says, the public must never be told that the true intention was to create a parliamentary system in Brussels that would be dominant over all the member states. So that's what we live in, deception and lies by, well, professional liars, who thumb their nose at any idea that you have of democracy, and yet use the same democracy when it suits them. And they're totalitarian, this group in Brussels, very totalitarian. The politicians that go from each country, supposedly to represent the countries, I think they get four minutes a year to speak, according to the thing they worked out there. They are there for show, because they have no powers to block any laws that are passed down to them, or even to make laws. It all comes from this bunch at the top, this secretive bunch. And most folk don't even know their names, it's highly secretive.

It really is a new Soviet Union. And it shouldn't surprise you, since the Royal Institute of International Affairs backed the Bolshevik Revolution, and the Soviet regime. They also backed Hitler's regime as well, because they like Socialist type systems, where people just obey governments. They love China. They set that up as well, by the way. And they set up Brussels. So here's another article from Brussels, that's sprouting a lot these days, all over the place. And it says here:

Brussels fines us £150m *(A: £150m they fine the country. Now that means they fine the people, right? Because the government just take your tax money and pay it off. How dare anybody fine any other country?)* **Brussels fines us £150m for failing to fly the EU flag at funded projects**

(A: No kidding. No kidding. This was in)

Daily Mail, 8th of July 2010

Brussels has fined Britain more than £150million for failing to display the EU flag on a string of projects part-funded by Europe. *(A: Well, what do you mean, part-funded by Europe? They stole the money. This is the parliament that stole the money from all the other European countries as well.)*

Several schemes were also penalized for failing to use the flag on their letterheads. *(A: What kind of Mediterranean tiff is this? What is it?)*

The fines relate to £3.8billion given to the UK by the European Regional Development Fund over a seven-year period. *(A: They get more back in fines than they hand back to the countries)*

The fund has contributed to dozens of projects including the Eden Project, in Cornwall, the Millennium Bridge, in Gateshead, and the redevelopment of Liverpool's King's Dock.

Funding from the ERDF usually has to be matched pound for pound by Government cash.

Britain is a net contributor to the EU budget and critics have long complained that ERDF funding is essentially recycled taxpayers' money. *(A: Well, what else is it? Government doesn't make any, they don't produce anything except, well, debt.)*

This year the UK will contribute £6.4billion more to Brussels than it receives back. (A: *Well, that's a great deal, isn't it.*)

UK Independence Party MEP Nigel Farage called the fines an 'outrage'. (A: *Well, putting it mildly.*)

He said: 'The ERDF is using British taxpayers' money to tell us what a great job the EU is doing. It is a rotten deal for Britain – and in return we have to plaster the country in horrible blue flags.' (A: *I call them rags to be honest. That's what I'd say. They're rags, go on, fine me if you want to. It is. Twelve stars on it, Cabalistic stars in a circle. Hmm?*)

Communities Secretary Eric Pickles (A: *Heck of a name Pickles*) the 'over-bureaucratic (A: *Brussels here, and Pickles at the same time.*) 'over-bureaucratic rules' surrounding ERDF money.

He said he would be pressing the European Commission to cut back on 'needless bureaucracy'. (A: *Well, that will be the day when they can ever cut back on. It's all jobs for the boys, and relatives, once they get in, isn't it?*)

The ERDF lays down strict rules on the display of the EU flag. Any project accepting cash has to display the flag on a permanent plaque in a prominent position. (A: *Well, I know where I'd put it. In the washroom probably, maybe down the shunkie as they used to say. But anyway, that's what it's good for.*)

Now,

The NSA is creating spy system to monitor domestic infrastructure

Raw Story, July 7th, 2010

The National Security Agency has begun work on an "expansive" spy system that will monitor critical infrastructure inside the United States for cyber-attacks, in a move that detractors say could end up violating privacy rights and expanding the NSA's domestic spying abilities. (A: *Well, of course, that's really the purpose of it.*)

The Wall Street Journal cites unnamed sources as saying that the NSA has issued a \$100-million contract to defense contractor Raytheon (A: *That's really their cousin*) to build a system dubbed "Perfect Citizen," which will involve placing "sensors" at critical points in the computer networks of private and public organizations that run infrastructure, organizations such as nuclear power plants and electric grid operators. (A: *Hmm, I wonder if that will tie in with your smart meters as well. Back with more after this.*)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the NSA and Raytheon, which is really another cousin of the NSA, as part of the big industrial military complex. And it says here:

In an email obtained by the Journal, an unnamed Raytheon employee describes the system as "Big Brother."

"The overall purpose of the [program] is our Government...feel[s] that they need to insure the Public Sector is doing all they can to secure Infrastructure critical to our National Security," the email states. "Perfect Citizen is Big Brother." (A: *So, again, it's always the noble lie, as they lie to the children, and they do something else of course for a different reason. They don't want to scare the people, who are grazing quite merrily on television and the Springer show, and stuff like that.*)

Now, I read a while back about this new chemical that they want to use to dispose of bodies. And apparently there's a lot of the undertakers on board with it. Because no doubt, it's going to be cheaper for them too. And they can probably charge more as well. And they're a nice, benevolent business, aren't they, those kinds of characters. This article here says:

The Future is Soylent Green! Daddy's Dead so We Flushed Him Down the Toilet But Don't Worry, We'll Drink Him Next Week!

(A: He's comparing it to Soylent Green, because they just turn it into a sort of green slime, that's how it works.)

By Neil Foster, 8th July 2010 by the Sovereign Independent

In 1973 Charlton Heston starred in a movie called 'Soylent Green'. A brief synopsis of the film here from Amazon.com gives you the general idea.

"While Soylent Green may be one of the many dystopian visions of the future, the film stands out because it's one of the few titles that addresses current environmental issues head on. Adapted from Harry Harrison's novel Make Room, Make Room, *(A: And he got a fund for writing that actually. He was told to write a story about overpopulation. And these guys all do that. All these sci-fi writers are given their stories.)* gives us a nightmarish vision of an over-populated, polluted future on the brink of collapse—a vision that gets uncomfortably closer every year. Charlton Heston as police officer Thorn investigates a murder in between suppressing food riots and uncovers the nightmarish truth about Soylent Green, the new foodstuff being sold to the poor.

The film neatly combines police procedural with conspiracy thriller. Heston's scenes are counterpointed by more elegiac ones in which the centenarian Edward G Robinson as his friend Sol broods on the world he has outlived—his death in a euthanasia chamber

(A: In other words, the whole thing is, you can go into a euthanasia chamber, where they show you pictures of green countryside, and animals, and as you go bye byes. And this is how they portray the future, again dystopian, and so on. But what they end up doing with the bodies, they go to these euthanasia clinics, is they recycle them through a chemical, that liquefies them, and then they solidify them into these green bar cakes, which they sell to the poor, as the new wonder food. You see, that's what it basically is. So, it says:)

For those of you unfamiliar with the term 'predictive programming', this is the term used to describe how film makers and TV program makers insert storylines into their productions well in advance of actual events whereby when these events eventually come to pass then the viewer has a vague recollection which makes the real event seem familiar to them and easier to accept as has already been subconsciously implanted in their mind through the use of this technique. *(A: It's predictive programming, it's called.)*

Jump forward 37 years to today and we have this article from the UK.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/worldnews/article-1292778/Belgium-considers-proposals-dissolve-bodies-flush-sewage-systems.html#ixzz0t0suICNT>

In the article it describes how human beings are now going to be disposed of, by basically flushing their remains down the toilet, 'to protect the environment' of course because we're apparently running out of space to bury people. *(A: Which is all B.S. of course. They've been tearing up graveyards for ever and replanting them again. It's a big, big business. Big business.)* I suppose that's the same space we're running out of to grow food, leading to a manufactured food shortage in the future, (this is also a theme of the movie) even although the EU promote subsidies to European farmers not to grow any food at all.

And that's a fact. About half of them get paid just to sit around and not have cows, you know, and not have pigs, and not grow anything. To make sure, you see, that there's going to be a food shortage in the future, because they plan it. But also, with this way of disposing of the bodies, they said that you could pour it out on your, an article I read some months back on the same thing, it said you could pour it in your garden. It actually said you could pour Grandmother in the garden, and she'll help grow the plants. Just pour her out in the backyard there. So this is where they want to go now, and again, the big chemical industries are behind it. There's always another reason, as well of course. There's always another reason and big profits there. And I've no doubt it would be quite easy to get

undertakers on board, because they're greedy sons of bitches, anyway. Incredibly greedy for the money they charge for what they do. But there's a lot of money in death, isn't there, from war to whatever, it doesn't make any difference. There's a lot of money in dying. Or you could always, you know, do that plasticizing technique. And hang them up, hang the bodies up in all funny positions, on display to watch the public walk in and go goo-goo and gah-gah. Because that's what they've plunged to today with their mentalities, as they're totally degraded.

This article here is from the New York Post, and apparently the politician Rangel is eyeing a Draft return. He was booted out before, and charged with some crime remember, but well, he's still there. Big criminals are all up there, I think.

Rangel eyes draft return

Rep. Charles Rangel yesterday again called for bringing back the national draft -- right at the Times Square recruiting station.

For the third time since the Iraq War began, the Harlem Democrat announced his plans to introduce a bill requiring all Americans to serve in the armed forces.

"If you love your country, be prepared to serve," said Rangel, a Korean War veteran.

Congress should stop funding the war and, instead, use tax dollars to bring troops home, he said. *(A: That's kind of double speak, isn't it.)*

Rangel, who this year was stripped of his chairmanship of the House Ways and Means Committee, said the bill calls for men and women 18-42 to sign up for the draft during wartime. It will likely be introduced next week.

NYS Congressman Charles Rangel speaks at Time Square NYC, in front of military recruitment office today.

There's a little bunch of comments at the bottom about it, where folk aren't so dumb, as thank goodness, we might think. There's a lot of people out there, who are not so dumb at all.

Now the G20, we heard all about the G20 in Canada, and the G8 there, and the 1.2 billion dollars it cost, and climbing. It will probably be double that by the time they eventually tell us in maybe a few years time. It says here:

Toronto Police are asking the public for images or information to help identify some of the thugs who burned police cars, looted and smashed windows during last month's G20 Summit.

Top Toronto cops are using facial recognition technology to help identify "hundreds" of thugs who smashed windows and burned police cruisers during the G20 summit.

Detectives are seeking information, photographs or video to help identify and prosecute vandals who torched three cop cars and caused other damage.

Police displayed photographs on Wednesday of five suspects who allegedly torched a scout car on June 26, at Queen St. and Spadina Ave.

The cruiser was one of four cop cars set ablaze by protesters.

Det.-Sgt. Gary Giroux, of a newly-formed G20 investigative team, alleged one suspect had stolen a police cap and gas mask. Another suspect allegedly jumped on a burning cruiser and a third is sought for mischief.

"These are a sample of the hundreds of people we are trying to identify," Giroux said. "Once these people have been identified they will be arrested and prosecuted."

He said the force will use facial recognition technology from the banking industry to catch G20 vandals.

The cutting-edge technology, which is used in Ontario casinos, compares a person's facial features to those stored in a Toronto Police, or other, database.

"The technology will help us establish identity in some cases," Giroux said. "It will help us search through our existing database for suspects."

He said images from cameras located at downtown stores and businesses are being collected and assessed by detectives, who are also going through Facebook and other social websites for clues.

(A: Amazing eh? It's amazing. They're even using your bank, got your banks to get all the different stuff and go through them.)

"People are being identified on an hourly basis as those responsible for some of the damage to this city," Giroux said. "There are hundreds of people who have to be identified and interviewed."

He said Canada Border Services Agency has offered police the use of a database of passport photos to help identify suspects.

Police reported more than 1,100 arrests during the summit. Less than 15 people remain in custody.

They had to let most of them go, because they were bogus arrests. Actually they didn't have to arrest you at all, they just took you in. And held you, like the guy that they took his artificial leg from him. I'm surprised they didn't stun him too, when he couldn't get up fast enough, on his one leg. So, that's the world we're living in today. And we've all allowed it to happen, you know. We've all allowed this to happen. No one can possibly say they were dumb and stupid, and didn't know we were building up to this. When they were busy playing themselves, and having fun. Really. This is the world we've allowed to happen. This should not have even started. All this totalitarian nonsense should have been nipped in the bud at the start, because it escalates. In history, whenever it starts, it goes on a roll. And it's always an awful mess at the end, to stop it, and change it again. And now those who are armed to the teeth know this. That's why they're armed to teeth, and arming themselves more to the teeth. They know how it ends. But this should never have been allowed to even start. And I'm not talking about even just this century, or just last century. It's been going on for a long, long time. There's an article here about numismatics, and it says here, and remember, I'll put these links up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the show.

A blizzard of paperwork could be about to hit numismatics.

Passage by Congress of the national health care legislation has had an unintended consequence to the nation's coin collectors, vest-pocket dealers who buy and sell coins, and larger dealers who are frequent buyers of coins that collectors periodically liquidate as they trade up their collections for better coins, or simply sell to take a small profit or loss.

What has happened is that effective Jan. 1, 2012, the whole system of giving and receiving Internal Revenue Service 1099 forms will be turned on its head and all persons (including corporations) who are in business will now have to give 1099 tax reporting forms for coins and other goods that they sell as well as buy.

The responsibility for issuing forms kicks in at \$600 for coins or bullion – not a very high level and one that has already started sounding alarm bells. It doesn't matter in what form payment is made, whether cash, check, credit card, or Yap stone money, the \$600 threshold applies.

There's a bill introduced by Rep. Dan Lungren (H.R. 5141), which has gathered over 80 members of Congress as co-sponsors to repeal this section. Evidently, however, the drafters of the provision think there is a \$17 billion loophole that this plugs.

The Industry Council for Tangible Assets is alerting member dealers and the public at large in the hope that some sense of outrage will lead to a ready modification before the law becomes operational in 2012.

So, everything you see that's a commodity they're going after. They're going after people with garage sales, yard

sales. They want people to fill in the forms for every item, every used piece of junk they're selling. Whether they found it, got in the garbage, whatever. The government wants a cut of that sale, or else. Or else.

Another article here that's quite interesting too, from Raw Story, July the 6th. It says:

Whistleblower: Relief payments get slashed if fishermen refuse to work for BP

Any relief payment plan established in the wake of the worst environmental accident ever was bound to have its flaws, but this goes to a whole new level of wrong.

According to Gulf resident Kindra Arnesen, who turned whistleblower and full-time activist when she saw how many people were put out of work by the spill, BP will deduct money from individual payments on claims for lost income if the claimant refuses to work in assisting the spill response.

Reading from a letter she'd received from BP, Arnesen quoted the company's line:

"BP will continue its efforts to pay legitimate claims for losses incurred due to the Deepwater Horizon incident. However, federal law clearly provides for adjustments for all income resulting from the incident, all income from alternative employment or businesses undertaken [...] and potential income from alternative employment or businesses not undertaken but reasonably available."

In other words, if you are a fisherman who was put out of work by BP and you do not elect to work in their employ, but you still file a claim for losses over the Deepwater Horizon disaster, that claim could be significantly less than the actual damages incurred..

Arnesen, a fisherman's wife and longtime Louisiana resident, has been a true pitbull of an activist since she began popping up in area media. Finally, at the beginning of June, she gained enough notoriety that CNN picked up her story. She was one of the first to raise hell over reports of fishermen getting sick, allegedly from the oil and dispersant fumes coming off the Gulf.

Her husband David is one of thousands who opted to work for BP after the oil contaminated his usual fishing routes. She believes he was one of many who were sickened by BP's toxic vapors.

BP CEO Tony Hayward tried to pass off the multiple boats full of sick fishermen as "food poisoning." (*A: Can you believe these, these liars, eh? The same characters that work in governments too, eh. They talk to us like children.*) company has since discouraged use of respirators because they don't want the task to appear dangerous. (*A: If anybody takes photographs, they don't want you to see employees wearing masks and respirators.*)

However, RFK Center President Kerry Kennedy traveled to the Gulf Coast to talk to cleanup workers and found that BP's active denial of proper safety equipment was having a serious health effect.

Well, of course it will. Of course it will. But again it's all down to dollars and cents, and they don't want to pay out any more than they have to.

Now again, the National Health Services are getting touted, as the greatest thing since sliced bread. They're even using Canada and Britain as examples. Quite amazing, isn't it. And here's an article here in Britain, of their great National Health Service. They've already cut billions off their budgets.

Thousands of NHS jobs 'being cut' despite promises

Thousands of NHS jobs in England are being cut despite government promises to protect frontline services, a union says.

The Royal College of Nursing has identified nearly 10,000 posts - double the number from two months ago.

The RCN said this was just the start of what was shaping up to be a "crude" round of cuts which would harm patient care.

But managers said some job losses were necessary.

While the NHS budget is being protected, the health service has been told to save up to £20bn by 2014 to help it cope with increasing pressures from the aging population, rising price of drugs and lifestyle changes such as obesity.

Ministers have talked about making the system more efficient by encouraging care to be moved away from hospitals and into the community.

(A: That's the same thing they've got, by the way, in the Rand Report for the Obama inquiry into his National Healthcare System.)

But RCN chief executive Peter Carter said the latest findings suggested that the health system was simply falling back on "crude" and "short-sighted" cuts.

Well, it's also, as I say, the IMF is doing Britain's bookkeeping and they slash healthcare and pensions when they go in. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just showing you the other side of things, how they word things to you, omit stuff to mislead you. People don't even think that there's anything omitted. It's quite amazing. It's simple, isn't it really. But we're getting these cattle prods used on us now. They're calling them stun guns and taser guns, but it's a cattle prod, that's been used for years. And even then there's been movements to stop the cattle getting prodded by them, because it was inhumane. But no, it's okay to use them on humans now, because, you see, we're basically under the authoritarian rule, and we're lesser human beings at the bottom anyway. So we're really lesser than animals. And the World Wildlife Fund would probably agree with that. Here's an article here:

"Taser makers challenge Canada stun gun inquiry findings

The Australian, July 6th, 2010

THE US maker of Tasers is challenging the findings of a damning Canadian inquiry that found the stun guns can cause "serious injury or death".

It doesn't matter how many they kill, they take it to court, and say, we didn't do it, our gun wasn't responsible. A few years ago they killed Robert Dziekanski at Vancouver Airport. They stunned him umpteen times, and then put the knee in the back of his neck, as they did with that guy they did in Toronto there with the one leg. Same thing. And Dziekanski died. He couldn't speak any English either. And these cops are not like the old cops. They would have grabbed the fellow. But these ones are too prissy-footed to do that, these modern types. This article, I'll put up too, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and it ties to this one. So they've just denied their gun does any damage. This is from the News.com.au in Australia.

Antonio Carmelo Galeano's face 'turned black' after being Tasered by police

June 11, 2010

Antonio Carmelo Galeano, 39, died within 50 minutes of his partner calling police to her home at Brandon, near Ayr, on June 12 last year, Deputy State Coroner Christine Clements was told in Townsville.

Mr Galeano was naked and shouting threats when Senior Constable Craig Miles and Constable Melissa Cross arrived.

(A: So here's a guy naked yelling. Big, big threat. Whoah. Big threat.)

Believing Mr Galeano was trying to climb through a tiny bathroom window, Senior Constable Miles fired his Taser from the outside of the house.

Mr Galeano slumped to the floor and the police officer sent his partner into the house to restrain him.

However, when it looked like Mr Galeano was getting up Senior Constable Miles fired three more circuits of up to 16 seconds.

"Each of those four activations occurred within a minute," counsel assisting the Coroner Stephen Keim told Townsville District Court.

Senior Constable Miles then changed the Taser cartridge and went inside.

Analysis of the second cartridge has revealed it was fired 24 times over 5½ minutes, with each activation lasting five seconds.

(A: What is it, 40,000 volts or something, or more.)

Police allege that Mr Galeano tried to retrieve shards of glass but was eventually overcome and handcuffed.

(A: Well, they always have to say something. Anything can be used as a weapon. His toenail would be good enough, right.)

Sandra Winn, who had been in a relationship with Mr Galeano and who made the initial call to police, said that Mr Galeano was "black in the face" at this time. *(A: His face was all burned.)*

Although the police administered chest compressions, they did not provide breathing assistance because there was no mask or gloves in their first aid kit.

Can you believe this B.S.? The fact is, they burned his face to bits. The woman said at the end, bits of his face are burned onto the bathroom, all over it. Bits of his face are burned all over the bathroom, still to this day. And the burn marks are burned right into the tiles. But it's harmless according to the guys who make this stuff. Harmless, these tasers, these cattle prods. And so are the assholes that use them.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[EU Parliament Declares Pensions Unsustainable \(Excluding Themselves of Course\)](#)

[British Public Fined Again by EU Parliament--150 Million Pounds for Failing to Display EU Flag-Rag](#)

[NSA Contracts Cousin Raytheon for BIG BROTHER system](#)

[When Daddy Dies We Will Turn Him into Green Goo and Flush Him Down the Toilet](#)

[NY --Rangel Again to Introduce Draft Bill](#)

[Cops Use Facial Recognition ID from Banks, Casinos, Stores etc. To Track G20 Agitators](#)

[600 Dollar Coin Sale--New Tax form for You](#)

[To Gulf Fishermen from BP--"Work for Us or Else--No Compensation."](#)

[10,000 More Nurses Laid Off in Latest National Health Service Cuts](#)

[Taser Challenges Canadian Inquiry Findings](#)

[Tazerred to Death--Tazer Fired 28 Times--Burn Marks in Bathroom](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and

History MP3 CDs:

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50

CDs

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 9, 2012 (#1189)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 9, 2012:

Public Relations for Mass Persuasions:

"Truth is So Simple Yet Very Evasive,
Media Censors, Then Spins it Persuasive,
Truth is Too Powerful for This Dominion,
It Would Burst Illusions by Shaping Opinion,
So the Dark Forces Hold Many Conversations
To Subvert Truth via Public Relations
Or Propaganda, to Use Correct Name,
Art of Shaping Opinions Remains the Same,
Few Find Truth and Answers They Seek,
It's Buried Under P.R.'s Scientific Technique"

© Alan Watt Oct. 9, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 9, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on October the 9th, 2012.

For newcomers, as always I suggest you go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and make good use of the site. There's well over a thousand audios for free download, where I go into the past. I bring the past to the present to show you you're living through a script; a script designed a long time ago by those who pretty-well owned a good chunk of the planet and lots of its resources and how they decided to take over the rest of it, too, using foundations as their fronts, basically, which would employ armies of lobbyists and politicians. And they formed the **United Nations** to be the umbrella group of course (the big kind of formal world government idea) with its umbrella organizations beneath it, to

bring in this new global society. Science was to rise to the top to manage us all in a scientific manner. And it's been written about a long, long time ago by the **Fabian Society** (another branch, really, of the **Royal Institute for International Affairs**). The Fabian Society pretends to handle the left-wing and they're really into the scientific dictatorship idea. **Huxley** talked about it; so did **Lord Bertrand Russell**. And they said that this scientific tyranny would be more of a tyranny than any that ever previously had existed (any other kind of tyrannies), but he favored it, nonetheless. And that's what you're going into. We're managed, you see. This is the age of world-managers and we have so many of them and so many organizations running us all our lives, minutely, that you can't even keep up with them. There's so many getting well financed by the foundations. So, help yourself to that. Find out how the whole system works. Find out that nothing happens by chance. Wars are planned many, many, many years ahead. And the boys at the top literally see the world as a big long-term business project. That's how it's run by professionals.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't get cash from advertisers. I don't get money from any products sold outside of my own website, which is just the books and the discs that I sell to keep me toddling along. So, if you want to keep me going you can buy the books and discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. And you can also donate, as well, because that's really the best thing to do, in these austere times. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. Remember, straight donations are really, really awfully welcome.

And, as I say, it's just an amazing thing to see people here and there who start to catch on that something's awfully wrong for the first time. They tend to panic and then they run off to find out who's got all the information on it and then they panic all the more and they don't know how to handle it because they've never grown up understanding this system. It's been here your whole life, and your parents when they were born and before they were born, even when your grandparents were alive, this system was in play with the rich men of the world running the whole system because the big organization that started it all became known as the **Council on Foreign Relations** in America and across other parts of the world, and it was called the **Royal Institute for International Affairs** in Britain, or London, I should say. They have run the world for a hundred years and they plan to go on with it too. And they recruit in every generation, their own type to carry it on. You have to go into their sites and make good use of them. Just go in to the **Rockefeller Foundation** and look at every aspect of the environment, population reduction, everything you can imagine. They've got ongoing studies. They pay scientists across the planet, universities to do studies, continuous studies to do with us and how to control us. It's all about that, ultimately... and depopulation.

Now, that's the music coming in, so I'll go on with the stories which will connect with what I'm talking about tonight, after these messages.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're **Cutting Through the Matrix**. You don't realize how much psychological tinkering you've had your whole life long, through your education process and how many little questionnaires that have been handed to you so they can really get your whole personality down on pat, basically. And they claim that these things are pretty accurate, as to how you're going to end up in the different traits that you have. All that kind of stuff. That all came out, again, of the eugenics movement that was tied at the hip with psychiatry at that time and now they have geneticists themselves attached to the whole thing. So, you have neuroscientists, psychologists, psychiatry all involved in the same thing. Because it's their job now to make sure we're all... well the ones really who are possibly going to be criminals and possibly going to be a nuisance to the State (they won't be well-behaved), should be eliminated at birth. We know that, from the articles I've read just over the last couple of days. They're talking about all of that: removing genes from sperm and ovum to create the perfect kind of morons that will be happy in this world system, run by their betters. And they use test countries for all these different things. Scotland's one of the main ones for their testing of all this, this Fabian technique. Because the Fabians talked about that, when they started up their organization a long time ago, founded by the money from the **Astor** family (Lord Astor). And Lord Astor also was in with the **Royal Institute for International Affairs** (at that time it was the **Milner Group**).

Here's an article here. I read it last year, by the way, but it's interesting, it ties in with what's been happening lately with all the talk now, to modify us before we're even born. It says,

“Scottish toddlers to be tested to see if they will grow up to be drug addicts or criminals”

Alan: This is a law, folks. And it says,

“Children aged between 24 and 30 months will be examined to determine their capacity for violent crime, drug abuse and mental illness when they are older. Health officials will look for emotional and behavioural problems under the scheme, which will be launched in Glasgow this year.”

“The move comes amid growing concern that those most at risk of developing violent tendencies or chronic addictions are not being identified early enough. Experts...”

Alan: You know, these experts again.

“... hope the Healthy Child programme...”

Alan: They call it “Healthy Child.” {Laughs}

“...will help tackle levels of violence and drug abuse in Glasgow, which are among the worst in the world. Dr Phil Wilson, a GP...”

Alan: General practitioner, that’s a doctor.

“...who is part of a working group behind the project, said: ‘One of the really worrying things is that on the overall measures of child well-being that Unicef publishes...’”

Alan: It’s from the United Nations, of course.

“‘...Scotland is bottom of the league of developed countries.’”

Alan: Because they’ve been kept in utter poverty all these years. That’s why they’re at the bottom, folks. There’s no work left there.

“Under the scheme, health workers will complete a questionnaire with parents to establish if their children are aggressive, bullying, spiteful and if they lie or cheat.”

Alan: If they do, they might get a job in politics.

“Toddlers will also be checked for poor grasp of language, which can indicate problems such as attention deficit disorder. The parents of those who fall into the “at risk” group will be offered support.”

Alan: They also drug the children, of course.

“Glasgow SNP [Scottish National Party] MSP Sandra White said she was concerned that children could be pigeon-holed.”

Alan: Well, that’s exactly what they’re going to do with it, folks. Birth to death, they want to do this to. She says,

“‘We are looking at a stage of development when young children do misbehave and are prone to tantrums. I would be worried that young children will be labelled unnecessarily and unfairly.’ But Dr Wilson, a senior lecturer in infant mental health at Glasgow University, defended the scheme. He said: ‘It is important that this programme is seen as an exercise in giving children the best chance.’”

Alan: You understand how it's all perception management, what they want to do to you. It's to help the children and give them the best chance.

"Senior health officials warn that only a small minority of people with anti-social or behavioural problems are picked up by health or social services as young children. Long-term studies have found links with poor mental health in pre-school kids and violence in later life."

Alan: And then they pop into the...

"Swedish study has shown that children of 30 months who could not put two words together and who had a vocabulary of fewer than 50 words had a 70 per cent probability of having a psychiatric diagnosis."

Alan: Well I know children today all across America and Canada that are lucky to have fifty words they can put together. And it's getting worse all the time: linguistic minimalism.

And then this article here, too, is the same thing:

"Glasgow Parenting Support Framework Evaluation. The implementation of a public health approach to parenting support in Glasgow, with its National Health Service infrastructure..."

Alan: See, it's all about the **National Health Service** that's all in cahoots with **UNICEF** on this and America (the U.S.) is going to go into its National Health system. This is what it's all about. It's nothing to do with a better system for the people. It's so as they can monitor you, exploit you, stick a lot of needles in your arms and give you drugs and all that kind of stuff, and label people as potential future problems. It says,

"We aim to establish the effectiveness of the Glasgow Parenting Support Framework. The main part of our research assesses the emotional and social wellbeing of children from aged 30 months until the age of ten using the Strengths and Difficulties Questionnaire..."

Alan: Now, there's another program that they have that takes over from that and goes on for the whole of your life, by the way. But I'll put these up. And it talks about all the data collection that they've got as well on all of this. And every child is going to have all their data, day by day, stuck into this computer system. Great stuff, eh? That's coming to be worldwide, you understand. This is a test bed for worldwide stuff. And Sarkozy was even involved in the setting up of this system in Britain.

And we all remember (some of us remember), the **New American Century** crew. It was a doublespeak to hide something. A lot of folk had dual citizenship that were all around Bush Jr. A lot of them had dual citizenship with the U.S. and Israel; that was well known. It was in all the press. Etc etc. And so naturally, they were all for Israel first, in other words too. It seems that Romney... and this is a **Foreign Relations, CFR** article, by the way, but he is going through the same stuff, because that's his job, not that Obama hasn't. Obama simply took over the New American Century and he took out a few countries and started up another one, ready to fall as well. And in will come the next knight in shining armor when you're fed up with Obama and it's the same thing all over again, the New American Century group behind Romney. It says,

"Can Romney Put Foreign Policy in Play?"

Alan: It says. CFR.

"In the first foreign policy speech following his momentum-gaining debate against President Barack Obama, GOP presidential nominee Mitt Romney expanded on his vision of an 'American century...'"

Alan: There you are: a new American century.

“... a view he tied to the legacy of leaders like General George Marshall as he outlined a muscular, moral U.S. foreign policy with American exceptionalism at its core.”

Alan: Which means nothing at all.

“Romney aimed to distinguish his world view from the president’s... ”

Alan: That’s Obama’s.

“... as he has in far-lower-profile foreign policy speeches, promising to "change course" in the Middle East by helping to provide arms to Syrian rebels ”

Alan: Well, Obama’s already doing that.

“... and talking and acting even tougher on Iran.”

Alan: Well, you have to do that because he went over to Israel to get the kiss of Netanyahu and that was in the mainstream papers. That’s who’s backing them all. He says,

“‘It is the responsibility of our president,’ Romney said Monday at the Virginia Military Institute, ‘to use America’s great power to shape history – not to lead from behind, leaving our destiny at the mercy of events.’”

Alan: That’s exactly what they said with the New American Century group.

“‘Unfortunately, that is exactly where we find ourselves in the Middle East under President Obama.’”

Alan: It says,

“Romney wove together a constellation of tumultuous events in the Middle East that he said has left ‘the risk of conflict in the region’ higher ‘now than when the president took office.’ And he promised what amounted to a middle ground between President George W. Bush’s activist ‘freedom agenda’...”

Alan: “Freedom agenda” was also called “revolutionary democracy,” where you go and invade them and you force democracy on them. That’s what we’ve been doing.

“... and the pragmatic and downsized ambitions of an America exhausted and depleted by two wars in one decade.”

Alan: Never mind Gulf War I. It was a continuation of Gulf War I. That’s like twenty-odd years. So, anyway, it’s the same old thing so that the New American Century is back in the saddle. And there’s some interesting things, too. I’ll put up one from Veterans Today. They really bash the guys that are behind Romney as well and say much the same thing. It’s the same bunch behind Romney. And they do mention a few things. A lot of people won’t like this article but they do mention a few things.

“And what’s worse...”

Alan: It says,

“... they control most of the United States Federal Court system and mainstream media, and are running the campaign of presidential candidate Mitt Romney.”

Alan: It says,

“Romney’s top foreign policy advisor is Rabbi Dov Zakheim, one of the leading suspected hands-on designers and controllers of the...”

Alan: They call it:

“... Israeli-instigated 9/11 false-flag operation. On May 4th, 2001, Zakheim was appointed Comptroller of the Pentagon...”

Alan: That’s where they handle all the cash and budgets.

“... where he proceeded to ‘lose’ at least 2.3 trillion dollars – a sum amounting to more than five times the Pentagon’s annual budget. (CIA whistleblower Susan Lindauer says the actual sum is 9.1 trillion dollars.) On Monday, September 10th, 2001, Pentagon Chief Donald Rumsfeld announced that 2.3 trillion dollars had gone missing from the Pentagon.”

Alan: And the link for that is up on YouTube, as well. You can actually see him talking about that, at the time.

“The oddest thing about this announcement, besides the gargantuan sum, was its timing. It was the first and last time that any significant political figure has ever chosen to announce major bad news on a Monday.”

Alan: Which is true. They always do it on a Friday, then you forget about it. And then they go on about Rumsfeld too, mentioning about all the cash they lost etc etc. and what it’s doing now. But it’s the same bunch, in other words they’re getting at, that’s running, behind Romney as it was behind Bush Jr. That’s what they’re getting at.

The **International Monetary Fund** was to be the big heavy boy. A heavy is someone who’s a debt collector. For the money boys. That’s generally what they have. And it was set up, again, by the **Royal Institute for International Affairs**. They’re the boys who came out with the idea of a **World Bank**, which we have, of course. And they also had a **Bank for International Settlements**, which would be the big meeting place and coordinator for all the private central banks that would run the world, which they have that too. And the International Monetary Fund would be the big debt collector and heavy that would come into countries that were defaulting because they were broke and the IMF would then run that country behind the scenes until some of it was paid off. Even during Thatcher’s reign, the IMF came in and actually dictated a lot of the British policy, at the time. So, the IMF now (these unelected institutions) cut growth forecasts for the UK economy.

“The International Monetary Fund has slashed its growth forecast for the UK - predicting that the economy will shrink by 0.4% this year.”

Alan: Now, with them doing this, of course, since they’re already borrowing money like crazy, to lend to the **Euro Central Bank** to throw away at Spain and Italy and elsewhere, they’re going to be paying massive compound interest on this one. High interest rates. That’s what it does when they downgrade you. The banks are running the whole show. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I’m back. We’re **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And this article too,

“Leading World Bank Demographer: Vaccination Campaigns Part Of Population Reduction Policy”

Alan: That’s official, folks. “Reduction policy.” I’ll repeat that for the hard of thinking: “population reduction policy.”

“American Undergraduates Recruited For Population Control Agenda As UN Raises The Stakes”

Alan: It says.

“Neo-eugenicist John Seager to undergraduates: ‘you’re the ones who are going to be able to move this forward and complete what I see as one of the great social movements of our time.’”

Alan: That’s convincing the public that they’ve got to die, you know.

“In a recent biennial report released last week by the United Nations Population Fund...”

Alan: And the link’s on here too.

“(UNFPA) the projection for global population growth in 2050 has been raised with an additional 117 million people on top of the earlier projection of 8 billion people. As the UN keeps up the pressure an effort is underway to flood universities and colleges throughout the United States with population control propaganda. One of the people doing the rounds across academic America is former EPA chief John Seager...”

Alan: You see, the **Environmental Protection Agency**, environmental groups and so on, were all part of the same agenda under camouflage. You understand that? It’s all eugenics. It’s all eugenics, folks. Anyway, it says,

“... who now heads up an organization called ‘Population Connection’, dedicated to the selling of human population reduction. On October 3 2012, Pennsylvania State University provided a stage for Seager, president of ‘Population Connection’, an organization promoting the culling of the overall human population. Accepting an invitation by the Institute of Environmental Studies, Seager attempted to convince a hall filled with undergraduates of the need to bring down the population for “sustainability” purposes. In an October 4 article titled ‘Lecturer Explores Population Control Issues,’ the Daily Pennsylvanian reports Population Connection aims to inform no less than three million k-12 students throughout the United States “about this issue and to lobby Congress to garner support for international family planning.’ ‘About 98 to 99 percent of all the population growth is happening in generally very poor places that are very far away [from America],’ Seager told the Daily Pennsylvanian. ‘And to bring this issue to your average American is a very hard challenge.’”

Alan: What he means is, the average American, it’s a hard challenge to get through to them.

“The man who extended the invitation, Stanley Laskowski, explained why he attracted Seager to lecture: ‘population growth is the root of all environmental problems and his insight into the issue at hand is invaluable.’ This is exactly the idea Seager is promulgating across the US. As a former EPA chief appointed by the Clinton administration in the mid 90s, Seager has found an eager audience in the establishment academic scene. During one of his recent lectures, held at the Nicholas School of the Environment, he stressed that man is the foremost enemy to the planet...”

Alan: That’s straight out of the agenda in the book from the **Club of Rome**, where they said they were given the task of finding a reason to unite the whole planet and they said that eventually they dreamed up the idea that global warming, famine and plague and the like would fit the bill. And it says,

“... and the global population should be curbed towards what he calls ‘sustainable levels.’ Speaking of the UN’s population projection for the next decades- which will have the human population at 8 billion by 2050- Seager (from 35 minutes onward) stresses that this ‘(...) if we move to that low line on the UN projection- in my view the best possible outcome in terms of human population growth (through voluntary programs)- it would be the biggest single slice of the carbon pie. It would do more than thousand mile per gallon cars. It

would do more than that.’ Seager states that technological solutions to Co2 emissions will not be sufficient to prevent global climatic Armageddon.”

Alan: They’re always on about this, you know, these big prophets of gloom and doom, but they have to terrify the public. I’ve read all the articles from these top guys before, where they say they have to always scare the public with scary scenarios and vastly overestimate things to get us to listen to them. Anyway,

“‘Tim Dyson at the London School of Economics found that if we reduced our carbon footprint by one percent a year in the developed world over the next forty years, a hundred percent of that is wiped out by population growth.’”

Alan: It says. So, he

“... argues, the birthrate in the developing countries should be drastically reduced. This is the global consensus in the scientific community today. Whatever we do to diminish our ‘carbon footprint’ in the developed world, only a thorough culling of the Third World population will make sure the earth has a chance of survival.”

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. So, don’t think it’s just over there, folks; it’s happening to you at home, as well. The cancer rates are skyrocketing and disabilities too are skyrocketing, with all the injections and so on and the poisoned food that you’ve been made to eat. And this article ties in with it.

“Hillary Clinton: Population Control Will Now Become The Centerpiece Of U.S. Foreign Policy. During remarks that she made for the 15th Anniversary of the International Conference on Population and Development...”

Alan: I’ll read that again.

“...International Conference on Population and Development...”

Alan: They’ve had these for about a hundred years folks. They’re not just sitting, making a wish-list; they implement them.

“... U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton announced the launch of a new program that according to Clinton will now become the centerpiece of U.S. foreign policy. This new program is known as the Global Health Initiative, and it is being incredibly well-funded at a time when the U.S. government is drowning in debt. According to Clinton, 63 billion dollars will be spent by the U.S. to prevent pregnancies and to improve...”

Alan: What they call,

“... ‘family planning’ services around the globe over the next six years.”

Alan: It’s abortions and so on.

“In other words, the new centerpiece of U.S. foreign policy is all about eugenics and population control. The following is an excerpt from Clinton’s remarks: In addition to new funding, we’ve launched a new program that will be the centerpiece of our foreign policy, the Global Health Initiative, which commits us to spending \$63 billion over six years to improve global health by investing in efforts to reduce maternal and child mortality...”

Alan: How do you do it? By stopping them having children, folks.

“prevent millions of unintended pregnancies, and avert millions of new HIV infections, among other goals.”

Alan: I wonder what the other goals are, as well. Back with more on this after this break.

{Break 🎵- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We’re back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And I’ll put up this article with all the rest of these articles tonight at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, all the links up for you to look up yourself. It also has a whole bunch of YouTube’s to watch, to do with depopulation as well and how this eugenic movement has been on for a long, long time, what the real goals are and all the rest of it. It’s quite something. It’s interesting too, that Hilary Clinton is either going across the world convincing other countries to go in and slaughter other people in the Middle East or she’s wanting to slaughter all the children that could be born. So, it’s just, well, what can you say, folks? I mean that’s fact, you know. That’s fact. You’d have to get in the mindset of these people; if you did, you’d have to be awfully strong if you could possibly emerge unscathed by the weird thoughts that go on in their heads. Also tonight, I’ll put up a link to “The Man Who Saved Iceland,” basically, or he changed Iceland. And he was the guy who got the big marches going and so on to chuck all the big international crooks out of their country. I’ll put that up tonight, too. He’s going around Europe right now, giving lectures on how to do the same thing. I hope people take advantage of what he’s saying and try to use it because I’m so sick of watching folk getting their heads bashed in with cops in different countries now. It’s the new normal as the real face of the real owners of you, under all the farce and guises of democracy or whatever they want to call it, as they emerge. See, everything comes down to brute force. You’re really run by brute force or the threat of it; that’s what law is about; intimidation through law followed up by brute force. So, the threat of force and then brute force, as the big boys show just how caring they really are and how evolved they’ve become – your big leaders at the top, behind the scenes. Those who own you, lock, stock and barrel. And always have, by the way. {Laughs}

And this article too is interesting.

“Veteran Law Enforcement Official’s Lawsuit Charges Lesbian Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano With Favoring Gal-Pals For Positions, Says Her Chief Of Staff Suzanne Barr Engaged In Numerous Acts Of Sexually Offensive Behavior To Humiliate And Intimidate Male Employees”

Alan: This is from Washington. It says,

“A veteran US law-enforcement official has filed a blockbuster discrimination lawsuit against Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano, charging she pushed him aside to make way for a less-qualified woman who’s “enjoyed a long-standing relationship” with the anti-terror chief. That woman, Dora Schriro, was later appointed by Mayor Bloomberg as commissioner of the city Department of Correction, a post she still holds. The court papers also allege that Suzanne Barr, Napolitano’s chief of staff at Immigration and Customs Enforcement, has engaged in “numerous” acts of “sexually offensive behavior” intended to “humiliate and intimidate male employees.”

Alan: Well, once you put a bunch of these folks in, that’s what they do, you know.

“Barr’s alleged acts include calling one man ‘in his hotel room and screaming at him that she wanted...’”

Alan: To do something with his something in the back of her throat. And that was in the mainstream; it’s been in the mainstream too. And so it says,

“The suit was filed by James T. Hayes Jr., special agent in charge of New York City investigations for Immigration and Customs Enforcement. Hayes, who began his career with the feds as a border patrol agent in 1995, formerly served as director of ICE Detention and Removal Operations in Washington, DC, where he oversaw about 8,500 workers and a \$2.5 billion budget.”

Alan: So he was no low-down guy; he was up there.

“But Hayes says he was demoted following President Obama’s election and the appointment of Napolitano, a former Arizona governor, to head the Department of Homeland Security.”

Alan: It says,

“In court papers filed in Washington federal court, Hayes says Schriro — who previously served as director of the Arizona Department of Corrections under Napolitano — was named a “special adviser” to Napolitano on detention and removal operations in February 2009 and began to replace him at DHS and ICE meetings. ‘Schriro was not as qualified for the position plaintiff had because of lack of federal law-enforcement experience,’ Hayes’ suit says. ‘Schriro did have experience, however, working with Secretary Napolitano. Schriro enjoyed a long-standing relationship with the secretary.’ The suit doesn’t detail the nature of their relationship. During her 2002 gubernatorial campaign, Napolitano publicly denied rumors that she’s a lesbian. In a 2009 interview, she said, ‘I just happen not to be married.’ When asked at that time if she was ‘seeing anybody now,’ she answered, ‘Yes, my staff.’ Hayes’ suit says that when it became clear he was going to be removed from his post, he ‘felt that he was being targeted because of his gender.’ He charges that in April and May 2009, ICE chief of staff Barr “removed the entire contents...”

Alan: Listen to this:

“‘... the entire contents of the offices of three male employees, including nameplates, computers and telephones, to the men’s bathroom at ICE headquarters.’”

Alan: So they had to work in the bathroom in their desks, and folk were still going in and out of the bathroom, right, doing their stuff.

“‘Barr also created a frat-house type atmosphere that is targeted to humiliate and intimidate male employees,’ ...”

Alan: You understand, there are folk who hate and these folk tend to truly... and they are haters, these folk. It’s not just chips on their shoulders. It’s beyond that.

“In addition to the alleged hotel phone call, Barr allegedly ‘covertly took an ICE BlackBerry device assigned to a male special agent in charge and sent a BlackBerry Messenger message to his female supervisor indicating that the male employee had a crush on the female supervisor and fantasized about her.’ ‘Further, Barr promoted and otherwise rewarded those male employees who play along with her sexually charged games,’ the suit says.”

Alan: You understand, these people are obsessed with sex, way beyond the average people. Obsessed with it. And they can’t keep it out of the workplace. So, anyway, that’s going ahead with that one. And even Geraldo came up with that:

“Geraldo Rivera Addresses Lesbian Rumors About Janet Napolitano, Homeland Security Secretary”

Alan: It says here. And he

“... raised questions about a ‘lesbian cabal’ and ‘same-sex takeover’ at the Department of Homeland Security, went further Monday, encouraging DHS and its head, Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano, to ‘tell people who they are.’”

Alan: And I’ll put these links up tonight, as well, for those who want to know. And this article too is from the LGBT.

It's from one of their articles here.

"Rights advocates are welcoming news a surgical penis-construction procedure for transgender men will be paid for by public medical insurance in B.C. [British Columbia]"

Alan: It's a priority, obviously, isn't it? And it says,

"... for transgender men..."

Alan: Now, it's really for women who want to have a penis constructed because they want to pretend that they're men, you see. Because they're really lesbians and it will help them in a lesbian endeavor, you understand. Anyway,

"Phalloplasty will be covered under the Medical Services Plan (MSP) for up to five people each year, the provincial Ministry of Health has confirmed. After previously rejecting calls to provide such coverage, the ministry decided to make the change following a review this year of recent medical literature on the procedure."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on about their mental health and how it will really improve and all that kind of stuff. Another article I'll put up tonight too, is called,

"'Too easy': Ex-drone operator on watching civilians die"

Alan: It says,

"James Jeffrey served as an officer in the British Army in both Iraq and Afghanistan. In 2009, he helped guide drones flying over Helmand Province, where he had to make life and death decisions about whether to engage the enemy. Speaking to Orla Guerin, the BBC's correspondent in Pakistan, he describes how he almost ordered a drone attack on a suspected militant thought to be planting an improvised explosive device. At the last minute the strike was cancelled when he realised the potential enemy he could see on the monitor was in fact a child playing. Mr Jeffrey also talked about witnessing - via a video link from a fighter jet - a missile strike on Taliban targets in built up areas that left several civilians dead. Having now left the military and living in the US, Mr Jeffrey warns that while drones are a precise and effective weapon they have also made it 'too easy to kill.'"

Alan: "Too easy to kill" and isn't that the truth. Mind you, Mr. Jones was probably brought up too with video games and X-boxes and all that, so they're already primed for this kind of stuff, you understand. They're already primed for it.

And this article too says,

"Eleven dead, thousands in danger amid spreading meningitis outbreak"

Alan: That's caused by that corticosteroid, which they've been injecting in folk, for inflammation of their spine, for arthritis and so on.

"A deadly meningitis outbreak that has left eleven dead, 119 infected and up to 13,000 at risk is taking its toll across the US. With symptoms showing up weeks after exposure, many more patients are expected to get sick. The meningitis-tainted steroid shots were dispersed to health care centers across 23 US states and administered to about 13,000 patients who requested treatment for back pain, according to the Center for Disease Control and Prevention. But the shots have cost many their life."

Alan: Then it gives you an example of a guy and his wife who went for the shots and his wife died.

“After responding to medication, her spirits were lifted and she spent her time Skyping with her grandsons in the hospital. But shortly thereafter, she suffered a stroke and was removed from life support. ‘They advised me to watch for symptoms,’ ...”

Alan: He says. And he:

“... is just one of thousands watching the clock, waiting and hoping not to acquire any signs of illness. The outbreak has been linked to the New England Compounding Center (NECC), Inc., which is one of thousands of pharmacies that repackages or recombines medications. The Food and Drug Administration has no power to regulate compounded medications made at pharmacies like the one that dispersed the meningitis-tainted steroid shots. Lawmakers claim the health crisis is demonstrating the need for stronger FDA regulations...”

Alan: What a joke, FDA. {Laughs} It’s stacked with guys from big pharma. And:

“Compounding pharmacies often produce cheaper medications.”

Alan: Well they’ll have to put them out of business too, I suppose. It says,

“The NECC had shipped 17,676 vials of the steroid methylprednisolone acetate – which contained the meningitis – to 76 healthcare facilities from July through September. Last week, it recalled all the vials...”

Alan: That they’ve got left, I guess.

“...and voluntarily shut down its services.”

Alan: So, they’ll be looking into it, but it just shows you that we’re all trained to automatically just take medicines when it’s prescribed and of course it doesn’t work out that way and it’s not like the movies.

In Canada, the ex-chief of the First Nations Indians association:

“... will be ‘used as pawns’ as former chief to meet Iranian leaders”

Alan: So, there’s your spin off the bat from the mainstream media. Because this ex-chief of the First Nations Indians, Canadian Indians, is going to go over to see the Iranian leaders. So he’s going to be used as a pawn and that’s the part you’re supposed to remember, you see. Right off the bat. It’s very open, our media in Canada here, you see. And it says,

“A former First Nations chief says he will meet with the Iranian regime in Tehran next week as part of an ‘exploratory mission’ to discuss resource development and ‘human rights abuses’ in Canada, sparking widespread condemnation and concerns about Iran’s intentions.”

Alan: And what they do, they actually have, the opposing person here is Nazanin Afshin-Jam, who is married to the Chief of Defense for Canada. She’s from Iran. And she’s an activist to get all to demolish the present system in Iran. Anyway, it says,

“What do you say to concerns the regime will enlist First Nations to perpetrate violence against Canada?”

Alan: And Nelson says,

“That’s a pretty big stretch. When have First Nations people ever bombed anything? The worst we’ve ever done is make the white man late for lunch when we do our protests in the city street. I’m 59 years old. If I was going to bomb something, I would have bombed it a long time ago. Peter MacKay’s wife...”

Alan: That's the Iranian woman.

"... is constantly pushing the Conservative agenda and talking about human rights violations. [Iranian-Canadians] might not like the Iranian government, but does that mean they support the deaths of millions of their people [because of the economic sanctions]?"

Alan: And it is too, this sanctions stuff... it was the same with the Iraqis. It would be the same as you. Just put yourself in the same boat. If some other country was much bigger and larger and you were down a little bit on the totem pole and they put sanctions on you, millions of you would die. How could you get your government out of it? What could you do about it? Nothing. So, starving the population is ridiculous. Anyway, I'll put this link up tonight and he talks about the fact that he's pushing for... and it's true enough, have any of these guys that he's talking about, has MacKay and his wife, ever gone into any Indian Reserve and looked around there, in Canada, for human's rights and abuses and all the rest of it? You see everything is a farce and hypocritical, isn't it? Such hypocrites. As we pretend that we've got democracy... what **is** democracy? What **is** democracy? Tell me what democracy is. You can't own your house; they'll tax it from you. If you can't afford that, you're out. You do what you're told. You're told not to speak about certain topics—in a free society? Well, obviously, they shouldn't call us a "free society" if you can't talk about certain things. Obviously.

I'll also put this article up tonight too. It's an article from Slate Magazine and it says,

"How can we ban hate speech against Jews while defending mockery of Muslims?"

Alan: It's a good article. And it says,

"What have these laws produced?"

Alan: It says,

"Look at the convictions upheld or accepted by the European Court of Human Rights."

Alan: And it says,

"Four Swedes who distributed leaflets that called homosexuality 'deviant' and 'morally destructive' and blamed it for AIDS. An Englishman who displayed in his window a 9/11 poster proclaiming, 'Islam out of Britain.' A Turk who published two letters from readers angry at the government's treatment of Kurds. A Frenchman who wrote an article disputing the plausibility of poison gas technology at a Nazi concentration camp. Look at the defendants rescued by the court. A Dane 'convicted of aiding and abetting the dissemination of racist remarks' for making a documentary in which three people 'made abusive and derogatory remarks about immigrants and ethnic groups.' A man 'convicted of openly inciting the population to hatred' in Turkey by 'criticizing secular and democratic principles and openly calling for the introduction of Sharia law.'"

Alan: He goes through a whole list of them that end up in court, you see. And then they go into the case of a

"Frenchman who sought free-speech protection under Article 10 of the European Convention on Human Rights:..."

Alan: And it says,

"Denis Leroy is a cartoonist. One of his drawings representing the attack on the World Trade Centre was published in a Basque weekly newspaper ... with a caption which read: 'We have all dreamt of it ... Hamas

did it.' Having been sentenced to payment of a fine for 'condoning terrorism,' Mr Leroy argued that his freedom of expression had been infringed. The Court considered that, through his work, the applicant had glorified the violent destruction of American imperialism, expressed moral support for the perpetrators of the attacks of 11 September, commented approvingly on the violence perpetrated against thousands of civilians and diminished the dignity of the victims."

Alan: And it says,

"How can you justify prosecuting cases like these while defending cartoonists and video makers who ridicule Mohammed?"

Alan: That's true. How can we sit here in other countries and watch all this vilification of Mohammed? And we do. We're all getting conditioned to do it. You're always taught to hate an enemy, you understand. You must demonize an enemy. Look at all... you can go up on the websites and look at all the cartoons they brought out for World War II and all the posters, the propaganda posters. You'll see Japanese with buck teeth and big glasses and that's how they portrayed them all. And Germans: they were just like robots in big helmets and really just like clones of each other. Demonize the enemy. I'll put up tonight too, that one I've put up many times before to do with "real bad Arabs" and how Hollywood has been training you to hate Arabs for over forty years. But then it says,

"The principle born out of the wretched record of hate speech prosecutions is worth defending but first we have to live up to it."

Alan: It says. And it gives a whole bunch of good information on it and shows you how much... you cannot be hypocritical. Either there's no hate-speech laws or everybody goes under hate-speech laws. That's it. That's fairness. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And this article too, is to do with Iran, as well. It says,

"In the Washington Post today, Richard Cohen expresses surprise that Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad is "starting to make some sense" and "wax rationally". Cohen specifically cites this statement from the Iranian president last week:"

Alan: When he said,

"'Let's even imagine that we have an atomic weapon, a nuclear weapon. What would we do with it? What intelligent person would fight 5,000 American bombs with one bomb?' Cohen's surprise notwithstanding, numerous Iranian leaders, including Ahmadinejad, have long made the same point. And it's a point so obvious it should not even need to be made. No rational person takes seriously the claim that Iran, even if it did obtain a nuclear weapon, would commit instant and guaranteed national suicide by using it to attack a nation that has a huge nuclear stockpile, which happens to include both the US and Israel. One can locate nothing in the actions of Iran's regime that even suggests irrationality on that level, let alone suicidal impulses. That Iran will use its nuclear weapons against the US and Israel is rather obviously the centerpiece of the fear-mongering campaign against Tehran, to build popular support for threats to launch an aggressive attack in order to prevent them from acquiring that weapon. So what, then, is the real reason that so many people in both the US and Israeli governments are so desperate to stop Iranian proliferation? Every now and then, they reveal the real reason: Iranian nuclear weapons would prevent the US from attacking Iran at will, and that is what is intolerable."

Alan: I'll say that again:

"Iranian nuclear weapons would prevent the US from attacking Iran at will, and that is what is intolerable."

The latest person to unwittingly reveal the real reason for viewing an Iranian nuclear capacity as unacceptable was GOP Senator Lindsey Graham, one of the US's most reliable and bloodthirsty warmongers. On Monday, Graham spoke in North Augusta, South Carolina, and was asked about the way in which sanctions were harming ordinary Iranians. Ayman Hossam Fadel was present and recorded the exchange. Answering that question, Graham praised President Obama for threatening Iran with war over nuclear weapons, decreed that 'the Iranian people should be willing to suffer now for a better future,' and then – invoking the trite neocon script that is hauled out whenever new wars are being justified – analogized Iranian nukes to Hitler in the 1930s."

Alan: {Laughs} We're way beyond Hitler, folks.

"But in the middle of his answer, he explained the real reason Iranian nuclear weapons should be feared: They have two goals: one, regime survival. The best way for the regime surviving, in their mind, is having a nuclear weapon, because when you have a nuclear weapon, nobody attacks you.' Graham added that the second regime goal is 'influence', that 'people listen to you' when you have a nuclear weapon. In other words, we cannot let Iran acquire nuclear weapons because if they get them, we can no longer attack them when we want to and can no longer bully them in their own region. Graham's answer is consistent with what various American policy elites have said over the years about America's enemies generally and Iran specifically: the true threat of nuclear proliferation is that it can deter..."

Alan: And that's what it's called: nuclear deterrence. That's why they call it that.

"... American aggression. Thomas Donnelly of the American Enterprise Institute and the New American Century Project has long been crystal clear that this is the real reason for opposing Iranian nuclear capability..."

Alan: And this is what he said, this Thomas Donnelly:

"'When their missiles are tipped with warheads carrying nuclear, biological, or chemical weapons, even weak regional powers have a credible deterrent regardless of the balance of conventional forces ... In the post cold war era, America and its allies, rather than the Soviet Union, have become the primary objects of deterrence and it is states like Iraq, Iran and North Korea who most wish to develop deterrent capabilities.'"

Alan: And he added:

"'The surest deterrent to American action is a functioning nuclear arsenal...'"

Alan: So, that's what it really is about. It's also about that too and plunder and standardizing them all (all the countries across there) into the same private central banking system, under the **Bank of International Settlements** and getting them all in debt. That's so as that the rich guys of the world can plunder it, like they've done with the rest. That's what it's about.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music 🎵}

Topics of show covered in following links:

[The Fabian Laboratory Called Scotland](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Romney Commits to New American Century Part 2](#)

[New American Century Crew Still in the Saddle](#)

[IMF Downgrades Britain's Growth Forecast](#)

[American Undergraduates Recruited for Population Control Agenda](#)

[Population Control to Become Centerpiece of US Foreign Policy](#)

[Icelander Speaks on Technique of Ousting International Mobsters](#)

[Lawsuit Against Napolitano](#)

[Geraldo Rivera on Lesbian Rumours on Napolitano](#)

[B.C. Med. Insurance to Cover Phalloplasty](#)

[Drones Make it Too Easy to Kill says Ex- Drone Operator](#)

[Meningitis Tainted Cortico-Steroid Injections Put Thousands in Danger](#)

[Former First Nations Chief Terrance Nelson to Meet with Iran's Ahmadinejad](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Free Speech Versus Hate Speech](#)

[Hollywood, Propaganda and Portrayal of "Real Bad Arabs"](#)

[The Real Reason US Fears Iran Nukes--They Can Deter US Attacks](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Dec. 1, 2010 (#717)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 1, 2010:

Public Relations, Neuroscience and "The Big Society":

"Your Masters, Confident in Their Reliance
And Efficacy in Programmes of Neuroscience,
Are Full Steam Ahead in the Promotion,
In Mass-Behavioural Changes without Commotion,
Yes, No Matter the Absurdity Changes Bring,
The Hypnotized Public will Accept Anything,
Political Correctness, Nudges, Default Positions,
Ensure the Herd Goes Through Transitions,
Austerity, Decimated Families, All with Piety,
Prepared for the Sovietized "Big Society" "

© Alan Watt Dec. 1, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 1, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 1, 2010. For the newcomers, as always, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. Help yourself to the audios there; there are hundreds of them to choose from where I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture of the incredible organization that runs the world. And it is an organization, thousands of branches all working together towards some common purpose, which they give you many, many clues of, of course. You actually see it in your daily life. You will see it through the regular media as they

put out reports for you to read and consume, which actually help to program you to accept the next phase and the next phase without you even knowing what's really happening to you or how your opinions are being formed or changed, and how you are not reacting to anything either when it does happen. This is the technique that's used. I try and show you the shortcuts to understanding this big agenda. I show you many of the big organizations, foundations, non-governmental organizations, that are incredibly well funded, professionals actually who go across the world attending global meetings that influence and direct your future. Many of them don't even get a mention in the news at all. The news is not there to inform you, it's meant to program you. That's what it's really for, and to make money of course from advertising.

While you are in the web site, remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. Buy the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale or you can donate to me. That's the only income that comes in here. I don't accept money from advertisers; that's why I don't bring on the guests. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to get this show out, to broadcast it, and to pay for their time and equipment and their staff and their bills. So you help me with mine. [Order and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash and that's fine; so far it seems to come through.

I try to show you the big picture of the world you are living in. Most folk really float through it. Especially if you are young, you've been given so many distractions, and you are told to have fun, fun, fun and they certainly put on plenty of places where you can have fun these days, with no restrictions basically. And as long as you can afford to keep having fun they will keep you dumb and stupid, until you end up a perpetual teenager, even when you hit 60 or 70. That's what's already happened to a generation who are terrified of maturing, gaining wisdom and thinking for themselves. You see, you can only gain wisdom by truly thinking for yourself. Most folk don't do that. Believe it or not, they don't do that. They leave it to the media to do their reasoning and their thinking for them. If you have a whole generation changing at once in this manner, by this technique of indoctrination, they all think they are quite sane. We are living under a scientific dictatorship in a sense, exactly as Bertrand Russell and many others talked about would happen. After all, they were in on the big planning of it at very, very high levels. So I'm not kidding about that at all. You think you are free but you are not free at all. You are free to bounce from here to there, to this club to that club, whatever you are doing when you are young, you are free to look into as many sites that titillate your senses when you are young, but that's all distraction. It's a form of drug as well. The bars are really all around you – they are in your mind, really are around your mind – and as long as you don't bang against them you don't notice them; you are too busy having fun. That's fine for the ones who want to do it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about this big strange old world we are living on. I can't say it's ours anymore. I don't think it really ever was, unless we go back millions of years or something. Really, we have been run by very intelligent people, who form associations initially, cartels. They created a thing called money and they make sure they run it all and then they create compound interest and lend it to you and then they sink you and then they own you. And on and on it goes. Then you have classes rising up too, of the privileged classes who own most of the money, since they have been better at stealing it than anyone else. Then you have the lower classes at the bottom, that were awfully, awfully important for a hundred years there, in the 20th century, and even before because they were used as the cannon fodder to take over the world, for their masters who would end up running it. That's where we are today. They are in the process now of *interdependence*. The whole world is pretty well conquered. A couple of nations have held out but they will shortly be bombed to smithereens no doubt. That's what the US is paid to do at the moment, is just to go over and to make sure that the last few countries that stand on their own are standardized, one way or another.

We are actually living through it. Most folk don't care and I don't blame them because you see, having the human mind, and been born in a certain place, you are generally unconcerned about what happens in some far away land. Most news today is from so far away you can't relate to it. It's outside of your daily ken, as they say, your knowledge or understanding or experience, and therefore it's almost fictional to us when we hear about what's going on in different countries. We can't understand, for instance, why the US is spending \$2 billion per week on a place like Afghanistan, that's got a tiny national gross domestic product and yet it's getting \$2 billion per week that's being spent on it just to keep this war going and stuff like that. You can't understand these things; it's outside our knowledge. Of course the masters who run us make sure that we are not supposed to know what the real agenda is.

So we get this kind of news going on all the time. We have massive propaganda campaigns mounted against the public, again, from mainstream in collusion with their masters, their guys who own them. We also have the counter-propaganda and lots of the counter-propaganda is just as much propaganda, really, and controlled propaganda too. I should add, from ones who tend to put those who are waking up back to sleep again, or at least confuse them, put them in to a spin going round and round forever, never really getting real information of what's going on. And you will never get it unless you go into your histories to find out *how* these big organizations arose, how you ended up having this massive parallel government. It's a very interesting story because you see, when people were pushing for a thing called democracy... It's something like freedom; it's one of these strange, evasive terms that's used. We are always seeking for it and trying to find it. It's like having rights, or for getting rights, and we have rights and stuff, you are always looking for them, trying to get them. It's the same with democracy, but you have never really had it. It was a silly, silly thing for those who have fallen into the trap of believing that somehow you *got* it at some period or another because you were allowed to vote. That was the big con of those who already ruled you, and still do. We go through the façade of the voting nonsense, where you vote for this millionaire, or multi-billionaire these days, over that multi-billionaire and they play the party game. They are always having parties, on your dime of course. Anyway, that's the reality of the world you live in.

Carroll Quigley who worked for the Council on Foreign Relations, one of the biggest organizations that was set up to bring in this world agenda, on behalf of *its* grandfather you might say, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs from Britain. He actually wrote about it. He was a member. He was the historian for the group. He talked in **Tragedy and Hope** about the future they were bringing in. A new type of feudalism, he called it. We call it public/private. It sounds better than feudal so we call it public/private partnerships today. Where everything, that the people have been soaked through tax money to build up, all the big roadways, power plant installations, routing, the maintenance and so on. All that's been built and then it's been handed for peanuts off to private corporations, that has all been worked out in advance; that's public/private. The "public" part is that you still pay for all of its maintenance while they just take the profits. That's the real world.

Then you have interdependence, with this parallel government, as they make us ALL liable for everybody else's debts, supposedly. What a great banking con. But it shouldn't surprise us because the ones who set up the main organization, the precursor that founded the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations was the Milner Group that was comprised of the biggest international money lenders on the planet, based in London at the time. They set up this. They also wanted to take over the entire world's resources. Well, that's what's happening now through public/private. Your water is being taken over by a couple of corporations, and I'm talking about water *worldwide*. We have 5 agri-food businesses primarily, and personally I think the same shareholders own all of them so it's really one company, owning your entire food supply of the planet, which they have also tampered with to make sure that they get

complaint, obedient and not too long lived citizenry, I'm sure. That's the reality of the world you are living in.

The age of nationhood, as Mr Rompuy said, this little dictator of the EU association, or whatever you want to call this new soviet. He said IT WAS THE END OF THE NATION STATE. It's over, he said. It hasn't quite penetrated people that he wasn't just talking about Europe, because this is a world agenda, through the United Nations. That was in the *intention* of those who set up the United Nations a long time ago. They had the ideas written out in other people's plans in the 1800s, including Karl Marx.

As I say, we are all really supposedly on the block to pay up everyone else's debt. WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER... that great statement they've used down through all the wars, for the citizenry. You've all got to pull together, tighten your belts, because WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER... even if you haven't a clue what's even going on, which is generally the case. We are now supposedly going to have to bail out countries across the world. Well, the US, of course, and I knew this was going to come in because the real intention is to bring the International Monetary Fund up to its proper status, the status it was supposed to have, gradually, in two phases, according to the founder of it in fact. He said that a long time ago; he's dead now. He said there would be two phases, and he said that he wouldn't live to see the second phase come in. Well, we are alive and it is coming in. Of course, The World Bank is a collection of the same private money lenders that comprise The World Bank, will be in charge of the world's currency, and all of you.

Here is an article from Yahoo and it will probably disappear off their site because they don't keep things. I'll try and find it elsewhere and put it up on my web site at the end of the show. I like to keep these links for future use. There is no point prattling on in the future, once it's gone it's gone, and no one believes you... OH, YOU COULD HAVE MADE THAT UP. Anyway, it says...

Euro crisis worries spread, U.S. to send envoy

By Robert Hetz and Giuseppe Fonte / ibtimes.com / December 1, 2010

Global concern about the debt crisis rocking the euro zone mounted on Wednesday, with Washington sending a top U.S. Treasury envoy to Europe and G20 officials discussing the turmoil in a conference call. *(Alan: Then you read about it too. They are calling it a contagion... it's a debt contagion, like a disease. One country after another is just falling, you see.)*

An 85 billion euro (\$110.7 billion) EU/IMF rescue of Ireland last weekend and public reassurances from European politicians and central bankers have been largely ignored by investors, who have targeted Portugal, Spain and Italy, intent on testing the EU's resolve and crisis-fighting resources. *(A: What nonsense is that. See, our tax money is almost paying these guys to invest. Who are the investors? The same guys who own all your debt already, by the way. And they own the debt of all these countries. These are the same characters that do the investments. They are waiting for the best deal before they grab it all.)*

"You may think and you sometimes read that Europe is in chaos, disintegrating, the euro about to disappear. This is wrong," Klaus Regling, the head of the EU's temporary rescue mechanism, said in a speech in Singapore. *(A: Well, that's his job to say that. He's the guy that puts the band-aids on.)*

Reflecting global concerns about the euro zone crisis, the U.S. Treasury announced late on Tuesday that it would dispatch Undersecretary for International Affairs Lael Brainard to Europe this week to discuss the turmoil.

Brainard will visit Madrid, Berlin and Paris to discuss "economic developments in Europe" and the "shared agenda on strong and sustainable growth," the Treasury said in a brief statement. *(A: Now, you should ask, and go in and find out what he means by that. What is the "shared agenda on strong and sustainable growth"? Well, what I'll actually do is put up the latest stuff from the Club of Rome, one of these other foundations, that belong to*

the parallel government, the real world government, and you can read this for yourself, what they mean by shared agenda on strong and sustainable growth, because the media isn't going to tell you.)

G20 sources told Reuters (A: *I call it Routers rather than Reuters because they route the only news that they get to you through the main stream.*) that deputy finance ministers from the group of major rich and developing nations (A: *That's you folk who are all bankrupt out there in the US, Canada and so on.*) had discussed the financial situation in Europe on Monday in a previously arranged conference call, although they described the call as routine. (A: *I guess they are constantly calling each other to see how much money they can soak off the taxpayers. In this age, you see, of redistributing the world's wealth, they call it, exactly what Karl Marx said, who was also funded by the same global bankers, who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs. [Alan laughing.] Not bad eh? Beautiful, long-term planning... you've got to admire it. You've got to admire long-term planning and the setting up of foundations that can literally, as Carroll Quigley said, GOVERNMENTS COME AND GO, AND TRENDS COME AND GO, BUT YOU SET UP A FOUNDATION WITH A MANDATE AND IT CAN GO FOR 200 YEARS PURSUING THAT SAME MANDATE. That's how they can do this, you see. And they've got lots of these foundations, all specializing in different areas to bring you all into this perfect utopia, after we go through the starvation routine and stuff, and depopulation. Then they will go in the eugenics big time and you won't be allowed to have children at all, in the regular manner. That's all been discussed, again, in the 1800s and then into the 20th century.*)

Citigroup Chief Economist Willem Buiter warned in a research note this week that the euro zone turmoil may be the "opening act" of a global sovereign debt crisis that could soon infect the United States and Japan. (A: *Well, you see, this is the age of crisis creation too, to get their agenda through. So it's all part of the big plan isn't it? And anyway, what do you owe these characters anyway, really? What did they give you? They didn't give you gold, silver, diamonds, or something you could measure, weigh or whatever. They gave you checks... so that you could print up money, so that you can give them real goods back in return. That's not a bad deal, eh? I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, there is no better time to bring in authoritarianism as there is when you are under crisis. And the more crises you have on the go at the same time, the more people will just put up with it and watch their rights being stripped away from them. That's why, of course, they kicked off the millennium, which really began in 2001, if you listen to all the so-called scientists, the experts in time travel; you know, the time lords. They said it was 2001 and then bingo, we have the big attack, with the symbolic towers of course, going down, and in comes the new world order exactly as daddy Bush predicted early on. And here we are... we have no rights at all. We are used to guys searching, seizing, all that kind of stuff, and now we're up to x-ray scanners everywhere, even in the streets by the way, portable scanners and we have doses of x-rays. The people see us nude and all the rest of it and no one really cares because we have been degraded to such an extent. We see nudity on television all the time so they say, WHAT'S THE BIG DEAL? No kidding, that's what they say, WHAT'S THE BIG DEAL, eh? Well, my big deal is I don't watch TV.

The thing is, there are many crises on the go as possible as is helpful to this big agenda. So they hype on about overpopulation crisis on the one hand, they hype up the fact that we're all broke on the other hand, supposedly, and then they are even hyping up that there are not enough people getting born in the first world countries now, because we are keeping the rest of them afloat now supposedly with sharing our wealth that we might not have enough, we might run out of people producing enough money to share the wealth to those who don't have it. That's in the Club of Rome's own statement. I'll put up the link and you can download the PDF for yourself, from their latest talks.

International Conference on Concerted Strategies for International Development in the 21st Century

November 17th–18th, 2010 Bern, Switzerland / Clubofrome.at

You see all these nice smiley-faced people who are paid awfully well to work in the Club of Rome, this big effectual and

yet supposedly charitable, private foundation. But it's the top foundation for the UN for dictating policy for the next 50-100 years. So when they say something *listen to it and read it, and remember it* too because you will be able to figure out what's happening today. And go back into their previous reports, lots of them. These are the guys who came up with the idea of global warming in the 1970s. In their own statement they said, *THIS WOULD FIT THE BILL. AFTER LOOKING AT ALL KINDS OF CRISIS THEY COULD POSSIBLY IMAGINE, they said, THIS ONE WOULD FIT THE BILL* and that's why we are going through this today.

Under totalitarianism too, they have to restructure all of society. The Club of Rome also said in the 70s that *DEMOCRACY WAS TOO CUMBERSOME, TOO MANY COMPETING PARTIES WANTING DIFFERENT THINGS TO HAPPEN, THAT THE BIG AGENDA COULDN'T GO FORTH* — and there is a big agenda of course, by the parallel government. So they'd gradually teach the people that they are under authoritarianism, and to BE under authoritarianism, and to accept it. And people have actually. They don't realize they are now under authoritarianism. Most folk don't know that. We are going to get dictated to and told what to do and that's it, by different so-called ministries as they like to call them in the British Commonwealth countries, or departments in the US government. They just tell you what to do. *IT'S THEIR POLICY NOW...* they don't even have to put things through law; it's just policies now. A policy can get you kicked off your land. A policy...

They are going after everything of course, naturally. This is from Australia...

Right to silence could be revoked

Joe Hildebrand / dailytelegraph.com.au / December 2, 2010

(A: Now, one of the telltale signs of (supposed) getting towards democracy, was having the right to silence when the King's men come to get you. It says...)

A PERSON'S "right to remain silent" with impunity after being arrested will be effectively abolished under a police campaign to be taken to the next state election. *(A: Now, you forget that the police now, this brotherhood of police, the fraternity they call them in Canada, the police fraternity – they had ads on a while back, the fraternity of policemen – which is a brotherhood, and they are Masonic too. Regardless, they are actually a lobbying body themselves. Their police chiefs belong to the International Police Chiefs Association which is signed on to the United Nations. So they are not really yours after all; you just pay their money.)*

Instead of what a person says being used against them in a court, police say a person's refusal to speak should also be able to be used against them in some circumstances.

The NSW *(A: New South Wales...)* Police Association will launch a campaign against the current laws in an effort to pressure both parties ahead of March's poll.

Police say professional criminals are exploiting the right to silence, making it harder for police to obtain convictions. *(A: In other words, they want the same rights to waterboard and all the rest of it, as the military is doing elsewhere. I mean, that's what this all goes to. Believe you me, it's not for the big criminals; nothing ever stays for the big criminals. Once you create sado-masochism, in the military with torturing, or do it in the police force, it goes all the way, right down the ladder... to the guy who's stole a hot cross bun, you know, then they torture him. DID YOU DO IT? DID YOU DO IT?... and glug, glug, glug... YEAH, YEAH, I DID... glug, glug, glug, and that's it. And they are all happy; they feel really BIG, BIG, BIG, powerful guys at this squirmy little worm they've got there, soaking wet.)*

And society accepts it. It accepts this now too because they have been trained to accept it through all the movies and what they call entertainment. The Culture Industry is part of the Military-Industrial Complex if you haven't figured that out by now. It's a very important part, for predictive programming, scientific dictatorship. It gives you all of your thoughts. You laugh at all the comedies that they put out there. That's how they introduce the next move, the next move, and the next move for all different kind of gender rights and in-between gender rights, and all kinds of odd

things. It's through comedy and you lap it up and before you know it you think it's all okay. They're actually pushing now, at least some groups in Britain, especially led from the London School of Economics to make it okay. This feminist lawyer who writes a lot of stuff for feminism, is pushing for the rights of convicted sexual criminals to adopt children. After all, everybody else can adopt them now. That's how they go with the dominoes, you see. This group gets into it and then this group and now of course the sex offender, she wants them to be able to adopt children too.

Let sex offenders adopt and work with children, says report
London School of Economics family law expert calls for each case to be judged on merit
Afua Hirsch / guardian.co.uk / 30 November 2010

So getting back to this Australian article, it goes into the usual stuff of how civil libertarians complain of how it's bad, etc, but the police chiefs will keep pushing for it anyway. What do you expect? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Hundreds of years ago, the courts of kings and queens used to have advisors, they called them, special court advisors like Machiavelli. They wrote fantastic résumés for themselves – Francis Bacon was another one – where they would show off to the king on just how smart and clever they were and how they could con the public and give the king tips on how to manage the public. Everything is perception, you see, not reality, to the public, and how easy it was to fool the public, and how never to tell the public the real truth for anything, about anything. That literally is what Francis Bacon suggested in one of his little résumés, I call them, to the king.

It never, ever stopped of course. I'm sure from the earliest of times kings and queens even thousands of years ago had the same types of advisors and priesthoods. In fact, the pharaohs even had priests around them who would decide who the pharaoh would meet and who he wouldn't meet and so on. They were more powerful in some aspects than the pharaoh. There was actually, in the histories of Egypt, one of the pharaohs who jumped out of the window at one point to try to find out who the priests had turned away; he didn't even get told there was anybody coming to visit him. So he realized that these priests were awfully important and all powerful and they were the ones who decided policy because they decided who went to see the king or the pharaoh and no doubt ended up drafting up whatever policy was to come out of it too. This is an old, old science.

Today it's so far ahead. I've gone into Bernays, for instance, who mistakenly is called the father, really, of what the neuroscientists would call behaviorism and mass manipulation of the whole populations. Of course, he was related to Freud and that's no coincidence either. The guys that put Freud out there to destroy *one* part of civilization – and it was; it was to destroy religion to a great extent, the existing religions – also put up Bernays out there too. They trained them in their particular fields because the sciences they came out with were well understood a long, long time before that. Bernays, he was the one who turned America into a consumerist society. The idea being that after about the 1920s – and by the way, Bernays also helped at the League of Nations with Wilson; that's how young he was too, about 23 at the time, so he was *well* up there from the very beginning, very important person placed by the right people into the right place. He decided that since they had all of these excess goods, they couldn't sell every... I mean machinery and technology was just rampaging ahead with mass production; once everybody had a toaster what do you do and these things were piling up. So he came up with the idea of turning the public into consumers. If you can't change the method of everybody is getting the same stuff, you change the consumers, and that's what he did, until the people wanted new all the time. That's why they came out with toasters that were enameled initially, and then chromed, and then painted, and then plastic, and then all kinds of plastic, and different brand names and so on. It was all to make you just throw away anything that you thought was old. That's why they also came out with magazines like Better Homes

and Gardens and stuff. These were front organizations, even the magazines by the way folks, to change your personality, to make YOU a consumer. It was awfully successful.

Bernays was also used for warfare purposes and how to get the whole nations on board towards war for propaganda. He's the guy who used propaganda, coined the term propaganda, copied it from an old Catholic word, at least the definition of it. He didn't really want to change the name, when it became known after World War I, just how much the American public had been lied to. They weren't too happy. So they changed it to Public Relations. Every department out there now has a department of Public Relations. Your local council has it. Your councilors, or your local body, have them. In other words, they are liars. They present information to you in such a way that it's palatable. And generally by misconstruing the realities of what they are talking about but it makes it palatable to the public. They use psycholinguistics to make things sound better. They use nice words in conjunctions with bad things they want to do to you, until you get the doublethink way of thinking about things.

All governments use this too, right up to the present time. It's neuroscience they call it now. Behaviorism as well, from Skinner, is involved in it. They also call it behavior modification. It's all part of the same science. Every government does it. There is one for the British government, it's working with Cameron and those guys right now; I'm sure it worked with the last governments too. It's called MindSpace. MindSpace is the organization, this company that works for Her Majesty the Queen. It's from the Royal Cabinet Office. I'll put this link up for you to download this PDF. It says...

Cabinet Office / Institute for Government
MINDSPACE: THE PRACTICAL GUIDE
Influencing behaviour through public policy
instituteforgovernment.org.uk

(A: In other words, if they can't get the public to go along with things and be agreeable, then they will change the minds of the public. They will change you just like Bernays did. They have a nice cartoon there of the brain. It's interesting, where they put all the different parts of the brain, what it does: incentives, salience, priming, affect, messenger, commitment, ego, norms, habit and DEFAULT. Defaults are very important because, again, we have Sunstein in the States working with Obama, and he's a big player, with this psychological type warfare on the public where they can actually set into you, especially school children, what they call defaults. A default is something, like a computer, when something goes wrong for instance, then you get set back to the default position, the initial belief, finding, programming. You are taught all kinds of things at school that are now politically correct, although they might be abhorrent to you in actual fact. Once you start to think about them as abhorrent, by noticing things as you go along and grow up, you'll get a conflict arising inside of you. They are built into you to have these conflicts. And rather than suffer the pain of it, you will get set back automatically to default. And it happens automatically, once you've reached that pain level. People, you see, will actually go towards, they will seek pleasure and avoid pain. That's how we are. We are egosyntonic in a sense. So it's a Practical Guide to basically manipulate the general public and alter their behavior. Then it goes through the authors and who they are.)

Paul Dolan is a Professor of Economics in the Department of Social Policy at the LSE. *(A: The London School of Economics, that's where all the people you think are lefties go to, but they are actually working for world socialism on behalf of the world bankers.)* His research focuses on developing measures of subjective well-being for use by policy-makers and applying lessons from behavioural economics to understand and change individual behaviour. *(A: These are the guys who are now teaching you and have drafted up... they are incredibly funded. They are drafting up all this stuff so that you will just come to LOVE austerity.)* Paul has advised various UK government departments and he is currently chief academic adviser on economic appraisal for the Government Economic Service.

Michael Hallsworth is a Senior Researcher at the Institute for Government. He has conducted cross-government research into organisational behaviour, machinery of government changes, and information technology. His current research focuses on behaviour change and public policy-making. Previously, he was at RAND Europe (*A: RAND, that's a big part of this. And it calls itself...*) (a not-for-profit public policy research institute), (*A: It's the Military-Industrial Complex that runs it. The Pentagon puts everything through it as well.*) specialising in futures thinking and performance management. (*A: See, we are all under performance management right now, as you get managed through all these crises, of perpetual war. And that's what they are calling it, perpetual war, to bring in the new society, the big idea, the big society.*)

David Halpern is Director of Research at the Institute for Government. He was Chief Analyst at the Prime Minister's Strategy Unit between 2001 and 2007. He is the author of *Social Capital* and *The Hidden Wealth of Nations* (both Polity Press), and a co-author of the report *Changing Behaviour and Personal Responsibility*. Prior to this, he was a University Lecturer in the Faculty of Social and Political Sciences at Cambridge University.

It goes through them all here, a lot of them, the top honchos there, of the mind specialists that are changing all of society. They also work, by the way, it doesn't mention it here, with the television authorities, because that's how they get most of their subliminal thoughts through that become concretized in your mind eventually, and all weird things eventually become quite normal to you, things that you should be disgusted at, as all quite normal. That's how it's done. I'll put that link up for you.

Now what else do they do? Well, they come out with ideas of Pavlovian training, for children for instance. Here is an idea under austerity and for the sustainable development **Agenda 21**. You see, they are going to take a lot of vehicles off the road and having you live a lot more cheaply. It says...

Children will be given shopping vouchers for walking to school

(A: It's punishment and reward, you see.)

Children will be given shopping vouchers for walking to school under

(A: This is...) a radical Government plan to combat obesity. *(A: ... they are calling it.)*

By Laura Donnelly / 28 Nov 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

(A: Now listen to this, they will be given shopping vouchers for walking to school and the radical government plan to combat obesity.)

The pilot schemes which reward children for walking to school have been funded by local councils and transport providers.

Under the scheme, which will be part of a public health white paper to be announced on Tuesday, children will receive Topshop vouchers and cinema tickets for travelling to school on foot. *(A: We used to always travel to school on foot.)*

Every school in the country will be offered access to technology which would allow children to use **swipe cards** *(A: Listen to this...)* **to track their journeys**, *(A: And they will be mounted on lamp posts... This is real, folks. It's like something out of some third-rate movie, but this is real.)* so that points can be swapped for consumer rewards.

[Another article regarding this that Alan links on his site:]

Swipe card idea 'just bonkers'

1st December 2010 / yorkpress.co.uk

We are all trained this way, but then a lot of you are already trained that way anyway. You've all got these special

access cards to your supermarket and all the stores you go to don't you? It was already used on you before it was used on the children. Guess what? It worked on you didn't it? DON'T LEAVE HOME WITHOUT IT, eh. Do you have it there? Do you get your little 5% discount on the overpriced groceries? Do you? Hmm? [Alan laughing.] Oh, dear, dear, dear... and they think it doesn't... People really think they are free. It's fantastic isn't it? They really think... they will ARGUE with you if you tell them they are not. They don't even control their own minds. They are not in charge of their own minds. Quite something.

As all the countries go down, plummeting like dominoes, as they are supposed to do to bring in this new world economic system, at the same time it's supposed to fund the rising up of third world countries, as they are going down broke. That makes a lot of sense to you doesn't it? Don't you understand, when it doesn't make sense, it's something much bigger. It's a plan. It says...

Why is Greenland so rich these days?

(A: The reason for Greenland being so rich when other countries are going down, it pulled out of the EU...)

It said goodbye to the EU

Alex Singleton / November 28th, 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

(A: It starts off with the fish stocks as an example of what the European Union has done to fishing; the countries were self-supporting at one time. Britain used to have 80% of European fish stocks.)

If you think that leaving the EU would be catastrophic, take a look at Greenland. By rights its people ought to be poor. Their island is isolated, suffers from freezing weather, has a workforce of only 28,000 and relies on fish for 82 per cent of its exports. But it turns out that since leaving the EU, Greenland has been so freed of EU red tape and of the destruction of the Common Fisheries Policy, that the average income of the islanders today is higher than those living in Britain, Germany and France. *(A: Well, no kidding. It didn't take a genius to figure that out before it all happened.)*

Greenland's politicians realised that the fisheries policy was ruining their fishing industry. *(A: When they were in the EU.)* They had the guts to stand up against the all the prophets of doom and let their people vote in a referendum on leaving the European Community, as the EU was then called. On January 1, 1985, it became independent of Brussels – the only country ever to do so.

Greenland was, with Britain, one of only two EU countries to be heavily dependent on fishing. In fact, Britain had, in some estimates, 80 per cent of Europe's fish stocks when it entered the EU, because our fishermen had carefully managed them, *(A: They managed the stocks. They didn't rape the seabed like these deep trollers do.)* while the fisherman of Spain, France and Italy had destroyed most of the Mediterranean stocks. *(A: By deep trolling. They did the same in Canada. They were brining in Spanish ones off Canada, quite a few years back in fact, when they banned the east coast for fishermen to fish in Canada. They brought them all in. They let them all come in to Canadian waters and literally deep trolling and destroyed the fish stocks of Canada and put the Canadian ones out of business. Their own government put us out of business. The Canadian government put the fishermen of Canada out of business.)*

The surprising thing is that while the unemployment from closing (loss-making) coal mines is frequently denounced by Labour politicians, more British workers lost their jobs as a result of gigantic French and Spanish boats being permitted to raid our stocks. Few of those politicians seem to care.

But care they should, because it is not just fish where the EU is damaging us, but in financial services, manufacturing – indeed, its ever-increasing regulations impose unnecessary costs across the whole of our economy. Greenland, which retains free trade with the EU, *(A: They still get free trade with it because of course they are going to trade for it with them. You've got all the fish.)* shows that we can have the benefits of European

exports, without the costs of its diktats. It's surely time that we, too, said goodbye to Brussels. (A: *So, ain't it true, eh?*)

But it won't happen for the rest of the countries because they are all run so well by the guys that have been placed in there, by the guys who run the world. And that's why. The public don't elect these characters. What you get to do in this so-called democracy, it's the same as Russia had under the Soviet Union. They give you Politburo member 1, 2, 3, or 4, which one do you want to vote for? It's the same thing. Carroll Quigley said that too, EVERY PRIME MINISTER AND EVERY PRESIDENT, FROM THE LATE 1800s, HAS BEEN A MEMBER of this institution that he was a member of himself, that was picked by them. We now call it the Council on Foreign Relations. So there you are.

I can remember in Canada when they allowed in all the big, deep trollers, these massive boats that really scoured, they took everything off, including all the eggs, off the bottom. At the same time the Canadian fishermen were not allowed to go out and fish, by their own government. It was a plan, you see. You can't have an independent country. You know, at the end of World War II even the UN, because Canada had a different kind of banking system at the time, the UN said that Canada was the most likely post-war country to spring into first, the top of the world's status for manufacturing and so on, because it had so little debt. So little debt... Then Trudeau was put in of course, who was actually a communist, and every media member knew he was a communist but never mentioned it, and he actually lead the Comintern, the young communists of Canada, over to Moscow in 1952. And that is disclosed information now, official information. When he left Canada was as rolled up in debt as every other country, changed everything, immigration policies, the whole lot upside down, to be the same as the rest of the world. Interdependent, meaning we owe our socks and our shirts to The World Bank. Folk don't even know what's happening.

Mind you, as I say, you are taught to have *fun*, fun, fun, and they give you so much cheap fun to keep you amused and happy. Interesting what Bertrand Russell said too, THE PUBLIC WILL BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE HAPPY, EVEN IF THEY ARE LIVING IN MISERY, BECAUSE THE GOVERNMENT TELLS THEM SO. They keep telling you, you are happy, and sure, sure, you will be happy. Quite something.

We have heard about all the welfare, the welfare, the welfare. They are always going on about welfare recipients, you see, and yet CORPORATE WELFARE is the biggest welfare of all, the *gifts* they give to the corporations. I'll touch on this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Apart from that too, talking about welfare and how corporate welfare is amongst the top recipients, these big companies, of your tax money. Why do we have to pay the welfare for people in other countries too? We're all interdependent now; I forgot about that. Back to this article...

Weapons makers, multinationals among top beneficiaries of EU regional funds (A: *...they call it.*

That's the taxpayers of Europe that are funding this.)

VALENTINA POP / euobserver.com / 01.12.2010

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - The EU commission has tried to defend the rationale of its regional policy after a new database put together by investigative journalists revealed that corporations such as IBM and Coca-Cola are on the recipient list, together with weapons makers Honeywell, EADS and Dassault, big pharmaceutical companies and chain supermarkets. (A: *They call it a 'cohesion policy.' Not bad, eh, being a member of the cohesion policy? where they just throw billions at you? They say it's good for the economy by giving them money. That's not bad. It's good business. We're all in the wrong fields, folks.*)

There is a caller there, Steve from Indiana. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Hello, Alan. Always a pleasure. Me and my friend have been trying to figure out something that will happen in the future. Now, we are out in the country so we don't see stuff in the cities and we are trying to figure out if the military is going to be brought home, or are they going to keep them overseas so they won't be here? You know what I mean?

Alan: They have contingency plans on all of this and I have read some of them here. I've got a whole bunch of them here in fact. They are going to bring in... Of course everything that's going to happen, it's going to be a joint NATO exercises and so on, and they can bring them in from all the other countries. I think in the 70s Kissinger said at a speech in California, he said, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WOULD BE PLEASED TO SEE THE UN COME IN, IN TIMES OF CRISIS DOWN THE ROAD, JUST GIVE THEM THE RIGHT CIRCUMSTANCES. Well, that will happen. They've already trained your own police and joint jurisdictional task forces, that's various part-time military organizations and so on, to work together during a time of crisis, and clear people off the land into central areas where everyone can be watched and monitored and so on. That is to happen.

Steve: Then the other thing we are trying to figure out is, as more and more people are unable to afford their cable TV signal and stuff like that, they will be cut off. We are trying to figure out, will they find a way to make sure that they have their programming signal coming in where they can be occupied with that? Instead of going outside and going hey, what's going on here, you know.

Alan: Well, part of the reason that they have not put the broadband in and the easy WiFi all over the place, and good service, in America, is because they want the folk to start to move towards the cities. Also they are jacking up taxes, even in Canada, in all the rural areas. There were extra taxes that came in last year to about \$1,000 per home, extra, above all your regular taxes, and they are going to jack it up again this year. They have actually said that in the various big think tanks that I often talk about here, that through gradually increasing property taxes and so on, and more restrictive abilities for building permits, maintenance permits, septic permits, upgrading of septic, you can't afford eventually to live on the land. I read one from the United Nations and their projection up to the year 2050, and they said that by about 2030 or before, taxes will be so high that only 3% will live on the rural areas and they will be very rich people. So that's the incentive to move.

Steve: Okay, Alan. I hear the music. I'll call you back soon and you hang in there.

Alan: Thank you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Geopolitics and European Financial-Social Goals](#)

[Club of Rome--Conference on Strategies for International Development in 21st. Century](#)

[Right to Remain Silent to be Tossed if Police Lobby Successful](#)

[Ultra Feminist Advocates Adoption of Children by Sex Offenders](#)

[British Government Uses Behaviour Modification Group to Manipulate Behaviour Through Public Policy](#)

[Tracking by Swipe Cards on Lamppost Terminals](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[The Reason Greenland is Prosperous--It Pulled Out of the EU](#)

[EU Corporate Welfare Handouts](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

April 9, 2010 (#552)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 9, 2010:

Public-Private Partnerships:

Look into Foundations, Now there's Quite the Fright, Interwoven with Governments, Plus Financial Might:

"You'd Think the Media was There to Lead
People to Truth, At Least Those Who Read,
Till You Look into Websites of Foundations,
The Main One Thousand Have Liaisons
With All Governments, They're Intertwined
In All Policy Areas, You Will Find,
The Old Democracy is Truly Over,
Corporation 'Carbon Sinks', New Landowner,
We The People to be Forced into Habitats,
Means the Crowded Cities, Crammed in Like Rats,
Forced Migration by Taxation will Cause Resentment,
Masters Say its the Only Way, We'll be Interdependent,
'It's For the Greater Good', CEOs all Say,
Who on Country Estates, By Golf Courses Stay,
Living Through a Business Plan, Hear the Swan Song,
Co-ordinated through The CFR, as U.N. Trots Along"

© Alan Watt April 9, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 9, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 9th 2010. For all the newcomers out there, you should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. There are hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the past few years on that site which you can download for free. Remember to bookmark all the other sites you see listed there because the .com site sometimes gets overloaded, sometimes I can't upload to it; it's not enough bandwidth space or disk space and this way you will always have another site to pull down the latest shows from. [Official sites listed above.] I always start off the show, I get the hard part over, the tin can moment over quickly so I don't pester you all throughout the show because I'm not a salesman. *I inform you that you are the audience that brings me to you.* Most hosts make their money from advertising. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast the show and to pay for their time, their equipment and their staff and their bills. So you must help me out by buying the books that I have for sale on my web sites. They are different from the usual books that you'll ever see. I could overload you with facts and figures and all the rest of it and you would go to sleep. So I bypass that, I don't go through the linear process. I go through a different kind of process, also using a lot of symbolism too, to help DEPROGRAM you. So look into the web sites, see the books I have for sale and you can also get CDs and DVDs of sometimes 40-50 shows on them for sale. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Send in your order and I'll get it out to you as fast as possible. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them to play on CD players, they don't like computers - wise men - you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I'll remind you of this once again, you keep me going and believe you me, I don't think that there are any hosts that have managed to do this for very long. I've watched many over the years come and go, as they hope to rely on the people's, not their charity but what they thought their show was worth. They will pay money for all other kinds of things, even archives into mystery sites and so on, which is fine. That's entertainment; it mixes fact with fiction. I just stick to the facts here, for those who really want to CUT THROUGH THE MATRIX AND GET TO THE TRUTH OF THINGS. The hardest thing you will ever find is the truth. It's SO well hidden, believe you me. *Thousands of years* have gone into the creation of systems of controlling vast populations. Now it's global of course, because we're all in to the SAME info from the SAME sources across the whole world and it's easier to control millions of people getting the same downloads every day. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, the more you read into the big foundations and the meetings they have and their integration with government agencies you do realize eventually that there are far more people working WITH government than people IN government. That's what really hits you right off the bat. You realize there is a massive, super government, or SUPRA government over and above the one that you think of as your own. Then you do realize that your own government really rubber stamps what they call recommendations put out by these big think tanks and foundations that are all working through the multitude of agencies that go through the United Nations basically. Just the International Monetary Fund alone, I was looking at the different departments that interface with every country across the planet; that's just one organization belonging to it. You can go on page after page of divisions and special branches of it; it's astonishing.

The more you will do this and go into these different PDFs and links that I put up at times, the more you will realize that it's very hard to go back to the regular media, which really keeps you in a never-never land. It certainly never gets you anywhere near any truth because their job is not to wake you up to a higher reality of what's really running your life and who is behind it in this multifarious organizational umbrella that you might hear of once in a while the names of, but

you really don't know what they are up to. They are having meetings all the time, constantly... constantly interfacing with government agencies of ALL departments in EVERY country across the planet. You really can't just go back into the regular media with a sort of nonchalant attitude because it doesn't work that way. You've seen too much. You've gone too far. Because you read the stuff that's meant to be semi-comical; that's what your media is. It's to present really what are rubberstamped laws on behalf of the government, or the agencies running the government, to make it palatable to YOU with little funny stories wrapped up in-between.

These are very, very serious topics we are talking about. We are talking about a planned society, a society that was planned and written about copiously from the beginning of the 1900s – even before that but definitely in the beginning of the 1900s – with the already existing foundations of the biggest corporations on the planet, with the banks backing them up and intertwined with them and the international bankers on board as well, talking about plans to take over all the resources of the world and that really democracy already, ALREADY was a has-been. It had its day. It wasn't efficient anymore and they could never get their real big plans done because of the public knowing what was going on. So how do they get around that? Well, they stopped you from knowing what was going on. They gave you the mainstream regular media where you've got barons who own whole chains of newspapers across the country and countries. They never really tell you... Their job is not to tell you the truth. They keep you stuck in the middle, the middle plane you might say, of never-never land. Giving you little sniffs at things but never actual sightings of anything; that's how they work.

Yesterday, for instance, I read an article about the health care bill from The Washington Times. I just read the first little part of it, skimmed over it, and mentioned that now you've got the government and bureaucrats telling doctors in hospitals what are purportedly the most efficient medical procedures they should use. Americans are supposed to trust Mr Obama's bureaucrats OVER their own doctors. I mentioned that doctors then, in these systems, become basically agents of the government. It mentions too, I didn't go into this, it says....

EDITORIAL: Close enough for government work

THE WASHINGTON TIMES / Tuesday, April 6, 2010

Part of President Obama's health care bill depends on the government telling doctors and hospitals what are purportedly the most efficient medical procedures they should use. Americans are supposed to trust Mr. Obama's bureaucrats over their own doctors. Meanwhile, **a new report from the Government Accountability Office** (*Alan: They actually have an accountability office...*) **shows that the Obama administration has been an utter failure at identifying the efficiency of a wide range of products.** (*A: We have all these agencies and you all think... It's like the Food and Drug Administration, most people truly believe it's there to look after your health and safety. I've given up links to exposures that have come out about the FDA that's full, FULL of people who have worked with pharma before, on the boards of pharma, and the big chemical corporations and all the rest of it, and the big food corporations. I've even given the leaked emails from correspondence, when it comes to certain medications that are kind of iffy, and up for debate, and going to the FDA and they've actually said that we've got these doctors here who will go along with us; they are friendly. In other words they are paid off. That's how it really works. Getting back to this article, you have a Government Accountability Office in the US, I think every country supposedly has one, and it shows "that the Obama administration has been an utter failure at identifying the efficiency of a wide range of products." It's quite comical. Again, it's meant to be a little comical piece; that's how they write stuff.) As government encroaches on more aspects of American life, the federal bureaucracy is increasingly incompetent. (*A: Well... yeah. Maybe they are really there to do something else than they've told us.*)*

The Environmental Protection Agency and the Department of Energy are charged with identifying how energy-efficient different products are. (*A: Remember all that push to OH, BUY A NEW FRIDGE, IT'S GREEN, LESS, LESS ELECTRICITY*

and all this stuff, LESS POLLUTION. Now listen to this...) They claim that 98 percent of the products they test meet or exceed Energy Star requirements, which are government benchmarks used to regulate greater efficiency. Yet a sting by GAO investigators showed that the government agencies incorrectly identified as "efficient" 15 of 20 bogus products submitted by GAO for testing. (A: *In other words, they were BOGUS products and getting rubber-stamped as being efficient.*) No action was taken on two of the 20 products. Overall, the government made the correct decision on (A: **ONLY...**) **11 percent** of the test products. (A: *The rest of this stuff never worked. It wasn't meant to work because they were bogus, like tin cans dressed up as something else. No kidding. And the government rubber-stamped them as being efficient.*)

As the Washington saying forewarns, the difference between 98 percent and 11 percent is close enough for government work.

Most disturbingly, the absurd products in question shouldn't have been close calls. (A: *They made them look obvious, obviously ridiculous.*) Take the so-called "room air cleaner." The product was a space heater with a duster sticking out of the top and several fly strips attached. (A: *To make it look even more absurd.*) The picture submitted to the government of the bogus product is pretty hilarious - but the bureaucracy gave the contraption the federal stamp of approval.

Among the other ridiculous items the government certified as energy-efficient was a (A: *This is what they told the government. These are bureaucrats for ya.*) petroleum-powered timepiece (A: *A gasoline powered time-piece, like a gas-fired clock right [Alan laughing].*) that was described as a "generator-sized clock run on gasoline." Such a machine obviously would be energy-inefficient. Moving the heavy beast alone would keep greens awake at night worrying about wasted energy, making the alarm on the clock superfluous.

News of these phony approvals has bureaucrats running for high ground. While defensively insisting that they take the tests "seriously," the EPA and Energy Department immediately issued a statement defending their testing and telling the public it should not lose confidence in the government program to monitor efficiency ratings. [Alan laughing.] (A: *They are passing everything that gets put in front of them and all this bogus stuff too.*) Incurrigibly, the feds again pointed to their own discredited 98 percent accuracy rate (A: *So it doesn't matter what you prove to them, they are 11% right. They actually claim that their initial one, the propaganda piece, we are always 98% accurate. So they came up with that again as a defense...*) and implausibly claimed the Energy Star program has so far saved Americans \$17 billion on their electricity bills.

It's such a farce isn't it? Lifelong jobs, yearly pay increases, cost of living increases and pension plans and all the rest of it and it's just jobs for the boys isn't it. They are generally intergenerational in the federal departments, the bureaucracies – I don't know if the people know that – in every country. They tend to be intergenerational. It's far better than playing with politics because they are really not responsible to the public. We never notice them generally. We never hear from them or about them. Again, everything is utterly corrupt and they always want more money and all the rest of it. It's the same with politicians. If they can hang in there for only 4 or 5 years, I think it's 5 years in Canada and the same with the United States and Britain, Australia, New Zealand. If they can just get in, their party makes sure they stay in for 5 years, they get a life-long pension index related to the cost of living. LIFE-LONG pension for working - for turning up - for 5 years. And we think, we really do think that they are there... we believe the propaganda: WE ARE HERE TO SERVE YOU. It's astonishing isn't it? One law for this bunch and one law for the rest. I wouldn't mind doing that; 4 or 5 years and get a full pension. That's full drug costs and the whole lot for the rest of your life and index related to the cost of living. So basically you are getting the same paycheck when you are 80 or 90 as someone just going into politics, into the federal government, for their first year, second year. Great how they wangle it and we just sit here and we moo like cattle and we talk trivia.

Again, that's why it's hard to go in to the mainstream media because whatever they expose, which is very little and very infrequently, part comedy mixed in with it, it gives us this idea that they are just stumbling along and bumbling along

and yet this massive supra umbrella above them and around them, of hundreds and hundreds of corporations and CEOs and foundations and think tanks all telling them what to do, all coming from the United Nations. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, in the UK in Britain I read an article a while back where the police are breaking into people's homes at night under a new police program and leaving notes to tell the people who own the premises, or at least live in them. I don't think you own anything in Britain really; even when you sign up to purchase a home you are put down as a tenant, not an owner. It's the same in Canada too, by the way.

Police who play burglar in the middle of the night

By Jaya Narain / 11th February 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

The cops break in and God help you if you tackle them, I guess as a prowler. I think it's actually happened already and there's some case pending. But the cops will get away with it because it's one of these MUST BE things, getting you trained, really, that they can walk in at any time of the day or night and you'd better just accept it. They start off with an excuse, WELL, IT'S TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU KNOW WHERE THE WEAK POINTS IN YOUR HOME HAPPEN TO BE. Well, if they wanted that they could give a volunteer program where they come around during the day and point them out to you IF you want to allow them in. Of course, no, they do it this way and break into your homes in the middle of the night and that's all right apparently.

Isn't it amazing? I saw this years ago in the 70s and the 80s and onwards traveling through different parts of the world and I kept saying, ISN'T IT AMAZING THAT THE SAME LAWS SEEM TO BE PASSED IN EVERY COUNTRY AT THE SAME TIME. Yet no country ever says, BY THE WAY, THIS HAS BEEN PASSED IN BRITAIN, FRANCE AND GERMANY AT THE SAME TIME AS NORWAY OR DENMARK, as an example. I realized back then we were already in a global system and there was some kind of communication between SOME agency that coordinates all the governments together; had to be. Well, getting back to the cops breaking in to the homes, they are much slicker in the US. They are better at it. They've got better marketing divisions and people who are really sharp on how people work. They work in advertising generally and they advise. You can actually hire them and they will advise you how to get what you want. Well, here are the cops in New Jersey. This is from WCBSTV.com. "New Jersey police department starts a senior safety program." It sounds wonderful, doesn't it? Senior safety program.

Eastern Cops In N.J. Town Given Keys To Homes

(A: See how different it is? Britain should really follow this because they could really learn a lot.)

Franklin Township Police Set Up Realtor-Like Lockboxes So Officers Can Respond Immediately To Emergencies

wcbstv.com / Mar 25, 2010

'Operation Blue Angel' *(A: It's called.)* using money seized by drug busts. *(A: Yeah, sure.)*

It's a novel program designed to improve the safety of senior citizens in New Jersey. *(A: It's hard to go against that, eh? It's for your safety.)*

The program would allow police quick access into a home to help anyone having a medical emergency – without having to break down the door. *(A: Well, should the cops be coming in for a medical emergency? I don't think so. But that doesn't matter does it?)*

Marilyn Chesner is a retired music teacher and a widow. Living alone, *(A: They always give you these stories to justify it for everyone.)* the 79-year-old recently had a close call.

"I was standing there, and next thing I know I was on the floor," Chesner said.

That moment – passing out in the bathroom – made her think about things. *(A: She thought about it, you see, IF ONLY THE COPS WERE HERE TO HELP ME WITH MY MEDICAL PROBLEM.)*

"I wondered what would happen if something happened, and I couldn't get out of bed or move. How could someone get into the house?" Chesner said.

That's why the grandmother was the first person to join "Operation Blue Angel" run by the Franklin Township Police Department.

Now Chesner has a lockbox with a spare key inside, similar to the one realtors use, which allows police to get into her home in the event of an emergency.

"Hopefully I will never need them, but it does give me an extra sense of security," Chesner said. *(A: So there ya go, a whole town because of one elderly lady who thinks she's going to be safe. I love how they do this. I love how they do it. It's the same with punishment as well. If you study the totalitarian systems, especially the Soviet systems, they would find somebody doing something in part of this vast Soviet bloc and then they would pass a law that would affect EVERYONE across the whole bloc. So it was called 'communal punishment'. Well, we've already got that in Canada and elsewhere too because we are using that kind of system here as well. That goes into many different areas by itself, by the way. So this PR piece finishes up by saying...)*

"No matter who you are, God forbid you get sick, we can respond immediately," Franklin Township Police Chief Craig Novick said.

Chief Novick came up with the idea after one of the area's huge snowstorms.

"What if we had to respond to the house where the keyholder couldn't respond because they were snowed-in? What would we do?" Chief Novick said. *(A: Wow, I like his reasoning here.)*

Since the program started a week ago, 20 seniors and people with medical conditions have signed up. It provides peace of mind for their children. *(A: Ah, oh, it makes you feel warm and fuzzy.)*

That's what we get for news, utter pabulum... utter pabulum. We really are treated like children aren't we? Completely like children. Again, in the US, I don't know if most folk notice what's really going on, but you have to go into amalgamations of the different agencies with public/private and all the rest of it. This is an article... I'll put these links up on my web site at the end of the show, again, if XplorNet blesses me with twice dial-up speed to sit here for 3 or 4 hours uploading. I'll read this article to show you how the DOE, the USDA and the NSF are now joining together towards climate change. So food, agriculture and all the rest of it is going together. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Department of Energy's web site.

DOE, USDA, and NSF Launch Joint Climate Change Prediction Research Program

New interagency program to generate high-resolution tools to address climate change

energy.gov / March 22, 2010

(A: What's interesting is, I noticed that Britain, again, had just done all the same thing. They have their Department of Energy, ya-da, ya-da, ya AND climate change all mixed together. That's at the end of it, 'and climate change'. I said this before, all the big boys put all their eggs into one basket a long time ago to do with the ruling us by a catastrophe on the earth if we don't comply. Of course, we have the CO2 massive trading that's going on where they trade lots of nothings for lots of money. We have to pay for it all, and stuff like that. It will

*also help to get the **Agenda 21** in, where we are crammed together FOR MORE EFFICIENCY you understand; WE CAN'T USE ALL THESE SERVICES AND STRING HYDRO OR ELECTRIC LINES ACROSS COUNTRIES AND WHEN YOU ARE ALL IN THE ONE PLACE IT'S MUCH EASIER AND CHEAPER, MORE ECONOMICAL, AND IT WILL POLLUTE LESS, ya-da, ya-da, ya. So this is what it's all about really; they're all working together with **Agenda 21**.)*

Washington, DC - The U.S. Departments of Energy and Agriculture (A: *Remember, this is your food too, and energy. Remember I said before, everything that you need to live on will be used as a big stick over you. Well, that's what it's all about.*) and the National Science Foundation (NSF) announced the launch of a joint research program to produce high-resolution models for predicting climate change and its resulting impacts. (A: *In other words, these fancy computers that are fed lots of weird data that doesn't really comply with the facts or actuality, they give them the desired results that they want.*) Called Decadal and Regional Climate Prediction Using Earth System Models (EaSM), the program is designed to generate models that -- significantly more powerful than existing models -- can help decision-makers develop adaptation strategies addressing climate change. (A: *So we've all to ADAPT to whatever the computers spew out.*) These models will be developed through a joint, interagency solicitation for proposals. (A: *Well, they already have it planned what big boys are getting the deals. That's what that means, that part there.*)

THE PROMISE OF AN HISTORIC PROGRAM

(A: *Listen to the language of this...*) EaSM is distinguished by its promise for generating: 1) predictions of climate change and associated impacts at more localized scales and over shorter time periods than previously possible; and 2) innovative interdisciplinary approaches to address the interdisciplinary sources (A: *ha, ha.*) and impacts of climate change. These interdisciplinary approaches will draw on biologists, chemists, computer scientists, geoscientists, materials scientists, mathematicians, physicists, computer specialists, and social scientists. (A: *Everybody except a farmer. This is what's going to run this thing here... and you know how much it's going to cost? I won't go into that; I've got enough bad news in that area, of that department, that we can stand at the moment, and more to come obviously.*)

You know they can always count on the brainwashing they've already given a lot of the public. See, the public are very predictable. They have us all categorized in clusters, your friends and all that and you together are a cluster by the way. With the permission of the government and the NSA, they give all your data and your emails and your phone calls and all the rest of it, and all the sites that you look up on your computer, with your friends, they give it all to certain authorized universities to do cluster studies on you all, to see what you all have in common with each other, what BINDS you together as a cluster.

They also have virtual realities in the Pentagon where all that data is also fed in there. I read the article from the Pentagon itself saying, yep, they literally have a little YOU, every one of you in a particular computer model program in a virtual reality where they study YOU and with all your ongoing daily data fed into it, by the way, so they can make you perfectly predictable. They can actually do hypothetical situations where knowing what you are, how you are, how you think, what motivates you, and all the rest of it, they can run tests on this virtual you by feeding in a problem and seeing how you react, knowing you will react like that in real life.

That's where you tax money goes, to all these different... ALL TO CONTROL YOU. Layer after layer after layer after layer of specialist areas, way above you, never mentioned in the media, but you will certainly get it all from their OWN web sites if you bother looking into it. And yeah, you will be checked for going into government web sites; they have admitted that. They take all that data when you link on to their web sites BUT they link in all your data anyway. No matter what sites you look into so what does it matter? It's better to know what's going on than to rely on the general media that keep you spinning your wheels.

Here is an article that fits in kind of with this, no great depth or anything. What I mean is they can count on YOU as predictable. Snob appeal and all the rest of it.

Shoppers choose green products to improve social status, says study

Researchers found consumers are willing to sacrifice performance for **perceived social status** from green products (A: *You know, anything that is labeled GREEN... remember, they are already putting stuff on their MySpace sites and stuff to show how green they are, try to out-green each other.*)

Adam Vaughan guardian.co.uk, Monday 29 March 2010

Shoppers choose hybrid cars to improve social status, say researchers. (A: *They give it snob appeal and make them more expensive.*)

Shoppers choose hybrid cars, "green" washing-up liquid (A: *They go for that also.*) and energy-saving devices over cheaper but dirtier alternatives partly to improve their social status, according to a new study published today. (A: *I read that thing by that other guys that are supposed to look at all these improved green products and they are passing dustbins dressed up as other things, you know, with dusters sticking out of them. So it's all bogus anyway, but the greenies don't know that. They will buy it... as long as it says 'green' and they can show off. OH, I'M SO GREEN AND HOW ABOUT YOU; I NOTICED YOU ARE USING THAT, EW, THAT OLD FOOD MIXER THERE, EW, AH. That's how stupid, stupid people are and unfortunately there are a lot of stupid people they can count on. That's why they love democracy because the bulk of the populace go exactly the direction that they are brainwashed to go in and it's us who still think for ourselves that are forced to go along with them by law.*)

Researchers found consumers are willing to sacrifice luxury and performance to benefit from the **perceived** (A: *Not real, but PERCEIVED....*) social status that comes from buying a product with a reduced environmental impact. (A: *At least they've got that stamped on it and it doesn't matter if it's spewing out black smoke on the other end.*)

Bram Van den Bergh of Rotterdam School of Management, one of the study's authors, said: "Driving a luxurious non-green car, like a Hummer, communicates one's wealth, but also suggests that the buyer is a selfish and uncaring individual who is concerned primarily about his own comfort rather than the welfare of society. (A: *Remember, this is marketing, advertising management, these are the guys who manipulate society. So you're selfish, you're a selfish uncaring individual if you drive something like that. Remember what I said before, THEY ARE USING SOCIAL APPROVAL AND SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL TO CHANGE EVERYBODY'S WAY OF LIFE IN MANY DIFFERENT AREAS. This is how they do it.*) Driving a hybrid, like a Prius, not only displays one's wealth as it costs many thousands of dollars more than a conventional but highly fuel-efficient car, but also signals the owner cares about others and the environment." (A: *So if you're rich and wealthy and spend for stuff, to show off, then you obviously care about the environment. See, social approval, social disapproval.*)

In a series of three experiments for the study which is published in the Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, the researchers found that people were also more likely to choose green products when doing so in public. (A: *So that they can show off. So they will buy when they are out with their pals.*)

In one experiment, 168 students were split into two groups. One group read a story about social status while a second group read a story without a status message. Asked to make a hypothetical purchasing decision between a green car or a non-green model of the same price but more luxurious and better-performing, 37.2% in the control group chose the green car. That figure rose to 54.5% for those who read the story **designed to "activate status motives."** (A: *They actually put it in to the little test, the wording, which is programming... WORDS STRUNG TOGETHER IN A PARTICULAR WAY WILL BRING YOU TO THE DESIRED CONCLUSION AND ACTION. You are utterly programmable. That figure rose to 54.5% for those who read the story **designed to "activate status motives."** The story was DESIGNED... this is for the hard of thinking that I like to repeat things - the story **designed to "activate status motives."**) The authors claim the experiment is the first to demonstrate that playing on desire for social status is a way to encourage people to make green choices. (A: *But they've used this same technique in other areas before, by the way... social status.*)*

In another test, 93 students were asked to pick on a sliding scale between green and non-green products (A: *I hate even using the terminology, don't you? We're helping them bring it in to being. It's nonsense.*) of the same price, depending on whether they were buying in public at a store or in private by shopping online. When the students read a status story similar to the first experiment, their preference in public for the green product was **far stronger than in private**. A third experiment showed buyers with social status in mind preferred green products when they were more expensive than their conventional alternative. (A: *Give it snob appeal and they'll go for it.*)

The authors, who also include Vidas Griskevicius of University of Minnesota and Joshua M Tybur of University of New Mexico, argue that the findings show an **untapped way of motivating greener behaviour**. (A: *I tell you, everything that people do today is through conditioning. Everything. They are already preconditioned 100 ways towards even this experiment that they can't even remember. They watch countless hours of TV with brainwashing, little bits slipped in, subliminally, and they're all primed for guys like this to work on.*)

Adam Corner, a research associate at Cardiff University and expert on the psychology of **communicating** climate change, (A: *There ya go. Here ya go. Ha. Why would you need that if it's all based on facts? Why do we need people to brainwash you, to go along a certain way, if it's actually factual and could be proven to be factual and based on facts? You wouldn't need that would you? ... would you?*) said **social status is a key driver of behaviour**: "It's not surprising that people might choose to try and signal their social status through the conspicuous consumption of 'green products'. Even if people don't care about climate change, **they care about what other people think of them.**" (A: *That's the bottom line. They care about what other people think of them; their peer pressure.*) He added that one of the most important aspects of the research is that the **power of social status could be harnessed to become a critical tool in promoting wider changes in pro-environmental behaviour**, such as voting for the greenest party in an election or engaging in environmental activism. (A: *They always use the schmucks, you know.*)

Today I was reading an article, it was one of the web sites by the big boys who had a follow-up meeting from the Copenhagen Treaty and I was going through all the members at the top. Every one of them who are running this climate business was the CEO of a MAJOR OIL COMPANY or a MAJOR ENERGY SOURCE COMPANY, INTERNATIONAL CORPORATIONS with factories all over the place, AND most of them were members, as well, of the Club of Rome. And apart from that, they also had been members, sometimes in between their full-time jobs, with the United Nations. And you think it's all some alternative from the big boys who already rule and own everything that you need to live on because they've taken everything over to make sure that you're helpless. That's the planned society, folks.

Everybody is fooled. They even CREATE the greenie groups with all the little fringe people at the bottom with chips on their shoulders that can't fit in anywhere; they need something to protest. They recruit them all and they have no idea that their bosses, the ones at the top, that can speak, and be understood, as opposed to the rest of them, and who are taught to speak and be understood, are paid full-time salaries equal to any President or even beyond that, and a pension plan, and lots of freebies and goodies, by the foundations that set them up in the first place. Everybody is a schmuck who gets used and joins the big groups. They can always count on you. ALWAYS COUNT ON YOU.

Last night I mentioned about how Mr Rockefeller, when he was talking about the fallout as they MERGE the world into this big conglomerate, this international conglomerate, and how masses of people like Jacques Attali said would flood in from the south of the US into the US. Not just from Mexico but the whole of Latin America would eventually start migrating north, thinking they are going to the land of milk and honey, where the streets are paved with gold and all that kind of stuff. They talked about the chaos it would cause. Attali even said it would be like another barbarian attack on Rome, with the Goths and the Visigoths and all them Goths, that kind of stuff, remember that school stuff. Basically like that, rampaging through places with gangs PLUS those who are more criminal would be the most eager to get into

the new lands of opportunity because after all they are predators and there is more easy and wealthier prey; that's where they would head for.

Here is an article about how it's happening in Europe and this is to be expected. Remember Rockefeller said WELL, YOU CAN'T MAKE AN OMELET WITHOUT BREAKING EGGS. So all the mayhem and the killings and the murders and stuff that happen in the meantime, it's just something you've got to put up with for a generation or two. That's all it is... from the big boys' plans and their point of view. You've got to understand how they think and how they see it. This is from The Mail Online.

Romanian 'Fagin' (A: Remember Fagin...) gang 'mutilated children so they would earn more money begging on the streets of Britain'

By Rebecca Camber / 9th April 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

The Romanian gang running a trafficking ring mutilated and disabled some of the army of children it sent to beg and steal in Britain to increase their earning potential, police believe.

Gang members believed that disabled children were more likely to evoke pity in passers-by - so they allegedly disabled their own children and those which they bought from extremely poor families to increase their earning potential.

According to the respected Romanian daily newspaper Adevarul, police sources said the case included the sick maiming of the children involved.

Some had their legs and arms broken before being sent to the UK in the twisted version of Oliver Twist. (A: I don't know if they're making a pun there or not.)

The children as young as seven were being kidnapped or bought from their parents in poor gipsy communities.

They were being smuggled to Britain for pick-pocketing, shoplifting sprees and prostitution and the profits used to build giant 'gipsy palaces'. (A: They actually have photographs of these giant gypsy palaces; you should see them.)

Police estimate that 168 youngsters aged seven to 15 were trafficked. (A: And that's the tip of the iceberg. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about omelets and stuff like that, according to Mr Rockefeller, because this chaos and what you see at one time was localized to certain countries. Now that we're all one and people can move all over the place, then in comes all the crime that you've never seen before; this kind of crime. It's just omelets and the fallout is just omelets because you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, you see. So I guess this is a bunch of broken eggs, all youngsters being sold into slavery and getting their limbs twisted and their eyes poked out so they can be more efficient beggars on the streets of Britain. But that's just how it goes, isn't it? We just have to adjust to it and get used to it.

While they are socking it to everybody across the world in this global conglomerate, they've still got to announce who the top CEO of the world is. It hasn't been done yet but that will come shortly. Here is an article about something that most folk don't know about. We don't know about much really because the media articles never really tell you much as to why. What they will tell you is articles like this one. Again, it's from The Mail Online.

Labour (A: That's the government.) attacked for giving £170m (A: Everybody is bankrupt over there

and £170 million...) **in aid to China**
(A: *China, you know, THE MANUFACTURER FOR THE WHOLE WORLD.*)
By Ian Drury / 9th April 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

Labour was blasted last night by one of its former ministers for spending £170million of taxpayers' money on aid to China, the world's third largest economy. (A: *I think it's number one, the top economy myself.*)

Ministers were told that it was 'wrong' that such huge sums should be handed to a country that was able to splash out £20**b**illion hosting the Olympic Games in 2008.

Britain has given Beijing on average **£34.5million a year** since 2004-05 to boost its schools, tackle Aids and provide fresh water. (A: *You see, this article is meant to stir up people and make them annoyed. It doesn't tell you here that once they signed the UN treaty, many moons ago, that every country that signed on to it is from what's called first world countries, through the Overseas Economic Development Corporation, or crown corporations, or corporations set up by the government, where there are actually shares sold but they are not available the public. Even the CBC Canada couldn't find out who were the shareholders. They use our tax money supposedly and across the sea to make things better for them and for the schools and all that kind of stuff. Plus when we did the GATT Treaty... the Free Trade Treaty itself says that the first world countries must pay all those third world countries in food, education, all the rest of it, even welfare, to bring them up to a standard PART way towards us as WE get impoverished on the way down towards them. No kidding; we meet somewhere in the middle. That's supposedly the plan. Read every article on free trade FROM their own web sites like the Council on Foreign Relations and stuff like that, the guys who really manage things for them all.*)

Senior peers (A: *That's the sort of title people in government in Britain.*) yesterday questioned whether it was right that development cash should be spent on China, which is forecast to become the biggest economic superpower on the planet within five years. (A: *I think it's already there.*)

You see, they signed the deals with the World Bank and the GATT and all the other treaties they signed through the United Nations and the World Bank and International Monetary Fund. We've got to keep giving, you know, it's the charitable way.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Bureaucrats Rule Over Doctors for New "Efficient" Health Care](#)

[Police play Burglar at Night to Train Residents](#)

[Cops Given Keys to Private Homes](#)

[United Approach to Energy and Society](#)

[Middle-Class Drones Purchase "Green" Products for Common Social Class Approval](#)

[Free Trade, National Integration and the Sharing of Inevitable Consequences](#)

[British Taxes go to Aid China Schools etc..](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB
**"PUBLIC-PRIVATE-PIRATE ENTERPRISES/
SUN, STARS AND SPRAY"**
February 14, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 14, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and .net at the moment. I guess that's common to the net. I'm in the process of adding mirror sites which will enable me to hopefully stay up there should any of the other ones be pulled, which can happen at any time in our wonderful free society where we soon find out the price of free speech depending on what we say.

This is February 14, 2007. Please watch the site for more mirrors as I hopefully add them to them or add to them. I've been terribly busy here with emails and I can't really cope with so many of them, never mind just getting through the average doing the things you have to do, which everyone has to do. It certainly adds up and I had no idea when I began all of this really how far it would go. In fact, I wasn't even certain if there were so many people out there who would be interested in what I had to say.

We're living in a punch-drunk society, a society where we've been conditioned in an almost schizophrenic fashion, bombarded with techniques of mind control, trained still in the old-fashioned system which served the purpose for an elite during the industrial age. We're trained through the same training, even though we're almost post-technological, never mind post-industrial, since most of the technology has been passed out to countries like China, by design. Yet we're still trained in little black and yellow school buses, the bees to be carted off from your little mini-hive, your cell, off to school and school is taken from a school of fish.

Fish all move at the same time you'll notice when you watch minnows and little groups of them. They all seem to move at the same time, all coordinated like an orchestra conducted by the conductor and that's how you're trained and you're taught to compete at school, competition, and it's all training you to get out into a workforce and compete and grab your share by any means possible and just don't go too far breaking laws.

It's much more easy to be crafty and devious. If you're very devious and crafty and you join the right associations, you can get on in life. That's what all secret societies have always been involved in, regardless of the particular reason for starting them, even if it's for oppression at times, they end up corrupt and they're always started off by freemasonry, as they just create new branches to deal with this part of society or this time in history.

They admit it themselves that they eventually become corrupt and we see the corruption everywhere. Little clubs that are formed at universities, little associations that you're initiated into if you're dumb enough to do it and you give your word and your bond and then you're tied to secrecy; and if you keep your mouth shut you'll benefit and you get on in life and you get all the contracts and business or you get up the ladder of the legal system, which is tremendously lucrative. It's a business and ultimately you know all money comes from work, from labor, which in turn, as the big boys know, since they have us Karl Marx, labor is where all produce comes from. You produce through labor, work, and governments collect that into a big pool, a big honey pot and they help themselves to it, so it's the biggest bank in the world really, government.

It can also sign whole generations who are yet unborn down as guarantors of future payments on a present day loan. **Thomas Jefferson**, being no dummy and being a member of the high lodges in France and in America, said the same

thing. They can tell you a truth without giving you their verdict on it and he said that "*a generation born in with the bondage of paying off a debt incurred by previous generations is therefore a slave generation*," and that's true if you're born into a debt.

How can you be born free and be put down as a guarantor of a debt that was incurred 150 years ago or longer or even in the previous generation? You had nothing to do with it. That's where the legal side of the fiction breaks down because they will pretend through voting that you vote them in. However, if you haven't been born yet you couldn't have voted them in and they'll never answer that question. However, it's in the Old Lodge Book. The lodge book uses their Masonic bible with the Old Testament with all the rules in it and slavery is quite acceptable in the Old Testament.

You can sell yourself into bondage and your children and your children's children to pay off a debt, supposedly, all to please this wonderful deity that liked his breakfast burned in the morning and he couldn't get enough of it, and that ran the world for an awful long time. How many countless generations were downloaded with this preaching and then indoctrination and that was their whole reality for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years? "**THE LAW**" they called it. **The Law is a WALL.**

I liked the "Devil's Advocate," the movie where Al Pacino is supposedly the devil. It's a good story. It's got a lot of allegories in there, too, and he owns the largest lawyer corporation in New York and he tells his son, who doesn't know he is his son yet, that the way the world is being taken over is through lawyers and law. He says armies of them are being produced every year all over the world. Armies of lawyers and this is where we are today because we cannot say that the world system is illegal. They have made everything which they do legal. It's just simply immoral you see. It's morally bankrupt and that's the difference.

Those who've studied societies and all societies and all religions can see the phases that we go through and they'll also realize that the elite of any age or period or country don't perish. They move on to the next transitional phase, always running it from behind the scenes with a similar system, which must be based on something which we think is a unit of exchange, for instance, money, in order to keep control of it. Even though you can keep idiots believing that they're in control of it by telling them they're free. This is the trick that's used to get masses to work for them and never know what's really going on. There's no system in fact you could go into that hasn't been tried before, like circles or cycles of them, and much of it is hidden within the religions if you really understand what you're reading.

There are three paths always – the exoteric, the esoteric and then a deeper inner path that's not quite one or the other. It's another way. It takes data from both and formulates another way, the third way.

If you look at ancient China you'll find that every system which today we call "fascism" or "communism" and "capitalism" and all the 'isms' had been tried in ancient times for long periods and observed and noted by the experts of that day and archived for future use. The times of Confucius you had—and I call it 'confuse us' because it's quite interesting the way it's written—Confucius supposedly, apart from all the mythology of his birth and how righteous he was, was a man who wanted to simply help the world and so he's made to almost walk on water, meaning he's an illumined one, because the sun can be seen to walk on water at sunset if you live near the coast before it sets. Confucius just wanted to get up there and he couldn't get a high position, supposedly, in an administrative capacity because he was so darned honest and the people who ran that system were so dishonest, so he got petty positions supposedly.

On the one hand he gave all the right way to live, the right way for a social functioning to work. All the dos and don'ts, which they always do, we always get these given to us and every country has had their version of it and their founding mythological hero to get the public to go along, the masses to go along, with the agenda run by very wise men at the top.

Now the public always think of a permanence, a stability of a system because our lives are so short and whatever data is fed into us like history tends to keep you that way. They don't give you a continuity of long eons of time. That's reserved for a select few within every nation. If you understand the eons or ages of time, you can understand how you can use people until things don't work anymore, everything is so corrupt; because *as the king goes, so do the people* since we mimic what we see at the top. It comes to a stage where everything is so corrupt it doesn't work.

The Soviet Union got like that eventually, where I know people who visited countries like Poland while they were under

the rule to visit relatives who were in hospital and they had to bribe the staff to change the linen of their relatives who could be lying in urine and so on. That's the stage that you reach when you can't go any further with it, nothing really works. All this had been tried thousands of years ago as I say with China. It had also been tried with those who gave the ideals of Brahma in India who kept the records of the ages and they give an exoteric for the public, even still today, and an esoteric for those who want to follow the paths, but as I say there's a third way and you have to understand both to see it.

People react throughout their lives to situations, mainly because on a conscious level we don't plan them. They adopt patterns of behavior. They adopt modes of behavior and tradition. Tradition when it's changing to a new tradition is a dysfunctional period where people try to emulate the old and they can't fathom out why it doesn't work. The data is there as to why it doesn't work and all the indoctrinations that have made individuals dysfunctional is also out there too, and that's why you have incredible growth in those who pretend to handle the dysfunctions, all the therapists and professionals and counselors. All the Dr. Phil's who can solve your problem in one hour on television, and again, television is fiction but it's more real to many people today than reality.

They say there's nothing new under the sun and there truly isn't. Public-private initiatives, as they're called today, is a very old technique. There's nothing new really in it at all. It's where the public put in their labor in forms of money that's taken from them to build large building projects. The Masons love building projects. That's what it's all about, is always building new and bigger and better and building bridges between countries and peoples and all that stuff, and sometimes they build real bridges, at least pay their cronies to design them, and the public do. They pay, that is, and then it's handed over to a private corporation because they tell you "well, it's going to cost so much to maintain," so in the public-private partnership deals it's written to the new owners who buy the new bridge or whatever for a song, a token, that the public will maintain it.

The public pay the costs of maintenance. They also pay tolls all the time, even though their tax money built the bridge in the first place, and this is called "a better way" and it is a better way for those who own the bridges. It's much more convenient not having to put out some of your profit to maintain something, this public-private business, and we're told that this is a better hive, the hive for the bees, than the previous one, but it's really always been there.

In Europe especially in Britain, which still goes under the Crown. This nefarious, odd, obscure definition, where on the one hand you're told the Crown really has no power anymore in a democratic society. It's a titular head which can make suggestions, but truly it can't make any decisions. That's what we're told and yet every person who works for government and especially those guys with a Masonic chessboard on their helmets called the police, and who are all Freemasons, can hit you on the head and make you do something or else lock you up in prison if you don't follow the rules of the Crown because they've sworn allegiance to the Crown, this obscure thing that doesn't exist or sort of exists and has no real power. Then if you go into the Commonwealth countries, that's Australia, New Zealand, Canada and so on, you'll find that the land which is part land and all the rest of it comes under the Crown. It's Crown land. This obscure term which doesn't apply today, as I say, because they're just a figurehead of a system and the real power is in the democratic institutions.

However, this same Crown knights those who serve the democratic institutions, whether they're politicians or high-level bureaucrats or very exceptional police chiefs or something like that. It seems to mean a lot to them and no one's ever voted in the Crown. We've never had a vote on that.

Recently, I've read about one of the projects, I knew about it quite a few years ago in fact, but someone sent it in and it's from "***The Telegraph News***" 2003, I believe, **June 4th** and a little article was put in there about a public-private partnership deal, where the judges who were trying the case of a civil rights campaigner were asked by the campaigner if they were Freemasons. This is the little story that was written by Auslan Cramb, I believe his name is.

This is a little example of the corruption we have, but it's not really corruption. It's moral corruption, you see, but it's legal because there's no laws against it, I suppose. It could be speculative if that were the case.

"Three judges yesterday refused to reveal whether they were Freemasons after being challenged by a veteran human rights campaigner."

Now this campaigner goes under a pseudonym called "Robbie the Pict". A Pict, that's P-I-C-T. This isn't in the paper but I'll explain what a Pict is. A Pict or the Picti were the people who inhabited Scotland and parts of what's now northern England. When the Scots came in, the Scots were the Gaels who came in through Ireland from the west, so that was a western gale you might say. They intermarried with the Picts, who used to paint themselves with pictures, and when you saw them moving around in the Highlands you'll realize that Scotland invented moving pictures long before Hollywood ever got the idea, and these were talkies, too. However, this campaigner under his pseudonym is called "Robbie the Pict".

"Robbie the Pict put the question to judges hearing his complaint that a "secret society" of senior figures in the Scottish establishment is undermining the impartiality of the judicial system. He believes that judges who are members of the Speculative Society could have influenced cases against him during his long-running campaign against tolls on the privately operated Isle of Skye bridge."

They're into the building huge bridges you see. They made one in Canada on the eastern coast of Canada. It's miles long, to an island, Prince Edward Island, and that's also a public-private and they pay tolls on that too. They're doing this all over the place. It's very lucrative and Robbie here is talking about the Speculative Society. **Now the Speculative Society is a Masonic Society**, which I think goes back to the University of Edinburgh, where the old school tie comes into play, where they all meet each other and become initiated into Masonry and they have many different branches or sub-branches you can then go into. In Freemasonry you have "operative Masons" and you have "speculative Masons". That's what they're called by Masons. The speculative part of it has taken on a new meaning – or maybe it's not so new, because they speculate where they can get the best bang for their bucks for investments et cetera. They help each other out with the old school tie. Once again, it isn't illegal at the moment, this conflict of interest.

Here's this guy being tried by judges who are a member of the Speculative Society of Freemasons who are charging him and trying his case against having to pay tolls on this bridge.

"The campaigner said that Sir Iain Noble, chairman of the Skye Bridge Company, was a member of the same organisation, and also suggested that the 250-year-old debating club"--

That's what they used to call them.

"had Masonic connections."

There's no suggestion about that at all.

"Appearing at the Court of Session in Edinburgh yesterday before Lords Gill, Kirkwood and Wheatley."

These are all lords, this old feudal system from the Norman system. Lord Gill, Kirkwood and Wheatley. There's a trinity for you.

"he demanded to know whether they were Freemasons."

This is what he asked.

"Have you ever taken the oath for the purpose of entering into Masonic association?"

That was Robbie.

"After a few moments of silence, Lord Gill, the Lord Justice Clerk"

This is a bigwig.

"asked him to continue reading his speech, and said: "We are certainly not going to answer that question right

now."

Which is the right Masonic response actually. Either that or they're supposed to get up and walk away, but it's harder for a judge to do that when he's trying a case.

"The protester replied: "That is as much as I wish to upset your lordships, the rest is downhill."

Because he knew where it would go from there. A clique is going to try you and they're going to get their way with you.

"Pirate King" from Pirates of Penzance (Opera)

But I'll be true to the song I sing,
And live and die a Pirate King.
For I am a Pirate King!
And it is, it is a glorious thing
To be a Pirate King!
For I am a Pirate King!

You are!
Hurrah for our Pirate King!
And it is, it is a glorious thing
To be a Pirate King.
It is! Hurrah for our Pirate King!
Hurrah for the/our Pirate King!

"The latest case follows his conviction in 1998 for failing to pay bridge tolls. He claims the collectors of the toll do not have proper authority and is arguing that no cases involving the bridge should be heard by society members. He wants membership of the group considered against the background of a dozen failed appeals in his anti-toll campaign. Raymond Doherty, QC"

QC in the Commonwealth countries means "Queen's Counsel". That's a lawyer who's done business for the Crown at some time or another, legal business.

So Raymond Doherty, QC advocate depute"

Another little title there.

"produced a list of members from an internet site to show the "Spec" was not a secret society."

That's the Speculative Society.

"The society's own literature describes it as a "secret brotherhood bound by intangible ties of shared loyalty and common tradition".

Then it goes on to say: "A judgment will be issued at a later date."

Now you can go into links from this particular site, "***The Telegraph***," which will actually give you the list of members I think from 2004 onwards and they're all bigwigs and lords and judges and top lawyers. In other words, the top system and people who get knighted for being terribly good, that kind of thing.

However, there's nothing new in this you see. Here you are in a system riddled by Freemasonry, which has been clever enough to disguise itself with many different little branches connected to the main lodge to try and keep the people steering clear of the main lodge, the fact that they're all Freemasons, and they help themselves. They run the justice system. **JUST-US** system. That's what they run and if you go against them they'll put you "on ice," **JUST-ICE**. That cools you off. That's why they call it "the cooler", the prison.

There's nothing new in corruption you see to do with the affairs of humanity in a system which has broken down into many systems from tribal systems and the new systems are based on money and profit, which allay the fears of poverty. It allays the fears of starvation and if you're able to afford healthcare. That kind of stuff. Money is the key because the system is run on fear. Fear, unfortunately, is the motivating force for the corruption that we see all around us. That's why when people are terribly afraid they're prone to be used by dictators who will say everything, they'll voice all of your concerns for you, things which you have been thinking and discussing with others, they will voice them very clearly, succinctly and you'll follow them. Then you give allegiance to them, only to find out that the persons and the people at the top are so full of fear themselves, fear of being overthrown eventually, that they come down on you and they always benefit themselves. They'll plunder the country in fact at your expense. This is also just history.

We find this going right back to a very old ancient system which introduced money. From money came standing armies. You can't have a standing army without money. It doesn't matter what form it takes. You need money to tax it from the people to pay and keep and train to hold a standing army. It's hard to get a volunteer militia, where everybody in the country is a member, to leave their homes and go and fight for something they don't quite understand halfway across the world. However, you can do anything with a standing army because a standing army in peacetime they're mercenaries. They're still little boys who run around forests going bang, bang you're dead with toy guns, which is a tribal thing to play these types of games.

However, very old men are allowed to manipulate the feelings of very young men and if they can grab you early enough they will get you into a uniform – the "one form," "uni," one form – and you'll do their bidding for them, never knowing who's really benefiting and most folk don't ask the questions. Then you can run around amongst the trees with uniforms on with real guns going bang, bang you're dead. It's been able to grab an immature phase in every man early enough before he matures and gets wiser. That's why old men create wars for young men to fight. The old men benefit and their offspring and families and dynasties benefit. Nothing new in it at all. Then official historians are hired to write the histories on behalf of the victor. Nothing new in that either. As I say, "there's nothing new under the sun."

The techniques as I say can be traced back and tried and tested in different countries like India and China who tried them all, and they went to see how far each type of system could last before it was so corrupt that nothing worked and so even that is down to a fine art. They know they must always keep appearing to change it to the next system and they work on it to get the public to accept the new system.

It's very much like if you imagine time being railroad tracks and they set off a locomotive hauling a huge long train, like the China Express that passes me every day. Tremendous force to get that train moving with two or more engines in front and once they get it moving they have to judge when to apply the brakes long before their stop and that's kind of like the systems we live through over the eons of time. Very clever people with histories and archives of histories, as opposed to public libraries, and who are really a priesthood in themselves, have access to all this information and they can decide when to plunder a society for a while under some guise until the public catch on and things don't work. Well rather than wait until the end until they lose control, they set up the next phase, the next system and sell that to the public and for a while that will work too as it builds up momentum and then they start applying the brakes, so they must always have the next system ready and working as they're starting to apply the brakes. That's how it works. If they let it go to the very end and start all over again they'd lose control of it. It would take forever to get it moving again.

That is the system. The great builders of ancient times. The standing army. The taxation of the city-city states. The "artificial systems," as Plato called them "the beehive city-states," where once you have people within those walls and you train a generation, you can make them believe anything and make them believe anything is normal and they generally will never question it, and we see it today. We've all been brought up the same way really. However, within those artificial systems, once you get them from a real system, which is either Nomadic or Agrarian, settled, scattered families or tribes, part of really a greater tribe, you can make the city, the artificial people who must have money to live

because they can't grow anything. They can't even feed themselves on their own and to produce anything they must use money to pay for it, anything they need made, building.

That's why Nimrod is glorified by all mystery religions as the "big builder," and once you have a monied system and a taxation system, you can then carry on your big building projects through conquering peoples with your standing army, filling your coffers with nine-tenths for me and one for the state. That's how they do it and then they go on to the next country and plunder and they call it "empire building," until you reach the stage which we're pretty well at now, the "global empire." The big honey pot where everybody and everybody's child is down as collateral forever because it can't be paid off with compound interest, all the debts incurred. It's a numbers racket, as they used to call the gambling.

Carefully designed with the full knowledge that parents, single or two parent families, are so caught up in the world and trying to get through, they'll never figure it out themselves. They don't have time. They're so stressed out they just want to be hypnotized by television when they come home and they want the state to take care of their child for them, through daycare and schooling, and then they wonder why they can't recognize the child anymore when it has these strange opinions and values, all given to them by the state. Exactly as **Bertrand Russell** said in his book written after he experimented with his own schools by permission of the Crown. His book was called, "**Education and the Good Life**".

It's a term they often use for their system. The public think they mean themselves. We're all going to have the good life, but it never did because Russell never ever considered the average person anywhere as his own equal. None of them do.

Now for a little talk on the chemtrails, the new phenomena which we're being acclimatized to as being the "new normal." Those who still retain some memory might remember prior to about '95, even further back in fact in the U.S. because they were testing there before everybody else. Definitely in '98 in Canada when they signed the "**Open Skies Treaty**." All the countries which signed it are being sprayed like crazy and those who didn't sign it are being left alone and you can do searches on which countries signed it. It's a very vague document meant to be intentionally vague because we're not supposed to really know what it's all about.

You'll sometimes see for instance the spraying in the skies where they're spraying at 30,000 feet or so and you'll see smaller aircraft much, much lower coming along. They're testing the air to test the mix, to see if they have the right mix in the atmosphere, constant feedback to this global system – this global Air Force, the Freemasons of the air, the scientific elite that would run the world according to **H.G. Wells** in "**Shape of Things to Come**." Well it's here and they had to be making this stuff for many, many years with all the big familiar names, the chemical companies involved to store it all to spray it on such a massive basis.

It brings me back to John Dewey who was the first one to talk about "if only there was a threat from out there," meaning outer space, at least that's what the people were made to think at the time, the world would have to come together to fight a common enemy; and the UFO thing was pushed big time to get everybody into that. Oh, invasions from outer space and all these sci-fi programs and movies and series on television, which got everybody thinking, "oh it's aliens, my goodness and they could invade us all," and they put tremendous movies on this kind of thing, how we'd have to come under a global government because we're too stupid and primitive to handle our sciences. Our intellect had run away with our ability to perceive and control and do the right thing. We were still too primitive in nature.

Like the old Hindu expression that "we're victims of our own intelligence." Well we certainly are victims, but what the question is, is it our own intelligence? because we're like computers who are programmed. You ask a programmer of a computer a particular question and if he knows the language of that computer and he programmed its logic, he should be able to tell you the conclusion the computer must arrive at and we're no different. We think along the same ways. This is understood, always has been, long before we were given electronic computers.

We come at conclusions which are preordained through our logic and what we're taught. This tremendous spraying is the threat from out there that Ronald Reagan and others prattled on about many times, the same Dewey type speech. It's global warming. It's the sun. It's ultraviolet rays and since maybe the '60's and speeding up from then, you had the slow rising drumbeat of skin cancer being hyped by the medical professions worldwide. To the average person living in their own little life, which is a short span of time, where you can be stampeded into panic quite easily because we think everything's always been this way and it hasn't.

Many ice ages have come and gone and you have warming periods between them, otherwise you'd have one continuous ice age. This is understood. It was taught in junior schoolbooks when I was at school, that you couldn't expect the climates ever to remain static as we're taught nowadays. It's supposed to be static, you see, as though it was a clockwork mechanism, even though we don't go around in a perfect circle around the sun or even really in the same path every year. It's always changing a little bit, different influences of gravities in the long procession.

This is also understood, but how our sciences can start taking away knowledge, too, and then confusing you for nefarious ends. We see the threat now with "oh my goodness, people are getting skin cancers." Well, prior to definitely the Hollywood era, people did not go to beaches and burn themselves to crisps by sunbathing. That's a fairly recent phenomena. If you look at the fashions of periods just before that, you'll find the same thing. People did not dress and expose much skin to the sun. They had more common sense. They didn't go buy the same fashions when they were living all around the country and in the country. They were practical people and they wore big hats to shade themselves from the sun. The whole burning yourself to get a suntan has been a commercially-created phenomena and hyped up through glamour and magazines and movies to make the public emulate the stars et cetera.

It used to be quite funny to watch people who had bought, especially in Britain where you have so much rain and clouds, they'd buy these infrared lamps and ultraviolet lamps and they'd sit in front of them with their little glasses on and they'd have these owl faces with the white skin around the eyes and the red faces, and then later on they wonder why they were developing the skin cancers. Then the sun tanning facilities came out, the clubs you could join and you could go and bake yourself in there; and then lo and behold, you have skin cancers and everyone's forgotten that eventually they had to put warnings and come out and admit, yes, it's causing skin cancer, all these sun tanning facilities.

However, it doesn't affect the young because the young still want to copy what they see, never realizing that what they see on television is fake. They want to look like this hero or new idol that come and go all the time. You can't keep up with them because you can't keep them very long in a stage where you want to always concentrate on the young. They're always going for the next group and the next group of the young to indoctrinate them. They bypass the elderly. They don't care about them. They've been effectively put out of the picture as far as power and input go.

We're seeing the chemtrails you see and the few people who are aware of them because they actually look up. Most people you'll find, and it's scary to find this, but most people have never looked up and that's why they think you're talking nonsense when you point out these aircraft with their crisscrossing of the sky and that amazing mushy stuff that's left behind, and then you have red eyes and itching or burning in your eyes, depending on the mix that day. It's a multipurpose function I'm sure to do with HAARP, control and maybe even sedating the public. Sometimes during heavy spraying everyone's just tired, very tired. And we will never be told the whole truth of what's going on.

This little article, because I've mentioned this before, that the children are being taught in school and that NASA had put out a documentary I think that was being shown to try and make the children think this was a normal phenomena, all this crisscrossing of the skies, so that they'd grow up always thinking it was normal. That tells you that this is to be an ongoing intergenerational operation, which is interesting too in another point of view, because in ancient histories or mythologies of the Middle East and even in old Judaism, they talked about a time when the sun could never be seen. That the earth was enveloped within a massive cloud and there could be a link there somewhere to the old story that "nothing is new under the sun."

This little report I'm going to read was put out by "**Sanity For Sale**" at **Wordpress.com**. Some of their information is all right. Other stuff is – well, it's just not verifiable or it's got a spin on it for agendas and this was put out **January 31, 2007** and it's called:

"Chemtrail Sunscreen Taught in US Schools.

A is for Apple.

B is for Boy.

C is for Chemtrails.

At least this is what one American father found while paging through his child's science book. SmT was

astonished to find seventh graders being taught about chemtrails. And geoengineering their home planet. Anyone with question about the "spray programs" he now says, "should perhaps just ask their kids."

He says "kids". It should be children because kids are young goats. The dehumanizing process that Lenin talked about by the use of words.

"The chemtrails section is found in the Centre Point Learning Science I Essential Interactions science book."

Now I haven't checked that out.

"Under "Solutions for Global Warming", section 5.19 features a photo of a big multi-engine jet sporting a familiar orange/red paint scheme. The caption reads: "Figure 1- Jet engines running on richer fuel would add particles to the atmosphere to create a sunscreen". The logo on the plane says: "Particle Air".

PA.

"I kid you not," SmT insists. "Why did I spend all of that time doing research when I could have just asked my children?"

And with the picture, the usual criss-crossings. It's rather good. It's knots and crosses, which I've seen. It says:

"Helping habituate children to a life under lethal sunshine and "protective" spray planes, this trippy textbook urges young readers to "Use Sun Block". But its authors are referring to a sunscreen spread across the sky. "Could we deliberately add particles to the atmosphere?" asks the text, before helpfully suggesting that "Burning coal adds soot to the air." You might be old enough to recoil at such a notion. But in a country where down is up and wrong is right, your kids could be learning that what used to be bad and a bummer is a now good thing!"

That's a little bit on that, but I know that NASA for instance was definitely putting out a sort of documentary to be shown in junior schools on this very thing. Intergenerational obviously. They're going to step up this program and I've noticed even here in the winter where the stars, and this is one of the joys of living and you can generally or you used to be able to generally find joy in all kinds of seasons. You could find tremendous joy even on the cold, cold nights outside looking up at a crystal clear sky with billions of diamond-like stars to inspire you and to get you beyond the religions of the world, which are so obviously man-made, into a sort of contact with something way beyond and much bigger. The awe that inspired, mind you, might challenge the state because it must be all powerful when it has no competition and it's pretty well thrown away all the religions it gave us before when it was useful.

Now, at night, even when it's supposed to be a clear sky it's not. You're only seeing one-third of the stars you should see, or even less, night after night. You've got this kind of haze. When the temperature drops to 20 to 30 below, that never happened before. You always had clarity because all the moisture comes down onto the ground and you're left with this clear, clear sky. Well not anymore. They haven't just mused it up during the day. They have mused it up pretty good at night too. Massive program. Massive program worldwide and we're not supposed to know about it. As I say, they bypass the adults and they indoctrinate the children who are going to grow up thinking this is all quite normal. The older ones will die off. This is how it's always been.

What a world we live in, indeed, where most of what really goes on is decided behind closed doors, all the important stuff. Always. Trivia is given to the media, the men in the middle, who peddle it to us and diversions and even exposés, so many diversions and you could chase them forever. And people think, "well, it's impossible to fool so many people. It must be an alien intelligence that's doing this." Well here's the thing. What man can unravel, that tells you right there, man can create. You don't need an alien intelligence. You do need what they call "the wisdom of the ages," which is incredible knowledge and specialists trained in that knowledge, and we have been run fairly openly under this kind of system for quite some time.

It used to astound people to find out that that which they fought for and even rebelled, which takes a lot to get people to rebel. What they rebelled against never came into fruition the way they envisaged it and that's no coincidence because it

truly is the Grand Chessboard where you're used for "other purposes". The initial move that you make is not the final intent of those who control the board, but they need the people to only see the next move and that, because of our short life spans, is why it works so effectively.

Plus, today, it's even more effective than it used to be because the age groups were deliberately segregated. There's no input of the elderly and even those who are becoming old have been so conditioned they have no wisdom to pass on, at least for most people anyway. They've believed that what they grew up in was quite natural and they went through their hectic lives and got stressed and burned et cetera doing so and didn't notice what was happening to their own children, so they were left tremendously confused. Most people don't question. They react as I say.

That's about the end of my time for tonight. I hope you're all doing well. Don't panic about things. You're up against a system which is incredibly old. You can't simply reverse something and you wouldn't want to simply reverse it. You must do something outside of that which you're expected to do and it takes time.

All the best from me and Hamish, and may your god or gods be with you.

"Don't Let the Sun Catch You Crying"
By Gerry and the Pacemakers

Don't let the sun catch you cryin'
The night's the time for all your tears
Your heart may be broken tonight
But tomorrow in the morning light
Don't let the sun catch you cryin'

The night-time shadows disappear
And with them go all your tears
For the morning will bring joy
For every girl and boy
So don't let the sun catch you cryin'

We know that cryin's not a bad thing
But stop your cryin' when the birds sing

It may be hard to discover
That you've been left for another
But don't forget that love's a game
And it can always come again
Oh don't let the sun catch you cryin'
Don't let the sun catch you cryin', oh no
Oh, oh, oh

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 7, 2008 (#85)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 7, 2008:
"PULLING THE PLUG ON HEALTH CARE–
'WHEN DOCTOR GOD GIVES THE NOD
THEY'LL PULL THE PLUG YOU LOW-LIFE LUG
YOU CAN WAIL AND BE DEMANDING
THOUGH IT ALL BOILS DOWN TO SOCIAL STANDING' "
© Alan Watt March 7, 2008

**Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes
and Callers' Comments)**

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 7th, 2008. I always request that newcomers, and there's newcomers every time popping in to the show, they should look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download all previous episodes – previous talks I've given about this great New World Order that's all around us. It's your whole existence in fact that was set up long before you were born and it's now just manifesting itself and making itself felt through all society. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download the transcripts from the actual talks and print them up and pass them around. They're done in the different languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

As I say, where do you start with this New World Order? Because every mammal that's born looks to a parent to show it signs of danger for its own survival and we are the same as animals when it comes to that because we look towards parents. If our parents have been dumbed down and brainwashed in turn, then we will not know that there's anything amiss. Children tend to think the time period they're born into must be quite natural with everything it contains, simply because that's the way it is. They don't question it.

Then a generation that's growing up now since 9/11 who have been told there's terror, terror everywhere and the whole world is at war with terror and they're getting passports and they're getting IDs and all the rest of it, they think it's all quite natural. They've also been taught through the various MySpace programs and so on that's out there to put all their personal data up for everyone to see. They have no idea of personal privacy. They don't even have a clue about personal privacy. They don't know their history at all. They don't know that people literally fought and fought and fought down through centuries to get privacy from authority.

Authorities in all ages become tyrannical and we are going through the most planned and worked out, the most methodical and coordinated journey that's ever existed on the face of the planet right now and they're completely oblivious to it. Their heads are full of fun, fun, fun. They look to parents who sit and stare with their jaws dropped at the television set and they don't know that anything is wrong. They don't know.

That's the stage we're in and big, big worldwide organizations that were set up long ago that are all interconnected with other great foundations and the elites of various countries are closing in on the whole planet and following the scheme of the Darwinist theories and those who follow the theories. They're literally planning a world with a vastly reduced population where those who are declared as "unfit" will simply be wiped off the map one way or another. Preferably, they'll starve to death or die of plague. That way you can't really blame the authorities. The authorities will put their hands up and say we couldn't feed you all and that's all starting to come forth now. The drumbeat is starting to roll with

their propaganda getting us ready for this.

Those who can't fit into the new system by any method at all will simply be eliminated and this was the mantra of Charles Darwin. It was also the mantra of his grandson and he printed a book called "***The Next Million Years***", Charles Galton Darwin, where he laid out what he saw for the agenda for the future. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to get across to people that nothing spontaneously happens in the system. On the contrary, everything is debated at very high levels. Every little tiniest change in culture or direction in anything to do with the public is heavily debated and drafted up and gone over and re-debated and all the rest of it, until it's perfected, and then it's implemented upon the public. Many years ago, they started to implement the plan for depopulation and part of it too, based on the eugenics of Darwinism, was also to start getting rid of the medical treatment that was available to the public, starting at the bottom level. The way to do it is always the typical way that they come after – they come from an opposite direction. They give you and they make you pay for the big institutions that are called hospitals and medical care. Then they privatize it down the road and then they build up associations of doctors and so on for boards, then the board members start dictating policy and lobbying government and the government is only too happy to agree because they both are traveling the same road basically, the agenda.

In the '70's in Britain, the National Health Service that was set up after a lot of fighting and wait by the public to get it going and that was working pretty well at the time, then suddenly it started to semi-privatize in some areas. Then they brought in the American system, they called it "*The Salmon Scheme*," and everything went to pot because it became top heavy with chiefs and directors and all the rest of it who started to cost cut in all the wrong places, but then they started to tag patients according to their value to society. In intensive care they started to put down who would be resuscitated and who would not and it literally went by your standing – the Masonic term, "*standing in the community*". The pillar stands up you see. Those who are dead walk – you're lying around. That was the terminology they used.

If you have good standing in the community and you're important to the system, you would be resuscitated over someone else if you both had coronaries at the same time. That spread all throughout the British Commonwealth countries including Canada, but now they're going a step further. Canada loves to give to the world and it's very good propaganda that we're some sort of quiet, nice, well-behaved country that's not involved in world affairs and loves to help people around the world. We had tremendous parades and so on of politicians boasting how we were not involved with this great war in the Middle East, even though most of the support ships and troops and all the rest of it that went into the Gulf were Canadian and we've been heavily supporting it. A good part of the industry in fact supports it. We make the weaponry that's being used in the Middle East. However, apart from that and apart from the fact Canada for many years ruled the world for the creation of bacterial warfare viruses and bacterium and kept that fairly quiet too from the public.

We're also ahead when it comes to all the great changes in society – all the various changes that are destroying all that was, meaning the old system of living. Male, female, everything has been changed. Even parents have changed. Even relationships of children to parents, whatever, is all changed. The state is literally giving the values to the children in a very dogmatic way. It's a very prejudiced system within the school system, believe you me.

Here's the next step they've gone too. This is from the *Jerusalem Post* by the way. You have to go across the world often to find out what's happening in your own country. We got a lot of stuff that's about the U.S. that's not printed in the U.S.; and in Canada you have to go across the planet to find what's happening here. That's how the news is run.

This is from the *Jerusalem Post* on March 4th, 2008, updated on March 5th, 2008.

"***Brazen New World*** by Avi Shafran.

It says:

"Asked by the New York Times in 2005 what today taken for granted idea or value he thinks may disappear in

the next 35 years, Professor Peter Singer, the Professor of Bioethics..."

Alan: Now that is basically eugenics. They call it bioethics now to make it sound less Hitler Nazi regime.

...at Princeton University's Center for Human Values..."

Alan: I love how they put the wording in: "Human Values," eugenics society.

"...responded: the traditional view of the sanctity of human life." It will, he explained, "collapse under pressure from scientific, technological and demographic developments. This past January 30, the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba, Canada issued a policy statement that may come to permit the professor to add "prophet" to his curriculum vitae. In that document, the governing body of the Canadian province's medical profession..."

Alan: This is the body of the Canadian province's medical profession, medical doctors.

"...directs that doctors have the final say with regard to ending life-sustaining treatment of patients - regardless of the wishes or religious beliefs of the patients or their families. It also establishes a baseline for justifying life-sustaining treatment - including a patient's ability to "experience his/her own existence"..."

Alan: Now lawyers can play with that.

"...below which a doctor is directed to end life-sustaining treatment, regardless of the wishes of the patient's family. The new policy paper has garnered much attention, and may well have ramifications throughout Canada and, conceivably, elsewhere."

Alan: Well of course it is. They start it somewhere and it just takes off like wildfire.

"Underlying the document - saturating it, actually - is the premise that ending a human life is a medical decision, not a moral one. Or, alternately, that medical training somehow confers the ultimate moral authority to pass judgments on the worthiness of human lives. Either contention is offensive. A foundation of what has come to be called civilization is that people are not mere things or even animals, that human life has a special, sacred, nature. Historically, the right to take steps to end a life has been regarded first and foremost as an ethical issue, not a medical one. And doctors, for all their training, are no more inherently qualified to address ethical issues than CEOs or plumbers."

Alan: That's so true, or barbers for that matter if we still have any.

"As it happens, the Manitoba policy goes beyond the ethical dumbing down of life and death decision-making. It actually betrays a preference for ending patients' lives. For while it gives physicians the final say (even against the family's wishes) for terminating life support, it puts the final decision (literally) in the family's hand when the family feels the patient should die and it is the doctor who feels otherwise. In Manitoba medicine, it seems, death is the desideratum. That contention is further evident in the Manitoba policy statement's self-awareness baseline, which exemplifies the pitfalls of what might be called iatro-arrogance - or, put more prosaically, medical chutzpa. Last year, the prestigious journal Science published a report on a young woman who was declared vegetative..."

Alan: Now I thought green was in. You'd think they'd live more.

"For five months, she showed no signs of awareness whatsoever. Scientists, though, decided to put her in a Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging scanner, a machine that tracks blood flow to different parts of the brain and that was only developed a few years ago."

Alan: Actually, they've had it for about 30.

"When they asked her to imagine things like playing tennis and walking through her home, the scan lit up with

telltale patterns of language, movement and navigation indistinguishable from those produced by the brains of healthy, conscious people. The report's authors, while stressing that the patient may still be classified as "unconscious," conclude nonetheless that she has a "rich mental life." That young woman seemed entirely unaware of her environment. Only the development of a new diagnostic technology revealed active brain function. Is it unreasonable to wonder what future technologies might yet be developed that will detect other layers of human consciousness? Or what layers might forever elude scientific instrumentation? And then there is the misguided assumption of medical infallibility..."

Alan: Isn't that so true?

"In Calgary last year, doctors were ready to pull the plug on Zongwu Jin, who had suffered a brain injury. After his family obtained a court order to maintain life support, Mr. Jin's condition improved markedly and he is now doing exercises aimed at helping him walk again. More recently, doctors at Manitoba's own Grace Memorial Hospital sought to disconnect Samuel Golubchuk from the ventilator that was helping him breathe, claiming that he was unconscious and unresponsive - presumably never to recover. Golubchuk's children, Orthodox Jews whose religious convictions opposed terminating their father's life, promptly sought and obtained a court injunction. The judge in that case recently announced that there were sufficient grounds to doubt the hospital's analysis of the patient's condition, and Golubchuk's children report that he is now alert and making purposeful movements."

Alan: Now it makes you wonder how many people they have terminated over the many years with the older methods there, and don't kid yourself for a minute that this is nothing to do with cost factor. It's all to do with cost factor because they have given all these incentives to directors of hospitals that cut costs by everything that's possible and these directors get rewarded for doing so. Just like the guys who run the banks and get a billion dollars bonuses at the end of the year. It's the same sort of thing that happens within hospitals. Big, big money and misery and these characters get a lot.

You know they were so inventive in Britain when they were told to cut back on hospital spending, directors of hospitals were giving out questionnaires via the internet to forthcoming patients who were booked in for surgeries and awaiting their time on waiting lists and they even had the gall to ask these people when they were going in hospital. Well, guess when they sent out the request to come in for the operation? You've got it – when they were all on holiday. Then they were back at the bottom of the waiting list. That was their problem solved. That's the sort of stuff that happens in these great institutions that we pay so much for through the nose. I'll be back with more.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just filling you in on some of the things that are happening. It's not happening by chance because big boards like that and directors and all the rest of it get permission from a much higher authorities. It falls in line with the cost cutting measures as they declared 50, 60 years ago the cost of maintaining the baby boomers would be just astronomical, and apart from that, they didn't want too many people living in the future. They already had their plans to reduce the population and of course they've snipped through the inoculation programs as we get sicker and sicker, and our food now is totally contaminated and they have put all those various genes in there. It's all a big secret what genes they put in vegetables and all that and why they did it because it's classified. It's classified and the only saying "*you are what you eat*" was never so true as today.

We've been under war. War has been declared upon the public and they didn't know. They were told to be happy and just rock through the '60's and '70's and then rap their way through the door to the final ending and sure enough they did. They had fun, fun, fun. Now they're pulling away all of the little rugs that are under our feet and feel so good and comfy, and we're beginning to wise up a little bit and ask what on earth's been going on. The problem is, is it too late or is not? It's up to the will of the people to put a stop to it because massive, incredibly huge bureaucracies worldwide now are on the road to utter totalitarianism as we've never seen it in the world ever before. They never had the technology to implement every part of this and mandate your life from birth to death and track and follow you and know what you purchase, know who you talk to on a daily basis.

You know the next version of the computer that's all ready, it will come out shortly actually, you'll have no memory in the computer. It won't need it because all the data that you require and all the programs will be held in remote servers and all the data therefore is shared with intelligence services directly. It makes it more efficient for them to make sure

you're not turning terrorist by your thoughts or wrong-speak or wrong-think and that kind of stuff. First they give you the bait you see. It's just like putting noose down for the rabbit. You've got to put the noose down and camouflage it and put the good bait in the middle so he goes along and gnaws away there, then he's oblivious to that noose you see. Same idea.

The computer was given to us and they made sure that even the most ignorant amongst us, myself included, thought there was nothing on it but pornography. Well, that was the bait to get everybody in. All age groups too just flooded into that apparently. It really wasn't confined to young people at all. All age groups just flooded in and that was them hooked. You see, now they can't do without it. Even the ones who grew up where stores and all the rest of it used to do their inventories with pencil and paper and it was no big deal and you rung up stuff in the cash register. People could count and add and subtract in those days too, not along ago, and things passed through much quicker than they do with these cards and the punching stuff and all the rest of it. They keep telling us it's so much more convenient but that's the big lie. The whole thing was to get everything computerized and they knew they could do this 50 years ago. They knew it was coming.

How did they know so certainly it was coming?

Because they had advanced computers in the high military establishments back then. Not the big reel-to-reel stuff they saw in the old movies. That's for the lower echelons. At the high levels they certainly did have them and we are kept in a fake reality all through our lives with regards to high technology.

We are shepherded like sheep and the purpose of sheep, even though the shepherd seems a good shepherd, is to make you graze well, fatten up so he can eat you. He lives off you and you clothe them too. He lives off you. That's the function of government, not to represent the people. Charles Galton Darwin said that himself that the system that would have to come into play would be a totalitarian government worldwide. He said it was simply a matter of pleasing the people, that that's what government was there for. He said that would be the easiest thing to do. It would also be the cheapest actually. However, he goes right forward and tells you the government was never intended to be that. It was an elitist guided government, always, has been from the beginning of probably the 1800's at least.

Now we've got Don from Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there, Don?

Don: Hello.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Don: How you doing tonight Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Don: I was looking over your blurb last night about culture creation and I ran across this article about the young girl from Georgia that had autism. Did you see that where the court settled the case with her?

Alan: Yes.

Don: First of all, it's amazing they don't make that public that they actually have a fund set up.

Alan: Well of course, it makes perfect sense that they don't make it public.

Don: I also noticed within that article that the father was a neurologist and the mother was a trained lawyer and nurse.

Alan: That helps.

Don: Yes. People on the lower end like myself, there's no way I would have representation to ever get that kind of settlement.

Alan: No, no. They probably have a very good friend who – I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, this big map of reality that's more illusions and alterations in perception than anything else – the indoctrinated perceptions that are constantly updated like computer programs by television and media and so on. It's, in other words, propaganda and that's how it's done, and repetition as Bertrand Russell says and repetition is very important.

Years ago they talked about giving the United Nations the total power to be the world government and they would need budgets to work upon. They're always crying poor, poor, poor, as they go around the world pretending to hand out chocolates and really they're simply blowing up people all over the place and changing the whole system to standardize it, because no competition in varying cultures will be allowed in this Brave New World.

This is from the *Times Colonist*, British Columbia, Wednesday, February 20th, 2008. Victoria, BC. The *Times Colonist* says – and here's Canada too, it's got to be first for Canada.

"Carbon Tax Puts British Columbia Out in Front."

Alan: Remember the Kyoto conference and all that hoopla? Here it is.

It says:

"New revenue neutral..."

Alan: Doesn't that sound nice? Revenue neutral. Like what does that mean, like nothing?

"Carbon tax means an increase in gas prices."

Alan: There's your typical doublespeak that only bureaucrats can come up with.

"...increasing gas prices of 2.41 cents a liter..."

Alan: We have about 3.8 L to a gallon.

"...beginning July 1st rising to 7.24 cents more a liter by 2012..."

Alan: You can probably triple that. You know how they are with their figures.

"Carbon tax will increase diesel and home heating oil prices by 2.76 cents a liter effective July 1st, rising to 8.2 cents by 2012. Carbon tax will apply to virtually all fossil fuels including gasoline, diesel, natural gas, coal, propane and home heating fuel. Effective April 1st, Victoria residents will also pay an extra 1 cent in every liter of gas to help finance the Victoria Regional Transit Commission."

It says:

"Total carbon tax to bring in \$1.8 billion over the next three years."

Alan: That's just one province, like a state. Here's the minister in charge of it all dressed in green with this – no, I won't even describe what she looks like.

"Taylor said the tax is just one part of a larger strategy. Just as British Columbians showed Canadians the benefits of granola, healthy eating and aerobics, they are again leading a social movement to save the planet she said."

Alan: This is to save the planet. They're taxing you into the ground. It's to save the planet.

"This is an important turning point for British Columbia and we think for Canada, because we're out in front on this."

Alan: Yeah, we're always so happy to be out in front. They've made a great job with all the other things we came out in front of too.

It says:

"We don't want to wait until we get a consensus."

Alan: No. Let's not do that.

"We think that it's important to take the first steps."

Alan: And just tax you. I added "tax you" because that's what you should tack onto the end of it.

"Environmental groups..."

Alan: You know the funded Rockefeller type environmental groups.

"...welcomed the carbon tax, but expressed concern that government increased subsidies to the oil and gas sector at the same time. Those subsidies will climb by nearly \$50 million to \$327 million in 2008-09."

Alan: Of course, it's a fascist system and any moron can see that.

"Two steps forward, one step back," Will Horter of the Dogwood Initiative said. NDP critic Bruce Ralston ripped the budget for exempting big polluters such as oil and gas, aluminum and cement producers from the carbon tax. They will instead be regulated through a yet to be determined carbon cap and trade system."

Alan: Now the reason I'm talking about this is: This is just the implementation starting on the complete bogeyman called "carbon pollution," because I wonder when the next volcano goes off how they're going tax that or will they blame that on us too? Probably they will blame that on us to and say that our bad thoughts weren't good karma. That's what caused it to erupt you see. This is the kind of nonsense we're into in this day and age.

We'll go back to the phones and we've Stefan from Germany. Are you there, Stefan?

Stefan: Can you hear me?

Alan: Hello, Stefan. Yes, I can just hear you.

Stefan: Okay. I wanted to say I'm very glad about the show yesterday. I found that was really a good show. A really good show as always and I wanted to ask if I may, ask some questions that are not political.

Alan: Sure.

Stefan: In your first book you had a poster of something that looked like a Grey and you named a troglodyte. Did I get that right?

Alan: That's right. It's a pun on people who existed a long time ago in the Middle East and elsewhere. Sometimes they called them the first great builders and because they dug – in fact do you remember Indiana Jones where you see in Petra? I think they used Petra, the area where there was a city carved in rock from rock bases. These technically were troglodytes. You'll find the same in Ethiopia where they built entire churches inside mountains by carving the rock away, even carving away spaces above the churches inside the mountains to act as the sky. Incredible works of not only art but engineering and we find traces of these troglodytes. They had odd customs. They were tribal people. They were

employed as guides by every invading army. They knew the terrain. They knew the passes through mountains and so on and they'd always work for money, but they had the odd custom of killing their own people when they hit the age of 40. They would bury them up to their neck in sand and throw stones at the head until they were dead; but technically, because they lived in caves and inside mountains, the Greeks called them troglodytes and in the Middle East some of them called them the Hurrians or Horites.

Hurrian also is related to the world Aryan. That's where it comes from and you had legends. There's a good book called "*Jewish Myths and Legends*". It's put out by the University of Oxford and they go into some of this mythology, ancient history, prehistory, it's really mythology, where they talk about the troglodytes and the different peoples. They mention that the Tribe of Manasseh that supposedly was given the North of Israel to the mountains interbred with these cave or mountain dwellers who were almost albino; and Manasseh after a generation became primarily blonde, red-haired, blue-eyed and very ferocious. That's what was noted. They were very ferocious. They often fought with their own tribes, the other tribe, and even when invaders came in they often give out their services and act as mercenaries and attack what used to be their own peoples of Israel. These are part mythologies, part truth, all mixed together. However, there's no doubt about it, these people probably and even to the north of India where the Brahmans claimed they were the last or they're the remnant of the last man that came through the previous age. They also lived inside mountains in the Himalayas and they were riddled with caves and tunnels towards the base. There's no doubt that people did live inside mountains thousands and thousands of years ago and no doubt had knowledge that times were changing and saved themselves.

You'll also find that the fabled Mount Ararat, which is now run by Turkey, is riddled with mountains as well. It's not so much an ark on top. It was an ark inside and those entrances are guarded by the Turkish military. Then if we jump to the writings of Tacitus, for instance, he got the Druids' legends of three previous ages and how the elite survived by living inside hollowed mountains for long, long periods of time and they were stacked with food and water and what they needed to survive. We also have the same with the Greek legends. That's how they claimed they survived the previous age in Mount Parnassus. Whether these troglodytes in the Middle East were remnants of the same peoples who are elites who had survived is up for grabs, but technically that's what a troglodyte is—simply a cave dweller or a tunnel dweller that comes through a previous age into a new and continues to live in that fashion.

Stefan: Why did you connect the image of an alien with that?

Alan: Well, because alien is a spin on the new spin. They love to bring in Greys and different types of aliens into the New Age scenario. See, in other words, it's a bit of a joke. I think, though, previously the real troglodytes probably are the ones who came up through previous ages with the knowledge, arrived in Sumer, maybe even created Sumer, and kept histories and that's how they could recreate an entire system of economy very quickly with a whole pantheon of gods and bureaucratic priests. I think really a true Grey is someone – see, in the esoteric language, a Grey is someone between the black and the white squares on the chessboard or the tessellated floor – the Senate or 'Senet' as the Egyptians called it. It's metaphorically speaking. A Grey is the one between two worlds or two ages. Technically, a Kissinger type or technocrat today is also a Grey in high Masonic parlance.

Stefan: May I ask another question?

Alan: Yes and if the engineer could turn up the volume a little bit too.

Stefan: Oh, I have only the phone. I can't. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, but the engineer can hear us; he can turn it up for me.

Stefan: In your talk yesterday you said you have done your homework in regards to the old times to what this is all about. Do you mean the old ancient stories with the gods fighting or do you mean something else?

Alan: The homework really is to go over the past. If you don't know the past you'll never figure out what's happening. Even the last 100 years. Most people have no idea the big institutions that's running their lives now and are going to be more manifest shortly were set up centuries ago, some of them, and what their goals were under agendas; it's very

important to know their agendas. They have never ceased you see.

Stefan: That is very true. I understand that but the further you go in the past the more foggy it becomes and it's hard to find good information and I thought maybe you would say what kind of information led you to your understanding of the old times.

Alan: What it was with me I think a good beginning in a very poor family, which was just a normal family, I didn't know it was poor, everyone else around me was the same. I wondered why if human manpower was worked out in wages, which are paid hourly in a sense, I wondered why in the great British Empire that boasted so much of its conquests and its plunder had so many working people generation after generation who could not accumulate anything to even have some rest for paying their rent or basic worries for food. They didn't have the credit cards and so on like they have today, but how come the majority of the public in Britain did not own their own home for instance and could never own their own home.

The majority of the public lived very similar to Germany in social housing. Why would that be if there was this time the elite in London had come down through century after century accumulating such incredible wealth and still holding on to it, and reigning over the public, it made no sense. Then I realized that the whole system was rigged by going through newspapers from different areas within Britain and you'd find a carpenter's apprentice for instance began at the same wage from north to south to east to west, it was the same. The whole system was rigged and then the maximum pay you would have as a plumber or carpenter or welder would always be the same wherever you went. You had a fixed rigged system run by the economists who knew darn well that the complete statistics of the income of the average person and family, their needs, their requirements and how much they'd have left at the end after they paid it. You were kept in a deliberate state of obedience and pretty well dependency upon that job and that system.

Stefan: I'm totally with you on that point, no problem, but I mean with something like religion. Everybody is asking what is this world about and most of the religions don't seem to get this right and therefore I think one has to go very, very far into the past to find out and I wanted to ask about forces of that kind.

Alan: You have to go into the ancient religions. Look at the system and the religion that ruled over the system. You'll find they're all based on forms of slavery and what's interesting is it was always the same system, where the priests or the high priests would always back up a king or a pharaoh, royal families who inbred. It was always the same system, even when the Catholic Church came in and adopted so much of the old paganism to get the pagans in. They gave them so many things which were familiar, the trinities and all the rest of it, and tacked all that back on to Christianity until you had the exact same stuff as Semiramis, the mother worship and all the rest of it, and Isis worship. It's all the same stuff. They also backed up kings, queens and rulers with interbred families. It was the same system that came down through the ages. It really simply was like a Phoenix getting reborn every few hundred years under a different guise. Slavery was the norm and the great Greek Empire and the Roman Empire ran on slavery. At one point there was about 80 percent of the public of Rome were actually slaves.

Stefan: Athens was the same.

Alan: Yes, and if you go into Charles Galton Darwin's book "*The Next Million Years*," he said, "there has always existed a system of slavery and we are in the process of creating a more perfected system of slavery." It's a scientific slavery where the public think they're free.

Stefan: Okay. May I ask another question? Could you elaborate on the relationship between Cabalism and Gnosticism?

Alan: Between the first one is what?

Stefan: Cabalism, the Cabbala.

Alan: Oh, Cabbala. Well, Gnosticism, ancient Gnosticism began simply meaning those who know and it was a term used for a wide variety of people initially and they brought in the Cabbala eventually. The Cabbala as Mr. Budge said, one of the first main translators of the "*The Egyptian Book of the Dead*" – Hold on. I'll be back after these messages

with more about this good topic.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Gnosticism with Stefan from Germany. Now it began as I say with various hermits and so on and over centuries it developed into an esoteric understanding of things, but they also used numerology. You can trace numerology all the way back to Chaldea. Chaldea used coding in the alphabet and numbers and so on, and that was followed suit by other cultures that followed them down through the years. However, much of the modern Cabbala was invented around the 1500's, much of the latter parts of it, but earlier parts were taken simply from ancient numerology with the tricks with the language. If you understand the numbers you understand the letters. You put the letters together you have the words and of course they also went into all the different names of God and so on and the numbers with the names et cetera, 72 names for God and each letter was a number. When they added up each name of God separately they'd have a sacred number as well involved with the name of God. It's all to do with coding and you could also pass letters on to each other in code. To the average person it would mean nothing. To those initiated it means something.

Later on eventually when the masses got hold of it, it became distorted, perverted because the masses love ritual and a few laws and rules. You even had the later Gnostic groups ending up very much like the Quakers. They separated the males from the females believing that sex itself, intercourse, was the original sin and they were forbidden to breed basically; and so they thought they'd bring harmony on earth by splitting the male from the female, living separate lives. Even the married ones had to separate and come together at meals only and that way there would be harmony. You'll find that a similar thing down through the ages where they believed that evil or Satan or the Lord of the World ruled the world. That's a Greek idea as well, the Demiurgos, and it's represented to an extent with Jehovah. He's the angry type man with all his rules and laws, but in the esoteric tradition there was a higher deity above that and that was a creator.

The Gnostics themselves simply degenerated into all kinds of sects like all religions will go. You'll get splinter groups going off into the more and more ridiculous and absurd and ending up always with magic and then self-worship. That's what we have today under the guise – it's really the old paganist religion when it ends up as self-worship, where they believe that you yourself are a god, all you have to do is bring the godhood out of you and you purr like cat. It's a great technique, though, for the present rulers of the world to bring into play while they want the world to be stroking itself, each person stroking themselves and purring, while they take everything and every part of your freedom away from you. It's a great delusion to bring people under at this particular time.

Gnosticism has always changed its meanings down through the ages, one for the masses and one for the higher esoteric groups; and those who really understood in ancient times, as I say, simply became hermits and went off to live on their own, which is probably the most sensible thing to do. Okay, Stefan?

Stefan: Yes. May I ask another question?

Alan: You have to be very fast because it's almost a minute to go.

Stefan: Okay. Well then, I won't do that, but I wanted to ask would you like that I phone you up sometime?

Alan: You could try sometime if you could get through. Okay.

Stefan: Okay.

Alan: There's the music coming in, so from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 27, 2008 (#81)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt February 27, 2008:

"PUPILS PROPERLY PARROTING PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING —
WELL, WHAT ELSE?"

© Alan Watt February 27, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 27, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary
Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and I don't know if I'm on but I was getting distortion from the music there. I don't know what happened to it. Anyway, it's the 27th of February 2008. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and try and put all the pieces together from all the previous talks that help to fill up this complex history of ours. Only by understanding the past and the purposes of great movements can you understand what's happening today and where we're going. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

We're on a roll, as I say. I've always said this for many years now, it's gathering momentum like a snowball coming down the hill. It gets bigger and bigger towards this wonderful totalitarian state that goes under the guise of more freedom and yet we can see the opposite is happening in the age of information gathering and an age of bureaucratic snooping, police snooping and thousands of other agencies all combined together to watch the individual at the bottom, because apparently it's the individual who's the main problem on the planet. There's nothing new in that because the United Nations and other organizations that work together creating this Brave New World decided a long time ago that the problems all boil down to the individual; the reason being that these characters came out of mass movements – mass movements put together centuries ago that evolved through different names and stages to where they are today for "global governance" as it's called. They run us all like statistics and they can't stand those people who don't fit in to the statistics, to the norms, and that's pretty well where we are today.

According to them, it's those who think and who cannot be predictable who are always the problem, and to an extent that's true. It's true for those who want to control the world. The mass man is the perfect man. The mass woman is the perfect woman and all of the ages of children in between. As long as you can predict what they're going to do, then those at the top feel safe and secure, as though that's how it's supposed to be. There's nothing further from the truth because the world has always had its ideas come from specific individuals down through history, and writers and playwrights and even poets and so on, that gives us the things that we think about, things that we churn around in our heads that influence us greatly and sometimes it's for the better or the worse. It all depends, but the controllers love to use statistics and we are probably in the worst time of information gathering ever devised and I don't think it simply evolved this way.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and the music is all weird again. It sounds kind of distorted, so I hope I'm coming through all right on the line here. I'm talking tonight about the total control system that we have pretty well up and running that did not evolve by itself. It took a lot of planning and lots of years to do so, and even though it seems to be haphazard, if you follow the political lines and all different theories, it's an actual fact it was planned a long time ago. However, the problem with it too, is that human behavior is so well understood by those at the top that they knew that we'd fall right into this whole system of control without question.

Now this particular part I'm going to read here is from – and I hope I'm on the air, I don't really know – it's from "***The Independent, Gadgets and Technology***" and the date is 10th of February 2008.

It says:

"In the judicial backwater of a New Jersey federal court, a case is being heard that nominally affects two families but should also make millions of Britons think twice about something they do every day: put highly personal information on Facebook, MySpace or Bebo. An American insurance company, in defending its refusal to pay out a claim, is seeking to call in evidence personal online postings, including the contents of any MySpace or Facebook pages the litigants may have, to see if their eating disorders might have "emotional causes". And the case is far from a lone one. Suddenly, those saucy pictures and intimate confessions on social networking sites can be taken down and used in evidence against you in ways never dreamed of.

In the US, a sex assault victim seeking compensation faces the prospect of her MySpace and Facebook pages being produced in court. In Texas, a driver whose car was involved in a fatal accident found his MySpace postings ("I'm not an alcoholic, I'm a drunkaholic") part of the prosecution's case. From Los Angeles to Lowestoft, thousands of social network site users have lost their jobs – or failed to clinch new ones – because of their pages' contents. Police, colleges and schools are monitoring MySpace and Facebook pages for what they deem to be "inappropriate" content. Online security holes and users' naivety are combining to cause privacy breaches and identity thefts. And what all this, and more, adds up to is this: online social networking can seriously damage your life.

Just ask the 27 workers at the Automobile Club of Southern California fired for messages about colleagues on their MySpace sites; the Florida sheriff's deputy whose MySpace page revealed his heavy drinking and fascination with female breasts – and swiftly found himself handing in his badge; the Argos worker in Wokingham fired for saying on Facebook that working at the firm was "shit"; the Las Vegas teacher at a Catholic school fired after he declared himself gay on his MySpace page; the staff of an Ottawa grocery chain fired for their "negative comments" on Facebook; the 19 Northampton police officers investigated for Facebook comments; and Kevin Colvin, an intern at Anglo Irish Bank, who told his employers he had a family emergency, but whose Facebook page revealed he had, in reality, been cavorting in drag at a Halloween party.

What these and other cases show is that employers and authorities are now monitoring what people imagined were private websites – and using the contents against them. Last September, David Rice, Britain's second-ranked tennis junior, and Naomi Brady, national U-18 champion, had their funding pulled and coaching suspended after the Lawn Tennis Association found pictures of them drinking beer, partying and, in Ms Brady's case, posing at a nightclub with her legs wrapped around a vending machine."

Alan: I've heard some people will do anything for money.

"And last summer, Oxford University proctors disciplined students after pictures of them dousing each other in shaving foam, flour and silly string in post-exam revelry were found on their Facebook pages. At Cambridge, at least one don has admitted "discreetly" scanning applicants' pages – a practice now widespread in job recruitment. A survey released by Viadeo said that 62 per cent of British employers now check the Facebook, MySpace or Bebo pages of some applicants, and that a quarter had rejected candidates as a result. Reasons given by employers included concerns about "excess alcohol abuse", ethics and job "disrespect".

Viadeo's UK country manager, Peter Cunningham, said the results should act as a wake-up call to anyone who has ever posted personal information online. "Millions of people are leaving personal information online, much of which is cached and remains available via search engines even after the author has removed the web page," he said. "When people who are not the original intended audience – such as potential employers – find this information, it can have a major impact on their decision making process."

Alan: It goes on and on to show you how government agencies and police and so on are all tracking everyone else right down the line to little old you, and this is being done with the voluntary help of the people involved. That's the big part of it. Who would have thought that privacy would be given up so easily, so easily by the vast majority of people? And now, of course, in this Brave New World they've said that it will be a world without secrets and that everyone's information eventually will all be up for grabs. That will be used in the form of social control with social approval and social disapproval as they keep changing new normals; and that's what they'll do in the system, constantly give you new normals and we're supposed to adapt to it. If you don't, they'll all point at you and make strange sounds when you're walking in the street, just like the sci-fi movies, and you'll feel terribly, terribly alone. That's social disapproval.

However, the problem again with all of this is that it seems to be the mass man and woman who are a composite character really. Most folk are composites of their indoctrination, their immediate environment and their family or whatever kind of family they have nowadays. They're composites plus the media, fiction, television, movies, sitcoms, all the rest of it. They become composites and they think that's their personality because they haven't really developed their personality. What people do today is simply do what's approved, and what is approved is promoted from the top down and I've gone over that before regarding culture creation because that's what it's to do with, culture creation.

Those in power in any era have understood this. It's a silly thing to think that past dictatorial systems didn't have their pulse on the public and that things just got away from them and somehow we gained some kind of freedom by pure chance that run away with itself. Nothing happens that way whatsoever. What you've had for a long time, especially the last 300 years, is an old elite trying to get back the power they think they've lost when they gave us this idea of democracy. Democracy never ever became fully bloomed. It was cut off halfway in flower and that was by intention. They gave democracy to the public as a Band-Aid basically to stop revolutions from happening and now they don't need that anymore and they simply want it all back into their hands; and today it's called public/private partnerships, the idea being that for about a century the publics of most countries would pay for all the big services, the big things which you need in society to run society, such as rail, your roads and all the rest of it, your energy supplies. They'd build up the facilities only to see it being handed away for few pennies or cents to the private corporations that just happen to live across the street from the main Parliament buildings or your Congress hall. The lobbyists as they call them, the ones who are listened to without a problem and could always get an audience with the right person within the building. That's what democracy is really all about. It's power, money and payoffs. It's utterly corrupt in fact and it's not simply happened recently. It's been like that for an awful long time, maybe forever.

We know that the only example we ever had in people trying to get freedom without going the whole way into communism was the United States; and even though there were various differing parties involved at the set up and even though there was Masons all involved with it, the general populace at least were left for a while with some kind of rules and regulations which safeguarded them. However, they've been taken away very quickly and how you take them away down through history is always the same. You take them away under the guise of protecting the people, keeping them safe, so you take all their freedoms away to give them safety and security.

That's what Benjamin Franklin meant when he was asked what type of government that the people had been given (the majority of the people), and he said, "a republic, if you can keep it." These guys knew their history, they were well educated, much better than they are today, and if you don't know your history it will be repeated. We're watching the repetition right now, the only difference being the big armaments arrayed against the public are not simply included with big armies and so on--

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Sorry for all these technical difficulties but I'm not hearing the breaks when they come in on this end here, but I think we've got one caller and that's Rick in California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I'm here. Can you hear me, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Okay yes. I wanted to talk to you about three things. The first one is when I was growing up I grew up with eyeglasses and people made fun of me. I felt left out because they'd call me four-eyes and all this stuff, so I started looking into the laser surgery and some of the New Age things out there. This is back when I was a lot younger and a lot more ignorant for self-improvement like relaxing your eyes and everything, but then I started to notice – I started to look at the leaders like Richard Perle and Rumsfeld and Cheney and the elites and they all wear eyeglasses. You'd think they'd have a better and more scientific more advanced thing but they don't and I thought well these guys seem to understand something. I wonder why they don't, so I'm wondering why.

Alan: You'd be surprised how many of them actually do. What they do is they use reading glasses but they've all been for their other problems. You'll hardly ever see a politician who's running wearing regular eyeglasses all day long. They've all had that for years. It won't matter soon because they have implants now to go into your eyes very shortly, coming in about two years time, that will interface with your retina because eventually you won't need a computer screen. You'll see it basically inside your mind.

Rick: I saw this global vision thing. It was like an advertisement. I'm really skeptical now but it had the G upside down and the G – it was a laser vision company. It had a G upside down and a G right side up with a dot in the middle and I'm like "as above, so below" and I saw the G and I thought wow that was some symbolism right there in corporate.

Alan: The symbols are all through the corporations. That's basic, yes. There's no doubt about it.

Rick: I just wanted to bring up something. I'd been having conversations with people, friends or people I've known for a while and associates and we'd start talking about politics and what's happening in the world and I'd say well you ought to check out Alan Watt or I'd say check out Alex Jones. And what's happening is the freemasons are running the world and they have a plan and then people will come forward and they say well I'm a freemason or I'm a Rosicrucian. I had one guy say to me well I'm a Rosicrucian and you're demeaning us or you're categorizing us. They say that and usually they're all at the bottom and then I'd bring up Albert Pike and I'd say well you're considered profane according to the big boys.

Alan: What you'll find is that like everything else you always have – in fact, Albert Pike called them the front, basically the portico, like a skirt around a woman at the bottom. The bottom part of their skirt and that's the masses of masons and he said they're no different from the regular population really and they act as a good defense because they do the charitable work. When they're asked questions they'll stand up. They'll say what they've been taught basically, which is a moral thing, a self-improvement thing yah-de-yah-de-yah. However, when you go into Albert Pike's higher writings and you take the connections between the revolutionary societies, which are completely intertwined in fact, from their own writings – read Trotsky's "*My Life*." He tells you about Masonry. He was one. He joined it. He was writing an encyclopedia of masonry at the time when he was killed, assassinated, so these guys are all intertwined. Pike also talked about the end eventually of private property and all the usual goals that we have today and of course the natural aristocracy running the world, so it's an elitist thing at the top. Even the Rosicrucians at the bottom don't know, or the masons, that it's also a eugenical program because all through the books (and I have stacks of them here) they keep

talking about teaching their children how to pick the right partner, how to get the young female offspring, have the Grand Master even in the area teach them all the right virtues, yah-de-yah, to make her the perfect Mason's wife and all this kind of stuff. It's all to do with inbreeding into a perfection of the race.

Rick: Wow. I was having a conversation with a friend of mine too, a women whom I'm kind of interested in, and I said because I'm against Jessica's law because they want to put bracelets on everybody and she said well I think they should put a microchip in people, in these prisoners, these sex offenders. She gave me an example of a person who abused his wife and how the bracelets didn't help and I said well the microchip isn't going to help either.

Alan: It doesn't matter. See, most folk, they're not conscious, you realize that? They don't think anything out because they've not been taught to think. What they do is they sit back and allow the experts on TV to give them their opinion and everything on TV is presented in such a way you'll come to the desired conclusion, thinking you're reaching it by yourself, according to the evidence they're showing you and it's as simple as that. They don't think beyond. They don't think about the misuse or abuse of anything. They will always go for the next step of slavery.

Rick: Yes. When I said to her that's not going to – all it does is track location. It's not going to help him or change anything and she said well that's why we need something like a Clockwork Orange and this woman she seemed intelligent but there she goes right into the--.

Alan: You have to understand there's a big difference that's been very muddled and confused, and it's *intelligence* as opposed to *educability*. Now you can train parrots to speak. You can train monkeys to do jobs. Being a good parrot doesn't mean you're intelligent. It means you're good at repeating and you're very well easily educated along a certain path. Now the other term for education is indoctrination.

Rick: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Stick with us and we'll see if we can get the rest of the show done. We've got some problems on the technical side somewhere and this other article I'm going to read here is about it's from ***GI News.com.au*** and this is an interesting piece on the children that are growing up and what those that have trained them expect them to do, how to behave and so on.

Its says:

"Get Ready, here comes Generation Z."

Alan: Now they had the different X, Y's, now they've got Z.

"By Annalise Walliker, February 25, 2008. They are a generation that have never known life without mobiles, internet and are concerned about terrorism and the environment."

Alan: Well, that's what they've been indoctrinated with you see. I think this first was published in the Herald Sun.

It says here:

"THEY may come at the end of the alphabet, but they'll soon be at the forefront of tackling the most complex problems our world has ever faced. They're Generation Z, born from 1995 onwards, the latest generation made up of today's babies and children. This year sees two important milestones for the Zs because the oldest of the generation are becoming teenagers and this year's prep students will be the graduating class of 2020, the year now the focus of the Rudd Government's summit. But, even though some Generation Z children have not been born yet, experts can predict their key traits by understanding their childhood and the challenges they face. Generation Z had easily adapted to the challenges of the modern world, including technology, terrorism and climate change..."

Alan: I'll read that part again.

"They have easily adapted to the challenges of the modern world, including technology, terrorism and climate change said Sarah Cornish..."

Alan: In other words, they're taking it as a normal. I've said before, children that are born into a system that can be vastly different from their parents, won't question it if the parents don't know to question it either. This is from the former editor of magazine *Total Girl*.

"They have never known a life without the internet, let alone computers, and many don't know a world without mobile phones," she said. "Most are also born post-September 11 and some of our readers are concerned about terrorism, and they are much more environmentally aware than previous generations."

Alan: That's the indoctrinations you see.

"When the Herald Sun interviewed seven Gen Z students from Reservoir's Merrilands College, aged from eight to 13, almost all identified global warming and climate change as the world's biggest issue."

Alan: Because it's been drummed into them you see from kindergarten.

"When asked about terrorism most could recall the September 11 attacks, despite being only very young when they happened. "They blow up everything like the Twin Towers. People had to jump off the building otherwise they'd get a face full of fire," Royce, 12, said. Technology is just another toy to play with for many of the children. "I use the internet a lot. I have a PlayStation 2, a Nintendo DS and a mobile phone. They're all pink," Brittany, 10, said. As a result, we might be raising a generation of little adults where the age of seven was the new 17, child psychologist Andrew Fuller said. "We're seeing an erosion of childhood."

Alan: He says "kids."

"Children aren't allowed to be children for very long and they're made into little consumers at a very young age."

Alan: Because they're targeted by the marketing companies. I added that part.

"They've grown up in a world which is focused on achievement and outcome, and some are suffering anxiety about what they do when they finish school already."

Alan: Yes, I understand that. You're supposed to make your mind up at school what you're going to do for the rest of your life.

"But this adult mindset meant Gen Z would become the most educated generation ever, social analyst David Chalke said...."

Alan: Now he's a propagandist obviously who's going to push the party line.

"They will have more degrees, certificates and more diplomas than any other generation preceding them . . . and being forced to grow up younger will make them more street-smart," he said."

Alan: Really? They'll be more indoctrinated really.

"Generation Zs also faced an ageing population and a lack of water, electricity and housing, Mr Chalke said. "The likelihood is they may never buy a house..."

Alan: That's true. Most of the young ones now tell you there's no point in buying. They're just as well renting them.

"KPMG demographer Bernard Salt disagrees, but admits houses may not become affordable until Gen Zs reach

mid-adulthood. "When the Baby Boomers start to die off, the housing market could well be flooded with sales," he said. The looming recession would be a culture shock for the Zs, who experienced unprecedented prosperity during their childhood, Mr Salt said. "After 16 years of economic prosperity, the probability is Zs will have experienced perhaps quite significant economic turmoil before they get to adulthood. That's going to . . . make them a little more measured, reserved and conservative." Social researcher Mark McCrindle believes the future is in better hands than ever. "Zs will make great strides to deal with these challenges because it's really left fingerprints on them from the youngest years and will inform their life choices," he said. Just don't expect a revolution."

Alan: Yes, don't expect that.

"Zs are a more sophisticated generation who will use technology and their own small networks and innovations to make a difference."

Alan: In other words, the children are growing up exactly as it was planned and their indoctrination from a very early age is taking effect very well. It's all we know, after all. It's all they've been taught, that's been drummed into them and what's being parroted from their cartoons. The cartoons too, that's all you'll see now is cartoon characters talking about the environment and bio-friendly and all this kind of stuff, and it becomes part of the child's terminology and part of the their thoughts. They don't question. They don't think they're being lied to. Why should they think they're being lied to? It doesn't dawn on them.

Now we'll go to Telly from California. Are you there?

Telly: Yes I am. Thanks for taking my call. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Telly: Okay. First of all, I look forward to some of your regular callers. I like Rick who's out here in California somewhere too. He always has a lot of good points and I'd like to thank Linda who does a lot of the English transcripts. I do want to start making copies and placing them in places and the reason I'm calling is if there's any Spanish translators that could do it as well, it would just be great to have like one page English and on the other side Spanish because there are a lot of Spanish people out here in California and I have a lot of Spanish friends. I just don't speak it and somebody last week was talking about how people that are from Mexico, they're very receptive because they've lived in tyrannical type of environments, so I was just sort of hoping that any Spanish translators could possibly keep doing it so we can get the word out there to all the races.

Alan: There are some translations available on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Telly: Yes. The last one is November 7th.

Alan: That's because the main one works between school terms and so on, and I'm waiting for more coming in, and I also have another one that applied as well which I'll have to get back to.

Telly: Okay, I'm sure you're very busy.

Alan: It takes a while too. I mean translation takes quite a while sometimes.

Telly: Oh yes, I can imagine.

Alan: They try to get the concepts from language into another without losing too much. It's quite the challenge.

Telly: Yes, I'm sure. Anyway, I'd just like to throw it out there and I enjoy listening to your show and I'll keep listening and doing what I can.

Alan: Okay. Thanks very much.

Telly: Okay that's it. Thank you very much.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Eric from Ohio there. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Eric: How are you, Alan?

Alan: How are you doing, Eric?

Eric: Pretty good. I went to a meeting, kind of a New Age movie kind of thing they had at the local Carnegie Library down here. When they got done there was some lady out there in the hallway talking about us stopping to eat meat because the meat and the cows were causing greenhouse gases and the greenhouse gases were – and I remember you talking about that like 10 years ago that something like that would come about and it's actually here now. So how much sooner will they say we need to get rid of people because people breathe too much?

Alan: That's already been discussed amongst them. They're starting to discuss population reduction and they're discussing "should the unfit be left to live?" you know, those who are crippled and so on, and how they define them as unfit. All the old Nazi stuff is all intertwined, as you know, with theosophy of what they now call the New Age. In fact, Hitler was a great fan of old Blavatsky there. He had her book there and so did a lot of his top leaders. It's the same old agenda under many different names. It's always the same agenda and I keep telling people Nazism is always associated with one country as a national thing, but that's really how it manifested part of its system there. It was in fact international. It was a philosophy. It was a complete philosophy of life.

Eric: If they look at it as being nationalism but from what I understood was it was to bring the German culture out internationally is what they wanted.

Alan: That's right, and also that science should also be at the lead of it. Science, the intellectuals, bureaucracies again that would run the system and make this wonderful utopia, but again it was going to be stage managed by those at the top who decided who should live and die and who was fit to breed and all the rest of it. People don't realize there was a breeding program involved in that whole scenario and it didn't start with Hitler because other people who followed Blavatsky like George Bernard Shaw, "*Man and Superman*," you know the book that he wrote. All these characters have been fans of Blavatsky, the Fabian Society characters and it's the same agenda. It's the same agenda all through different countries even in the Darwinist Era and so on. All that comes to the same philosophy of eugenics and superiority.

Eric: I just recently am completing a book right now called "*War of the Weak*" by Edwin Black and what he traces back pretty much how the modern eugenics movement started and what their views were and you just see all these elite names from the turn of the century in America and in Britain and they didn't – man, they had no belief, no empathy for anything or anyone that was not fitting the mold they wanted to fit. They actually went into different parts of like Appalachia and just would sterilize these people because they thought this was the thing to do.

Alan: Yes and went on up into the '70's in fact, I believe.

Eric: No sense of wrong about this. This is something they needed to do.

Alan: You see, it's scientific. The new religion is science.

Eric: Oh yes.

Alan: You can add statistics and all that stuff and how they'll be outpaced by all the inferior types if they don't kill them

off and it's got all these graphs and all the rest of it, going all the way back to Thomas Malthus, same old stuff.

Eric: The money to run the stuff is like the Carnegie Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation. You had people from Johns Hopkins University, Princeton University, Harvard, Yale, the University of Chicago of course, all of them pushing this whole idea that the unfit people needed to be eliminated, and the same names of the elite that you're always used to hearing everywhere else. It's just kind of amazing to me and I've heard you talk about this over and over but it's outlined in the book and it's quite shocking.

Alan: It's the same agenda. It goes under many different guises and names, and like a Phoenix bird, it transforms itself into the next new name for the next era – "the new freedom," whatever they want to call it; or even the freedom of Thatcher's system, this sort of new type of democracy, the "neocons" they called themselves then, that was when you first heard it. It's the same agenda unfolding under the guise of freeing and more liberty, but actually using more science and more techniques to take power from the people so they can start culling them down. I don't think people realize from Margaret Thatcher's time on, the healthcare and all the other services the British people had built up to help them were all pretty well destroyed and taken over and privatized and all the rest of it, but the public have less and less and less. The class system is back well and strong back in Britain and other countries and they've even shown through statistics and data, their own statistics in fact, that if you're born in one part of England your chance of surviving past five years of age now are decreasing as it was 100 years ago. That's what it's fallen to now. Where you're born in England now will depend if you've got a good chance of survival or not.

Eric: Healthcare is probably going to be dealt out in some sort of eugenics means too.

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact a lot of the inoculations is all to do with that too.

Eric: Well, it was nice talking to you and you have a great show.

Alan: And thanks for calling.

Eric: All righty.

Alan: Now I've got Steve from New York. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: Hey Alan, how are you sir?

Alan: Not so bad.

Steve: Okay. I just wanted to give you a call just to thank you for your website and also the free videos you put online. No really questions, I just wanted to show my appreciation and you have a good night, sir.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling. That's good because appreciation is always helpful, plus people too, remember, can contribute and keep it going because I don't sell a lot of stuff here.

Now there's also Tim from Indiana. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here. Hey, just a couple of things. One big observation, I read William Cooper's "*Behold A Pale Horse*" a while back and he was talking about like how they introduced AIDS and how they have like little things in the paper saying come test this out and I think it was like in New York or San Francisco or what not. Anyway, I was reading like a little local paper here where I live at and I don't want to say the name of the company but there's like a little article and it says, "healthy male and such and such company needs healthy men to participate in a medical research study." And it just says to qualify you have to be a healthy male, age 18 to 45, blah-blah-blah, but it says participants will receive compensation for up to \$4,100 for time, participation and they may get some personal satisfaction knowing that your volunteering in this critical trial that they may be helping improve medical outcomes for future generations. Looking at that advertisement and they show like a picture of kind of an average male, but it says healthy male, this little trial, \$4,100. I know a lot of people would jump on it but who knows what they'll be tested for. Who knows? That might be

like the start of something big but I just seeing that and it's like this--

Alan: They always do a booming business when unemployment is going up and I seen ads too in the Toronto Sun all the time for years for these particular people to come forward, mainly students or unemployed people, and they give them all kinds of shots and doses and all the rest of it and studies. It's easier in Canada because in a socialized system you can follow them down through their lives then and see what effects it has for the whole of their lives. Hold on, we'll talk about this after the break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking to Tim from Indiana about the voluntary tests they have. Not really voluntary, they pay you so-many dollars. They make it all legal that way. They can always say that in the comeback they paid you for it and no doubt there's fine print there that anything that happens is outside of their hands and it was your own fault basically for volunteering. There's a great book. It was called "*Acre of Skin*." It's one of the best books written from an insider who helped prepare a lot of these tests that were done on the public and on prison inmates, often for very little money, very little rewards in fact, and the drastic consequences it had on the people. It's a dodgy thing and it's so sad because when people are really broke and down and out they look through these little ads and so on, for help wanted or employment and so on, and they're very likely to go for the bait and it can be so self-destructive. Remember, the poorer you are, the less power you have for a voice. There's no one to stand up for you if anything goes wrong, which it often does. Are you still there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm still here. I just think like that article or this little ad, it was just the whole concept of you know you might just take satisfaction in just helping future generations. I guess future generations being that there will probably be less of us. That's all I have.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, they'll be less of us of course but these companies never do anything for the public. It's like politicians with their grandstanding. It's the same thing with corporations and how they're part of your community. Now that's the big slogan. They don't give a darn about the public. They're in for big profits and they're also in for other purposes. When you have corporations to do with the mind and psychiatry and all the rest of it working together for control purposes, and pharmaceutical agencies, you better be very, very careful. Beware of these characters because control is the bottom line and you have no idea what they're actually testing you for, regardless of what they tell you, and they're so nefarious with their past histories you couldn't trust them at all. You honestly can't trust these people.

It's bad enough when we've got a drugged society out there because of some kind of fake normal you're supposed to fit into that does not exist and never could exist and the complexity of human beings. What they give you is fake normal to fit into and there's a pill now for everything and the pills all have drastic side effects and consequences for those who take them, never mind killing your liver; it will kill off your brain cells too. However, we've got to be so, so careful now because this is a commercialized society and everything is intertwined now.

The ads have made us drop our guards. We've dropped our guards because of the advertising with all the smiling happy faces and people with white coats who care – they're all actors on television. The people who do the ads and participate are not real doctors and all the rest of it. They're actors but you fall for these things and you don't realize the corporations are very cold at the top and they don't give a darn about you, little old you, or if you're happy or not happy. That's irrelevant, as long as the bucks flow, and it's so sad to see them now hand in hand with the governments and your big-pharma companies pushing inoculations as though they had the right to do it.

Since when do private corporations making big money tell your government to give the public shots for anything?

It's disgusting what's happening. Look into the latest flu shot. You'll find they were wrong again with their mix. They tell us that at the end of every year.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, where it's pretty cold, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

August 24, 2007 (#3)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt August 24, 2007:
"PUPPET MASTERS AND THE RACE BLAME GAME"
© Alan Watt August 24, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 24, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes
and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For those who have listened to me for a long time on other shows and followed by talks on the internet, continue to do so looking into the blurbs or educational talks at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and also you can also look at the European site, which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

All the email I get and the written mail too, of course, I can't keep up with either. I get so many questions to do with the system we live in. Most people when they wake up panic and they're looking for some sort of safety really. They're panicking when everything they thought was normal is really not normal at all, including who they previously were before they wake up. They were going through the emotions of being human in a conditioned response form the way we've all been trained – trained by the system from birth. A training which was discussed back in the 1920's at huge think tanks sponsored by the U.S. and England under the guidance of The Royal Institute for International Affairs on the coming future society and how it should be formed and shaped.

This same institute in the 1960's formed another committee to do with culture creation, and MI6 and the CIA ran what you think of as your culture. The music industry, the art industry, drama, fashion et cetera and guided us to where we are today, coupled with science and technology, which was to make us think it was a natural development towards a specific ending, a road that was on its own. There could be no other road you could go down. It was a natural evolution. That's why they gave us the computer and then of course the handheld gizmo coupled with the cell phone, which leads us to the next step – the brain chip, which was the purpose and the end of the road that they planned in the first place. That's how they get to their particular endings. They give us a beginning and let us follow along thinking it's all for our entertainment and fun, until people now can hardly write on a letter. They can't even imagine that people only 40 years ago and less, 30 years ago or 20 in stores did their inventory with pencil and paper and wrote out receipts and so on. It's

unthinkable. They think the world would collapse tomorrow if the computers went down; and that's of course the big lie.

Our reality is fabricated and it's marketed to us from a thousand sources. A thousand sources really all come back to the same capstone, because they are prime marketing companies and think tanks which decide what all the other ones will market right into your head. It's old stuff. I'll explain more about it after these messages which are coming up now.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, discussing how culture is created. In the old builders, the high Masonic tradition from ancient times to the present they built cultures, and when they built the culture they build a brand new structure – New Tower of Babel you might say. That's what society is with all the different generations being the different floors on the way up, knowing eventually that they'd reach a pinnacle where they couldn't keep the structures sound anymore because of its height, and they build a parallel one from scratch that would takeover when the old one is ready to fall. That's what the allegories mean.

Today, we're at the end of an age where those who have been in charge since the creation of money, armies, debt, compound interest and all the tricks and taxations that they use have come to the end of the road. They plan to bring a new society in. Much discussed over the last 100 years and more because they know they can't really handle the con-game for too long. The goal was always to take over the entire planet and rebuild man himself, at least the workers into more perfect human beings.

During the Cold War, I was surprised to find out the Soviet departments and the politburo had departments of culture creation. Then I looked around Britain and found that Britain also had a Department of Culture and all the Commonwealth countries had Departments of Culture that our taxpayer money funded. I wondered why would we need a Department of Culture if we the people are the culture? We portray the culture, we create – until I went into the histories of it and found that Plato was quite right. All culture that's authorized comes from the top down to the people and it's marketed to the people. We mimic and copy and eventually even think it's our own. It seems quite natural to us.

Why would they take over or give you a Department of Culture in all these countries? The U.S. was no exception because now the CIA have disclosed, as they always do 40 or 50 years after the fact, that they led the whole Department of Culture for the United States. The types of music that would be popular, the fashions, the topics that you would speak about on a daily basis, even right up to even the divorce rate, because when you pump out sex all the time on television, then the people mimic what they see. They mimic the affairs. They have them and the family gets put in the back drawer; and that was the intent, of course, was to destroy the family for the New Age. Families are the last vestige of what used to be called a tribe.

George Orwell described this in "**1984**" where the government could dictate right to the individual with no one else standing up for that individual. No one else in the way. That's where we are today and that's also one of the functions of the computer. That's also the reason they want you to have your little camera in your house in every room, so they can eventually put screens in every room (which you will pay for, of course) and they will dictate right to you, just like they did to Winston in "**1984**." Everything was planned out this way. It didn't happen by chance and that's what freaks people out when they realize they're living through a script. A script which they didn't even participate in creating. That's what they think is reality for most people.

Your topics of conversation, like Brzezinski said in his book "***Between Two Ages***," are given to you. They're marketed right into your head on a daily basis. All the gossip, all the sex scandals, all the nonsense that you eat up and guzzle just like fast-food hamburgers is marketed to you by experts. Original thinking is not encouraged in this society. In fact, an original thought is a tremendous weapon and they recognize this at the top and that's why they try to screen everyone going into school for certain personality types to try and catch them very early. That's why also they decided back in the 1930's that eventually they'd start drugging the youth especially the young men when they're at school. They now call them problem children, hyperactive, attention deficit and a whole bunch of brand new terms, which, as long as we parrot often enough, become concretized from the abstract into reality. That's how it's done, repetition.

Those who have leadership qualities were to be eliminated, because the time is coming up now, beginning 2001 going onwards, was to be the time of great changes in society towards what they call "the planned society." We know what "planned parenthood" was, a nice fuzzy term. We like planning because we're logical people, so planning is a nice word and family is a nice word but it actually means abortion. That's what it boils down to. When you have "societal planning" you should start worrying. Society is a nice word and planning is a nice word. What does it really mean? It means the reduction of the populations down to what they claim at the top are more factual, realistic manageable levels, levels which they can really take care of without the odd person standing up here or there and taking over and shouting to the rest of the people to wake up. That's what they mean by it.

The people at the top have always been terrified of the general public. Why? It's because they live like parasites off the general populace. We can go into the theories of economics and find out that the people at the top who introduced money in 800 BC in coin form that is. Before that they weighed it, but this all planned out, then how they'd take over countries through the creation of debt. Lending and debt and compound interest, interest which could never be paid back. They knew that the elite within every country would desert their own people and join them as long as they were living higher than the average person, because money really does simply represent labor. So many hours of labor which are then taken back from you.

Where I live now in Ontario they had a taxation system in the early 1900's which worked all over the British Commonwealth, where people used to put in so many weeks out of the year and work for the government building roads and stuff. That's how they used to do it. Now they simply demand money from you. Call it taxes rather than extortion. If the mafia go around the stores demanding money for protection and you say protection from whom? They say "from us," then you know it's called "extortion." When the government sends their man out, he calls it "taxation." When someone is leaning on you and threatening you with having no home or stealing your home, which they call "confiscating" – they steal your home; it's extortion. It's the same thing. Perceptions are warped by the use of words and we go along with it.

If the parents don't know to tell you, you'll think it's quite natural that you give up a good percentage of your income to keep all these people at the top living very, very well and luxuriously above you. Perceptions are bent through culture creation experts. Have you ever wondered why so much is on television, so many dramas and fictional works on cops and detectives? It's propaganda to give you a completely false idea of what fighting crime is all about. Add to that all the hospital dramas you see and doctors dramas. It's more fictional work to elevate a profession above other professions, to elevate it above you, because those professions are going to dominate your lives. That's why you get so much of it and given your little human story to intrigue you. Little scandals with sex and murder and you forget you're being programmed. You don't know you're being programmed right to the end. The idea is to elevate professions into authorities which you obey. Nothing new in what I'm saying. It's not said very often to the general public.

Jacques Ellul, excellent philosopher and sociologist, describes this in his various works that all fiction as marketed is actually in reality propaganda. We have been studied like rats in a laboratory for thousands of years. How do you get the public to stare at a stage for a few hours? You give them very beautiful people. You give them idealistically visible people with perfect features that people would all like to be or that partners would love to have. You write in a story of romance, love, deception, death, murder, all these things and then you wrap it around the real story, which is to elevate particular professions above you which you then obey. Simple as that. Go into the video stores, look at all the drama sections and look at the guys on the front of the covers with the big gun and the blonde hair hanging over his shoulder. That's all you really need to know. Same stuff, they never change it when it works. It's a good formula.

We find the same in all other types of fictional work, but science fiction is the best predictive programming because the World Futurist Society brings in the big authors that you know are the ones who are coming up and to be made famous. They tell them to write a story around this topic or that topic to make the idea familiar with you, then they bring it into reality and you think it's natural. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I believe we have Cameron from Missouri on the line. Are you there? Hello. Are you there, Cameron?

Cameron: Yes I am. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Cameron: Of course you don't know how elated I am to be able to get the chance to express my gratitude. I've been listening to you for about the past year and a half since I heard you on Coast To Coast and it's been nothing short of a blessing and an inspiration to hear you and personally your care and concern really come through. I just really appreciate all that you've done for us.

Alan: Thank you for saying so. That's the reward I get.

Cameron: Yes. I don't know if this question is a little off topic. I don't know if this would be the platform you'd feel comfortable answering it in, but I'm one of those ones since I was like four or five years old just knowing even growing up with a grandfather for a pastor in a Christian church and things like that, that things just weren't right. So it's been a lifelong search until I heard you like I said again on Coast to Coast last April. My question is this. In your travels as a musician, I'm sure you've gotten to meet a lot of people. How often do you run into people who have just kind of been awake but have been searching for quite some time? I know it's a tough question.

Alan: Yes. You do find them across the world in your travels and you have small meetings when you can with people. You bring them in. You find just how far they understand things and they all have the same story. They've always been conscious as you say of something being wrong, never really knowing what it was but suspecting – always knowing they were being lied to by the big politicians and media, and the feeling of aloneness probably is what stands out the most even amongst their own peer group. They know they just don't quite fit in because there's always something in the back of their mind that there's something artificial in the system and that's just it. They're quite correct. The system is artificial.

Cameron: Well I appreciate it. That's most definitely what I've felt most of my life, but I have so many more questions. I'll probably call in some more times now that you've got a Monday, Wednesday, Friday format. I know there's plenty of people waiting to speak to you as well, so thanks a lot and I appreciate everything you've done and keep up the great work.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Cameron: All right.

Alan: Now there's Mark from Pennsylvania I believe. Is Mark there?

Mark: Of course I'm here, Alan. You're the best.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: How are you?

Alan: Not bad.

Mark: Quick question. I'll give another unusual one. I married a Catholic and I was born a Jew. I'm no longer that and it goes against everything that we've learned especially from you that they want to kill us and they want to break up our families. So what's with the contradiction? You've got Catholics who want us to be married and want us to have children.

Alan: Yes. It really doesn't matter because, as you see, everyone's getting the same culture as you noticed. It doesn't matter if you're Catholic or Jewish or charismatic this or whatever, they're all getting the same culture and you find the same problems are existing in all families and with the children too. Regardless of what they pretend they're all about and what their premise is for existing, they're adopting the same culture and they have the same fallouts within themselves. Some of them stick together in hell, rather than separate because of their teachings or even social criticism. I know that in Quebec, for instance, I've talked to a few people there who have been basically exorcised from the community for not going along with the church, and so their life is hell and they're shunned in fact even by shopkeepers if the bishop says so. You're blacklisted. However, it doesn't really matter, as I say, the statistics show that the same amount of breakups in marriages and divorces and affairs are happening throughout all strata of society, regardless of the culture of origin or the people or creed of origin. They're all breaking up because this is the same culture being promoted worldwide now.

Mark: That makes sense, but the children part I'm most baffled by. If it's in China, it's the one child rule. Why is it the opposite with the Catholics saying have 16 children? Actually they say kids. Of course, we won't say kids.

Alan: The Catholic Church, because it does rule so many people and lead so many people, will have its way until everything is complete in the new society, and then things will change. It's very possible even the Catholic Church is the spearhead into the New Age, because it does have all the symbols of the previous religions from all ages prior to its existence. I think it will be completely changed once the whole world is under its rule; and all they have to do is alter it within a generation very slowly and it will become the norm.

Mark: So it's just a temporary situation?

Alan: It's temporary because they lead so many people.

Mark: One last question and I'll let you run. On Montebello, have you followed what happened in Montebello with the three cops that were pretending to be protestors?

Alan: No I hadn't. I expected them to be there though, the 'three unworthy craftsmen.'

Mark: Yes, they were. I'll talk to you next week. Thank you.

Alan: Okay. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think Don from North Carolina is on the line. Are you there, Don?

Don: Yes, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Don: Good. I wanted to bring some information up for also people that are listening in, if you will go to Google and type in BEN LONG ART because inside the Bank of America corporate headquarters in North Carolina, and I've seen these personally, are three of the largest secular frescos in the world. What you can actually do is you can go to the fresco on the left hand side of the page, you click on frescos, scroll down to the Bank of America corporate center and what you can do is you can point your mouse on these frescos then click on them and then zoom in and out and drag the image back and forth. But what's interesting is if you look at the center panel the main figure is a man in a biological radioactive suit. What you see is the whole world in chaos. You see people being persecuted and there's also another soldier. He's very difficult to see, but when you zoom in he's also in a gasmask goggles and like a fascist cap and he's dressed in brown. But what you see all of this ORDO OF CHAO symbology. It's right in the Bank of America corporate center. What I'd like to do is ask if you could maybe look at these images and then maybe on Monday or your next radio program go to these images and comment on them.

Alan: I could look at that.

Don: Ben Long Arts and the Bank of America, I guess it's the largest bank in the U.S.

Alan: Yes.

Don: There's some pretty graphic images in here. You can see boys dressed in Nazi trench coats straddling a Masonic checkerboard.

Alan: Yes that's common.

Don: You could see the eclipse of the sun, the pyramid, the burning bush of Moses. You see the Jacob's ladder disappearing up into the sky.

Alan: They're all freemasons in the banking rule. It's almost mandatory to be so. You'll find that as I say go back to Winchester Cathedral where they do the Crown coronations there for queens and kings. Look at the floorboard there. Look at the Egyptian obelisks on the sidewalls. It's all there. This is an ancient system that's come down through time to where we are today. As Rothschild's said, "those who control the money control the world," and those who control the money (other peoples' money) will not complain when they catch on that the whole thing is a scam, because they're getting the biggest reward from it. Therefore, they use all of this: The nature of man, the black and the white of the chessboard. It's the serpent and the spirit, the same old thing and all the little jokes that they have amongst themselves when they control the profane, meaning the general public – those in the dark. Those who've accepted the world as they at the top have presented it to them, that's what they mean by all of that. Of course, with the gasmasks and so on, it's for a future that's almost here when they plan to use all of these biological weapons on the public and bring in a new system, as they climb up Jacob's ladder to the next one.

Don: You can see the Popes in this image in the center panel. You can see the moon. It's like the dark side of the moon is rising on the horizon. One of the images that's very odd that maybe you know what it means, but there's naked men and women and they're kind of intermingled together and their twirling out of the sky in a ball of fire, and there's a net below them as if the nets going to catch them.

Alan: Yes that's right. They even had musicals on stage a couple of years ago in Canada on River Dance and Fire Dance. It's the same symbology. What they're showing you is the new man to come. The new Mark 4 or Mark 5 Adam and Eve, basically, is what they're referring to tongue-in-cheek for the five previous ages.

Don: That makes sense. Yes, if you could just--

Alan: I will do.

Don: Because there's three panels--

Alan: I know, but we've been over that and we can go on forever about describing them. It's best that people just look into them and I'll check into it myself.

Don: Okay, great.

Alan: Okay.

Don: Thanks very much.

Alan: There's a Jim in Texas. Are you there, Jim? Hello.

Jim: Yes, I'm here. You've done a wonderful job of describing what these same groups of people have done to us over thousands of years, but you do not name them quite as much as you should. It's the same ethnic group that started in Egypt or even before Egypt and how to control a country. How to dominate everything that transpires in the country and it's the same ethic group. It's the group that the Red Sea was parted for so they could escape according to their terminology, okay?

Alan: It depends how you want to view something here. If you go back long before Egypt, you'll find the same systems existing in Sumer and prior to Sumer you had the Hurrian population and before that you've got the seven ages of previous ages in India going back millions of years. They always have front groups or front populations who don't know what their function is. It's no different from Britain in the 1800's. In the 1700's, the upper middle class of Britain really did believe they were the chosen people and these were not Jewish people. That's what you're referring to.

Jim: No, but they were infiltrated and controlled by the Jewish people since Cromwell. Hello. He let them back in and once you let them in they control. That's the name of the game.

Alan: The gold and the money was there long before Cromwell.

Jim: Yes the gold and the money but they threw him out in the 13th century.

Alan: Then they always brought in the same money-lenders. Look at the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church forbid any body else to go in for usury, except Jews, because that took the heat off the kings and the queens that wanted taxation from money, and the Vatican itself, and all the heat was transferred to the guys themselves who handled the money, who were the Jews. It was the law that only the Jews could be tax collectors, even in Britain at one time.

Jim: Absolutely.

Alan: It took the heat off the king and the queen that everybody "loved."

Jim: They were thrown out of every country in Europe for exactly the same thing.

Alan: It also took the heat off the Vatican.

Jim: They control the royalty.

Alan: I've heard all this before, but the fact is all these royalty and so on need the people with the money. All down through history they do this. They always have a front group who are willing to do it; and what you need is a particular species to hate.

Jim: I don't need to hate anybody. I need to state what a fact is a fact regardless of whether you hate or love them.

Alan: How many Jews do you know who own banks?

Jim: There's a good deal.

Alan: How many do you know, personally, who own banks?

Jim: How many recent chairmen of the Federal Reserve have been Jewish? That goes back at least I know to 1955 at least everyone of them--

Alan: Why do you think they always pick a Jew for it?

Jim: Because they're the ones who control everything. That's why they pick a Jew for it. Hello.

Alan: Why they pick a Jew is so people like you can hate them.

Jim: That I can hate them? I merely state what they do.

Alan: They could pick anybody they wanted to. They could pick a Chinaman for that matter if they wanted to target the Chinese.

Jim: You're using the Jewish argument against me okay? The Jewish argument is if I say anything in the slightest bit detrimental about a Jew I hate them. I'm merely stating facts.

Alan: No. The thing is all you will talk about is something you truly want to believe. You cannot see that they will always give you a target for hundreds of years if need be, and change the target to someone else when they want to when it suits them, and so, as I say, if they wanted you to hate the Chinese--

Jim: Excuse me, Mr. Alan Watt. How many other ethic groups have been thrown out of every country in Europe, 79 countries. How many other ethic groups have been thrown out of these countries?

Alan: Do you know the histories behind this?

Jim: No, no. Answer the question. Don't say do you know.

Alan: Have you ever looked at this history behind it, because the debt got so much at the Royal Court for borrowing they'd rather kick them out than pay it off.

Jim: And who did they borrow from?

Alan: It's the same old scam, the only ones they were authorized by the Vatican to borrow from.

Jim: If you want to argue facts you have to answer questions. Who did the royalty borrow from?

Alan: A person like you is never going to be satisfied until I agree with you.

Jim: I don't care if you agree with me or not. I'll let the listening audience -- who did the royalty borrow from?

Alan: Who did the Vatican authorize the only people that you could borrow from to be?

Jim: You will not answer the question because the answer to the question--

Alan: I'm telling you to think for yourself.

Jim: Hey, I think for myself. I've always thought for myself.

Alan: Why did the Vatican authorize one group of people to be the money-lenders for the whole of Europe?

Jim: Because they were the people with the money. They were the people that infiltrated the Vatican. Listen the Catholic Church is--

Alan: What we'll do here -- I'm not going to go in to your silly little game here -- we'll go on to the next caller because you'll go on about this forever and ramble into the fact that someone authorized a certain people to take the heat for a monied system, for a monied system, okay? Now that's what I mean about people who want to target someone simply to hate. It's no different than in wartime when they suddenly make a person over at the other side of the world your enemy. They demonize them. Give you a whole bunch of history to justify it so you'll hate them and it's much easier to go off and kill them. Personally, I will treat a person from any race, creed, background on a one to one basis; and to say it's "the Jews" or "the British" or "the American" is a very bigoted person. That's how a bigoted person thinks. It's not "the anything." How many Jewish people actually own their own banks? Very few, and when you look at who's behind them, there's very few too.

Look at the histories of the Rothschild's. Do you think the Rothschild's just walked into Britain, took over the Bank of England and had strolls through the dark alley ways of London all on a Jack Todd? He'd have been killed right away. He was brought in by the elite to control the money of Britain. He was better at it. That's why it was done and that's why he was left alone. The British nobility were fantastic. They had whole armies of assassins working for them, which they didn't hesitate to use so for one little guy to walk in and take over what seemed to be the wealth of the country and get away with it -- it meant he had permission to do so. You have to think for yourself in this world and thinking is the only way you'll come through.

I also know there's organizations funded by the CIA which churn out books and books and books blaming the Jews. I know that for a fact because they cater to every segment of society; and as long as we're all fighting each other, here's how it goes. The world is one massive whirlpool with a big hole at the bottom that's sucking us down and each person is grabbing the person next to them and choking them to death, as you all go round and round in this whirlpool. You don't see the hole at the bottom and that's what they want at the top. The elite at the top of every culture, every country, happens to be one giant club. One giant club that controls the finances and resources of the entire planet. They see themselves as a separate, more evolved species, ala Darwin basically, Social Darwinism. That goes for the top in the Japanese, the top in the Chinese, the top in every other culture. It's one giant club and they believe they can interbreed with superior genes and that's going to be the new elite for the future, as they do interbreed at the top. All the old theories for the old age will go down that whirlpool where it belongs and down the drain hole with all of the old stuff which had served its purpose very well. That's where we are with it. Now I think there's a Tony in Canada. Hello.

Tony: Hello.

Alan: Yes, Tony.

Tony: Hi. You can hear me now great. I'm glad to get on. I had one question. It's sort of a two-pronged question. I know you're not a conspiracy theorist and I guess I am a little bit of one. Although I like to think of it more as a reality

theorist. It pertains to the Cassini probe that NASA launched in 1997. Now I wanted to know if you could to speak to two issues surrounding this. One was the launch that we kind of callous on the part of NASA to launch what some professors or scientists at the time said it was like the equivalent of 20 nuclear power plants into outer space without taking too many precautions as to what could happen. I mean there's a lot of plutonium on board, plus they sling-shot it around Venus and it once again came flying next to Earth and then out to Saturn. So one thing I wanted to speak to was how NASA sort of treats the kind of earthlings, but the second part of the question is that next year they're going to be running it into the southern pole of Saturn, which is basically a ball of highly dense and hot hydrogen. So there's some concern -- I haven't really heard it from any mainstream sources or any obscure scientists or anything as to what is their agenda? Bill Cooper talked about this sort of Galileo Project igniting either Jupiter, so if you could speak to those two issues?

Alan: We do know that in the high occult they talk about doing something miraculous when they really found the beginning – openly found it, the foundations for the New Age; and in Arthur C. Clarke's movie "**2010**" a new sun is born in the sky, where they ignite basically a whole planet. The same idea: As above, so below – meaning illumined above and that would be the illumined on earth and vice versa, so it's occultic to an extent and they play with this idea of a great marker for the official part of the beginning of their New Age or their new building. The sacrifice of something has to be done. At one time, it used to be people. They used to actually kill babies and put them in the foundation stones in the Canaanite lands; and we know now, of course. The killing you see of a king is a big thing, so Saturn is the old Cronos [Kronos], the father of all Gods or ages. That's what it really means. Each god is an age, and Jupiter is the one who took over from Cronos, so it's really the killing of a king to bring in a new age, in a symbolic form. That's what they mean by it.

Tony: There's also the aspect of this sort of stardust being formed and the risk to our own planet in terms of the ozone layer being compromised as a result of this massive explosion. I mean if it happens – it's a big if. I'm wondering if you have ever given it some thought, because I haven't really heard many researchers like yourself.

Alan: I'll be back. Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to finish up on that last question. The elite will never do anything to harm themselves. What is true is that even from the 1970's onwards they were dumping lead glass-encased uranium and plutonium in lochs in Scotland; and this is well documented and admitted to in the newspapers. They said it was to dispose of depleted uranium and plutonium, but I don't think it was. I think it really is for a future society which they themselves hope to run by this power method of they need to; so I don't really worry too much about a lot of the rumors they put out themselves, which are really occultic allegories.

Now there's also Paul in Delaware. There's also John in Georgia. Could you bring one of them up there? Hello, how are you?

Unidentified Caller: How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Unidentified Caller: It's been a long, long time. I was listening to you way back when people didn't even know who you were for the most part, but, yes, I'm glad to see that we are along the same lines of thinking and that you're at a level of intelligence where we can get past this waste of time we've been on, on these radio stations. The most important thing that I would like to hear you speak more about and it was one of your callers that was talking about the Jews. All I can say about the Jews are that me and that caller could probably agree on is that when it comes to racist groups, I have found that Jews are the most racist of all of skinheads, everyone but I haven't met all the races in the world. But other than that, as far as them owing the world? Like you had said, Alan, this is who you're supposed to look at. If the Jews are this really small minority group that is in all the positions of power and everyone fully recognizes, that says something about the individuals. If these people are actually running things, how come they haven't stopped them as of yet? That's what we're dealing with. We're dealing with cult members is what I've found.

Alan: What you'll find at the top is that all of these characters—who give the heat, again, to one group of people—belong to the Jewish Sect of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. They all belong to the B'nai Brith and that's what it is. It's the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, the Jewish wing. They take their orders from the main lodge that takes in people in

from all over the world from all creeds, going all the way back to the Knights Templars who ran the money system a thousand years ago. This is how they con the planet. The guys that we see who you think are the top, or the Jewish, will wear any cap at all. They don't believe in the religions of the people beneath them. They're way above that. They have their own religion at the top. It's a universal religion, has been here for thousands of years, they belong to a Masonic organizations at the top.

Unidentified Caller: I'm loving your show and I hope that you stay here. I hope that the people are at a level where they can actually comprehend and understand why it's important. But I want to tell you about a Google video search.

Alan: We're just cutting out now for the end of the show. Call in next week or email me and I'll talk to you then. From Alan Watt and Hamish the dog, bye for now. It's good night and may your god or your gods go with you. I'll talk to you on Monday.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PUPPETS, PEARLS AND PALAVER"
FEBRUARY 1, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 1, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and today it is February 1st, 2007.

"Everybody Wants To Rule the World"
By Tears for Fears

Welcome to your life
There's no turning back
Even while we sleep
We will find you
Acting on your best behavior
Turn your back on mother nature
Everybody wants to rule the world

It's my own design
It's my own remorse
Help me to decide
Help me make the most
Of freedom and of pleasure
Nothing ever lasts forever
Everybody wants to rule the world

There's a room where the light won't find you
Holding hands while the walls come tumbling down
When they do I'll be right behind you

So glad we've almost made it
So sad they had to fade it
Everybody wants to rule the world

I thought I would kick off this talk with a speech, or parts of a speech, that **Richard Perle** gave at Oxford University in **2006, June 7th**. This can be found on various sites, but globalresearch.ca has parts of it up, and you can take your pick. I'm sure each one has selected parts from his whole speech, but with Perle, he doesn't hold too many punches, so it doesn't matter what version you read. This particular column kicks off with a quote from Zbigniew Brzezinski.

Now remember how these guys play so many roles. **Zbigniew Brzezinski** was on television. He was the first guy on TV after 9/11, claiming that al-Qaeda—Bin Laden residing in Afghanistan—had brought down the towers, and he said this before the dust had settled. The same man, remember, who amongst the myriad of books he's put out there on global policies, released "***The Grand Chessboard***" a few years before 9/11, with the need to go into the Middle East and take

over oil and so on, all that kind of stuff. He is a Council on Foreign Relations guy, Trilateral Commission, and a whole host of other organizations, a big player.

This is a quote from him:

"I think of war with Iran as the ending of America's present role in the world. Iraq may have been a preview of that, but it's still redeemable if we get out fast. In a cold war with Iran, we'll get dragged down for 20 or 30 years. The world will condemn us. We will lose our position in the world." (That was in **Vanity Fair** 2006.)

He speaks truth here, and these guys will often speak truth, as they play different sides and swap back and forth to confuse the public, or stir up the public even, because this man wanted this war. The organizations he belongs to have talked about the coming war, for years, and the necessity for having it.

It reminds me of when **Benjamin Franklin (the high Mason that he was)** came out of the Conventional Meeting for the Constitution, and spoke to the "lowly people," the public, who are barred from getting in, while the Masons put it together for them. When he was asked, "what kind of government have you given us?" he said, "**a republic if you can keep it.**" I'm sure he said it with a little smile on his face; because he was well aware of the real role that America was deemed to play. It's the same thing with Brzezinski, as he talks out of two sides of his mouth.

To continue with the article on Richard Perle, it goes on to say:

"One US carrier task force is already in position in the Persian Gulf. Two more task forces are moving swiftly to take up their positions in the Iranian theatre. The controversial neo-conservative American bureaucrat, Richard Perle, visited Britain on the eve of the papal audience between Prime Minister Tony Blair and Pope Benedict XVI. Earlier in the same week, the Iranian Nobel Laureate for Peace, Dr. Shirin Ebadi, was in Britain to voice her concerns about a confrontation between the west and Iran. In London, Metropolitan Police swooped down on two suspected Islamist terrorists believed to be in the process of building a chemical bomb. Summertime tensions are building."

Alan: There are always these little things, supposedly happening, when these meetings are going on. At least we're told this, to get the tension raised. It gives more credence to the meetings about terrorism.

"In bland remarks delivered to a small audience of students at the Oxford Union, Richard Perle outlined the Bush administration's response to the crisis of 9/11 and the neo-conservative doctrines of pre-emptive war."

Alan: Pre-emptive war is taking the right to attack a people on the suspicion that they might bode ill will towards you, in the near future.

"In a droning monotone designed to anaesthetize his keen academic audience, Perle explained the need for an invincible American military apparatus and a foreign policy predicated on the Bush Doctrine of pre-emptive war permitting direct and simultaneous interventions into multiple theatres."

Alan: "Multiple theatres." Really, it's not just different techniques of waging the war, which it does—that's part of it, but it's also multiple fronts if need be. We know the history of those who have taken on more than one or two fronts at the most. It's no surprise to find you overextend yourself and ultimately you're vanquished.

"While Perle stated his hope that the need for military interventions would be minimal, he left the impression that his definition of excessive use of military power might well differ from that of the average American or European citizen. Perle is on the public record advocating pre-emptive strikes against North Korea, Syria, Iran and a list of other countries. Some of his critics accuse Perle of darkly malignant machinations." (That was reported in Sourcewatch)

Alan: Continuing.

"Citing Iraq as a glowing example of an obvious need for direct intervention, Perle admitted that he had long advocated military solutions for regime change in that theatre. In his talk, he reminded us that President Bush had launched the invasion on the basis of several triggering factors, including Nigerian yellow cake..."

Alan: I guess that's some kind of poison of some kind.

"WMDs, terrorist connections, democracy-building and humanitarian issues."

Alan: I love that humanitarian one, where we're going to blow people up for humanitarian reasons.

"Thus, Perle was finally reduced to justifying the Iraq War as a humanitarian crusade – a theme that struck hollow in the midst of reports of civil war, torture and US war crimes against innocent civilians in Haditha. Questioned by a largely supportive audience of admiring students willing to attend a late lecture on a Friday night, Perle touched upon the diplomacy between the West and Iran in the most insipid terms he could muster. Taking into account the latest diplomatic developments, he gave his Oxford audience the impression that the outcome remains obscure in spite of the fact that he is one of the principle architects – and the sternest – of the Iran negotiations. Perle emphasized that President Ahmadinejad holds fanatical religious beliefs involving the necessity for an Armageddonite conflict to trigger the return of the Hidden Imam at the end of the world, in the Shiite tradition for the Last Judgement and the Islamic Apocalypse."

Alan: Once again, they dig up the old stuff, which you can find in every religion, and bring it to the surface, and paint the followers as raging fanatics. That can be done with every, every religion.

"Perle singled out the fanaticism of Islamic terrorism as the most serious threat to international security, and he praised the Israeli air-strike against Saddam's nuclear reactor in 1981 as a model of pre-emptive military intervention. In his view, the threat of precision air-strikes against the nuclear infrastructure of Iran constitute the best negotiating option."

Alan: This makes me wonder; because this is all about the nuclear reactors that Iran has been working on. It's so interesting to watch how India was allowed to get atomic weapons. Their archenemy, supposedly, Pakistan was also allowed to have it, but for some reason Iran can't, because they're trying to bring on the Apocalypse. What's even more amazing, precision air strikes against a nuclear reactor is going to cause incredible leakage all over. Goodness knows what size of an area; it might go around the world, in fact—if you remember the Chernobyl nuclear reactor meltdown. So how can you possibly have an air strike against a nuclear reactor, safely? It's impossible. It looks to me like Perle, this Perle of wisdom here, would rather bring on the Armageddon. Then again, it could all be theater to terrify the whole planet into going along to a new way of living.

Continuing:

"An Iranian student asked Perle whether he considered the Mearsheimer and Walt paper, "The Israel Lobby," to be, "anti-Semitic." Castigating the eighty-five page paper as, "bad scholarship," Perle admitted that he did not know what he was talking about when he confessed that he had not read it in its entirety. This question put Perle on the defensive, and he asserted that there was no secret agenda amongst America's plethora of, "Jewish groups," that sought to place the national security of Israel above that of the United States.

In the limited time available, no one was able to follow up Perle's pregnant point about the non-existence of a secret agenda with a question about the Israeli spy scandal that shook his own office at the Pentagon, when Larry Franklin was discovered to be the conduit between the Office of Special Plans and two Israeli officials, who were later identified as espionage agents assigned to the embassy. Neither was he questioned about the incident that took place in 1970, when an FBI wiretap revealed that Perle discussed classified intelligence with an official at the Israeli embassy. Washington insiders have long considered Perle to be, "an Israeli agent of influence. Another fact fuels these suspicions swirling around Perle, since he serves as a director of Hollinger International which owns the Jerusalem Post."

Alan: That was Conrad Black's newspaper. Conrad Black of Canada, who was subsequently made Lord Conrad Black by the Queen.

"Perle has been paid millions for his "work" for Hollinger even though he is the only 'outside' director on the Executive Committee. Perle's complicated business dealings have brought him under suspicion for conflicts of interest, and the charge that he is attempting to profit from wars that he was strenuously working to create and implement, through his official capacity in the Department of Defense. In 2004, Perle's conflicts of interest resulted in his resignation from the Defense Policy Board.

When a perceptive student asked about his preferences for the next president of the United States, Perle made some riveting remarks. He immediately stated his hope that Senator Joseph Lieberman would be the Democratic candidate. Failing that miracle, Perle hopes former Governor Mark Warner will win the Democratic nomination. Perle warmly praised both right-leaning Democrats who are doyens of the Democratic Leadership Council. Richard Giuliani is Perle's favourite Republican. When asked about potential presidential candidates who would cause him concern, Perle swiftly reeled off a long list of Democrats led by Governor Howard Dean, followed closely by Senator John Kerry, former Vice President Al Gore, former Senator John Edwards, and he finished his list of neo-conservative hate figures with a revealing comment about Senator Hillary Clinton."

Alan: I don't what could be more revealing than what's already been revealed.

"It is hardly secret that Senator Clinton has attempted to appeal to the Israeli right. When she visited Israel, she condemned the Palestinians, but Perle was not impressed. Quite the contrary, Perle said that while she had made some smart moves in her attempt to appeal to the right, the left did not believe her."

Alan: That gives impetus to "not let your left hand know what you're right hand is doing."

"This comment gave the clear impression that Perle did not believe her, either. Criticizing other Democrats, Perle said that Senator John Kerry, "did not understand power," and was not able to perform the duties of the president of America. In his form of damnation by faint praise, Perle said that Howard Dean was a much nicer man off the podium than on it – and he gave him pride of place at the top of his most worrisome Democratic politicians.

The love affair between Perle's base in Likud on the hard line Israeli right and the neo-conservatives of both US political parties is alive and kicking. Perle has long been associated with Likud that has been reduced to a weak rump huddling around Benjamin Netanyahu in the new Knesset. As a close associate of Netanyahu, Perle is seen as Likud's top-ranking advocate in Europe and America, with his tentacles into both political parties, the Bush White House, the Pentagon and many other leading institutions. Next year, it would not be surprising to find Perle's name on contributors lists to Giuliani, Lieberman and Warner."

Alan: The man should get a prize for having so many disguises and faces. He's outdone Brahma with his amount of faces, this man. Who does he really, really work for? One thing is sure. It will never be the obvious. That's why it's being made obvious.

"The morning after his Oxford talk, Perle appeared on the very influential BBC radio programme, 'Today,' where he was interviewed by John Humphries, the ranking heavyweight commentator in Britain. Admitting President Bush's political weakness, Perle made a revealing comment when Humphries pressed him on US plans to bomb Iran. When Humphries pointed out that a unilateral US bombardment of Iran would be greeted with global howls of derision, Perle said,

"No American president who believes that there is a last opportunity to prevent Iran from becoming a nuclear weapons state is going to be deterred by derision. He will do what he believes to be in the best interests of the protection of those who might come under attack from an Iranian nuclear weapon, including the United States." (That was on 'Today,' BBC4, 3rd June 2006)

"When Humphries pressed him harder by pointing out that the former British Foreign Secretary, Jack Straw..."

Alan: You know the straw man.

"... had termed the US bombing of Iran, "inconceivable," Perle shot back with a revealing retort. "Well, it's no longer conceivable that he's the Foreign Secretary." Humphries then asked whether Straw had been sacked over his offence, putting Perle on the spot by asking, "You think there's a link there?" Perle replied,

"I don't know. He was expressing a view that the government had not concluded yet in a way that diminished the leverage to produce a political result, a diplomatic result. That's obviously unwise."

"This response left the clear impression that Straw had been removed specifically because he had ridiculed Washington's negotiating position, and that Perle had been intimately involved in ordering and engineering the surprise sacking. While Perle was undergoing his public interrogation before six million listeners on the BBC, Tony Blair was entering the Vatican for his long-awaited audience..."

Alan: I was going to say "sentence" there.

"...audience with Pope Benedict XVI. Blair's last papal audience occurred in early 2003 shortly before the launch of the Iraq War, when he pleaded with the late pontiff. John Paul II, to support the Crusade..."

Alan: A crusade, again.

"...against Islamist terrorism."

Alan: Oh, a crusade, a Holy Crusade. It's interesting terminology coming to the fore. Tony Blair, remember, has been in every other religion. He's been into see voodoo priests and everything else. So I don't see what seeing the pope does. I guess he has to play all the tunes for all the different peoples.

"The German Pope has been a strident critic of, "fundamentalist terror..."

Alan: This is the Vatican, talking about fundamentalist terror—what a history.

"...the Vatican's code term for Islamism. According to the published accounts, Blair and the pope discussed the current negotiations with Iran. The Sunday Times reported, "Pope Benedict XVI pressed Tony Blair to find a diplomatic resolution to the Iran nuclear crisis." The Pope is more than well aware of the escalation of the military planning on both sides. There can be little serious doubt that George Bush had given Tony Blair his marching orders"

Alan: This thing continues with a lot of speculation and little bits and pieces, and it's intended to heighten the tensions in the world. Perle is no dummy, and Perle can only say what he's told he can say to the world, because these characters were set up long ago as a separate organization, almost a separate people, really. They don't go by Judaism, although they'll play all sides. At the top they'll play all sides. The old saying "when in Rome" applies here. Perle and all these characters that created the New American Century club, got permission to do it, by Britain, because the U.S. was meant to take over from Britain, and it has been doing that since really World War I. That was the intent and it has the blessings of Britain. That's the special relationship that different prime ministers keep talking about between the U.S. and Britain, this "special relationship."

This is an ongoing agenda, a very old one. They must get the crowds, all different sects of crowds, following them, so they make sure they give us the leaders to follow. Then the people will condemn—every mob condemns the other mob, and then you have chaos stirred up. When you have enough bloodshed, chaos, fear and terror, you come out with the solutions.

It's interesting to see that around the late 1800's, Revelations in the New Testament suddenly took different twists. Something, which was really, almost a second class or third class bunch of scripture, came to the forefront, deliberately so, with the creation of the authorized British Israeli or British Israel movement. This was the doctrine that the British people were really the lost tribes, or comprised some of the lost tribes. All this stuff came out of secret service committees, on how to control the empire and even expand the empire into a global empire. They found that by

reinterpreting Revelations, they could convince followers. At that time, there were quite a lot of people who believed in their given religions. You could convince the followers that this was a natural thing, that Britain's empire taking over the world. Then they've got their branches set up in America, because America they knew would have to take over, because of more manpower, more industry, more space and could put up more factories, and they would become the policemen of the world.

We have the admissions of people at the top, who went into Lebanon after World War I, such as [Storr], who said, "we have created an ouster in a hostile country," talking about putting a new Israel in amongst the Arabs. Now who is "we"? Because [Storr] was talking on behalf of the Crown, the Empire.

Looking back over history, this is nothing new, this ploy of putting in a people into a territory as either a buffer, or to stir up tensions down the road, whereby you could use as an excuse for going in to save somebody, one or the other side or whoever.

In ancient times, whole peoples were moved off their land at times. Not so much ancient, either, when we look at places like the Highland clearances of Scotland from the 1700's into the 1800s. Millions of people were just pushed off the land, put in boats and dumped overseas, by orders of the Crown. That which they make very obvious will ensure the hate will build up, and that's what it's intended to do.

The reasons that we can be fooled, over and over, by the same techniques, are because we are so well conditioned, and so well understood, by those who have access to tremendous sciences of human nature. The representatives we see near the top in the public view, may dawn prayer shawls or they may bow down to popes, or like Mr. Blair, pop in to see voodoo priests. It's all a charade, because those people at the top, on all sides, don't believe in the myths of the old religions. They all belong to their own religion. Every person at the top of every side belongs to a single religion. That's why they plan the future. That's why they never retire. That's why they're just as fanatical at 80 years of age, as they were when they were 25. They also are brought up to their own stature, and power or sphere of influence, by pre-existent authorities.

You don't make your way up through the world by blasting a hole through the ozone layer of society and money and power. If you are not allowed up, you wouldn't get up. You'd be shot down, halfway up. That's the reality of the world we live in. The players we see are carefully chosen to play their parts on the world stage, because it's the masses they must fool. It's not each other they must fool. They're all very high ranking Freemasons, way above the nonsense you'll read about on your local bookstore shelves, put out as PR about freemasonry, way above that. These are true believers, true believers in a very old esoteric religion, and that's why they never retire. It's the only time you'll see such dedication, on all supposed sides, from the old men at the top. The only time you'll see that is in a religion, and it's not the religions for the exoteric masses.

Unfortunately, the masses have accepted the identity they've been born with, the culture they've been born into. Then they've had their indoctrinations to make them blend into the mass—they're assigned the mass; and because of that they could be counted on to behave exactly as the elite want them to behave, at certain times, when they press the button. This bunch is off to kill that bunch et cetera, et cetera. It's the same arguments, over and over, until it's monotonous.

Religion has never given the opportunity to allow an individual to find their true potential in this world, or who they are. **The function of religion is to control the minds of the followers.** That's why they're "authorized religions." The conflicts will go on and on, until this great work is achieved.

Albert Pike, who wrote "*Morals & Dogma*," which was considered to be the Bible of Freemasonry, said it himself, he said, "We could just as easily have taken the writings of Xerxes or some other ancient builder." The reason they took the Old Testament as a form of foundation, was simply because most people in the west were Christianized. They could relate to some of the stories, but they could have picked any ancient builder, or a Persian king, and he admits that.

This religion pre-existed most of our given history. When the pharaohs, for instance, were very young, the priests would educate them in how to maintain and hold power over the people, over the masses. These were sciences which were known thousands of years ago, and it's based on the understanding of human behavior, especially mass human behavior,

and because of that they can bring on conflict at any time they wish. It's a simple formula.

In pre-Christian Rome, the Romans, who taxed every country that they went into—they robbed it, they pillaged it and really did drain the countries—to keep Rome itself living in an incredible luxury and style so advanced, compared to the countries they conquered and looted. Yet their own historians tongue-and-cheek would let slip little bits and pieces, being "**authorized historians**." No different from today. They'd tell you that they were looting the countries that they went into, under the guise of bringing civilization to them. "Civilization," and here's Perle using similar terminology today. Just simple formulas, where you demonize a people you want to take over, and bring this strange odd thing called "democracy" to them. The people are fighting over democracy, with their left wings and their right wings, and their left foots and right foots, and their left eye and right eyes. It's very, very schizophrenic, indeed; but they can't figure it out.

When I was really small, I noticed, by simply reading from the adult libraries, that the organizations such as the Royal Institute of International Affairs were predicting the future, in their own publications. As I grew up, I noticed that regardless of what wing they put in, left wing or a chicken wing, this agenda, sure enough, carried forth, this bringing of democracy to the world. You cannot get people to change their culture or traditional lifestyle, quickly, without violence. It's obvious these characters, who are forcing this agenda, are going on a "business plan." It's a business plan, you see, with times, dates, money spent, time spent on certain parts of their project, the Great Builders. They want to bring this "humanitarian" war to a close, and we'll have the same standardized system worldwide—how monotonous.

There's nothing perfect in any culture, since if we look back at the cultures and their systems, that they all have so much in common to do with beginnings. One family, that's maybe a bit taller or more aggressive than the rest, simply conquer their neighbors and take them over, and before you know it they own a county. They own an area, and then they own, ultimately, a country through violence. The aggressive ones, they end up being after one or two generations of ritual and propaganda, they end up being set in the mind-set of the people as somehow portraying their tribe. The pinnacle of your tribe, in fact, forgetting how they started off through mass slaughter, murder and stealing. Therefore, their gang gets to be the one on top.

Down through history they have other gangs come along, and sometimes a new gang will take over, and they become accepted by the people, after a couple of generations, as though they'd always been there, and we watch pageantry and ritual. What you're looking at now is a battle of gangs, and there's no doubt about it. All cultures have their top elite gang on top that run the whole show, so naturally they're not going to like it too much if someone wants to take away their takings, the place where they get their takings from—their lifestyle, their prominence, their power, their status, their income.

It always struck me as odd that, that which you could see in a playground at schools, between competitive gangs, wasn't seen in the supposed acceptable forms of leading families, pre-eminent families, very wealthy families, because that's how they got their beginnings. That's how they held on to their power, by being completely and utterly ruthless. **The deviants are in control and have been, down through the centuries.** Money made it much, much more easy for them to take over, money. Rome did it too. They forced the people they conquered to accept money, and then they taxed it back from them, and then paid them back in money, to build for them and work for them. It's a merry-go-round. It's a concept, a strange concept, which most folk accept, but never understand.

I'm surprised that some of the biggest betting shops in England are not, and they might actually be doing it, because they do put bets on the wars and so on, to see which gang wins, **THE GANG OF THE WORLD.** They'll recruit thousands of professors and writers to convince us, very quickly, how naturally it all is, how natural the gang is in place, and how much better off we are. The ancient kings were very good at that kind of thing. How they "build cities," as they said, using slave labor. However, without the participation of the brainwashed on all factions, who are willing to kill each other for people they will never ever see, except on television, the ones that tell us to go off and do this, and do that, and kill.

WITHOUT OUR PARTICIPATION, NONE OF THIS WOULD BE POSSIBLE. Once again, the understanding of human nature is used.

You'll notice that at least 20 years pass between major wars, and that is because by that time, those that were crippled or often dead from the last war, the new generations have forgotten all about it. The ones growing up to be recruited, for the next war, know nothing about it. They think it's all glory and wonder, and each one wants to be the hero of his tribe. When he puts on that uniform, he'll be just like Rambo, when he can go off and slaughter millions and just yell as he's got that big machine gun hanging there—something that weighs about half a ton, around his neck. The fantasy of it all, the tribal nature, which is utilized and understood to the full, works over and over again.

Have you ever noticed, that as you watch these conflicts being manipulated, and how the peoples naturally withdraw into their own group, as if on queue, a natural response, again? Have you ever noticed, as they quote God, and all sides quote God, you see, that God is very quiet in the matter? We need the people to tell us what God is thinking, and they do. They tell us what God is thinking or what God wants. God is a generic term. Every ancient god in the past was called "God," and that's no coincidence. That's the general term that's used. Yes, we know that certain religions have their own secret word for God, deriving from the ancient times in the Arabian lands, because knowing the name of a god meant the god had to serve you, you had the power over the genie. The genie came out of the bottle, and I often think the guys must have drunk the bottle first, before they saw the genie. Yet we have all these people, with all their fancy dresses on, telling us what God wants. God's on our side, eh?

The irony of war after war after war, and masses of slaughter, manipulated by very clever people, who all coerced together to bring these things around, and how the public respond like robots when the tribal button is pushed. People who would never, in ordinary life, without conflict, they'd never think of going and killing somebody, suddenly wanting to do it. The young men want to do it. The older ones don't. That's why they don't recruit older people for the military. They go after the young people around 18, very immature, you see. They don't know any better. The movies have had tremendous effects on their minds. They think they're indestructible.

And to top it off, we have the admissions, down through the years, of the chemical tampering that's going on with troops to make them more aggressive. The new anti-malarial drugs that were given, even to Canadian troops, and some of which caused hallucinations, while they were on duty in Somalia, and there's a CBC documentary on that. The one guy said it was just like walking through rainbows, and at one time he pulled a gun out to a child's head and pointed it, just for the fun of it. It seemed very funny at the time.

When they don that uniform they belong privately. They've sold themselves. That's why they can be experimented on. That's why the cultures that had the elders, which gave wisdom and kept the balance between the very young and the other age groups. That's why the elderly have been discredited, and the families destroyed, because they certainly did not want older people to have input into a young person's mind. They might just put them off putting on a military uniform and going off to kill, for reasons they don't even question. That's another sad part of it. They're not interested in political strategies. They're not even interested in their long term political goals, or who benefits, and which families benefit through the financial scams that we see going on, because war is very, very profitable.

The average mercenary trooper—and all peacetime soldiers are mercenaries—doesn't concern himself with that. He wants to be a hero. He wants to be accepted by his peer group, with honor, and get little tin badges and little ribbons, because deep down he suspects that in his life when he goes back to city streets, he's not going to get any respect at all. He'll probably get a low-pay job, and have nothing but repetitive boring stories to tell people.

I've watched the people at Remembrance Day (some call it Veteran's Day) in Canada and Britain, with these old codgers that dress up with their blazers, their blue blazers or black blazers, and their little berets on, and try and march along (the old guys from World War II and Korea). They all cry when they tell their stories, and so on and so on. However, because of the bonding they felt under the threat of their lives—you're talking about an increased bonding, because of a survival instinct that was pressed to the full—they feel like they have never lived after the particular war they were in. Their mind, in a sense, stopped right there. The rest of their life has been anti-climax of basic drudgery, and that's a sad statement, and yet they'll encourage the young, those guys will encourage the young to go off and do the same.

The abused always seem to go to the abuser for help, in this particular system, the value system. The value system of what?—Where a few hundred families on the planet, down through the ages, with various titles and honors and so on, can control the rest?

THE REASON THEY CAN CONTROL THE REST IS THAT MOST PEOPLE ARE AFRAID OF RISK-TAKING.

They conform, **CON-FORM** - the priest's form. **They're CON-FORMED, SHAPED.** They're scared to go against the grain, because the other robots will look at them strangely. That's where people are until they wake up and have that spark to find out what's going on. That spark has to flare up into a real flame, and get through all the nonsense that's there to trap you, and all the finger pointing with traditional enemies to mislead you.

THE REASON FAMILIES HAVE NEVER LOST POWER, DOWN THROUGH THE MANY, MANY CENTURIES, IS BECAUSE THEY'VE ALWAYS GOT SOMEONE ELSE TO BE THE SCAPEGOAT, ALWAYS.

The public, who don't think too far ahead, will jump always on the offered scapegoat—a sad commentary on the world. Those with memory will remember all of the snippets of information from the "**covert wars,**" as they were called, going on all over the world, Latin America and elsewhere, where everyone's involved, the special forces of all the western powers.

The quiet killings—quiet that is, for those who were living pretty well in Europe and North America, who didn't hear the screams as their tax money pounded and slaughtered, often from the air. Being told about it doesn't impact most people. They have no empathy for anyone outside their own family. That's a sad state of affairs, but that's what we have today. There's no cohesiveness and natural bonding between peoples. Divide and conquer, right down to the individual, and that's when the State reigns supreme, when everyone is conquered and separated.

I'll leave you tonight with a Canadian singer, who wrote this song after visiting some Latin American countries, and how he expressed what he felt about what was happening, the promotion of wars, by the big military powers, on peasantry.

For myself and Hamish, it's good night, and please, take your gods with you.

"If I Had A Rocket Launcher"

By Bruce Cockburn

Here comes the helicopter -- second time today
Everybody scatters and hopes it goes away
How many kids they've murdered only God can say
If I had a rocket launcher, If I had a rocket launcher,
If I had a rocket launcher...I'd make somebody pay

I don't believe in guarded borders and I don't believe in hate
I don't believe in generals or their stinking torture states
And when I talk with the survivors, of things too sickening to relate
If I had a rocket launcher, If I had a rocket launcher,
If I had a rocket launcher...I would retaliate

On the Rio Lacantun, one hundred thousand wait
To fall down from starvation -- or some less humane fate
Cry for Guatemala, with a corpse in every gate
If I had a rocket launcher, If I had a rocket launcher,
If I had a rocket launcher...I would not hesitate

I want to raise every voice -- at least I've got to try
Every time I think about it, water rises to my eyes.
Situation desperate, echoes of the victims cry

If I had a rocket launcher, If I had a rocket launcher,
If I had a rocket launcher...Some son of a bitch would die

May 26, 2010 (#585)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 26, 2010:

Purpose of Crisis:

No Thought Feeds While Herd Stampedes:

"Always Amazed that for Every Disaster,
Bigger Government, More Taxes to the Master,
Fat Cats Tell Skinny Prepare for Austerity,
While Polls Take Pulse of Public Severity,
Bad News Churned Out, People Freakin',
World Managers Push Answer They're Seekin',
We're Irresponsible Spenders, Birds of a Feather,
Now the Only Solution Means 'We're All In It Together',
No Individual or Nation Can Go its Sweet Way
Without Approval of Others, Let Them have a Say,
A Scientifically Run World Supplies the Answers,
Taking Care of Yourself's for Losers and Chancers,
To Fathom it Out, Go Be a Detective,
Welcome to World Socialist Fabian Collective"

© Alan Watt May 26, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 26, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 26, 2010. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. I suggest that you bookmark all the other sites I've got listed there for future use in case the .com goes down which it does once in a while. That way you can always get the latest shows for download for free from the alternate sites. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, all these sites have the audios. They all have transcripts for print up in English of a lot of the shows I've done. The alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu site, the European site, also has transcripts as well as the audios, but the transcripts are in the various languages of Europe. You can help yourself there too. While you are at it, purchase the books that I have for sale. They teach you techniques, as you read through them – which you learn by reading them, in fact – of how you can think non-linearly, or outside the box you might say. *We are taught to think in a straight sequence and that's how it is so easy to manage all of us with the media and our brainwashing and our education.* So get the books or you can also buy the CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me; that keeps me going. If you want me on the air, that's how you do it. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash is okay so far, until the countries start collapsing over there, in Europe. Believe you me, donations are really appreciated from the same people who generally do it over and over again... out of the many thousands that listen. But that's how life really goes. Lots of folk get the disks burned and passed to them because they are off the computer all together, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. If you want to get some information from me, write to me; the post service still works, believe it or not.

I've often talked about our versions of reality and our training into the AUTHORIZED REALITY that really is all pervasive. It's mandatory in fact that we all go along with authorized versions of things. Most folk accept the initial indoctrination; they don't look beyond it. They quote the usual quotes they've heard and not read in fact, but they will actually quote things they've heard. They will say things like, WELL EVERYBODY KNOWS... Just like they do with the climate warming nonsense, WELL EVERYBODY KNOWS... all the ones who are advocating it. Of course, everybody doesn't know. Again, they are using social techniques; we all like to be the same, inclusive, you see, and you don't want to be excluded from the group. So THEY USE TERMINOLOGY TO ITS MAXIMUM ADVANTAGE. I'll be back with more on reality after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking again about reality because we don't have very much of it. We have a presentation given to us by media at the moment that everything is in chaos and flux. Of course, they want us to believe and think this because big, powerful people, belonging to very big powerful organizations, who run the world and always have, are bringing us into a new phase, a new sort of amalgamation, a conglomerate planet earth type of deal.

We see that happening in Europe as they go ahead with each plank of their manifesto in the further integration of Europe for instance. Now of course, you are not to be allowed to look at your own books. The Central Bank for the European community is to go over your national budget and all that before the politicians and everybody else does. That was all a plank of their integration. They always lie to you when they are pulling off big stunts and they lie at every phase of it. At the moment the whole world is supposed to be in this chaos and whatever happens over on that side of the planet – like the butterfly effect – it affects us over here as well and if they go down, we go down and all this kind of stuff. But it's all based on a racket, of course, which is called money.

I think there have been very few topics that have so many different books put out about it and it's called MONEY, the whole con game that runs the world. Money and debt, I mean, every country with its central banking system is based upon FRAUD really. They don't have anything to back up their cash with, especially those, EVEN those that still say they've got a fractional reserve there, meaning a fraction of what they should have if they had to put out the real gold or whatever they are supposed to be backed with to replace the money; it can't be done. So IT'S ALL A CON GAME AND

IT'S BASED UPON LOANING MONEY OUT. Banks make their money off of loaning money out. I used to be surprised at the socialists when I was really interested to find out, how did they, what did they think and all the rest of it.

You go into socialism and of course they believed, like the Fabian Society and you've GOT to look into the writings of the Fabians; you must do that if you want to understand the REAL socialist agenda. They were all financed by big bankers. You'd think that would be detrimental to them; that's the way it's always been presented to the public. OH, SOCIALISM IS REALLY COMMUNISM AND IT'S DETRIMENTAL TO CAPITALISM and it's nothing of the kind. TRUE SOCIALISM STILL KEEPS THE BANKING SYSTEM, THE BIG BANKS, THERE, THE BIG BOYS THAT OWN THE BANKS. They love it because socialists love to borrow money for programs, which keeps debt going and the banks love that kind of stuff. They love DEBT; they live off debt. That's what their interest means, they've got interest in it, you see. They've got to get the whole population of a country, now whole countries involved in paying off not only national debts but international debts. For other people too, because WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER. That's the whole mantra of war: WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER, you see.

That guarantees that further generations are born into a debt system and having to pay back loans from previous generations that existed before them. When you go into the history of money, it truly is fascinating. It truly is fascinating to understand that even the Phoenicians in ancient times were financing wars between countries. Taking the countries over through debt and then using those countries for further wars - by massive unemployment and so on and recruiting the youngsters and getting them to go off and fight *other* countries that hadn't succumbed to their money systems. They wanted a standardized weight for silver; a weight and measures for silver. That's what they were doing, standardizing across the whole planet.

They also had an amazing system very similar to what we see today because when they went around the coastal areas, eventually they conquered those areas through debt and they used little factory towns. People worked as slaves to produce all the wares that they then took across into other countries for trade and so on. It's a horror story really. We find they even had gold mines as far into Russia even, into the Ural Mountains; the Phoenicians owned them. What they did was always make bargains with the different warlords when they wanted to go off and fight. YEAH, WE WILL LOAN YOU THE MONEY FOR YOUR SHIPS AND ALL THE REST OF IT, OR YOU CAN RENT OURS — because they had fleets to rent as well — and they always demanded in part payment for their loans, so many of the captured soldiers of the defeated enemy and they used them for slaves. They worked out that, they went through, I think it was a person would get maybe one ounce of gold before they died in the mines. That was how fast they lasted in the mines. Incredible.

This con has gone on forever. It's just con after con after con. Now it's all IOUs which we call money today. Everything is based on IOUs and the guys that own most of the IOUs can collect interest on the IOUs. It's just fantastic and bizarre. We go along with this because we are trained to. WE ARE TRAINED TO. We have specialists always coming on who are economists and so on and they tell us how it all works and of course no one understands them because it's based on baloney. Really, it truly is baloney.

Getting back to reality again, John Maynard Keynes was the big professor who they brought in to bring in this cashless, non gold or silver backed type of system. You just print money out and sell off the debt. Those who would hold the bonds for that would therefore collect and so on and then trade it amongst themselves. He wanted international socialism. He said, Bretton Woods — Bretton Woods is what we've lived on up until now with the agreements and international trade and all the rest of it. He said, THIS IS ONLY PART ONE, PART 2 WOULD COME MAYBE IN 50 YEARS, which is about now, you see. We'd see the whole implementation of a global structure of socialist control. Socialists are about control through governments, from birth to death in a scientifically managed society; that's what it really is.

The big bankers love socialism because they go to the banks with the strange Keynesian idea that they can borrow money and spend your way out of depression or recession. It's a complete farce. There is an article here...

The Keynesian Fraud

By Monty Pelerin / americanthinker.com / March 17, 2010

Keynesian economics is mostly a fraud and always has been. It has little theoretical basis and no empirical support, *(Alan: In other words, provable support.)* as I have previous explained. *(A: And he's got a link to it.)*

Our school system has convinced the public that government is the source of most good and can solve all problems. *(A: And that's true, isn't it. That's what most folk... OH, THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD DO SOMETHING ABOUT THAT... whatever it is, THE GOVERNMENT SHOULD DO SOMETHING.)* Generations of children have been taught that Franklin Delano Roosevelt "saved" us from the Great Depression. History textbooks proclaim this. Yet Roosevelt's Treasury Secretary clearly contradicted this myth:

We have tried spending money. *(A: This is right before the beginning of World War II. That's what got them out of it, nothing that Roosevelt did.)* We are spending more than we have ever spent before and **it does not work**. And I have just one interest, and if I am wrong ... somebody else can have my job. I want to see this country prosperous. I want to see people get a job. I want to see people get enough to eat. **We have never made good on our promises** ... I say after eight years of this Administration we have just as much unemployment as when we started ... And an enormous debt to boot! *(A: So you've got another massive debt on top of it, with all these make work projects and so on.)*

- Henry Morgenthau, Treasury Secretary, May 1939

(A: Who was Roosevelt anyway? Who put him in? Wall Street put him in, the great socialist, you know. Wall Street bankers put him in, but the myth continues. World War II was what got the countries in the West out of the depression. War. It's amazing too, I've never fathomed it, how can you be completely broke and you can suddenly find money to go off to war? The bankers are just so happy to throw money at you then as you go off to war. It's because the bankers also have control over the big corporations that are going to make a massive profits and a killing off of war. War is great. Every shell that goes off, every bomb that explodes has to get replaced. Big, big bucks for war. That's what got everybody out of the Great Depression. It didn't last a few years and just disappear. It went right into the start of World War II.)

Morgenthau's statement is the equivalent of Ben Bernanke and Tim Geithner stating that "everything we have done has done no good." When the architect and manager of the program admits it failed, **on what basis can honest historians claim that it was successful?**

If only current political appointees could be as honest as Morgenthau. But the Keynesian myth is too important and must survive at all costs. *(A: That's true, to keep the socialism going. What they con the public with is, WELL, YOU SEE, WE TAKE ALL THIS CASH BUT LOOK AT ALL THE SERVICES WE PROVIDE IN RETURN. Most of the cash that they spend is CORPORATE WELFARE for international corporations, not on the public.)* It is a source of government power and an inspiration for more government spending. It is a source of many economists' income and prestige. Keynesian economics is the bedrock supporting the entire myth of expansive government. *(A: It's true. Socialism expands government. Britain went into World War II supposedly as a free country and came out of it, after the government had taken over EVERY department, agriculture, everything, massively expanded. They were fighting National Socialism, supposedly, and they came out as a completely socialist country.)* If it is debunked, then so is the twentieth-century conception of government.

In "Keynesian Economics and the Wizard of Oz," Dan Mitchell does an excellent job of exposing what more and more observers believe to be a fraud. Mitchell states:

In the ultimate triumph of theory over reality, the Keynesians say all that matters is the macroeconomic model behind the curtain showing that more government spending leads to more jobs and growth. (A: *But then you'll see how they actually get these models done. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the Keynesians and their policies and so on. It's all bogus... but that's what we've been living on all this time. It's not meant to be understood by ordinary people because if you try to understand it, it's illogical and you're NOT supposed to get to that stage; you give up before you get to that stage you realize it's illogical. That's how cons work of course. It says...

In the ultimate triumph of theory (A: *and this is very important, the TRIUMPH OF THEORY OVER REALITY...*) over reality, the Keynesians say all that matters is the macroeconomic model behind the curtain showing that more government spending leads to more jobs and growth. Consider the recent report from the Congressional Budget Office (CBO), which claimed that Obama's stimulus created at least one million jobs. (A: *Every country does this; every country uses this same nonsense: YEAH, THIS LATEST THING CREATED A MILLION JOBS.*) As Brian Riedl of the Heritage Foundation noted:

CBO's calculations are **not** based on actually observing the economy's recent performance. Rather, they used an economic model that was programmed **to assume** that stimulus spending automatically creates jobs (A: *It's one of these computer models, you see.*) -- thus **guaranteeing their result**. ...The problem here is obvious. Once CBO decided to assume that every dollar of government spending increased GDP..., its conclusion that the stimulus saved jobs was pre-ordained. (A: *It's just like the climate model, the computers they use. The THEORY triumphs over fact.*)

But surely this can't be true, you may be thinking. Our public servants in Washington would not make important policy decisions based on a model that automatically produces a certain result, would they? Peter Suderman of Reason pulls aside the curtain:

... those reports rely on **assumption-packed** models that effectively **predetermine** their outcomes; what they say, in essence, **is that the stimulus worked because we assume it did.** (A: *And that's it, that's good enough.*)

Hypotheses in the physical sciences can be more reasonably tested. (A: *When you are testing and dissecting things and so on.*) Here, data have validity because experiments are repeatable. Yet even in the purest of sciences, political influence can corrupt. The modification of data to support the global warming scam is recent evidence of that. (A: *By the way, I'll put a link up to show you that in action. Lord Monckton won the debate in the Oxford debating society, the union, on the global warming farce, he won the debate. "Lord Monckton wins global warming debate at Oxford Union" (wattsupwiththat.com). That's one of the top debating societies on the planet. Again, all the stuff that they are using and all these different guys that are cashing in on it, all these agencies that are making their money of the global warming scam used these models, they support all the models all the theories but not the facts.*)

Economics is a complex behavioral science. Like all behavioral sciences, it is difficult to use data to support or refute hypotheses. (A: *A hypothesis is a GUESS by the way folks.*) Compounding this problem is the political influence on any investigation. **Ideology of either the researcher or the grant provider easily influences conclusions.** (A: *Well you know that from the pharma industry and all the exposés they've had and the guys who are guaranteed to give them good results on whatever they test. Who is paying you? That's who you please.*)

The behavioral sciences offer great opportunity to "fudge" conclusions. "Rent-an-economists" are available who will provide whatever conclusion you want, including the absurdity that raising the minimum wage increases employment at the lowest wage levels.

President Dwight D. Eisenhower issued an omniscient warning in his Farewell Address that pertains to all research: (A: *This is a very, very important little statement. Some of these guys, even though they talk from both sides of their mouth, often will say some really, really profound truths, which they all know themselves of course.*)

The prospect of **domination** of the nation's scholars (A: *Academia and so on, right.*) by **Federal employment**, project allocations (A: *That's grants by the way. They all live off of, all these scientists and so on, they all live off of grants.*), and the power of money is ever present -- and is gravely to be regarded. (A: *Simple little statement but SO important to understand.*)

The prospect of **domination** (A: *Now who's talking about domination of whom? Dominating all of YOU, whole countries.*) of the nation's scholars by Federal employment, project allocations, and **the power of money is ever present** -- and is gravely to be regarded.

Any economist who works for the government must compromise his integrity. He becomes part of a political team with political goals. (A: *By the way, that also pertains to when you go into medicine as well and bringing National Health Services in. Now you've got political goals. That's been proven in countries like Britain.*) **Either he or his scientific integrity must go when it conflicts with these goals.**

Milton Friedman recognized this conflict and never would accept a government policy position as a result. He always felt that his advice could be more helpful if it were freely given and not subject to a particular administration's goals. It is a pity that so many second-rate economists seek fame and fortune by becoming political hacks and lackeys.

That's so very, very true, isn't it? Everything, again, gets back to what? Money and paychecks and grants. In academia they live off it. ACADEMIA ARE BOUGHT AND SOLD. The characters within it are bought and sold for bags of gold, or paper substitutes. That's how the world really works. Then they come out and help their masters dominate the public and the minds of the public and help to try and validate all the crazy policies they introduce, to tax you more and more and take more and more rights away from you, and to explain, in a very sophisticated manner that most folk can't follow, why it MUST BE SO. That's the reality of it.

So myths persist. It will still persist and youngsters will still get taught in school, after they are taught that George Washington could not tell a lie then they will also be taught that Keynes helped save us with the Bretton Woods Agreement and FDR pulled us out of the depression, not World War II. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Last night after the show I was doing something I sometimes indulge in, it's an odd habit, but I sat and thought a bit about things; I was *thinking*. I do that sometimes and if you want to try it, it takes a bit of patience because you are used to getting so much stimulation from electronic sources and noises and so on and sounds coming in your ears from devices and all that kind of stuff, that you don't do much thinking. Even with the written word now, the mainstream media, they hype us into a stampede.

We are not supposed to stop and think about anything but I've got this odd characteristic, I do sit back once in a while and I think. I was thinking last night to myself, you know, we really are in the dark about things. The whole intention of hyping up fear and crisis, my God, is to make you turn towards the very politicians that have been put in place now to come out eventually, eventually with the solutions, which you won't like initially but you'll be kind of pleased in a way that something is going to be done. And because you don't see where they are going with it, the full scope of it, you'll accept it. It won't be until 10 years down the road that you'll say, MY GOD, LOOK AT THE MESS WE ARE IN NOW; THAT'S WORSE THAN THE LAST ONE. Last night I was thinking about these things. It's an INTENTIONAL STAMPEDE we are going through right now, like THERE IS CHAOS EVERYWHERE, MY GOD, OH... and it's utter nonsense. It's all part of the plan. They cause the problems; you

panic and demand answers and they give you the solutions. It's all been written probably... They take down the solutions off of dusty shelves and blow off the dust and present them at the right time.

I thought last night, I can remember a few years ago there was a plague of ladybugs in Ontario and in part of Canada. They also eventually went down through the States as well, the Pennsylvania area. Literally you had millions of ladybugs all over the place. They were getting into your houses; they'd get into little cracks and so on. They were even coming out the following winter there were so many of them. I had opened up my telephone box outside one day to wonder why it wasn't working and there were thousands of them packed in there. The difference with these bugs too, is there were different kind of weird ones amongst them. There were some with no spots at all and some were kind of yellow and some would have a couple of dots and other ones would have a bunch. People eventually started complaining to the government about it. On the CBC News it came out that people complained about this plague of ladybugs and then they came out with a professor who said that IT JUST HAPPENS ONCE IN A WHILE AND YOU GET SWARMS OF THEM, and that was good enough for us. Then, of course, the woman went on to say, BY THE WAY, PEOPLE HAVE SAID THESE ONES ARE ACTUALLY BITING THEM; THEY DON'T BITE AND THAT'S ALL NONSENSE and ya-da, ya-da, ya. Well, people kept persisting about this because they were getting bitten. A month later the government came out again. There's the government spokesman, WELL ACTUALLY, THE GOVERNMENT HAS RELEASED MILLIONS OF LADYBUGS. The department of agriculture has released them to kill the aphids, those tiny little insects on crops, but when they released them the crops had already been harvested about the month before. It was all over. So why would they release them then? It made no sense.

Again, I was thinking about that and that's a habit I have. Anyway... What I did note too in the conversation, they said THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAD BRED BILLIONS OF THESE THINGS AND THEY HAD UNDERGROUND FACILITIES. I thought, well, wait a minute, the Ministry of Agriculture has underground facilities? Why would the Ministry of Agriculture have underground facilities? Just like the military. You see, we are living in a fake reality. We don't even know what's going on, and how long it's been going on, and where these things are, and how many of them they have. Why would the Ministry of Agriculture have these things underground? Then they admitted too, YEAH, SOME OF THESE THINGS WERE KIND OF MODIFIED AND REPORTS OF BITING HAD OCCURRED and blah, blah, blah and so on. So first a complete denial and then an admission a month later by your same government.

It wasn't long after that, the government came out with its medicinal marijuana, which some people can get on prescription apparently. They showed you this facility, all hydroponic and so on, underground again. This is where the government was growing it. Well, we didn't even know that they were growing it or how long they had been growing that as well. How many other things do they have under the ground that we have no idea about? We really don't know what's going on. These things are never put out, like most important things, where your money is being spent by the government. They don't mention any of these things. We're kept in the dark. And I'll bet you something else too, if the Ministry of Agriculture have these underground facilities, I'll bet you anything they grow incredibly good food that's not soaked in pesticides, not GM modified, and not soaked as well from the rains from the aluminum oxide and barium that comes down from all the sky spraying that goes on as well. It makes perfect sense to grow it all underground for themselves, you know, the wealthy elite at the top.

Here is an article...

Chemtrails and Monsanto's New Aluminum Resistance Gene – Coincidence?

By Barbara H. Peterson / farmwars.info

Why did Monsanto Develop an Aluminum Resistance Gene?

Monsanto is currently marketing an aluminum resistance gene. Here's the spin, folks:

Small-scale, resource-poor farmers in developing countries face daily stresses, including poor soils, drought, and lack of inputs. Ongoing trends such as climate change and population growth will likely exacerbate binding stresses. A new generation of genetically engineered (GE) crop research aims to alleviate these pressures through the improvement of **subsistence** crops—such as cassava, sorghum, and millet—that incorporate traits such as **tolerance to** drought, water, and **aluminum in soils as well as plants** with more efficient nitrogen and phosphorus use. (<http://www.ifpri.org/publication/delivering-genetically-engineered-crops-poor-farmers>)

Now, let's take a look at journalist Michael Murphy's research into chemtrails, geo-engineering, and the fact that **extremely high levels of aluminum and barium are found in water, snow and soil**, (*A: And this is true.*) **in areas shown to have heavy chemtrail patterns** (three-part video): (*A: Folk should watch this. There are quite a few videos out there and there are more to come actually.*)

Coincidence that Monsanto will “come to the rescue” with aluminum resistance genes because normal plants die off in the presence of excess aluminum? Or opportunistic capitalism and planned corporate food monopoly courtesy of Monsanto and the Hegelian Dialectic based on insider information that a proposed “geo-engineering” scheme is **already in place** that is filling our atmosphere with chemtrails containing aluminum and barium?

This is no game folks. We are being hit from all sides with a planned, homicidal, genocidal agenda to make a very few families even richer than they already are, and reduce the world's population to 500 million (A: That's really what's been said umpteen times at the big meetings, folks. It's true enough.) as set forth in the Georgia Guidestones. This is nothing short of biological warfare.

That might sound far fetched to some people but it's not far fetched at all. You have to go into who said what - the big statements about reducing the world's population - who they work for, the kind of incomes they get, and from what sources and the power they wield. Then you'll say it's not so far fetched after all.

We also have this idea that the parasites always need all of us. NO. They don't always need ALL of us folk. We are awfully good when we are coming through an industrial era. We fill the factories for them and the assembly lines and the boring, monotonous, dirty and dangerous jobs. We supply the armies for them to go off and conquer and standardize the planet for them. But there comes a time when they don't need all of us, you see. They've already thought about that too. They don't sit back and say, I wonder what will happen when there are just too many of the peasants. No. They PLAN the future. That's what you always do in big, big business; you plan the future. It's called a business strategy.

THE WORLD IS JUST ONE GIANT BUSINESS PLAN... USING LEFT AND RIGHT PARADIGMS TO GET TO THE END GOAL. That's how it always works; it's quite simple. The left comes in and they nationalize everything and they take over all of the big projects. What they actually do is use the taxpayer's money to refurbish all the main institutions and things like that you need, like gas works and road ways and ya-da, ya-da, ya. Then in comes the right wing after that and they sell it all off for peanuts to the guys who were planned to get it in the first place. Private/public, that's how it works. And the bankers laugh all the way to their banks, but, mind you, they've already planned the future.

They can probably clone people very shortly, if they can't do it already – and I believe they do because whatever is released on the news is at least 50-100 years behind the times, when it comes to sciences. I'm not kidding about that. I'm sure they can really bring in the perfect slaves to serve them very, very well. See, money, really, is a technique and a

con game that WE must believe in... and we must be made to USE... so that we can work for THEM and supply THEM with their comforts and their status and the research and development workers in laboratories and all the rest of it, that brings out new techniques to manage and control US. What do you think all the stuff that's getting used today on the general public, that you know about, which is nothing to compare to what they DO have, with monitoring and listening and all the rest of it? That all came out of the research and development, paid for by your tax money, given to universities and so on, who came up with the ideas and then patent them for the big boy companies to own. That's where all these devices came from, the Cold War.

War is great for research and development and grabbing the loot from the taxpayers. We pay for it and they can hire scientists who get paid money, money, money, money. It's only important that WE believe in it, you see. Whatever it happens to be, blips on a screen, whatever, it's all a joke. Remember the first bailout *part one* for the United States? I think it was \$700 billion dollars. When the woman from the Treasury came on, she was asked, WELL WHY DID YOU PICK THAT FIGURE? She says, WELL, WE'VE NOTHING TO BASE IT ON; WE JUST WANTED A REALLY BIG NUMBER. And that's good enough for us isn't it? They just wanted a really good, big number! Well, where is the science behind that? ...when there are no facts to back anything up? She had no facts to go to. She SAID that. They had no idea how much they wanted or needed, supposedly. And this is what we call government? ...and governance? Really? Wow.

Can you imagine, the governments now have got everybody into AUSTERITY. In Europe they are all signing agreements to go into joint economic governance and austerity. They are all signing *austerity pledges*... for the public. Now the public's got all the debt stuck on them and they are throwing more money into the black hole supposedly to stop the crash. Supposedly, the more money they throw in, eventually investors will get more confidence and start investing. This is their RACKET they are telling us. What are they actually borrowing? And who are they borrowing it from? Billions and billions of Euros, WHO are they borrowing it from? We are told it's the big international banking families that they are borrowing it from. Yet nothing is exchanged. There are no ships bringing gold or anything tangible across any waters or along railway lines to dump into someone's deposit box. It's all blips on a screen; it's nonsense. And this is what they call economics. They are telling us, WE'VE GOT TO JUST ADJUST TO IT AND ACCEPT IT... AND WE ARE GOING TO HAVE LEAN YEARS AHEAD, and to get leaner and leaner and leaner... because now it's time to pay the piper. And everyone goes along with it. There is an article here...

EU holds first meeting on joint economic governance

(A: See, that was one of their planks of amalgamation. You need the crisis; set up the crisis and then you amalgamate into the next plank of their manifesto.)

ANDREW RETTMAN / euobserver.com / 21.05.2010

(A: Brussels, where the big Parliament is, this central Parliament that governs over all of them and they rule them in a non-democratic way; it's not democratic at all. That's the new Moscow for the European bloc, folks. The new SOVIETIZED BLOC, the NEW Sovietism that's got a kind of Capitalist flavor to it.)

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - EU finance ministers and treasury officials are gathering in Brussels on Friday (21 May) to debate **tighter co-ordination of fiscal policy** in the wake of the Greek debt crisis.

EU Council President Herman Van Rompuy is to chair the meeting of the special "task force," which will present a preliminary report in time for the regular EU summit on 17 June in a paper that may suggest **changes** (A: See *how they do it?*) to the EU treaty.

When you read through the article, it's total integration where the Central Bank of Europe, you see, that's owned by the

SAME international bankers now. The Central Bank now will have the right to go over all their books and manage all their books, of the nations, rather than the nations doing it themselves. THIS IS A TAKEOVER folks. It's a takeover. It's a business takeover. That's what the European Union is, a big business takeover, a step at a time. Total integration. Yet all people see, in the middle of it, is their panic and fear as prices go up and they get riddled every day with the debt crisis, the massive debt, etc. OH, CAN YOU STOP THIS BIG BLACK HOLE? CAN THEY FILL IT UP, SO THE PEOPLE WILL START BUYING OUR DEBT AGAIN? No kidding. No kidding.

Now, as I say, THE STAMPEDING TECHNIQUE is wonderful as the big boys make all their moves across the world in a hundred different ways that you'll never even hear about. Well coordinated strikes and management and takeovers and manipulations of WHOLE countries and continents is going on RIGHT NOW. You'll always see it, too, they always know when their propaganda is working when the FRINGE groups start acting up. They are the first to go, the ones who are neurotic and obsessive and so on are the first to show signs that the EXCESSIVE propaganda is having an effect. I read an article a while back about a couple who killed themselves and their child because they were petrified of global warming coming. WHAT'S THE FUTURE GOT TO HOLD? IT'S GOING TO BE AWFUL AND BARREN AND SAND, ALL SAND LIKE A DESERT and they killed themselves. See, that's the fringe group; that shows you that it's GETTING THROUGH to the state of neurosis. In this article here, it says...

Global Warming Fears Seen In Obsessive Compulsive Disorder Patients

voxy.co.nz / Thursday, 6 May, 2010

(A: So it's really working. They take note of these things and it's really working.)

The Royal Australian and New Zealand Collage of Psychiatrists' Congress at SkyCity Convention Centre in Auckland brings together mental health experts in a diverse range of areas; from children and adolescents to old age, mental health across the lifespan will be discussed. Here are some highlights from this morning's program.

Global warming fears seen in obsessive compulsive disorder patients

A recent study has found that global warming has impacted the nature of symptoms experienced by obsessive compulsive disorder patients.

Climate change related obsessions and/or compulsions were identified in 28% of patients presenting with obsessive compulsive disorder. *(A: See, whatever the latest horror is, is what their obsession goes in to... and it literally wrecks their lives. They can't work, they can't do anything. It literally stalls them where they are.)* Their obsessions included leaving taps on and wasting water, *(A: They go crazy, they blow up, and they might even get homicidal if someone does.)* leaving lights on and wasting electricity, pets dying of thirst, leaving the stove on and wasting gas as well as obsessions that global warming had contributed to house floors cracking, pipes leaking, roof problems and white ants eating the house. *(A: I'll be back with more after this break.)*

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through how propaganda, REPETITION of fear and terror and horror and nonsense actually, it really works but it shows first in obsessional and neurotic type characters. The ones at the top observe all this stuff and that means it's really working because eventually THAT will filter into general society. You couple that with indoctrination of children at school who are going to grow up in this amazing socialist utopia, totally controlled from birth to grave, and you can imagine how they are going to be. The ones right now are becoming mentally ill with it. If they see ants they think, OH MY GOD, THEY ARE GOING TO EAT ALL THE HOUSE, IT'S DUE TO GLOBAL WARMING. Well, ants are always there folks; they have been here for millions of years folks. It says...

Compulsions in response to these obsessions included the checking of taps, light switches, pet water bowls and house structures.

"Media coverage about the possible catastrophic consequences to our planet concerning (A: ...*the FARCE of global warming, that should be added...*) global warming is extensive and potentially anxiety provoking. We found that many obsessive compulsive disorder patients were concerned about reducing their global footprint," said study author Dr Mairwen Jones.

(A: Then it goes on to obese people too and all the rest of it because everyone is being modified through what they are eating, all these modified oils and all the rest of it that are supposed to be so healthy for you, rather than butter and animal fat. The body stores it as fat, but it can't break it down once it's on. It's a good article too; I'll follow on from this one.)

They know how to manipulate us all. Every generation gets worked on in turn for what's to come. They are always starting with the school children. WHATEVER YOU WANT TO KNOW WHAT'S SUPPOSED TO HAPPEN IN 20 YEARS TIME, YOU GO INTO KINDERGARTEN BOOKS NOW AND SEE WHAT THEY ARE TEACHING THEM. That will tell you what you are going to see down the road in 20 years. You will be taught what kind of society that's going to exist in 20 years time and what 'normal' relationships will be in those days and all the rest of it. That's how they start; it's a scientifically designed, structured society that you are ALREADY IN. YOUR reality was programmed into YOU just as carefully as the children who are going into school now are getting THEIRS for the next 20-30 years or so.

Of course most out there will say, NO, NO, NO, I'M IN CHARGE OF MYSELF, I'M MY OWN PERSON. That's what you'll think. Are you really? ARE you really? If you were to take most of the things, your beliefs and premises, all that they are *based on*, and really dissect them and say, WHERE DID I GET THAT IDEA, WHERE DID I GET THAT OPINION? And again, if you are a very sociable character, you'll say, WHY AM I BECOMING POLITICALLY CORRECT AND GOING ALONG, JUST SO THAT I WON'T STAND OUT IN A CROWD OR IN A CONVERSATION WITH PEOPLE, WHEN I DISAGREE ABOUT A PARTICULAR TOPIC OR SOMETHING. You compromise yourself. You don't realize that YOU TRAIN YOURSELF BY COMPROMISING TO BE ACCEPTED BY OTHERS. You are constantly given NEW lists of what's politically correct. There are always new VICTIMS to accept as victims, you see. Of course, the victims are used to change societies... for more and more and more control over YOU and everyone else... by government agencies.

TO BE YOUR OWN PERSON, DON'T BE SCARED AT ANY TIME, ANY WHERE TO SAY WHAT YOU THINK ON ANY PARTICULAR TOPIC. IF YOU ARE INHIBITED, SOMEBODY'S GOT TO YOU... OR YOU'VE GOT A FEAR OF SOMETHING, A FEAR OF THE LAW, RETRIBUTION, WHATEVER. WHEN YOU CAN'T SAY WHAT YOU THINK AND KNOW, YOUR SOCIETY IS OVER. IT'S OVER.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[The Keynesian Fraud](#)

[Lord Monckton Wins Climate Debate at Oxford Union](#)

[Sprayed from Air with Aluminum Oxide-Now Monsanto Creates Aluminum Resistant Gene](#)

[EU holds First Meeting on Joint Economic Governance](#)

[Obsessive Compulsive Disorder Obsessed with Climate Change](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 19th, 2011 (#901)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 19th, 2011:
Purpose of the Lowly is to Serve the High Holy:
"The Powerfully Corrupt, Like Birds of a Feather,
CEOs and Bankers All Stick Together,
Their Morals and Ethics are On a Higher Plane,
Too High for Plebeians Whose Thoughts Bring Pain,
Fact is We're Dumbed-Down to the Point of Stupid,
Searching for Games, Dames or Obsessed with Cupid,
Social Engineering is Called Basic Education,
Prepares You for a Lowly Occupation,
There's Proles, Overseen by Aggressive Rulers
Who're Cocky, Arrogant Proletarian Foolers,
Pesticides, GMO, Fluoride Cause Brain Damage,
No Wonder We're So Easy to Manage"
© Alan Watt August 19th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 19th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, on August the 19th, 2011. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. The sites you'll see listed on the .com site all are the official ones. They all carry transcripts, as well as the audios, for print-up. And if you want transcripts in other languages of the talks I've given, for print-ups, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can actually help me keep going by buying the books and discs that I've got for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, because I don't take cuts from advertisers. And I don't bring them on as guests. And you can do this, as I say, by buying the books and discs. And from the US

to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. You can also send cash. And you can also use paypal. You'll see a donation button on the .com site. Use that, and follow it with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And you'll find out how to do it on the .com site, as I say. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. And remember too, straight donations are certainly welcome, because it costs a lot to just struggle along here, with the cost of everything, even replacing computer parts and all the rest of it, or computers, and that all has to come off of the money that comes in here.

Now, on this broadcast, I don't generally go into, I hate the politics of the system, so I won't talk too much about it, except, you know it's fraudulent. That's the only parts I touch. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I said earlier, that I tend not to dwell so much on politics, because to me it's a joke. It's a con. And I think it's always been a con, really. I understand why politics developed the way it did, because they say that you can never please all of the people, so you lie to them all, and that's what they do. And then, of course, the cliques at the top are so interwoven with private businesses, they're in and out as CEOs and then back into politics and vice versa, to serve generally the companies that they just left that they go into politics for. So, they stand up for them, and they lobby when they're on the other side, when they're out of politics, and then they're back in in politics meeting the other lobbyists. I mean, it's just an old boys club, and it's been like that really forever. I really think it's been that way forever.

So, it's a joke. And then they always get you to vote for the same system, and you do. Most folk vote for the same system. I think it's because we're terrified that things could get actually worse, which they always do, but we never learn from that either, that they always get worse, and people vote again for the same system to continue in the way it's going. There's nothing transparent about government whatsoever. Never has been, and there never will be, because they cannot ever tell the public the truth, that basically you're living in an incredible class system, and everything is rigged from the beginning, and you're given the education to match your class. And you're given a sort of education too which does not really advocate reasoning for yourself, and you must reason through things to understand how they work, and why they work this way, and why you're getting this terrible education. And why the boys at the top, who are no brighter than anybody else, getting into the Ivy League schools and colleges and universities, and going straight into, again, daddy's business, or daddy's friend's business, or into politics, it's because of connections. And that's what they call democracy today. And we know too, it's just a massive tax base to run their own corporate businesses, international businesses, that's really what it's for today. That's how it's developed, at least.

And the other night too, I talked about how the youngsters in England, who were using Facebook and Twitter to encourage others to riot, how they've been severely punished for being a bit drunk and going ahead and telling them to do this. They didn't riot themselves, which should be a lesson to everybody, by the way. However, that was nighttime robbery. People were out looting at nighttime. And daylight robbery is done through politics and banking, and we get plundered and pillaged at least twice a century, and we're always worse off afterwards. The currency is devalued, as always, and everything goes up in price, including all of your taxes, again. So, the bankers at the top can plunder you openly, and their pals in politics go along with them, using what they call the legal system to try and justify it.

And the one thing that America has never learned is to copy Britain, because Britain is the best country if you want to copy and really confuse the public, because the class distinction is so obvious, including your accent by the way. As soon as you open your mouth, you're classified into, oh, okay, he's from so-and-so. He's this and that. You're immediately put into your little level, where you're supposed to stay. And, whenever they're caught with their hands in the cookie jar or conning the public or scamming the public for cash, they bring out the best ones at the top, the ones who talk with their mouth full of marbles. And they have hurt expressions that they'd be accused of things. And it kind of works on the public. They feel kind of ashamed of accusing this awfully nice gentleman at the top for scamming the public or plundering them. But the Americans don't have that same kind of differentiation with their accents, so they can't get away with it quite the same.

Here's an article here. Now, Goldman Sachs is one of the biggest bankers on the planet. They're all over. They're part of the military-industrial complex, in fact, and if you look at all the companies they own, you'll find it's the same

shareholders that own all of the main shares in all the military-industrial corporations. The banks own them all. And Goldman Sachs has got away with murder and plunder for an awful long time, and they'll continue, because they're unstoppable, because they're interwoven with the system. Here's an article here to show you the cons that they get away with and nothing will happen because of this either, not even a slap on the wrist, never mind getting put in prison like these guys in England for four years. And it says:

Goldman Sachs VP Changed His Name, Now Advances Goldman Lobbying Interests As Top Staffer To Darrell Issa

(Alan: Listen to the con of this, how they work this. It says:)

Has Rep. Darrell Issa (R-CA) turned the House Oversight Committee into a bank lobbying firm with the power to subpoena and pressure government regulators? ThinkProgress has found that a Goldman Sachs vice president changed his name, then later went to work for Issa to coordinate his effort to thwart regulations that affect Goldman Sachs' bottom line.

(A: That's the sort of cons they do. They just change their name and jump into a lobbying firm, and then speak on behalf of the firm, but it's really for Goldman Sachs.)

In July, Issa sent a letter to top government regulators demanding that they back off and provide more justification for new margin requirements for financial firms dealing in derivatives. A standard practice on Capitol Hill is to end a letter to a government agency with contact information for the congressional staffer responsible for working on the issue for the committee. In most cases, the contact staffer is the one who actually writes such letters. With this in mind, it is important to note that the Issa letter ended with contact information for Peter Haller, a staffer hired this year to work for Issa on the Oversight Committee.

Issa's demand to regulators is exactly what banks have been wishing for. Indeed, Goldman Sachs has spent millions this year trying to slow down the implementation of the new rules.

(A: They did it in lobbying and all the rest of it.)

In the letter, Issa explicitly mentions that the new derivative regulations might hurt brokers "such as Goldman Sachs."

Haller, as he is now known, went by the name Peter Simonyi until three years ago. Simonyi adopted his mother's maiden name Haller in 2008 shortly after leaving Goldman Sachs as a vice president of the bank's commodity compliance group. In a few short years, Haller went from being in charge of dealing with regulators for Goldman Sachs to working for Congress in a position where he made official demands from regulators overseeing his old firm.

It's not the first time Haller has worked the revolving door to help out Goldman Sachs.

(A: Do you see how they work it? It's truly a revolving door. It's like spies. "We want you to go out there for this company here. You're really still representing us, but you'll demand things on our behalf to Congress.")

According to a report by the nonpartisan Project on Government Oversight, Haller — then known as Peter Simonyi — left the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in 2005 to work for Goldman Sachs, then quickly began lobbying his colleagues at the SEC on behalf of his new firm. At one point, Haller was requiring to issue a letter to the SEC stating that he did not violate ethics rules and the SEC agreed.

(A: What a club, eh?)

A brief timeline of Haller's work history underscores the ethical issues raised with Issa's latest letter to bank regulators:

– After completing his law degree in 2000, Haller was employed by Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as an economist, and later with the Securities and Exchange Commission in the Office of Enforcement.

(A: So, even though he changed his name, all these people knew who he still was, right?)

– In April of 2005, Haller resigned from the SEC to take a job with Goldman Sachs. Although he was not a registered lobbyist, he soon began lobbying the SEC on compliance issues on behalf of Goldman Sachs.

– In 2006, Haller left Goldman Sachs, according to a Goldman official who spoke to ThinkProgress.

– In 2008, he took a job with the law/lobbying firm Brickfield Burchette Ritts & Stone.

– In January of 2011, Haller was hired to work for Issa on the Oversight Committee. Under the supervision of Haller, Issa sent a letter dated July 22, 2011 to bank regulators (including the heads of the Federal Reserve, FDIC, FCA, CFTC, FHFA, and Office of Comptroller) demanding documents to justify new Dodd-Frank mandated rules on margin requirements for banks dealing in the multi-trillion dollar OTC derivatives market, like Goldman Sachs.

When he took over the chairmanship of the Oversight Committee this year, Issa dramatically shifted the committee's focus away from its traditional role of investigating major corporate scandals. Instead, Issa has used the committee to merge the responsibilities of Congress with the interests of K Street and Issa's own fortune.

Anyway, it goes on and on. Quite a long story, but it's well worth reading, to see how these characters run the system and your politicians, and your whole government. It's quite in the open. Nothing will happen, because it's true, they're untouchable. And you have an incredible club at the top there, where it's so corrupt. But it's the same everywhere, isn't it? It's the same everywhere. It's so corrupt everywhere.

Earlier this year, I put a link up to the Hansard, that's the group that does the British politics in the House of Lords. When one of the senior guys at the House of Lords who had been the head of the Bank of England at one point, stood up and said that he himself had personally laundered billions and billions of terrorist money through the banks. Just letting them know how it works. He wasn't complaining about it. He said he was doing it on behalf of MI6 and bigger guys than that. So, that's how the world, really, really works. Everybody at the bottom, well, you're just the tax base for all the big projects that they've got planned across the planet, which you'll never, ever participate in physically. You'll just work for it, but you'll never see it yourself.

And here's another one too.

Wall Street firms donated \$11.2 million to members of debt 'super committee'

(A: That's like the Super Congress, this twelve wise men.)

The bipartisan "super committee" created by the debt ceiling deal is comprised of lawmakers who have received big bucks from special interest groups, according to a report by MapLight.

The committee is tasked with finding at least \$1.2 trillion in deficit cuts over ten years.

In total, the twelve members appointed to the Joint Select Committee on Deficit Reduction got nearly \$64.5 million from special interests groups over the past decade, with legal firms donating about \$31.5 million and Wall Street firms donating about \$11.2 million.

(A: Well, you can guarantee there will be no comedowns on those companies that helped them out there, eh.)

Of that \$11.2 million, Goldman Sachs, Citigroup, Bank of America and JPMorgan Chase donated approximately \$2 million combined.

Then it tells you all the members, who they are, and all the rest of it. Microsoft, everybody else was in on it too. The usual people that run your modern life.

And a little kind of bit of laughter at times too, because everyone knows that the US Congress is heavily lobbied by Israel. And they take members across for wining and dining in Israel. And there's a little YouTube article up there from a TV show, where they talk about this. It's worth seeing to see about 20% of Congress over in Israel, getting paid and funded. Of course, there's no lobbying interests. It's nothing to do with favoritism or anything like that. Back with more, after this break

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about conflict of interest. And on this video, as I say, this link, I'll put up at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you can actually watch it yourself, and you'll see a Jewish woman in the States talking about conflict of interest, and not everyone is happy with what's really happening. But it says: Israel wines and dines Congress: Eighty-one Congressmen in Israel for summer break.

And, of course, that's how it's done at the top, because there's nothing, again, illegal about going over for a holiday that's maybe bought and paid for. At the top they can do anything that they want, because they simply make things legal for them to do so. And in Britain, you have the same kind of thing happening too, with the up-and-coming Nouveau Rich, even ones from India, who then take them back to India. Take the politicians to India for their holidays, etc. So, there's nothing new in this, but, of course, it's not called conflict of interest. It's not called corruption, or anything like that. It's just the way that things are or business is done. That's what they would tell you.

Lockheed Martin, really, they're big up there in security, because that's where the military is going. They have been for many years now, into security for a World Order when they run out of wars. I saw an article about, oh, 18 years ago, they'd have to go into security, domestic security. And not only do Lockheed Martin do that, they also do census of different countries for the government. So, they know all about everybody, this private company, that's a gunrunner, basically. But they also do all the stuff for your cameras amongst other firms too, and lots more to do with government, and they're into the airship of the future. I'll put a link up tonight. You'll see these high-flying blimps that they've got really, that have all the high-tech stuff on them, and they're showing the ones they want to come out for the next model. It's just like the Cold War. In the Cold War, we used to hear in politics, oh, they've got to get this new missile, and they'd give it a wonderful name, and they'd say, the Russians have got something even better, so you'd buy it, you know, and of course, no one asked questions, because they were going to save you and all that, and then a month later, two months, it was obsolete, because the Russians had a better one. And they kept this race going all the time, and it was all nonsense. It was all absolute nonsense. And then they found out it was mainly guys in the Houses of Lords in Britain, who were allied with the corporations and companies like Lockheed Martin that were making all these missiles.

You know, we live with corruption all the time, but we're taught not to, we're actually taught not to see it. Do you understand? We're taught not to see it. That's how they've always done this at the top. They teach you to see life in a completely different, unrealistic fashion. So, that's what they do.

Now:

IBM unveils chips that mimic the human brain

IBM has unveiled a new experimental computer chip that it says mimics the human brain in that it perceives, acts and even thinks.

(A: I'm glad something thinks in this day and age.)

It terms the machines built with these chips "cognitive computers", claiming that they are able to learn through experience, find patterns, generate ideas and understand the outcomes.

So, we'll see if they become politicians of the future.

And this article is pretty good too. It says:

"The Global Plutocracy Is Terrified of Dissent.

(A: I don't know if they're terrified of it. I think they're pretty well, they have so much of a pulse of the public with the computer today, they can get instant readings on how are the public reacting to this, that and the other. They know instantly how we're feeling. And it's how we're feeling, not what we're thinking, it's how we're feeling. That's how people write to each other. It's what they feel about.)

In Some Places, The War On Dissent Is Being Fought With Bullets. In Others, The War On Dissent Targets Social Media And Mobile Communications"

The Most Liberal Part of the Country Takes a Page from Dictator's Playbook

The most liberal part of the country - the San Francisco Bay Area - is taking a page from Egyptian dictator Mubarak's playbook.

As leading free speech organization Electronic Frontier Foundation reports:

This week, EFF has seen censorship stories move closer and closer to home — first Iran, then the UK, and now San Francisco, an early locus of the modern free speech movement. Operators of the Bay Area Rapid Transit system (BART) shut down cell phone service to four stations in downtown San Francisco yesterday in response to a planned protest.

So, all that stuff, remember was in the next forty or fifty year report that came out by the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO and then there was an exact copy put out by the US military about a few months later. And they're both in the archives in cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Have a look at them. 90 pages is the British one. They talked about this coming time of information sharing and how it would be a threat to the establishment and all the different things they would have to do about it, including, basically blocking or jamming all signals to stop these things from happening. So that's the new democracy, you see. You can be democratic about certain things that are permitted or actually authorized or in fact pushed by government, but don't protest anything about what government is really up to. That's the new authoritarian society that the Club of Rome said they'd have to bring in, in the 1970s. So, they have. Bit by bit by bit you've been taught that you're under an authoritarian system. And we are under an authoritarian system now. So, let's not even use their gimmick of democracy that they keep prattling on about, because I have never seen for any length of time a stable definition of democracy. It's always shifting like an elastic band getting stretched.

And to show you again how the corruption works. We've all heard about Monsanto characters and Big Pharma people leaving again, the CEOs of corporations of Pharma, and the chemical industry, and moving into politics, especially appointed. They get appointed into these groups, like the FDA and such, and then, of course, they're basically lobbying from the inside and defending the company that they've just left, and often, they'll go back into the company, once they get what they want out of it. So, it's just a revolving door once again. And you wonder why you're getting poisoned, well, it's no coincidence. It says:

USDA downplays own scientist's research on ill effects of Monsanto herbicide

Sure, the crops are genetically engineered to withstand Roundup; but what about the soil?

What would happen if a USDA scientist discovered that one of the most commonly used pesticides on the planet with a reputation for having saved millions of tons of US soil from erosion was -- rather than a soil savior -- a soil killer?

That, to quote a certain paranormal expert, would be bad. And yet, it's true.

Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the USDA downplaying its own scientist's research on the ill effects of Monsanto herbicide. And it says:

What would happen if a USDA scientist discovered that one of the most commonly used pesticides on the planet with a reputation for having saved millions of tons of US soil from erosion was -- rather than a soil savior -- a soil killer?

This news came to the fore thanks to a recently published must-read article from Reuters on how government regulators are "dropping the ball" on agricultural biotechnology. It begins with the story of USDA scientist Dr. Robert Kremer. Kremer has spent the last fifteen years looking at Monsanto's blockbuster broad-spectrum herbicide glyphosate (aka RoundUp), the most commonly used pesticide in the world and the companion to Monsanto's possibly monopolistic RoundupReady lines of genetically engineered seeds.

(A: That's their deal. If you buy their seeds, which you're pretty well coerced into doing, then you've got to buy all their pesticides to go with them. It's a monopoly. Everything is a monopoly, of course.)

While exact figures are a closely guarded secret thanks to the USDA's refusal to update its pesticide use database after 2007, estimates suggest upwards of 200 million pounds of glyphosate were dumped on fields and farms in the US in 2008 alone. That's almost double the amount used in 2005.

Glyphosate has a reputation as the "safest" of all the agricultural herbicides and has become the primary means of weed control in industrial agriculture. While being the best of an extremely nasty bunch may be the faintest of praise, the USDA relies on this perception, which has been fueled by industry and government research indicating that the chemical dissipates quickly and shows low toxicity (as poisons go, that is) to humans.

(A: And they've debunked this many times over the years, the same kind of thing.)

The claim of "millions of tons of soil saved" relates to the soil that would have otherwise been lost to erosion without glyphosate's central role in chemical no-till farming techniques. Indeed, experts such as Dr. Michael Shannon, a program director at the USDA's Agricultural Research Service, as well as other USDA scientists, make this anti-erosion claim the core argument in favor of the widespread use of the chemical.

Even so, glyphosate has been under attack from several quarters of late. Research indicates that, while glyphosate on its own may be relatively "safe," it is actually quite toxic in combination with the other (supposedly "inert") ingredients in commercial preparations of the herbicide, i.e. the stuff that farmers actually spray on their fields.

And of course, there is the frightening spread of superweeds that glyphosate can no longer kill. It's to the point that thousands of acres in the South have been abandoned to resistant strains of giant pigweed.

(A: And literally, it makes everything after a while resistant to it and other weed killers as well. And I put a link up, I think last week, on Farmer to Farmer. I might find it tonight, again, where you can hear farmers talking about the outcomes of using this particular stuff.)

Enter Dr. Kremer. His work, published in the peer-reviewed Journal of European Agronomy, further tarnishes glyphosate's golden status. He has found that glyphosate's side-effects in the ground are far more severe than previously thought. As he described it to me, the use of glyphosate causes:

- damage to beneficial microbes in the soil increasing the likelihood of infection of a crop by soil pathogens
- interference with nutrient uptake by the plant
- reduced efficiency of symbiotic nitrogen fixation
- overall lower-than-expected plant productivity

Dr. Kremer has even helpfully provided a set of recommendations for farmers who use glyphosate or who plant Monsanto's RoundUpReady seeds. According to Dr. Kremer, the worst of the problems can be avoided if 1) farmers only plant RoundupReady crops every other year in the same field, 2) come up with alternate crop residue management techniques and 3) plant cover crops "to revitalize soil biological and ecological processes as well as improve other aspects of soil quality."

A USDA scientist wouldn't recommend measures like this if he weren't convinced his results merited it.

From the Reuters article:

"This could be something quite big. We might be setting up a huge problem," said Kremer, who expressed alarm that regulators were not paying enough attention to the potential risks from biotechnology on the farm, including his own research

"Science is not being considered in policy setting and deregulation," said Kremer. "This research is important. We need to be vigilant."

Meanwhile, the response from the USDA to Dr. Kremer's work has been, shall we say, subdued. Dr. Shannon of the USDA/ARS admitted that Dr. Kremer's results are valid, but said that the danger they represent pales in comparison to the superweed threat. In fact, Shannon specifically likened Dr. Kremer's new findings to unfortunate but unavoidable side-effects like any drug might have.

You see, it's all staffed by guys from Monsanto. So, even their own scientists in the USDA are put down, because Monsanto boys are their supervisors. It's utterly corrupt. The system is absolutely broken, isn't it? But it's always been that way. It really has always been that way.

And I just want to touch on the Color Revolutions, because the Color Revolutions, as we well know, are sponsored. It's amazing, really, that Hillary Clinton and Bill Gates and all the ones who are into Facebook and the Twitters, etc, were all meeting with the military to advocate these Revolutions in Libya and in Syria and other countries, while the same governments that they work for were putting in soldiers and mercenaries and all the rest of it, to overthrow the governments and called them rebels. And the same thing is happening too in Thailand. I mentioned months ago about Thailand, and how I was worried about it, because it was a pretty peaceful country, and the people really rejected going, they didn't want to go into the world banking system or the IMF. They managed to hold them off. And they don't go into the same Central Banking scam to get you into massive debt. And I says, well, something is going to happen to them. And sure enough, up comes the Red Shirt Army they call it. So, this Red Shirt Army is one of the Color Revolutions. Soros is one of the guys behind it. It says:

Bangkok, Thailand June 22, 2011 - Surely a movement run by a man working with foreign interests against his own nation would be considered sedition in every sense of the word.

(A: Well, not in some countries.)

And regardless of how well-intentioned followers of such a movement were, ultimately their efforts would be contributing to a future entirely removed from their genuine ideals of progress and change.

Progress is not only an attractive motivation for political participation, it is a responsibility for those who wish to leave future generations with something more than what they have now. However, danger arises when progress is pursued politically rather than pragmatically, where people, not solutions are hoisted to the pinnacle of our attention and efforts. This is precisely the case unfolding in Thailand, where a man, Thaksin Shinawatra, his party, and his agenda have taken to the driver's seat of a contrived social movement called the "red shirts" and ultimately threaten the destiny of the very people committed to this hoax.

(A: It's interesting too, because, when Mazzini that took over from Albert Pike for the World Revolutionary Movement of Freemasonry, he had a Thousand Red Shirt Army. He used to hire them out across the World.

And these guys are called the Red Shirts. I guess the guys that run them certainly know about their history. It says.)

Thaksin Shinawatra himself was a former adviser to the globalist equity firm, the Carlyle Group,

(A: Right, this is the guy who they're trying to get in to run on behalf of the Western countries again. They're trying to get him in with his Red Brigade, basically. He worked for the global equity firm, the Carlyle Group)

and was literally standing in front of the CFR in NYC on the eve of his ousting from power in 2006. Since then, he has been represented by some of the largest lobbying firms on earth, including fellow Carlyle man James Baker and his Baker Botts law firm, the International Crisis Group's Kenneth Adelman and his Edelman Public Relations firm (also a corporate sponsor of the "color revolution college" Movements.org),

(A: I didn't even know they had that, "color revolution college" Movements.org.)

and Belfer Center adviser and IISS trustee Robert Blackwill of Barbour Griffith & Rogers.

Currently, Thaksin is represented by Robert Amsterdam of Amsterdam & Peroff, a major corporate member of the globalist Chatham House.

(A: That's the Royal Institute of International Affairs.)

Robert Amsterdam is concurrently defending Thaksin's "red shirt" street mob as well as the imprisoned Russian oligarch Mikhail Khodorkovsky. Khodorkovsky attempted to consolidate and handover Russia's resources to foreign bankers, most notably Jacob Rothschild who was sitting as a board member within his Soros-style "Open Russia Foundation."

(A: It's just a big gang, isn't it? It's a big gang that runs the world.)

The Land Destroyer Report, in an effort to prove beyond a shadow of a doubt not only Thaksin's connections to the global elite, but the nature of these connections, tracked down lobbying registration documents which are required by US law and maintained by the US Senate. The US Senate lobbying disclosure database provides us with irrefutable evidence that Amsterdam & Peroff, Baker Botts, Barbour Griffith & Rogers, and Kobre & Kim have provided their services to Thaksin Shinawatra since 2006.

So, they want to get their own boy in, so that they have, well, the whole world sewn up, basically. You can't have any country that's not going to join this world system, the globalist banking debt system. Slavery system. So, they've got to send their own boys in under Color Revolutions. And they use the same techniques as they were using in Britain, that they jailed those two guys for, but it's okay when governments are behind doing it, and their fronts as well. It's okay then, you can get whole countries going to war over it, and they just call them rebels then. Quite the world we live in, eh? It's just so disgusting. It's so disgusting. And people really cannot see it at all.

A little article here, because I keep talking about eugenics. This is all part of it too, as they try and kill off and get rid of all the undesirable people for the future. It's so Hinduistic. It's amazing, this eugenics. I always see it as Hinduistic, because in Hinduism, they talk about history and the great cycle of basically space itself is different from the 25,500 year cycle that they talk about in the zodiac. They go into millions of years between Ages as they call it. And they also say in Hinduism, that the inferior types, the inferior types cannot come through into a New Age. They have to be eradicated. And it's pretty well on par with the same idea of all the eugenicists. So, there's definitely a connection. Someone either borrowed from it, or it's one in the same thing, on a much more occultic level.

John Holdren, Obama's Science Czar,

(A: The guy who was appointed.)

says: Forced abortions and mass sterilization needed to save the planet

Book he authored in 1977 advocates for extreme totalitarian measures to control the population

The tyrannical fantasies of a madman? Or merely the opinions of the person now in control of science policy in the United States?

(A: It's actually for the whole United States, isn't it?)

These ideas (among many other equally horrifying recommendations) were put forth by John Holdren, whom Barack Obama has recently appointed Director of the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy, Assistant to the President for Science and Technology, and Co-Chair of the President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology -- informally known as the United States' Science Czar. In a book Holdren co-authored in 1977, the man now firmly in control of science policy in this country wrote that:

- Women could be forced to abort their pregnancies, whether they wanted to or not;
- The population at large could be sterilized by infertility drugs intentionally put into the nation's drinking water or in food;

(A: I hope you've got that. I hope the few that can vaguely get through all your poisoning can actually understand what I'm saying here.)

- Single mothers and teen mothers should have their babies seized from them against their will and given away to other couples to raise;
- People who "contribute to social deterioration" (i.e. undesirables) "can be required by law to exercise reproductive responsibility" -- in other words, be compelled to have abortions or be sterilized.
- A transnational "Planetary Regime" should assume control of the global economy and also dictate the most intimate details of Americans' lives -- using an armed international police force.

(A: This is the guys, I hope you're really thinking about it. These guys have power where they are right now, and they're all across the world right now, in all the Western countries, appointed on the same boards, all eugenicists, with the same agenda, because they all belong to the same big club, you see. And they have real power. And believe you me, they're not going to come out and ask for volunteers. What do you think they sit and do there? When they have think tanks. How can we sterilize the public and increase the death rate, because that's a big part of it too; at one of the Rockefeller meetings, they said we have to increase, rapidly increase, the death rate. They just sit and make wish lists? These are powerful people with powerful money behind them. They have to introduce it somehow, and they do. And they have been for a long time. It says:)

Impossible, you say? That must be an exaggeration or a hoax. No one in their right mind would say such things.

(A: And that's what most folks say. "Nobody would say that. I wouldn't say that, so they wouldn't say that.")

Well, I hate to break the news to you, but it is no hoax, no exaggeration. John Holdren really did say those things, and this report contains the proof. Below you will find photographs, scans, and transcriptions of pages in the book *Ecoscience*, co-authored in 1977 by John Holdren and his close colleagues Paul Ehrlich and Anne Ehrlich. The scans and photos are provided to supply conclusive evidence that the words attributed to Holdren are unaltered and accurately transcribed.

Make sure to read the new statements issued by the White House and by John Holdren's office in response to the controversy raised by this essay -- you can see them below following the *Ecoscience* excerpts, or you can jump directly to the statements by clicking

(A: And it's got all the links too, to what John Holdren actually said.)

This report was originally inspired by this article in FrontPage magazine, which covers some of the same information given here. But that article, although it contained many shocking quotes from John Holdren, failed to make much of an impact on public opinion. Why not? Because, as I discovered when discussing the article with various friends, there was no proof that the quotes were accurate -- so most folks (even those opposed to Obama's policies) doubted their veracity, because the statements seemed too inflammatory to be true. In the modern era, it seems, journalists have lost all credibility, and so are presumed to be lying or exaggerating unless solid evidence is offered to back up the claims. Well, this report contains that evidence.

Of course, Holdren wrote these things in the framework of a book he co-authored about what he imagined at the time (late 1970s) was an apocalyptic crisis facing mankind: overpopulation.

(A: Even though it's been plummeting according to their own census reports. They're importing foreigners like crazy to pay off the debt, they claim.)

He felt extreme measures would be required to combat an extreme problem. Whether or not you think this provides him a valid "excuse" for having descended into a totalitarian fantasy is up to you: personally,

(A: I don't think it's a fantasy at all. I think it's here. It says:)

I don't think it's a valid excuse at all, since the crisis he was in a panic over was mostly in his imagination. Totalitarian regimes and unhinged people almost always have what seems internally like a reasonable justification for actions which to the outside world seem incomprehensible.

(A: And it's got.)

Direct quotes from John Holdren's Ecoscience

(A: And)

- Compulsory abortions would be legal
- Single mothers should have their babies taken away by the government; or they could be forced to have abortions

(A: And on and on it goes.)

- Mass sterilization of humans though drugs in the water supply is OK as long as it doesn't harm livestock

(A: They like animals, you see. And actually guys like these actually like beef, although they'll pretend to be vegetarian.)

- The government could control women's reproduction by either sterilizing them or implanting mandatory long-term birth control
- The kind of people who cause "social deterioration" can be compelled to not have children

Well, that should be all the bankers. Oh, you'd have an uproar then, eh. And it goes on and on and on. I'll put these links up remember, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, where you can read them yourself, if you've got a mind to, if you're not distracted with the mass of trivia that even the internet loads on you every day. Remember, the Big Boys are heavily into the internet. They give you your thoughts for the day. All the wows and oohs, that you forget the next day, they make sure that you're occupied with nonsense. When you pick your battles, look at the enemy and what weapons they're using. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. And we'll go to the callers. And there's Steve from Texas, hanging on the line there. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: Good evening. Thank you for taking my call this evening. I have a question and comment. The comment relates to what you talked about last night, the active denial systems. There's a very good movie that you recommended that if people in the audience haven't seen it, they should see it. It talks about these technologies that are used by the police. The movie is called *Blue Thunder*. And it's an excellent movie.

Alan: Oh, I've seen that one. I've got it up on my archives, the link to it, in fact, *Blue Thunder*. And that was done back in the 70s, wasn't it?

Steve: Yes, yeah. And even at the beginning of the movie, it said, that these technologies are real and are being currently used by police inside the United States. So, they even used that before the movie even began.

Alan: That's right. And another one too is *Rollerball*, it's worth seeing too, on how they'd eliminate individuality and force you all to be team players, meaning you'd have no individuality at all. And that was done back then too.

Steve: But it's a very good movie. I recommend everyone see that. You recommended it to me in one of your educational blurbs back I believe in 2007. The question that I had, Alan, is, I grew up in the church when I was a young man. My uncle was a pastor and also my great grandfather was a pastor. But shortly after in middle school and high school I started to kind of pull away from the church. I had a lot of questions but I wasn't able to get any answers. And over the summer I've been rereading the Bible again, and there's one particular book of the Bible in Genesis that kind of rubbed me the wrong way. I wanted to see if I could get some clarity on it, because I'm kind of confused when I'm reading it. But it seems to be pretty straightforward. God sent the angels down to destroy the city of Sodom and Gomorrah, supposedly for homosexuality. But he of course, the angels tell Lot and his family to leave the city at sunrise before the destruction begins. And of course, Lot's wife turns around and she turns into a pillar of sand. And while the family is in the cave, Lot and his two children, the two children get the father drunk and they become impregnated by the father. And now, as I'm reading it, I said, it's incest. You know, but how can God be upset with a city over homosexuality, but he allows two children to become impregnated by their father shortly thereafter and that reminded me of Egypt. You know, King Tut, his parents were related. Even the story of Horus or Hairu or whatever you choose to call him, with Osiris and Isis, they were closely related. It even talks about what you discussed in your archive, where you talked about Prince Charles, his shape was similar to Akanatan. So, am I connecting dots that should be connected or am I on the right path?

Alan: You are connecting the dots. Yeah, you've got them connected. And you've got to remember too that a lot of the Old Testament was altered in the first and second century AD when the Talmudic rabbis took over and created the Talmud. And the Talmud really is a way of rationalizing and justifying and getting round the laws of God, and so they write things in a completely different fashion. And people have forgotten that. They're not taught their history of it. And there's a lot of strange things sexually in the Talmud they're allowed to do. But of course, that was pre-Talmudic, so yeah, it doesn't make any sense at all, unless the one that had incest with his daughters was as bad as the guys he'd left in the city. But there's quite a lot of that in the Bible for sure.

Steve: But it's disgusting, Alan. That's just disgusting.

Alan: It is, yeah. Absolutely.

Steve: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And Larry from Louisiana and ET in New Mexico, please call again on Monday, if you can. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Comparison of Street and Government Robbery and Violence](#)

[Goldman Sachs Vice President Changed Name--Now Advancing Goldman Lobbying Interests as Top Staffer to Darrell Issa](#)

[Lord James and Wealthy Foundation's Offer](#)

[Wall Street Firms Donated 11.2 Million Dollars to Members of Debt "Super-Committee"](#)

[Updated Contribution Profile of US 12-Member "Super Congress"](#)

[Israel Wines and Dines Congress](#)

[Lockheed Martin's Airship of the Future](#)

[IBM and Brain Mimicking Chip](#)

[Dissent and War on Social Media](#)

[USDA Downplays Own Research on Negative Effects of Monsanto Herbicide](#)

[Obama Appoints Michael Taylor from Monsanto as Senior Advisor to FDA](#)

[GM Crops--Farmer to Farmer](#)

[Thailand's Red-Shirt Movement Backed by Globalists](#)

[Holdren, Obama's Science Czar Wants Forced Sterilizations and Abortions](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 6th, 2011 (#827)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 6th, 2011:

Put a Firewall Around Your Mind:

**"Psychological Warfare and Psychotronic Weapons,
Powers of Angels, From Hell or From the Heavens,
Weaponized Data can Blow your Cells Apart,
Cause Disorientation or Arrhythmia of the Heart,
Psy-Ops Operations Find its Easiest Delivery
Is Info with Scary Music Leaving You in Misery,
Like the Squawks from Psycho, Your Mind can't Exclude,
The Audio Plus Visual, Creates Terrifying Mood,
Fear-Driven News, To Paralyze Your Feet,
Uses Music so Perfectly, Your Heart Will Match the Beat,
It Hits Your Nervous System, Turns on Fight or Flight,
Sells Panic Commodities, Leaves Wallet Slim & Light,
It's a Jungle Out There, Don't Get in a Bind
By Psy-Ops, Technotronics, Put a Firewall Around Your Mind"**

© Alan Watt May 6th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 6th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of May, 2011. Newcomers should look into the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find hundreds of audios for download and peruse them at your leisure. Hopefully, you'll find I've given you shortcuts to understanding this massive complex superstructure of a system, which rises way above and encompasses everything to do with government, way beyond government. They tell governments what to do, a system that's been in place for an awful long time. It has the future planned as

it planned our recent past, your parents' past and so on. We've all lived through parts of ongoing agendas, so help yourself to these audios and you'll find out how it's done. Just as we're being programmed today to look forward to a different kind of future, a planned future too. They're telling you what kind of future it's going to be. They have been for years, with austerity and the greening movement and all the rest of it. They're telling you what kind of future you're moving into, and then you can add on to it Agenda 21 from the United Nations and all the other sustainability programs, and you'll find out you're going back to the old feudal village system. They always tell you where they're taking you, it's just that most folk can't tie it all together and see it's a deliberate design by those who control the world. It's controlled basically through money, and money buys governments, and money buys their armies too. It's very simple. Lots of think tanks involved.

So, help yourself to the audios. Remember, all the sites listed on the .com site have transcripts for download and print-up too, of a lot of the talks I've given, not all of them, but a lot of them. And you can also get transcripts in other languages in alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Help yourself to the variety offered.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't push any particular products to save your lives under any circumstances, or catastrophe, and hopefully you can keep me going by supporting me. You can buy the books and discs I have for sale at the cuttingthroughthematrix.com. From the U.S. to Canada, remember personal checks are good. So is cash. And you can also use an international postal money order from the US to Canada, from your post office. And across the world, you can also use PayPal too of course to order. Use the donation button, and follow it with an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and you can also use PayPal to order by using the donation button.

Remember, straight donations are certainly, really appreciated, because every time this time of year comes round, all the different things to do with the internet roll around too, all your payments for the sites and so on. All that has to be renewed, and that's a lot of cash, to keep all that stuff up there. And the reason I have so many sites up there is because I kept getting them pulled or broken, or they wouldn't allow me to increase my disc space at yahoo and so on, so I had to go into other sites at the last minute, and now I've got a whole bunch of them, which I suppose maybe could be useful in the future too, when they start pulling them off. But they'll go for them all I think when they eventually start pulling them off through some strange, ubiquitous law, which will come, of course.

As I say, on this particular broadcast, I try and show you the system as it is. And even show you sometimes how, when you think you're fighting the system, sometimes you're actually being sucked into it through other means. You can be disabled, remember, through fear, and fear is a psychological operation technique. And it's well understood. They've been using it in horror movies for years, and you don't even know it. The techniques are very simple, because they stimulate the amygdala in the brain. And the amygdala really will respond to watching a horror movie, because you identify with the heroes. Will he escape? Will he be killed by this awful monster? And you'll hear the driving music that really puts you in a fight or flight syndrome, and that could be used as a method of propaganda too. And actually, it is. So, be very, very careful who you allow into your brain, because you want to be in control of it yourself, I would hope. I would hope. That's what I try to do on this particular broadcast. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And last night I talked about Constant Conflict from the Army War College Quarterly. And they basically gave you a good part of the agenda there. You tie it in, of course, with the New American Century group, a private group. Many of them were involved actually in politics and some of them became high members of the US government, of course, and they had it drafted out in the early 90s, and then they reiterated in about 1997 that their agenda was to take out all these countries, which are now being taken out across the Middle East and elsewhere. And they wanted to start with Afghanistan, then Iraq, and then perhaps Iran. They weren't sure if it was Iran next or Libya and so on, and eventually Syria, after Egypt. So, you find this was all planned this way. If you don't understand the New American Century, and you haven't got the patience to look it up, well, tough luck on you, because you'll never really understand what this is all about.

It's all about an old agenda, a very old agenda, and of course, the groups of the New American Century are also members of the Trilateral Commission, Council on Foreign Relations commission and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, because Carroll Quigley, the historian for this group, for the Council on Foreign Relations in

America, the American branch of it, admitted himself that the US for instance and Britain hadn't elected an independent prime minister or president since the late 1800s. They all belonged to this group that believed that they with their superior culture, etc., had the right to rule the world; to basically rule the world and force a common culture across it. So, you're going this particular phase right now. And as I say, that tied in with the article last night, because, of course, you must have the higher echelons of the military involved in all of this to understand what's happening. They must be involved. And that's psychological operations and intelligences, way above the normal field intelligence officer. They have degreed systems, much like the CIA too, all compartmentalized, right up to the top ones. And you're going through, as I say, the takedown, the standardization of the world. But it's not to be like rah-rah, we win. Not in the least. They're also waging war at the peoples back home as well, because they don't look upon the peasant of the Middle East any more differently from the peasant of the USA, Canada, or Britain, or China for that matter. So, you've got to get that through sometimes our thick skulls.

And talking about thick skulls, tonight I'm going to touch on an article I also read out some time back, and it was also from the US Army War College, because it ties in with what's happening to all of us today, again, as did last night's particular talk. And it ties in as well from another talk I gave, and I put up a link to it on February 14th, on CNN video, on microwave and plasma weaponry. It also touched on very low frequency weaponry and high frequency weaponry to do with the human brain. They were already well into that back in the 80s. This was 1985. So, I'll put that link up tonight, because it ties in with tonight's talk. And this is from the Army War College again. It's 1998, pages 84-92. And it says here that:

The human body, much like a computer,

(Alan: Remember, I'll put this up tonight, for the link. You can look it up for yourself at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.)

The human body, much like a computer, contains myriad data processors. They include, but are not limited to, the chemical-electrical activity of the brain, heart, and peripheral nervous system, the signals sent from the cortex region of the brain to other parts of our body, the tiny hair cells in the inner ear that process auditory signals, and the light-sensitive retina and cornea of the eye that process visual activity.[2] We are on the threshold of an era in which these data processors of the human body may be manipulated or debilitated. Examples of unplanned attacks on the body's data-processing capability are well-documented.

(A: So they can do it, you understand. And they've been doing it for a long time. And they say that:)

Strobe lights have been known to cause epileptic seizures.

(A: That's very old information.)

Not long ago in Japan, children watching television cartoons were subjected to pulsating lights that caused seizures in some and made others very sick.

(A: That was a psychological operation it was admitted later too.)

Defending friendly and targeting adversary data-processing capabilities of the body appears to be an area of weakness in the US approach to information warfare theory, a theory oriented heavily toward systems data-processing and designed to attain information dominance on the battlefield.

(A: And then he goes on to say this.)

Or so it would appear from information in the open, unclassified press.

(A: See, they sneer at the unclassified press, because you see, the unclassified press takes their info from these guys. And that's how you get your indoctrination. It all goes through a central processing for all, including

Reuters. They're all working together.)

This US shortcoming may be a serious one,

(A: It's not a shortcoming either, that's a lie. They always, it's just like the Missile Crisis. Oh, we don't have enough missiles. They're not big enough ones. The Russians have got better ones, and all that nonsense, as they sucked up all your tax money and used them for other purposes, like this particular purpose here. Anyway it says:)

This US shortcoming may be a serious one, since the capabilities to alter the data- processing systems of the body already exist. A recent edition of U.S. News and World Report highlighted several of these "wonder weapons" (acoustics, microwaves, lasers) and noted that scientists are "searching the electromagnetic and sonic spectrums for wavelengths that can affect human behavior." [3]

(A: That's what Brzezinski was talking about, years before this particular article, when he was up there with the NSA. And he talked about psychotronic warfare.)

A recent Russian military article offered a slightly different slant to the problem, declaring that "humanity stands on the brink of a psychotronic war" with the mind and body as the focus. That article discussed Russian and international attempts to control the psycho-physical condition of man and his decision making processes by the use of VHF-generators, "noiseless cassettes," and other technologies.

(A: Some of that as I say is in the links from CNN, and I'll put them up again tonight, done in the '80s. Old stuff. They didn't make this stuff to stand and admire it and say, my God, that's pretty. I mean, they make this stuff to use, you understand.)

An entirely new arsenal of weapons, based on devices designed to introduce subliminal messages or to alter the body's psychological and data-processing capabilities, might be used to incapacitate individuals. These weapons aim to control or alter the psyche, or to attack the various sensory and data-processing systems of the human organism.

(A: That's all you are now is a human organism.)

In both cases, the goal is to confuse or destroy the signals that normally keep the body in equilibrium.

This article examines energy-based weapons, psychotronic weapons, and other developments designed to alter the ability of the human body to process stimuli. One consequence of this assessment is that the way we commonly use the term "information warfare" falls short when the individual soldier, not his equipment, becomes the target of attack.

Information Warfare Theory and the Data-Processing Element of Humans

In the United States the common conception of information warfare focuses primarily on the capabilities of hardware systems such as computers, satellites, and military equipment which process data in its various forms. According to Department of Defense Directive S-3600.1 of 9 December 1996, information warfare is defined as "an information operation conducted during time of crisis or conflict to achieve or promote specific objectives over a specific adversary or adversaries."

(A: That can also be the domestic population, remember.)

An information operation is defined in the same directive as "actions taken to affect adversary information and information systems while defending one's own information and information systems." These "information systems" lie at the heart of the modernization effort of the US armed forces and other countries, and manifest themselves as hardware, software, communications capabilities, and highly trained individuals. Recently, the US Army conducted a mock battle that tested these systems under simulated combat conditions.

US Army Field Manual 101-5-1, Operational Terms and Graphics (released 30 September 1997), defines information warfare as "actions taken to achieve information superiority by affecting a hostile's information, information based-processes, and information systems, while defending one's own information, information processes, and information systems." The same manual defines information operations as a "continuous military operation within the military information environment that enables, enhances, and protects friendly forces' ability to collect, process, and act on information to achieve an advantage across the full range of military operations. [Information operations include] interacting with the Global Information Environment . . . and exploiting or denying an adversary's information and decision capabilities." [4]

This "systems" approach to the study of information warfare emphasizes the use of data,

(A: You've got to remember one thing, through all of this particular article. You are the target. You are the target, whether some supposed enemy is going to influence your mind or your government's PSYOPS ops are going to influence your mind. They're battling over you.)

This "systems" approach to the study of information warfare emphasizes the use of data, referred to as information, to penetrate an adversary's physical defenses that protect data (information) in order to obtain operational or strategic advantage. It has tended to ignore the role of the human body as an information- or data-processor in this quest for dominance except in those cases where an individual's logic or rational thought may be upset via disinformation or deception. As a consequence little attention is directed toward protecting the mind and body with a firewall as we have done with hardware systems. Nor have any techniques for doing so been prescribed. Yet the body is capable not only of being deceived, manipulated, or misinformed but also shut down or destroyed--just as any other data-processing system. The "data" the body receives from external sources--such as electromagnetic, vortex, or acoustic...

And I'll carry on with this, actually, it's a very important article for those who can follow it. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and reading about technologies that do exist, and they're being used, actually. They've been used for many years now, and at lower frequencies, but they can certainly step it up and make them more powerful. This is from the Army War College. And it says here, to do with the body itself, they say, they can actually shut down or destroy the body, the human body, just as any other data-processing system. Remember all data, even noise, music, everything is data. The way the pixels are arranged on a screen is data. A lot of it is subconscious too, you don't even notice, but it can actually alter you because it goes into your subconscious. It can actually affect the way that certain signals are sent to different parts of your brain. It can lower or increase your heart rate for instance. Stuff like that. And they admit that at the Pentagon. They've actually got what they call viruses that put out certain flashing pixel clusters together and with a particular noise and they can actually deceive the heart and the signals that get to the heart to make it beat, and literally bring on cardiac arrest. This little innocent tool that you bought, because it's your personal computer, right? It's not theirs, it's yours, right? Anyways, it says here that:

...just as any other data-processing system. The "data" the body receives from external sources--such as electromagnetic, vortex, or acoustic energy waves--or creates through its own electrical or chemical stimuli can be manipulated or changed just as the data (information) in any hardware system can be altered.

(A: Now he lies here.)

The only body-related information warfare element considered by the United States is psychological operations (PSYOP).

(A: Which is a lie, because the US misses nothing to do with weaponry. They put more money into it than any other country, into all of this stuff. But he has to stay that, because it's a published article. And it says here, he's talking about PSYOP operations.)

In Joint Publication 3-13.1, for example, PSYOP is listed as one of the elements of command and control warfare. The publication notes that "the ultimate target of [information warfare] is the information dependent process, whether human or automated . . . Command and control warfare (C2W) is an application of information warfare in military operations. . . . C2W is the integrated use of PSYOP, military deception, operations security, electronic warfare and physical destruction."[5]

(A: Not bad, eh, from these little invisible waves that we get?)

One source defines information as a "nonaccidental signal used as an input to a computer or communications system."[6] The human body is a complex communication system constantly receiving nonaccidental and accidental signal inputs, both external and internal. If the ultimate target of information warfare is the information-dependent process, "whether human or automated," then the definition in the joint publication implies that human data-processing of internal and external signals can clearly be considered an aspect of information warfare. Foreign researchers have noted the link between humans as data processors

(A: See, they're considering you, because you are a processor of data.)

and the conduct of information warfare. While some study only the PSYOP link, others go beyond it. As an example of the former, one recent Russian article described offensive information warfare as designed to "use the Internet channels for the purpose of organizing PSYOP as well as for 'early political warning' of threats to American interests."[7] The author's assertion was based on the fact that "all

(A: Listen to this now.)

"all mass media are used for PSYOP . . .

(A: Psychological Operations. That's exactly what I've been telling you folks. For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that part.)

The author's assertion was based on the fact that "all" mass media are used for PSYOP . . .[and] today this must include the Internet."

(A: This must include the Internet, it says.)

The author asserted that the Pentagon wanted to use the Internet to "reinforce psychological influences" during special operations conducted outside of US borders to enlist sympathizers, who would accomplish many of the tasks previously entrusted to special units of the US armed forces.

(A: Now, that's called soft power and color revolutions. And they manage it all through psychological operations and giving out the propaganda to these people who think they're going to be liberating themselves.)

Others, however, look beyond simple PSYOP ties to consider other aspects of the body's data-processing capability. One of the principal open source researchers on the relationship of information warfare to the body's data-processing capability is Russian Dr. Victor Solntsev of the Baumann Technical Institute in Moscow. Solntsev is a young, well-intentioned researcher striving to point out to the world the potential dangers of the computer operator interface. Supported by a network of institutes and academies, Solntsev has produced some interesting concepts.[8] He insists that man must be viewed as an open system instead of simply as an organism or closed system. As an open system, man communicates with his environment through information flows and communications media. One's physical environment, whether through electromagnetic, gravitational, acoustic, or other effects, can cause a change in the psycho-physiological condition of an organism,

(A: So he's talking about the physical changes it can cause in you too. Understand that.)

in Solntsev's opinion. Change of this sort could directly affect the mental state and consciousness of a computer

operator. This would not be electronic war or information warfare in the traditional sense, but rather in a nontraditional and non-US sense. It might encompass, for example, a computer modified to become a weapon by using its energy output to emit acoustics that debilitate the operator. It also might encompass, as indicated below, futuristic weapons aimed against man's "open system."

You see, the mind has no firewall. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and basically reading a very interesting article from the US Army War College, remembering too, that if you understand how you're reading it, they're saying a lot more, because most folk don't realize that this is not classified as top secret obviously. They do know, the ones who wrote it, that the public would read it, but they wouldn't understand it. And they wouldn't retain it if they did read it. Because these weapons have been used on you for a long time, that's why I'm saying that. Anyway, it says here:

Solntsev also examined the problem of "information noise,"

(A: Now, information noise in the sense they're talking about here, is like microwave for cellphones. All kinds of data information delivery systems, basically, give out data. And you might just get warm with it, or whatever, or get ringing in the ears, but it's all data. They call it data.)

the problem of "information noise," which creates a dense shield between a person and external reality. This noise may manifest itself in the form of signals, messages, images, or other items of information. The main target of this noise would be the consciousness of a person or a group of people. Behavior modification could be one objective of information noise; another could be to upset an individual's mental capacity to such an extent as to prevent reaction to any stimulus.

(A: It will make you like a zombie.)

Solntsev concludes that all levels of a person's psyche (subconscious, conscious, and "superconscious") are potential targets for destabilization.

According to Solntsev, one computer virus capable of affecting a person's psyche is Russian Virus 666.

(A: Very telling. They love these little numbers, don't they?)

It manifests itself in every 25th frame of a visual display, where it produces a combination of colors that allegedly put computer operators into a trance. The subconscious perception of the new pattern eventually results in arrhythmia of the heart.

(A: That's what I was telling you earlier. The Pentagon has got it too.)

Other Russian computer specialists, not just Solntsev, talk openly about this "25th frame effect" and its ability to subtly manage a computer user's perceptions. The purpose of this technique is to inject a thought into the viewer's subconscious. It may remind some of the subliminal advertising controversy in the United States in the late 1950s.

(A: They go way back with all this stuff, trying it all on the public.)

US Views on "Wonder Weapons": Altering the Data-Processing Ability of the Body

What technologies have been examined by the United States that possess the potential to disrupt the data-processing capabilities of the human organism? The 7 July 1997 issue of U.S. News and World Report described several of them designed, among other things, to vibrate the insides of humans, stun or nauseate them, put them to sleep, heat them up, or knock them down with a shock wave.[9] The technologies include dazzling lasers that can force the pupils to close; acoustic or sonic frequencies that cause the hair cells in the inner ear to vibrate and cause motion sickness, vertigo, and nausea, or frequencies that resonate the internal organs causing pain and spasms; and shock

waves with the potential to knock down humans or airplanes and which can be mixed with pepper spray or chemicals.[10]

(A: So the ones that use, that can actually cause the heart to stop, by the way, and it can also cause motion sickness or intense nausea, were demonstrated by Dr. Nick Begich on Canadian television, with Wendy Mesley, who was the host. And he claimed that he got all these ones from the 1950s, about the size of a TV remote control gizmo, or a modern cell phone even, some of them. And they were using them from the 1950s in high levels, very high levels of CIA. Very old stuff. That's what I was telling you. Whatever you think is new or the latest, it's actually antique. They've had that long ago. That's why they let you know about it now. And it says, anyway:)

With modification, these technological applications can have many uses. Acoustic weapons, for example, could be adapted for use as acoustic rifles or as acoustic fields that, once established, might protect facilities, assist in hostage rescues, control riots,

(A: And we've got all those gadgets they've rolled out since 2001 to control riots.)

or clear paths for convoys. These waves, which can penetrate buildings, offer a host of opportunities for military and law enforcement officials. Microwave weapons, by stimulating the peripheral nervous system, can heat up the body, induce epileptic-like seizures, or cause cardiac arrest.

(A: That's what they've got planned for you, if you ever go and riot.)

Low-frequency radiation affects the electrical activity of the brain and can cause flu-like symptoms and nausea.

(A: And how many folk complain of that. Remember, Brzezinski was talking about using these things continent-wide to keep the people pacified, back in the 70s.)

Other projects sought to induce or prevent sleep, or to affect the signal from the motor cortex portion of the brain, overriding voluntary muscle movements. The latter are referred to as pulse wave weapons, and the Russian government has reportedly bought over 100,000 copies of the "Black Widow" version of them.[11]

However, this view of "wonder weapons" was contested by someone who should understand them. Brigadier General Larry Dodgen, Deputy Assistant to the Secretary of Defense for Policy and Missions, wrote a letter to the editor about the "numerous inaccuracies" in the U.S. News and World Report article that "misrepresent the Department of Defense's views." [12] Dodgen's primary complaint seemed to have been that the magazine misrepresented the use of these technologies and their value to the armed forces.

(A: Well, that's how they play it down when it leaks out, you see. They always play it down.)

He also underscored the US intent to work within the scope of any international treaty concerning their application, as well as plans to abandon (or at least redesign) any weapon for which countermeasures are known. One is left with the feeling, however, that research in this area is intense.

(A: They're not toning it down, they're intensifying it.)

A concern not mentioned by Dodgen is that other countries or non-state actors may not be bound by the same constraints. It is hard to imagine someone with a greater desire than terrorists to get their hands on these technologies.

(A: Well, sure. Your government wants it first, right?)

"Psycho-terrorism" could be the next buzzword.

Russian Views on "Psychotronic War"

The term "psycho-terrorism" was coined by Russian writer N. Anisimov of the Moscow Anti-Psychotronic Center. According to Anisimov, psychotronic weapons are those that act to "take away a part of the information which is stored in a man's brain. It is sent to a computer, which reworks it to the level needed for those who need to control the man, and the modified information is then reinserted into the brain."

(A: You understand what they're doing. This is old stuff, by the way, which was used back in the 60s. They can actually pick up brain waves, from you at a distance, wirelessly, and they can actually inject new signals so that your original thoughts are completely altered, and then they're controlling you.)

These weapons are used against the mind to induce hallucinations, sickness, mutations in human cells, "zombification," or even death.

(A: That's why you end up with so many tumors now with the brain, mutations in human cells.)

or even death. Included in the arsenal are VHF generators,

(A: And that's in that CNN link, I'll put up again tonight from the 1980s, where they show you some of these gadgets.)

X-rays,

(A: That's wonderful. You're getting X-rays used on you too. Which we know they are doing now, aren't they, with the vans that go by on the streets and X-ray you, just like they do at airports.)

ultrasound, and radio waves. Russian army Major I. Chernishev, writing in the military journal Orienteer in February 1997, asserted that "psy" weapons are under development all over the globe.

(A: All over the globe.)

Specific types of weapons noted by Chernishev (not all of which have prototypes) were:

- A psychotronic generator, which produces a powerful electromagnetic emanation capable of being sent through telephone lines,

(A: Isn't that wonderful, eh? The phone rings, you pick it up, and you end up being a zombie)

TV, radio networks, supply pipes, and incandescent lamps.

(A: Well, that's your new, lovely lamps they've got. Have you noticed the field around those lamps, those wonderful, you know, current-saving lamps, they made it law that you must use.)

- An autonomous generator, a device that operates in the 10-150 Hertz band, which at the 10-20 Hertz band forms an infrasonic oscillation that is destructive to all living creatures.
- A nervous system generator, designed to paralyze the central nervous systems of insects, which could have the same applicability to humans.

(A: Isn't that wonderful. You're just an insect now.)

- Ultrasound emanations, which one institute claims to have developed. Devices using ultrasound emanations are supposedly capable of carrying out bloodless internal operations without leaving a mark on the skin. They can also, according to Chernishev, be used to kill.
- Noiseless cassettes. Chernishev claims that the Japanese have developed the ability to place infra-low frequency voice patterns over music, patterns that are detected by the subconscious. Russians claim to be using similar "bombardments" with computer programming to treat alcoholism or smoking.
- The 25th-frame effect, alluded to above, a technique wherein each 25th frame of a movie reel or film footage contains a message that is picked up by the subconscious. This technique, if it works, could possibly be used to curb

smoking and alcoholism,

(A: Oh, it's doing it for that, isn't it.)

but it has wider, more sinister applications if used on a TV audience or a computer operator.

- Psychotropics, defined as medical preparations used to induce a trance, euphoria, or depression. Referred to as "slow-acting mines," they could be slipped into the food of a politician or into the water supply of an entire city. Symptoms include headaches, noises, voices or commands in the brain, dizziness, pain in the abdominal cavities, cardiac arrhythmia, or even the destruction of the cardiovascular system.

There is confirmation from US researchers that this type of study is going on. Dr. Janet Morris, coauthor of *The Warrior's Edge*, reportedly went to the Moscow Institute of Psychocorrelations in 1991. There she was shown a technique pioneered by the Russian Department of Psycho-Correction at Moscow Medical Academy in which researchers electronically analyze the human mind in order to influence it. They input subliminal command messages, using key words transmitted in "white noise" or music. Using an infra-sound, very low frequency transmission, the acoustic psycho-correction message is transmitted via bone conduction.[13]

(A: And they can do that, too, voice to skull, of course.)

In summary, Chernishev noted that some of the militarily significant aspects of the "psy" weaponry deserve closer research, including the following nontraditional methods for disrupting the psyche of an individual:

- ESP research: determining the properties and condition of objects without ever making contact with them and "reading" peoples' thoughts
- Clairvoyance research: observing objects that are located just beyond the world of the visible--used for intelligence purposes

(A: But they use technology to do it.)

- Telepathy research: transmitting thoughts over a distance--used for covert operations
- Telekinesis research:

(A: This is what they were doing in Russia at the time)

actions involving the manipulation of physical objects using thought power, causing them to move or break apart--used against command and control systems, or to disrupt the functioning of weapons of mass destruction

- Psychokinesis research: interfering with the thoughts of individuals, on either the strategic or tactical level

(A: So, it's all done technologically, you understand.)

While many US scientists undoubtedly question this research, it receives strong support in Moscow. The point to underscore is that individuals in Russia (and other countries as well) believe these means can be used to attack or steal from the data-processing unit of the human body.

Solntsev's research, mentioned above, differs slightly from that of Chernishev. For example, Solntsev is more interested in hardware capabilities, specifically the study of the information-energy source associated with the computer-operator interface. He stresses that if these energy sources can be captured and integrated into the modern computer, the result will be a network worth more than "a simple sum of its components." Other researchers are studying high-frequency generators (those designed to stun the psyche with high frequency waves such as electromagnetic, acoustic, and gravitational); the manipulation or reconstruction of someone's thinking through planned measures such as reflexive control processes;

(A: That's where they bounce back your own thoughts to yourself, but alter them.)

the use of psychotronics,

(A: And so on:)

or anti-ESP training.

The last item is of particular interest. According to a Russian TV broadcast, the strategic rocket forces have begun anti-ESP training to ensure that no outside force can take over command and control functions of the force. That is, they are trying to construct a firewall around the heads of the operators.

Conclusions

At the end of July 1997, planners for Joint Warrior Interoperability Demonstration '97 "focused on technologies that enhance real-time collaborative planning in a multinational task force of the type used in Bosnia and in Operation Desert Storm.

(A: I hope you realize that they actually used the HAARP technologies in Desert Storm, the first one. And you saw these stunned troops coming out. Their minds were gone. They were blank. They were sort of wandering around, bumping into each other. They called them giving up, but no, they weren't giving up, they were out of it. And that was reported in the British newspapers, by the way.)

The JWID '97 network, called the Coalition Wide-Area Network (CWAN), is the first military network that allows allied nations to participate as full and equal partners." [15] The demonstration in effect was a trade fair for private companies to demonstrate their goods; defense ministries got to decide where and how to spend their money wiser, in many cases without incurring the cost of prototypes. It is a good example of doing business better with less. Technologies demonstrated included: [16]

- Soldiers using laptop computers to drag cross-hairs over maps to call in airstrikes
- Soldiers carrying beepers and mobile phones rather than guns
- Generals tracking movements of every unit, counting the precise number of shells fired around the globe, and inspecting real-time damage inflicted on an enemy, all with multicolored graphics [17]

Every account of this exercise emphasized the ability of systems to process data and provide information feedback via the power invested in their microprocessors. The ability to affect or defend the data-processing capability of the human operators of these systems was never mentioned during the exercise; it has received only slight attention during countless exercises over the past several years. The time has come to ask why we appear to be ignoring the operators of our systems.

(A: It's because they're ten a penny.)

Clearly the information operator, exposed before a vast array of potentially immobilizing weapons, is the weak spot in any nation's military assets. There are few international agreements protecting the individual soldier, and these rely on the good will of the combatants. Some nations, and terrorists of every stripe, don't care about such agreements.

(A: And the US is one of them.)

This article has used the term data-processing to demonstrate its importance to ascertaining what so-called information warfare and information operations are all about. Data-processing is the action this nation and others need to protect. Information is nothing more than the output of this activity. As a result, the emphasis on information-related warfare terminology ("information dominance," "information carousel") that has proliferated for a decade does not seem to fit the situation before us. In some cases the battle to affect or protect data-processing elements pits one mechanical system against another. In other cases, mechanical systems may be confronted by the human organism, or vice versa, since humans can usually shut down any mechanical system with the flip of a switch. In reality, the game is about protecting or affecting signals, waves, and impulses that can influence the data-processing elements of systems, computers, or people.

(A: Influence our people. I like that part.)

We are potentially the biggest victims of information warfare, because we have neglected to protect ourselves.

(A: Well, we've been given no opportunity. And how can you, against these evil guys at the top, like the one who wrote this article, who's involved in knocking you all out, if need be, with this type of technology. Back with more, after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And that was from the US Army War College. And it's called, the Mind Has No Firewall. And they've made sure of that. They certainly have made sure of that. And when they're talking about enemies, you've got to understand what the government perceives as its potential enemy.

Now, there's callers on the line. I'll try to get maybe one in. I'll try George from Philadelphia, if he's there. Is George there?

George: Yes, Mr. Watt. How do you do today?

Alan: Not too bad.

George: Not too bad is better than not too good.

Alan: Well, you can never be too good. It's just that you never reach that stage, anymore.

George: This is true. This is true. And might I say that I'm honored that you have me on this evening. I had a few things I wanted to go over with you, but where to start. I don't want to take up too much of your time, as I'm sure there are many others waiting to speak with you.

Alan: Yeah, and we've only got a couple of minutes left anyway.

George: Oh, wow, yeah, that's true. Okay, well. Well, I guess I'll start. You see, growing up, I grew up on a rich diet of science fiction, whether it had been comic books, television series and what have you. And I consider myself fortunate in that, when I had graduated high school in 1998, just prior to the dependency we all now seem to have on computers and the internet and the iphones and all that stuff. And one of the two science fiction, modern, well, Dr. Who for instance, which is, they have a modern version and the classical version. And one of their villains is a race of creatures they call the Cyber-Men. And the qualities of these creatures are they were once human beings, such as you and I. And what they do is, they decided emotions were getting in their way, so what they do is, they go across the universe, basically, they kidnap humans, remove the brain, put it into a cybernetic body and remove the emotion, and then they are part of a hive mind.

Alan: The same as the Borg on the Star Trek series, yeah.

George: And the Phalanx and X-Men and the Dire Wraiths and the Marvel Comics and the Autons, and the classic Dr. Who. This hive-minded villain seems to be a constant in science-fiction. And I am very grateful to my high-school teacher, Mrs. Hack, who forced me to read Aldous Huxley's *Brave New World*, I doubt it's even on the high-school reading lists anymore.

Alan: No, it's not.

George: Oh, really. I'm not surprised. You know, even analogies aren't even on the SATs anymore in the United States, so people have no way of even associating one topic with another.

Alan: Never to even guess that Huxley attended world meetings long before he wrote the book, *Brave New World*, and he goes through it in *Brave New World Revisited*, as to the fact that all that stuff he talked about wasn't just

possible, it was very probable.

George: Yeah, and I'm seeing that. And I saw it then too, back when I was seventeen and eighteen, albeit I was not quite able to express it in the way that I am now. And listening to you, I've been listening to you for the past several months, and you kind of put to words that which I was aware of.

Alan: Well, that's it, that's the whole thing, it's connecting it all together and showing you there's really no such thing as just fiction, because psychological operations have been going on for over a hundred and forty years in the sci-fi venue. It's predictive programming. I've got to go now, that's the music there, but thanks for calling in George. It's predictive programming; they get you used to things to come, and you just accept it, because it's already in your mind. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[The Mind has No Firewall--US Army War College](#)

[CNN Videos on Microwave and Plasma Weaponry--1985](#)

[--Part 2](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 311)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 1, 2009:

Putting Dent in Non-Event – Fill in the Swill – Sue the WHO:

"The World is to Sink, Like the Titanic,
Stampede the Herd, Whip Up the Panic,
Throw Sense Out Window with Logic to Bet On,
Creating the Fear of Old Armageddon,
Begging to be Saved from Invisible Forces,
By the Pharma Priests Owning Medical Resources,
Put Us in Slavery, We Don't Mind the Cost,
Take All My Possessions Before All is Lost,
If You're Sane and Catch It, Drink Lots of Water,
Don't Panic Like Pigs Led to the Slaughter,
Rest for Three Days, Sleep Like a Child,
You'll be Surprised, Symptoms are Mild"

© Alan Watt May 1, 2009

Friday May 1st 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 1, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 1st 2009.

Newcomers should go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the website you can download as many of the talks I've given in the past as you wish, where I try to at least give you what I understand as being short-cuts to the big

picture, because it really takes years of research into a lot of truthful stuff, a lot of iffy stuff and middle-of-the-road stuff, before you can actually get a picture of what's going on because all information is tampered with and all information tends to bring you to predetermined conclusions, by those that write the stuff; and, since history is made up of authorised writers and historians, it's no surprise that we're always kept in some degree of confusion. So, I try to bypass that, show you the big picture, show you how politics is a scam and how we've been living through an agenda for an awful long time. An agenda by what's called the Parallel Government, as Professor Carroll Quigley called it; and he should know, since he was the official historian for this parallel government, the CFR, as it's known in the United States.

Also: look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks which I give; and they're written in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

For those who just get the discs burned and passed around, and they don't use computers, you can get in touch with me [listed above].

And remember: personal checks are fine and acceptable from the US and Canada.

Or, you can go into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com order the books etc and you can also use PayPal for that and donations.

I started off this week, by going into the art of crisis creation; and how, for an awful long time now, really since 2001 especially, and the year 2000 in fact, when they started off the phoney Y2K, that was the start of the crisis creation, one crisis after another, because, you see, the twenty-first century was designed to be the century of change. That was the real meaning behind the marketing strategy of 'change is good' that was picked up by politicians, it was actually written for them, by the marketing companies, on behalf of the Foundations that hope to bring their whole new scientific era and scientific management of the entire planet into reality. That's what this century is, literally, all about; and by using their own documentation, which you must do, you can eventually prove your points, you can prove that we're living through a script. You can go into other sites that will mix space aliens with it. Some of the sites, unfortunately, even in patriot radio, which has a name for this, make an incredible killing, I mean profit and it's a killing, off of catastrophe and pending gloom and doom etc. And I even noticed some of the old-timers that vanished in Y2K, after fleecing the public by selling everything under the sun, are now back, doing their rounds in the present crisis to do with supposed flu. Again, like Rothschild said "You make your money when blood is rolling in the streets, or at least the threat of it"; and the world, unfortunately, in this system, is full of sharks that get into every area and even those that are trying to be honest. I'll be back with more on this topic, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to bring perspective back on reality, to show people that billions of people can truly be managed by a few at the top, who have control of the media and who have a thousand front organisations that appear to be, to the public anyway, official organisations; but they're actually Non-Governmental Organisations, owned by foundations, private foundations that finance them. And the foundations in turn, are owned by the private bankers, the international bankers, the ones that lend to Federal Reserves etc - that's how the world is truly run - and they have an agenda, an agenda that Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian Huxley, wrote about in Brave New World and gave many talks about it. I have links of Aldous Huxley talking on my website, in the archive section; and I've also gone through some of the writings from the books put out by Julian Huxley, the brother, who was the first CEO of UNESCO as well. And they were very blatant about the world they were bringing in, it was a scientific-type of dictatorship, where the elite, the 'natural aristocracy', the intelligentsia, if you will, would run the world the way they think that it should be run. And this idea of individual sovereignty, having human rights etc, individual rights, would simply have to go; and there's no better way to do that than to create crisis and then, from a single source, which is the United Nations, pass legislation that's then signed into law by all the member countries. Then, total authority is given to - supposed - specialist areas of scientists within the United Nations; that's what we're living through right now.

To start off the show: I've been reading from People For Preserving Our Western Heritage that have a lots of quotes down; it's a very good, because it's handy to have references like this when you're explaining to people what's happening. And I'll simply repeat some of these sayings; we have to repeat things, even to ourselves often, to remember them. And remember, the marketing companies use this strategy on the public; they teach their members that if they

want to get something across in advertising, they must repeat it. Because they've done all the studies and tests, it works on every ethnic group across the planet, they must repeat it a minimum of 8 times, before the public start to pick up on it and parrot it themselves; that's a fact. That's why you had "weapons of mass destruction"; that's why you have "global warming" then it's changed to "climate change, climate change, climate change" - repetition; simple. Here's one quote here; we've all heard about the scam for global warming - and it's truly is to take over most facets of your life, including population reductions, sustainability and, eventually, who will have the right to breed and all the rest of it; and in their own words, this is what they say, this is Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology, the lead author of many IPCC reports. That's the International Panel on Climate Change, as they're calling it now, rather than "global warming":

"We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public's imagination ...

"Imagination" - right?

So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified,

For the public because we're all very simple.

dramatic statements

Terrifying statements.

and make little mention of any doubts ...

Never say that they might be wrong, you see.

Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective

That means lying and getting what you want.

and being honest.

That's Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology etc etc.

Sir John Houghton, who was the first chairman of the IPCC at the United Nations, said:

"Unless we announce disasters no one will listen."

Well, that's true, you see, if we don't see disasters, we think it's all nonsense; so, they've got to create the perception of it; and here's exactly what Paul Watson, who was a co-founder of Greenpeace said about that. Remember we saw them all in their little boats and there's these big ships towering above them as they - supposedly, supposedly, according to perception - were out to save the world and save the whales. See, it was all to get power, to give them a political force and say in public affairs, that's what it was about, so perception is better. Paul Watson said this:

"It doesn't matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true."

And what do we all believe? Well, we saw the little boats, these little dinghies buzzing around these massive ships and we thought 'what brave people, trying to save the world in that little rubber dinghy' and it's all a con, for take-over for your rights in every aspect.

A thousand points of light, you see, a thousand points of light, as Bush said, President Bush Senior. He was talking about all the NGOs that are working and taking power from the public, from democracy and riding over democracy by the new system, where we will simply obey experts. Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation, said this:

"We've got to ride this global warming issue. Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy."

The end justifies the means doesn't it? Any means possible, to get the end justified. Then, Christine Stewart, who was a former Canadian Minister, that's the appointed minister or politician of the Environment, for Canada:

"No matter if the science of global warming is all phoney, climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world."

Well, you have to understand what they're talking about justice and equality, it's not what you think it is; but here she is validating lying. *Even if it's all phoney*, she says.

Daniel Botkin, another adviser, along with Al Gore and all the rest of them:

"The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe."

- emeritus professor Daniel Botkin

These are names that pop up all the time in the media, with pandemics and everything else, they're still at it with everything you see, "Fire, fire, fire". And then Mr. David Rockefeller, whose Foundation funds hundreds of these other NGOs and other foundations:

"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis."

That's what he said at the Club of Rome, he's the executive manager of it and many-many other big propagandist think-tanks. It's an on-going agenda, we've got to understand it's panic, panic, panic: Y2K, then we had 2001; the next thing we know we're at war with the whole of Islam, supposedly, and millions of people across the world want to destroy the western world and America especially, according to Bush Junior. Now we're under martial law across the planet, experts are running our lives, we're living in police states, it's getting worse all the time, we've got no rights left, they've given themselves the legal rights and signed it into law that they can snoop on anybody, at all times. We have no privacy, we're told we have no privacy whatsoever in any of our communication; and then we got robbed, raped and looted by the bankers, as they bring in the IMF to its full stature, that was all planned. Everything's planned and they always know what they want at the end of it; they know before they begin it what they want; and they get it. Then we're getting the tax payers to bail out the same banks that looted us in the process and everyone's forgotten, in no time at all, as they hit you with the next crisis which is no crisis at all. Crisis creation, as they stampede the herd along a certain path where we might wake up at the end and say 'Where on earth are we?' because you won't recognise the new totalitarian system. It's so amazing that crisis after crisis can make people forget so quickly, even older people, how it was just ten years ago; the vast transformation. We're living through crisis creation now.

Here's an article here, if I can bring it up, this here is from Christopher Booker on the Mail Online; and this is a good article to read, because he goes through some of this himself. Sometimes we need other people who seem to be official from mainstream to say the same things as I'm saying. This is a technique; they know we're liable to listen to so-called authoritarian figures. That's why they present them to us and we grow up watching them at 6 o'clock every night, 'daddy would never lie to you'. From Friday May the 1st:

Pandemic of panic - After salmonella, bird flu, the Millennium Bug... should we actually be scared this time?

As Mexico City, the third largest in the world, grinds to a halt, the EU's health commissioner warns European travellers not to fly to anywhere in North or Central America unless their journey is absolutely necessary.

In Britain, where £50 million worth of face masks are on order, government ministers go into full crisis mode,

This is the politicians, in Whitehall, where they run the country, they're

holding emergency meetings in a Whitehall bunker

In a bunker, in a bunker right, all to make it seem so terrifying.

and telling us they will soon be sending a leaflet on the dangers of Mexican swine flu to every home in the country.

No expense spared, to keep the hype up you see.

As BBC presenters.

Now, the British Broadcasting Corporation is truly the top, the premier propagandist on the planet, they've had more experience than any other station and it's a government-owned mouthpiece.

As BBC presenters roll their lips round such words as 'pandemic' and 'Armageddon',

Ha-ha!

we are gravely warned that this new flu strain could be as dangerous as the famous Spanish flu which, at the end of World War I, killed 50 million people. It may be that swine flu has killed 159 people in Mexico itself - - although it is still not certain that it was the cause of all those deaths.

No, it's 77 now; and I'm going to go through this article - because it's very important what he says - when I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to keep things in perspective, as we're assaulted on all sides - but mainly from the top - with massive propaganda, to create fear, with an object in mind, of course, and that's to get us to realise that we're so weak and puny and tiny and helpless nowadays, as opposed to our forefathers, that we need to be guided by scientists, who are the only ones who can fight off all the invisible things that we can't see. It's a kind of repetition of how priesthoods, in ancient days, and not so ancient at all, sometimes, they'd fight off all kinds of unseen threats on our behalf and we had to pay them handsomely to do so and obey their every order. It's the same technique that's used with the white coat scientific priesthood that's supposed to run our lives today. This article's from Christopher Booker and I'm reading this from the Mail Online. He's talking about all the panics that have been created in the past. He says:

More cases may emerge among the 10,000 unfortunate Britons stranded in Mexico by this emergency, and more cases in Britain itself in addition to the three announced yesterday.

But are we sure that this extraordinary crisis is being kept in perspective? Don't we have the sense that we have seen this kind of panic before, which eventually turned out to have gone way over the top?

Now, it's true enough, everybody that's come down with the flu has been told to stay at home and treat it as normal flu and it's over in about three days, drink lots of water, don't exert yourself, take a couple of aspirin etc.

The moment which more than any might have set off a severe attack of déjà vu came when the BBC

The top: the British Broadcasting Corporation again.

Today programme wheeled on an expert

I like how he says it they "wheeled on an expert"

from the World Health Organisation to tell us that '40 per cent' of us in Britain may catch swine flu - while another unnamed expert was quoted predicting that '1.2 million' Britons could die.

Now, get back to perspective again and to that article I read from at first, with all the quotes to do with crisis creation and using fear and panic, to get what they want.

It is not long since, in 2005, an even more senior WHO official was telling us that, any time soon, a worldwide epidemic of Asian bird flu could kill '150 million people'. The actual death toll from bird flu to date is around 200,

World-wide; now, remember: the regular flu kills off thousands and this guy says:

barely double the number already dead when that hysteria was at its height.

Only here and there in recent days, as Mexican flu rages through the headlines, have a handful of voices suggested that we should keep some sense of proportion on what is happening.

As California's governor Arnold Schwarzenegger declares a state of emergency because 60-odd Californian schoolchildren have contracted Mexican flu, without any so far dying, it is pointed out that normal flu strains cause 36,000 deaths in America every year.

Ha-ha-ha!

When a Scottish couple are rushed into an isolation ward after returning from their Mexican honeymoon with swine flu, Michael O'Leary, the boss of Ryanair, asks: 'Will the Edinburgh couple die? No. A couple of Strepsils

Which you can buy at any candy shop.

will do the job.'

Ha-ha-ha! Now, remember: perception becomes reality. The guy from Greenpeace: it's what the public believe, right? Why do they believe? It's from television. Rushed to emergency, give them Strepsils which you suck on, lozenges, sugar and honey.

I have a particular reason for having cast a cautious eye on the familiar sight of the 'scare machine' being cranked up in recent days. Two years ago, with a noted food safety expert, Dr Richard North, I wrote a book entitled Scared To Death, a detailed account of the chief scares which have regularly held us in thrall in recent decades.

Again and again since the food scares of the 1980s, we have seen these waves of hysteria rise and fall, over everything from salmonella in eggs and Asian bird flu to the Millennium Bug which was supposedly going to bring civilisation to a halt at midnight on December 31, 1999, as half the world's computers crashed and planes fell out of the sky.

I can remember that too and it's true enough, a lot of the patriot guys made a killing in selling everything for this non-event.

That particular panic cost an estimated \$300 billion, before it was discovered that the countries that hadn't spent fortunes on sorting out their computers fared no worse than those that had. One of the benefits of analysing a whole series of scares is that it shows us how consistently they follow an identifiable pattern, from the moment when they begin with some scientific confusion

That's how they all begin: some scientific conclusion.

to the time when it eventually becomes clear that any genuine threat had been inflated way beyond any relation to reality. In all sorts of ways the current panic over swine flu is already fitting into that pattern, displaying features familiar from scares which have long since run their often highly expensive and damaging course.

The last occasion when our Government was panicked into sending a health warning to every household in the country, for instance, was in 1987, when Edwina Currie sent out such a pamphlet, Don't Die Of Ignorance, warning us of the terrifying threat of Aids.

That's true: we're supposed to all be dead of AIDS by now too, that was the World Health Organisation thing.

No one can doubt that HIV/Aids has remained a serious problem, to date responsible for some 18,000 deaths in the UK. But back in the late 1980s we were being solemnly warned that, as early as 1990, we could expect the death toll to reach a million. Compared with the 9,000 people who die in NHS hospitals every year just from MRSA and C.difficile,

These are these bugs that you go in and catch in hospitals, supposedly they can't get rid of them; but they can do it, in fact, it was the ex Soviet Bloc. I might do a programme on this, to tell you there's another alternative to it, which they won't tell you about here.

I'll be back with more on this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix with this article from the Mail Online that's pretty good, by Christopher Booker, going through all the terrifying scary scenarios of the past and how they all fizzled into nothing, except laws were passed that took away more rights and made more authorities, gave them more power and that's what they're after now for the World Health Organisation: power, over every country in the world. And it's nothing to do with your health, even though they're called World Health, remember, World Health Organisation; their priority is sustainable living for the planet, World Health, you see, Organisation at the United Nations. He goes on about how:

9,000 people who die in NHS hospitals every year

I'm surprised it's not a lot more, because of its awful conditions in Britain now.

... from MRSA and C.difficile,

Which are those resistant bacterium that plague hospitals in the western countries but not in the old Soviet Bloc, because they used phagocytes to kill them off, by simply spraying the walls but they won't use it here because we must be kept in panic and its good for bringing down the population as well. It says here:

It was Edwina Currie again who, in 1988, set off the panic over salmonella in eggs, which was supposedly going to kill thousands of people because the bacteria were somehow getting inside the eggs they ate for breakfast. Few headlines greeted the Government's admission four years later that salmonella was not getting inside eggs after all, and that whatever else had caused a temporary rise in salmonella poisoning, it wasn't eggs.

See: the media loves the hype to terrify you but they give you one-liners, years later about the little bits of truth, you see, because it doesn't bring headlines, truth.

In 1996, when the greatest food scare of all exploded over BSE,

That's the bovine problem with mad cow and all that.

front-page headlines greeted the admission on Newsnight by the Government's chief scientist John Pattison that the death toll from CJD

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease

caught by eating beef could within a few years reach 500,000. A year later, however, scarcely any attention at all was paid to Dr Pattison's confession that he had now revised his figure downwards to just '100'

From half a million down to 100

(indeed, it now seems highly likely that beef was not the cause of CJD at all),

Do you remember all that hype? They showed the same cow going across the farmyard, day after day, ad nauseam, to make you think that every cow was coming down with this thing. Now, that cow could have been given an injection in its spine to make it stagger, it could have had an accident, that happens as well; but, no, seeing is believing. What was it he said at Greenpeace there? "It's what the public believes important, not what's real", you see?

Again and again we have seen this pattern repeating itself, from Sars and dioxins to the confusion between different types of asbestos, costing literally hundreds of billions of dollars in law suits alone. The one lesson which comes out from them all, loud and clear, is that our modern world has become far too prone to getting these supposed threats out of all proportion.

Of course we should expect our governments to be watchful and prepared to meet any genuine threat to our health and well-being.

Well, I wouldn't, because I know what the governments are all about.

But as history painfully shows, we have become far too quick to overreact to dangers which too often turn out

either to have been wildly exaggerated or never to have existed at all.

Too many people seem to have a vested interest in talking up these panics beyond what the evidence can support, from scientists dependent on promoting scares for their funding

And that's true.

to politicians who recklessly use scares to show their concern for our welfare.

It's actually to get more power in governmental positions and authorities over the public.

We in the media, it is only fair to add, are far from blameless in this respect. What this latest panic should be telling us, in short, is that we should learn to be much more careful not to talk up scares

Talk them up, exacerbate them.

beyond what the evidence is there to support. Stick to the facts, keep everything in proportion and don't give way to speculations which, a year or two later, may make us look very silly indeed.

And you can tell the way that this is going into action, you see, from the World Health Organisation and all the treaties every country has signed, the World Health Organisation wants to have total authority over the world; and remember: they're not there to help you. Their major goal is sustainability and depopulation down to what they call *a managed society* for their century of change, where reason and science will guide the world, and not people with their silly little ideas and ideas that they're actually free and sovereign and have rights. That's the bottom line; that's the bottom line, very-very simple.

There is an article here too, actually, I'll go to the callers first, because there's Rachael from North Carolina, who's calling here. Are you there Rachael?

Rachael: Hi, yes. Thanks for taking my call. I saw an article today about how the pig farmers are now scared that the humans are going to be giving their pigs the swine flu!

Alan: That's right!

Rachael: They were worried because there was no Tamiflu for the pigs, only aspirin!

Alan: I think the one for the pigs is called Hamiflu.

Rachael: That's funny; but the reason I was calling is because, you know how you've been talking about these sustainable communities? Well, I saw thing last year, where they were going to have a 9/11 Truth meeting and they were going to talk about new ways to build cities and we thought, of course, since it's 9/11 Truthers that they would understand and they would start moving away from relying on the system. So, it would be like building wells and that kind of thing and growing your own food and having community type stuff. But, when we went there, we realised it was put on by the Sierra Club and they showed a film called *Sprawling from Grace, Driven To Madness*; and basically, what it was about is, I swear to god, they had over-population, how we're just destroying the planet, how Bush went to war for oil in all these countries and it's all our fault and how we're sprawling out in our suburbia and then all of our cars were just sucking up all the resources of the planet and how we can't be so selfish and how we have to, in order to be free, we have to give up our freedom. And we basically have to move into these cities where, they call them like mini cities or sustainable communities, where, basically, you live and work in the same place and they made it all fashionable-looking, like you can go get a coffee and then get on this little train and then you go like two miles and then you're at work. And it was just like, I mean, the whole thing was just so ridiculous and then I was reading this book about, basically, global governance, by Henry Lamb, and he was talking about how they've already set aside like a 106.45 million acres of designated wilderness so that we won't be able to go there, basically, these little human habitats will be strewn out throughout this huge wilderness, where only these wild life managers and researchers will be allowed to go. Because, I'm sure, you know these rulers of ours will be sprawled out on their estates out there; but, you know, we'll be packed into these cities, basically.

Alan: That's exactly right, that's exactly what they've planned, absolutely. You know that David Brower was the first

executive director of the Sierra Club and this is what he said:

"Childbearing should be a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license. All potential parents should be required to use contraceptive chemicals, the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing."

Rachael: Yeah, and I want to make this clear to people because I think that they actually let this guilt get to them and they actually feel like it's our fault and I want people to know that we haven't cashed in on gas or natural resources, the only people that cashed in on this gas and oil, that they destroyed all of this land for, was these rulers, because what did I get out of it? I got to get in my car and go to work and be a slave every day so I could pay this tons of taxes and there's ridiculous fees up the whazoo for everything I buy and I literally have to slave my entire life for them; and then they cash in on me driving my car, which is a joke because there's millions of different ways to build transportation without relying on this.

Alan: Of course, you're quite right; they blame the victim.

Rachael: And then, the other thing is if you watch thing by John Perkins, you know, Confessions Of An Economic Hit Man, he talks about how it's basically, he was one of these guys that would go in, he was in a private company called Chas. T. Main or whatever. He would go into these countries and totally work with the government of that country to, basically, sell out the whole country and what he would do is: 'ok, we'll give you a loan from the IMF and we'll build all this technology for you, like roads and power and everything' but then none of the poor people who are living in these countries would benefit from any of it and then they would end up with these huge loans that the people have to pay back and then the people wouldn't be able to pay it back. So, then they'd go in there and say well, we're going to have to take your resources.

Alan: That's right, that's how it works.

Rachael: And they would totally pollute all of these countries and take the whole place down and then we go in there with our factories and say oh 'you'll get one dollar a day and we're saving you because, you know before, you couldn't live without us'. But, in reality, they were totally sustainable by themselves.

Alan: Yes, exactly, they were sustainable and even that man who's doing that, he did that his whole life remember, without conscience and now, at the end of his shows, his lectures, he talks about sustainable development and how we're all one world. He's now working for the foundations doing the same thing, in a sense, in another, roundabout, fashion.

Rachael: Right, and I got the sense you know that he thinks that now we're going to like forgiving him, like he's doing some great thing and I'm just thinking, you know what, you have sold out so many countries, so many people, you've destroyed so many people's lives I hope you got a plan 'b' for absolving yourself from all the sin.

Alan: What he's actually doing is the next part of the plan, is to go into sustainability and he's trying to get the citizens all on board to go into the next part of it, which is total world domination by the same technique. It's very-very clever.

Rachael: And it was complete crap; now he's got all these New Age type, he's like a Shaman or something and it's just like 'come on, you know'.

Alan: Yes, I saw that on documentaries; yes, I know, you can pretty well tell who's taught him and he's working for the foundations again.

Rachael: Well, I mean, I think it's so sad that people are actually being fooled by this, because, I can see that these people that were putting on this show, they really actually felt they were doing something right because they cared about the environment, you know?!

Alan: That's right!

Rachael: And then here it's like, no, you just don't realise that first of all, obviously this population control is all over that video; and just this whole guilt-ridden tyrannical agenda is just so out of control.

Alan: Yes, and you're always left, you see, mankind has caused it himself, you're all to blame, all you people out there -

as you say, you've worked all your life - you are all the cause of this; and the best of it is the big foundations, who own these big corporations, are the guys who are now blaming us, the workers, for it. They still own the world's resources, these same guys that caused it. Look at the Rockefellers and how many mountains have they destroyed? How many oil fields have they sucked dry over the years? And they run the biggest foundation of all for sustainability.

Rachael: I was actually thinking back when I was a kid, because this has been going on forever, but even with religion, I mean, they're just out of control, with their control and the manipulation with that. I remember, in second grade, they handed out these envelopes and I was literally 9 years old and they said well every Sunday, you've got to give some of your, whatever you make as a kid, you know, you just make an allowance. I made \$1.50 and they wanted part of my money every week. So, I chucked those things in the trashcan because it didn't have my name on it. Would you believe that they dug it out of the trashcan? They brought me up to the front of the class and had to like humiliate me and go like 'you have to use these, you have to give this money, this is, you're so selfish, you don't think of anyone but yourself' and this is like the same kind of

Alan: The same technique, same technique.

Rachael: The same technique at work and they make it like 'Well you're not only hurting yourself, you're hurting us, you're hurting the whole class, you're hurting everyone in the world' you know.

Alan: You're anti-social; the message is you're anti-social.

Rachael: Like there's so many mechanisms they've got in place, whether it's religion or the work place, or politics, or whatever, where you're just like, you're in this kind of group think. If you try to wiggle out of it, you're somehow hurting everybody else or something and it's just like when you realise what these people have been doing for years, it's just like. One question I do have was: you know how like with the Bolshevik Revolution, Rockefeller went over there and tried to get Trotsky and Lenin to overthrow the Tsar and everything. Well, wasn't he already working with Rothschild at that time to take over the planet? Why would he try to step on his toes?

Alan: Oh yes, there's no doubt that Rothschild, the British Government and elements in the American Government and the big banks, were all funding the same project. In fact Trotsky was caught at Halifax, Canada, on his way over with the money to start to kick-off the Bolshevik Revolution and it was President Wilson sent up a special courier with an American passport, that would allow him to continue out of Canada, but Customs actually had Trotsky in prison for a couple of days during that, while they waited for it and he went over there with millions of dollars, in cash and gold and that train went up through Germany eventually and that's what kicked off the revolution. It was all planned by the West.

Rachael: Well, how come, I guess they were all working together, so, it wasn't like Rockefeller was going in there and trying to take over what Rothschild had?

Alan: No, no, you see, again, Weishaupt talked, in the 1700s about the creation of philanthropic organisations, these are the foundations which the same big bankers would front and the Rothschilds Foundation is the one - in fact - even that book *The Cultural Wars*, it's now admitted, it's all declassified stuff from the CIA. They used to go to Rockefeller for cash handouts at times, he worked completely with them with Government, with the CIA. He was in on everything that was happening all through the Cold War. How can that be? A guy who runs banks galore and Federal Reserve branches, and Chase Manhattan was part of it too, how can this be? Well, you see, we don't have democracy, you've got this parallel government and Rockefeller's a part of it, being a foundation holder and he founds thousands of NGOs; he alone. Plus the Rockefeller Foundation now also, I think, runs, I think it's the Carnegie Foundation, or the Ford, they took over the management of the other one. You have Ford, Carnegie and Rockefeller basically run by the same panel.

Rachael: Right, well, I don't even understand how anyone thinks they have any, that there's any democracy when you write to your congressman and (a) you either get no response or you get a canned letter that says the opposite of everything that you've basically said. So we have to vote people in that we have no idea about them; we have no idea what kind of stuff they're going to be voting on. And then, even if you give your opinion, they're not going to follow up, they're going to do what they're going to do.

Alan: Of course, because there's only one agenda and they're told their agenda before they say 'we're going to put you

into politics'; they're told what it's going to be.

Rachael: Right, and so it's like somehow we're supposed to think that we're represented; but, at the same time, there's no avenue, even with all this new technology, there's no way to maybe take a survey of what your constituents think and maybe vote that way? There's no way to do that?

Alan: No, because there's no reality to politics, they're not there to serve the people, never have been; but thanks for calling, I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and it's very true, we get very indignant when we really start to wake up, when we realise what's happening and happened to us; and now we the victims are being blamed for all the problems that were started up by the big moguls that now run the foundations and give us the guilt trips. It's beautiful; but don't worry because, Huxley said himself, Aldous Huxley, in his book Brave New World, he talked about the soma drug that would all make you happy. In fact, he said in his Berkeley lecture that we'd come to love our servitude; and, lo and behold, and I'm going to show you how predictive programming works, if we can rush through this, and also remember the links for these stories I put up on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, check them up. This is from the BBC, the master propagandist really for predictive programming; it's how it leads you through into an idea and leaves you with the definite possibility it's going to happen:

Lithium in water 'curbs suicide'

Now, they give this to manic-depressives remember, lithium.

Drinking water which contains the element lithium may reduce the risk of suicide, a Japanese study suggests.

So, here's the format see?

Researchers examined levels of lithium in drinking water and suicide rates in the prefecture of Oita, which has a population of more than one million. The suicide rate was significantly lower in those areas with the highest levels of the element, they wrote in the British Journal of Psychiatry.

Now, that's completely combined with control of the mind, for population control, mind control etc.

High doses of lithium are already used to treat serious mood disorders.

This is them building up how good it is.

But the team from the universities of Oita and Hiroshima found that even relatively low levels appeared to have a positive impact of suicide rates.

It says here they were thinking there could:

be a cumulative protective effect on the brain from years of drinking this tap water. [from tap water]

And they build it up and build it up throughout the story and stop short of suggesting that lithium should be added to drinking water; but then he goes into:

The discussion around adding fluoride to water to protect dental health has proved controversial - criticised by some as mass involuntary medication.

In other words: they've already done it you see, to help save your teeth, so this is them using your logic and guiding you to conclusion.

In an accompanying editorial, Professor Allan Young of Vancouver's Institute for Mental Health said "this intriguing data should provoke further research. "Large-scale trials involving the addition of lithium to drinking water supplies may then be feasible, although this would undoubtedly be subject to considerable debate. Following up on these findings will not be straightforward or inexpensive, but the eventual benefits for

community mental health may be considerable."

So, they're going to do it folks; but the way they've written this article is simple predictive programming, leading you through how wonderful it is and they're giving you the idea and then telling you if they put in the water; and, after all, we're already putting fluoride in the water and we've got over that controversy, so what's the big problem of adding this to the water, for brain health, right?

Sophie Corlett, external relations director at mental health charity

Again, a Foundation, non-governmental organisation,

Mind said the research "certainly merits more investigation. "We already know that lithium can act as a powerful mood stabiliser for people with bipolar disorder, and treating people with lithium is also associated with lower suicide rates.

"However, lithium also has significant and an unpleasant side effects in higher doses, and can be toxic. Any suggestion that it should be added, even in tiny amounts, to drinking water should be treated with caution and researched very thoroughly."

And I'm sure they'll bring lots of experts on to justify it and say it's all perfectly safe. They want a drugged Soma population; but why not? World peace is absence of all opposition, according to them.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-

["QUOTES FROM THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMUNITY" \(peopleforwesternheritage.com\).](http://peopleforwesternheritage.com)

["Pandemic of panic - After salmonella, bird flu, the Millennium Bug... should we actually be scared this time?" by Christopher Booker \(dailymail.co.uk\) - May 1, 2009.](http://dailymail.co.uk)

["Lithium in water 'curbs suicide' " \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - May 1, 2009.](http://news.bbc.co.uk)

["Farmers fear pigs may get "swine" flu from people" by Carey Gillam \(reuters.com\) - May 1, 2009.](http://reuters.com)

["Fears early drug use could cause flu resistance" \[Hear top scientist say it's the same as last year's flu.\] \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - May 1, 2009.](http://news.bbc.co.uk)

[• AUDIO of Above](#)

July 2, 2010 (#612)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 2, 2010:

Quality Controllers of Masses Always Manage, Their Own Survival and Profit From Damage:

"Who Maintains this System We Call Reality
And Prepares Our Minds for New Normality?
Whose Purpose is Served from Contemplation,
Then Mandated To Be with Our Adaptation?
Are We Living by Design in Moriarty's Psychosis?
They Say Unthinking Masses Learn by Osmosis,
From Meme Creators, Setting Each Trend,
Using Scientific Technique so Minds Will Bend
To the Will of the Master who Plans Arrival,
After Using the Masses for His Own Survival,
Bread and Circuses are All People Need,
Content Gradually Baser, Still they Feed
On Authorized Productions, Trivial or Sensual,
Mimicking Behaviour Destructive, the Eventual
Authorities Come Forth with Fix-up Plan,
Give up Freedoms for Survival of Man,
Consenting to Be Slaves, Each with a Number,
From Birth Through Death, Conditioned Slumber"

© Alan Watt July 2, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 2, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 2, 2010. I always suggest newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed because I get problems with the .com once in a while. [Official sites listed above.] This way you can always download the latest shows for free. There are hundreds of audio talks available for free. Remember, all those sites have a lot of transcripts of the talks I've given for print up in English, but if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find quite a selection to choose from.

While you are at it, look into the items I have for sale; that's what makes me tick over here, just ticking and crawling over actually sometimes. It goes as slow as my computer. I need you to purchase the books I have for sale. They are different from any other books you'll read. It's not just the usual facts and figures and who did what and names and dates and histories. It goes a bit deeper into techniques of conology. That's the art of managing billions of people and it's called conology. It's a very fine art, very old too. I show you some of the techniques which are used. By reading these books you'll find that your mind is being deprogrammed and you start thinking a different way afterwards as well. When you see things which are all around you, that you have been unaware of or oblivious of the real meanings before and you truly do exist in a society that you've been conditioned to perceive in the set, regulated manner, the PROPER manner of your conditioning. So purchase these books and the disks I have for sale and hopefully that will keep me going. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for the air time for broadcasting, for their staff and equipment and their bills. So you have to help me with mine and you can do so by buying the books, CDs and DVDs or donating to me. [Order and donation options listed above.] That helps me just tick over. Doing it this way gives me a freer hand to say the things I want to say and if I am asked question on the air about certain things, I've no fear of upsetting someone who is selling something.

You've got to remember too, that everything that works in our system – which really isn't ours – is based upon commerce and money. And money rules everything. And no one can exist, in this system, without money. Isn't that crazy, really? We are living in a world where there are still people living in the wilds in some areas completely independent in their needs, no need of things from outside their own areas, their communities; who make their own little bit of clothing that they need; who make their own axes out of stone, and it still works; they hunt and they fish; and they work 4 hours a day. We call them primitive. And here are the billions of the rest of us trained into an economic system that is designed to support a hierarchy who live much better than we will ever live at the bottom. A very old art got us into this mess, a very old technique. Bernays and others explained some of it to the general public in their published books. Lots of this stuff of course, the main stuff, the nitty-gritty of this stuff is kept OUT of anything published for the general public. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the mass manipulation and the techniques which are used on society to keep them under subjection really, for a small minority, relatively speaking, to rule them quite easily. The people down below never catch on that that's really what's happening to them. They think that the system they are born into and that they grow up into is all quite natural. It never occurs to them that just as they can find out today of all the foundations and think tanks that are manipulating their thoughts today and the future for them and their children, then it happened for their own parents as well before you came along. The world was really designed that way.

Those in power don't let things just happen. They don't wait to see what catastrophe will pop up out of the blue. They plan for every contingency for remaining in power, for as long as they wish. In fact that is where a lot of your money goes. It's not just continuity of government; it's continuity of a ruling group at the top, a minority. I've gone through quite a lot on Professor Carroll Quigley and his two great books. **The Anglo-American Establishment** really goes into all the names and the peoples of a particular aristocratic class, who went to a particular university in England and who all were PLACED within the top positions in government. All placed, never elected in but all placed in top positions - war cabinets, all trade and so on - to make sure the right policies were put through, regardless of what the politicians were saying to the general public. That's how things are really run. And they ran the whole of the 20th century with their cousins over on the American side, and they are still running the show today.

Just go into Chatham House. That's the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Go into their own web site and look at what they *allow* YOU to see; that's a lot of stuff. That's not the secret stuff of course; that's what they allow for the public to go ooh and aah over. When you see how MANY projects, world wide, they are working on all to do with controlling and managing every factor for survival in the future, but primarily their own survival. They have had talks, many, many talks and debates in the top think tanks about how can WE come through disasters, how many should come through into a new world, and can WE all come through – they are talking about themselves of course, - and how many of the ordinary people will they need to bring through to SERVE them basically, to do the work, because if you have to start planting and all that stuff all over again... in other words, breeding stock. They have discussed even cloning servants and slave workers. All of that has been discussed at high levels of science and the banking institutions at the top of course, that really run the systems for their own self-preservation.

Of course we are kept dumb and stupid at the bottom. Just like Bertrand Russell said, previous governments went down, previous empires went down because they ran out of providing enough bread and circuses for the people. That's what we were kept alive on, bread and circuses. The trash that is on television today is zombieified. It's for the imbeciles. It truly is. It truly is and that's how they can reduce the general population down to the state of imbecility, because you have been born into it and it's reinforced in you. You all want to be the same as everybody else so you all laugh at the same stuff. It really is imbecilic what we are seeing on television today. It truly is a circus... truly is a circus.

Before I carry on with this, I'll just mention that the next nail in the coffin to the internet and so on, which many of you probably already know, was from Information Week and that was on the 25th of June. They say that the White House is...

White House Preparing National Online ID Plan

The proposed system for authenticating people, organizations and infrastructure on the web at the transactional level will require an identity ecosystem.

(Alan: I love their terminology.)

By Mathew J. Schwartz, InformationWeek - informationweek.com / June 25, 2010

The Obama administration is set to propose a new system for authenticating people, organizations and infrastructure on the Web. The online authentication and identity management system would be targeted at the transactional level -- for example, when someone logs into their banking website or completes an online e-commerce purchase.

Making such a system effective, however, will require creating an "identity ecosystem," backed by extensive public/private cooperation, said White House cybersecurity coordinator Howard Schmidt, delivering the opening

keynote speech at the Symantec Government Symposium 2010 in Washington on Tuesday.

"This strategy cannot exist in isolation," he said. "It's going to take all of us working together." (A: *I love that stuff, WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER, whether it's wars or whatever.*) Furthermore, "we should not have to dramatically change the way we do business -- this should be a natural path forward," he said. (A: *These are meant... these are all positive words: a path forward – we always think we are going towards something; most folk don't think past that nice word, 'forward'... it's better than falling backwards isn't it?*)

That path forward will hinge on a new draft of the National Strategy for Trusted Identities in Cyberspace, due to be released Friday for the first time to the public, for a three-week comment period. Formerly known as the National Strategy for Secure Online Transactions, the report offers specific strategy and implementation recommendations, and may also recommend more sweeping policy and privacy changes.

The report builds on the Obama-commissioned Cyberspace Policy Review, which analyzed the government's information and communications infrastructure defensive capabilities. (A: *Believe you me, it's for all of you. It's to watch all of you and give themselves even more power and ability to do it. Also, to authorize people eventually; you are going to get licenses to be on the web. Basically that's what it is. It means you are authorized and licensed to be on the web, authorized by the government that is. That's what it's all about, so I won't read any more of that.*)

Getting back to Bernays and so on, he talked about propaganda. Propaganda, he liked the word himself. At one time in fact, propaganda just meant the opinions of groups. Then it got a bad name because it was used heavily, extensively in World War I to lie to the public, especially the American people about what was happening over in Europe to get them into the war. So then they changed the name to public relations. It sounds better. Every government department, even your local government, your little local town council in fact has a PR spokesperson. The police have PR spokespeople. Which means these are people who try never to tell you the exact truth. Their job is like a lawyer, it's to talk around things rather than directly at something or about something and fool you.

Propaganda is also used for indoctrination purposes. Now remember, Bernays was the guy who worked with many presidents in the United States, quite a lot in his long lifetime. He was a nephew of Freud. He was trained, as Freud was trained, by predecessors; believe you me, Freud didn't pop out of the blue. There was a political agenda and a social agenda involved in it. It was the same with Bernays who claimed he just caught on to the ideas by leafing through his uncle's books. Utter rubbish because this science was already known in previous centuries. But it is used really to MOLD society into a more docile arrangement where rulers can rule the people more easily and have them all working together more easily, less grumbling. Then to reinforce that 'all this is normal,' the status system, the class system, the need for big government, everything is normal, going to war is quite normal, and you don't ask really why. You believe the initial facile really, childish propaganda that they always give you for going to war. We are never, never told the truth about war until maybe 50-100 years later when they declassify information for the first time and by then a different population has grown up and doesn't even care about it. That's the reality of it. We live in a fiction. Even the founding fathers of the United States talked about 'the wall'. It wasn't a wall between church and state and all that nonsense stuff. They talk about Jefferson. Jefferson wrote that in a letter to a Baptist minister. It was nothing to do with the Constitution. That was his personal opinion.

THE REAL WAR BETWEEN GOVERNMENT AND THE PEOPLE, that's what it's really about. You are given a façade to believe in, from the beginning. It's a façade. You are given this political nonsense where parties yell at each other across the floor of the house and supposedly hammer out details of things, crisis as they come and go, which is utter nonsense. Quigley destroyed all of that in his own books, **Tragedy and Hope** and **The Anglo-American Establishment**.

He shows you that the guys at the top, the leaders – that's all that matters is the leaders – are chosen by the Council on Foreign Relations. They are completely on board with all the agenda of the Council on Foreign Relations and it doesn't matter which party they allow in. He said THERE IS A LITTLE COMPETITION OF VYING FOR POWER WITH POLITICIANS LOWER DOWN THE TOTEM POLE. THEY ARE ALLOWED A BIT OF REAL COMPETITION, BUT AT THE TOP LEVEL THEY ARE ALL HAND PICKED YEARS IN ADVANCE AND YEARS BEFORE THE PUBLIC GET TO EVEN KNOW THEIR NAMES. And I'm sure they probably had the last century there with each one marked down as to when they would get into power. They could probably tell FDR when he was a young lad, you know, YOU, YOU AT THIS AGE, THIS IS WHEN WE WILL PUT YOU IN. I'm not kidding about that. Quigley said that. He said, THESE GUYS HAVE RUN AMERICA SINCE THE LATE 1800S AND THEY STILL DO TODAY. All the big famous players who really are power brokers and technocrats are all members of this ONE organization. He goes through the history of it, at least with its beginnings with its new name of the Rhodes Foundation and the Milner Foundation – it's really ONE foundation as far as I'm concerned – which become the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They have SO many think tanks on the go. They have SO many of their guys placed across the world in EVERY government, mainly in bureaucracies and appointed positions that it's unbelievable. And he called it 'The Parallel Government.' That's the real world we live in. I'll try and get back to Bernays and say something about him when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how we are run in society, a society we take for granted because everybody else does, and because we are all fed the same news, information. We are given, according to classes, the types of newspapers you are supposed to read. Even those who think they are in the upper middle class are still being fooled because they are never told the complete truth about anything. That's why you have media barons and moguls. Again, you have to read Quigley's books to see who they were.

They ran every newspaper in Britain for a good part of the 20th century; all members of the same institution. He even tells you the techniques that they used for World War II, how they were told – after having a meeting, a round table meeting – THAT THEY'D HAVE TO TERRIFY THE BRITISH PUBLIC INTO BELIEVING THAT THEY WERE ALL GOING TO GET GASSED FROM THE AIR BY ADOLF HITLER. So the government issued gas masks, a big production of course. These guys in the group also owned the manufacturing companies that made the gas masks, and they owned the media. They even asked the King at the time to make statements, to their own newspapers using their own reporters, all members of the same group, telling people to start digging ditches in the street – something that would be absolutely useless in an aerial war. They did. They terrified millions of people. They got most of the children of London evacuated because of that. These were all side effects of the big lie to get them into a war. They have been behind wars. They have financed all sides of it because the higher members from the very beginning were international bankers based in London.

Getting back to propaganda, again, I'll try and get through this here. Here is what Bernays says about it and remember he is only giving you the light stuff; he's not going to go into the nitty-gritty because it was an ancient art by his day. He says...

Propaganda like economics and sociology can never be an exact science for the reason that its subject matter, like theirs, deals with human beings. *(A: Well, that's not quite true and he knew that at the time too.)*

If you can influence the leaders, either with or without their conscious cooperation, you automatically influence the group which they sway. *(A: It's true enough. Why go after and try to convince thousands of people or followers when you can just get the leader of an organization and get to them.)* But men do not need to be actually gathered together in a public meeting or in a street riot, to be subject to the influences of mass psychology. Because man is by nature gregarious he feels himself to be member of a herd, even when he is alone in his room with the curtains drawn. His mind retains the patterns which have been stamped on it by the group influences.

A man sits in his office deciding what stocks to buy. He imagines, no doubt, that he is planning his purchases according to his own judgment. In actual fact his judgment is a *mélange* of impressions stamped on his mind by outside influences which unconsciously control his thought. He buys a certain railroad stock because it was in the headlines yesterday and hence is the one which comes most prominently to his mind; because he has a pleasant recollection of a good dinner on one of its fast trains; because it has a liberal labor policy (A: *That's left wing.*), a reputation for honesty; because he has been told that J. P. Morgan owns some of its shares. (A: *In other words, you have many factors which influence you that you are unaware of.*)

Trotter and Le Bon concluded that the group mind does not think in the strict sense of the word. In place of thought is has **impulses, habits and emotions**. (A: *Now, that's what the circus plays for you on the TV, impulses, habits and emotions. That's what it's all given to you, even the most basest of what they call comedies.*) In making up its mind its first impulse is usually to follow the example of a trusted leader. This is one of the most firmly established principles of mass psychology. It operates in establishing the rising or diminishing prestige of a summer resort, causing a run on a bank, or a panic on the stock exchange, in creating a best seller or a box office success.

But when the example of the leader is not at hand and the herd must think for itself, it does so by means of clichés, pat words or images which stand for a whole group of ideas or experiences. (A: *He's talking about slogans almost, his clichés and slogans. That's how Lenin said they would win and influence people, by the use of clichés and mainly through slogans. And that's what they use today. A couple of words can drum up a picture in your mind of something very good, or very bad, and that's used through all public relations associations and think tanks today, all the ones who do your marketing to you.*)

This stuff is so old but when you go into other writers on the same topic, who go into it in a bit more depth and more honesty with the general public, and you read books by Jacques Ellul for instance, like **The Technological Society**. He goes into your education for instance, what it is actually there FOR. Not what you *believe* it's there for, or that your parents believed it is there for, but actually what it really IS there for; it's there to serve your masters. On page 347 of **The Technological Society** he says...

The education of the child, however, is not directed toward some merely abstract social end. Concretely, the child must develop a social conscience, understand that the meaning of life is the good of humanity, and grasp the need for an entente among all nations. These ideas are much less vague than one might think. The good of humanity, for example, is not the obscure notion the philosophers pretend it to be. At most, it varies somewhat with the political regime (A: *In other words, someone is deciding what is good for society and it's not the public, you see. That's how they indoctrinate you.*); and even this variability is becoming less and less pronounced.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Something cut us off again there. It's becoming a habit isn't it? Reading about propaganda and how it is used for education purposes. This particular page is 347 of **The Technological Society** by Jacques Ellul. It ties in with Bernays' propaganda about education and the real purposes of it. He first tells you what you think it is really, is what he is doing. He said...

At most, it varies somewhat with the political regime; and even this variability is becoming less and less pronounced. (A: *He is talking about during the Cold War too...*) Compare Life magazine with the Soviet News and you will see that the good of humanity is conceived in almost identical terms in the United States and in the Soviet Union; the difference lies mainly in the persons charged with securing it. In both cases, the social good can be reduced to a few concrete and precise factors. The corresponding educational technique, as a consequence, takes a completely determinate direction. Social conformism must be impressed upon the child (A: *And that's what it really is, "social conformism must be impressed upon the child" in whatever country.*); he must be adapted to his society (A: *And it doesn't matter what KIND of society it is, you understand, or who is ruling it and what*

kind of system it is.); he must not impair its development. His integration into the body social must be assured with the least possible friction.

This technique of alleged liberation of the child cannot be oriented differently, even if it were so desired. The technique permits the broadening of the child, the development of his social personality and happiness, and consequently, of his equilibrium. Opposition to society, the lack of social adaptation, produces serious personality difficulties that lead to the loss of psychic equilibrium. One of the most important factors in the child's education therefore is social adaptation. *(A: That is all they get now really at school is the updated forms into the new norms of social adaptation, and they all parrot the same things and slogans and clichés. That's what is authorized, you see.)* This means that—despite all the pretentious talk about the aims of education—it is not the child in and for himself who is being educated, but the child in and for society. *(A: Now, who decides what kind of society that there is going to be? ...that they are growing up in? It's not you. It's not the parents either.)* And the society, moreover, is not an ideal one, with full justice and truth, but society as it is. *(A: As it appears to be at the bottom.)*

When a society becomes increasingly totalitarian (and I say “society,” not “state”), it creates more and more difficulties of adaptation and requires its citizens to be conformist in the same degree. Thus, this technique becomes all the more necessary. I have no doubt that it makes men better balanced and “happier.” *(A: Listen to this now, if it makes men more balanced and happier, the more totalitarian it becomes...)* **And there is the danger. It makes men happy in a milieu that normally would have made them unhappy, if they had not been worked on, molded, and formed for just that milieu.**

And what do you hear about guys today? You know, they are emasculated, totally emasculated. They have no idea why. They have no idea what's been done to society, most of them. They really don't. They don't know about the goals of the top think tanks, which are available if you go into the RAND Corporation who worked on all of us for generations. This strange organization RAND, that literally every government runs to for its surveys and think tanks on different problems in society; or how are the public now; how can we manipulate them into the NEXT TYPE of public that we want? RAND is listed as a non-profit organization but they can give millions of dollars to the top guys in income per year as a salary. Who are they really? Well it's the parallel government, you see. That's what it really is. So there you go. When they try to make guys happy...

It makes men happy in a milieu that normally would have made them unhappy, if they had not been worked on, molded, and formed for just that milieu. **What looks like the apex of humanism is in fact the pinnacle of human submission: children are educated to become precisely what society expects of them.** *(A: And again, don't forget it's not the society that makes it that way, it's those that GIVE YOU and CONTROL society.)* They must have social consciences that allow them to strive for the same ends as society sets for itself.

Clearly, when modern youth are fully educated in the new psycho pedagogic technique many social and political difficulties will disappear. Any form of government or social transformation becomes possible with individuals who have experienced this never ending process of adaptation. The key word of the new human technique is therefore adaptation and we shall come upon it repeatedly as we consider each of these techniques separately.

It ties in again with Darwinism too, who talked about the adaptation saying WE ARE THE MOST ADAPTABLE SPECIES ON THE PLANET. Literally, your masters can create ANY KIND OF NORMALCY. Anything becomes normal, you see, that they say is normal and as long as we all accept it at the same time, or sort of slowly meld into it at the same time we will all think it's quite normal. Even if they've turned it upside-down with ALL of its beliefs and social norms. In a generation we all are turned upside-down at the same time. So it's all still normal, you see. It's a very, very simple way to manipulate the minds of billions of people.

As we get transformed into the new ECO management system and you are going to be ECO slaves, to SERVE the world

STATE, and that will be your purpose in a generation from now. You won't get born unless the masters say there is a place for you, exactly as George Bernard Shaw said. He was one of the co-founders of the Fabian Society, another branch of the Council on Foreign Relations. They were all funded by the same masters like the Astor family and so on. 100 years to get to their goal, and they are pretty well there. Mind you, they didn't start off either in the 1800s. These guys have been on the go for centuries, under different names, always pretending that you've got another government really running you while in fact they were the parallel government. They were making darn sure they would never lose control of anything. That's the real world that you live in.

The world that is to be, is a world where you serve. The Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, the Fabian Society and all the other societies that are really branches of them, specialized branches, all say the same thing, that EVERYONE WILL BE BORN WITH A PRIVILEGE OF SERVE THE WORLD STATE. Of course that means a lot of us have to die off in the process. They want it brought down drastically to a more manageable level because after all you see – as I've said before – if they have think tanks covering every aspect of society. Just go into Chatham House, the Royal Institute of International Affairs' own web site. They've got think tanks working on the COMING food shortages you are going to get and they've had them up there for 15 years. They have been working on it with their top think tanks. They've got HUNDREDS of think tanks on the go at the same time, this private non-governmental organization that has placed their men in every government across the planet. They created the United Nations. They create all the policy for schooling across the world through UNESCO.

And we think we are free. And we think we'll make a difference when you vote for the next goon that they place in front of you to vote for. Each one of these goons knows who their masters happen to be and they will serve their masters, and it's not the general public. THEY MEAN BUSINESS WHEN THEY SAY THERE IS GOING TO BE COMING FOOD SHORTAGES AND THEY WANT TO BRING THE POPULATION DOWN DRASTICALLY. After all, these elite have always talked about their own personal survival, down through many centuries. In the 50s and 60s they were having think tanks about how will they manage to come through catastrophes themselves. Every possible scenario that could go wrong is worked through to the n^{th} degree, contingency plans for themselves to come through. That's why they have the underground bases. I've even put up video links where a guy goes around to a lot of them in Britain that have been taken off the maps since the 70s. They are still there. He shows you. He goes up to the entrances of some of them. He tells you what's underneath one of them in London where they Queen walks through. They have bars and everything down there, all by your tax money. Thatcher put on an extra £200 million into it to upgrade it when she was in. They have them all over the place... to make sure that the *crème-de-la-crème*, themselves obviously, will come through any possible unforeseen circumstance, that might smite the rest of us. Or, something that they release on the rest of us and they want to make sure that they escape the wrath themselves. That's all part of it.

We were truly brought up in a scientific socialism. A scientific indoctrination, as Lord Bertrand Russell called it. He said it couldn't fail. And really, he's quite right. There are very few who can come through this with an intact brain... Very, very few people can come through this with an intact brain. The first priority of making people dependent on a leader is to cause problems. The leader steps forward and says he will solve the problems, and then he's got respect. But once you are in a system where literally we are dependent upon the very system itself for our sustenance – for grocery stores for instance, for all the things we should be able to get for ourselves and we can't, like growing your own food, have your own animals, or go hunting – then you are in a dire straits. Someone is ruling you. Someone is ruling you. You are in an ARTIFICIAL system. And yet, everyone else will think it's perfectly normal.

Just today I was going through some more of the RAND reports on population studies they had done for immigration for

the European Union and they had the American comparison as well, all tucked in there nicely. They also used the old Soviet Union; there are statistics going back for 100 years. Fascinating stuff... on how they were using a lot of the Soviet techniques in the West now. See, the Soviets didn't try to use the women's lib movement and literally fund through their, again, parallel government foundations; fund it into existence to promote women getting into the work force. They simply brought them in; they ordered them into the work force. They gave them abortions, right away. It was more important that they were working, especially during World War II years, in the factories, than having children. And they reversed the plans in some of the Soviet outer fringes countries. They reversed that when they realized that they were falling below a sustainable level for population, so they screened women every week to see if they were pregnant at work. If they found them pregnant they were sent home with full pay and all the rest of it to make sure that baby was born and brought up healthfully. Literally, from one system, mandatory, to the other system, mandatory.

The studies that have been done that RAND uses, by all these professors that have turned books out - constantly churning books out, dry boring people - they are very, very important stuff. They are doing the study for the European Union right down to how many immigrants that they need every year just in females, to keep the levels up in Europe. It's almost half a million in women alone, young women, that is, alone. If it drops below that they say that it's still unsustainable, because all the people who were sort of native to those countries were awfully good. They did what they were told. They did what Charles Galton Darwin wanted them to do; they went after the material life and forgo having a family. They were all good following exactly what is promoted TO them for 30-40-50 years. But they needed the new immigrants coming in to breed more children to pay off the debts in 70-100 years time! They are way, way ahead of all of this stuff, with exact figures and all the rest of it. And they go through the reasons for it too, and the different age groups they bring in to the different countries. And how they have to alter the host countries COMPLETELY from their cultural setup and their belief systems and so on to accommodate the new ones they have decided to bring in. They do decide they are bringing them in from certain countries; it's not just anyone from all countries. No. They select certain countries to bring them in from.

Where do you get this on the general media? You don't. Where do you find it? You find it in their own think tank studies which they publish. Not all of them remember, because as I say, they have done studies on the worse case scenarios and how will the elite survive and all that kind of stuff. They do these all the time. But the stuff that they do make available to the public, there is nothing mentioned on the circus of television, as you're all watching Jerry Springer and the most base people screaming at each other. That's what they give you, the circuses. They keep us base and ignorant of what's really going on.

The same thing goes for warfare. People don't realize that they had plans to invade Afghanistan before 9/11 happened. They even said, to get all this agenda through, these wars, from the Project for a New American Century, they would need something ON THE SCALE OF A PEARL HARBOR EVENT and then bingo, you have the towers 2001 that kicks off the Century of Change. The armies were all ready to go in *around* the borders of Afghanistan. Then they did a study in Canada to see how, once they gone into Iraq, how within a few months they convinced the American public, NO, IT REALLY WASN'T OSAMA BIN LADEN WHO WAS BEHIND THE TOWERS AFTER ALL, IT WAS SADDAM HUSSEIN. The studies actually said in print, national papers here in Canada, that's how quickly the media, with repetition, could convince the public from switching their sites on one target to the other, but still think that was the target. Doublethink.

The power of propaganda and technique is astounding, truly astounding. WE MIMIC WHAT WE SEE ON TELEVISION. Youngsters mimic what they see on television. You've got the fashion industry as Plato said, FASHION AND CULTURE

INDUSTRY AND MUSIC INDUSTRY WORKING TOGETHER. Plato actually in one translation calls it the fashion INDUSTRY... where these mandatory plays you had to watch; you had to turn up to watch these plays, by law, the government in ancient Greece, in Athens, because that would upgrade the peasant variety at the bottom to copy what they saw and behave in the way that they saw the characters on stage behaving, and dress the way that they were dressed, and start whistling the tunes they hear as well.

Culture creation is an ancient technique and propaganda is used all the time from the most ancient times down to the present. Propaganda gives you your beliefs in everything, whether it's any kind of religion, from the fact that if you were a slave in Egypt and you will not run off because of the all-seeing-eye is everywhere and that kept you where you were. You didn't dare run off. Repetition, repetition... very impressively done by high priests with their ceremonies and so on and you've got thousands of folk who won't run off. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix just getting off the usual topics since it's a Friday and giving more important... You see, all the trivial stuff comes and goes and we go aah and ooh, we are angry. You forget all about it and something else happens tomorrow you are angry about. YOU ARE FED THIS STUFF CONTINUOUSLY BY THE MEDIA TO KEEP YOU IN A HYPER STATE. But they never give you any ways to counter it, or overcome it, or even bypass it all together. We are meant to be in a constant state of anxiety; it's easier to manage us by professionals then.

This page is from The Impact of Science on Society by LORD Bertrand Russell, a high player who helped design a good part of the 20th century and into this century. We are still going through a lot of his stuff right now and what he advised the top think tanks to do. He worked also with the big Macy Group and all the other groups that helped bring the computer, the computer language. He understood language perfectly and how the brain functions into what they now call neuroscience. On page 61 it says...

Scientific technique in an oligarchy. (A: *That's what you live under is an oligarchy.*)

It is to be expected that advances in physiology (A: *That's how your body chemistry and biology works.*) and psychology will give governments much more control over individual mentality than they now have even in totalitarian countries. Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished. But in his day this was an unattainable ideal: what he regarded as the best system in existence produced Karl Marx. In future such failures are not likely to occur where there is dictatorship. **Diet** (A: *Diet, that's your food folks; it's all in the hands of 5 companies that are all really one company, for the entire planet, and you know who they are, and you know they are all GMO foods that they are feeding YOU, the garbage that's killing you off. They also own the factories that produce the pesticides and chemicals that these plants soak up.*) **Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible. Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy, because the government will tell them that they are so."**

So, you understand this is scraping the surface because it's just a one hour radio show and you can't go into long talks or lectures on things. But we have to start reconsidering what our reality is, who gives it to us. As I read from the first book, men really have been made to be happy in situations, in a milieu, where they should really be unhappy because this is all about DE-POWERMENT. The only enemy an oligarchy ever had were the males who would stand up against them and fight them because deep down within their nature they know what is instinctively right and what is wrong. Try doing that with a guy in Borneo who is still living in the jungle. Try and go out and measure his house so that he can get taxed and he'll eat the guy that comes with the measuring tape. No kidding. He doesn't stand and debate. He knows

it's crazy. And you don't start negotiating with what seems to be crazy. We have been taught that we must negotiate and believe craziness. And we have this massive, burgeoning, multi-layer bureaucracy and thousands and millions of their families to keep in the lives of royalty. That's the state they live in today.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article: [National Online ID Coming In](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 26, 2008 (#172)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2008:

"Quietly Unveiled by the U.S. Army,
90-Page Army Modernization Strategy,
Which Foresees War on Burgeoning Youth,
Demanding Rights Idealistically so Uncouth,
A New Target Enemy of Operations,
Soldiers Deployed Amidst Whole Populations,
New Kinds of War, They Have Said So,
True to Ordo Ab Chao, Hang on, Here We Go"

© Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 26th of September, 2008. Newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site where you can download as many of the talks I've given in the past as you can possibly want. There's a big, big wish list there of information. Remember that there are no other sites out there where I authorize my books to be sold. It's on www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com so look it up. Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.

Talking about the web site, I spend TIME here chasing down people who sell my books *unabashedly, unashamedly and rake in the cash* that keeps me going here. They cut it from underneath my feet. They take the bread out of your mouth. I just found another one that goes under the 9/11 Truth Movement where he's selling my books. This guy's selling my books so Alfonso if you're listening down in Toledo, Ohio and I've got the photographs of your homes, by the way, you'll know what to do. You'd better get them pulled very quickly and reimburse the loot that you've stolen from me. Okay?

Now, everyone's getting rushed and worried about this big banking crisis but this had to come. It's planned to come. They don't make mistakes at the top. This goes back to something that was said by Senator Barry Goldwater in 1979 talking about the Trilateral Commission. Now, the Trilateral Commission is an ARM, a big arm, a more powerful arm, a more specialized arm of the Council on Foreign Relations. He said, "The Trilateral Commission is international and is intended to be *the vehicle* for multi-national consolidation of the commercial and banking interests BY seizing control of the political government of the United States. The Trilateral Commission represents a skillful, coordinated effort to seize control and consolidate the four centers of power, political, monetary, intellectual and ecclesiastical, with no apologies." That was Barry Goldwater in 1979.

What you're seeing today is just the big machine in action as the people get screwed again by the robber barons. Nothing new in that at all. Read your history about the robber barons back in the 1800s and how the big boys and Morgan and Gould and all the rest of them literally looted the United States with all their pension funds THREE TIMES IN A ROW. Three depressions in a row. That's *before* the Great Depression of the 1920s and 1930s. It's a common theme with them. They build up stuff and then they just simply LOOT the country.

That gets me back to the people who do print my books up and sell them. See, psychopaths are psychopaths in all classes of society. It doesn't matter if it's the guy on the street, the con man, little fast-Jack type, who sees the angle in everything he see around him, every opportunity. Even the ones that are disasters. He SEES, like a shark going in to blood, he smells blood, he sees where he can get a profit made. He has no qualms because he doesn't have empathy or emotion or compassion. The only difference between the guy on the street doing that or the guy stealing my stuff and printing it up, the only difference between him and the banker is that the banker is born into a more powerful, well-established family of psychopaths. So the problem isn't just at the top. It goes all the way down to the bottom and it's all throughout society... encouraged too, by today's culture creation industry. I'll be back with more after this following break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. On my web site in the archives section you'll find links to the Department of Defence's think tank for the UK. This is also the think tank for the NATO countries and they put out 90 pages of what they could foresee coming in the next 30-40 years with escalating riots and all of this stuff and how the military will be used ON the population. Well, the US has now come out with the same report basically. They've tidied it up a bit for the American public... not to scare them. They make you think that this is all for wars abroad. They do mention it's for a *youth*, a youth society, that will be growing up in the future... with very unruly, unhappy youth. They're talking about males really. This all ties in again with the depopulation agenda. There's no doubt whatsoever. This came from the Irish Times.

US generals planning for resource wars

Monday, September 22, 2008

(Alan: This is how they've titled it here. It's better camouflage. See, in Britain, they don't bother camouflaging anything because the public are so beaten down with the scientific technique of propaganda and bureaucracies - there's just bureaucracies for everything, constantly announcing things on the radio and television - that you're made to be apathetic. That's again, what Bertrand Russell said. 'We shall create an apathetic society.' Apathy is a very good tool to use in psychological warfare. But in the US because they have better script writers who work in Hollywood and so on and they do work with these guys and they work too with Madison Avenue to MARKET the ideas to the public, they get better write-ups, more camouflaged. But it says here...)

ANALYSIS: The US military sees the next 30 to 40 years as involving a state of continuous war against ideologically-motivated terrorists (A: Now, that's a loaded term there because ideology can be anything at all. Having rights and freedom could be an ideology, you see. And it is an idea. Terrorism is now expanding to include even VERBAL terrorists. Speaking out can be terrorism. Definitely speaking out against the wars in the Middle-East has already been stated by Bush himself, that it is a form of terrorism.) and competing with Russia and China for natural resources and markets, writes Tom Clonan.

AS GENERAL Ray Odierno takes command of US forces in Baghdad from troop surge architect Gen David Petraeus, America has begun planning in earnest for its phased withdrawal. (A: Now, that ties right in with the troops being brought back home - the article I read last week - and how they're deploying them to work alongside the police. Well, what do you think that's all about? You're watching the banks all go down, at the right times, mind you. They bring them home first and then collapse the banks. Everything is working to plan and schedule. Everything that happens on a major scale is done by plan and it's always on schedule.)

The extra brigade combat teams - or battlegroups - deployed to Iraq by Petraeus have already withdrawn and a further 8,000 troops have been diverted to Afghanistan. (A: They have to protect the poppy harvest, you see.)

In January, the next president of the United States will conclude America's timetable for withdrawal in final negotiations with the Iraqi government.

(A: Then it goes on and down the actual page itself and you try to find what they're really, really getting in to with the 90 page document and there's also a PDF you can get with the whole thing on it, much deeper scope, more open about it too, rather than this handout they give to the media.)

Under the auspices of the US department of defence and department of the army, the US military have just published a document entitled (A: This is the PDF you get.) 2008 Army Modernization Strategy which makes for interesting reading against the current backdrop of deteriorating international fiscal, environmental, energy resource and security crises.

The 2008 modernisation strategy, written by Lieut Gen Stephen Speakes (A: How do they dream these guys' names up? He's a speaker and he drafts up this thing.), deputy chief of staff of the US army, contains the first explicit and official acknowledgement that the US military is dangerously overstretched internationally. (A: Well, no kidding. They've been policing the world, all over the word, quietly from the general public that is, since World War II.) It states simply: "The army is engaged in the third-longest war in our nation's history and . . . the Global War on Terrorism (GWOT) has caused the army to become out of balance with the demand for forces exceeding the sustainable supply."

Against this backdrop, the 90 page document sets out the future of international conflict for the next 30 to 40 years - as the US military sees it - and outlines the manner in which the military will sustain its current operations and prepare and "transform" itself for future "persistent" warfare. (A: Persistent warfare, ongoing warfare. Remember that phrase you heard at the beginning, right after 9/11 in 2001? 'This is to be a hundred years war.')

The document reveals a number of profoundly significant - and worrying - strategic positions (A: And I'll try and cut to the chase here through all this nonsense actually. That's just a lot of filler that they put in there.) that have

been adopted as official doctrine by the US military. In its preamble, it predicts a post cold war future of "perpetual warfare".

According to its authors: "We have entered an era of persistent conflict . . . a security environment much more ambiguous and unpredictable than that faced during the cold war." (A: *Which, again, was a farce.*)

It then goes on to describe the key features of this dawning era (A: *Dawning era. Masons love dawns, new dawns...*) of continuous warfare. Some of the characteristics are familiar enough to a world audience accustomed to the rhetoric of the global war on terror.

"A key current threat is a radical, ideology-based, long-term terrorist threat bent on using any means available - to include weapons of mass destruction (A: *Boy, you get bored hearing that one*) - to achieve its political and ideological ends."

Relatively new, "emerging" features are also included in the document's rationale for future threats.

"We face a potential return to traditional security threats posed by emerging near-peers as we compete globally for depleting natural resources and overseas markets."

This thinly-veiled reference to Russia and China will, perhaps, come as little surprise given recent events in Ossetia and Abkhazia. The explicit reference in this context to future resource wars, however, will probably raise eyebrows among the international diplomatic community, who prefer to couch such conflicts as human rights-based or rooted in notions around freedom and democracy. (A: *I like how they worded that. Which is very true. NOTIONS about freedom and democracy.*)

The document, however, contains no such lofty pretences. (A: *Their main enemy, it says here, for the US, the main enemy... Remember what Kissinger said back in the 70s, 'The main enemy of the state' and it's parroted here, is 'population growth'.*) It goes on to list as a pre-eminent threat to the security of the US and its allies "population growth - especially (A: *not conclusively*) in less-developed countries - [which] will expose a resulting 'youth bulge'." (A: *A youth bulge is what they're calling their target.*)

This youth bulge, the document goes on to state, will present the US with further "resource competition" in that these expanding populations in the developing world "will consume ever increasing amounts of food, water and energy".

The document goes on to describe in broad-strokes the manner in which its downsized military might ensure survival of the fittest for the US and its allies in future resource wars for water, food and energy.

As a consequence of identifying growing populations in the developed world as a threat in itself, the strategy document highlights a number of paradigm shifts in the way future wars are to be conducted.

(A: *Now here is one of the main parts...*)

It predicts that "21st Century operations will require soldiers to engage among populations and diverse cultures instead of avoiding them". (A: *Do you realize what that means? This is TOTAL WAR. Total war means that the population are really the target. In World War II, Dowding who was in charge of the Royal Air Force for Britain, targeted most of the bombing in Germany ON THE WORKERS' HOMES. That's what was destroyed mainly. The workers homes so that they became fair game. It was called 'total war' meaning everyone in society was a target. The idea was that if you could kill off the workers, there's no one left to work the factories, even if they spring up new ones.*) It predicts that "21st Century operations will require soldiers to engage among populations and diverse cultures instead of avoiding them". (A: *Now, the marines are already training - that was in the Army Times, I believe - guys, soldiers TO GO IN PLAIN CLOTHES AMONG CIVILIANS. It's one of the biggest things going right now, training for that very, very thing.*)

The document reveals that new US tactical doctrine provides a template by which air, naval and field commanders

will no longer just secure traditional strategic targets such as airspace, seaports and bridgeheads, but will, of necessity, also deploy and fight amongst and against the target population itself to win wars. (A: Well, you've heard of 'killing fields', and that's what they call them in the military, where the troops are sent in and anyone and anything who happens to be in front of them is *ELIMINATED*.)

The document refers to this euphemistically as "commanders employing offensive, defensive and stability or civil support operations simultaneously".

The remainder of the document is devoted to describing in detail how a downsized all volunteer (A: *Meaning mercenary*.) US military - numbering approximately one million soldiers, aircrew and sailors - could maintain an ever-present, international, offensive posture in many countries across many time-zones.

It describes how information communication technologies and digital technologies will create a new "networked" human soldier - the 'Future Force Warrior' (A: *Oh boy, Future Force Warrior or FFW*) - who will deploy among the target population and will operate simultaneously several remote, unmanned ground and air weapons systems. (A: *Ground and air weapons systems. Remember, that also means what they're calling 'modular packages' they're giving the regiments back home in the US of non-lethal weaponry. They're called 'modular packages'. Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Eugenics is all the topic today, the culling back of the population is coming from the United Nations and all other sources and all the NGO groups that are associated with the United Nations, all the well funded ones that are PAID big salaries by big foundations which comprise the parallel government. This is an article from Louisiana and it was also in, I think, The Associated Press.

Metairie legislator proposes sterilization for poor women

Wednesday, September 24, 2008
Associated Press

State Representative John LaBruzzo of Metairie said many of his constituents are tired of paying for children from poor families and that is why he is considering proposing legislation that would pay women on government assistance \$1,000 if they choose to be sterilized.

"You have these people (A: *THESE people, you see.*) who are just fed up with working their buns off to try to provide for their own family (A: *That's how they always bring this argument. You know, this bunch against that bunch.*) and being forced by the government to provide for others' families who just want to have unlimited kids," he said. (A: *That means children. They use animal terms for children to dehumanize them.*)

(A: *This is an old, old thing which the eugenicists pull up... that you're paying for all that. But they don't mention that you're also bailing out the banks that are looting BILLIONS off of you or they don't mention that the money that governments spend on their military campaigns and their big profiteering campaigns. That's all government is for. It's a front to profiteer by having wars and raiding other countries. They don't mention these things. They always turn it on to their OTHER problem which is the general population. You know, those that might outbreed their betters as Russell and others said... and Charles Galton Darwin.*)

LaBruzzo said he is studying voluntary sterilization for women whose sole financial support comes from the government in the form of welfare or other public assistance. His idea would be to give the women \$1,000 if they had their tubes tied.

His proposal has come under harsh criticism by some civil rights groups.

The ACLU called it a misguided and mean-spirited attempt to eliminate poverty by eliminating the poor. (A: *Well, of course that's the policy. That's how you get rid of poverty. Remember when Presidents have wars on*

things. They have WAR on poverty and WAR on drugs. That's a legal statement. It's a WAR on the poor, you see.)

LaBruzzo said his office has been flooded by emails, many supporting his position. (A: Of course he will.)

"We have more in favor, saying, 'good job, keep it going.'" he said. "Of course we have a lot saying you're going in the wrong direction."

LaBruzzo said that in addition to the sterilization of women, he would consider vasectomies for welfare dads and tax incentives for higher income families with children in private schools.

So there you go with the same old stuff all over again. Always to make you feel that you're really gouged big time to pay for all the welfare people. They never mention either, the culture industry that's given you a constant feed, from the 60s onwards, stream of 'just do it', sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex. They never mention that at all. Never ever, ever. No, they blame the effects of things but they don't mention the CAUSES AND THOSE THINGS WHICH PROMOTE THEM. Isn't that rather odd, wouldn't you think? Because it's nothing to do with the wealthier supporting the poor. That's not the thing. They don't WANT the poor there. They've already stated that they don't need them anymore. The jobs they used to fill are all gone. The factories are gone. Now they're simply cleaning up what's left. THE HUMAN COLLATERAL... as they often call it.

Just before I go to the callers, here's an item that's interesting. I always tell you that for every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction. We always hear about, 'you can do your own thing' but there's no effect left in society. Yet, we never really ponder the problems or what's *behind* the ideals that guide policy. Remember, there are big, powerful foundations like The Council on Foreign Relations which draft out policy AND GIVE IT TO GOVERNMENTS TO FOLLOW. The Club of Rome states that itself, as well. That's part of what they do. We don't elect these people. These big foundations are set up to be the REAL government. They bypass any ideas of democracy. THAT IS THEIR PURPOSE.

Eugenics has to get society to accept the killing of people. I've said this. It's not popular. I hear the standard slogans that have been *downloaded* into people, through repetition, over and over and over again when I speak about these things. You see, it started with abortion. Once we have no more horror about abortion, they're now moving in to the elderly. I read that article last week from that rather aristocratic, old, I'll hesitate to call her 'woman' in Britain. I read off what she stated about the elderly: *wanting* governments to have the POWER to kill them off. So there are effects. Individually, there are effects that ripple all THROUGH society for our own actions and we all suffer the consequences. I'm going to read this article after the following break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was talking about how there are consequences to everything in society. It's very, very true. This society does not LIKE children terribly much. They're a hindrance and a bother. Read Charles Galton Darwin's book, **The Next Million Years**, and he talks about going through this technique and strategy of how to basically download into people the fact that they wouldn't want children; they prefer to buy material things and go for the material things in life rather than being tied to children. It's been very successful because the first step in getting the public to ACCEPT the killing off of the public is to always have a big, emotional topic to debate. It's never done by the public themselves. They watch experts debate it for them on television and choose one side or the other, but that's not the point. The point is, this is the eugenics plan and everyone is being *used* in this big plan. EVERYONE IS USED. Because, this is an economic system and they don't *like* anyone who is not a good producer and consumer. So they don't tolerate young moms with children very well. However, they do encourage all the sex - there's such a stream of since about the 1960s onwards - and encourage all

the behavior. You can't turn on Much Music without seeing it right in your face. It's everywhere... aimed right at young children. Quite amazing. And we all tolerate this and think nothing about it. The Mail Online:

One baby in 30 left alive after medical termination

by FIONA MACRAE

20 April 2007

[emphasis added]

(A: There's a picture there of Gianna Jessen who was born after a failed abortion. That was 30 years ago. She's still alive today.)

One in 30 babies aborted for medical reasons *(A: Now, that's the term they use for pretty well ALL of them, psychological or medical. The mother might have a nervous breakdown and so that does fine, it goes under medicine.)* is born alive, a study has found.

They lived for an average of 80 minutes - although in some cases fetuses *(A: Babies.)* survived for over six hours.

Most of the babies were born between 20 and 24 weeks of pregnancy, but some had been in the womb for as little as 17 weeks.

The figures, based on a study of West Midlands hospitals, has reignited the abortion debate *(A: There's no debate, by the way. It's a 'must be' by the elite.)*, with pro-life campaigners demanding the time limit for terminations be cut.

Researchers looked at the outcome of 3,189 abortions performed on seriously handicapped fetuses at 20 hospitals between 1995 and 2004.

It showed that 102 - or around one in 30 - aborted for reasons such as Down's Syndrome and heart defects, were born alive. *(A: By the way, that's not quite true either, because a lot of these tests have a lot of false positives and false negatives. I've got another article on that... which I don't have time to read tonight. But the mother is advised to have an abortion anyway.)*

Abortions are allowed to be carried out if the pregnancy is shown to have an adverse effect on the mental health and wellbeing of the mother up until the 24th week of pregnancy.

Beyond this point, the procedure is only sanctioned if the baby has a severe disability or if the mother's life is at risk.

The latest study, carried out by experts from the West Midlands Perinatal Institute and published in the British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, showed that three per cent of aborted disabled babies were born alive.

Most of the abortions studied were medical abortions. These involve a woman being given a series of pills, taken in two doses two days apart.

The first dose, a single tablet of mifepristone, blocks the pregnancy hormones that normally ensure the womb's lining holds on to the fertilised egg. The second dose, of four tablets containing hormone-like prostaglandins, triggers contractions and a miscarriage.

The death of the baby is a result of the trauma of the early birth, rather than the tablets itself, meaning, in rare occasions, some babies may survive the process.

(A: Here's how they get around this now. It's quite amazing when we think of all... I think of Jacques Ellul when

I read these articles when he talked about ALL fiction being propaganda. Hospital series and dramas, all fictional, all how they're in the emergency room and they're SO professional and how they can bring everybody back from the dead. That's all they worry about. But it's a complete cover. It's propaganda to alter perceptions. They must alter perceptions in psychological warfare. Here's how they're going to get around this. He says...)
From 22 weeks, the tablets should be preceded by a lethal injection into the baby's heart to ensure the baby is dead before the procedure goes any further. (A: *Guys get paid to do this... and they sleep well.*)

If these babies are born alive, it suggests they weren't given the heart-stopping injection (A: *You know, we go on and on about Adolf Hitler as though he was the first and last criminal of his type and yet we accept this in society. Now there are corpses on display in art galleries, hanging on wires. That's how debased and degraded we all are. That's where it really starts. It starts from this and leads on to all of that.*)- perhaps because the doctor thought it would have been too traumatic for the mother. The figures follow several studies which show that babies born at 23 and 24 weeks are capable of surviving.

While there is no suggestion that any of the babies documented in the West Midlands study lived for more than a few hours, doctors in Norwich are currently treating a toddler born (A: *They're currently treating... that's double-speak right away.*) at 24 weeks after three botched terminations. (A: *THREE times they tried to kill this toddler.*)

He was born three years ago and is still alive. (A: *You know, they used to hang people for MURDER and so on. If you didn't die the first time they dropped you through the trap door, they'd often let you go free. Here they go at this three times to try and kill a toddler, by giving a LETHAL injection in the heart. This is not a convicted criminal here. And the toddler's still alive after three years.*)

Campaigners said it was likely the Midlands figures were just the tip of the iceberg (A: *You bet they will be.*) as the region only accounts for around a tenth of the babies born in the country each year.

In addition, the study only looked at babies whose lives were ended because of disability. (A: *And they haven't proven the disability yet either. You should actually see this because a lot of these children are diagnosed and misdiagnosed and I think it's on purpose too. They have to get a legal clause somewhere on the certificate to do the abortion.*)

As I say, now we've degraded in to 'let's go for the elderly'. You always go for the weak, you see, those who can't stand up for themselves. Then you go for the elderly. Then you start working on those in between. And because society's been trained that it's all quite natural to kill each other off and we've had this massive propaganda of 'there's just too many of us walking the planet', we accept this. We're degraded and degraded and degraded until we can not SURVIVE. We can not defend ourselves anymore from the elite who have all this down pat as the plan of their agenda. Quite something. Quite something. The world we live in... is disgusting.

Here's a point I'd like to make too, before I go on to the callers, a point which is important. The elite KNOW they've brought us ALL to this degraded society. They know they can't keep us all going much longer, but to allow the next phase to come in, they had to degrade us. Because a degraded society won't stand up for each other. THEY DON'T CARE about each other. They're easy targets, easy meat. They also know that you've accepted DEATH as a part of life. Not natural death, EUTHANASIA. Overpopulation is being used as an excuse and all the rest of it. You *accept* that. Once you do that, you're destroyed. That was the INTENT of this movement many, many years ago. Nothing to do with the rights of the woman. It was the elite who sponsored and funded this. LOOK at the foundations who paid for it all.

Alan: Now, we'll go to Steve from Denver. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Oh yes. Yes. I'm here. Thank you for taking my call, Alan. Just let me get my question out of the way. You've

mentioned very infrequently about this 360° Masonic situation. Please tell me if you know of ANY 360° Masons and if so who are they?

Alan: There is an organization at the top that uses different terms. Prince Charles used it a couple of times. He called them 'the Olympians'. It's a very prestigious, high-level group of VERY wealthy, old families. Of course, they do the circle, as it's called, Completion. You'll see it too on a lot of the symbols put out there. Even in theosophy they'll give you an exoteric meaning for the general public, including the members at the low orders.

Steve: Could you just name one individual? Are you saying Prince Charles is a 360° Olympian?

Alan: I wouldn't say he would be because I saw him when he hit his 40th, I think it was his 40th, birthday and he went on stage in front of all the Lords of Britain who all wore their robes and so on. He had a glass of Champagne in one hand and then he did his little angled degree with his right arm, then put it straight out from him. So he's up there, for sure, but he doesn't have the brains to be in the higher levels.

Steve: Could you name a 360° Olympian?

Alan: You can't name them. You can only get the names of their organizations.

Steve: Okay. So you don't know anyone personally that you could put a name on so we can take a look at them and see how...

Alan: I certainly could but I won't.

Steve: Oh, could but won't. Okay.

Alan: I'm talking about people I've met.

Steve: I'm going to make a quick statement and that is that we are witnessing the end game. They are buying up the assets at pennies on the dollar. They way they've always done at the shearing of the sheep time and it's shearing of the sheep time. We could sing that along with the Christian 'Bringing in the Sheep' only it's 'shearing UP the sheep'.

Alan: That's right.

Steve: At any rate, lastly, your opinion on the elections. What's going on with the elections and the debate tonight? They're on the red carpet. That normally means that the royal family connected. What's the connection, Alan?

Alan: The connection is widely known. That the US basically went over to Britain at the Treaty of Paris and most folk, again, don't want to read that treaty but they should. It was basically an amalgamation. The elite and the aristocracy, and there is an aristocracy IN the United States, that became part of and parcel of the British Empire AND their agenda. We find that when they set up the Round Table societies, under Lord Milner and they also had the Cecil Rhodes Society, that was the group that merged IN to the Council on Foreign Relations for the United States. THAT was the final merger. That is why they went along with the same policies as Britain. Margaret Thatcher referred to it as 'our special relationship'. Other politicians referred to it as 'their special relationship' all along. Also, the same bankers that run the

British system sent Jacob Schiff and others along to running the US economy back in the 1800s. Of course, Schiff was brought up in the Rothschild's home, probably as another child of maybe another Rothschild wife but not his official one, but he did have official Rothschild backing and given the respect of a full-blown Rothschild. So the US was merged in to this system long ago.

Steve: Why won't you name an Olympian?

Alan: Because I know a couple and it's good to know a couple if you want information.

Steve: Oh. Okay. Alright. Well, thank you and have a nice evening. Thank you, sir.

Alan: You too. That's the whole thing. There are people who definitely run this world. They've always run this world. They give religions a time to run the system as they did in the past. You were taught the religion, the only religions you would ever know. They would be the religions which gave you a meaning for life. It's the only meaning for life you'd have. You'd know nothing about any kind of science whatsoever. However, today, they've given us a new scientific priesthood but they're also merging it with a world religion. This world religion is based on sustainability, greening, the whole new age phenomena where you'll worship mother earth and all the rest of it - it's right out in the open - and the culling off of 'the unwashed masses'. They don't want them around much longer.

However, I've had a chat with a couple I've met in my travels across the world. You bump into them in odd places, on board ships if you're moving and stuff like that. If you get to know them, they let little things out of the bag... with a little sparkle in their eye, you might say. Whenever they talk about something, it's self-assuredly. There's no hesitation. There's no guesswork involved. They just tell you about a specific topic and this is what's going to happen. They might not explain the whys or how they're going to do it but they just say, this is how it's going to be.

To be honest with you, all of that stuff is mainstream now. You can look at that newspapers any day and they tell you what's coming up. It's just that the public really can't believe it. They can not believe it. It's TOO BIG to comprehend that their entire existence has been completely managed, that they have left no loopholes for you to escape to. And you're at their mercy everywhere you look. That's why they don't want to believe it. People are taught there must be a way out of things. In the movies, there's generally a happy ending. The bad guys get killed and the good guys win, but that's not real life. But they still look for the hope, you see. They always look for the hope from SOMEONE ELSE, never from themselves because THEY'RE not going to do anything about it. As long as you're willing to sit back and let others do it for you and not participate, you're doomed. It's as simple as that. These guys have given you your leaders down through *centuries* to follow. FOR EVERY TYPE OF PERSONALITY OUT THERE IN SOCIETY, THEY HAVE A LEADER OUT THERE AND A GROUP FOR YOU TO JOIN. You go around in circles forever and ever as you go down the whirlpool and go down the drain. YOU ARE YOUR OWN CHAMPION. No one else. You are your own champion and you've got to reclaim the right to say yes or no... *and you mean it* when you say one or the other. Yes or no. If you have no convictions about right or wrong, then you're doomed. Simple as that.

Alan: There's Eric from North Carolina. Are you there Eric?

Eric: Alan, thanks for all your help. Speaking on the big lie, are you familiar with Project Blue Beam?

Alan: Yes.

Eric: Research by a [inaudible] who coincidentally died of a heart attack and I was just curious if their agenda doesn't go as planned that that would be a nice ace in the hole and quicken things up. I was just thinking on that plan, they do the invasion, kill a billion or two and....

Alan: Hold on and I'll go into that after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and to answer Eric from North Carolina. It's true the Blue Beam Project was a form of holography. Holographs which were projected into the sky and they were thinking of using this and even using religious themes and give you sky pictures at night. Pictures which would convince many people, it wouldn't take much today with the new age and all the rest of it, that this was REAL. Because religion's always been used down through the ages. Look at ex-Prime Minister Blair from Britain who's leading this movement to bring ALL religions back together in to this NEW religion where they're all equal and no one's especially right over the other. So, they use religion. They're using science as well and they did think also of giving UFO invading and all this kind of stuff. All different ideas that might be used on the public, if necessary, to get us to rush along in a panic into this brave new world and religious themes certainly were thought of as being used.

Alan: Now, there's Nicole in Manitoba. Are you there Nicole?

Nicole: Hello? Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Nicole: It's good to talk to you. Thank you so much for taking my call. I just wanted to say that your books are really good. I ordered them and I also liked the DVDs that came with it. It was really, really interesting. Anybody out there who hasn't ordered it, I highly recommend it. I'm planning on ordering your new book and your new DVDs too. I hope everything in Ontario is going okay. Are you getting sprayed a lot there recently?

Alan: They sprayed incredibly this morning. There was this like spider-webby stuff that came down. It was all over the clothing I had hanging up to dry. Like short fibers an inch long, most of them, just covered all over these sheets I had hanging up.

Nicole: In Manitoba last week, we really, really got doused for about 5 or 6 days straight. Today there seems to be a bit of a break. I just wanted to ask you about Foucault. When I hear you talking sometimes, you remind me almost of Foucault. I was just wondering if you've read his works or if he influenced you in some way or....

Alan: I haven't to be honest with you.

Nicole: Because he talks about power and knowledge and the power/knowledge couplet and...

Alan: I think he's on the right journey. Whenever you're on the right journey, you'll always go through the same thinking mode, as you do your searching, and hopefully you come to the same conclusions, which leads you to a form of integrity for yourself. You realize you've got to have it for yourself above everything else. That's how you win all battles individually and collectively. Society today has been made to be apathetic and they'll actually cheat on each other in

many, many different ways in this rat race system. So, the regaining of integrity and morality - morality isn't the cultural morality that's fed to you in any era - there's a *natural morality* and they also call that a LAW of nature. It's quite simple to see that if you break the laws of nature, you have chaos. Those who understand this can also use those laws of nature and break them for you or HELP YOU to break them by encouraging certain behaviors. Then we all end up suffering. They use these techniques. So, on your searches for meaning and purpose, you generally will end up along the same path, if you're on the right path, you'll end up on that same path that others have trod before. Thanks for calling.

Nicole: Thank you Alan.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada where they're spraying the blazes out of the sky right now, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["US generals planning for resource wars" by Tom Clonan, Irish Times - Sept. 22, 2008.](#)

["The 2008 Army Modernization Strategy" \(army.mil\).](#)

["One baby in 30 left alive after medical termination" by Fiona Macrae \(dailymail.co.uk\) - April 20, 2007.](#)

["Metairie legislator proposes sterilization for poor women" Associated Press \(at current.com\).](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| Ancient Religions and
<u>CDs</u> History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

March 7th, 2012 (#1038)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 7th, 2012:

Racial Hygiene, The Fabian Society's Dream:

**"Sterilizing "Unfit" & Lobotomy, Has Come Back,
Post-Birth Infanticide is Now Taking Flack,
Media and Academia Use Co-ordinated Trends,
Everyone is Dosed, as We Go 'round the Bend,
Fabians and Philosophers Led by Geneticists,
Amalgamated Together Under Bio-Ethicists,
Cap-Com. Socialists have Much Reliance
In Intelligentsia, True Devotees of Science,
Under the Banner of Logic, Devoid of Emotion,
An Army of Bureaucrats Working with Devotion,
Serving Departments with Power of Authority
Over the Trained and Fearful Obsolete Majority"**

© Alan Watt March 7th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 7th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix* on March the 7th, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the free audios at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you'll find hundreds to choose from. You'll understand the system you're born into much, much better if you can possibly wade through them, because I give you links to a lot of the Big Boys who helped set up the system a hundred-odd years ago or more, in fact, that we're going through today. The big shake-up. The New World Order. The great Century of Change, the 21st Century. And I give you articles put out by the Big Boys themselves who all took part in these big discussions, world discussions, on how to run the world in a better fashion to suit themselves, obviously. And how they planned everything. Cultural

revolutions, everything, to get themselves to this exact point, where they'd now go global with it. And that's what we're going through now, the big shakeup. And the bank-planned crashes and so on are all part of it, to bring you into austerity, because you're post-consumerist now, you understand. At the Club of Rome they've said that, a few years ago, you're now post-consumer. So, therefore, all the extra cash in your pocket has to be spread across the world. It's taken from you in taxes and fees and all the rest of it. And your government basically spreads it across the world, to their corporations that they set up in Third World Countries. That's really what they're doing right now. So, they're flattening the earth in a sense, putting it back to a flat earth society.

And you're going through the chaos. That's what you're seeing now is the chaos, that's hitting you from every level, right down to what gender are you, all this. I'm not kidding you. We're going through amazing psychological warfare, right now, as it all comes out and comes together. So, help yourself to the audios. And, as I say, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can support me by purchasing the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, or an international postal money order, or use PayPal. Some people just send cash. And you'll see how to do it at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, the website, the prices, and the address, etc. Across the rest of the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. Remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome, to keep hopping by here.

And what I do is chronicle, not only give you the past, that led up to the present, if you don't understand what happened in the past in the big world meetings that have gone on for well over a hundred years, you'll never understand why we're going through these massive changes today. The youngsters are already prepared for it, because they've been brainwashed with what they call scientific socialism. And it's a perfect technique of brainwashing you at school. They're growing up thinking it's all quite natural. All the new things, the new normals are quite natural, because that's how it's been presented to them, and hammered into their heads repeatedly. And that's all it takes is repetition, of course, by authority figures to make it real. It brings it into reality for them.

For the older ones, of course, they're panicking because of the financial system appearing to crash. It's just a robbery, a planned robbery, as they bring you down into austerity. That's all it's about. So, I chronicle this on this particular broadcast. And I give you, as I say, the information to put it together for yourselves. What you do with it then is up to yourselves as well. But you do know that you're going into not just a planned society, it's a very authoritarian society. Again, the Club of Rome, a big think tank for the United Nations, has got lots of data up on their own website about this and from the books that they put out from their members. So, read these books, because you'll understand much, much more, as to why we're going through all of this today. The media is not going to tell you. They don't want to connect the dots for you. Their job is to keep you in confusion, keep you living from crisis to crisis, without telling you why all these crises are happening. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. As I say, the mainstream really, generally just keeps you on what's happening today, and it's always a bunch of crises every day, and you go from one to the other like a tennis ball. And you don't really get what's really behind the things that are happening. As I say, this is a world agenda and the whole world is supposed to be changed and it will be changed, and it's changing. It is changing, because the Big Boys who had the last system, you see, and ruled the money of the whole planet, have got it all set up and working. They have academia completely trained for generations for this particular time. And they're brainwashing the youngsters into the new system. The youngsters think it's all perfectly fine. And again, it's scientific socialism which indoctrinates them. Everyone else is thinking about hanging on to their nations, when technically they haven't got a darn say in hanging on to their nations, because they were hijacked a long, long, long time ago, if not at the very beginning of this particular system. Because after all, I've never in my life seen the ordinary people have a say in anything at all. Things are just decreed at the top and you jump at the bottom. Or you bring out your wallet and shake out the moths and any pennies that you have. I mean, that's really what we live through. Underneath all the indoctrinated propaganda of flag waving and movies churned out to make you all proud, what really is there for you? What really is there for you?

And the myth they always give you too, is that anybody, I like the American ones better, they're far better at it, because they used to show you old movies, and so many movies had Abraham Lincoln at the end talking down to some young boy in rags, and saying, yeah, you could be president one day, son. And what a joke. What a joke. Do

you really believe in that stuff? I mean it's good for fairy tales. It really is good for fairy tales. But it's supposed to be left at the fairy tale level. It's not supposed to be believed by adults, which it is, that anybody can be the president, any more than anybody can be the head of Goldman Sachs, you see. It's all connections and who you are, and what families you're born into, etc, etc. That's what determines the future that you'll be working in. So, as I say, people like the myths though, mind you, and when you swallow the myth wholesale, you're utterly shocked.

You're shocked to believe that the world is not the way it's been portrayed to you. And then you go off looking for aliens, because obviously humans couldn't do this. And that's how that's presented to you too. And lots of folk do. They go off looking for, even though it's human beings signing all these treaties, signing all their money away, they're looking at the sky, looking to find an alien to blame. No kidding. You talk about a mind job that's been done on the general public. Massive psychological warfare, and unfortunately, it works. It works.

The world you're living in is not a nice place. Under the system of earning your cash, if you're living in a city, you're terrified of losing your home or your apartment, your rent. Because, in a city, there's no smiling faces very often. Very, very few, anyway. And it's a harsh place to be. It's all based in an artificial system, where you can't even feed yourselves. You've got to buy your food. You've got to pay for everything. And atrocious services and taxes and all the rest of it, to keep the darn city going. So, it's a trap. Once you're in it, you're in it. And then you're generally stuck there for the rest of your lives, unless you really make a mad dash to get out and just live on faith alone, basically. Get out and live on faith. That's it.

People knew this in ancient times too, that the city was an artificial construct, but they did say, even in Plato's day, they would use the cities like the beehives for change. For change. You heard that before? Because it's far, far easier within a city, with its culture-creating industry and all the rest of it, to quickly change a culture into a different direction from the top. Very, very easy. They're all controlled, like rats in a cage, and it's so easy to work upon them.

And in cities, you get a lot of perversions of all kinds, and everybody who studies psychology has known about the same, the same old stuff they give you every year, about how many rats can live in a particular sized cage. And they start off with a couple, and they get on okay. They've got, "fine. He's got his half. I've got my half here." And eventually when you introduce more rats they go into their little quarters, just like people. And then, the next thing you do, there's too many rats, and they start showing deviant behavior. They attack each other, and fiercely too, to the death, eventually. And you see all kinds of sexual perversions, and all things break out, just the same way as people. You see. We're not meant to be stuffed together like this.

But the world they're bringing in is to be even more stuffed together, happening, because they've talked about Agenda 21 at the United Nations to remove all those off of the land and get them into the inner cities. The United Nations has already said, and I've read the article on the air here from the United Nations, in a few years there will only be 3% of the public living on the land itself. Not necessarily working the land, but living on it. And they said that these will be extremely wealthy people. Much the same as the Soviet Union had them.

So, it's all here folks. And it's happening across the planet at the same time. And the perversions are all there too. And the folk who have their own particular enclaves of a city, try to deal with it themselves. This article here is about that too. It's about a project that's been going on by the New York Police for quite a few years now, three years or so, and it's called Project Kol Tzedek, they call it. And it's about getting people to come forward that have been abused within their own little area, conclave, their people. And Jewish people are supposed to live together in their own communities, according to their belief and cultural system, and they have down through time, apart from the rest of the populations. Anyway, it says:

He looks like a movie star, but many members of Brooklyn's Jewish community believe he is a monster.

Andrew Goodman, 27, who worked for Jewish social-service agencies,

(Alan: Typical. In, to the child. Go for your target.)

is charged with sexually abusing two Orthodox boys for years in Flatbush — one from age 11 to 15, the other from age 13 to 16.

Goodman filmed sex acts with the youngsters on a Web cam, according to the 144-count indictment, which alleges numerous violations since 2006. He has pleaded not guilty.

(A: And it says he:)

...held parties in his home with liquor and child porn, also “threatened the life” of a boy who reported him to authorities, court papers and sources say.

SNARED: Andrew Goodman (above), one of 85 sex-abuse suspects arrested over the last three years by Project Kol Tzedek, has been accused of preying on the boys of Brooklyn’s Orthodox Jewish community and — even after his arrest on sex-assault charges — was caught on video ushering teens into his Flatbush home (below). He is being held on Rikers Island in lieu of a \$1 million cash bail.

(A: Wealthy guy, eh?)

He’s one of an astounding 85 accused Orthodox child molesters that Brooklyn District Attorney Charles Hynes’ office says it has busted in the past three years in an initiative called Kol Tzedek, Hebrew for “voice of justice.”

The cases involve 117 victims — a number that has the community reeling from the extent of the horrors of pedophilia.

Launched amid complaints that Hynes was soft on Orthodox child predators....

(A: Etc. And they’re bringing more and more folk forward to come forth with their testimonies. And it says it’s an insular religious community and they’re bringing strong pressure on this community to stop covering up such crimes, it says.)

All but two of the suspects are men, and more than half the victims are male,

(A: So, it’s primarily homosexual.)

said Assistant DA Rhonnie Jaus, chief of the sex abuse and crimes against children division.

Of the 38 cases closed so far, 14 perps got jail time, ranging from a month to 10-to-20 years for crimes that included sex abuse, attempted kidnapping, and sodomy, Jaus said.

The other 24 have walked free. They got probation, pleaded to minor charges, or saw their cases dismissed — often because victims or their parents backed out under community pressure.

(A: Community pressure. You understand, in Judaism, they’re supposed to deal under their own laws. Not the laws of the country they live in. They go by their own laws. And they’re not supposed to bring shame upon the community.)

Agudath Israel of America, a prominent body of Torah sages, requires anyone alleging sex abuse by a fellow observant Jew to first report to its rabbis, who decide whether the case should go to secular authorities.

Goodman’s case, which Hynes’ office hasn’t publicized, shows how the community’s response has started to change. Rather than keeping it among the Orthodox, some alleged victims turned to sympathetic religious leaders and outside authorities to help lock up a menace.

And it ties in too, you see, with making movies and all the rest of it. These things go on. And these young boys are

hired out to cases way above them too. So, that's another part of it, as well, is the fact that they're rented out. They're rented out for it. And they're seduced by drugs and booze and that kind of stuff.

And it ties in with the "hot momma" that just got done there. And it says here:

A soccer mom with four kids ran an Upper East Side brothel that raked in millions of dollars catering to wealthy, powerful johns — allegedly using her cop

(A: Her police)

connections for protection, according to explosive court documents.

(A: You understand, everything, it's not just getting corrupt, it's always been that way. You're trained to see a different thing through propaganda and movies and things. Anyway:)

Anna Gristina, 44, an Ugg-wearing animal lover, operated her high-priced prostitution ring out of an East 78th Street apartment, and boasted "business contacts worldwide," Manhattan Assistant DA Charles Linehan told a judge at the alleged madam's arraignment hearing.

Her "black book" included powerful politicians,

(A: It doesn't surprise you.)

top-law enforcement, influential lawyers, bankers, entertainment execs and Fortune 500 businessmen, as well as several ultra-wealthy European clients, sources said.

(A: And I'll bet you anything, this other character I just read about there was also supplying a few boys that way as well.)

"I see people in and out coming over here . . . sometimes many in one day," said Mohammed Azad, 32, who owns a restaurant in the building where Gristina allegedly operated her brothel. "I always see young fashionable women, always under 30 . . . They don't live here."

The petite, blond Gristina was caught on wiretaps claiming "to have made millions over the 15 or so years she has been in business as a madam," Linehan said, according to newly released transcripts of the Feb. 23 hearing.

And it also goes on about the fact that there's lots of minors involved as well. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And talking about basically, how society is going down the tubes at the right time, naturally, of course, because for years and years they've had particular sects of organizations trying to get into the schools and work, actually perpetrators, basically, and doing an awful good job of it, as an alternative lifestyle. And it's worked awfully well. The children are brought up with this stuff. Young children. You know, vacant minds, and authority figures teaching them this stuff. And they grow up practicing it. It's almost like a permission to go ahead and try all this stuff. And that's exactly what they do. And, as I say, New York, and the Penn State problem too, Jerry Sandusky a while back too, involved in similar things as well. These things aren't just one-off things. These are big organizations, because pedophilia today is big, big business. Big business. And they've had scandals in every country with top politicians and the banking boys again, who seem to have a proclivity for little children. Not to have them, as in birth, that is, but to have them sexually. And society is becoming so jaded with all the filth that they're watching. I mean, everything that you're watching today is promoting the same kind of thing. Sometimes just off a little bit, but close to the target. And other times, it's dead on the target. And even in the comedies you laugh at it all. You're all brainwashed, you see. And that allows all this stuff to flourish all the more. And eventually they'll do away, and that's what the United Nations is intent to do, is do away with any pedophilia at all. It will be off the books shortly. There'll be no mention of it, because they're calling it intergenerational sex, or child consent. So, if the child consents at any age, like, what do you think, a baby at two, and it says, ga-ga, then

that's okay for you. And I'm not kidding you. This is where, you're going to see this. You're going to see it very shortly, as the countries push for it. Your countries are not run by what you think runs them.

It's not even your country, as I say, across the world. It's not your country. If cash runs your system, and you've got a Central Bank that has you all massively in debt, like slaves, this is not your country. And these same bankers run the military-industrial complex. They often own them, the corporations of the industrial complex of military, then it's not your country. It's not your country when the people who are voted in do a 180 on everything that they promised to their own public, and end up throwing your money across the planet to other countries, because at the top they've signed deals. You're international now, you see. And it's a very thin, thin tissue paper left now, when they go up there and start prattling on about your country. The only time they'll do that is when they want you to go off to fight and destroy and plunder another country, so that they can get the goods and live very well for another hundred years. That's the only time they call it your country, when they want you to fight for them.

And I've mentioned before too that all academia is on board with this. They've been on board with it for, oh, sixty, seventy years, in their specialized departments, as they work themselves into what they call a complex society that you can't understand at the bottom, you see. These are the same people that send specialists off to think tanks that end up working for government and advising them. They live in a sci-fi ivory tower, where their view of reality is utterly, utterly, it's not even opposed to yours, it's so far off it's from outer space basically, to what you think is reality. They talk about the coming this and the coming that, and the kind of society they're going to have. And a lot of it is already here, regardless of what you think or what you want. When you find academia, across the world, I've mentioned this many times, specialized parts of academia all putting out big, and getting them in, their articles in mainstream newspapers, they just, you know, throw it in there, and they throw it in there, it's written by the big boys themselves in academia, you've got a concentrated effort, across the world, at the same time, pre-planned obviously, coordinated, to get a new idea into our thick skulls, you see, because we have to get changed again.

I've gone the way with euthanasia, because, as I say, Holland started it off. Everything I said about Holland has come true. Now, if the doctors won't come and kill you, the government will deem you unfit and they'll send their own guy in a van to come around and kill you. That's fact. It's in my archive section from a few weeks ago.

And the next part is always, you start with either the young, the young, abortion, that was it. I said the elderly will be next. Bang, a few years later, that's it, you see. Then sterilization is next, because you're working on the same eugenicist program, which they now call bio-ethics. People are trained, you know. They study to be ethical, you see. To decide for you, all of you, how you should live and die, in fact, and even when you should die. Or should you have children or not. The very same agenda that H.G. Wells and George Bernard Shaw and all the Fabian Socialists that were funded by the Astor family, Lord Astor and a few other big foundations, you see, they work the left and right. They own both systems. They have always owned both sides, to keep you punch drunk. Oh, I'll vote leftwing. Bang, you get punched again. I'll vote rightwing. Bang, you get punched again.

Australian Bill Allows for Sterilizations Without Parental Consent at Any Age

Following the call by ethicists

(A: These are eugenicists. Let's call them what they are. They're eugenicists.)

for after-birth abortions

Now, I remember there was a Jewish doctor a few years ago, and I read it on the air, who said that you're not a person until you're three. Well, that's going to his particular interpretation of his religion. But isn't it amazing that it's coming out now, they want to do this. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're talking about really, this new bio-ethics. Bio-ethics. Sounds wonderful. Bio-ethics. Everyone likes to be ethical, you see. They use nice words. It's actually eugenics, you see. And after, of course, World War II, the eugenicists kind of hid their tails a bit, and gave themselves a new name, because the idea of people who were marginalized being sterilized and killed even, was kind of bad for their reputations. So, they never

stopped, mind you. There's still the Charles Darwin Society, and a whole bunch of them out there too, with their own big websites. And lots of British Lords involved with it, and all the rest of it, and the rich across the world.

You see, the New World Order wants a world where they can rewild it with lots of game, so they can come in and shoot it all, you see, like they used to do, without all the peasants being in the way. And there's just too many peasants for them now. They want this wonderful world of a better type of gene passing through it, and all the defective genes are simply gone. And the defective genes are all of those who are left over from an industrial civilization, post-industrial. All your factories are gone. What use are you? Blah, blah, blah. You can't make it in very, very high tech, therefore, you are a useless eater. I am not kidding. That's how they see it, and that's how they discuss it. And that's why they are bringing all of these programs in now. So, as I say the:

Australian Bill Allows for Sterilizations Without Parental Consent at Any Age

Following the call by ethicists

(A: Eugenicists)

for after-birth abortions and the press explosion surrounding the 'Euthanasia Coaster',

(A: As they're calling it.)

new legislation from Australia is now paving the way for children of any age to consent to sterilization — without parental consent. That's right, if a psychiatrist determines that a child under the age of 18 years is 'sufficiently mature', they will be sterilized without any say from the parents.

(A: Now, generally, if they're kind of borderline, sufficiently mature, and again, it will be a different criterion that they'll use for ticking off their little check boxes. These youngsters, children, any age under the age of eighteen. That's five or whatever age they decide, onwards, right, they'll kowtow to authority figures. They're generally afraid of authority figures. That's what happened the last time, when they did this all through the United States, under the Rockefeller and Cold Spring Harbor agenda, right up into the 1970s, they were sterilizing like crazy. Same system. And everyone, whoa, they're kind of scared. "Oh yeah, okay. Okay boss.")

Again, there is no age minimum,

(A: It says here.)

as long as they are 'mature' enough.

(A: Now who decides what maturity is, in this day and age?)

The legislation, known as the 'Draft Mental Health Bill 2011', also allows for 12-year-olds to consent to psychosurgery and electroshock.

(A: You see, they're on a roll now with all their drugs now. See, again you've got to understand, Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley, and many, many more, big ones who were up there at UNESCO, United Nations again, in this Brave New Socialist World, run for the big bankers, decided they'd get rid of all the problem makers. And Big Pharma was going to be a big, big part of this. But now they want to go into surgery as well, and electroshock. They've already eliminated any people in a certain generation now. There's just nobody coming out as activists anymore. A whole generation is gone. They've all been caught at school and drugged. And that was mentioned a hundred years ago that would happen, by the way. We'll catch them at school and, you know, deal with it there. Anyway:)

psychosurgery and electroshock.

You can view the bill for yourself

(A: And I'll put the bill up for you, it's a PDF.)

on the Australian Mental Health government website. Written by the Western Australia Mental Health Commission (MHC) and overseen by Mental Health Commissioner and clinical psychologist Mr Eddie Bartnik, objections can still be submitted to Australian parliamentary members in each state until March 9th.

(A: So you better get awfully, awfully, awfully busy, fast. You'd better, because you see, once it's on the books they're going to expand it, drastically. It says:)

Some main points of the bill read:

- **CHILDREN OF ANY AGE TO CONSENT TO STERILISATION:** If a psychiatrist decides that a child (under 18 years) has sufficient maturity, he or she will be able to consent to sterilisation. Parental consent will not be needed. Only after the sterilisation procedure has been performed does it have to be reported and then only to the Chief Psychiatrist.

(A: Isn't that democracy in action, eh? Democracy, who's kidding who? That's from page:)

135 & 136 of the Draft Mental Health Bill 2011

(A: And:)

- **12 YEAR OLDS WILL BE ABLE TO CONSENT TO PSYCHOSURGERY:** Banned in N.S.W. and the N.T., psychosurgery irreversibly damages the brain by surgery, burning or inserting electrodes. This draft bill proposes to allow a 12 year old child, if considered to be sufficiently mature by a psychiatrist,

(A: Have you ever talked to a psychiatrist? Do you think they're mature?)

to be able to consent to psychosurgery. Once the child has consented it goes before the Mental Health Tribunal (MHT)

(A: A Tribunal. It sounds like ancient Rome, eh?)

for approval. Parental consent is also not needed for the MHT to approve the psychosurgery.

(A: And it gives you the pages and so on.)

- **12 YEAR OLDS WILL BE ABLE TO CONSENT TO ELECTROSHOCK (ECT)**

Do you understand, you're destroying your future, folks? You know. And what's left will be zombies that will euthanize you. They'll be great little zombies when they grow up, when it's your turn. They won't bother with nursing homes and things. No, no, they'll just do what the government tells them. You better, better believe it.

And I'll put up another site on the same thing again:

Australian Government Moves To Quickly Pass Laws To Sterilize, Electroshock, And Restrain Children Without Parental Consent, March 5th, 2012.

And that's from another website. I'll put up the PDF too from the government. And believe you me, if Australians ram it through, the US and Canada, well, you know, we should do the same thing, because they did it. That's how everything works today, isn't it? Oh, the Chinese are killing prisoners for their organs. Why don't we do it? And that's how it goes. This is the World Order, you understand, and we better understand it, darn quick, darn fast. It

won't stop at this, at 12 years, at that age either. They want to go out through the whole society. They called it racial hygiene in Germany. And they showed the most grotesque, most mentally affected people in some hospitals you could possibly ever show in their movies, and they put that on their national news to terrify folks. "Oh, I guess they're all like that, and they should be dead. They should be dead. Why waste time feeding them? Why waste staff looking after them?" That's how it's going. And believe you me, when you can't take care of the worst of the worst, then one day it's going to be your turn, if you have no use to your masters.

Now, as I say, I said yesterday, China is being allowed to smoke lots of cigarettes cheap, getting awfully cheap gasoline, drive old bangers that are falling apart on the roads without being harassed by cops. Because, you see, America and Canada had that too during its industrial era. That's what they do. Oh, you give them a break, you see, the laboring classes, the lower classes of the echelons basically, in Brave New World. That's no joking. That's how they do it. Once your function is over, and they've taken your factories away, oh bang. You can't smoke anymore. Oh, bang. Gasoline goes sky high. Oh, bang. You can't drive that car. It's got a bit of rust right there, look. But the Chinese are getting all that. This is a standard procedure. These guys have been at this for an awful long time. Ages.

Rich Chinese thrill seekers paying £50,000 for 'trip of a lifetime...' to kill endangered polar bears

(A: So, they must be allowed their fun, you see. It says:)

China's thrill-seeking nouveau riche are being offered a £50,000 trip of a lifetime – hunting down endangered polar bears, the Daily Mail can reveal.

The expensive price tag for the 10-day expedition across the polar ice pack in Canada includes the services of a taxidermist, who at the end of the hunt turns the trophy specimens into prized rugs for the "rookie" hunters' living rooms.

(A: These are the executives of the Politburo over there you see, in China. That's what it's for. Who get on well with the executives in all our countries. They're all in the same agenda, you see.)

'The polar bear is the most extreme of natural enemies in North America,' declares the Beijing-based I Love Hunting Club in its brochure.

'Their weight can reach one ton, and they can grow to more than three meters in length.

(A: And then they go on and on about how wonderful these bears are that they're going to slaughter. It says:)

After flying first class and acclimatising at their five star hotel, the hunters – super rich Chinese business men and women - set out on dog sleds across the protected polar bear habitats in search of their controversial quarry.

With the help of expert trackers from local Inuit communities,

(A: Trackers are laid on from the local Inuit communities. So it's been okayed by the Canadian government, obviously.)

they stalk their prey and dispatch the iconic animals with bullets from a high-powered rifle, for which they are given fast-track training.

(A: You can't even get that in Canada, you know. But again, different strokes for different folks, isn't it? It depends what class you belong to. And, so anyway, it says:)

Included in the cost are luxury facilities, hunting licenses issued by the Canadian Government, visas, an interpreter, "rifles and bullets" and the "highest standard of outdoor sports insurance".

Everything is forbidden, except for the ultra elite, eh? I can remember when Mulroney, Brian Mulroney, the Prime Minister of Canada at one time, was putting through the latest persecutory laws on firearms owners. And they were trying to register all the firearms of hunters, you know, because of all the shootings in Toronto. Now, the shootings in Toronto were all basically black on black at the time. They were all running out of drugs. They were to be closed off from drugs. That's when you want trouble to start, you just close the drugs off. And they know the ones that have got drugs, so gangs hit each other looking for the drugs. And they always used, it's generally knives or they use handguns. But there's no piles of hunters running down to Toronto to harass people at all. So, that's the only ones they registered, was the hunting rifles. Because it had nothing to do, of course, with the cause that they were talking about at the time.

But there's the Chinese though. The government will labor backwards to help our most favored trading nation status people over there, the Politburo. But Brian Mulroney, when he was doing that, by the way, the Prime Minister at the time, the next thing you saw in the papers was him over in Russia with Boris, firing at wild boars and things, while he was getting everybody to confiscate the stuff back home. Ha, ha, ha. We're all equal, you know. We're all equal in this society. Ha, ha, ha. Anyway, there you go, for the poor old polar bears. And it will be amazing too, you see, because you see, all the lefties that generally are told, they're all like armies that are told by the foundations when to go and protest. They'll all keep quiet about that. They'll all keep quiet, you see. It's the same lefties that got the fishermen on the East Coast to stop fishing, you see. Oh, they won't be there. Or save the seals or something. No, they won't be there, because they're not told to go out and do it. Their bosses work for the foundations that are owned by the big bankers.

Now, Assange, people have been talking about Assange very little, actually. That last bunch at Wikileaks came out and talked about really some interesting stuff. I know the company. It's called STRATFOR. STRATFOR is a private intelligence service. I think it's also more than just an intelligence service. They're up there with the Pentagon. They work I think with the Pentagon. And there's no doubt about it, and they also work for the big international corporations, telling them where to invest, there will be trouble here, don't worry, the trouble will be gone by so and so. Of course, these guys will send their, they must be involved altogether with their mercenaries and so on. There's no doubt about it. These intelligence agencies, these private ones are the way of the future. They have been for a long time. And they have their own armies and intelligence services. And they work with governments and the big international corporations. You don't really have your own private one anymore, for a nation that is. Anyway, there's a whole bunch of leaks that Assange let out. And one of them was talking about, this is a good little part here:

The accepted culture at Stratfor includes sharing advice about how to take control of informants 'by means of financial, sexual or psychological control'.

(A: That was leaked out. That's how they go for you.)

financial, sexual or psychological control

(A: That's when they try generally and either blackmail you over, pay you off to come over to their side, and they will approach you, if you've got any say at all, and blackmail, or bribery, sexual or psychological control.)

Assange Counts Down to Sweden

(A: Anyway, it says:)

Julian Assange has worn an electronic manacle for 454 days. Every day for 454 days he has signed in at a police station.

Etc, etc, etc. But you get down to what actually happened, and what they were talking about was they said that they would "switch off" Assange. One of the emails that came out from STRATFOR, there's no D on the end of it, it says that they would "switch him off." Switch him off means termination. They have all their own lingo, you see. And this company works closely with the US government. In fact, they attend the meetings with the Pentagon and so on.

And I'm sure too with the Canadian one as well. And they put out their stuff similar to the Council on Foreign Relations. I think some of the members are in the Council on Foreign Relations.

So, they can switch you off, folks. We're not playing a game here. Some are. I'm not. And it will go on and on and on, because these guys have nothing to stop them. People are still in shock. They still want to believe they have nations and countries that are really theirs and that the system just has to get the right folk in. Those folk are long gone. That era was long gone.

This article too came out. And it's talking about Admiral Willard. It says:

US Pacific Command head Admiral Robert Willard announced today that US special forces have been deployed to India, along with Nepal, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka and Maldives, as an effort to fight the Lashkar-e Taiba (LeT), a militant faction mostly active in Kashmir.

Though Willard was very clear about there being teams deployed to India, the US Embassy and the Indian Defense Ministry later denied the claims, saying that there are no US troops of any type inside India.

The revelation is already causing political waves in India, with the opposition Communist Party demanding to know why parliament wasn't consulted. The External Affairs Ministry's statement that the US never sought nor had India approved any deployment seems difficult to believe.

Well he did come out and mention it. So, is he just aging? Did he get mixed up? What? Or are they actually there? They're everywhere else. They just got, what was it, thirteen French military officers over again in Assad's territory, amongst many others, all NATO guys.

Now, they're really going ahead now, with really ticking off people who are on the internet putting out some stuff that's contrary or outside of the mainstream. And in Britain they've started it big time. And it says:

Families face having their internet cut off after laws to curb 'piracy' are upheld in court

(A: So, if you:)

...illegally download movies, music or books will appear on a blacklist and might – in future - have their internet services cut off.

I'll tell you one thing, just what I do here, I've got an awful, I can't get through to a lot of sites now. I get that forbidden access comes up all the time. So we're cut off here, at least I am in Canada. Nothing was sent to me explaining anything. You're just cut off. You can't see these sites, and that's what comes up every time now. Two nights ago, I couldn't even get into yahoo. So you know the Big Boys, who have been given permission to harass people who are being a nuisance to government, they're at it. They're doing it.

And in 90 days the police agencies in the US are to begin using drones, it says. Los Angeles Times. It says:

Legislation just signed by President Obama directs the Federal Aviation Administration to open the skies to remotely controlled drones within the next three years. It will begin in 90 days with police and first responders having authority to fly smaller drones

Etc. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Now, many countries are pulling out, or trying to pull out of the EU, because, of course, it's one incredible scam too. It's going to betray every country, and that's what its intention always was, to betray every country into losing all sovereignty for this big massive machine, the New World Order, for the bankers, for the Social Engineers to manifest a new Euro-Child. They call it Euro-Children and all that kind of stuff. It's the perfectly indoctrinated little Socialist basically that doesn't know they're being ripped off even,

and there's another class way above them that live in the clouds, so to speak. And that's why they love little obedient Socialists at the bottom, with all their control freak systems, from littering to whatever, to, you know, that's all training along that system there. So, a lot of countries are pulling out. Scotland has got this weird semi-autonomous status that's going all Communist, it appears to be. But it's not run by Scots. And Wales also wants out as well. I know Ireland was trying to pull away, but Ireland has got just as many people playing dual roles as every other country, you know, two faces.

In Wales, they've got an article out, I'll put their site up tonight. It says:

The year is 2012. In an increasingly illogical and unstable world the time has come for full Welsh sovereignty. There are no more excuses left for Wales. We the citizens of Wales have every right to fully protect and determine the security and well being of our future and the future of our children's children. It is time for us to do what is right and what is just. When push comes to shove no one will have Wales' back unless we have it ourselves. Wales deserves politicians that will fight tooth and nail for what's best for Wales all the time and in all areas – not some of the time and in some areas.

So, I'll put this up tonight, and you'll see their manifesto. They've got links to it, and all the rest of it. And we'll see how that goes too. Because people, they're really so sick of being screwed over and over by the taxation of London. And London that led the whole country, all these countries into this con game of the EU, where foreign powers dictate all their mandates upon you and your government rubber stamps them. So, they're sick of it. And they know where it's going, which is utter poverty. Your government must be in range of at least a march to protest. You can't have it across the water somewhere else. You cannot have that. It's bad enough when you've got a large continent like Canada or the States to get there and protest. But when you're across water, and you're dealing with all these other, other countries, all mixed together under this con game, it's not even a democracy. The EU government doesn't even pretend to be a democracy. Then what are you at the bottom? Why do you bother voting at all? Why do you vote at all? What's the point of it? There is no point. There is no point at all.

This other article is: "The end of online privacy." And it talks about the phone apps that they're all putting out, of course. They all have them out. And all the ways that they interlink with supermarkets' monitors and so on and so on and so on. And how literally you have no privacy left whatsoever, for those who aren't quite sure of that yet, or think they're so smart they can outdo it. The stuff we're using in computers at the bottom here is obsolete. Even the latest one you buy is obsolete. It was obsolete by the Big Boys' standard, years ago. You can't outwit them. Because, in a totalitarian regime society, everyone must be predictable. They must know what everyone is doing for every moment of every day. And that is your Brave New World scenario. But it's up to you what you want to do about it.

And the best thing, of course, eventually for some people, will be, myself included, we'll just switch off and throw it away. That's it. When the time is right folks. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[85 Pedophiles Arrested in New York Ring--Project Kol Tzedek](#)

[Madam Arranged Sex for Wealthy Businessmen --New York](#)

[Australian Bill Allows for Sterilizations Without Parental Consent at Any Age](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Australia--Draft for Mental Health Bill](#)

[Rich Chinese Polar Bear Hunts in Canada](#)

[STRATFOR Leaked email on Assange refers to "Switching him Off"](#)

[US Troops in India?](#)

[Piracy--Punished by Cutting Off Service](#)

[US ---Police Drones to be Deployed over US in 90 Days](#)

[Sovereign Wales Movement](#)

[End of On-line Privacy](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 31, 2008 (#95)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt March 31, 2008:
"RAID OF THINGS TO COME–
INVADING POLICE BATTALIONS STIR HATRED
IN LONDON'S ETHNIC COMMUNITIES"
© Alan Watt March 31, 2008

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 31, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes
and Callers' Comments)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 31st of March 2008. I've been tremendously busy over this weekend, as I am with all weekends. I don't have a day off here. I'm trying to answer mail and email and so on, and so for those I don't get back to, don't feel I'm just knocking you out. It's just that there's too much to do here. There's no staff and I have strep throat as well, which doesn't help matters any. That's just the way it goes.

Over this weekend I was also looking at different articles from across the world about how the world is being taken down and over at the same time, all in unison everywhere. Same techniques that were used, techniques which show you that planning was done such a long, long time ago for these events. Before I go into it, I should also mention to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the official website for me and look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the various languages of Europe and hopefully I'll be adding more to them. I've got more translators coming in all the time. The reason people are coming in is because a lot of people are waking up as they see the system, the old system, disappearing. It's a shock initially because most folk never notice anything unless the media tells them to look. The media tells them what to worry about, what not to worry about and people actually disregard their own sensibilities and perceptions and observations if it's not on the media. That's how easy it is.

A good example of that is the spraying in the skies. It's been going on now since '98 continuously. They were testing it long before then but continuously from '98 onwards and it's become such a normal occurrence that NASA has put out a movie for junior schools so that they'll all get taught these are condensation trails, which tells us all this is long, long term project. They're going for the next generation. They'll be growing up and seeing this their whole lifelong no doubt.

Most folk think in short-term planning. Very few people have the ability for long-term planning and by short-term I mean how many things can you do in the next six months, a year, two years, five years at a stretch and we hope to see

things completed in our lifetime; and because of that natural way of looking at things, they don't see the long, long term planning of big foundations, institutions which work and hire and retire men and hire more men every generation. They carry on in the same agenda and that's how the world truly is run.

A long, long time ago, when I was small actually, I remember reading in a newspaper about the United Nations and how it was going to bring the minimal healthcare across the world and of course those countries who were paying for it all at the time, the Western world, it never dawned on them that they would be brought down to minimal as well and that's been happening for years. As far back as the '70's in Canada, instructions went out from prime ministers one after the other over a ten-year period to start crisis creation in the health industry. Now they're going the same route as Europe, where they're bringing nurses in to stand in for doctors as they pull the plug on the healthcare system and it will get more difficult to get treatment even for simple things. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and discussing some of the effects we're seeing today. That's what freaks people out really is the effects you see and that's why people go round like little mice chattering about what they're doing today and what they're doing now, what they're going to do next week and without realizing that nothing is happening today that wasn't planned probably long before they were born. Much, much longer in fact before they were born because you don't set up a system to take over a world, a long-term war, without massive input with think tanks and logistical experts and experts from all different parts of the warfare facilities – the big complex, the military-industrial complex. You don't spend 20 or 30 years building up front organizations which are real institutions or real corporations even, which sell real products to the public, but really they're all backed by CIA and staffed by it. It takes a long, long time to set the groundwork and most of the guys, the big builders (remember what they say about the builders), it would sometimes take seven and sometimes eight generations of stonemasons to build a cathedral in Europe in the Middle Ages. The guys who started it and the guys who worked through it knew they'd live their whole lives on projects they would never see completed. That's how the system is run.

Today as I say we're seeing the rumblings of the effects just starting throughout the whole world because in warfare to conquer a people you must conquer the mind first of all and that was done primarily through a standardized international education system. It was also done by making sure that a few main news handlers like AP and Reuters and so on are really all one. Repetition, remember, as Russell said, is very important to indoctrinate the people, and the media, all the media cooperates. All the media cooperate in this big plan to shape your mind and I remember in Britain when the news would come on at 6 o'clock at night and I was very small and there was no sports in it. There was no Hollywood in it whatsoever. The only sports that came on was on a Saturday in the afternoon for a couple of hours and it was almost overnight one week – at the end of the week there was nothing but sports, sports, sports. Everything was changed and they gradually brought the Hollywood bimbos in and their affairs and all this stuff, fashion and all the rest of it, until you had this surrealistic – in no time at all, a surrealistic of supposedly news where horror was mixed with trivia and farce. This was a technique of course they discussed and it was published as well and various people who worked at the Tavistock Institute in London, the institute for mind control you might say.

I saw it. I lived through the stages where they changed everything until everything is sports and Hollywood and so on mixed with horror and slaughter and so on until nothing is real. Nothing really is real and the newspapers at the same time changed as well from being very conservative. In other words, just newspapers and no commentaries by the journalists, just straightforward fact that was given to them, and it changed to more commentaries and you'll find that with reporters now. They give a commentary, their take on whatever they're discussing or writing about. The same newspapers suddenly became full of sports and then in came the rock era and so on, drugs, yah-de-yah, and promoted from the top down and I was so amazed to see the BBC, but I knew at that time, too, it was all staffed by people from Eaton (Eton). They wouldn't take any members of the public unless they came from Eaton on their payrolls to keep it all in the upper crust families you see. Here's the upper crust, the ones that you would think would be the last ones to push the base rock and roll, sex, drugs and all that stuff. They were the ones who were doing all the pushing and at that time the BBC was the only station on television you could get in Britain. It was rather phenomenal and I noticed that and I did ask questions to older people and they couldn't answer my questions for me. In fact, they were astounded that I was even asking why those who control the country were promoting what seemed to be the very anti-establishment system from the top; they were promoting it.

We all know today and there have been many exposes about it that the big secret service type societies like high departments of CIA and even ones above the CIA, and yes there are people above them too, were bringing in drugs and MI6 was doing the same in Britain and funding lots of the big black-ops. Their budgets with this kind of money knowing darn well that down the road they'd have a situation where people would be crowded into inner cities and there would be problems there, but they wanted the problems. You cannot build up a police force into an army and that's what they've done in every country in the Western world. They've built police forces into armies, huge armies. You couldn't do it without a reason. You have to create the problem to give the solution and this war on drugs was the greatest one they could think of and it's worked very well.

All the science fiction movies that came out in the '60's, '70's, and '80's showed a future of overcrowded cities with a tremendous poverty at the bottom. The masses would be in poverty and you would have these storm trooper type cops that would go in to the inner cities all dressed in this strange body armor that we now see appearing, but the sci-fi guys got it right apparently 30 or 40 years ago. They got it right because they had it from the horse's mouth. They got all those stories to write about from the Futurist Society.

Predictive programming and also when the video games came in, that was the clincher. I knew a generation were going to be raised into adulthood at least in time to join the forces and with the breakdown, the destruction of family and even a war between male and female that didn't exist before, being pushed by Gloria Steinem and others, who now it's publicly admitted they were funded by the CIA, then I knew there would be no opposition to this. Children growing up pick up the powerful ones to follow. They pick the same characters as they had in their video games, the guys who win with the big guns and the Ninja outfits with the black suits; and I knew by the immigration they were bringing in, massive immigration, and in a country – I remember during the '60's and '70's in Britain which was being de-industrialized, de-industrialized heavily. Massive unemployment. Welfare rolls were incredible at that time, all by design because it was planned to de-industrialize Britain when they signed the last part of the United Nations treaty. Old Winston did more than just lie to the public over and over.

I knew as I say that one day they were actually setting up a chessboard for trouble down the road, which they would spark when it was time, because I knew an age of chaos was being planned to bring a whole new system in with a totally different way of living, and I mean so alien to where we are even now, they'd have to create total chaos. That's chaos from every direction: For food, for work, for gasoline, for shelter, energy of all kinds and now they've built up these massive armies of faceless creatures we call police and military. They built them up for the present day.

In the ***Daily Mail*** they're starting to use these faceless characters just like the sci-fi's as I say that they brought out in the '70's and '80's. The ***Daily Mail*** has this particular article from the 27th of March 2008.

"Thousand police raid drug gangs..."

Alan: Drug gangs.

"...in north London."

Alan: In other words, they sent 1,100 cops, an army of police all dressed up with their gear into the streets in parts of London.

It says here:

"Police today smashed gangs dealing in class A drugs and stolen goods in a series of “unprecedented” swoops."

Alan: Remember, this is an official cop release, so you don't know what's true.

"In one of the Met's biggest operations, more than 1,100 officers stormed 40 addresses..."

Alan: Isn't that overkill?

"...and 19 firms in Islington. Investigations focused on a network involved in heroin, cocaine, stolen goods and fraud."

Alan: Now the heroin – anyone who's followed the drug wars should drag out a book called "**Dope Incorporated**". **Dope, Inc.** with the history of these particular drugs with all the evidence in it of who brought it in, who set it up. We know forever for instance that the French connection – they even made movies about it. All the heroin comes from France from Marseille, some from Germany now; but they bring in cocaine, stolen goods and fraud supposedly for this raid.

"In one raid, police stormed Blackstock Road, hitting 19 businesses from butchers to internet cafés and fast food outlets."

Alan: Now you've got to understand this is also a training exercise not to just get the public accustomed to this but also to get the cops accustomed to it, to get them hardened.

"A stretch of the north London road was barricaded as more than 40 vans ferried in officers in riot gear. Police hope to pick up at least 70 suspects. Hours earlier, 40 warrants..."

Alan: Forty warrants.

"...were executed in dawn swoops in north and north-west London. Other addresses in Hertfordshire and Gloucestershire and Leeds were also targeted. "

Alan: You should see the photographs here. Nothing but cops, armies of cops in streets. Back with more after the following messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix and I've been reading from an article from the Daily Mail, 27th of March 2008 concerning these massive armies of police now raiding homes, businesses and so on in parts of London. Get used to it because that's how they're training us for the future because we're all going to get packed into these big overcrowded cities and they'll have their goon squads to rapidly deploy – and that's what rapid deployment forces are all about. These combinations of police from other areas all come together called rapid deployment forces. You thought it was just the military under the United Nations; no, it's also your police as well and they'll be raiding your places to see if you have an extra tin of beans that wasn't on your debit card and you didn't get marked off for it, or whatever else is in your home. They're training you to be helpless and to feel powerless as we steamroll into this New World Order. It's coming to a place near you. Read the article for yourself and look at the photographs that they give you. Incredible photographs, just thousands and thousands of these goons, a lot of women there too, if that's what they are, and it's just incredible – an army going through streets to raid the people. Fantastic. Who would have ever thought in jolly old England?

Now I'll go to the callers since we have a bunch already. We've got – I'll take John from London. I think he's a long distance so we'll try him first. Hello John. Are you there?

John: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: Yes.

John: It's a pleasure to speak to you and I've been listening to your show now for about a year and it's just good stuff, keep up and I just wanted to ask you a little bit on what you know on Manley P. Hall and what your opinions on his thoughts and philosophies and stuff. After you answer, if I could come back and speak to you about the Blackstone raid on the weekend.

Alan: Manley P. Hall was definitely a high mason. This is an interesting phenomena. You'll find some of the high masons were funded by very wealthy women and it was a multi-millionairess who funded him to sit and write all of his books for the Masonic institutions; and part of it was to set up what they called the Philosophic Society, a front cover for all New Age (what we now call New Age) type books and phenomena, but a long time ago he talked about

interdependence – global interdependence would be brought to the world. Everything in fact in this whole system to do with the end of private property or the end of marriage and so on might come as a shock to people to realize it comes from the books of freemasonry. The very high books of freemasonry and even the gender, the end of even traditional marriages and so on, and avocation that a school system, a universal student school system, would indoctrinate the children. That was all pushed by high freemasons worldwide and it's almost exactly the same as the Communist Manifesto. It's an interwoven completely with it.

Manley P. Hall in his speech at Carnegie Hall in New York, December 2, '42, this is what he says:

"Mere physical reconstruction of ravaged countries and the reorganization of political, economic and social systems is a lesser task we will face."

Alan: That's a lesser task.

"The larger problem and the great challenges in how to setup a New World Order or a new order of world ethics firmly established on the foundation of democratic idealism. They are recognizing the necessity of conceiving the world as one interdependent structure."

These are the same terms that Margaret Thatcher later on used and George Bush and so on, but it's all from freemasonry all of this whole agenda.

John: Just one more thing, Alan. The Blackstone raid that happened over the weekend, and I don't know if you heard about it over there, but in the UK it was news these people are basically being targeted for Algerians. That was the way it was portrayed in the news, you know, our guys are going to get these foreigners, these foreign [inaudible] because they're doing drugs and doing illegal things; and that's the way it was sold here.

Alan: That makes sense. As I say, I saw them setting up the chessboard by the massive immigration and then concentrating these immigrants in specific areas and it was evident to me that one day they would cause explosions in those areas. That's why they were doing it.

John: Okay, Alan. Thank you. Good job. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Take care. Yes, they set up the grand chessboard long ago and now they're stirring it up because they want riots to start and ethnic strife to start. Britain is a past master at this. No one else has these techniques down off pat as they do. They're the world's leaders for it.

Now we'll go to Morris in Austin, Texas. Are you there, Morris?

Morris: Yes Alan. I appreciate your show and just wanted to talk about a situation that's going here in Texas with the Trans-Texas Corridor toll roads. Basically what they're doing is they're having a change agent voted in today during an executive session and this is something that they slipped in, which they normally do during their monthly meetings, Capital Area Metropolitan Planning Organization. They have CTRMA which is the capital area of metropolitan – they've basically taken the place of – basically what they've done, Alan, is we have a board with people that are building the roads are not the same people; it's taxation without representation. The people that are building the roads, Campo and CTRMA, which they don't line up. There are people who are voting for roads that the CTRMA can't even build.

Alan: Hold on and we'll finish this after this break. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Morris from Austin, Texas, on the line talking about the toll road situation down there. Would you like to continue, Morris?

Morris: Basically we have in my opinion a [inaudible] and I'll make it real brief, but the bottom line is that the people that are voting for roads are not even the same people that are building the roads. That's how convoluted it's gotten. If you look at our capital – CAMPO, Capital Area Metropolitan Organization, we have another organization that's taken the place of Tex-DOT which is puppet called the CTRMA. They're the ones that are actually going to borrow money to

build these roads and so the bottom line is the same people that are building the roads are not even the same people that we elect that are funding the roads. Hays County is not even a part of the CTRMA, but they're on the board and we have unelected officials. So what I'm saying is so convoluted that you'd have to be totally insane to realize unless you – probably 60 percent of Austin doesn't even know what CAMPO represents but the problem is that it's so convoluted. The people that are building the roads are not the people that are voting for the roads to be built and some of the people in other counties voting for these along with people that are on the boards that are not elected, so it's like building the autobahn. Whether it's the Trojan horse or whether it's the autobahn or whether it's the Trans-Texas Corridor, it's all done the same way.

Alan: It's by deception. It's done by the ignorance of the public who are not kept informed or else they don't want to be informed and everything is contracted out today as you know. A lot of money goes into pockets during these contract deals. I know that for a fact because it's people within state governments who keep me informed. They're up in the offices that actually deal with this and the corruption itself is massive. It's an old boys network and it's all done – really, it's outside of law in a sense. It's kind of like a parallel system and it's done with the acquiescence of the people because they don't know in order to object. They don't know what's happening.

Morris: Right and we collect over \$120,000 a month at these cash toll booths where people throw in their money instead of having a tracker chip on their windshield and so they pay the tolls and it's a break-even proposition, which I believe is a losing proposition, but the CTRMA has even admitted that these toll booths that collect \$120,000 a month are break-even and yet this is supposed to increase our transportation and relieve congestion. But hey, I just wanted to tell you that you and Jack Otto, and John Stadtmiller and Republic Broadcasting, I have never called into your show before but you and I really connect. I just want to let everybody know that I do believe in Yahweh my creator, that's my God, and I thank you and I really appreciate your show.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Everything today is so convoluted because it's done through corruption and at the top they don't see it, being good psychopaths at top, they can rationalize anything to suit themselves and they take their payoffs quite simply and usually with no difficulty whatsoever. Most money ends up in private pockets and the rest of these big deals like Halliburton is an umbrella company and they seem to – we've never been told why they're the only company authorized to bring in this global structure across the planet. Really, they simply take the cream off the milk and they pass on through subcontractors all the jobs down below. That's how the system really works, from the federal government right down to your local.

We've got Mohammed from Oregon there. Are you there, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Yes of course and thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan, and not only your last caller, I appreciate you. We all appreciate you for what you're doing to RBN and WTPRN and you have give us the truth and let us get the truth from you. Otherwise, we don't get the truth in CNN or MSNBC. My comments are on Iran situations are very, very tense right now. It's called operation [inaudible] ethnic attack by U.S. forces on Iran planned. Russia and military resources [warned] and they are asking for emergency UN Security Council to possibly to not that this happens and United States are going to use B52 bomber from Diego islands in the Indian Ocean and they are going to bomb Iran 4 a.m. April 6th until 4 p.m. local time. And I have seen two other version of the same story, one from Officer Jack from RBN that he's respected too like you. He said that actually there is going to be three cities nuked in United States--

Alan: I wouldn't go along that line, to be honest. All these predictions end up being nonsense. These guys have been at this for a long time with predictions. I'll tell you how things work in the real world. In the real world no one has a clue. When it hits you it's when you least expect it and it's generally the last thing you would expect. Right now, united Europe is amalgamating all of the armies and the top military boys have just announced it. They must unite the armies because they're going to have riots across the whole continent of Europe in the very near future over food, the lack of food because of the supposed decline in crops. That's what's happening too. You see, we don't look at what's really there. These guys, remember, are long-term planners and they'll hit us with plagues when it's the right time and more than anything else. There's an age of chaos where they're going to bring in everything in at once and that's the only way you can terrify the public. Very simple animalistic behavioral control – you terrify the victims and that's what they're going to bring down. They have sitting ducks today. They have a dumbed-down stupefied spoiled TV ridden culture that can't imagine it ever changing and they could never feed themselves if they had to. They wouldn't know even how to

pick a vegetable out of a garden if they saw it. They're sitting ducks for what's coming down. They have no clue of the real world. They live in the matrix that's been given to them and they'll crack up completely and there will be riots.

That's why the Department of Defence published 30 years of rioting starting very shortly and escalating. The big boys have taken over the world's entire food supply. They've used genetic warfare on the crops of the world in certain areas, Africa. Now they've got a crop disease, a wheat disease that goes for the stem and has spread now into Iraq; and remember those Iraqis were forced to use Monsanto. Monsanto's particular crop is wide open to this particular disease and the same thing is now going into Iran and Pakistan. It's spreading, so they've going after your food supply. They've already contaminated your water supply. They add chemicals and drugs to it and they're spraying us like bugs. These are the things that we do know about and that's the things to keep your eyes open for, because the boys are playing for everything that you need for individual and collective survival.

Mohammed: But you remember that two months ago there was three places Homeland Security had the drill, the dirty bombs. Portland was one of them and Phoenix and another island in United States, so they had [inaudible] already in Portland. So with the [inaudible] analogy of the situation, I mean I was just worried that maybe we will have something coming this week or very soon in Portland and we were worried.

Alan: If anything happens it will be either a pandemic which is real (it's been released) or else they'll just show someone on a stretcher carried by people in biochemical suits. That's all we have to get shown and then they go into panic mode, just like the mad cow disease. They kept showing the same one cow staggering across the farmyard in every country over and over for the whole year, the same cow, and because of that they killed off the whole meat supply of Britain. We're dealing here with masters. These guys do the biggest deception you can imagine. It's like Adolph Hitler said, if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a really big lie because people can understand little lies, because they do it in their little lives too, but it's the big lie they can't imagine ever telling; and that's what they do. Therefore, be very, very careful about predictions and so on. Now we do know that [Gordon] Brown in Britain has been in the national papers. He himself has hyped up right now telling us it's definitely going to be the plague and we also know that those particular exercises in the U.S. were primarily geared, not what they said to do with fallout from dirty bombs, but actually to do with plague containment. That's what it's really all about.

Mohammed: Yes. Actually in Long Beach, California, in the northbound freeways, there have been many, many tanks and many, many are more cars going northwards in Long Beach, California. So I don't know. So you're telling us we don't need to be worried, or half-and-half, something like that?

Alan: I'm not worried about the predictions. I've listened to these guys talking about nukes for years and given predictions of when it's going to happen. Most of that comes out of disinformation, info specialists and PSYOPS, and it's spread down to the bottom to keep everybody in a panic.

Mohammed: Oh, okay. So that's good. Thank you for your clarification in this because so I feel a little bit better and calmer too because I was worried.

Alan: Don't let it get to you. As I say, it's a common thing. They've been passing this disinfo forever. A while back, it was yap, yap, yap all over talk radio about something going off in New York Harbor. That came from PSYOPS as well.

Mohammed: Oh, I see. Thank you very much indeed for all the clarification you have made. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Maggie in Texas there. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Hello Alan. I have a question about freemasonry, but first Morris' call reminded about the Trans-Texas Corridor and toll roads reminded me that quite recently a very, very key player in that whole situation died unexpectedly. He had been in the news on an almost daily basis and he was chairman of the Texas Transportation Commission and there's definitely no difference whatsoever. It's absolutely amazing. It was like a non-event. It shows you how interchangeable they are.

Alan: They are and what they do is they set up what they call "must-be's." A must-be means that they go ahead with

their agenda. Nothing is going to stop it. No public input, complaint, demonstration is going to have any effect on it whatsoever. We saw that in Australia. In Australia when Prime Minister Howard was in, he said on national television and radio in Australia, he said I came into this office with a mandate. "A mandate" and he said that nothing and no amount of protestation is going to affect it. He said go ahead and make as many protests as you want. He says nothing is going to change this mandate; and that's the same the world over now.

Maggie: Yes, I can see that. My question about freemasonry, I've wondered about this for a long time. You're the person who can answer it. I'm noticing how many people of importance are high-level freemasons and assuming that it must take some degree of time and work to get there, I would like to know how do the truly ambitious people advance through freemasonry? Is it done like in classes like a school?

Alan: Actually up to the 32nd degree it's not difficult. Lots of folk go into the Blue Lodge. They all go into the Blue Lodge to start and in the Blue Lodge they do their 3 degrees and from there they can go into either the York Lodge Rite or they can go into the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. They have the two to choose from to go up the ladder quickly. If you can pay the money you can get up very quickly. You pay up to the 32nd degree. The 33rd is honorary; however, you're also tested along the way according to any particular gift that you have that they could use. If you have importance as a newspaper man in the local area, anything like that, they'll help you up.

Maggie: Okay. Now as far as the actual reading and study that must be done, is it self-paced so that each person goes at their own?

Alan: Some of them, when they want them up badly enough, they're almost carried through it you might say. All they have to remember is they'll be asked questions and they have to give repetitious answers.

Maggie: I see, okay. So say they want someone, they want to promote someone, then that person can get up there relatively quickly; is that correct?

Alan: There's a guy on one of the talk radio stations who got up to 32nd degree in a week.

Maggie: Oh my gosh. Okay. Well, that explains a few things. I've often wondered how people found the time to do this.

Alan: They don't do heavy study into anything at all, to be honest with you, and even those guys don't know an awful lot. However, if you have particular abilities or you're in a good position of control over people in some way, there is also a side-degree they can pull you off from the main lodge and you're given the real inner truths to the agenda.

Maggie: Okay. Thank you very much. I've also noticed that there's a resurgence of women's lodges, not Eastern Star but women's lodges.

Alan: Yes, there's hundreds of them, different names. You're right.

Maggie: Cuba. Some of it is starting in Cuba and going to Latin America. Okay, I'll get off. Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, there's only one religion running the world and that's it, it's masonry and it's in every little village. It's in every town, every city and just look at the billboards as you drive into the towns across Canada, for instance, and it's the first big billboard you'll meet. "Welcome to Sudbury," for instance, and there's all the myriads of different associations of freemasonry, male and female, and that tells you who runs that town—and they do.

Now we've got PJ from the UK there. Are you there, PJ?

PJ: Good evening, Alan, and thank you very much for your program and thank you for highlighting this police raid in London. The size of the raid is important. The most shocking thing is and it's probably a number of years since you lived here but it's even shocking for me who does live here. They are wearing the European Union uniform of blue and yellow. That's the European rapid reaction force uniform. Do you believe that?

Alan: I do and that's the right terms. We all thought that rapid reaction was to do with the UN and military going abroad somewhere. No, it's at home.

PJ: Oh yes. Just one brief thing, I know you're running out of time, but under the [inaudible] he signed the European arrest warrant which is the European police--

Alan: Can you hold on for this break? Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got PJ still on the line from the UK. Continue please.

PJ: Okay, thank you very much, Alan. I'll just be very brief. Now this is the culmination of Tony Blair agreeing to the European arrest warrants because the way it would be worked is it doesn't have to be police coming across the channel on a boat. It's a combined operation of British police; but that is quite a shocking photograph, blue and yellow. No police force wears blue and yellow. That's the European Union arrest warrant and you probably know this. The European arrest warrant has a clause in it. If they come in here and arrest you, say French police come in to arrest a British person, and if in the course of arresting you they shoot you dead, they have immunity for life. That's been written in legislation and you can check that out; but that photograph is massive and I'll save that and if you'd like to save it I'll send it down to John Stadtmiller because it's such a telling photograph. But thank you for highlighting that.

Alan: It's the shape of things to come everywhere.

PJ: Oh, even I who am immersed in this almost as much as you are, I'm quite shocked to see that photograph. It's quite shocking, but the Daily Mail is a campaigning newspaper and it's – how many years since you lived in the UK by the way?

Alan: I've been back and forth up until ten years ago.

PJ: I lived in Bronte, Ontario and in Alberta too. Very different parts of Canada but I have to say one thing, last point. Canada is the home of political correctness. I think they invented it. How do you put up with that there?

Alan: I'm very "non-correct." I'm very "incorrect" in everything here, but the people understand it.

PJ: Okay. I'll talk to you again but thank you for highlighting that.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

PJ: Thanks a lot.

Alan: It's incredible what they're doing. They're also eradicating the histories of Ireland, and again, de-culturalization. There's many ways of genocide and destroying history is one. Tara, one of the oldest, oldest, ancient sites in Ireland is being destroyed for a motorway to go through it and Tara goes back to ancient times, pre-biblical times even. Although some people say it was founded by the daughter, whether real or imaginary, of Jeremiah. There's an old Pictish fort there, even a wooden one underneath the other one, that dates about 5,000 BC and it's being completely destroyed to eradicate the history – part of the history of Ireland. You wouldn't believe what's going on in this world today because they want to bring a world culture, a new type of culture where we're all one, all the same, all politically correct. What a world that would be, eh? We'd all talk like robots to each other and we can't say anything unique. Mind you, most folk can't say very much unique today because they don't think for themselves.

Now we've got Rick from California. Maybe very quick we'll try and fit him in.

Rick: Hey Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Hi. I was just curious. What happens up in the 300's degrees and who occupies those kind of positions?

Alan: Then you're in to the real money boys and high royalty as well, because the noble orders take over from the 33rd degree.

Rick: Who occupies 360th degree today? Do you know?

Alan: I don't know who it would be. I'm sure they're even above Brzezinski and the guys that you see on the media. They say they're the hidden masters; they never appear in the public limelight for a good reason. These are the characters who really control the world, but there's very, very old family names involved, but they do tend to keep themselves out of the newspapers, out of all media, so anyone who appears in the media is a front, even the Rockefeller family. They're high up certainly but they're not the crème de la crème.

Rick: You mentioned a certain family. I can't remember the name of it but it's the people who do the astrology books and stuff is the same name. I can't remember.

Alan: Anyway, the thing is we'll carry this on the next time--

Rick: Yes, definitely, okay.

Alan: The show's ending right now.

Rick: Thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up in a wet and cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

August 6, 2012 (#1144)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 6th, 2012:

Rainy Days, Guess Who Pays?:

"People are Nudged to Convenience of the Cloud,
While Detractors Shout Warnings out Loud,
It's a System where You Sign All Rights Away,
And its Owners Own Your Data from First Day
That You Sign On, All Privacy is Gone,
Soon You'll Know, It won't Be Long
Until You'll Find Access Denied or Pay a Fee
To Retrieve or Use or To See,
If Politically Incorrect, Found and Tried,
Only Finding Out with "Access Denied",
These Will Be Times to Try the Soul,
When All You Need is Under Cloud's Control"
© Alan Watt August 6, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 6, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of August 2012. For newcomers, I always say that you should make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com; you'll find over a thousand audios for free download and I go through the system that you're born into – for those who care – outside the mainstream, little bits of the mainstream, but lots of books and so on written by the guys who got together a hundred-odd years ago to decide what kind of world they wanted to bring in. And of course you're living through the big changes in your own lifetime, as were your parents before you. So, help yourself to the website; you'll find lots of information there: the big organizations with their foundations and their thousands of NGO armies, nongovernmental armies that they

call them, that run the world. And through philanthropy, as they call it, they'll merge public/private into this new system—a feudal system, really, according to Professor Carroll Quigley and others who worked with the Council on Foreign Relations, for instance, and that's what you're seeing get set up across the whole globe, with trading blocs coming into existence (they were talked about a hundred years ago.) The big organizations actually have their own histories where they document planning and operating to get these things up and running for the last hundred years. You're living through immense changes and most folk, of course, haven't even a clue that it's going on because people are the most adaptable species on the planet— that's what humans are, and they adapt without thinking, for most of them. So, help yourself to that.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, and so on, and I just depend upon you the listeners to buy the books because if you don't understand the histories and the cons that have been pulled in the past you won't understand what's happening today. And for those who, as I say, want to know because most folk really don't want to know (they're quite content in their little world of happiness and entertainment), but for those who want to know help yourself. You'll learn an awful lot and there's a satisfaction in knowing; there's a real satisfaction in knowing, when you read the fake media reports and so on you can put things together very, very easily because everything is propaganda these days. Now, from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can purchase the books by using a Personal Check or an International Postal Money Order from the Post Office, you can send cash or you can use PayPal. And across the world: you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Straight donations are really sincerely welcome at this stage.

Now, as I say, you've got to understand the past. You've got to understand the big organizations that really were international money-lenders, they lent to nations, got together in the 1800's and they talked about fomenting wars, right down to world wars eventually, which they said would bring everyone to their knees and they would come forward with a sort of United Nations idea to bring the world under one big governmental rule. But they also wanted trading blocs too to compete with each other; you've got to have competition in commerce and of course that's what we are— we're the sheep, they're the shepherds and they live off the sheep, so you've got to have us all competing with each other and they amass the profits, naturally. So you're living through what they say is a very "practical" system (for themselves of course) and they want to go on into the future and they've got academia on board with them. They have massive marketing companies that have the best propaganda specialists on the planet working with them; they're interchangeable with the military ones. In fact, they use a lot of their marketers with the military, these private organizations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, and there's really a seamless door between military, big-business, international banking, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs— no doubt about it.

Last week I read an article from Britain where we saw all of these fostered, founded, well-funded organizations that are causing the strife across the Middle East: professional agitators, but at the top you've got professional spies— all working for the private sector.

Back after this....

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, this world that we live in truly is full of nothing but propaganda, right down to your local police station; they all have a PR specialist just for that purpose. And public relations, of course, they have courses in it for politicians; all politicians take courses in it and whenever they get a poignant question put at them that they don't want to answer, they're told to just imagine the question you would've liked to have been asked and that's why they waffle on and waffle on and never answer the question that's asked. So, what's the point in having them? What's the point in having the media even ask them the questions? Why go through this farce every time? But they do, because most folk never really catch on that it's all a farce anyway. And propaganda in the world of marketing, completely mixed with intelligence and counter-intelligence for forces, as I say, and the best ones go back and forth all the time between big-business and the militaries and MI-6, CIA, Mossad and all the rest of them.

And you find articles like this one; and this is out of the Ynet news in Israel and it talks about Donald Rumsfeld. Now Donald Rumsfeld, of course, belonged to the Project for the New American Century which had a whole list of

countries, including Syria, to take out, Iraq and Afghanistan and a whole bunch of them, and they've done it all, basically. And, of course, Obama is just following in their footsteps because it doesn't matter who you vote for—there's only one agenda. And that's also what Quigley and others who worked for the guys behind all this said—there's only one agenda. So, once in a while when the public get fed up with the same face you vote in a new face, but they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations in America and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain and they have the same organization across the whole planet now, in every single country. Now, this is what Rumsfeld says, supposedly, and of course it's a game, even announcing this is a strategy game to get support on board, to also predict what's going to happen (predictive programming) and also to frighten their target. And it says....

Rumsfeld: Israel needn't notify US about strike

(Alan: Now why is a guy who is still involved in politics, obviously, being allowed to shoot his mouth off? You see, this is all strategy, as I say. So, it says...)

Former US defense secretary agrees with PM Netanyahu on lack of efficient sanctions on Iran; says 'Israel's intelligence on Iran is excellent, all Israelis need to do is delay them'

(A: So it says...)

While US Defense Secretary Leon Panetta attempted to convince top Israeli politicians and security officials not to launch a strike on Iran's nuclear facilities during his visit to Israel last week, his predecessor Donald Rumsfeld, seems more prepared for a possible attack.

In an interview with Fox News, the former US Defense Secretary said "the prime minister of Israel, Netanyahu, is probably correct. Sanctions tend not to work very well over a long period of time."

Rumsfeld, who served as secretary of defense during both the Ford and Bush administrations, told Fox that "Israel's intelligence on Iran is excellent." He further denied the claims that an attack on Iran's nuclear facilities would not yield any results.

"I don't think that Israel has to destroy all of Iran's nuclear capability," said Rumsfeld adding that "Iran is a sophisticated country. They must have deeply buried sites."

(A: "They must have," he says...)

And I'm sure the Israelis know precisely what they currently have."

"All the Israelis need to do is delay them," the Republican official said, clarifying that Israel "wouldn't need to destroy Iran's facilities 100 percent, like they were able to do in Iraq or in Syria."

(A: Well, Iraq didn't have nuclear facilities, you know. It doesn't matter though. It says...)

Rumsfeld further criticized the pattern of leaks emerging from White House concerning Iran

(A: So, here's Rumsfeld criticizing the patterns of leaks coming from the U.S. White House, right. So who has allowed him to open his mouth on all this stuff here? He says...)

and said that "If I were in the Israeli government, I don't think I would notify the United States government of any intent to do anything about Iran."

(A: So he's telling Israel, keep it all secret. What about this joint partnership, hands across the sea stuff they've been on about and the treaties they've signed? So he's telling Israel to ignore the U.S. Just take all the information you get from the U.S., and all the money, but don't tell the U.S. what you're up to— this is what he's saying here.)

So my guess is, given the pattern of leaks out of the White House, that any prime minister of Israel would not call the United States and give clear intentions as to what they plan to do."

While in Israel last week, Panetta assured both the prime minister and Defense Minister Ehud Barak that the US would act when it becomes clear that military intervention in Iran is unavoidable.

During his visit, Panetta echoed President Barack Obama's position that currently the international community should focus on curbing Iran's nuclear ambitions through harsh sanctions rather than considering a military strike.

Well, why don't they just go along with the suggestions they've had out of Iran and go back to the International Atomic Commission going in themselves and inspecting it like they've been doing all along and said there's nothing, there's no weapons-grade material here? See, the truth doesn't matter anymore; it's the intention. The intention is to take over every single country across there and have other people, from outside, move in (with names that will blend in, sort of thing) and they'll run the countries just like they do everywhere else— that's what it's all about folks. That's what all this is about. And to terrify, of course, those in Iran as well. So, everything is coordinated, even when he is allowed to run his mouth off and criticize the White House, etcetera, etcetera.

Now, China is our most-favored-nation trading status country, supposedly, to do with this very old system that Britain was bringing in in the 1800's to do with world empire. And remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs said that they model the core bodies, those that have already joined this free-trade system, into this world empire. And China came in big time because we funded them to come in; we gave them the factories through the World Trade Organization. We trained their engineers for thirty years in the West (same in Canada even) before they even had factories to go home to; it was all planned a long time ago— that's how the world really works. And then when they signed the WTO our own governments funded big corporations (and small ones) to uproot and move wholesale to China, which they did— and we funded them to do it; our tax money paid for it all, you see. You understand, in this world there's not going to be such a thing as free-trade, it's only "authorized trade only"— and that's the big boys. Anyway, in China, which is awfully corrupt... Mind you, it's no more corrupt, they just haven't got the sort of finesse they have in Western Countries; Britain is very good at corruption because they have tremendous ways to put it off and haw-haw it down to "oh, that's ridiculous" and that's all they have to do. And in the U.S. it's pretty well in the open (corruption) and there's a bit of hand slapping once in a while but not much is done about it. And as the countries go on towards this great system, of course, of world government, you'll see more and more corruption, which is the norm and it will become even more so the norm. And the public themselves will accept it because they themselves are now corrupted through all the indoctrinations that they've had and what they watch for entertainment. But it says...

In China, the rich and powerful can hire body doubles to do their prison time for them.

In May 2009, a wealthy 20-year-old was drag racing through the city streets of Hangzhou, China, when his Mitsubishi struck and killed a pedestrian in a crosswalk. The car was traveling so fast that the victim—a 25-year-old telecom engineer of a modest, rural background—was flung at least 20 yards. Afterward, bystanders and reporters photographed the driver, Hu Bin, as well as his rich friends, who nonchalantly smoked cigarettes and laughed while waiting for the police to arrive at the scene.

These images, soon posted online, provoked a public outcry. Anger over the callous behavior of these wealthy Chinese youths was followed by accusations of a police cover-up. First, the local authorities admitted that they had underestimated the speed Hu's vehicle was traveling by half. (Incredibly, the police had first suggested that Hu was going no more than 43 mph.) Public furor rose again when Hu received a three-year prison sentence, an exceptionally light punishment in a country where drunk drivers guilty of similar accidents can receive the death penalty.

(A: Well, it depends who you are in China and if your daddy is way up in the politburo. Because they're communist still, remember; it's this strange communist/capitalist system.)

But the most stunning allegation was that the man appearing in court and serving the three-year sentence wasn't Hu at all, but a hired body double.

The charge isn't as far-fetched as it may sound. The practice of hiring "body doubles" or "stand-ins" is well-documented by official Chinese media. In 2009, a hospital president who caused a deadly traffic accident hired an employee's father to "confess" and serve as his stand-in. A company chairman is currently charged with allegedly arranging criminal substitutes for the executives of two other companies. In another case, after hitting and killing a motorcyclist, a man driving without a license hired a substitute for roughly \$8,000. The owner of a demolition company that illegally demolished a home earlier this year hired a destitute man, who made his living scavenging in the rubble of razed homes, and promised him \$31 for each day the "body double" spent in jail. In China, the practice is so common that there is even a term for it: ding zui. Ding means "substitute," and zui means "crime"; in other words, "substitute criminal."

The ability to hire so-called substitute criminals is just one way in which China's extreme upper crust are able to live by their own set of rules.

(A: By the way, the uppercrust can also have as many children as they want; they just pay a little fee or a fine because, you see, they really believe in eugenics and so on over in China. They're more open about it. And after all, what it means is those who are highly successful become awfully rich and they become important so, obviously, their genes are better than the ones down going through the rubble— like that guy who did the stand-in. It says...)

While Occupy Wall Street grabbed attention for its attacks on the "1 percent," in China, a much smaller fraction of the country controls an even greater amount of wealth. The top one-tenth of 1 percent in China controls close to half of the country's riches.

(A: Yeah. You know, they were there long before it became Communist, by the way; there was a whole section laid aside for them, but that's another story.)

The children and relatives of China's rulers, many of whom grew up together, form a thicket of mutually beneficial relationships, with many able to enrich themselves financially and, if necessary, gain protection from criminal allegations.

A police officer in central China agreed to discuss the phenomenon of "replacement convicts" with me so long as I didn't refer to him by name. "America has the rule of law, but China has the rule of people," the police officer told me. "If somebody is powerful, there's a good chance they can make this happen. Spend some money and remain free." According to the police officer, hired stand-ins are "not common but not rare either." As examples, the officer listed several high-ranking mafia figures whose underlings serve time in their stead. The mafia cares for the substitute's family and pays a bonus for the time served.

So, you know, there's always a way to do it and that's how they get the driving licenses in Canada by the way; they send them over, guys over before the big boys come in and then when he arrives he's got a driving license and everything.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, from China to Australia, there's a good article about how the councils have gone green, and kind of wild at that and how they're really hammering people who have even holiday trailer parks and things like that as well; and I'll put this article up tonight; it says...

We must weed out the councils gone wild green

(A: And it's the same system of course in the U.S., Canada and everywhere else because these characters that run the big wilding projects and the greening projects have grafted themselves on to all councils and they were highly

funded to do it; they have all the right connections to do it because this is a must-be situation – must-be across the world, that's what I call them – because it's written in stone and that's how it's going to go and nothing is going to stop it from happening. It gives you a...)

...case study of what is wrong with the O'Farrell government.

Just across the Richmond River from Ballina's Big Prawn, Bernard and Rikki Grinberg run a caravan park on eight pretty hectares behind South Ballina beach.

They have ploughed their retirement savings into restoring an old camping ground into a low-key, affordable, family-friendly eco-resort.

But now, like property owners all over NSW [New South Wales], their livelihood is under threat, as green-dominated councils use a new statewide planning template effectively to "sterilise" land of human influence.

(A: See they don't want you there.)

The Grinberg's Ballina Beach Village has been rezoned from a recreational zone to the environmentally sensitive category of E2, which is the next stage down from a national park, and forbids tourist activity.

(A: So here you have something to bring in the tourists and they just at the stroke of a pen decide to downgrade you and it forbids tourist activity.)

While, technically, they are allowed to keep operating their eco-resort under an "existing uses" clause, the reality is the opposite.

Now, every time they want to change anything, whether it is to use crockery at their kiosk, hire a singer to play in their piano bar, renovate the interior of an old shed to turn it into a yoga studio, even trim a branch off a termite-infested tree that might fall on a tent, they have to submit a development application and prove to Ballina Shire Council they are not "intensifying" the use of their land.

The effect is that their thriving business is becoming unviable.

You should see all the things they were told to do; even bring in a car wash and things like this just to try and bankrupt you. But it's land theft, and they actually call it that themselves, "land theft," and "green bureaucracy" because this is how they're going to get folk off the land and cram you all into the cities as we all die off up to the year 2050— that's the big number, apparently. And they'll go on with their brave new world then and rewild it all and that will be that— because that is the agenda, folks. And most folk, again, are not interested in who their council members are or how they're even selected; you understand, council members, even in Canada, are selected by certain people, generally at a little charitable organization (that's what they call themselves.) And they join all the boards of philanthropy around them, if you want to get up the ladder, even in your local council or even to get into it. And you'll eventually meet the right guy who takes you out on the golf club, tells you how it really works and he'll suss you out to see if you have all the politically correct ideas in your head; if you don't you won't get into it. So you end up getting all the greenies in because this is an agenda and that's how they actually choose them.

Now, IBM... IBM is heavily involved with this whole world agenda in so many different areas that the public are unaware of. And they have their "smarter cities" idea; you've probably all read about that, I'm sure. And it says they're going after all healthcare to do with it too. It says...

IBM Smarter Cities Software To Play A Key Role In The Creation Of Minnesota's Health Insurance Exchange

(A: So, it says...)

IBM today announced that it will support the design and development of a statewide health insurance exchange

in the State of Minnesota. As a subcontractor to MAXIMUS, the IBM Curam solution will serve as the platform for the health insurance exchange.

The IBM Curam solution, part of IBM's Smarter Cities portfolio, was designed to meet the unique requirements of government administered social programs.

(A: So they're going to take over all social programs through all their software and all their engineers.)

With the help of this platform, the State can improve statewide health insurance options and enable citizens to determine eligibility for expanded Medicaid coverage and tax credits for various insurance plans. The solution incorporates new income standards and manages the capture and storage of IRS income data, streamlining the eligibility and verification process for citizens.

(A: Public-Private, Public-Private, you see? They're working with governments and interrelated with the IRS, they're merged with them, in a sense; and this is the new world order— feudal system, Quigley said, and that's what it is: it's a new feudal system where the CEOs of big giant corporations will be your new feudal overlords. Well, it's all here. It's all here. It says...)

In addition to Minnesota's current initiative, IBM's integrated eligibility platform is capable of supporting any or all of the state's health and human services programs in the future.

"This contract is a significant milestone in the design and development of a Minnesota health insurance exchange,"...

Etcetera, etcetera. So, get used to seeing this across the whole of the US and Canada too because they're already involved in it all. I'll put this link up tonight; it's quite lengthy. You can read through it for yourselves, and also, there's a PDF on the company Curam (which they also own) that's involved with it; it's a subsidiary of IBM— Curam software is what they call it. A nice smiling face on the front, a woman with a stethoscope hanging around her neck, so I guess that's a doctor— they never use them nowadays but that's their status symbol— and smiling of course, as they hand over a little sheet of paper to you, which is probably your bill. I'll put this link up tonight as well and it's called "Curam For Health Care Reform," for those who are interested in how things are going, it's a good thing to look into because it will tie-in with ObamaCare too.

And, of course next up after this break will be chemotherapy: how they've suddenly changed their minds about it.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about chemotherapy. Now, it's always been highly controversial because we know the big Rockefeller companies started this off a long time ago and they were into the chemical industries—all the byproducts of their oil industries. In fact, really, the Rockefellers and the big foundations created the medical health association system for the whole of the U.S. and the training and everything else. And at the end of life, of course, it's awfully lucrative because people spend everything and even mortgage their homes, and their relatives', just to try and keep alive. So, the biggest crooks are always there at the end, and it goes for alternative methods too by the way; the crooks, just that's where they are, where folk are terrified and they're panicked and they're looking for something to help them. So anyway, it's so strange that after all these years of self-evidence by just watching what happens to people going through treatment by chemotherapy and the denials that it harms the patient, that it's good for them and so on, suddenly they just about-face— suddenly. Things don't happen suddenly in medicine unless some big orders come from the top and there's something else going on. Maybe they'll just give us the "happy pills" to get rid of us at the end: here's a little pill, take that and your worries are over— and it will be awfully cheap. Anyway...

Chemotherapy 'can make cancers more resistant to treatment and even encourage them to grow'

(A: And it's from the Mail Online. It says...)

Chemotherapy may affect healthy cells surrounding cancer cells

(A: Well they know that.)

Research suggests that some forms of cancer treatment can make the disease tougher to tackle

Chemotherapy treatment for some cancers may actually encourage tumours to grow, researchers have claimed.

The treatment triggers the healthy body cells around the tumour to produce a protein that helps the disease to resist treatment.

The surprise discovery suggests that some forms of the cancer treatment are doing more harm than good.

(A: And it says that...)

Scientists believe the effect is caused by the impact of chemotherapy drugs on healthy connective tissue cells called fibroblasts.

In lab experiments they found the drugs caused DNA damage which made fibroblasts pump out 30 times more of a protein than normal.

(A: And then it says...)

This protein encouraged prostate tumours to grow and spread into surrounding tissue, as well as to resist chemotherapy.

‘Cancer cells inside the body live in a very complex environment or neighbourhood,’ said lead scientist Dr Peter Nelson, from the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Centre in Seattle, U.S.

‘Where the tumour cell resides and who its neighbours are influence its response and resistance to therapy.’

Blocking the treatment response of fibroblasts could improve the effectiveness of chemotherapy, say the scientists whose findings are reported in the journal Nature Medicine.

The team examined cancer cells from prostate, breast and ovarian cancer patients who had been treated with chemotherapy.

Professor Fran Balkwill, from Cancer Research UK, said that this finding ties in with other research that has shown that ‘cancer treatments don’t just affect cancer cells, but can also target cells around tumours’.

This effect can sometimes be a positive one, Professor Balkwill said, as is the case when chemotherapy stimulates healthy immune cells to attack tumours nearby.

‘But this work confirms that healthy cells surrounding the tumour can also help the tumour to become resistant to treatment. The next step is to find ways to target these resistance mechanisms to help make chemotherapy more effective’

So what they want to do is basically turn off your immune system, which chemotherapy usually does too, plus radiation. So, understand, there’s a lot of cancer articles out right now because this is grant time. All these guys live their whole lives long on big, big grants, you see, and this is grant time so they generally recycle stuff that’s already known and hoping to get renewal of grants.

Now, another article too. It says...

Govt May Now Collect, Catalog, and Store All Private Information

(A: Nobody cares about this anymore; look at all the cell phones out there, the tweets and all the rest of it.)

Imagine that the U.S. government had the power to scour the reams of public records and collect and collate every bit of personal information about every citizen of this country. Now imagine that any of the various intelligence and security agencies within the government could combine that data with any other information about a person that has been posted to a social media website or compiled by one of the many data aggregating companies that keep tabs on all of us. Finally, imagine that all this data could be passed among these agencies and that the ability of anyone inside or outside the government to challenge this surveillance was all but eliminated.

Sadly, this is not the description of some fictitious dystopian future; this is the factual description of present-day America and it's about to get much worse.

In March Attorney General Eric Holder, in cooperation with National Counterterrorism Center head Matthew Olsen and Director of National Intelligence James Clapper, significantly accelerated this move toward abolishing privacy by approving a new list of guidelines for how

(A: And they've got the list here by the way and the link to it. I'll put these up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It says...)

for how long U.S. government agencies tasked with combating international and domestic "terrorism" may retain the data they collect and store. Basically, this information may be saved even if it contains no connection to criminal activity whatsoever.

(A: Well, they're doing it on everybody— everybody. Because you've got to be predictable in their wonderful new utopia.)

According to the new regulations, the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC) (headquartered at the Liberty Crossing complex in McLean, Virginia) can store and "continually assess" this information "for a period of up to five years." Before the promulgation of these new guidelines, the NCTC was under instructions to destroy "promptly" (typically defined to mean within 180 days) this cache of material gathered from U.S. citizens if there was nothing related to terrorism found in it.

Speaking fondly of the new time restraints, Paul Rosenzweig, a former official at the Department of Homeland Security, was quoted in the Washington Post saying:

Five years is a reasonable time frame. I certainly think 180 days was way too short. That's just not a realistic understanding of how long it takes analysts to search large data sets for relevant information.

As expected, such an extraordinary expansion of the power of the federal government over private information and communications of citizens not suspected of committing a crime has riled up the segment of our Republic concerned with the rapid repeal of our civil liberties.

So, it's just ramping up itself, as you well know, and there's no end to this; it's what's to be expected. When they even gave you the first computer they'd already decided on that, long before they even gave you the internet, in fact. That's how it's supposed to go.

And, the guy who helped set up Apple has come out and he's making a bit of a stink about the lack of all privacy, etcetera, and what happens. First of all there's one to do with how a hacker wiped-out a guy's life, basically, an Apple cloud burst they call it. The cloud is being used by big governments and everybody else now.

Mat Honan was powerless to prevent the attack on his iCloud account but there are steps organisations could be taking to protect their clients' data...

What would you do if your entire digital life started evaporating before your eyes and there was virtually nothing you could do about it?

(A: It says...)

"I really worry about everything going to the cloud ... I think there are going to be a lot of horrible problems in the next five years."

(A: That's what the co-founder, Steve Wozniak, said.)

This is the nightmare scenario that greeted US technology journalist Mat Honan, who had all of the contents of his iPhone, iPad and Macbook Air wiped, and lost control of his Gmail and Twitter accounts, all in the span of just over 15 minutes.

'It's been a shitty night' ... Mat Honan has recounted how his web world fell apart.

And the scariest part is that he had a strong, seven-digit alphanumeric password. Apple has confirmed to Honan that its own tech support staff provided the hacker entry into his online world via a bit of clever social engineering.

(A: So Apple is actually helping the hackers to hack you. So...)

Several others have reported similar stories of Apple handing access to their accounts over to hackers. Security experts say it is "very concerning" that Apple's staff could be so easily tricked, while even Apple co-founder Steve Wozniak believes the move to cloud computing will create "horrendous" problems in the next five years.

It all snowballed after the hacker gained access to Honan's account on iCloud, an Apple service that allows users to keep all of their files backed up in the online "cloud", to trace stolen Apple devices and even to wipe them remotely if they fall into the wrong hands.

Cloud computing is becoming increasingly popular as users warm to the idea accessing all their data from any device. The technology is also attractive to companies, which can store huge amounts of data offsite, with much lower costs and no hardware to maintain.

Once the hacker gained access to Honan's iCloud account, he or she was able to reset his password, before sending the confirmation email to the trash. Since Honan's Gmail is linked to his .mac email address, the hacker was also able to reset his Gmail password by sending a password recovery email to his .mac address.

Minutes later, the hacker used iCloud to wipe Honan's iPhone, iPad and Macbook Air remotely. Since the hacker had access to his email accounts, it was effortless to access Honan's other online accounts such as Twitter.

In a blog post published at the weekend, Honan said he was playing with his daughter when his phone suddenly went dead and rebooted to the set-up screen.

So, it's becoming more insecure and part of it too is that the big companies, you see, are also selling so much of your data to supposed all different institutions like universities and, again, marketers, etcetera, to do research on you, but of course hackers get in there amongst them and they get all the data given to them, gratis basically, and to your detriment.

Now, Apple's co-founder, as I said, made a grim warning about the Cloud...

Steve Wozniak says the cloud isn't the best place to store our data.

Steve Wozniak, who co-founded Apple with the late Steve Jobs, predicted "horrible problems" in the coming years as cloud-based computing takes hold.

Wozniak, 61, was the star turn at the penultimate performance in Washington of The Agony and the Ecstasy of Steve Jobs, monologist Mike Daisey's controversial two-hour expose of Apple's labor conditions in China.

(A: Anyway, it says...)

In a post-performance dialogue with Daisey and audience members, Wozniak held forth on topics as varied as public education (he once did a stint as a school teacher) and reality TV (having appeared on Dancing with the Stars).

But the engineering wizard behind the progenitor of today's personal computer, the Apple II, was most outspoken on the shift away from hard disks towards uploading data into remote servers, known as cloud computing.

"I really worry about everything going to the cloud," he said. "I think it's going to be horrendous. I think there are going to be a lot of horrible problems in the next five years."

He added: "With the cloud, you don't own anything.

(A: You don't own anything.)

You already signed it away" through the legalistic terms of service with a cloud provider that computer users must agree to.

"I want to feel that I own things," Wozniak said. "A lot of people feel, 'Oh, everything is really on my computer', but I say the more we transfer everything onto the web, onto the cloud, the less we're going to have control over it."

(A: Well that's the whole idea. The supergovernment is going to be in control of everything.)

Prior to Saturday at the Woolly Mammoth theatre in Washington, Daisey and Wozniak had met once before, in California after a performance of The Agony and the Ecstasy...

Wozniak was moved to tears, but a year later Daisey came under fire when it emerged that sections of his one-man show dealing with the Foxconn plant in China where iPhones and iPads are assembled had been fabricated.

Anyway, he's telling you straight out that it's the end of privacy and control over anything if you sign your life away; which most folk will do because it's so convenient, isn't it— just so convenient. And that's the way that they actually do it and so on.

Now, everybody's going on and on about this shooter, of course, the latest shooter. And it's interesting to see that he went to a Sikh temple. It's interesting too that he was with psy-ops and that's what he was working with for quite a few years, psychological operations within the United States for the Army, and supposedly he wasn't even stationed abroad. But they turned out a guy who obviously has problems, and who knows, they might have set him up for it too, triggered him, whatever, we just don't know. We might never know the whole story, like all these shootings you get now, you never get told very much at all, and they're already saying it's a racist thing because he belonged to some punk band and he was disgusted at the way the world was going, etcetera, etcetera. Well, I'll put some links up on this tonight. I'm sure you've all been through the same things and read them all already, but I'll put that up tonight and you can basically see what you think yourselves.

As I say, we'll be guessing on this forever because, just like the last shooting, they clamp-down on it, they keep all information quiet from the public as they go through their trials and whatever the official version will be, eventually it will come out in a few years time when no one cares and you can't prove anything or follow anything up anyway, even if you want to investigate. It says...

The gunman in the Sikh temple shooting identified as ex-Army Soldier Wade Michael Page.

(A: Again, the three names, eh; they like that. And it shows you his photographs too and all his tattoos. He had "911," of course, tattooed on one of his arms too apparently, so they say anyway— you never know what they can put on with photoshop. It says...)

A 40 year old Army veteran suspected white supremacist

(A: This is what they're saying here, a white supremacist.)

who gunned down 6 inside a Milwaukee area Sikh temple shot responding officer 8 to 9 times before he was killed by the police. Officials say the gunman who they identified as Wade Michael Page walked into the temple in Wisconsin on Sunday and opened fire with a 9mm semi-automatic handgun as several dozen people prepared for morning services.

Again, it's all weaponry here we're seeing here in the last couple of shootings because, after all, they want this world treaty put forth. You understand, the United Nations, if you go into their website, you have to look at world treaties on small arms. And I put a link up before from the 1960s where it was one of the first ones they put out to do with a world preparing for peace in a totally disarmed world population, basically. And it wanted to take all private firearms away from anyone who is not involved in the military for the country or the police of the country. And they say themselves, at the United Nations, that when they are the world government (if they're not already, that is), they and their armies, the NATO forces etcetera, will have the sole use of force; anybody else using force of any kind (that's not just firearms) is going to be illegal. Only the authorized ones by the United Nations will have the right to use force, and that means too that you can't defend yourself in any situation— that's what it means too folks; so I hope you understand it. So anyway, as I say, I'll put up the links on this particular character, all that we do know about him, which isn't an awful lot really and we'll see how things turn out from there.

This other article did say that the...

Shooting suspect was US Army psy-ops [psychological operations] specialist: Pentagon

(A: And it says that he had worked on psychological operations...)

...the Pentagon said Monday. Wade Michael Page, who was himself shot dead by police during the incident, was a 40-year-old who had served between April 1992 and October 1998, ending his career at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. He received his basic training in Fort Sill, Oklahoma before being moved to Fort Bliss in Texas. Fort Bragg, where he finished his career, is home to many of the US Army's airborne units and its Special Operations Command.

So, it's quite interesting to see his connections. But as I say though, we won't get any further with it. And this other article here is to do, as I mentioned last week actually, to do with Syrian opposition. And last week I went through one of the people who is always the spokesperson, this Bassma Kodmani, who happens to be related to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations and every other big group and intelligence agencies; she's one of the main ones who have gone across the Middle East, getting the preparatory work for stirring up students and so on, for rebellion within countries so that we can say "oh, they're clamping down on their own people; we've got to intervene." And she's been to the Bilderberger meetings too. Well, this next one here is to do with the next guy; he's Radwan Ziadeh...

Another often quoted SNC representative is Radwan Ziadeh – director of foreign relations at the Syrian National Council. Ziadeh has an impressive CV: he's a senior fellow at the federally funded Washington thinktank, the US Institute of Peace...

These are the guys who are behind the wars.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back. And rather than go through all the CIA boys and Mossad boys and MI-6 boys that are behind all these jihads, etcetera, and their massive armies of specially trained people from the West, I'll go to the callers; there are some callers here. Is Daniel from the UK hanging on there? Are you there Daniel? Hello Daniel.

Daniel: I just wanted to ask you about, you know, Brzezinski came out with that opinion. He said that we'll get our opinions from the media and we won't be able to form our own opinions. You've said that a few times. Did he get that from this bloke called Dobrogaev?

Alan: From who?

Daniel: Dobrogaev, some psychologist. I'm reading a book called "Rape of the Mind", by a chap called A. M. Meerloo. Have you heard of it?

Alan: Yeah. They use that book and a lot of other books to do with from behaviorists and today there are a lot more scientists involved in neuro-linguistics and psycho-linguistics, etcetera, but when Brzezinski said that he said that shortly the people will be unable to come to their own conclusions; their conclusions will be formulated for them; they'll simply follow the media and whatever the media said, that would become their conclusion on any particular topic. And he said that's all they'll be able to talk about, is what we give them to talk about— well, that's already happened. He said that thirty-odd years ago.

Daniel: Well this book is from 1956 and it quotes this chap Dobrogaev who is some Russian psychologist, but it comes out with a paragraph here. Would I be able to read this out and you can tell me what you think?

Alan: Yeah, go ahead...

Daniel: It says: 'Pavlov had already explained that man's relation to the external world, and to his fellow men, is dominated by secondary stimuli, the speech symbols. Man learns to think in words and in the speech figures given him, and these gradually condition his entire outlook on life and on the world. As Dobrogaev says, "Language is the means of man's adaptation to his environment." We could rephrase that statement in this way: man's need for communication with his fellow men interferes with his relation to the outside world, because language and speech itself the verbal tools we use are variable and not objective. Dobrogaev continues: "Speech manifestations represent conditioned reflex functions of the human brain." In a simpler way we may say: he who dictates and formulates the words and phrases we use, he who is master of the press and radio, is master of the mind. In the Pavlovian strategy, terrorizing force can finally be replaced by a new organization of the means of communication. Ready made opinions can be distributed day by day through press, radio, and so on, again and again, till they reach the nerve cell...'

Alan: It's repetition. Repetition is key, and also having all media on board with the same terminology, the same buzzwords, the phrases that they use on the same topics, and that's a form of psychic driving— it implants and embeds in our minds, like "weapons of mass destruction." We all remember them all saying that over and over and over. And so that is the key to it, but even Bernays talked about this too; they appeal through language to the subconscious and unconscious parts of people and they motivate all the driving instincts you have inside you. They can turn you off of a topic or turn you on to a topic quite easily, just as they can turn you on to a product to buy or turn you off on a competitor's product. So, it's all to do with language and the conclusions because your mind will follow the terminology and it's written in such a way that your mind is guided to the conclusion at the end of it. So you're quite right; it's a very simple technique of course, but now they own all the media and they're all on board and

saying exactly the same handouts that they're given from the Pentagon or wherever and that's how it's done. It's repetition, standardized news—quite right. Thanks for calling though.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Rumsfeld—"Israel Needn't Notify US about Striking Iran"](#)

[The Rich have Body Doubles to Serve Their Prison Time--China](#)

[Green Councils are Boss in Australia—Time to Weed them Out of Office](#)

[IBM Smarter Cities Software —Key Role in Minnesota's Health Insurance Exchange](#)

[IBM—Because they Care?](#)

[Chemotherapy may Encourage Cancer Growth](#)

[More on Chemo-Therapy](#)

[All Private Info Being Stored by Government](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Apple's Founder has Grim Warning about Cloud Computing](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Wade Michael Page](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Wisconsin Shooter was Psy-op. Specialist](#)

[White Power Links](#)

[The Official Syrian Opposition—Bilderberg Group, Ford Foundation, Arab Reform Initiative of the Council on Foreign Relations, Kissinger, Scowcroft and Others](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"	&	"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3		Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
		(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>)

Ancient Religions and		
CDs History MP3 CDs:	&	Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2		Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)		

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 31, 2014 (#1458)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Rather Queer Seeing the Future Here"

© Alan Watt Aug. 31, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 31, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 31st, 2014. Last week on the beginning of the talk I mentioned the incredible weather here in this part of Ontario, because it's at the top of a jet stream where it loops around and goes back down into the States. It's very interesting to live here and experience this... interesting, not pleasant. But to experience this constant daily pouring rain, beyond monsoon in fact, so loud at times you can't hear yourself talk, never mind think, it's so bad. And yet, again, the media is keeping silent about it because we're living in an age of mass weather manipulation and we're not supposed to know. Unfortunately, through all the studies they've done on humankind, constant studies, ongoing, etc., and how they tap the pulse of the public, daily, to see what they're bitching about, noticing and complaining about and so on, they can damage control it very easily, and very quickly too for that matter. But they *do* know that if it's not in the mainstream media, whatever you experience personally, then you must ignore it, it can't be important. That's how folk just discard what they experience in their own lives, with the pouring downpour; these downpours are like floodwaters at times, and daily up here, it's literally daily. There was no summer at all to be honest with you, none at all, it just didn't exist. And it's still raining yet. For the last few nights it's been thunder at night, lightning, and again, these constant, 24-hour downpours, so that's normal now. Normalized.

Great how we can accept things and be trained to accept things because we don't get affirmation by authority figures saying, yes it's really happening to you. But I've been thinking about this because of Agenda 21, also called the Millennium Project, also called sustainability program. Because the United Nations wanted, and they had an article up on their website, I read it *from* their website, the United Nations, where they told all those NGOs and organizations involved in promoting the big changes that have to be carried out under the Agenda 21 program, STOP CALLING IT JUST AGENDA 21, because lots of people in the alternate media had studied it and they could put it across to the public, SO GIVE IT DIFFERENT NAMES. But sustainability, whenever you see that on the top of any particular program, it's the same agenda. Therefore, obviously, they can drive people out by weather. Who's going to stay in a place that's constantly under massive snow in winter, that turns into massive rain all summer, and right into the next bout of snow the next year? It's continuous now and that seems to be how the Masters of weather have designed it. Those areas of the country, the West Coast in the US and so on and other parts of the world, where they are dissipating what should be rain clouds, and driving them off course as well, are really scorching and they'll have tremendous water problems and so on.

But this is, again, the most powerful tool that's been used in a warfare fashion but in supposedly a peacetime society. The war is always going on, as I've mentioned so many times, on YOU, the public, because you do have the globalists that have tremendous power today, because they own all the big top corporations that literally we're dependent on now, under thousands of branches and companies beneath them, that you get your food from, everything you need to live from, they own it all pretty well. That was always their goal. Because you see, they are the wise men, and we are the stupid ones apparently, and they have the right to dictate the way the world goes. This is an ongoing problem down through the millennia with humankind, of various doctrines that come and go. In the past they'd always wreak havoc and slaughter, etc., cause starvation and mayhem, as they tried to implement their beneficent dictatorships, etc. But today it's worse of course because of the progress of science, which is all under the control, again, of the same powerful people who fund them and own a lot of the big laboratories, and they get all the data from all over the world coming into their top very secretive organizations.

Everyone's heard of the HAARP type technologies they're using of course to manipulate weather. We see the spraying, if we care to look up; most folk don't bother today because it can't be important if the media don't mention it, and they dismiss it of course. Meanwhile, I've got more and more emails from people, and even personal experiences talking to people in stores and so on, that the biggest thing that's flying off the shelves today is the antihistamine group basically, antihistamines, and pharmacies are antibiotics and antihistamines, and they can't keep up with the demand for them today. Because we're all suffering from the massive side effects from breathing in chemicals and high irritants, which shouldn't even be in the atmosphere at all. It wears down your lung lining, then bacterium can set in and you end up with something you simply can't clear out at all. Because it's recurrent, it's ongoing, there's no respite from it whatsoever.

The big boys know this too and they know it will have terrible effects on certain peoples, and eventually all peoples, immediately sort of thing. Those who are more prone to breathing difficulties of any kind whatsoever, or more sensitive to these particular chemicals, will come down first with them, but eventually others will come down in the long run. Because you're becoming toxified in your body with all the stuff coming in constantly, never mind the terrible effects it has on the weather, especially in this kind of climate here where you can't get even a couple of weeks of sunshine anymore with the temperature we *used* to have. This particular part of Canada that I'm living in now used to be classified as basically almost like a subtropical part where you had very high heat in the summer, and day after day of beautiful sunshine, lots of berries in this area, berry country, and then you had the very, very extreme cold

temperatures in the winter. Now it's definitely... The cold temperatures of winter are still here, and there's even more snow than ever, but now you have no summer at all. It's been like that now, declining fast, for the last six or seven years probably, actually, and getting worse every year. And in other parts too, it's happening too in other parts of the world.

So the weather modification program is *well* on its way and we have to take the consequences. Because as I say, you see, in the real world, in this day and age, there's no complaints departments anywhere, it simply doesn't exist. Because we're under a scientific management and the scientific group manage it on behalf of their big money magnates that own the planet, that are constantly buying up everything else that hasn't been touched yet. That's tremendous power. Tremendous power. It's certainly not democratic either. And they don't believe in democracy. They never did believe in democracy, and they'll show it eventually down the road. They're actually showing it to you by the militarization of our societies, and the police forces in some countries, especially the US. It's been on the go in the US for an awful long time in fact, that militarization of the police. So we're being trained, too, with new laws and rules and regulations to simply obey, obey, obey.

As I've said for many years, eventually you'll have no spare spending money whatsoever because *all* your money is to be taken from you in fines, fees, carbon taxes, energy taxes of all kinds, and all you'll be left with is money for the *bare* essentials. That was planned a long time ago and I've spoken about that for years, until I'm sick of speaking about it. But we're living through it now, it's implemented, and more and more laws to come. And the public will simply obey because they always say, *what choice do I have?* We have no choice. That's it, isn't it? You're given no choice, in this open, free society, right.

Now, this last while, I should mention too, that I've been avoiding the mainstream news to do with wars because you get fed up with them, don't you, their never-ending wars. I've gone through articles from the military magazines talking about perpetual war, get used to it sort of thing, that's how it is. And it has been for years now. Remember that propaganda's intention is to stir debate amongst the public, not solutions amongst the public but debate, to *get* you talking about them. You'll take a for-the-war stance or against-the-war stance. One way or another they're achieving their purpose, they're getting you involved in a sense, in a war that really has nothing to do with you, except the fact you're funding it but you have no choice in that matter either. You always find the truth always comes out after the end of any phase of it when you see who goes in as a big international, multinational corporation and grabs whatever they're after, you see. You get a whole bunch of them in these days all working together, prior to the wars, and divvying up countries, etc., and the resources that they have. That came out after the Blair fiasco, once he was out of office; he had the big oil companies in there, and other big international corporations in there, *before* the war was even mentioned to the public, even thinking about starting it, and they divvied up what they wanted amongst themselves.

So as I say, the purpose of war is to get you debating it and get you emotionally involved in it one way or another. But in reality you're powerless, unless the public of course, which will never happen, are individually, as individual members are motivated to stand up together and at least say no to any more of this nonsense. But they won't do it because a lot of their jobs are dependent on the war industry, etc. Others are fearful that oil will be cut off and they can't drive their vehicles and so on and so on and so on. So it's unfortunate that we become, to an extent, complicit in terrible actions because our way of life might be threatened if we didn't go and plunder other countries' resources. But in reality of course it's the big corporations who already own us and our countries and everything that we need to survive under the present circumstances of life.

We know who funded and began the old Al Qaeda group, many, many years ago, even in the Russian/Afghanistan war;

the US and the West were funding the groups to start up and fight, and cause divisions, and strengthened their faith too, by the way, to be radical groups. That hasn't stopped today, we see the spillover from it. And for every action there is an opposite reaction, when they have fought off your enemy they then turn on you. But then you fund them to do it too, because as I say, the big boys want perpetual war. The New American Century group published their agenda back in the 90s, on their own website in fact, and we forget that that's the bunch that came in with Bush, and behind Bush, and helped direct them all, and they were taking out the countries they had on that list. Of course they had two or three still to go, and they're hammering them now. And they simply rename their primary funded groups within Al Qaeda different names to confuse the public to make you think it's something else. And you get fed up following this kind of nonsense, personally I do, I've seen it my whole life, in other situations too. But as I say, what can you do about it, really.

I've said this so many times, as George Orwell had figured out long ago when he wrote his book **1984**, THE PROLES DON'T COUNT. Now, that's not derogatory to the public. It's a statement of fact. Under the techniques of ruling us today, and these are techniques I've gone into, what technique means, and the techniques that are applied to all forms of governing people, the techniques take on a life of their own after a while and massive bureaucracies grow to manage them, etc. The technique that they use over the public is kind of a religion to them, it has all the earmarks and hallmarks of a religion, and once it's established it's very difficult to change them. They believe they exist to fulfill that purpose. People who are terrible people can always convince themselves they're doing things for the right reason. It's a human trait, obviously. And we find that we all end up suffering down the road for many of these decisions that are made. But these techniques that take over, literally supersede your government as such. Because governments, remember, come and go, and bureaucracies stay, and all the multiplicity of departments and agencies government uses are there all the time running the things smoothly, to keep things going, even when houses of government change over, change hands.

Long, long ago because of this factor, of technique, politicians became, really, only relevant to keep the public in the *belief* that they elected them and they were there to serve them. Lip service if you like. When politicians are appointed over jurisdictions within government they know nothing about that particular department. They don't *have* to know anything. But when you see them on television, remember, whatever's written for them is written by a scriptwriter, all the departments have them, and specialists who are there full-time and make careers in that *one* department, whether it's health or whatever it happens to be, they actually write the script for the politician who's the puppet head, the figurehead over them so it comes over the television as though this politician knows what they're talking about, because they look positive. Oh, by the way, they all take *acting lessons*, you know that? A few years ago I read on the air the one from Britain, and the politicians paid for basic courses, at 500 pounds per course, the very basic one costs 500 pounds at least, and then you took other ones afterwards, on how to present yourself, in deportment, and to look stern on occasion and understanding on occasion, all on how to pose to the camera, etc., and how to... They actually were trained in reading dummy scripts and how to put it over in a very believable fashion with *authority* to the public. It's all showbiz today, folks.

Now, these techniques developed out of the history of humankind, what we understand, what we know at least of human history, and systems that ran humans in previous times. Therefore, we divided up the world, or the history, the past, into ages, etc. But along with each age comes what dominated the minds of the public, apart from basic survival, for the majority of the public in all times, what governed them, what ruled over their minds, and the belief systems they gave them. And even though a lot of people today think they're in a humanistic society, which they are by the way, in a sense, but humanism in itself is another religion. So the more we change the more we stay the same. And even those who are so clever and superior, as they try to create a new way of governing, end up being just like a religion because it

has all the traits of a new religion with its tenets. And, obviously, if you took it to its natural progression, humanism and the humanist manifesto, say, would be completely, utterly *intolerant of any other opinion* except its own. Today it's under 'liberalism' to an extent, people who are completely intolerant of anybody with an opposing viewpoint to what they call progress, and they decide what progress is, and help to fund it and push it.

You'll find roughly, although there were phases in history where people had revolutions against the systems of their day, some ongoing, some intermittent revolutions – or, rebellions are more appropriate really – and many of them came to some success, some to no success at all. But with each of them would come a *little* change, perhaps, in the way of thinking or viewing the total authority of the time, even authority of what was at one time God, an Old Testament Jewish deity basically who supposedly made man in his image. And with all the sciences today that tell us that we are basically a form of a rational being made in the image of God, then I guess the God himself is pretty irrational, that's how it would be, naturally, wouldn't it? But people are trying to make sense out of everything, the meaning of life, that's the oldest question of all. And the people who decide they can give you a reason for the meaning of life end up generally ruling over you. And when you're ruled over in such a fashion, as George Orwell did say, the proles don't count.

Now, that's not a negative thing or despondent thing, as some people occasionally will say. Is it defeatist? No. You can't start being *realistic*, to get a solution, unless you accept that. That's the truth of it. If you accept the circumstances you're actually in only *then* can you start to make changes, starting with yourself. Because you see, if you believe in the old illusions, the old reasons for being, to serve your country, to serve, serve, serve... I mean, we can criticize the Middle Ages and the way the peasants were treated, and starved to death often when there were bad crop years, the elite took most of the grain from them, their job was to serve. And we don't want to be in the same position again, I'm sure. When your country is obviously not benefiting *you*, but you do see in your country who *is* benefiting, from what your elite do, how can you possibly ally yourself, or even try to... How can you even *relate* to them, unless you're a psychopath yourself? Because you'd have to be a psychopath to say, *I can cash in on this, and exploit others too, and get awfully wealthy, get acclaim from the media, which will give it to the public, and the public will worship me*. Unfortunately this irrationality, again, is true, the public worship what they're given, in a 20th century *created phenomenon* called the stars. It doesn't matter how much of a yo-yo intellectually the person happens to be, as long as they've been in some good movies, which they liked, they're a star, because they're told they're stars, and to prove it they have all that money to back them up. You worship money, mammon. How therefore, if you worship money, because being rich is the pinnacle of success, how can you possibly condemn corporations that are using your nations to plunder other countries for the wealth, for the corporations' own benefit? Irrational again, isn't it? Our values system is... mad. But we didn't get our own value system from ourselves. We're given it in every era. Every era we're given the value system.

Last week I said that nothing is missed or lost by the rulers, you see. They always learn from other countries' power structures and history, how people were ruled, what works, what doesn't, what worked for somebody, why it failed for somebody, and so on. But they adopt the measures necessary to make it work, say, in their own new system that they plan to bring in. They work carefully, and sometimes for a century or so, planning it all, including the takedown of the present structure of society, *bit by bit by bit*, through *social* change or *cultural* change using all the forces that they can, mainly through media, propaganda, education and so on. They then reapply the new ones, or even the old ones that they've copied from someone else's experiment, on other societies. So that's how it really works today.

Back in the 1700s people were still into the Newtonian era of everything working in a form of order in the universe. And

that was comforting to the human mind, this kind of order. Of course it kept the theologians happy too, that there was no conflict between the discoveries of science and that of their belief system of a God of order, you see. Therefore when the 19th and the 20th centuries came in that began to change again as science began to find out *new* things, again, this sense of order and the geometrical patterns went out the window as physics arose, higher and higher, and they with mathematics began to find sequences of numbers for everything basically, right down to what we have today, the computer. Then they find out that in the universe there's not all that order at all, there's a lot of things that make no sense as far as order goes. Light could bend, things like that, and that kind of shocked people, made them afraid again, *oh goodness me...* And we see today in fact as the media plays up the possibilities of meteor impacts, and comet impacts, and goodness knows what, you see, which is great media of course, because their intention is to sell something to the public and fear sells better than anything at all, apart from sex, obviously.

Now, I'll go over some of Bertrand Russell's earlier 1930s writing to do with **The Scientific Outlook** to show you what he on behalf of the British elite, and really the American elite, saw for the future by learning from the totalitarian experiments that were happening in that day. They had the rise of Nazism which really copied a lot of its technique from the Bolshevik experience, which became the Communist, what we called Communism, the Soviet experience, where a whole *class* of people in the Soviet system were basically slaughtered, and *boasted* about that they'd slaughtered a whole class, to bring in a *new* society and with a designed, specially designed and trained youth who would believe what they were told with a *new* world outlook. And they didn't want to lose that because they could use it elsewhere. Because the goal was always, from Russell's point of view, that an intelligentsia, a scientific intelligentsia... and of course he carefully avoids the economic boys who sponsored him as well, way above him, although he was related to some of them in fact. He avoids mentioning *that* and the unfairness of this kind of system of a few controlling the world's power financially. But he really praises the idea of the scientists coming into their own, behind all government, as we have it today, it literally is behind everything and completely interwoven with its think tanks and its RAND surveys, etc.

This is what he says on the experimental era of the 1930s when he wrote this particular book. You can almost see him... if Russell could possibly be happy as such, that's probably the only time he could be happy. He talks about the experiment in Japan, which of course we forget that Japan had been heavily influenced by the elite of the US. They were forced at gunpoint to start trading and then to change their culture and modernize and so on. That got them going ready for wars, the Sino-Russian war, etc. etc., which was also directed outside of Japan, by the way. Anyway, it says here...

**(The Scientific Outlook, Bertrand Russell
Chapter: Artificially Created Societies.)**

The attempt at scientific construction which is being made by the Soviet Government is more ambitious than that which was carried through by the Japanese innovators in 1867; it aims at a much greater change in social institutions, and at the creation of a society far more different from anything previously known than is that of Japan. The experiment is still in progress, (*Alan: ...this is in the early 1930s.*) and only a rash man would venture to predict whether it will succeed or fail; the attitude both of friends and enemies towards it has been singularly unscientific. For my part, I am not anxious to appraise the good or evil in the Soviet system, but merely to point out those elements of deliberate planning which make it so far the most complete example of a scientific society. In the first place, all the major factors of production and distribution are controlled by the State; in the second place, all education is designed to stimulate activity in support of the official experiment; in the third place, the State does what it can to substitute its religion for the various traditional beliefs which have existed within the territory of the U.S.S.R.; in the fourth place, literature and the Press are controlled by the Government, and are

such as are thought likely to help it in its constructive purposes; in the fifth place, the family, in so far as it represents a loyalty which competes with loyalty to the State, is being gradually weakened; in the sixth place, the five-year plan is bending the whole constructive energies of the nation to the realization of a certain economic balance and productive efficiency, by means of which it is hoped that a sufficient degree of material comfort will be secured for everyone. In every other society of the world there is enormously less central direction than under the Soviet Government. (A: *And that was what really fascinated him too, because it's centralization of all power, that was a tenet of Marxism, and again, all totalitarian characters like Russell were fascinated by this eventual complete centralization of ALL the world's power into one authority at the top, you see, with scientific institutions below running the public, like programmed robots. But he says...*) It is true that during the war the energies of the nations were, to a considerable extent, centrally organized, but everyone knew that this was temporary, and even at its height the organization was not so all-pervasive as it is in Russia. (A: *He's talking about World War I.*) The five-year plan as its name implies is supposed to be temporary and to belong to a time of stress, not wholly unlike that of The Great War, but it is to be expected that if it succeeds other plans will take its place, since the central organization of a vast nation's activities is too attractive to the organizers to be abandoned readily. (A: *So you'd have five-year plans for one part, ten-year plans for other, 50-year plans for complete cultural change, etc. It's a duplication of what happened in the West through other means. Anyway he says here...*)

The Russian experiment may succeed or may fail, but even if it fails, it will be followed by others which will share its most interesting characteristic, namely, the unitary direction of a whole nation's activities. This was impossible in earlier days, since it depends upon the technique of propaganda, i.e. (A: *...and here's what he includes in propaganda, that is...*) upon universal education (A: *In other words, a standardized, centrally-organized education.*), newspapers (A: *...for the propaganda.*), the cinema (A: *...which is movies and we have TV as well.*), and the wireless. (A: *...today.*) The State had already been strengthened by railways and the telegraph, which made possible the rapid transmission of news and concentration of troops. In addition to modern methods of propaganda, modern methods of warfare have strengthened the State as against discontented elements; aeroplanes and poison gases have made revolt difficult unless it obtains the support of aeronauts and chemists. (A: *...chemists... Today we have biochemists and everything all involved in the warfare industry. It makes revolution impossible, they could annihilate whole sections of any country if they wish to if there was massive upheaval. And they have all kinds of sound cannons and other kinds that can fry you, microwave and so on. It's all done.*)

I mean, this guy spoke on world panels, you understand, and for the United Nations too, whose goal was always to rule the whole world. And they've been doing all this all along in preparation, not to fight just some other enemy but to condition the public, you understand, to accept all this NATURAL progression, as it seems to you, to be a natural progression to a world state. And they've pretty well succeeded. Remember too, part of the theory of Marxism was that they'd have to... You could speed up progress, something that might take, say, centuries of intrigue and so on to bring down other little countries that wouldn't give up their power or sovereignty, you could speed the whole thing up and force revolutions upon them, force the wars upon them, say, and that's of course the same technique as the New American Century were using with their list of countries to be taken out, rather than put up with them for another hundred years until they would Westernize themselves through technology and so on and copy the West. Speed it up, reduce them to an absolutely primitive state, destroy their infrastructure, and then you could go in and rebuild; that was what they claimed at the time, they could go in and rebuild the whole thing and reeducate everyone. So we see the chaos that came out of that of course, with their great plans, right. But anyway he says...)

Any prudent Government will favour these two classes (A: *...the scientists and so on.*) and take pains to secure their loyalty. (A: *So there's got to be a political loyalty too, by scientists, you see, just like the IPCC [Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change], who all get paid to say that there are terrible things happening with the weather and it's all man-made, meanwhile they know darn well that their own Geo-engineers are doing it themselves.*) As the example of Russia has shown, it is now possible for men of energy and intelligence, if they once become possessed of the governmental machine, to retain power even though at first they may have to face the opposition of the majority of the population. We must therefore increasingly expect to see government falling into the hands of oligarchies, not of birth but of opinion. In countries long accustomed to democracy, the empire of these oligarchies may be concealed behind democratic forms, as was that of Augustus in Rome, but elsewhere

their rule will be undisguised. If there is to be scientific experimentation in the construction of new kinds of societies, the rule of an oligarchy of opinion is essential. It may be expected that there will be conflicts between different oligarchies, but that ultimately some one oligarchy will acquire world dominion, and will produce a world-wide organization as complete and elaborate as that now existing in the U.S.S.R. Such a state of affairs will have both merits and demerits; more important than either, however, is the fact that nothing less will enable a society imbued with scientific technique to survive. Scientific technique demands organization, and the more it becomes perfected, the larger are the organizations that it demands. Quite apart from war, the present depression has made it evident that an international organization of credit and banking is necessary to the prosperity not only of some countries, but of all. The international organization of industrial production is being rendered necessary by the efficiency of modern methods. (A: Now, don't forget this guy was well in with what became the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements and so on, all these ideas weren't just floated about, they were helped to set up the embryos of them, before World War II, in fact in time for World War II, and the system of standardizing the world's currencies and so on for value etc. Russell goes on to say...)

The advantages to be derived from an organized world State are great and obvious. (A: So here's the sales pitch coming up, you see, the same sales pitch they gave for the Soviets before the mass slaughters happened. Mind you, Russell himself said in another book too, he said **A SCIENTIFIC DICTATORSHIP WOULD BE UTTERLY RUTHLESS**. So again, he speaks with a forked tongue. But he says...) There will be, in the first place, security against war and a saving of almost the whole effort and expense now devoted to competitive armaments: there will be, one must suppose, a single highly efficient fighting machine, employing mainly aeroplanes and chemical methods of warfare, which will be quite obviously irresistible, and will therefore not be resisted. The central government may be changed from time to time by a palace revolution, (A: ...a coup in other words...) but this will only alter the personnel of the figure-heads, not the essential organization of government. The central government will, of course, forbid the propaganda of nationalism, by means of which at present anarchy is maintained, and will put in its place a propaganda of loyalty to the world State. It follows that such an organization, if it can subsist for a generation, will be stable.

The gain from an economic point of view will be enormous: there will be no waste in competitive production, no uncertainty as to employment, no poverty, no sudden alternations of good and bad times (A: ...that's what the Soviets pushed too.); every man willing to work will be kept in comfort, and every man unwilling to work will be kept in prison. (A: Now that's the socialist agenda, because it also came out of the mouth of the Fabian Society founders of course, and I've given the link for that, where you can actually hear the old audio from George Bernard Shaw saying the same thing.) When owing to any circumstances the work upon which a man has hitherto been employed is no longer required, he will be taught some new kind of work, and will be adequately maintained while he is learning his new trade. Economic motives will be employed to regulate population (A: ...population control, big time...), which will probably be kept stationary. (A: ...and we know it's going down, as we go down the way now.) Almost all that is tragic in human life will be eliminated, and even death will seldom come before old age. (A: Well, it will depend on whose class you belong to, you see.) Whether men will be happy in this Paradise I do not know. Perhaps biochemistry will show us how to make any man happy (A: ...he's talking about pharmacology and so on.), provided he has the necessities of life; perhaps dangerous sports will be organized for those whom boredom would otherwise turn into anarchists; perhaps sport will take over the cruelty which will have been banished from politics; perhaps football will be replaced by play battles in the air in which death will be the penalty of defeat. It may be that so long as men are allowed to seek death, they will not mind having to seek it in a trivial cause: to fall through the air before a million spectators may come to be thought a glorious death even if it has no purpose but the amusement of a holiday crowd. It may be that in some such way a safety valve can be provided for the anarchic and violent forces in human nature; or again, it may be that by wise education and suitable diet men may be cured of all their unruly impulses, (A: ...he's talking about using drugs and altering the food to alter you.) and all life may become as quiet as a Sunday school. (A: You understand, there's nothing happening today that wasn't spoken about by guys on big planning councils a long time ago. And you think it's all happenstance and coincidental... because people wouldn't actually go ahead and do this. Well, guess what? They've been doing it long before you were born. This is a one world agenda, which encompasses everything to do with living, everything, right down to what life is itself.)

There will, of course, be a universal language, which will be either Esperanto (A: ...which they tried to push back

in the 60s.) or pidgin-English (A: ...well listen to a lot of the rap you're listening to.). The literature of the past will for the most part not be translated into this language, since its outlook and emotional background will be considered unsettling (A: So a lot of the literature and so on with its emotional... you know, things to do with novels and emotion and so on, they didn't really want it out there. That's where the idea came from of course, from writings from Russell and all the big crew, that were on the world boards of his day, and paid heavily by the big financial oligarchs of his day. They came out with the idea of **Fahrenheit 451** where they burn the books, because you know, you might get contaminated thoughts from reading emotional books.) ...since its outlook and emotional background will be considered unsettling: serious students of history will be able to obtain a permit from the Government to study such works as Hamlet and Othello, but the general public will be forbidden access to them on the ground that they glorify private murder; boys will not be allowed to read books about pirates or Red Indians; love themes will be discouraged on the ground that love, being anarchic, is silly, if not wicked. (A: That's why they came up with the idea, and I've spoken about this before, that they would separate the sexual act from the emotional bonding; that's all been done today.) All this will make life very pleasant for the virtuous. Science increases our power to do both good and harm, and therefore enhances the need for restraining destructive impulses. If a scientific world is to survive, it is therefore necessary that men should become tamer than they have been. The splendid criminal must no longer be an ideal, and submissiveness must be more admired than it has been in the past. In all this there will be both gain and loss, and it is not within human power to strike a balance between the two.

(A: Now, in this same book, Russell goes on to talk about something which has been tried in many countries including Britain, the immense buildings to house lots of ordinary folk in; he never talks about the wealthy elite because, like the Soviet system, according to your status you see, it depends on your reward, in all societies, even the equal ones apparently.)

In England individualism leads most families to prefer a small house of their own rather than an apartment in a large house. The result is that the suburbs of London are spread out through mile after mile of dreariness, to the immense detriment of the women and children. Each housewife cooks an abominable dinner at great expenditure of labour for an infuriated husband. The children, when they come home from school, or while they are too young to go to school, find themselves cooped up in small stuffy premises where either they are a nuisance to their parents or their parents are a nuisance to them. In a more sensible community, each family would occupy a part of an immense building with a courtyard in the middle; there would be no individual cooking, but only communal meals. Children, as soon as they were no longer at the breast, would spend their day in large airy halls under the care of women possessing the knowledge, the training, and the temperament required for making young children happy. (A: He's talking about day care and so on.) The wives, who at present drudge all day doing wasteful work badly, would be set free to earn their living outside the home. The benefit of such a system to the mothers, and still more to the children, would be incalculable. At the Rachel Macmillan nursery school it was found that about 90 per cent of the children had rickets when they first came, and almost all were cured at the end of the first year in the school. In the ordinary home the necessary modicum of light and air and good food cannot be provided, whereas all these things can be provided quite cheaply if they are provided for many children at once. The freedom to cause one's children to grow up stunted and crippled on the ground that one is too fond of them to part with them is a freedom which is certainly not in the public interest. (A: Remember too, part of the rickets problem too was to do with the state that they always kept the people, the ordinary folk in in Britain, especially during and after the times of World War I and II, rickets made tremendous appearances and it didn't go away very quickly either. By the way, it's back again, because we live in such a wonderful economic system. Anyway, he's trying to give you all the reasons why we should all live communally, and take the best of the Soviet system, as he calls it.) Take again the question of work, both the kind of work and the method of performing it. At present young people choose their own trade or profession, usually because at the moment of their choice it seems to afford a good opening. A well-informed person possessed of foresight might know that the particular line in question was going to be much less profitable a few years hence. In such a case some public guidance to the young might prove extremely useful. And as regards technical methods, it is seldom in the public interest that an antiquated or wasteful technique should be allowed to persist when a more economical technique is known. At present, owing to the irrational character of the capitalist system, the interest of the individual wage-earner is very often opposed to the interest of the community . . . It is obvious that in a well-organized community it should be impossible for a large body of individuals to profit by preserving an inefficient technique. It is clear that the use

of the most efficient technique should be enforced, and no wage-earner should be allowed to suffer by its enforcement.

I come now to a matter which touches the individual more intimately: I mean the question of propagation. It has hitherto been considered that any man and woman not within the prohibited degrees have a right to marry, and having married have a right, if not a duty, to have as many children as nature may decree. This is a right which the scientific society of the future is not likely to tolerate. (A: *I love how they word it here because, you understand, these guys had already decided back there and then that you didn't have the right to do it then, and that was part of their doctrine.*) In any given state of industrial and agricultural technique there is an optimum density of population which ensures a greater degree of material wellbeing than would result from either an increase or a diminution of numbers. As a general rule, except in new countries, the density of population has been beyond this optimum, though perhaps France, in recent decades, has been an exception. Except where there is property to be inherited, the member of a small family suffers almost as much from overpopulation as the member of a large family. Those who cause overpopulation are therefore doing an injury not only to their own children, but to the community. It may therefore be assumed that society will discourage them if necessary, as soon as religious prejudices no longer stand in the way of such action. The same question will arise in a more dangerous form as between different nations and different races. If a nation finds that it is losing military superiority through a lower birth-rate than that of a rival, it may attempt, as has already been done in such cases, to stimulate its own birthrate; but when this proves ineffective, as it probably will, there will be a tendency to demand a limitation in the birth-rate of the rival nation. (A: *We found this from China. China has its own version of Agenda 21, the West signed it with them by the way. The head honcho of China, president or whatever it is they're called there, last year demanded that they KEEP PROMOTING POPULATION REDUCTION AND CONTROL IN THE WEST AS WELL, AS PART OF THEIR CHARTER.*) An international government, if it ever comes into being, will have to take account of such matters, and just as there is at present a quota of national immigrants into the United States, so in future there will be a quota of national immigrants into the world. Children in excess of the licensed figure will presumably be subjected to infanticide. This would be less cruel than the present method, which is to kill them by war or starvation. I am, however, only prophesying a certain future, not advocating it. (A: *Again, man speaks with forked tongue, right.*) Quality as well as quantity of population is likely to become a matter for public regulation. Already in many States of America it is permissible to sterilize the mentally defective (A: *...he calls it here, and remember, he's writing this in the 1930s.*), and a similar proposal in England is in the domain of practical politics. This is only the first step. As time goes on we may expect a greater and greater percentage of the population to be regarded as mentally defective from the point of view of parenthood. (A: *As time goes on, you see, you keep adding to the list, and probably upping the IQ and saying, well yours is below the IQ. Well, it was okay last year. Yeah, but it's not good this year.*) However that may be, it is clear that the parents who have a child when there is every likelihood of its being mentally defective are doing a wrong both to the child and to the community. (A: *...community, community... That's what you've heard for many years now is communitarianism, community, community.*) No defensible principle of liberty therefore stands in the way of preventing them from such behaviour.

In suggesting any curtailment of liberty there are always two quite distinct questions to be considered. The first is whether such a curtailment would be in the public interest if it were wisely carried out, and the second is whether it will be in the public interest when it is carried out with a certain measure of ignorance and perversity. These two questions are in theory quite distinct, but from the point of view of the government the second question does not exist, since every government believes itself entirely free from both ignorance and perversity. Every government, consequently, in so far as it is not restrained by traditional prejudices, will advocate more interference with liberty than is wise. When, therefore, as in this chapter, we are considering what interferences with liberty might be theoretically justified, we must hesitate to draw the conclusion that they should be advocated in practice. I think it probable, however, that almost all interferences with liberty for which there is a theoretical justification will, in time, be carried out in practice, because scientific technique is gradually making governments so strong that they need not consider outside opinion. (A: *This is in the 1930s, remember.*) The result of this will be that governments will be able to interfere with individual liberty wherever in their opinion there is a sound reason for so doing, and for the reason just given, this will be much more often than it should be. For this reason scientific technique is likely to lead to a governmental tyranny which may in time prove disastrous. (A: *...if they go too fast, too openly and so on. That's why they've used the War on Terror and rammed everything through on you. It throws you off*

balance. Well, it's really a war against something, you know, and not really against us. But is it really?)

Equality, like liberty, is difficult to reconcile with scientific technique, since this involves a great apparatus of experts and officials inspiring and controlling vast organizations. Democratic forms may be preserved in politics, but they will not have as much reality as in a community of small peasant proprietors. Officials unavoidably have power. And where many vital questions are so technical that the ordinary man cannot hope to understand them, experts must inevitably acquire a considerable measure of control. (A: *...global warming, anthropological, man-made global warming, right, we've got to depopulate the planet. IPCC, we've got to do Geoengineering, it will kill a lot of them off in the meantime mind you with all the poisons but it has to be done, etc. etc.*)

The scientific society will be just as oligarchic under socialism or communism as under capitalism, for even where the forms of democracy exist they cannot supply the ordinary voter with the requisite knowledge, nor enable him to be on the spot at the crucial moment. The men who understand the complicated mechanism of a modern community and who have the habit of initiative and decision must inevitably control the course of events to a very great extent. (A: *In other words, leave it to the experts, leave it to the experts, it's way above your understanding, you simpleton, just accept it. You see. That's what he's telling you there. And by the way, I've mentioned so many times that knowledge is never lost, and what they learned from watching fascism, communism, the Nazi project, and so on, they incorporate what they see as the totalitarian centralized governmental pieces and use it all themselves. They never throw that away. They're all fascinated... See, all tyrants are fascinated by the same power, you understand, so they'll always take the same kind of form, that works, for them.*) Perhaps this is even more true in a socialistic State than in any other, for in a socialistic State economic and political power are concentrated in the same hands, and the national organization of the economic life is more complete than in a State where private enterprise exists. (A: *What do you have today, folks? Who runs your politics for you? How come the same agenda rolls forth regardless of what pretense organization pretends to be in power?*) Moreover, a socialistic State is likely to have more perfect control than any other over the organs of publicity and propaganda, so that it will have more power of causing men to know what it wishes known, and not to know what it wishes unknown. (A: *That's where we are today, eh.*) Equality, therefore, like liberty, is, I fear, no more than a nineteenth-century dream. The world of the future will contain a governing class, probably not hereditary (A: *Actually it is hereditary, that's one of the other things they always copy, in tradition; I don't care what they call themselves. You saw that in the Socialist Soviet system too.*), but more analogous to the government of the Catholic Church. And this governing class, as it acquires increasing knowledge and confidence, will interfere more and more with the life of the individual, and will learn more and more the technique causing this interference to be tolerated. (A: *Look at the computer, and now they want you to talk to government and you talk to them; they talk down to you, etc. etc. But it's all for your good, right? And they make it fun for you, ha.*), It may be assumed that their purposes will be excellent, and their conduct honourable; it may be assumed that they will be well informed and industrious; but it cannot, I think, be assumed that they will abstain from the exercise of power merely on the ground that individual initiative is a good thing, or on the ground that an oligarchy is unlikely to consider the true interests of its slaves, for men capable of such self-restraint will not rise to positions of power which, except when they are hereditary, are attained only by those who are energetic and untroubled by doubt. (A: *...which is a good psychopath, they have no doubt whatsoever.*)

Now, I'm sorry for prattling through that rather quickly but there's not much time in an hour. And it's already raining here again. It's like perpetual darkness here, it's so bad you couldn't believe it unless you were here on the spot. And this is all the weather manipulation, that's so good for us all, apparently. It's even touched upon in the book I was reading from, how they control the weather and the crops and all the rest of it too. By the way, they can really shift populations out of areas that way. Because weather really started off as weather warfare, as we well know, that's what funded it all, our tax money, through all the big governmental projects for warfare.

So remember too, that you can help me tick along here, hopefully. I should maybe get a dinghy just to be on the safe side. As I say, you can donate or buy the books at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's discs to buy too that are better quality than the ones I put up; they're higher bit rate. Hopefully you can keep me going too, because I've got so much

to do here. And I've had literally, oh, I can't even count the crises that have come along here, crisis after crisis after crisis, things you'd never believe unless you were here in the middle of it all. But that's what happens here and I should just leave it at that.

I hope you're all coping as best you can through all of the changes, which are advancing upon you, and the upsets in all of your lives too because you're all going through similar things as well I'm sure, and staying at least afloat, so to say, especially for me under all this deluge here. And for those that are suffering in the dryer areas because of the weather warfare as they dissipate what should be rain clouds, and dump it elsewhere by directing the jet streams... what a world we're living in. We're living *in* the sci-fi movie. You don't have to go into science fiction anymore, folks, you're living in it. And if you start just going by your own *perceptions* daily... For instance, I go into the local forecast stations, and even the governmental ones, and they're completely under-reporting and falsifying the rain records and everything else, *massively*, as we go through these incredible perpetual rainy seasons up here now in Canada, that ends up being a perpetual snowy season, one to the other, and it's all man-made of course. You can see them doing it, spraying, in the few clear bits you get, there they go, all over the place, spray, spray, spray, in all directions, and what you see are not normal clouds by any means. But you're not supposed to notice that; and if the media doesn't mention it, it can't be worth remembering, right? That's how you dismiss it from your mind, that you expect the media to do your reasoning for you. And long, long ago, folks, the media was never yours, never yours, as per the book I was just reading bits from, from the 1930s, it's all propaganda.

I sometimes think of all the fiction they dose out there *like crazy* on the public today, to distract you from reality, and the problems of reality, and the chaos that we're going through. That's why folk want escapism; the harsher it becomes for the individual the more they want to retreat into a fantasy world, of just distraction for a little while. So they dish it out like a never-ending stream, for you to get lost. But don't lose track of what *is* real. I've listened to some talk shows that go on and on with all kinds of weird stuff, at night, and it's to do with, really, fantasy. Because the shows are actually licensed under entertainment, but all the people don't know that. It's sad to hear a lot of the callers calling in, because of all the books that have been churned out too, that used to be churned out *as science fiction, and fiction*, and now it's under the pretense of some *new finding* or metaphysics or something like that. But in reality it's sci-fi writers who are now allowed to come out and just *act through the show*, as though it's all real, and make a fortune off it. Because people are desperate now for meaning in life, and as the religions get knocked from underneath their feet and they see the old being destroyed, the old cultures and societies being destroyed, deliberately, at least I try to give you the reasons why they're being destroyed and the organizations behind it. Because it's not happening by itself, believe you me.

If, say, the 1930s or 40s society suited the oligarchs of today, or the offspring of them who are still in charge, if it suited them you would have the same culture exactly as it was back then, by the way. This is to suit them and their future *world* dominion. The same with all the wars that we're undergoing as well, and the cultural/social changes, value changes, etc. etc. I'm here to try to help you understand it. I'm not depressed as such by it, as some people might think. I think the first freedom you get is by reclaiming your mind. That's so important. You can't reclaim anything unless your mind is operating properly, as best as you can under the circumstances. With all your inoculations and the tampering you've had, that you don't even know you've had, get your mind in order if you can, and be careful of the organizations you join. Because remember, the oligarchs have always supplied all their own oppositions down through the ages. Don't forget too, that a lot of those groups fighting over in the Middle East are fighting for causes that have been *given* to them, by guys in the West. And they're all in for a shock at the end of it once their usefulness is over. Be careful who you follow. You're in a chess game and no one has told you you're on a chessboard. You don't even know

you're there, but you're on the chessboard, folks. All of you are on the chessboard. So be very, very careful out there as I say.

And from Hamish and myself – Hamish is my pooch, my dog, who hates the thunder at night, I'm up all night with him, as it bangs for hours, literally eight hours sometimes over the course of a night, in these monsoons I'm getting, he's not too happy with it at all, neither am I because I'm getting sleepless nights staying up with him. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

November 20, 2012 (#1219)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2012:

Rats Called Technocrats:

**"Institutionalized, Dehumanized, You Know Why?
War on World's Ongoing, Waged on You and I,
Most Cultures, Destroyed Except for a Few,
All That Was is Demolished to Bring in the New,
No More Problem-Solving, No More Self-Reliance,
You'll All Be Guided by the Gods of Science,
How Efficient it'll Be, No More Boring Decision,
Experts Decide in the "Age of Transition",
No More Hesitating, Fumbling Bureaucrats,
You'll Be Guided Through Life by Technocrats"**

© Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 20, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on the 20th of November, 2012.

For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Lots of free audios for download, going back quite a few years. And I go through the system you're born into, with all of its incredibly well worked out deceptions, because there are those who have been at this for an awful long time on this planet to take it over and it's pretty-well accomplished with where we are today. This is the big takeover and you're living through the *century of change*, they call it. This is when everything that they planned must be brought into fruition and applied. And this is the time for the great transitions, as they also bring in the completely new way of living. You'll be monitored

from cradle to grave, literally, by the authorities. It's already happening in Scotland and other countries now. And you'll have government agencies coming in to tweak you here and tweak you there, when you're not politically correct or you're not following the agenda. This "*scientific socialism*" is one term for it, as well, but the guys at the top are anything but socialists. They simply control the body social (that means all of the people) and this is the way that it's all designed to go. Most folk don't mind because they're so well entertained as they go down the tubes, financially and so on, and they're not really in the reality that's all around them; they're living in a hypnotic state, because the conditioning has worked very, very well on them. Very, very well, indeed. It's scientific socialism, as **Bertrand Russell** and others called it.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, so you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com** and donating, as well. I don't run this like a big business. I don't run it to get a big name or any of that kind of stuff. I simply came out, out of the woodwork, to start telling the public and changing the direction that patriot radio was going into, years ago, because it was navel-gazing. It didn't understand the big global agenda and eugenics and so on and I'm glad to see lots have copied that and come out with it and they're putting it out there. So, as I say, from the US to Canada, you can help me by buying the books and discs or you can donate by using personal checks to Canada. You can also send cash. You can use PayPal. You can use an international postal money order from the post office and, as I say, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram and Paypal, as well. Same thing too. Donations are really, really appreciated.

We're living through an agenda and that's the hardest thing for folk to get their heads around because they live in the real time of the media. The media gives you what you think is real time news and, of course, their job is not to bring you up into any reality. Their job is to keep you conned into a hypnotic state, thinking that things are just happening day by day and politicians are actually figuring out how to get us out of different messes. Government itself is the problem so they're never going to get you out of a mess. And apart from that too, remember what the group that founded this big movement towards world domination, which was the **Royal Institute for International Affairs**, what they said at the time too (a long time ago when they set it up), they'd take over the world, everything in it (all the resources – that includes human resources) and use academia to indoctrinate the children into the acceptance, stage by stage by stage, into this world plan of theirs and, of course, lots of folk have gone through it thinking it's like the *Star Trek* series: *it's just free trade and all the good countries will join you and all the bad ones are nasty, nasty creatures*. And you all thought we'd be a happy smiling planet by now. Well, it's not happening because it was never intended that it happen, because believe you me, those at the top of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the **Royal Society**, as well, **Council on Foreign Relations** (all part of the same group, by the way) are complete eugenicists and they want to remake and reshape humanity altogether. I actually have some articles on that tonight, from the Royal Society. But, remember, their first project (the Royal Society), was to create a glass beehive to perfect society. Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back, **Cutting Through the Matrix** and it really is an incredible matrix. A lot of stuff should be self evident to people. A lot of stuff isn't because they've been so conditioned. They set to default when certain topics are mentioned, their guilt default, even though they've been guilty of nothing, actually. That's how the techniques work in the techniques of neuroscience (working on the mind), and behaviorists and so on are all involved in this too. You have no idea of how many nongovernmental organizations and institutions dream up how we're going to talk, what we're going to talk about, what we will believe and not believe, including your religions. They've done an awful good job now, because to take over the world remember these big boys said they'd have to destroy the family unit and their religions and the cultures, in order for one to dominate. Now, I can say it so blithely really, but, you understand, this is true. This is how it really works. This is how warfare works as well, long-term warfare, in the **Fabian** style. And that's what you've been subjected to. But, as I say, never in history has so much entertainment been thrown out at the same time amongst horror and so much entertainment from the military, as well. The **Pentagon** is funding so many movies and has been for years; never mind the TV programs you watch too, all to do with anti-terrorism, anti-terrorism, until you have no rights whatsoever and you accept it. You accept it all, all that's being done to you, as you're degraded and you have no self-respect anymore and you're living in fear. But there's been people living in fear for an awful long time and this article here talks about some of them, here. And it says

"Likening Palestinians to Blades of Grass"

Alan: And it says,

“Israeli hardliners joke about the periodic need to decimate each new generation of Palestinian militants as ‘mowing the grass,’ a process underway again in new bombardments of Gaza. This ugly metaphor has also penetrated the think-tank world of Official Washington, as ex-CIA analyst Elizabeth Murray learned.”

Alan: It says,

“In early 2010, one of Washington DC’s most prestigious think tanks was holding a seminar on the Middle East which included a discussion of Israel’s December 2008-January 2009 assault on Gaza which killed about 1,300 Palestinians. When the death toll was mentioned, one expert on the panel smiled enigmatically and intoned: ‘It’s unfortunate, but every once in a while you have to mow the lawn.’”

Alan: And it goes on to say,

“The remark, which likened killing hundreds of men, women and children – many of them noncombatants – with trimming the grass, was greeted with a light tittering around the room,...”

Alan: You know, tee-hee-hee.

“...which was filled with some of Washington’s most elite, highly educated and well-paid Middle East experts. Not a single one objected to the panelist’s black humor.”

Alan: It’s probably the same think tank that I put up, about a few weeks ago, where they talked about... and I put the link up too for the video, where they talk about creating an incident and blaming Iran as starting a war so they can invade Iran and get American troops to go in. I bet it’s the same group, actually. So, remember too, in long-term warfare and the strategy for total war, that’s an accuracy actually, is killing the next crop of children. And that started off in Britain. **Sandhurst**, in Britain, was the first army college to teach total war. And in long-term strategies you kill off the young ones who may grow up to be your opponents down the road. And, of course, Israel believes in total war and for many reasons, including the particular fundamental religion that’s taught there too. I’ve got three articles on that too. And this other article says,

“The mainstream media’s coverage of all things Middle Eastern is almost always toxic. In times of war, this toxicity exceeds tolerable levels. I’m not referring to the war in Afghanistan, recently brought under greater attention courtesy of General Petraeus’s body and those with access to it, and not the piling corpses of civilians being slaughtered there. No. I meant Gaza, where Israeli bombs continue to rain death and destruction from air and sea killing scores of civilians. There are fears of an imminent ground invasion.”

Alan: But then they go into the article and mention again about cropping the grass, you know, cutting the grass, you just ‘mow the lawn.’ And then a third one: same thing and it’s from the *Christian Science Monitor*.

“Israelis ponder alternatives to ‘mowing the lawn’ in Gaza”

Alan: And there’s a video on that, as well, for those who care to look at it. Apparently right now there’s a little ceasefire, for a little while, but we’ll wait and see how that goes. I was reading elsewhere, too, the Israelis had one-and-a-half thousand strikes from air and sea, in these last few days, against people who generally have nothing to throw back except stones.

Now, another article too, is to do with the degradation I was mentioning earlier, about what’s happening today. People are degraded. They don’t know it themselves; culturally degraded. They have lost their cultures (most countries); essential, again, to bring it into a world government with no nations, eventually, just a complete mixture, but run by a people at the top that know exactly what they’re doing. And to do so, you must destroy all that was. **All** that was. And

especially the family unit and the natural communities that came out of that and the culture that came out of it, as well. So, I've mentioned before about **Theo Adorno** and the **Frankfurt school** and the various other organizations he belonged to, pushing for all this stuff – he took over the culture for America. He was given permission by the president of the US, that said it was getting too fascist. This is the excuse that they used. It could go like Nazi Germany and turn on some people, so therefore, they came out... they were given carte blanche to alter the culture in America and they went full-steam ahead to destroy it. Now,

“Hollywood’s Big Secret and Mainstream Media Cesspool”

Alan: It's called. It's a video and I'll put it up tonight. And it shows you how they're pushing, on TV and in movies, *Toddlers with Tiaras* and so on, trying to make them pose and be sexy and all this stuff as they push the pedophilic program because they've won every other thing that they went after for the movies. So, this is the big thing that's happening now. And you'll hear some of the actors talking about pedophilia. And I've mentioned these ones before, a while back, but it's back again. You hear the actors themselves talking about pedophilia is one of **Hollywood's** biggest secrets. On the same topic too... I have to laugh at these articles that come out, because remember, articles are weaponized, the media is weaponized; otherwise you would get truth on things and you don't get truth on things at all. That's their job: to keep you living in a fake reality. But this one says,

“Experts...”

Alan: “Experts.” Sexologists. What's a “sexologist?” I mean, does it mean how many times you've had sex? What does it mean? It means rubbish, you see. It's nonsense.

“Experts Propose Legalizing Child Porn to Treat Pedophiles”

Alan: It's like getting murderous people to kill and slaughter in prison. It's the same thing. It says,

“In what could be described as an attempt to legitimize pedophilia, a proposal is being debated in the Netherlands to legalize child porn.”

Alan: You know, the Netherlands is a kind of champion in this kind of area, for many, many things. And I've done articles before on the man who's the Minister of Justice, who's accused of lots of the same stuff himself, but they can't get any charges brought against him because he's the top guy. But here they go, trying to legalize child porn. It says

“Therapists from Amsterdam University...”

Alan: How do you get a degree as a therapist in pedophilia, unless you are one?

“... are proposing to legalize virtual child pornography to provide pedophiles an opportunity to relieve their sexual desires and urges.”

Alan: As I say, why not just give living people to murderers to kill in their cells? That'll get rid of their desires to kill people. See how mad this is?

“The academics who...”

Alan: {Laughs} I hate even saying the word “academics.”

“... who proposed this concept claim that by forcing pedophiles to repress their fantasies, the frustrations and tensions caused by these fantasies would eventually lead pedophiles to commit crimes in the community.”

Alan: It says,

“One of the self-described sexologists explained that: ‘If you make virtual child pornography under strict government control with some kind of label explaining that no child was abused, you can give pedophiles a way of regulating their sexual urges.’”

“Even more disturbing is the fact that the therapists who conceived the proposal believe that adults are not responsible for their thoughts and feelings.”

Alan: You understand where it’s all supposed to go? So, adults are just not responsible for their thoughts and feelings. You’re back to this Kabbalism again, there’s no right and wrong on anything, you know, moral relativity, as they teach everything in schools.

“The head of Amsterdam University sexology department...”

Alan: {Laughs} They have a sexology department.

“... was quoted as saying: ‘We’re not responsible for our thoughts or our fantasies; we’re only responsible for one thing: our actions.’”

Alan: They say here.

“Therapies such as Medication, Aversive Conditioning and other Cognitive Therapies are used to treat adults who have been identified as pedophiles. However, rather than treat the condition,...”

Alan: And that’s a joke because they have no treatments that work, and they admit that.

“... the therapy proposed only attempts to hide the symptoms and not treat the disease.”

Alan: Like it’s a disease. The fact is, there’s no treatment. There’s no treatment, folks. Apart from that, I read an article last year about a Canadian, the top guy for Canada, a psychiatrist, who had to leave his job and get treatment himself because he was working on extreme stuff with pedophiles and sexual molesters, where they have to watch all this stuff, video after video after video and so on, and then they try and give them a reaction therapy too, by giving them little shocks when they see certain things or respond in a certain way, but actually it was affecting him as well. See, you can’t tamper with these basic, basic primeval things. You can’t tamper with them at all, or you become just as contaminated as the person who’s got it. Anyway, I might even put that link up again tonight to show you.

“Considering that just over 10 years ago the Dutch government banned all Virtual child pornography that consists of computer-generated images, drawings and paintings, how the government will formally respond to this proposal is unclear. The good news is that at present, support from the Dutch government is non-existent. One former politician, Gerdi Verbeet, was quoted in AFP as saying ‘it’s really not a good idea.’”

Alan: And then they have a breakdown of the registered sex offenders by state in the United States of America, as well. There’s stacks of them; there’s so many of them; it’s incredible. And it says,

“Also, representatives from the Defense for Children International charity have publicly opposed the proposal and have committed to exploring other proven treatments.”

Alan: Now, you should ask, in the first place, why universities across the world... again, going back into the **United Nations** policy and the Rights of the Child and all that and **Planned Parenthood**, pushing for the age-limit for sexual contact with children to be abolished. It all ties in together. Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're **Cutting Through the Matrix** and talking about the future of work, for your masters, who want to have perfect slaves. And everything's always dressed up so wonderfully that we fall into and it's always what we would call in Scotland a "midden"... a midden; once you realize what it really is and it's not what you thought about at all. But here's from the **Royal Society** and it just ties in with their big PDF, which I'll put up tonight too. All the links will be up at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**. It's called

"Human enhancement and the future of work"

Alan: See, you're just not good enough to work for your masters the way you are, you understand. And it says,

"The Human enhancement and the future of work project explored potential enhancements arising from advances in science and engineering that are likely to impact on the future of work. Key messages identified by participants at a workshop in March 2012 included: Enhancement technologies could change how people work. Work will evolve over the next decade, with enhancement technologies potentially making a significant contribution. Widespread use of enhancements might influence an individual's ability to learn or perform tasks..."

Alan: And this is for the working class...

"...and perhaps even to enter a profession;..."

Alan: Huh, wow...

"... influence motivation;..."

Alan: So you might be interested in a boring job.

"... enable people to work in more extreme conditions..."

Alan: Where you shouldn't be working at all.

"... or into old age, reduce work-related illness; or facilitate earlier return to work after illness."

Alan: And it says,

"'Known unknowns' ..."

Alan: There you go. That's the term too that Rumsfeld used, eh?

"... need to be addressed by studies on short- and longterm impacts (both positive and negative) of enhancements on individuals with detailed consideration of social and ethical impacts using deliberative dialogue with users, potential users and wider society and the development of a market map to guide commercialisation. "

Alan: This is a must-be. It's going ahead. When these things are mentioned it's already all over the place, ready to go into action.

"Continuous monitoring to inform the re-assessment of any policy or regulatory decisions is vital but will also require these underpinning data."

Alan: It says.

“Policy must be informed by open dialogue.”

Alan: Well, that never happens. They don’t mean *you*. It means academia again and right down to the schools, junior schools.

“We must engage publics in open dialogue about the prospects of enhancement technologies and how they might be used at work, particularly given that use at work would affect the entire population,...”

Alan: You get the point? It’s going to affect the whole population.

“...both those employed and not employed. Sources of input should include users of enhancements, older populations, trade unions, as well as those with expertise with novel innovations and technologies. Policy-makers and publics must be equipped to recognize circumstances in which, for example, claims around the benefits of new technologies are inflated.”

Alan: So they must get a little bit of truth out there. They’re talking about using pharma and lots of other things to make you work and be motivated. And then they go into the costs of technologies and how crucial that will be.

“Cost and cost–benefit analysis are clearly key factors in determining who funds provision,...”

Alan: Well, the taxpayer will fund it for the big corporations.

“...which in turn will impact on equality and justice. Cost also drives investment decisions and will therefore be important in determining commercialization opportunities.”

Alan: So, big money will be made out of it by the guys at the top. And then they go on about,

“The availability of enhancements will be influential.”

Alan: Now, they already have different ones out; even for enhancing the speed that the brain will work. You know that because the Air Force has been using it for years and different ones in the military. They’re actually doing studies in Canada, on students with some of these drugs, but they’re not telling you about the long-term effects because every drug has long-term effects and when you’re kind of enhancing or speeding up the brain, there will be some pretty nasty side effects down the road. They won’t tell you for years, mind you, what they are. And then they go into:

“Interdisciplinary approaches will be key to moving forward.”

Alan: That will be all the different kinds of sciences all working together with academia for cognitive training and so on and so on, to make it all work properly, the way that they want to have it work. So, I’ll put this up tonight, as I said, with the links and the one to the **Royal Society** PDF, which goes into:

“Human enhancement and the future of work”

Alan: It’s called.

“Report from a joint workshop hosted by The Academy of Medical Sciences, the British Academy, The Royal Academy of Engineering, and the Royal Society.”

Alan: The future you; the *borg*, you see. I mean that's the perfect one they're after, isn't it? the borg. The borgs never complained about, *oh work's too long, it's too tedious and I'm bored stiff*. You never heard the borg saying that, did you? So, I'll put this up tonight for those who care to know what the future is. Most folk don't because they think, *I'm OK in my little bubble; it won't change while I'm alive. Or, if it changes, it'll be after I'm dead* and let the next generation take the fall. That's how they do things, you know.

Now, in Britain, and this is awfully similar to an article I read not so long ago (it's like *deja vu*), but it says here, an

"Army veteran and his wife die in tragic 'suicide pact' after becoming 'too poor to live through the winter'"

Alan: In other words, eugenics came into play and the authorities just wrote them off and they're not minority groups so they don't get special... believe you me, if you're a minority, the government agencies will be in like a shot, to make sure you had everything you needed because they're so terrified over in Britain about being racist. But if you're just an ordinary person, believe you me, they just leave you alone to die. And I'm not kidding about that. That's just how things have turned out. But it says,

"Every month the couple walked 12 miles to a soup kitchen to get free food."

Alan: Yeah, 12 miles.

"Charity said they 'slipped through the net'. Mark and Helen Mullins kept food in plastic bags in their garden because they couldn't afford a fridge."

Alan: They probably had no electricity.

"Driven to despair at having to live off £57.50 a week. Poverty-stricken pair found dead at home last Friday"

Alan: And I'll be back with more of this, in a little while. Hold on.

{Break 🎵- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're **Cutting Through the Matrix**. Reading an article, it was from last November actually. I knew I'd seen it before. But the whole point of the thing is, for those in Britain, you have to start looking out for yourselves and you have to recognize when folk are in awful trouble, because they won't complain, a lot of them; the British folk won't complain and here's what happens: the social services abandoned them, that's what it says in the article, and no one bothered to ask them if they needed any extra help, or anything like that. The social services took their child away, by the way – they do *that* for you – and left the parents to just kill themselves. That's pretty standard now. If you have no function in society and you're a liability to society (an economic liability), you're written off. Remember, the definition at the **United Nations** of a good world citizen is both a producer *and* a consumer. You can't be one or the other, you've got to be both, you see. Once you're just simply a consumer, then you're a liability and this is the world that you're really in today. I'll put this link up again, regardless, as I've done it before.

Now, in Britain too, they're trying to get these secret courts going through. It says,

"Clarke's secret courts belong in a repressive regime..."

Alan: Well, what do you think you've been living under all this time? {Laughs}

"... and undemocratic society..."

Alan: Well, when have you had democracy? Hmm? It says,

"... warn lawyers"

Alan: And it says,

“Justice and Security Bill would allow civil cases involving national security to be conducted behind closed doors.”

Alan: And,

“Law Society warned it would badly damage Britain’s reputation for open and fair justice.”

Alan: I wonder when they’ve had that.

“Leading lawyer says current proposals are ‘unfair, unnecessary and unbalanced’”

Alan: Anyway,

“Kenneth Clarke yesterday admitted that Government plans for secret courts may be defeated as one of the country’s leading legal bodies said they were more suited to ‘repressive regimes and undemocratic societies.’”

Alan: You understand, we’ve been trained into authoritarianism. This is the new undemocratic system that the **Club of Rome** said we’d have to come in to. This is what this war on terror is all about: training you to just obey authority and to do without rights, like any war situation when martial law comes in, authority takes over. This is the whole purpose of the whole thing, worldwide and it’s working awfully well, as far as I can see. It says,

“As the House of Lords began to debate the Justice and Security Bill – which would allow civil cases involving national security to be conducted behind closed doors – Mr Clarke made a last-ditch attempt to rally support for the legislation. But he played down the significance of Parliamentary defeats, suggesting the Government may have to water down its plans still further to get them into law.”

Alan: So, they still want to get them into law. Anyway, I’ll put this one up tonight too, as well. Now there’s a caller on the line: Jerry from North Carolina. Are you still there, Jerry?

Jerry: Yes, sir, I am.

Alan: Go ahead.

Jerry: My question is kind of off topic, but I’ve called in before about some religious stuff. I was born and raised in a Christian home and it’s taken me a long time to kind of get past, you know, some of the stuff that I’ve had beaten into my head a lot. And I was thinking, have you ever run across anything... I mean this is just a theory that I’ve kind of got and I don’t know if there’s anything to it or not, but all the stuff that’s in **Revelation** sounds to me like... I get the feeling that maybe this has all happened before. That this is just... you know, that it’s all kind of coming around again. Have you ever run across anything to support that?

Alan: Well, you’ve got to remember too that Revelation was put into the... remember the first Bible that the people had was the Catholic Vaticanus (the Latin Vaticanus Bible) and they didn’t have it in initially. They put it in a few hundred years later. They took it out again and then they put it back in again, because they weren’t sure if it was a Gnostic writing. It’s written in esoteric language, which is sort of Gnostic writing, you understand. Everything else is Coptic, which is right out in the open; there’s no guessing what it means. But in Gnosticism it was all mystery religion. So, what you do know is that the boys that run the world (there’s no doubt about it), are following a plan... they’re following a plan. You’ll find in ancient times too, all the nastiest things that could happen, if you had them all at once, are really how you destroy civilization, as you know it, in any era and therefore, you’d have the... wars are simple. Wars and ongoing wars, rumors of wars, for instance; we’ve always had that. Never so much as we have had it today now; you even have army magazines saying this is the time of perpetual war. So, there’s always going to be wars and they’re telling the papers when they’re going to have the next wars, with whom and all the rest of it. It’s ongoing. So, you have

that. You have plague and pestilences. I mean that used to be worse in ancient times too, especially in some bad climates and that really could wipe out almost everybody.

Today we're in an era where everything in Revelation can be caused by science itself. Even the articles that they've done on weather warfare, for instance and signed it into a treaty at the **United Nations**. We're in the age where we're creating different kinds of insects. They have admitted in Canada that they've released them here, in fact, to kill off the aphids on crops, even though they released them (I'm talking about the altered ladybugs), were released by the billions (billions of them), in Ontario, and into the States, as well. And the government denied at first they released them and then they had to admit they did. Then they had to deny that they bit, because they said, *well ladybugs don't bite, oh but these kind do. We've altered them. And we also breed mosquitoes...* and all these weird wonderful things, that are bigger than normal, that can carry more of a loading dose of disease, for warfare purposes. So, plague and pestilence, famine, all that kind of stuff can be caused quite easily. Even the aerial spraying is killing off the trees, for goodness sake and all of the birds. Folk are getting sick with it and obviously, if they wanted to... (and this is why they first went into aerial spraying) it was initially during World War II, they discussed ways of spraying crops in enemy territory to kill off all the crops. Everything that could be done, even earthquakes, can be done now with human technology, so it's not impossible that it can all be done.

As far as happening in the past, you have to go into the really old books on the Middle East and Persian histories too and even in Hinduism, you'll find very old histories there (probably even older), but they do talk about times when a people tried to conquer the world before. And the remnants you get out of that, say in a Christian version, are about Nimrod trying to become higher than all the gods, build his tower up to heaven and then the sons of God look down and confound them, confuse them all. They all understood each other, the same tongue, and then so they scattered them all over the world. And then you have other psalms that were taken out of the Bible. And you'll find that in books about Jewish myths and theology from Oxford University Press. And they talk about similar things that happened in ancient times, where a people who tried to take over the world, when they failed (and it could tie in with Nimrod's whole thing), but they were hunted down. They were hunted down; wherever they were found they were killed because they'd brought such catastrophe to the world and they had to start all over again as a secret society with visual signs to recognize each other, etc etc. This is ancient stuff. They used to have this in the Old Testament psalms and they were pulled out a long time ago. So, you're looking at things that have been tried in the past, on different scales obviously, but today, this is the only time where man himself can bring on everything that they're talking about in Revelation.

Jerry: Well, you talk about, you know, things that were taken out of the Bible, that we don't have today, how do you... I mean I guess without, you know, without having the time to study all of that stuff, you know and still make a living, how do you discern what's true and what's not? You know, because I know there's some stuff in the Bible that had to have been put there later, you know.

Alan: Oh yeah. Sure. Every time they rewrite stuff for biblical updates and different versions, it's always done for political reasons. I mean that's why the King James came out. It was to answer the Geneva Bible that came out before him, for the Protestant sects. So he came out with his version and he put it back in there, where the king was chosen by God. And he emphasized that, so as you'd obey the government. But what you do get, when you look into ancient religions, into mythologies, as well, you start to get an idea of a lot of things have happened before. Go into the histories of China. That's fascinating in itself, because even about 1000 BC/2000 BC they had already practiced forms of communism, socialism, fascism, you name it, massive governments at one point; they'd done it all. So, there's nothing new under the sun and believe you me, these are well documented histories that are still used today for techniques to use on present populations. If they worked before, like **Plato** said, they'll work again in any age. If you know the formula and how to introduce the sequence of them, they always work. **Machiavelli** is another one, as an adviser to kings on how to control and con and fool the public at every turn. So, you're living through incredible deception when it comes to any kind of government. And the guys at the top are so well into it, just like as I mentioned too, that whole thing with the lawsuit that came in against the false accusation against the Tory MP in Britain and it turns out he's an expert in this very, very thing. He manages to get the whole thing diffused, get the Tory party off the hook by using a technique that he even mentioned about: get a false accusation against someone, get it cleared up, you know, and bring in a lawsuit and then all the rest of the other allegations will just drop by the wayside. I mean it's classic. These guys are all Machiavellians. But when it comes to the Bible, as I say, the simplicity of the early teaching was just that, it was simplistic, very simple. There was no... you didn't need a specialist. That was the whole point of Christianity: you didn't need priests to decipher it for you. And modern Christianity was taken over a long time ago because there's been a war against Christianity for hundreds and hundreds of years, you understand. People don't know that either. And modern

Christianity was taken over eventually and standardized by the **World Council of Churches**, that was set up by the **Rockefellers**, to make sure that every seminary for Christians would turn out the same new ideas of Christianity, as opposed to what they were before.

Jerry: Where do you go to find what they were before? Is there a place... can you find that now, I guess?

Alan: You can. You can get old books if you really do studies and buy old books, prior to the World Council of Churches and you'll find what was taught in the seminaries then. You didn't get this wimpy type of pastor with his hands in the air and people just waiting for the next life. They knew that this life was also important. They didn't put it at a substandard value because you were actually living here in the body. And they also demanded action, because the whole message of Jesus at one time was, you followed the leader and the example you got was a guy who was killed for standing up against the bankers and the power structures and the militaries of his day. He was killed for it. He didn't go and say, *oh I'll say nothing and I'll go to heaven afterwards*.

Jerry: Yeah.

Alan: You know. {Laughs}

Jerry: Alright, well, thank you very much, Mr. Watt. I sure do appreciate the time.

Alan: Thanks for calling, but Christianity was a revolutionary movement and people forget that. And no other religion had ever said to the people that you're all important. That was unthinkable at one time. You were either a slave or you were a somebody and to tell people that you're all important to your creator was a revolutionary thought. Now, we'll go to Aaron in Nevada, if he's still there. Hello?

Aaron: Hey, thank you Mr. Watt. I love your show. So, for me, the closest relevance to this period in time, as far as from an American perspective, is Catiline in the declining Roman Republic before it went into the Caesars and I think that's the closest thing to this. We have debt overhanging. And Catiline sought to, you know, absolve the debt from the masses, from the plebs, so there's that concept going right now. And I would say human nature's what I count on. I don't believe in any of these different good books or prophets etc. And secondly, the latest fear du jour within the alternative media, seems to be this secessionist movement for America and all the particular typical players are there seizing upon this moment to, you know, sell their wares and keep themselves relevant. And then they go ahead and bring on people like from the **CFR**, who are admittedly from the CFR and the **CIA** and wheel them out there and they say, *hey, look to this guy*. And I'm like, *wait a minute, this is the enemy coming on the show*. So you don't speak to him in that context, you speak to him in the context that he's {inaudible}. Do you know what I'm talking about, sir, or is that...?

Alan: Your phone's breaking up like crazy here, so I'm only getting little vowels and consonants but I'm not getting words. Maybe you can call in again later, Aaron, and see how we can get along there, because it's hard to make out what you're saying. But I think I caught the part that people are bringing on experts from the CFR and CIA and all the rest of it, which is all part of the con. That is true. And it's meant to keep you going round in circles forever. You understand, some of the best agents that have been out there over the years are excellent agents. That's what a really good agent is. He can even get caught and come back on and be a good agent and fool the folk again. Because people are conditioned to listen... especially in America, they're very conditioned to believe anybody who's been in any sort of military or paramilitary organization belonging to government. It's very, very special, because they're so used to the uniform. The uniform is stamped into their psyche. Because America was created to help bring in and end, finish, this whole new world order idea.

I'll also go onto the next article now too. And this is to do with the **World Bank**, believe it or not. The World Bank, at this time of all times... there's a couple of articles... these folk have been living, basically, behind barbed wire for an awful long time.

"Palestinian Fiscal Crisis Hurts State-Building, World Bank Says"

Alan: And I've also got a PDF from them. They've got all the money that comes into them and how much it costs to sustain them and all the rest of it, worked out. And they're saying, the World Bank is saying that they don't have enough cash there and enough stability to become a recognized state, which what they mean is, under the **United Nations**. This is their latest excuse for it. They're always getting bombed so they'll never... you can't be a going concern, to be a

legitimate state to join the United Nations. It says,

“Stagnation or Revival? Palestinian Economic Prospects”

Alan: By an:

“Ad Hoc Liaison Committee”

Alan: It says here. I'll put that up tonight, as well, for those who care to peruse it. And also, the one to do with... it's the latest news that I've got... maybe it's commenced again, I don't know.

“Palestinian resistance movements Hamas and Islamic Jihad have confirmed that they reached a ceasefire agreement with the Israeli regime to mark the end of Israeli violent attacks on the Gaza Strip.”

Alan: Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And there's another caller, Chris, from Oklahoma, on the line. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hi, Alan. I was wondering what your thoughts were on what is the origin of Christianity.

Alan: The origin of it?

Chris: Where did it originate?

Alan: Well, there's no doubt it originated in that area, so-called the Holy Land, there's no doubt about it and no doubt there was a Jesus... whatever his name was, who cares. The fact is he existed and he's mentioned, as well and not in a nice way either, in the Talmud, which are some of the earliest writings about it. So, there's no doubt this guy lived.

Chris: So the teachings that surround it were actually surrounding an actual historical figure, from your perspective.

Alan: Oh yeah, there's no doubt there's a historical figure. How much was changed later on, we'll never know, you know.

Chris: Can I ask another question?

Alan: Yeah. Go ahead.

Chris: I've read that there's forty-something miles of shelf space down under the Vatican in their secret archives.

Alan: They're not secret. They've even had tours of them recently. They even had Hollywood guys going in to see some of the parts of them there now.

Chris: Oh, is that right? So, they're kind of open now to public tours and all that?

Alan: Yeah, they even had documentaries out twenty years ago, showing you some of them.

Chris: What kind of stuff would be down there?

Alan: Oh, they had all the correspondence coming from kings, queens, anybody who was anybody, rolls, parchments (some of them still with the seals on them – the wax seals on them and everything), from all over the ancient world and right through medieval Europe; a whole archive of history there, really. I mean, it'd be fantastic if they published it all and gave us this other version of history, right from the horses' mouths (those involved in the history at the time). It'd be quite interesting to see, if we could ever get a hold of that. A lot of the stuff has gone in microfiche but they have let some of it out too. It's a treasury of information, for sure.

Chris: OK. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And also, I'll put up a link to **Jonathan Cook**, who's really supposedly one of the world's experts on the Middle East for the **Council on Foreign Relations**. I think he even worked for **MI6**, for a long time. But he talks about the institutionalized hatred in Israel against other peoples and how some of the rabid rabbis come out and

really tell the soldiers to go by the Torah version of how to slaughter all your enemies, including the children and so on. And I'll put this link up tonight. It's from *Counter-Punch*. It was elsewhere. I think it was up on the author's site, himself. But he actually gives you some of the institutionalized hatred that's unfortunately taught in some of the very fundamentalist schools and he even has a bit here about comparing gentiles to donkeys. This is taught from the Talmud, folks. Unfortunately, it's institutionalized. And he talks... this rabbi recently talked about that, and says that's what gentiles are. Now, how do you get past this? And even the ADL had to come out and sanction them for saying this kind of stuff and causing the hatred. But it's institutionalized in the people there... how can you combat this kind of stuff? Even saying that Jews were obliged to kill anyone who posed a danger immediate or potential to the Jewish people... if that's taught from childhood, onwards, how do you repair this?

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music 🎵}

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Likening Killing Palestinians to "Mowing the Lawn"](#)

[Mowing the Lawn in Gaza](#)

[Israelis Ponder Alternatives to "Mowing the Lawn"](#)

[Hollywood and Paedophilia](#)

[Pervs. Disguised as "Sexologists" Propose Legalizing Child Porn](#)

[Order of Canada Recipient Damaged by His Work--Pornography, Violent Sex Videos](#)

[Royal Society's Eugenics Dream---Creating the Perfect Worker](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Couple "Too Poor to Live" Socially and Physically Euthanized in Britain](#)

[Britain's Secret Courts Plan](#)

[World Bank Complains Palestinian Crisis Hurts State-Building](#)

[& More on Above](#)

[Hamas Truce with Israel](#)

[Jonathan Cook on Israel's Racist Rabbis](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS	"Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	&	"Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)
	Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2	&	Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
CDs			

(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 3rd, 2011 (#781)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 3rd, 2011:
Read Bertrand Russell, You will Find
There's No "You" in Download of Your Mind:

"A Scientific Elite, All Specially Bred,
Guide the People and Ensure They're Led
In the "Proper" Direction of Blind Obedience,
To Serve the Masters Who Spare No Lenience
On Any Objector to the World Domination
Of "Science", The Creature of Desolation,
For the Psychopathy Club Swear Devotion
To Conquer Each Mind, Destroy Emotion,
This Silver-Spoon Crew, Perverted Collection
Of Motley In-Breds Escape Detection
By Public, Overdosed with Brain Entrainment,
Kaleidoscopic, Debased, Cheap Entertainment""
© Alan Watt March 3rd, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 3rd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 3rd, 2011. Newcomers I always suggest you look into the website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and help yourself to the audios for download, and hopefully I can give you shortcuts to understanding this incredible and complex system into which you're born, which truly is a pyramid in shape, and it's run from the top down, and we're all at the bottom, amongst the weeds growing up around the bottom of the pyramid. And that's really how the system is working. It's worked like this for a long time, and now it's really global. And we're kept in the dark, as I say. We're down along with the weeds there. We're like

mushrooms, and we're kept in the dark and fed a lot of you know what.

So, help yourself to the audios, as I say. And remember too, all those sites you see listed on the .com site have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given, for print-up. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll see that listed on the site too. And you can take your pick from the ones offered. Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you. If you want to keep me going, you can buy the books and the discs that I have for sale, or you can donate. Or preferably do both. And a lot out there can certainly afford it, and those are the ones that generally don't part with any cash at all. Anyway, you can order from the US to Canada, by using a personal check. You'll find out how to, the address and so on at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And you can use an international postal money order from the US to Canada. You can send cash. You can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button on the .com site, or any of the sites listed, and then follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea. You've got Western Union, Money Gram, and some people send cash, and once again, PayPal. And remember too that you can simply give a straight donation, or you can donate and give me an order for what you want sent to you. It's up to you how you want to do it.

And hopefully, I can go on a little bit longer, because, as I say, we're in a battle. We're in a real battle. Most folk don't realize how severe the battle is. I do. And I've mentioned many times, when you get out of this Matrix Tunnel that you're in, you're kept in the labyrinth down below and you get into the light and you see the field, and you see the trees, and you want to get to the trees on the other side of the field. There's all these flags up saying come here, we've got the truth here. And for every type of personality out there, they have a little flag up for you, whether it's religion or New Age religion, or don't worry about it, we can all escape when we go through the photon field, you know the light belt that's coming across the world, supposedly, and all that nonsense, and so on, and so on it goes. And a lot of them mix fact with fiction, and that discredits the fact. And of course, that's what it's intended to do. That's called counterintelligence for those who can think for themselves.

We're in a bad state, because we're going into a more controlled, we've always been in a form of slavery, whether you know it or not. Every generation has been. And that was confirmed by Charles Galton Darwin, who was a member of the elite and descendent of Charles Darwin, in his book, *The Next Million Years*. He said, we're now creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. And guess what folks, you're going through that portion now. We're past the veil actually, and we're going into the next stage of it, because most folk will never, ever realize that they are in fact dumbed-down slaves. And that's their only purpose, is to serve the World State, to cough up taxes, and to produce, and to behave yourself and just obey all the orders that come down the pike. That's where we are today. And for those who really, really can't see it, then I don't hold out any hope for you at all. You have to be able to see this for yourself. Then you look for the information to confirm and go into detail and add to your knowledge, once that's happened. If you can't get there, you never will. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll take a caller right off the bat, because he's from the UK and he's been hanging on there, so it's long distance. Is Daniel from the UK there? Hello?

Daniel: Yeah. Hello. Can you hear me okay?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Daniel: I'm just wondering, with all this austerity that's coming in, and all these problems that are going to come, civil unrest and crime, why is it that they're going to cut police numbers?

Alan: Well, what you've got now is a different kind of police to begin with. They're going to use a lot more high-tech equipment, and of course, crowd control weaponry. They already have individual kind of pulsars you might call them. These are little devices that can literally inactivate a whole crowd, and one policeman can carry that on his belt. So, they've got all the high-tech stuff necessary to deal with it. And what they want to be left with too is a hard core of militarized police. They want to get rid of, they're already doing that, getting rid of the softer cops that used to be the old beat cops. There's very few of those left in fact. They want the real hardened type that will obey any command. Plus, I just read today too, they're putting in incredible drone systems for facial recognition that are going

to be flying all over you now too. They already have some working, but they want full-time ones across the whole darn country. So, high-tech is the way they're going with everything. And believe you me, whenever they give you anything in one of the science magazines, it's old stuff that they've had for a long time. We haven't seen the real stuff that they're going to use when they really need it, and of course that's the secret of it all. Folk will behave as though they know what's out there, and they'll come in their crowds and mobs, as always, and then they'll be absolutely knocked out, literally, whole crowds of them just by maybe one single person, or someone in a helicopter that turns on a switch. So, this is where they're going with policing now.

Daniel: Yeah, I know. I agree. That makes sense. Is that also because the people at the top will always see a police force as a threat to them as well?

Alan: It could be partially that too. You've got to understand in history, even today, when it happens sometimes, the police will sometimes, when things get really bad, and bankruptcies really come in big time, or there's famine for instance, or anything like that that comes along because of bank collapses or massive debt, then sometimes the police will eventually be won over by the crowds. They have family who come from the crowds you might say, regardless of their conditioning. And sometimes they'll side with the people. We saw some of that happening in countries like Greece and so on. So they are worried about that. But believe you me, they have psychological tests now that are so darn perfect, they know the ones who will turn against them, and they're getting rid of them, big time.

Daniel: Yeah. Okay, thanks for that. And also, just one quick question. This, all these looks like coup d'etats that are being orchestrated in the North of Africa, looks like US, Anglo-US coups. Is this all in preparation for going into Syria and Iran, because I take it the Mediterranean is obviously a strategic corridor, isn't it, because all the supplies will come through the Med?

Alan: It's that too. It's also the Council on Foreign Relations a long time ago published reports on a unified Africa, and they want an African Bloc, just like a European Bloc. And the United Nations has websites up on that too, that whole aspect of it. And, of course, these occasional people that stand up and have taken over their countries and ruled those countries are impediments to them to get this national, big huge massive bloc, which will end up being as corrupt as Europe is already, the European Bloc. So, they have to get rid of them now. And you're right though, they're going to go through that. Syria is on the target list. Even the Conservative bunch under Bush were all for that too. And Libya was also listed, I think. And of course, Iran must go as well. And that's the unification. They'll step in for the unification of Africa then.

Daniel: Yeah. Because they tolerated him for a while, Gaddafi, because he was no threat, but now that he's a thorn in their side, they just need him out of the way.

Alan: He's a thorn in their side, but you see, Gaddafi, you see, also pretty well nationalized a lot of the industry over there. And whenever they nationalize a country and the big oil boys don't like that at all, they're always terrified of their oil systems being nationalized and the money going back to the people, and Gaddafi actually was sharing the cash with the people. A lot more than any other North African country, in fact their poverty rate was below any other country in North Africa, and their education rate was the highest in Africa. So, they want to get rid of him, for sure. And he's not really the boss. He's sort of a figurehead. They actually have a different kind of system over there, with a form of a Prime Minister, who's actually the boss, but Gaddafi steps in to be the strong man when required. But he did fight long and hard to stop what he called imperialism, which is just globalism and corporate takeovers of his country. And they've got to get rid of him now to get their plan through. Remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs has had a hundred year plan for the plans for Africa. A hundred years to unify Africa.

Daniel: Yeah. Same with North Korea, because they're independent and they don't like it. They need every country to be dependent on their system, don't they?

Alan: Well, they can't have any alternate type of system. At one time they encouraged split countries. That's why in Britain they gave you Northern Ireland. And they can always get them rattled up once in a while, and say, oh, terrorism is everywhere, and then they clamp down on the people. The money really goes to research and

development for weaponry. In Canada, they stood up the Québécois in Quebec once in a while, when nothing much is happening. And the same thing happens there, you know, more cash flows into different agencies and so on, and they expand. So they like that. The same thing with Korea. They like that, having the North and the South idea, and they can shake up the North when required. However, for the new system now, it's time, they've served their purposes. They've done very well, and now it's time to amalgamate them all into the one global system and the same central banking system: money, debt, all that kind of stuff, and the World Bank.

Daniel: Standardization isn't it, of the whole world.

Alan: Yeah. Gaddafi actually softened in the '90s under pressure from the IMF to start to democratize as they say. What they mean by that was, allow more foreign investment coming in, and that kind of stuff, but it's not fast enough for the big boys. Remember, Iraq was the same idea. Eventually in Iraq, and I said at the very beginning, the big boys will have a meeting there, they'll divvy up the oil fields amongst Shell and Mobile and Gulf and all the rest of them, and they did exactly that. They were given them as presents, and the taxpayers are paying for it all, but they were given them as presents. They want to do the same thing of course with Libya.

Daniel: Now they're investigating Libya, investigating Gaddafi for human rights crimes and all this nonsense that they cooked up. They did the same thing about Saddam, didn't they?

Alan: Well, George Orwell put it all in Nineteen Eighty-Four, when he gave you Goldstein to hate, you know. And they always give you a figure to hate. I can remember when Ronald Reagan turned his sights on the Soviet Union, and he called it the Evil Empire. And that's an old statement that's been used many times with politicians, because one in the 18th Century used it, so they keep rehashing it. And then he turned his sights on Gaddafi, and he said he was the Great Satan. So they keep turning their sights. Who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia? That's Orwellian. And they can demonize anybody. And unfortunately, it isn't until long after they've got what they wanted, slaughtered a whole bunch of people and plundered the place that we ever find any little bits of truth coming out. By then it doesn't matter. They don't care if it comes out afterwards, as long as they get what they want at the time. This is massive; you understand, it took years of preparation to get all of the NGOs with the trained activists, trained for this domino system to fall across Northern Africa.

Daniel: They have sleepers, what they call sleeper cells, they planted them in there decades ago, until they're ready to activate them sort of thing, is that what it is?

Alan: They activate them. They've been working through universities again. And you've always got to get the students on your side and promise them a utopia, and so you need lots of followers who will activate and go into the streets. And George Soros is involved. Brzezinski discussed this technique to be used. They call it soft power. And all the followers are disposable, because the boys at the top don't care who follows, because they know they're not going to give them what they promised them. When you're young, you're idealistic. You're easily fooled and conned. There's also professional troops in there too. There's been talk of Special Forces being put in there too, in some of those countries.

Daniel: Alan, no one in the media seems to feel it's a bit more of a coincidence that every single country in North Africa is all rebelling at the same time.

Alan: That's right. Again too, the Bush regime, under Cheney and Wolfowitz and so on, in the New American Century, and I put a video up a while back, where you hear guys who were in the regime at the top saying they were pushing what they called Revolutionary Democracy, by force in other words. They were causing revolutions to break out and force this thing called democracy upon them. And of course, the soft technique is the one being used now, but it took about ten years to prepare. And we're seeing it in action today. And Brzezinski is involved in that. He admitted he's involved in these agitative things happening in North Africa.

Daniel: And it's always for their own good, isn't it. They always say it's for the people's own good.

Alan: Oh, yeah, it's always for their own good. Because you see, the people according to those at the top are just too dumb and stupid to know what's good for them in the first place. So, you always promise them a utopia, then, of course, you bring in a central banking system, and that's key, they must bring. You see, a lot of those countries did not have any debt to any country. And a lot of the Moslem countries did not believe in Central Banking or usury. You've got to bring in the Central Banking, borrowing from the World Bank and IMF and so on, to keep you in perpetual slavery or it won't work. This is what we're seeing. It's a standardization of the planet now. This is the Century of Change, as I say, and they've talked about this through universities, all given grants by the Rockefeller foundation. They all live on these foundation grants. That's why universities are always on board with the latest UN agenda. And they talk about the Century of Change was to be the 21st Century. And this is to bring in a standardized system across the world. And the redistribution of wealth is simply robbing who's left with a paycheck in the West, and giving it to their corporations abroad.

Daniel: All right, Alan. Thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And even though, as I say, Gaddafi had to deal more fairly with most of his people, he was still the hard man on top, as well. And of course he allowed terrorists to train there and so on. But, then again, what country didn't? What country didn't? And it's an odd thing too, what is a terrorist, when you have governments sending Special Forces into countries to upset them from within as well? They're not called terrorists. Or where air forces take off to bomb citizens. They're not called terrorists either. So, it's all plays on words and so on. The fact is that force, brutal force often is the way that countries and masses of people are brought under order. That's always been the way. That's always been the way, you know.

And we all wish it could be different too, but then again, the corruption within man can never allow it to be different, because, I was thinking yesterday too, someone called about Socialism, and the Communists had the wrong kind of Socialism, or the Bolshevik Party. And it's true that the Bolsheviks took, it was a coup, it was a takeover really of the other Socialist parties and they became the top honchos. Really, it wouldn't matter because Socialism is Socialism. It can only go in one direction, which again, is the belief in Evolution and Science being the Master, and Specialists running the public and every aspect of their lives, right down to depopulation, according to the founder of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw. And I've put that link up to the video, where you can actually see him and hear him talking about that, in fact. See, Socialism and Communism is fine; it's not meant for humans to live in. That's the thing that I'm trying to say to you. We are humans. We're not just little robots, and there's a lot more to a human being, as those who give us all the prompts and the neuroscientists up there know. There's a lot more to being a human being, than simply retraining us to think one way or another. We have emotions and all the rest of it; mind you, those at the top understand all this perfectly, and that's why they manage us as a crowd, so easily too, because they use our emotional content of our minds against us, and keep us happy, dumb, and stupid.

I've talked about Bertrand Russell so many times, because he was a key player. He belonged to the group that actually gave you your present-day culture. He sat on the boards of these world groups as they talked about what kind of society they were getting paid to bring in. They weren't guessing at it and playing at it. They were getting paid to do it. And they got authorization from FDR, when the Frankfurt School joined, and he was part of the Frankfurt School, by the way, and they joined with the Macy Group, and FDR gave them permission, and then Truman took over and gave them more permission, more cash, to create a culture for America. And it was to be an entertainment culture, keep them dumb, stupid. They called it negative freedom, and that's the term they use for it in psychology and philosophy. So, what you're living through is a made-up system to serve the elite so well. Here's what Bertrand Russell said, and I've read this so many times, it's good to see that other people are picking up on it. I've read parts of his book, many of his books, but one was called the Scientific Outlook. And he said, Education in a Scientific Society, which you're under now, by the way, you've been under it your whole lives.

Education has two purposes: on the one hand to form the mind, on the other hand to train the citizen. The Athenians concentrated on the former, the Spartans on the latter. The Spartans won, (*Alan: Meaning brute force.*) but the Athenians were remembered. (*A: For intellect, you see.*)

Education in a scientific society may, I think, be best conceived after the analogy of the education provided by the Jesuits.

(A: And I'll stop right there, because, you see, Cecil Rhodes formed along with the Milner group the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and he said it would have to be based with Jesuit techniques, and this is exactly what he's talking about. He says:)

The Jesuits provided one sort of education for the boys who were to become ordinary men of the world, (A: *The workers*) and another for those who were to become members of the Society of Jesus. In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women, and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power. Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless, and contented.

(A: Look around you. Do you understand that under the present circumstances and what's happened to countries, they're still fairly contented. They can turn on that television, get lost in nonsense, etc. It says:)

Of these qualities probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it, all the researches of psycho-analysis, behaviourism, and biochemistry will be brought into play. (A: *Interesting, eh.*) Children will be educated from their earliest years in the manner which is found least likely to produce complexes.

(A: What he means by that is like individualism. You see, individualism is the enemy of the system. He says:)

Almost all will be normal, happy, healthy boys or girls. Their diet will not be left to the caprices of parents, but will be such as the best biochemists recommend.

(A: Have you looked at what your children eat? Huh? This guy knew what he was talking about, because you see, they planned and were implementing all that stuff in his lifetime.)

They will spend much time in the open air, (A: *That was the original thought*) and will be given no more book-learning than is absolutely necessary. (A: *They can hardly read at all now.*) Upon the temperament so formed, docility will be imposed by the methods of the drill-sergeant, (A: *Which they used up until the '60s, early '70s in Britain, and then they went on to the next technique.*) or perhaps by the softer methods employed upon Boy Scouts. All the boys and girls will learn from an early age to be what is called "co-operative," (A: *They all have group meetings in classroom.*) i.e. to do exactly what everybody is doing. Initiative will be discouraged in these children, and insubordination, without being punished, will be scientifically trained out of them.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just reading a little bit from The Scientific Outlook by the guy who help set up the system under which you've been trained actually. That's the proper term for it, trained. And they had other specialists working alongside of him, like Theo Adorno and other ones giving you your music and your movie industry culture, to destroy the culture, and bring it down to the most basic level, so that you're even more easily controlled. You're actually addicted, you see, to entertainment, addicted is the word, and like all addictions, it has its problems, for a healthy psyche cannot develop. And he goes on to say here, too. He says:

The giving of these lessons (A: *to the masses*) will, of course, be recognized as a highly skilled undertaking, reserved for the members of the governing class. All that will be required locally to replace the present-day school teacher will be a lady to keep order, though it is hoped that the children will be so well-behaved that they will seldom require this estimable person's services.

(A: And of course, now too, they shun you if you don't go along with the group when you put your hand up and vote. Yeah, we're all right, and so on.)

Those children, on the other hand, who are destined to become members of the governing class will have a very different education. They will be selected, some before birth,

(A: You see, they were already doing and already had been long before Russell wrote this, special selection for mating and offspring. Long time before. Go back to Charles Darwin's family, and see how they simply interbred with the one other family, the Wedgwoods.)

some during the first three years of life, and a few between the ages of three and six. All the best-known science will be applied to the simultaneous development of intelligence and will-power.

Eugenics, chemical and thermal treatment of the embryo, and diet in early years will be used with a view to the production of the highest possible ultimate ability. The scientific outlook will be instilled from the moment that a child can talk, and throughout the early impressionable years the child will be carefully guarded from contact with the ignorant and unscientific. *(A: That's the masses.)* From infancy up to twenty-one, scientific knowledge will be poured into him, and at any rate from the age of twelve upwards he will specialize on those sciences for which he shows the most aptitude. At the same time he will be taught physical toughness ; he will be encouraged to roll naked in the snow, *(A: Some of the modern ones would probably enjoy that, with each other.)* to fast occasionally for twenty-four hours, to run many miles on hot days, to be bold...

(A: It's exactly the same thing as you find in Wells' A Modern Utopia. He called them the Samurai Class. Anyway, he says:)

A sense of his high destiny will be constantly set before him, and loyalty towards his order *(A: His own peer group.)* will be so axiomatic that it will never occur to him to question it. Every youth will thus be subjected to a threefold training: in intelligence, in self-command, and in command over others.

If he should fail in any one of these three, he will suffer the terrible penalty of degradation to the ranks of common workers, and will be condemned for the rest of his life to associate with men and women vastly inferior to himself in education and probably in intelligence. The spur of this fear will suffice to produce industry in all but a very small minority of boys and girls of the governing class.

(A: I should also mention, this would make them utterly ruthless, you understand, and he said that too, that a Scientific Dictatorship would be utterly ruthless. It would be uncaring, because emotions are simply nonsense when it comes to pure, cold, hard logic, according to Russell.)

Except for the one matter of loyalty to the World State and to their own order, *(A: And he says here, the World State, folks. You're hearing all about it now.)* members of the governing class will be encouraged to be adventurous and full of initiative. It will be recognized that it is their business to improve scientific technique, and to keep the manual workers contented by means of continual new amusements. *(A: Are you amused these days, folks, are you?)* As those upon whom all progress depends, they must not be unduly tame, nor so drilled as to be incapable of new ideas. Unlike the children destined to be manual workers, they will have personal contact with their teacher, and will be encouraged to argue with him. It will be his business to prove himself in the right if he can, and, if not, to acknowledge his error gracefully. There will, however, be limits to intellectual freedom, even among the children of the governing class. *(A: You see, they're not the bosses.)* They will not be allowed to question the value of science, or the division of the population into manual workers and experts. They will not be allowed to coquette with the idea that perhaps poetry is as valuable as machinery, or love as good a thing as scientific research. If such ideas do occur to any venturesome spirit, they will be received in a pained silence, and there will be a pretence that they have not been heard.

(A: So they must not be emotional. And that goes the same too with culling the herd and stuff. There will be no emotions involved.)

A profound sense of public duty will be instilled into boys and girls of the governing class as soon as they are able to understand such an idea. They will be taught to feel that mankind depends upon them, *(A: And it's true, oh, there's*

panic coming. Oh, climate change. Oh, global warming. Oh, global cooling. And we all say, save us, save us.) and that they owe benevolent service especially to the less fortunate classes beneath them. But let it not be supposed that they will be prigs—far from it.

(A: In other words, they won't be soft touches.)

They will turn off with a deprecating laugh any too portentous remark that puts into explicit words what they will all believe in their hearts. Their manners will be easy and pleasant, and their sense of humour unflinching.

The latest stage in the education of the most intellectual of the governing class will consist of training for research. Research will be highly organized, and young people will not be allowed to choose what particular piece of research they shall do. *(A: That's already in effect.)* They will, of course, be directed to research in those subjects for which they have shown special ability. A great deal of scientific knowledge will be concealed from all but a few.

(A: You see, that's why they choose, and I know people who have gone into different, bio-chemists and so on, and done this research, and it's the same research that everyone has done before them. And if they come up with anything new or a new idea on something, it's tabooed by the head guy, the head honcho.)

Discoveries which upset the official view of fundamentals, if they are made by young men, will incur disfavour, and if rashly published will lead to degradation. Young men to whom any fundamental innovation occurs will make cautious attempts to persuade their professors to view the new ideas with favour, but if these attempts fail they will conceal their new ideas until they themselves have acquired positions of authority, by which time they will probably have forgotten them.

In other words, they're not the top class, you understand. There's a bunch above them, but they have to really believe in what they're doing. So, it's quite interesting to see that you're actually living through a system, well established. It's been on the go for an awful long time, right down to giving you, like Orwell said, it's like computers churning out porno books. He had that in it. Machines turned out porno books to keep the masses happy, and they'd even put them on the shelves there in brown packets to make them think they were illegal. Because, if it's illegal, you'll want them, you see. That was the idea. It was all done by the guys at the top. Keep you happy, dumbed down, stupid. And they even had, of course, not just machines to make the porno books and their awful novels like these Harlequin Romances, which are just soft porn, really, they also churn out your music too. It's like machines churning out music today. And Orwell knew it all too, because he was destined to be part of that group. Quite something, eh, when you think about it.

Now, there's Patrick from Ontario on the line. Are you there, Patrick? Hello?

Patrick: Hello?

Alan: Yes, Patrick.

Patrick: How's life in the New Soviet treating you, comrade?

Alan: Oh, well, it's going to get a lot worse, shortly, I think. We're just getting trained into it. It's a soft time for the Soviet, you know, but it's going to get harder as time goes on. And I just noticed today for instance that Sudbury, just Sudbury in Ontario here, the YMCA was part of the Northern YMCA groups that are funding schools across North Africa, and it's matched by, it used to be called the Overseas Economic Development Corporation. It's a UN group, working for your government, taking your tax money, matching it dollar for dollar for charity. And then they give it to the corporations abroad, to make sure they get the same indoctrination. So it's amazing, we're building schools and stuff abroad, but in the same paper, there's pensioners complaining they can't live on the money they're getting. But what's new, eh?

Patrick: I was calling in tonight to talk about how successful counter-intelligence has been at negating the effect of people gaining different degrees of awareness. And so, just like you touched on earlier, you know, it really is, it

really, really is like emerging from Plato's Cave, and then there's all the landmines, all the traps out there, right. All the New Age, the 2012, the aliens, all this nonsense, and it's all basically, the end purpose of it all is just to get you out of the way. Right?

Alan: And not only get you out of the way, a lot of folk are actually getting addicted, they get addicted to the entertaining side of what's now called Conspiracy Theory. They chat about it at parties to hold people's attention, center of attraction, that kind of stuff. So, it's almost trendy to be part of a Conspiracy Theory. (Chuckle)

Patrick: And yeah, and just like I was going to say, even people who aren't necessarily, you know, chasing lizard men, there's people that are just surfing. You know what I mean. And it really is like a hobby or entertainment, right? And one thing I was thinking about is, people gain, for the most part, like in my experience, anyways, I know a lot of people gain some degree of awareness through the internet, but then they stay there. You know what I mean? What if they didn't have an internet? And another thing I'm thinking of is this internet freedom as we know it, like as we hear Cyber Security and all this stuff coming down. The way I look at it, is I can see internet freedom as we know it is going to remain while this physical Police State Infrastructure comes in. Because, it's just like people with their TV. Like that was the only time people got upset, when they messed with their TV. Well, it's the same kind of thing, right? And interesting, like you've talked about how they gave us the computer. And like many, many things you say, it takes a while for it to set in and to connect all the dots, and for the wisdom of what you're saying really to click. And it reminded me of, this was probably like more than fifteen years ago, before high school, I was at a school, called the Institute of Child Study, and they did behavioral studies on us, to help us, I'm sure. And this was, like, yeah, when we were only a few years old, and we had computers back then, and not only did we have computers, but we had like a forum. Not an internet forum, but a local network forum, with a message board for us to talk to each other. And why would we need to do that when we're right there beside each other, unless it was to prepare us, right?

But anyways, the reason why I was calling was like yeah, all these distractions and people who are just surfing, but I mean, let's just think about this for a second. What do you need for survival? Well, water. Well, that's poisoned, and they want to monopolize that. Food. That's poisoned. They don't want you to be able to grow it. Air. Just take a look outside. You know, what I mean? I can go on and on. The immune system, brain, family, community, nation, identity, everything. You know, this is really.

Alan: Well, that's it. You're right on. They've targeted everything that you need for personal survival. Your food, your water. They're talking about food rationing coming down. You've also got heating. You need heating, and they're coming in with the carbon taxes, and they probably won't allow you to heat yourself with a wood stove, shortly. All this stuff is coming in. You will literally serve Big Brother. And he will be the boss. And you'll praise him for allowing you to get so much heat per day eventually. This is what it's coming down to.

Patrick: Yep. And we've touched on this before, but it's worth repeating, the masses really, really are gone. And it's not just that they're gone, but when it's time for them to be steered in the direction, they will turn on you. Just like in China, how, if you have a child, they say you're taking our food. And that was done by guys that weren't even from China. I think you talked about that before. And that's really the truth of it. The herd will be taken wherever, wherever they are taken to go. And another thing, it's like that G20 documentary about the G20 here in Toronto. Like, I respect anyone who chooses to become a police officer, because that's a sacrifice, you risk your life, you don't make much money. But, the reality is, they demonstrated that day where their allegiance lies. And when they're ordered to beat innocent people, or, you know, when they get a chance to rip the fake, the prosthetic legs off an amputee, you know, they'll have their fun, and they'll do it, right? And it's interesting, interesting to know that before that happened, because I live in Toronto, before that happened, when they were setting up everything for that event, they actually brought the police by my work, and they were training the horses, they were conditioning them with someone in an anarchist's suit, like straight out of a movie, a full outfit, full everything, right. Conditioning not just the horses, but the police officers as well, right. So, yeah, and like you said before, you know, whenever it's time for the next event, they'll do it. And they don't do it until they're ready. But they're getting ready for everything they do every day, you know.

Alan: And the techniques are so perfect. I mean, if you ever read the book, Nineteen Eighty-Four, actually the book

itself by George Orwell, there's a glossary of terms he uses in there, like doublethink (and so on), the ability to get a new reality given the next day if you're a bureaucrat or a policeman or whatever, and to say it off, as though it had always been that way. And when those guys, when those cops in Toronto said, oh, you can't go past or anywhere near this fence, this is now not part of Canada. That's on a video. It's not part of Canada. Well, for a cop to literally go into an insane statement like that, and saying it like a bureaucrat from George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, that's scary. That's scary, because those guys, too, can be taught that anyone walking across here, is now, not a potential, but a terrorist, just kill them. And they'll do that.

Patrick: And if they don't, they'll just bring in someone from another country. That's what globalism is all about. Right?

Alan: That's what globalism is all about. And they signed that document recently, when Harper went down to meet with Obama, and of course, it was drafted up over the last year or so, with the bureaucrats, but they signed it, and now they can bring American troops into Canada officially, and vice versa in times of crisis.

Patrick: All right. Well, it's good to talk to you, Mr. Watt, and I'm waiting on getting paid at the moment, so I'll get some cash out to you when it gets here. So, talk to you soon.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now.

That's the world we're living in. And bureaucrats are exactly the same. When they're told global warming, oh, they all parrot it like parrots suddenly. They never thought of it in their life before, but now they parrot it, oh, it's global warming. And now it's climate change, and they won't question why they were calling it global warming and now it's climate change, even though all the figures show it's been cooling. It doesn't matter. You see, they immediately adapt to the new doublethink, and hold two opposing opinions in their head at the same time, and they'll put you to death, while they hold those two opinions in their head at the same time, because you're saying the right thing. It's just incredible. That's the scary thing about the techniques they use today. Those who lust for power and go into politics, and all the bureaucrats, only respect the ones in higher power than themselves. That's what a typical psychopath does.

And you know, people who go into the military or the police, unfortunately again, like Russell talks about, they're not members of the governing class. They're not even members of the scientific class. They're members of the 'keep the herd in line' class. And here's an article here to prove this. And I've talked before about the experimentation done on prisoners, and done on soldiers too, by their own countries, and how you're thrown off when things happen. I mentioned a few years back, and there's one of the magazines here in Canada, where it was a woman who served overseas, and she came back. Her teeth fell out, her hair fell out, all the signs of radiation poisoning. Well, here's another one here. And this is how they treat you when they've washed you out, rung you out, got the last bit of blood out of you, and they toss you away.

Steven Dornan served two terms in Bosnia while in the Canadian military, but is now fighting a different kind of battle on two fronts.

Dornan, 45, is battling cancer that doctors say resulted from exposure to uranium while he served as a weapons inspector in the former war-torn Yugoslavia in 1996.

(A: And by the way, there's a lot of amazing deformations, just like they have across Iraq now with this stuff in newborn babies.)

The Kingston, Kings County, resident is also battling with Veterans Affairs Canada for a pension that he and veterans groups say he is entitled to because of his illness.

"It's just atrocious," Dornan said in an interview Tuesday as his wife, Roseann, entered the second day of a sit-in at the Wilmot, Annapolis County, office of West Nova MP (A: *That's Member of Parliament*) Greg Kerr.

And I'll go back on this story when I come back, because it's quite an interesting way that they use you and toss you away. Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about how the Canadian government treats their troops once they've used them to do the dirty work for the big corporations to grab a hold of oil fields and stuff like that. And this particular 25-year veteran of the Canadian forces has now got leukemia. It's brought on by exposure to depleted uranium that they use on the artillery shells and various shells from tanks and so on. It says:

Dornan, who also served in Afghanistan (*A: He was in Bosnia as well, of course, before that*) in 2002 while undergoing cancer treatment, is being treated with drugs and chemotherapy. But doctors say the treatments will eventually stop working.

(A: They said he had fifteen years to live.)

But the Veterans Affairs Review and Appeal Board has repeatedly denied him a disability pension, even though the Federal Court, along with five doctors and two scientists, has upheld his claim.

The review board ruled that the evidence presented by the doctors and scientists is not credible, even though the Federal Court has ruled that the board has no authority to rule on the credibility of expert witnesses.

"It is shameful behaviour and incredibly unjust," Roseann Dornan said in an email.

"Their inability to do what is right has personally cost us much precious time, energy, frustration, and major financial strain.

"Most important of these is time, as my husband will only become more ill as his disease progresses."

Dornan said she is staging the sit-in out of "profound frustration and desperation."

Steven Dornan said the only option left is to take his battle public.

You see, that's how you're treated. You see, you're nothing at the bottom. You're just a henchman. I hate to say it, but you're a henchman, really, for the big bosses, and they take guys who are really nobodies and, as the ads say, you'll be somebody. You put a uniform on, you get instant respect, and you can go off and kill people and stuff abroad. And you get little medals for doing so. But they don't give you a pension when you end up with uranium poisoning, because they don't want to admit that's what's causing it. This is your real government. These are the governments that give handouts of billions to the banks, remember. And Canada has even given billions out to foreign banks that collapsed, even though we weren't collapsing in Canada, supposedly. It's just astonishing.

All this nonsense about serving your country, when they're telling you on the one hand you're global at the same time. Well, do you even have a country anymore? And what are you fighting for? As I say, they divvied up the oil fields in Iraq, and they want to do the same with Iran and elsewhere, to the big corporations. They gave them presents of them. And they use the taxpayer's money to fund the militaries as they go out and take over on their behalf, and this is how they treat you when you come back. You're completely disposable. Every generation, every year, someone is hitting seventeen, eighteen, or nineteen, ready to join the military. So, you really don't count at all. You're completely disposable. And this is what they do. They dispose of you.

And of course, they don't want to give this guy his pension, because then legally they'd have to admit that this is causing cancers amongst other troops as well. So, he's just a fall guy for it. And they don't care about it at all. They know this has been going on for years now, with other members of the military, but they're not going to admit it. They'll wait until that bunch dies off, just like they did with most of them that died off after World War II. They were tested in Canada with various chemicals. They were told they were harmless. They were sprayed from aircraft and everything, and most of them came down with cancers. Two survived into the '90s, took it to court, and then when they were waiting for the answer I think one of them died. So, I don't know what happened to the other one. This is

their standard technique. Just keep postponing it, postponing it, until they're dead. The same with the tainted blood scandal, and they gave tainted blood to all the hemophiliacs in Canada, and most of them all died off before they came to their final conclusions. This is how they play the game. That's the reality of the life we live in, in these wonderful systems folks. And you think you've got freedom, eh?

Well, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Link:

[Canadian 25-yr. Veteran with Depleted Uranium-Induced Cancer Battles for Pension](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)
- Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 16th, 2010 (#643)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 16th, 2010:

Read What they Say on Bisphenol A:
Weepy, Thoughts Tender? Avoid Gender-Bender:

"Agenda on Males Working with Bisphenol A,
They Now Argue Over Textures, Natures are Fay,
Many Wear Make-up, They're Called Metrosexual,
Obsessed with Vanity and Things Now Conventional,
Study After Study Proves what We Know,
Virtually No Testosterone and Testes don't Grow,
The Gov. Knows Documentation, Studies are Massive,
Conclusion -- For New World, They Wish Men Passive,
Yes, Scientific War Upon every Level,
Where Scientists Work in Lieu of the Devil,
Modifying Genders, Our Natures, Water and Food,
They've the Arrogance to Say it's For Our Own Good,
War is Deliberate and Such Men Must Stand Trial,
And All Who Authorized these Weapons so Vile,
Ah! But I Must be Dreaming of Government Real,
Instead of These Shysters, Who Lie, Kill and Steal"

© Alan Watt August 16th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 16th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of August, 2010. Newcomers who are

coming into the show, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, because you'll find hundreds of audios for download. I put them up there over the years, and I try to show you the big picture of the various organizations, this cluster of organizations. They're all intertwined and are working towards a specific goal, a goal that was made up an awful long time ago. A world, basically, that people mistook often for Communism, because they had the same goals as Communism, the reasons for it being, the same organizations funded Communism to bring into a world government system, and these characters are still on the go today, pushing it, every step of the road. Every country had to be standardized, they said, an awful long time ago, into the one type of system, worldwide, under super governments. And that's regional governments which are also under a UN type government. That's the whole idea of it.

So go into that website, and remember too, that this is probably the only host you're listening too who doesn't take payment from advertisers to bring them on as guests, and so on, so it's up to you to keep me going by buying the books I have for sale. They're different from the usual books. They don't give you the boring histories and dates and times and his story, because that's all that history is, "his" story, the guy who's authorized to write it on behalf of the king. So I give you techniques of deprogramming yourself as you go through it. And I show you the techniques that have been used to brainwash people all down through the ages. All the tricks that have been used by those who are literate and went to the best universities, and how they still play the same scams on us today. So, purchase the books, and remember from the U.S. to Canada you can use a personal check, and you can also use an international postal money order from your post office. You can also use paypal to donate or to purchase, if you want to purchase, send the donation and a separate email along with it, with your name, address, and your order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea. You've got the addition of Western Union, which is kind of hefty for a fee. MoneyGram, cash is okay, and then paypal for donation or to purchase. And it's essential that you must do that, because really as I say, I'm the only guy out there that isn't massively backed by other organizations. And I have no other purpose from doing what I'm doing. And I don't bring it out to the full professional level, where I could certainly plan next week's news by having writers write with me, and you plan the news in advance. That's what major media does all the time. You don't realize that major media gives you the stories that are going to occupy you this week, but they were written maybe a month ago, and coordinated for that particular day. That's how, and unfortunately, a lot of Patriot is going that way too.

So, it's up to you to keep me going or not. Personally, if I just walk off, I've got better things to do. And I can certainly teach smaller groups for an awful lot more money. It's amazing what's been offered out there for private tuition, it's just astonishing. It's more than I'd make actually in a year, because what I make in a year here is not much, and it pays, just pays, and often doesn't pay for the bills in fact. It's not the first time you go into the credit card. But that's up to you, as I say. And as I say too, I don't tell you to panic over things. I don't tell you that we can just form massive groups and change things. Groups are infiltrated immediately, if in fact they're not even set up by the opposition to start with. And the Communists themselves were fantastic with this. They loved groups. They encouraged the formation of groups to get into and take over. Because all you have to do is put your own guy in at the top, and now you lead thousands. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I keep repeating that the Matrix is a system into which you're born. It's pre-existent, and of course you had nothing to do with the setting up of it, or how it's run, or the authoritarian system that pretty well guides it and rules it all over it. You have nothing to do with that. What you're taught to do, when you're born, is simply fit into it, obey it, and comply. And don't question it too deeply. That's really what it is. And it's quite natural that most folk do, because their friends all do. It's like Jacques Ellul said once, if you want to know what people want, just look at what they're doing. They're all wanting and doing the same things. They don't spontaneously come out and decide to do something individually. They're already technically a collective and they don't know it. You can find that in housing areas where the houses are crammed together in any city or any place. And I used to be astonished in Canada, where on a Sunday, if one guy got his lawnmower out to mow his 12ft by 12ft garden, he'd start up the engine, and that astounded me too, that he actually would buy a motorized one for 12ft. But they did, and they'd start up the engine, and within 15 minutes the whole street was out with guys mowing the lawn. It's astonishing isn't it, how they just emulate each other, but that's all the way down through strata, in all behavior. That's why you can go into the major cities now and you'll see women covered in tattoos, and things hanging out their cheeks and stuff. It doesn't come from themselves, it comes from

big culture creators and leaders like the Much Music or Music Television. That's where it all comes from. People are afraid to be individualistic in this society. And that again is what the Big Boys want at the top. In fact, they've said at the United Nations that their biggest threat is the individual. They don't like that at all. Mao Tse Tung said the same thing. He wasn't afraid of armies. He wasn't afraid of opposition. He was only afraid of someone with an idea. An idea that could catch on like wildfire. And that is truly why we're under such incredible observation today.

You know, they knew before they gave you the first DOS computer, exactly where they were going to bring you with it. It was a matter of getting used to, like mice getting used to the cheese on the way to the trap. Step by step by step. Well, this isn't terribly sophisticated. I can use this. Then out comes the next version, and you grab it because you got used to using it, and before you know it, you're into putting up all your data, every single day, because that was what it was intended to do in the first place. I personally believe they could have given you the latest computer that you have today at the very beginning. I really do believe that. But they didn't want to frighten people off. They didn't want to frighten them off, and say, gee, look how advanced this thing is, and it's going to have all my data stored, and it will also transmit my data every day to the NSA. We wouldn't be too happy then, see. That's why they gave it to us, because they planned it all along. This world is run by deception. There's nothing above board in this world, from politics or anything else. There's nothing ever really going to be the truth given to you. Definitely not all of the truth on any type of topic at all.

And that's how you run children, a world of children, you keep them as children. You tell them to be children by all the silly things you show them on television. And it's so much so, that again, if you go into the major cities, you'll see women of all ages trying to look like the dancers on Much Music or Music Television. It's incredible but that's how people are. Again, too, you see, when you're an anthropologist for instance, and you look at primitive tribes. Now they call them primitive, I don't call them primitive. What they are, are completely independent tribes. They lack nothing. They can make everything they need for personal survival. The world could go down the tubes tomorrow and they would continue as though nothing had happened, because they don't use money. They don't need steel axes. They don't need all the stuff that we are taught to purchase here. Those societies are tightly woven for their independence. Not interdependent, they're independent. And they all know the simple rules of the tribe. They don't break them. They don't need policemen. They don't have psychiatrists and all that kind of nonsense. They don't need them. They deal with everything themselves for personal survival. And since it's worked for thousands of years for them, I don't see why they shouldn't be left alone to continue for another few thousand years.

However, that's not good enough. See, the elite studied these people, and they realized what was really strong in binding people together. And you'll find in all of them, there's a man and a woman, number one. Then there's children, number two. So first of all, you have to attack the family. They also had wise people. Elderly people were considered wise. They passed information on of histories. They found that they would tell them ways of doing things and problems that they'd just come up against, never realizing that the elderly had faced them themselves some time ago. And so they were respected. So what you had to do was create a youth generation. Not only for rebellion, to overthrow the old systems within your culture, but also to make the ones who are older, stared stiff of getting older. So everyone tries to pretend they're young. And it looks so crazy. And it is crazy. And they spend fortunes on their appearance and plastic surgery, and all the rest of it, trying to look like something at eighteen dancing on Music Television. That's what you have though. They've literally taught us all that someone who's elderly is just senile. You see that in all the movies now. When you see elderly people, oh, they're senile. So that's what elderly people are. They're not wise, they're senile people. As I say, study the original tribes, the ones who still exist today, and you'll see how they would survive. If you want to break them down, look at their Achilles heels. Everything that binds them, makes them work, you just attack them. And that's what we have had going on for a long, long time.

In fact, those tribes don't even need money. That's the first con that we're taught, we need money, but not just money made by your own Central Bank by the way, debt free, no, you've got to get it from private banks, with compound interest. That means there's a group with very special interest in the way this world is going. They want it to go in a certain direction. And they're not just in there for the money and the greed. No, they're part of an institution that wants to rule the world in a certain scientific way, the way that they think it's supposed to be run, to perfect all that was left imperfect. And we're living through that time period right now. It's interesting that when they

called themselves Communists, and they were backed by the big bankers by the way. The Soviet Union couldn't even finance its way through its whole period; it was even fed by the West. Countries like Canada, Alberta fed it, and the bread basket in the States as well fed it all through its whole entire era. But the Communists used to say, you know you must always think internationally. And that was the big cries you'll hear coming from even the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that everyone thought was a Conservative organization, the Council on Foreign Relations, their American counterpart, etc. No, these guys told you to forget your nation, and everything had to be international. And you started off with foreign aid, borrowing money from the World Banks to give out to other countries, and then putting your own citizenry down as the guarantors to pay that off. What a great scam. And no one ever had a vote on any of this stuff. None of this stuff is brought up during election time. None of it at all, because you're not in a democracy. It's a sham. It's a show for the public. That's as simple as that. Simple as that.

You even had it too with "think global, act local", as they say. And people have been prattling that mantra, even your local newspapers I'm sure, all over, have been prattling that little mantra. Think global, act local. And they've been doing it. And this is all intended to get you ready and ready and ready for the Big World Order, you see, where it's sustainability, and you've got to think globally. Yeah, globally. If there's a noxious smell in one country, it could end up in another country, regardless of what they've been eating. However, that's what we're all on about now, is global warming you see. The biggest scam they've ever come up with, but of course they can't prove the warming because the world is not cooperating, it's actually been cooling, so they had to go back to climate change, which means the weather changes. The weather has always been changing, that's why we used to have weathermen on television who would tell you what the weather might be tomorrow. I say might, because they were often wrong. And it's been the greatest scam to bring the whole world into this. We're all in a battle to save the world. Do you understand, that when you run out of enemies you see to fight, then they've got to keep control by having another enemy to fight. And this one is, oh, it's mankind. Too many people in the world, so man is the enemy. That's what the Club of Rome said. They were given the task of finding an enemy to bring in this New World Order. Well, man himself is the enemy, too many people, and global warming they said would fit the bill. It would fit the bill, that's their very words they used. Con, con, con.

Now they've risen a generation in school there who believe all this nonsense. And they've also risen a generation to go into the military and the cops, who are utterly ruthless. They can hardly read or write, that's okay though, you don't want a literate, thinking population. You want people who have been brought up in extreme videos, video games, where it's nothing to do but kill, kill, kill, and be on the winning team. The winning team are the guys with the big guns and all the body armor. And the losing team are the ragged civilians you'll see in all these disaster movies they show you about the future. All designed for this time. If they wanted to give you a really good culture that would work, and had morals, and all the rest of it, they would have given you that, but they wanted to give you one that had none at all. When you're in flux and chaos, then believe you me, someone is then working very hard to rule you, always under the guise of taking care of the chaos.

Now, there are so many organizations, involved in this global society, because the boys who set it up made sure there would be various front groups, and that's the key to it, front groups, that do actual jobs, mind you. But they are front groups, all for the same thing. Just like the big foundations, tax-free foundations, often put out many other tax-free foundations as fronts that the actual original ones fund them too. Rule by philanthropy as they call it. Back with more after this break.

This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Remember, there's a war on all the time. There's a war that goes after everybody, every segment of society, through the cultural, entertainment industry, through the schooling industry. Remember, Lenin said it too, they'd have to have an international schooling curriculum that everyone got. Well, that's done through UNESCO, to make sure they all get the same perversion stuff at the same time. And that's been awfully successful, I've read some of the articles, how they push sex so-called education, younger and younger and younger. Because you see, you've got to basically neuroticize the sexual act. And when you do that through repetition and psychic driving, just really repetition and overboard with it before the child's at puberty, they will be addicted to that. And they will certainly be addicted to having as many partners as they can possibly have. That means there's going to be no family unit, and that's what the intention really partly is.

Everything is under attack right now. And even when other countries have been flattened like Britain, and so on, financially, really watching their healthcare system slashed to the bone, and so on. And watching the U.S. too. Now the U.S. hasn't really felt the impacts of it yet, that's still to come. And the only reason they're not letting it fully come out in the U.S. right now is because they've still got to do a job, and that's finish off the Middle East and a few other countries. That's their main job right now. Once that's done, believe you me, there will be an utter crash inside the United States, absolute crash. Because you see, the US is run by the same boys who run Britain, and every other country. They have destroyed them all. They've used them all, and then they toss them away. The U.S. is still to go down the tubes, like everyone else. I mean, why on Earth, when you think about things logically, would politicians, which we know are front men of course, and they're handpicked to go in, not by the public, but by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR. They're handpicked to go in before we even hear their names. Why would you literally bring in carbon taxes at a time when they've been all going through bankruptcy? Why would you do that? When the job rates are just phenomenal, the unemployment rates, the suicide rates amongst youth that can't get jobs, watching business and business collapse. Why would they hammer you even more, unless they want to exasperate it, which of course they do. You see, order out of chaos is the technique. You must create utter, destitute chaos. And suffering. And then you come in as the Messiah, and tell them how to reorganize the New Society, where you're all property of the World State, basically. And you must fulfill a role if you want to eat in the World State. That is one of their mandates.

You'll find that even in Freemasonry. It's amazing too. I was going through the 10,000 Famous Freemasons in the U.S. Anybody who's ever been anybody in U.S. government or anything to do with U.S. government has been a Freemason. And they talk about it being a Christian country. And people won't even read the Freemasonic books. Even a lot of the Masons don't read them. Even the ones that talk about the need to abolish private property, as being inhumane, you see, and stuff like that. Same stuff as the Communists. They can't fathom it and put it all together. They just can't fathom it. You see, Freemasonry is just a front for another group, and they don't even know it themselves. Here's an article from Britain, the Telegraph. It says:

Business facing a wave of green taxes

(Alan: Forget this Green. I hate even saying the damn word, because, by repetition it comes into your consciousness as a real tangible, solid thing. It's just another wave of taxes of persecution basically, isn't it?)

Thousands of British businesses will be liable for significant fines and charges under a new government "green tax" scheme. *(A: So the new government that's come in as the savior, is going to finish you off, you know, with the coup de grâce. They'll cut your throat. And this is the 10th of August. And it says.)*

Businesses facing a wave of green taxes from April 2011. Firms will need to buy permits for each ton of carbon dioxide emitted.

(A: Right. Now no one's measuring the carbon dioxide. It's like the banking thing with compound interest. They take any item, and say, how much energy would it have taken to produce this item. And if it was burned today, how much CO2 would it give off? That's literally how they do this magic con trick.)

Companies that fail to register their energy use by next month will be hit with fines that could reach £45,000 under the little-known rules.

(A: They snuck them in and didn't even tell the people.)

Those that do participate in the Carbon Reduction Commitment (CRC) initiative by declaring their energy use will face charges for every ton of greenhouse gas they produce. *(A: Greenhouse gas. Can you believe it? And then:)*

These payments are expected to average £38,000 a year for medium-sized firms, and could reach £100,000 for

larger organizations.

Surveys have shown that thousands of businesses are unaware they are supposed to be taking part, or even that the scheme exists at all.

The imposition of new charges and fines will put pressure on firms at a time when economists are warning of a “double dip” recession as companies, consumers and the public sector all cut their spending.

What they should really do is make these lion traps, you know, you used to see them. They'd do it in the jungle. They'd dig a big hole, and then cover the top, so that any of these bureaucrats that come to find them just drop into a bottomless pit. That's what it's going to have to come to. Have you got any other suggestions, like, oh we'll just pay up? We'll borrow the money to pay it. We'll borrow the money. Yeah, really? They're all going bankrupt, but you're going to borrow money to pay another persecutory tax? I don't think so. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. What are you going to do with these armies and armies of bureaucrats that were all coming round because of international treaties that had been signed with the United Nations? I mean it's quite simple. A government that was a real government, of course, as we well know, would tear up every treaty they'd ever made with the darn organization that's putting you down the sewer. But then, that would never happen because the big international bankers, you see, going as far back as the predecessors that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which was the Milner group, and the Rhodes foundation. You see they were the International Bankers. They still run it all today. Money is used as a weapon. And so is debt, an incredible weapon. And then they bring in treaties to make sure you're all in it together. The whole world is in the same mess together, because we all have the same standardized system, where money is issued into circulation as debt money.

Amazing that Canada, you know, had its Central Bank that could issue its own money, and did up until 1975. It was Trudeau who wrecked the country. And it's strange too, folks can't really put together a Communist, which he was by the way, he was a card-carrying Communist. Every newsman in Canada knew that, but no one dared publish it. He led the Comintern delegation from Canada to the Soviet Union in 1952. He was the leader of it. So he becomes Prime Minister, stops the Central Bank from putting out its own money, spending its own money into existence, through big projects in Canada, and then they have to borrow from the private banks. And I'll actually put up a video eventually on this one, to show you how it's done. Someone's done a very good video on what Canada's debt was and then how it skyrocketed from almost zilch in 1975 up to match the rest of the world's impoverished first world countries. It's an agenda and an attack from all areas. Here's the:

BPA contaminants found in most Canadians.

(A: See, this shows you the agenda is working awfully well. This is why they do these studies to find out how well it's doing. This was August 16th, it says here. CBC News:)

More than 90 per cent of Canadians have detectable levels of bisphenol A (BPA), a chemical used to make some hard plastic containers, bottles and toys, a new report suggests.

(A: I like how a report suggests. How can an inanimate thing suggest anything, hmm?)

Statistics Canada released the finding Monday as part of the results of its survey measuring the levels of various contaminants in the urine and blood of Canadians aged six to 79.

Many stores in Canada now sell BPA-free baby bottles.

(A: Remember too, this is a synthetic estrogen. It's had an enormous effect on the male population in Canada, most of whom are sterile and who like knitting. It says:)

Bisphenol A is an industrial chemical used to make polycarbonate plastic for water bottles and food containers as well as the protective lining in metal cans.

(A: They never used to have it in metal cans. Wasn't necessary. But they put it in all their beer cans too. Great place to put it. If you are thinking of war strategy, that's exactly where you'd put it, and then you'd advertise the beer like crazy. And it's been awfully successful, too. It says:)

It does not occur naturally in the environment.

(A: No, it's a man-made thing, and they knew as far back as 1890 what it actually did to the male, you know. As I say, he likes to change his habits and hang around with other guys all the time, and share sweet nothings. It says:)

"With 91 per cent of Canadians with detectable concentrations, we can certainly say that people are exposed probably on a regular basis," *(A: Like they didn't know what they were doing from the beginning, eh.)* said report author Tracey Bushnik of Statistics Canada's health analysis division in Ottawa.

(A: So, there you go. It's doing very well. The agenda really is doing very well. That's why they do these studies, you see. And it says:)

What is bisphenol A? It is a chemical compound found in some hard, clear, lightweight plastics and resins. It's used in the production of various types of food and drink containers, *(A: That's exactly where you'd put it, obviously)* compact discs, electronics and automobile parts, and as a liner in some metal cans. Animal studies suggest that, once ingested, BPA may imitate estrogen and other hormones, according to the U.S. National Institutes of Health.

Well, it doesn't "may," they've done far more detailed studies and they know darn well. And Canada has been prattling on about this for years and done really nothing about it. Because it's the agenda, you see. Another thing you'll find too is that Canada, because we have raised the same generation as the U.S. on video games and slaughter, who can hardly read and write, by the way, and are taught that in school. Well, who needs writing anyway? They're telling that in school. You just text, you know, little things like wow and cool, and really vast things like that you know. Here's border guards:

Border guards, border bullies: a sailor's ugly story

(A: This is from the Chronicle Herald, Canada)

On Canada Day, a sailboat skippered by an American voyager made landfall at Canso. The captain had sailed an ocean to attend the Stan Rogers Folk Festival here in Nova Scotia, an event he had attended before in a place he loved. His daughter and her family planned to visit later, when he got to Lunenburg.

He had sailed from the Azores single-handed on his 35-foot aluminum sloop. It was a fine feat of seamanship, but the sea wanderer was up to it. He has visited 35 countries.

Arriving in Canso, the sailor was surprised to learn that a historic port with offshore fishing traffic had no customs or immigration office. So he contacted the RCMP and an officer came to check out the boat and his papers.

After his inspection, the Mountie told the skipper to report to Canada Border Services when he got to Halifax. He wished him a happy stay.

Because he had arrived at the wrong port, armed border guards turned his world upside down. Searching for contraband, they confiscated his boat and tore it apart, throwing his food, stores, spare parts and gear all over the place and destroying an expensive refrigeration unit. "It was like vandals had got in and trashed the place," *(A: Yeah, that's Canada, now, just like the movies. You know, you give them big guns, and you know, pinheads are given the jobs. They actually give them tests to make sure they're pinheads these guys. It says:)* "It was like

vandals had got in and trashed the place," (A: *Well, that's exactly what they are, you see. Authorized vandals.*)

What was most upsetting was their unprofessional behaviour: yelling and intimidating the man whenever he protested their actions. They accused him of consorting with criminals in Vancouver — a port he has never visited. They repeatedly called him a liar and threatened him with jail. (A: *That's them alright.*) He was told he had no civil rights and they could do with him what they pleased.

(A: *That's the New World Order folks. You've given it to pinheads with big guns. And you know something, what are you going to do with these guys? You can't rehabilitate these characters, even if you succeeded in changing, and getting off this New World Order train. See, these are problems that will have to be dealt with. It says:*)

The agents didn't find any contraband, but demanded he pay a \$1,000 penalty for landing at the wrong port. (A: *This was after they smashed his boat.*) They gave him 24 hours to pay or he would face a \$30,000 fine. (A: *That's what they do now. You know. It's like when they send the guys out to check your property, they find a dent in a downpipe for runoff rainwater, and they fine you \$5,000 a day. You know. We definitely need these man traps, you know, that you see in the old movies.*) They said they had entered his name in a database so that wherever he goes, he'll be under suspicion. (A: *Isn't that wonderful that these little pinhead, ughhh, you know what I'm saying.*)

I met the old sailor the morning after all this happened. He was still deeply shaken. He was about to cast off his lines and get out of Canada as fast as the wind would take him. He had already canceled the family visit to Lunenburg. "I'll never come back here as long as I live," he said. "I had no idea Canada had become like this."

(A: *Well, yes, it has. Yeah. They raised a generation of morons. Utter morons, with an IQ that you cannot register, that can only prattle the lines they've heard in their movies, to you. And would run like the wind, believe you me, if they had a real enemy to face up to. They'd be off like a bee. But you put a gang of them there with their big guns, and they're all such freaking heroes. But they will have to be dealt with along the way, won't they?*)

I'm not going to report the man's name because the border bullies will use that against him too. He didn't "go to the media" and had no idea I was a journalist when he first told me his story.

And his experience is not unique. Border Services is developing a nasty reputation for intimidation and unprofessionalism. I was told of a South African yachtsman who spent 12 days in jail trying to clear up his entry to Canada.

I also witnessed a very aggressive search of a sailboat by a team of swaggering border guards, who brought in dogs and tried to extract self-incriminating statements from the crew.

In 2008-2009, more than 1,400 complaints were lodged against Border (A: *Pinhead*) Services. Investigations were done internally and it seems all the complaints were dismissed. That's what happens when government agencies investigate themselves.

Time was that Canadian customs and immigration officials were efficient, courteous civil servants who did their jobs without pretense. The current \$1.5-billion Border Services Agency looks more like a tawdry TV cop show (A: *And that's exactly. They copy what they see on TV*) with its guns, bullet-proof vests and the inevitable wrap-around sunglasses.

Bullying and intimidation of visitors does not enhance border security. Pleasure boats still arrive undetected, so those tactics obviously don't work. Spending more on intelligence-gathering, putting more officers in more ports and basic courtesy training would be a better use of public funds.

Ah, it would take a lot more than that I think. And of course it will never happen, because it is the authorized agenda

from the top. And cops too, they love your iPhones. I mentioned this before, how they just love iPhones, and how they go through all your data, because it keeps everything. There's nothing it does not keep. Nothing, it just keeps going and going and going. And I'll put an article up there too.

Cops love iPhone data trail

I put it up about two or three weeks ago, I think, when it first came out. And I'll put this up again. This is to let again the morons out there who have a half a chance, you know kind of borderline morons, half a chance to throw away those darn phones, you know. The rest of them will be addicted. Oh, well, what can you do, as they slug their beer with bisphenol A. And that's their problem. That's their problem. Another thing, in Canada too, Wi-fi. Of course they're using that in the schools. They've got these massive antennas up above the schools, and that's so that the children supposedly can all go wireless inside the school, but they know the effects of this stuff. I won't harp on it too long, but this article here from yahoo, it says:

Wi-Fi to stay in school despite health worry

A school board in central Ontario is defending its decision to keep wireless Internet access in classrooms, despite fears from some parents that radiation from Wi-Fi transmissions is making kids sick.

(A: Then it goes on to say a lie here.)

There is no scientific or medical evidence to show children complaining about headaches, dizziness and nausea are being made ill by the Wi-Fi in their classrooms, the Simcoe County District School Board said Monday.

Well yeah there is, because the CBC did documentaries on it, and there were doctors in Toronto going around measuring the Wi-Fi in different areas, talking to patients that they had diagnosed with a particular syndrome to do with Wi-Fi exposure, and how they recovered once they were out of those areas. So yeah, there is, but of course these schools are getting little kickbacks and all the rest of it, to put these big darn things up in the first place. You know, everything is so corrupt today you can't get truth out of anybody who's getting a kickback, you know. It's so corrupt. Society truly is so corrupt today that you can't fix it.

People write me all the time about, how do you fix the money system. They'll give me long, long letters on how it should be. Look, the boys at the top know all the problems that are wrong with it. They know how to fix it, if they wanted to. Don't you understand, they don't want to fix it? It was intentionally set up to be corrupt like this, to benefit them and make sure they can control you. It's no great mystery of how to fix it. You know during the Great Depression, all the big bankers in countries came across to Canada, because Canada was the only country that was making it through without too much of a problem. And that's about when they set up the bank of Canada, in about 1934 it was. And they literally issued their own debt-free money. Spent it in recirculation. Got the big railroads, Trans-Canada going. All these big road projects going. They spent it into society. But the private banks hated that, especially the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and CFR, because that's who runs them at the top. So they had to destroy it, you see. And they brought in as I say, Trudeau eventually who did just that. And the first thing he pushed was internationalism, the United Nations treaties, and then private banking and massive, incredible, skyrocketing debt. There's no mystery as to what's happening, at all. Or why it's happening either. And now of course we have to think globally. Oh, there's too many people on the whole planet. Well, supposing you're taking care of your own back yard, you've done okay. Why should you care about the rest of the planet? That's their problem to fix themselves. They're brainwashing the people to stop thinking locally. Really, really locally. And if you've done your job okay in your own country, then stick to your own country. But of course, this is supposed to be the end of nationalism. We're all in it together, under the big United Nations. A plan that was hatched hundreds of years ago, and here we're still going through it today. Still going through it today.

And in Britain too, they want to give out the statin drugs along with the junk food. I've always said that eventually they would put the drugs in the food, if they haven't already in fact. This could be a red herring. They could have put this in the food all along. Look at the people swelling up. You know, they're swelling up not just because of the

bisphenol A and excess estrogen. It's other things as well. This article is from the BBC it says.

'Give out statins with junk food'

Fast food outlets should consider handing out cholesterol-lowering drugs to combat the effects of fatty food, say UK researchers.

Taking a statin pill every day would offset the harm caused by a daily cheeseburger and milkshake, the Imperial College London team said.

It would only cost 5p a customer - similar to a sachet of ketchup. (*A: Who would pay 5p for one of these artificial GMO ketchup things? It says:)*

But the British Heart Foundation warned an unhealthy diet does more harm than just raising cholesterol.

By the way, the biggest problem with all that stuff is the oils they're cooking in, by the way. You never had that problem when they were using lard. Everything is a con. Everything out there is a con. The body doesn't know what to do with these GMO oils. It stores them like fat then it can't take them off. Can't burn it. Just stores it. Just stores it.

And then there's mind reading. Mind reading, people love mind reading, they go oh, mind reading stuff. You know, marketers though. It's about marketing and advertising and how they've got ways of making you buy. I touched on this last week but I'll go into a bit more detail. It was the 9th of August 2010, it was New Scientist. It's all part of the New World Order as they push all this stuff as great. It says:

Take a look at this week's cover of New Scientist Magazine. Notice Anything Unusual? Thought not, but behind the scenes your brain is working overtime and focusing your attention on the words and images and cranking up your emotions and memory. How do we know? Because we tested it with a brain scanner.

Now you've all heard about the old-fashioned electroencephalograph, that they could put in your brain and show you pictures. Well, they've been doing that. But you understand, computers can do it now with built-in frames that send a signal to your brain. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about neuroscience really, and neuro, everything today is neuro, how to literally get right into your brain and make you do things. And make, to basically motivate you to do things or even think things that you'd never even thought of or wanted to do before. And this is really, again, part of the big New World Order scam. We've already had ads in New York getting beamed into people's brains. That was on out about a year ago. It's still in my archives section. Voice to skull, old technology, being used for advertising. How dare they? Who asked them? And they get away with it, you know. But it's not good enough, you see, because the real object is to get right into your head, to find out how you think, why you think this way, and then to motivate you by understanding you, the particular you, into doing what they want you to do. You should read the old book, *Hidden Persuaders*. That was very good in its day. Still holds up today, because you'll see all the little tricks they were up to then, putting fisheye lenses amongst the products to see if your pupils dilated and so on, all that kind of stuff. And you were all ignorant of that too. But they're going much, much further, because they want interfacing in a sense. It's computer interfacing. And now with the windows programs out now for games and all the rest of it, they can actually, as I say, put antennas around your screen. The frame would be the antenna, and it will pulsate in your brain, and it will be able to pick up parts of what really turns you on when you're looking at something. And that's the intent of it. Again, too, to help the personality profile. They're trying to make out it's just for advertising here.

Believe you me, marketing is one of the biggest parts of the New World Order. Remember what Delgado said. Dr. Joseph Delgado worked with the CIA, he was involved with MK Ultra, he worked at Tavistock. He loved to implant humans over there with wires and get them to turn left, right, and sit down. You know, they were mental patients,

who were completely zombies when he'd finished, but he says here, "We need a program of psycho surgery for political control of our society. The purpose is physio control of the mind. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated. The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. Man does not have the right to develop his own mind." That's what's running the world folks, these creeps. He says, "We must electronically control the brain. Someday, armies and generals will be controlled by electronic stimulation of the brain." And that's Jose M.R. Delgado, director of Neuro-Psychiatry, Yale University Medical School, Congressional Record, no. 26, vol 118, February 24, 1974. As I say, he worked with Britain too. There's a famous google video up there, where you'll see him stopping a bull that's charging at him, when he holds this little remote box, similar to the ones you would use with model planes, and it stops in its tracks. Because they'd already tried that with humans. Don't think that when they show you this stuff they haven't tried it on humans. And they're always the write-offs in society with no relatives, and they're in mental hospitals. And that's what they did in Tavistock. That's what's running your world folks. The psychopaths are running it for you. And they hire the lesser psychopaths to bully you. Right down from the bureaucrat who comes up demanding more cash from you, to the goons on border patrols, the pinheads. And it's time the psychopath was basically put off on his own little island, and surrounded by sharks. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Business to be Hammered by Energy Reduction Plans under Carbon Reduction Con-Racket](#)

[91 per Cent of Canadians have Detectable Amounts of BPA in Bodies--Agenda successful](#)

[Sailboat Skipper wanted to Attend Canadian Folk Festival--Halifax Border Services Tore Boat Apart--Modern Gestapo](#)
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

[Cops Love iPhone Data Trail](#)

[Wi-Fi to Stay in School Despite Health Concerns](#)

[BBC--Give Out Statin Drugs with Fast Food to Lower Cholesterol](#)

[Mind Marketing. New Technique](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

September 16th, 2011 (#921)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 16th, 2011:

Reality Check 2011:

Government Exists for Your Protection,
Marketed by Wizards of Perception:

"Tower of Babel is Swaying Like Crumpled Tin,
A Huge Old Can, Just Bulging with Sin,
Held Together with Glue and Sticky Tape,
Concealing Centuries of Pillage and Rape,
Orgies at the Top, Morals at Bottom,
Anything Goes for Gomorrah and Sodom,
Its Poison has Oozed into Population,
This Cut-Throat Society is its Creation,
It Cannot Be Mended, It's Overmanned,
Cancerous Bureaucracies, Staffed by the Damned,
Should Perchance it Falls There'll Be a Slaughter,
Crushing the Peasants and Cannon-Fodder"

© Alan Watt September 16th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 16th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 16th, 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you help yourself to the free audios, which are there for download at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, where I try to show you the real system that runs the world – not the one you've been trained to believe exists –

beyond politics, and how the Big Boys have been at this for an awful long time, how they started associations a long time ago, circles within circles, all connected together, of course, at the edges, and how basically they plunder the planet, gave us our reality and update it when required. And what you're going through now is the shake-up of the planet as they update it into something they've talked about for at least a hundred years. Actually, they've printed at least openly for a hundred years and talked about and planned long before that, of course.

And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can support me by buying the books and discs I've got at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the US to Canada, if you want to order, you can use a personal check, or an international postal money order from your post office, or you can use PayPal to order. You'll see the button on the .com site. Use that, and it tells you how to do it. Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome, as Canada, Canada is a bit further ahead in austerity than some countries because of the level of taxes in everything you buy. It's all tacked on with Value Added Tax, which they call GST here. Same thing. Anyway, help me out with mine and keep me going. And, you can also across the world use Western Union, use Money Gram, or you can use PayPal, once again to order or donate.

And donations are definitely welcome, because I've got a lot of stuff to replace right now, and everything is pretty worn out. And everything has been busting. In one week everything started busting. You know, computer fried. I tried another monitor, thinking it was that, and it blew that monitor too. So, that was two monitors down and a computer. And just two days before that, the battery backup blew as well. So, that's what happens when you're doing so much, seven days a week to try and get this information out.

And the only reason I came out in the first place was because I had been studying this for years, and I didn't hear any of this, even on alternative radio, to show them it was a global agenda. I had to come out and start giving them the facts, and presenting even information concerning the meetings over the last hundred-odd years, even before the League of Nations was established to bring in the United Nations, because it's an old agenda. And you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, as they say at the top. What you're going through is a massive upheaval, as we're all taught to go downhill, basically, and behave ourselves as we're going downhill. That's what all the massive police is about, the militarized police forces across the planet. They were doing this before 9/11 came along. They were building them up, getting them ready for the coming problems, as they literally bring down the economies of some of the countries, and do away with nationalism all together, and make it international, so that the elite can flow across borders, wherever they want to go, and live in their wonderful residences, which they've already got set up, actually. And the free flow of labor and capital across the borders as well. Which means no one is protecting you at all to ensure that you have rights in your own country. And then to cap it all off, you're told to compete with China. The average Chinese worker doesn't make enough in a month to pay just your heating bills in the Western countries, never mind your taxes. So, it's a ludicrous proposition to begin with. But then again, that's how it's supposed to be.

Now, they've talked about coming food shortages too. And many other things as well. I've mentioned before that Chatham House, the HQ of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is just the Council on Foreign Relations main branch in Britain, had a think tank working on this for about 16 years. Look it up yourself at Chatham House. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, corruption is rampant everywhere. It's really blatant today. At one time those at the top, who were obviously corrupt, always, had much more cautionary advisors around them to make sure that they didn't let too much off into the press. Or, if they wanted to go into a special club somewhere, where they got all dressed up or undressed I should say. Some of them did get dressed up apparently and whipped or whatever, anything like that. Then they'd pretty well cover it up and keep it all dead quiet from the public, and then they'd appear in front of the public on matters of state, you know with that stern look and confidence, etc, that a good psychopath has. And that's really how it is. Lately they've been coming out with more and more, because they can't contain themselves, especially since they're all on cocaine and various other drugs. It's interesting to read the corruption, blatantly coming out. And you really realize nothing has changed since the days of Caligula. I don't know if you ever read the history of Caligula and the kind of parties that he threw where at the end, when they were all really drunk and cavorting around, having orgies. They ended the night, and he'd throw a slave in a tank full of electric eels, just to watch the poor guy squirm. And they'd all laugh and have a good old

time, and then go home to their beds and sleep. Nothing has really changed, you understand. Nothing really has changed. You'd be surprised what does go on. Maybe even down to snuffing someone out just for the pleasure of it. And of course, it's all covered up today. In reality, those at the top, as I say are absolutely, absolutely, corrupt.

And here's an example too. I'm leading into this too, but this is one I read a year ago. And it was about a Conservative Lord, Lord James of Blackheath it was called. And he said that he was appointed by the Bank of England to deal with problems caused by the laundering of IRA money, which probably meant that the Bank, or the City as they call it, wasn't scamming enough money off them. Anyway, he's in a video and you'll actually hear him talking to the House of Lords. And he said to them:

"I have had one of the biggest experiences in the laundering of terrorist money and funny money that anyone has had in the City.

(Alan: That's the City. You know, the square mile of London.)

I have handled billions of pounds of terrorist money."

Labour peer Baroness Hollis of Heigham asked: "Where did it go to?"

(A: And then he replied, it was:)

"Not into my pocket. My biggest terrorist client was the IRA and I am pleased to say that I managed to write off more than £1billion of its money.

(A: But where did he launder that? Actually, he said he's not a launderer, he's a washer. He washes the money.)

"I have also had extensive connections with north African terrorists, but that was of a far nastier nature, and I do not want to talk about that because it is still a security issue. I hasten to add that it is no good getting the police in,

(A: He actually said that in the House of Lords.)

because I shall immediately call the Bank of England as my defence witness, given that it put me in to deal with these problems."

(A: Which tells you, it doesn't matter what they do, nothing is illegal at the top. It's illegal for you at the bottom, or in the middle, but nothing is illegal for them at the top to do this kind of stuff. So, the police are told to hands off. You see. It says:)

However Lord James said today that he had not intended to imply he had done anything improper.

He told technology and business website ZDNet UK that he had been brought into five companies between 1989 and 1997/98 at the direction of the Bank of England.

(A: See, the Bank of England runs the country.)

Lord James' express instructions were to run the companies down and liquidise the assets as they had been identified as conduits for IRA funds.

"The IRA had five companies completely ruined. They had built the companies up as pensions funds.

"I'm a money washer, not a money launderer," he said.

(A: That was the interesting part in that video too, he also said that there was a shadowy group that had

approached him and gave him an offer to help solve the UK's economic problems. They only dealt in gold, this shadowy group. Masses of gold. And they had done since before they changed into the paper currency and so on. They'd been doing it all along, for I don't know, forty or fifty years.)

Lord James claims the group, which he referred to as 'Foundation X',

(A: One of these foundations, of course.)

has more gold on hand than all the world's bullion reserves combined. He said the group has offered to give the UK £5bn immediately and another £17bn for schools, hospitals and London's crossrail project.

(A: He says:)

"I have come to the absolute conclusion that foundation X is completely genuine and sincere and that it directly wishes to make the United Kingdom one of the principal points that it will use to disseminate its extraordinarily great wealth into the world

In other words, they want to buy it from the ones who own it at the moment. And that's not the people. Anyway, I'll put this up tonight, and as I say, it's a year old. It's belfasttelegraph.co.uk. And that came out on the 4th of November, 2010.

That's what I'm saying, you understand, we're living in a system today where it's corrupt at the top, but they think it's legal, because there's no one going to go after them at that level. They don't even think of it as corruption themselves, which is quite interesting.

And then too, George Osborne is the Chancellor of the British Exchequer. In other words, he's appointed in charge of the cash for the UK in taxes and things like that. And it came out a while back that a young woman who owned an escort agency, it was actually a prostitution agency for bigwigs, used to have parties with Georgie and other members around Cameron's party. And she came out eventually with the story. And immediately on the heels of her giving permission for it to be published, you'll find that in came the Big Boy, Murdoch himself, with the same hit piece, only spun it, to get all the heat off George himself, Mr. Osborne. And that's what they do. They save their own, you see, by apparently coming out with the same stuff, but then spinning it off. Oh, he was young and foolish, and he didn't partake in these sex orgies, where sadomasochism was involved. Because a lot of these boys at the top from Eton, Oxford, and Cambridge, they love a little bit of spanking and handcuffs, and whipping now and then. It reminds them of whipping the public, I guess. Maybe that's why they call it the Chief Whip in the House of Commons. You've got a Chief Whip there. Maybe he whips them all afterwards. Anyway, these are the characters that are supposedly running your lives. And running off, right now, of course, to this big, big meeting in Europe to deal with, oh, the crashing economy. That's to get everybody petrified, so that they come out and say, we've got to completely amalgamate the whole of Europe, including all of its bank books, central banks, and everything else. That's the big mission, of course, that the bankers set up in the first place. So, anyway, I'll put this link up tonight, on a video. And it's from ABC, on Osborne's Kinky Cocaine and Sado-Masochistic Sessions. They're all at that, you see. They're all in it together. This is pretty tame compared to a lot of the stuff they get into.

You understand, these guys are brought up in extremely wealthy households. Extremely wealthy households. The crème de la crème they call them, of the upper psychopathic elite. And they don't have any morals that you have, if you have any left at all after Hollywood and all the rest of it, that ordinary folk used to have. And so they've never had any qualms about indulging in any kind of behavior, for their own personal pleasure. These are the characters that you're taught to respect and you're taught to believe. Can you imagine a guy like this is in charge of the treasury and all that? Can you really believe that? Would you trust this guy? Even with a child. I wouldn't trust him with a pet. Honestly. But that's what you've got. You see, we're living in incredible, ultra-corrupt times. And there's nothing really new in it. It's just as I say, at one time they kept it better covered from the public. And they've done an awful good job at that.

Now, I've mentioned before how the Labour governments in Britain, the previous ones, that do the Left Wing stuff,

for, I don't know who they help, but anyway it certainly isn't the people who live in Britain. Anyway, they've got a massive welfare state on the go. And of course, the Assistant Prime Minister, if you want to call him that, of Britain, with Tony Blair at the time, Tony told him. He says, we're opening the floodgates of Britain, to make sure we destroy the culture forever. And I've got the link for that too. And it's from the horse's mouth. They said, we must destroy the complete history and the past of Britain forever, because Britain was to be this big, supposedly, at the mid-level, not at the top level. They knew what they were doing. But at the mid-level, you were supposed to believe that it was going to be a melting pot for all of the world. And they made sure most of the world came there, with their incredible welfare handouts, only if you're from outside, but not in country. If you live in the country, and you were native to Britain, you weren't going to get much on welfare, believe you me.

But, of course, no one could speak about the scams that have been going on for years, even with some of the gypsies that were buying castles. Castles, for their whole big family, back home in Romania. And getting thousands and thousands and thousands of pounds per month to house them when they were in Britain. And they knew all of the welfare scams, etc. And no one questioned them, because, you see, they were an ethnic minority, you understand. And this political correctness, of course, it was all through the bureaucracy, and they're all trained. They all become it very well, willingly too. And it takes someone from an ethnic group to say the truth, because you can't say it if you're not from the ethnic group.

And this is from Baroness Flather, I guess her name is. And she says:

Polygamy, welfare benefits and an insidious silence

(A: And she was born in Pakistan. She's a Baroness now. So she's been to see the Queen, and all that. And she:)

reveals how some of her countrymen have as many children as possible by several wives so as to milk our welfare system...

Behind the creation of the modern welfare state lay a noble ideal. The post-war generation of politicians and civil servants were motivated by the desire to protect the vulnerable, the sick and those in genuine poverty.

Tragically, over recent decades,

(A: This is all, again, done deliberately, through the policy of Blair and others.)

the system has become corrupted. It might have once been a safety net for those in real difficulties but, today, parts of the benefits structure have become a lucrative racket for claimants who lack any sense of social responsibility.

Through its generosity, which now costs taxpayers more than £200 billion a year, Britain's social security system incentivises idleness and fecklessness.

And one of the most worrying aspects of this — and which is something that has been a taboo subject for far too long, because of sensitivities about the issue of race — is the way the system is exploited by some migrants from Pakistan and Bangladesh.

So, it's bash Pakistan time now, apparently, but it's from all over. I'll continue with this particular article when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about the rip-offs in the welfare system, and how it's meant to be that way. It's designed that way with all the PC. They bring in immigrants as though they're disabled or something. That's how they treat them, because you've got to be awfully, awfully nice. They're just human beings, but they don't see them as human beings. They see them as disabled people, basically, that must be coached and helped from their cars or something. Anyway, that's the system. And this woman says, who's a Baroness now, who was born in Pakistan, she says:

For example, a Pakistani man contracts a marriage in his native country, and then brings his wife to England to start a family. Because they have been married only under Islamic law, she isn't legally registered by British authorities as his wife. Even so, they are able to claim child benefit for any children they have.

But the state handouts do not end there, for under Islamic Sharia law, polygamy is permissible. So a man can return to Pakistan, take another bride and then, in a repetition of the process, bring her to England where they also have children together — obtaining yet more money from the state.

Because such Islamic multiple-marriages are not recognised in Britain, the women are regarded by the welfare system as single mothers — and are therefore entitled to the full range of lone-parent payments.

(A: So, it's a business for a lot of them. And she talks about:)

As a result, several 'families', fathered by the same Pakistani man, can all claim benefits as they are provided for by the welfare state, which treats them as if they are not related.

And then she goes into some of the examples near the bottom, where sometimes there's whole streets of single women with children, all married to the same characters, and so on. So this is the nonsense, but it takes someone who's from the ethnic minority to say anything, because of this incredible political correctness. If you say anything at all, it's hate. Oh, it's hate. That's hateful. And they don't want to hear anything hateful. And this is how bizarre and crazy this Pavlovian system is in which we live. They tried all this in the Soviet Union, and it didn't work either. And that was some of the things that the post-Soviet people mentioned, that they wished they could just leave other different groups within their own groups, etc, instead of forcing everybody in and just pretend we're all just cozy and happy together. But mind you, these are the exceptions, as I say, but there's enough exceptions to bankrupt the country a few times over, more than it already is.

Another article too, is How to get cocaine in London if you're a banker. And it's a link I'll put up tonight too. It's: Finance Guy In London Explains How To Order Cocaine From A Restaurant. These are the big restaurants they go to. And he says it's easy in the City, and it's very rife in the City. And he says, you just go into these special hotels or restaurants, and you ask for a wine they don't have, but that's the code for what you're actually after, and it's put on to your tab, and you collect it at the door. So, these are all for the big bankers. Again, the guys who are responsibly handling your cash, if you wonder why all the housing market crashed, it's no different in the States and every other country too. These are the lifestyles that they have at the top now. And no one thinks anything about it.

Getting on to Obama too. They play to the audience, of course, politicians, being the psychopaths that they are. Anybody who will vote them in again, they'll promise them anything. I'll put up the link too where:

Barack Obama, courting Hispanics while promoting his new jobs plan, told a black-tie Latino audience today that his \$447 billion package of tax cuts and public works spending would put more money in the pockets of Latino workers and business owners and increase opportunities for Hispanics.

And they'll play to any group. If they could get penguins to pay them, they'd play to them as well, and promise them lots of fish. But that's just the way that things are. It's utterly corrupt, you understand, at the top. It's utterly, utterly corrupt.

And when you think it's getting bizarre, they're rewilding everywhere. They're rewilding in France, for instance, with wolves. They're putting wolves back in there. They're putting them into the Mexican borders that will cross into Arizona, a special mixture of wolves there. And they're telling you that the people are not wanted anymore. The reason they had the big purge in Arizona in the 1930s was because they were carrying off their pets and things, and their livestock. They were killing them. That's why you got rid of the predators. And it's strange that, because man is the top predator, apparently, and so, like any other predator, he tries to kill the other ones off. But now they're bringing all the other ones in to try to kill man off, it would seem. They certainly will do it, if they eat your livestock, but that will keep the greenies happy. That's part of the agenda, no meat on your table, of course. So, that will go

far, I have no doubt at all. And they're doing it in Canada too. I've seen them around here. Some of them are almost tame, because they have no fear of you at all. You know they've been hand-raised and let go. And some of them have been as close as twenty feet from me, just casually standing and staring at you. No growl, no anything like that, but they're certainly not running off like the old wolves used to do.

And if things aren't bad enough, with all the madness that's going on:

U.K. Researchers to Test "Artificial Volcano" for Geoengineering the Climate

Volcanic eruptions, like this one at Mount Pinatubo eruption in 1991, are known to have global cooling effects.

(A: Because it cuts out sunlight, right? So it says:)

Next month, researchers in the U.K. will start to pump water nearly a kilometer up into the atmosphere, by way of a suspended hose.

(A: This is quite, it's almost like penis envy for these little guys from Eton, Cambridge, and stuff like that, eh? They can actually pee up to a whole kilometer and beat everybody else.)

The experiment is the first major test of a piping system that could one day spew sulfate particles

(A: Now, it will be wonderful when you're breathing in the sulfate particles. Actually you are already. They're adding it to the chemtrail mixes that they've been spraying us with for years.)

into the stratosphere at an altitude of 20 kilometers, supported by a stadium-size hydrogen balloon. The goal is geoengineering, or the "deliberate, large-scale manipulation of the planetary environment" in the words of the Royal Society of London,

You know, those wonderful eugenicists and so on. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And what a matrix it is, isn't it, as we go down the tubes, by design, of course. Yesterday I mentioned how Obama had put so much cash of the taxpayers' money towards that favorite, Solyndra company. It was the company that made the panels for the sun to power, and of course they squandered the cash in different ways. And they also basically lobbied him for the grants, on the condition that they'd try and reelect him too, put money towards his election. Well, here's another one, GE, General Electric. General Electric really is owned, it's a big player in the military-industrial complex, but it's also owned by the banks. The banks own them. The big ones, like Goldman Sachs, have got majority shares in these companies now.

GE Dumps Offshore Wind-Power Plans AFTER Collecting \$125 Million In Stimulus From Taxpayers For Wind Projects

GE was awarded 44 contracts totaling over \$46,000,000 and 44 grants totaling more than \$79,000,000

(A: Not bad, eh.)

from the Obama-Pelosi \$757 billion dollar stimulus package. Millions of dollars in stimulus funds were used by GE in green energy projects.

Today GE announced that it was going to gut its offshore wind-power plans.

(A: Dump them. You just get the cash. You know, you do little things, paint a few huts and that and say you're working on it, and then you just scrap them, after you get the cash. Anyway:)

General Electric, the U.S.-based industrial giant and leading manufacturer of wind-power turbines, is scaling back

efforts to expand its presence in the offshore wind power market.

The rationale: there is no meaningful offshore wind market to speak of – at least not yet. Given slower-than-expected industry growth, the offshore market may not mature as rapidly as many wind boosters once believed.

They hadn't mentioned any of that stuff before they took all the cash from the taxpayer, eh. That's the reality that you live in. It's so corrupt. It's so incredibly, incredibly corrupt. And it's just going to get worse as we go down the tubes. It's meant to go that way, of course. Otherwise they'd hide it all, you see, as they always did before. The media is not there to help you and inform you. It's just to get you all worked up and get you ready for the big changes coming ahead. That's all.

And for those who think that Hollywood is the big one, of course, for basically giving you your reality, and it has. They've got an article here, it's called:

25 years later, how 'Top Gun' (A: *The movie*) made America love war

(A: Actually, it's much older than that. It's only one of thousands they've been churning out since World War II. That was one of the biggest industries for them in World War II, was churning out propaganda movies about the war itself. And it says:)

Americans are souring on the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan. The military budget is under siege as Congress looks for spending to cut. And the Army is reporting record suicide rates among soldiers. So who does the Pentagon enlist for help in such painful circumstances?

(A: For recruits, that is. Well, it's:)
Hollywood.

In June, the Army negotiated a first-of-its-kind sponsorship deal with the producers of "X-Men: First Class," backing it up with ads telling potential recruits that they could live out superhero fantasies on real-life battlefields. Then, in recent days, word leaked that the White House has been working with Oscar-winning director Kathryn Bigelow on an election-year film chronicling the operation that killed Osama bin Laden.

(A: That will go down in history as reality for most Americans. They'll think that is, because that's where you get your history from, is the Hollywood version.)

A country questioning its overall military posture, and a military establishment engaging in a counter-campaign for hearts and minds — if this feels like déjà vu, that's because it's taking place on the 25th anniversary of the release of "Top Gun."

Then they go into that, but that's not all, because, you see, you'll find that the CIA's been involved in this forever. This article here is about the CIA:

Are you an aspiring filmmaker who wants to produce a spy thriller? Well, you're in luck because the CIA has a pile of script ideas lying around.

Ironic, you say, that an organization known for secrecy is doling out helpful hints to Hollywood? The CIA doesn't think so. For them it's all about image control. And they're just the start of it.

(A: You understand, everything in your life is image control. It's all perception management. Every department you look up to and obey is perception management run.)

The Department of Defense and just about every branch of the military has an entertainment industry liaison similar to the CIA's.

If you want to make a war film and need a fleet of F-22s,

(A: You ever wonder why they have these big scenes with tanks, ships, and gunships, and everything there?)

a crowd of Marines, or a Navy aircraft carrier, just call up the Department of Defense's entertainment media office

(A: Yeah, they do have one. An entertainment media office for the Department of Defense.)

and they'll tell you if the Army can spare that M1A1 Abrams tank you've always wanted for a day or two of filming.

"The scripts we get are only the writer's idea of how the Department of Defense operates," Vince Ogilvie, deputy director of the Defense Department's entertainment liaison office, told Danger Room. "We make sure the Department and facilities and people are portrayed in the most accurate and positive light possible."

Hollywood has been working with government organizations to make more credible films for years (for instance, Jerry Bruckheimer and Paramount Pictures worked closely with the Pentagon when filming the 1986 blockbuster "Top Gun"). But the phenomenon is under newfound scrutiny. There was a bit of a kerfuffle recently when some in the press and in Congress speculated about whether the government will give Sony Pictures any pointers while they make a film about the killing of Osama bin Laden.

And it goes on, and you can read all about it, and who's involved in making it, and so on. And your celebrities. They'll get some big celebrities to go in there, ones you're trained to look up to and you want to be, which of course will never happen. And then I looked up too the CIA from the government, actually, the government department. And I'll put this link up too. And they actually have a public affairs department for entertainment.

Entertainment Industry Liaison Office

As an organization that plays a key role in America's defense, the CIA is a frequent subject of books, motion pictures, documentaries, and other creative ventures.

(A: As I've told you before. Anything that's authorized on the bookshelves out there has been passed for quality control for being up to date with what they want, you see. That's how you become wealthy and well known. Otherwise, you'll never hear of you. It won't get there. They've been at this forever, this con.)

For years, artists from across the entertainment industry — actors, authors, directors, producers, screenwriters, and others — have been in touch with the CIA to gain a better understanding of our intelligence mission. Our goal is an accurate portrayal of the men and women of the CIA, and the skill, innovation, daring, and commitment to public service that defines them.

(A: And they're also involved, by the way, in destroying your culture, because it's not for America. CIA is not for America. Most folk don't even think that. They don't know it. They believe the propaganda. It's internationalist, to bring the world into one system, through degrading you as well. That's why there's a lot of degradation in the movies.)

If you are part of the entertainment industry, and are working on a project that deals with the CIA, the Agency may be able to help you. We are in a position to give greater authenticity to scripts, stories, and other products in development.

(A: And a lot of contacts too, I'm sure.)

That can mean answering questions, debunking myths, or arranging visits to the CIA to meet the people who know intelligence — its past, present, and future. In some cases, we permit filming on our headquarters compound. (Please visit our Headquarters Virtual Tour.)

(A: Isn't that wonderful, for budding writers.)

We can also provide stock footage of locations within and around our main building.

Intelligence is challenging, exciting, and essential. To better convey that reality, the CIA is ready for a constructive dialogue with a broad range of creative talents.

And you think entertainment is all about just having fun, eh? I've told you, everything is weaponized, everything is spin, and the mind has no firewall, unless you put it up yourself. And that takes some doing. You can't enjoy anything anymore. You must just study it, and you'll see immediately what they're really trying to put into your head. And then you'll see those around you copying it into their lifestyles. That's what you do. Monkey see, monkey do. That's how it happens.

So, it's quite the world we're living in now. And we also have an article here, where, as I say, the bigwigs have rushed off to Europe to do their big meeting about how we're going to save the Euro and the European Union. And of course, it's all to get us all hyped up to our knees, say help us, save us, save us. And they'll come out with the new deal. They always give us new deals when they're upgrading us to their system, don't they?

And Ontario, Canada, I don't know if it was the last one or not, but: "Ford plant closure mourned by St. Thomas, Ontario." And it's put hundreds and hundreds out of work, never mind all the industry around them which helped supply these factories. It puts thousands actually out of business and out of work, because the economy around them, the service economy, manufacturing, even small machine shops all go. All those who supply the parts, etc, all go down the chute.

So, that's thousands out of work there. I'll put that link up too. And this is the world we're in. This is the world. Planned takedown as they tell us to compete with China and the Far East, where people are given maybe twenty cents a day in a better paying job. Can you believe that? This is the rubbish that they give you for reality. And of course they are at the top completely psychopathic. And they're inbred psychopaths too. That's why they come from the elite families and then end up in politics, running you into the dirt.

Not only that too, of course they have all of academia on board with them, because you'd be surprised how many psychopaths are in academia, especially in the sciences. I'll put an article up tonight too on behavioral genetics. Big field for them too.

Behavioural genetics examines the origin of variations in human behaviour. More specifically, it addresses to what extent variations in genetic disposition and environmental factors account for individual differences in mental and physical health and behaviour.

BaseClear offers a broad package of services for the analysis of genetic variations. In recent years we have developed a range of genotyping tests that type polymorphisms in genes that are potentially involved in human behaviour. Most of the genetic variation that is being used in behavioural genetics relates to either SNP's (single nucleotide polymorphisms) or VNTR (variable number of tandem repeats). BaseClear uses a combination of PCR, DNA sequencing and DNA fragment analysis to very accurately type these mutations.

Now, in the two articles I'll put up about it, you'll find that they actually started off with that big strange thing that was never clearly explained to the public. Actually, it wasn't explained at all, until they'd done it all, and that was the Human Genome Project. It isn't just about are you going to be sick down the road, do you want to abort that child, perhaps? Maybe it's good for everybody if you just don't have children at all, because they might have asthma, or you might have hay fever or runny nose or something. Or you might be just too intelligent but not join the elite. And then there's a real problem. Things like that. So, that's where your tax money is going as well, to make sure that the elite in the future, when we're all dying off, will not have the problems they've had in the past of the occasional person who is allergic to tyranny. And they get rid of them before it happens. To them it's very practical. As I say, they're very pragmatic at the top, you understand. And that's the world as I say.

Now, there's callers on the line here and they've been hanging on. There's Dave from Arizona. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Alan? Hey. Always nice to talk to you. I just wanted to talk to you a little bit about the wars going on in the Middle East right now. I understand the military-industrial complex, companies like GE, Halliburton, and General Dynamics. They profit handsomely off these wars. And you have the banks, the IMF, and Chase, which take over their assets and bring in their fractional banking system in and steal everything. And then you have the oil companies, Mobil, BP, Exxon, these guys come in and take the oil. Is that really what these wars are about?

Alan: Oh, yeah. They actually admitted in the British papers that before they went into Iraq, the top CEOs of all these corporations met with the Prime Minister of Britain, and they had long chats, many chats to see how they were going to divvy up the spoils amongst them at the end of the war, before it even started. So it was the same thing with Libya. They've already decided who's getting what. In fact, the Prime Minister in Britain is meeting with Sarkozy of France, and that was in the papers, mainstream, and the article was that they were meeting together to see how they would divide the spoils.

Dave: And then the propaganda media here, they go in and they say that he's a ruthless leader and we've got to take him out, and it's for the good of the people, but we're really just there to rape and pillage.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. All wars are economic wars. The Romans used to go out and plunder and they'd bring in the money boys with them, by the way, even in pre-Christian times. And they'd introduce the cash, make the folk use the cash, and then they'd tax it all back off them and get them to work for nothing. Then there was another form of slavery. The Romans used to use the excuse of going off to civilize the barbarians. And they've used this kind of terminology all down through the ages. We're now over there to bring democracy to the barbarians. This is how they're putting it across. Anything will do for the general public, because the public don't want to look at the plain truth. You're run by pirates.

Dave: Yeah. It's interesting. I mean, do you think the American people are ever going to figure out that they're not getting anything out of this?

Alan: Oh, they will when it's too late. I noticed that even Bloomberg has an article there about the coming riots; unless there's work for the public there's going to be coming riots. So they all know what they're bringing down back home. Now, these international corporations, I don't care where they put a head office. They've got head offices across the planet. They're international. So, as they're taking you down, they can move anywhere they want to move, and still supply what's left of the rest of the world with oil at even a higher expense, in fact.

Dave: I mean, like Halliburton and all that, they're in Dubai.

Alan: Sure. And all they are, are contractors. They get the big deals from the top psychopaths that people think they elect into government. They get the big taxpayers' deals, cash. And then they subcontract it, and subcontract it, and subcontract, and subcontract it. That's how all government contracts work. So their favorite high Masonic group get the initial contract, take a big whack off it, and they simply subcontract it all the way down to the bottom to the cheapest labor.

Dave: You know, one thing I think that's really funny, Alan, here in the United States, is these people elected Obama, you know, because he was the anti-war president and all this. Not only didn't he end the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq, but he's actually adding Libya and Pakistan on for size.

Alan: And Syria. They want to go to Syria too. And the people won't matter. It won't matter, because he's got a good scriptwriter that doesn't say much, just wonderful phrases that don't tell you any facts about anything. It's all emotional phrases. And that's good enough for the public, because they watch Hollywood that's run by the CIA, and all that stuff.

Dave: There was a few really good, did you ever see the movie, *Three Days of the Condor*.

Alan: Yes. That was a good one.

Dave: That was a good one.

Alan: And even that whole story was about the war games they play all the time. What if we did go over there and steal their oil, and what excuse would they give the public. And then the guy says at the end, well, you know, down the road when there's little oil, the public will be howling; wait until they howl for it. So they do these games all the time. That's what they said.

Dave: He said that they wouldn't want us to ask. We would just take it.

Alan: That's right, but, see, the world has never changed.

Dave: You don't really get anything out of it.

Alan: You get nothing. You get the bills.

Dave: Yeah, we pay for it.

Alan: You pay for it. Absolutely. You pay so they can go off and plunder you, just like the banks can plunder you as well, and then they get paid for plundering you. I mean, this is an utterly, utterly corrupt system. And you can't change a system like that. It's got to collapse completely. It really has. You can't fix it. It's too crooked. Thanks for calling. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, yeah, as I say, this system is so crooked that you can't fix it. You just can't fix it. The Tower of Babel is swaying at the top in the breeze, and it's covered in Band-Aids and splints. And it's done awfully well for the wealthy folk for thousands of years, but really, it's getting to a stage now where we're all going to suffer, not them. Because, you see, the elite in all ages make sure of their own escape and survival and survivability for themselves and their families. And they do live through their offspring. You know, they might not feel much towards them, but they actually live through their offspring because they're so egotistical.

Now, this article here is showing you again how political correctness has gone absolutely crazy in this test bed, of course, the flagship, Britain, where it's to come everywhere from Britain.

Children as young as four reprimanded for racist behaviour

More than 20,000 under-11s were punished for racist and homophobic behaviour in schools last year, according to research.

The equivalent of around 100 primary school pupils a day were reported to local authorities after using offensive language in lessons and the playground, it is claimed.

In some cases, pupils were reprimanded for relatively trivial squabbles and employing insults such as "gaylord" and "broccoli head".

(A: I thought that would've been green. Maybe if you're happy with greening.)

Researchers said many children – some as young as four – are being reported despite being "unlikely to understand the meaning of these words".

(A: And then they give you some examples of the children. It's all under the year 2000 Race Relations Act, where literally, it's just bananas. And it says:)

The Manifesto Club, a civil liberties group, claimed the system was based on a “profound misunderstanding of children”, saying that adult words “take on a different meaning in a playground context”.

Data obtained under the Freedom of Information Act shows how two primary school pupils – one a Christian and another a Muslim – were reported for calling each other “gaylord” and bursting into giggles when asked what the word meant.

(A: They weren't fighting with each other. You find this in the workplace too. You get your names, and you just accept it, and you laugh, and the whole bit.)

One incident report from the London borough of Barnet showed two children aged eight or nine squabbling over a rubber and calling each other "gay" and "lesbian".

(A: Just because they hear the words now in all their sex classes. They don't know what it really means, except it's naughty.)

Another child was reprimanded for shouting out in class: “This work’s gay”.

(A: He probably got that from a movie.)

A school in Bath reported a child for calling a classmate "broccoli head".

Josie Appleton, Manifesto Club director, said: “Children need free space in which to play and argue, without their words being reported to local education authorities.

“Surveying and monitoring children's speech is no route to an equal and tolerant society.”

Research reveals that 30,147 incidents were logged by 152 local authorities in England and Wales in 2008/9. Most were related to racism. Only 22 local authorities collected data on homophobia, reporting 561 incidents.

Of the 30,147 incidents in total, around 20,000 related to primary schools.

The children call themselves everything in school. I mean, that's what they do, and then they laugh and giggle and all that kind of stuff. They're not fighting with each other. So, that's how mad the world is forced to become, because you see, scientists are in charge. The new priesthood, you know. The ones who are all in for, actually science, the psychology and psychiatry began with eugenics. That was its whole purpose, in fact. And look where they've taken us. It's just absolutely madness out there, where you're scared to say anything at all in case someone is offended, eh. Oh, I'm offended about that. Oh. But some are allowed to be offended and some aren't. It depends who you are. That's the reality of the world and political correctness. Is this a world you want to live in? What's left of it?

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night. And may your god or your gods go with you. And remember, buy the books and discs, and donate, and help me just tick over here.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[How Big Players in "The City" on Her Majesty's Service Manage Financing to Terrorist Organizations Across the World](#)

[Lord James and Wealthy Foundation's Offer](#)

[Osborne---Kinky Cocaine and S&M Sessions--This is U.K.'s Chancellor of Exchequer?](#)

[Britain's Over- Generous Welfare System \(For Some\) Looking for Cost-Cutting](#)

[Bankers and Coke](#)

[Obama courts Hispanics with Jobs and Prosperity](#)

[Geo-Engineering Test Next Month in UK](#)

[General Electric Collected 125 Million Dollars from Taxpayers for Wind-Power Stimulus Plan--Then Dumped the Plan](#)

[How the Movie "Top Gun" \(amongst a thousand others\) Made America Love War](#)

[CIA Pitches Scripts to Hollywood](#)

[CIA Entertainment Industry Liaison Department](#)

[Eurozone Planned Financial Crisis---"Leaders" Meet---Deeper Merging to Follow](#)

[Ford Plant St. Thomas Ontario Closes](#)

[The Real Purpose of the Human Genome Project---Behavioural Typing through the Generations \(Eugenics\)](#)

[--More on Above](#)

[Mayor Bloomberg Predicts Riots in Streets----Economy](#)

[Madness of Political Correctness--Children Reported for Racist Behaviour](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 8, 2015
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Reality has Flipped,
More "Tales from the Script"

© Alan Watt March 8, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 8, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 8, 2015. I hope you're all hanging onto your sanity as we go through the massive changes at present, and all those you sense that coming down the pike, pretty shortly in fact, as the big planned changes are put into effect. Of course, changes on a grand scale take lots of years, many years to plan and organize and have agreements upon, and all the legal stuff put into all the different documentations for bills and so on and treaties that are signed all the time. Therefore, whatever happens this year, for instance, was planned long, long ago. It's very much like the start of the Kyoto protocols, etc. to do with climate change and global warming, blah blah blah, to get the carbon taxes all through down the pike, it took many years to get to that stage. Of course this year they'll pretty well sign the first major treaty to do with the big, big cash funding of it globally, and implement at home all the different taxes you'll have to pay for energy, carbon, etc. etc. etc. Just for surviving and living in fact, you're going to pay for it all. As I've mentioned so many times, your excess spending money, the stuff that you used to spend on all the junk that they put in the Walmarts and so on, will be spent on things that are necessities,

and taxes. That's where it's all supposed to go. That also decreases your consumption, which is quite happy for those who want to have the planet to themselves, hundreds of years down the road when there's lots of resources and you're not around anymore, nor are your offspring for that matter.

The world is planned – they never change their plans – on a grand scale, a fantastic scale, all the time in fact. People think too that war is spontaneous and they happen. It isn't until you really look into all the facts and details, many of which are at least maybe 50 to 80 years later, you find out it took sometimes 50, 60 years to work up into the start of a particular war, to get everyone prepared for it, to get the groundwork laid and all the different necessities for conducting such a long, prolonged war, what it would cost, etc, and how much even inflation would be at that period down the road when you started it all and what the profit returns would be, etc. etc. Massive planning goes into all of this. Nothing in the world is spontaneous, really, nothing. The occasional accidents are, personal and otherwise, but that's about it. Everything else is planned, like a big business plan, and that's how the world is really run.

The organized planned society has to have plans all the time. I've mentioned so many times over the years, if you just go into the guys who set up the League of Nations, the private organization that set up the League of Nations, then United Nations, and then funded all the NGOs through their foundations, because these are big business leaders that were behind it all and private groups. They had all the agenda set out then and to bring in a eugenically controlled scientific society, a scientifically controlled society where gradually and gradually they'd appear to give you more rights and freedoms in certain areas, but take other real rights away from you in the process. That's where we are today. It's worked awfully well.

Those living through those generations of change never really understand that. They've never thought about it deeply because they've never been told that think about it deeply. They simply adapt and adapt to changes. So they take the Darwinian idea of adaptation and they go with it, they run with it basically. It works awfully well and everyone's adapting all the time to the changes, even to the things which are designed to do them in eventually down the road.

Now, the greatest proof that the world is always planned ahead, of events that are meant to be passed into law and so on, is the fact that it doesn't matter how much you know about the scams, of the same groups that push for this and pressurize governments in the past for their particular agenda, it doesn't matter what you know about them and what they've done before, the agenda still goes through. So all that matters really is the agenda, that's all you have to know. These agendas you will not stop because most of the public go along with the scientific advice on it all. Even if it goes against the facts that scientists shove out in your face, it doesn't go with it I should say, with what you have witnessed yourself, then you'll adapt to it and accept their opinions as your own.

And then, I've never been a fan of the big crowd, because the big crowd can argue initially on things, eventually they become the solidified crowd with the solidified thought and they've all accepted what they've been told, and if you don't join them, you see, they can see you, they can spot you, and they call you an oddball or a Luddite or something for holding on to other convictions that are now obsolete. And how can convictions be obsolete? How can something that can be right one day be wrong the next? Well, that happens all the time. Even with what you say and the terms that you use to say things, it's by my man himself, you see, those who planned society, including your vocabulary as well, and the legal system, etc. etc. So we're constantly being manipulated with our thoughts and the way we say things, that's neuroscience, psycholinguistics, etc, and we adapt into it. If you don't adapt into, the crowd itself who have adopted will turn on you. Whether it comes down to opinions or things presented as facts, or anything else, it doesn't matter. And they eventually go along with all the big agendas because they don't have enough confidence *individually*, amongst

the crowd, in themselves. They feel confident when they are in a massive group all baaing together like sheep, you see. That's the truth of society. Always has been though.

The biggest problem that the elite groups have had in the past has been individualism. I've always said that because it's true. They actually published articles about that, on the high levels. Even United Nations said the problem really was the individual, not the mass. It's easier to control the masses because they want to all belong, and dress and look the same and say the same things. They have no individuality, you see. Therefore, it was easy to control the masses in what they call a democracy because they will follow the experts, the authorized experts that are put out for them to follow. Bertrand Russell who was a big promoter of all this whole system, and we're living in today, including the culture creation part of it and all the changes that went from his era. All through the 30s and 40s and 50s and 60s up to the present, it was all designed by elite groups by the way. I've gone through that and you'll find the articles I've read before on the air in the archive section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. So you can go on a big journey of all this history and the only satisfaction you have is knowing it yourself.

Because as I say, the facts don't count when missions have been accomplished, and other ones which are under way right now will be accomplished. Because there's no input from the public, they don't want that to start with. The public too, have really given over their responsibility for their own actions, individually, to the mass, which is then put forth through the government that they think they have elected. So things work awfully, awfully well for those who plan the future, you know, the men of vision as they call themselves, amongst other terms as well.

But, we're taught to deny our own senses and experiences. For instance, I've kept my own charts of the weather this winter, as I did last year too. I've got the different stations that put out the weather reports, even from the government, and every night consistently they've underreported my area and the temperatures it went down to at night, and during the day too for that matter, but at night, by at least 15 to 25°. Every night. And yet their newscasters will tell them on their TV, everybody watches TV, I don't, and everybody looks it up on the Internet too, and they'll tell you from about three different stations, *this is what it's going to be tonight*. And you know something, the next morning they never revise what it actually was. They keep it at what they predicted it was going to be from the previous evening or afternoon and that's what goes down in the books as fact, you see. So in April they'll come out and tell us, *this was the warmest winter we've had for centuries*, even though we thought it was colder. They can play with your head so easily today, and folk believe what they're told. But, that will come. You wait and see. You wait and see, yeah.

As I say, I keep my own temperature gauges here, my thermometers, non-electronic by the way. I have different ones outside and I measure them every night. For instance, on Friday night they said it was going to be about a minus of maybe 4°, maybe 6° maximum, Fahrenheit where I am. And all through the night and the next morning, into 8 o'clock in the morning, it was 24° below, Fahrenheit. How can you make such miscalculations? And why don't you adjust it in the morning for the official records? Well you see, you've all to be taught that the planet is warming up because of climate change. Because big, big things are planned this year. They've been years in the planning but now they must get it all signed into action, so that you pay, pay, pay, pay and change your entire way of living, folks. From everything you purchase to the energy taxes that will be on every little bar of chocolate, and what it cost to make that thing and so on, right down to your heating, cooking, *everything* is going to be taxed. Everything that is transported is going to be taxed into the ground basically, and I'll touch on that tonight.

But as I say, most folk will never really go along with their own experiences. Even when they're freezing to death they'll say, *well they told us it was quite mild last night, it must have just been me, I had to put on about three different*

sweaters, you know, it must have been me. And that's how we do it, you see. That's how we do it. It's so simple, isn't it? Now, when you accept their word, on anything today, how many things are they lying to you about? Think about that. All for a particular agenda, and there's many agendas on the go at the same time for the planned society, the scientifically controlled society, by experts and social workers and psychologists and psychiatrists and neuroscientists and behaviorists, from birth to death, all coming together, all these hundreds and maybe even thousands of things worldwide coming together *right now*. And you're kept alive with trivia. And you're kept alive with lots of entertainment, and what the stars are doing, and who is having an affair with who and all that rubbish. Because you're being kept off of the track, the track that might take you somewhere. You're off on the way sides and that's where they want you to be, a nonparticipant, and even conscious awareness on a daily basis of how things really are where it's going and why it's all planned that way and who's behind it all.

So really, the facts don't count when you're talking to the masses as such. I mentioned the book years ago, I think it was called **Straight and Crooked Thinking** which went through the logic used by people themselves. It was a very old book, it was written about maybe the late 1800s, early 1900s. The author went into how if you had a tramp in Hyde Park in England, London, on a soapbox in the park spouting off his particular philosophy, most folk would ridicule him and laugh at him and all the rest of them. But if you've got the same guy and dressed him up and gave him a shave and all the rest of it, and then put out lots of propaganda to make him into a new Einstein, before you ever saw him, that's how they launched Einstein, the same way, I don't know if he was a tramp or not... But anyway, the fact is you can dress him up, dress him in good close, make him a genius before anyone has ever seen him, and then put him on some big live show, *people will listen to every word he says*, when he is spouting the same philosophy as he would be as a tramp in the park on a soapbox.

There's nothing they don't know about the general population, how our minds work. So when they bring out professionals, supposedly, who all have political agendas, and they know where their income is coming from too and where their careers are going if they play ball, especially today, then there's always a different agenda behind whatever they're telling you. *Always*, folks, that's just the way it is. But as I say, the masses will never really want to know because they have a choice then. If they know and understand things and they don't like it, it makes them uncomfortable and they will shy away from anything which is uncomfortable to them. They seek what they are told today is positive... *seek the positive and don't look at the negative*. In other words, it's the same old story as they have used for years but now it's under positive and negative. It's optimism. *Be optimistic about things*... you know, and leave things of great decisions and weighty matters to your betters, the ones who live above you, and don't use toilets like you do, etc. etc, they're way beyond that, they're so wonderful and intelligent, etc., from better bloodlines and all that stuff. That's how you are trained to see these people, and that's what you believe as well.

But they are just people with agendas. They know where their bread is buttered, all these different scientists. Scientists come out, remember, *hoping*, when they come out from the University and got other degrees and so on, they *hope* to get grants to study something, like the mating habits of the fiery ant or something. I mean, who cares what it is. They're hoping to get grants and have a long, long career living off, generally its taxpayer-funded grants and some private corporations if there's some military use to it. So when you have a climate thing on the go that's to change all of society, then all the approved scientists that they have, who are authorized to be on board, in other words, they are all the positive ones who go along with the agenda.

What's amazing too, is that from the earliest dawn of history, from the ancient times, they've talked about the effect of the sun and the heat and warmth and how it gives us life and all the rest of it and crops grow. The sun hasn't even been

factored into climate change, *at all*. It's absent from all their climate change models on their wonderful little computers. Because there's a different agenda here. The agenda is to blame all of YOU and to get you to all believe that you are the fault of it all and what's happening. Nothing to do with weather manipulation or anything else, it's all your fault.

It's a sad thing to say about professional people, but it's all around you. There's not a doctor around, I'm sure, who hasn't seen the youngsters get their triple MMR's and so on, and X amount of them come back within a week, the child has suddenly regressed and getting more infantile rather than starting to grow up a little. But they can always placate themselves and keep themselves happy, exonerate themselves I should say, by saying, *well you know, the medical book, the medical history, the experts at the top, above them, would tell us if there's new information, so therefore it couldn't have been that that caused it*. Humans are wonderful at saving their own ego, and especially their paycheck and status, and that goes for any profession, including, *including* the whole climate scam, folks. Because so much is riding on the scientific control of the world, and the scientists all depend on their big benefactors, the money bags at the top, who really are their employer and their boss. It's a sad thing, people will compromise anything, and they very often do, bend incredible truths to suit their own personal egos and paychecks.

I have always noticed throughout my life that once big agendas are at stake then, if they can accomplish their mission, like 9/11 or whatever, even though the Project for a New American Century group published all the countries they wanted to take down back in the 90s, they published it in the 90s, and it went all forward the same way it was supposed to go after that, after 9/11. It doesn't matter, you see, as long as the mission gets accomplished, once it starts, you see, that's it. You won't stop it or change it by knowing all the facts. And all the facts you can find afterwards, won't change anything, it's already happened, it doesn't matter, the goal has been achieved, the mission is accomplished. And lies are always used to achieve great goals, by those who rule over the masses. It's always the same story down through history.

When you think of all the terms you hear, at least weekly, often daily, on the news, until you are accustomed with terms that you don't really understand. But when they bring agendas out they bring forth that part of the plan with that term in it, it seems quite natural because you've heard it said so many times. So repetition, much-speaking makes it really happen, makes it more real and more factual and true, to you, even though you have never looked into it at all. Back in the 60s and the 70s it was going to be the Ice Age, the coming Ice Age. Of course everyone gets in on the act, the professors got in on the act then too, oh there's too many folk, and my God, and blah blah blah, and most of them will perish because there's too many folk to start with, and so on. When the Ice Age didn't materialize, and it actually warmed up for a few years, then they went back to the drawing board, gave it to the Club of Rome to think up a good idea, and they said that man would be the problem, it would be global warming and so on, that would be the problem. In both cases Hollywood gets in on the act too, to terrify you with the end of the world scenarios, you're going to fry to death or you're going to freeze to death, etc. **Make Room, Make Room**, which was the book which they made into the movie version entitled **Soylent Green**. It really was make room... the whole point of it was that there's too many people, too many of YOU, who are not so important, you see.

This is what of course the climate treaty, to be signed this year, this big one, one of the grand finales you might say, on the whole path to all the other ones that will add to it down the road. But this is the big one to get all the money together and to really start changing how we live individually and collectively as well, and what we'll get taught in the schools and what you're going to get brainwashed with as well. This article here talks about the Paris climate talks....

Paris Climate Talks: Canada's Contribution To UN Conference Dependent On Provinces

(Alan: In Canada they have states which are called provinces. It's beautiful too, where even the United Nations years ago talked about working on your local areas, etc., for all these changes they wanted to come into effect down the road, and they started all the different NGOs which are funded by the big foundations, plus your taxpayers money, all private organizations by the way that help plan and push the future that you're going to live through and all the changes they want to bring in. So here you are, Canada's contribution to the United Nations conference depend on the provinces. This article here goes on to talk about...)

OTTAWA - Canada's contribution to a major United Nations climate change conference later this year will be heavily dependent on actions by provincial and territorial governments.

Provincial governments confirm Environment Canada has been collecting greenhouse-gas reduction measures (A: ...so greenhouse-gas reduction measures, right.... What they call greenhouse gases today are natural things that save you from getting fried by radiation. Anyway...) from across the country as the federal government works toward an end-of-March deadline to ante up for the summit in Paris. (A: ...later this year.)

"Canada is actively preparing its intended nationally determined contribution," a spokesman for Environment Minister Leona Aglukkaq said in a recent email.

"As this is a national contribution, the provinces and territories hold many levers for taking action on emissions, so the minister is seeking feedback from her counterparts on how initiatives in their jurisdictions will factor into Canada's overall commitment."

(A: What's the point in voting for national government, or even your local government, when they're all signed on already into a private corporation called the United Nations, and all its different departments, which are set up by the biggest corporations on the planet? You see, what's the point in it? You've got no input into it at all. All the NGOs come forward, they authorize what they call environmental groups, you know, people who care about the environment, like the rest of you don't care about the environment? Everything is a joke, but it doesn't matter, the jokes are all part of the big agenda.)

Aglukkaq would not agree to an interview on the subject over the last month and her office provided no additional details. (A: So that's how much you get in a democracy, no information at all.) Nor is it yet certain the federal government will meet the March 31 deadline set by the Paris conference organizers.

But with the Conservatives under pressure for refusing to regulate the oil and gas sector — the country's fastest-growing source of greenhouse gas emissions — federal-provincial co-operation may be Ottawa's only way to save face on the world stage. (A: So they're trying to say, well it's just the provinces and the feds, you see, it's nothing to do with you, all the effects of this, it's got nothing to do with you, when they start passing all these laws and taxes and so on.)

Countries participating in COP21, as December's UN climate conference is known, have been asked to relay their "intended nationally determined contributions" this month. (A: Did you hear anything about that? Has there been any surveys put out to the general population? You don't matter, the proles don't count, you see, in reality.) These will serve as a starting point for negotiations that are supposed to conclude with a successor to the 2009 Copenhagen Accord.

Under the Copenhagen agreement, the Harper government committed Canada to cut greenhouse gas emissions 17 per cent below 2005 levels by the year 2020 — a national target even Environment Canada has concluded won't be met. (A: Well, they could do that if they ask half of us to just commit suicide and don't breathe anymore.)

However, some of Canada's biggest provinces are meeting or exceeding their own goals for GHG (A: ...global greenhouse gases.) reductions and are increasingly taking matters into their own hands.

Quebec Premier Philippe Couillard was in France this week where French President Francois Hollande publicly stated he would "ensure that Quebec is not only present, but also that it has the opportunity to make its voice heard," at the climate conference.

There's been "a real shift in where the energy is," ever since B.C., Manitoba, Ontario and Quebec were among a group of subnational governments who met on the sidelines of a climate conference in Lima, Peru, last December, said Glen Murray, Ontario's minister of environment and climate change.

The premiers will meet next month in Quebec City at the invitation of Couillard to discuss climate change and a national energy strategy.

A wider group of sub-nationals, including California and several New England states, will meet in July in Toronto, where they hope participants from across the Americas can agree on an 80-per-cent GHG reduction target from 1990 levels by the year 2050.

"At the national level what we are hoping — and I think minister Aglukkaq has opened up the door to this now — is that those provincial priorities and plans become reflected in Canada's contribution," for Paris, Murray said in an interview.

David Heurtel, Quebec's minister for sustainable development, environment and climate change, said international climate deals can't be "coming from the top down."

"What we are hoping, and what we've demanded, is that the provincial processes already in place ... that these not only be taken into consideration by the federal government but also that we work collectively," in setting Canada's contribution for the next global climate treaty, Heurtel said in an interview Tuesday. *(A: It just goes on...)*

"My belief very strongly is that it will be subnational governments and corporations and the NGO community *(A: ...that's all these private groups, all funded by the big foundations...)* that will deliver this."

Then you go into this article here. This is the United Nations news center.

2015 pivotal for finalizing universal climate change agreement, Ban tells Member States

un.org

23 February 2015 – This year is pivotal for global action on climate change, United Nations Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon said today in New York, emphasising that all the major advances of 2014 have set the stage for success in 2015.

(A: I hate reading these things, they're just basically handouts for the press, that's what they are. It doesn't go into all the different agreements they have already pre-negotiated with all your presidents and prime ministers, to do with you and your taxes. And here's how they phrase it...)

"Our challenge now is clear: to finalize a meaningful, universal agreement on climate change," *(A: ...Gods of the Air indeed, hey.)* Mr. Ban told Member States at a briefing on relevant progress as momentum builds towards a meeting to be held in Paris this December, when leaders are expected to reach a landmark treaty.

"Addressing climate change is essential for realizing sustainable development. If we fail to adequately address climate change, we will be unable to build a world that supports a life of dignity for all," *(A: ...all who?)* the Secretary-General warned.

Joining Mr. Ban at the briefing was President of the UN General Assembly, Sam Kutesa, as well as the Permanent Representatives of Peru and France, who organized the gathering.

Today's briefing follows the 20th Conference of the Parties (COP) (A: COP they call it, Conference of the Parties...) to the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (A: ...that's the 20th conference over the years.) (UNFCCC), held in Lima, last December where Member States reached the "Lima Call for Climate Action", paving the way for a new, ambitious and universally-binding climate agreement to be adopted in Paris (COP21) this December.

(A: And when you go into it they talk about, they briefly touch on the cost, you see, the rest of it is just rubbish and we've heard it all before, and you get a lot more here again as they push all their stuff through, and down your throats. But they go on about the finance part of it, who's going to finance it. YOU are going to finance it all. It was always planned, this, 20 odd years ago, even before that, you are going to finance it all. Because the whole point is to change your whole way of living, and they needed an excuse to do it so this is the one that they picked. And that's what the Club of Rome went into, that was their job, to pick reasons for bringing this whole system in, of control, what would they believe, you know, what can we use? This is what they hit on. Anyway it says here...)

To that end, Mr. Ban urged all pledging countries to deliver their contributions as soon as possible. "Climate finance is critical, not only for catalyzing action, but for building the political trust needed to reach a universal agreement in Paris," he said, emphasizing that developed countries need to set out a clear trajectory for achieving the goal of mobilizing \$100 billion per year by 2020. And resilience must be strengthened, especially in the small island states and least developed countries.

...no time to waste and so on, all the usual stuff they tell you, you know, time is of the urgency. This is the stuff that's going to... They're trying to keep it out of your heads altogether, the cost factor of all this stuff. In fact, most of you don't even know what it's about because you've never followed any of it, you see, and what's really behind it all. But I've done all that, again if you go into the archive section of cuttingthroughthematrix.com, I've given lots of talks over the years on the facts that have been published on all of this, these particular topics and so on, where they wanted to take this, why, etc.

But this is the rubbish they give the public. And if you notice, there's no public input into this at all. There's no, none of you give an opinion on it, none of you get any say into all of this, you're just out of the picture altogether. So what's the point in voting local politicians into anything? when they are all on board already under different agreements and treaties to go along with all this stuff. And it's like this with a lot of the big agendas, the big global agenda, it's all worked the same way, you see.

Now what the West, West of Britain that is, has to learn, rather quickly, is that just like Britain that now has thousands of folk, and I've read the stories over the years, thousands dying off in their own homes, not homeless but in their own homes, because they don't have enough heating credits for the winter and they freeze to death. That's going to come across the world now as they cut out coal fires and everything else and so on. Eventually it will come down to so many credits under this guise of socialism for all and managing us all, so many credits to heat yourselves. Whatever method you use it's going to be restricted to a certain amount, except for depending on your status within the community. Are you essential to the community or are you not essential? That already happens in hospitals, how they label you for resuscitation, etc. So anyway, that's how it's all going to come down the pike with all of this, the different taxes, energy, carbon and so on, that you're going to have to pay, very shortly actually, and it will affect your whole way of living, and in every area. As I say, everything that transported the cost will fly up and you pay at the bottom. You pay for everything, the cost for all manufacture, all the way to delivery. You pay for it all of course.

And another technique they've used for a long, long time is creating National Forests, National Parks, etc. When you

look at the UN treaties on these parks, they called them biospheres at one time, that was one of the things that they tried to popularize from the United Nations. But it's just the same old thing of putting vast areas of really great resources, rich resources, aside and if possible, if there's folk on it they want to get them off the land by different means and methods, and label it really as a preserve paradise basically, except when you go into the different treaties they sign at the United Nations for these, they have special designations for particular big massive international corporations to come in and drill and take out the resources, *if* need be, you see. It's just that you can't walk through it and so on. But this article is just one of many over the years and it says...

Colorado canyon latest Obama “monument” land grab

cfact.org / February 24, 2015 / Bonner Cohen

Continuing its pattern of bypassing Congress and acting unilaterally through administrative fiat, the Obama White House in February designated three new areas as “National Monuments.”

While two of the designations — one in Illinois, the other in Hawaii — involve relatively small parcels of land, the designation of 21,000 acres of Brown’s Canyon in Colorado represents a significant federal lockup of land.

The move was welcomed by (A: *..again, that religious group called...*) environmentalists and (A: *...that other religious group called...*) Democrats. Sen. Michael Bennett (D-CO) told the Washington Times (Feb. 19) that the canyon has “a rugged and unique beauty that attracts outdoor enthusiasts from around the world.” Bennett added that “Coloradans have been very clear they wanted this protection (A: *So they wanted it, the people, they wanted it, you see. Sure.*), along with assurances that existing uses will be protected.”

But Rep. Ken Buck (R-CO) doesn’t trust the Administration’s “assurances,” and he scolded the President for making the designation without the consent of Congress. (A: *I have to laugh listening to a lot of shows when Americans talk about their rights and so on, and the checks and balances and all of that. And you watch the way it's been run, like dictatorships, for such a long time. And now they keep talking about getting America back. I always think, back to what? to when? You know. Anyway this Congressman Ken Buck says...*) “He is not king. No more acting like King Barrack,” Buck told the Times. “This is not how we do things in the U.S. Actions like this lead the American people to view Mr. Obama’s presidency as an imperial presidency.” (A: *Well, it doesn't really matter if nothing is done about it.*)

Contrary to Buck’s assertion, this is exactly how thing are done in the U.S. Beginning with the designation of Utah’s Grand Staircase Escalante as a national monument in 1996, the Clinton and Obama Administrations have used the Antiquities Act of 1906 to create national monuments without the formal approval of state officials or members of the congressional delegation from state where designations were made. And in its eight years in office, the Bush Administration made no effort to overturn monument designation on federal land in Utah.

The Colorado Cattlemen’s Association (CAA) doesn’t put much stock in the Administration’s assurances, either. Together with the Public Lands Council (PLC), the cattleman CAA, according to fowlertribune.com (Feb. 22), wants the following points clarified in the monument designation:

(A: *Then they go through it all, what they want done, the people who are going to be affected by all this.*)

- Motorized access must continue to be allowed for permit administration, range improvement, and water maintenance. (A: *Well, that's very important if you got livestock.*)

- Explicit language must be written into the designation that allows cattle and sheep producers to trail their livestock to and from their federal grazing allotments through portions of the designated area.

And that goes on and on. But the thing is, this is that happening for... forever. You're constantly living... I keep telling you, you’re living through a script, a massive agenda, that was set in stone before you were born. And that's how things

really are run, like a big long-term business goal. That's how it's done.

This article here is about... the culture falling apart, although it doesn't say that because it gives out this rah-rah type of article here.

New sex-ed curriculum gets mixed reviews from parents

thestar.com / March 12, 2015

(A: Now, the way that the culture industry has always worked, for this particular, again, the same agenda, it's had many facets, it's all-encompassing, is to push the envelope in any particular area, a bit at a time, a bit at a time, many times in each generation, and accumulatively you can't complain about anything down the road because you've all adapted into the new normals, new normalities, new norms I call them.)

Some parents say the new curriculum introduces material at too young an age — including “sexual pictures”/sexting in Grade 4 and in Grade 7, information about sexually transmitted diseases and oral and anal sex.

(A: It gives you the usual stuff about who's complaining and so on.)

Ontario's new sex ed curriculum was unveiled Monday to mixed reviews from parents, with some lauding changes to the almost two-decade-old material as long overdue, *(A: Yeah, but two decades ago they were pushing the envelope then to get the present stuff in. You understand? And it wasn't coming from the parents.)* and others vowing a showdown over what they consider age-inappropriate content.

Education Minister Liz Sandals expected some parental opposition but reiterated that the materials will be implemented this fall as planned.

“I anticipate there will be members of various religions who may object to one thing or another . . . but the curriculum is the curriculum that will be taught in Ontario schools,” said Sandals.

(A: It's amazing. Again too, this is the technique that they use in the Delphi technique and various other techniques. So only people who are into religions may object. I mean, you won't get other folk who classify themselves as normal in some way or another objecting either? Is that the whole idea? You see how they narrow it all down. And they've already given negative connotations to religions, you see, so you don't want to get lumped in with them do you?)

On Monday, the Liberals unveiled the first update to the province's health curriculum since 1998. So antiquated was the existing syllabus that it did not even reflect the legalization of same-sex marriage in Canada more than a decade ago. The update also covers cyber safety, including sexting, as well as consent, and puts the curriculum in line with what's being taught in other provinces. *(A: So if it's being taught in other provinces it's okay here. Is that the idea? They use the same technique and excuse when they do it nationally and say, well this country is doing it, you know. Well, that makes it all right. Whatever it is... whatever the topic... These are all techniques, you see. It's like movies, I've mentioned how formulas are used in movies, to write the movies, it's always the same stories rehashed and you must go through the formula. It's the same thing with the big agendas, they have formulas, you see, and they use them over and over again.)*

Toronto mom Stephanie Baptist, a counsellor with Toronto Public Health, said it's important to talk to kids about things like sexting in Grade 4 because even though they likely don't have a cellphone, they do have access to devices “early, and often” — and often without supervision.

Parents, she added, will always play a role no matter what schools teach. *(A: Really?!? Now, Bertrand Russell who helped design the whole system of this type of indoctrination where the state would give the new moralities to the children, he experimented in his experimental schools in the 20s and 30s, with permission of the crown, ha, he*

got a charter to try that because otherwise it would be illegal, the things that he wanted to push in his little schools. He said at the time, with the proper socialist type of indoctrination, a scientific indoctrination, when the children go back to their parents in the evening or afternoon, whatever input that comes from their parents will be totally ignored and the state will give them their new morality. So again, everything is the same formula, same big agendas.)

“Curriculum comes from the province — but the values always come from the family,” (A: *What a joke.*) she said.

However, as many as 2,000 parents plan to protest outside Queen’s Park on Tuesday, upset at what they feel is too much information at too young an age, as well as a lack of meaningful parental consultation.

(A: *Then they give you more about who is complaining and so on and so on, different individual stories. But what they did say here is, some of the people who complained said...*)

In a telephone interview, Sandals said the curriculum underwent significant consultation with many groups over the years, (A: *What groups? What groups are they talking about?*) and Premier Kathleen Wynne told reporters Monday the government is “very committed to this.”

Sandals said she has not labelled parents who object as zealots — that characterization has come from the media. (A: *See, they all work together.*)

“We understand that parents are concerned and they want to know what their kids are learning,” she said, adding materials were created by experts (A: *...again, experts, it's okay then.*) and based on evidence.

The curriculum that will be in use in schools by this September is largely the same as what was proposed five years ago, then scrapped by then-premier Dalton McGuinty due to an outcry by a vocal minority of social conservatives. (A: *...a minority... and these conservatives, they're bad, like religious folk, you see. Everything you read has got the psycholinguistics in it. And other folk are complaining about it too, another guy...*)

Farina Siddiqui, co-ordinator of the Greater Toronto group Coalition of Concerned Parents, will take part in Tuesday’s protest and said it includes parents “of faith, of no faith — from every walk of life.”

“The ministry is calling us a fringe group. We are parents; we are the most important stakeholders in our children’s lives.” (A: *Again, they'll be called Luddites and all the rest of it, you see.*)

Wynne, who has long championed a revised curriculum, told reporters everything in the update is “age appropriate” and “it’s done in a way (A: *...children. I always use the word children instead of using this term kids. A kid is young goat, remember.*) [children] can understand,” adding it’s important for [children] as young as Grade 1 to learn about “different lifestyles and different family configurations.”

(A: *You see what I'm saying? See, indoctrination must always start very young. And they always make sure they update it according to their big plans for the future, what they want to change down the road, prepare those children who are going to have the big, big changes, you see, for what they are going to experience in life. We all had indoctrination's if you went to school. And what they're going to say here, and in their talks and so on, in their lectures is...*)

Proper names for body parts and genitals will be taught in Grade 1 — something child-abuse investigators have long urged. (A: *But they'll also use a lot of slang too, I'm sure. And they already do the slang stuff, in their lectures.*)

The first mention of the concept of same-sex relationships will be introduced to Grade 3 students. (A: *So when they are about the age of 8 they'll be taught about same-sex relationships.*)

Grade 4 students will learn about online safety, text messaging and “sexual pictures,” as well as puberty.

Grade 6 students will be taught what masturbation is and will learn about healthy relationships and consent. *(A: Well again, everything is a healthy relationship now, according to this curriculum, isn't it?)*

Grade 7 students will be warned about the risks of “sexting” as well as informed about sexually transmitted diseases and oral and anal sex. *(A: But along with that of course will be all the pleasures of it, at the same time, I'm sure of that, because that's really what all these big agendas are for. And if you go into the history of all this kind of stuff to do with sex, it's very, very old, with their big agendas.)*

This is an interesting article here because you see, this is a guy who's been implicated in helping design this, even though the present group dealing with it say he didn't have a hand in designing this. This man is called Ben Levin and it says...

Ben Levin case casts shadow over new sex ed curriculum

torontosun.com / Christina Blizzard / February 18, 2015

Her crackdown on the mischief at the Toronto District School Board is bold and long overdue.

Her grasp of education is a result of her many years as a trustee with the Ontario Public School Boards Association.

That said, I don't envy her the task ahead of bringing in the new sex ed curriculum.

The Liberals botched their previous attempt in 2010 to re-vamp the curriculum.

It was flawed, poorly thought out and wildly age-inappropriate. *(A: I guess it's all appropriate now though.)*

It was seen as being a way of using the school curriculum to promote a social agenda. *(A: My goodness, it was that blatant, that folk actually said this is a social agenda here.)*

Now we find out that the deputy minister of education at that time, Ben Levin, is preparing to plead guilty to child porn charges. *(A: This is the guy who helped set it up.)*

According to my Toronto Sun colleague, Joe Warmington, Levin's made a plea arrangement with the Crown and will formally acknowledge his guilt to three of seven charges when he goes to court March 3.

He's seeking character references to support him with the hope of getting a lenient sentence.

The timing couldn't be worse for Wynne, Sandals, et al.

Just as they're rolling out the new sex ed curriculum, we're reminded that the person at the helm of the ministry the last time around is facing serious sex charges relating to children.

In his column Wednesday, Warmington reports one of the charges is counselling a sexual assault.

Levin advises prospective character witnesses to say: “I am aware that during these chats he counselled an undercover police officer posing as the mother of a child to sexually assault a child for him,” in his letter to his would-be supporters.

This casts the whole sex ed curriculum in a new light.

While Sandals said she believes Levin had, “very little” to do with the development of the new program, it's

impossible to believe he didn't have input. (A : *He was the deputy minister.at the time.*)

Thousands of ordinary parents — not “homophobic bigots,” as some would have you believe — raised concerns that the curriculum was age inappropriate. It introduced sexual concepts, such as anal and oral intercourse at too early an age. It was outrage over those kinds of missteps that forced former Premier Dalton McGuinty to scrap the curriculum.

Few parents argue sex ed should not be taught in schools.

They just want it to be done in a sensitive way and at an age when children have started to ask questions about it.

Late Wednesday, a spokesman for Sandals put out an e-mail to “clarify,” Sandals’ comments.

“Ben Levin had no involvement in the development of the content of the curriculum. Curriculum is developed by subject experts (A: *[Alan chuckles.] ...subject experts...*) and is based on research in addition to consultations with a wide array of people, including teachers, parents, and students,” said Nilani Logeswaran.

Yep, but he was still the deputy minister. (A: *[Alan laughing.] That's in reply to what she said.*)

So it doesn't really matter. I mean, the parents themselves have been contaminated with years of indoctrination through their movies and what they're watching, until it each envelope is pushed. They don't really object to it because they're watching such... stuff that was banned years ago, in their general homes across the country. Because that was the big agenda, you see. I've done many talks on this before. So it doesn't really matter, does it? It's going to go ahead regardless. Then this article here says...

Former deputy education minister Benjamin Levin pleads guilty to child porn charges

thestar.com / March 12, 2015

Former Ontario deputy education minister Benjamin Levin has pleaded guilty to three child pornography-related charges in a Toronto court.

Levin, who was also a University of Toronto professor, entered a guilty plea for making written child pornography, counselling a person to commit a sexual assault, and possession of child pornography.

He was originally charged with seven child-pornography-related offences.

The investigation that led to Levin's July 2013 arrest began in mid-2012 after officials in Toronto were contacted by authorities in New Zealand and later police in London, Ontario.

From late 2004 to early 2007, Levin held the post of deputy education minister, and was on Premier Kathleen Wynne's transition team as she took office.

He also served as Manitoba's deputy minister of advanced education and deputy minister of education, training and youth between 1999 and 2002.

Levin has been back in the spotlight in recent days as Ontario released an updated sex-education curriculum.

It goes on and on, but this is nothing unusual, because that's generally the one who leads the charges, who are actually selected by their bosses, high above them, to lead these particular charges, to promote certain things in society. It's quite amusing to me because there's nothing new in it at all. I've watched this my whole life long, as they push the

envelope and push the envelope. And I've read all the so-called experts at the time who said how they would have to do it and how they would have to push it in certain ways and so on and what the real objectives were. I mean, Russell himself said, if they can promote prepubertal sex, hypersensitize folk to have sexual activity and make it really addictive, almost like an addictive thing, then the people would not get married down the road and they would not have children. That was part of the big eugenics program at the time.

Now, whenever you see a name in the paper of the social advocate for something, a guy who has really been promoted at the top and universities and political departments too for your government, you have to really delve into their record. Because they are not just local, you see, or even national. They're international, and what they do nationally for their different agendas is done internationally at the same time. Now, this particular guy I was talking about is actually promoted by Harvard Education Publishing Group. One of the books this particular guy, who is now charged with this pedophilia and so on, child porn, etc., he's Harvard. It says...

How to Change 5000 Schools

A Practical and Positive Approach for Leading Change at Every Level

hepg.org [Harvard Education Publishing Group]

(A: A very interesting title actually. Because you see, these are all 'in' words for the pervs that push everything. And the whole of society is changing, including all the green movements and the climate change movements. Change. Remember Obama's election run?... CHANGE IS GOOD. And the schmucks didn't even know what he meant by it, you know. These are all the in terms that are used for pushing, oh, big agendas, the global agendas through. So this book that Ben Levin wrote, this professor/political minister and advisor and educational advisor, isn't just used in Canada, this stuff that he's put out there, here is the Harvard publishing group promoting all his stuff.)

How to Change 5000 Schools

A Practical and Positive Approach for Leading Change at Every Level

Ben Levin

In *How to Change 5000 Schools*, Ben Levin, former deputy minister of education for the province of Ontario, draws on his experience overseeing major systemwide education reforms in Canada and England (*A: So he's involved with the English stuff.*) to set forth a refreshingly positive, pragmatic, and optimistic approach to leading educational change at all levels.

(A: Then they go on to praise it.)

Praise

This book provides a powerfully optimistic view of what can happen when policy makers, system leaders (*A: You should look into these terms, folks. Things that you think you know are, really, you've got the wrong impression of.*) system leaders, and educators operate around common point of view about student learning and school improvement.

And so on and so on. So it's all testimonials from different professors across the States, Harvard and different places and so on, and Canada, the different university professors praising this guy's work, you see, this guy who is accused of various, a kind of perversion at the moment. Mind you, pedophilia and child sex won't be bad connotations in the future because they'll do away with it altogether when it becomes normalized. It will be a normal thing, and they're actually pushing for that normalization... *Well, if the child consented it's okay...* I don't know how you can consent when you two or three years old, but there you go.

That's the real world we live in, it's pretty disgusting. But you know, you can do anything with the general population if you understand the psychology and behavioristic techniques to use on them, psycho-neurology, psycho-linguistics, all of that kind of stuff, Pavlovian training. It's so easy to do. And as I say, you just incrementally do it to each generation, and *within* each generation you keep pushing the envelope, in a whole bunch of different areas, whether you want them all to live in little 10' x 10' homes in the future, get them used to the idea by promoting it as a great way to save us all, or, freezing to death to save the world. You can promote it, push, push, push, you see, that's how it's done. Big agendas, all from the same sources by the way, all of them. Any particular agenda that has gone off on a different track wouldn't even get past the gates if it wasn't authorized from the top.

And as we go down the tubes and they've got all the bail-ins approved and signed into law and in effect, they can use them. Because they knew all this when they signed the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs (GATT) by the World Trade Organization and so on, all private organizations belonging to the same group that set up the United Nations. But when they passed all that and had this free trade agreement, where really the first world countries had to pay all the taxes for exports and everything, but the countries that are up-and-coming as they call them – they still call China a developing country, even though it's got the biggest manufacturing, is THE manufacturer for the world, they have to pay hardly any taxes because they got all these benefits and so on. That's why they can also keep their emissions pretty high and poison us because they are given so many exceptions, but you in the first world countries are not allowed that anymore. They knew that we would get to this stage today where we're going to be broke in the West as all your jobs go over to China. They knew that before they signed all these agreements. It was decided and talked about and debated long before you heard of GATT, NAFTA, free trade, a World Trade Organization, or anything else. They knew what they were going to bring the Western world into because service economies can only float for a little while, when you're actually producing nothing, you're just buying things in and reselling them down to the bottom.

So the countries now are, because governments never have enough money, they've never balanced any budget, and there's no intention to ever balance any budget, never was, never ever was. But here is from the Chronicle Herald. It says Ottawa's, *(A: Ottawa is Canada's capital, or government.)*

Ottawa's GM shares could help balance budget

thechronicleherald.ca / ANDY BLATCHFORD THE CANADIAN PRESS / February 22, 2015

OTTAWA (CP) — The Harper government's push to deliver a balanced budget *(A: You hear that your whole lifelong but they never balance anything.)* despite the burden of low oil prices has attracted fresh attention to a potential stockpile of federal cash: a multi-billion-dollar taxpayer stake in the auto business. *(A: Most folk don't even know that your money was put into the auto business to bail them out. Just like the banks. Even in Canada, especially in Canada, they kept it quiet that they bailed out a whole bunch of banks in Canada.)*

The government's remaining 73.4 million shares in General Motors are now worth more than \$3.4 billion in total, thanks to the combined effect of a solid stock price and a weakened Canadian dollar. *(A: See how they work everything in to get the right prices and everything else, including devaluing your dollar, for the right things they want to do, for the big boys who own the country.)*

In fact, once the Canadian exchange rate is factored in on the U.S.-priced stock, its per-share value is higher than it has been in more than five years. *(A: Isn't that just a wonderful coincidence?)*

The government needs to make \$4 billion in proceeds from its remaining shares to break even on its initial investment *(A: I love how they call it, when they bail them all out, hey, it was a government investment.)*, which would leave it only \$600 million short if it sold the stock at current values. *(A: So they're selling it off and they'll*

still have \$600 million to pay, to break even, which of course comes from you again.)

Earlier this month, Ottawa became the only North American government still holding stock acquired as part of the 2009 effort to bail out the then-sputtering automaker.

Ontario's recent sale of its last GM holdings may add to the federal government's temptation to offload some, or all, of its own stock.

The U.S. government sold the last of its stake in December 2013.

So, these are what are called assets, where the taxpayers money is used on any big project they call that the assets, and its national assets, etc. Sometimes they'll say essential assets, like roads and things like that, which they have been selling off for years, especially in the States and now Britain. You know, the taxpayer pays for all the construction and then they hand it all over for a penny, ha, to their pals to buy off and make it private, then the public keep paying the upkeep of it, maintenance and so on, and the boys who now own it get all the profits. That's what they call public/private partnerships.

Then this article here from the Toronto Star says:

Selling off assets a bad bargain for city: Hume

thestar.com / March 12, 2015 / Christopher Hume

From Mayor John Tory on down, Torontonians nod approvingly whenever the suggestion is made to sell public assets to pay for public debt.

At first glance this makes sense, especially to those who want government finances run like those of the mythical hard-working Canadian family — one envelope for cash in, a second for cash out — that never spends more than it makes.

Despite the fact that this is delusional — personal debt in Canada has never been so high — it is the starting point for any number of political pronouncements and the reason so many seem based on fantasy.

But now the public sector isn't just open for business, it's up for sale. Faced with growing deficits and shrinking taxes — taxes are bad, bad, bad — governments are seeing what they have might fetch a buck. Ontario is mulling unloading that perennial cash cow, the LCBO (*A: That's the liquor Canadian board organization. It's a Crown corporation they call it, a public asset.*), to raise revenues that would help in the short run, that cost ever more.

The CBC is considering selling the Broadcast Centre, (*A: That's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.*) its massive facility just north of the CN Tower, to make up for the massive cuts instituted by Prime Minister Stephen Harper.

The Toronto and District School Board is drawing up a list of buildings it can sell to cover its fiscal shortfall.

Toronto sidewalks have been rented to advertisers through a trumped up street-furniture program that delivers little more than constant commercials.

Subway stations as well as the sides of TTC rolling stock — buses, streetcars and subway — are now available to the highest bidder. A couple of years ago, the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation turned Union Station into a temporary likeness of a gambling casino.

Toronto even has an agency called Build Toronto, whose task is to find buyers for various city-owned properties. It lost money last year, of course, even though the local real-estate market is among the hottest in the world.

Ironically, perhaps, we could well come to thank Build Toronto one day for its incompetence; instead of selling land, the city should be buying it.

And this goes on into different things that have happened and what's happening as they sell off of these different things, which really belong supposedly to the general public for all the taxes you've been paying all along, you see.

And again, this article is really amazing too. When the housing bubble happened in the States, as they call it, the housing bubble, and they're selling all these subprime mortgages at vastly inflated prices, the factual prices of the homes, it's never really stopped Canada, you see, from doing the same thing. In Toronto it says...

The real cost of a \$1 million home: Toronto buyers resort to sub-prime loans as prices soar

business.financialpost.com / Garry Marr / March 4, 2015

They've been warning them for the last three years that it's way too overpriced, all their real estate. But there's too many dogs in the fight with this one, making high profits off it all to ever change it. But little shacks basically in Toronto can be worth \$1 million now. They've been through this bubble before and it has busted before, but the same characters, the same dogs in the fight keep coming back with the same cons and get it going. It's quite something.

And I'd just like to, to end at all, I'll mention this article...

The terrifying “smart” city of the future

salon.com / Feb 28, 2015 / Allegra Kirkland, AlterNet

(A: This is from the magazine Salon, which is generally very left wing, it doesn't matter, the story is pretty good. It's a warning about what the smart city really means. It gives you an idea of how they are promoting at all.)

Imagine a world without waste, where the train always comes on time, where snow is plowed before it even stops falling and watchful surveillance cameras have sent rates of petty crime plunging.

And so on and so on, that's how it's being sold. But then it goes into how it's really taking away all your rights, and how really you have to have ID which is recognized in the main computers to allow you into buildings, and maybe stores down the road to even by what you need to live and so on. Nevermind all the multitude of cameras, absolutely everywhere, for constant surveillance. Constants, constant surveillance. Remember too, a smart city also means *in-the-house* surveillance as well.

See, tyrants at the top can never relax until they know what you've been doing every second of every day. That's what they really want, constant, constant surveillance. It's all pretty well here. It's going to be a lot worse, actually. But folk will adapt into it and it will be hell on earth. That's the big plan, you see, when all of you are monitored all the time, and the elite of course, the elite themselves are exempt from all of that. They have their places across the world in the country, they fly from one small airport to the other on private jets. They don't travel in the same systems that you travel in, or even the same roads in fact, some of them.

But this is... The future is planned. You're living through script. And people don't participate in designing their own future, their *own* future, their *personal* future, therefore others will do it for you. And they have done. That's why they like the mass man, that's why they promote this thing called democracy, and that's why they want you all to believe that

you belong to the big group. You know, you dress the same, you have the same ideas, you have adopted the same views on everything, even the updates on them, and you're politically correct, you see, you are the ideal citizen. It shows you how science can create it. It's done a fantastic job on most folk, who will actually blush if certain topics come into the conversation, just the names of things. Because they have been Pavlovian indoctrinated into responses that Pavlov would admire, they work awfully well. You can go back to your default position as other ones in the neuroscience field have talked about. You're set with default positions so it stops you from going any further on a particular topic, or even thinking about it, or even inquiring about it. Beautiful isn't it, for those that rule that is.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Paris Climate Talks: Canada's Contribution To UN Conference Dependent On Provinces](#)

[2015 pivotal for finalizing universal climate change agreement, Ban tells Member States](#)

[Colorado canyon latest Obama "monument" land grab](#)

[New sex-ed curriculum gets mixed reviews from parents](#)

[Ben Levin case casts shadow over new sex ed curriculum](#)

[Former deputy education minister Benjamin Levin pleads guilty to child porn charges](#)

[How to Change 5000 Schools A Practical and Positive Approach for Leading Change at Every Level](#)

[Ottawa's GM shares could help balance budget](#)

[Selling off assets a bad bargain for city: Hume](#)

[The real cost of a \\$1 million home: Toronto buyers resort to sub-prime loans as prices soar](#)

[The terrifying "smart" city of the future](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| BOOKS "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| CDs Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

October 2nd, 2009 (#421)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 2nd, 2009:

Reality Plan -- Derange for Century of Change:

"The Agenda Manifests as Planned Many Years Ago,
Implemented on Cue by Those in the Know,
To the General Public, Each Domino Crisis
Is as much of an Enigma as Mysteries of Isis,
They Adapt and Proceed in Their Circle of Life
With Entertainment, Sex, Bars to Forget Their Strife,
TV News Bombardment and Internet Humming,
Like Punch-Drunk Boxers, They Don't See it Coming,
Supporting Parties, Opposition They've Hated,
Believing it's Real, Proof They're Domesticated,
The Century of Change only Just Begun,
Is Following the Plan, There Will Be ONLY ONE"

© Alan Watt October 2nd, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 2nd, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 2nd, 2009. For the newcomers, I always suggest you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and you can listen to hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past for free, and you can also see on the front page there, all the other sites I have up there. Sometimes it's good to choose one of them for downloading, because if they're all going into the .com site at the same time, as frequently does, after the show, it kind of jams it up, and it can take longer. So, if you bookmark these other sites, you can always get through much quicker, generally anyway. There's cuttingthrough.jenknness.com, there's cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, there's alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca, and there's

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last one has all the same audios for download, but it has the additional transcripts for download of some of the talks written in the various languages of Europe, and remember too, that you are the listeners that bring me to you. I'm not backed by anybody. I'm not after a career. I'm only out here because this has to be done now, as we go through the biggest changes, according to the Big Boys themselves, that happened on the planet at least since the industrial revolution, the beginning of it, when masses of people will be transferred from one place to another, by various means, even warfare, and we're going through the transitional stage for this century of change. So I had to come out and at least, since 2001 came out, I was on the air before then on other shows, but in 2001, I knew darn well where we were heading, because this was the kickoff for the changing of the entire world society as those who were in control of the world, and worked steadily for a global system, which they'd dominate of course, would come into existence, and we're living through it. We're living through the greatest changes; most folk are oblivious to it because they're completely brainwashed. And there is such a thing as total brainwashing. It works very well.

And so, you bring me to you, the listeners. I'm not backed by advertisers. The ads on this show here are paid straight by the companies to RBN for the radio time, and for their staff, technicians, and their equipment, upkeep and their bills. So it's up to you to keep me going. And you can find out how to do it, by looking into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, you'll see the boxes there. You can actually buy things I have for sale on the website, or you can donate to me. And remember the paypal button there, you can actually use it for donations and for payment, if you send me a separate email that you want to buy something. Personal checks are good for Canada and the U.S. to be cashed here. International postal money orders are good, from the United States, you get them from the post office. That's the international postal money order. And outside the Americas, you can use MoneyGram, Western Union, and some people just send the cash.

And the changes, as I say, are tremendous that we're going through. We tend to get caught up in the news, and that's what it's for too, it's to keep you in a sort of stunned, punch-drunk state, where most people, this is how it works. they turn off. They switch off as they get hit with one, either real crisis or a created crisis, or a mythological crisis, most of them are just phony, after another, until they switch off to important things. And they're being trained by this method to be domesticated, to allow yourself to be governed like an animal would be by the farmer. And therefore, they're taught to just stay down there, play themselves, have fun, and don't participate in the big changes that lots of people at the top want to bring about. Just stay out of it. What can you do? Be happy, and of course the New Age tells you not to look at anything that's negative. Well, that's total domestication. You've been disabled. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And as I said before the break there, most folk are disabled. They've been disabled by their conditioning, and overwhelmed by the incessant, especially since 2001, the incessant crisis, one after another, as they push through the greening thing, oh the carbon thing, the terrorism thing, oh the plague thing, the depression/financial crash thing. One thing after another, just amazing isn't it, it all just happens, and I'm sure it was written years ago and they have all these bills on the shelves, probably back in the 1920s, ready to pull them off one at a time for every year. That's how they really plan the world and you plan the future. Most folk again will say, that's ridiculous, you know, how could anybody rule the world and plan. Well, it's ruled already. We're already global, we've been global for a long time. And the sealing of the globalism, when it was really done, when all the countries signed on at the end of World War II, to the United Nations. Because the whole idea of the United Nations was to set up, not just a talking place for countries to negotiate or argue over, over a table. It was actually set up with every department that you have in your federal government or your local government from politics and economy right down to how many washers should be in your taps in your kitchen sink. They have departments for everything at the United Nations. It was set up to be, at least the front for a World Government. And it is a front. It's a front organization. Again, often mistaken to an extent by people as being utterly left wing or communistic. And that's what Carroll Quigley said about the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council of Foreign Relations, same thing. It was often mistaken for being communistic. People couldn't get that through their head, they can't quite click when it comes to very rich bankers, international bankers that helped form the nucleus of the Council on Foreign Relations, setting up a communistic society, but you see, they like collectivism. They like governments to deal with as being bankers; it's better than individual loans from individual people that maybe can't pay you back. And there's nothing to steal from them, because basically they steal from

you with all their incredible interest rates.

When governments borrow money from them, they guarantee that the slaves underneath them, and generations to come, will pay back the debt. That's a better deal for the bankers. But they wanted a world system, under a world authority to guarantee that no country could opt out or renege on its deal, it's debt. So they set up the United Nations, and it's far better again to have a controlled, dumbed down society, with a fake reality altogether, run it in a collectivist, socialist fashion. That's how fascism really is supposed to work. The fascists are at the top. They have a massive bureaucracy underneath them, and you have the masses of people underneath that, run by the bureaucrats and the agencies. It's also semi-privatized. See private corporations, and private militaries, and even private police forces are not responsible to the public. You'd have to go through so many hoops and so on with legal cases, apart from never having enough money to fight such a case, even if a country tried to do it. An individual certainly couldn't do it. They could spin it off for twenty years, thirty years at a time per case. That's why they have very important things now to do with force being privatized. And it's the same thing with the privatization, this public/private partnership, the true definition of fascism, deals with your roadways, and also now going along for your foodstuffs. Everything you need to survive as an individual will have to go through these agencies. And they're not responsible to the public. It's beautiful isn't it? A new form as Quigley said, Professor Carroll Quigley, a new form of feudalism, a feudalistic society, where CEOs of international corporations are the new feudal overlords. That's already here. It's been here for a long time.

I've mentioned the movie a few times, called *Rollerball*. It was one of the first movies, and they really do put it in your face, there's certain people in Hollywood who are well aware of the agenda, and they put these movies out with one side for the general public to blow bubblegum and eat popcorn, and forget all about it, and condition us for what's to come, but they also put it out there for an insider thing. The Big Boys like to go and see the stuff that's coming along that they've planned. So there's two ways to look at everything. And in *Rollerball* they talked about the corporate wars and the privatization until the world is basically run by a company, a company. And sports of course is the big thing for people to do. That's all they can do is just watch sports and cheer and shout and boo and hiss. And it gets more and more violent as time goes on. Interestingly, the whole plot of the movie is not to let the leader of a team win, because he was very, very popular, and they wanted to show that teamwork was the only way that anything could work. Individuality had to be eliminated. That was the whole plot of the movie. Individualism, according to the United Nations, is the worst threat that they have to peace, world peace. And again, it's hard for the Joe Averages who really, really think that things are happening by the day and the sky is falling tomorrow, and carbon dioxide is falling the next day, and you'll get roasted off the planet, and then it goes back to icing off the planet, back and forth. And they, like the characters in 1984, they're able to have many different opinions on the same topic in their head at the same time, and still think they're sane. That's amazing isn't it, how they can actually do that. Because they don't think logically through anything. That's total conditioning.

The International Monetary Fund I talked about a few times in the past, and I mentioned how it was set up at Bretton Woods Agreement. And John Maynard Keynes, a top world globalist socialist, and an arrogant elitist too, because they are at the top. People don't think that but Socialists are very arrogant, very elitist, and all eugenicists and so on. He set up this system, supposedly. He's given all the credit for it. And I've read from his own book, where he said that this is really the first part, and Bretton Woods part II would come after he was dead. And those alive in that day, in the 1940s, after they're all dead it would come in then. And sure enough, they all died, and here we are later, about 50-odd years later, 60 years later, and part II is coming in. Because the International Monetary Fund is now being risen with a planned crash, you see, a planned crash to its proper status as he said it would be, as a form of global ruler, the one Central Bank system, that's to run us all. And no one is objecting to this. Every country is on board, because everybody at the top of every country that's on board is bought and paid for, you see. Not by the public, we pay for them certainly, but they also get big paychecks from other sources. They're all vetted and they're all brownnosers basically. They have sold their souls out, and they'll do anything they're told to get their part of the agenda through. They have no affinity with any particular country, and they have no particular love for any people, even within the countries in which they're born.

This is an article here, it's from the Huffington Post, and just before I go into this article on the IMF, technically, if we went through a depression and the banks all went kaput, technically why aren't we going to the banks or to the

stores with a barrel full of paper notes for a loaf of bread like they did in the great depression and then in post war Germany? Why didn't it happen? It's all a con game isn't it? It's a pure con game as numbers are simply shuffled around, that's all it is, it's numbers, it's a numbers racket. Money itself and accounting and economics today is a numbers racket. That's all it is. And it's only a means to an end for those who control the world. You see, we have to believe in money, we have to believe that, hey I give you these five bucks, I expect this, you know. We have to believe that. The big boys at the top already own the resources of the planet. They own the governments. They own the legal system. They own the law enforcement. They own the military. And they're moving this system into a new system, and eventually, as we go through a stage of hyper taxation, and we'll get billed for all the carbon that it took to make that whatever it is you're eating, that donut, and you're billed and billed and billed, until there's nothing left. It'll come out to you get so-much and it equals zero at the end of the week. You're working for nothing. And then you won't have to get that money anymore, they'll give you credits, as Lord Bertrand Russell said they would. Which you cannot save up by the way, because in this equal system they're bringing in, equal for the masses down below the bureaucrats that is, you'll start with the same sum every Monday. And there will be no private property. Private property is going to be eliminated, over the years, the next few years, as they've said at the top, too. All these Big Boys have said it, private property must be eliminated, and they'll do it through agencies, government agencies and carbon output and inefficiency of insulation, etc, etc, etc until you're out. And only the big corporations again, will have rentals, guess where, in the big overcrowded cities. That will only last for 50 years, and once we've gone through the periods of riots as the population gets taken down, then they can destroy those cities if they want. They don't really need them. They can build afresh for the survivors, you know the small population they plan to have after the 2050s or so. Back to the Huffington Post. It says:

The IMF Catapults From Shunned Agency to Global Central Bank

October the 1st

A year ago," said law professor Ross Buckley on Australia's ABC News last week, "nobody wanted to know the International Monetary Fund. Now it's the organizer for the international stimulus package which has been sold as a stimulus package for poor countries."

(Alan: That was the front that the IMF always had.)

The IMF may have catapulted to a more exalted status than that. According to Jim Rickards, director of market intelligence for scientific consulting firm Omnis, the unannounced purpose of last week's G20 Summit in Pittsburgh was that "the IMF is being anointed as the global central bank."

Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, reading from an article about the International Monetary Fund from the Huffington Post. And it said, that after the last:

...G20 Summit in Pittsburgh was that "the IMF is being anointed as the global central bank."

Rickards said in a CNBC interview on September 25 that the plan is for the IMF to issue a global reserve currency that can replace the dollar.

"They've issued debt for the first time in history," said Rickards. *(A: That's the IMF.)* "They're issuing SDRs. The last SDRs came out around 1980 or '81, \$30 billion. Now they're issuing \$300 billion. When I say issuing, it's printing money; there's nothing behind these SDRs."

(A: And they don't have to really put anything behind it. They've got away with it for long enough. We've been off the gold standard for a long time.)

SDRs, or Special Drawing Rights, are a synthetic currency originally created by the IMF to replace gold and silver in large international transactions. But they have been little used until now. Why does the world suddenly need a new global fiat currency and global central bank? Rickards says it because of "Triffin's Dilemma," a problem first

noted by economist Robert Triffin in the 1960s. When the world went off the gold standard, a reserve currency had to be provided by some large-currency country to service global trade. But leaving its currency out there for international purposes meant that the country would have to continually buy more than it sold, running large deficits; and that meant it would eventually go broke. The U.S. has fueled the world economy for the last 50 years, but now it is going broke. The U.S. can settle its debts and get its own house in order, but that would cause world trade to contract. A substitute global reserve currency is needed to fuel the global economy while the U.S. solves its debt problems, and that new currency is to be the IMF's SDRs.

So, everything is going as planned, obviously, because as I said that the man who was the overseer and supposedly the guy who dreamed up the whole agenda at the Bretton Woods conference, John Maynard Keynes, said that part II would come after his lifetime or in around 50 years or so. And that's exactly what's happening. It's being brought up to its proper position. Remember, in the world, in a global system, where we become one, and that's U.N. stands for is "one" in French, it's one. Then there can only be one big bank at the top, and one big company which will have eventually control of all roads across the planet. You wait and see, as they amalgamate and amalgamate, it's all preplanned who's amalgamating with whom. And one food company for the planet. We pretty well know who that will be. And that's how you put everything into the controller's hands. It really is that way.

If we were all wild animals, we wouldn't be in this trap, but domestication is really done on humanity the same way it's been done on animals. It worked with animals, and animals which are domesticated, if you put them in a pen or a field, they like the field eventually. They're used to it. They don't like a change. Sheep get very nervous about change. And the farmer that comes up and throws out the food to them, they don't mind at all, they're used to him. They don't know that they're owned by the farmer. They don't know that. They're happy grazing away. And if the farmer needs some meat, he doesn't come in and butcher one of them in front of the others, he coaxes it off to the side, then out and somewhere else. Then he'll kill it and slaughter it, and sell it or eat it, or whatever. That's what you do. And that's why they're called domesticated. Their instincts for self-preservation have been completely blunted, and that's what's happened to humanity too. You must domesticate the species to control them.

And that's also the technique that's used to domesticate the people, is by making them feel that they're completely unimportant, that every individual is unimportant at the bottom. If you're not born into power, if you're not up there on television or in a status as a professor at some big high university, you feel powerless. And that's how you're intended to feel. In fact, you're told really to worship these people and feel humble in front of them. Which is all nonsense, because, believe you me, they use the same kind of toilet as you do, and they pull their pants down and sit at the toilet the same way as you do, and they flush it as well, the same way as you do. Yeah, that's what happens with them. You can really deify people through techniques but they're still just people. It doesn't matter what they say. And it doesn't matter how many little letters they put behind their names, they're just the same as you. But it's all convincing you that, if you don't have all of that, then you're nothing.

And when they go through to the kill method at the end, as we're going through now since 2001, they teach you humiliation. They teach you to be scared of authority. And to take your belt off, for instance and hold your pants up as you're walking through airports in your stocking feet. That's called humiliating the convict. That's what they've done in prisons and stuff for a long, long time. They do it in torture techniques too, you must humiliate the victim. Break them. Break whatever ego they have and self-confidence they have. Many techniques. And then getting searched in the streets and subways and all the rest of it, or even treated like a suspect, all to do with a supposed war on terror, which is supposedly to do with a small group of Islamics over in Afghanistan hiding in caves. Utter farce, farce, farce, but it doesn't matter, you see, anything to get the method into place, and get it working. That's what's important. Any excuse will do. And they create the excuses. Domestication is pretty well all throughout most of society in most countries. Common culture, that's what they decided in the 60s, at the Council on Foreign Relations annual meeting. America would give a common culture to the world. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. People don't really believe, even when you tell them what's coming up, even years ago when you tell them what was coming up, they'd deny it and deny it, until the major media says something about it, and basically said it in such a way that they had to think about it, because the media tells you what to ponder upon. And they'd never come to you and say you were right. And the ones that did, the few

who would, you'd tell them what was going to come down next. And they'd say, no, that will never happen. They're right back to square one again. They need the media to confirm it. Well, it's like asking the person who makes the conspiracy to own up to it, by asking them and saying please. That's how silly that is. The evidence for everything that stares you in the face, the evidence is in their own writings. Their own books, their publications. Especially the boring stuff put out by bureaucrats and technocrats. Very boring stuff. But you hit upon the gems, the paragraph here and there where they tell you what they're up to, and where they're going with this part or that part or whatever. And they basically explain the technique of the dialectic, how it works, with left wings and right wings and up sides and down sides, and how they bring them all together, at the end on the same path. Out of conflict comes unity. That's how you build up empires. First you go to war with someone. Then you bring the tax payers to their knees. And then you get your high chutzpahs to come out and agree on a treaty, and then you go into a free trade negotiation, and you amalgamate. That's how it's done. You see, same technique.

So you must keep people fighting, first of all, before, and fighting, I mean heads on too, that's why you can't take these guys head on. On anything. You must use their techniques, they go round the side, they go round the side. When you're looking at what you think is the enemy, they're going around the side and getting you from behind. And there's no negotiations with the boys at the top. If they seem to cave in on something, they'll have a bill passed in about two or three weeks time, snuck through an omnibus bill, that no one reads, thousands of pages long, and call it something else. It doesn't matter what they call it. They don't care what they call it, as long as they get all the bills through. They're determined you see. There can be no opposition to the one. That's what all these movies are about, these sci-fis, the one. Look how many movies are out there, they talk about the one, the one. You all think it's one hero.

As their preparing for the clashes to come down, starting around next year, the more open clashes then the few that we've soon, that have generally been caused in the past at meetings by provocateurs, but people are going to start getting clashes, as the economy still goes down. It's meant to go down, you see. It's planned that way. And they've even told China to stop overproducing now, start tightening the reins of products. And we're also seeing the same stuff coming down about food. Food is going to be awfully short according to the Council on Foreign Relations department, it's even had one whole department working on this problem for 15 years, just the food itself, to make sure that they get the scarcity of food that they're after to bring in the plan. Food and water as a weapon, used as weapons.

And they've been going at it for a long, long time with these so-called, so-called non-lethal weapons. We've seen how they're using cattle prods now on the public. And they call them tasers. Taser weapons, a little play from Star Trek with their phasers. And how many folk it's killed already, but it doesn't matter, because you see, nothing is going to stop them. Nothing is going to stop them getting their way. When they plan something and put it on the books, I don't care how many they'll kill or burst into flames with it, which has happened, it's going to go ahead. They're training the public now that you're just beasts you see, at the bottom, that you're powerless beasts, and whatever you say won't matter, in fact they'll be looking forward to big riots in the future so they can really bring out this stuff, and really terrify the viewers who are watching TV as to what happens to the big crowds, just to teach you another lesson. It's all psychology. Why do you think they hire the top psychologists on the planet to work for the United Nations and for governments and the military and the pentagon?

This article here is from one of their things, because the New Scientist obviously is one of their publications, as it gets you used to the idea through predictive programming, and they even have so many articles on overpopulation it's almost like straight out of the UN, the way they put things across. This thing is meant to get you used to the idea by the way it's written, you see:

Portable pain weapon (*A: They call it a pain weapon*) may end up in police hands

(*A: Well you bet you it's going to. They're making it for the police. They've already given them the ones that electrocute you, and now it's time to give them the ones that roast you.*)

30 September 2009

THE Pentagon's efforts to develop a beam weapon that can deter an adversary by causing a burning sensation on their skin has taken a step forward with the development of a small, potentially (A: *Potentially*) hand-held, version. The weapon, which is claimed to cause no permanent harm, could also end up being used by police to control civilians.

(A: Oh, it could, could, could. Right? Could. Now #1 this stuff is really using a microwave technology, and also a laser technology. In other words, they're going to roast you now. Now what happens if they turn it on a crowd, and someone passes out, and this thing is still turned on. What happens then? You can't get out of the way, because that's what they say they're expecting you to do. You can just get out of the way. What happens when you just get bashed on the head with a truncheon or something, or they've just tasered you as well, and you're lying there, and they're using these weapons?)

The idea of the weapon is to "create a heating sensation that repels individual adversaries", according to the Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (A: *Sounds very Soviet, doesn't it.*) Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (JNLWD) in Quantico, Virginia, which develops less-lethal weapons for the US military and coastguard.

(A: Now this is just a scaled down, handheld model of what they tested in Iraq, and I put the link up before, when a bus load of people, were given the full scale treatment and literally their organs and everything according to the surgeons you'll hear on the link, the surgeons saying they couldn't believe it. It was as though scalpels had ripped them open and their organs were all over the bus. This is a scaled down version, that's all, by the same companies.)

Tests with a rifle-mounted infrared laser, carried out at a US air force lab near Dayton, Ohio, have determined a combination of laser pulse power and wavelength that causes an alarming, hot sensation on the skin, but which stops short of causing a burn, (A: *That's if you move.*) says JNLWD project engineer Wesley Burgei.

(A: I guess he loves his work, eh? I guess he loves his work. Probably has barbecue all the time.)

We have established the minimum irradiance to cause a sensation and have characterized where thermal injury begins," he says. "But the exact operating irradiance which balances a useful military effect with a conservative margin of safety has not been nailed down yet."

(A: That's like they're telling us about the flu. The flu shot may help you, it may kill you. It may help you, it may kill you. Wonderful, eh?)

That's something that will have to be done before the weapon is deployed, as too powerful a laser beam could permanently blind someone if fired at their eyes.

(A: I remember in the 70s a guy from the marines in Britain told me they were testing this stuff out then. It says:)

Weapons that do this are banned under the UN Protocol on Blinding Laser Weapons.

(A: Yes, so is the hollow point bullet, so is HAARP, using it for warfare purposes, but you're allowed to use all of these things on your own citizens under the United Nations. How misleading that little statement was there eh?)

Burgei says it is possible to create a beam that will affect the skin without damaging the cornea, and do so at a wavelength that does not penetrate to the retina "and would therefore be retina safe".

(A: Retina safe. That's if you can move.)

Pentagon researchers say they can create a beam that will affect skin without damaging the cornea.

This is so they can roast your skin, and leave your eyes okay. Ha, ha. Anyway, that's how they put out their P.R.

stuff and get you used to the idea. Not that you have to, because you'll find a lot of youngsters who watch the cartoons and all the sci-fi stuff are already conditioned that this stuff is coming up, because they see it used in the fictional versions in their movies for years. That's what part of Hollywood's function is in predictive programming.

And the other night I read about a young girl who died, right after getting the Cervarix injection, supposedly the one that may prevent certain types of venereal warts basically, that's what it should be really called, as it used to be, from causing cancer as they may do. May, possibly, if, etc. And remember I mentioned the massive money that went into creating that, getting every government to mandate it across the planet. That's trillions of dollars. Because young girls are growing up all the time, and new generations are born all the time, and they get old enough to get the jabs. Every year they're guaranteed millions and millions of young girls will get this jab. They also wanted to give it to boys and get governments to mandate that too. And I said last night, do you think thousands of deaths are going to stop them? No way, no way. And they'll do all kinds of dirty tricks to cover up the post mortems, the autopsies, etc, and lots of payoffs because that's the way it works, in the real world.

And this is from LRC blog, basically saying what I said last night. It says:

October 2, 2009

Big Pharma Covering Up Deaths?

A precious, innocent child's life came to a cruel, sudden end.

(A: And he's talking about The Wall Street Journal, and I'll read a little bit afterwards and the smarmy way they try to glorify this thing. Oh, it wasn't the jab after all that killed.)

The Wall Street Journal reports that Natalie Morton, who died in England shortly following a Cervarix injection, did not die from the vaccination. The WSJ, in fact, almost appears to be swaggering behind its words. So you see, says the WSJ, no need to fear or stop the H1N1 vaccination program. There are pathology reports that absolve the vaccination and its maker. The HPV vaccinations are perfectly safe, as are the swine flu jabs. Thank goodness—I feel better already.

The pathology report states that she had an undiagnosed condition that was “so severe that death could have arisen at any point.” What was that condition? A “tumour in her chest involving her heart and her lungs.”

(A: A sudden tumour, I guess she got it in the waiting room.)

A tumor (don't like the Brit spelling) that just suddenly lashed out at her and attacked and killed, after producing no symptoms of a cancer tumor whatsoever? Is there a single person who is dumb enough to swallow this very inadequate version of her death?

(A: I wonder. I wonder. What do you think out there? It says:)

I mentioned the other day that GlaxoSmithKline is working to get approval to sell Cervarix in the U.S. to compete against Merck's Gardasil. Of course they wouldn't allow a truthful report of this death, caused by the vaccination, to be revealed and thus deny its approval in the U.S., causing the loss of billions of dollars in revenue streams. As Mike Adams says, “This explanation is obviously a cover story to protect the vaccine industry; and it's not even a convincing cover story at that.” Remember, this is a global vaccination program, with mandates growing and billions at stake.

(A: And it gives you a piece here from the Wall Street Journal. I'll put both links up, the Wall Street's article and this one here, critiquing the article.)

That sad case is a reminder *(A: This is the Wall Street Journal's)* to be wary of confusing proximity in time with cause and effect — a concept public-health officials have been citing in advance of the imminent roll out of the

swine (H1N1) flu vaccine.

That's true. They're telling us, well yeah, there's heart attacks and strokes, and that happening all the time. Yeah, don't think it was suddenly the vaccine that you just got that killed you. And it's true, we're getting prepared for the fallout of the vaccine. I wonder who had the contact in the Wall Street Journal to give this incredible, gloating report of how wonderful this thing is. As I say, you know, who's dumb enough to swallow this story? And remember, as I said, after the big demonstrations in London, earlier on in the year, when Mr Tomlinson was going back to work, and he was beaten up by police, and it was caught on video. The Home Office, that's like the home that does all the British laws, that's the top one, it's like FEMA or homeland security, put in their own autopsy specialist, who said, oh he had a heart attack. After getting beaten up, he had a heart attack. That's what killed him. Nothing to do with the beating up. And it took months before an independent inquiry got in to see the body, did their autopsy and said no way whatsoever. All this blood in the cavities, and the abdomen and so on, was caused by injury from outside. You think they don't lie about things like this? There's so many bucks. Do you know something, with the trillions they expect, trillions they expect, when governments are mandating that everyone gets this, and believe you me, after they've got it rolling, they'll say, oh you have to get it every two or three years, we thought it was more effective; you wait and see. Giving a person a bribe, which they do all the time, of ten billion dollars to lie is nothing. Nothing to them. Nothing at all, as to what they're going to reap. Nothing at all. That's the real world. That is the real world. And they cover up all, all the time. All the time. And here is the Wall Street Journal on the Health Blog:

Cervical Cancer Vaccine Didn't Kill U.K. Teenager

An apparently healthy teenage girl gets a cervical cancer vaccine, and drops dead a few hours later. Did the vaccine cause the death?

Not in the U.K. case we mentioned earlier this week. An autopsy found that Natalie Morton died of a previously undiagnosed tumor in her chest, the BBC reports.

That sad case is a reminder to be wary of confusing proximity in time with cause and effect — a concept public-health officials have been citing in advance of the imminent roll out of the swine (H1N1) flu vaccine.

As the CDC chief recently pointed out, there will be people who get a swine flu shot and suddenly drop dead a few hours later. Pregnant women will get the vaccine and go on to have miscarriages. In those situations, he said, “we need to know very clearly how many we would expect if the vaccine doesn't cause any problems whatsoever.” Only if the number of sudden deaths, miscarriages, or other health problems is significantly higher than expected in those receiving the vaccine is there an indication that the vaccine may be to blame.

(A: And believe you me, they should have tacked on, and they'll cover this up for years how many are dying of it. Because they've done this before with other things. And then it says:)

No such serious problems have been detected in clinical trials of the H1N1 vaccine.

Which again, is misleading, because they're talking about the regular flu shot here. Because the H1N1/9 is the swine flu one they're bringing out. Beautiful propaganda piece by the experts, you know, at the Wall Street Journal. And that's all we need to know, isn't it?

The EPA, the Environmental Protection Agency, is going out again with a global agenda to cut out, and I said this years ago, when the U.S. is finishing off its mission to standardize the last few countries into the one system, they'll be pulling the rug from underneath the people back home. That's exactly what's happening. The unemployment in the States is just going up and up and up and up, as it's meant to happen. And here's the:

EPA aims to cut emissions at factories, power plants

That's the ones that are left they're talking about. The rest are in China, and that came about because of the

agreement, the GATT treaty, to get their factories over in China. So the last few ones that are left are going to be put under by incredible restrictions on "greenhouse gases." Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from the USA Today, to do with the Environmental Protection Agency, which is going to really put the last few factories under, which is their plan of course. By claiming that if they can't meet their quotas for cutting emissions, greenhouse gas emissions, those greenhouse gases, then they'll be heavily, heavily fined and so on, out of business basically. And it says:

We are not going to continue with business as usual any longer. We have the tools and the technology to move forward today, and we are using them," said Lisa Jackson, administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency. The EPA would oversee the rule.

The EPA's plan "will grind economic growth to a halt in cities and communities across America," said Sen. James Inhofe, R-Okla., an opponent of climate-change action.

Well, that's the dialectic again, because you see it's all B.S., this whole climate change nonsense to begin with, and carbon dioxide nonsense too. Now I'll go to Zee from New York if Zee is on the phone?

Zee: Hi, Alan. Thank you for taking my call, man. Long time no hear. I hope you're doing well. How's Hamish?

Alan: Oh, he's happy as he can be. He likes the cooler weather, because he's pretty hairy.

Zee: Well, we're getting some really cold weather here as well. Hey, I have a question for you. It's kind of unrelated to this subject of vaccination, but it has to do with the American Police Force. Have you heard of this private company?

Alan: Yes, that's right, with the double-headed Masonic eagle as their logo.

Zee: Well, yes. That blew my mind when I saw that. That is actually an exact replica of a Serbian National symbol.

Alan: Yes, it is. That's right. I've known Serbs who've pointed that out to me.

Zee: Do you know anything about this Four S thing, you know the Cyrillic alphabet, the Cs and S that's in the middle, and Serbs used to have a saying, Four S, you know.

Alan: That's right. I've been told that's a four.

Zee: Do you know anything about that? And I'll take your answer off the phone. Thank you so much.

Alan: Yes, I'd have to hunt it up because I've got actually an email from a guy from that country, from about a year ago, and I saved it I think, where he explained the whole thing to me. And he lived through the communist era as well. And he was pointing out these similarities to me. You're quite right, the main thing is the logo, and the double-headed eagle which is the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry of course. And it's right in your face. It's interesting too, the guy who owns the company has been convicted of various crimes before in embezzlement and so on, but he's obviously got Big Boys backing him because they're still letting these companies go ahead and privatize different police forces. To be honest with you though, I don't think it makes any difference, because technically your police force is a corporation anyway. People don't realize that is a corporation. It's registered as a corporation under commerce by the way. But so is the whole legal system. It's a money-making venture. And the cops' jobs is to bring them in. I'll try to dig up that explanation of that exact symbol you're talking about, because I do have it here, and it is very interesting. And it's interesting too that so many people from that country know the same story about it and what it all means, and have for years and years, but it's been kept so quiet. Interesting indeed. You know, when you see the same symbols used over and over again, down through the ages, especially when it comes from the so-called high occult, especially when it's used by societies with secrets today, there is obviously a connection.

But then the police is a brotherhood, and every cop is advised to become a Freemason, definitely in the British Commonwealth countries, because they can lie on behalf of each other to protect each other in court. It's like an insurance policy. That's what they're told. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["The IMF Catapults From Shunned Agency to Global Central Bank" by Ellen Brown \(huffingtonpost.com\) - Oct. 1, 2009.](#)

["Portable pain weapon may end up in police hands" \[Rifle-mounted Infrared Laser\] by Paul Marks \(newscientist.com\) - Sept. 30, 2009; issue 2728.](#)

["Big Pharma Covering Up Deaths?" by Karen De Coster \(lewrockwell.com\) - Oct. 2, 2009.](#)

["Cervical Cancer Vaccine Didn't Kill U.K. Teenager" by Jacob Goldstein \(blogs.wsj.com\) - Oct. 1, 2009.](#)

["EPA aims to cut emissions at factories, power plants" by Traci Watson \(usatoday.com\) - Sept. 30, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>)& "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>CDs</u> | | | |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" | & | "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" |

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#180):

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 15, 2008:

Reality versus Magical Mystery Tour:

"Citizenry Psy-Ops Operation,
People in Tizzy of Dis-information,
Truth of Which They Ne'er Possess,
Conflicting Data They Can't Process,
Fact and Fantasy, All Bound Together,
'Re' the Belief, 'Ligion' the Fetter,
Round in Circles, All Amazed,
Under Mind Control, They Must Be Dazed,
Psychological Warfare to have Success,
The Victims' Minds They Must Possess,
Until They Find They're All Alone,
Truth is Knockin' but No-one's Home"
© Alan Watt Oct. 15, 2008

October 15th 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of October 2008. I always advise newcomers to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can download, oh, I don't know how many, talks I've given in the past, which

cover a lot of pertinent areas of this big, grand New World Order. It's not just coming into view, it's here and I try and show you how it's been done, who is behind it, the big organisations (and that's the key to everything is organisation) and how they have planned to bring in their brave new worlds; and, over the course of maybe a generation or so, they will bring the populations down. In the meantime, they are militarising society and they plan to use the children of the sheep at the bottom, they have no problem recruiting them generally, especially when they 'flood' them with so much violence in the movies, where you can't tell who's bad, who's good: the guy who wins is the good guy, using all the big weaponry at his command and the children just love that stuff; and, being children, they grow up to be older children, never adults, and then they join the military and go off and fight the wars, where they never benefit at the end and, generally it's for the worst actually, afterwards.

We work this big agenda into reality for those who plan it. We do it willingly, in fact, unfortunately, and perhaps that's the key to it all. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts done in the various languages of Europe. I should tell people too that they can go into my website and they can buy books, CDs and DVDs or they can donate to me as well and it's on the website how to do it and I know that thousands upon thousands of people listen to my stuff. In fact generally, you'll find a lot of talk show hosts will repeat what I say a day or two later. It's been that way for years; but do you know, it's been but a handful of people ever contribute anything to me, the same people, over and over; and, even today, I was pondering the whole thing of is this really worth doing? Because a lot of the people too, I get hundreds and thousands of emails coming in here and it's from people who don't contribute anything and either praising you (which is fine but praise is cheap) and, or else, they're condemning you for giving them the bad news. They don't like reality, they don't like truth, and, it's very true, if you've been living in the la-la land of indoctrination and fantasy, you get a big shock when you see the truth, and the magnitude of it all. There's also thousands of people out there too who will subscribe to other shows, money-wise, to all the junk that's out there, deliberately out there, to confuse them, in the New Age movement, combined with the Patriot movement, and that's no accident; because it makes it all irrelevant. It makes it all very silly, when you mix aliens and various other creatures that used to adorn women's purses, or their feet, into the whole patriot movement or 'it's all written in the stars' kind of stuff; but, again, people have the right to choose how they want to be deluded and it's much better to be entertained while you are being deluded, it seems.

I've been toying with the idea of subscription, because I do not live here on fresh air, not that you can get fresh air, because I'm at the top of the Jet Stream loop and this is where the heavy, heavy spraying comes in. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and what is the Matrix? The Matrix is the fake reality that's promulgated by the Media and by the Entertainment Industry, the Education System and all of the Intelligence Departments and PR which are attached to every single Government body. You must realise that almost all information that's given out to the public is given out by public relations specialists and the reason they are there is because all these organisations and departments of government have their agendas set in stone and their job is to try and get you in to an idea that will be on board for whatever plans they have coming up ahead and they do it in the most genteel and innocuous way. That's their job; and, just this weekend I read a report from, basically, the Signals outfit in Britain where they talk about how they manage the media, all Department of Defence propaganda is managed by, basically, a regiment and they decide what you're going to know or think or believe and it can be all very different things each one of those. They actually talk about how the whole UK population is their target and then they go on to their overseas targets, talking about all overseas media, and they tell their own staff how to get in touch with reporters and get them on board. Editors apparently comply very well (no wonder: most of them are in the C.F.R. or the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is one and the same thing) and they talk about how to secure their target, just like any military operation; and, how they must try and subvert opinion, basically subvert it and how they subvert any opposite opinion, in any media across the world. It's a how-to book on sabotage of media and yet most people still believe that what's on television or comes through the newspapers must be true. That's how naive they are, as I say, but no wonder because they are so mind-bombed by what we think is the counter to all this: the truth movement and all its aspects. When you bring in the advocates and the devotees of the New Age till everything's mixed together and it becomes totally confusing; and, it's no accident that there are people out there that are set out there to confuse you. You see they created the whole New Age movement and bombarded us with sci-fi until we can't tell the difference between reality and fiction. People are 'sitting ducks' you see, for disinfo experts to come out into society. After reading the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO on how they do this kind of stuff, it only confirms what I already know: people are

targeted.

A couple of weeks ago, I read a document, which stated quite openly that the general public have no ability to reason for themselves; they can't discern what they're reading, they cannot discern truth and data and information. They know this because, you see, they've worked on our minds our whole lives' long. This is not by chance, this is part of strategy; and, we think, as individuals on small levels, what we can influence in our own life and the magnitude of the cooperation between all of these specialised departments that give us our reality that's scientifically-indoctrinated reality, the very type that Aldous Huxley talked about, it has come to be, it's here. It's held together by the cooperation of the mainstream press, it's held together, in it's confusion, deliberate confusion, by all the disinfo specialists that are promoted out there; but, most of all, it's like the movie Chicago, where the characters, who were jailbirds, all through the movie, and are now very famous and rich, come out and say to the public / audience: "We couldn't have done it without you". They couldn't do it without the general public, the approval of those that like to be fascinated and entertained; and, that's what we have now: we have people running in circles from new age book to new age book to new age book and all the old nonsensical books that were churned out in the late 1800s by the Rosicrucians, that were meant to stupefy the people are all re-circulated and reprinted and they are all very fascinating, if you want to go into that realm, but, you see, you have to go much, much further and look at the stark reality of what really is coming your way and who is doing it. It's easy to find who is doing it because every think tank, every network, every organisation worth its mandate is up on the internet and they do publish their mandates. The United Nations publishes their mandates, the UN publishes every group that's affiliated with it and you go into their world meetings and they publicise what they want to do. In the 70s, the U.N. had a document out on a massive new meeting on a new economic world order and you think it's just happening today; and, it's shocking when you find out that I'm even telling you this, because, for years, you've been chasing rainbows and spacemen and trying to find out if the stars really do tell you the future. I keep telling people if you want to believe in that kind of stuff, train your children to design their own constellations, because you can make anything up that you wish. That way perhaps you go towards your own programmed destiny that you created for yourself.

People love to be titillated and they love to be carried off into fantasy, so you've all these people chasing the wrong things: absolute fictional creations by intelligence services; and, when they are doing that, they're not watching what's going on. They're not even indignant to what's happening to them personally, until the boot knocks down their door, that's when they object; but, in the meantime, they go along with pretty well anything and that's what Zbigniew Brzezinski said himself. He said that a technique was coming and being used on the public where they'll never guess that all their opinions - and he meant too all those things you believe in - will be downloaded into you. The people have no indignancy as to what's happening, they're made to feel powerless and they don't even realise that none of these organisations could make policy that affects them, including their own governments, without their passive cooperation; and they keep shouting 'what will we do?', 'what will we do?'. There's a few people over the years who have emailed the government and told them that they do not back any of these agendas and they're not afraid to put their names down in their letters. Everyone else who is terrified and scared looks for leaders, the leaders are supplied to you and they'll keep you in circles until the end of time; but, the last thing you'll want to do is do something yourself, because you're scared. You'd rather have the Western where the good guy rides into town on his horse, gets off it and shoots all the bad guys, pats you on the head, gives you ice cream cones and lets you play again, in the little fantasia world. That's the reality of life and that's the reality that's discussed at top think tanks, for all kinds of strategy, including military strategy, controls your Media. It's not nice to know but it's the truth. Once in a while, I do get people who say 'you must be part of this, you know too much'. Knowing too much scares those people who haven't looked into anything. They probably watch the sports every weekend though. I've been doing other things with my whole life, my whole life long, to find out what was going on. You get other ones who ask me 'what to do about it?' and, you see, here's the problem: why is it that everyone has to ask what to do? It tells you that they're not used to making decisions themselves, something else the elites know.

How far can they go to humiliate you? Totalitarianism as it's never been done on scale on this planet before is happening right now and the people are running in circles and reading junky old books that are deliberately put out there to cause the kind of confusion that is happening in their own minds, because this is a battle for the mind and it's taken very seriously at the top with Psy-Ops operations in conjunction, as I say, with signals operations, the NSA and every other agency on this planet, working together, to make sure that you will never have a mind of your own. And: I know all those ones out there too, who do contribute and subscribe to certain shows, like Red Eyes and so on. Well, good luck with your brains; you've got a lot of unscrambling to do. Back, after this break, with more.

Hi folks: I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just letting off some steam here, because I say nothing comes in here much and thousands listen; thousands who do listen and subscribe to podcasts even and like their entertainment and that's very fine and well, that is their decision, that's their right to do so. I always used to say, back in the 70s, when I watched people falling off the stage, with LSD, I used to say that's their right to scramble their brains and damage it and I don't mind at all, as long as it doesn't become my problem. In other words: their problem becomes mine, it's a different story; and, you've got understand out there too, there are a lot of unstable people. They show their instability, by their rants and their raves. One recently called me a communist, apparently, and told people not to donate any money to me, but how far can psychosis go? There are lots of them out there; they can't handle the bad news. The bad news is definitely overwhelming and a lot of them who are into the New Age are finding that their New Age beliefs aren't enough to keep them intact. They're scared and they're frightened and so they lash out at people; and, that's what people generally do: they like to behead, like to kill the bearer of bad news. I don't see myself as out there entertaining people, I'm not doing entertainment (it's certainly is not a business, believe you me). But: when you mix entertainment with the truth, you are already in a fictional world. I hope people realise that and I could certainly tell you a lot more about the occult that's being preached out there because I've studied my whole life long. I know it from back to front, up and down and I could fascinate you forever and you would probably throw money at me, because you do like to be entertained, but, I won't do it. I'll leave that to the entertainers.

Here's an article here from the BBC news: and, what they're doing is militarising the youth in Britain. The Prime Minister here:

Brown 'backs' more school cadets.

A government review will recommend more state school pupils be encouraged to sign up for military cadet training, it has been reported

Now this ties in with a couple of articles I read about two months ago, from an ex-Admiral, who worked in Intelligence for Britain, became a school teacher as well, and advocated the same thing. The reason it won't go away is because it's a mandate, it's already 'on the cards', it's drafted up, it's written out and it will be made to come. It will be made to pass through. It says here:

A civil and military relations review will suggest it could improve attitudes towards armed forces and discipline. MP Quentin Davies, who headed the review, told the Observer the PM was "very keen" on using the cadets more. Tory leader David Cameron, who has suggested a "citizen service" for all 16-year-olds, said it was a good idea".

I told you years ago this would happen because Hitler did it, the Young Communists did it too, every tyrant in history has done the same thing. Only this is to be world-wide, it won't be just Britain, it means all the Commonwealth countries, as well; and, I've no doubt the U.S. will follow suit. Its says:

Mr Davies, a former Tory MP who defected to Labour last year.

In Britain they walk across the floor, they call it, 'from left wing to right wing', when it suits them, because it's all a farce anyway. He says he

... told the Observer newspaper: "The prime minister is very, very keen on the opportunities represented by cadet forces." He added: "We will be making a number of recommendations to increase the use of this superb national asset."

The people are the 'asset'.

There are only 60 cadet forces in comprehensive schools

That's the low class schools, public schools, in Britain. It says

in England and Wales, compared with 200 in grammar

That's the ones you pay for, the schools that you pay for because that churns out the officers you see, those that Margaret Thatcher said would lead the country and it says:

Last month teachers voted to oppose military recruitment activities in schools if they employ "misleading propaganda".

On Monday the Conservatives will outline some of the policies they would pursue in government, to improve school discipline.

Asked about the cadet force policy later, and whether he thought it was similar to his own calls for a national voluntary six-week programme for all 16-year-olds, party leader David Cameron said: "It's good there is a free market in ideas."

That's how politician answer; politicians don't answer any questions directly, they're told, they're actually taught this, actually taught to answer the question as though it's the question they would like to have been asked.

He said he was not calling for a return to compulsory national service

That's conscription.

but wanted a scheme in which every 16-year-old took part in "community service"

which is conscription.

He added: "What the prime minister seems to be talking about, extending the cadet force, I think is a very good idea."

and it is a very good idea if you want a militarised society for this hundred years war you see: you can get them in young and they just graduate right into the army.

Mr Davies said the review was also looking at encouraging the wearing of military uniform by off-duty troops

That's another big thing that's a 'must be': they want to see the troops in amongst us you see, until we become used to them, very used to them. This is all strategy.

"There is a definite move back in that direction and there is overwhelming support within the military for this."

Well, of course there is, it's those guys that pushed it.

He is also said to be calling for a re-examination of the way that the military is portrayed in the schools curriculum.

I'll go through this, it's quite interesting, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt: we're cutting through the Matrix and I'm explaining, from the BBC, that the Government is going after the children. They might as well do something with them, that's their attitude, basically; because, you see, they've created a society where there is no discipline and they said they would do this mind you, many, many years ago. The State would give their values to the child. We see the outcome in that everywhere. We also saw the massive onslaught on parental discipline, by all the various N.G.Os and agencies that said 'your child is a little adult; let them do as they wish'. Mr Spock was the first one they put out there, to do this, at the end of his life he said "we've raised a nation of young psychopaths" but that was his job because people can't think for themselves, same thing that Bertrand Russell says: eventually people will be unable to do anything by themselves, they have to ask an expert, an expert who tells them how to even change a child's diaper. Well you see, all that's happened: they've taken away people's ability to decide anything for themselves; and, they created the society they knew they would create, where the children are literally separated, totally, mentally, from the parents. They don't communicate and they have been indoctrinated into group-think, through the school system; they also have been flooded with drugs, from the 60s onwards, that was another part of the strategy, to destroy all the old system. You must do that to bring in the new.

Here's another article here that ties in again with this part about training them in the schools, train the children from the schools:

'Retrain ex-troops'

that's army troops, military troops,

as teachers

Ex-servicemen and women should be retrained as teachers to bring military style discipline to tough inner city schools,

a think tank

a think tank, huh

has said. The government is being urged to adopt a US-style programme returning former soldiers, sailors and airmen to school. The Centre for Policy Studies

Now, we've heard of them before haven't we?

says ex-soldiers could have a profound effect on discipline and learning. The Conservatives are backing the idea

Of course they are because they're no different from the other side

saying children need order and role models for self-discipline.

That is true, now that they have done away with fathers.

A report by think tanks says the fact that ex-soldiers had a macho image could help engender respect - particularly among boys.

Because that's all they've seen in their video games, a big hulking guy, with the biggest gun, wins.

The Troops to Teachers

Troops to Teachers, that also means students to soldiers, I guess

Troops to Teachers (T3) programme in the US retrain soldiers with a minimum of 10 years' experience, and a degree, as a fully certificated teacher.

Those with lower qualifications are retrained as vocational teachers.

Some 16,000 service personnel have qualified as teachers since T3 was set up in the US in 1994.

Whether we like it or not, children from more deprived neighbourhoods often respond to raw physical power.

Raw physical power; and, you know what that means, you see, because years ago, they discussed the recruiting, basically, the junkies and the gang members from some of these cities into the military and it has been done, in the last few years. That's what they were after, in the first place and again the Centre of Policy Studies Report

said the programme had been an "outstanding success", with some 88% remaining in the profession three years after they qualified. This compared to the usual retention rate for teachers in the US of 50% after five years.

The report suggested ex-servicemen could have a particularly strong effect on discipline and learning.

This is not merely because ex-servicemen are sure of their own moral authority

I guess you get moral authority, you get morality when you go into the military, it's all that blood and guts stuff that gives you morality, you see.

They are not intimidated by adrenaline-fuelled adolescents: they have, unlike most teachers, been there before...

Well, you see, all teachers get full of adrenaline, it's just that they can't do anything, because they're terrified to do anything, you see; but, I guess, the military guys are different, they'll be able to handle physically any problems, because - after all - it's, well, military isn't it?!

It also argued that the perception that these teachers had been in a "macho profession" would be well-received by inner city children.

It says

Chief of Defence Staff Lord Guthrie said knife crime, drugs and violence were reported daily in the inner cities.

Have you watched what the media and the entertainment industry have given these children to grow up on? Have you watched the slaughter and guts movies? How come they never say anything about Hollywood? It's because, you see, Hollywood was chosen at a world meeting, in Britain, back in the 60s, held by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to guide the World's future, through entertainment and that would create the culture of the future, it was all over the newspapers at that time; and, that's why they'll never, ever, report upon on what's coming out of Hollywood. Their job is to report the effects on society. That's one article, you can read all the rest of it for yourselves but there's no magic in there, unfortunately, so, if you're looking for magic, or prophets to come along, I'm afraid I don't have them here tonight.

Here is one from Melbourne, Australia, on the next part of the abuse system, on people who will take it quite calmly, they're getting very physically-fit now, they can bend down and touch their toes, whenever they're told. It says here, this is October 15th:

Scanners being tested at Melbourne Airport will not blur the genitals of passengers

In other words, they can see right through you, they can see everything there. It says

Domestic travellers leaving Melbourne Airport over the next six weeks will be asked to test new security scanners that can see through clothing. The Body scanner trial

initially of course, it's voluntary testing; but if you don't go through it, they have to, you know, give you a 'rub down', a 'pat down'. They have special people for that, who have been raised, who like patting people down, of various genders; and, it says here:

Transport security authorities are trialling the new "X-ray backscatter" body scanner, which has been described by critics as a "virtual strip search. The scanner uses a low energy X-ray

X-rays, you see, it's interesting about X-rays because, you see, each X-ray is accumulative in the body, irradiation is accumulative, in the body - but they're not telling you that here - and there's no safe level of X-ray. That's still to be decided. They are finding, for instance, that some children who are X-rayed frequently in Canada, for different things, generally bone problems, have all ended up with massive cancers; but they won't tell you as you pay your money to get to that business deal on the aircraft that make hay while the sun shines because tomorrow you crumble, as your bones fall apart. It says here that they are using this

to reveal any objects, metal or otherwise, under a person's clothing, including body features. The testing will be entirely voluntary during the trial, which is being undertaken to test how the new scanners would affect the flow of passengers through the security point.

Well, I'll tell you how: they know they are going to go through it.

"It does see through clothing, but it's not a photographic image, it's a low-energy X-ray"

That makes me feel all better

"that reflects off the skin," said Cheryl Johnson, general manager of the Office of Transport Security.

"It will show the private parts of people, but what we've decided is that we're not going to blur those out, because it severely limits the detection capabilities"

In other words, they can't get a good giggle, you have to have a good giggle, you see, when you're a pervert employed to watch people and to see their genitals.

"It is possible to see genitals and breasts while they're going through the machine, though".

However, Ms Johnson,

who, of course us a P.R spokesperson, just spin a lie, that's her job,

said there were a number of measures in place to tackle concerns about privacy.

"The faces are automatically blurred and ... it's only a chalk-style outline, it's not as invasive as some of the other equipment that we've got" she said

Ha, ha, ha, I wonder if they'll retrain her because she's got a loose mouth there; doesn't think too much, does she?!

"The security officer that's looking at it is located away from the screening lane, so there's no comparison of the person walking through and the image. The images are not saved, you literally walk through, the screener hits a button to say clear and the image goes."

and what's interesting too, is that the reason they're given these days, in every country, for what they do to you is: 'well, you know the U.S. has got it or Britain's got it' so that's OK then, they're still beheading people down in Borneo, does that mean we should do it too? You see, here's the trick of psychology they use on the populous in every blurb they give out to the media.

Ms Johnson said these were a direct response to an alleged terrorist plot in 2006 to detonate liquid explosives on-board airliners.

That's all they need to tell you today because everything comes under 'Security', everything is 'Security', even taking your children and putting them up in fatigues is to do with security and discipline, and psychopaths love discipline. They love uniforms, they love them and they love chains of command. You see, the psychopath who is sado-masochistic will worship the one above and despise those below.

This article here: October 1st, it's amazing what comes through as they keep you busy with this pre-planned meltdown of the economy, which is only getting the new system in place so the Government can literally come into your view, down to you and your bank account and demand to know what you're buying, why you're buying 'this' and tell you not to buy it; and it also gives them a footprint right into your bank accounts to withdraw taxes for carbon footprints and all that kind of stuff, you see, that's the real agenda here. It also pushes the next part of the GATT Treaty where the richer countries fund the poor countries directly, through carbon taxes and all the rest of it. Carbon Taxes: another religion. The Wall Street Journal on OCTOBER 1st, 2008

Satellite-Surveillance Program to Begin Despite Privacy Concerns.

Who cares about privacy concerns? We don't have any privacy.

By Siobhan Gorman: WASHINGTON -- The Department of Homeland Security will proceed with the first phase of a controversial satellite-surveillance program, even though an independent review found the department hasn't yet ensured the program will comply with privacy laws.

Congress provided partial funding for the program in a little-debated

That means it's all pre-planned, when they say 'little-debated'.

\$634 billion

A country that's broke is going to spend this for this, you see

spending measure that will fund the government until early March. For the past year, the Bush administration had been fighting Democratic lawmakers over the spy program, known as the National Applications Office.

That sounds so innocent doesn't it? National Applications Office.

"The program is designed to provide federal, state and local officials with extensive access to spy-satellite imagery -- but no eavesdropping"

it says, oh I bet that would be a different Bill, that would be a different Bill

to assist with emergency response and other domestic-security needs, such as identifying where ports or border areas

are vulnerable to terrorism.

What a joke

Since the department proposed the program a year ago, several Democratic lawmakers have said that turning the spy lens on America could violate Americans' privacy and civil liberties unless adequate safeguards were required.

Well there ain't going to be any adequate safeguards, the whole point is to make sure that all these agencies can use these satellites and watch you.

A new 60-page Government Accountability Office report said the department "lacks assurance that NAO operations will comply with applicable laws and privacy and civil liberties standards," according to a person familiar with the document. The report, which is unclassified but considered sensitive, hasn't been publicly released, but was described and quoted by several people who have read it.

You even get second-hand reports, because it's available to the public but it's not released to them yet and it's 'sensitive'.

The report cites gaps in privacy safeguards. The department, it found, lacks controls to prevent improper use of domestic-intelligence data by other agencies and provided insufficient assurance that requests for classified information will be fully reviewed to ensure it can be legally provided.

Well, you see it's all null and void, all that privacy stuff, because pretty well everything in the U.S. is under Homeland Security. That's down to your police, your local police, your post office even, is under Homeland Security. The nurse in the hospital is under Homeland Security and, in that case, they can all have access to it.

A senior homeland-security official took issue with the GAO's broad conclusion, saying the department has worked hard to include many layers of privacy protection. Program activities have "an unprecedented amount of legal review," he said, adding that the GAO is seeking a level of proof that can't be demonstrated until the program is launched.

Ha ha ha, and you know what they say about launching programmes, there's no turning back, eh?

Homeland Security spokeswoman,

P.R. you see, Public Relations

Laura Keehner said department officials concluded that the program "complies with all existing laws"

It probably does because they've given themselves the right to do all this, through laws.

because the GAO report didn't say the program doesn't.

Ha ha, I can't read anymore of this because: we're living in a tragic comedy, the world is, literally, a tragic comedy and, as I say, people can't tell fact from fiction and they cannot discern information that flows to them because we are all run by specialised departments. Knowledge is power, the last thing you give your target is power and knowledge. The last thing, there's no point in giving it to them at all. We're dealing with, as I say, a 'Disneyland', a 'Disneyland' that very few people will come through intact, mentally. That's part of the idea, is to keep creating an alternative reality. I've read all these documents before to the public and most people are in this alternate reality, or one of the variations thereof, depending on their own little hobbies, whether it's 'New Agey' channelling spirits, reading the stars or looking for reptiles who tend to stand vertically and shape-shift before they drink blood off people and all of that utter, utter, nonsense that people soak up and can't get enough of.

This is from the Financial Times

An exit strategy.

Published: October 15 2008

Governments may hold ordinary shares, but they will never be ordinary shareholders. Public recapitalisation is a vital part of the solution to the banking crisis, but the two-tier, part-nationalised banking system it creates carries its own

problems – and it may be a lasting legacy. The Swedish government has yet to sell off all the stakes it took following its 1992 banking crisis.

Some problems of public ownership seem insurmountable. Governments must insist that they will recover their investments – and help must initially be offered on terms that make it preferable to seek private sector support.

I'll finish this article after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix. I was going through an article from the Financial Times which points out some of the obvious things but, think about it, just think about this whole 'gambling casino', this big roulette table they call the Stock Market. They call it a stock market by the way because 'market' means animals and the stock are the animals, that's farming terminology. The 'big boys' who rig the system and who have run it from the beginning, hold all the commanding shares, and all the up-and-coming greedy ones, the low level psychopaths, that want to get in on the act, follow the 'big boys' and always loose their shirts; but, unfortunately, and here they go, the tax payer of the world has to bail them out. You see, why should we bail out other people's addictions? Gambling addictions? It's never asked, that's all it is: bailing out gambling addicts, greedy gambling addicts. Making it all legal to loot the general public, to pay for it all and every bank on the planet's going to cash in on this and create more 'bubbles' now that they're going to get the Government to bail them out; that's how it works, it's quite simple, because the ones you never trust in the world are the people you see with shirts and ties and business suits. That's the new uniform of modern Nazism. They all smile too, very, very nicely to you, that's the trait of the psychopath: they look you right in the eyes and make you think you're the only person alive in the world when they look at you and talk to you and we never, ever learn, do we? Never learn and the last thing the public will do is say "No". Why? Because they need organisation, it's impossible to create organisation today because the other side have created so many different camps, all chasing all kinds of real and imaginary things; that is confusion, your enemy is incapacitated. That's what you do when you're targeted, you're incapacitated; you cannot discern truth from fiction.

I may have time for one caller and there is Alex from Illinois. Are you there Alex?

Alex: ah yes, hello Alan Watt. Thank you for taking my call and I know there is like a couple of minutes left, so I'm not going to ask my question I prepared; but, I guess Alan, that if you sold books on positive thinking and how to get rich overnight, people would donate to you more!

Alan: I know! If I told them how to get out of body experiences and so on, or give them personal readings from the stars, or tell them where to find the aliens, yeah.

Alex: Yes, I was going to quote Madame Blavatsky who said that "people are fascinated with occult" and, that's why such people such people as David Icke and Texx Marrs are getting so much money from selling books on different occultic theories and so forth.

Alan: Yes and it's also an agenda out there too because, as I say, they always give leaders to the public, to follow and that's part of psy-ops warfare. You find too that Weishaupt said the same thing, to entice people in, to be used as 'willing fools', he said "we always give them a great mystery and fascination" and it works every time.

Alex: Alan, I've been reading Manly P Hall's books on mystic Christ and Secret Destiny of America. Alright, I hear the music coming.

Alan: Call in again perhaps on Friday, if you can.

Alex: Yes, thank you so much Alan Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where it's raining like hell, since they sprayed us from yesterday, mightily, it's good night and may your god, or your gods, go with you; and if you've had an out of body experience, stay where you are once you get there, don't come back here, it's much safer!

References:

Brown 'backs' more school cadets http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/7333262.stm

‘Retrain ex-troops’ as teachers <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/education/7245122.stm>

Melbourne Airport scanners ‘will show private parts’ <http://www.smh.com.au/news/news/airport-scanners-will-show-genitals/2008/10/15/1223750083412.html>

Satellite-Surveillance Program to Begin Despite Privacy Concerns
http://online.wsj.com/article/SB122282336428992785.html?mod=googlenews_wsj

An exit strategy <http://web.archive.org/liveweb/http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/be627642-9b1a-11dd-a653-000077b07658.html>

(Transcribed by Bill Scott)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 26, 2010 (#500)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 26, 2010:

Reality -- Get it Flowing by Contemplative Knowing:

"A Reality Check Can Take Some Doing,
Do You Lead or Tend to Follow, Cheering or Boo-ing,
The Longest Journey Starts with the Self,
Uncomfortable Denials Taken Down Off Shelf,
Malodorously Opened One by One,
Critically Examined till All is Done,
With a New Understanding of Who You Are,
You'll See Deeply into Things, You'll Go Far,
Then Take a Stand for All that's Good,
Free Others with Wisdom, You Must and Should"

© Alan Watt Jan. 26, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 26, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 26th 2010. For the newcomers to the show, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. You'll notice all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use. In fact it's a good idea to use the alternate sites once in a while for download because everyone goes into the .com site at once at it tends to give you a slow or a sticky download. The official sites are: [listed above]. These sites are only the ones that are mine so anything else you see isn't mine, if it's pretending to be and there are quite a

few out there that do pretend to be. Sometimes you get them in spates in fact, they come and go. I should remind you that I am the only host really where the audience brings the host to themselves. You do that by donating or buying that which I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those that get the disks burned and passed to them, you can write to me at [address above]. As I say, it's important that you buy the materials that I have for sale or you can donate to me. Don't wait for other people to donate, everybody does and money doesn't come in. I don't make much of a... It's not a living here, believe you me. It's not a living I'm making here. If I wanted a living I'd get the sponsors on for the talks during the show and I'd get paid for doing so, but then I'd be compromised in some ways. The ads you hear on the show are paid directly by the advertisers to RBN for this air time. It pays RBN for their staff, equipment and their bills and all the rest of the stuff. So YOU have to help me pay my bills by donating. It's up to you what you want to do.

I go on and on sometimes about different ways that people perceive reality. It's generally the uniform one and that's the one of our own indoctrination. It's a standardized indoctrination we've had. We've had it really since UNESCO was set up and then they put out their mandates via National Educational Associations and Teachers Associations TO MAKE SURE THE WORLD AND THE YOUTH OF THE WORLD ALL GOT THE SAME INDOCTRINATION SO WE'D ALL SEE THINGS THE SAME WAY. That's why you can go to other countries and you can chat on the same level never realizing that you've all been indoctrinated into seeing the world in a specific way. We never really get a hold of reality. How can you get reality when they can spray the skies daily for 12 years now and use HAARP along with it, cause floods, droughts and all the rest of it, and they won't talk about it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that we are never let in on reality because no one will talk about it. They certainly won't talk about it in any government circles, at least not to the general public. In fact that was admitted in Canada when a politician from Sudbury went to the federal government and asked to know why they were spraying the skies so heavily, all these jets – this was about 2 or 3 years ago. The reply from the Minister of Defence, who spoke up, said that WE DON'T HAVE TO ANSWER THAT QUESTION because obviously it comes under some sort of official secrets act or national security. That's how they get away with this. We are told to deny our senses and of course, *it takes complicity of the media to make it all work that way*. There is nothing new about that, believe you me.

It's the same too with David Kelly. David Kelly was the scientist who came out against Tony Blair. Tony Blair was the one-man band in Britain to go ahead with the Afghanistani and then the Iraq war. He was all for it. He was like a wind-up toy, the little rabbit with the drums and the cymbals just clashing away with his mantra on they HAVE TO GO TO WAR. David Kelly came out and spoke out and said that it was all nonsense. He had all the data and he told Tony Blair there were NO weapons of mass destruction in Iraq and so on. This article is from the Mail Online.

David Kelly post mortem (Alan: *That's the autopsy.*) to be kept secret for 70 years as doctors accuse Lord Hutton of concealing vital information

By Miles Goslett / Mail Online / 23rd January 2010

Vital evidence which could solve the mystery of the death of Government weapons inspector Dr David Kelly will be kept under wraps for up to 70 years.

That's under the Official Secrets Act. Isn't that incredible? Isn't it amazing too, that this man was killed, murdered, just before he was due to testify before the Supreme Court on what he knew, with all the nonsense to do with Blair and this phony war they were drumming up. Quite something. Now they've put it under wraps for 70 years. 70 years... because

they know darn well it proves that he was murdered, you see. That's the REAL world. That's the real world in which we live. It's nothing to do with the farces the media feeds us generally. It's the real world. Believe you me, down through history, at the top of power there are always assassination squads. Always. There always have been and always will be assassination squads... in every country.

I always think we really haven't changed at all, not really. We have this idea that somehow we're more genteel today, we're more civilized today, and all that nonsense but that really is nothing more than a great propaganda exercise which has been very successful... to conceal the harsh realities of the world. With power comes absolute terror at times and with power comes the right to kill, to destroy... and then lie to the public. In the old days, they didn't have to lie; they'd just kill people, assassinate them and say WELL, SO WHAT; WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT IT? Today, they have to go through the lying game and it's just astonishing. This is so common, this kind of thing happens, that it's utterly disgusting.

I'll put these links up for you to read at your leisure at the end of the show on cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I read articles across the world to show you how this global society – this wonderful global society they're calling it, or the global plantation as the rest of us call it – is coming together. I've said for many years, eventually you will pay for everything, for water, food – food will be rationed, so will water – and all the rest of it. This is from The National News from Ireland. It's from the Independent.

Homes face annual €400 water charge in meter plan

By Fiach Kelly Political Correspondent / Tuesday January 26 2010 / Independent.ie

(A: That's about \$700. Now, Ireland is one of the wettest countries in Europe. One of the wettest countries... it's always raining. It's like the North of Scotland, it's always raining. That's why we're so short, you grow until you are 20 and then you start shrinking again. It's always darn well raining. There is no LACK of water. So here they go with putting meters on your water supply and charging you all this money for it. It's going to go up too. See, it's a PRIVILEGE to have water. It's a privilege to have anything in this socialist, Marxist, brave new world... run by bankers.)

HOUSEHOLDERS face the prospect of steadily increasing water charges once a metering system is introduced.

The Department of Finance has already proposed an interim charge of €175 per annum, which would yield €200m for the Government.

But Environment Minister John Gormley yesterday raised the possibility that the final bill for householders could be substantially higher, after he revealed he ultimately hopes to raise €1bn.

A Department of Finance briefing document prepared for An Bord Snip last summer said a flat-rate charge of €175 per house would bring in €200m even before metering starts.

It's all to do with cash of course. Remember too, they're putting in meters for everybody's electric bills in the houses, as well as these meters. Smart meters, they are called. They can actually read it remotely and they can cut you off remotely as well. Eventually, once they're up and operating, they're going to go into giving you a set amount, according to how many live in that house, and if you go over it they will cut you off until you agree to pay extra. This is all on the cards. You know, blackmail is blackmail. That's all it is, extortion. Extortion.

There is a site here and it says,

Happiness in Slavery

“America’s Impending Master Class Dictatorship”, Mr. Dougherty crunches some numbers for us and finds: “According to the Federal Reserve’s most recent report on wealth, America’s private net worth was \$53.4 trillion as of September, 2009. But at the same time, America’s debt and unfunded liabilities totaled at least \$120,000,000,000,000.00 (\$120 trillion), or **225% of the citizens’ net worth**. Even if the government expropriated every dollar of private wealth in the nation, it would still have a deficit of \$66,600,000,000,000.00 (\$66.6 trillion), equal to **\$214,286.00 for every man, woman and child in America and roughly 500% of GDP**. If the government does not directly seize the nation’s private wealth, then it will require **\$389,610 from each and every citizen** to balance the country’s books.”

Quite something eh? And yet they’re spending like crazy. Why? Because you see, the system isn’t intended to go on forever. It’s only important that we keep working for this thing called money while WE bring the new world order IN for them. WE work it out. WE go into the army. WE basically make up the army. WE are the workers who build all their weaponry. WE build their cities of the future for them. THEN they pull the plug. THEY will be living elsewhere in these Super Cities. THEY are not left with the tab, WE are. We’ll have a completely different system by then too, all rations no doubt.

Here’s what coming too, for the US and Canada because Britain is the PREMIER, it’s the flagship for the whole planet. This article actually comes from New Zealand but it’s happening elsewhere as well, in the British Commonwealth.

Rates unpaid? Councils dip into mortgages

By ESTHER HARWARD - Sunday Star Times 24/01/2010

(A: Councils are dipping into peoples’ mortgages DIRECTLY.)

COUNCILS HAVE taken millions of dollars in unpaid rates **directly from homeowners’ mortgages** in the past year.

A little-known legal clause gives local authorities the right **to force** people’s banks or finance companies to cover unpaid rates – at worst this can put mortgages into default, with the ultimate sanction being **the sale of a home from under the owner’s feet**. *(A: This is for back taxes.)*

Instances of councils dipping into mortgages have climbed since the global downturn hit in late 2008. The Sunday Star-Times has obtained figures which show that in the 12 months to July 2009:

Auckland City Council took \$5.34 million in unpaid rates out of 3840 mortgages (up from \$1.86m out of 2205 mortgages in 2005/2006).

That’s going straight into your bank account... and just taking the cash. Then he gives a list of other cities where it’s happened as well and different Councils doing it. THAT’S what we have to look forward to. This is the NEW freedom that Mr. Bush mentioned. Don’t believe there is any difference between Bush’s regime and Obama’s regime; it’s the same regime. This is the new freedom where they have the freedom to go into everything, do everything TO you, with you, including going into your bank account, as they up your taxes and your property taxes and everything other kind of tax. They just go straight into your bank account, grab the loot and steal it basically. It’s called stealing. It doesn’t matter what other fancy word they give it. Stealing is stealing; it’s as simple as that isn’t it. That’s the brave new world we are in to.

We talk about rights. Do you know in Britain too, that they have done away with the trial juries... something that

they've had for about 800 years? Poof... they just put it off the books, with the Fabian government that's in right now. Yep. You get tried the old way. The old magistrate used to come out with his big wig and he'd meet all the people who were condemned before they went into his courtroom and they'd all give him bribes. They would take gold and cuts and stuff in the Middle Ages and various bribes and that's how you would get a leaner penalty. In fact, that's how, I think, it was Francis Bacon lost his job as a magistrate, for taking bribes at the Court of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. And here it's all back again. Isn't that wonderful... this progress? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You often wonder just how stupid people can get. Unfortunately you always find out, there is no end to it really because marketers know how to switch them on, as a herd basically. They don't go for individuals in marketing, they tend to go for the whole herd and they KNOW what turns them on and off. They know how to manipulate their UNCONSCIOUS DESIRES, DREAMS, HOPES and all the rest of it, even their JEALOUSIES OR ENVY. Bernays went all through that in his own writings, as he created the commercial society for the US, but it didn't stop with him. It didn't start with him either.

Here's an article to do with the next step of putting up info on the net, voluntarily of course. It's called CNet News and it came out in 2009.

Blippy launches the Twitter of personal finance

by Rafe Needleman / December 14, 2009 / cnet.com

Blippy is one of those ideas that at first sounds so hilariously misguided that you'd be forgiven to think it a joke: It's a service (A: *Ha!*) that hooks into your credit card so **everything you buy gets broadcast to your friends**. Eventually you'll even be able to Twitter your spending. Ack!

Fortunately, the real story is more nuanced, more interesting, and more intelligent than you might think if all you read is the knee-jerk Twitter posts from people like me.

I talked today to Blippy co-founder Philip Kaplan about the service. He admits, "When we launched it, we thought we were kind of crazy." But I do believe he is on to something, and it has more to do with **collecting your financial data** than sharing it.

Blippy lets you hook credit and debit cards into the service, as well as accounts at online stores like Amazon, Zappos, and Apple's iTunes store. Eventually it may even connect to physical retail, like Safeway. Blippy's very useful trick, which the company is still working on refining, will be collecting your financial transaction data at a very granular level. It will tell you not just where you're spending money, but what products you're spending it on and--if you set up the privacy settings appropriately--who else is buying the same stuff as you. (A: *Ha. So you can find out. Ha-ah!*) It will combine all your spending data into one big stream and let you compare your purchase data to that of other people (A: *You know, your friends, your friends... are you one up on your friends.*), again at a granular level. (A: *That's the nonsense that they are doing. And you know something? Well, I don't have to tell you, it's going to work, right. You've seen enough of what's happening today so I won't go into that.*)

As I said before, we have this illusion that somehow we've become civilized today. We live in a scientific age and we're not so superstitious. Although they created the new age to replace all the other religions, but science really rules. We are MATURE now, very mature and people treat us maturely and they don't have that class distinction do they? You don't notice any of that do you? No. I'm sure you don't. Then every so often out comes a statement like this... which is said and made sport of by the media because it's being said in public. Believe you me, I've heard enough of the bigwigs talk amongst themselves and this is EXACTLY HOW they talk about the poor, when they go into their little eugenical rants. This is from someone who is running for the governorship.

'Don't feed the poor, they'll only breed'

January 25, 2010 / Times Online

(A: That's quoted straight out of, I think it was one of the HG Wells' books. HG Wells said the same thing: IF YOU FEED THE POOR, THEY WILL ONLY BREED. In fact what he said was, IF YOU HELP THEM AND YOU FEED THEM MORE AND YOU GIVE THEM WORK, WHAT DO THEY DO? THEY TURN AROUND AND BREED. So here's this guy running for governorship and he says, DON'T FEED THE POOR, THEY WILL ONLY BREED.)

And now for a message from Andre Bauer, a South Carolinian gubernatorial candidate.

In a town hall meeting over the weekend, and in the presence of state lawmakers and more than 100 residents, he expressed his view that:

"My grandmother was not a highly educated woman, but she told me as a small child to quit feeding stray animals. You know why? Because they breed.

"You're facilitating the problem if you give an animal **or a person** ample food supply. They will reproduce, especially ones that don't think too much further than that. And so what you've got to do is **you've got to curtail that type of behavior. They don't know any better.**" *(A: So in other words, you starve them eh?)*

Afterwards, he told the State newspaper that 'he could have chosen his words more carefully when he compared people who take public assistance to stray animals [but]... a furor over his comments doesn't change this fact: South Carolina needs to have an honest conversation about the cycle of government dependency among its poorest residents.'

So there you go. Yep, we've really become more humane and civilized. Mind you, I guess in the Marxist/Fabian society if they euthanized you, because you're poor, then – and I'm not kidding about this – they would say that's humane. I've read other books from Fabians in the early 20th century and further beyond in fact, who actually advocated that and said it was a very humane way to do it. Put them out in their sleep so they don't feel any pain... that was humane, after all, if they're going to go through a life of suffering, being poor. Boy, oh boy. So that's the world that we live in, as I say.

I mentioned last night that the top characters in the IPCC at the United Nations, the guys that make their living on scaring the public of the world to give all their rights away to the global warming scam, get grants, even personally. They're on a winner, they can't lose; it's cash, cash, cash. This is from The Times Online.

UN climate chief Rajendra Pachauri *(A: This is the chief, right.)* 'got grants through bogus claims'

From The Sunday Times / January 24, 2010 / Jonathan Leake, Science and Environment Editor

The chairman of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), has used bogus claims that Himalayan glaciers were melting to win grants worth hundreds of thousands of pounds.

Rajendra Pachauri's Energy and Resources Institute (TERI), based in New Delhi, was awarded up to £310,000 by the Carnegie Corporation of New York and the lion's share of a £2.5m EU grant funded by European taxpayers. *(A: It went to his own Delhi based corporation, so he's got a couple of jobs on the side. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix reading an article about Rajendra Pachauri who got an awful lot of money in grants for his personal company on the side and through the bogus climate/glacier melting scam

that's been exposed as a PURE SCAM recently; I've read the articles on the radio this last week or so. It's admitted to that it was a scam BUT that doesn't stop the cash from flowing in to these crooks. I also mentioned too, that the UN had stopped investigating itself, there's that much corruption within it, they just gave up and stopped rather than finding more. It says here...

Rajendra Pachauri's Energy and Resources Institute (*A: That's his own company.*) (TERI), based in New Delhi, was awarded up to £310,000 by the **Carnegie Corporation** of New York and the lion's share of a £2.5m EU grant funded by European taxpayers.

It means that EU taxpayers are funding research into a scientific claim about glaciers **that any ice researcher should immediately recognise as bogus**. The revelation comes just a week after The Sunday Times highlighted serious scientific flaws in the IPCC's 2007 benchmark report on the likely impacts of global warming.

The IPCC had warned that climate change was likely to melt most of the Himalayan glaciers by 2035 - an idea considered ludicrous by most glaciologists. Last week a humbled IPCC **retracted that claim and corrected its report**. (*A: Because it was made on speculation. There was no investigation at all, just speculation by ONE person and they all ran with it. Isn't that wonderful? What they should do too, since the IPCC has retracted the claim, maybe they should give back the money to the tax payers of Europe. How about that Mr. Pachauri? Hmm? I doubt you'll do that though. I doubt you'll do that, Mr. Pachauri, you're utterly corrupt.*)

Since then (*A: They are still putting in grants for TERI.*), however, The Sunday Times has discovered that the same bogus claim has been cited in grant applications for TERI.

One of them, announced earlier this month just before the scandal broke, resulted in a £310,000 grant from Carnegie. (*A: And on and on it goes.*)

The Carnegie money was specifically given to aid research into "the potential security and humanitarian impact on the region" (*A: That's where the Himalayas are and it's been admitted that no, they are not melting at all.*) as the glaciers began to disappear. Pachauri has since acknowledged that this threat, if it exists, will take centuries to have any serious effect. (*A: So... aarrgh. What can you say, eh? What can you say?*)

Corruption rules the world, you see; all these big international organizations... utterly, thoroughly corrupt. You've got to understand too, the temptation, when all these other blocs, like the Soviet EU bloc that we have today, is throwing millions in grants all over the place and there is little oversight into it. The temptation at the United Nations must be awfully high just to fill your pockets. I think it's more than their pockets. I think they bring their whole wardrobes along to stuff it in there... and their underwear, even their spare underwear perhaps. They certainly are making a killing on all of this stuff and this scare mongering is good for business.

People don't realize that this global society is to get taxed into the grave. It already is being taxed into the grave but they don't realize that Europe has for a long time - for many years, even before they officially were joined together - were paying a Value Added Tax [VAT] on every purchase. I can remember when it was like 15%. They brought it out and said it was only for LUXURY items that you don't really need, like binoculars and things like that. Before you knew it, it was across the board on everything, as we all knew it would be. But it's going up to 20% now on EVERYTHING THAT YOU BUY. 20% Value Added Tax... because Britain is so broke, as they're spending billions on warfare and all that kind of stuff.

20% VAT 'looming' as ministers (*A: That's politicians.*) face mounting debt crisis

22nd January 2010 / Mail Online

A hike in VAT is ‘inevitable’ after the election as the government grapples with a mounting debt crisis, experts warned yesterday.

The Treasury will have to lift the tax from 17.5 per cent to 20 per cent to raise an extra £12 billion of revenue a year, according to analysts at consultancy Oxford Economics.

The next Government may also have to delay the state retirement age to 68 (*A: So here they go again. They’re hoping you die before you can retire.*) in order to cope with the biggest debt crisis since the Second World War, the report said. (*A: Oh, these bankers are amazing eh? They’re all getting billions in bonuses, dishing it out right now, divvying it up, and the schmucks down below are all paying for it and are going to get taxed more and more to give FUTURE bailouts to the same bankers.*)

The warning came as official figures revealed the UK government has borrowed almost £330 million a day so far in the current financial year - the most on record.

Figures from the International Monetary Fund show the UK has seen the sharpest increase in its debt burden of any Group of Seven nation since the start of the financial crisis.

Neil Blake of Oxford Economics said: ‘There appears to be a political consensus that spending cuts should form the bulk of the tightening but we can’t see how the necessary adjustments can be made without further tax rises too.

They’ve also gone in.... What was it Blair – first Fabian Blair, now Fabian Brown - have just declared that they’ve got to start giving all your money to the third world to help them cope with global warming and to help THEM put filters on smoke stacks and all this kind of stuff. You know, the **communist plank** that said THE REDISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH. Well, they’re going ahead with all of that and then jacking up everything back home as well. See, we all work for the government. That was the ideal state remember, for the Fabian ideology and Marxism too; everyone ends up working for the government and it’s going to come across the board. In Canada they brought it in under the guise of the general sales tax, with Brian Mulroney. He said at the time, THIS WILL HELP PAY OFF THE NATIONAL DEBT YOU SEE; NO COMMENT. Then when he was leaving he was asked if the national debt was going down because of the GST and he says, WELL, NOT ONE PENNY, ACTUALLY, HAS GONE TOWARDS THAT; NO COMMENT. And that was that. That’s how it was done.

Lies, lies and more lies... and we go along with this... because we are TRAINED to go along with it. We adapt and adapt and adapt, the Fabian style adaptation. See, if they gave you a hundred things at once we’d RIOT, but they can get you bending over at airports, they can have cops coming into your homes and officials checking your refrigerators to see what you’re eating and giving you little lectures, and all that kind of stuff, they can put cameras up IN families’ homes and watch what they’re up to and all the rest of it. And we adapt and adapt, because it’s all done SEPARATELY a BIT AT A TIME. That’s how you do it in the Fabian style – it works very, very well – until you’ve adapted into a completely new way of living, completely UNRECOGNIZABLE to your predecessors. That’s how it works.

Now, in Britain there is another thing that’s going on too. It’s happening all over the UK but it’s happening in Canada as well. We’ve got drones coming over. These spy drones, they are MILITARY spy drones. I have photographs of some of them getting launched in some of the Great Lakes, off a Special Forces boat. It says here...

CCTV in the sky: police plan to use military-style spy drones

(*A: Well, let’s chuck out the ‘style,’ they ARE military spy drones.*)

Arms manufacturer BAE Systems developing national strategy with consortium of government agencies

Paul Lewis / The Guardian, Saturday 23 January 2010

Drones could be used for civilian surveillance in the UK as early as 2012. Source: BAE

Police in the UK are planning to use unmanned spy drones, controversially deployed in Afghanistan, for the "routine" monitoring of **antisocial** (A: *We're right into the Marxist thing here folks.*) motorists, (A: *That's why they've got cameras in the streets, to monitor ANTISOCIAL behavior. Like sticking your tongue out, things like that.*) protesters, agricultural thieves (A: *Agricultural thieves...*) and fly-tippers (A: *and people who are dumping their garbage because of all the laws and rules and money you're paying to get rid of your garbage now.*), in a significant expansion of covert state surveillance.

How do you stand it? How do you stand it? And these little control freaks, all the way from the top right down to the people that your local councils send out... that strut and stare at you. As Robert Burns would have said, WHA STRUTS, AN' STARES, AN' A' THAT. How do you stand them? Hmm? I tell you, I couldn't. I couldn't. They were already using these things because I remember last year I read an article where the people at the Stonehenge meeting, you know, the guys that wear all the funny gowns and stuff and the protesters and the guys that go for fun. They had spy drones going around them; at the top of the crowd, these things flew back and forth. It was admitted in the papers then. So this article here is just getting you used to the idea of more of them coming.

The arms manufacturer BAE Systems, which produces a range of unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) for war zones, is adapting the military-style planes for **a consortium of government agencies** led by Kent police. (A: *The police ARE the military now folks. If you can't really quite get that, never mind the way they dress, the way they talk to you even, and all the toys they're getting. That's the military.*)

Documents from the South Coast Partnership, a Home Office-backed project in which Kent police and others are developing a national drone plan (A: *A national drone plan.*) with BAE, have been obtained by the Guardian under the Freedom of Information Act.

They reveal the partnership intends to begin using the drones in time for the 2012 Olympics. They also indicate that police claims that the technology will be used for maritime surveillance fall well short of their intended use – which could span **a range of police activity** – and that officers have talked about **selling the surveillance data to private companies**. A prototype drone equipped with high-powered cameras and sensors is set to take to the skies for test flights **later this year**.

The Civil Aviation Authority, which regulates UK airspace, has been told by BAE and Kent police that civilian UAVs would **"greatly extend" the government's surveillance capacity and "revolutionise policing"**. The CAA is currently reluctant to license UAVs in normal airspace because of the risk of collisions with other aircraft, but adequate "sense and avoid" systems for drones are only a few years away.

There is no end to how they can spend your cash when you don't have it eh? There is no end to it at all. And yet, here's an article from Wise Up Journal. They also have The Guardian article in here, especially all the motorists and all the rest of it. I'll put this link up as well, at the end of the show, with all the rest. It goes into a bit more detail...

CCTV in the sky: police plan to use military-style spy drones

Guardian / 23.01.2010 / By Paul Lewis

Behind closed doors, the scope for UAVs has expanded significantly. Working with various policing organisations as well as the Serious and Organised Crime Agency, the Maritime and Fisheries Agency, HM (A: *Her Majesty's.*) Revenue and Customs and the UK Border Agency, BAE and Kent police have drawn up wider lists of potential uses.

One document lists "[detecting] theft from cash machines, preventing theft of tractors and monitoring antisocial

driving” as future tasks for police drones, while another states the aircraft could be used for road and railway monitoring, search and rescue, event security and **covert urban surveillance**. (A: *Covert urban surveillance. So science fiction is actually here folks. It's definitely here.*)

Alan: There's Stephan in Germany. Are you there Stephan?

Stephan: Thanks for taking my call Alan. I've got a big question. I wrote it down so please stay with me. After you elaborated on some of the esoteric origins of some of the beliefs of the so-called elite, some years ago you stated in more direct words, not of the time of last year's. I would like to show you that books and quotations you pointed out are slowly but surely discussed in emerging and assessable shows all over the net. My question is, because there are emerging time lines all over the world, who try to understand all about the roots and then about the branches and because you seem to have such a profound understanding of these matters, shouldn't you feel urged to supply your insight into these matters more frequently, it's sad for me to see you ranting while you could explain more?

Alan: Well, the trouble is that it's hard to, in one-hour shows, take even *one* particular topic and put so much into it, so much detail. So that really needs a whole lecture series to be done, which I would certainly do if I had the time or staff or something. I don't have any staff. The people themselves, what I would tell them would be so new to them that they tend to shut off their mind. That's how it is. There's a technique in getting information through to the public into areas that they never... actually, their minds are barred from. You have to gradually weaken that barring process and open it up by a technique so that they can actually sit and listen and crucially think, even critically think, about what you are actually saying, rather than just cut you off because it's out of what they call their normal ken, what they are understanding. There are so many sciences involved in all of this that you'd have to take it very carefully and introduce them into it very carefully. Another thing is that people, having egos - everyone has an ego - and you have to go into areas where you have to be very careful with fragile egos. You've got to understand how human ego works and how our personal ego works. That means being more honest with yourself, to understand how all of society is being manipulated with scientific technique by professionals. Most folk are not quite ready, to be honest - even with themselves - as to who they really are, how they really behaved with other people, etc. So I'd LOVE to do a series about that and to go into all these different techniques as well. Another thing I can't do is to go into certain areas to do with well-known people. I've said before that quite often you have leaders presented. Now, some leaders out there that put a lot of information out, on web sites mainly, in an academic format, very academically minded, are actually World Marxists. I know this because they attend World Marxist meetings. The public in America and Canada and elsewhere are oblivious to that. They don't know this. There is so much I do know that would cause so many ripples because once people tend to start following someone and elevate them onto a pedestal, it sounds like sour grapes when someone comes along and knocks that pedestal from underneath their feet; you can be attacked heavily for doing so. But I have the facts about it, this kind of stuff, and I can't really use it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to finish off what Stephan had asked. I definitely would love to get into giving lectures to classes again because it's the fastest way, the BEST way in fact, and the most precise way of going through a whole, not just one science but many different sciences, to show you how they all fit together so that you can go out there and help get engaged in this big battle for humanity and do it in such a way that you can be of real import. But at the same time you won't be blasted out of the sky by saying too much at the wrong place or at the wrong time. You have to be very, very careful what you say. You must remember too, that the public are fickle. They each have CHOSEN... MOST FOLK CHOOSE THE AREA OF BELIEF THEY WANT TO BELIEVE AND THEY ARE NOT OPEN TO GO INTO DEEPER AREAS TO BE SHOWN THE BIG PICTURE. There is a fear, obviously, in seeing the big

picture because it's not a good picture at all. It's a kind of horror show under so-called humane tactics that are being brought in. I even have an article here where an author who's involved with Dying With Dignity - as they call it, the euthanasia boys - has advocated that euthanasia BOOTHS be set up across Britain and elsewhere for pensioners just to walk in and be euthanized on the spot; just like **Soylent Green**. That's meant to stir controversy; that's why the book is out there obviously, to get this into the public awareness and then to get it through Parliament. That's how they do it. These are the techniques that they use.

We'll go to Dave in Arizona. Are you there Dave?

Dave: The cashless society is set up for control right?

Alan: Yes.

Dave: The credit cards were put out so we got used to not having cash?

Alan: That was a big part of it but it was also to tide us over in the 70s and 80s and into the 90s when people were going out of work and all the rest of it. Often the credit cards were the only thing that got people through, plus they could buy impulse purchases and reward themselves and feel they were still alive, because they'd been trained to do that kind of stuff, reward yourself.

Dave: How long do you think we have before they go after the currency all together?

Alan: Well, they already are. What will happen eventually down the road - this is what they plan to do - is to go into another few crises with money that they are just spending like crazy. It's being used for US to use, to build their machinery for war, for the future structure that they will rule over for their Super Cities abroad and then they will start collapsing the cities back home. They already are actually. Then they will bring in a new crisis system of credits... HG Wells went through this and so did Lord Bertrand Russell. He said, EVENTUALLY MONEY WILL BE REPLACED BY CREDITS. THE GOVERNMENT WILL ISSUE THEM TO EVERY CITIZEN ON THE MONDAY OF EVERY WEEK. IT WILL START OFF WITH THE SAME AMOUNT. YOU CAN'T SAVE UP THE CREDITS; THAT will keep the classless society at the bottom. He said, YOU HAVE TO USE THEM UP OR THEY'LL SIMPLY DISAPPEAR WHEN THEY RENEW YOUR CREDITS. The governments will be in charge of it. See, money is *anything that they say it is*. It's only us that must have to accept it and really believe it works.

Dave: Right. So, I guess my point is that eventually there will be no form of ulterior currency or anything?

Alan: There will be for a while, I'm sure, an ability to sort of transfer credits into certain banks. The bankers will survive because they are a big part, if not one of the major parts, of this globalized control system. It was the bankers who formed the Milner Group that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR and helped bring about a whole bunch of wars. They are still behind it today. They are all involved and we'll go into that maybe tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Kelly's Autopsy Results put Under Official Secrets Act for 70yrs](#)

[Wettest Country in Europe to be Charged for Water Use via Meters](#)

[The People's Voice--Personal and National Debt Stats.](#)

[Councils Draw Late Property Taxes Directly from Bank Accounts](#)

[Share Your Purchases with the World-Marketers' Dream](#)

[South Carolina Governor Candidate-"Don't Feed the Poor"](#)

[Rajendra Pachauri's Institute Got Millions in Grants over bogus Glacier Melting](#)

[UK-20% Value Added Tax on Purchases due to Mounting Debt](#)

[Military Spy Drones to be Deployed on Motorists-UK](#)

[spy drones](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| Ancient Religions and
<u>CDs</u> History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | |

May 15, 2013 (#1331)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 15, 2013:

Rearrange in The Century of Change:
"Change is Now Rapid, Change is Good,
You Should Be for It, You Know You Should,
Free Trade Deals and Opportunity for All,
As Old National Sovereignty Goes to the Wall,
Tax-Free Movement of Goods and Labour
Heralded by the W.T.O. as the New Saviour,
All National Laws are Out On the Table
To Be Merged and Run by a New Stable,
Like the E.U. Did, Went Super-Governmental,
Perhaps We should Yell Where to Shove-it All"
© Alan Watt May 15, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 15, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of May, 2013.

For newcomers make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see a bunch of sites listed there. These are all the official sites that I have and they all carry audios for free download going back quite a few years. And they all carry transcripts in English for print-up as well of many of the talks I have given over the years. And you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. And I always remind the audience that you bring me to you because I don't bring on sponsors as guests basically to sell you things. I don't take money from advertisers at all and I depend upon you the people to keep me ticking along because what I'm doing is not some sort of big corporation or job sort of thing, a big business. It's simply me as an individual who came out a while back realizing that people had to start telling the truth about what was really happening in the world because every country at that time was being forced in a sense and led to navel-gaze rather than look at the whole world situation, this global system, who was behind it, what was happening, why things were happening and so on. Well documented stuff but not mentioned by the mainstream. And so I just came out to tell the people what was really behind it all and the big foundations that set up over a hundred years ago to bring in this very system. And they're not finished with it all yet either, they've got a long ways to go. And the big shake-ups across the world, even the wars that are going on, it's all part of the same system of standardizing the whole planet under one system. So help yourself to the archive section at cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Remember too you can buy the books and discs I have at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, or you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are always welcome as the currencies of the world all get devalued at the same time.

And of course this is all part of the plan too, to bring in what they call austerity. And without crisis creation and bringing the solution to it they can't make it happen. They have got to cause crisis after crisis because they've got quite a lot to do yet with the money system and completely put it under one world system all together. That's the whole goal of all this crisis that's going on. And to get you to start using all your extra cash to pay for your very existence. In other words essential things only, for fuel, for heating, cooking and so on, and extra taxes on all energy that you use, including the stuff that you purchase because everything takes energy to create and make. And you will be taxed for all of that too. That's where all your extra cash will go, to support the system and they call it an austerity system. And it's all well underway. And it's all again out of our hands completely remember because under all the farce of democracy none of this stuff is mentioned to the public. All the international trade deals that are going on, we are never ever asked what we think about it or even how we'd even vote for it, never mind that, that will never happen. Because the big plan of course is a free trade system, they call it, which is not free trade at all. It's really corporate ones only, the guys who are in the big businesses, the big clubs themselves. And these are the guys who get the contracts to trade across the water. And they don't have to pay taxes to export or import stuff. That's what free trade is all about. And it keeps all the little guys out.

The future is to have no small businesses at all. And even when Thatcher was in she talked about that coming system because she knew it too. And she really upped the taxes on all small businesses and put thousands of them out of business all together because they couldn't spend half the day filling in forms for the government.

So what we're living through is an agenda and a big, big plan. And of course it's being forced down everybody's throat whether they like it or not. The youngsters are indoctrinated in school for the system that they're born into and how it will change in their lifetime. They're already preprogrammed for all the changes that they will see in their lifetime, because you're living, as I say, through a script written in advance. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've mentioned over the years ad nauseam to do with free trade deals and so on, going through the NAFTA deals. Before that we had the Free Trade Association for Canada and the U.S. and Mexico and it's expanded into NAFTA and it's still ongoing because between 2005-2010 so many meetings were done every year and treaties drawn up to further integrate the North American continent basically, actually into the whole continent eventually, that's what they hope to get eventually. But they've got the trouble with the BRIC countries at the moment. But it might not be trouble at all because they'll probably merge with the same system down

the road. It's all worked out in advance and you understand there are big, big think tanks working on all of these problems all the time, 24 hours a day basically. And they will get what they want down the road. That's how the world is really run. In every aspect of society, and social problems, and trade problems and all the rest of it, it's all worked out way in advance. Nothing is left to chance. Anything that won't happen, they speed it up by having wars and things like that, and it happens much, much quicker.

Now again too free trade is an old, old concept. John Dee in fact in Britain was the first guy to bring it out, this whole idea of free trade and using what he called, he termed the coin "Brightish", for British, and he said the Brightish Empire. And the whole idea at that time was to use the British concept which wasn't British at all, it was just a clique that moved into London and they were going to use this empire they were creating to take over a world system. And the idea is that anyone who would join the free trade system would have to integrate their system with the same kind of politics or political group or government system that ran Britain from London; that was part of the deal. It still is today.

And then we find the same thing going down through the centuries since. And it was brought up again in the 1800's with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that he left behind him with Lord Rothschild as his partner. They merged with the Lord Alfred Milner Group that also caused different wars by the way, it's well documented by their own historian Carroll Quigley, to make things happen; and they merged together and formed the **Royal Institute of International Affairs**, which then formed the big, big foundations, tax-free foundations, under the guise of philanthropy. Meanwhile every politician who is anybody at all, any writer who is anybody at all, anybody who is anybody at all in power, is a member of it in Britain and the British Empire. And every country in the British Empire has a division belonging to this. And they put in the prime ministers, they select them, it's always left wing and right wing, doesn't matter, they're always members of the same institution. And across the waters they set up the **Council on Foreign Relations** in the U.S. and in other countries as well.

So they've been on the go for a hundred years with this plan for free trade and a planned society where experts will rule over the public down the road once they wean you off the idea of democracy and you will be run in a scientific fashion, you see, so it's all going ahead. In the meantime too they had to dehumanize the public and destroy certain cultures. That's why the massive immigration was for first world countries because certain groups thought that they might turn into fascists basically or Nazi as they called it at the time after World War II. And so they drafted up agreements at the United Nations to start to multiculturalize these countries. That's all part of it too.

Remember too free trade also incorporates free trade of goods *and labor* across all borders and that's also part of it as well. But at the moment for the first idea, and Karl Marx talked about it as well, for those who wonder if it's a right wing thing or a left wing thing, they work together folks, there's one group that owns both sides. And that's how you get changes made. You can't get change if there is no opposing group. The opposing group brings out the change into the public sphere and the arguments and so on, and then they have basically the conclusion out of it or they merge together and compromise into what they wanted anyway. The thesis idea. So the free trade idea is going on. And Karl Marx talked about first of all setting up a free trade zone in Europe, then the Americas, and then the Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim countries, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs has been working on that for an awful, awful long time, been awfully successful too. In fact their division in the U.S. the CFR also drafted up the NAFTA agreement for the government to sign. So private organizations run the world.

Now that they've got the European group into it all under one big superparliament, a Soviet type system, because it's not democratic, they want to now merge the Americas in with Europe you see, even though they haven't quite finished, to the public's point of view anyway, but to the politicians' point of view they are finished with it pretty well. So it says in this article here:

"British Prime Minister David Cameron on Monday said a proposed free trade agreement between the European Union and United States should cover all sectors,"

Alan: And that's awfully important, **"it should cover all sectors"**.

"...drawing a contrast with France, which wants to leave out sensitive cultural industries."

"To realize the huge benefits this deal could bring will take ambition and political will. That means everything

[is] on the table,"

Alan: And that's all your national policies because once you go into this free trade, it's not just free trade, everything in your legal system revolves around commerce. Even the penalty for murder, whatever it is in your country, revolves around the cost of killing a person. That person could be a producer, a taxpayer and all the rest of it. So that's how they come to their sentencing for the person who did it. And things like that.

So it says:

"“That means everything on the table, even the difficult issues, and no exceptions,” Cameron said at a White House news conference with President Barack Obama. France last month threatened to block the proposed free trade talks unless cultural sectors, such as television and radio, were excluded from the agreement.”

Alan: So even all the cultural, whatever the culture is at the present time, which is all changing in the West of course, whatever it happens to be, has to be put on the table. And that means you have to have a lot of multicultural advertising and programming and things like that. That's all part of it as well. And also your education systems because we've had different histories and all that.

It says:

"France last month threatened to block..."

Alan: The free trade agreement and so on unless they kept their cultural parts.

"The European Parliament's influential trade committee voted a week later to leave all of Europe's cultural and audiovisual services out of the negotiations due to start in July, a decision that will shape the negotiating mandate to be agreed on by trade ministers from the EU's 27 member states."

"The Motion Picture Association of America, in comments filed last week with the U.S. Trade Representative's office, urged the United States not to agree to any "up-front, blanket sectoral exclusions," but acknowledged EU sensitivities on the issue and said there were limits to what it expected from the talks."

Alan: So I can imagine Hollywood will still want to stay Hollywood and not to be flooded in with other cultures taking over and putting out other information or types of movies or cultural movies and stuff like that. And it says:

"“We recognize the importance of cultural diversity..."

Alan: Awfully important article, this, because you got to understand what they're really talking about here.

"... and the contribution the audio-visual sector makes to achieve that goal ... We want, in particular, to make clear we are not calling into question existing EU or national financial support measures and mechanisms for the audio-visual sector," the industry group said."

Alan: Now it's awfully important, that part too, to do with money because once you join this new union you're closer to the Bank for International Settlements running all, completely all, of the central banks and then demanding from the U.S. and Canada bailout money as they have done and they can do now forever, on the treaties they've made from the European countries. So we'll all be financing all the other countries too, as they go in the hole. And it says:

"BRITAIN'S FUTURE IN THE EU"

"Britain, which is in the midst of a national debate over whether to stay in the EU, is hosting the annual summit meeting of the Group of Eight leading industrial economies next month in Northern Ireland."

Alan: Now the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, set up all these Groups of Eight and G20's and G10's and all the other ones. Again it's not included in anybody's charter of rights, or anything like that, or constitutions. So private groups set up all these clubs that all your supposedly elected representatives belong to. And

now they're supranational. They're not dealing with national problems, although everything they do will affect and cause national problems and shake-ups. And the public have never been asked about it, what they think about it, in any country involved. Not one has been asked.

So I mean, I always say, see, politics as we know it and democracy and the type of government system is antique. It was bypassed a long, long time ago. It says:

"That gives Cameron a high-profile platform to help shape the negotiating mandate for the talks with the United States and to shore up support in Britain for remaining in the EU. Leading EU states Germany, France and Italy are also members of the G8 along with Japan, Russia and Canada. The presidents of the European Commission and the European Council, two EU executive branch institutions, also attend G8 summits. "President Obama and I have both championed a free trade deal between the European Union and the United States. And there's a real chance now to get the process launched in time for the G-8. So, the next five weeks are crucial," Cameron said."

"Cameron has promised to renegotiate Britain's relationship with the EU and hold a referendum on membership if he wins the next election in 2015."

Alan: And Obama of course, he's already told Cameron, because his bosses told him to tell Cameron, that he'd better stay in the EU because a lot of folk are wanting a referendum to get out of the EU because it's been one of the worst disasters that they've ever done for the country and many other countries involved. But that doesn't matter because it's a massive agenda. And you've got to understand these institutions were sworn to make all this happen over a hundred years ago, generation after generation to make this happen. And I've never, ever seen them change their minds when it comes to things like this, never, ever. It doesn't matter how ridiculous it becomes, they will bankrupt us all and destroy us all in the process to make it happen. And there are big powers and there are different groups involved to make all this happen too, each one trying to vie for power for their own particular people to be on top.

Also too, on the table, it mentions Ontario is talking about this big agreement.

"Ontario government wants drug patents taken out of Canada-EU deal"

So:

"The online news journal iPolitics.ca reports there is more in the way of a Canada-European Union trade and investment deal than a disagreement over beef and cheese. Contrary to reports earlier this week that the only remaining hurdle in the CETA (Comprehensive Economic and Trade Agreement) talks is how much Canadian meat Europe is willing to import tariff free (and for how much European cheese heading the other way)..."

Alan: There is more to it than just that.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Free Trade Agreement with the Americas basically and Europe and all the things that are on the table. Everything's on the table and it's going to affect a lot of people in many, many ways. But it talks also about the drug problems, the drugs for medical drugs. And how it's going to affect your insurance and so on and the cost of your pharmaceutical drugs because all that's on the table as well and some of the big corporations want to ban a lot of the generic drugs that Ontario and other provinces in Canada are using, under the guise of intellectual property rights and so on. So there are a lot of things that are going to change and it could put up the cost of pharmacy drugs from 1 and 3 billion alone, just in Ontario, if they get their way and drop all the various basic stuff that Canada has in generic standards. India already turned it down as well because they were pushing them for the same thing.

So that's only one area. There are many, many areas. Everything is involved, all your trade, all your produce and so

on. It's all on the table. And then you'll be competing with European companies that are heavily subsidized too to bring their stuff into the Americas and all that kind of stuff. So there's a lot involved in it all and we have no say in it at all. As I say this is a private organization, all the G8's, the World Trade Organization that was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs decides where all the trade goes. They're basically the Star Chamber court. They're already working and they decide what is what and that's as simple as that. The public have no input whatsoever to any of this.

And eventually of course they want to have regions you see. Karl Marx talked about it, so did the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They wanted to have regions set up, and this is what of course you're a trade region and eventually those regions have one parliament working them. So eventually you become like a parliament of Britain. You're a minor provincial parliament with not much power compared to the big one of the EU Parliament. And the same thing will happen with the Americas. Then when they merge them they'll have another parliament on the go and then you'll be under a super world parliament. That whole thing was spelled out long before your grandparents were born. And that's how the world is really run.

Now an article too from the Activist Post is interesting...

"US Business Owners Can Be Fined and Imprisoned for Supporting Israeli Boycott"

Alan: For trade, it's actually a trade deal. And I'll put that up tonight too, to see how it actually works. But it's amazing, as I say everybody's at it to get their own way and law of course is the greatest way to get your own way. And the threat of a fine or imprisonment is a big, big deterrent for anything at all.

And also, it's interesting because I mentioned before that under this organization that runs the world we are all simply economic units. And economic units, they talked about this in many, many books from the boys who helped to set up this global system including Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley. And he was into family planning, in other words abortion across the world, big time. And he wanted to bring down all the useless eaters basically along with Bertrand Russell. And he said we'll have to dehumanize the public to an extent and drop them off this pedestal of being the most supreme being on the planet that Christianity gave a lot of folk in the West. It gave you a status of value that people couldn't touch so easily, you know the feudal overlords. And of course we're right back to where we started now in the old Pagan days because now we have no value at all. And we're accepting it quite easily with all the police killings in the U.S. and things like that are going on, with martial law everywhere. We have no rights, etcetera. We're being taught that all the time.

Also what we see about the mass abortions, we accept that without problem. It doesn't shock anybody. Even with the scandals that break out with the Gosnell case and others like him. It doesn't bother anybody at all these days. We are being dehumanized to accept the fact that we are not worth much at all. It depends on your social standing you see.

We see it too in hospital treatment, hospital care in different countries and how they grade you for resuscitation or better treatment or so on, or simply for death. And of course we now accept euthanasia as they push it across the planet. That all was discussed a long, long time ago to get rid of the surplus population. The United Nations said too that a good global citizen is both a producer and a consumer. When you retire you're a consumer, you're not producing so therefore you're not a good citizen anymore. In other words you're useless. And we've seen the moves now to steal money from the pensioners. They don't want you to... They want you to pay in all your life but they don't want you to live long enough to claim any of it. Government's got big things to do, like hand it off and help prop up big corporations, things like that. So it says:

"Vermont becomes the fourth US state to permit euthanasia"

"House of Representatives of the US state of Vermont passed a bill allowing euthanasia for the terminally ill patients, reported local media on Tuesday."

Alan: Now that's a foot in the door for terminally ill and then it will expand, like it did in Holland, for those who simply are deemed unfit to live or are a bit senile or whatever, you know, or even depressed, by the way. People who just say, oh, I'm fed up, I'm awfully depressed, and then they'll sum up your social standing and say, ah well, we won't

miss this character, and, bang, off you go.

Now Britain also has just passed one too, put one in I should say, to do with two doctors signing off that you should be terminated. I'll put that one up tonight too. All these articles I'll put the links up remember at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the broadcast.

Now, we're run by deceit in many, many different areas. And it's all management perception. Management perception often can make you mad in a sense. I mean if you believe something that's completely untrue and you're taught to believe it like a religion then technically you're mad. And brainwashing does that very, very well. So when you deny your own sensibilities and perceptions, then there's something wrong with you. And I'll touch on that when I come back as they have snow in May in Devon and Cornwall, in England, because there's Global Warming.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵 - *You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth* - 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about Global Warming and all that nonsense because there's a big agenda behind it. That's why they pushed it and the far left too because they think there's going to be social justice that comes out of it for other people's more redistribution of wealth across the world, all that kind of stuff. Because under the guise of Global Warming and Climate Change – now they want to call it Climate Change, now that they can't quite get the warming thing going – then they say that they'll have to control our lives, the way we live completely from birth to death. And of course the carbon taxes are coming out of it, massive taxation, which the left hopes that some of it will go to the third world countries and things like that. And of course it doesn't go to them at all, because if they set up anything in a third world country it's simply a factory owned by international corporations for cheap labor. That's what they do with it all. And the big boys at the top want the carbon credits so they can trade these credits just like, you know, sports cards and make a killing off it, which some of them are already doing.

But it talks here in this article about snow hitting Devon and Cornwall, England, and blizzards with 65 mile-per-hour winds at the same time. I'll put this link up tonight to show you too. But again as I say everything is a farce and when you're brainwashed by a massive movement, even brainwashing them in school – it's easy to do in school with the selective film clips, things like that – you can make them believe anything at all and they really want a generation to believe all this stuff to give up all their power for any decisions in their own personal lives to be left to government agencies and big government and international organizations.

Now I'll go to the caller. There's a caller hanging on from California. It's Leif in California. Are you there Leif?

Leif: I have a question for you that's a bit off topic. I hope you don't mind. I understand that most of the religious myths and other legends are based on the progression of the zodiac, correct?

Alan: There's no doubt at all that a lot of them are in some ways, or some of them were also put into the zodiac once the religion was established.

Leif: Well you know my question about that is, do the elite who gave us the story of a society built of spiritual importance to the zodiac or is that just... I mean why did they base it on that?

Alan: I'll tell you why they did it, because if you go back into ancient Egypt for an example you'll find that what they did with certain high kings, kings that made big changes, big pharaohs made big changes and were powerful. They would create their dynasties and the first one, if they were born under a particular sign, like Rameses, it was under the Ram, Aries, you see. And so that's why you had all the avenue of rams for that family and dynasty that came along. So they used to name themselves after the particular constellation that was dominant in the sky at that time. And then later on, what they did was... there is a story in it, when the scorpion bites of course in the fall, then the great hero is slain, he is killed. He dies off into the winter and then he rises again after midwinter's day. So this is all written into the stars of course, ancient. And what they did too, the secret societies, they also used all of this stuff under the guise of mysticism,

but really they would decide their plans and they would wrap it up in cosmic terminology, their actual plans, with a timetable in it and they would use symbols of the zodiac for particular events that were to take place or revolutions and things like that. So it's been used for many purposes down through the ages.

Leif: It would be the Age of Aquarius for instance when we get the androgynous man.

Alan: That's right and Aquarius was to be the androgynous man who also holds the pool of life in the jug, you see, the water of life. And you can also say that's like the gene pool you might say. And out comes the new man. This was the Age of Aquarius that was supposedly, everything was to change, that's why they also call it the Century of Change in academia. The 21st century is where all their big long ambitions come to fruition and are implemented and working by the end of the 21st century.

Leif: That's probably one of the biggest barriers people have to the understanding of this, just realizing that it's been planned for that long.

Alan: Oh it has. That's absolutely right. It's incredible but when you go back into even the ancient philosophers from Greece, they all studied in Egypt and they all had to be initiated into the craft in Egypt. Plato talked about it, his uncle long before him talked about it too. They all went there to get initiated. And then after Egypt they had to go to the Levant area to go to another mystery school and then to India to complete their education and that was a very old thing. Before that too you had Pythagoras who when he was sent back, what they often did from Egypt, Egypt actually exported trained revolutionaries. And Pythagoras was a revolutionary that trained in Egypt and he went back to his area to start up his own school and they taught youngsters especially to become revolutionaries.

You find the same thing with Socrates. Socrates was actually charged with trying to change the young, destroy the young by bending their minds, making them turn against their parents. He also taught even young women to be spies and they would go in and marry the nobility and try to influence their policies and change their policies, so that was really the charge against Socrates. And they did it in other countries too. So revolutionary attitudes are very old and all connected to mystery religions. Right up to Madame Blavatsky you'll find where she also talked about the zodiac and the time of Aquarius and so on. And then the song came out of course in the 1960's, "*The Age of Aquarius*", the dawning of the Age of Aquarius. With lots of it in that, peace, understanding and all this lovely, lovely stuff, which of course doesn't talk about all the ethnic conflicts that you have in different countries now as we get to this lovely peace. So it's all to do with a planned society where experts rule. They call themselves philosopher kings, don't forget that, benevolent dictators, this is what they're talking about. Technocracy itself, technocrats, there is actually a science called technocracy where experts would rule the world. Well that's all being implemented right now you see. And eventually they'll do away with even the pretence of democracy. That's all it is at the moment, is a pretence. So it's being implemented, this whole Century of Change or Age of Aquarius. And they'll make it happen come hell or high water, even if it kills us all off. They are fanatical about it, absolutely.

Leif: Alan, do the boys at the top, the lazy boys you call them, do they believe that they've lived before and they'll live again? Is that how they're able to do the long-term...

Alan: Some do but they've had incredible training from generations of the high, it's generally called, loosely, Freemasonry. There are many camps of masonry you know but they get up to higher orders outside of the main lodges and these guys are multi-generational Freemasons. Freemasons, remember, are always at the forefront of all revolutions. Even Trotsky talked about it, he joined it in prison at one point and actually when he died he was writing, he said it was to be the biggest compilation of Masonic writings ever written that he was writing himself. He was so enthralled by the revolutionary aspects of it.

Leif: And Socrates basically like a Trotsky or a Lenin figure, I mean in college when I read Plato's "*Apology*" it's supposed to be the persecution and you know an injustice, but he was actually corrupting the youth wasn't he?

Alan: That's right.

Leif: Alright, well thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, the world is nothing like it seems but people should start to wonder why the left wing is so heavily, heavily funded by international bankers. It was international bankers, well documented in the history books, that funded Jacob Schiff and all the rest of them, Kuhn Loeb and Company, that funded the revolution in Russia, the Bolshevik Revolution. In fact they trained many of them and sent these immigrants back from New York to fight in Russia. And they became the first politburo and so on. And a lot of them stayed on there and were intergenerational rulers of Russia. And they became the multibillionaires that you're always reading about today.

Anyway getting back to this article here, the brainwashing to do with Global Warming is well underway and come hell or high water or come toasting they aren't going to mention... They're going to make us believe or let us believe that we're actually being cooked or frozen it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. So you're taught to deny your sensibilities and perceptions and go with what they tell you, that the world is warming, even though we've got nothing but snow. And even in Canada where I'm living right now it's down to the freezing mark at night most nights now. And this is May. But that's brainwashing for you, it works well. And these guys literally will do anything it takes to make you deny your own perceptions and you won't believe your freezing skin.

Now also tonight I'll put up some other articles to do with the price fixing, which is nothing new, with the big corporations that work in cartels, to do with gasoline and so on. And in Britain they call it petrol.

"Petrol price-fixers will face 'full force of the law',"

Alan: Big joke.

"...energy minister vows as questions mount about how 'limp-wristed lettuce leaf' inquiry gave oil industry clean bill of health"

- *"European Commission launched inquiry into price manipulation."*
- *"Fear prices have been driven up at the pumps for millions of motorists."*
- *"Commission suspects firms 'had colluded in reporting distorted prices'."*

Alan: And it says here that they've been just plundering the public for at least 10 years, actually it's a lot longer than that. And the companies involved are BP, Shell, and all the biggies. Because they all work together; mind you, all their top shareholders will be the same little clique.

"Oil executives caught fixing the price of petrol will face the full force of the law..."

Alan: Oh yeah. And:

"European Commission investigators raided the offices of several major oil companies yesterday as they launched a far-reaching probe into price manipulation claims dating back a decade. But Members of Parliament are furious that the move came just months after a 'limp-wristed' inquiry by the Office of Fair Trading gave the industry a clean bill of health."

Alan: Well they're all paid off. So I'll put this one up tonight too. There is nothing really new in it. But we have the same thing in Canada and elsewhere.

And also to do with this article here...

"'Minority Report' policing comes to the UK"

Alan: Like the movie.

"A police force has become the first to adopt "Minority Report" style crime fighting by using technology to predict where offences take place."

Alan: It says. It's all computerized.

"Kent Police is using computer software to analyse historic offending and criminal behaviour to try and pinpoint where crimes will happen next. It is an echo of the Tom Cruise science fiction film Minority Report in which "pre-crime" units use psychics to predict future criminals and arrest them before they have even offended."

Alan: Now I'll also put up tonight too along with this article another one to do with GIRFEC, this organization that's running Britain, especially Scotland. I think Sarkozy helped push it. And he had nothing to do with Scotland, but understand there are no nations anymore; everything is international. And what they want to do is literally test every youngster all through your life, as an adult too, till you die. Lifelong Education they call it and observation by the state for every single person born. It's in effect now. And I'll put up an article tonight to do with GIRFEC, this is what they call the program, where they *nurture you* throughout your life and make sure that you're part of the *community*, etcetera, etcetera. Now that's exactly what tyranny's wanted all down through the ages, is what they want today in fact. It's everyone being standardized exactly the same with no personal opinion that's outside the box. You must all agree and all have the same opinions and be little robots like the Stepford Wives. This is here folks, it's all here. Again all planned out a long, long time ago before we were even thought of or a gleam in your dad's eye. That's how it really is. That's how the world works.

Also to do with euthanasia I've mentioned that Britain's also following the U.S. and they're pushing the crisis card again. Cause crisis, then they say what's the solution; well we'll bring in euthanasia, this helps. This preceded this article...

"National Health Service will collapse if elderly bed blocking continues"

Alan: There are too many elderly folk you see. And it says if they can't get them out of the hospitals the hospital system is going to collapse. So they're blaming the old folks, so let's euthanize them. They're just passing the law to euthanize them. Does anybody care out there? Of course most of you don't.

And it says:

"Mr Lamb, the care minister,"

Alan: Oh it's like doublespeak, the Ministry of Love, isn't it?

"...said Britain's system of health and social care is becoming "dysfunctional" and could "buckle under the pressure" unless radical changes are made to the way it operates."

"He issued his warning amid growing concern that Accident & Emergency (A&E) departments and ambulance services are failing to cope, with rising numbers of patients forced to endure long waits. Last week one of Britain's most senior A&E doctors said units had begun to feel like "war zones" while the head of the NHS and social care watchdog said such services were "out of control"."

Alan: Now it's all to do with economy, economics and you being economic capital, which at a certain age you're a burden and they don't want to put out any money on you, even though you've been paying taxes all your life for it. They don't want to give you anything back in return, unless you're a special person with special standing in the community, meaning you're important to the system. This is how it really is in this system. We shouldn't be shocked, you see, but we've all been brainwashed to see it in a different way, like a Disneyland. But I'll put this up tonight.

And also this article to do with the big boys, the big corporations going after the food of the world as you know. And we're in a bad state when they're already halfway to owning the water, the fresh water of the world, the gas of the world for fuel, oil and all the rest of it. And now they're going for your food as well. But now they're doing the same thing across other countries too, especially in Mexico that tried to keep out the GM food from Monsanto and others and they're losing. It says here:

"In the 2011 action-thriller "Unknown", scientists are persecuted by the biotech industry because they plan the

open release of a drought- and pest-resistant strain of maize that could help eradicate world hunger."

Alan: Whatever they do, even making brain chips, it's always to help the paralyzed and stuff like that. They always use the same tactic, don't they, even in the movies.

"There are certain parallels with the situation today in Mexico, the birthplace of maize, which is at the centre of the global fight to protect the crop's diversity from the onslaught of genetically modified varieties. "It's the first time in history that one of the most important harvests in the world is threatened in its centre of diversity," Pat Mooney, the head of the Action Group on Erosion, Technology and Concentration (ETC Group), an international NGO, told IPS."

"If we let the companies win, there will be no chance to defend them in other parts of the world. What is happening here is of key importance for the rest of the planet.""

Alan: And it goes into the fact, you see food is a necessity. Do you have to be told that folks? Do you? Nobody is bothering about all this stuff that's going on. Food's going to be used for blackmail purposes and coercion when you get your daily rations. And that's going to happen. That's on the cards down the road. And the big boys are going to get richer and richer and richer when they have you in an utter, you know, merciless corner. Anyway it says:

"In September, the U.S. corporations Monsanto, Pioneer and Dow Agrosiences presented six applications for commercial plantations of transgenic maize on more than two million hectares..."

Alan: Two million hectares.

"...in the northwestern state of Sinaloa and the northeastern state of Tamaulipas. Moreover, in January these companies and Syngenta..."

Alan: Also is another company.

"...presented 11 applications for pilot and experimental plots to grow transgenic corn on 622 hectares in the northern states of Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango,"

Alan: And other ones it says.

"...Sinaloa and Baja California. And Monsanto has applied for an additional plantation in an unspecified area in the north of the country."

"Since 2009, the Mexican government has issued 177 permits for experimental plots of transgenic maize..."

Alan: But the fact is, they say, this is for national sovereignty. It's a national sovereignty issue. If you can't own your own food you've had it. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Last night too I mentioned on the air about this gang in Oxford, England, that was taking children, young girls, out of children's homes, picking them up there by the way, the staff all knew it. The police kept away too because they're terrified to get involved now, they've had so much indoctrination to do with multiculturalism and these guys basically it said here were from primarily Pakistan and everybody is terrified of being called a racist now with the indoctrination they've all had that these sort of things happen now. So these gangs were picking up young children and they were physically with hot irons branding them, folks, for their property, injecting them with heroin because they can import a lot, having connections of heroin, and then send them out for prostitution getting £600 an hour apparently. And it's quite the story but it's a whole litany of disasters and failures for anybody to act from the council homes that were for these orphans, the local government run it, and also to do with the police as well. And so I'll put this up tonight for those who want to see what happens now with the wonderful system that's been brought in.

And also to do with the police chief constable that was in charge of it and the council chief executive in charge of the homes and so on, both are women I think, and they refused to stand down and get out of the job. Normally in one time that would happen if they were disgraced, but no, they're too much of an ego. In other words these people are enablers. They helped this to carry on. They were enablers to abuse and of course their egos are so big they want to carry on with their big paychecks after all these young girls are getting branded and addicted to heroin and all the rest of it by this gang that ran them for prostitutes. It's just amazing. It's just astonishing. I'll put that up tonight too and also...

"A Portrait of Modern Britain"

"Armed police officers patrol Luton Estates to stop dangerous shoot outs between gangs."

Alan: Now these gangs are primarily foreign. I'll put Wikipedia up tonight, because it doesn't mention it in the story here, again they're being all PC. But it says here that they're armed and they're shooting each other and it says there are different murders going on and so on as they have reprisals, etcetera between the different gangs because it's for drug territory and all the rest of it. And if you read the article as I say to do with Luton it actually says in Wikipedia...

"Since the 2011 census, Luton has become one of 3 towns in the United Kingdom to officially hold a white British minority."

Alan: A very small minority of whites.

"It was announced in a report based on the census figures that along with Leicester and Slough, Luton was one of 3 towns outside of London where white Britons were minority, making up only 45% of Luton's population."

Alan: And the rest are mixed Asian or Asian-British, Black, or Black-British, and other ethnic groups, a lot from Eastern Europe. So this is what they knew would happen with multiculturalism and they say we have to go through all of this kind of stuff to get to wherever we're supposed to go down the road, which I think it's going to be something like an utter disaster to be honest with you. That's the way it seems to be going right now. A lot of folk are suffering like never before. And again a lot of these gangs are getting off with way too much because folk are terrified to even go near them because the worst criminal or even a murderer can just shout racism and everybody blushes through their Pavlovian conditioning and they're scared of getting fired. So children have to suffer and get branded in Oxford and get addicted to heroin and be shoved out for prostitution, beaten up and forced abortions with wires in the 21st century.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[EU-US Free-Trade Deal](#)

[Ontario government wants drug patents taken out of Canada-EU deal](#)

[US Businesses Can be Fined and Imprisoned for Supporting Israel Boycott](#)

[Vermont Becomes fourth State to Permit Euthanasia](#)

[GPs could decide on assisted suicide](#)

[England---Snow in Devon and Cornwall in May](#)

[B.P. and Shell---Price Rigging](#)

[& More on Above](#)

['Minority Report' policing comes to the UK](#)

[An Example of GIRFEC in Scotland](#)

[Minister: NHS will collapse if elderly bed blocking continues](#)

[Mexico---GM Maize Versus Food Sovereignty](#)

[New cables 'expose' US govt lobbies worldwide for Monsanto, other GMO corps](#)

[Grooming the Sex Trade in Britain](#)

[The Ego of Prostitution Enablers](#)

[Luton England---Armed Gang Warfare](#)

[Luton---Wikipedia \(Immigration Stats at Bottom\)](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- CDs** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 23, 2014 (#1473)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Reclamation of Your Brain is Worth More than Cash or Fame"

© Alan Watt Nov. 23, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 23, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 23, 2014. Now, I've mentioned many times that you have to hang onto your sanity as we go through the big agenda, a huge massive agenda planned an awful long time ago, long before you were born, most of you in fact, even your parents and your grandparents for that matter. Because cabals of men way back in the 1800s, even before for some of them in fact, manifested themselves as clubs and organizations. Some of them used empires, like the ones in Britain. The Alfred Milner group of course, it really took over a good part of Africa. They merged eventually with the Cecil Rhodes group as well and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the idea was to take over the world's resources.

These were all banking families, really big banking families that were involved in doing this, but they were awfully active. And their sons took part in a form of massive deception, massive deception, so that they could actually have the countries they wanted to take over *appear* to attack, and always actually do attack, but appear to attack British settlers, for instance, so that the British Army would go in and pay, the taxpayers would pay for it all of course, and they'd get the occupying group out of other countries and take over. That's what they did in South Africa and Rhodesia and it's well documented. It's part of history. It's not conspiracy as such, the guys who were involved obviously were

conspirators at the time, but it is an open conspiracy because a lot of it was published, you see. HG Wells called it that, **The Open Conspiracy**, in one of his writings; that was the title.

But you'll find Carroll Quigley, the professor of Georgetown University who was way up there teaching diplomats across the world how to work on the ethnic groups, and using anthropology, the study of their history, their cultures and so on, on how to take them over for this world governmental system. Because Quigley was an elitist and that's why he was picked by his masters of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the branch in America called the Council on Foreign Relations; it's the same organization. He talked about the techniques that would be used to take over the world basically. It was just too untidy for people who want to dominate the world. Individualism, amongst the masses especially, simply could not be allowed because it caused problems when they wouldn't go along with governmental policies, and the governments were serving the masters of the money. So you understand, you can't have all these different masters and submasters down below, you've got have one organization running the world. They came up with this idea a long time ago through the Milner group that they would take it over by deception, the whole world, by warfare basically. They would then send in their own boys, their own families that would take over the ownership of diamond mines, gold mines, and eventually oil, etc. etc. And that's still going on today. They call it resource wars today, from the Pentagon and other places. And Britain has been in partnership with the US on this policy for an awful long time... an awful long time actually.

They also hoped that world wars would, and they wrote about this too, if they had world wars then countries would be brought to their knees through the loss of life and property, incredible loss of life, etc, and the cost of it all too that would be passed again onto the taxpayer. So they fomented wars to get wars going and get people on their knees until they say, *please stop all this, let's have peace at any cost*. Of course the price they wanted, at the top, the masters, was to amalgamate whole countries into big trading groups with one system, one political system, all based on the British system, and then they would have three main trading blocs in the world. They called it free trade. It's still ongoing today of course and the Middle East has been ravaged, and then into Asia, with the wars, ongoing wars since Gulf War one basically, it hasn't stopped.

The big boys, and I've read all these articles from the mainstream on the air many times if you going to the archives section at CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com I won't have to repeat it all. But those who have been following this know that they, Tony Blair for instance, had the top leaders of Shell and BP and all the big oil companies attending him *before* the West invaded Iraq. They decided *then* to divvy up the oil production *to* these big corporations, and America was totally involved as well. The taxpayers of both countries would build brand-new refineries to make them more efficient, and we've been doing that of course as well.

Free-trade is awfully good for corporations because you're living in the age, as Quigley said, where THE CEOS OF CORPORATIONS WOULD BE THE NEW FEUDAL OVERLORDS OF THIS NEW FEUDAL SYSTEM. And that's what we are in. It uses democracy to get the public to sleepwalk through it all, thinking they have rights and freedoms, as they gradually take all your rights and freedoms away from you, into a managed scientific society, or scientifically managed you might say. That's where we are today.

Now, we've all been brainwashed, I mean brainwashed through education, as they constantly rewrite history for instance, to believe what we're told to believe *in our own age for our generation*, and it is updated all the time. Things go down the memory hole, as George Orwell said in his book **1984**, and that's where we are today. Articles just disappear as though they had never happened and major events that you are suspicious about, because you don't get

the answers from all the questions you put forward, when the answers you're getting make no sense at all, you can't get details on things. So major events to get conflicts going, or to take all your rights away through anti-terrorism or whatever, or even the World Trade Center, are really written in advance. In fact, your minds are prepared in advance for it, because the movies of Hollywood etc.

Through fiction you're programmed to expect something to happen, so when it happens you immediately follow your cues, the cues have been laid out for you to follow. And people do follow them. So we had the haranguing of the Arab countries from the 70s right through to 2001, and immediately, before the dust cleared, Kissinger's voice and others and Brzezinski said, it's Bin Laden who's behind all of this. Just like that, you know, just... wonderful isn't it, how they... These guys really have good crystal balls. But that's the policy, it's written in stone now and you really have no rights and freedoms under a form of martial law. They don't use the term martial law, but when you have no rights and freedoms that's what you've got. It's quite simple. You don't need the term to be used to be living under it.

In fact, through the 70s and 80s and 90s what used to be called the old Communist techniques and party lines and so on had started to be used by the so-called democratic parties to do with multiculturalism, the massive inflow of people from abroad, etc., to destroy the native populations of Europe, etc. That was also part of the plan of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, through free trade they would basically bring in as much labor as they wanted to across borders, national boundaries. They would do away with national boundaries, etc., and even do away with the nation altogether. Von Rompuy at the EU talked about that about a year ago, IT WAS THE END OF THE NATION-STATE.

So we are simply living through a big plan, a well-documented plan actually, for those who care to read up on it. And you don't really need to know the fine nitty-gritty of the day-by-day blows. That's a caveat to an extent, or a canard because you are misled. Your minds can get fried trying to follow all the little nuances, etc. of this massive program. You simply need to know the outlines of the basic agenda for everything and make sense to you. And there is no guessing about it because as I say, it has been well written about by those involved at the very top. I've mentioned the different people involved many, many times. Aldous Huxley talked about it. His brother Julian at UNESCO talked about it even more in depth. They wanted a scientifically controlled society, for our own good because the average person at the bottom had really, wouldn't evolve anymore. Evolution is a big part of this.

The elite said back in the 1800s that they had achieved their elitism and their status, their noble status, by special selective breeding, by marrying wealthy people to wealthy people who are successful, and holding onto their money for generations, therefore they were the natural leaders of the world. Then the banking profession had exactly the same thing. Of course you have different ethnic groups involved in all this too. They came to a deal a long time ago that everyone at the top of the tree in every country, who had achieved wealth and power, were part of the global elite, so that you have a big, big happy family at the top now. But everyone below that are just simply defective genes that would not evolve. Once in a while you would have a throwback of a strange combination where you have someone who is really intelligent and they would have to be either brought into the fold to work for the system and the agenda, or eliminated, according to Lord Bertrand Russell. He said, IF WE CAN'T BRING THEM IN WE'LL HAVE TO ELIMINATE THEM. That's the real world in which we live.

Because they don't want people really communicating the real truth to people in a way they can understand quite simply. It's a dangerous thing. As I say, Mao Tse Tung in China, he said HE WASN'T AFRAID OF ANYTHING, EVEN WEAPONS AND SO ON; HE WAS AFRAID OF A *BIG IDEA*. And that term, the big idea, it's what's used by the group who rule at the moment. They often call it, IT'S A BIG IDEA. George Bush senior called it, this global agenda, a big idea. You

see. So these are code words and terms and phrases which they use amongst themselves, but they will say to the public who will never quite understand what they are going on about. Of course the media participate in this too, they don't tell you either what they're talking about. So you're left... Most folk just dismiss it, you see. They have been legally told but they don't really believe it, because there's no one to explain to them, *you had better take this seriously, they really mean what they say*.

Remember, everything which is declared from what appears to be the heads of state and so on in countries, whenever they say something in public *it's a legal declaration and that's lawful, you have been told*. And you basically go along with everything, you acquiesce and give up your freedoms because you don't question and say, *no I'm not having that, not for me*. You must reclaim your mind. It's yours, after all. It's your birthright, to have a mind of your own and you must reclaim it and have it as your own. Even if you don't agree with the policies or even the political correctnesses rammed down your throats today, you must keep a hold of your mind. Even if you don't voice what you know because you know you're going to get stoned in one way or another by the mob, who have been brainwashed, and they will turn on you in fact if you have any opinions contrary to their own brainwashing.

And many of you also look for leaders, because you've been trained to always look for leaders. It's also a tribal instinct where you would elect a chief at certain times of invasion, of pending invasion, to get you through hard times, things like that. You see it in all the Hollywood movies where someone is selected, in the sci-fi or whatever it happens to be, you're *the one, the one, the one*. And it's always going to be done by *the one*, you see. So we are being trained to always look for saviors who do it all for us, and they never seem to materialize. It doesn't stop you from wishing, of course, because you're trained that way and it is instinctive too. But remember, that simply yapping about things or complaining about things, or *isn't that terrible what they're doing to you*, isn't going to change anything. You must literally reclaim yourself and reclaim your dignity. And have some dignity too by the way, because again that is your birthright. You have the right to think what you want to think, it doesn't matter how incorrect it is politically. After all, it's your mind and not your controllers' mind. Don't have a controller. Think for yourselves.

And therefore you don't have to follow the so-called daily battles. It's not a battle at all by the way, of people who simply expose, expose, expose, or keep your mind trained as though you are in some kind of race and if you look away you'll lose the race or you'll die, it's like a horror movie. I've mentioned the amygdala and so on, how it's activated during horror movies because you identify with the person who is running away from the monster, and if you look away your life might be in danger. Subconsciously that's how it really works. That's why folk watch even the most terrible horror movies to the very end, because your primitive part takes over, for survival. And the same technique is used on Patriot Radio and things like that too.

But the whole point of keeping your mind is to have some peace within your mind and you're not going to get it when you're being terrified every day. It's not a battle as you think of it. It's been an ongoing agenda, believe you me, and *all* the ones at the top are on board with this agenda, no one at the top is not in step with the agenda. Even when you're given fake politicians, which are all fake as far as I'm concerned, who come out and say all the right things at election time and then do the opposite once they are in. That's the standard technique that's been used for way too long now of course. And there's no recall for them when they don't fulfill any promises. After all, why should you live on promises? And why should you look for other people to make things right for *you*? It's not going to happen. I mean it really isn't going to happen.

You have to reclaim your own ability, your own mind and your own rights for yourself, because you have the right to

live. And you have the right to live the way that you want to live basically. It doesn't mean you interfere with other people or make yourself a darn nuisance, like some psychopathic mogul on the way up. You have to be decent to people and reciprocate in-kind but at the same time you don't get stood on as your neighbor eyes your property.

Now, property is *a right and a necessity*. Every creature in the world has somewhere it lives. And creatures don't pay taxes for that. They don't have to get engineers coming in and doing eco-tests, environmental tests to see if you can live there or not. They make their homes where they want to make their home, somewhere they must make their homes, and that is *their home* and nothing else is going to go into that burrow, for instance, without getting its head bitten off. *That's* the way of nature, and if we are all part of nature then you have the same rights.

When crashes come and the big boys at the stroke of a pen destroy the economy or crash your currency, whatever it happens to be, which is of course what they've done over and over through centuries – they plunder you in a major way at least twice a century, the rest of the time they are devaluating it because the con of money, today, is simply a printing press and someone who gives them the right to print it up, and you give payment to the one who gives you the right back, with compound interest. So every dollar or pound put into circulation already has an existing debt to it so the value of it is lowered all the time. That's as simple as it is actually. So therefore, you expect your silly little wage increase every year, that doesn't take into account the actual real cost of living going up, but you are still trained to expect that. So the more numbers you have in your paycheck the more you think you're doing okay. And it's not true at all. If you had £50 a week or \$50 a week in the US back in 1900 you were doing okay, believe you me, and you could buy an awful lot for 1 dollar or 1 pound back then, not a cup of coffee like today.

So-called built-in inflation, or as they like to call it now *quantitative easing*, but you definitely have the right of somewhere to live. Because when they crash economies, believe you me, the first ones who suffer are those who have ridiculous, incredibly ridiculous mortgages for their little home, and their burrow, and those also who are renting as well. Because the big boys who rent can make a killing during this time by getting rid of their tenants who can't pay the exorbitant rents they are paying and out they go on the street, and then the big boys can then rent at a higher price. Everything is a racket in the system of money and the concept of money as we've had it for a long time, it's completely corrupt and a complete con as well by the way. A complete, complete... *complete* con.

That's the only way anything could change in that respect is if a completely new money system was brought in, *not* with the same characters who've been running it for centuries and centuries, and *not* by outside people, of government. And even then if the government really took care of its own money, like Canada used to do, people would infiltrate into politics and eventually get appointed over them, and you get the cabal there, because that's the way that money operates. It literally attracts the psychopath into the game, and he plays for keeps and he plays to win, and he's utterly, utterly ruthless. But as I say, if you don't have somewhere to live that's yours you're completely finished when things go really, really sour. And that will never change in the system unless the system itself somehow, and again I mean magically because I really don't believe anything is going to change the system to be honest with you. The big boys would *never* allow it, *never* allow anything to take away their incredible prosperity from total fraud. It won't happen.

But you need somewhere to live and as I say, a rabbit has more rights than you have. If you put your hand down a rabbit burrow and there's young there, that mom is going to bite your hand off, believe you me. That's the way things are. But not with people. You've been trained to be passive, to obey bailiffs and rules and laws, and your fear of course, and unfortunately your training overcomes your natural rights.

Now, getting back to this whole idea of free trade. The idea goes way back in Britain to the days of John Dee. He coined the term the Brytish Empire; that was the language back then and you could pick the spelling you wanted to, it wasn't standardized until much, much later. He explained this to the royalty of his day and he talked about free trade being a pillar of it. THROUGH FREE TRADE THEY COULD basically force... – because free trade would never be free by the way; it was for those who already had power and wealth, incredible power and wealth and therefore he said that – EVENTUALLY THEY COULD PUT THE SAME POLITICAL SYSTEM ACROSS THE WORLD. Very interesting, in fact, very interesting concept, because they would gradually merge with it. Another way to do it, he mentioned, and this is elaborated on by Quigley, through free trade through the British Empire of that day and through the Cecil Rhodes foundation and the Alfred Milner group, these are all banking boys and the sons of banking boys like Curtis, etc. They said too, THROUGH SUBTERFUGE, TAKE OVER COUNTRIES, DOMINATE THEM THROUGH THE MILITARY, PUT IN YOUR SYSTEM OF WHAT WOULD BE CALLED EVENTUALLY DEMOCRACY – remember, the idea of democracy is relatively new, by the way; the young Winston Churchill mocked this idea of democracy. But anyway, they all use the term democracy when they want to go and invade, because they're going to *free* people you see – everything is doublespeak, very Orwellian – and THEY WOULD TAKE OVER THE RESOURCES.

They would establish the same system of bureaucracy, *primarily* bureaucracy by the way. Because you see, you don't elect bureaucrats. They are in for life. They are interested in themselves and follow the rules that will make them get up the ladder, help them up the ladder, and to make sure that their income goes up and up and up and they can have more power. Adolf Hitler said the same thing in the early days. He said that THEY DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER ABOUT OTHER POLITICAL PARTIES, in the early days. He said, WE NEED THE BUREAUCRATS ON OUR SIDE, THAT'S WHAT YOU NEED. Absolutely, because those in charge of governmental departments, once they are told what the agenda is they will work their whole lives towards it, and all the staff underneath them. It's quite simple. And that's how it is today. Every bureaucrat in the federal governments of the world are on board pretty well with this global agenda. Because it's going to serve them awfully well, or already has by the way. It makes sure that their jobs are *very* secure because now they have made themselves more important, more necessary to get this global agenda through. They work tirelessly towards it. Plus so many of them belong to the big groups, the private groups of the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Cecil Rhodes foundation and so on and they have had scholarships early on and picked by these big foundations *to go into* the bureaucratic positions. The doors are opened and they are put in there. That's been going on for well over a century.

Now, to take the world over and rule it in this new scientific fashion, on behalf of those who decided long ago that they were the natural Darwinian elite, then you have to have an agenda which encompasses *everything* in human nature and human life and existence. That's your minds, that's what you do and work at and so on, do all of that, how you interact with other people, how you will behave with other people, and hence your indoctrination into political correctnesses, all the changes that are put forward that come into *actuality*. So you're living through a massive time of change. It's called the age of change, the Century of Change actually, this 21st century. It was called that in the *last* century by high levels of academia working in sociology departments, etc., for the big boys who gave them all the grants and put them in there in the first place as professors.

So everything has been covered basically, including the outlooks for those who think they are resisting. There's many caveats out there, again, and the people who you might follow, but in reality nothing is being done by them at all except they are raking in a lot of money. Because every sector has been covered here. *Every sector* has been covered. I'm not saying just give up. I'm saying, this is how it really is, folks. That's the hard news. You're waking up into a system, hopefully you're waking up, into a system, which is completely established already. And those around you who are not

waking up, as they say, or clued in, have had perfect indoctrination which has worked with them better than it has worked on perhaps you. So that's how the system really, really is.

Individualism is the main enemy. It must be eradicated and that's the whole purpose of things today. Groupthink... groupthink is in from the schools onward, as you all sit in a group, and you must all vote on certain understandings of things, and agree about the understandings, the authorized understandings, to get passing marks. That carries onto your whole life now, as those people around you who are brainwashed will turn on you if you say something that doesn't make any sense at all. Because doublethink comes in to understanding. Doublethink is a term meaning you can hold TWO COMPLETELY OPPOSING VIEWS IN YOUR HEAD ON THE SAME TOPIC AT THE SAME TIME. Again, that's from George Orwell's **1984**.

Now, another big part of this agenda was also the grand finale of the banking system. Because remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs was formed from the Alfred Milner group, that had all the top bankers in the City of London and New York, etc. Because the CFR is simply a branch of the same group for America. They couldn't call it Royal, it wouldn't go down well in America, and now, I don't really know, I don't think they care much, but back then they couldn't use Royal so they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. So we're going through a massive agenda. It's been going on for generations now and they have the public really where they want them, where they don't complain too much about big things that are happening, they don't know how to organize properly, if they do organize they're infiltrated and taken over, pretty well immediately, and definitely demonized, always. So therefore they can't really have any... Some of them even become mainstream as they are given the go-ahead to push things *in a certain direction* that are harmless to those in power and control.

So eventually the entire world's money supply was to be ruled by the same bunches that take over all the countries and amalgamate trading blocs that used to consist of many independent nations. That's what we're living through today. The Far East/Pacific Rim bloc, that encompasses Australia, New Zealand, China and a lot of other places. Of course the whole of Europe amalgamated under one major political Parliament system, the EU. And the North American Union for the continent of the Americas and that encompasses other countries in the Caribbean etc. So free trade, free flow of goods, which is only for keeping people *out* of course unless you're a member of the club. It's not for everybody. If you try to get your little company to ask for things they will hammer you to send mail and tax you like the blazes. But for the big boys themselves it's a way of keeping everybody else *out*, to eliminate competition. That's really what it's about. Everything is done by deception, and that's what it means.

A World Trade Organization was set up, another private organization which was set up by this Council on Foreign Relations /Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same group. They set up the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland, that *is* the big power today. They set up the IMF, the International Monetary Fund, a private organization belonging to the same group again, etc. etc., and all the central bank employees at the top all belong to it too. So they've pretty well already sewn up all the money system, but they've still got more to do with it and that's why you'll get more crashes as they amalgamate all the cash together and start devaluating some and bringing other ones up to par, to equalize them before the total amalgamation.

But you need bank crashes in the meantime and that's what I'm about to touch on just now. It's to do with the incredible amount of preparation they have put into the coming bail-ins, as they call it, where they rob your savings money actually and your RSPs, that will ultimately disappear as they crash the whole system, in order to bring in total power for the supreme rise of the supreme ruler for the Bank for International Settlements, the private organization at

the top. That's where we are today. Here are some articles I will just touch on tonight, that's really going on and affects you all. Here's an article and it says, it's from Bloomberg of all places. Because remember too, it's like Albert Mackey, he wrote **The Encyclopedia of Freemasonry** but he said, WE NEVER TALK SO HONESTLY AND OPENLY AS WE DO WHEN WE ARE IN PUBLIC. Because the brothers understand one thing and the public, they really don't take much notice of it, they don't quite get it. But Bloomberg is coming out here, and here's how it works you see. Because the old Alfred Milner group talked about the rise of their own banking system that would rule the politicians and rule governments and everything else, everything is dependent upon what they called *their* money, at the top, and their right to create it and do as they please. So it says here that...

AFL-CIO Asks Banks to Explain Payouts to Government-Job Takers

bloomberg.com / Madeline McMahon / Nov 20, 2014

(Alan: Now, here's the open revolving door policy of banks to government, government to banks, of high-level employees.)

The AFL-CIO, the nation's largest labor organization, called on seven Wall Street banks to explain why the firms pay additional compensation to some employees who leave for high-ranking government positions. (A: *That's exactly what Quigley said they would do, and they had already been doing it back in his day in fact.*)

Richard Trumka, the group's president, sent letters to banks including Morgan Stanley (MS), Citigroup Inc. (C), Goldman Sachs Group Inc. (GS) and JPMorgan Chase & Co. that asked for more information on how shareholders benefit when banks reward executives for taking government jobs, the AFL-CIO said today in a statement.

The deal is a "golden parachute" for entering the public sector, Trumka said in the letters, copies of which were posted online. The AFL-CIO said it owns stock in all the banks and would consider submitting shareholder proposals at the firms' annual meetings if it didn't receive responses.

"Unless the position of these companies is that this is just a backdoor way to pay off a newly minted government official to act in Wall Street's private interests rather than the public interest, it is very difficult to see how these policies promote long-term shareholder value," Heather Slavkin Corzo, who runs the labor group's investment office, said in the statement.

The AFL-CIO became interested in the issue after examining regulatory filings providing compensation details, Corzo said in a phone interview. "We know that there are folks out there who have these provisions in their contracts," she said, declining to provide names. (A: *No, they won't tell you the names of them because you see, they are powerful people, although you have never heard their names, high-level bureaucrats who went straight into Wall Street, and down the road they go back from Wall Street into politics or bureaucracy again.*)

Some bankers' contracts allow for stock awards, including restricted shares, to vest immediately or other incentives to be paid if they accept a high-level U.S. government position. U.S. Treasury Secretary Jack Lew was asked at his Senate confirmation hearing about such a clause in his contract with Citigroup, where he worked as investment banker before returning to government employment, according to a transcript.

Trumka also wrote to Bank of America Corp., Wells Fargo & Co. and Lazard Ltd. (LAZ). A spokesman for Morgan Stanley didn't immediately respond to a request for comment, while spokesmen for the other banks declined to comment. (A: *Because they'll do it in unison, they'll get in touch with each other and say, what have you said? We said nothing. That's what they do.*) The Wall Street Journal reported on the letters yesterday.

Some Democratic members of Congress have expressed reservations about Wall Street executives filling government positions. U.S. senators Elizabeth Warren of Massachusetts, Dick Durbin of Illinois and Chuck Grassley of Iowa have said they'll oppose the Obama administration's nomination of Lazard investment banker

Antonio Weiss to be Treasury's top domestic finance official.

Tax Inversions

Warren, in an article published yesterday on the Huffington Post website, questioned Weiss's fitness for the post, saying he lacked the experience and background to do the job. Durbin and Warren also have concerns about Lazard's role in several tax-inversion deals, in which companies reduce their U.S. tax bills by moving their addresses overseas, people familiar with their views have said.

Well, nothing's going to happen here, folks, because you see, no matter what you find out about the big boys at the top and their operations and how they work, they are all powerful, they are completely all-powerful and nothing will happen about it. Apart from that, the Congressional members and senators now can legally do insider trading, because they know about all the governmental deals and they can invest in stocks and so on of companies that have got contracts with the military or ones coming up. So they made it legal for them to do it, but it is illegal for you to do it. So they are not going to complain about this. They can't, actually, complain about it; they are all bought and paid for.

Now, this other article is awfully interesting and important and this is from The Economist. It says...

New rules hemming in banks will make it easier to let them fail—with luck

economist.com / Nov 15th 2014

(A: Now, it used to be bail-outs where they use your tax money to bail out their big corporate pals, their feudal overlords of course as Quigley said. The new term is to use bail-ins where they simply rob your money in the bank, but they must pay their shareholders. The shareholders are different, because they made it a worldwide policy, worldwide policy, in every country, that they MUST be cushioned and taken care of BEFORE anybody else. So those who simply deposit money in the bank will have it stolen, because they are not shareholders, they're depositors. It's all semantics really but that's how the legal system works.)

WHEN big banks totter, taxpayers usually foot the bill. Given the chaos that would follow an outright failure—bank runs, frozen payment systems and so on—bail-outs have long been the least-bad option for governments. That might end under plans unveiled on November 10th by the Financial Stability Board (FSB), a group of international regulators, that should make it easier for banks to fail without recourse to the public purse. *(A: These organizations, by the way, are all set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same guys that drafted up, literally drafted up, themselves, for the amalgamation of the European countries into one system. And the same guys who openly said in Canada, the Council on Foreign Relations, that they drafted up the ones that were signed into law for the amalgamation of the Americas – Canada, the States, Mexico and all the Latin American countries. This is amazing, all private organizations. But they sound very official don't they?)*

Under the proposed new rule, the biggest banks will have to hold buffers, or “total loss-absorbing capacity” (TLAC), equivalent to 16-20% of their assets (the loans and investments they make)—vastly more than in the run-up to 2007. The bigger cushion comes in two main forms. First, banks must hold more equity (the money shareholders put into the business) relative to their assets. Second, bondholders, who put up much of the money banks go on to lend, will now be expected to shoulder losses after shareholders are wiped out. *(A: So there you go.)*

The principle of “bailing in” creditors is welcome. Though in theory many of them should have been hit in 2007-09 *(A: But they always have that, they always save their own investors.)*, in practice imposing losses on them proved legally difficult and so seemed foolhardy to attempt in the midst of a crisis. *(A: Amazing, really, when you think about it, a bank is a private business and so those who invest in that bank should take the loss like ANY private business. But no, they pass it on to the general public, through their gophers, the politicians.)* Now, bonds

are counted towards TLAC only if they explicitly bear losses when things go wrong. One such instrument, known as contingent-convertible bonds, or “cocos” (A: *[Alan laughing.] I guess that’s for the nuts.*), is counted as debt in good times but automatically turns into equity if capital ratios drop below a certain level.

The TLAC rule, which comes into force in 2019, will apply only to 27 “systemically important” global banks such as HSBC and Citigroup. Smaller lenders are exempted, as are bigger ones in emerging markets. But they are widely expected to face similar rules soon. (A: *Actually, they’ve already signed agreements for 2015, for those who don’t know it. January 1, 2015 they kick in for bailing-in banks, in your own countries. I read them on the air last year and this year.*)

Mark Carney (A: *...who was the guy who ran the bank for Canada, although it is not really a bank as such. It’s really a group of politicians that make deals with the private lenders, that’s the new bank. The old one was a real bank.*), the governor of the Bank of England (A: *That’s where they moved him to because they just rotate them around, because he’s-their-man sort of thing.*) who also chairs the FSB (A: *[Alan chuckles.] The Financial Stability Board, eh. It’s amazing who they put in.*), has made clear TLAC is not designed to prevent individual banks going out of business. The aim is to limit the potential reverberations, making a bank failure more akin to that of an airline or a carmaker, say: painful, complicated, but ultimately not a threat to the wider economy. (A: *Really? Hey, the economy... Never mind you, the public... [Alan chuckles.]*)

That in turn should remove the implicit subsidy big banks have unfairly enjoyed. Because creditors have long assumed the banks were “too big to fail”, they also assumed they would be repaid even if things turned sour. The upshot was that big banks borrowed at rates that were in effect subsidised by taxpayers. (A: *...for those who didn’t know that. We pay for everything. All big corporations get corporate welfare from us, we pay it all.*) Removing that subsidy will dent bank profits—and rightly so.

The TLAC proposals push in the same direction as four previous initiatives designed to make banks sturdier (see table). Bankers complain of a Rubik’s cube of rules: improve one ratio and you may find that another one deteriorates. They also fret that all this new rule-making is scaring away the investors whose money is needed to raise capital to the required level.

In theory, TLAC should be the last big global rule on capital. But regulators are still busy devising a system to ensure banks can be “resolved”, or wound down, should they go bust. (A: *That’s what they’re saying here. So it’s quite interesting going through the spiels we are given about what they’re doing to make sure that it’s harder for them to fail basically, which it’s not at all. It’s making it easier for them to steal all your money. That’s really what this whole lot is about, folks, and to devalue your money. You understand, when they bring in new currencies and things they always devalue your money by at least half, meaning the purchasing power of that pound or dollar or whatever it happens to be.*)

Whether “too big to fail” is indeed over will only become clear during the next crisis. (A: *...so they know it’s coming, folks, that’s what this is all about. It’s the agenda, you see, to make sure that one group, the same group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, rules the entire money system through their Bank for International Settlements, of the entire planet. That’s what it’s about.*) Imposing losses on investors such as pension funds or small-time punters is politically tricky. A recent bank failure in Portugal, Espírito Santo, resulted in a state-backed rescue which spared many bondholders. Hopefully next time will be different. (A: *That’s the bondholders, not the depositors.*)

And ha, this other article is awfully good and it’s from Reuters. It says...

European banks face up to 1trn capital hole

reuters.com / Helene Durand / Oct 24, 2014

LONDON, Oct 24 (IFR) - European banks could be forced to sell billions of euros of subordinated debt or completely reshape their corporate structures if global regulators go ahead with new rules seeking to stop banks

being "too big to fail".

According to the most pessimistic estimates, the European banking sector as a whole could need to raise as much as 1 trillion of subordinated debt to meet new standards for Total Loss Absorption Capacity - or TLAC - that the Financial Stability Board is set to agree in November. *(A: That's happening right now, folks, for those who are missing out what's really going on.)*

The FSB is the international body *(A: ...because it belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations group.)* that brings together the work of national financial authorities and wants banks to hold an additional safety buffer equivalent to 16% to 20% of their risk-weighted assets.

This potential supply comes on top of the up to 600bn European banks need to raise to meet the already demanding minimum capital requirements set by the Basel Committee and competing supply from banks in other regions that will have to meet the same requirements.

"If you were to add the numbers today for the Global Systemically Important Banks (GSIBs) *(A: This is what they're calling them.)* In Europe, they are 500bn short *(A: I guess that's euros.)* of TLAC in the right form or in the right place," said Simon McGeary, head of the new products group at Citigroup.

"The problem for many European banks is that they have senior but it tends to be at the operating company."

Analysts at BNP Paribas said in a recently published note that they expect the additional requirements to be met with a mix of Tier 2 debt, holdco senior debt and a reduction of risk-weighted assets. They estimate that for the European sector as a whole - that is, for the GSIBs and smaller institutions - TLAC could mean 1trn *(A: I guess that's euros again.)* of subordinated issuance.

So, when money becomes complicated, I mean, adding up things and subtracting them, it's not difficult to do. When they make it supposedly into a science of economics, it means you're conned, folks. When anything simple is made into some kind of science, with all fancy terms and names and so on, and lots of wonderful *theories*, which are guesses, and they are taught as fact, then there's a con going on, and money has always been a con. Because you see, those at the very top make money off of you. All labor, really, produces what they call money. It's all labor. But those who deal with the money make more money than the ones who labor and actually create things, at the bottom. That's the facts. Very simple isn't it?

This article here, from the Financial Stability Board, the private organization that belongs to the same bunch. It's only *one* group running the world, in the *front* positions that is. It says...

FSB reports to G20 Brisbane Summit on Progress in Financial Regulatory Reforms *(A: ... for Australia.)*

financialstabilityboard.org / 14 November 2014

The Financial Stability Board (FSB) published today the following documents delivered to G20 Leaders for the Brisbane Summit:

- a letter from the FSB Chair to the G20 Leaders, reporting on progress in financial reforms and highlighting the major issues for the attention of Leaders, with an attached dashboard summarising the status of implementation by FSB member jurisdictions on priority reform areas;
- a report to the G20 on the FSB's review of the structure of its representation;
- a progress report setting out the FSB's approach to transforming shadow banking into resilient market-based

financing to date, and a roadmap for further work in 2015 that has been presented to the G20 for endorsement; and

- a comprehensive overview report on progress in the implementation of the financial reforms in order to strengthen financial stability.

(A: These links I'm going to put up by the way for those who really care about what's happening. Because this is the cons as they all maneuver together under their big pyramidal system to bring the money under total control of those who basically have ruled it by separate family members across the world for a long, long time now into one official system, you see.)

Financial Stability Board

financialstabilityboard.org

13 November 2014 – FSB publishes Standards and Processes for Global Securities Financing Data Collection and Aggregation.

The FSB is seeking comments on the proposed standards and processes for global data collection and aggregation on securities financing transactions.

(A: So all data collection of all finances across the whole planet, global securities financing data collection is happening right now. They amalgamate all information together using all the governmental systems and everything else, and small business systems, all going into one system.)

12 November 2014 – FSB publishes update on the effects of reforms on emerging market and developing economies (EMDEs)

The FSB published a report which provides an update on the monitoring of the effects of financial regulatory reforms on EMDEs, following up on its previous reports on the subject.

(A: So what they're doing in other words is, it's all to do with the developing economies. We pay for the developing economies, what we do is we give them huge massive grants from the overseas development corporations, that are private organizations tacked into your government from the United Nations, which again, was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same bunch again, the CFR. So they've got it all sewn up basically. But for emerging nations, as they call them, Third World countries, we pay for, again, more factories to get moved into them and we build brand-new ones for the big international corporations that already run all factories across the world. It's quite interesting really. Boring too but it's interesting to know what's going on.)

12 November 2014 – FSB reports to G20 on Progress in Reforming Resolution Regimes and Resolution Planning

The FSB published today its report to the G20 on progress in reform of resolution regimes and resolution planning for G-SIFIs *(A: They should turn out a whole dictionary for this stuff.)* and reports the initial results from the launch of the resolvability assessment process, RAP. *(A: ...which is called rap [Alan laughing.] Resolvability assessment process, you get the rap, eh, you get a bad rap. But all rap is pretty bad anyway.)*

11 November 2014 – FSB completes Peer Review of the Netherlands

The FSB published today the findings and conclusions of the peer review of the Netherlands. *(A: So Holland is into it as well, and so on.)*

10 November 2014 – FSB consults on proposal for a common international standard on Total Loss-Absorbing Capacity (TLAC) for global systemic banks

7 November 2014 – Reappointment of Chairman of the Financial Stability Board

(A: Mark Carney is the boss of that now; he was the chosen one a long time ago by his bosses, which we are not going to name.)

So I'll put this up tonight for those who want to follow it, and I'm sure many will be copying it tomorrow and putting it out all across the net, or getting their lackey employees to do it for them. But anyway, that's the money system. Because that's the big one to be used at the end, according to Quigley, to have total power over the whole globe and every person in the world basically.

And this article too, is from The Telegraph.

Goldman Sachs: Supermarket groups must close one in five stores

telegraph.co.uk / Graham Ruddick / Nov 2014

(A: It's amazing, Goldman Sachs is into everything. They were the guys who also were employed and paid by governments who wanted to join the EU and the European group. Greece employed them for it and Goldman Sachs overlooked certain things, deliberately, and got Greece into it, and set them up to fail in the first place. But they got paid anyway. And the Goldman Sachs group, believe you me, is the chosen front of the big international banking groups and families because they also own, you'd be surprised that they actually own the military-industrial complex in the US and Britain and elsewhere, through their various groups and companies which they own. And they actually own them. But here they are doing studies for stores now, the big supermarket chains.)

Store closures are 'only viable solution' for Tesco, Sainsbury's and Morrisons, say analysts

Britain's biggest supermarket groups must close one in five shops in order to turn around their performance, analysts at Goldman Sachs have warned.

In a damning report on the grocery industry, the Goldman analysts *(A: I almost said anarchists there...)* said closing stores is the "only viable solution" if the major food retailers are to grow profits again. *(A: Well the reason they are not growing profits is because there already are chains owned by the big boys and they are gouging the public beyond belief today. In the last couple of years in fact the prices have just soared, again, with quantitative easing thanks to the global agenda, meaning inflation and devaluation of your currency. The purchasing power of your currency is down so you need two bucks for the same thing that cost one buck; basically that's the simple way of putting it.)*

The comments came after Waitrose boss Mark Price told The Telegraph that the "Big Four" supermarkets could be forced to start closing shops as the industry faces its biggest transformation since the 1950s. *(A: Now, they should still have the mom and pop ones and the family-owned businesses and all the green grocers and so on. If they had all of that the competition would keep prices low, you'd get a better quality and so on, instead of this gunk they call food today, which is mainly chemicals, prepackaged and so on and prepared. And the cons they do with vegetables, which are incredibly so overpriced, not by the farmer but by all the middlemen of course, that belong to these big organizations, the purchasers. The cons to keep them looking green in the store, they spray them with chemicals early in the morning before the public get in. It's just astonishing, folks, what you're eating, and it has all been approved by your governments.)*

Shares in Tesco, Sainsbury's and Morrisons, the listed supermarket groups, have already fallen by 50 percent over the last year as their sales have slumped. *(A: Well, there you go.)*

Now, the US, it's interesting again. Jack Lew, the guy who, you know, from Wall Street to government and back and forth...

Jack Lew named Treasury secretary by US Senate

theguardian.com / Associated Press / 27 February 2013

Budget expert Jack Lew is to be the next Treasury secretary after the Senate voted 71-26 in favour of his nomination.

The US Senate has confirmed Jack Lew as Treasury secretary, affirming Barack Obama's choice of a budget expert at a time when Congress and the White House are at odds over sharp government spending cuts. (A: ... except for people like Obama's wife and that, who's all over the planet on her special planes and stuff, buying stuff.)

The Senate voted 71-26 to support the nomination.

(A: You know, Alexander Hamilton gets a bad rap in the US history because he had a different view of things than Jefferson and others. He actually applauded, unfortunately he applauded the great conquerors of the past, who made the changes you see, you know, the man, the man who did it and so on. But he did make some interesting comments too when the US was deciding, did they want a king, or whatever they wanted, or what kind of system they were going to bring in. He said, DO YOU REALLY WANT PEOPLE TO HAVE VOTES AND SO ON AND BIG GOVERNMENT? He said, IF YOU HAVE KINGS AND QUEENS THEN YOU MIGHT HAVE A DECENT ONE EVERY THREE FAMILIES OR SO, THREE GENERATIONS, BUT WITH GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, AND THEIR FAMILIES, NOW YOU'VE GOT THOUSANDS OF THEM WHO WANT TO LIVE LIKE ROYALTY OFF OF THE PUBLIC. Well, he made an awfully good comment on that and I thought it was awfully good, and it's awfully true today, isn't it? Because they want to live like kings and queens, all of them, but the money they are raking in, I mean, they pretty well are. They've got all these cushions there so they don't hit the street, believe you me. They got jobs for life and they are doing awfully well, off of you. As I say, those who handle and manage you and your cash live way better than you that actually make things at the bottom.)

Lew takes over just before automatic spending cuts are set to take effect. He is likely to take part in any negotiations to reverse the cuts and in key budget talks next month to continue funding the government. (A: [Alan laughing.] Why is any government borrowing money to start with, folks? eh? You think about it, think about it. Yeah. And through the free trade deals, as they stop import taxes for incoming products from overseas and things like that, that difference has to be made up by you, the personal domestic tax payer, because they ain't going to take those losses, you see. That's all negotiated into these deals, WE'LL JUST PASS IT ON TO THE TAXPAYER WHAT WE ARE LOSING FROM IMPORT DUTIES.)

Lew began his government service in the 1980s as an aide to house speaker Tip O'Neill. He has also served two stints as White House budget director. (A: So there you go. Do you think Obama picked him? Of course he didn't.)

Is Obama's 'Beast' too fast for Brisbane? President's people...

(A: I don't know if you realize that just like kings and queens, you see, and now you got thousands of them to support and make them live well. But the president's people, these are the groups who go around before kings and queens and so on to make sure that the route they take is all scenic and nice. You know, during World War II Adolf Hitler's group, when he lived in the bunker, for any little trips he took, for any of the staff who were in the bunker with him if they took trips outside, they would pick streets that were not bombed and so on so they'd look nice and neat and tidy, etc. But it's not just... Where do you think Hitler got the idea from? The kings and queens down through history have always done the same thing. I can remember when there was a scandal a long time ago in Scotland, I read about it many years later. It was at the new University they set up in Stirling and the Queen was to open it I believe. Oh, they hired people to do all the gardens and everything and so on, and many thousands and thousands and thousands of pounds were paid, by the taxpayer as always, to put all the selected plants and herbs and things from all over the world in this garden. And the Queen's people who go around in advance of all the route, said, the Queen doesn't like this color and that color and so on. So they had to uproot

and throw away all of these imported heathers and everything from across the world. So you talk about the decadence... See, the richer folk at the top, especially those who think they are ruling, the decadence that they are into is just astronomical, and to them it's a little whim, it's no major thing, because they are not paying for any of it. And then they had to paint, for the Queen coming to Stirling, they had to paint the whole railway station and all railroad stations that her special coach went through on the way to Stirling, and even cover up the ladies and gentleman's toilet signs. It was unseemly... It may offend her little eyeballs, you know, things like that. Well, it's no different from the president's people, this article is about that, who went to Australia.)

Is Obama's 'Beast' too fast for Brisbane? President's people 'requested demolition of city ROUNDABOUT' (A: ...that's the roads...) so his beefed-up Cadillac doesn't have to slow down at G20

dailymail.co.uk / Freya Noble / 13 November 2014

(A: ...we'll just pass it on to the taxpayer, eh...)

Ahead of the G20 summit this weekend in Australia, Barack Obama's delegation made a request to have a major roundabout in Brisbane demolished. (A: ...just like that. To hell with the public that are being inconvenienced and all the rest of it, eh, and have to build it back up afterwards.)

The reason: So his enormous presidential car 'The Beast' will not have to slow down outside the University of Queensland, where the US President is due to give a speech on Saturday. (A: Of course his speeches are written by somebody else. These guys are just front men, folks. They're awfully well rewarded though, they will put anything through that they are told to put through.)

However Queensland authorities apparently rejected the request to demolish and reconstruct the roundabout outside the university's St Lucia campus, The Australian reported. (A: So I'll put this up tonight as well.)

And then this article too...

Russell Napier Declares November 16, 2014 The Day Money Dies

zerohedge.com / 11/12/2014

It is with regret and sadness we announce the death of money on November 16th 2014 in Brisbane, Australia. (A: It opens with, from the actual cabaret called Money, this song money, money makes the world go around...)

'A mark, a yen, a buck, or a pound
A buck or a pound
A buck or a pound
Is all that makes the world go 'round;
That clinking, clanking sound
Can make the world go 'round.'

"Money" from Cabaret by Kander & Ebb

In the musical Cabaret, Sally Bowles and the Emcee sing about money from the perspective of those witnessing its collapse in value in real terms in the great German hyperinflation of 1923.

Less than a decade later, and a continent away, a young lawyer from Youngstown, Ohio noted on July 25th 1932 how money's value could also fall in nominal terms: (A: Oh, he's just noticed, eh.)

"A considerable traffic has grown up in Youngstown in purchase and sale at a discount of Pass-Books on the Dollar Bank, City Trust and Home Savings Banks. Prices vary from 60% to 70% cash. All of these banks are now

open but are not paying out funds." (A: *So in other words, cash in the hand is worth more than money deposited in the bank. It's the same old story, you see.*)

The Great Depression - A Diary: Benjamin Roth (first published 2009)

In Youngstown the bank deposit, an asset previously referred to as "money" (A: *...and that's what they used to call it, you've got money in the bank...*), had fallen (A: *So what you had, money in the bank, had fallen...*) by up to 40% relative to the value of cash (A: *...in the hand.*). The G20 announcement in Brisbane on November 16th will formalize a "bail in" for large-scale depositors raising the spectre that their deposits are, as many were in 1932, worth less than banknotes. It will be very clear that the value of bank deposits can fall in nominal terms. (A: *And it goes on to talk about it too.*)

Money has been a racket since... its invention. And all it is, is an idea, remember. A price is an idea, used to come up with stuff that was hard to get a hold of. So the big boys who wanted to run the early money system in ancient times of course made it silver, and later gold as well, but silver was the main one because most folk would not get a hold of it, so they made sure that they ran the mines and they could manage the release of it.

Another article too...

Small step for G20, a leap for TBTF banks

afr.com / Mark Bayley / 17 Nov 2014

(A: *Again, to do with Mark Carney...*)

Mark Carney, BoE governor and chairman of the FSB, presented the findings of the FSB's earlier release on 'Adequacy of loss-absorbing capacity of global systemically important banks in resolution'.

This is the big, big one, folks. And we saw what happened to Ireland, for instance. They wanted them on the IMF, because when the IMF comes in they run your policies in the country. They cut your welfare, they cut your healthcare, everything, to keep the profits and everything up. But it's also because then they can rule you. So, so much for your democracy when a foreign group comes in and rules you. Literally rule you, that's what they do.

And this article too, it's also from Zero Hedge. It says that...

Wall Street Stunned As Iceland Dares To Jail Banker Involved In 2008 Crash

zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 11/20/2014

Wall Street bankers are staring agog at headlines coming from Europe where, in Iceland, the former chief executive of one of the largest banks in the country which was involved in crashing the economy in 2008 has been sentenced to jail time. (A: *Yea!!!*) As Valuwalk reports, in receiving a one year prison sentence (A: *That's awfully cheap, one year eh...*), Sigurjon Arnason officially became the first bank executive to be convicted of manipulating the bank's stock price and deceiving investors (A: *Well, they all do that. I mean, they've always done that.*), creditors and the authorities between Sept. 29 and Oct. 3, 2008, as the bank's fortunes unwound, crashing the economy with it. It appears he was as shocked by the verdict as Wall Street-ers are, "this sentence is a big surprise to me as I did nothing wrong." (A: *A good psychopath will always tell you that.*) It was likely all for the people's own good... (A: *[Alan laughing.]*)

Some thought it would never happen. (A: *...and he goes on to it in a more detailed story here.*)

What, me guilty? was the bank executive's response upon learning of his fate. "This sentence is a big surprise to

me as I did nothing wrong,” (A: *Well that’s what they all say, you see.*) Arnason was quoted as saying in a Reuters article after he learned of his punishment.

Other Iceland bank executives also convicted

The Reykjavik District Court had lopped off nine months of Arnason’s sentence, saying they were suspended. Other bank executives involved in the situation were convicted: Ivar Gudjonsson, the former director of proprietary trading at the bank, along with Julius Heidarsson, a former broker at the bank. They each received nine-month sentences and six of those nine months were immediately suspended by the court.

All pleaded innocent to the charges, as the fallout from the 2008 crisis continues to this day in the north Atlantic island and around the world. As a sign of thawing in the crisis, Reuters reported that earlier in the week Landsbanki, the successor to the failed Landsbankinn, agreed to extend a deadline to restructure bonds to the end of the year. If a bond restructuring agreement is reached, it could help the government lift capital controls which were imposed due to the crisis.

So it’s quite funny, as I say, the cons that go on, forever, and in perpetuity... And when they pretend to fix things, it’s not; it’s so that they can plunder you more down the road, folks. That’s how it really works. Because remember, it isn’t just cash they are after; they don’t need cash at the top. It’s total financial control, which runs every part of your life. It’s all finances, finances, finances. The power of the purse has more power than armies. In fact, when the power of the purse says to the armies, *you can’t get any more money for weapons and so on*, they simply collapse, folks. The power of the purse is to kick in now, according to Quigley, and here we are going through it all, and it’s all been readied for us too under the guise of protecting you from further crisis, etc, etc, etc. Isn’t it amazing? But is it really?

You see, those who want power, the psychopathic types, and believe you me you can get a lot of inbred psychopaths in these wealthy families. They literally, they are not stupid people. Don’t think that for a minute that they are stupid. But they also employ awfully good intelligent people, well-trained to deceive you beneath them, who also have kind of psychopathic traits. They’ve always been in the business of plundering economies, monopolizing markets and trade and everything else for themselves, cutting off materials for the companies that are not part of their takeover groups and then the companies go belly up because they can’t get the parts for it or the material or whatever. This is the standard operating system. You’ll hear folk who are even in certain other industries, including information, talking about, WELL THE BIG FISH EAT THE SMALL FISH, because they are in the business to wipe out everybody else. That’s unfortunately the way the system works and you’ll always have these kind of characters. And when you have amalgamations of these characters working together, how can they really fail? You understand, how can they fail... when they are all working together for the same ends. And they have covered every part of society, civilization as we call it, and your way of life and everything else is all encompassing the big *war on the public*. Because you see, you can’t be trusted, they say, and you cause problems because you won’t go along with big agendas, and you won’t keep forking up your income so they can take the money off you for their big international corporations, to supposedly keep the peace, etc. etc. etc.

Tyranny never comes out and says, yeah we’re tyrants. They did in ancient Rome because tyrant wasn’t a bad name at that time, it was something that was necessary every so often when corruption hit a particular zenith. But today a tyrant has a different meaning. Tyrants will always come in and say, *it’s for the good of all*, etc. etc. etc. And they use, again, linguists, neuroscientists, psychologists, behaviorists, all of these people to educate you, meaning indoctrinate you and brainwash you into accepting everything, and even preparing you for it all too, including all of your politically correct updates through their big branch too of fiction, the fiction creators who also call themselves the cultural leaders in Hollywood, etc. IT ALL WORKS TOGETHER, as Plato said, THE MUSIC INDUSTRY, DRAMAS, which were plays back then in Plato’s day, today it’s movies and so on. You are persuaded far more easily through emotion in what you watch than

actual reality itself. It's awfully well done.

Well, I hope you're all surviving, folks. I'm sure you're all noticing the weather, because it's time that you noticed the weather, you see. The big boys want to make sure that everybody knows the weather is *kind of weird*, as you have deep freezes in this part of Ontario for weeks now and then you have the sudden thaw, which used to come in January. It was normal then, called the January thaw, but now they are giving you it a bit early to make sure you notice it. After dumping lots of snow they want flooding in certain areas until folk will say, *hey something is wrong*, and then they will demand from the government through its, you know, selected spokespeople, *government do something, do something*. And they will say, *yeah well you're causing all this weird weather*, and you're going to pay amazing carbon taxes and energy taxes and so on. Because all of your money is to be taken away from you in this age of austerity, meaning plunder, and bring you down to poverty. And that's just really the way it is, folks, you know.

I don't bring you bad news, I just tell you it the way it is. That's all. It's up to you how you handle news. And it's up to you what you want to do for yourself. And the first thing, as I say, is reclaim your mind. If you don't have your mind then you've got nothing, you've got literally nothing. If you're full of someone else's ideas or they are telling you what to do about it, you are being fooled again and someone is fooling you generally for a massive profit. Think for yourselves. That's an incredible goal, you know, thinking for yourself. And when you do think for yourself you are much happier. Because nothing surprises you, you know what's going along, you know all the cons that are getting played, and your mind is prepared for things down the road. You know. That's really how it is. There's so much to this, that's many, many talks in itself.

But, I hope you're getting something out of this and not panicking like crazy. Because I'm not in the business of terrifying the life out of you and then telling you what to do, so that I would get awfully rich. By the way, mentioning money, for those who enjoy what you're hearing, and for those, I wish they would, who have grabbed the material and ran with it and published stuff and so on from it all, it would be nice to get an occasional donation, just to help me tick over. Because I *just* tick over. I could go the total opposite way and be big business but I'm not going to do that because that's not the goal of it.

I think if you're involved in big business you get greedier and greedier and greedier, and you'll use all kinds of dirty tricks to panic the public and sell things to them and stuff like that and that's not what I'm really out to do. But apart from that too, you get approached by the big boys, because whenever they sniff big money getting made too they want a cut of it, and then they can help you along and get it up even higher, as long as you give your cuts off to them. The world is totally corrupt.

And I think money is the key to promoting all kinds of corruption, unfortunately. Because everyone is terrified of the usual things, poverty, homelessness, disease, friendlessness, no friends, and things like that. Because these are basic requirements, food, shelter, clothing, all these things, and when you're poor you know what it's like, you don't want to be down there, believe you me. So therefore you're terrified of the basic things, and the big boys know it too, that's why they're always telling you to *beware of the basic things, you might lose them all, you might lose them*, and terrify you, and that's so as you will work hard and stay in any rotten jobs, etc, as they fleece you with more taxes and everything else and devalue the currency. So you're not going to win by even obeying them; it can't happen. It won't happen. It's not meant to happen. They've factored everything in.

But you can reclaim your mind and that's a pleasure in itself. It doesn't mean you're going to be awfully full of friends

across the world but you will have peace of mind within yourself. And once in a while you'll meet someone who's of an ilk, a similar ilk. Plato said it himself, IF YOU MEET FOUR OR FIVE PEOPLE IN YOUR LIFETIME AND INFLUENCE THEM YOU'VE DONE AN INCREDIBLY GOOD JOB. And if you've got four or five friends throughout your life, that means you don't have them all at the same time, generally, you've done awfully well too.

Today everyone's been fooled by, you know, their friends on Facebook, and 'friends', all that nonsense. It's all nonsense. It's not real. It's not real at all. Because in this system of corruption, when you are wiped out financially, you're on your own. You're on your own, folks. There are some groups that handle it better, because they saw this in the Middle Ages and so on, the Mennonites that came out of them and different ones like that. They realized the cons that went on with cash and money and lobbyists getting Kings to put laws through so you have to buy all your tools for agriculture from *one* massive company, things like that. That happened, you know, and that's why a lot of these groups formed. They decided to make all of their own stuff themselves, be totally self-sufficient, and down through the ages they would always be able to survive and be self-sufficient. There's not enough of those particular types of groups. There's really not. Everybody else, though, who thinks they are free, and freer than the Mennonites, are actually over a barrel because everything they need comes to them, they have to buy it, through this thing called money, that's never the same value one day to the next. What a joke is that.

But as I say, you can help me out, folks, because I've got bills here myself and as long as I get my bills paid, I generally say I'm doing pretty good when I get them paid. And you can help me tick along, hopefully, because I've got all these sites to pay for. I've got a vehicle, as you well know what has happened with the transmission. I've also got pump problems with the well, etc, all these different problems coming down. Plus I've got bills to pay like you all do and I don't have probably as many types of bills because I don't have cell phones and all this kind of thing and I'm not buying apps and all that kind of stuff either. I'm down to bare essentials almost, and that's a good way to be as well by the way.

So I hope you're all doing well and surviving and I hope that you will think for yourselves. Don't just parrot me or someone else. Think for yourself. I can show you ways to do things but it's up to you to think for yourself. Reclaim yourself, it's your birthright.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[AFL-CIO Asks Banks to Explain Payouts to Government-Job Takers](#)

[New rules hemming in banks will make it easier to let them fail--with luck](#)

[European banks face up to 1 trillion capital hole](#)

[FSB reports to G20 Brisbane Summit on Progress in Financial Regulatory Reforms](#)

[Financial Stability Board](#)

[Progress and Next Steps Towards Ending "Too-Big-To-Fail" \(TBTF\)
Report of the Financial Stability Board to the G-20](#)

[Goldman Sachs: Supermarket groups must close one in five stores](#)

[Jack Lew named Treasury secretary by US Senate](#)

[Jack Lew's Grotesque Citi Employment Deal and the Institutionalization of Corruption](#)

[Obama's people 'request removal of ROUNDABOUT' to make way for The Beast](#)

[Russell Napier Declares November 16, 2014 The Day Money Dies](#)

[Small step for G20, a leap for TBTF banks](#)

[Wall Street Stunned As Iceland Dares To Jail Banker Involved In 2008 Crash](#)

For more information please visit the web sites:
[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](#) and [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(<u>Español</u>) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (<u>Português</u>) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

July 11, 2013 (#1370)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 11, 2013:

Re-Creating You, the More You View:

"Opinions, Behaviour Changes are Easy to See
By Simply Watching Those Who Watch TV,
Step-by-Step, We've Been Guided for Years,
Validating Many a Prophet's Fears,
Because, with Fiction, the Firewall's Down,
Even a Movie or Drama About a Clown
Can Sneak Sadomasochism, Clown's a Killer,
Crisis Embeds Message, Watching a Thriller,
Identifying with Characters the More You View,
Then the Lead Changes Gender Halfway Through,
Hooked by the Plot, You Watch to the End,
Altering Viewpoints, Going 'round the Bend"

© Alan Watt July 11, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 11, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 11th of July, 2013. For newcomers, please use the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll start to understand the system you're born into, how it works, how it was devised, and even who set it up a long time ago. Because we're living through an agenda, a big business plan for the

world, set up a long time ago. A hundred years ago at least they came out into the open in a sense, when they formed foundations, private foundations, philanthropic foundations of course, and they said that they would be A PARALLEL GOVERNMENT. In fact, they *are* the real government because they put their own boys into presidents' positions and prime ministers' positions *across the world*, and they have done for a long, long time, and the top bureaucrats too of course.

If you go through the website you'll find out, in the archives section, all the previous talks I've given, well over a thousand, I don't know how many are there now. There's also transcripts as well as the audios, there's transcripts for print-up as well of the talks I've given on all the sites listed at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can find transcripts translated in other languages. And I depend upon the people, the listeners, to basically keep me going because this is not a business. I don't bring on advertisers and so on. I don't sell products. All I have are the books and discs that I have, my own ones, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember, if you want to keep me going you can buy them and find out how conology works. Conology is a great art because it's now called propaganda, public-relations, etc., where psychologists and neuroscientists even are working on perception management and how to put things across to the public, to make the public go along with pretty well anything that they want at the top. And it can be done. It's been done for a long time. It's pretty well perfected in fact. And how old it is, this science is very, very old, different names down through the eons but the techniques were understood even thousands of years ago. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really, seriously welcome... seriously welcome as we go through inflation. And really, bills or money notes today, you spend them as fast as you used to spend half the value not so long ago.

But again, that's planned inflation, because remember, after 2008 I think the chairman of the Federal Reserve came out and he said that, for the next, I think it was 10 years or something, WE'LL HAVE GRADUAL, INCREASING INFLATION. Well, 10 is as good as 20 or 30 or 40, or perpetually, because really into the system you've always had inflation; it's built into the system. That's why you expect a pay raise every year, and no one asks why you expect it, you just do. That's why everything goes up every year, at the same time the pay raises go up as well. It's built into the system, inflation. But that's the system that of course no one voted for except a few paid-off people at the top.

Of course the whole idea by this private organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that created the system in the first place, this private foundation system, and a whole array of other foundations too that they work with – and I think basically they're all part of the one system – they said they would set up a World Bank and they would set up a Bank for International Settlements and an International Monetary Fund. They've done all of that today, and they said this a long, long time ago, back in about the 1920s in fact, or even before that, and it's all been done since then. And they would control the world eventually through financing, and holding debt over ex-nations, because by that time the nations would be global and be parts of regions and amalgamated, a lot of them, like Europe. It's all been done as well. They drafted up the bill for the European amalgamation. They drafted up the one for all of the Asian countries in the Far East. And they also drafted up the NAFTA deal too from the Council on Foreign Relations, their American/Canadian branch. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning the big organization that started off a long time ago. As I say, it had many names before it came out as the Royal Institute of International Affairs. At one point it was called the Milner Group. At one point even Winston Churchill didn't know what it was called because he argued about it in Parliament at one point, because he was left out of the loop you might say on even what they were up to. But they had many names before it. Of course, it was an amalgamation at that time of quiet occultic groups – occultic means

hidden. They were hidden groups that had been helping run the so-called British Empire for a long, long time, actually run it, they owned it in fact.

Anyway, they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs and then they created all these non-governmental organizations to lobby governments constantly for changes, rapid changes, on a communistic level. Even Carroll Quigley, their personal historian – I've said that many times before, who got access to their archives, because they have their own version of history; they have all the blank bits filled in as to who did what and why. He actually said in his own book, he said that THIS GROUP EXISTS, he said. And he was mentioning the US division of it, the CFR, and he said, THEY ARE OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR COMMUNISTS BECAUSE THEIR AGENDAS ARE IDENTICAL. The only difference being that big international corporations are behind the CFR's group as well. But they want to run the world in a communistic fashion for the general population, you understand, while they've got divisions and classes including those in academia who help run the world and churn out future managers of the world. And a scientific class as well, Aldous Huxley touched on that and so did his brother Julian, touch on that same subject. So you understand, they have divided up into a different kind of society than they used to exist. It's all been done.

But the whole idea was to bring in guys from philanthropy, again, who are often front men and made to be front men, millionaires, multimillionaires, and almost create a rock star status for them too. They actually had a division who gave them that, promoted them to the top. So if this guy was a genius in some area, he was obviously a genius with every political comment or social comment he said as well; and people would adapt that comment to themselves, and believe it too. So that's how it's done. It's all done by trickery in a sense; it's very much like the Wizard of Oz. And all news is done that way too because every major newspaper in the world is a member of this same organization, and the editors, and the magnates who own them. Whether you think it's left-wing, right-wing, it doesn't matter, they all are members.

I've looked through some of their books here, because they used to print all their books, the minutes of their meetings, their international meetings. I have lots of the old ones. It's interesting because they won't say who said what. A speaker from Australia said this, and so on, that's how they write it in there. But in the back you'll find all the attendees and you can figure out who's who and who said what. They did have people who belonged to the Communist Party in their international meetings. They had the treasurers of countries and guys who ran their central banks from countries, the biggest countries, there too, mixing with communists, the top capitalists of the day and industrialists. All the newsmen, all the newsgroups and top journalists, etc., were in there too. All sides, supposedly, that we think are arguing and fighting each other, and they're all for global governance. And one of them was from back in the 1930s; I've read it on the air, different parts of it, before.

So you understand that Quigley was quite right, they don't care. He said, WE DON'T CARE WHO WE BRING ON BOARD, COMMUNISTS, CAPITALISTS, DICTATORS, WHATEVER. Because you see, they're all used, they're all useful. It's not so much they are so much useful, it's because they have followers who will follow whatever they say. That's why groups are fantastic. And it's great to have ready-made groups as well, just put in the leader, you see, and the people don't notice that you're going 180 degrees in their policies as to what you were before, if you do it the proper way. That's what Bernays said; Bernays that helped shape the policies of America, with many, many generations of people. He worked for so many presidents, a long life, and he gave the consumer society to America, very easily too. He actually hated the American people because they were so easy to manipulate, he said; his daughter said that. But it's still going on today of course.

They give us our heroes yet. Even Einstein too, you never hear him talking about his actual scientific theories. Unless he

might say something if he's got a scribbled thing in front of him to read from, but he was always about politics. He was put out there to push politics. He says, I'M A ZIONIST, and at that time he meant a *world* Zionist, you know. And that was it basically. That's what he talked about too, world situations, etc., etc, not science at all.

I always think back to, when I read about Bill Gates, the same idea, a front man that came up, a massive organization that were all behind him pushing him up to the top, all the doors opened; just like Monsanto can't get sued, left, right and center, the same with Bill Gates, etc. The same stuff, because a massive organization, *the* organization you might say that runs the world, was backing him to do it all. And it's all tied in completely with government as well, and control and eavesdropping, etc., etc., etc. But it brings me back to when he hit the magic number and decided to supposedly retire, and he's still raking in the cash mind you as he promotes all the Monsanto stuff across the world; he bought massive shares in Monsanto at the same time, because it all works together. These guys are making a killing, actually, literally a killing in many ways, more than one way, you see, by pushing all this stuff across the world. It's not philanthropy at all but of course the spinners out there are paid to write nice things about him. So we don't often get things that are kind of negative. I've read some here which are negative before, because we know this is more than just... See, business is war to these guys who are really pushing the whole global agenda for global governance. Eventually you'll have *one* food corporation, *one* water corporation, *one* gas corporation, etc., etc. That's how it's to be. Quigley himself said that, we'll be RUN BY THE NEW FEUDAL OVERLORDS IN THE NEW FEUDAL SYSTEM. It's to be a feudal system, you see, under private/public partnerships, where the public pay for the upkeep of all the things and the corporations get their maintenance and everything for free. So this is it here. The overlords are the CEOs of international corporations.

But that even takes me back too, to even the old Illuminati stuff, that's been so overdone, because these guys aren't static, you know, in one thing or another. They've had many names down through the centuries. But it came out too during the inquiries to do with the bunch in Bavaria that came out of course, and they were raided, etc., etc., and then they were banned, but they'd already moved into all through Germany and France and so on. But it came out that Weishaupt had said that THEY WOULD CREATE FOUNDATIONS, CHARITABLE FOUNDATIONS... I mean, who's going to attack a charitable foundation? See how they understand human nature, it's like attacking mum's apple pie, you'd never think it was up to no good, you see. He said, THROUGH THESE WE SHALL CHANGE THE SHAPE AND PLAN THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD, because people will believe top philanthropists, you see. They could advocate certain things. They could get schools set up, say, to train a particular NGO group, from a young age, to be top civil servants and pushing for a particular cause, which they're still doing today. And that's how it's done. That's how it's been basically done all along.

And you look at some of these NGOs that they have, all these NGOs that have massive, massive paychecks, non-governmental organizations; they don't go around with a tin can anymore. Some of them have office towers. And they're all paid by the big foundations behind them. Again too, they're supposed to be nonpolitical in some sense or another – but you'll see that so many of them really are left-wing or right-wing or whatever – to keep their tax-free status, you see. Now here is how they get into things too and where the shape of things to come and so on...

Residents urge state to drop Common Core school standards

articles.mcall.com / July 10, 2013 / Steve Esack

(Alan: This Common Core is a whole new curriculum and everything else for the US.)

HARRISBURG — For many, Bill Gates is the glasses-wearing businessman who has used his wealth as co-founder of Microsoft to help improve society.

For a growing number of people, however, he is a shark with glasses, and he's swimming in Pennsylvania's educational waters in search of his next meal ticket: their children.

Gates and to a lesser degree his wife, through their Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, are at the center of many parents' and taxpayers' angst over the state's adoption of the tough — and increasingly controversial — national standards movement known as the Common Core. (A: *...for education.*)

That Gates angst was on display for more than two hours Wednesday as dozens of residents urged the state Board of Education to drop the standards. Several residents said they fear Gates is using his wealth to help the federal government take over local school districts and build a database that will track their children's education records and personal histories under the guise of improving public schools.

"Common Core is something that is really dangerous," Todd Keefer of York Haven, York County, said before the meeting. "It gets into a collaboration between the federal government and very heavy monied interests in the private sector, namely Bill and Melinda Gates."

Nearly a dozen other residents made similar comments, while also claiming the standards would weaken local control of curriculum, fearing it will lead to national tests and state- or national-sanctioned reading lists. (A: *And it's true enough, I read some of the stuff yesterday which they push.*)

Department of Education spokesman Tim Eller said the residents are misinformed about the state's role in developing its version of the Common Core standards, which school districts were expected to implement as of July 1 even though Gov. Tom Corbett put them on temporary hold.

State law precludes local school districts from sharing intimate student reports on classroom grades and discipline with anyone but the child's parents, and that prohibition includes the state.

The only data the state receives from local school districts are aggregated standardized test results and discipline reports. Those reports, which do not include Social Security or student identification numbers, are sent to the federal government.

"What we've been collecting through 2001, 2005 and 2010 has not changed," Eller said.

Debbie Veney Robinson, foundation spokeswoman, called the residents' comments inaccurate. She said the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation is a philanthropic organization that does not make money (A: *[Alan laughing.]...*); it gives money to charities and causes. (A: *...like abortions... Back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Common Core and Bill Gates, who is all behind this and pushing this new curriculum and so on throughout the school system throughout the US. This article itself is pretty tame; it doesn't criticize him and so on. But the thing is, I also put up the one last night at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, I'll put it up tonight, the links for both of these ones, yesterday's and today's, to show you the difference. Because this one certainly omits an awful lot of the differences indeed. Remember too, once something is on the books and it's put into action, that's when the changes start getting added; that's when they start it. It's just like law, the same thing. The law tries to be, they try to make it as less fearsome as possible and then they start to do amendments to it once it's passed, and get the real beef of it into it. So I'll put this up tonight as I say.

The Ambitions of Bill and Melinda Gates: Controlling Population and Public Education

crisismagazine.com / March 25, 2013 / Anne Hendershott

Now also, I've talked many times about predictive programming. I've given some whole talks about them sometimes

over the years; you'll find a lot of talks at cuttingthroughthematrix.com archive section. I've gone through predictive programming, for instance, and how that works and how most of your values are changed through fiction, what you watch. Especially anything on television. It's always up to date, the latest, the latest, the latest, on television series and dramas, etc. That's why the Tavistock Institute in Britain, one of the big experimental places for using mental patients actually, as subjects, test subjects. Initially it was all severe mental patients, then they got in ones who were not severely affected at all and used them as well. Aldous Huxley talks about it, even in his Berkeley talk, because he was awfully excited when he went there, putting wires into people's brains and making them act like robots by pressing buttons. He thought that was just wonderful. But they also had departments to do, and they still do – they have lectures in there for people who are in the entertainment business, especially in writing scripts for television and movies. Because they were used very early on – in fact they still are used – they are the mainstay really of how to get a message across to the public through fiction, how to do it, techniques that are used and so on.

If it's a sort of something that people don't like in society, or makes them uncomfortable, in particular individuals for instance, they simply bring on dramas, with the usual scenes where they don't tell you right off the bat who's who, and the person is getting chased, and then it gradually comes out what they are, how they differ from you or whatever. They put them into situations where eventually you identify with the *situations*, with the person, that they go through, just normal situations. *Well I would probably behave that way and I'd deal with this in that way* and so on. And then they bring in what they're really into. By that time you're sunk into the story and you might be disgusted, but you won't turn it off. It's well understood how it's done. It's worked for so long, generations in fact. But it's done so slickly today and people can't turn it off, because they're hooked into it.

There's natural forces at work in your mind of survival, you understand. And I've mentioned how it works with horror movies and why even if you see a junky horror movie you'll often watch it to the end. Because it trips into the primitive part of the brain for survival, and you're identifying with the people getting chased by the big monster or whatever it happens to be – now it's all zombies of course – and if you miss what's happening, even though it's all fiction and so on, you're IN the movie in a sense because you're identifying with the characters in these situations and how they deal with things, because that's how *you* would deal with it. And if they do something different you're really worried then, because you feel threatened in a way, so you keep watching. There's been so many studies done on this technique it's unbelievable.

But it's the same thing too when they bring in something to do with sex, you see, anything to do with sex at all, and the people will watch it. And even any kind of perverted sex, they'll watch that even still, even if some people would feel awfully disgusted about it. But by now it's halfway through and you've got to find out what happens, where does it go from here. Because you're still in the same kind of thing, there's always a chase, someone's going to get attacked, someone's going to die, whatever it happens to be, and you'll watch it, or the detective has got to get his prey. That kind of stuff... It's all perfectly worked out. As I say, Tavistock really led the field in that too. I've read the articles from producers in the US, one of them was in Brazil actually, Latin America there, who did a TV soap drama. He used the technique in his drama and one of the techniques is named after him now. It works awfully well, to change the perception and behavior of the audience.

Here's an article that was sent today... I should preface it by saying I've mentioned before about 2001 before 9/11 happened, they had a big meeting of international censorship organizations for countries, and then they published in the paper in Canada and the States articles by two professors, that were identical to each other. They said that now that they'd won the right for homosexuals and homosexuality and so on, by using media, and acclimatizing the public

through comedies and things like that, the next step would be bestiality, they said, and intergenerational sex. So the next part, too, is also transgender, you see. But here they go. This is from 2012 and it says...

Hit & Miss

wikipedia.org

Hit & Miss is a British television series created by Paul Abbott broadcast on Sky Atlantic. It stars Chloë Sevigny as a transsexual contract killer (*A: You see, the contract killer part is to get you stuck into it, and oh my God, a contract killer...*) who discovers she has a child (*A: In other words, it's a guy who's dressed as a woman, right, and finds out that his ex-lover or whatever had a child, so he's got a little conflict as he's killing people for contracts and money and so on. Back with more on this after this break.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about predictive programming, and how you can actually program people through fiction, on how to behave, and change attitudes, etc. And they understand the human mind perfectly well, always have done actually. I've watched, I've lived through the massive changes in my lifetime alone, watching how it was done through television from Britain. And this series here, *Hit and Miss*, again, comes from Britain. All the top ones come from Britain. For instance, they came out with *Steptoe & Son* in Britain and then they came out with *Sanford & Son* in the US. *All In The Family* in the US started with *Alf Garnnet* in London, so he was a guy living in London, the same characters exactly and with the same things, etc, and the same jokes, and they changed the names and so on for an American audience. Many other series too were all done first in Britain. *Three's Company* was actually *Robin's Nest* in England prior to that. So it's all done first in England, tested on the public there, it works awfully well and then they bring it and do it in America too.

So here's *Hit and Miss* it says, and no doubt there's something on in America already, if this particular series is not on there, I don't know. But here's the plot basically...

Mia, a preoperative transsexual woman (*A: ...right. I mean, it's really a guy, right...*), works as a contract killer. (*A: ...and you'll see it in the media too. See, this is the PC term of training the public, even when you read things; newspapers will use the same terminology. I mean, the guy is still a guy; he's PRE-operative, right. And he's had a child, inseminated another woman who he lived with before, right, so... They say again, SHE...*) She discovers that she fathered a son, Ryan, with her ex-girlfriend Wendy, who recently has died from cancer. Mia is named by the mother as guardian of the boy and his three half-siblings, who live in a rural farmhouse in Yorkshire. While continuing to work as an assassin (*A: ...a paid assassin...*), Mia learns to cope with being in a parental role.

Now, it's aimed mainly at women. Guys will watch it too because of the sex things, I've no doubt, that are in it; apparently there's a lot of full frontal nudity. They actually hired an actress to play the transsexual – an actress, not an actor – and she complained that she had to wear an artificial appendage down below, while of course her breasts were shown; the transsexual obviously already had breast implants, obviously, in the series. So here's how they do things. They get you into something like this, you got to watch it, and it's got a contract killer so it will have a lot of thrills and blood and guts and near misses and so on, and the main character will always get caught. That keeps you hooked, just like the horror movies, for survival. And then there'll be a lot of crying episodes too, with now she found out she, which is a he, fathered a son, and she's got the son now, so there'll be a lot of crying stuff, so the women will identify with that too, etc., etc. In other words, you make them human, you see. And with this technique you can take anybody and make them, you humanize them into YOU basically, and that's how you change it too. Plus you'll get the terrible no-nos from the top, because this all comes from the top, remember, down; politics, everything. They tell you; they're all on board with the same agendas, there's no difference between any of them. And we've all got to repeat the same stuff. Just like being in George Orwell's **1984**. You know, HOW MANY FINGERS AM I HOLDING UP WINSTON? And you better give

them the answer they want to hear, you know. That's how bad it is today, with lots of things. Anyway, that's the basic plot, and there'll be lots of fast chases and stuff like that and so on. It says...

Hit & Miss was commissioned as one of Sky Atlantic's first original series when the channel was launched in February 2011. Series creator Paul Abbott said the show combined separate ideas for "two series that shouldn't automatically fit together". He said there were two projects on his desk: one about a transsexual mother of five, which he had previously tackled in *Mrs In-Betweeny* (A: *...that was another one he made... Mrs. In-Betweeny...*), the other about a hitman. He was having difficulty developing the first one because "the penis became an obstructive prop – it seemed that was all there was to talk about." Instead, he decided to combine both. Abbott passed on the idea to writer Sean Conway, whose research for the series involved "strange Google lists detailing sex changes and hand guns".

The series was filmed in Manchester.

And there's full frontal nudity in it and all the rest, all the usual stuff to get the general public having their eyes popping out, ooh look at that, ooh, ooh, and that's what gets them. Simple stuff, isn't it? But again, they change how people think about these things and so on, because it's NOT real, you see.

Interesting too, there's apparently a very favorite series, a popular series of a guy who is a coroner for some DA office, and he's a psychopath; and he kills folk off left, right and center as well and never gets caught. It seems to be very trendy with the public right now. So it's very similar in a sense to this particular one here. Because the main one is a hit man, who is a hit woman, who is a hit transsexual or whatever else, and I'll leave the rest to you. But that's how it's done and that's how your mind is changed... *Well, he's not really that bad...* because you're identifying with a fictional character here. You understand that? Where they have psychologists on board to help write the script for them. *Coronation Street*, I've read out one of their main things when they were doing a new series for Britain and abroad, in Canada, and they had a whole series and videos up on interviews with some of the top people who were on their permanent staff, psychiatrists, psychologists, sociologists, etc., etc. divorce counselors, you name it. All the stuff that they push, push, push, it's all there. Quite something. All to change your opinions and your attitudes, and to get you to adopt new beliefs, etc., and new ways of living, blah-blah-blah. It's all done that way. And you know, I'm saying this stuff, it doesn't stop it, because people can't help themselves. They're addicted to television. It's been the best weapon that's ever been devised for those who control.

Also this article here, it's from the government website in Britain.

Gender Recognition Panel guidance (A: *...it's called.*)

justice.gov.uk

Consultation On Fee Remissions for the courts and Tribunals

The objective of these proposals is to create a single system of fee remissions (waivers) for all fee paying courts and tribunals which is simple to use, more cost efficient and better targeted to those who need it the most.

The Gender Recognition Panel was established under the Gender Recognition Act 2004 to assess applications from transsexual people for legal recognition in their acquired gender. (A: *So they'll get different psychologists to sign forms and so on and so on. And the surgeon, yeah, I cut this off, or I made a fake whatever, you know. You understand, it's still all FAKERY. It's not real. But it doesn't matter. You see, you're supposed to believe it, and you better believe it because it's going to be a crime shortly not to believe it, the way it's getting pushed, you understand. They can do this with everything. And they are doing it with this. So I'll put both these articles up tonight to let you see where this is all going.*)

I've given talks before about the reasons that all of these different groups are used, of course, that were not groups before in fact; they actually *create* the groups. And the real purposes behind ALL of these various groups that are used, one after another, for a purpose that they don't even understand themselves; they're completely oblivious of it themselves. The groups themselves, once they're created into a group, only see them winning something. And it's never enough of course because then they become a political organization for social changes in other areas. Then they're all told to network together, because the leaders are all supplied to them. So that's how it's done. It's quite simple. I could go on and on about that forever but I won't.

Also this article too, to do with Tsarnaev, of course, the guy who was shot, supposedly, so we're told, in the throat. We don't know. And appearing in the court, it says...

His arm in a cast, his accent changed, Dzhokhar Tsarnaev pleads not guilty to Boston marathon bombing charges

independent.co.uk / 10 July 2013

He was wearing a bright orange jumpsuit, short sleeves, (A: ...etc.)

The 19 year old was escorted into Courtroom 10 of the John Joseph Moakley building before a gallery packed with no less than 30 victims and family members (A: ...and so on. And then it gives you the rundown...)

Dzhokhar and his elder brother Tamerlan, who died following a shootout with police in the early hours of 19 April, are alleged to have detonated the two bombs at around 2:49pm on the day of the marathon.

Dzhokhar was fidgety throughout the arraignment in front of Magistrate Judge Marianne Bowler. The proceedings lasted around eight minutes.

Right from the beginning, he kept turning his head to catch sight of the gallery behind him. He repeatedly scratched his chin. And when he spoke to plead not guilty to an array of charges connected to the bombing - something he did only after being prompted by the judge, who intervened when one of his lawyers tried to speak for him - his English seemed heavily accented, at odds with the image of the ordinary American teenager (A: *I mean, he's been in America since he was six.*) who attended Cambridge Rindge and Latin School in nearby Cambridge. "I would ask him to answer," Judge Bowler directed. (A: *So the guy, is it the same guy? There's no photographers allowed in; artist sketches only. But the guy has suddenly got a heavy accent, and he's fidgeting. Some of the people who knew him said, here's one of them here...*)

"He never had that accent," said a friend from the school, declining to give his name as he spoke to reporters outside the courtroom. He had come to see Dzhokhar in court along with other friends from the suspect's high school wrestling team. He insisted that not only had Dzhokhar's voice changed but that his demeanour was also different to what he had known. "He didn't fidget," he said. (A: *So I'll put this link up tonight too to make you wonder. Because you really do wonder. We don't know what's going on. Maybe they've killed the guy for all we know. I mean, we just don't know. We just don't know. But it's true enough, why would the guy suddenly develop a heavy accent?*)

And this article too is to do with New Zealand, just to show you that there's no country left untouched here, to do with the same, the *same* system that's everywhere else, to do with antiterrorism, etc., no privacy for anybody because of it. It's called the GCSB bill...

Dissecting the GCSB bill

3news.co.nz / 10 Jul 2013

In short, the GCSB bill allows the organization (A: *...the spying organization in New Zealand.*) to spy on New Zealanders and to pass what they learn on to foreign governments. (A: *Well see, they're all networking together, you understand. They really all are, all the governments are networking together with all the information on everybody.*)

"If you don't do anything wrong, you have nothing to hide" is a common response to criticism of such unprecedented power.

But the SIS (A: *... the security system...*) can already spy on New Zealanders and so can the police.

The GCSB bill connects domestic spying to global spy networks, which, as we've recently learnt, are listening to almost everyone.

Now, the bill is being passed under urgency.

But why? Shouldn't we get this right?

The Prime Minister is now trying to win support from either Peter Dunne or New Zealand First to get the bill through.

But whose bill is it, really? And who will we be spying for?

And it's true... other countries. Who is your boss? Where's all the information really going? ...to other countries? What's the main country it's all going to? Because it will be going to a main country. And all the other ones are going to a main country too. Also, this article too came up today and it says...

Syrian Army seizes Massive Chemical Stockpile from Insurgents.

(A: *That's the so-called, so-called rebels, that are all mercenaries getting paid by the West. So the Syrian Army found all these insurgents with a chemical stockpile.*)

Enough to Wipe Out Entire Country

nsnbc.me / Jul 10th, 2013 / Christof Lehmann

While Russian experts have issued a report about an investigation into chemical weapons use in Syria, the Syrian Armed Forces seized a massive chemical depot from foreign backed insurgents after a heavy gunfight. The seized chemicals would, according to Syrian sources, have been sufficient to cause mass death on an unprecedented scale.

The seizure of the chemicals from the insurgents coincides with recent intelligence reports, according to which a renewed, political and military campaign against Syria will be initiated by the "opposition", the insurgents, and the international alliance behind the war on Syria. The war has claimed more than 93,000 lives and displaced hundreds of thousands, since 2011.

(A: *Then it goes on to say that...*) Massive Chemical Depot Seized (A: *...and so on and a bit about Russians too, and what they say about it all as well. Because they tested this stuff, etc., on the site, that was supposed to be done with the previous release of chemical weaponry there, and they say it wasn't the Syrian government that did this, it was the insurgents that did it, it was in their territory too. So it won't matter. John Pilger is quite right on that anyway. He says that WHEN IT COMES TO PROPAGANDA TO BUILD UP WARS, FACTS DON'T COUNT. They don't count.*)

And also...

Congress rejects Obama and McCain's plan to arm terrorist insurgents in Syria

21stcenturywire.com / July 11, 2013

(A: Well it won't matter, the US will get it to them in a way, they'll funnel it in a different way, through CIA sources or American aid of some kind.)

US Congress delivered a possible death blow to Bilderberg and CFR plans to fund and send weaponry to foreign Islamic terrorist mercenaries in Syria.

The effort was being championed in Washington DC by President Obama *(A: ...to get it going, to get it through...)* and his colleagues John McCain and Lindsey Graham, among others. *(A: ...and it goes on and on and on. It won't stop them. I'm sure it's already been sent, in fact.)*

This article's pretty interesting too, because Tsarnaev and so on are being tried like high-profile cases. They're also trying Holmes, of course, for the theater shooting; he appeared in court as well apparently. You've got all these things going on right now, and you've got the Trayvon Martin case and so on on the go. At the same time they were trying to get an investigation into Hillary's conduct at the State Department, so it's detracted completely from that. That's been put not even in the shade, it's been put in the dirt I think, to do with all of the sexual improprieties you might say amongst the women that were all working in the office there. And plus one of the ambassadors too, the guy they sent abroad that was into pedophilia and they had to eventually bring him back home. So that was put in the shade. And this is how they do things too, they put something else into the light, you see, and meanwhile they're burying something else they really don't want you to go any further with.

State Department's Credibility Remains in Tatters - gopusa.com / July 10, 2013

Suspicious Law Firm Break In - jdjournal.com

Because Hillary is getting really groomed to run for the next candidacy. Anyway, it says...

Report: Justice Dept Backed Trayvon Martin Rallies

newsmax.com / 10 Jul 2013 / Tom Topousis

A secretive branch of the U.S. Department of Justice was deployed to Sanford, Fla., in the aftermath of the Trayvon Martin shooting to help organize rallies, including one headlined by the Rev. Al Sharpton, calling for the arrest and prosecution of George Zimmerman.

Records obtained by the watchdog group Judicial Watch, under the Freedom of Information Act, showed that members of the Justice Department's Community Relations Service were sent to Sanford in March and April of 2012 to help manage protests *(A: Actually, they created the protests.)*, The Daily Caller reported Wednesday.

The 347 pages of documents obtained from the federal government showed that \$5,320 in expenses was claimed by the Community Relations Service for workers assigned to protests and marches in and around Sanford after Zimmerman was accused of shooting Martin. *(A: I'll put that up tonight too for those that want to follow it. All this will go up at the website cuttingthroughthetmatrix.com.)*

Everything is rigged though. It doesn't matter what it is, it's pretty well rigged, isn't it. But again, it's perception management, you only see what the news generally gives you. And then it gets you angry or whatever it happens to be, because that's what it's meant to do. And here's Hillary here...

Hillary Rodham Clinton keeps busy giving paid speeches to industry groups

washingtonpost.com / Philip Rucker / July 11, 2013

(A: I mean, she's going up the hill, a mountain of money, really, isn't it? Well named Hillary.)

Hillary Rodham Clinton traveled to Chicago last month to give a major speech in a cavernous convention hall. Her audience was 15,000 human resources professionals, and her remarks were tailored specifically to how immigration reform and President Obama's health-care overhaul might affect their industry. *(A: But you should see the money she's getting paid for this. We'll talk about that when I come back from this break.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. This article about Hillary Clinton, as I say, it's basically she's meeting industry groups and lobbyists and she's getting paid \$200,000 a time, one after the other.

. . . collecting more than \$200,000 per appearance, according to one executive who arranges speaking tours.

(A: Mind you too, she's got opportunity to do little deals of course with the lobbyists as well; they all do that. They all do that, if you get access to certain people, that what's done. I've read articles before from Britain and America and elsewhere on this very, very thing. Then it goes into Clinton, she's the only leading contender, 2016 contender...)

Clinton is the only leading 2016 contender giving paid speeches, with at least 14 delivered or scheduled so far . . .

(A: ...and that her husband had done it before. He's scraped up tens of millions of dollars in speaking fees since leaving office, etc., etc. It's awfully lucrative, isn't it, being a public servant, eh? Then it goes on to...) Lobbying opportunities? *(A: ...that I've just mentioned and how it works and so on and so on.*

Because it's big, big cash. That's what it really is. See, understand, government is a big business. And all the big corporations understand it perfectly well, what it's really all about. In fact, they look at *a nation* as a complete business. It doesn't matter about all the little businesses underneath it, it's a complete business, you see. So the politicians, many of whom are ex-CEOs or lawyers, top lawyers for industry and so on, know how it all works perfectly well. That's what government is today.

Also getting back to the fact that they're trying to bury this particular article to do with Hillary, it's called...

The case of Aurelia Fedenisn

powerlineblog.com / July 10, 2013

(A: It's about what happened at the State Department. She was a whistleblower that came forward and talked about one of the ambassadors, for an example, that they sent to Belgium...)

We wrote here (John) and here (me) about a State Department scandal involving the United States Ambassador to Belgium, Howard Gutman (among others). Gutman is a big Democratic donor who was appointed to his diplomatic post with a donor's traditional qualifications. He was alleged to have patronized prostitutes including minors while at his post in Brussels. *(A: ...little boys I think it was.)* Gutman's case was one of several said to have been investigated by the State Department Inspector General, but covered up on the intervention of the administration in a subsequent IG report.

Aurelia Fedenisn: Is the State Department Above the Law? - policymic.com

Plus there was a lot of improprieties *in* the State Department division to do with women, who were on the go for other women apparently. That all came out at the time too but they're really quashing it now, because the inquiry was

supposed to all be going on right now, but it's not. I think they've stopped it all together. And they're giving you all the other top stories to keep you busy, to do with other people appearing in court about other things. So I guess Hillary's got the right qualifications. She's, amazing, what should I call her, a *man* for the job? I mean, after that first article I read tonight you just don't know what to say anymore, do you? I mean, you don't.

And this one too, actually I should read this tomorrow. It's about smart meters, there's a whole bunch on smart meters here. What I will put up tonight is a link to a video and an article...

The Lead Vaccine Developer (A: *...that was to do with Gardasil and Cervarix... She was head of the team that developed it.*)

**Comes Clean So She Can "Sleep At Night":
Gardasil and Cervarix Don't Work, Are Dangerous, and Weren't Tested**

southweb.org/lifewise / Jun 22nd, 2013

She says. But they don't work, and they're dangerous, and they weren't tested. This is the person who developed it; she led the team for the company. I mentioned that when it first happened, I'll put it up tonight for those who care about it. Most folk don't care about much today, because propaganda overcomes fact, very well. Always, actually. *They'd never give you anything to hurt you...* That's the world you live in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Parents Against Common Core](#)

[Gates Foundation and Influence in US Schooling](#)

[Normalization Through Fiction](#)

[U.K. Government Gender Recognition Panel](#)

[First appearance since arrest for attack suspect whose brother died in shoot-out---Tsarnaev](#)

[New Zealand Domestic Spying Bill](#)

[Syrian Army Seizes Chemical Stockpile from Insurgents](#)

[Congress Rejects Obama and McCain's Plan to Arm Syrian Rebels](#)

[Secret Branch of US Justice Department Backed Trayvon Martin Rallies](#)

[Aronoff: State Department's Credibility Remains in Tatters](#)

[Suspicious Law Firm Break In](#)

[Aurelia Fedenisn: Is the State Department Above the Law](#)

[The case of Aurelia Fedenisn](#)

[Climbing The Money Hill with Hillary](#)

[Dr. Harper on Anti-HPV-induced Cancer Vaccine](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 8, 2009 (#403)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 8, 2009:

Recycling Trash-ers of Body Snatchers:

"We Enjoy Scary Movies, Like to Scream,
Yet We're in Scary Reality, People Turning Green,
We're Supposed to Let Go, Nature's Will be Done,
In Homogenization is Understanding, All is One,
Upon Awakening, Your Spouse, Like in a Dream,
Will Seem a Little Different, Skin a Tinge of Green,
She'll Fawn over Shrubbery, Still Polite to You,
You'll Notice Her Shallow Breathing, Cutting Back on CO2,
Then Friends and Neighbours, Something Different is Seen,
One by One They're Taken Over, Yes They've All Gone Green"

© Alan Watt Sept. 8, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 8, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 8th 2009. Newcomers look in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com webs site and scroll down that front page, bookmark all the other sites I have up there because once and a while - and it's becoming more frequent - one of the main servers goes down or it doesn't let me upload because they won't increase the bandwidth although it's supposed to do it automatically. That happens almost weekly now. So bookmark those. You've got a lot to choose from [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, this is

the European site which has all of the same audios as the rest but it has a lot of written transcripts for download and print up, written in the various languages of Europe. So it's a pretty handy one to have. Plus, if you try these other sites you'll often find you can get right through. If you find the downloads sticking after a show, it's because there's too many people going in to the .com site at the same time.

Remember too, that you bring me to you. You, the listener, bring me to you. I don't get paid by advertisers. That's generally how hosts get paid. The advertising on the show pays their fees directly to the station RBN to pay for their time and their equipment and their staff and so on. So it's up to you the listener to keep me going. You can do it by buying that which I have for sale on my site, my books and disks. Or you can donate to me. In the US and Canada, personal check is good. In the US, you can also send international postal money order, from your post office. Outside the Americas, you can use Western Union and Money Gram. PayPal can be used by everyone. Western Union is expensive but it still gets through. Money Gram is a bit cheaper. You can order through those ways as well. For those who get disks burned of the shows and passed to them because they don't have computers and they're burned by those who do, then you can write to me at [listed above] and that will get to me.

You wouldn't believe how things go here. There's not a day passes without a crisis of some kind or another. As I mentioned there at the beginning, even the main servers like Yahoo, 3 or 4 times now, have stopped me from uploading. All you get is disk space problem. It's supposed to be automatic and unlimited that I'm paying for. I shouldn't have to call them to tell them that I can't upload. When you get these setbacks that happen almost every night in one way or another, you're up until 2, 3 in the morning... or more. Every darn night it's something else. Those of you who have been listening for a little while have probably known that I've mentioned Xplornet - Xplornet is the satellite service that I use because I'm in the rural regions - and how they give you problems. When you first sign on, your first 2 months is good, not-bad speed. Not to what they claim, but it's not bad at all. Then, once that's in, you're locked in your payment plan, then they kick in with their fair use policy. I'm going to explain what happened last night because it was quite the thing. I was up until about 2 in the morning with it, 3 in the morning. I'll tell you how I got the run around from them. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just giving you an idea of problems that are daily here... daily. No one in their right mind would do what I'm doing here. It's crazy. Absolutely crazy. It's one thing after another. I've mentioned before, if you're doing the right thing, things happen to you. Things will happen to you. The real world works really differently from the movies. A lot can be done by the old boys' network where someone in some government capacity even, can give the nod and the wink to a friend, an old school chum, at the head of a big company that I happen to be using and they can give you a lot of trouble. Like you can't upload to your sites or *suddenly*, like what happened - the very night I mentioned on the air Xplornet and the problems I was having - that very night, the satellite cut off completely. That was on August the 12th. That very night at 9pm, right at the very end of the show, off it went. I had bad speed right up until then but it was dead.

So I talked to different people at Xplornet and they had me on the phone for hours explaining to me that it could be your dish needing realigning, and it could be this and it could be that. Try this, try that. You go through this rigmarole with them. So eventually, I had to fork out the cash, get a guy to come here and that was a joke in itself. The woman at Xplornet was looking for someone to come here, when I was writing down the names it suddenly dawned on me, these guys that would come to fix it were from Alberta; I'm in Ontario. I thought boy that will cost me some money there won't it. So I said no, Sudbury's not far; there's people in Sudbury. I phoned someone myself and got them out here. Anyway, after lightening my wallet incredibly for the replacement of parts that I'm sure it didn't even need - this is what

they do to a lot of people I'm sure - then it starts to work, but no real improvement in the speed. Just over the last week or so, it's gotten worse and worse. I'm restarting it 10 times. When you're uploading it in a night's 3 hours, 10 times to restart it.

Last night, I got a hold of a nice girl who's called Megan... who talked like a bureaucrat. They all talk like bureaucrats because of their official policy on how to respond to customers, which is always vaguely. That's definite, vague, be vague. I was trying to find out what happened and I said, look this thing just got fixed, supposedly, and now I can't upload. She says it's because you've tripped the fair use policy. Now you're paying about \$100 a month to use this thing. This only gets used to upload at night and that's it. I asked her to explain what's the limit for fair use policy? She couldn't tell me. I asked her if there was anyone there who could and no one could tell me. So, it's arbitrary, you see. In other words, they'll pick on certain people, obviously, since there's new customers coming in all the time. Because they have to purchase their bandwidth from Hughes Satellite Company, the big military-industrial boys, then obviously, once they've got enough people in, they want more customers at the same time, they have to cut back your bandwidth.

In other words, it's a rubber band policy. It depends how many people they're bringing in new and sharing the bandwidth with. Then they'll cut you back if you're an old time customer and you haven't said too much in the complaint department. I says to her, this is ridiculous; this has been going on for over 2 years. I says, who's your boss and she told me. I says well, I invite your boss to come on the radio show so that he can tell me and all the listeners, potential customers maybe, and customers. I know that Xplornet goes all the way from Alaska to way down in California, and a lot of people in New York State in the rural areas have it too. A lot of the listeners tell me this. I'm always getting asked what to use, to advise them on getting, if they want something a bit higher than dial-up. I invited the boss on this show to explain this rubber band policy that is so vague that no one seems to understand it at all. The problem is I'm fixed in. I won't get an answer obviously, but they've got me fixed in on a computer. As soon as I use a certain amount of bytes, bang, they just cut me right off.

This is like the bureaucratic system of socialism. It's so interesting the corporations work *exactly* the same way as governments and bureaucracies with the same kind of people who deal with the public. They have those eyes, they're kind of like lobsters. There's just no expression there as they reel out their formulas to you and go around in circles with you. Literally, they go around in circles. It's no coincidence that Quigley said that the new world system, the new feudal system they're bringing in will be run by corporations. Really, corporations ARE - and this is taught in economics - big corporations now have bureaucracies, just like government, just the same as government. They have the big stick and that's how they train you.

So you can PAY for Xplornet. They like you to pay for it. In fact, they take it out of your bank every month. You never get a receipt. I've got one in 2 years and that was just a fluke, I think; it came out of nowhere by email, and that was it. However, they want you to pay for it and they want to take your money for it. They just don't want you to USE it. That's not a bad deal for them is it? Just don't use it. Here's what they told me too. Megan was awful good when she says, if you do want to use it, you can use it in the middle of the night, up until 5 am. I thought, boy, this is great. Where's all this stuff on their contract when you join up with the darn thing? You've got to be an insomniac to use Xplornet?

It's incredible... what people get away with and corporations get away with. Then again, as I say, how many other people are they doing this with? OR, is it the old boys' network saying so-and-so is a problem? I'll keep mentioning this

problem until they take me off their automatic cut-me-back list. I'll keep mentioning it because at least I'm doing my duty in telling potential customers what's going on with me... and it will happen with them too unless they can get it in writing they will not be cut back. Unless they can get it in writing to tell them *exactly* how much bandwidth they can use a month. There's not even a site you can go in to, to find out. There's nothing. It's all this vague mystery. Give us your money and let's just hope.

Can you imagine how many people this has happened to? I've looked into the Xplornet complaints. There's a site out there where people have had bad experiences with them. There's so many of them and they all say the same thing. They get the guys out umpteen times to fix their satellite and they pay \$200-300 a time for this kind of stuff, just to get it trained in again, only to find out that Xplornet is doing it. See, Xplornet won't tell you. I'm surprised Megan slipped up last night and actually told me that they had me on this rollback thing. Everybody else I've spoken to there wouldn't mention that at all. They want to keep your money. They want to make you think it's your problem and it's your equipment. Isn't that called lying? Isn't that called LYING to the public?

There's got to be some law that it's under, the business bureaus and so on, to deal with this. As I say, there's nothing there... there's nothing there explaining their fair use policy when you sign on. I'm not using what I would call a lot of bandwidth. I'm not putting videos up there every day like a lot of people do. So if Xplornet's listening in, wait and see what happens tonight. The last time I mentioned this, they cut me off that very night and then blamed my satellite for it, my dish. That lightened my wallet a good bit, as you remember, only to find out, yep, thanks Megan. At least she told me it's on automatic. Last night at 8:18 pm, she says, I'd breached my limit, as they call it, breached your limit. I'd only been on 15 minutes. 15 minutes and my limit was breached. Amazing, eh? So there you go. Be careful out there. Be careful because there's an awful lot of this going on, as we all know. Having got that beef over, but this tells you where your time goes. You're up until 2, 3 in the morning, every night, with this kind of stuff... either with the servers or the satellite guys.

Just going over the media today. I had one article there where there was a British scientist, who was a greenie of course. They're all getting their paychecks from the green environment. He's asked for RELIGIOUS LEADERS to tackle climate change by basically telling their congregations to be all for it. Interesting too, you know... this is the President of the British Science Association, Lord May. Lord May. And he May indeed say whatever he wants. It says...

Leading scientist calls on religious leaders to tackle climate change

President of the British Science Association, Lord May, says
faith groups could lead policing of social behaviour
(Alan: *FAITH GROUPS policing of social behavior!*)
guardian.co.uk Science Web / British Science Festival 2009

I've said before, if you think Nazism was bad - national socialism or communism, which is international socialism - you ain't seen nothing yet as to what's coming down the pike. I know the listeners here are far better educated than the general public who haven't a clue. They adapt into everything. It's going to get a lot, lot worse. We're seeing it all manifest now as SERVICES then become AUTHORITIES *in every single area*. You're all supposed to just 'go green'. Now they want all the religious groups to go green as well, but they also want them to POLICE THE BEHAVIOR of their congregations. Everybody spying on each other to see if they're praying to Jesus and going green enough at the same time. Maybe they'll have to pay some extra polluting fee for lighting the candles at mass, you know, that carbon comes off. Do you know much energy goes in to creating that candle as well? This is the FARCE of this nightmare called the new world order and it's just starting to really manifest. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. That article from the British Lord May that wants to have the ministers teaching the congregations how to *police* themselves for social behavior, are they going green enough and all the rest of it, it's part of the British Science Festival write-up in the Guardian.co.uk. Can you image that? Everybody is going green. It's amazing. I don't know if you've ever seen the movie, it was **Invasion of the Body Snatchers**? Where in the middle of the night, I don't know how they got there, but these alien pods came. They were like long green beans. They would copy the people who were sleeping. Each pod would create a replica of them that would look just like the original person. Then the original person, I guess, was just sucked up or something. They'd disappear. They'd have the same traits, the same habits but there was just something different about them. Eventually, there was only a few people left who had not gone green. The greenies have a couple of people trapped in a kitchen and say, join us, JOIN US, join us... all those worries and all those fears you have will be over; you'll understand everything once you go green.

That's just what it's like isn't it? Be one; be one with us. Go green. One day, you'll wake up and your spouse will be all green right next to you in the bed with a withered pod on the other side of the bed. That's where they came from. They've gone green. Everybody's gone green. I'm telling you, at least you can laugh about this because it's serious business. This is to be the big stick, the sustainability stuff, to change our ENTIRE behavior so that a few, A FEW CAN RULE THE WORLD THE WAY THEIR ANCESTORS PLANNED IT TO BE. That's exactly what it is... and this is the excuse they've come up with. *It's getting taught as FACT*. There's no facts about it. Even the global warming has faded into climate change and so on and so on, but they've got what they wanted. And they won't change, I'm telling you. They will not change their agenda come hell or high water. They ain't going to change it because *everything banks on us giving up every possible right, over a period of time, incremental Fabian style until we emerge into a new system*. We won't even think of ourselves as slaves. Only a few of us will know. The rest, of course, will adapt. They just adapt into it without thinking. That's the way it really, really is.

I've talked before about the United Nations, the big FRONT organization that was set up to bring ALL of this IN... ALL OF THIS IN. It was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/ Council on Foreign Relations. It's a FRONT organization to bring in a form of INTERNATIONAL SOCIALISM. Which really means a bureaucratic elite, MASSIVE bureaucratic elite running all the peasantry down below micromanaging their lives, right down to the last detail, even if *you've* been the first detail, that's if you're even going to be conceived... by law. I'm not kidding you. Every law that's passed on housing and greening and can you sell your house, that's coming up shortly. Can you sell your house because it isn't green enough; it's not insulated enough; it doesn't have the latest yada, yada, ya until you'll all be walking away from your homes. That's coming up too. That's part of it. That's part of Agenda 21. Agenda 21 from the United Nations... that no newscaster will ever go through with you. Just like no newscaster will go through the NAFTA deal for the unification of the Americas. IT'S NOT THEIR JOB TO TELL YOU THE TRUTH. They tell you little things about sports and stuff like that, and what happens in Hollywood. THAT'S THEIR JOB... TO KEEP YOU OFF THE MAIN TOPICS.

This article here is from The Telegraph.

UN wants new global currency to replace dollar

The dollar should be replaced with a global currency, the United Nations has said, proposing the biggest overhaul of the world's monetary system since the Second World War.

By Edmund Conway, Economics Editor / 7 Sep 2009

A number of countries, including China and Russia, have suggested replacing the dollar as the world's reserve currency. In a radical report, the UN Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD) (A: *UNCTAD, UNCTAD. I guess that's uncle. Uncle TAD. They're changing it a little bit, that's the TAD bit.*) has said the system of currencies and capital rules which binds the world economy is not working properly (A: *At least they've noticed.*), and was largely responsible for the financial and economic crises. (A: *Was it really? That's why it was eh? the system of currencies and capital rules... that's what caused the crisis. It wasn't greedy bankers and Ponzi schemes was it? Hmm... That's what it said in the newspapers at the time... all Ponzi schemes, big bubbles. Nothing to do with what kind of currency you're using. But what does reality have to do with the United Nations?*)

It added that the present system, under which the dollar acts as the world's reserve currency, should be subject to a wholesale reconsideration.

Although a number of countries, including China and Russia, have suggested replacing the dollar as the world's reserve currency, the UNCTAD report is the first time a major multinational institution has posited such a suggestion. (A: *In other words, everyone's ganging up on the US.*)

In essence, the report calls for a new Bretton Woods-style system of managed international exchange rates, meaning central banks would be forced to intervene and either support or push down their currencies depending on how the rest of the world economy is behaving.

The proposals would also imply that surplus nations such as China and Germany should stimulate their economies further in order to cut their own imbalances, rather than, as in the present system, deficit nations such as the UK and US having to take the main burden of readjustment. (A: *It's EQUAL POVERTY, is what they're advocating. Back with more after this break.*)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading an article from The Telegraph to do with replacing the dollar. It says here...

"Replacing the dollar with an artificial currency (A: *What is the dollar?*) would solve some of the problems related to the potential of countries running large deficits and would help stability," said Detlef Kotte, one of the report's authors. "But you will also need a system of managed exchange rates. Countries should keep real exchange rates [adjusted for inflation] stable. Central banks would have to intervene and if not they would have to be told to do so by a multilateral institution such as the International Monetary Fund." (A: *I told you before, that the International Monetary Fund was DESIGNED to take over and push this idea of The World Bank and be, basically, the intermediary for the world bank for the whole planet. This is it getting risen up. Every part of the UN is being RISEN UP to its proper place now. That's what it was designed to be as the MASTER of the world, at least the front-man master of the planet.*)

The proposals, included in UNCTAD's annual Trade and Development Report, amount to the most radical suggestions for redesigning the global monetary system.

Although many economists have pointed out that the economic crisis owed more to the malfunctioning of the post-Bretton Woods system, until now no major institution, including the G20, has come up with an alternative.

We're all global and they'll still want the US to pay the lion's share across the planet FOR the United Nations regardless of the currency. That's how they look upon the tax payer of the US, as just one big, endless pit, money pit for their massive bureaucracies at the United Nations. And they are MASSIVE... with big, fat pension plans and pay checks and so on. EVERYTHING IN THE WORLD HAS ALWAYS BEEN RUN ON CORRUPTION NO MATTER WHAT FACE THEY PUT ON, it's always corruption behind it. ALWAYS UNDER THE FACE OF ALTRUISM AND STUFF LIKE THAT. Quite something.

You know all this stuff about injections and inoculations and mandatory this and mandatory that and all the rest of it? This system where the *proper* place of *medicine* is to get risen up to its powerful status where they can ORDER the public to do things. That's what they wrote about when they first created the United Nations and even before when they did their little baby precursor, the League of Nations. THEY SAID, IT WOULD BE RISEN UP TO AN AUTHORITY. And here it comes. They're injecting all kinds of this stuff into children on behalf of big pharma. It's amazing when you follow who's who in pharma to find out that they worked IN government in certain departments where they put bills forward. Then they go back into big pharma again and they get all the orders coming in from government, because they set it up in the first place. Everything is totally corrupt. TOTALLY CORRUPT. The higher up you go, the more corrupt it is. People don't want to believe that. They want to believe the TV version or the stuff they get on the soaps or the movies. They want to believe that. That somehow the higher up they go, the more altruistic and sincere and virtuous is the person. What a great con that is to make us all want to believe that... because the opposite is always true. The opposite is ALWAYS TRUE.

This article here is from Times Online. You've all heard about Gardasil and how they were pushing it on the young girls and so on. It says, **the right after school activities are your child's first branding moment**. Then you scroll down and it says...

Question a doctor and lose your child

Ashleigh Cave (A: *this young girl*.) lost the use of her legs (A: *paralyzed*) after a vaccination

From The Sunday Times September 6, 2009 / Daniel Foggo

PARENTS are being threatened with having their children taken into care after questioning doctors' diagnoses or objecting to their medical care.

John Hemming, a Liberal Democrat MP, who campaigns to stop injustices in the family court, said: "Very often care proceedings are used as retaliation by local authorities against 'uppity' people who question the system." (A: *For those who live outside of Britain, they can't really imagine that, although you're seeing the same kind of things manifest everywhere else, in the US, Canada and so on. Britain has always been run by this elite - it's called The Establishment - but it's run on a socialistic type manner for all those on the bottom. If you were standing in a line for something, and you were the only person to question, why is this line taking so long... cameras, everything would be looking upon YOU, oh, you'd broken a taboo, you asked a question. You're supposed to just behave and do what you're told. I'm not kidding. I'm not kidding. That's what people notice when they go to Britain, how placid they are in line-ups and queues and all the rest of it. It's because they've been trained that they're all the same. You're really nothing, you see. So just stand there as a nothing and maybe you'll get your turn eventually. Uppity people, they call them; those who complain.*)

Cases are emerging across the UK: (A: *Cases of retaliation by local authorities.*)

The mother of a 13-year-old girl who became partly paralysed after being given a cervical cancer vaccination (A: *That's Gardasil.*) says social workers have told her the child may be removed if she (the mother) continues to link her condition with the vaccination. (A: *Now it's IN the possible side-effects of the vaccination: paralysis, etc., but don't dare mention it.*)

A couple had all six of their children removed from their care after they disputed the necessity of an invasive medical test on their eldest daughter. Doctors, who suspected she might have had a blood disease, called for social services to obtain an emergency protection order, although it was subsequently confirmed that she was not suffering from the condition. The parents were still considered unstable, and all their children were taken from them. (A: *If you question anything, ha, that's it. The parents just happen to be right in this but it doesn't make any difference.*)

A single mother whose teenage son is terminally ill and confined to a wheelchair has been told he is to become the subject of a care order after she complained that her local authority's failure to provide bathroom facilities for him has left her struggling to maintain sanitary standards.

In the first of those cases, Ashleigh Cave (A: *This is the one with Gardasil.*), 13, from Liverpool, began experiencing severe headaches and dizziness half an hour after being inoculated last October with Cervarix (A: *Which is the same as Gardasil.*), which (A: *MAY, I should put MAY in there because it hasn't been proven*) guards against girls contracting the human papilloma virus. (A: *I hate how they word things. It's supposed to guard against 2 or 3 of ALL the varieties of them... SUPPOSED to.*)

The schoolgirl was soon collapsing repeatedly; she lost the use of her legs and was admitted to Alder Hey children's hospital. Nearly 11 months later she is still in hospital and is unable to stand or walk unaided. Her mother, Cheryl, has now been told that doctors believe her condition must be psychosomatic. (A: *It's all in your head. It's all in your head that you had seizures and fell paralyzed after that shot. Even though it's possible as a side effect down there, you see. Got to protect big pharma. Got to protect the doctors. They don't like lawsuits. They don't like that. So what do they do? They get local authorities to confiscate your children. End of problem. Simple isn't it?*)

"The hospital brought in social workers from the local authority who have told me they are considering putting Ashleigh on an at-risk register," Cheryl Cave said. She is convinced her daughter's paralysis was caused by the vaccination.

Cave said that a social worker from Sefton council said she suspected her of having Munchausen's syndrome by proxy (A: *They love to read this stuff... You know, a social worker.*) or factitious illness syndrome — controversial conditions in which mothers are said to attribute illnesses falsely to their children in order to gain attention. (A: *I guess that's a good way of getting attention, your daughter goes paralyzed eh? You put a few amazing little words out there, Munchausen's syndrome by proxy, and suddenly every social worker is, 'that's probably what they've ALL got; the whole population's got it.' That's what happens with the people, you know. It goes through them like a fad for a while.*)

Cave said: "The social worker said I should stop believing the injection has anything to do with Ashleigh's condition because I am putting my thoughts on to her and stopping her getting well. (A: *It's all her mum's fault. It wasn't pharma. I wasn't a doctor with the inoculation. No. No. No.*)

"Since Ashleigh was in hospital she has become incontinent and had double kidney infections and chest infections. Have I made all these up?" (A: *You see. That's, again, standard what comes down with paralysis and so on, you end up with that.*)

In the third of these cases, Melvilina Gavin-Langley's 16-year-old son Omar is terminally ill with Duchenne muscular dystrophy and restricted to a wheelchair.

His mother is embroiled in a legal dispute with Birmingham city council over a partly completed extension intended to provide Omar with easy access to a bathroom.

Gavin-Langley, 49, who wants the extension rebuilt because she says it was designed in a way that was dangerous and obstructed access to sewers, said: "I have had to carry Omar upstairs to bathe him but it was risking dislocating his shoulders and also I got a hernia from all the lifting.

"I told the council I could no longer lift Omar across my back.

"They then turned that around and said I had said I could no longer care for my son. (A: *So she complained about the fact the she could no longer lift the guy on her back and so they took the son away.*) They say they have to put him into care because his hair has not been washed and he's not getting a bath. They have just threatened me with this because they don't like me taking legal action against them." (A: *That's a fact. They don't. They really*

don't because these authorities are just like the Soviet system. THEY'RE COPIED ON THE SOVIET SYSTEM AND THEY DO RETALIATE... BIG TIME. This is all through our system now. All these services are now AUTHORITIES. Even though they're all paid by the tax payer, we're POST democratic. They're not responsible to YOU. That's what the Club of Rome said, democracy was too cumbersome. They had to get rid of it so they can get their agendas through. It's all out in the open now, coming down fast.)

There's Maggie from Texas on the line. I'll see if I can grab her. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Good evening, Alan. I was just wondering whether you believe that there might be any way to fight the, let's say, the illuminates... fight them by using their refusal ever to deviate from the game plan against us? I know that there are martial arts systems in which you use the enemy's strengths against them. I wondered if you can see any counter part here. What is your take on that?

Alan: The counter part is really easy but won't happen. I won't happen. It's very easy because everything... We have this idea in our head that government, certainly it is big, but you understand the population is an awful, awful, awful lot bigger. All it takes is for the people to say NO. On any particular issue, they all say NO. Government, no matter how ridiculous the laws and legislation they put through, *need our cooperation to go along with those laws*. They really need us to consent to it. WE CONSENT BY SAYING NOTHING. That is a legal fact that SILENCE IS CONSENT. Because of that, they go ahead. Then they start using those laws on people as laws. We could bring the country to a standstill on any issue... if enough people just said NO, THAT'S IT; TODAY I'M NOT GOING UP TO WORK; TODAY I'M NOT DOING THIS; TODAY I'M NOT DOING THAT. Whatever it was. And you'll get attention very quickly. They'd have to ask you what you wanted. For the first time ever, they'd have to ask YOU what YOU wanted. But we've been trained since about 1960 onwards, gradually, through *being happy, having fun, credit cards and playing*, NOT to be involved in politics AT ALL and actually to leave it to what we think are experts. Very quietly, at first, this came in. Gradually we sort of accepted it without really thinking it through consciously. That's how most folk are today. They just accept that somehow governments are super powerful, special people up there, and we're out of the picture. We just do what we're told now. We have been trained just to do what we're told. This is the dream of totalitarians... which is manifesting right now. If people, for instance, when they put the gas prices out of sight, if people just stopped going to work for one or two days, stop filling up on gas, across a country, what... are they going to arrest ALL of you? They can't do it. It's the same with food too. The GMO and all the other things they're doing and mass inoculations, if the folk just all said NO. What are they going to do? Arrest whole nations? How could they do it? Impossible. Government, really, is pretty small. It's the image we have in our minds and THAT'S ALL GOVERNMENT IS, REMEMBER, AN IDEA. Government is like money. It's an IDEA. In our minds it seems so colossal because of the constant, daily, repetition of news and government; it seems massively huge, but it isn't. The only huge thing is the salaries and all the taxes they take off you. In reality, it isn't a huge thing. What could they do if enough people, in a state even, in one state, or a couple of states, said NO? Just like Gandhi, NO. NOPE. They can't lock you all up. It's impossible to lock you all up... for saying no.

Maggie: You seem to be saying that won't happen and yet you're out here educating people every night so I hope you don't mean that.

Alan: You will find there will be groups who will do it. The elite have divided and conquered, divided and conquered down to a micro level. They have not only the genders split now, they have micro gender in-betweens all split. Everybody's split with everybody else and they're all after their own little thing because they all belong to different groups that have been laid on for them go join... but they don't stand together collectively as humanity and say ENOUGH. The elite know this. When you look back at the massive demonstrations there were during the 70s and 80s,

all across the world against the atomic bomb and you'd have families in the streets there, their children would be with them, there was no banging the drums and a carnival-like atmosphere. They just had their posters. Ordinary folk with families, thousands and thousands of them, protesting about certain things and that had an image that stuck with you. What happened after 9/11? They just vanished.

Maggie: After 9/11 is when it vanished? Or 9/11 was the incident that showed it no longer existed?

Alan: That's right. It showed it no longer existed. Then too, government did come down on protests of all kinds. We've seen it for the previous G20 meetings when they came down really hard on anyone who protested against global governance. In fact, that's what Kissinger said in his speech, I think it was in France or Germany, when they asked him to define from America's standards what a terrorist is. He said, it's anyone who's against the new international, global order. That's what he said. They're going to stand no nonsense, in other words. However, I don't care if they turned up the military, or whoever. If you had enough people, most of the people stand up and say, enough is enough, we're not complying... What are they going to do? Arrest the whole of the population? Who's going to arrest the population? How could they even try and do it? You can't do it. That's really the power that we DO have if we want to take it. Say NO, ENOUGH!

Maggie: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I go I should mention Agenda 21. Everyone goes along without thinking as to how all these proposals and laws came into being. You have to go back in time to the 90s really when it came out into the open, at least in certain magazines and in certain quarters. Agenda 21, the United Nation's plan for your sustainable community. YOUR *sustainable* community. It's communitarianism, as Bush Sr. called it, or collectivism, as the Club of Rome called it. This is by Berit Kjos. I've mentioned this before and I read off it before, maybe about a year ago. This is from 1998. There's a quote here from Maurice Strong, opening speech at the 1992 UN Conference on Environment and Development. Remember, he is the Rockefeller boy and the United Nations boy.

Agenda 21

The U.N. Plan for Your "Sustainable" Community

By Berit Kjos - 1998

"...current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class - involving high meat (A: That's why it's all going vegetarian, by the way. It was decided by these boys way above you.) intake use of fossil fuels, appliances, home and work-place air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable. (A: You can tell you're going to get knocked out of suburbs and placed into the cities.) A shift is necessary, which will require a vast strengthening of the multilateral system (A: That's the global system.), including the United Nations..." (A: That's what he said.) [1] Maurice Strong, opening speech at the 1992 UN Conference on Environment and Development

Note: This global contract binds all nations and spreading regions to the collective vision of "sustainable development." They must commit to pursue the three E's of "sustainability": Environment, Economy and Equity referring to the UN blueprint for environmental regulations, economic regulations, and social equity.

Agenda 21, the UN blueprint for global transformation, sounds good to many well meaning people. Drafted for the purpose of creating "sustainable societies", it has been welcomed by nations around the world. Political,

cultural, and media leaders have embraced its alluring visions of social justice and a healthy planet. They hide the lies behind its doomsday scenarios and fraudulent science. Relatively few consider the contrary facts and colossal costs.

After all, what could be wrong with preserving resources for the next generation? Why not limit consumption and reduce energy use? Why not abolish poverty and establish a global welfare system to train parents, monitor intolerance, and meet all our needs? Why not save the planet by trading cars for bikes, an open market for "self-sustaining communities," and single dwellings for dense "human settlements" (located on transit lines) where everyone would dialogue, share common ground, and be equal?

The answer is simple. Marxist economics has never worked. Socialism produces poverty, not prosperity. Collectivism creates oppression, not freedom. Trusting environmental "scientists" who depend on government funding and must produce politically useful "information" will lead to economic and social disaster.

I'll put this link up on my web site at the end of tonight's show. That's if Xplornet will let me load up anything to the net. We'll see.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Leading scientist calls on religious leaders to tackle climate change - President of the British Science Association, Lord May, says faith groups could lead policing of social behaviour" by Ian Sample \(guardian.co.uk\) - Sept. 7, 2009.](#)

["UN wants new global currency to replace dollar" by Edmund Conway \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Sept. 7, 2009.](#)

["Question a doctor and lose your child" by Daniel Foggo, The Times - Sept. 6, 2009.](#)

["Agenda 21: The U.N. Plan for Your "Sustainable" Community" by Berit Kjos \(crossroad.to\) - 1998.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT ON
"RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO"
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN

August 12, 2007

(Part 1 of 2)

"Episode: Future Studies and Collectivism"

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Henrik: Hello friends. Thank you for tuning to Red Ice Creations Radio. This is Henrik Palmgren and we are coming to you from the West Coast of Sverige. Every Thursday and Sunday and we have a new program available for you at the Red Ice Creations.com and this is our Sunday program and we're almost halfway through August already. It's amazing how time do fly by as it were and today back on the show we have finally our regular guest Alan Watt from cuttingthroughthematrix.com with us on the line. We are going to spend some time today talking a few interesting documents and future studies about institutes and predictive programming and other agencies that are involving in trying to predict the future for us and leading it accordingly that way. So let's say hi to Alan. Welcome back to the program my friend. Nice to have you with us again.

Alan: Yes, it's nice to have a phone that works now so I'll be able to talk to you.

Henrik: Exactly. That's right you got your phone fried last time during a thunderstorm and you just mentioned that you have continuing storms up in Canada. Is it like locally up there or is like in the entire area, what's going on?

Alan: They were spraying here heavily during the day. You watch them spraying and making the clouds. You end up with this big mush, then it builds up the heat because this covering of metallic particles acts like mirrors and it mirrors the reflections back and forth and it causes the warming, which they're blaming us for in global warming, and then at night you have lots of thunderstorms. Very odd thunderstorms I sat around for the last week watching outside until about 2 or 3 in the morning because I've never seen thunderstorms like it. There was no sound to the thunder but you could see the lightning all around and continuous. This is the new type of super heating of the atmosphere through the HAARP technology in conjunction with the spraying of the skies. They're actually superheating the atmosphere and causing this new phenomenon, this new type of lightening we've got. It fries the telephone line sometimes.

Henrik: So you got your house or where you're living at, you got directly hit?

Alan: I had a series of it's sort of like lightening balls that you see. Big balls of lightening around you but not high up and I had a circle around the house. This isn't the first time. I had it before a circle around the house. I was holding the phone at the time and it melted in my hand.

Henrik: Really. Is that true?

Alan: The following morning every electric part on my truck was fried as well. That's three times it's happened so far.

Henrik: Oh my God. Well talk about weird weather. I read a report, even if it's true or exaggerated I don't know, but it was about overall so far in 2007 and it seems to be globally weird weather. Tremendous droughts in some areas and flooding of course in the UK and southern parts of Sweden had very severe flooding about a month ago I think and up here it's been like the worst summer yet. It's been raining all the time. No good summer weather as it were at all and it

seems to be spreading globally and it seems to be very kind of, how should I say, fitting according to the agenda of changing weather patterns and the climate change and all of this. Of course, as you say, there is speculation that this is not natural in that sense but this is actually implemented from above and this is weather manipulation in order to drive us further into the belief that this is man-made global warming and it's all our fault.

Alan: There's The Club of Rome. The Club of Rome is one of the top global think tanks that works for the global elite and they put a book out in the 1970's called "*The First Global Revolution*," and it was written by the two founders of the think tank. In there, and these were the guys who also gave us all the terminology to do with global warming, but in that book they said in the book and people should really get a copy. You can get second hand copies for about \$0.75 in paperback. They say that they sat around thinking of ways to unite the world and to get the people to give up their rights and be managed by the expert society and they discussed all possibilities. Could they use the space alien theory and terrify the public? We have a common enemy to unite the planet; and eventually the guy says we hit upon the idea of causing climatic changes and of course he meant by using sciences and then convincing the public that they were causing the problem so that mankind would see himself as the actual enemy of the world. That's in their own publication, their own book called "*The First Global Revolution*," put out and published by the Club of Rome. That's the top think tank for world strategy on a global level and they give their ideas out to the other think tanks that then must implement it and market it into our minds through the media. It's right from the horse's mouth.

Henrik: I say it's all about that implementation and that actually again there are agencies out there worrying, but they are planning and for our future and for the scenario of the future and I see this myself very clearly now at this point at least that the idea of global warming is a way to implement a world government, because it's, again, talk about a global problem. It's like we have to have a centralized power structure in order to combat this and we have to maintain the idea that humans are the ones to blame for it and this is the way to do it. I think that the Al Gore thing now, 2007, also was very convenient and it seems to be implementing or starting up really hitting hard now and as far as I've read the continuous reports that they are stating so far, however they can know this, but they say that we're going to continue to have more and more severe weather in the years ahead, so yes that's right.

Alan: You know Al Gore's family, the Gore family were trained and financed into being by Armand Hammer. Armand Hammer was an interesting man because he was a globalist too, and although he was born in the U.S. and his father gave him the name – changed the name to Arm and Hammer for the Soviet flag – and he owns big food companies today. He was given an office next to Lenin and then Stalin, old Armand Hammer, and he had another office in New York. He was running both sides on behalf of the world globalists and he trained the Gore family to also pick up the agenda and go on. All these guys are connected you see.

Henrik: As far as I see it, there's like silly talk that Al Gore was kind of jumping on the democrat side and continued to run for president, but at this point I kind of see him as almost the new emperor of the world almost. The centralized power structure when they're going to have a president Al Gore is going to be at this point at least the top guy for that one. I don't know if they're going to set-up a big institution.

Alan: All they're doing is finding a job for him because the guy cannot read very well, even his own script. Even when he was running in the U.S. for candidacy he kept making mistakes, tremendous mistakes and he was very laughable, but they always find jobs for the boys as they say, so he was picked for this job. He won't be the final one.

Henrik: No, of course not.

Alan: But all he has to do is read is script anyway. It's written by the others for him.

Henrik: Sure exactly. It's interesting. It seems like a lot of these guys have trouble with the words and reading the same way as Bush. I don't know if it's dyslexia disease going around or something like that up there.

Alan: It also all the drugs they take and snorting cocaine and stuff. They're all into that at the top.

Henrik: Sure, that could be it actually. You know I was looking at your website and you have a document up on your site right now called a UK Department of Defence document and it's titled "Development Concepts and Doctrine Center

Global Strategic Trends Program 2007-2036." This is about again future studies as we mentioned. I find this very interesting and especially if it comes from a Defence Department or some kind of military or government institution. It's a 106 page long document and I guess you have done a detailed analysis of it already, but maybe you could give us an outline, what is it about?

Alan: It first broke into the public realm the findings of this think tank. Now this think tank is the premiere or top think tank for the Department of Defence for Britain, but it's also the top think tank for basically NATO, all NATO countries, so the agenda that it foresees for the future is for a good part of the world. They go through a whole scenario of what's to happen in the near up to the future, to the year 2030, '31, around there. All they foresee and predict is mob uprisings within the European and the Americas countries, but they don't tell us why there would be uprisings amongst the people. The uprisings that they're talking about like flashmobs and all these terms that they have now, where suddenly people will just form mobs and get very angry and they don't tell you why the mobs will become very angry and they're talking about the everyday citizens in these countries. See, they know the agenda.

They know that under the Kyoto they're going to cut back all energy consumption to pre-1960's level, maybe even pre-1950's. They know the impact that's going to have on all of the public. They're also going to cut back on food supplies because under the UN Charter they eventually are supposed to be in charge of all the world's food and they are to distribute it to each country, and it will be up to each country not to allow its population to go over a certain amount. If they do you'll still get the same rations and you'll have to deal with it over a population problem. That's from the United Nations. All of this is to kick in gradually you see and it's going to be population reduction. There's going to be energy reduction until, obviously, if they keep cutting back on all or price it out of existence, a lot of people won't be able to even heat themselves in the cities. You're looking at chaos ahead and they know this because that's the agenda. It's the plan.

They've been preparing to combat this you see and keep control over the Europeans and the Americans. What they predict is that they'll have all this high-tech weaponry, which they have, both lethal and non-lethal weaponry. That's also technetronic weaponry, which can be fired through satellites and arrays of satellites. That's what the Star Wars program is really for, or they can use it in conjunction with HAARP. There will be forms of mind control to keep us all placid and calm or drugged almost. There's also the aerial spraying program because they have vast quantities – that was admitted by Rumsfeld of aerosolized Prozac and Valium and other drugs to spray over vast areas to calm the populous if there's another crisis. I believe they're already doing that. However, they're also willing to use neutron bombs on the public – which destroy all organic life, at least protoplasmic life like humans and leave all the infrastructure intact; and that's from the top think tank that works for Britain.

Henrik: Oh my God. You know one thing right away that I can bring up here is there was a report not that many weeks ago. I think it was actually on Swedish television if I remember correct, and this actually talked about because of the phasing out of the old fuel, meaning oil in this case, and that more and more were choosing ethanol as a new fuel. They mentioned that prices on some food will actually go up because this was a battle now between growing crops for ethanol fuel or for the food itself, and there has been a number of reports stating that prices will go up and basically we're put in front of this scenario that we have to choose between food and fuel, and whatever we're going to choose is going to be much, much more expensive than before. They had some lady on from the World Food Program I think talking about this and they did comparisons, meaning that either the people in Africa are going to starve or you have to drag your car for the same fuel either made from ethanol or they aren't going to have the food to eat. Again, they're putting us in front of this scenario where we're causing this to each other and they're creating this – again they're hitting, how should I put it, they target your emotions and they target that you should feel guilty for what you're doing if you drive a car or whatever. One thing that really strikes me is that there is never any mention of the real alternatives to energies like the French air car that they are developing now. They have, of course, motors running as far as I know on water. They had some guy in America a few years that actually was murdered that had an engine that could run on water. It's interesting that Al Gore and these guys talking about the environment and all of this never bring up any new technological solutions to this problem, and that right there shows you, at least to me, that this is not the real agenda that they're after here. There's something more I guess.

Alan: When I was small I looked at the histories of engineering especially to do with cars and vehicles and I realized that really, regardless of how many outer styles they make of a car, an automobile, it's the same basic engine. Even fuel

injection had been tried in the 1900's by military manufacturers, so there's nothing new in it. I thought, how come they never modified it, until I read many, many years ago when I was young I read a lot of the UN documentation and to do with select areas to be used in the future for habitat areas. That's now published under **Agenda 21** for the 21st century. We're all to be moved into these overcrowded cities that they'll call habitat areas and then the population is gradually, gradually reduced, but there's to be no private motor vehicles allowed according to the United Nations ultimately in these habitat areas.

The plan is to phase out our ability to travel independently. They said there will be essential vehicles only, which is like police, military et cetera in the future. For all the reasons they're giving us, it's nothing to do with any truth. There's no shortage of oil at all. In fact, I've got old school books from Canada with whole chapters on the oil findings in Canada, even in Ontario here, of hundreds of wells which were found and capped, never to be used – in the 1920's. I remember going over the North Sea often when I went across to Norway and Sweden and I'd meet executives for British Petroleum and Dutch Oil and all the rest of them and they'd talk to you on the ship. These guys told me many times that they were finding so much oil that enough oil under the North Sea at that time to supply the world for a few hundred years just from there. It's nothing to do with shortages. It's the public once again that must be convinced to move into a new way of living, which is simply a form of more control. It's a way of living where you won't be able to decide anything for yourself because we're all to be run by a world of experts. That's all it is, a planned society.

Henrik: Yes, exactly and we're going to be in these mega-cities as you say, a few I guess on the planet, very large cities. I mean people are getting more and more sterile. That's one thing and then there could be an implementation of some kind of one-child-per-family program like in China now, but I don't think they're going to make it a law. They're probably going to make something a “hip” thing that you choose so you don't get more than one child per family. I mean they're going to implement it by some kind of fashion means, propaganda or whatever, and people are going to want to have it that way anyway, so I guess either way you turn it it's a win-win scenario. Do you know how many people – I've heard this before that they want to have a population on the planet that is about I guess 500 million in total, something like that. That would mean at this point that 5.5 billion have to be eradicated as it were. Do you know if this is the number that comes up now and again, or is it more or less than 500 million? Do you know?

Alan: See what they're looking at here – these guys don't have final solutions. You see we always think in some big catastrophe. That's the normal human way. We're dealing with families here who deal with history and the future intergenerationally, so they can plan to carry something out over 50 or 100, 200, or even 300 years. They do foresee a time where they can convince and rear children to worship, in a sense, mother earth; and Mikhail Gorbachev talked that in his own book called ***"Towards a New Civilization"***. He admits in the book that he himself is an atheist, but then he says in the next chapter, he says, “we” (meaning this global elite. You see that's his part is to deal with this part of the strategy). He said, ***"We are creating a new world religion which is based and must be based on a form of earth worship."*** Therefore they foresee a time, obviously, when they can rear children and indoctrinate them scientifically, which is already being done, and the children themselves will volunteer for sterilization to save mother earth. It will seem quite logical and they'll probably give them certain public bonuses and certain privileges for doing so.

Henrik: Yes, exactly. Oh my God.

Alan: You're right with the figure. The 500 million is the figure that keeps coming up. Now Jacques Cousteau talked about it, the man who loved the fish and the animals, didn't like humans very much, especially the general public. Others have mentioned the same figures. Now the World Wildlife Society is a big player in all this. The big, big foundations are big players in social agendas and they all network together in their own specialized area. The World Wildlife Fund have at least three that they admit to, three “arks” they call them, which are cryogenic laboratories. Big huge facilities and the Public Broadcasting television in Canada did a documentary on one of them that's based in Louisiana and it's a huge facility. Big grounds with new buildings and the professor, the lady that was in charge of it is also a professor at the University of Louisiana itself and she showed you around the facility. She says we have pretty well every genotype, every gene type of every insect, plant, animal and even humans in this laboratory. She said we have three worldwide; and not only do they have the genes there, they have done all the experimental processes to perfect “test tubing them,” if you like, inserting them into any kind of donor. In other words, you could put a mountain lion, the sperm and the egg fertilized into the womb of a dog, or a cow, or maybe even a human, and bring it to a certain term and then bring it out by caesarean section and it will be perfect. Everything has been tried and tested and when she

was asked the purpose of it, she said, if there's ever a global catastrophe then we have three of these arks worldwide where we can draw from and basically repopulate or re-seed the planet.

Henrik: That's right and we had talked about this before about there's another facility in Svalbard up in Norway called **Global Diversity Trust** and this is actually a seed storage bank basically, deep into the mountain up there. It says, ***"\$37.5 million seed storage plan that will help safeguard crops vital for developing nations for global warming and other threats the head of the UN backed scheme said on Thursday."*** Interestingly enough, \$300 million actually comes from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. How about that?

Alan: That makes perfect sense. Then again, I wouldn't be surprised if the space station, the International Space Station – if you speak the word, it's ISIS (International Space Station). I wouldn't be surprised that that's another major one in case of – not just of a catastrophe that got out of hand, something they start and can't control, but I think it will be planned. Whatever happens will be planned because the sciences they have with unlimited financing from the taxpayer of the whole world means they can draw on so many resources. They have advanced sciences that are kept quiet from the public, just like they've been spraying us for 10 years now solid from the skies on a global program. Then they also have these advanced sciences. All this stuff that you saw in Star Trek series from the 1960's didn't come out of the imagination of Gene Roddenberry. Every episode of Star Trek had an allegory of a reality which knew they could produce; because Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA, which also is a big think tank for planning the scientific part of the future. NASA is not concerned about the exploration of space. That's for the public's benefit. NASA, it's whole job is a military program and most of their experiments in space and the satellites they're putting up were actually intended for now, the time coming up now, for total observation of the planet and for the Star Wars technology where they can literally, in conjunction with HAARP, they can literally fire different kinds of scalar weaponry at the planet itself. That's the real function of NASA.

Henrik: I think basically when you get down to studying all of these different things that pop up. Everything from underground bases to these vaults that they're setting up, gene bank storages, whatever, even this in Svalbard is referred to as the Doomsday Vault. I mean isn't that telling something right there?

Alan: I'd say.

Henrik: I think it basically is about they're going to terminate as it were this round, they're going to end this particular time that we're on now and basically they want to start anew – that's what I see in a way. They want to create some havoc on the surface.

Alan: This was discussed 500 years ago. This phase that we're coming up to now we're in was discussed with the higher secret societies that emerged in the open 500 years ago under the different terms; and one of the terms being Rosicrucian, not the kind that you have today where you send away for their booklets, but the actual underground stream. What they meant by that was those who collected the sciences down through the ages and kept them secret from the populace. You'll find even in the quatrains – the quatrains of Nostradamus is meant for those who understand. That's why the exoteric is very interesting. The exoteric captures the minds of the general public, but that's only the outer shell to confuse you. However, the esoteric understandings of the quatrains is a coded version and when you understand the codes you understand that they were planning our future even then. You find that Nostradamus talked about this particular era and he said that an angel from the east – now this could be missiles or whatever, because these guys were no dummies. These guys were experts in sciences and they had knowledge accumulated for thousand of years. He said it would come from the east and ignite the sky and those who would survive would be apart from some deep underground or inside mountains. This falls right in with Francis Bacon's "***New Atlantis***" where he talks about the Americas where they'd live inside mountains in deep underground. Nostradamus talks about the mansion in the sky, the house in the sky where the elite would live and would look down on this as it happens; and that's the space station.

Henrik: My God. Or bases on the moon or something like that. Oh my God. Exactly and it seems to be if this is another form of as you say is earth worship in that sense that is going in, there's seems to be a strive for almost creating again new Garden of Eden where the planet is reborn again fresh and all the pestilence of the old humans are gone, that type of scenario.

Alan: From most ancient times the high secret societies have always said, even to the present day, that their job is to perfect all that was left imperfect. They're talking about plants, animals, the earth itself and especially humans and of course that's the Genesis Project that you're talking about. That's why they had that in the Star Trek – the Genesis Project, the starting anew, and they used to couch it in different terminology 500 years ago. They called it the “underground stream,” those who had the knowledge of the flow of knowledge for thousands of years, knowing that no one else planned the future and therefore whatever they planned and could work together intergenerationally for they could actually accomplish and that's true. If no one else is planning the future, those who are planning it and who take over the money supply and probably give you the money supply to begin with can always pull off what they plan because no one else is planning.

Henrik: Exactly that's right. That's also why many people have difficulty realizing that there actually are people planning for the future because they themselves are often so busy, so stressed, worried about very mundane things as it were, important to some degree but mundane yet: Paying the bills. All the day-to-day chores basically, but they're on the top. They have servants walking around handling all the domestic stuff for them and these guys can sit around and plan for future generations or whatever. It's like a totally different scenario and it's totally different way of living a life, and I think that people have to get that first into their head the idea that all people don't live the way that they do and all people don't think the way that they do.

Alan: Even 200, 250, 300 years ago in Europe especially in Britain you had a feudal society with a feudal system where the peasantry were given the only education they had from the church. That's all they knew about what they thought was reality. Then the Rothschild's, Lord Rothschild introduced a bill into parliament and it was called the Corn Laws. An idea was that for the first time he and others would bring into Britain huge quantities of crops in order to get all the small peasant farmers off the land and into the cities because they needed to get people in to work in industry that was just taking off at that time. That was the first creation of the planned habitat, these awful cities where they were crowded in like ants together and they worked 16 hours a day. This is a continuation with habitat areas, using similar means to get us all off the roads, out of the rural areas into the big cities. It's the same ongoing agenda planned, put forward and financed by the same families.

They were doing it 300 years ago. It's quite easy to plan a future when you have everyone living and trained to live on this odd strange thing called money and we're trained at school to just go out and work and collect money – not food, not friends, just money; and who runs the money? We all accept money because we're indoctrinated. It's the only system they have given us in fact and because of that, it's the only system that we know. We forget that people at one time lived without money a long, long time ago and they were much happier for it, definitely more humane. These guys with money knew even thousands of years ago, especially from about 800 BC when they brought in coin, they knew that they could by selective breeding keep the power and the monies intact. In fact the money would grow as they married others with money and interbreed. They knew that they could plan any kind of future for thousands of years in the future and train their children to take over and have institutions even then working. Today we call them think tanks and foundations, but they'd have these foundations working towards their agenda generation by generation by generation and therefore nothing could be impossible, nothing.

Henrik: There it is, the system. That is the beast. Again, we get kind of desensitized to the idea because we're so accustomed to it and it has been a part of us our entire life, but many people seldom actually take that time to get the perspective. To actually think about what the money is and what is doing to our civilization and humanity as a whole. It's incredible. As you say it's a beast and this system is a self-sustaining organism that has taken over and just running. I think even institutions the interest is about keeping the institutions going in order for the people in there to actually have work or something to do to have the income. So many of these facets that are connecting here and much of the root of this problem, as you say, I think also actually does tie us back to the fact of money. You're right there.

Alan: It's all that. “Money” in the old Hebrew and Aramaic used to mean men; you counted You got up on a box and you counted the heads of people and those were your slaves, so money comes from MON, money, from man. That's all it is. It's a substitute for slavery. It's a more sophisticated form as Charles Galton Darwin talked about and he had no problem with slavery. He said that it's always existed in the system (he meant civilization, meaning money) slavery in one form or another and he said we are simply introducing a new form of slavery, a more sophisticated form of slavery; and they have done it.

Henrik: They have. Actually, I saw this brilliant Star Trek episode, speaking of Star Trek, that actually was about a planet where the equivalent of the Roman Empire never collapsed and what they had did was that the Roman Empire basically expanded for 2,000 years more than here on earth and they've developed a system where actually they took slavery to the point where it was the slaves have benefits. They had a salary and all this, and basically, it was all the things that we have today in that sense that we have. We have taken care of you in some sense. You have basically the healthcare. You have somewhere to live but you have to pay the rent and then you have the money. Because with the amount of money that we actually can save up as it were, we can never do any damage to the system. It's all just sustain you at the moment basically and to get you through to the next day basically.

Alan: The money is the first trick to steal real wealth, because real wealth is barter and barter is between two people who exchange items of necessity and they decide on how many sacks of this is worth so many sacks of that. Money came in as a substitute with the middle man and once you convinced the two negotiators that this is just as good as that sack of oats and you started to believe him, after a generation he starts dictating the purchasing power of that money, so you have no say in it. He now rules you and because of that he can then take back your labor and that's all it is. He takes back your labor because you earned so-many hours to get that coin or that paper note or whatever it is, and he takes it back in the form of taxation. Where even Lenin and all those and they were trained by the top bankers. The left wing was trained by the top bankers because communism is a dialectic of capitalism, so Lenin knew and he said the same thing that people who are taxed by the state for money the state is simply taxing back so much of their labor that they spent that week earning the money so it's a sophisticated form of slavery because you don't think of it as slavery. You're born into it. If you parents don't know they won't know to tell you so you think it's quite natural that the government should take up to 50 to 60 percent of your earnings back.

Henrik: Exactly and in most cases all the wishes and dreams are found within the material world nowadays, so people don't think of themselves as slaves because they have the opportunity to buy themselves the nice stuff and everything is provided for you within the system and the structure itself, so people don't even think outside that box and take a look at what they're actually part of because they have something to strive for within the system itself now.

Alan: Even though what they strive for, if they stop and think about it, they don't own any of it. They think they do, but if you pay tax on your home and if you do not pay your taxes you'll find if you own that home or not, very quickly, because in comes the government and they steal your home. They have different words for it, but stealing is still stealing and they steal your home from you because you couldn't pay. When the mafia ran New York and Chicago, the mafia would go round all the stores and they would say, "give me some money for protection," and you would say, "protection against whom?" They say, "from us, or we'll burn your place down or kick you out, kill you and take your property." That was called extortion. Now when the government does it it's called taxation, or they'll reclaim or possess your home – different terminology to change the perception of the same event.

Henrik: Isn't that wonderful how they manage to turn it all around?

Alan: Well I get turtles here. Big, big snapping turtles and they go along the road and across the field. Huge things that sometimes are a meter long with the shell and he carries his home on his back. Now if I tried to pull that shell off that turtle he's going to bite me because I'm going to try to take his home from him, so even the animals know. No, hey, you can't take that, this is nature and I have the right by nature to have a roof over my head. We're the only creature that works our lives and we kill ourselves and have heart attacks trying to get a house and then you pay all the taxes trying to keep the house each time they go up and up and up, and so we never get time to enjoy anything really. Then when you die anyway, the government comes in and even takes it back from death duties, because even when you're dead you've got to pay taxes. I talked to an agent in the federal government in Canada a while ago and I was told quite candidly that they talk about it amongst themselves. He says everybody works for the government. We all work for the government, all of us, so we're all slaves.

Henrik: It's as you said, the natural laws of nature or the universe or whatever is taken away from us, the right to sustain yourself in that sense. I mean I don't know if there's any place in the world where you actually can go out into the forests and actually build your own house and plant crops and stuff and grow your own food. There might be some places where they actually don't discover you or something like that, but if it's doable by law I have no idea, but it feels

like there's no place left on the planet now.

Alan: There are a couple of places but I won't tell them because it will become crowded if I do. I think for as far as Europe and the West goes, it's a matter of looking at the big vast expanses where you can become nomadic. In ancient times before we became an agricultural-based society (which was necessary for the monied system), we used to be nomadic and we were like gypsies the natural way we travel with the seasons to different places. So did the American Indians, so they'd have a different camp in the summer. They'd move to another camp in the autumn, another one for the winter and you go to the high grounds in the summer and the low grounds in the winter, and so you had all these. That was a big adventure for the whole tribe and there's something natural about moving like that and settling and moving. They call civilization the settling of us into these "camps," you might say, of agriculture and in came the money system to go with it and the priesthoods to dominate your mind and then the taking back of tithes or taxations from you. You ended up working for the high priesthood at one time. Nothing has changed.

Henrik: That's right and there's many other aspects to why it's bad. In most cases, speaking of agriculture we have these monocultures and huge fields and we plant on the same soil over and over again, but to leave nature and let nature run its course and its own areas and actually moving around instead of exploiting one area and then moving to the next because it's depleted or whatever. There are so many things that are wrong with that way.

Alan: That's what I mean, too, because when a child is born into a system and the parents haven't questioned it, the child will not question it either. He'll think it's quite natural. Everything that exists is going to be quite natural to him and that's what Lenin said. He said *"there are a thousand directions society could go and different ways of living, but the public must not know this. They must be taught to believe that the one they're born into is the only natural one that could have evolved,"* and that's how simple this is. There are so many ways we could live. However, all of those alternate ways, even being nomadic or tribal, wandering, would destroy the control of the elitist system and that's why they've tried to eliminate all of those loopholes to sustain yourself, because under the charter of the United Nations it says *"interdependence is the only way that will be allowed."* Interdependence means there will be no independence, either between nations or between individuals. Everyone is to be interdependent on the system for all of their needs.

Henrik: Speaking of that, I did want to bring up an article I had up on RedIceCreations.com a few weeks ago and the article is actually called *"Scientists on Acid: The Story Behind Changing Images of Man"* and it was picked up from a website called skilluminiati.com. The piece was about a document called *"Changing Images of Man"* from the Stanford Research Institute, a very interesting article. *"Changing Images of Man was an attempt to identify and assess the plausibility of a truly vast number of future possibilities for society."*

It goes on to say: *We next followed a method of analysis that determined which sequences of possible futures (that is, which "alternate future histories") appeared to be the most plausible in light of human history and to most usefully serve the needs of policy research and development."* In this article it also stated that the funding for this SRI project was provided by something called the Charles F. Kettering Foundation and they also found a very similar project that was called *"The Alternative Futures Project"* and this was headquartered I think at the University of Illinois. The guys involved in this project were Charles Osgood and Stewart Umbleby and they wrote a report that was entitled *"A Computer-based Exploration of Alternative Futures for Mankind 2000."* The report was included in something called *"Mankind 2000"* that was a book and there was one very interesting paragraph from this report that I want to read here and it says like this:

"In the organization of a civilization of the future we anticipate that the individualistically-oriented man will become an anachronism. Indeed, he will be viewed as a threat to the group organization as well as to his fellow man. Hence, as stated, he in all likelihood will have few individual expectations. While such a picture may not be pleasant to contemplate, when viewed with our present orientation and value judgment, we would be amiss to deal with unrealistic imageries that would blind us to future reality."

There we have it. If this is the idea of what the future will be, you know I'll bet that the people who pay for these studies and make sure that they are done these studies they're going to make strategic planning towards this kind of scenario of the future.

Alan: That was the whole idea that we're going towards with the brain chip because at the major meetings they had at Loyola University, the world meetings and this was sponsored by the U.S. Department of Commerce. They said that the brain chip is ready to go and once this is inserted there'll be no such thing as individuality. It will be more like the hive. That's what he said, but it will be impossible for an individual to even perceive of themselves as a distinct separate individual. They've always had this goal because when they had the big discussions and debates of the beginning of Marxism, which was born remember in London and sponsored and paid for in London, they said that the end product will be the end of individuality. That was their goal.

Henrik: Exactly. The individual-oriented man will become an anachronism and as it said there, he would also become a threat eventually, meaning that if you're a person that don't want to join the hive. If you don't want to be in the collectivism or whatever "ism" it might be that you don't want to join, you're going to be viewed as a threat. You're going to either be hunted down or taken care of, or people will freeze you out totally, so you'll become a hermit anyways.

Alan: They had that in Star Trek, too, in the early series, when they landed on a planet and everyone has a brain chip in them and they all say "are you of the body?" was the expression as they greeted each other. Then eventually they found it was a supercomputer that had run this planet for thousands of years keeping the society as it was and it literally controlled everybody's mind, so they understood this whole agenda when they wrote Star Trek. As I say, Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He knew the agenda and he was told to write into an exciting story so that we would become familiar with the idea and that's called predictive programming. It actually comes into existence. We accept it as a natural progression.

Henrik: You know very interesting that you mention that episode because I think I actually saw that episode last night if I remember correctly. I think it was called "*The Apple*". I can link that up to the programming in case people want to look at it. It was available on YouTube and you're right, it was a very interesting episode, so take a look at that.

Alan: They know the agenda. See all these science fiction writers either take their orders from NASA, because NASA says we want the public to do this in 50 years so you program it through fiction into an exciting way and story form and get them used to the idea, and the other big group is the futurist think tank, The Futurist Society. All the major authors of science fiction go there and they're given grants to write stories around particular topics which they're told to write about. Everything is organized in this system to control our minds, to prepare our minds for what we think is inevitable so that we accept it calmly when it actually comes into being and that's predictive programming.

Henrik: I think the solution here to this kind of problem that we're facing is to remain strong as an individual, to follow your own line. Do your own thinking and not care about whatever the hive or the herd is up to or doing. I mean they could go rampant on their own and at least as long as there is some place where you actually can live that is outside. Either if it's a huge city or where we have to have a chip to be in there, or if it's some other external thing electromagnetically or something that is happening, but as long as at least we can – there is a possibility to live in the countryside or a wee bit outside and do your own thinking and develop and live your own life and follow your own dreams. I think that is the best solution to it all. As long as people want to be in that kind of group mentality or hive or whatever and if they have that sensor, that background, or even if they're programming into doing it, I think that when people are ready to turn away from that or to develop their own individuality. Or when something happens to them that actually makes them awaken, I think they'll be ready to move out from that, but until that time I don't see it in a way to be our job to try to break these people from that mold. It feels like many of these people as I said kind of want to be in that scenario as it is now.

Alan: A lot of people and they've done all the studies on it to see how effective it is. Eighty percent of the public are hypnotics and Aldous Huxley talked about this in his speech he gave at Berkeley back in the 1960's and that was from Tavistock Institute, so these were accurate figures that they'd done surveys over many years and found them to be consistent. Eighty percent of the public are instantly hypnotizable, meaning at all times, at all times they are suggestible, so they never question the reality as it's been presented to them from birth. Twenty percent need more work, maybe twice as long to prepare them to be hypnotized, which only leaves 20 percent in any generation who cannot be hypnotized. Therefore the target of the elite have always been the individuals within that 20 percent. Now within that 20 percent of more aware people, you'll find some who commit suicide in the young because they can't fit in to the society.

They don't have the knowledge to realize, no, they're not failures. It's the system that's rigged. It's all phony and so there is only a small percentage comes through into adult life and acquires the knowledge of wisdom of what's really going on. That's the group that they decided hundreds of years ago would be their major problem at this crucial time and that's why they're going after individuality. They said that China, being the model state for the world, they'll use those techniques of either social approval or social disapproval to alienate that small percentage of individualistically minded people. Now in China, that's what they use for a woman who is now pregnant with a second child. They don't have to bring the militia or the police now to take her to the abortion clinic. They've got the public so conditioned the neighbors when they notice will drag her to the abortion clinic. That's called the creation of instilled social disapproval – the Pavlovian technique that works with most people.

Henrik: That's right. They're self-policing. They don't even need you say a force to implement that because it's self-sustaining. Oh my God.

Alan: Therefore it's the same technique that will be brought in with those individuals who will not succumb. The 80 percent in society who live in a world of hypnosis and suggestibility and their ideas are marketed right into their brains, they will shun the individual. They will be taught to shun the individual, just like religious groups would do with people who didn't want to continue to be with them.

Henrik: Exactly. Be a part of that. We are going to continue with our second hour with Alan Watt and we are going to talk about television, pharmaceuticals, vaccines, sacrifice, population control and the acclimatization of the culture of death among other things. Before we finish off this segment I also want to mention Alan's websites:

Cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Articles, audio blurbs and DVDs are up there for you to check out. Thanks to our producer Fredrik Palmgren for handling the audio and thanks to you for tuning in. We will back on Thursday. Until then, take good care. The website is on *RedIceCreations.com*.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
“RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO”
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN
June 24, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Henrik: Welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio. This is Henrik Palmgren, and this is our Internet talk radio program, recorded from the West Coast of Sweden. You can tune in every Thursday and Sunday for our regular program, and if you want to have full access to our archives, you'll definitely want to check out our subscriber section. You'll find all the information on how to subscribe and be a part of Red Ice Creations on our website RedIceCreations.com.

Again, welcome to our Sunday show. Today we have our regular guest, Alan Watt, from cuttingthroughthematrix.com with us. Alan joins us the last Sunday of each month to help us do just that. That is what is website name implies, cutting through the matrix; and with that, let's say welcome back, Alan Watt. Thank you again for coming on with us.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Henrik: Great to have you back again, Alan. You know, I had a few ideas about today's topics here. I'd like to begin to talk a little bit about some of the fundamentals, so to speak, to go over a few things that I guess the majority of people don't get or don't even consider or think about this. In some sense, very basic stuff to a lot of us, like the topic of the increasing surveillance, centralized control. We have a more and more militarized police force going in. We have the emergence of the cashless society, et cetera. The plan of where the world is heading, as it were; and so if I were to kind of play the fool, so to speak, here today, and ask you a little bit about surveillance, for instance, a common answer in some instances is, “Okay, I know there are a few cameras going in here or there. A bit more surveillance, but that doesn't hurt me. I've got nothing to hide. In fact, it's there for my security. It's there to keep me safe and protect us all from terrorism or whatever.” That's the kind of an answer I've kind of bumped into a lot when talking about these things. Alan, what would you say if you got the opportunity to talk to a guy or a gal that had this kind of attitude towards surveillance? What's bad about it?

Alan: I'd always go back to one of the players in the early 1900's, Colonel Mandell House, who was an advisor to different presidents. They used to call him “the park bench politician,” because he never would talk to anyone unless it was out in the open, away from surveillance and any kind of recording. He said, *“for everything that happens that the public are told, there's always a very good reason, and then there's the real reason.”* You see, we're never given a real reason, so it must be plausible; and the plausible is always given to the public. This time it's for surveillance, under the guise of anti-terrorism.

However, a long time ago, even before World War II, huge think tanks—that were employed by the wealthiest men on the planet—went over the world's histories and the peoples. They decided there were too many conflicts and conflicting interests, between groups and peoples and religions and so on, for the world to have any stability. They, therefore, implemented the next phase of planning the future. They decided that they would bring the world to its knees, through wars, if necessary, until it has a global government. In the meantime, they would use all techniques to make the public go along with it, because governments thrive in times of war or the threat of war. The people are taxed for research and development, which is used for top-secret weaponry and various kinds of high technologies, so they could advance very quickly to find methods of literally monitoring and watching everyone on the planet. That's where the money was really going during the whole Cold War; and the public didn't complain, because they believed the Cold War was real.

All this stuff we're seeing implemented today is the result of a phony cold war, where only those at the very, very top,

on all sides, were in on the act. They all knew, at the very top, that it was phony, but the guys down below, including many of the departments of MI6 or the CIA, didn't know. Every one of the secret services is compartmentalized from the other. It's a *need to know* basis. However, during Ronald Reagan's era, they did great strides forward by putting the biggest budgets they'd ever done for the United States. He was the first one to put forth \$1 trillion for warfare purposes, research and development and the Star Wars Project.

The Star Wars Project wasn't just to watch other countries. It was to put in advanced technology that would eventually monitor everyone on the planet; and they knew exactly how they were going to do it back then. They've had about 20 odd years to gradually work and implement it into existence, but they already had the satellites up there that were capable of monitoring each and everyone of us, via either a wearable chip or else an implanted chip. That's how far ahead they plan.

This whole guise of terrorism is phony. We know that because Britain tried to put an anti-terrorist omnibus bill through, in the late '90's, before 9/11 happened, in the House of Commons; and there was a huge outcry about "they didn't want an ID card, because nothing was happening. The Cold War was over. What was all the fuss?" They tried to get it implemented in 1998. In Canada, at the same time, Allan Rock, who was a life-long sort of advisor type politician. He was always at the right places. He's been trained since childhood for his role. He was the minister in charge of law and order and all this kind of stuff. He single-handedly put through an omnibus crime bill, which was an anti-terrorist bill, in 1998-'99, and even the journalists were saying, "Wait a minute here. This is total marshal law they just put through." No one complained. No one objected. So they knew what was coming, you see. It was coming because it was planned that way, long before 9/11, including where they would go step-by-step and terrify the public.

They even had the list of countries in the Middle East drawn up that they would have to attack, because they wanted to take over the Middle East, as the last vestige of a different civilization that wouldn't go along with this new type of democracy. Democracy, remember, is never stable. It's always changing its definition. The New American Century, the "***Project for the New American Century***" was published in early '92 by Wolfowitz and Cheney and all this bunch that's in right now. Then they republished it and abridged it in the late '90's, with those countries in the Middle East targeted for war; and bang!, 9/11 comes along and the whole world has to go into this anti-terrorist phase. Every single country went into it at the same time, which tells you that, internationally, they'd already drafted up all the agreements to implement it at the right time, because you know how slow politicians work and how bureaucrats work. It takes them years to get something like that all agreed upon, in every country. It tells you there is a coterie at the top, within all the countries, that knew part of an agenda, which the public did not.

Henrik: That's right. Again, if we were to return to, kind of, I guess on the personal level for the guy on the streets, you know. When would this kind of technology, the surveillance technology, not only cameras then, but also, as you say, the chip obviously is a more direct threat to personal integrity and so forth. The consensus, in a way, is kind of, "okay, but I play along in the rules that they have set up. I'm not a criminal. I don't disobey and so forth." In what kind of situation would the surveillance technology become dangerous to these kinds of people? Do you think that that ever will occur?

Alan: No. In fact, in the 1950's-1960's, **Jacques Ellul**, who was a big sociologist, he was an advisor to different countries on peoples and the psychology of whole groups of peoples and nations—wrote books on how it really was. How things really worked. He mentioned that since 1952, every person in the Western Hemisphere has had personality profiles collected on them, from the beginning of their lives, right through their lives, and that this is available to top levels of police forces. He said, "Whether it's living in a city or a town," he said, "information is collected in a certain fashion, which the public are completely unaware of. Every single individual." They've been doing this, at least openly, since the 1950's.

Henrik: Okay. Do you know if this kind of information is available on a global level, or is this kind of locally in different countries or even areas that they profile you, or keep your records as it were?

Alan: It's international. It started off under the guise of a private security force, which is actually owned by the Rothschild's; and that was Interpol (Inter police). That was the first one; and all Western countries, the U.S., Canada and all the European countries went to central banks. At that time, they used cardex systems, and eventually put it on the big computer tapes, and then to computers as the years went on. However, as he stressed, "*the public must never be*

allowed to how this particular kind of data is collected." Part of the reason was they didn't want the public to know that every little single area, village and so on, has people placed within it, who collect data, through gossip, primarily. Through gossip and through the Eastern Star (a female branch of Freemasonry), they collected all the gossip and data on everyone. They have been for 50-odd years at least.

Henrik: Like what's hanging out in pubs or on the street, and picking up the talk of the town, is that it?

Alan: That's it; and that was an old strategy, because Lawrence of Arabia, who was picked at Cambridge, amongst others, and trained in Aramaic and Arabic languages, was sent off with many of them over to the Middle East, heavily financed by London. They began newspapers in the Middle East. He tells you in his own book, "*The Seven Pillars of Wisdom*." He tells you that his job (and the rest of them) was to set up local Arabic newspapers and feed them data, gossip, little stories like we get fed everyday here. Then they would send out agents into the bars, the bizzarres et cetera, to collect all the gossip, to see if the people were actually debating the topics they were giving them, and coming to the conclusions they wanted the people to reach. That went on for over 150 years, this kind of data collection.

Henrik: I guess they were successful down there, considering what Lawrence managed to do?

Alan: Yes. Even at the time, London had over one-and-a-half thousand spies, throughout London, just doing the same stuff with the British people to collect data. Always keeping ahead of the game. What are the peasants unruly about? What's getting them angry? Again, "are they falling for the stories of trivia we're giving them and debating it, and debating the politics that we give them to debate?" (All that stuff.) This is nothing new. There's nothing new in it. The only thing that's new is we're far more under a better scientific control today with the use of television. Television comes into everyone's home. You've had generations now that have grown up with television. It's taken the place of even people or babysitters. It has been a babysitter for many; and that's how they pumped a different version of reality into the minds of the public, and still do. Most folk, regardless of their age, never question *why* that television is there. What kind of programming is put out by specific types of experts? What is it doing to their actual mind? They question nothing, but they do believe what they're told.

Henrik: Oh yes, exactly. We have shows like (we've talked about this on the show before) "24," and you see a bunch of them out there in a way, and in many instances stressing the idea if it's okay if we only could somehow, either its about chipping someone for the security of the person themselves (the character in the series), or it's about, at least some instances, even to allow torture, for instance, to extract the information from agents and so forth. Of course, those kinds of things allegedly were why the United States invaded Iraq, because there was not humanitarian stuff going on in Iraq. Of course, torture was prominent as it were, but now the western world in that sense is ending up in the same place, you know.

Alan: We know, even when they had the open inquiry with George Bush and some of the heads present, it was televised in Canada when he was asked straight out, "Why did you go into Iraq, because we found no weapons of mass destruction, and he had nothing to do with 9/11?" George Bush said, "*I know he had nothing to do with 9/11.*" He said, "*he was just a bad man and the world is a better place without him.*" That's what he said on national television. It had nothing to do with 9/11.

Henrik: Yeah, and as long as people don't have the memory to remember why they're there or even when 9/11 happened incredibly.

Alan: Yes. They did a poll in Canada and the States after he was on television saying that, about six months later. The polls showed that regardless of the fact that he admitted that Hussein had nothing to do with 9/11, the media had done such a good job of convincing the public of the opposite, that they all thought that Saddam Hussein was directly responsible for 9/11.

Henrik: Yes, exactly. What about, let's take another example, of centralized control within politics or whatever? People who can still, on a few levels, recognize that the local powers are being withdraw and centralized, either if it's the European Union or if it's the Pan American Union, or whatever it is. People who don't spot the dangers within that, why is that bad? What would you say to a person like that?

Alan: You can't educate someone on a lot of information in a short space of time. In a sense, too, people do choose where they are in their own head-space and what they want to know. You can come up with plenty of evidence, written by big players in history, to do with the European Union; and it's not just a union. It's much, much more than just an economic union. It was a plan for a whole *new* way of living, beyond what we've been trained to think is normal now. Now we work Pavlovian-style for rewards. We reward ourselves, and we put our work and our time in, and we buy little trinkets of junk from China that generally breakdown very quickly and end up in the garbage. That's Pavlovian training. We think that's normal because we've been trained to think that's normal. That's what we think existence is all about—putting up with hardship and rewarding yourself every month.

The next system is to cut down on all resources; and they've said for the last 100 years, they would not allow us to go on consuming in this fashion. Therefore, the next step is actually to take over the mind of the individual, completely, because they said, even at the League of Nations, their war was on individuality. The masses of people were easy to control. It's the individuals that created the problems, because some individuals could see through the charade and know or be able to vocalize that *the king had no clothes*.

They decided long ago that they'd have to use science; and science would be the savior to bring peace to the world. They define peace as "*the absence, basically, of individual thought*" or the ability to have individual thought. Science would bring them to a stage where they could control the mind of every person. Even with the Loyola meetings in Louisiana they've had over the last few years (world science meetings), they say that the chip is ready to go; and once it's installed, the guy from Tokyo said, "*think of it like a beehive. The sound will be the buzzing of the communications of supercomputers giving information to those around you, and to you, and information going back again.*" He said, "*there'll be no such thing as individuality and no ability for an individual to even perceive of themselves as a distinct, separate individual.*" Science is going to be their savior to create this global tyranny.

However, they've admitted that the elite themselves will not have this chip because they need to retain their survival mechanisms, because they will be guiding the world, whereas the public won't need it because the State and the experts (the *technocrats* they call them) will be dealing or making all your decisions for you.

Henrik: Yeah. It's about developing a worker force, I guess, in a way, a robotized humanity, and being able to use them for the purposes that they see fit, I guess.

Alan: Yeah. ID also means "Ideal Design."

Henrik: Hmm, interesting.

Alan: They're going to redesign special humans after that phase; and no one will object, because no one could possibly even think of themselves to object. Also, bring in more specialized types of humans, just like Plato talked about 2,300 years ago.

Henrik: You mentioned the Loyola meeting. Does that go back to Ignatius Loyola?

Alan: That was what it was named after. It was a Catholic college and university; and that's where they held these science meetings for the big boys in the microchip business. The first one was headed off by Newt Gingrich, and he gave the opening speech. Then they went through the format of what they have, of how these chips have a protoplasmic covering which will embed itself and attach itself like little tendrils through your nervous system, and be able to pass information directly into the neurons (your nerves) to the brain, and vice versa; and that is all ready to go. All they have to do now is to convince the public, by one way or another, to accept it. They would fund novelists, movie writers, science-fiction writers to make this all desirable to the youth; and sure enough, after the first meeting, we suddenly had lots of movies come out where the super heroes all had "enhancements," you might call it, with these chips in them.

Henrik: I'm thinking about the "Star Wars" movie, of course, with the cyborgs and the borgs, basically. We talked a little bit about this, the nano-tech connection with all of this; and it seems like this kind of technology will greatly advance an agenda like this, to actually have nano-bots going into you—introduced into your system, somehow, either

through the air deliverance, chemtrail spraying, whatever, through the food, basically, or some other kind of deliverance method. What are the dangers here? I mean, what are the potentials? What are the dangers? It seems like, in a way, we're standing on this edge here, basically. Is resistance futile to all this?

Alan: We are on the edge. You're right on. This is the last step of this phase; and they've even discussed if they could hype up tension and fear amongst the public and announce this, also, which I'm waiting to see Oprah or some of the big players start to push it; and they've had some medical journals out on it. They've said that they can stimulate various natural sedatives or tranquilizers from the brain, so the brain could actually be used to create its own tranquilizers, via a chip which will stimulate certain parts of it. If they can hype it with enough fear and bring this forth as a form of natural tranquility without drugs, the people will also go for it—just to get relief.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Heighten up the stimulants, so people are sedated back again. This reminds me of Delgado, who did some experiments, the guy who was actually capable of stopping a bull after implanting a microchip inside the bull. Do you remember this?

Alan: Yes. Delgado worked for the FBI departments and the CIA. If you want to know who's been spearheading the whole movement, it's the industrial military complex that Eisenhower warned the public about in his farewell address. These characters have funded all of this into being, because they knew exactly where they were going, a long time ago. Delgado was one of many; Tavistock Institute was also heavily involved. Aldous Huxley visited Tavistock, often, to watch the experiments where they put wires in patient's brains and made them do the same stuff. What Delgado was doing to show the public had already been done on humans in Tavistock. There's nothing new in it.

Henrik: That's one of the speculations, of course. Obviously, how far have they actually gone and how weird can it get? It feels like the things that we know that are put out through the mainstream or regular science journals, or whatever up on our level, is way behind, in a way. However, the question is, as you say, we have DARPA with the trillions of dollars budgets, experimenting just on every conceivable level to actually develop new weaponry. We have what are called "active denial systems". We have the nano-dust type of things. We even have development about recruiting, basically, animals—insect armies and even rodents and rats, and even sharks, I guess. How weird do you think it is actually, on the lower levels, on the levels that we are not aware of yet?

Alan: When anything's admitted, it's antique. That's what I've always found in history. These are all developed, as I say, under high secrecy under Official Secrets Acts; and they don't publish it in Popular Science magazines until it's really antique; and they are way, way ahead, absolutely. Zbigniew Brzezinski, who specialized in the field of Technetronics and mind control of the huge masses, this guy was up in the State Department, up in the Defense Department of the U.S., for years. He's been an advisor to many presidents (still is); and he brought his book out called, "**Between Two Ages**," and he means that—two ages. They're talking about vast years of time, in the high Masonic tradition, when they call it ages.

He said in the "**Technetronic Era**" (that was the chapter), "*the public will shortly be unable to come to conclusions by themselves. There will be forces acting on them.*" He was talking about, basically, an electrical type technology which would affect their minds; and they'd be unable to even know that their moods, their thoughts are being directed by a very few people "in the know," at the top. He was talking about just the simple HAARP technologies, which they've over 54 of them worldwide that we know of, but they also have portable ones for the military; and that alone has been used nationwide, continent-wide. Actually, I've got all the frequencies here of the HAARP. You can pick it up 24 hours a day now. It never stops; and it hasn't for five years. They're using it already on the public, that alone; and they know it can make people very depressed or excited, or angry or apathetic or tired. All of these technologies are working right now.

Henrik: Are these working on the brain activity frequency, or what's going on there? Do you know?

Alan: See, medicine for many years, unknown to the public, (and again, the higher levels through the military industrial complex), they realized a long, long time ago that every little chain in your body and different little messages carried in your bloodstream or through your tissue, through different types of cells, work because each cell -- there's many kinds of cells and tissue in your body. Each cell has its own vibrational frequency, and it's no different from a radio. A radio

has an oscillator, a coil that oscillates a vibration; and when you tune in and make it vibrate at a certain frequency, then the incoming signal (if it is the same from a station and they both match), you can then reinterpret the original signal that's being sent out. The body works the same way; and so your cells, which receive the messages, are vibrating; and when the particular proteins and the amino acids are coming along in the right chain towards those cells, they'll vibrate at the same frequency, and it's pulled out towards them. It attracts them; and that's how it gets its food and nourishment and its messages on very, very low energy pulses.

The military was very involved in that because they could literally rewire a person. They could stop your heart. They could give you high blood pressure. They could give you low blood pressure. They could basically alter the language, the healthy language of anyone's body by understanding the language of each type of tissue, with its own specific frequency vibration. It's the same thing with thoughts. That's how, basically, they can implant thoughts in peoples minds, too. It's a language using various electro-chemical stimuli, remotely, which your brain will interpret what you think is your own thoughts, but it's not. They've got papers out on this now, meaning, again, it's obsolete. It's old technology.

Henrik: Do you know if they've conducted any larger experiments with these kinds of things, lets say, over a war area to disperse the enemy or whatever? Do you know if there have been larger tests on this, actually implemented?

Alan: Not only on an enemy, see, what we have to realize is—we are the enemy.

Henrik: Oh yeah, of course.

Alan: That's the trick here. For instance: all the declassified information that every western country has today about using their own troops for experiments, and using prisoners in federal prisons for experiments. Even so much as in 1948 to use a combined effort with the U.S. and Canadian government, giving acquiescence to the U.S. military to spray over Calgary in Canada, for weeks at low level with a specific substance. Then follow the health histories of all the people in the city, down through the years, to find out how this caused various kinds of cancers. This is all declassified stuff. We are the enemy to the elite. They have no nation. They're international.

Even Norwich, in England, the British Navy released tons and tons of gas from just off the ocean, and let it blow towards Norwich. They used cadmium, one of the most carcinogenic agents you can find; and then they studied the health of the people, down through the years, to watch how they died off, and how many et cetera. We're all the enemy. Now the HAARP technology was used openly, because they admitted it in the British newspapers, in Gulf War I, and you saw thousands of the troops coming up and giving themselves up, totally stunned, completely stunned. They hadn't been under any artillery barrage, and yet were captured; and then Britain admitted it had used HAARP-type electromagnetic pulse frequencies on them for 24 hours. They were not only confused and stunned, but they had to be led because they couldn't think for themselves, their minds were knocked out of action, all together. Maine, in the U.S., were the first people that admitted (so far) that the HAARP technology from Alaska was used on to study, as a people, to see the effects on them. They had a lawsuit against the federal government for doing it.

Henrik: Really?

Alan: Yeah.

Henrik: If we were to turn a little bit to some of the technologies' potential out there. There is, of course, a lot of chit-chat about also the development and consequent implementation of viruses into the natural environment. There's still talks about the bird flu, even. What is it called? H5N1. Various dangers that, of course, are related to this virus. I'm asking this also because I know you were recently on the Dr. Deagle show, Bill Deagle, and I know that he mentioned this among other things, of course, in one of his talks that I watched about the potential of actually letting out a virus, either in 2007 or 2008, maybe something like that. Either if it's H5N1 or if it's something other, I don't know. Do you have any ideas or even theories about this? Do you think they will do this at some point or not?

Alan: Yeah. What is curious, what is very interesting is that everything that you can find in the Book of Revelations (in the New Testament) has been used, but science was doing it. They're actually following it like a plan. Everything from

earthquakes (which HAARP can do), to heat, cold all these kind of things, to plague, famine, pestilence—all can be done today through science. In fact, it has been done on an ongoing basis, for quite a few years now.

For instance, Monsanto not only has genetically modified our food, and it's not to help the plants, believe you me; and you think about that alone; and there's not outcry that your staple needs—water, food, clothing et cetera—they've made war on your staple needs and give you no say in it, whatsoever. They just did it. They're at war with you. Then you go in to see Monsanto's also altered different kinds of insects.

Henrik: Yes, definitely.

Alan: Now they admitted, and I've got some of the patents here. For instance, a few years ago, we had a plague of ladybugs and they were biting people (and I mean *plague* of them, a real pestilence). The Canadian government came on as usual and said, "We don't know anything about it, and they don't bite and yah-de-yah-de-yah." A month later, it got so bad the Department of Agriculture came out and said, "Well, yeah, we did release millions of them, but they don't bite." Then, a month later, they came out and said, "Well, yeah they're slightly modified and different kinds there, but some of them do bite." They're at a lot of stuff; they're giving us the build up the pestilences. Warfare departments, a long time ago, (since World War II that we know of), and this is declassified in a book by a Canadian reporter for the *Toronto Star*, called "**Deadly Allies.**" It's about Canada's role in the military-industrial-complex with bacterial and viral warfare, because Canada leads the world, by the way. Little, pristine, white-snow-covered Canada leads the world in this research; and they've been going into biting insects, mosquitoes, and all kinds of biting insects were the ideal carriers to carry disease.

Henrik: Oh, really?

Alan: They bred special types of mosquitoes and Belleville, in Ontario, and it's still on the go today, from World War II right to the present; and they ship them down to the U.S., where it goes to Plum Island and different places, and the Center of Disease Control. Good title, that: Center for Disease Control—they control the diseases. Biting insects, especially, are their main foremost way of carrying coming plagues.

Henrik: Is that also a kind of theme very prominently within religious scripture, especially the bible, about swarms of grasshoppers or different kinds of insects that actually come over an area and actually leave the country desolate and totally wasteland, basically?

Alan: Absolutely. When you look at the last 30 years with the government intrusion, first giving out the bait of various tax exemptions to farmers, then coming in with demands, and then putting them out of business; and now you have the big agri-food businesses—ConAgra, ADM (which is just Adam) and all the big ones. They now have decided—and they did in the Free Trade negotiations for NAFTA—that they would put the major producers of fruit and vegetables in Latin America. They've basically destroyed most of the farming in Canada and the States; and so it's quite easy now to withhold the food from Canadians and release pestilences here that would destroy whatever little is produced here. It's very simple. What you have to do is study military history, because it's nothing to do, really—the part where the guys who are facing the guys with guns and they charge each other, that's only a little piece of it. Most of warfare is to do with economics, scientific strategy, scientific weaponry; and they go after the basic needs of peoples.

Henrik: That's right, definitely.

Alan: That's why the bees have been eliminated, too.

Henrik: Yeah, how about that? What's your take on that? Is that something or is there still coming out reports on that or has this been resolved in anyway?

Alan: Oh, no, they're just "stunned." They just "don't know."

Henrik: Okay.

Alan: They're stunned. Now they could probably make a bee from scratch and rearrange the genes and make it whatever type of bee they wanted to, but they just don't know what on earth is causing it. They are totally "stumped," yeah.

Henrik: This is obviously a thing that consequently would affect the entire food industry or the food supply of everybody.

Alan: "*Deadly Allies*" is quite an interesting book. The declassified documents in the book, it's all from government—declassified books or papers. They discuss every means to take down peoples and whole nations. They discussed ways of stopping pollination, back in World War II, and think tanks. They also discussed Banting, the great hero that liked to dissect dogs to get his name in the history books. Really, his main job was working for the military industrial complex; and he came up with a kind of disease that is identical, if not the same, as what we call "Mad Cow Disease." He wanted this to infect every cow and every animal in Germany, to kill off the entire protein food supply in World War II. It's the same things with channeling out little tunnels in the brain, spongiform encephalitis, and those who would eat it. It's old stuff. It's all military weaponry that's being used today.

Henrik: This is about the structure of nature, in itself, falling apart because of this. We talked about this before, but that is a question that we have to return to again and again, to actually consider it and ponder upon it, in that fact on what the heck is actually is going on? What the heck is the nature of these people who are performing it? In a way, you know, you can see it, as you said earlier that this is so compartmentalized, the people within the structures themselves don't know what they are doing or what the consequences of their work actually is going to be. However, as you say, someone at the top, at least in that sense, is aware of the big picture and looking upon all these compartmentalized areas and seeing what's going on in that way. What do you think the plan is from their point of view? Or are they up to colonizing Mars or the Moon or something like that, where they can escape, too, you know?

Alan: I'm sure they already have their escape routes done, since an elite always takes care of itself, in all ages, first and foremost. They've all of us to take the money from or whatever they use, to get us working for them, to make it all happen for them. It's quite an interesting system, but we do know they have many underground bases across the planet. Not only underground bases, we know the Canadian government created all these ladybugs; and that's only one type they've released now. I don't know what else they've released, but they had huge facilities and they are underground, as well, unknown to the public. This came out, really, when they'd legalized government-issued marijuana for medical reasons a few years ago. Then they admitted, just like that, first time in history, this little quip came on the CBC: the Canadian government grew it in underground laboratories. These are old, old techniques, so if you want to hide something, you put it under the ground where no one can see it.

Henrik: That's right. I actually was on a tour here in Sweden, just a few weeks ago. They were not specifically underground bases, but they were old military mountain facilities that were directly drilled into the mountains themselves, where they actually used explosives to detonate inside of the mountains, and then just build a house within that area of where they cleared with the dynamite and so forth. They're right there in a lot of these cities around the west coast here; and people have no idea that they're actually right there in the town centers. In some instances, they were just behind the government building or in connection with the police department. They're all right there, but that only, of course, is that begs the question, okay, so these are the facilities that are, in a way, on the top surface. It would be very interesting to see how deep they go and how far, and even how big some of these facilities are. I've heard speculations, if we were to talk about the U.S., again, that there is underlying tunnels that actually connects the entire country underneath the surface. Do you know if that is the case? Do you think so?

Alan: Yeah. I do know of some Indians that came across something. They were hunting an animal, and they went into the bush, and it turned out to be artificial, not the real thing. In the middle of it, there was something like a ship's air vent that comes up, like an umbrella, you know, with a handle with a walking stick, and there was a manhole type cover with artificial turf on it. They hauled it up and looked inside, and there was two railroad tracks underneath there. Then they saw the cameras around, so they got out quick. They do have them. They've been building these for years.

The Rand Corporation owns the largest underground boring machines in the world, and they have a lot of them based in Greenland; and that's also where they have another HAARP facility, one of the big U.S. HAARP facilities. The Rand

machine was even in Popular Mechanics some years ago. This thing could bore through any kind of rock or tunnel at the speed of five miles per hour (even hard granite). It didn't say how it was fueled or powered, but it would create such heat that it would literally melt and then petrify the rock behind it, which formed the casing of the tunnel, a complete finished tunnel.

Henrik: Oh, interesting. There were some very large machines involved a few years ago. There was a big scandal here in Sweden; they were boring a new train tunnel through an area. I saw a picture of this actually, in what's the guys name again? I can't remember now. He wrote an entire book called "*Underground Bases and Tunnels*". Anyway, I forget the name. They show this picture of this huge machine, just as you say, that could bore through the entire huge area to have the trains go through this tunnel; and so these are very real and very extensive, so there's nothing -- no doubt about that. If they actually used this up in public, so to speak, this incredible machine, the question is, again, what the heck do they actually have down there? There could be even larger. There could be even more efficient. I've even heard they've actually used, what was it? A nuclear type explosion within the mountains, but they actually have some kind of -- I think it actually is a bacteria that actually eats away radiation, so you can actually go down into these tunnels after they have detonated a nuke or minor nuclear explosion, so it's safe to go down there. I have no idea if this is true, but these are speculations I've heard, so very interesting stuff, definitely.

Alan: They have many ways to blast rock, even photon beams; and even the HAARP type technology, they can actually pulse it at such a frequency that literally it shatters everything in front of it. They can also superheat it using HAARP, the standing wave type technology, directed beam. They can cause such superheat—that, itself, will cause several nuclear explosions.

Henrik: Okay. Is it like melting the mountain, but from the inside, almost?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: Very interesting. One thing also, I did want to run by you here before we finish off this segment, is some speculation, of course, around the areas of developing chimeras and so forth, the animal-human hybrids or mixed-between genetics. I know there is one kind of historical aspect to this: there was an article in "*The Scotsman*" about two years ago that they have uncovered documents pointing to, for instance, that Stalin was actually trying to develop a half-human/half-ape kind of super-warrior. However, this is only one, of course, of all the speculations; and also, of course, uncovered documents that are out there. Do you think that they're performing this kind of mixing and blending of species now in the underground laboratories and stuff like this?

Alan: They're doing it in the open, too. Most of the fish you'll even catch in your lake have been modified. They are chimeras. I've got a video here, and parts of it are from the Canadian Ministry of Fisheries, where they show the rolls of conveyor belts, little streams going along these conveyor belts with fish in them. There are women along there every five feet or so, and they'd pick up a fish every few seconds, touch it against a little post that uses insufflation techniques to inject into it without breaking the skin. It literally goes right through, diffuses through the skin, and they use e-coli with attached DNA to go right in deep in the fish's cells. Once that's in the cell of the fish, whenever an older cell dies off, the new type is coming in. The altered type will reproduce itself and become, eventually, the full fish. They've already done that; and they're putting them back into the lakes they take them from, so they can eventually re-modify all of the fish in all the lakes and the sea.

This has been going on for years—huge projects, unknown to the public. What amazed me wasn't just the fact that they were actually doing it. It was the speed at which they could do it. All the old problems had been ironed out, obviously, and it was all a very fast process. A chimera is no problem. A chimera really is just a different species. If you would take chimera, literally all the food you're eating now is basically chimera-based, including all your vegetables. They're mixtures of plants, animals, insects, everything.

Henrik: Yes, exactly. Wasn't it human genes in some new kind of rice, and even tomatoes, I think, and fish?

Alan: Yes. They've had them in a lot of pigs in the U.S., for years.

Henrik: Okay. A fish, what was it, mixed between potatoes, I think, and fish. They used some DNA that actually makes the potatoes resistant to freezing temperatures, I think?

Alan: That's right. See, insects have a natural anti-freeze in them. They actually change their composition towards winter, and that's why they can survive through the winter during the static or stasis stage. They took those particular cells that create this type of anti-freeze and put them in the food.

Henrik: You know, Alan, I think that this is a great place to round things up for this segment. We're going to continue within the subscriber section and talk a little bit more, but before we do that, as usual, in any case, we have new listeners with us, or new people, that come to your material and your work and so forth. Tell them about your website, of course, and also some of the things that you have up there on your website.

Alan: Yes. They can checkout cuttingthroughthematrix.com and my other site for Europe, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and they'll find lots of stuff. Lots of my talks are for free to download; and just a very few things that I do sell, which go deeper into the system and some of the tricks it employs, including the deciphering of the alphabet and all the other codes. At least a couple of the code levels that are used, and the public don't even realize they're used on them, everyday. They can check out those sites and download as much as they want for free, and print it up and pass information around.

Henrik: Okay, excellent. Thank you, Alan and it's cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Everybody, do check it out.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN
"EPISODE: SPIRITUALITY AND THE EARTH MATRIX"
PART 2 of June 24, 2007

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Henrik: ...I did receive a mail from a lady. I can't remember her name now, who asked me if I could ask you a little bit about the "spiritual" topics in that sense. A lot of stuff that we do talk about here, of course, is in a way very much about the physical control of the controls, but also about the psychological controls. It obviously goes beyond the physical. I know that this particular lady was a little bit -- maybe not -- I guess she felt a little bit, not hopeless, but maybe that she saw it that it was a side to all of this that we are talking about, many of the problems that we see and discuss here, that there is another side to it. I don't know if you want to address this at all, or if you want to talk about it. If we were to talk about the response to your website, do you get a positive response and that people are behind you, or do you think that they're resistant to the information, or how is the consensus in all?

Alan: I think the ones who understand where I've been going with all of this have also come through different stages by themselves, to realize that even the whole spiritual side of things, not just in this age but in all ages, has been given to the public and controlled. Updated, you might say, just like a program, a computer that certain realities that everyone knows in all ages, all peoples and that is that we sometimes know there's something else beyond us. We all get to that step. That's what priesthoods in all ages have also known, that we have a yearning for something beyond all of this. That once in a while you feel maybe a little closer to a transient experience, generally when you're on your own or it's quiet or it's nighttime or something, but it's something that transcends all the worry and the induced worry, the controlled worry that we have on this planet.

However, the priesthoods in all ages have used all kinds of tricks through charlatans and dominated this need that humanity has to control the people rather than free the people. Anything which tells you that it's written in the stars or it's Revelations or its God's will. That's the trick of predictive programming. It makes you feel helpless. "There's nothing you can do about it. It's the way it's going to be," and psychological warfare experts in all ages understand this technique. They even rehashed Nostradamus' prophecies of World War II for the Nazis. They dropped leaflets all over Poland with slants on it predicting that, and because Nostradamus said it is so, it's going to be. You've had it. You're going to be overrun to try and make the people give up psychologically.

A few people in all ages can go past all of that and see through it and have their own natural experiences. I call it "natural experiences" because anything that happens has to be natural, even what's called "supernatural" by others. The problem today is we live in a scientific age where science has been able for a long time to mimic what people think of as spiritual experiences. For instance, here's a good example.

The New Age Movement was funded from its inception in the West by mainly MI6, the big foundations that work in conjunction with MI6 and the CIA. They promoted the whole New Age Movement and the whole blending of what was seemed to be Indian mysticism with Christianity.

Even in the 1800's, Blavatsky and others were sent out to start the ball rolling in that direction. She said herself that the object was eventually to blend science with the spirit, this crossing of science and spirit. Nick Begich and other people have demonstrated the obsolete technology. The portable handheld remote type devices that can insert a thought in a person's brain by line of sight and you could be walking along the country side and suddenly you'd have this eureka

moment or have a vision or hear a voice or hear God talking to you and you'd believe it was God because after all what else could it be?

What we've found out through declassified information, the funding of the big movements towards the New Age Movement with all the meditation schools in the West, many of them had this technology embedded in the walls, so people were having their 'om' mediation. They paid their money like good citizens in a capitalist system and they expect results; and by golly, God talks to you.

They've been using what would seem to the general public to be magical techniques which are only scientific techniques to try and simulate something which they know themselves is occasionally real for a few people down through the ages. Now the other big problem is when you go into these areas you'll find the bulk of the populous, who haven't studied much in their lives, and in fact haven't known reality in their own lives take things for granted. What they do accept is fear. They'll feel fear of uncertainty of the economy or whatever the next fear is that's spouted by the media. They feel all that and so fear tends to push them into looking for an escape route.

Once again, in come the religionists or the New Age Movement to say, "hey, nothing's real anyway, just sit back and enjoy the ride", an old trick that was learned in India. That was used in India for thousands of years to control the people. You could sit and watch your wife being slaughtered and your family being slaughtered and if you've been trained that nothing is real, you'd sit there and smile at what was happening. Then they get around to killing you.

Henrik: Yeah. That's part of the Caste System, I guess, in itself?

Alan: Yeah, that too. They're literally taught that nothing was really real.

Henrik: What you're saying here is that this is to help pacify people from actually going out and doing something about what's rotten in the world?

Alan: Yeah. They don't even participate in changing what's happening, or what they know is happening or they find out what is happening. Rather than try and participate and make it better, or even deviate from the course that is planned, they'd rather go into complete escapism and not look at the express train that's coming up the tracks behind them. That's again a psychological warfare. Those people have already been mentally disarmed because they're not participating in this life.

In ancient times, they would talk about the completed person. This used to be known even in early Christianity because it predated Christianity. The completed person was the first trinity. That was body, soul and spirit—trinity. Over the years, soul somehow got blended with spirit until they became the same. Then they missed the mark because the whole idea of being here in the world (in ancient times) was for your soul which did the seeking. That was the motivating factor, to find its own other part. That was the real "soul mate," that was spirit. It was that which was really part of you but disconnected. The old, old journey was to seek it; and if it came towards you and joined, you were completed. That's where the term **genii** or genius came from (in the Greek), so you had a responsibility on Earth that wasn't just to live, marry and have children or accumulate wealth or whatever. It was also to complete a journey.

The soul in itself, it was said, or what was believed at least amongst the people, that the soul itself had very little or no real personality; and if the person failed to complete the mission, then when they died, the soul just went back into the big soup mix and it didn't gain anything. Nothing was retained. The whole idea of the ancient forms of perfection meant that the actual soul would do its journey through the person, through the body and mate with the spirit itself, which was pure understanding, and be complete. Once you were complete, after death you would have knowledge. You would continue. If you didn't, the soul went back. There was no repetition. There was no "you" anymore. That's what it used to mean. They had all these ancient debates in Babylon and different places about all of this. It's written if you understand the journeys of the KA and the BA, in Egypt, what they really all mean. There's always an esoteric side to things and an exoteric side for the bulk of the populous, who would rather have ritual and people of same minds going through the same rituals with the same dogmas. That makes people feel comfortable. It was always the specific individual who went beyond that and understood the esoteric.

It's interesting that science today has tried to emulate all of those things which we called, beforehand, supernatural; and a lot of it has been accomplished already. If an experience happens in your mind and you see a vision or you hear a voice that's intelligible and makes sense to you, you could never be sure anymore if it's been induced through science, because they understand the language of the coding and the frequencies of both the visual cortex and the auditory. They can create both; and that's declassified stuff. Now we're in trouble.

Henrik: Now we're in trouble. In a way, obviously, it does matter, so that's not my question there; but our experience here, I would attribute it to a spiritual journey, our life on this planet at this moment. In a way, at the moment, at least my overarching philosophies that in a way I say that everything that actually happens on our planet on this level—it's the perfect thing, in a way. It is exactly what we deserve and it's also exactly what we need to experience right now to actually move on or move beyond. Just as you say, science is catching up with all of this. We definitely need to find something even more real or something further beyond or even more in contact with true spirituality. Would you agree on that?

Alan: Yeah. Even if you had true spirituality, even that has been so vastly overdone with the New Age Movement that they expect a perfection, physical and every other way, a person who claims they have it; which is nothing to do with the reality of originally men at all. That's why they put their funny robes on, put their noses in the air and put on smiles as if they know something. They really know nothing. This war has really been going on, as I say, since the beginning of time. Time is a funny thing altogether. Time is only matter moving in space.

Henrik: Yeah. It's even biological decay in a sense, you can say, or old decay.

Alan: Like everything in the language, there is double meaning, because time is to emit. Time, in a sense, we always think of as something that is short or gone or some abstract to come; and yet it's also to give out. It's something which gives out. It's a two-way street, in a sense. The battle, in ancient times was always said that, for the individual was to be done on planet earth. Planet earth is the meaning behind so much in the old occultic societies, the ancient ones. You'll find that in the root of all the words that are used for the holy people, in all religions, because everything is coming from the mother which is The Matrix. The original Matrix, you see, where all things come out of; and mother is also matter.

Henrik: Matter. That's right.

Alan: **World of matter**—and so you have mother, **mater**, matter and you also have -- she's also given the title of the sea -- water. Everyone is born in water; the first baptism. That's what that means as well. So **mare** is the sea, which is Mary. We're born into this place here and we have this ability because we have something supposedly called spirit. Although you must wonder how many have it?; because in the old Aramaic and eventually the Hebrew legends, a time would come when there would be no more souls born; and when the first soul-less people were born, then the end would come.

Henrik: Of the experiment or of the experience machine?

Alan: That's right, or the first purely human designed human being that's born artificially. It's strange how it all ties together. The goal is again always a paradox, a mirror image of a reality. One is real. One is not real. One is a spiritual path. One is an emulation of the same thing. The goal is to free the individual into something much more than he or she is; and the goal of the elite is not to free them, but to give world peace through a type of freedom from worry, which is non-thinking, non-being in a sense.

Henrik: So in that sense we could say that the elite in this case is kind of a representative of the force that we as individuals or human beings here have to transcend in order to -- I don't know if you want to say “reach the next level” because that's another way of looking at it. But if we are to develop as individuals or as spiritual beings, I believe that we always are going to find ourselves in a situation where we are “put to the test,” so to speak, and for this particular era or time that we are in now, we have this incredibly controlling elite force all around us, the machine or the beast or even the control grid that is going in. Would you say that this or these guys are the representatives of that dark force that we have to transcend as human beings?

Alan: There's no doubt. They make it quite plain that their religion is one of a complete utter belief in genetic superiority of certain peoples, and intellectual superiority and material superiority because they have accumulated the wealth of the ages in families. Darwinism is an interesting part of their religion, because Darwinism is based on an old Masonic belief system that goes back to Hinduism that everything came out of primordial slime. It's pretty well Hinduism. That through the Great Leap Forward, the same kind of thing that Arthur C. Clarke, the other High Mason showed in "**2001**," the movie done in the 1960's. At the beginning of the movie they show you their religion. They show you their complete and utter belief in evolution, with the one who is with the monkey tribe who gets the bone and kills his opponent across the way; the first murder of one species killing itself, its own. That was a superior type according to them. Those who are going to use utter violence and kill they claim have given us progress. They call it progress.

Sure enough, all down through the ages, these peoples through wars, down to the age of knights and so called chivalry, have slaughtered and enslaved peoples and made them all slaves working for them, up to the present time. This is their belief system; superiority through their right and ability of might to control the weak. That's their religion. They are, in a sense, what in the West they would call "the anti-Christ."

Henrik: This is also a part of the end-game battle. Whoever has attained the most when times runs out wins or whatever. It's like a game.

Alan: Yeah. Not only that, the way they have strategized this so covertly, so cleverly down through the ages, they think they haven't left anything to chance. They've covered every possible base. They've kept the whole world in the dark through one guise or another, while they have the arrogance to publish books on what they are going to do, from the top people, with the rest of us.

Henrik: Do you think they have attained on all levels they know the game so well that they have, in a sense, then not win it, because that's not what it's about in that sense, according to what I think at least. Do you think that there are some factors here or some variables that will come into the picture that even these guys haven't been able to root out or plan for ahead of time?

Alan: They've said that themselves. That's why they created war on what they call "individualism," because all down through history, the vast bulk of the populace, of every populace, will go along with whatever they're told. The only trouble elites and tyrants have had in the past is an occasional generation here and there, someone comes through unscathed, intact and can speak out and say *what is*. It's true enough, words and the pen is mightier than the sword. An idea can be a very dangerous thing.

They want to eliminate that by literally monitoring, and it's been announced last week, they want to monitor every living person from cradle to grave, psychologically and every other way. You will get pulled in for "reconditioning," you might say, if you're not going along with what they want you to be. They will remake you. That's the extent they're going to. Right down to the bottom level, to the ordinary people, who don't have the finances or the power to take over, which tells you it's not just power and finances they're afraid of. It's the power of the idea and someone who can give it out. That's what they want to vanquish. That's what they're terrified of.

Henrik: Do you think that there's a kind of a higher or another purpose for the existence that we are experiencing now, considering that there is in a way that there is on many levels attributed to for those who have eyes to see, it is a very helpless thing, but the question is: is this only the fact if we view it from a certain point of view or is this across the board? Is there another purpose for our existence here, do you think, than the one that we might think of everyday when we wake up? I guess this is something you have to focus on or actually more spiritually, in a way, than actually just trying to go out there and battle and fight the New World Order. It seems like whatever happens on the physical level is impossible at this point. Don't you agree?

Alan: Yeah. The physical is no problem to them. They have all the bully boys they need. I'm sure they've bred generations with the most basic education, the most basic culture and basically no parental influence, so they have enough bully boys to do the dirty deeds; but that's not enough, obviously. They're so terrified of something. They're going to such extreme measures to control every man, woman and child on the planet forever to come, basically, and published it so. You see what you have, you cannot make the bulk of the population change their ways, even if you

could tell them another way to go, to live. For most of them, this is all they know. This particular 8 to 5, Monday to Friday routine and reward yourself at the end of the month with a treat. That's what they know and they'd fight you, in fact, if you could possibly give them an alternative.

Henrik: You think so?

Alan: The bulk of the populace will always stand up for the status quo, even if the status quo is going to kill them and they know it. They're like lemmings that will go over the edge and they can't help themselves. They're more fearful of the unknown than the known. They're not risk takers.

Henrik: It feels like a lot of people complain about their day jobs and they want to get out of the system in a way, but do you think that's all a mouthpiece? It's nothing true in that--

Alan: You know by their actions. It's not what people say. It's what they do.

Henrik: Oh yeah, I agree on that definitely. That's right. If you believe that you can make it or breakout of the system, or even financially or whatever, I definitely think that there is a possibility of doing that. In that sense, I'm a strong believer in the intention power, if you actually focus on something and if you want it bad enough, you actually are going to get it. However, as you say, if the actions of the people are that they're still within the system but complain, there is maybe some unconscious level to these persons that they say they want to be in that role and they might even feel comfortable within it, because they are taken care of, in a way, I guess? I don't know.

Alan: There's such a thing as happy slavery. Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles, said in his book "*The Next Million Years*": "we are now creating a more sophisticated form of slavery," and that's called socialism. Bush Sr. used the term which the United Nations told him to use because they're using it now, and it's called communitarianism rather than communism. It's really collectivism, and knowing that 80-odd percent, maybe more today, of the populace are happy to have the illusion that at least they're being well looked after, as long as they can play right through their adulthood and die without having to worry about serious problems or making big serious decisions. Socialism or collectivism is perpetual childhood. People are making decisions as to what's going to happen to them on an individual basis today. You hear them by those who say, "I don't want to know." They're telling you that they are making decisions right now.

Henrik: In a way they're also putting off or postponing the biggest challenge of them all; because, in a way, in the end, if the big boys get what they want, these people are going to end up in a -- well it depends on how you view it. In a way we might actually live in the perfect system, because as they, old empires, if we studied them, they have fallen, because of either that they couldn't supply enough bread and circuses, as we've been talking about, that would put this society that we're living in now, the perfect system to actually -- so it can sustain itself and actually prevent itself from actually collapsing. As long as we can give people enough products or whatever that -- something that would actually stimulate them enough so they don't want to wake up. They don't ask the questions that don't even want to escape from their regular patterns basically, so we might now be in the perfect society from the elites point of view.

Alan: Yes we are. They have trained generations now into this with a fake reality which comes from television. Jacques Ellul, one of the top sociologists, behavioral scientist, said in the '50's: the public don't realize that every part of entertainment (especially to do with television shows on dramas and fiction on cops, police, hospitals, social workers and so on) that it's all propaganda, because it's meant to give you a fake view of what it's really all about, so that you will obey these things as authorities not as services. That has happened. That has been fulfilled. People truly think that the social services are out there to help them. They don't realize there's a massive business there that grabs elderly people and puts them in hospitals and confiscates their homes and sells them and puts the money in their bank accounts for the hospital staff, you know, at the top. They don't know the reality of these scams. They believe the TV drama fictional version. That's why there are so many cop shows about tracking the murderer, it's always some severe crime, so dedicated. Police are not there to do that. Police are there to spy on everyone including you. That's always been the job of policemen. It gives you a distorted perception of a reality. In other words, it camouflages the bars around the system.

Henrik: Yes, definitely. The prison without the bars as it were. However, let's say more and more people--and I heard a reports about this or news stories about a lot of people are actually are turning away at least from mainstream media reporting. A lot more people are turning to the Internet. Of course there will be a consequent reaction to this, and there is now, of course, from the elite. They flood the Internet with a lot of information of course, but it feels like in a way that the old television as per se as it is functioning now is a bit turning away. People are turning away from it and finding other sources. Do you think that is a sign of something positive?

Alan: No. See, again, we're dealing with think tanks that plan the future and ever possible happening in the future. It's very much like the Talmud. It's a Talmudic technique. Those who study the Talmud and you've probably seen Jewish Rabbis as they sort of bob towards each other up and down, up and down. One throws out a question about something that you and I would say is so immaterial or irrelevant, but there is actually one to do with the comb. Who drops the comb? Okay, does the person who sees it dropped. Is he responsible for that? What will happen? Could someone fall, trip over that? Who's responsible, and so on. In other words, they take a happening and take a thousand possible consequences from that happening. That's how think tanks in military circles work.

They didn't give us the Internet to help us. Internet means to bury the net. You enter the net. International means "to bury the nation." You see? We are all the fish in the net, and when they pull that drawstring we all get pulled in. It's also called the "web." The web is something you get stuck upon. It's not to free you. You get stuck on it. They gave us this. Brzezinski talked about it before the public got it. He published it in his book. He said, "shortly the public will be given a form of communication which they think will be there to benefit themselves." In actual fact, they're there to condition a world society along a certain way of thinking, and it's done primarily through the big boys putting the biggest sites out there. If you go into the Internet, it's like an LSD trip. There's more phony but well financed organizations out there, with massive sites on Atlantis and everything else, to get you fascinated in a never, never land forever and ever, until everything is surrealistic and your concepts and perceptions become, and your conclusions are, surrealistic. They're not based on realism; and this is, again, psychological warfare.

I've watched some of the heroes they've given to the public that have come out to demonstrate some of the equipment the CIA used to use, like the mind control projects, wondering how they got their hands on this equipment. You can't buy it at the Army surplus stores. It's not there for sale. Now those same people are pushing the benefits of using more science to improve our quality of life, to alter us and perfect us. Strangely enough, they've gone in this circle, this round about **yawing** way, which is probably the real way of **Yah or** Yahweh. It's a round about tacking way that **nautical guys take** and it takes you back in the exact same direction after the guys are freeing you with real information. They take you back into the same slip stream where science is going to be your savior, which is exactly what the elite want you to think and believe. The big question is "can you have your cake and eat it too?"

Henrik: All that is going on now, do you think it's dangerous? Do we have to return to -- the question if this is about survival of the human race, then okay, obviously this is extremely dangerous, but is there any other level here that kind of hints that what we are involved in here isn't dangerous in that sense? This is a part of the experience that we are meant to go through at this time?

Alan: The thing is you can never speak for everyone. Ultimately you are a separate being. Your experiences, your knowledge is gleaned from your own experiences, if you have them. What you have, what comes your way is what you seek. If you seek science, you'll just immerse yourself in scientific knowledge. If you seek something beyond that, you have to say, "I want truth. I want truth on no conditions." Everyone, in fact, wants ultimate truths, but they want to have their conditions laid down first. That's been the same in all religions down through the ages as esoteric traditions. They even slipped it in the New Testament, where if some guy wants to know or follow the Jesus and he says, what you do is give everything away, your lands and so on; because he's a rich guy, and the guy cried because he couldn't do that. If you truly are seeking something, you can't bring along your own conditions. It also means you can't bring along your old way of life and what you clung onto as well. That's where most people fall short. You could give them a chance, say in an allegorical fashion of a heaven; and yet their own baggage would be their downing point. They couldn't leave it behind them. They'd want to take it with them and that will be their anchor.

Henrik: This in a way is the classical myth or story of the heroes' journey, and in a way you have to transcend, for instance, as you say, your baggage.

Alan: Everything that you've worried about and wanted. Yet the more you want, the more you accumulate, the more you worry about it. Priorities—what is important to the person? Then the whole thing about faith comes down. Do you have faith? If you gave all this up, would you take the big jump, the big leap into the unknown; because truth doesn't come tailor-made and say it's got a nice Hollywood happy ending.

Henrik: That's right, exactly. It could be a great tragedy at the end of that road, but as you say, that's part of that yearning, because if you would know beforehand what you would actually get, there's even no reason for you to do the journey in the first place, right?

Alan: Exactly. That's what the elite are doing. They're saying we'll give you the fantasia. We'll chip your mind, your brain. You could be working in a barn where cattle are and you'll think you're on the moon with James Bond fighting the bad guy, in your mind. They may give you the scientific reality, not a real but a virtual reality, and most people you will find will go for that because they have no faith in anything else.

Henrik: Even in some instances they've even paid for the experience as it were, and they're guaranteed a certain amount of happy and sad moments on the way. It's like a prepackaged life experience where we go into an agency and you are promised “okay, we're going to guarantee you that you will have this and this included in your experience.” It will be a pleasant ride for you, basically.

Alan: That's right. I think Schwarzenegger did a movie on that.

Henrik: *"Total Recall."*

Alan: That's what the public will go for. Here's my mind. That's the western value system. Here's the money. Give me the experience, and don't waste my time. Do it now.

Henrik: Exactly. Yeah, I want it now. That's right.

Alan: The most ancient problem is: what is life about? What is the purpose for you? Not for everybody else. What is the purpose for you?

Is the purpose to accumulate knowledge or to stop using a stone axe and use a metal one (which starts on the sciences), or are you happy, living in a world where everything makes sense to you? It's a form of quality. What is total quality to the person? We in the West have decided (or it's been decided for us) a long time ago. That's the allegory of Eden; once you walk out of Eden, which is nature, you cannot walk back. Everything was perfect. It was an allegory of perfection. Once you're out of there, now you must feed yourself, clothe yourself, hunt, and in other words, science through tools and science et cetera, you've already chosen a path. There's only one way out of it. That's the path we're on and yet the path itself has told us, or the keepers of the path have told us, they are going to take us into a totally controlled society where even thoughts will be categorized and controlled as well. Through science it cannot go any other way.

Henrik: That's very much, as you say, the adversarial force. The force in a sense is afraid of true spirit and true creativity through beauty in that sense by actually trying to artificially create everything around it, and also controlling it. If there is such a thing as an omnipotent being out there (God or whatever) that actually can see and monitor and actually is in contact with everything. What's interesting, it seems to me, is that the world that is being created now is actually trying to replicate the very same thing in a way.

Alan: Via scientific means.

Henrik: Exactly. Either it's through RFID or IP addresses on every little gadget. It's all about monitoring every single little piece of everything to create that connection as it were with all, I guess.

Alan: That's what they want. It's a hive; and that's the term they used at the Loyola meeting. It will be a society that will be more like a hive. In the hive you hear the buzzing of the bees and all you'll hear, just like the "Star Trek" series,

and the Borg is the buzz of thoughts going back and forth in all different peoples. You could not differentiate your own. It would be impossible to. The world they want to bring about now, they're not giving you the right to make your own program, by the way. Someone else will be authorized and stamped and approved to do it for you.

Henrik: If people would enter into that system of when it really kicks off technologically, because we might be there psychologically, but many people, as far as I know, at least don't have the chip in them as it were. What about people who actually would be in that kind of system and actually enjoying it? Would it be right from our perspective to try and go in there and actually stop them from entering into that system?

Alan: It will be very much like "*The Matrix*" movie itself, where Morpheus takes Neo. Neo is just the New Anderson (the son of man) and so Morpheus is a shape shifter in a sense in that he morphs down through the ages. It's an allegory again of people in every age. However, in the practice Matrix he shows you all the people and Neo gets distracted with the red clad beauty.

Henrik: The lady in red.

Alan: He turns around and the next minute there's someone with a gun. Then Morpheus tells him, he's trying to point out, that everyone around you that you think is normal, even those that you might love dearly, is a potential agent. Which we already have; we have people today who will turn people in, thinking they're doing the system a favor; because you're now abhorrent or you have strange thoughts or you have terroristic ideas. Now terroristic ideas could be just an opinion on something which is not authorized from the top. It constantly is broadening this whole idea of terrorism.

People round about you who don't understand, who think that the news is real and everything they get told is real, have never questioned their education. They've never studied for themselves. They've been fed all that they know. Those people are dangerous to those around that understand what's going on. They're really basically decent people deep down, it's just that they're already under mind control and they don't know it.

Henrik: Do you think that in a way it's rather brutal to say that the people in that sense are soulless? I don't think that's possible in that sense, maybe, but do you think there is -- you know the spirit of some people seem to be stronger in some people than in others. Do you think that there is a particular class of people that actually more inclined to go into a system that is about all of that control into the hive? And that the rebel with a true spirit actually is the one who's only resisting it, but that's not enough to go around so to speak?

Alan: In our world we do have, and I've gone into this many times, this odd phenomenon called "psychopath", psychopathic personality. It isn't just at the top strata of society, you have it all through society. Perhaps the problem today isn't that there are too few people controlling the majority of good people, maybe the good people are already in the minority all through society. If you walk and listen to the values that people espouse, it's all concrete thinking. What they've bought. What they want. What they're going to do. It's egotistical. They've already emulated what they admire—and that's the elites, the ones who have power. They copy their speech, dress and fashion. They want to get up there. They'd love to get up there. A psychopath worships the more powerful person the person above them. The only one they'll respect is the one with more power above them. In fact, they're in awe of the person who is superior. We saw that with the communist upper elite military system and we see it in the Nazi system too. The ones below admire the guy above and they grovel almost and salivate at the thought of having that power that the person above them has. Now the public unfortunately are doing the same thing. They're emulating the Donald Trumps, or they want to. Anyone who is famous and rich and wealthy, regardless of how they got it, is admired and people bow to them and curtsy and all this stuff. We see this on much entertainment every day, you know "the stars." The people are showing you their gods. They're showing you what they worship.

Henrik: Do you think it's a misinterpretation from our point of view that we believe that we thought that the human race was actually something more? If we actually look at it maybe that is what the human race is and was, and so forth, but it's we who are the divergent factor in a human experiment?

Alan: That's why I always say I would not try to save this system, which is artificial beyond perversion. It's corrupt

from top to bottom. In fact we all have to be forced into it and be corrupt to survive because it's a scaled system of dog-eat-dog, from the worst ones at the top down to the bottom. We're all forced to participate because they've given us no other way out.

They've closed all the old loopholes. You can't go off into the country, put up an old shack somewhere and live your days out, because a man with a tape measure from the government is going to measure it and demand taxes. You must get money to pay him. If you get money you've got to go out and work in the exploitation business or be exploited yourself, or work for someone that's exploiting someone else by what you make, because of the vast profit which is extortion. The whole system is based on a form of extortion. Yet most people would probably, if you could show them any other way, they would rather opt for that which they know.

Henrik: Do you think that they have -- because in a sense if you were to look at nature, I don't see nature as a brutal force, but the reality of this is that there's always a bigger fish -- the bigger fish eat the smaller ones and so forth. It's rampant in that sense in nature. It's about one species actually thriving on another. Do you think that is what has been emulated within the artificial human system, that they've looked upon nature and said okay--

Alan: All through the writings the elite always talked about the laws of nature. Now they just use the word "science," which is the same thing for them. However, what they never talk about is the fact that being humans we always have the temptation to do the wrong thing and a choice to do the right thing. Animals and insects don't; so we're not animals, you see. We're not insects. We have choices.

Henrik: I agree.

Alan: You can't blame a bear for coming up and killing your cat outside your house because it will want to eat the cat; and there's no point in persuading him either. We humans have the choice of what we want to do; and as I say, it's always easy to do the wrong thing than to do the right thing. It's an odd phenomenon. However, the old story is like a collection agency in a sense, the more wrongs you do, it will catch up with you eventually. You can't get away with it; and the world really has got an accumulation of choosing the wrong things. We're about due for a comeuppance. Yet we always do know what the right thing is. We know. Now the only person you could say is not human on the planet, again, is a psychopath, because if you define human, a fully human, it has nothing to do with intellect. It has nothing to do with education or living standard. It's to do with empathy for other people. The psychopath does not have it at all. They're like a separate species, and because of that, they have no squabbles about doing what we judge as being wrong. They don't have guilt. They have no guilt whatsoever about anything which they do. We have a different type amongst us, but too many today, I think. We're allowing them to guide us. What they're going to do is stamp out our ability, our uniqueness above all the animals, insects and everything else, they want to stamp out our ability to have consciousness; to make conscious decisions of right and wrong. They've decided they're going to do it all for us, so there will be no individual path. There will be no ability to even seek anything beyond yourself, for yourself.

Henrik: This is a way the battle of our times. If we look at history, there have been numerous amounts of tyrannies roaming around, and in all ages it seems like there's a different battle to be fought, and in this one, just as we've been talking about here today. That seems to be the kind of our battle in that sense.

Alan: It's a battle. See, you don't find this -- and I always used to wonder why an elite and all sciences too are taught this. They teach the students of zoology and ethnology, and so on, they teach them this; and they call them "primitive peoples." Anyone who is, and again they call it "stagnant" or "arrested civilizations," people who are quite happy with the tools they have, the lifestyle that they have. They're not interested in going any further. We call them primitive or arrested civilizations; and the elite really hate them. They really hate them because those people are -- it's almost like showing them an alternative system to their own.

Henrik: Exactly, a more natural one.

Alan: They have no problems with psychopaths because they don't have any armies; standing armies or military or police. If a deviant were to come along or pop up, they would dispose of that deviant; because the psychopath, if he's allowed to carry on, will seek power. Every psychiatric book on the planet admits the psychopath does more damage to

those around them than to themselves, because they feel no guilt, sorrow or pain or anything else. They crave power and power over others. Our system, which is called money, reward, punishment et cetera, accumulation, is built from its inception and money and a commercial psychopathic system where the rich live and the poor die, the old story. That's not a humane system. It's actually a psychopathic system. The reason being is that **pathocracies** always end up giving you a culture which is based on their belief system. We go along with it because it's all that we know if you're born into it, but we wouldn't go as far, hopefully, as to kill the person next to you to get the promotion.

Henrik: That might come about though, battle of the employment. Oh my God.

Alan: It's probably happened a lot more than we know. That's the system. We are in the deviant system run by the deviants.

Henrik: We have to wake up from our naïve attitude, because often it goes back to the fact that people don't recognize that there actually are people out there who don't have their best of interests at heart. Even the ruling forces might actually be out there, to not help you but to actually harm you. Again, it's more about our naïve attitude towards that, I think.

Alan: Yes. If you go into the study of the psychopath, it's all self-explanatory because a psychopath who lacks the emotion is a born actor. He smells the wind immediately. He doesn't think it through. He instinctively acts and he will be a spokesman for you and he'll say all the right things. He'll put on all the right drama you expect to see and hear. They have led us down through the ages in this monetary system.

Henrik: Alan, I think this is a great place to begin to round things up here. I've very much enjoyed this conversation, so again, thank you so much for coming on and sharing with us your insights and theories and opinions about this. I think this is a battle that is going on and we are in it, as it were, right now; and you are doing the work you do over at cuttingthroughthematrix.com of course. Again, I want to give you the opportunity in case we have some new listeners in this segment or whatever with us, to mention your websites and what do you have up there for us?

Alan: They can check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take as many free downloads as they want of my talks, and try and support me by buying some of my books if possible. We'll keep going as long as we can for as long as it's possible.

Henrik: As long as it's possible, exactly. Thank you so much, Alan, for coming on. I'll look forward to next month talking with you again. Until then, of course, take good care and we'll talk more then. Thank you so much for coming on.

Alan: Bye now.

(Transcribed by Linda)

INTERVIEW WITH HENRIK PALMGREN
ON RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO
WITH ALAN WATT AS GUEST
November 26, 2006

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Henrik: Welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio. This is Henrik Palmgren your host and this is Internet talk radio headquartered on the West Coast of Sweden and we are available worldwide at RedIceCreations.com, and if you visited the site recently you've seen that our new site is up and running including our new subscriber section thanks to everyone who has signed up. If you haven't, do check it out. You'll get access to an awesome archive of shows and you will at the same time support this program and help to keep us going. Thanks to Dr. Lorraine Day for being with us last week talking about food and health and a lot of other issues.

Today we have Alan Watt back with us on the show and we're proud to have him on from now on as a regular guest, so stick around and you'll find out more about that. Today we have Alan Watt with us back on the program and we're very glad to have him. We actually made a proposal last time we spoke to Alan and we're going to have him on now as a regular guest on an indefinite basis here. Alan will be on this show the last Sunday of every month and it's great to have him, considering his vast knowledge and all the things that he's been researching and talking about, and last time we spoke we got very positive and good feedback on the show. So you guys want to hear more of Alan and we certainly want to hear more here too, so it's great to have him back. Welcome to the show, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: I'm fine. I'm keeping nice and warm.

Henrik: Excellent. Cold up there yet in Canada?

Alan: It's been 10 below freezing last night.

Henrik: Oh there we go.

Alan: I don't mind that, actually, it's not too bad.

Henrik: Last time we talked we did kind of a broad show I guess. We did a lot of different things, kind of meandering around all of your research and so forth, but I had in mind for this show today, Alan, to ask you a few questions regarding to kick things off here regarding the money system and even the law system itself. A while back, I saw a video regarding that the dollar and the dollar bill was considered to be this occult talisman I guess. A connection to the magician in the sense that money has the ability to create something out of nothing, so to speak, and I wonder if you – have you come across this at all in your research?

Alan: Money has always had the same magical connotations, even from about 800 BC when they first introduced coin. Prior to that they just weighed the gold or silver but the minting coin – they actually used ceremonies for minting the coin because they knew that everyone's life even then was controlled by those who control the money; and true enough, everything in this system, which runs on maritime law, the world runs on commerce which is based on maritime law, still revolves around money. Going into any country it's so strange to see how everyone is born into a system that's pre-existing and most of them are trained at school to go out and earn money and pay taxes, which keeps the whole system going, and they never question what it is, or who controls it, or why there are even about 13 banking families worldwide that make up the World Bank that controls the whole thing. Who gave them the right to do that?

The whole thing is a closely guarded secret and when you go into the Federal Reserve System of the United States, it's

not in any phone book; and in the phone books over here, all government agencies are in blue pages in Canada and the U.S. Both the Bank of Canada and the Federal Reserve of the United States are not in there so they're private. They're actually private but just using the term like "Federal" or the "Bank of Canada" it cons you. It's an actual con, a trick, to make you think that it's actually a government-owned agency, but it's not.

Henrik: That's quite interesting that you mentioned that. I recently saw Aaron Russo's film "From Freedom to Fascism," it kind of attacks the Federal Reserve System. I can't recall the guy's name now but there is one guy in there who has been fighting this system – he's an old IRS agent I think who has been fighting this system for quite some time now and feels like the system itself has taken quite some heat in the last few years here. Do you think that it will – I mean what will happen if this you know collapse – I guess in the film a lot of people, or an interview rather I saw after the film a lot of people was worried that if this system collapsed the entire money system itself collapsed; and do you think that this is so?

Alan: No, the whole thing was a juggling act to begin with. It's just a con job with mathematics, that's all. The Federal Reserve just prints up money. Every central bank of every country does the same thing. They print it up and pass it out but they get permission from the world bankers to do so and they must pay the world bankers back, even though they're getting nothing from them except a check, they must pay them back in real goods. That's the trick of this. Now they could keep this going forever if they wanted to, but in reality, according to the agenda, eventually we'll be on a single world currency eventually.

For instance, they've got Europe on the European currency. They've already come out and openly admitted now there'll be an American – the whole continent of the Americas will have a currency, the Amerigo. Maybe they'll call it a merry-go-round. The thing is, they'll have one, too, for the Far East, I'm sure. That's the three parts of the world they're controlling and then of course maybe around 2020 or even before they'll have a single currency.

See, money is a con job to make you work in a system. That's all the money is. It wouldn't matter if it was paper or porcupine quills or seashells, as long as the same people are in charge of dispensing it. It's just a con job. Money is the first con trick in the world.

Henrik: So I mean – could this be – to get back to the occult connection because there is quite literally this is the way as the world runs today that people get things done. I mean you can for instance build a bridge with nothing if you've got the money to pay for the work and for the goods basically. So I mean it is a magical connotation to it I guess?

Alan: It definitely is. Some of the best communists were trained by the capitalists bankers and we know that Karl Marx was not only trained by them, he was paid by them to write his manifesto in London, England, and the Rothschild's funded him and through Engels as well. We know that a lot of what he said was true because he was getting it from the horse's mouth and he talked extensively on money and how all it did was represent labor because everything came into being in this world and in this system, which is not ours, through labor you see. It's like training a rat to pull a lever and get a seed or a reward. Money is the reward for the expenditure of labor and then they can tax so much of that labor back from you and then pay other laborers to keep their system going, or get a standing army or a police force to keep you all in check.

This is the trick of money. It's to keep a system in place, but what's interesting too is even when the Rothschild's were trained to take over the five central banks of Europe – the five sons. Now these guys were not – I've read the authorized version by the grandmother Rothschild, which is nonsense. They always have a great myth of the foundation, how they were just rag collectors in a ghetto and they swapped rags and stuff and sold occasional coin. That was so far from the truth.

Mayer Amshel Rothschild was trained by the biggest banks in Frankfurt, Germany, and he trained his sons in the mysteries of banking and those five guys – I don't think they sent them over to take over banks or countries. I think they were actually asked into those countries to manage the money for the elite. That's what they were trained for.

What is interesting is once Rothschild took over the Bank of England—which was started up, by the way, by a Rosicrucian, a Mason, a Freemason, he came from Scotland in fact to start it up, but Rothschild took it over eventually. **However, he also set up a temple inside the bank that very few people were allowed into because they had their**

own inner religion. There's an occultic religion involved here.

Henrik: Absolutely. I mean the question I guess here is could someone set up, just as you say, set up the Rothschild dynasties to handle the money and I guess my question moves into the area of – because this is a lot of controversy and so forth regarding that all bankers are Jewish. But I mean if we go deep enough, are you suggesting that behind the scenes in that sense that there is no division between races in that sense?

Alan: There's no division at all. In fact, for a long time people thought that the Queen's personal banker, the [Baring] Brothers, they thought that they were Jewish but they were not Jewish at all. Some of the other families like the [Hamil] family, they are also a banking family. They aren't either. They use the race game for the little people to argue about and fight over, but at the top when you're a member of the high elite, the true illumined ones you might say, there is no racial division at all.

Henrik: Interesting, because that's also I guess a lot of the fighting that has been going on within the research community with people blaming this group or the other group; but again, as I interpreted you as to saying here, this is about a group who is above all groups and doesn't have this connection to any of them I guess.

Alan: You see, that's part of – see everything's done in symbology and very few people in the system that we are trained into are able to interpret symbology because we're taught to be linear thinkers. We're taught at school that two and two is four, and so on and so on, like a pattern and a ritual, and you look for patterns and things; and when we don't get it according to our training, we miss the meanings of things.

If you look at the United States flag with the eagle, the one that's with the Great Seal, it's got the eagle on it. There's two sides to that seal. One is the pyramid and one is the eagle. Now the eagle has – you always see it with two claws. One claw holds arrows and there are 13 arrows there. Of course the other one has the olive branch with 13 fruit and 13 of course is a Cabalistic number. All of this stuff broke out openly in Europe in the 1500's with the Renaissance, the renewal, and Caballa into everything.

Most of the founding fathers of the U.S. were Freemasons; that's why it took 33 of them to sign on the independence charter basically. The 33 degrees of masonry – of the lower orders, that is, and there was a whole bunch of them that submitted designs for the Great Seal and eventually they picked the two, the eagle and the pyramid.

Now above the eagle you also find 32 feathers on one wing and 33 on the other. The whole thing is full of symbology, but above the eagle there's what they call a "nimbus". A nimbus is a cloud and if you look at it, there's actually stars there which make up the so-called Star of David. It's not David's star at all, but that's above it all and supposedly that was given in tribute to a Jewish banker who helped fund them. Now that's the common story but that's nonsense. It's because the generative force – the upside-down triangle merging with the right-way-up triangle, the male and the female principles uniting for the generative force.

These guys were Cabalistic and occultic and the same symbol was taken from the Rothschild Coat of Arms. The difference being, they have five arrows in one claw and five fruit (olive fruit) in the other. Rothschild was even mixed up in that in the Revolution and the funding of it, and we know that because the brother who ran the Bank of France was funding the U.S. side.

Henrik: And these five arrows represented the five sons going out in the world?

Alan: That's right. Everything is interrelated. Now on the other side of the Great Seal, it's interesting. You've got the pyramid there with the capstone above the eye, the light, and what it symbolizes – the rest of the pyramid, the largest part of the pyramid, the base of the pyramid, is society. That's what it means. It's all in confusion because only those above the light of the eye of Lucifer, the Light Bearer, know what's really going on. Everyone else below is in different orders or factions which make up the body whole, the body politic, and the pyramid stands in the wasteland of the world, sparse grass and shrubbery. That means the wastelands, so the only order there is in the world is theirs. That's what it means.

Henrik: And the idea that, Annuet Coeptis, is that it has been implemented basically, if I interpret that correct.

Alan: You can say also announcing the birth of Novus Ordo Seclorum, a new worldly order, a New World Order basically, an earthly order.

Henrik: The thing wasn't put on the dollar bill until, what was it, 1933, I guess?

Alan: Again, that's a bit not quite true and I'll tell you why. 1933 is interesting because they use 33 again. However, when you look into the pre-revolutionary money that was circulating within the Americas, you find most of it was given out by big companies like Hudson's Bay, big corporations that were chartered from England, and they were tokens. They called them "**token money**" and you could take it back to the local trading place and exchange it or buy things with it, and you'll find if you look into the old coinage that was used, most of them had pyramids on them with all-seeing eyes in the early 1700's, late 1600's. This has always been with us, this same system, because money is money. It's doesn't matter as I say what type it is. It's run by the same people in all types and all forms.

Henrik: Could one say because the image of the eye there with the rays going out is a very, in one sense, a very religious theme. I mean there are tons of imagery on the eye of god and all these things, which ties back to the Christian idea of the all-seeing god in that sense, I guess. Could there be any suggestion that these guys are just portraying that image here?

Alan: No, all Freemasons are taught so-much (a little bit) of the hermetic sciences and they understood what the eye meant. You'll find the eye in all religions. You'll even find references of it in the Old Testament and you'll find references even in the Nordic stories of Wotan (Odin, Woden and so on) who loses an eye. He's left with one eye. You can go further back to Egypt where Horus in his battle with Seth, who killed his father, it's all symbology or allegory, but he's left with one eye. That's the eye of Horus, sometimes called the "Eye of Ra". This is an ancient system to do with the system. Everything in fact in history that you're given is the same system in one form or another and we're simply updating it and updating it like a computer every so often, but using the same symbols, sometimes changing the names.

Henrik: Do you think that there could be someone who has been around for all of this time to see all of these changes taking place, or is this just a system of men who implement these ideas?

Alan: It's a bit of both. It depends how you would—and that can be confusing, I know—but it depends how you define "intelligence" and it depends also how you define "life." What is life? Are there other kinds of life? Is intelligence itself a form of life? Even today all of these things are still being debated because it's like asking, "where do thoughts come from?" There's no one in the world of medicine can actually come out and honestly tell you that **the brain creates thought**. They can't tell you that because they can't find where thought originates from; and underneath all the medical jargon, they're still left with a big puzzle. Do we produce thought or do we receive thought? Intelligence might be separate in a sense from the purely physical in some way.

Henrik: That's very interesting because I read an article a while back about the idea of ideas being like viruses and that sounds – I mean it's an ideology that operates through human beings. I mean this could be what we're dealing with here, an idea that has taken root in us and now manifesting itself through our lives, so to speak.

Alan: I do know that the big boys believe in this themselves. They know this. This is taught to them as a fact and that ideas can be transmuted or carried over vast distances just by the force of the thought involved and the force of the person using it. It's interesting that Arnold Toynbee, who was a big player in the training of Rhodes Scholars for world governorship, he stated at one of his meetings that a thought can be picked up by people across the whole planet at the same instant the thinker is thinking it. In other words, if it's a new thing, a new idea – they have a term for it, they'll say, "it's an idea whose time has come"; this is their format for their agenda. When it's thought by the right mind at the right time, other people will pick up on it and you have that eureka experience.

Up to an extent that's true. Now children display these qualities, especially the best friends or even members of the same family. You'll find they'll start to whistle the same song or sing the same song at the same line spontaneously and then turn and laugh at each other. Then as you grow up, you forget that because you're getting trained to live purely in the purely physical, produce and consume. There's definitely a natural telepathic ability that people are born with but most

tend to lose.

Henrik: I mean are we tapping to the cosmic mind here, so to speak?

Alan: I think it's more than just that. See there are certain truths. This is the whole thing. All the books that are thrown out there on the shelves for the consumers to gobble up to do with sciences of the occult, the ancient sciences and so on, are to mislead most of them. They don't tell you the truth; hence, that's why they have secret societies and all the degrees, so anything that's put out there for the general public is written in a specific way because the public are linear thinkers. They take things at face value, so they'll take a story as a literal truth and never look behind it for the allegory, and that's why you see such craziness in the whole New Age movement.

They cannot think behind that which is written down. This is intentional. They're creating a movement for a different purpose, but in reality, yes, behind the sciences were natural truths, natural sciences. You don't simply pay money and learn them. To understand it all you have to go into the ancient sciences. In this day and age, the modern today, we have thousands of guys claiming to be shamans and yet that's so untrue. It's a show for the public and a money maker because they've trained a public to gobble up all the material that's out on the bookshelves and to run after these guys.

Shamans generally were born into families in a hereditary fashion, so the father would be one and the grandfather and so on. Occasionally, they would pick somebody in a tribe. All countries did this, including the Nordic peoples, and in Scotland too we had our Bards. Every clan had a Bard and the Bard memorized the entire history of the clan going back for hundreds of years and he could recite that for weeks on end, nonstop, and he was also the local shaman because words, as they said, and it's the same in all peoples across the planet, words have a magical quality to them.

You look at the Old Testament and the first thing is they're giving you a clue of a story behind a story. The Adam and Eve story is nothing but allegory but very important allegory. Linear thinkers take it at face value and as always they end up with this silly religion that they have that ends up causing wars and they kill each other. There's allegory behind it. Adam was given the right to name the animals, and naming something is very, very important in all of the occult sciences. If you have the name of something you have power over the entity or the being or the person. It's the same in the Old Testament where you find Abraham or Moses talking to the deity. He wants to know the name of the deity to get power over it. That's why the name is important.

Invocation in the occult, this is what came out of it. If you know the invocation or the real name of the deity or the entity, then you could use that. This is the kind of stuff that came out around the 1500's in Europe under the guise of hermetic sciences and has led to the present day of the New Age, which is a real chaotic mess of people trying to get power, personal power, but they don't realize that to be a proper traditional shaman you have to be born into it. You have to have special training in memory, for instance, and you have to understand the sciences behind it. It's not something you go out and buy.

Henrik: Of course not, no.

Alan: This is a very important thing. Now the words, too, of a shaman or a tribal bard, if they knew the name, when they pronounced the curses on a person everyone believes in it because that was their religion basically. They knew that this guy had a certain power and so when you curse someone and you use their name and you use the names of the curse, that evoked a form of magic you might say and the result was the person would come to a sticky end.

Henrik: It's always interesting to kind of talk about what the reason could be for that. I mean I myself to some degree believe that in the, I guess, power of belief. If you have a large amount of people going around and believing things are going to happen or whatever, the likelihood is that they are going to happen because we bring this on, so to speak. I guess this connects with the law of attraction. What we focus on become reality basically. Do you agree on that?

Alan: We certainly can attract certain things to us in a sense. There's no doubt about it – and the ancient Greeks would call it creating a form. A form was literally a way of trying to express a concretized idea, a power, a force, which was thought up by someone. What they said, and many of the different Greek philosophers discussed this topic, they said that if someone for instance thought up a particular idea – maybe they were experiencing a really beautiful day next to the sea and a gentle wind and so on, then the mood they were put into by that day wasn't gone in the next day. It was

actually transferred. It was a concretized emotion that stayed around for maybe centuries and it could drift along and get attracted to someone else down the road who was in the same situation – it could get attracted to them.

Now the same thing came with bad luck or negative things happening to you. Someone who has a tremendous death, for instance, could almost impregnate the area with the same sensations of gloom and despair in that immediate vicinity; and sure enough, if you walk through old battlefields and things where people have been slaughtered, you do sense something around there of the sudden death of young people who think they're not going to die. That's why young people go to war. You don't get old guys to go to war. They're too clever, but young people think they're immortal and here they are suddenly dying and something stays in that general area of the graveyards.

Henrik: Is this to create this desolation that you talked about earlier that is symbolic in the Great Seal there in the background?

Alan: Yes, and as I say the so-called eye itself is important. People, again, they talk about it all the time but they don't think about it. An eye is something which sees. They used to say "the eye is the window of the soul." That which is within the person almost shines through the eye. You can tell a person who has something extra in them. You might see it as charismatic or whatever, but the fact is a life shines from them and that's what they mean by that; but it's also that that person has the ability to see. There's an old Masonic saying going back all the way to Francis Bacon, probably much older, but he said, "*in the land of the blind the man with one eye is king.*" You understand?

One eye is all you need to see. People have two and don't use them. They do not see and they don't see what's in front, because seeing is more than just using the eye itself. You have to use the mind that you're given to go with the eye to interpret what you see. Most people do not; they see what's in front of them. They're concretized thinkers. They've been trained to be so and they take things at the face value and that's why they always end up with this mish-mash of nonsense.

Henrik: I mean to me this almost seems like someone is basically, if I can use that word, "training," the human race, because through these kinds of horrible events that are taking root all around us basically, at some level a lot more people are actually finding themselves more aware because of all of this. I mean if all these conspiracies and these mysteries basically weren't happening, I mean I'm not so sure I would be in that sense so in contact I guess as I am at this moment at least with my own awareness of these things. I mean there is a dual process here I guess. Do you agree on that?

Alan: Absolutely. See all of this, even this very topic, the things we're talking about, these things should be natural within everyone. Every wild animal has them. Wild animals know when a hunter is getting near. In fact, they don't have to even see the hunter. They can sense the intent of the hunter. It's a tangible thing to them. A domesticated animal, and this is the key to it, we are domesticated. We've been trained to blindly trust the good shepherd, and the good shepherd is the authority figure that's put over you. That's why every ancient religion used the good shepherd as the symbol of the leader.

That's means that if he's the shepherd then you're the sheep. Sheep are domesticated animals that are to there to feed the shepherd. Well, what's happening today is some people who retain some of the qualities of natural survival instincts, that's the key to it, that's all of these unseen little abilities that you have, they're sensing the big change going on all around them. They know the answers they're getting from government agencies just don't make sense to them, with all this totalitarian goings-on.

Henrik: Sure. I mean I know a lot of people when I talk to them I can sense that many people are kind of in need of this, strong leaders and stuff like this and I guess as soon as you speak kind of bad about them I mean they go into instant denial mode because I'm attacking their alpha-male archetype leader basically.

Alan: You are. You're attacking that which you've been trained to look for. Domesticated animals trust the shepherd, number one. When he wants to cull one of his sheep and go off and eat it, he doesn't do it amongst the other sheep. He takes the sheep out of the pen, takes it away out of sight and kills it. It's like society is exactly the same. Traditionally in the histories that we're taught around the 1800's and the beginning of the 1900's, it was common history to always beware of governments because they're worst than any foreign army. They always use the army on you eventually. That

was the routine all down through the centuries and yet in one sense they've managed to train the people in the opposite direction, that the army is good, that the guy at the top – he's come out of a separate birth canal from the rest of us. He's holy almost. It's a holy stature that is given to these people and that was the trick of expertise, to conjure up through media propaganda (and it was tested over a hundred years) an almost aura of a holy persona around the president or prime minister and those around them. It's as though they're special people different from the rest of us you see.

Henrik: I mean I've seen these press release photos where they've got basically the chandelier lights in the background like a halo around the head of George Bush or Blair or whatever.

Alan: That's right. You should see some of the propaganda ones they have for Hillary Clinton. You should look at some of the websites that will blow your mind. They have her dressed up as God in the painting of Michelangelo on the Sistine Chapel roof, with her in the place of God in one of the PR promos.

Henrik: Oh, there we go. By the way, do you think she will be the next president of the U.S.?

Alan: She's being groomed probably from childhood – she was probably born for it, in fact, but she's been groomed. All of these people are groomed for their positions long before the public, years before the public even hear their names; and her name is even occultic, so it makes sense.

Henrik: Do you want to enlighten us on that one?

Alan: Some of them have very open occultic names. Other ones you have to work it out, but you have in the old occultic you always have a reference to Ra or Aton as well. Aton is a later form of the similar thing and Hillary has a form and the spoken word, which is the bottom level of the mystic language you might say, the spoken word is more important than the spelled word.

The spelled word is to throw you off because a "spell" is to "cast a spell". That's why it's called spelling. You have the hill – there's always a mountain or a hill. A pyramid is a hill, the first artificial man-made perfect mountain. Then you have Hillary, pronounce it backwards, doesn't matter if it's 'er' or 'ar,' the spoken word is 'ar,' so you've got Ra in there. **Y** is extremely important because **Y is the male chromosome** and they always use the Y in Masonry. It's very, very common to use the Y. It's a very important letter and then you have Rodham. Now Rod is the "rod and staff" of the Old Testament, which was copied from the "rod and staff" of the Pharaoh because the Pharaoh crosses his arms and you see them on their caskets. The one hand has got the little walking stick, that's the crook, and the other one is the rod. You use the crook as the shepherd to pull the sheep and if they don't obey you use the rod to beat them. She is the rod. Her function is to take an office at a time when you're going into complete tyranny and open hostility of the government towards the people.

Henrik: Interesting. So I guess she could be either for 2008 or I guess 2012?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: Interesting.

Alan: Also closer to the mystery religion because it's well known that she prefers women to men. In the old mystery religions the high priests used to be castrated to be closer to the god, because god, their deity, is both male and female. Therefore, it was better to be neither male nor female in the physical because that made you closer to the deity. That's why this part of it's very important. That's why in the Age of Aquarius that this would all come to the surface because Aquarius is the symbol of someone who was raped by Zeus. A man who was raped by Zeus and then deified as a god. A new man was put into the heavens and put up there under the symbol of Aquarius. That's why only now in the Age of Aquarius does that become prominent and actually get more civic power than any other people.

Henrik: That's very interesting. One thing I'm wondering to get your check on it. People like let's say Hillary or George Bush even, or people like this. You said that they were basically groomed from day one. Do you think that these guys are totally mind control victims with their own handlers who tell them what to do, program them basically?

Alan: Some are. Others one are not. If they're brighter, they're selected to be brought into the secrets. You could have four children in a high family but each one will be tested to see according to their personality if they're fit to be brought into the mysteries, because they might be a blabber mouth and they yap too much or drink too much or whatever. It's only certain ones who are selected. The other part of Hillary's name is 'Ham' and the ancient Egyptians were the Hamites.

Henrik: Oh interesting. So it just keeps coming and you said that's also very interesting you said regarding the chromosomes, the X and the Y. I mean again there we have the name – I mean someone actually are naming these discoveries and are choosing these letters purposely.

Alan: Francis **Bacon** wrote about it. He said, "***we are creating the new international language of the future***", and they meant the alphabet and everything and the shape, the whole thing. They borrowed heavily from the Greek initially but they used other parts as well. Each letter in the alphabet is Masonic. It's got an inner meaning.

Henrik: Very interesting and you said Bacon was behind this. Do you consider him to be behind the works of William Shakespeare? because that's a thread that seems to be going around.

Alan: Well here's the thing. To introduce a whole new language into society at that time, in the 1500's, you needed priests of the churches because they were the most educated people at the time, so priests were involved. Bacon mentioned there was a team of them working on the creation of the English language. Before that it was old Nordic German they spoke in England and suddenly you have a whole bunch of professors going to all the universities with this new language and that's how they first started to get it in.

Then the supposed Shakespeare came out and there was too little information on this man. There's very little information to do with the writing and even the experts of today will agree if you look at a film – a movie today will take specialized producers for different parts of the movie. Even special ones for a female psychology or a young man's psychology or an adolescent psychology. You bring in experts in to do it and there's no way that Shakespeare, one man, could have understood all of these sciences and understood all of the ancient Greek mysteries that he put into all of his plays. There was too many heads involved in there, so he was a composite and it's very probable that Bacon and others were all part of the creation of Shakespeare. **Shakespeare is a coded word.** You'll find it – see they also did the Bible at the same time, the King James Bible--

Henrik: I've heard that.

Alan: That's again how they brought this new language in to the people and **he's credited with giving about 180,000 words into the English language.** In other words, he created the language, or whoever was behind it all. In the old King James Bible, maybe not the modern translation, I don't know, but in the original one in Psalm 46—and of course this was in commemoration of Shakespeare's birthday—he counts down 46 words from the beginning of the Psalm and you'll get "shake". If you count backwards from the last word 46 and you'll find "spear". Even the Bible they put their little jokes in.

Henrik: Oh my God, so they have the Easter eggs right there.

Alan: Now again, on another level, Shakespeare is a form of Jacques Pierre, French. Now Jack is a high name in Freemasonry. Jack refers to the devil in a sense. Even the flag of England is called "the Union Jack" you see and a jack – this is how you have to think about what things mean. A jack is also something you use to lift a car up and so it's a lever. You lever it up. Lever comes from "Levi" the priest. That's what it means. Everything that you speak of has a hidden meaning in the language and every country's language is the same.

Henrik: Amazing, amazing. Could any of these things be accidental in the sense that – I mean there is a philosophical concept about as it is above so will the representation be below. I guess what I'm referring to is the idea of a more holographic concept that everything we touch and everything that we create as a human race get these kinds of expressions in the holographic mode to mirror back to us.

Alan: I know what you mean, but what you do find when you study language in different languages and you see that

every language was upgraded at the same time, across the planet really, except for maybe Africa and a few other places. That took an already global system connected to do that on people, and experts and writers and linguistics, et cetera, to put that into operation, so this was a man-made thing. Very bright people but they understood how to create languages because it had been done before. **The languages they gave us, we are speaking their world into existence** in a sense because we're using – see, words strung together, remember, getting back to the magic of words. The old term of magic of words and each word in itself is a symbol. Now you put different symbols together and you now have a sentence. Now a sentence is a judgment. That's the meaning of a sentence. You're speaking someone else's judgment into existence. **We are living in the occult**, everyone is, and when you understand it, it's way beyond the stuff you're going to buy on the bookshelves; in fact, they don't go anywhere near it. It goes way beyond that, much deeper.

Henrik: This is very exciting stuff actually. I mean this is fascinating this kind of stuff. How about a language like Latin? Was this kind of a failed global language?

Alan: Yes, Latin too is full of codings. Full of codings and so was Greek as well and you go back to the Egyptians as well. They were masters of it and they boasted about it. It was so perfected. See, sound again is part of again old hermetic sciences. The hermetic sciences as such came out of Neo-Platonism around the second or third century AD in Alexandria but they used older sciences going back for maybe thousands of years, maybe even millions of years. We don't know. They copied them into them, but the sound itself – now we know it through music. Music was very important to us because now we're using a spoken word to sing and to create an aura around you of the mood you want to create. If you want to listen to something by Bach or Beethoven or whoever, you can put yourself in a mellow mood, a natural meditation. If you want to get angry you listen to rap. Sound and words, music and words, can conjure up literally an atmosphere within and around you.

If you've ever listened to something which is utterly beautiful in a choir you get the hair standing up on your head. It's the same thing as meeting a ghost on the stairwell. It's something outside the norm, you see. Music and words and symbols are all part of the languages that are used to cast spells over us and to make us go in a certain direction. It programs us in a sense.

Henrik: Very interesting. I mean could we have been from the start – I don't know if you've got the concept of man as we have been going through evolution, or if we come from somewhere else or whatever, but do you think that the first languages could have been handed to us? Or do you think that we develop them ourselves with these phonetic sounds basically?

Alan: We know that some cultures probably did develop them themselves. Wherever you see language being totally altered or stamped out intentionally, then there's a reason for that, a very important reason for that. Generally they stamp out cultures and language, because if you go into both of them deep enough you'll have ancient histories and answers to the modern questions. It was no coincidence that London in England tried to stamp out the Gaelic language and it was forbidden by law. They passed a law they'd hang anybody who spoke it. They did and they tried to disseminate the highland peoples. They tried to kill them all. It was a genocide. It was very important to try and get rid of people who had bards, memory, histories, oral histories going back thousands of years and a specific language that was so communicative because it had so many words more precise than you have for English. English was created to give a working society a minimalistic ability just to do their work but not to think too far into the abstract.

Henrik: Now we also have a scenario where we basically are – children are learning less words. In that sense we are being minimalized even in our way to think about these things also.

Alan: This again is not happenstance. There's no happenstance in this because George Orwell, who was trained and picked out at university to work for the elite and then turned against them, and he wrote "**1984**" and in "**1984**" he says that every year that the dictionary is to get thinner and thinner. He called it "linguistic minimalism," and once you get to the utter minimalistic dictionary, you would not have the vocabulary to even express discontent and cause a revolution. You wouldn't be able to communicate the idea. The thing is, we know where they're taking the public. They're taking the public at the moment step by step towards a brain chip. There's no doubt about that. They've had world meetings of science about this.

Henrik: Alan, we have to continue at that point at our next interview because we are totally out of time here. This hour

has gone by so fast and I mean this has been a very extremely fascinating show. In the last minute or so, tell us, all the people out there, our listeners, about your website and how they can support your work and about your DVD and so forth.

Alan: They can look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I've got lots of free stuff there for them. I also have some books for sale, DVDs and CDs. The CDs go into the ancient mystery religions to an extent. I'll be putting out more this winter and if I have time I'll put some more books out as well, and I teach very small selected people. It depends who they are and if it's worth teaching them much deeper stuff.

Henrik: Excellent, excellent. So cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and Alan, let's continue to talk about the microchip next time, okay?

Alan: Okey-doke.

Henrik: Thank you.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Henrik: Thank you for listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. Don't forget to checkout our radio archives either for our non-subscribers or just click on the sign up button if you want to have access to all our subscriber interviews that we've done and don't forget to checkout our news and also of course our new forum. It's all right there on Red Ice Creations.com so do check it out. Thanks to everyone for listening to the program. Also a big thanks to my producer and technician Fredrik Palmgren. We will be back on Thursday with another program for you so I hope you will join us then. This is Henrik Palmgren signing off. Take care.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Nov. 16, 2009 (#452)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 16, 2009:

Redistribution of Wealth, Ban Ki-Moon Bad for Health:

**"Doling Out Bonuses by Gangster-Banksters,
Blithely Relayed by Press as though Childish Pranksters,
As First-World Countries Lose Homes, Lose Health,
U.N. Tells Governments to Give Up Their Wealth,
As People Wake Up they are Studying and Finding
Their Rights have been Sold into Treaties All Binding
By Elected Officials Sworn to Defend the Nation,
Now the U.N. is Strutting Big-Head-Ego-Inflation,
Left-Right Political Parties Not Worth a Toss,
All Hail Ban Ki-Moon, World U.N. Soviet's New Boss"**

© Alan Watt Nov. 16, 2009

**Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 16, 2009
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)**

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is 'Cutting Through the Matrix' on the 16th November 2009.

I always start off the show by suggesting to new comers to look into 'Cutting Through the Matrix.com' website as my

main site and scroll down and you'll see all the other sites I have up there because sometimes the main sites go down and if you bookmarks these other sites you can always pull up the latest shows and download them. So remember that there's 'Cuttingthrough.jenknness.com'. There's 'Cuttingthroughthematrix.net' '.us' '.ca'. There's 'Alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca' and there's 'alanwattsentientsentinel.eu'.

The last one is the European site and has all the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given which you can download for print up and they're in the various languages of the world and Europe, mainly Europe.

And remember too that you bring me to you, you the listeners. I'm not backed by anybody, I'm not selling products. The advertisers on this show pay directly to RBN radio station for the airtime. They pay for the staff. They pay for the equipment at RBN and the bills and all the rest of it. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going and you can do so by buying the few things I have for sale on the website 'Cuttingthroughthematrix.com' and you can also donate as well. There's Paypal buttons there. In the US and Canada personal cheque is good. The US can also use International Postal Money Order from the post office if you don't have a bank account and as I say there's Paypal. Outside the Americas, again Paypal or Western Union or Moneygram or cash. Some people just send straight cash to cut out the little podgy guy with the triple chins and the podgy fingers and the starched shirt and the pot belly, who always succeeds in every generation no matter how many depressions he causes.

So that's what you can do to keep me going by donating or buying that which I have for sale. It's important that you do because as I say I'm not backed by any group. I'm not promoting products and that way too I've got leeway to say what I want to say about various things, various areas without being hamstrung by giving allegiance to some sponsor.

We are really, as I say, going into a really bad time. It's a bad time for the people but it's a good time for those that plan the world and, as I say, the world is always planned in advance. Every stage of the world is planned and it has been for an awful long time, more so really since the big government began to form during the industrial revolution and layers of bureaucracy were added over many years especially through major wars.

They love major wars because government takes over everything, pretty well even agriculture, farming and the distribution of food and goods. Therefore they took over so much during World War 2, that was the big one, and since then we've been run by technocrats and bureaucratic specialists who supposedly guide all their elected people that we think we elect and tell them what to do for the best. That's really what's been happening and it's very similar if you would compare this to the Soviet model, very, very similar indeed. It's not by accident either because there were two main types (ways) of bringing in the Socialist system. One was direct action and overthrow of existing governments. That was revolution and the other way was through the Fabian technique and interestingly enough, the same bankers who funded the Soviet revolution or Bolshevik revolution in Russia are the same bankers who founded the Milner Group for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and who fund the Fabians.

Back for more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix, talking about how the world's always planned in advance.

And it's very hard for people to believe because we're born into a system, you're hammered with daily news once you're old enough to understand the words and you think the daily news is giving you the latest update on things that are just transpiring at the moment.

And how politicians get together to hammer out solutions to immediate problems that just cropped up out of the blue and we're given that at a very early age, that whole idea. Even the way they give us history in schools helps augment that and solidify the idea that we're on the cutting edge and life is evolving willy nilly by itself; all happenstance, day by day.

Nothing could be further from the truth and you have to go into the older books to find out who started up the League of Nations and what was its purpose. You can go much further back than that of course but that was the culmination of a lot of planning in the previous century. Its ideals were really the ideals of total social control worldwide over every aspect of human nature right down to breeding; who could breed; who would not breed and that carried on into its phoenix-like rebirth at the United Nations.

It's no accident that we're on the path we're on and all through the 20th century agreements were signed, treaties they call them, which are legally binding. That doesn't mean anything really because if you really wanted rid of something that was going to put you into slavery, you just tear it up and throw it out and burn it or something. But no, they go

through this nonsense that you cannot go back, you can't renege on a treaty. It's rather odd that even the founding fathers of the US put it into the constitution that treaties were legally binding. I think, and it's been debated that they were referring to the treaties between the different states of the United States. Now they put it down to all treaties, which is really crazy because if something's not working in the favour of the people then surely it can be torn up. It should be torn up.

They actually say that they make them so incredibly complex that to undo them, again legally, you'd have to take batteries of lawyers, years and years, to try and unravel them all. It's almost like trying to; it's like these movies where you see a bomb at the end and they go in there and they've got all these wires and they've got to clip them one by one until they get the last one clipped before it goes off. That's the impression they try and give you but it's all nonsense because really if something's against you, it's detrimental to the public, it should be just torn up and used to heat the house or something like that.

Treaties are amazing things and everyone's been bound together by treaties all through the 20th century. They brought in the European Union through treaties. Karl Marx suggested that's the way they would go in the eighteenth century and Karl Marx himself was hailed as the founder of the communistic idea and the communistic ideal who put it into what they call a scientific format, which they really believe in at the top, even though we've seen through the eras like Stalin; he could interpret it any way he wanted to because he was technically like God. He was the first cult of the personality although they tried it with Lenin and that's what they do.

They give you a cult of personality and the public go back to sleep thinking Big Brother's looking after them only to wake up in slavery. That's really how it happens. The same thing's happening in the US right now. It'll be a while before they wake up and realise they've nothing left. It's interesting to see how even the founding fathers knew that unless you were taking care of your own money, that means the government takes care of it, not private banks, they said the private banks would put all the children to come into slavery through debt and that's exactly what has happened across the whole supposedly free world. That's what happened.

They knew that because it was already happening in Britain. Britain was already in massive debt because as soon as the Rothschilds came in, even before that when they set up the Bank of England, they knew they could borrow then freely from the bankers and simply tax it back from the public, to pay the bankers. Massive accumulation of debt. It's been that way ever since.

We've all heard about Goldman Sachs and the incredible cons and scams they've been up to and all the bailouts and all the rest of it and how they led this current depression. It's not a recession, it's a depression, when they're still losing across the US and other countries as well, homes by the hundreds and hundreds per day; it's hardly mentioned in the media today. Once in a blue moon you'll see it if you look for it. These characters in Goldman Sachs always seem to lead the charge, the great depression too, they had a lot to do with it and the present one as well and of course they get all the massive bailouts for all the greedy speculations that they get into.

This article here is from November 8th 2009 and it's from Reuters and it says:

"The chief executive of Goldman Sachs, which has attracted widespread media attention over the size of its staff bonuses, believes banks serve a social purpose and are doing 'God's work'."

(A: Now that's an odd statement to make isn't it? He's not being flippant or sarcastic here, any more than Armand Hammer was sarcastic when he put the sign over his bed in his bedroom that said 'he who hath the gold maketh the rules'. It wasn't just in your face, there's something else behind all that stuff, especially in this day and age where most people at the top are utter, you know they're kind of atheistic, humanist in a sense, but he said they're doing 'God's work'. It's no different either from the little statement old man Rockefeller made when he said that 'competition is a sin'. They weren't being sarcastic. They were not being sarcastic. They were telling you something about the religion they believe in because they're not atheistic. So here you have another one here; the banks are doing 'God's work'. I guess in that case God must like to hammer us and create massive poverty but that's ok with them, so who is this 'God' eh?)

"In an interview with London's Sunday Times newspaper, Lloyd Blankfein also said he believed big profits and bonuses at banks were a sign that the world economy was recovering."

(A: Well it depends on how you define 'economy' doesn't it? Because we've been investing abroad since the GATT treaty was signed. Everything's in China now right? He says, here's his PR.)

"We help companies to grow by helping them to raise capital. Companies that grow create wealth. This, in turn, allows people to have jobs that create more growth and more wealth. We have a social purpose," he told the paper."

(A: But he doesn't say in which country, you see. From his point of view, sure, if it makes more jobs in China then that's true. It says:)

"The dominant Wall Street bank posted third-quarter earnings"

(A: This is just after they have us all paying for the next few generations for this bailout you know. They posted third quarter earnings:)

"of \$3 billion and plans to hand out more than \$20 billion in year-end bonuses."

(A: to its top staff. 20 billion dollars. Boy oh boy.)

"Blankfein told the Sunday Times that the bank's compensation practices correlated with long-term performance. Others made no money and still paid large bonuses. Some are not around anymore. I wonder why?" he said "He added that he understood, however, that people were angry with bankers' actions: I know I could slit my wrists and people would cheer" he said.

Well, I'd probably say that's probably true. Again he's going along with a different agenda here, a different belief system, obviously. What can you do? What can you do because everything is made by deals at the top by governments and banks, and governments as you well know, can never get enough taxes in because they've always got new plans to go so they always go and borrow from the bankers. Then they find new ways to get the taxes paid off along the way or they just add it to their tab. That's why they have never ending tabs.

It's funny to see that I think Britain, at least it was two to three years ago in the newspapers, Britain had just finished paying its debt off for World War I. They still got World War II and Korea and other ones to go since then, so subsequent generations are put down to pay off the debt.

Who has the right to put people into slavery? Is that what governments are for? I don't think so. I don't think so and it's true what Jefferson said, Thomas Jefferson, he said that

"A generation that's born into paying off a previous generation's existing debt are therefore defacto slaves."

And he was all for every generation simply cancelling the previous generation's debts. That would have worked, would have been a great idea. What's wrong with it today? What's wrong is we've never had democracy. That's what's wrong with it. There are cliques at the top who we know nothing about, nothing at all about. Even Benjamin Disraeli said the same thing,

"Those in power, those who control governments and power of a country are vastly different from the ones that the public imagine."

It's not the ones that the people see. That's how it really is and any power structure will tend always to take care of itself, the existing power structure. Everyone's heard of the 'Continuity of Government' through thick and thin regardless of what happens and how they prepare for every possible catastrophe or disaster that could happen to make sure that they can continue. It's for the power elite to continue because they don't intend to give up that power structure for anyone, especially not for the people.

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is 'Cutting Through the Matrix'.

We're run by secretive societies. If you know the names of the groups then technically they can say that they're not a secret society but they're secretive. It's like 'Freemasonry' where they say they're not a secret society, they're a society with secrets and that's really how everything is today whether it's governments or whatever. Everything is done really behind closed doors, not open for debate. But here we have from the EU Observer, that's the Economic Union Observer for the whole of Europe. And I think this is from Friday, but I'll put the links up on my site at the end of the show for all these topics I bring up. It says here;

"Top candidate debates EU tax at elite dinner"

It says;

"Belgian Prime Minister Herman Van Rompuy, a top candidate for the new European Union president job, laid out his views on future EU financing at a dinner of the secretive Bilderberg group last week."

(A: Now it's amazing too that it even gets into the press now. It shows you of how sort of callous they are, it's 'well, so what?' but they don't tell you all the rest of the stuff right. Now here's mainstream putting their little things in.)

"The event took place at Val Duchesse, a former priory on the outskirts of Brussels, on Thursday (12 November), with guests including Belgian industrialist and Bilderberg chairman Etienne Davignon, former US secretary of state Henry Kissinger"

(A: He's at everything this guy.)

" and luminaries from the worlds of international politics and business, according to Belgian broadsheet De Tijd."

(A: It says;)

"Mr Van Rompuy: The leak could harm his chances of a top EU appointment."

(A: As he claims, which is nonsense because I think Tony Blair's also in the running. Tony Blair is an utter Fabian Socialist, complete dyed in the wool but I'm sure they all are at the top.)

"The Belgian leader is reported to have said in a speech that: "New resources will be necessary for the"

(A: Listen, listen to this;)

"New resources will be necessary for the financing of the welfare state."

(A: The welfare state. Is that the future of Europe or the future of the so-called first world countries?)

"New resources will be necessary for the financing of the welfare state."

(A: Is it the world welfare state? It says)

"Green tax instruments are a possibility,"

(A: That's a definite will be. It's a must, must be. He says)

"but they are ambiguous: This type of tax will eventually be extinguished. But the possibilities of financial levies at European level must be seriously examined and for the first time the large countries in the union are open to that."

Mr Van Rompuy's official spokesman later told the Belga news agency that: "The Prime Minister ... indicated that it is necessary to carry on thinking about structural financing at the European level."

The leak to De Tijd, coming just days before the EU aims to choose its first permanent president, could damage Mr Van Rompuy's chances.

Proposals about imposing fees on environmentally-damaging behaviour or skimming small levies off financial transactions have been mooted before. But the suggestion that the new EU president might interfere in national taxation policy is anathema to anti-federalists in EU countries such as the UK or Denmark.

Mr Van Rompuy's participation at the Bilderberg dinner will also give ammunition to critics of the EU top job selection process, which takes place via confidential consultations between EU leaders and informal social events.

The Bilderberg group is an elite club of aristocrats, politicians and businessmen dating back to 1954, which likes to meet away from the public eye and which is widely disliked by pro-transparency campaigners.”

That's really how we're run. It's just simply clubs run by the elite, it's always really been that way. In fact London still has its big, posh clubs around the banking area, or in the banking area, and if you're anybody at all you'd be a member of them, you see? And you're thoroughly vetted to become a member, especially your family lineage and all of that kind of stuff. That's where the top people from MI5 and 6 go and the top bankers go and everyone else goes. Things are really discussed in the clubs. That's how the world is run.

It's interesting too when we look back at how the French revolution was set up and how they set up what they called 'coffee houses' all over the place where they literally had Masonic groups meeting, quite openly at that time, and they were called 'clubs' you know. And club has a double meaning remember. You can have a club where you join and you have a club which is also a weapon and that's why it's called a club in fact. And if you look at the club in the card deck you have a trinity there really because that's part of their religion as well.

So, it's interesting that they meet in clubs, and clubs really run the show, where they can meet in secrecy knowing that anyone present has to be a member and no one else could possibly get in. That's how it really is run, the world, private deals and everything else is really a show for the general public, a complete show for the public.

We really have no democracy, we never had democracy and when you look at the techniques that are used, they are the Soviet techniques where thousands of foundations fund self-appointed, non-governmental organisations that are not really self-appointed at all. The leaders are picked by the foundations themselves and often they're told to start up the NGO that appears to be 'grass roots' and independent and they protest government for the very things the foundations want. The bankers own the foundations. That's how it's run. That's how the world is run.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Up 'til recently, people in the media, the mainstream, would just scoff because that's their job, to try and tell you that if you think for yourself you've got a problem, if you're not believing them. They used to laugh at 'conspiracy theories' and all the rest of it. Now they give you these stories now in the open with a bit of sarcasm because they know darn well that whatever they tell you will make no difference now because it's technically too late you see? So you get these little 'tongue in cheek' stories.

This is the Washington Post and it was November 11th and it says;

“One World Government? Globe may not be big enough.” By Dana Millbank. It says;

“The New World Order came into being at 4:25 Tuesday afternoon.

It arrived at the Capitol, until that moment the seat of American government, in the form of the stooped and bespectacled figure of Ban Ki-moon, who as U.N. secretary general is the de facto leader of what conspiracy theorists call the One World Government.”

(A: There's a slap at 'conspiracy theorists'. At the same time the rest of the story unfolds so they might have been right, you know?)

"One floor beneath the Senate chamber, Ban, a South Korean national, took his place behind a lectern bearing the Senate seal and spelled out his demands."

(A: And that's what they were, they were demands. He says;)

"I would certainly expect the Senate to take the necessary action; that's what I have encouraged the senators," he told reporters as a trio of lawmakers stood at his side.

(A: It's true they're surrounded by lawyers)

He added an admonition for the chamber to deliver "as soon as possible."

(A: Doesn't sound like a friendly visit, does it?)

The One World Government has specific requirements, Ban added, namely a "legally binding"

(A: Here you go with your legally binding treaties)

commitment to "25 to 40 percent greenhouse gas reduction . . . as recommended by the IPCC,

(A: That's the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change made up by garbage collectors and all the rest of the socialist commies that are in there. It says;)

Uh-oh. A U.N. official standing in the Capitol telling U.S. lawmakers what binding commitments intergovernmental authorities expect from them?

Glenn Beck was going to burst a blood vessel.

But the man who orchestrated this putsch by the New World Order, Senate Foreign Relations Chairman John Kerry (D-Switzerland), did not appear concerned by the imagery. He called the secretary general.

(A: This is kind of disgusting, isn't it? This is in the US senate and here you have John Kerry at the senate foreign relations committee calling him 'Your Excellency'. Your Excellency. It says;)

Sen. Richard Lugar of Indiana was equally deferential as he spoke of "the privilege of this distinguished visitor."

And Sen. Joe Lieberman hailed Ban

(A: This is very interesting)

for "the accelerated leadership role" that the United Nations has taken.

(A: 'Accelerated leadership role'. You see, the U.N. was designed to come up right now into its proper status as basically the kind of 'nucleus' for the World Government. It says;)

"Your vision,

(A: This is what Lieberman says;)

Your vision that in Copenhagen there can be a politically binding agreement

(A: And here's the very important part.)

that will lead to a legally binding agreement to follow

(A: To follow)

. . . is a very reasonable, sensible and hopeful course."

And that's how they're playing it out right now because they know that the public are very wary and sceptical and don't want any binding agreements at all to do with paying extra taxes, the redistribution of wealth, as in a plank of the communist manifesto, which this treaty has in it, the supposed 'third world'. It won't get to the third world anyway. That's got nothing to do with it, but they know this so what they're going to say is, they're fluffing it right now in the media, by saying that 'oh Obama's going to cautiously go along and maybe agree to something.' Well, once they get it on the table, you see, and it's legally signed then it comes up for the next, where they're going to agree to legally put through what's going to be put on the next one. That's what they're going to agree to, to put through what's on the next one, that's how they're getting round this to put people back to sleep. That's what it is, listen to his words again.

"Your vision that in Copenhagen there can be a politically binding agreement that will lead to a legally binding agreement to follow is a very reasonable, sensible and hopeful course."

(A: That's how they're playing this)

"Somewhere in Manhattan, Sean Hannity was tearing up his script for the night's broadcast.

Kerry invited Ban to lecture the Foreign Relations Committee, but it's not clear what the chairman hoped to gain from the photos of him standing with Ban in the Capitol's Brumidi Corridors. Indeed, it seemed quite possible that a U.N. endorsement of Kerry's climate efforts would embolden its foes, who like the world body even less than they like cap-and-trade. In the pantheon of conspiracy theories, the United Nations is right up there with the Illuminati, the Trilateral Commission, the Federal Reserve and the Council on Foreign Relations -- which, as it happens, Kerry addressed a couple of weeks ago."

So there's your little, again little, you know, tongue out, they give you the tongue out there in the face at the end of the story, because it's all true you see.

Here's somebody from the United Nations demanding, demanding, you see. Is that what your Government's for? To take demands from this strange corporate body that is the United Nations, this private organisation? And once this thing is put down, yep, the folk will go back to sleep, saying, "well there was nothing terribly binding in this" but what is binding is the promise they will sign the next one, whatever is in it. That's really what it's about. That's why, I think it was Lord Monckton said, in his speech about this particular treaty, at the end of his talk he gave in the US, he said "thanks for being the country leading the free world as you once did and for being the country you once were". That's basically it because it's over, all according to plan though.

It's interesting too this great New World Order that demands that everybody be standardised by coercion, threats or utter force, or pummelled into oblivion, or else basically, are doing it, and have been doing it for years, using all types of odd weapons and nasty stuff to dump on people.

Everywhere that NATO, that's the United Nations military arm basically, everywhere they've been they've left depleted uranium. In every country that they've pummelled and pummelled and pummelled including Bosnia and different places, we always get reports of sudden birth defects. We had the same thing with the first Gulf War and it's going into this one. And what the depleted uranium is supposedly; it's not extinguished uranium it's depleted. It gets sort of reactivated when they fire this stuff. It coats the shells of artillery and even some of the smaller weapons too, to help it pierce armour. And what happens when they hit tanks with it or buildings it tends to give incredible, incredible heat and will also go through anything. It leaves a cloud of this kind of powder residue behind it and you have depleted uranium which is really activated all over the place.

In Gulf War I at the end of it they talked to some American troops who were sent out on details to bring in tanks and personnel vehicles that were damaged and hit by these particular shells to clear the battlefields and one of them spoke

about the fact that every one they'd gone to was covered in this very fine white powder. Their job was to clean it all up and they weren't told what it was and every one of those guys is probably dead now by cancer. They didn't have cancer at the time and again you had the governments trying to cover it all up because all the troops are expendable, they just don't know that, but they are expendable and it's happening again.

Here's the guardian.co.uk

Huge rise in birth defects in Falluja, Iraq.

Iraqi former battle zone sees abnormal clusters of infant tumours and deformities.

(A: It's an exact replica of the Bosnia thing. It says that)

Doctors in Iraq's war-ravaged enclave of Falluja are dealing with up to 15 times as many chronic deformities in infants, and a spike in early life cancers that may be linked to toxic materials left over from the fighting.

The extraordinary rise in birth defects has crystallised over recent months as specialists working in Falluja's over-stretched health system have started compiling detailed clinical records of all babies born.

Neurologists and obstetricians in the city interviewed by the Guardian say the rise in birth defects – which include a baby born with two heads, babies with multiple tumours, and others with nervous system problems - are unprecedented and at present unexplainable.

(A: This is nonsense, 'unexplainable'. They know what's caused it since they've exposed it before and when they've exposed the causes. This is what they find, they found when they bombed Nagasaki and Hiroshima in Japan afterwards, even right to the present time there are still babies born, because of the high radioactivity in the area, born with these problems.)

A group of Iraqi and British officials, including the former Iraqi minister for women's affairs, Dr Nawal Majeed a-Sammarai, and the British doctors David Halpin and Chris Burns-Cox, have petitioned the UN

(A: Ha, the UN)

general assembly to ask that an independent committee

A: Good luck)

fully investigate the defects and help clean up toxic materials left over decades of war – including the six years since Saddam Hussein was ousted.

"We are seeing a very significant increase in central nervous system anomalies," said Falluja general hospital's director and senior specialist, Dr Ayman Qais. "Before 2003 [the start of the war] I was seeing sporadic numbers of deformities in babies. Now the frequency of deformities has increased dramatically."

The rise in frequency is stark – from two admissions a fortnight a year ago to two a day now.

(A: So two a day are coming in now and before it was two admissions for two weeks, now it's two a day)

"Most are in the head

(A: Tumours and so on)

and spinal cord, but there are also many deficiencies in lower limbs," he said. "There is also a very marked increase in the number of cases of less than two years [old] with brain tumours. This is now a focus area of multiple tumours."

After several years of speculation and anecdotal evidence, a picture of a highly disturbing phenomenon in one of Iraq's

most battered areas has now taken shape. Previously all miscarried babies, including those with birth defects or infants who were not given ongoing care, were not listed as abnormal cases.

So there you go and I don't think they mention in the whole article about the depleted uranium. They go into other things too, you know, that could be the causes which are so far out it's incredible. But they know what's causing it and that's the lengths they'll go to. That's the lengths this New World Order will go to, to get their way. Anything goes, anything goes. But that is what war's about, isn't it? It's about winning.

Now we have these ideas about old movies where there's some kind of fairness about things but there never was fairness in war. It's about slaughtering your enemy so that you win and by any means possible. That's what it's about. And it's a pity that the public are kept in such naive nonsense by the kind of movies that they see. And eventually here, it goes on too to what's happening to the world now.

We know those at the top talked about the destruction of the family unit and all the rest of it, how to pacify males. They've been into looking for reasons why males will actually fight for things like freedom or survival and finding ways to neutralise it under the guise of looking for criminality in youngsters. That's really a cover, the criminality stuff. They want to find out why men are more liable to fight for things because you see, the only problem they've had, down through the centuries taking over this world, was that men would often stand up and fight if they had families and loved ones and children and community. That's why all of those things had to be destroyed under the Fabian or Communist system. Both the same thing; different roads to the same thing, one was to be global and take time. That was the Fabian technique and that's the one they decided to eventually really use. The Communist system is for fast accumulation of territory and standardisation of a system.

So here you go, Mail Online, I'm so sick of reading these articles about the hormones that males are getting because every article's like it's a brand new thing they've just discovered.

This is November 16th.

“Chemicals used in plastics feminise the brains of little boys ‘so that they could avoid rough and tumble games’

It says,

“Chemicals used in plastics are ‘feminising’ the brains of baby boys, a disturbing survey shows. Those exposed to high doses in the womb are less likely to play with ‘male’ toys such as cars. They are also less willing to join ‘rough and tumble’ games.

The research adds to growing evidence that hormone-disrupting chemicals in thousands of household-products are interfering with the development of children.”

(A: It's also in the food with melamine, they even put it in baby food. You know who regulates the whole stuff to do with melamine for the EU parliament, where all the info comes and all the data comes from and the regulations come from? It comes from the melamine producer's association and then they dump it in the food. And even the FDA in the US allowed that, because, you know, when the dollar talks, morality walks and the lobbyists can convince them. I'm sure they used a lot of handshaking and something passed in between it. But the FDA were convinced eventually that technically you could call melamine a protein if you just went along with their logic of thinking technically because it looked like one in a chain. And this oestrogenic hormone, synthetic hormone is put in baby food. That's not by accident folks, it's not by accident. It says here)

“Environmental campaigners called the study ‘extremely worrying’ and called for a crackdown. The study looked at phthalates, chemicals that can mimic the female sex hormone oestrogen.

Some experts believe they are partly to blame for the increase in genital defects in boys and lower sperm counts in men over recent decades.”

(A: It's from the 1950's actually but it's also coupled with the inoculations too. I'm sure of it. It says)

“But the new research is the first to link hormone-mimicking chemicals to behaviour.

There are fears of further effects as the young children in the study grow up.”

(A: Although the plastics industry insists phthalates are safe. It’s just amazing when every study proves them wrong, but not really. They’re obviously protected because it’s part of an agenda. It says)

“the EU has banned many of them from cosmetics, teething rings and children’s toys.”

(A: Most cosmetics have it in them, and it says)

“But pregnant women are still exposed to phthalates, which are used to soften plastics in household items such as plastic furniture, shoes, PVC flooring and shower curtains.”

It’s also in all their cosmetics though and it goes through the skin into the bloodstream when she’s pregnant.

Back with more after this break.

I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the ongoing agenda to make sure that the men are feminised and it’s been working awful well since the fifties onwards as you can probably see. It’s talking about especially phthalates here but they also have the bisphenol A. There’s all different kinds that work with this too that are artificial oestrogens, something they knew back in the late 1800’s by the way and they knew too what the effects it would have on children back then but here they are finding it out all over again. They keep finding the same thing all over and do nothing about it because it’s an agenda.

It says here,

“The study published in the International,”

(A: This is interesting too if you find the site.)

“The new study published in the International Journal of Andrology”

(A: Andrology: That’s the study of basically male hormones and secondary sexual characteristics and so on)

“was led by Dr. Shanna Swan professor of obstetrics and gynaecology at the University of Rochester in New York State.

Her team tested urine samples from mothers in the 28th week of pregnancy for traces of phthalates.

He women, who gave birth to 74 boys and 71 girls, were contacted again when their children were aged four to seven and asked about the toys the youngsters played with, the activities they liked and their personalities.

The researchers found that higher concentrations of two types of common phthalate - DEHP and DBP – were strongly linked with more feminine play in the boys but had no impact on the girls.”

(A: Well actually it does. Other studies have shown it has an impact on girls in the opposite direction. Too much oestrogen makes them go in a different direction)

“The higher-phthalate boys were less likely than other boys to play with cars, trains and guns or engage in ‘rough-and-tumble games such as playfighting.

They preferred ‘gender-neutral’ activities such as sports.”

(A: That last part doesn’t make sense)

“Professor Swan believes the chemicals reduce levels of the male sex hormone testosterone in unborn babies.”

(A: And it’s true)

“during a critical window of development between the 8th and 24th week of pregnancy.”

(A: So the mother’s ingesting the stuff and it’s also coming through her skin with all the various cosmetics. It’s in them all. It says)

“This alters the development of the brain as well as male genitals.

She said last night “If replicated, these findings would be of serious concern because they indicate that these common chemicals can significantly alter the development of the male brain.”

A previous study by Dr. Swan found that boys whose mothers had the highest phthalate levels were more likely to have undescended testicles and smaller genitals than other baby boys.

In animal studies, males with similar genital changes had lower sperm counts.”

(A: Well, it’s found the same with humans too.)

“Elizabeth Salter-Green, director of the chemicals campaign group CHEM Trust, said last night. ‘These results are extremely worrying.’

(A: They say that all the time with every study that comes out over the years. It’s always a worry)

“We now know that phthalates, to which we are all constantly exposed, are extremely worrying from a health perspective, leading to disruption of male reproduction health, and it appears, male behaviour too’.”

Oh what a surprise eh? What a surprise.

If you want to rule the world and you’re destroying the family unit, you’re destroying the male that’s your main enemy down through the last few hundred years, you have to attack your enemy ruthlessly, don’t you? Because you want to win, that’s what war is all about and these are the methods they use. These are the methods that you use and I’d say it’s been working awfully well to be honest with you because they’ve known about this, as I say, for a very long time.

That’s how the world is really run. These are the covert wars that go on and anything goes to get their agenda through, anything at all, and I’ve got to admit it’s always very effective, very, very effective.

Well that’s it from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada for tonight, so goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Goldman Sachs boss says banks do 'God's work' " \(reuters.com\) - Nov. 8, 2009.](#)

["Top candidate debates EU tax at elite dinner" \[Bilderberg Members Discuss Taxes for Welfare State\] by Andrew Rettman \(euobserver.com\) - Nov. 16, 2009.](#)

["One World Government? Globe may not be big enough." by Dana Milbank \(washingtonpost.com\) - Nov. 11, 2009.](#)

["Huge rise in birth defects in Falluja - Iraqi former battle zone sees abnormal clusters of infant tumours and deformities" by Martin Chulov \(guardian.co.uk\) - Nov. 13, 2009.](#)

["Chemicals used in plastics feminise the brains of little boys 'so that they avoid rough and tumble games' " by David Derbyshire \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Nov. 16, 2009.](#)

August 12th, 2010 (#641)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 12th, 2010:

Redistribution of Wealth to Emerging Nations:
Is This a Joke, We Pay Them and We're Broke?:

"Did the West's Downward Signal Begin with the Towers?
Actually it Occurred on Schedule, Planned by Powers
Which Use Nations, Then Dispose Without Thanks,
Run by Organizations which Own World Banks,
They're Monopolists, Ruthless, yet Charming - Kinda,
Now They're Raising India, Brazil and China,
Which by U.N. Agreement Pay No Carbon Fees
For Up to 20 Years, They Do as They Please,
Other U.N. Treaties Assure They'll have the Best
Nuclear/ Coal Power, Health Care Paid by West,
Which also Pays Factories to Move to Their Nations,
Trains Their Employees for Their New Occupations,
Yes, It Must be Nice to be an Emerging State,
Paid to Prosper with No Pay-Back Date"

© Alan Watt August 12th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 12th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 12th, 2010. For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You'll find hundreds of audios for download, where I try to explain the big picture, and get you out of the Matrix by showing you that the world is guided along a particular path by very

powerful people, who plan things all the time, and sometimes they publish their plans, and they use different organizations, in fact they own many organizations worldwide, to make sure the world goes in a required direction of globalism. But they also have a nefarious plan, of course, to bring down the Western countries, after they've done their job, which we pretty well have done. We've standardized the whole world by conquest for them, and now it's time to wrap us up and throw us away like an old piece of rag basically. And that's what's really been happening for an awful long time. It's well documented in history books, for those who participated at the lower levels, and bureaucrats too in different governments love to publish their biographies, and they give an awful lot away if you're willing to look through these dusty old books.

And remember, when you look in there, too, that I also sell books myself, and these books are different. I write them to break the conditioning that you've been subject to, since you were born basically, and the school definitely puts you through, to make you a linear thinker, because those who rule the world are wild men, as they call it themselves. Charles Galton Darwin said that. We rule the world and we're wild men. Those who are domesticated are basically us. We're churned out of the schools, we think linearly, and we come to the conclusions they want us to come to very, very easily. And we're kept gullible and very naive, but that's the media's job. So purchase the books, and hopefully that will keep me going for some time longer. And remember too, that you can buy the books from the U.S. to Canada, by using a personal check, you can also use paypal for donations or to purchase. Send a donation, plus a separate email, with your name, address, and order if you want to purchase. An international postal money order is fine to Canada, and cash is good as well. Across the rest of the world, remember, you can purchase them, and there's discs there as well. Some of them have forty, fifty shows on them. You should get those as well, because who knows how long we'll be up on the net. But as I say, the rest of the world, you've got Western Union as well, cash, paypal to order or donate, and you have MoneyGram. I think MoneyGram's cheaper than Western Union so, it's up to yourselves how you want to do it.

I'm the only host out there who doesn't live on advertising, which is awfully, awfully lucrative, believe you me. And I'm backed by no staff, and I'm not produced, either. And this is more than a full-time job, believe you me, it drains the life out of you, seven days a week, but it must be done, because we're at the end of the road. And that's the only reason I've come out to the public, since about 1998, and explained what was going on, and literally changed the direction of what they call Patriot Radio, altogether. All the eugenics stuff, the DNA, the United Nations Agenda, the building up of China to be the dominant superpower and manufacturer for the world, I started all that stuff off years ago, and it's been picked up and run with, thank goodness. So, help me to keep going, because as I say, I've nothing to gain really here. But it takes a lot of money just to even do what I do here, believe you me. And I could go off and do other things certainly, while there's still money to be made, before it's worth nothing at all. So you're as well sending it to me as a donation, or buying the books, the discs and so on. The ads you hear on this show remember are paid by advertisers to RBN, that pays for the broadcast, and it pays for their staff and equipment and their bills, so you've got to help me out with mine, by, as I say, buying the books or donating to me. I could certainly do with more donations, believe you me. And it doesn't matter how much it is, a dollar, two dollars, whatever, as long as it's something coming in from enough people, I can just get by with my bills. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, people today wonder how we got into the mess we're in, and they wonder why great grandparents, and great-great grandparents allowed things to happen, even during the Great Depression, as they call it, even though the one that's coming up is going to be a lot worse. And the reason that they did nothing about it, is because the people today do nothing about it. People don't like to change their way of life, even though they're adapting to the changes all the time. They still like the familiar, and they don't want to lose the familiar, even while they're losing it. Even while you have inflation going on, as long as you have your comforts, your routine, your familiar places that you go to visit, or bars, or whatever you do, you do nothing, except complain about it. And that's why it happened before. And that's why the bankers always triumph. No one wants to stand up to them, and to their government as well, because, see, your government is all part of it.

Everyone is selected to run, and Quigley went through that, Professor Carroll Quigley, in *Tragedy and Hope*. He was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations' worldwide organization. The British branch is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Milner group set up the whole century for the 20th century and into the 21st century, and they were comprised of international bankers, based in the City of London. These are the guys

who boasted how they brought wars about to bring about a unified world. And they believed they were justified in doing what they were doing. And they had all the money in the world to do so. These are the guys too, who actually wrote the history books for the US and Britain, and the British Commonwealth. So they could even keep their names out of the books. Winston Churchill brought this up in Parliament. He was so astonished to realize that they'd even written the history books to cover their own tracks, and their machinations of what they'd been up to. Quite something.

A World Government was their idea. They brought in a League of Nations, then the United Nations, and they had plans for the whole world. The Western powers were to finance the wars, the standardization across the world, into the same system with central banking, under the World Bank. And they also decided to bring up China eventually to be the manufacturer for the planet, as they were bringing down the Western countries. You see, they believed that they didn't really need to fear anything from China. China's got a history of basically being very, they're very much the mass man type. Individuality has never been a problem for China. In fact, everything in China, even under the Communist regime is conformity to the whole, you see. So, they have no problems with China, and the same bankers, believe you me, set up China as well. And they used your governments, because they put in your politicians at the top of every party, and Quigley documents this as well in his books about it. And therefore, they cannot possibly lose.

They always play their agenda, and if you read their books that they put out by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and Council on Foreign Relations, they'll always say published by the Rockefeller foundation. And then they'll go on to say that the Royal Institute or the CFR is a non-political organization. And they're telling you the truth. Even though they put your top politicians in, they don't play politics. They simply direct and run an agenda. There's a big difference. Big, big difference. The political part is just for the people at the bottom to keep us voting new people in when we're sick of the last lot. That's all it's for. It's a Punch and Judy show, it's a circus for the public, and they give you presidents and prime ministers to throw tomatoes at, verbal or otherwise. That's all it's for, because the real agenda goes on, regardless of what color party you think is in power. And it's been like that your whole life. It's like that all through, pretty well the 20th century. You have to read Tragedy and Hope by Quigley, and The Anglo-American Establishment by the same author. As I say, he was the official historian for this group, who had access to their records and their archives. And he was all for it. That's why he wrote the book.

And, as I say, psychology is incredible, mass psychology is well understood. How the people think, how they'll behave. There's constantly simulations done through the Rand corporation, and many others, who put all the data through computers to see how we react in any given situation, and they're generally pretty well right. And they know that all people do, during times as they're being taken down, put into planned poverty, put into a new system of Communitarianism, because that is the plan. Your little community. You'll work in it. You'll have directors given to you, or they'll rise out of you supposedly, but really they're already pre-picked. It's a new Soviet idea. You see, the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, created the Soviet Union. Bertrand Russell, who was one of their big players, was sent to Russia, and he was also sent to China. And he says in his own memoirs, that his job in China was to help set up in universities, the organizations for Communist Revolution. This is Lord Bertrand Russell in his own book. These guys literally planned everything that's happening today. And beyond. And it's a hard thing for most people to get their heads round, because surely the general mainstream media would give you clues about this. No. The media's job is to keep you in the dark, dumb and stupid, and gullible and talking about trivia. And most folk today, and it's very true, what the elite have said themselves, in their publications, they cannot tell the difference between fact and fiction. They can't even tell what an ad is. They can listen to it for a whole hour sometimes and they don't even know that's what they're listening to. Psychology is used through all businesses to make you buy. And remember, fear is another technique to make you buy as well.

We're on the way down now. We're meant to go down now. As I say, they could have burst the financial bubble any time they wanted to. They could have kept it going for another twenty years if that was the case, but they literally run to a time table, like a big, long-range business plan. I used to wonder, why on Earth would Canada and Western countries have so many mainland Chinese students over in the 70s and 80s. Why? When it's their main enemy supposedly for Communism. Now Communism had made its goals quite clear. The complete overthrow of all existing forms of government and their institutions and their systems, right down to the family unit. That was their

goal. Never hidden about that. They didn't hide it. So why would the West finance these countries? Why would your own politicians sign deals through GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, and other global deals, through the United Nations to, for your own guys to go over to China and invest in China and build them up? Why would you train all the future engineers for all their factories, that they didn't even have back in the 1970s? They were training them in advance knowing darn well there were global deals getting made. And the countries also knew, your own politicians knew in all the Western countries, that once you signed GATT and everyone flocked off to China, there'd be nothing left in your own countries. They said you'd be a service economy, which is a temporary measure. And by the way, they didn't say it would transform into something better after that, no, they just left it hanging. Well, what do you think that means? It means no jobs folks. And the country who does the manufacturing is the country who rakes in the bucks. No manufacturing, no bucks. And all the countries in the West now, especially the US, they're always talking about balancing of trade. What a joke. What does the US export apart from Hollywood movies now, and the occasional missile? Look at the imports from China though. It's 99% one-way. Trade Balance they call it. And this supposed totalitarian regime, which it still is by the way, China, it still has that red star flying on its flag there. It literally holds the debt, it owns the debt of the US. Before that the US used to be held by Japan. Now it's China, your archenemy. Do you really believe that you have any enemies at all? There are no enemies. Because the same guys who set up the US to be powerful and rich, took all their cash away and put it in China. And now they're disposing of all of us here you see. That's the reality of it as we go down the tubes.

And I said when, and I don't like even talking about presidents, or prime ministers' names, because to me they're all faceless. They're interchangeable. They're all groomed for their task. They do what they're told. They read the scripts written by the scriptwriters. You don't vote for scriptwriters. These are the guys that run the show. They know what the real agenda is. I said, when Bush was in, I said, Obama will just come in and use all the tools for totalitarianism that Bush helped set up during the supposed war on terror, which I call War OF Terror, because that's the only way you can get a totalitarian society in as you're taking it all down the tubes. You've got to have it under the pretext of war. It's the only time when people will just buckle down, do what they're told and let all their privacy be invaded, and give up their rights basically. So everything that's happening today was planned that way. Right down to the smallest detail. Right down to even rationing, when food rationing will come out, because that is planned down the road. War is unceasing. They used to say that evil men never sleep, you know. And that's so true in a sense, because the richest people on this planet can hire think tanks to work 24 hours a day, seven days a week, round the clock, year after year, planning and scheming, and that's exactly what they do, to bring in their future.

People also go on about the famous scientists. You pull out someone who's a celebrity. Now what is a celebrity? It's someone who's been promoted into stardom by an industry that knows how to make stars. Whether it's the music industry, entertainment industry, or the scientific industry, and I'll go into that in a moment, so hang on.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about how stars are created and they become celebrities, and then celebrities start prattling on about politics, as though that was their speciality, and actors do it and actresses do it, and big associations look for them because people will listen to them. Just because they're well known, you see. And it's the same thing with scientists. Down through the ages, they've given us top scientists, and because a person speaks like Einstein on politics, supposedly he must know more than the rest. Well, it's nonsense. Your plumber knows as much as Einstein about politics. It's all on the level par then, since it's all nonsense anyway. But it's the same thing when they bring out Stephen Hawkins recently. And they get everybody prattling on about it. And he's saying that we've all got to go to the stars for survival, the human race, because oh, the planet is in a terrible mess, and there's too many people. The same old stuff, you see. And yadda, yadda, ya. And what you don't realize is, it's the elite who want to go off into space, in case anything happens down the road for the future. They cover every possible scenario. And under the Darwinian principle you see, they must ensure their survival. They're not going to make sure that there's anything for you. But they'll use your tax money in the meantime, and your labor, to build their vessels and all the rest of it. They'll use your brains, if you go to university and work on these little projects under grants and so on. Yet, they'll use all of that, because you work for money, that they also tax back from you. But they also get you working in all the things for their own personal survival. That's what it's all about. They even put movies out about it. Deep Impact was one, one of the first ones, where the ordinary folk at the end, they get a lotto for the last few remaining seats inside this safe haven. And then

of course there have been a few out recently too, where only the elite are handpicked to survive and the scientists. That's what that's all about. Meanwhile they want us all to be enthusiastic about going off into space. Well, you'll never, ever see the other side of the atmosphere, believe you me. You ain't going to see it. Not for you. That's how they get people to really get enthusiastic about something. They get someone, that's well known, to mutter this stuff, and I do mean mutter it, and everyone prattles on about it, not realizing they're being conditioned to work towards something, and to actually be enthusiastic about it. They're all being conned. Maybe they should say, okay, you can get enthusiastic when you're guaranteed a place on the ship; until then, I'd forget it if I were you.

Now we're going into a Totalitarian system. We're in it, in fact, well in it. And the big part of it too is electronic tracking and all the rest of it. And I'll put up some links tonight. There's one to do with how even the implants in your car tires can be hacked by professionals and how they're also meant to track you in wherever you drive. It's amazing how many bases they covered from all the other chips in your car to the ones even in your tires, hmm. And you know, I read that article years ago, when they were first doing it, and no one gets their hackles up. It's like when they bring in GMO food; do you understand that's the most primal things that you need to survive, food and water? And here's scientists changing your food supply. And no one is bothered about it. Do you realize how domesticated we truly are? Do you realize how bad we are? Then we see the rise of the Police State, across the Western world, well actually across even the way to Australia, because once again, you have all these different associations of what you think are guys who work for you, who don't work for you at all. They actually belong to U.N. organizations, like this bunch here, the Chief Police Officers Association. They're international. You think your police chief is yours, well you pay his wages, yeah, but he belongs to a United Nations organization. Here's an article, here, from the Register. And it's from August the 11th. And it says:

The Association of Chief Police Officers has been told not to re-broadcast an anti-terror advert it ran on TalkSPORT radio.

The advert urged people to call the "Anti-Terrorist Hotline" to report suspicious behaviour such as anyone paying with cash "because he doesn't have a bank card", or keeping his curtains closed "because his house is on a bus route".

(A: And doesn't want people looking in his window. That's really highly suspicious. These are your top cops supposedly? Now I know, in fact, they decreased the IQ level for entrance into the cops about 15 years ago. They didn't want guys that were too bright. But if this was the crème de la crème at the top, these guys, God help us all. So they're asked to pull this ad, because you can imagine anybody who's using cash is getting reported by idiots. And there's lots of idiots out there.)

The Metropolitan Police Service responded to the Advertising Standards Authority on behalf of ACPO. It claimed the behaviours described in the advert were "based on trends (A: *Everything is trends now, you see.*) identified by police and had been amongst evidence given in court at recent terrorism trials".

(A: That they used cash and closed their curtains. Oh, that's really highly suspicious. I guess you're supposed to do everything in your bedroom too, with everything wide open, so everyone can see what you're up to. I mean, these guys are nuts.)

The ASA noted that the behaviour described could also apply to the behaviour of a number of law-abiding citizens

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Police Chief's Association that works under the United Nations, putting out ads to tell people to report anybody who's using cash, or keeping their curtains closed, even if they live next to a roadway where there's a bus route for instance, or whatever going past them. That's quite a common thing. If there's a bus going past your window, why would you want folks staring in all the time? It's suspicious now. You see, you're supposed to be an open book, all your data is to be up on the Cloud for the NSA to peruse when they want to, and they want to make sure that you're all living with open doors, and open windows and all the rest of it, just in case you're up to something very suspicious. So they were asked anyway to remove this ad, as being offensive, and we'll see what they do. And it's actually got the ad on this article, and I'll put

this article up too, the link to it, at the end of the show at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. So you have to really wonder what kinds of brains are at work here and what they're really training us for, when you see all of these things. And that's what I mean about being domesticated, we've got so many clues, all down through the years, what's going on, and people don't want to sit and put them together. Clue after clue after clue. As I say, they go after your water supply, they go after your food supply for instance. They bring you down monetarily, although as I say, it's been a con game from the very beginning of central banking, but they decide to bring it down now. And then you get articles like this. Now the Rand Corporation is one of the biggest corporations on the planet for doing surveys and so on for the governments across the world, a big part of the World Order. And this article here makes you wonder what they're really up to, because obviously, it's not what they say. Now remember too, Rand is a corporation that fed everybody in the Western hemisphere pretty well through computers, during the time of the Cold War. And they ran the whole war on what they called Game Theory, an idea brought up by a mathematician who was an absolute nut case and a schizophrenic, paranoid schizophrenic, that's who they based it on. And they fed all your data, all through the Cold War into this computer for the government. And they call themselves a non-profit organization, which means they've got a free hand to do anything but believe you me, their salaries are in the millions per person, this organization. But here they are doing this, and it says:

RAND Partnering with Hill House Association to Study How New Grocery Store Will Affect Pittsburgh's Hill District

(A: You know, this is like part of DARPA, this organization, you understand, and the Pentagon. But here they are wanting to see how a new grocery store in an area that doesn't have it, a full grocery store, will affect Pittsburgh's Hill District. Can you believe? Obviously, it's for another reason, isn't it? And it's July 19th, 2010. So:)

Pittsburgh's Hill District neighborhood will be the focus of a RAND Corporation study that will examine how a full-service grocery store can influence the health of residents served by the store, RAND announced today.

Well, I can save them the trouble, because believe you me, since we've had all the GMO stuff in Canada, and everything tastes the same, even the meat tastes all the same, it doesn't matter what kind of meat you're buying, and the health is plummeting in everybody, it kills you is what it does. I can save you the trouble right now. Because I can bet you anything that's what they're doing. They're studying how fast they go down the tubes. Something big is going on there in this 2.7 million dollar study. But that's the rubbish they feed the public, you see. They can always cover their tracks for the public. And the public are gullible enough to believe anything they read, you see. They cannot tell, they can't discern information anymore from any source, by the way. They can't discern it.

Now, here's an article about China. I was mentioning how China was built up by the Western powers, how the students were all trained in universities for engineering and so on, before they even had the factories set up in China, because they hadn't signed the deals yet. Our boys hadn't signed the deals yet to allow, and actually pay corporations, factories to move over to China, and we did. We paid for their uprooting. And any losses incurred until they were set up for a period of seven to ten years and they could apply for more aid if they claimed they still weren't up to what they thought their profit margin would be for another ten years. That's not bad, putting that on the taxpayers' tab, to take their work away from them, eh, and put it over in China? So China was set up by your own countries folks. Because as I say, the guys at the top of your countries, don't work for you, and you keep voting them in. They don't work for you. Never have. Says here:

China's estimated economy by the year 2040.

In 2040, the Chinese economy will reach \$123 trillion, or nearly three times the economic output of the entire globe in 2000. China's per capita income will hit \$85,000, more than double the forecast for the European Union, and also much higher than that of India and Japan. In other words, the average Chinese mega city dweller will be living twice as well as the average Frenchman when China goes from a poor country in 2000 *(A: That's when they're basing it from)* to a super rich country in 2040. Although it will not have overtaken the United States in per capita wealth *(A: That's nonsense. It will be at the rate we're going.)*, according to my forecasts, China's share of global GDP -- 40

percent -- will dwarf that of the United States (14 percent) and the European Union (5 percent) 30 years from now. This is what economic hegemony will look like.

Most accounts of China's economic ascent offer little but vague or threatening generalities, and they usually grossly underestimate the extent of the rise -- and how fast it's coming. (For instance, a recent study by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (*A: That's another part too, like the Rockefeller foundation. They all work together, by the way, and the Ford foundation. So they're making sure that it's on line.*) predicts that by 2050, China's economy will be just 20 percent larger than that of the United States.)

Well, the US is going downhill. They just announced the other day that it's bankrupt. It's easy to fix the bankruptcy. You just tear all the stuff up and just start from it again, and print your own money, debt free, as it was intended to be. But they'll never do that. You'll never get a president in who will do that, because they're all hand-chosen by the bankers themselves. Anyway, China is just going to go out of sight, and it already is going out of sight. I looked at a magazine recently, and some of these mega-trillionaires over there, who have risen up in China, are literally creating 17th century and 18th century castles over there, modeling them in old British style and European style with the big gardens. They've even gone to bizarre lengths like putting big Greek statues on top and all this kind of stuff. Really they've just got money to burn. It's just phenomenal. But they've got a slave population, that's what Communism is, it's a wonderful system, and they've got a slave population that's very obedient, and they allow themselves to be locked up in their factories, and they don't complain. They don't dare complain, because China doesn't deal with complaints in a sort of democratic way. Remember too that China is the model state for the world for us all to copy, according to the United Nations. They won't give us the work though, you see that we used to have that's now all over there.

Then you hear this rubbish coming out from guys who are prime ministers, like Britain. I mean, Britain is completely kaput, finished, culturally, every way you could imagine. It's broke. And because they've been at this banking racket longer than anyone. And they've gone through generations of massive unemployment, as they're taking in massive immigration, just to finish it off. And it says here in this article here, Sky News:

Boosting the number of Chinese tourists to the UK could create 10,000 more jobs, according to the Prime Minister.

So Chinese tourists are going to bring Britain out of the Depression, the financial depression. Chinese tourists are going to bring? This is the best he can do? The Prime Minister, that's the best he can guess at because there's nothing else going for them. I guess what they can do is show the Chinese around their new Communitarian areas with their new little Soviets their and their new little leaders, civilian leaders for your new Soviet in your community and because you can't drive a car eventually because of all the carbon credits. China doesn't have to pay any carbon credits by the way, under the treaties; neither does India. So we can always pull them around in rickshaws, all these Chinese tourists, around their little Communities, and they can see us making glass beads together, putting glass beads together for necklaces and stuff like that I guess. This is the Prime Minister. This is his great idea, because they've got nothing, nothing else going for it. What Rubbish, eh? The Prime Minister they call him. But he's just a front man. Just a front man to make sure that the banking system continues regardless, and that we must keep believing that we really owe debt and all the rest of it. That's what he's in for. And then you have an article like this:

Record four out of five jobs going to foreigners between May and June

Nearly four out of five new jobs in Britain have gone to foreigners over the past three months, official figures show

And that's from the Daily Telegraph, again, in Britain. I'll put this link up again, as well for you to peruse at your leisure. Remember too, when Blair was in he boasted that he would destroy forever the complete cultural make up of Britain. So much so, that he said they could never go back to what it was with a culture. And he's been awfully successful. He said he'd do it by opening the floodgates to all immigration. And that happened. And these are the guys who are utterly treasonous, obviously, but no more treasonous than the ones in the United States, or the ones

in Canada, or elsewhere. You see, we're taught, we're taught and brainwashed into believing we have a sort of democracy. Democracy means you get the right to vote on something, even in a Republic you supposedly vote for your leaders. The only difference between a Republic is supposedly you can't change any Constitution. It's meant to contain the government from growing and taking more powers over, and it's also meant to maintain a minority's rights. Whereas Democracy of course is just a free, it keeps changing, it's elastic. It's meant to be, it's plastic. They can keep redefining it for as long as they want. We forget that even in a Soviet Bloc, the old Soviet Bloc, they could vote. They had to vote by law, and it was Politburo 1, 2, 3, or 4, take your pick. You know. Now, we have the parties in the West, and we fall for that trick there, the Party 1, 2, or 3. Quigley said that every prime minister and every president, and he wrote the book in the 1960s, he says for the last 60 years has been chosen by this group. It doesn't matter about the ones below them, the advisors and the presidents are all picked, and they belong to this one global society. And you think they're serving you. No, they're serving an agenda. And they're not the big boys, either, themselves.

And then you get this thing about vaccines, vaccines, vaccines. We've seen the incredible, billions of dollars that were thrown at the vaccine companies, with their fake flu con, that they got up to. And they even got contracts to keep delivering this stuff for the next ten years coming out of some of the countries, even though it's all nonsense in the first place. They seem so concerned about our health and that little cough you might have once in a blue moon, as they spray the skies with all kinds of toxic stuff that gives everybody sore throats and pneumonia. Here you are, this is warfare going on here. Warfare, pure and simple. The easiest way for warfare purposes and bacterial and viral is just inject it straight into your body, that's the fastest easiest method by the way. It says here:

Vaccine-Delivery Patch with Dissolving Microneedles Boosts Protection

(A: So right away it gives you the premise, it gives you the conclusion, it's to boost protection, it says. Really, really? July 18th, and it's from GT. Anyway it says here)

A new vaccine-delivery patch based on hundreds of microscopic needles that dissolve into the skin *(A: Dissolves into your skin, right. You just leave them all in and they dissolve into your skin.)* could allow persons without medical training to painlessly administer vaccines -- while providing improved immunization against diseases such as influenza.

(A: Isn't that going kind of far if it was just influenza? Don't you think that's going kind of a bit far? What's it really for? What's it really doing? And if all these hundreds of little needles are going to dissolve into your body, is that nano-technology? What's it really there for? These are the questions you should ask yourself, whenever you see these crappy awful handouts that they give to the media. Because it doesn't make sense what they're telling you. Unless you're a child, and you really want to believe it. It says:)

Patches containing micron-scale needles that carry vaccine with them as they dissolve into the skin (could simplify immunization programs by eliminating the use of hypodermic needles *(A: Yeah.)* -- and their "sharps" disposal and re-use concerns. Applied easily to the skin, the microneedle patches could allow self-administration of vaccine during pandemics and simplify large-scale immunization programs in developing nations.

They really care about developing nations. So what are they really, really up to here? You know, it won't be what you think it is, if you really believe this particular write-up. It's something again, nefarious. How come as health care supposedly increases up and science goes up and up and up, with health care, how come we're the sickest population they've ever had for hundreds of years? How come, hmm? How come? Now here's another article here, it's quite something. Again, it's so rubbishy that you almost don't want to read it, but this is from Wired. Wired's part of Technocracy, you know I mentioned about Technocracy Inc and what their role has been in changing the culture, but it says:

The Pentagon's after a faster, more reliable way to fight pandemics and viral terror threats by mass producing vaccines. *(A: Right. So your Pentagon, right, and DARPA, at the top DARPA, and down below it says the Pentagon, your war-making machinery are concerned about your health. Right? So, it says here:)* So far, plant-based approaches seem to be their top pick to replace old-school methods. Now, in a bid to hasten the development of vaccines that are ready for human use before the next H1N1 emerges, the military's looking for a little help from

our northern neighbors. (A: *That's Canada*)

Darpa, the Pentagon's blue-sky research arm, handed out \$21 million to Canadian biotech firm Medicago Inc. The company, based in Quebec City, will use the money to build a 90,000-square-foot facility (A: *Listen to this*) that'll use tobacco plants to produce 10 million monthly doses of influenza vaccine.

(A: *Now what are they really up to, eh? It says:*)

The funding is a smaller part of Darpa's burgeoning Accelerated Manufacture of Pharmaceuticals, (A: *And the link is here for that. It goes into the Darpa site*) or AMP, program, which aims to revolutionize current, egg-based vaccine production models, and yield vaccines within three months of "emerging and novel biological threats." (A: *These are the guys in the business of creating diseases for warfare purposes, folks. That's what the Pentagon deals with. And it says:*) In February, the agency gave \$21 million to Texas A&M for the construction of a 145,000 square-foot "biotherapeutic production facility" that uses mobile "pods" to grow vaccine-infused tobacco plants.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just showing the nonsense within the media. And whenever you see an article, you've got to really start thinking, rather than take it at face value, and wonder what they're really up to. And if you really think hard enough, you'll find out what they're really up to. They really treat us like children. They truly treat us like children at the bottom. And most folk have been taught that whatever the media puts out, whether it's television or whatever, is just the truth, like it's an extension of their reasoning. That's what we find Brzezinski said in his own book. He said the public will shortly be unable to reason for themselves, they'll expect the media to do it for them. So the media does. It gives you the headline, and that's what generally contains your conclusion, in the headline, so you'll read it the correct way. The way that they want you to read it. Here's another article here, like this is really new, isn't it, Los Angeles Times.

Drug studies funded by industry (A: *The Pharma Industry*) are more likely to yield good news

(A: *Well, no kidding, eh? All these guys that want to help us with vaccines and so on. It just happens that when they pay for the thing themselves, they always have good news.*)

August 2, 2010

When weighing the results of a medical study it's important to consider who supplied money to conduct the research. According to an analysis of drug trials published Monday, studies were much more likely to be positive -- that is, showing the drug worked -- in trials that were funded by the pharmaceutical industry.

Researchers reviewed 546 drug trials and found that industry-funded trials reported positive outcomes 85% of the time compared with 50% of the time for government-funded trials and 72% of the time for trials funded by nonprofits or non-federal organizations. Among the nonprofit or non-federal studies, those that received industry contributions were more likely to be positive (85%) compared with those that did not have any industry support (61%).

So in other words, they're bought off. Right? Why can't the media just say that? Why can't they just say they're bought off? They aren't going to get another go at it for the next drug that comes along, if they give them a bad report, are they? It's so obvious. Quite obvious. And since they've been, as I say, modifying all our foods and that, and we're not even worried about it, we're so domesticated, and putting all kinds of stuff in your water supply to make you even stupider. Here's an article here:

Genetically Modified Organisms Found in the Wild

(A: *Well we knew that years ago, this would happen. And it says:*)

For the first time in the United States, populations of genetically modified organisms were found to be growing in the wild in North Dakota – along roadsides, in ballparks and cemeteries- and in some cases, have been cross-pollinating to create new plants that are resistant to several strains of herbicides.

University of Arkansas graduate students traveled 3000 miles in the state of North Dakota and stopped every five miles on interstates, state and county roads to find out where exactly Franken-canola flowers were growing.

The seeds of these pretty yellow flowers are used to make the popular canola oil, (*A: It's a highly poisonous stuff that too*) used in frying and baking all over America and beyond. (*A: It's one of the first things they modified genetically.*) Originally used to lubricate steam engines under the name rapeseed oil, canola oil was renamed for marketability and is now the third most popular vegetable oil for human consumption in the world.

What the researchers found in the 406 plants they sampled was that 80% of them had at least one transgene, which is a genetically modified gene. Canola flowers were not only found along roadsides, where one would expect the seeds to blow off farm trucks and take hold, but also in “the middle of nowhere,” including grocery store parking lots, ballparks and cemeteries.

So this stuff has gone out of hand. And you wonder why the Big Boys have put all the real grain, the natural stuff, up in the arctic there, guarded by armed guards? Do you wonder, or are you so domesticated it doesn't quite click? From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Hawkins-Man Must go to Space](#)

[Wireless RFID Embedded Tyre Sensors for Tracking Can be Hacked](#)

[Paying With Cash ? Keep Curtains Drawn ?---You fit Profile of Terrorist](#)

[Rand to Study if the Weaponized Food Affects the Health of Study Population](#)

[China's Economy to Grow to Three Times Output of Entire Globe](#)

[China Tourism to Save Britain-Prime Minister](#)

[Britain--4 out of 5 Jobs Go to Foreigners](#)

[New Vaccine Delivery--Needles Dissolve in Your Body](#)

[Big Bucks from Pentagon for Biomed Companies to Produce Vaccines from Tobacco\(That's their cover story anyway\)](#)

[Drug Studies](#)

[Modified Franken-Plants Thriving in Wild](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."

([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 30, 2012 (#1225)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 30, 2012:

Reduced to a Brick by Elect-Trick:

"There's No Manual Teaching You to Train
On How to Use or Safeguard the Brain,
Scientists Obsessed, Trying to Clone It,
And Little Old You, They Want to Control It,
Most Capitulate for Thinking is Boring,
Own-Thought is Heavy, Puts You to Snoring,
Others' Flood In, now That's Entertaining,
Self-Think Causes Headaches and Straining,
The Masters with Knowledge Never Hesitated,
Implemented Techniques, You're Domesticated"

© Alan Watt Nov. 30, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 30, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 30th of November, 2012. For newcomers, as always, I hope you make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's lots of free audios for download, there's also print-ups, or you can print up transcripts as well in English off all the sites. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages of the talks I've given. As always, I always remind you that you are the audience that do bring me to you, so you can hopefully keep me going by buying the books and discs at

cuttingthroughthematrix.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these hard times.

What I do, as always, I go through the system that we're living in, that you're born into. I go through the fact that you've been conned your whole life basically, trained, scientifically trained by professional people who've studied behaviorism, now they call it neuroscience – that's coupled with it too – psychologies of all kinds, and they know how to handle the masses, the mass man. So you're living through, you are the end product of it, actually, right now. Your parents were too, mind you, and so were your grandparents. This is an old, old art. The art of indoctrination has been well discussed by professional studies and even in some of their own releases. You're born with the ability to comprehend so much but you're stunted at birth because your parents give you your primary indoctrination, from *their* indoctrination, and then school takes over. That's when it really just cuts off your ability to free flow. Because now you're in groupthink, you see, and consensus building, political correctness and all of that, is pushed on top of you. And there's nothing you can really do about it. You think it's all quite natural because otherwise adults wouldn't be doing that to you; you're so trusting, you see.

Schooling has always been this way. John Taylor Gatto came out with lots of information about that, to do with the indoctrination process in schools; and so did Charlotte Iserbyt and others as well, well documented material of course. It tells you the history of education, what it's really for. It's to serve this big system that's already preexistent, and to get into a worse system now of complete scientific control; that's where we are today. It's scientific socialism they call it, for the masses. The boys at the top, interestingly enough, I always think back to Bertrand Russell. He said, EVENTUALLY THE MANAGERIAL CLASSES, the technocratic classes, THEY'LL SEE THEMSELVES NOT JUST AS A SEPARATE CLASS BUT ALMOST A SEPARATE SPECIES. Because their complete reality, that they have above all of us, is incredibly *vastly* different from what we're taught down below, with the mainstream media, the standard education, etc. And I think that's already happened quite some time ago personally. It's been like that for quite some time.

For the last hundred years they really prepared the big pushes for the Century of Change, which is the 21st century. They set up all the machinery, the United Nations. They had wars to bring about and they forced wars across the world since World War I and II to make it all come about. And through their own organization, the United Nations, they'd bring in this world system of government. And along with the United Nations they have a duplicate structure of every government; they have every department they can possibly have in a national government. They now dictate to the countries, who are quite happy to sign on with it, because all the politicians at the top are in on the big agenda. They are specially selected, but not by you either. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned many times about this massive superstructure of systems all combined together as one massive system, supra-national. We don't vote it in; it's all run privately of course. That's the key to everything. There *is* such a thing as a parallel government. I've mentioned it many times before. Maggie Thatcher and other ex-prime ministers mentioned it, THEY BELONG TO IT. THEY GOT MORE DONE AS TECHNOCRATS WORKING BEHIND THE SCENES, AND NOT BEING RESPONSIBLE TO THE PUBLIC, TO GET BIG WORLD PLANS LAID AND DEBATED AND HAMMERED OUT, WITHOUT THE PUBLIC EVEN KNOWING ABOUT IT. Apart from that they work with all these big foundations and institutions that really are just fronts for the big banking boys, the *real big* banking boys, not your little local bank, but the guys who own all the strings of banks across the whole planet. They also have private ones for themselves too. So, you're living in *their* system.

It was decided a long time ago that the world would be run properly if *they* were in charge of running the world, not just

the politicians. So for a little while they gave you a thing called democracy and made the people actually believe they had it. Because they had to get world wars on the go, you see, and it's not likely that you'd go and fight for world wars if they couldn't push we were bringing democracy across the world and all that kind of thing, when you actually don't have it yourself. But now that it's almost served its purpose, as we force this system of democracy across the Middle East and elsewhere, it's going out of phase. Because the public back home are being trained, you're under authoritarianism. That's exactly what the Club of Rome, the big *premiere* think tank for the United Nations said back in the 70s. They said DEMOCRACY WOULD NEVER WORK. It was a handy tool to use on the public, but it would never work, BECAUSE THERE WERE TOO MANY CONFLICTING PARTIES, AND TRYING TO EXPLAIN THINGS TO THE PUBLIC ALL THE TIME LOOKING FOR APPROVAL WOULDN'T WORK; THEY COULDN'T GET THEIR BIG PLANS RUSHED AHEAD. So they simply train you under authoritarianism now. And that's how we are trained. You simply obey every new law that's slammed on the books, and most folk don't even mumble about it anymore.

So we're going through massive changes, the Century of Change, the 21st century. It's something that academia whispered about for about 50 years, amongst themselves, because they all knew what it was about. They also trained *selected* students at special schools and universities to participate and take over from them as well. So here we are. We have these public/private partnership deals with government – which is a nice way of calling it fascism, because you see, that's what it is; that's what fascism truly is. So the fascists at the top run the world properly, you see, and they use a communistic system where you've got massive commissars and bureaucrats and agencies literally meddling with the people across the world from birth to death. That's where they're going with it. This is the scientific socialism, it's also called, that HG Wells and Russell and many others talked about. And they helped participate along this route for this particular great plan in their own lifetimes too, in fact, greatly. They put a lot of their life into this big plan. Mind you, they were well rewarded for it too.

But here we are and the average person really simply gets downloaded with the news every day. Part of the technique of downloading you with all this news is to train you that everything is out of your hands. That's what it's training you to do and think, that everything that you hear *is out of your hands, just accept it*. And you don't even realize that's happening to you. Because you're supposed to have rights, you see. I mean, you *can* have rights if you really make sure that you want them and *demand them and you all stand up and get them*. But if you don't bother doing that, then you're being trained by the ones who want to master you to sit back and allow them to run everything quietly, you know, without your creating a fuss. So it's working awfully well for them. But authoritarianism is the way to go for the specialists.

I remember years ago reading an article too, about the United Nations and how the United Nations, this nondemocratic body that's always spouting democracy when they send NATO in to bomb countries, you know, 'revolutionary democracy' they call it, as we force it on them. But they're not democratic themselves. And no individual in the general population is given a chance to vote, and never has had the chance to vote if they even *wanted* the United Nations, never mind what goes on inside of these departments; massive structure. They're into every aspect of your life from health, to children, schooling, education; they're making sure that the world's education is standardized through their department called UNESCO. You must have a standardized indoctrination to make sure that everyone's dumbed down to the right level at the bottom level, you see.

So, what I'm saying is you live in a completely different reality than the one you presume, that's if you presume at all. A lot of people out there have never heard of what's really been going on and they just drift along and swallow all their entertainment on television and play their video games and all that, and watch stacks of movies, get downloaded with

all the politically correct updates in the movies, and they're completely oblivious. If you open your mouth and talk about it they think you're nuts and crazy. But in reality it's themselves who... They are the perfect end product, they've got the quality-approved stamp on them to be dumbed down enough to work in the system for the elite, you see. And it's worked awfully well.

Now the biggest thing down through history too, history is full of nothing but conquerors, people always wanting to conquer. You'll find even with the great historians, they're always pushing great conquerors. They even have the title sometimes 'The Great', you see. So these guys are often bloodthirsty, terrible people, but they bring what they call 'civilization' with them. Meaning, *this* system... *This* system of money, and in come the same money boys and they start lending out and so on. Then they teach an elite class, for an aristocracy and so on, to lord it over the people. Then they bring in the rest of the system. This is all down *through* history, you understand. The thing is, for people who are conquered, they generally have a physical battle and then they know, *oh well, that's it, we're done for now*, you see. And that's it; you're basically a subject from then on.

People today have a hard time believing that they are conquered. Yet all the signs, if you put up a checklist, they're all there. It's all done. You do what you're told, or else. You pay tribute to your Masters. See, your Masters are international too, not just the ones running your country. You're paying tribute across the world, through redistribution of wealth, to all these ridiculous religions... These are religions they create in all ages, you see. You're given a religion of sustainability, and a religion of climate change, and global warming, and all this kind of stuff. These are all parts of the religion that, not the guys at the top; they don't believe in it. But it's necessary for you all to believe in it because you're the ones who are going to have to suffer it all, happily and quietly, you see. So you've been conquered and you don't know it.

That's why people today, when they read the news or they hear the news, they say, *oh my God look what they're doing today, oh my God, look at this, this, and this*. I always put the analogy across, like the rats in a cage in a laboratory. They're waiting for the morning staff to come in and they're sitting, chatting away there and they say, *oh what are they going to do to us today? Are they going to put the electrodes in our brain and shock us? Are they going to half our food supply? or give us strange chemicals? and then dissect us? What are they going to do today?* Well, that's where the public is. See, these are reactions to something which they really don't understand.

They don't understand, this whole system took hundreds of years to plan. It took the last century to set up all the machinery, step-by-step. All your bureaucrats and politicians have been involved in amalgamating this world together, in partnership with the private corporations, for the last hundred-odd years. They know where they're going with it all, because they talked about it in the revolutionary days. And people thought the revolutions were all about freeing people. No, they were not. They were to bring you into this one common system globally, where the *wise* men would rule the world.

That's where eugenics comes in too, because that all burst out in the same era, this whole international revolutionary phase with Darwin, and you had Karl Marx there. In fact, Karl Marx knew Darwin; he wanted to dedicate his third edition to him, because he said IT VALIDATED THE THEORY OF MARXISM. So you've got elitists here, still today, who, by the very fact that they've held onto wealth for such a long time, because they've had their mates *selected* for them for offspring, and held on, and their children hold onto the wealth and it doesn't get lost either and drink it into the ground or drug it into the ground. Then that's the proof, three generations at least to join the big club. So if they still have held onto that wealth for three generations, that's the proof that they're superior eugenically, you see. That's what they claim. They

go to the best schools, but they also have a completely different education on the side than the average person will ever, ever understand.

So you're conquered. And you're run by people who know where they're going. Corporations are doing more ruling over you now than your governments are. There's to be more and more and more of this as we rush ahead. Now, IBM is one of the companies... I should say too mind you, you understand, most of the big corporations in the world today, the really big ones, were all started by the same few people... to give you the impression, often, that there's competition. But there's not. But these special companies were set up by the same few people. They also got the CIA to put a whole bunch of legitimate companies on the go. MI-6 did the same. Mossad does the same. They all do this. And they all work together towards this common goal, this common purpose, of this world of theirs.

At this stage now, now that we're trained so far and we've accepted the new system of authoritarianism, and you do what you're told or else, then they bring in the step to do with euthanasia – I've mentioned that many times; I mentioned it last night and I'm glad to see other hosts are taking it up today – and to do with the children too, not just the elderly. I said many years ago on the radio, they'll start first with abortion – you see, that's a pillar holding the roof up and it's easier to knock the rest down then – and then they'll go for the elderly. Now they're going of course for children, up to three and even over, if they're sick actually. Horror is coming in. Because you see, this is the new religion, and you scoffed at all the old ones that gave you all your rights. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system, the system you're born into. Most folk, as I say, don't even know what's going on. Most folk don't know they're conquered. Most of them never will. In fact, they've adjusted to it and they think it's all quite natural. And a lot of them actually like it because it's like Charles Galton Darwin said. He said, THE PEOPLE WON'T NEED THEIR HIGHER INSTINCTS, that make you normal, the higher instincts, your suspicions and so on, intuitions, your ability to... your *need* to question things, in fact. He said, THEY WON'T NEED THESE PARTICULAR FACULTIES BECAUSE THE STATE WILL BE MAKING ALL THEIR DECISIONS FOR THEM. And we've all been trained that there are special people above us, rows of experts on everything that deal with it all. It's been a massive training to make us believe in experts, you see. Russell said it too. He said, WE SHALL KEEP REPEATING AND REPEATING UNTIL PEOPLE BELIEVE THAT THEY CAN'T MAKE A DECISION BY THEMSELVES; ONLY EXPERTS CAN MAKE THE PROPER DECISIONS. And you're not qualified as an expert, on anything. It's been awfully successful. This is a war, folks. This is total war, actually, to change all of society, to destroy all that was. And they've been awfully successful; look at the mess we're all in today.

Now getting back to public/private and so on, like IBM was one of the first big corporations they really pushed out there, because it was awfully important to get a company up that could categorize. You see, it's all about us. It's all about us, categorizing all of us, computerizing us and getting us all listed and monitoring us and watching us all the time. So IBM, it says, Start Summit 2012. Start Summit, it's called, for cities. This was last month in England and it says...

IBM Start Summit 2012

www-05.ibm.com

The IBM Start Summit 2012 - Sustainable Infrastructure for Smarter Cities

(Alan: You understand, see all these corporations now are on board with all these wonderful agendas, to save you. Sustainable... everything is sustainable, you see. Terminology is awfully important because once you're brainwashed with it, as soon as these characters, these shysters put it in their pieces there, it must be good. It must

be good. What's IBM? IBM worked with prison camps in World War II, categorizing people with Cardex systems. And here they are doing the world. But they're good guys, you see, and they want us all to be happy, while they help deal with sustainability, for all the dumps that you're going to live in, as you're crammed together in the big cities and so on, smart cities. They're also hooked up with Desert Tech and all these other big corporations that came out of the Club of Rome, that are raking in over a trillion dollars, they got there, and they produce nothing with it except big bank accounts for themselves. Because you see, the public are throwing all our money – we're not doing it, but your politicians are – at these big special corporations that have all got their hands out. This is the win-win business of today, you see. You don't have to produce anything, just go in with a sketch and say, I'M GOING TO BUILD THIS, IT'S GOING TO BE GOOD FOR SUSTAINABILITY. They'll throw the money at you, and you just do little dinky things with cardboard and say, OH WELL IT FAILED, and that's okay, they write it off. Then you change the name of the company and open up a brand-new one doing something else. They're all at it, you know.)

Following the success of our previous two summits in 2010/11, IBM opened its doors to a select group of stakeholders across many disciplines to debate and create an action plan for 4 cities and their challenges.

As part of the Start initiative, inspired by HRH the Prince of Wales (A: *[Alan chuckles.] You know, Savile's pal...*); we have continued to develop the ideas that the previous summit delegates recommended, many of which are already being actioned. But there is one imperative which will require a greater level of collaboration, and that is providing a secure and robust infrastructure that is fit for purpose for all citizens whilst achieving a more sustainable future for us all. (A: *See, they don't mean them, themselves, when they say 'us', you see. For themselves, they'll be apart from you. They're going to live in the country in mansions all over the planet, which they do already. Remember, two or three years ago the United Nations said, EVENTUALLY THERE WILL BE NO PEOPLE ON THE RURAL AREAS AT ALL, EXCEPT THOSE CORPORATE FARMS AND A FEW VERY RICH PEOPLE. And that's by about 2018 or so, they said.*) Britain will not be able to compete in the modern world unless we improve our infrastructure. Our transport systems are congested. Many of our older and more polluting power stations will come to the end of their lives over the next decade. Increases in population will put more pressure on our water supplies (A: *Because, you see, it's an open door in Britain; they take all immigrants in.*) and advances in technology will increase demand for digital connectivity.

Now, digital connectivity isn't just digital. They're also putting in wiring, they wanted to put in wiring across the world, under the sea, Greenland to Britain to elsewhere, massive wiring. This is the big plan that they've got; they've got all this cash thrown at them to set it up. Whether it works or not, it doesn't matter. Anyway, I'll put this article up tonight for those, and it's got a PDF with it, and it's got all the suggestions about what we should do for sustainability. And that means literally, get on your bike... get rid of the car and get on your bike, and all that rubbish that they always pull out. Try pedaling through the snow in Canada and see how far you get. But this is the nonsense they come out with as we go sustainable. Of course, it means that literally they're going to do away with your cars; they said, ESSENTIAL VEHICLES ONLY under Agenda 21. Therefore, you'll have to move to the cities, and there you'll get public transportation, that will be all clapped out and just like the old Soviet Union system was. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system we live in and how it's run. It's public/private, or it's fascist if you like, at the top. This is the new improved version where experts rule the world, rather than leaving it to individual choices as to what you want to do, what you want to work at, where you want to live, who you want to marry, all that kind of stuff. It's all a brand-new system, and they're training the public, very quickly now, especially through the school system, into the new way that it will be. Simple as that. It's all set up, all the machinery, all the toolkits as they call it for trainers and all that. It's all set up.

And of course...

The Newest Version Of NDAA [National Defense Authorization Act]

Makes It EASIER To Detain Citizens Indefinitely

businessinsider.com / Michael Kelley / Nov. 29, 2012

I'll put that up tonight too, to do with how they've changed it slightly, but it actually improves it, makes it easier to hold citizens indefinitely, actually, because of the way it's worded. As always, that's what lawyers are for; you know, they play with words.

Getting back to eugenics here, it says here...

All school children in Britain should be tested for mental health illnesses, (A: Says who?...) say experts (A: ... 'experts,' say it. Experts again, you see.)

dailymail.co.uk / By Reuters Reporter / 29 November 2012

(A: Again, you understand, this whole idea of conditioning the public to listen to experts has been going on your whole life, and really rapidly changing and ramping it up through television since about the 1980s. Even to the weather stations and so on, they always show you an umbrella if it's going to rain. I mean, how to dress if it's going to rain... huh? and stuff like that. But experts, experts, experts... And eventually they won't have to tell you what the names of them are, or if they even exist, they just need to say 'experts say.' But anyway, this one here does have a name.)

Screening all 11-year-olds could reveal those at greater risk of conditions such as depression, claim researchers. *(A: See, that's scientific researchers, you see. You know, people who have glasses and that and white coats.)*

This could help health authorities treat youngsters early and stop them descending into more hard to treat conditions.

However, other experts warn that labeling people as 'vulnerable' at such a young age could do more harm than good. *(A: This is how they always give you articles like that, when they're introduced... 'other experts say, or warn', you see. But this is straightforward eugenics. They wanted this back at the end of World War II. The top guy in charge of the British medical psychiatric institution said, WE WANT TO BE ABLE TO TAKE EVERYONE, ADULTS AND CHILDREN, AND TEST THEM ANNUALLY, AND WE'LL DECIDE WHAT'S TO BE DONE WITH THEM. You see, this is eugenics, all to obey the system, the totalitarian system.)*

Scientists at Cambridge University said they had devised a computer test that could reliably identify those at high risk as early as 11-years-old. *(A: Oh really? They can't even get the weather right, eh.)*

A study led by Professor Barbara Sahakian suggested the test could be used to alert doctors and psychologists to intervene early. *(A: So now you get SWAT teams coming in if they find you've got the wrong gene. They're already aborting goodness knows how many children because this child 'may or may not get this or that disease'. May or may not... they can't guarantee it, you see.)*

Ian Goodyer, a child and adolescent psychiatrist who worked with Prof Sahakian on the study, said screening 11 to 12-year-old children could reveal those who have 'low resilience' - putting them at higher risk of developing mental illnesses such as depression. *(A: ...low resilience, eh? Oh, that's very scientific.)*

However, other experts have warned that labeling someone as 'high risk' at such a young age could itself have negative consequences.

Mental health problems are common in young people. Some 10 per cent of children aged between five and 16 in Britain are assessed as having a mental disorder of some kind. *(A: Of course they've got them all drugged now. Mind you, I mean... I think having all those shots they get from baby time onwards, I'm surprised they're even alive, you know, never mind damaged.)*

Adolescence is also a critical period for the development of major depression.

(A: Now, this is all to do with World Health Organization from, again, the United Nations; they want it worldwide, you see.)

The World Health Organization says more than 350 million people worldwide have depression *(A: Well, no wonder. No wonder. Have you read the news lately? Have you looked at your future?)* and predicts that by 2020, the disorder will rival heart disease as the illness with the highest global disease burden. *(A: We've been told that we're going into austerity, meaning poverty, and high, massive taxes, you know, and there's no work; it all went to China thanks to our leaders, you know. Anyway, when you scroll down they go into, again, they touch on the same old thing to do with genetic testing. See, they've always been at this... OH IT MUST BE IN THE GENES. This is straightforward eugenics. In eugenics you actually had a 'poverty gene', remember; that's why they used to abort children and then they'd sterilize the mothers, because they came from a poor family, A POVERTY GENE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT. See, if you didn't have a poverty gene you'd be a shark, with a fancy-sounding surname and you'd be up there on Wall Street, you see, ripping folk off and getting government bailouts.)*

The researchers found that adolescents who had a variation of a certain gene linked to the brain chemical serotonin and who had also experienced regular family arguments and parental rows for longer than six months before the age of six, had significant difficulty evaluating the emotion in the words. *(A: ...it says. They said that wrong, what do they mean, in the words? They can't even get that right in the article.)*

This, said Goodyer, suggested those children suffered from an inability to process emotional information *(A: So it's all to do with this gene, to do with serotonin apparently.)* - a factor which previous studies have established is linked to a significantly increased risk of depression and anxiety.

'The evidence is that both our genes and our early childhood experiences contribute,' said Goodyer.

You know, I can remember... Actually go through eugenics, go through all the stuff, all their previous theories, before they even found the gene. And you see them measuring people, and children, their noses, the width of their noses, the space between their eyes, their ear lobes, you know, the distance from their eye to their earlobe with big calipers and things. This all started in London, and then Germany took it up after that. And here we are, *oh it could be the gene*, you see. So they always wanted to put it down to a gene that's the problem, it's a gene, so they can predict who should get aborted and who shouldn't. Otherwise you see, you might get people who can think and say, THIS SYSTEM IS ALL GARBAGE AND I'M GOING TO SPEAK OUT ABOUT IT. You see, they don't want what we're doing today, it won't happen in 20 years' time; we'll all be gone. We'll all be gone. You'll just get happy DJs on there just churning out music or something, or what they'll call music by then. And you won't get anyone complaining about anything, because everyone will be technically happy. Because the ones who would complain and point out to the rest what's wrong will be aborted at birth. And that's eugenics – that's what it's all about – so as that the ruling elite and the scientific class that work for them won't have any more problems. Remember what Aldous Huxley said? He says that, HE DOESN'T SEE WHY A COMING, SAY, SCIENTIFIC AUTHORITARIAN SOCIETY, TOTALITARIANISM, SCIENTIFIC, he said, COULDN'T LAST FOREVER. Because that's what he had in mind, they'll abort all the ones who could be a problem.

They've got such incredible knowledge, understanding, especially in real time today with computerization of ALL your data. I mentioned these links the other day to the United Nations system, who are listening even to this talk right now, and everything else going across the world right now, in real time, and they can head anything off at the pass, no problem at all. They won't ever have a problem again. That's why they're so confident that they'll have no problems. And actually, they're right. At this stage, they're right. So anyway, they claim that your childhood experiences PLUS particular genes will make you mentally ill. And that's it, folks. That's it, right there. It's straightforward eugenics. And if

you were to read the study yourself you'd find a completely different thing, or an awful lot of faith and guessing because that's what they always have.

Also tonight I'll put up, even though Julian Assange is just kind of a strange fella, I'll put up an article that was done with him recently about the Internet. Again, there's no privacy and it was designed that way or was taken over for that purpose. He says they're now intercepting *entire nations'* data at one go, not just the individuals, the collective if you like, this new collective that we all are. It's already here. And he mentions the different systems. He says Libya, for instance...

**Assange to RT:
Entire nations intercepted online, key turned to totalitarian rule**
rt.com / November 30, 2012

JA: . . . even Gaddafi's Libya was employing the EAGLE system, which is produced by French company AMESYS, pushed there in 2009, advertised in its international documentation as a nationwide interception system. *(A: And they're way beyond anything... And even this article here, if this stuff is published, believe you me, they're way beyond all of that at the high levels. So he goes on to say...)*

'it is cheaper to intercept every individual rather than it is to pick particular people to spy upon' *(A: So you can do the whole lot at once, you see. And that's what your governments are doing on you too, and God knows how many agencies.)*

But he makes some good statements to do, like the Stasi in East Germany and how about one in every 10 people was a spy for the government, generally pressured into it or blackmailed into it by the authorities to snitch on everybody. He says, now they're using Facebook and so on, and even if you don't use it somebody else that you know will, and they'll put all your data and what you were telling them up on their Facebook. So they're actually, you know, they're basically contributing to the data collection on YOU, just like the Stasi did, only it's a better method. So those around you are totally brainwashed, are actually helping put you all in a prison camp in a sense.

Also...

Benefit cheats to face lie detector tests
The Telegraph / 29 Nov 2012

Council leaders [in Britain] have introduced lie detector tests in a bid to catch benefit fraudsters who trick them out of thousands of pounds every year.

Well that will be the day, because I mean, the last article I read, remember it was some guys I think from Uganda or somewhere, and they had funneled millions of pounds back. It was a woman who was the head of the gang, it seems, and she was buying holiday resorts over there. This isn't the sort of... I mean, the average person in Britain, you understand – it depends who you are – you're lucky to get 55 pounds a week, *lucky*, from welfare. But not the guys who flood into the country with the big families, because they're scared of the cry of racism if they don't get right in there, and they get all these different leveled grants thrown at them from the local level to the borough level, or county level and upwards, all the way up.

And...

China's State Grid Corp to buy \$500 million stake in ElectraNet
adelaidenow.com.au / November 29, 2012

...in Australia. It seems they're buying up the Australian grid step-by-step, in Australia. So China's really on the move. Mind you too, I've mentioned before that Australia and New Zealand were to go under the auspices of China. The CFR designed the whole system, these trading blocs, including a United Europe, and Americas, and a Far Eastern group as well. They said that a long time ago that eventually the dominant party, that they would make to be, is China. That's what they're doing right now in Australia, is trying to acclimatize them psychologically to that whole idea that they're now under the auspices of China. And it's working actually.

Now, the latest thing of course, is every bomb plot you get in the US – and we had one in Canada too, and stacks in Britain – it's always the authorities who plan it. They find some silly people that are strung out on something and they guide them along, they supply the materials and then they go in and catch them. It's a repetitive play. It's like watching an old movie over and over again; it gets boring. I keep warning young folk, don't fall for this stuff. If someone comes along and you're into whatever it is you're into, and this guy is saying all the right stuff for your particular group, don't trust them at all. Because if he's walking around free, he's one of their boys. That's your first clue. It says...

Cleveland anarchist bomb plot aided and abetted by the FBI

guardian.co.uk, 28 November 2012 / Arun Gupta

(A: This is the standard scenario.)

FBI mugshot of Connor Stevens, one of five men arrested earlier this year for plotting to blow up a bridge near Cleveland, Ohio. *(A: I mean, that would achieve a lot, right, blowing up a bridge?)*

On 20 November, district court Judge David D Dowd Jr sentenced three anarchists with the Occupy Cleveland movement to prison terms ranging from 8 to 11.5 years for attempting to bomb a highway bridge last spring. US Attorney Steven Dettelbach trumpeted the successful prosecution:

"These defendants were found to have engaged in terrorist activities ... These sentences should send a message that when individuals decide to endanger the safety of our community, they will be held to account."

Dettelbach, however, was trying to spin the judge's ruling that, in fact, rebuked the government. Dowd handed down far shorter sentences than the prosecutor sought, reportedly saying that the proposed prison terms were "grotesque" and "doesn't make any sense whatsoever". The prosecution had asked for sentences of 30, 25 and 19 years, respectively, for Douglas Wright, 27, Brandon Baxter, 20, and Connor Stevens, 20, in the failed plot to use plastic explosives to topple the Route 82 bridge spanning Ohio's Cuyahoga Valley National Park on 30 April 2012.

Then it goes into how they set the guys up. This guy, who was a snitch for the FBI, and of course a criminal himself, was paid money and all that to set these guys up. And even when they were losing interest – it's like young guys with fantasies, they're living in half fantasy half the time or movie land – he was the guy that kept getting it back together again, keeping them on board for this thing. Then they got all the stuff and in comes the FBI, they arrest them all. Standard stuff. You've heard it all before. This is just the standard stuff, you know.

See, if there's no terrorism they can't justify all the laws, you understand. So they've got to keep creating fake incidences. Eventually they'll go into some real ones, if necessary, because they ain't going to change... You understand, you're up against totalitarianism. What do you think totalitarianism means? THE END JUSTIFIES THE MEANS, WHATEVER IT TAKES... to get this massive agenda. You aren't going to throw off an agenda that's been hundreds of years in the making because you complain. I hope you understand that.

Also in the papers too, in Britain it says...

Highest-ever HIV diagnoses in gay men (A: *...homosexual men, it says.*)

bbc.co.uk / 29 November 2012 / James Gallagher

The number of gay and bisexual men being diagnosed with HIV in the UK reached an "all-time high" in 2011, according to the Health Protection Agency (HPA).

It said there had been a "worrying" trend since 2007, with more and more new cases each year.

Nearly half of the 6,280 people diagnosed last year were men who had sex with other men (MSM).

Overall, one in 20 MSM are infected with HIV.

Of those diagnosed in 2011, nearly two-thirds had not been to a sexual health clinic in the previous three years. (A: *There's going to be an awful lot more than that throughout society, I think, because that's only the ones that probably they've found that've got it, that would come in for something else perhaps.*)

Years ago when all this broke out of course, the UN immediately was trumpeting, and the World Health Organization of the United Nations was trumpeting, oh this is going to spread across the whole planet and eventually everyone's going to have it. And of course, it was the only infectious killer disease that's never been quarantined, because it was a political issue. So, a self-fulfilling prophecy, it was going to spread across the world... Well, it has, massively. Of course, I'm sure it was made by science.

The Guardian also has...

Offshore secrets revealed: the shadowy side of a booming industry

guardiannews.com / 25 Nov 2012

These are how people who leave their own countries and go to some exotic places, certain exotic places, can front for thousands of companies and make millions and millions of bucks doing so. They're doing a series, apparently, on at least revealing some of the names behind these anonymous companies. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and I'll go to Tom from Wisconsin if he's still there. Are you still there Tom?

Tom: Hey, I've been calling into your show for a few years, and I remind you of that once in a while. You know, what I've learned recently, and this is like the key for me in all this patriotism garbage, which is what I've come to presume that it is now. Is that the Virginia Company out of England, basically that was divided up into the 13 colonies, which then became the 13 states, or the 'estate' of the King of England and the Crown Bank. You know, a gentleman by the name of Alex Jones, you've been on his show, and others have been on his show. He brings up this issue of like the patriot mythology of, you know, *I'm the King of Texas* or, you know, *we have to create a separate government*, blah-blah-blah-blah-blah. And the truth is, that this whole patriotism about and the worship of the founding fathers, which in itself is a legalism type of language, that itself is the patriot mythology. Because those individuals were trying to protect their own interests when they adopted the original Constitution for the United States of America. I wanted to get your opinion on that. Then I also wanted to say to everybody out there listening now, that we are living in a system of contract, of

maritime admiralty contract law, and there will not be a secession allowed of the current system of political entities, that are corporations and what is normally called the United States but is really the country that was called *America* before it was called the United States, after the creation of the United States *Corporation* in the late 1700s. So I just wanted to get your opinion on that, Alan. I think you're doing a great job in trying to wake up people to the basics of what's happening right now.

Alan: What I see is that it's true that the founding fathers were old families that already had charters for owning quite large chunks of land inside the Americas, as you say. They also belonged to, they all belonged to the world revolutionary force of that time, which was what Freemasonry was founded to do. So there's no doubt about that; if you look at all the symbology they have from ancient Egypt and all the rest of it, even the Washington Monument and so on, that's not a Christian symbol obviously. But you'll find that they had ties with other countries, the same revolutionaries. In fact, Franklin went through it, he says, FOR 20 YEARS THEY WERE STOCKING UP WITH POWDER AND BALL AND ALL THE REST OF IT ON ISLANDS AROUND THE COASTLINE AND THEY WERE GETTING IT IN FROM DIFFERENT COUNTRIES ACROSS EUROPE, WHERE THEY HAD FELLOW REVOLUTIONARIES. So it was a long-term planned agenda. You're quite right in a sense. Now, Franklin also said too, so did Jefferson, that THEY HOPED THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD BECOME NOT JUST A FEDERATION OF THE COUNTIES, BUT A FEDERATION OF THE WORLD. That's World Federalist Society, which is world parliamentary society, which is United Nations. So folk have to start to accept that part of it, that this was all said, stated, it's in their own books, their own writings in fact, of these particular people. And you're here, folks. The US is being used to flatten the only few individual sovereign nations left in the world and standardize them under this same system.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[IBM Summit on Sustainable Cities](#)

[Newest Version of NDAA Says Americans can be Detained Indefinitely](#)

[Eugenicists at it Again---Want All British Children Tested for Mental Illness](#)

[Assange ---"Entire nations Intercepted Online, Key Turned to Totalitarian Rule"](#)

[Lie-Detector Tests for Benefit Cheats ----England](#)

[China Buys 41% Stake in South Australian Electricity Supplier ElectraNet](#)

[FBI Entrapment of Anarchist Suspects](#)

[Highest-Ever HIV Diagnoses in Gay Men--BBC](#)

[People Who Front for Offshore anonymous Companies](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb 3rd, 2012 (#1015)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb 3rd, 2012:
Relationship of Master-Slave Dictatorship:
"Managing People is Done by Technique,
Take Pulse of the People, What Do They Seek?
Then Appropriate Experts Address the Topic,
Using Media, and Scientists, Sounds Philosophic,
As Long as Their Problems have Been Addressed
Most Will Settle Down, Have a Nice Rest,
Tomorrow Diversions Will Steer Anew
To Other Worries Conjured Up by a Few,
Things We're Afraid of Manipulate Us All,
Unemployment, War, Famine, Death - Hear the Call,
The More We're Afraid, We Seek Protection
From the Perpetrators, Demanding More Tax-Collection"
© Alan Watt Feb 3rd, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb 3rd, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is *Cutting Through the Matrix*, on February the 3rd, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the free audios for download at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, where I try to patch together the big system that runs the world and plans the future. And really, we're just going through part of their plan right now, and this part was planned an awful long time ago. So, the world is run by script, basically. It's scripted and of course, it's quite easy to create an artificial perception of things via the media. That's part of its job of course, it's a big part of its job. And to stop you from really stopping and putting your heels in and saying, wait a minute here, let's go back and find out where all this started and who started it, and what was their purpose and where are they going.

And, of course, I really fill a lot of that in, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, if you go into the archives section. So, there's books put out there by big players themselves, who took part in structuring the future world that we're now in today, and the future world to come. So, it's not that difficult, once you understand the big plan, why things are happening the way they're happening. So, help yourself there. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site, are the official sites. They are my official sites. I don't own anything outside of that. And they all carry audios. They all carry transcripts in English, for print-up, as well, for a lot of the talks I've given. Not all, but a lot of them. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages for print-up.

So, as I say, what we do here is chronicle the events as we go through them. Because, really, we're not fighting anything. We think we're fighting something, but most folk don't know even what's happening. They think they do, from the media, but they're giving you daily little things, decisions by the day. And you think that we just live in a world where – it's like going through a cow field. You're just avoiding the patties, you know. Jump, jump. Oh, no, I stood in one. That's how the media makes you think we're going through, down into the future. Nothing is further from the truth. It's all planned this way. All the wars were planned many years ago, the ones that we're going through today. And wars past, as well, for that matter. So, what I try to do is chronicle the events leading up to the next part of what they call themselves the New World Order. It's the New Order of Things, a post-democratic authoritarian society, basically a planned society. Experts rule you all, right down to the little politburos on your local councils. They all have a lot of power, more than they ever had before. And that's who's running your life for you, all to a global structured system.

Remember too, you can buy books and discs from me, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, to keep me going, because I don't bring on guests that are advertisers, really, and fool you into thinking I'm going to have a long chat just for the sake of it with someone, because generally that's advertising. And you're listening to an hour's ad sometimes. So, I try to keep it brief and to the point. And you can buy the books and discs and keep me going, if you want to. And, from the US to Canada, you can purchase using personal check, or an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal. Across the world, you've got PayPal, once again, Money Gram, and Western Union. And straight donations, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome too.

As we know, I think people are catching on. There's more people catching on to this big system. And when you go back into even the history of the 20th Century, you'll see it all starting up at the beginning of the 20th Century, more openly than it ever was before. And you'll see the big foundations, the groups, the clubs, sometimes they call themselves as well, that got together and basically planned the future, to serve themselves of course. And to make you a more compliant individual. And preferably broke too. Back with more, after this break

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And all the media out there belongs basically, from the top level, to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and its sister organization, the CFR. And they set up CFR groups across the world. It doesn't sound too good in the US to say the Royal International Institute of America, for instance, so they called it the CFR, and they have their main office in New York, although they've got another one opened up now too. They run all the media. And of course, you don't join the CFR, you have to be asked to join it. And you're tested long before that too, in bars, where all these types generally hang out. They have their own particular bars, all the media bars, and they're tested out on what they think about things, long before they're actually asked, to make sure they have the right stuff. But they haven't had much problem up until now, in fact, doing it. I don't foresee any problems in the future.

The BBC, of course, is one of the biggest propaganda arms of the elite who run Britain. And there is an elite who runs Britain. It doesn't matter what government is in. It doesn't matter at all. And the BBC, when it first came out, in World War I, as radio, was to try and encourage more men to go and sign up and go and get killed in the mud. And they were awfully good at that too. But they found techniques to alter people's behavior. Remember, Skinner said that to alter behavior in a society or a population, you must insert something new, some object new into their environment. And that alters their behavior. And it sure does, because they would give you serials, they called them. They were the first ones to come out with serials, cliffhangers. So, what happened to Joe? Did he fall over the cliff, or is he still hanging on by his nails? Tune in tomorrow at 2pm. So, a lot of the women would do that. They would come home and make sure they were at home to listen to what happened to poor Joe, you know, the good

looking guy, and all that stuff.

So, it started to alter people's behavior. They inserted many, many other techniques into it too. And then, by World War II, people like George Orwell was in charge of one of the main propaganda departments of the BBC. And he really knew his stuff. He actually wrote about it too, and how they would deceive the public on so many things. Not just of one country. They had the BBC India, and the BBC this, and the BBC that. So they were all over the globe at the time. And they gave out appropriate propaganda for each country that was potentially an ally or had been conquered by the foe, as they say. So, it's interesting that nothing has really stopped.

However, the BBC traditionally has been staffed by people from Eton, to make sure it's always kept in the proper hands. And what always stumps people is why would these Etonians from the upper crust, the young ones, always be pushing for globalism, a global government, what seems to be Marxism, etc. Well, you see, their parents profit an awful lot through globalism, because they're up there with the big money boys, the exchangers and everything else, and they get all these benefits from the taxpayer to add to their funds, which they put into basically big deals coming up through the United Nations. If you want to make money, look at the United Nations. They have annual meetings for investors, generally it's charities, they'll call themselves, or special types of investors. Women's investors. They all get links to it. And they know, when the UN tells them, oh, by the way, it's not just Brazil that's up and coming, we're going to sink a lot of money into this country or that country, and they even tell them what areas, clothing, whatever. And, of course, they get the leads on how to invest their own cash, you see. So, everything works for the same people, over and over again. And that means if the government is backing you, and the UN is backing you, they're all backing you with dollar for dollar, maybe ten dollars to one, in fact, to make sure your business will take off, you're going to get an awful lot of money. It's guaranteed. So, anyway, getting back to the BBC, it says here that:

THE BBC was accused yesterday of becoming the "propaganda arm" of the European Union after it admitted pocketing nearly £3million in grants from Brussels

(Alan: That's the EU Parliament.)

since 2007.

(A: But last year too, they took money from the CIA. Do you remember that one I read on the air too? So, they're working, you see, we're global now. We are global. So you're dealing now with Britain is in the EU, and so you've got this big Parliament with its massive propaganda campaign. It's always on a campaign for propaganda, Marxist, again. And then you have the US, that people still call Fascist, but it's not really. It's a combination of Fascism and Socialism. It's Communistic, basically. And Communism does allow millionaires and multi-millionaires to live within Communism, if you didn't know that. It says:)

The corporation has also revealed that its commercial arm BBC Worldwide has borrowed more than £141million from the European Investment Bank since 2003 – and £30million is still due to be repaid by the end of May this year.

The disclosures sparked fury among MPs

(A: And they always have this fury stuff, because they put on a good show in Britain. Have you ever heard them arguing? These kind of cat calls and haw-haw-haw-haw-haw and whistles and so on.)

and campaign groups who question BBC impartiality.

Details of the financial handouts were disclosed in a letter to Conservative MP Karl McCartney who obtained the information through a Parliamentary Question.

Ukip MEP Paul Nuttall, said: "The old joke that the BBC is the Brussels Broadcasting Corporation may be true after all."

Questions have been raised about the uncritical tone of the BBC's EU coverage.

(A: They're a rah-rah team. Everything the EU does is wonderful. Wonderful, you know.)

David Cameron's historic veto of an EU treaty at the end of last year was reported from the perspective of Brussels – rather than the British taxpayers who pay the wages of the BBC's vast army of correspondents and executives.

(A: And do they ever have a vast army.)

In 2010 Jonathan Charles, the BBC's former Brussels correspondent, admitted he and the BBC got carried away by the launch of the euro

(A: Monetary system)

in 2002.

And Eurosceptic think-tank Global Britain found that over the past six years just 0.04 per cent of coverage on Radio 4's Today programme was devoted to the potential benefits of withdrawing from the EU.

(A: And it's all for global warming and tax the people, the peasants, and all that kind of stuff. So, you find out that everything is propaganda, you see, from every source, in fact, it's propaganda. And it's up to you to find out who's saying what and why they're saying it. And what have they omitted? Because it's generally through omission you're misled. It's giving you part of a story, but not the rest. It says:)

A BBC spokesman said: "Grants from the EU make up a relatively small proportion of the total figure. The vast majority of EU grants are used for research and development.

"BBC News does not receive any grant funding from the EU. Impartiality and balanced reporting is and always will be of paramount importance for the BBC."

(A: So, they're doing the straight lying stuff. They don't receive anything, blah, blah, blah. It says:)

Last year it emerged the BBC's little-known international development arm had picked up £15.5million in EU grants since 2007.

(A: So, they've been taking grants from across the world, but mainly again from a Parliament, this EU Parliament, that's no parliament at all. It's Communist. And also from the CIA funding, to put out their propaganda, as well. It says:)

The money has been handed to the BBC World Service Trust,

(A: And they've got themselves registered as a charity. That's what they all do, eh. Even the big foundations that join Soros. They fund up all these armies of NGOs.)

a charity set up to run the corporation's massive overseas aid operation.

A £2.3million EU handout went to a BBC project to "assist digital switchover in Serbia" in 2010.

One particularly obscure project was to "unblock the cocoa value chain in eastern Sierra Leone".

That must be for Soros, because he got right into that big time, and chocolate too by the way. That's why it's going up this year. It's going to skyrocket now that Soros has got the command of the chocolate market. The real stuff. Not the stuff you buy in the stores, you know, not at your grocery store.

So, anyway, all major media is part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that planned the whole world agenda a long time ago. And, of course, it's Marxist in concept, for the public that is. They want you to be run on a Marxist agenda, with masses of bureaucracies and committees, committees, committees for everything, you see. Just exactly the same way as the Soviet Union, committees on environment, committees on your local council. That's the Soviet system. But above them, it's exactly what Lenin says. It's a combination. They blend together into Capitalism with Socialism, and out of it comes this new system. It's really just a two-tiered system of the Fascists at the top, the big money boys, and we're all run down below in a Communist, Socialist basis. That's how it is.

And we're really treated like peasants now, eh. There's just too many police, accounts of them beating up people in the papers, to bother reading anymore. And we're getting used to it. We adapt so quickly. The more we hear, oh, well, you know. Oh, well. That's how it works.

Another article too from Foreign Affairs, that's the Council on Foreign Relations' Magazine. It says:

The NDAA Makes it Harder to Fight Terrorism

(A: The only terror I've seen is the government's people on their own people, because I don't see any terrorists around. But it's a reign of terror. I don't call it the "War on Terror." I call it the "Reign of Terror." They always have a reign of terror when they want to quickly adjust society into a new system. And has this ever, eh?)

The recently signed NDAA confirms the president's authority to detain terrorists in military custody without trial.

(A: That's the Americans too.)

The bill's proponents consider it a boon to counterterrorism efforts but it will only hinder intelligence collection; chill information sharing among local, national, and international law enforcement agencies; and alienate the American Muslim community.

(A: Well, they don't care about the Muslim Community. In fact, they need them there, so they can always give you photographs of them shouting something at you. And they do. They set them up to do that.)

Despite his earlier threat of a veto, President Barack Obama signed the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) of 2012 into law on the last day of 2011. The bill, which was sponsored by Senators Carl Levin (D-Mich.) and John McCain (R-Ariz.), had bipartisan support, passing in the Senate by 86 to 13 with one abstaining.

I think the one abstainer didn't know what country he was in. He got off the wrong plane, I think. Maybe from the EU. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Going through the NDAA, from the Council on Foreign Relations' point of view. Because they put out their magazine, Foreign Affairs, you see. And they go on to talk about how basically, it says, it's going to allow, you know, it's going to allow more and more citizens to be arrested and put into military prisons. They don't have separate prisons for the in-between type of prisoner. So, they're going into military prisons and have been all along, before they go off to Guantánamo or elsewhere. So, it says here:

And second, the government could choose to interpret the bill's added language as merely exempting U.S. citizens from the "requirement" that terrorist suspects be held in military custody, leaving their actual treatment to the discretion of the president. In his signing statement, Obama promised that his administration "will not authorize the indefinite detention without trial of American citizens."

But it tells you above this that he actually did. He'd never lie to you, would he? He's such a nice guy, eh? Anyway, I'll put these links up tonight, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And this article here, I read on the air, and pretty well nobody emailed or asked about it, or whatever. Although other talk show hosts always mention it the day after. It's

from Wired, and it's about how the Air Force is going to get a social radar.

‘Social Radar’ to ‘See Into Hearts and Minds’

(A: And it's very important this article, because you see, you have no idea how far the technology has gone already. They already have the pulse of the public. They know if they're getting a bit moody about something, or a bit ticked off about something, immediately, through the massive computers they use, that we all go through, by the way. And they've got their pulse on every topic there could be. They know how many folk are complaining at one thing, two, second thing, third thing, immediately. So, they've got instant. It used to take them thousands of spies to do that, inserted in your cities and towns and so on, and even going around bars. That was a favorite one for a couple of hundred years. But now they've got instant access to what's going on, amongst the population. So, it says:)

Chief Scientists of the Air Force usually spend their time trying to figure out how to build better satellites or make jets go insanely fast. Which makes Dr. Mark Maybury, today's chief scientist, a bit of an outlier. He'd like to build a set of sensors that peer into people's souls — and forecast wars before they erupt.

(A: They're talking about internal strife, too.)

Maybury calls his vision “Social Radar.” And the comparison to traditional sensors is no accident, he tells Danger Room.

(A: At Wired.)

“The Air Force and the Navy in this and other countries have a history of developing Sonar to see through the water, Radar to see through the air, and IR [infrared] to see through the night. Well, we also want to see into the hearts and the minds of people,” says Maybury, who serves as the top science advisor to the Air Force's top brass.

But Social Radar won't be a single sensor to discover your secret yearnings. It'll be more of a virtual sensor, combining a vast array of technologies and disciplines, all employed to take a society's pulse and assess its future health.

(A: That means if you're going to be a problem or not.)

It's part of a broader Pentagon effort to master the societal and cultural elements of war — and effort that even many in the Defense Department believe is deeply flawed. First step: mine Twitter feeds for indications of upset.

(A: They're going to mine them. Mine them, Twitter feeds for indications of upset. Now, we know that too, they're doing it at airports, just looking at your expression. Oh my God, he could be angry. What is he? He's probably somebody who's totally lost in a railway station somewhere, you know, if it's his first time there. But anyway, it won't matter. He'll get his arms twisted about his back and tased if he doesn't comply and give his whole life story. So, it says here:)

“We're supposed to provide ISR,” says Maybury, using the military acronym for intelligence surveillance and reconnaissance. “But our constituents [say], ‘Don't just give me a weather forecast, Air Force, give me an enemy movement forecast.’ What's that about? That's human behavior. And so [we need to] understand what motivates individuals, how they behave.”

Maybury, dressed in his preferred outfit — a double-breasted black blazer and silver, rectangular glasses — discussed his Social Radar notion as part of a 90-minute interview in his Pentagon office, his native Massachusetts accent growing thicker as the discussion drew on. An artificial intelligence and language processing specialist, he's been working for the military, on and off, since the mid-1980s. But as the counterinsurgencies in Iraq and Afghanistan wore on, he found himself drawn further and further into what he calls the “human domain” of combat.

In the last few weeks, the Pentagon may have downgraded counterinsurgency in its strategy revamp. But the need to spot potential troublespots early — and to understand how American actions might impact those restive populations — clearly isn't going away. U.S. special forces are still training foreign armies (and impacting the people of those countries). The Shadow Wars continue — from Yemen to Pakistan to Mexico. And the geopolitical chess match with China will require deep knowledge of all of the pieces on the board.

(A: So they use biometrics and so on to identify individuals.)

Maybury noted in his original 2010 paper on the topic for the government-funded MITRE Corporation. Using sociometrics, it will pinpoint groups.

(A: So they use all your Facebooks and your chat rooms and your forums. They've been doing that since the beginning, by the way.)

Facebook timelines, political polls, spy drone feeds,

(A: Yeah, they've got a lot of spy drones up there.)

relief workers' reports, and infectious disease alerts should all pour into the Social Radar, Maybury writes, helping the system keep tabs on everything from carbon monoxide levels to literacy rates to consumer prices. And "just as radar needs to overcome interference, camouflage, spoofing and other occlusion, so too Social Radar needs to overcome denied access, censorship, and deception," he writes.

So, I'll go on with some more of this after this break. It's very important, because it's very much like Eagle Eye, the movie.

Hi folks, we're back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. Talking about this new system. They claim it's new. It's probably very old, or taking over from an older system. Anyway, it says:

Maybury notes that there are efforts underway at the MITRE Corporation that could help make a Social Radar real. For instance, there's the "Forum and Blog Threaded Comment Analysis (FABTAC)" project, which analyzes online discussions "for intelligence and operations."

(A: So you're all getting listened to. They know who you are and all the rest of it.)

There's "Exploring Soft Power in Weblogistan," which developed "foundational Farsi and Dari language processing tools to enable analysis of large volumes [of] social media content."

Most importantly, the language processing specialist says, new tools are coming online to perform what's called "sentiment analysis" — identification of whether a particular status update is positive or negative. Analyze those sentiments in the aggregate, to see if people are generally content,

(A: It's all about us, folks.)

and associate those feelings with particular geographic regions, and Maybury believes you've got the start of a Social Radar.

(A: And then, of course, they'll work on that area that's a bit upset about something, or ticked off with the politicians, whatever it happens to be. So, he says.)

He's even developed a mock-up of a "Social Radar" desktop, complete with a "heat map" for tracking relative happiness.

(A: This is, no kidding. I mean, I've read a lot of stuff from the psychological and neuroscience magazines about

this, because they're really into this new system, by the way. It doesn't matter how less you have in the great transitions; this period is called The Great Transitions. Look it up. And they talk about, as long we can make you happy, then that's all that matters. Not about having food to eat or anything. No, just happiness, you see. And this is where they're going with it all. It says.)

He's even developed a mock-up of a "Social Radar" desktop, complete with a "heat map" for tracking relative happiness.

The Air Force's chief scientist isn't alone in this effort. Over three years, the Pentagon has spent more \$125 million on dozens of projects meant to better quantify, model — and, eventually, foresee — the human, social, cultural, and behavioral dimensions of conflict.

(A: That's right down to the home setting, folks.)

Several of these "HSCB" systems are now in use in U.S. military units across the globe. Darpa's Integrated Crisis Early Warning System (ICEWS), for one, is being expanded to cover six of the Defense Department's geographic commands, covering 175 different countries. Yet within the Pentagon, there are deep divisions over the program's efficacy.

"Project supporters have marshaled evidence to demonstrate the validity of its approach," notes one recent internal review of HCSB projects, "while critics have pointed to deficiencies in the scorekeeping method that exaggerate the accuracy of ICEWS forecasts."

Well-respected retired generals and top military officials have rejected as hopeless the idea that human societies can be effectively modeled, or that human behavior can really be forecasted. "They are smoking something they shouldn't be," retired Lt. Gen. Paul Van Riper famously quipped to Science magazine when this push began.

Now, you've got to take this all into its proper aspect with the internet of things, as they say, where they'll have chips embedded everywhere. You can't walk anywhere without some ad jumping out at you and shouting something about, do you want this or not, etc. And it's all combined with you voluntarily giving out all information on a daily basis of what you're thinking and what your correspondents are thinking, and sharing it all or criticizing or whatever. They've been doing this for years. They've been doing it for years.

And also, there was a:

Banking giant accused of laundering billions

Ex-employee in New York has 1,000 pages of customer account records

A former employee of HSBC in New York has 1,000 pages of customer account records he claims are evidence of an international money-laundering scheme involving hundreds of billions of dollars by the global banking giant, which reportedly is under investigation by a U.S. Senate committee.

John Cruz has delivered to WND customer account records he says he pulled from the HSBC computer system before he was fired. Cruz was terminated Feb. 17, 2010, after two years at HSBC for "poor performance," but he contends he was let go because senior management didn't want to him to pursue his personal investigation.

Asked for comment, HSBC spokesman Rob Sherman issued a statement

(A: Saying:)

"We support efforts to protect the integrity of the financial system...."

(A: And yadda, yadda, yah. All the usual stuff. But then it says:)

One of the largest banks in the world, London-based HSBC has about 7,500 offices in more than 80 countries and territories in Europe, North and South America, the Asia-Pacific region, the Middle East and Africa.

In his position as an account relationship manager, Cruz worked in the HSBC southern New York region, which accounts for about 50 percent of HSBC's North American revenue. He was assigned to work with several branch managers to identify accounts in which HSBC might introduce additional banking services.

(A: He said:)

...he has "firsthand knowledge and proof of how HSBC transferred billions of dollars through accounts linked to companies that did not exist."

That's an old trick they do, but, you know, they get away with it, because it's too big to take down, you see. It's too big. In other words, when these big ones go down, they can crash the rest of the economy. And they know it. So do all the politicians. So, that's where that is there.

Now, there's two on vaccination. One is vaccinations, it's a good article, that explains in almost baby-talk what vaccines are.

Vaccines are injections of material that contains weakened amounts of the disease germ that they are meant to protect against. They are said to work by causing the formation of antibodies, which are proteins that defend the body from an invasion by harmful germs. Orthodox medicine contends that we can only be absolved from the peril of infection by vaccination, which involves injecting into the system infectious material which is supposed to confer lifelong immunity, hence the term "immunization."

(A: You'll notice too, they want you to get boosters every other year now, eh.)

Vaccinations are now mandatory in order for a student to enter school. Any child who is not vaccinated is not allowed into school with the reason given that that child will put all the other children at risk for disease.

(A: Which is nonsense. When I said years ago, if they've all, if the rest of them have had vaccinations, then they should be immune to whatever you've got, if you've got anything at all.)

However, it is important to ask this question. If all the other children are vaccinated

(A: And they go into that in fact.)

how could an unvaccinated child put any of these other children at risk? Only the child himself could be at risk for the disease, and that should be the business of that particular child and his or her parents. It should be virtually impossible, if vaccinations actually work, for an unvaccinated child who may get a particular disease, to give it to other children who have been vaccinated.

But, in fact, vaccinations don't work! They are not effective! They do not give immunity! In addition, they are very dangerous!

An alarming observation comes from a London practitioner of excellent reputation and long experience. Dr. Hurbert Snow, Senior Surgeon at the Cancer Hospital of London, voiced his concern, "In recent years many men and women in the prime of life dropped dead suddenly,

(A: Now, this is awfully, awfully important, this part here.)

often after attending a feast or a banquet. I am convinced that some 80% of these deaths are caused by the vaccinations they have undergone. They are well known to cause grave and permanent disease to the heart.

(A: If you remember, about two weeks or so ago, I mentioned about a person I know that's a heart and lung specialist. He uses organ donators and so on. And he says, they won't take hearts over twenty-five for transfer. He says, because, even though the blood vessels leading to the heart and from the heart are clean, and everything else is good, the hearts of people over twenty-five or so, twenty-six, in some cases, twenty-seven, have multiple tiny ruptures in them. Tiny, tiny, tiny ruptures. Infarctions they call them. So, this guy is touching on something that is pertinent to this very thing. He says:)

I am convinced that some 80% of these deaths are caused by the vaccinations they have undergone. They are well known to cause grave and permanent disease to the heart....”

(A: Because people twenty-five shouldn't be having little infarctions all across their heart. It's a mess.)

Another practitioner, Dr. W. B. Clark of Indiana, says that “Cancer was practically unknown until compulsory vaccination with cowpox vaccine began to be introduced. I have had to deal with at least two hundred cases of cancer, and I never saw a case of cancer in an unvaccinated person.”

Yet the government has mandated compulsory vaccinations!

Most people trust vaccines to be safe and effective. The government is mandating children to be vaccinated at earlier and earlier ages, when they are very fragile and far more vulnerable to the introduction of foreign materials into their tiny bodies.

(A: Not only that, very young children don't have immune systems that will copy anything to fight it. So there's something else at work here. It says:)

Polio is virtually non-existent in the United States today. However, there is no credible scientific evidence that the vaccine caused polio to disappear. Before the Salk polio vaccine was introduced in 1953, the polio death rate in the United States had already declined by 47% on its own. It had also declined by 55% in England. Other European countries also showed a similar decline. When the vaccine did become available, many European countries questioned its effectiveness and refused to inoculate their citizens. Yet polio epidemics also ended in those countries.

(A: Without the vaccine. So:)

The number of reported cases of polio after mass inoculations with the vaccine was significantly greater than before mass inoculations. And in many states the incidence of polio more than doubled after inoculations were introduced. In Rhode Island there was a 450 % increase,

(A: After the vaccinations:)

and in Massachusetts almost a 650 % increase in polio cases after the introduction of polio vaccinations.

After the vaccine was introduced, cases of polio were often reported under another name, aseptic meningitis,

(A: I've said that for years. You understand, that's really what they did. They said, "oh, it's been working. See, there's no more polio." It's just like the radiation thing, and the levels of radiation. They half it and say it's safe. They basically said, "polio doesn't exist anymore. We've cured it." And then, of course the same symptoms crop up, and you've got, they call it meningitis or encephalitis. It says:)

rather than as polio, even though they were counted as “polio” before the vaccine was introduced.

In 1976 Dr. Jonas Salk, creator of the killed virus vaccine that was used throughout the 1950s testified that the live virus vaccine produced by Dr. Sabin, and which was used almost exclusively in the United States since the early

1960s, was the “principle if not sole cause” of all reported cases of polio in the United States since 1961. According to the Centers for Disease Control figures, 87% of all cases of polio in the United States between 1973 and 1983 were caused by the vaccine. It is now admitted that since 1979 virtually every case of polio in the United States has been CAUSED by the vaccine.

(A: It's the same thing, the UN just reported, they're giving all these shots across the world, and in Africa. And in Nigeria, of course, they've got a new type of polio. It's much quicker to attack, as well, and cause all the symptoms, but it was caused by the United Nations, the World Health Organization, giving all these vaccinations, with a live virus, actually, which has caused a super-virus now.)

The same situation holds true for nearly all other diseases including diphtheria, measles, rubella, mumps and whooping cough. In virtually all of these diseases, the incidence was dropping dramatically before the introduction of the vaccine. And since the introduction of the vaccine, close to 100% of all cases of the disease are in individuals who have been vaccinated for that particular disease, proving clearly, that vaccinations are not effective and they often cause the very disease they are supposed to prevent.

(A: They cause a lot more than that. Massive arthritis. We have juvenile arthritis rampant after all the shots. Never had that before. No one had it. And folk who are in their thirties and forties coming down with chronic rheumatoid arthritis.)

It is not a mystery as to why vaccinations are not effective. First, the natural immunity mechanism in the human body is designed to work when the disease develops in its natural way.

(A: Well, sure. If you suddenly change a diet. And you know, about 40% of the folk who are white are allergic to rice. They have all these symptoms and problems with their bowels if they eat the rice, but they don't put it down to that. They don't know what caused it, generally, but the medicals do. Because you didn't come up through thousands of years eating rice in the West, you see.)

When the normal route of immune system stimulation is bypassed by injection of the microorganism (bacteria or virus) through the skin, then effective immunity against the disease does not develop. One obvious factor proving that vaccinations are not effective is that an individual has to keep getting booster shots. If a person develops polio, measles, mumps, whooping cough or any other contagious disease, he has virtual lifelong immunity from one episode of the disease. But when an individual is vaccinated, he must keep getting “booster” shots at regular intervals. The “booster” shots are “necessary” because — vaccinations DON'T WORK! They are not effective! And neither are the “boosters.”

(A: Actually, the boosters act like, your first shot acts like cocking the trigger, in the hammer of a gun. And it's often when these boosters are given that sometimes years later that it sets it off, and a whole bunch of problems hits a person almost immediately, within two weeks. And they know this at the top too. They know all the nasty stuff it causes the public, and a lot of stuff they won't tell the public, that's nasty as well, that it causes. But they're not going to change. I really think there's more to it than that, because this ties in with depopulation, and sterility. I have no doubt on this at all, personally, myself. That's my own personal opinion.

But it says here:)

One of the earliest vaccines introduced for general use in the United States was the pertussis vaccine for whooping cough, which was put into general use during the 1940s. Autism, a form of childhood schizophrenia, characterized by mental retardation, muteness (an inability to speak) and lack of responsiveness to human contact, was not known or described

(A: It says here:)

until 1943, about the same time that vaccinations were introduced.

In addition, monitors placed on infants who have been vaccinated show severe alterations in breathing patterns after the DPT (Diphtheria/Pertussis/Tetanus) shot. A precise breathing monitor called Cotwatch was used in a special study of SIDS, Sudden Infant Death Syndrome, and the children's breathing patterns were measured before and after DPT vaccination. The data clearly demonstrate that vaccination caused an extraordinary increase in episodes where breathing nearly ceased or actually stopped completely!

And here they are locking parents up. "Oh, you must have caused that to happen." They've been doing that for years. This is reality. And then, you think all the doctors are nice and clean. Well,

Vaccine Doctor Given at Least \$30 Million Dollars to Push Vaccines

Dr. Paul Offit of the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia earned at least \$29 million as part of a \$182-million sale by the hospital of its worldwide royalty interest in the Merck Rotateq vaccine. The amount of income distributed to Offit could be as high as \$46 million. Offit has refused to say how much he made from the vaccine.

The high price placed on the patents raises concerns over Offit's use of his former position on the CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP) to help create the market for rotavirus vaccine

(A: They make the market, folks, by the newspapers. You know, oh my God. Everybody is terrified, this disease may be coming, say specialists. And then, of course, they pay these guys to really flog it to their patients in hospitals.)

Offit's claim to a share of the profits from Rotateq revenues is based on his role as a listed inventor on the cluster of patents that protect Merck's vaccine. Paul Offit had a great personal interest in Rotateq's commercial success, and more than any other individual in the world he found himself in a position to directly influence that success.

Unlike most other patented products, the market for mandated childhood vaccines is created by the recommendation of an appointed body, ACIP.

So Offit was a member of the ACIP for years. He was a member of it, the body, so he got millions of dollars off it. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, *Cutting Through the Matrix*. And I'll put all these links up tonight at cuttingthroughthematrix.com in about an hour's time or so, so you can find them all there. And you should save these things too. It's handy to save and put together. Reading different articles on the same subject, you really put an awful lot together for yourself. And then, of course, you never lose it, when the link goes down.

Now, we've got Daniel from the UK on the line. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Hello, Alan. Yeah, just quickly, on a medical note, you've been talking about medical subjects. Have you ever heard of anything that is making women lose their hair?

Alan: I read something recently about that. Yeah, I did read something recently. They are losing their hair.

Daniel: Well, a friend of mine, a female friend of mine, mentioned that in jest the other day. And she's about twenty-eight, twenty-seven, twenty-eight. I mean, have you got any resources you can point me in the direction of to look at about that?

Alan: There was some article I read just recently, within the last month, about more and more women losing their hair earlier and earlier. At one time it used to be a kind of hereditary condition, but there's something else going on here. It's obviously not hereditary, and it's not the old stuff. So, something is going on that's making it happen. And it's got to be either something they're eating or getting injected with. It could be the food itself. It could be even tinkering around with different kinds of hormones, the supplements and things. It's hard to say just yet. I'm sure they already know at the National Health Service what's causing it, at the top anyway, but they won't tell the public

down below, I'm sure.

Daniel: Okay. And also, just a couple of little questions for you. Have you ever heard of the Council of World Affairs?

Alan: The Council of World Affairs?

Daniel: Yeah.

Alan: Well, I'm sure I've got it on my list of councils. I've got a whole folder dedicated to hundreds and hundreds of councils, so, it's probably related to many other councils. They all are related to each other.

Daniel: I'll bet. I'll tell you where I got it from, was, I read a paper, it was about 18 or 20 pages long, and it's entitled, well, it's like a book, but very short. It's entitled, "The Occult Technology of Power." And it also goes under the title, I think, "The Arcane Technology of Power," or something like that. And it's very, very good. I mean, it's done in the context of an elite, one of these people, explaining to his son.

Alan: Oh, yeah, yeah. It's had many names that too.

Daniel: Do you know who it's by?

Alan: I know that the famous poet put one out, a long time ago, when he was talking to his son, who was actually a little dragon. That's what it was copied from. And he's explaining the how tos. How to control. How to deceive people. How to use people. And it's in a question and answer. How do I do that dad? Well, this is how you do it. And many things have come out of that writing, to do with that.

Daniel: I mean, it's very believable. Everything in there is what you talk about. Now, and the last question would be, when you were talking about Beria, and this Pavlov's Manual of Psychopolitical Warfare and all this. There's always this emphasis on psychiatrists.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Daniel: And how much psychiatrists are getting more power over stuff. Do you think that's the point?

Alan: Psychiatry started up as part of the eugenics program, in fact.

Daniel: Do you think, well, my question is, do you think at some point a group of these psychiatrists, government psychiatrists will get together to make some sort of a generic test for everybody, which will effectively decide your fate, whether you can work here, whether you can live there, or whether you just get taken to prison or something like that?

Alan: That's exactly where Pavlov was going with it all, and Skinner was going for it all. Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" talked about creating special sects of society, for special purposes too. You're bang on. That's what it's for.

Daniel: It's going to test everybody, and that will decide our future really, won't it?

Alan: That's what they did in the Soviet Union. At the age of five, six, seven, they knew what they were going to make you become for work, for the rest of your life. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[BBC is On the Take from Brussels](#)

[NDAA Puts Military in Charge of Indefinite Detentions](#)

[US Air Force wants Social Radar that sees into Your Soul](#)

[Banking Giant and Money Laundering](#)

[Data on Vaccines](#)

[Doctors Rake in Millions Pushing Vaccines](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#199)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2008:

Relationship of Scientific Dictatorship:

"Powerful Families, Genes of Greed,
Own the Earth, Darwinian Creed,
Conquered through Ages, No Love, No Hate,
Acquiring Power Used to Extirpate
Their Foes Who Stand In the Way
Of Global Conquest, Golden Day,
Standardized World, No Variety,
Test-Tube Humans, Planned Society,
Each Strain Bred for Specific Task,
'How Can They Do It?' You May Ask,
Same Question Over, Perplexing Man,
Huxley's Response, 'Because We Can' "
© Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2008

20th Nov 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 20, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 20th, 2008. To newcomers: I advise to look into the website www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the talks as you wish. They are

free and I give you the short cuts to the big picture, to try and bring you into reality and it's a painful process to shed many of your beliefs and shed your illusions, of the old system, as you come through this process. It takes time to absorb information and information will act on you personally; and, the more you understand, the more you will have to start making decisions in your own life. When you realise that the ones you were making before were all based on indoctrinated, 'downloaded', opinions that you have accepted. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, these are of the talks I've given in the past; print them up, they're done in the various languages of Europe and pass them around to your friends.

You have to be prepared too, in this journey, to lose some of your acquaintances; either that or you have to sublimate your emotions and your feelings and act to be accepted by them because you will no longer really belong anymore into the same crowds, who are still under complete indoctrination. That's a difficult concept for people to understand, they think they're individualistic, they think that they've made their own choices up until now. They even fight and argue over politics - and even differences within the political parties - and they don't realise that every disagreement has been downloaded into them as well. It's kind of having a fiction given to you, an abstract fiction, and making the people believe it and have them fight over it. Or people fighting over the shape of the Earth: Is it square? Is it flat? Is it round? It's kind of like that, the whole idea of politics because politics has never ever been for the people. It's been - really - the entertainment side of the rich people of the world, as the entertainment arm, that's what politics is about. When they put in their front people and they're run by Think Tanks. I read an article a few days ago, maybe Monday or Tuesday, about the men behind Obama and the Think Tanks and the funding of the Think Tanks by George Soros and others. Meanwhile here's all the people voting in what they think is - as it's been presented to them - someone who came out of nowhere, who has good intentions, who's an individual, doing his own thing; and, nothing is further from the truth. He's a front man for a big / massive, powerful organisation; an organisation that does not take opinions from the public and put them into action. They do enough polls upon the public, to find out what they're thinking; but that's so they can find out how to manipulate the public all the more easier. I have an article here, from this particular 'Tank', that is funding and put in Obama and will tell him what to do; and that's from the Center for American Progress Action Fund. I'll put this link up on my website and it's in the form of a book, you can look into and you can see what's coming, what's projected for the next few years, under this new front man ruler. Be back with more, after the following break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before we go onto my main topic tonight, I've been discussing this book, this E-book that's up there, that all the top Democrats have been advised to read, to do with the Think Tank that's running this incoming President; and, under the different subtitles here, Change For America, book Chapters: they have all the different categories of, really, what they want to do, in different Departments, in the Government and it even has "Department of State: rebuilding and repositioning". You've got to remember the Department of State is a very powerful department; that was the Department that was thought to be infiltrated heavily with communists, during the '50s. The reason for it being that it seemed to be promoting Internationalism, in a big, big way and it had because it was already designed to go international, that was the function of it; and, to help bring in this world system, this world governmental system. Now, they're going to revamp it again, which means that big changes are coming, for the U.S. and the whole planet, basically.

Also, it mentions in here how they're going to have a vibrant low-carbon economy, so that means everything's going to be incredibly expensive. Then, of course, there's another article there about Health Care. This is about the change in Health Care they'll give you, which goes along with the U.N. Charter: that everyone's entitled, in this world system, to the most basic Health Care and they do say "basic" health care. We already have that, in Canada, and in the '80s, in Canada and most British Commonwealth countries, and the States, as well. That's when they emptied out their Psychiatric Hospitals and they put all the patients on the streets. It was all done internationally, at the same time; but, also, they started closing down all the smaller hospitals, the country hospitals, in preparation for what's coming up, shortly. That's how far ahead everything is planned; because, this universal health care is to be a Universal Healthcare Authority. Authority: that means as a force of law, to carry out its mandates. You have to understand that nothing develops by itself, it's planned - long in advance - and often before you're even born. I'll put this link up and you can read through all of this. It gives you clues to where the country will be taken.

Last night, I talked about Charles Galton Darwin and the groups that he belonged to, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and I was reading from his book The Next Million Years, written, this one here, in 1952, I guess it

was the first publication of it. Now, this man had such incredible connections but, like most of these authors, they give little clues to the fact that Science was so far ahead, of what the public were told. So far ahead of what universities were told as well that it's just astounding because you find that he worked in the 1920s - Charles Galton Darwin, the Physicist - with Rutherford, who was the top mathematician for the Royal Society, in Britain. Rutherford, in fact, is the main man who did the final calculations on the structure and size and dimensions of the Great Pyramids of Egypt. Rutherford, in his own memoirs, wrote that he was working as a mathematician on a project to do with human genes, back in the 1920s, long before - supposedly - they'd even been able to see the human genes. They just 'suspected they were there', that's what we're told in the books, up until about the '70s. There's little 'giveaways' - if you understand the way they write - and most people will go also with these little inconsistencies with the way you've been taught how history developed. He tells you things here that have come to pass. Remember - this is written in '52 - and, one of the things that he mentioned would come would be the creation of a universal religion. I've mentioned before, that some of the other top biggies, like Gorbachev, have written about creating the same thing: an Earth-based religion and that ties in with the Economy, the Ecology, Carbon Taxes, all of that stuff, you see, is based on this and that we are creating the problems. I've read the articles from The First Global Revolution, the book put out by the Founders of the other big Think Tank, The Club of Rome who said they hit upon the idea of accusing mankind of being the enemy of the planet and they could actually implement that as a belief system and they could control everyone's lives, by using actual warfare techniques on the public. We're at war, and we're destroying the planet therefore those, our 'betters' the scientists, must make war on the public, to change our ways.

Going back to The Next Million Years, 1952, on page 202: Charles Galton Darwin says:

"Among the most important, there will always be the creeds

Now, that's beliefs, those with religions; and, the belief in Mother Earth is a religion. The belief in fact of global warming is a religion, it's a man-made religion. He says:

which, without undue fanaticism, inculcate a strong sense of social obligation, since it is only through such creeds that life is possible in crowded communities

You see, he already knew that, eventually you'd have something called Agenda 21, the Agenda for the 21st Century, by the United Nations, where everyone has to be taxed and booted off, again, through pollution of local environment etc, in to the overcrowded cities - and that ties in with the creation of an Earth-based, nature-type religion. 1952, right. He says, that it would make life possible in a crowded community.

There will also no doubt often be fanatical creeds to disturb the peace of the world, and there will be others to comfort the world, I shall not attempt conjecture what the these last will be, their main function is to act as a solace to their believers in the very bleak world I have described

Well, I listened to the news today; they are certainly creating a bleak future. He says:

It is only this that makes the world tolerable for many people and this will be much more true in times of real hardship

Meaning: giving you a religion.

than in periods of relatively easy prosperity like the present. The detailed march of history will depend a great deal on the creeds

Religions

held by the various branches of the human race. It cannot be presumed with any confidence that purely superstitious creeds will always be rejected by civilised communities, in view of the extraordinary credulity shown even now by many reputedly educated people. It is true that there may not be many at the present time, whose actions are guided by an inspection of the entrails of a sacrificial bull, but the progress has not been very great, for there are still many believers in palmistry of astrology.

and, by the way, they use these guys, they put them out there, in the New Age, the guys that run the C.I.A., they do this kind of stuff, M.I.6 does it too. They started this a long time ago.

It is to be expected then that in the future, as in the past, there will be superstitions which will notably affect the course of history.

This is global warming.

and some of them, such as ancestor-worship, will have direct effects on the development of the human species.

The reason, by the way, that here's a guy who's heavily into genetics, to do with ancestor worship and how they'd actually push that: it's to tie the religion in with your ancestry, to do with genetics, because genetic engineering is all part of eugenics and this guy here worked on perfecting the human species, at least the working types. You see how it all ties together?

But superstitious creeds will hardly be held by the highly intelligent, and it is precisely the creed of these that matters.

The highly intelligent will not be superstitious but they do have a belief.

Is it possible that there should arise a eugenic creed

A belief system.

which - perhaps working through what I have called the method of unconscious selection - should concern itself with the improvement of the inherent nature of man, instead of resting content with merely giving him good but impermanent acquired characters? Without such a creed man's nature will only be changed through the blind operation of natural selection; with it he might aspire to do something towards really changing his destiny.

He's talking about eugenics. Then he concludes, this is towards the end of the book, he says:

I have cited the past history of China

Now listen to this, 1952:

as furnishing the type of enduring civilisation. It seems to provide a model to which the future history of the world may be expected broadly to conform.

Now, I've read articles before, from the United Nations, touting this new China, this, what we think of a recent China, as a model State, for the world. Meaning: the world will emulate China, with its population policies, with its blind obedience to its dictatorial government and so on; and, how everyone acts like the mass there. I watched an article on this particular video, on this particular subject and it was a big, big festival from China. You saw them all doing these acrobatics together, making a massive pyramid, of course, and the commentator was saying it's so wonderful how they all 'work as one' you see; and, here's a man, the guy remember, who worked on the Atom bomb and many other projects and genetics as well. From a long lineage of scientists, bred scientists, yes, they can breed scientists. Talking about China being the model for the world, years before, China was just coming out of Third World status then. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix. I hope that little bit of music helped to wake you up again, that's the whole idea of it, it's to get you thinking and listening; because, I'm tying things together for people who think that we just evolve and stumble down through time and yet here's a man, as I say, Charles Galton Darwin, a member of the top Think Tanks and not just Think Tanks, they had organisations to implement national and international culture and have generation after generation following the cultures which these people had determined they would follow. Again, people who are just waking up will think that cannot be done. The C.I.A. created and ran the whole American Culture Industry: music, arts, drama, from the '50s onwards - and it's now been declassified - they had departments all over Europe, doing the same thing, working with M.I.6. Massive funding and where did they get the funding from? It's the big Foundations, the big Foundations that funded all of these industries, including the Fashion Industry; and, the public, like monkeys, copy. Monkey see, monkey do. Old Platonic style of control. Continuing this page 203 of *The Next Million Years*, by Charles Galton Darwin: he's talking about China becoming the model State for the world to emulate. Remember: he didn't dream this up, he didn't get some kind of crystal ball or read Tarot cards, or anything like

that. It's because he attended already-existent powerful organisations, where they discussed these very things and they discussed the world they would create. He says:

The scale will of course be altogether vaster and the variety of happenings cannot by any means be foreseen, but I believe that the underlying ground theme can be foreseen and that in a general way it will be rather like the History of the Chinese Empire.

He's talking about the world now. Now remember this term that's now in the United Nations, it says

The Regions of the World

See, they call it regions, '52, 1952:

will fall into provinces of ever-changing extent, which most of the time will be competing against one another.

What's the story right now? Well, we've got to come down with our standard of living; we've got to compete with China. The very argument put out there by thinking people, when we first heard they were building China up to be the Manufacturer for the planet; we said then, that the next thing they'll tell us is we'll have to compete with China, at 25 cents an hour, for labour. 1952.

The regions of the world will fall into provinces of ever-changing extent, which most of the time will be competing against one another. Occasionally - more rarely, than has been the case in China - they will be united by some strong arm

Meaning force will be used.

into an uneasy world-government

1952, Remember. We're being forced into world-government. Look at the anti-terrorism nonsense we're being fed, look at all the rights being stripped away from every country across the planet, at the same time and with the same laws. Until everybody is spied on; there is no privacy, whatsoever. We're strong-armed into an uneasy world-government:

which will endure for a period -

Now here's the plan:

until it falls into inevitable decay that finally destroys all dynasties. There will be periods when some of the provinces relapse into barbarism, but all the time civilisation will survive in some of them.

They mean there will be a high standard of civilisation for a few, in certain places.

It will survive because it will be based

Now, listen to this:

on a single universal culture derived from the understanding of science

Remember what Huxley said: 'The Scientific Dictatorship'. He saw no reason why it couldn't endure for hundreds of years; and, Huxley himself and the Darwin's are related, as are all these big players. Their American dynasties too are all interrelated with them as well. Very old Establishment people, who run the country; and, they too, do their part, with their Think Tanks, they're all inter-connected and all specialised in their own particular areas. How do they ensure that they bring in their kind of future generation after generation? Well, you see: they always make sure that they're in control of the youth. You indoctrinate, at an early age. Remember one of their great pals here was Lord Bertrand Russell, who did experimental schools. Today, he would be locked up for the things that he experimented with, or maybe not, it's got so debased in society, where he promoted inter-generational sex, pre-pubertal sex and so on, in order to see if they could destroy the necessity for bonding and separate the bonding instinct or affection or love for the purely physical act itself, in order to destroy the family unit and these are having an affect as well. He said we'll do it through the school system, internationally. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix, tying up some loose ends, to show you that nothing develops out of nowhere, it always is directed, all systems are directed, from a cap stone, you might say; and, who runs the cap stone is very, very, old families who pretty well own the system. They ran the West during the Cold War; they also ran the other side. They ran Germany during World War Two. They brought in the top Nazis and the scientists, after World War Two, mainly into the United States. Some into Latin America, some into Britain, lots in fact into Britain. The British public are only finding that out now. Because, remember, war is mainly to alter the cultures on both sides and out of war comes treaties and agreements and amalgamations and we have an amalgamated Europe that came out of World War Two. The dream of Winston Churchill was an amalgamated Europe.

In the 1960s, The Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council On Foreign Relations had their annual meeting, in London, England, and it was in the newspapers at the time that the purpose of the meeting (that lasted for two weeks or three weeks), was to decide who was to be given the job of creating a global culture. Should it be the music entertainment systems, movie industry of Britain, or the United States; and, eventually, they settled on the United States. Hollywood would be given the prime role to put forward, not their idea of a culture - they were given their marching orders too, as to what kind of culture to promote, through the movies and through the music and through fashion. The C.I.A., as I say, ran and funded the Culture Industry and it's still doing it today, it hasn't given it up. Why would it give it up? You'd lose control; it's probably more active than ever today, in fact. They had so many specialised departments within the CIA to deal with all of this and - as I say - it's been disclosed that they're big funders and the money that was funnelled through them, apart from the tax payer and Black Budgets and open above board budgets was also the big Foundations, the same Foundations that were all mentioned as comprising the I.G. Farben Group, that funded Hitler all through the war. Are you starting to get the picture?

The United Nations also came out of World War Two and it's not a little passive entity that sits and has meetings and complains about the poverty of the planet. That's how it's projected to the public. It's set up already, to take over as at least the first type or form of world-government; and, as I've said before: they always go for the youth. That's why another friend and relative of the Galton Darwin's and the rest of them, Huxley etc, talked about the creation of an international education system and that was Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley. He was the first C.E.O. of UNESCO, United Nations Educational Department, for creating a world culture, through indoctrination of succeeding generations of children. As children grow up, they will follow that indoctrination all through their life, that will form their opinions, for their life and then they become obsolete, in a sense, because they won't move from that particular set of imprints that are left in them; therefore, they go for the next generation and the next generation and the next generation, always progressing towards this ideal system they are bringing in. That ties in with an article I've just read, today in fact, from the United Nations, from their own website. It says:

Global Youth Culture by Richard Kahn and Douglas Kellner

'Global youth culture' is the trans-disciplinary category by which theorists and policy analysts attempt to understand the emergence of the complex forms of hybrid culture and identity that increasingly occur amongst the youth throughout the world due to the proliferation of media like film

Now, remember, as I've said, the 1960s meeting, to decide who would be given the task of creating the global culture and here's the United Nations today, saying this:

of media like film, television, popular music, the Internet and other information and communication technologies (ICTs) in their everyday lives. While some measure of hybridity, is a common aspect of culture generally, and the global exchange of products, people, culture, and identities, has characterized all colonial histories, recent corporate globalization and the corresponding rise of a so-called Information Society, based on new media technologies has produced a particularly dynamic media culture. In this cultural matrix, global and local, as well as homogenizing and diversifying, influences continuously merge in the lifestyles, performances, and socio-political practices of contemporary youth.

It's the last part that's important. 'Merging the lifestyles', meaning that you're all copying the same kind of lifestyles that's projected, mainly through fiction.

performances, and socio-political practices of contemporary youth.

'Socio-political practices', what they believe in, what they'll even fight for, or die for and so on. It says here:

'Youth' defined alternatively as post-adolescent and pre-adult groups, or by the United Nations as the over 1.1 billion young people between the ages of 15 and 24, are perceived as a primary engine for the growth of global media culture.

You see: the children are the primary engine.

the growth of global media culture. Youth generally comprise the most media and technologically literate sector of their societies and the multinational corporations that trade in global media commodities actively target young people as a consumer class now believed to be worth more than \$2 trillion in potential sales.

Now, it's not about sales, in actuality. It's about the fact that using the system of commerce and the big international corporations, which are all inter-connected, and they're all part, as well, of promoting a particular, singular, culture, which ties in exactly with the principles of the United Nations. They're telling you here that that's who they're targeting. The youngsters are the engine and that's why they always go for them. Now, it says here:

The 'Global youth culture' draws upon the Frankfurt School

You understand what the Frankfurt School was all about and again who funded all of that and all the group that came out of the Frankfurt School. Its says:

The Frankfurt School's conception of the 'culture industry' that, in this updated context, signifies the process by which industrialized, mass-produced culture

Mass-produced culture.

and commercial imperatives drive global capitalism and attempt to legitimate its aims by integrating youth into the capitalist system by means of their involvement with new media technologies.

What is it that Al Gore said: "No child left behind". They'd all have to get their computers. Why is it so important? Why was so much of the tax payers' money put in, to making sure that children across the planet would be divided and separated from their previous generation, because they'll be techno geeks and their adult parents would be old-fashioned, obsolete beings that just fed them and gave them money. Divide and conquer, divide and conquer. You can read this whole article for yourself as well.

I'm just showing you how it all ties together and nothing, but nothing, develops on its own; nothing at all. We are so removed from normal, we don't know what normal is anymore, because everything in society was debated, before it being introduced into society by the very powerful rich men in the world who still run the world and who are not going to let it ever go out of their clutches. So, all of you who vote for people you know nothing about, who love the image creators' persona that's projected to you, of nice people who are, basically, at heart, just nice social workers and make them presidents; and, then you wonder who these big Think Tanks are and big Foundations behind them, after you vote them in. Shame on you; shame on you.

Now, we'll go to the callers now and we've got Chris Hinkley, who's also a host of Road Warrior radio. Are you there Chris?

Chris: Yes.

Alan: Go ahead.

Chris: Well, first of all, you're a prophet, you know that right?

Alan: Well, some say that; I've been called worse!

Chris: Yeah, I just wanted to touch base and say, you know, thanks for everything that you do. It's always great and - today - it's particularly poignant, I don't know if many people know or are even going to start talking about this, but there is a report that was produced for the N.I.C. that was released today and all of the who's who of the Think Tanks,

Policy Institutes, everybody in the West worked on it. It's titled N.I.C. has it, the Atlantic Council obviously worked on it and all of the others but it's titled GLOBAL TRENDS 2025: a transformed world. You can go to the N.I.C., you can go to the Atlantic Council, you can find it all over the place. The New York Times did a write up on it today, titled 'Global Forecast by U.S. Intelligence Expects Al Qaeda's Appeal to Falter'. The point I would make with that, and one other thing: is that it's exactly what you're talking about. I mean, everything that you're saying is in there and I would encourage your audience that if they're going to look at anything, in the media, or anything that comes out, in front of us, you know, other than the materials that you mentioned, I would encourage everyone to read that document. If you're going to read any report, from a Think Tank or an Institute this year, that's the one to read because everybody worked on it.

Alan: Could you send me that link?

Chris: yes, I can

Alan: I'll put it up tonight.

Chris: And the other thing that I was going to mention, in conjunction with what you were saying, was, you know, speaking of the amalgamation of the Think Tanks and Institutes, for that TV is kind of the information exchange for the video that all of the Think Tanks and Institutes put out and there's a video. You were talking about the - I forget how you phrased it - but when you said it, I thought of the video titled 'Environmentalism is the new religion,' and you didn't say that exactly, you said it a different way but it was, basically, the same sentiment and that was a talk by Ian Climer, who's the professor of mining geology at the University of Adelaide; and, they're all, there's a bunch of them saying the same kind of thing.

Alan: In fact, I have got a report here, from another scientific organisation, saying the same thing and, so, it's spreading round their community very quickly, about this new, basically, it's a religion based on the greening, you know, that's what the whole green agenda, the Green Party etc was set up even to take over, eventually, this whole system; and, you're right too, the interesting part is all information, for every sector, goes through a particular channel, it's almost like a censor bureau, to decide what gets released to the public and people don't realise that within even the new age movement that even some of their heroes that they follow, that some of them even go through the patriot side of it, are all going through a certain channel as well. I know who the person is who funds most of their videos and what is involved etc.

Chris: Exactly.

Alan: Everything in this world is managed, everything, all information.

Chris: Well, I was listening, I was trying to behave myself and just listen; but, I thought, because of the report and the fact that it came out today. I mean it's astonishing. I won't take up a lot of your time but I'm telling you it is all in there, for people that care to know. One of the things that, well first of all, guess who the new super powers are: China and India, in the report.

Alan: That's right.

Chris: and one of the few scenarios that they mention, global scenarios that they put out and, like you're saying, obviously, we need to respond to the promulgated crisis but one of the global scenarios they put out is a world without the West.

Alan: That's right: the submergence of the West.

Chris: Exactly, everything that you've been talking about, it's fascinating. So, for anybody that's interested, I would say it's an absolute must-read because - again - EVERYBODY worked on this one.

Alan: Send me those links and I'll put them up tonight in fact.

Chris: It's Rand, CFR, Chatham House, CSIS, Atlantic Council, everybody who's everybody worked on it. So, anyway, thanks for everything you do.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling Chris.

Chris: You bet.

Alan: Bye now. And: that's the fact, that's how it all works out. They're all coordinated, they're all on board, they even have particular agencies and foundations that co-ordinates them all on the same track, to make sure they're all on the same track, at the same time, in every aspect. That's how the world is really, really, run. It is just astonishing. Now we'll go to Tony from B.C., British Columbia. Are you there Tony?

Tony: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Tony: I've been listening to your show for a while now and you're really appreciated, I have to tell you. Two things, if I may? Could you arrange for something other than Paypal for contributions?

Alan: There's also, well even personal cheques are ok.

Tony: OK, I can do that

Alan: Personal cheques are fine. Some innovative people even send cash in envelopes!

Tony: Sure, I definitely want to support your work. Just a little question: whereabouts in Ontario exactly do you live?

Alan: It's up Estaire.

Tony: Estaire, yeah, I've lived in Ontario most of my life; I live in B.C. now but it doesn't ring a bell

Alan: Yes, it's further north, it's up Sudbury way

Tony: Ah, OK. This is a little bit off topic and I don't know if you care to really comment on this; but, what is your feelings on all these 2012 prophecies that are floating around?

Alan: Well, the Elite have always used, again, it's like Huxley there, or Charles Galton Darwin, they understand the creeds and here's a quote from Lord Bertrand Russell, he says: *"There's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (the belief system) of the vast majority of people, by adequate government action"* and that's been done with the global 'greening', the climate change and all this kind of stuff; but, it's also the New Age movement, as well. Believe you me, they run - I've met some of them, from the Canadian Federal Government - who are sent out into the world to help create and set up their branches of the New Age Movement and they push all this stuff, to really confuse us, to make us believe that it's inevitable and must happen. Hold on and I'll continue with you, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're cutting through the Matrix and we have Tony, from British Columbia on the line, who's asked a pertinent question, because you have to look at the history of covert warfare and psychological warfare, which has been released, a lot of it, to the public, if they care to go and look for it. Hitler used the same, Nostradamus' prophecies, revamped, rewritten, reinterpreted prophecy, to infiltrate Poland and other countries, years before they invaded it with the idea of getting the public to believe that this was inevitable. You couldn't fight fate: it was destiny. So, a greater Germany would come over and win and they'd all be part of it and so don't do anything about it, there's no point. Britain had a massive team working on the same project, to counter that propaganda and they dropped billions of leaflets all over many of the countries of Europe, with their interpretations of this too. Money is of no object and they've always used prophecy down through the ages. Remember, we're the most studied species on the planet. Now, big changes are scheduled to come in 2010, as the last signatory of The Amalgamation of the Americas comes into effect and then we're totally one; and, then 2012: they are going to start to raise the United Nations into prominence. When you look at the Department of Defence's NATO projection for the next 25 years again, 25-30 years, it always is the same, they're not worried about anything losing control, because of some prophecy coming in 2012. They will use things against the people, they do want all the New Agers and pretty well everyone today has been influenced by the New Age. Anyone born from the '50s-'60s onwards has been heavily influenced by it. Because

mystery is part of human nature, again, you're back to creeds and belief systems and superstitions. These guys know these professional people know psychological warfare, how we tick and they furnish us with the belief systems that will render us helpless; because 'how could you possibly fight fate?' you see, that's how.

Tony: The reason I ask Alan, is you talked about the inculcation of the youth with computers and I confess to watching TV and the predominance of violent apocalyptic type video

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Tony: It's overwhelming and that, along with reports of seed banks and huge / massive bunkers, like in Russia, in the Caucasus, certain places, it kind of, I mean, the prophecies ...

Alan: It's all predictive programming, because they are going to change the world, it's nothing to do with the stars, or the positions, or the Photon Belt coming through, or any of that stuff that's been promoted out there. It's to do with the fact that this is simply the time schedule of the big business plan and that's the year that they settled on, to start bringing down the west, as we submerge into this global system. The standard of living drops and like Jacques Attali said: the next boat people will be Americans (he also meant Canadians, by the way!), trying to leave their shores, looking for work abroad. This is a system that's been planned and it's nothing to do with the Annanaki, the Mayan Prophecy or anything else. It's to do with this the schedule, this is the big schedule and these guys run the world, just like a big business plan, with 50 year plans, 60, 100, 200 year plans etc.

Tony: Well, thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

That's how it's done. I hear the music coming in now, so it's time for me to go, on a snowy Ontario night in Canada. So, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcription by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in show:

["Center for American Progress Action Fund" \(americanprogressaction.org\).](http://americanprogressaction.org)

["About the Action Fund" \(americanprogressaction.org\).](http://americanprogressaction.org)

["Change for America: Book Chapters" \(americanprogressaction.org\).](http://americanprogressaction.org)

["Youth Culture" \[Refer to "Global Youth Culture Richard Kahn and Douglas Kellner" link\] \(unjobs.org\).](http://unjobs.org)

["GLOBAL TRENDS 2025: THE NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COUNCIL'S 2025 PROJECT" \(dni.gov\).](http://dni.gov)

["Global Trends 2025: A Transformed World" \[PDF File, 33.5 MB, at archive.org\].](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

& "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and

CDs

History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 5th, 2010 (#636)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 5th, 2010:

Reliance on Science:
Behind the Great Con, Great Masters Lurk,
In Academia, the Great Oz is at Work:

"This Interesting Society is Run by Chancers,
We're the Cattle, the Media Play Ranchers,
Ranchers Ensure We're Told All We Need,
Ranch Boss Ensures We get the Right Feed,
We're Told to have Faith in, Complete Reliance,
On Propaganda Articles Prepared for Science,
Scientists Slave Tirelessly for "The Greater Good",
Altering Our Brains so We Think as We Should,
By GMO Food, Vaccines and Injunctions,
They've Altered Our Bodies, Way Brain Functions,
Dedicated to Destroy Ability for Self-Preservation,
Society's Interdependent, Likes Domestication,
Such a Covert War Could Not be Announced,
Intact Brains Would have Government Bounced,
As We Die Off they'll Keep this Air of Authority,
Hiding the Rulership of a Tiny Minority,
Yes, Cattle are Soothed, Content to Graze,
No Hint of Danger in Their Dumbed-Down Gaze"

© Alan Watt August 5th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 5th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 5th of August, 2010. For newcomers I always suggest that you start off by going into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed there. These are the official sites, and I do get harassment once in a while with the main .com site, so if you bookmark these other ones you can always download from them, hopefully, if things go haywire in the near future, which they have done in the past. And when you're at it too, remember that I have books for sale and discs for sale on the website. That keeps me going. I don't ask for money from advertisers, as most hosts do, that's how they make their living, and that's okay. But I get a freer hand by basically depending on the audience to purchase the books or donate to me in order to keep me going. It does give me a wider hand and I don't have to bring on guests to sell stuff and so on. And remember, these books too are not normal history books. I don't go through, there's thousands of versions of histories out there, take your pick, that's all it is, take your pick which one you want to accept. What I do show you is the techniques that have been used down through the ages of highly skilled people, using very old techniques in fact of controlling people, millions of people in countries. I like to say, all down through the ages. Very old science, it's never been lost, and why should you lose something that always works. Today it's a lot more intense because of neuroscience and psychology and mass behaviorism in the study of us. We're very, very predictable. Our culture is given to us and we basically are the products of experts at the top, that even give us our hobbies. Even the topics we talk about. So I show you how it's done, and I show you how to deprogram yourself. Buy the books and donate. From the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check. You can also use an international postal money order, paypal for donation or to order. If you want to order a book or anything, just send the paypal donation and a separate email, with your name, address, and order and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea. You have the addition of Western Union, which is expensive mind you, and Money Gram, some people send cash or paypal for donation or to purchase. It's up to yourself.

As I say, we're living through really amazing times. We're getting revamped as we speak here as the scientists come out in the open and push as though they were really part of government, which they are in fact, it's just that they didn't tell you that before. And they're putting all their theories into practice and guiding the world in a post-democratic system. They're out in the open, it's Darwinian philosophy that they all believe in, and they believe they are the natural ones to inherit the Earth. And the problem is with us, you see, we're the old types, that are supposed to simply die off. We're the stages of the rocket that boosts them off into space, you might say. Now we're consumers. And that's what they call us, consumers. And we're post-industrial. They don't keep people around as pets. They don't believe in that. And therefore we've been getting killed off for a long time, by various means, inoculations, with cancers in them and cancer viruses. That's well known now. There's lots of documentation on it. I've gone through the whole Dr Salk story for time after time, I won't repeat it, but as I say, he was a top eugenicist. He believed that the bulk of the population should just simply die off, as good little peasants should. And he believed that the ones should go ahead like himself into a Brave New World. That was the whole idea of Huxley's novel, *Brave New World*. It was taken from the meetings he attended with an elite. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about really something that's been kept from the public for a long, long time. With the collusion of the mainstream media, because their job has never been to tell you the truth. Long, long ago, before you were born, international meetings were held about really Darwinism as I say, evolution. They really, really, really believe in evolution. And they bring all their experts in to go through previous civilizations that would rise up and then fall down, and other ones would come down later on and rise up again, and fall down, and so on. And they call it progress, the progress of civilization. This goes right up into the 20th Century, and that's when it really kicked off at the beginning of the 20th Century, with what they claimed at the top was a need for a form of World Government, to bring the world down in unison. All the countries down together. How would you do that? Well you'd need a sort of global government type of idea. And they also knew that the people wouldn't like giving up their antique idea of sovereignty, so they'd have to get a World War going. And you will find little intimations of this in the writings of Carroll Quigley, who documented one of the main groups that helped to bring all this about, including the League of Nations and the United Nations, and that was the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They started off really their business by creating the South African War by deception, and blaming the victim as always; that's generally the technique that they use. They blame the ones they

want to rob and take land from. They said it was the Boers who had attacked them first, in order to get the British government to bring in the troops, you see. And that's been done over and over again, all down through the twentieth century, and we've done the same sort of stuff into the twenty-first century.

More than that, they also brought scientists on board to find ways to make the public a bit more dumber than they already were. Because they thought, well, you know, the public won't like our ideas. Who's going to come forward for instance and say, okay, sterilize me please, I shouldn't really have children? Well, the idea was to do it again covertly, stealthily, and what better way than to bring in National Health Care systems, and they did that in some of the countries, and right off the bat, it was inoculations. The inoculations have been well exposed by myself and others over the years and I've gone through the various things which were involved with even the first polio vaccines, so well documented. There was even a documentary put out on Dr. Salk, where you see him in this old documentary, admitting that he knew that all these simian or monkey viruses were present. Live viruses were present in all the polio shots. And he said that again the benefits outweighed the risks. That's what they always tell you. But you know, they were so far ahead even then; they knew what they were up to, because the Simian 40 virus, as he admitted in the same documentary in fact, his assistants admitted, they knew what it did. Its only function seemed to be to cause cancers. And they tried it by injecting it into other animals, and sure enough, they came down with cancers. So they presumed it would probably happen in humans as well. Personally, I think they had already tried it in humans before they gave out the polio vaccines.

And it's not just the polio, it's many vaccines since, so well documented, because a good example is autism. It used to be so incredibly rare. And it had a set pattern in the standard medical books. The child never really went through the milestones of life, even through the baby's life. He or she didn't get up to the stage of saying da-da or ma-ma. And so it was there from the beginning. It was noticeable from the beginning. With the new type of autism, which is rampant, as inoculations are increased for children, and for very, very young children, they find that this new type of autism starts generally about a week to ten days after the shots are given, the first shots. And the child that is already saying da-da and ma-ma, regresses immediately. That's the new kind of autism, and it's now very common. But don't forget, autism is just the full-blown syndrome. There are many, many degrees of it, because all of these things attack the brain, as I personally think they're supposed to, all of these inoculations. They're scientifically designed, and there's been so much documentation put out there by leading globalists, talking about ways to lobotomize the human brain, as a necessity to bring about World Peace, for World Order. For their order, obviously. And once again, it's how do you get a compliant, dumb population. Well, you have to attack the brain. The part that gives them their individualism, the part that gives them their ability for self-preservation has to be destroyed. And guess what, it's been done to I think an awful, awful lot, perhaps the majority of society, across the so-called civilized world where we get all these injections.

You know, the reason is, when people try to explain this to others, they don't realize that it's not because they don't want to listen or understand, not because can't understand what you're saying, it's just that they can't understand period. They could never believe that their masters, which they've come to accept are somehow better than themselves, these politicians and so on, they could never believe that they're actually out there to do them harm. It puts them into a doublethink situation. The guys in the white coat they've been taught are angels of mercy. They come from heaven. They're there to help people. And they cannot compute the two, that such a nefarious thing could be behind these guys with the white coats. So, they literally can't because their brains have been affected. I was on the Alex Jones show today, and I was talking about that too, and how such a majority of the public really have been affected by it. As I say, autism is the full-blown effect. Attention deficit and all the variations thereof are just simply man-made categories of lesser degrees of it, but everyone's been hit pretty well by some level or another. There's no doubt on that. We're all down about ten points on the IQ scale, and a lot of people are a lot more.

I've watched people being physically, that's biophysically engineered over the years, as they started to swell out over the last ten to fifteen years. It happened quickly with people, and young men grew up to have no shoulders on them at all, and to be very effeminate, etc. All this stuff came out eventually about the Bisphenol A was in the plastic bottles, it was in so many other things. It was in their mother's make-up when they were pregnant. And then they tell you, they've known for years that Bisphenol-A and other ones, other estrogen – they're not just mimickers, they

are synthetic estrogens, with just the same effect – come through the cosmetics of the pregnant mother, and it affects the male fetus in the first twelve weeks of life; they'll never really be a full-blown, natural, what they call a natural man. Once again, that was the main target discussed back in the 1920s, to bring about World Peace. The male was the one who stood up against change, change of rule or rulership by any elite; they always fought. So they'd have to be the main target. Bisphenol A has been known since 1890 to do what it does. 1890. And they're still going on about it today in the newspapers, as though they'd just discovered it. I should have the Disappearing Male documentary by the CBC, a link to it is still up on my website's archives. I'll try to find it tonight to see if it's there or if they've taken it down. It goes into it in good detail there again. It shows you the effects of what this does. Now they've lined the tin cans over the years with it too. Back in the 60s and so on they didn't need that stuff in tin cans, and suddenly they had to have it inside the tin cans. It's inside all your diet drink cans. It's inside beer cans, and as I say, they made a good popular habit of drinking water out of plastic bottles. They can make any fad work you see. And they have. But it also has a negative effect on females as well, who become more masculine often, and even more aggressive. And you can see it, once again, certain countries have been hit really hard with this. Where you see the guys, who won't stand up for themselves, very thin, kind of effeminate. And you'll see the women, who are very butch looking and aggressive. Not people you can compromise on anything about. That's happened too. They know all this. You see, we're under constant scrutiny and study to see if it's actually working.

And the disruption of the family unit. The total destruction of the family unit was one of their priority goals. That has been done, because neither the male nor the female in many cases is natural anymore. And when you look at some of the older people, they look like balloons. They swell up with supposedly fat in places they never put it on before. They look like potato people as they say, where you put little matchsticks in them with the legs and arms. They've been physically engineered. They know this at the top. They watch us more than we watch anything else. While we're watching TV, they're watching us. They know what's happening. So it's worked very, very well.

Now, I mentioned today too that the United Nations had a team working in the 60s and the 70s on ways to bring about World Peace, all to do with finding that part, or those parts of the brain that literally worked together to make you, that gives you self-preservation, what comes into action. And they knew the parts that literally lit up on the screens, when people were into fight-or-flight mode. Therefore they had to find ways of targeting specifically those particular parts of the brain. And they knew that enzymes and so on carry the particular foods to the different tissues of the brain and other cells in the body. They knew how it worked, and they could piggyback viruses or chemicals onto these enzymes, and take them right to the receptors which would then inflame. And when you get inflammation in any area, especially the brain, you have death of cells. That's how easily that sort of thing is accomplished. We know they did this from the United Nations too, in a different way to decrease population size in Africa and India, quite a few years ago, with giving out what they claimed was free tetanus shots. And I'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about targeting specific areas of the brain and other parts of the body and mentioning too that quite a few years back the UN had to admit that they'd given women, who were supposedly given free tetanus shots, only women it was offered to in India and Africa, and they found out that they all became sterile because something had piggybacked on a particular enzyme that was taken up to the ovaries and then caused massive inflammation, which caused the ovaries to die off. Very fast biowarfare technique of sterilization. And I can remember when CBC Canada came out with this little bit, they normally preface everything they're going to show you by Mr Mansbridge, who is the Bridge to Man of course, we're the kind of lowly men down below. He's the main character who gives us the news on CBC in Canada, and there was no preface at all. It just went to a boardroom where two guys stood in front of a world map, and being interviewed by a woman with a microphone, and these guys were really angry at being asked all these questions about what had happened, and he says, well someone has to do this. They won't do it themselves. Meaning they wouldn't refrain from having sexual intercourse and producing children. They knew what they'd done. It was intentional.

A couple of years ago, I read another article where they did the same thing again, and they found that the vaccines were all contaminated with the same thing that caused sterilization in women. And they just couldn't figure out at the United Nations World Health Organization how thirty different laboratories across Europe that supplied them all were contaminated with the same particular thing that caused sterilization. It was such an amazing coincidence. What a

phenomena. This is the rubbish we're expected to accept. But how else would you do this to the public if you trained them to believe they lived in some kind of freedom and democracy, while on the other hand you were running in a different fashion all together to do with what they called sustainability, which means the eradication of all the old types of humans. The ones who hadn't quite made the grade, meaning they didn't get up to the millionaire, multi-millionaire class. That's really what they mean by it in Darwin's terminology.

Yesterday, I touched on an article here, it was by Viera Scheibner Ph.D., on contaminants in vaccines. And she does a very good expose of amoebic contamination of vaccines, and she starts off the article, I'll just touch on it again, I'll put it up again tonight. All these links that I mention, I put up in cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the show. She says:

Television newsreels all over Australia in January 1996 reported on the deaths of two five-year-old children, one in Adelaide and one in Tasmania, from "brain-eating amoebas". Listening to these startling reports, I remembered that when I was writing my book, *Vaccination*, and studying medical papers dealing with the contamination by monkey viruses of the monkey kidney tissues used in the production of the polio vaccine, one of the articles mentioned *Acanthamoeba* as yet another contaminant of these tissue cultures, besides the well-known and well-publicized simian viruses SVI-SV40.

These are the cancer ones. And then she goes into this in quite good detail in fact, but it ties in with a recent article that was out against them pulling more shots off on the children, even the latest flu shots in some countries, because the children are experiencing the same thing again. They're having seizures and some of them are dying. Well, they're not stupid at the top. We always excuse what they do to us, because we can't believe they're doing it. And we make excuses for it. Well, you know, it's the cutting edge of science, they're trying to help us and I guess there's going to be so many casualties. That's utter rubbish. They're so far ahead with biowarfare. And they were you know during WWII. They don't make these kind of mistakes. They don't make mistakes like this when it comes to these vaccines. I've mentioned before too, that these big pharma companies that are authorized to make the vaccines, and who are completely in bed with governments, if you've noticed all the contracts they got for the fake swine flu. No problem at all getting multi-billion dollar contracts. They're part of the military-industrial establishment. We always talk about the main army laboratories that we know of, in Maryland and England, Porton Down and so on. We always talk about them, but we don't realize they're just as advanced in the big pharma, where they make the vaccines. They deal with the killer vaccines and the killer bacterium. They deal with them all the time. And what better place than to cause mutations. Mutations are very easy to do.

Reading one book, *Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War*, is the main title of it by a Toronto Star reporter from declassified stuff from WWII. It goes into the fact that we could make viruses then. We could literally alter viruses, simple, harmless viruses into killers in one hour in the laboratory, in WWII. But we're supposed to think they're just screwing up here and there in this day and age, 21st Century. No, it doesn't happen. It's all intentional. Most folk will never accept this because they watch television. They watch the TV dramas with hospitals, with actors pretending they're all doctors and so on. They watch the movies, and they believe the propaganda, because all movies to do with police or hospitals is propaganda. Always has been. Jacques Ellul goes through that in one of his books in very good detail, called *Propaganda* actually, the book.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now part of the plan also was to create super soldiers, and articles were coming out in the 70s, 80s, 90s, to do with altering the average person in the military to be one of these super soldiers. I don't know if you ever watched the movie, it's called *Jacob's Ladder*. They kind of touched on things that actually happened in the Vietnam Era, when they were using specific types of drugs to cause hyper-aggression in the troops to make them really kill the enemy. And they did try on certain troops a particular substance that was used in gas form. A substance where they found that even chimpanzees once sprayed with this stuff and they inhaled it would go utterly berserk and literally rip each other into pieces. Utter, tiny little pieces. And they used it on troops too, because troops you see are expendable. That's part of what you do when you join up, you're expendable. That's what troops are. War is about winning. The troop is just the vehicle to get things done. And they're disposable basically. Here's an article here that again is a good cover story, because it's about troops getting a new type of vaccine. Now, remember as I say, they've been talking about for years, many articles out

there about the super soldier and altering them through drugs, DNA and all the rest of it to be these super warriors. Well, under the guise of vaccine, here's an article from Wired, and it says:

Army's Vaccine Plan: Inject Troops With Gas-Propelled, Electro-Charged DNA

August 3rd

The Army's got a one-two punch to perfect vaccinations (*Alan: You see, it's for vaccinations*) and offer scientists the ability to quickly develop inoculations that stave off new dangers. First, they'll shoot troops up using a "gene gun," that's filled with DNA-based vaccines. Then they'll follow it up with "short electrical pulses to the delivery site."

I wonder where the delivery site will happen to be. Maybe in their heads. Anyway, this is the sort of guise they put these things under, because they don't want the troops to panic either. They think, well, we're getting inoculations, the gene guns are being used. That's all it is, the gene gun. We're getting DNA pumped into us. So, there's the type of story that will cover it up, because the troops must be kept in ignorance as well. Obviously. Rather than say come and join the army, and be the new you. You'll be the new you that we recreate, you see, or that we create, and the old you is utterly gone. Because that's really what happens. So, anyone joining the military, that's what they're signing all their rights to life away as far as I'm concerned. And this ties in with another article. There's so many articles that came out today on science, because again, you'll see these trends as they call them, because the media is out there, and they're told, this is what trends to set out there for the public on the same kind of line of topics, you see. And here's one of them here. It comes out from CNET. It says:

For those concerned with privacy, Google CEO Eric Schmidt gave them a few more things to start worrying about.

At a conference here Wednesday, Schmidt noted that using artificial intelligence, computers can take 14 pictures of anyone on the Internet and stand a good chance of identifying that person. Similarly, the data collected by location-based services can be used not only to show where someone is at, but to also predict with a lot of accuracy where they might be headed next.

(A: And then they go on about it. You see, they lead the reader in almost a baby form, through a little maze and leave you with a conclusion you see. It says Ideas, is this:)

"Good idea, Bad idea?...The technology of course is neutral but society is not fundamentally ready."

(A: He's talking about the sciences which are coming up. Society is not ready for the changes that are really going to get rammed in very, very quickly)

His comments came at the start of Techonomy, (*A: Techonomy it's called*) a new conference devoted to looking at how technology is changing and can change society.

Schmidt said that society really isn't prepared for all of the changes being thrust upon it. "I think it's time for people to get ready for it."

(A: So it's coming whether you like it or not. You see? I like the way it's phrased. It's almost again that Hegelian dialect. Society isn't ready for the changes, but people should get ready for it.)

Schmidt said these records are a challenge for everyone, himself included, as he noted he was a child of the 1960s.

(A: And this goes on through this silly, childlike article as I say to get to the point of the whole thing. And it says:)

Techonomy, which runs through Friday, is the brainchild of ex-Fortune staffers Brent Schlender, David Kirkpatrick, and Peter Petre. Other speakers include Microsoft Chairman Bill Gates and Sun co-founder Bill Joy.

Schlender said that the conference organizers remain fundamentally optimistic, a point echoed by Petre. (A: *Optimistic about what? This is a nonsense piece, but it's got a point at the end to embed in your brain.*)

"We invent our way out of problems... (A: *Now who's "we"?*) "We invent our way out of problems, even the problems we create," Petre said. "This is the truth we need to show to our children and their children." (A: *I guess he's talking about their own special class*)

Schmidt said he sees a balance eventually coming with society and governments coming to terms on how to regulate the collection of information. The end result, he said, will be that computers will be able to do what they are good at—store and recall information, while humans focus on intuition and problem solving.

(A: *Intuition? Really? You've got not intuition left when your brain has been affected by inoculations. He says:*)

"That separation of power is a reasonable one," he said.

On balance, Schmidt said that technology is good, but he said that the only way to manage the challenges is "much greater transparency and no anonymity."

(A: *No anonymity in this world, you see.*)

Schmidt said that in an era of asymmetric threats, "true anonymity is too dangerous."

So in this dangerous world no one can have anonymity. And what he's really saying too, is you cannot have any personal privacy. This is the new system, that supposedly technology is thrusting upon us. Well, believe you me, nothing happens in society without the dominant minority who run the world's society and its economies, and its banking systems at the top. Nothing happens without their permission, so this means this is their agenda, believe you me. Any little scientist down the totem pole would be slapped down and no more grants, if he thought he was going off in his own direction. All these scientists are paid from the pyramid's capstone at the top, for their so-called research, which meant the searching was done long ago. So, the whole article is just a little bit to get you used to the fact it's coming, ready or not, it's coming. Whether you like it or not as well.

Then IBM comes out as well and gives us their nano-scale DNA sequencer, they're calling it. Nano-scale DNA sequencer to help drive down costs of personalized genetic analysis. Really? That's what IBM is there for right? And the best article on this in fact, this is from their own site, I'll put this link up, but the best article on this is from this one here, and it's Dharmendra S Modha's Cognitive Computing Blog. It says:

The Cat is Out of the Bag and BlueMatter

(A: *BlueMatter is the term that IBM has given to this particular area. It says:*)

Today at SC 09, the supercomputing conference in Portland, Oregon, IBM is announcing progress toward creating a computer system that simulates the way the brain works. (A: *It's actually way beyond just the interface. It says:*) Two major milestones indicate the feasibility of building a cognitive computing chip: unprecedented advances in large-scale cortical simulation and a new algorithm that synthesizes neurological data.

What it does literally is analyze the human brain itself. It can actually find the speed of your neural synapses, the speed that the different parts of your brain contact each other and send messages, and then, it can take by using your brain, it can then reprogram your brain when you go through all of this piles of junk from IBM, that's really what it's about. To bring in new areas of the brain and use them, that have never been used before. Not for the person's benefit, but for information's benefit for IBM. Now we've already got even games out where they map your brain. And what parts are being interfaced at the moment, in play, when you're playing the particular games. They can tell what parts are being used, and they can then, again, communicate to an extent and re-massage the brain they call

it. They massage by stroking it with low ELF signals, magnetic impulses to the human brain. That's in games, basic games. So this thing goes a lot further, and first emulates your particular sequencing of synapses, and obviously, once they can do that, they can then induce those synapses and control the brain itself. That's what it is really, BlueMatter. And there's three articles on it. One is from this site here, one is from the IMS press itself, and one from a regular newspaper on it too, there's a handout to the newspaper. Most of these articles you find are handouts from the public relations corporations, right to the newspapers, and are not touched by journalists at all. And the news media is quite happy to plop them right in there and call it news.

Now, this ties in with another great article here, because as I say, they come out in trends. The idea is to bombard you with a lot of stories along the same kind or similar topics at the same time, and that's how we get our understanding. Most folk, who don't think through things, learn by osmosis. That's what Jacques Ellul said, and he's quite correct. They don't reason their way through things. They can't even tell you where the idea in their head initially came from, it's so vague. Same with the predictive programming in all of the movies that they soak up. It changes and modifies their behavior. They emulate what they see, but they could never tell you where the initial idea came from. And it's from movies and so on. Now, I won't go through this whole article, but again, they're talking baby language to the children; that's us. This is from the BBC, a public relations piece really, for the cattle out there. That's us.

Humanity needs to take 'giant leap'

(A: It says. And they go through, oh my goodness, how scientists slaved towards getting men on the moon for instance, you see. And it starts off with, it says:)

Humanity needs a project with the vision and budget of the Apollo space programme if it is going to make the necessary giant leap towards sustainability, says Owen Gaffney. In this week's Green Room, *(A: The Green Room is very important. I've got stuff even on my videos on that from years ago)* he says researchers from all scientific disciplines are developing a project that may just fit the bill.

(A: And then he goes through all this stuff about how they managed to get to the moon. It's long, boring piece here, just to get you, you know, put you at ease before he gets into the main parts of it. And then he goes on to his vision for the future. And he says:)

Forty years since Armstrong planted a flag on the moon, the International Council for Science (ICSU)...

(A: This is the important part. The rest of it is rubbish. It says the International Council for Science. Now what is the International Council for Science? It's a private organization set up by elitists and eugenicists back in the early 1930s with the backing of the richest people on the planet to bring in a parallel type government for post-democratic society, where the natural elite would come out to the front stage for the first time, eventually, about this time we're living in now, and organize and rule our lives for us, and shape the destiny and course of the world. That's why H.G. Wells had it in his own particular book, The Shape of Things to Come. That very, very thing, a sort of Council of Science you see, scientists. So in this the International Council for Science, you'll find every major eugenicist that's ever existed, all belong to this organization. Because their job is to put forth to the little actors that are put into governments that we think are presidents and prime ministers, to tell them what to do. They make policy for governments the world over. That's their job. So anyway, he says:)

...the International Council for Science (ICSU) says the world needs a second "Apollo" mission, but this time to manage the planet sustainability.

The council convened a meeting in June to bring together some of the world's leading specialists in climate, biodiversity, political systems *(A: That's all the politicians)* and global change. *(A: Experts in global change, eh? I wonder what kind of degree that is.)*

The group was there to put in place the final part of what will become a 10-year research programme to put society

on track towards a (metaphorically) brighter future.

Instead of one grand challenge, ICSU has five. These range from the mundane - making environmental forecasts more useful and developing observation systems (*A: That sounds rather benign doesn't it.*) to the truly inspirational and essential. (*A: So again, they're laying us at ease as they lead up to the real part.*)

The third challenge is to anticipate, avoid and cope with dangerous global environmental change, while the fourth is to change the behaviour of people and organisations. (*A: There you go. This private organization wants to change your behavior. To change the behavior of people and organizations.*)

The fifth outlines a plan to develop new technologies.

To supposedly take over from fossil fuels and so on and so on, and all that kind of stuff. They're also going to look at the risks of geo-engineering; that's manipulating the earth's climate. Well they've been doing that since 1998 continuously, continuously by aerial spraying and adding use of HAARP for those who still haven't been totally affected by their injections and their poison food. You've noticed since 1998, continuously, over a good part of the world, they've been spraying pretty well daily, this mush, I call it, it turns into mush. It's not condensation trails, I won't even go into that rubbish. I've lived enough years to know the difference, and I was wide awake when I saw them start to spray in earnest in 1998, and from then on continuously. This is not condensation trails. They are altering the weather. They've been doing it for years. And the Department for the Air Force for the U.S. also has a division called Owning the Weather. Owning the Weather. That was one of their goals. They've done it actually. So, these characters really are in here, this real organization, the ISCU, wants to change your behavior, modify your behavior, and they also want to have the politicians carry out their mandates. That's their real job, is to tell politicians what to do. Private Organization. We don't elect them, folks, nothing to do with democracy, but then you've never had democracy—for those who didn't know it.

Now, here's a really good one too, on the Gender Bender. I'll just touch on this because I don't want to go over this. It's the same rubbish that's put out over and over and over again, as though they've just found this out.

'Gender bending' chemical in food tins may cut male fertility

5th of August, 2010

I've been doing stuff on this for years, from articles from scientific magazines, but they keep recycling the same stuff, as though, oh, they just found out that it turns guys into women, and stuff like that, you know. Yep. Interesting though, an article I read a few days ago, the Bisphenol A also and the phthalates they have in them too, both categories of synthetic estrogens, are now being used in the baked beans of Heinz. They're going into these same plastic bottles where it's poured in hot, into the bottle, it's sealed, and of course, that's when this stuff leaches out of the soft plastic. So, it's a great combination for your baby to chomp up there, and you can decide yourself if you want a boy and a girl I guess down the road after it's born, by the way you feed it. So, that's that.

Now, another interesting article too is the way it's in your face with the elite, which is a good thing for those who are awake, but it doesn't matter to the 70 or 80% who are already lobotomized, and that's pretty well the figures. About austerity and Obama, back after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to finish off with another nail in the coffin for anyone who actually believes in democracy, or that there has ever actually been a democracy. Here is an article on the Obama's and their idea of austerity, you see. It's called:

Material girl Michelle Obama is a modern-day Marie Antoinette on a glitzy Spanish vacation

(A: Well, what's wrong with holidays, eh, if you've got the money and all the rest of it. I guess she doesn't get patted down and x-rayed when she goes off, mind you, but that's a privilege of getting up there. And it says:)

Sacrifice is something that many Americans are becoming all too familiar with during this economic downturn. (A: *Downturn, it's a depression. It's a brought-on depression.*) It was a key theme in President Obama's inaugural address to the nation, and he's referenced it numerous times when lecturing the country on how to get back on its feet.

But while most of the country is pinching pennies and downsizing summer sojourns - or forgoing them altogether - the Obamas don't seem to be heeding their own advice. While many of us are struggling, the First Lady is spending the next few days in a five-star hotel on the chic Costa del Sol in southern Spain with 40 of her "closest friends." (A: *It must be nice to have so many friends you can take off with you on the taxpayers' expense, you see.*) According to CNN, the group is expected to occupy 60 to 70 rooms, more than a third of the lodgings at the 160-room resort. Not exactly what one would call cutting back in troubled times.

Reports are calling the lodgings of Obama's Spanish fiesta, the Hotel Villa Padierna in Marbella, "luxurious," "posh" and "a millionaires' playground." Estimated room rate per night? Up to a staggering \$2,500. Method of transportation? Air Force Two. (A: *Of course. My, that's austerity, isn't it?*)

To be clear, what the Obamas do with their money is one thing; what they do with ours is another. Transporting and housing the estimated 70 Secret Service agents who will flank the material girl will cost the taxpayers a pretty penny.

Perhaps it could be that the Obamas, who seem to fancy themselves more along the lines of international celebrities than actual leaders, espouse a different view of sacrifice. When Michelle Obama accompanied her husband to Copenhagen along with best buddy Oprah Winfrey, (A: *Oh boy, Oprah Winfrey*) she billed the trip - an ultimately unsuccessful bid to bring the Olympics to Chicago - as follows: "As much of a sacrifice as people say this is for me or Oprah or the President to come for these few days, so many of you in this room have been working for years to bring this bid home."

A quick jaunt to Denmark is a sacrifice? What portraits in courage!

The Obama modus operandi is becoming clear. From lavish trips to Spain to reportedly flying Bo, the President's Portuguese water dog, (A: *He flew his water dog off in a separate aircraft*) to vacation with them in Maine, (A: *That's not bad, isn't it?*) to a date night in New York City that perhaps cost nearly \$100,000, their idea of austerity is really just the lap of luxury, at least for ordinary folks.

Incredibly, the Obamas have long portrayed themselves as precisely such commoners. Just this month, Obama told ABC the First Couple is "not that far removed from what most Americans are going through." And that "it was just a few years ago that we had high credit card balances, we had two kids, thinking about college. We had our own retirement accounts, wondering if we were going to be able to get enough assets in there."

And more, and more, and more lies as it goes on, and there's two pages of it. You see, new boss, you know, new boss, same shit. The public never learn it's all a big con game for them, a pantomime. That's all it is, that's all politics is, a pantomime. You just have to hear the right things said during elections, and that's good enough for you. Isn't that sad. Sad state of affairs. That's how dumbed down and stupid the public are, but what a war has been waged upon them. From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Wiseup-SV40 in Polio Vaccines](#)

["The Disappearing Male" documentary](#)

[Brain-Eating Bugs--Vaccines](#)

[DNA Gas Propelled Inoculations-Army](#)

[Humans Not Ready for Technology Changing Society--So Get Ready for it Anyway](#)

[IBM on Computer--Brain Interfacing](#)

[- More on IBM's Blue Matter Computer-Brain Interfacing](#)

[- Newspaper Handout on Above](#)

[- Blue Matter PDF](#)

[International Council for Science--Private Organization--Provides Forum for Policymakers and Scientists to Make Policy](#)

[BBC Propaganda Piece for the Above Organization---Challenge to 'Change Behaviour of People and Organizations'](#)

[Gender Bender Synthetic Estrogens in Food](#)

[Obama's Idea of Personal Austerity for Himself and Family---Move Over HRH Elizabeth 2](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

[CDs](#) Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 29, 2011 (#799)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 29, 2011:

Reliance on Science Tends to Pervert the Expert:

"So Experts Now Run This New World Order,
Doling Information to Peasants as Cattle Fodder,
Regarding Radiation, They Shout from Their Lips,
Levels Like "Miniscule" and "Tiny Wee Bits",
Their Lofty Arrogance is Somewhat Tragic,
Thinking Explaining Science Would Appear as Magic
To the Unwashed Masses Who can't Count Toes,
What Good is Real Data to Those Picking Nose,
So Remote is Academia, Lost in Peer Reviewing
And Playing with Societies They're Renewing,
They Look at Real Workers as Colonies of Ants,
Forgetting They Too in Toilets Pull Down Their Pants"

© Alan Watt March 29, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 29, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of March 2011. For newcomers, look into the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll see all the official sites that I have listed there and you can bookmark them for future use in case any of the other sites go down. If you find sticking on downloads of the audios

which are available for free, try these alternate sites. These are the only ones I actually own. You'll find other sites out there with my name on them but they're not actually mine; I don't know who runs most of them. Anyway, these are the official sites. Remember too, they all carry transcripts too, as well as the audios, transcripts in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety offered there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help to support me by buying the books and disks I have for sale on the web site. You'll find how to order if you go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and methods of payment too. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly welcome because it gets awfully expensive keeping this whole flying kite on the go, and believe you me, it's tied together with bits of string and wire and all the rest of it.

However, that's the way things are as we go through these, they're not really perilous times, it's just a big shake-up for the world to get us used to a new form of being basically ordered around. Before we were kept in a form of what Isaiah Berlin called a sort of negative freedom. Negative freedom means that basically – and that was the mentor to Tony Blair. What it means really to the philosophers, is keep the people in the dark, tell them to have a good time, leave them enough cash in their pockets to have a good time, take the rest off them of course, and don't keep them informed on the big things that are happening across the world, keep them ignorant of the amalgamations of continents together, that kind of stuff; that's what is called negative. Positive freedom is when they get you all on board for a great task, like a war, or a war to SAVE THE ENVIRONMENT or something like that. A kind of WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER, WE'RE ALL GOING FORWARD TO SOME VAGUE UTOPIA; that's called positive freedom. They're trying to get that up of course, with the children that are being raised right now and going through the state education systems. They're being taught to live in the life of a kind of sovietized system, like they had the Young Communist Leagues and so on, all going towards this vague utopia. And that's what they want for the whole world, where we share everything across the world and basically you'll have international corporations, through which you'll be sharing of course and paying awfully dearly as well. Because it's to be a privatized world but run on the soviet scheme of things. That's what we're going through right now.

We're watching incredible plunder across the planet. Most folk don't care because they're so used to wars now, it's one war after another. And they say the first casualty of war is truth and that certainly is true. You'll never get truth about any war, ANY war whatsoever in fact; you'll never get any truth of the real machinations behind it. I think it was a top advisor to FDR said the same thing about politics. He said, IN POLITICS THERE'S ALWAYS A GOOD REASON FOR SOMETHING AND THEN THERE'S THE REAL REASON. We're never given the real reason. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through The Matrix and of course we've had a couple of weeks now of the meltdown, continuing meltdown in Japan and everyone's either worried about it or they're totally ignorant of it in fact. It's amazing how many Canadians don't even know what's happening and have no interest whatsoever, because they're so well conditioned by the mainstream here to just listen to experts and if experts aren't coming on telling them what to think about things they don't think at all. That's basically how it goes. In fact, the front page, I think, of the Toronto Sun today was about Celine Dion being pestered by some doctor in Canada and a judge's order to tell him to stop it. That was the MAINSTREAM news, front page, on the Toronto Sun. That's what you get, you see, at the low level, mushroom level. Generally it's sports, a big picture of somebody grabbing a ball, you know, an ADULT at that too; I stopped that when I was small. Anyway, apparently it's very, very popular. That's what they give you for mainstream. It's quite amazing how, and it's true, what Brzezinski and others did say, that the people, THE PUBLIC WOULD DEPEND ON THEIR MEDIA FOR DOING THEIR REASONING FOR THEM. In other words, if the media doesn't tell you to worry about something you won't worry about it, even if you should be worried about it. And if the mainstream media ignores something then it's obviously not important and you'll ignore it too. And Canadians are awfully obedient people.

This article here is from the west coast of Canada and it says...

Scientist confirms Barkley Sound seaweed radiation testing

bclocalnews.com / By Wawmeesh G. Hamilton - Alberni Valley News / March 28, 2011

Seaweed from Barkley Sound is being tested for radiation traces resulting from Japan's damaged (Alan: *Very polite in Canada, 'damaged;' I think it's kaput.*) Fukushima nuclear reactors.

Simon Fraser University nuclear researchers have detected increased levels of iodine-131 (131-I) from rainwater and seaweed in the Lower Mainland.

Small amounts of the element have also been detected in Barkley Sound seaweed.

"We see 131-I in the Barkley Sound seaweed...I cannot quantify the activity since the sample is wet," SFU nuclear researcher Kris Starosta said.

"As of now, the levels we're seeing are not harmful to humans." (A: *I like that too. You notice that across the whole world radiation is not harmful anymore according to, you know, the experts. They've all sort of colluded together to tell us it's not harmful. I like this scale for measurement; you've got 'miniscule,' and 'a million times lower,' and 'not harmful.' That shows you the mushroom level we're at, where they don't even bother giving us a scale where we can measure things for ourselves and think about it.*)

The samples are being dried for further testing, and samples will be shipped to the university three times a week for regular testing.

Specifically, the seaweed was taken from Eagle Bay in Barkley Sound. The area was chosen for sampling because the university already networks with marine researchers there.

Researchers believe that the iodine-131 got here through the atmosphere. (A: *That's why they're experts.*)

"It was transported via the jet stream from Japan to the West Coast and fell down with the rain," Starosta said.

The increased levels could only have come from the nuclear reactors in Fukushima, Japan, which were damaged by an earthquake two weeks ago. (A: *That's for the Canadians who haven't heard about it yet. [Alan laughing.]*)

"But Iodine-131 is most likely anywhere since it falls down with the rain," Starosta said. (A: *And I'm sure it's all across the country actually and has been for a least last Wednesday or before, when it was due to hit; in fact, it's a week and a half now I guess. And it's already across in Europe as well. So that's for Canadians anyway. They're not to worry because it's miniscule, and that's a good sliding scale to measure things by and it's good enough for us. So that was that one.*)

Then we find too that they've also found it in Glasgow. So it's going right across the Atlantic of course; we know that, we know it hit France as well. It says...

Fukushima Radioactive Traces Found In Glasgow

news.sky.com / March 29, 2011 / James Matthews, Scotland correspondent

Traces of radioactive fall-out from Japan's stricken Fukushima nuclear plant have been found in Glasgow.

They are described as "extremely low" (A: *See, we've got the 'extremely low' scale again, for mushrooms, you know.*) and the Scottish Government has told Sky News there is no threat to public health. (A: *So I feel awfully...*)

much better now.)

Traces of radioactive iodine 131 were picked up on Friday by an air sampler which is located in the city.

The Scottish Environment Protection Agency (Sepa) (*A: Everyone's got one now, you see.*) said the value of the sample is extremely low and consistent with similar reports from other European countries such as Iceland and Switzerland.

Dr James Gemmill, Sepa's radioactive substances manager, said: "The concentration of iodine detected is extremely low and is not of concern for the public or the environment. (*A: [Alan chuckles.] It's quite amazing. I mean generally they wouldn't even tell you anything at all, they're so arrogant these days aren't they?*)

"The fact that such a low concentration of this radionuclide was detected demonstrates how effective the surveillance programme for radioactive substances is in the UK. (*A: But they won't give us a scale, eh, just 'very low'. [Alan laughing.] We truly are in mushroom-land. So anyway, they go on about their wonderful systems for detection and so on, and the increased security, etc, or the 'level of scrutiny' I should say...*)

"Sepa has an ongoing comprehensive monitoring programme for radioactivity in Scotland and has increased the level of scrutiny to provide ongoing public assurance during this period."

I think they've got 10 new terms they use for it. There's 'a million times lower than worrying about,' and then there's 'miniscule', and then there's 'a wee bit' for the Scots one – they got 'a wee bit;' it's 'a wee bit radioactive' – and 'not to worry' and so on. But that's what you get at this bottom level. [Alan laughing.] It really is... it really is laughable the way they look at us now. You see, you ARE in a system of total authoritarian control now where academia as well as all the rest of them said they're in charge of your brains, you see, and they take it for granted that you don't use your brains for yourselves. And they take it for granted you're all awfully stupid and therefore they can't explain anything in detail to you because it's just too much for you to cope with, so they don't bother at all. They give you 'small,' 'miniscule' and 'wee bits.' So that's where we live in this world today of academia and experts. It's awfully reassuring.

What's interesting too, is when you go into what's happening, now we know in Japan too, they keep increasing the safe doses of radiation, all kinds of radiation you see. And I was thinking about that. I mean, the reason they put out legal, safe doses before is because with all their experimentation on animals and so on, they knew the effects if they went above certain limits. But it's okay *now* when it comes to *humans*, because we are a renewable resource it appears to be, and they can up the limits, you see. It's almost like, IT'S OKAY, IT'S OKAY, WE HAVE OFFICIALLY DECREED THIS IS NOW SAFE, THIS THOUSAND TIMES MORE IS NOW SAFE. It's kind of like changing gravity. It's like saying, okay, they've just declared a new law that if you fall out of a plane at 10,000 feet you'll fall at half the speed that you used to. I mean, this is how stupid and crazy this is, but this is the guff that they feed the general public. It truly is. It's just amazing, but I guess it will reassure a lot of people out there who watch sports and soaps and things like that.

It says here,

EPA SET TO INCREASE "PERMISSIBLE" RADIATION RELEASES AFTER NUCLEAR INCIDENTS

March 28, 2011

The EPA is preparing to dramatically increase permissible radioactive releases in drinking water, (*A: This is for us now.*) food and soil after "radiological incidents," according to Public Employees for Environmental Responsibility.

What is termed a guidance that EPA is considering - as opposed to a regulation - does not require public airing before it's decided upon. (A: *Isn't that nice?*)

EPA officials contacted today in the Atlanta and D.C. offices had no response on the issue as of 6 p.m.

The radiation guides called Protective Action Guides or PAGs are protocols for responding to radiological events ranging from nuclear power-plant accidents to dirty bombs.

Drinking water, for example, would have a huge increase in allowable public exposure to radioactivity, the group says, that would include:

A nearly 1000-fold increase in strontium-90 (A: *That's a really nasty one, that one.*)

A 3000 to 100,000-fold hike for iodine-131

An almost 25,000 rise for nickel-63

The new radiation guidance would also allow long-term cleanup standards thousands of times more lax than anything EPA has ever before accepted, permitting doses to the public that EPA itself estimates would cause a cancer in as much as every fourth person exposed, the group says.

These relaxed standards are opposed by public health professionals inside EPA, according to documents PEER said it obtained under the Freedom of Information Act.

PEER is a national alliance of local state and federal resource professionals.

So anyway, you can all be assured that if it gets worse than it is – not that we'd know what's bigger than 'miniscule' and 'a thousand times smaller' and 'wee,' – if we ever get up to 'it's a wee bit high' then I guess we start worrying and they'll up the standards until the new high is 'wee' again. And that's how they'll do it to us. Wonderful isn't it? We live in Disneyland you see, at the bottom here.

And it goes on and on really, even the farce too, when they went and invaded Libya, it was on the books for years. Remember too, all of the New American Century's plans for invasion of Afghanistan, Iraq, and they wanted Egypt and Syria and all the rest of those countries to fall one after another. And it takes years of planning, especially training the groups that are sent in, years of how to go in there, infiltrate, get into universities, start teaching the students, agitate, form cells and all the rest of it, and then come out with the final plan. It takes years and years of planning. And that's the speciality of Brzezinski who said he was involved in the demonstrations, for instance, in Iran last year. So they're doing the same thing in these countries; we know that too. And they back it up too, with professional mercenaries too, who are sent in. Now, these supposed rebels, you know, guys waving their rifles and all that, the farce is they've already formed the company basically to funnel the oil through to the big boys who want it, for themselves of course, and they even got the bank set up to do it. I mean, it's just so amazing. You didn't think they were so efficient did you? Neither did I. Anyway it says here...

Libyan Rebel Council Forms Oil Company to Replace Qaddafi's

bloomberg.com / Bill Varner - Mar 22, 2011

Jason Gammel, an analyst at Macquarie Capital, discusses the outlook for Libya's oil production and crude prices. Gammel speaks with Betty Liu on Bloomberg Television's "In the Loop." (Source: Bloomberg)

Libyan rebels in Benghazi said they have created a new national oil company to replace the corporation controlled by leader Muammar Qaddafi whose assets were frozen by the United Nations Security Council. *(A: See how it was all worked out way in advance, eh, way in advance, even, you know, taking over the oil, making sure it keeps flowing and all the rest of it.)*

The Transitional National Council released a statement announcing the decision made at a March 19 meeting *(A: It was made long before that, folks, believe you me.)* to establish the "Libyan Oil Company as supervisory authority on oil production and policies in the country . . . *(A: Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading about Libya too, and how they've already set up this, how they're going to funnel the oil through and the banks it's to go through and all the rest of it. That takes time but it's already done, just like that. Magic, you see, and of course you know there's bigger hands in this pie there, this oil field pie called Libya, because it's one of the biggest producers in North Africa there. So anyway, I'll put these links up too, at cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of this particular broadcast.

And we also know too, one little one too that's interesting, I think. It's synchronicities that always interest me because this article is from the 24th of March and it was about research done in Japan where it says...

Breakthrough: Researchers Grow Sperm in Lab

Japanese Scientists Grow Functioning Mouse Sperm in a Culture Dish; Hope for Infertility
abcnews.go.com / by BRIAN BRAIKER / March 24, 2011

Researcher Takehiko Ogawa of Yokohama City University not only grew healthy mouse sperm in the laboratory, but also used them to produce fertile offspring, according to the study. *(A: They're grown outside the body.)*

The sperm were produced in a test tube from the cells taken from newborn mouse testicles, and then injected into eggs to produce to twelve healthy babies, four male and eight female, which were all fertile and able to have their own babies in adulthood.

"It's really exciting," said Mary Ann Handel *(A: Who's got a handle on things obviously.)*, a reproductive genetics research scientist at Maine's Jackson Laboratory. "I really do think that he's really achieved a goal that a lot of people have tried over the years."

No kidding. Well, they'll really need it in Japan and elsewhere across the world after this meltdown because this is going to affect people all over the globe here, but especially in the northern hemisphere it would seem. So it's amazing that that came out about the same time as the nuclear reactors going down and melting. It's just astonishing to me how these synchronicities just appear out of the blue, as they try to destroy one type of thing called humanity, they're also trying to find ways to breed them artificially, and create them artificially. And we know too that last year there were articles coming out too where, I think in Britain or somewhere, they'd already taken female stem cells and turned them into spermatozoa. So it's amazing what they can do these days and they seem to all know why they're doing it now. Maybe it's all becoming clear; who knows, eh.

Now, I've talked about Common Purpose, for instance, in Britain and it's really a Council on Foreign Relations branch it would seem because they go by all the Chatham House rules, as they call it, of what to say to the public, what not to say, and the way that they recruit their people. Part of their job is to recruit youngsters, spot them very young, train them to be future world leaders. In America, in Canada and elsewhere across the globe they have the same system under different names. One of them is mentioned in the BBC News. It says...

How do you spot a future world leader?

By Jon Kelly / bbc.co.uk / 29 March 2011

(A: It gives you a list of the well known ones who belong to this particular group: Margaret Thatcher, Nicolas Sarkozy, Gordon Brown, Julia Gillard, Ted Heath, Morgan Tsvangirai, it says, and Tony Blair. It says...)

A US **scheme** to pinpoint future VIPs has spent **70 years** (A: ...70 years...) introducing power-brokers-to-be to the American way. So how can you tell who will one day be a head of state? (A: *I've said this for years, they know years ahead who they're putting in.*)

They're out there, somewhere, embarking on their relentless climb to the top.

The next generation of politicians, **cultural pioneers** (A: *Nice term, that, cultural pioneers.*), business executives and **media voices** are starting their first jobs, desperate to escape obscurity, determined to make a name for themselves.

All you have to do is find them.

Predicting who will one day run our lives might not be an easy task, but a **little-known scheme run by the US State Department** (A: *That was the first department, by the way, that the communists took over, and the CFR took over many, many moons ago.*) has demonstrated an uncanny capacity to pinpoint these leaders-in-waiting.

It has received little attention during its history (A: *Because they want to keep themselves obscure.*), but since 1940 the International Visitor Leader Program (IVLP) (A: *Sounds rather innocuous too...*) has proved remarkably **prescient** when it comes to guessing who might one day govern the planet.

A history of talent-spotting:

1940 - US begins cultural exchanges for the first time under the guidance of (A: *...guess who...*) Nelson Rockefeller

1948: Smith-Mundt Act creates agency to "promote a better understanding of the United States in other countries, and to increase mutual understanding" (A: *It sounds very benign; it doesn't sound like picking leaders does it, but it is, you know.*)

1950: Foreign Leader Program established, later renamed International Visitor Program

2004: name changed to International Visitor Leadership Program (A: *It's always been a leadership program.*)

As part of the highly prestigious - and expensive - programme, participants are hand-picked to spend typically three weeks visiting Washington DC and three additional towns or cities, meeting their counterparts and other VIPs and experts - all highly valuable networking experience for any ambitious young man or woman on the climb.

Of the current cabinet, some 11 members are alumni of the scheme, according to the US Embassy in London.

Former prime ministers Tony Blair, Gordon Brown, Margaret Thatcher and Edward Heath were all participants early in their careers. (A: *They're picked at college and university.*)

Nor are British heads of government the only ones to have been talent-spotted. French President Nicolas Sarkozy, his Afghan counterpart Hamid Karzai, Australian Prime Minister Julia Gillard and Zimbabwean premier Morgan Tsvangirai are among serving leaders who have passed through the project's ranks.

In the UK alone, over 2,500 citizens have travelled to the US as part of the IVLP. (A: *That'll be a lot of the Common Purpose bunch and so on.*) But for those hoping to apply for this once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, **admission is strictly invitation-only**. (A: *Exactly the same as the CFR, you see.*)

Conspiracy theorists warn the scheme is all about an imperial power meddling in the affairs of sovereign regimes, seducing their future political leaders and moulding them into Washington-approved candidates. (*A: Well, that's exactly what it is, you know. Now, I'll be back with more after this break.*)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the International Visitor Leadership Program where future leaders are picked, and it isn't just in politics too. They also pick novelists, you see, and people who change your culture, and they like people who are involved in social activities to change... well, I should say just socialism period basically. And it goes on and on about different people and how they picked them and so on. And they also pick world leaders in other countries too. It really is just another branch, again as I say, of the Chatham House/ Royal Institute of International Affairs obviously, and it's also related to the Cecil Rhodes Foundation as well because that's what their job was too, to create future *world* leaders. It's all this ongoing same thing under different names and different countries. I'll also put up their main site there too, from the actual site, Leadership Program site, and you can look down at all the different contributors they get from the big corporations and foundations and endowments and all the rest of it.

International Visitor Leadership Program

exchanges.state.gov

It's quite amazing all this massive, massive amount of money they get thrown their way and they're into every nation across the planet training future leaders, as I say, picking them from college, novelists and people like that, people who change the culture and change your way of thinking. It's awfully important to control the world by changing the way the people think.

Alan: Now, there's callers on the line there. Is Bob from Texas there? Hello?

Bob: Yes, Alan, thank you for taking my call. I wanted, I'll be real quick here. Yesterday I was once again going to work and listening to NPR, that's kind of my routine. They had mentioned, and I thought about you, I thought you'd be interested in this. It mentioned Brzezinski, and I can't pronounce his first name.

Alan: Zig-new.

Bob: Anyway, they happened to mention that it was his birthday, March 28th, and I thought that was odd because, you know, they didn't mention anybody else's birthday. But, you know, they mentioned *his* birthday. And then that was it and then they broke and went to something else. I just thought that you would find that kind of interesting that they would just kind of single his birthday out, and you know, among so many people. I'm also finding that it's hard to find books. I'm kind of in a rural area in Texas and I've hit a couple of the local libraries and it's really hard to find any writings from them. And if you go online their books, you know, they're pretty expensive, like Quigley and Brzezinski.

Alan: When I started off I used to give out the names of the books and I would mention at the start, I'd say you can get Brzezinski there for 5 bucks here and there. And after a couple of times I did that it shot up to about \$80 and then \$100, and I realized people were making money off it. [Alan laughing.] But you can also try interlibrary loans, if your local library does that. They generally do and they can go all over the state looking for that and they send it to you.

Bob: Okay. Yeah, I'd still like to paint your dog if you're interested; I dropped you an email on that.

Alan: Yes!

Bob: Okay. Alright. Hey, thanks a lot.

Alan: Thank you.

Bob: B'bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Now, it's interesting too, that the **Agenda 21**... Everything's getting rammed down our throats right now, while most folk are distracted with Libya and that kind of stuff, and the meltdowns. Most in Canada don't even know there's a meltdown going on I think. Anyway, the usual things that occupy their minds, like as I say, Celine Dion being pestered by some doctor, that's front page news and that's good enough for the people in mushroom-world I suppose. However, the local **Agenda 21**, also called **The Millennium Project** by the way, from the United Nations, and it really is based on the **Communist Manifesto**, because Karl Marx talked about a united Americas and then a united Europe and a united Far Eastern conglomerate too. He touched on even Africa possibly, which might be even amalgamated, eventually, into the greater mainland, and stuff like that. So we're living through all this happening as they amalgamate all their plundered countries, in the Middle East as well, and they'll keep them all fighting each other, internally, for a while too while the big monopolies go in with their private mercenary troops and just plunder the oil, no taxes to pay, nothing, like they're doing with Iraq. **Agenda 21** goes on and you've got to understand the **Communist Manifesto** as I've mentioned many, many times before, to do with the end of marriage. That's almost here now; I think it's pretty well here for most people. Again too, no private property was to be another one down the road; they'd tax you out of it. It also eventually touches on transportation. Understand, in all sovietized countries you needed a special permit to leave those countries, even if you were in a higher occupation in the Politburo you had to have a pass to come and go across borders – they love borders actually, even though they called it one big USSR bloc at that time during the Cold War. So the restriction of travel is really important for a controlled society. And this article here is from The Sovereign Independent and it talks about what they're doing now. It says...

LOCAL AGENDA 21 / The Communist Manifesto:

No private transport No private property.

sovereignindependent.com / by Sally Exoudhu / March 29, 2011

In the usual BBC fashion the BBC are getting us used to the idea of cars being a thing of the past. (A: *And I said that on one of the first shows I was on back in the 90s. As I said, for some reason they've never ever upgraded the internal combustion engine; everything else has gone up exponentially and advanced, electronics and so on, but no, the same old engine. So they don't plan to have us driving in the future; I knew that then, when I was a small boy.*) Of course they say they reject the idea of banning cars in Central London, but of course they have to plant the idea of no cars into our skulls, so that at a later stage they can take it to the next stage in the usual incremental way. We wouldn't even consider the ludicrous idea otherwise, but we have to be trained like Pavlovian dogs or Skinnerian pigeons to accept this nonsense, and it has to start somewhere. The internal combustion engine is carbon-bad, unless you are one of the inbred psychopathic elites of course. We are to be herded off the rural areas and stuffed into the already overcrowded cities so we can be exterminated in the H.G. Wellsian fashion.

(A: *That's true. I've mentioned... and it's good that even this paper's picked up on that, the books I've mentioned about Wells and so on. Because Wells was a front man for the group that eventually was called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and he also belonged to another branch of that group called the Fabian Society.*

*We know that the cofounders, his other cofounders, George Bernard Shaw for instance – and it's up on YouTube, that I've given over a few times – where you can hear him and see him, Mr Shaw, talking about bringing out a nice GAS, THAT THE SCIENTISTS WOULD CREATE A NICE GAS, HUMANE GAS OF COURSE, TO KILL OFF THE PUBLIC, THE ONES WHO WERE UNFIT TO LIVE and stuff like that. Lovely, lovely bunch of people, but when you see who their masters are you're not surprised about the incredible arrogance of them and they truly do believe they are the most evolved species on the planet. What Wells actually said in **A Modern Utopia** was...)*

'The true objection to slavery is not that it is unjust to the inferior. (A: *That's their point of view.*) There is only one sane and logical thing to be done with an inferior race, and that is to exterminate it. Now there are various ways of exterminating a race, and most of them are cruel. You may end it with fire and sword after the old Hebrew fashion; you may enslave it and work it to death, as the Spaniards did with the Caribs; you may set its boundaries and then poison it slowly with deleterious commodities, as the Americans do with most of their Indians; you may incite it to wear clothing to which it is not accustomed and to live under new and strange conditions that will expose it to infectious diseases to which you yourself are immune, as the missionaries do with the Polynesians; you may resort to honest simple murder, as we English did with the Tasmanians; or you can maintain such conditions as conduce to 'race suicide', as the British administration does in Fiji. Suppose, then, for a moment, that there is an all-round inferior race; a Modern Utopia is under the hard logic of life, and it would have to exterminate such a race as quickly as it could'. - H.G. Wells, **A Modern Utopia**, 1905, Page 119.

So for all you in Britain and elsewhere who are now in the lower classes, including the middle ones who've fallen down the bottom through the holes in the mortgages and through the houses, he's talking about YOU. You see. And it says here, it goes on to talk about, the internal combustion engine is to be phased out. Now, that is true; there are other articles out on it too, about the phasing out of the internal combustion engine. And the United Nations has also put out articles on it, about it as well. It's definitely going to come about, because in **Agenda 21** it says, THERE WILL BE NO PRIVATE, PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLES, IT WILL BE ESSENTIAL VEHICLES ONLY. That's VIPs, again, very important people, and police, military, ambulance maybe, and that will be it pretty well I think.pretty well. So I'll put up these links as well.

EU to ban cars from cities by 2050

Cars will be banned from London and all other cities across Europe under a draconian EU masterplan to cut CO2 emissions by 60 per cent over the next 40 years.
telegraph.co.uk / By Bruno Waterfield / 28 Mar 2011

Now, ha! This is an article here. It says...

The water that we drink. (A: *And I've mentioned it before...*)

Canada's water could be answer for anticipated global water shortages

Published 8 March 2011 / homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 30 March 2011

(A: What it is, you see, they're privatizing everything across the world. By the time we get to hear about anything they give you, it's almost like a preamble that embeds itself in your head as to why they're doing it. In reality they've already set up the corporations that are going to take the water out of counties; it's all been decided with governments about it too. And it's also going to mean that you'll be paying even more in your own country for the water which the big boys are shipping abroad to others, and selling it; they're not giving it away to poor people in third world countries. Water, literally, is to be one of the major currencies of the future. So is food, obviously. Food, water, shelter, heat, clothing, that's what you need to live, right, and these guys are going after everything that you need to live. So I'll put this article up and it says...)

Global demand for water is projected to exceed supplies by 40 percent in 2030, and Canada may be the answer to minimizing water shortages; it is estimated that in the next twenty years, one third of the world will only have half the water it needs to cover daily needs (A: *That's because they can't afford it anymore.*); to prevent these shortages, researchers are scrambling to develop technologies and practices to reduce water consumption, discover

new re-processing techniques, and improve infrastructure; Canada's water experts (*A: We've got water experts here too.*) are well-suited to assist in this effort as they have gained valuable experience from managing 9 percent of the world's fresh water supplies.

It's to be privatized, you see. Everything in this new fascist/communist/global system, with the fascists on top, and the masses of bureaucrats running us all in a communized/socialist/collectivist fashion, that's how it's to be run, you see. And it's interesting that came out because across Ontario you've got articles being put out by the governments, for different provinces as well apart from Ontario, about the way we should now look at water. And we can't see it the same way we used to see it; we've got to see it in a completely different light all together. And it's again, the Sunstein way of bringing up a topic, using a trial balloon, and getting you to gradually change the way that you think about water. They're even suggesting to Ontarians that we can learn a lot from third world countries, where one bucket of water will do a family all day long, you know. I mean, the reason they're coming into Canada from these third world countries is because they're sick of trying to live on one bucket of water all day darn long. But this is the stuff they're telling us in Canada now; we should take some of the tips from these countries. No kidding. This is the absurdity of it all. One of the links I'm putting up, it's called The Future of Water, and they give you nice pictures because they like to give you pictures and stuff. There's the three little children, and you've got a white one, and a black one, and a Chinese one, all smiling happily and their feet in a lake obviously. It says...

The Future of Water.

Our Water Future

openwater.ca

FROM EVERYDAY EFFICIENCY TO GLOBAL CHANGE:

PASSIONATE CITIZENS AND EXPERTS EXPLORE THE FUTURE OF WATER.

(A: You see. It's not for ordinary folk, who are not passionate about it. It's for these kinds of future leader types who must be involved in some social change in their communities. Then it goes on...)

AN INITIATIVE OF THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK LONG-TERM WATER CONSERVATION STRATEGY

Water has fast become one of the hottest topics of the 21st century with water-related news, studies and publications receiving regular media attention. Mostly we hear about global issues, with scarcity as the focus and crisis as the driver of discussion and innovation. (*A: And then, I'm sorry I don't have the music here because in Canada whenever they're trying to brainwash you, it's generally a woman who speaks by the way, with a kind of low voice and then they have this music behind her, but I don't have that so... It says...*)

Although we have had our times of drought and floods, most Canadians have a different experience with water. If anything, the Canadian perspective has been one of abundance. After all, our wealth of lakes and rivers forms a key part of our national identity. Yet as Oliver Brandes, Associate Director at the University of Victoria's POLIS Project on Ecological Governance (*A: ...ecological governance... did you vote these guys in? No.*) and Water Sustainability, points out, "even Canada, with its apparent water wealth is increasingly facing the prospects of a water-scarce future (*A: Really!*), a result of relying too heavily on large-scale build infrastructure and the mentality of limitless supply."

*(A: And when you really go through it all, what they're trying to tell you, and it fits in with **Agenda 21**, it's just too expensive to have all these pipes going out to all these homes and everything. We've got to RETHINK, and you all have to rethink how you are going to use water, until you start to take something that was for granted and it's going to be in your mind every single day. Because mind you, these same private corporations will be running your systems as well; after all, they've sold off every other kind of power you've got to these big boys and they're all international corporations. One day you'll be shot for going up to a lake and having a sip of water, when you live in Canada. I'm not kidding. I'm not kidding about that. That will happen. You'll live to see that day. It will happen. Anyway, it goes into...)*

As Ontario's Green Energy and Economy Act (*A: Doesn't that sound nice, GREEN Energy and Economy Act? Don't you know when you burn green wood it gives off a lot of smoke? Anyway...*) gains traction and The Water Opportunities Act comes into being, . . .

The Water Opportunities Act is for the big international boys to make their bids to see who's going to get the dibs on owning Canada's water supply. And no doubt too, like everything else that the public build up, because your tax money built all that infrastructure for the water supplies. Did the same with your electricity supplies, they handed that over to different power companies. They will do the same with your water too. And you don't get a darn thing back, you know. They might give you a chitty for maybe a day's water supply, being awful nice these new masters, and then you'll be paying through the nose for it, when you go up for your little bucket, you know, for the whole family, of water, taking tips from the third world. Because they want you to live in UTTER AUSTERITY and you'd better understand, they're going to bring you down to a primitive state. And people really don't get that at all. They don't get it. The TV goes on when you switch it on; it's still working. The same comedies are playing; the same trivia is shown in your face about celebrities. They can't imagine this, but it's all being done right now as we live. That's the beauty of it. It's all being done now, as they're all entranced with WELL, IT'S NORMAL, MY FAVORITE SOAP CAME ON, YOU KNOW... and stuff like that. So I'll put that link up too and you can peruse that.

It's just astonishing, as I say, that these guys write the agendas maybe 50 years, sometimes 70 years in advance, and we live through it because they never change their plans, you understand, for this world society of theirs. They have never ever changed their plans or altered their plans. Just look at the New American Century, look at the countries they wanted to invade one after another, in the 90s. And here you are living through the last of them going down. The last of them.

Well, how bad does it really get? How bad's it really get? And... ho! Radar's across the border of Canada and the States, military ones, to stop the drugs going across, they say. The new soviet indeed. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and from Washington, it says...

U.S.-Canadian border to get military-grade radar

watertowndailytimes.com / By MARC HELLER / MARCH 10, 2011

WASHINGTON — The federal Department of Homeland Security will deploy military-grade radar on the northern border, which officials say will help stop airborne drug smuggling.

Homeland Security Secretary Janet (*A: Napoleon. Sorry, that's a Freudian slip again.*) Napolitano announced the decision in response to a request from Sen. Charles E. Schumer, the senator's office said Wednesday.

Mr. Schumer, D-N.Y., had outlined his request in a conference call with reporters, saying drug smugglers elude capture by flying aircraft below where typical radar can detect them. Military-type radar will detect those aircraft, he said. Mr. Schumer was responding to a U.S. Government Accountability Office report detailing that weakness along the U.S.-Canadian border. (*A: That exist.*)

Only 32 of more than 4,000 miles of the border are secure, the GAO found. (*A: So, it's always been that way and there were no problems before.*)

"These recent shocking (*A: "...shocking..." oh, that's definitely Homeland Security. These shocking...*) GAO reports make it clear that we have a long way to go when it comes to securing our northern border and keeping

drugs out of bordering states, and fortunately deploying this military-grade radar technology on the front lines has already proven effective in detecting low-flying planes that can be chock full of illegal drugs," Mr. Schumer said in a press release.

So here you are, the new soviet indeed, and that's why they keep putting out newer and newer cards, special permits to travel into the US, Clear Pass and then a Clear Pass 2 and 3 and all the rest of it, until the general population won't be able to move out at all. You see, that's how they do it. Even if it's going to be a world system, it says FREE FLOW OF LABOR, under their most favored nation trading status and all that stuff, ACROSS THE WORLD. It's *selected* and *approved* labor only; that's the point, you see; you won't be just able to go anywhere you want anymore.

I've mentioned too, about how they have pretty well put the beekeeping business out in Canada. Most beekeepers are small guys, small-time beekeepers. Even though they might supply lots of honey, they're not a full-time business for most of them. They regulated them to death from the federal government, made them get stainless steel spinners and special buildings built for the inspectors to come and suddenly inspect the honey that had never caused any problems before. Well, they've done the same with free-range eggs. See, anything where you are independent of the system, and not interdependent, means that you're going to get shut down.

Free-range egg ban shuts bed and breakfast

cbc.ca / Mar 18, 2011

(A: This started off on the east coast of Canada. Then it says...)

Paul Offer gathers eggs from his 75 hens twice a day, but he won't be able to serve them at his bed and breakfast any longer.

A P.E.I. bed and breakfast that has been operating for decades has decided to close down next year rather than stop serving eggs from its own hens because of a government order.

The Doctor's Inn in Tyne Valley, northwest of Summerside, also operates an organic farm. Paul and Jean Offer sell their organic vegetables and free-range eggs at the Charlottetown Farmers Market, and offer the produce to customers at the Doctor's Inn at breakfast and dinner time.

But after years of serving their own eggs, the provincial Department of Health has told them they have to stop. The department said it's a long-standing policy that food service operations can only use federally inspected eggs.

(A: That means bought from the big boys, the big international corporations, where you crack the egg open and this watery stuff, I think it's thinner than water, just flows out of it. That's what they call an egg, from these big farm type systems they've got, these factory farms.)

So they're putting everybody out of business and you won't be able to feed yourself eventually; that will be verboten in this new world order of course. We know that, the listeners to this particular program. We all know that too. Interdependency means you must be completely dependent for everything you need, from those that own them, the big system.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Barkley Sound Detecting Radiation in Seaweed](#)

[Radiation Detected in Glasgow](#)

["Rebels" and International Oil and Bank Companies Set to Flow](#)

[Sperm Grown in Lab](#)

[World Leaders are Spotted and Groomed While Young](#)

[International Visitor Leadership Program](#)

[Agenda 21 and the Elimination of "Inferior" Types](#)

[EU to Ban Autos by 2050](#)

[International Corporations Have Plans for Selling Canada's Water Supply](#)

[Canada and Privatization of Water](#)

[Radar Detection for Canada-US Border](#)

[Free-range Egg Ban](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 3, 2010 (#699)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2010:

Reliance on Science -- Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods Before Me:

"As Science Progresses, Crushing "Superstition",
So Goes Survival Instinct of Intuition,
Our First Defence of "Not Quite Right"
Subjugated to Experts, We Lose the Fight,
Instincts Betrayed, We're at the Mercy
Of Totalitarians, Free Thought is Heresy,
Old Institutions Discarded, Looked Down Upon,
We're Intellectuals, Old's Quaint, Frowned Upon,
Individual Survival has Been Destroyed
By Haughty Thinkers, Planners Who Toyed
With Creating the Mechanistic, Obedient Society
From the Chaos of Multi-Choice Variety
Which They'd Inflict Upon Family System,
Offering Temptations too Numerous to List Them,
Now Abnormal is Normal, No Going Back,
Intuition Disabled, Real Guidance We Lack"

© Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 3, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 3, 2010. I always start off the show by suggesting to newcomers that they look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see all the other official sites I've got listed there, bookmark them for future use. If you find sticking on downloads of the audios or whatever, you can always try these alternate sites. A lot of folk go into the .com at the same time, sometimes, and it causes some kind of jam, according to the big provider. Sounds like God, eh, the big provider. So try these. Remember, all these sites have the same audios for download. They all have transcripts, a lot of transcripts in English for print up and if you want transcripts in other languages look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's listed on the .com site as well and you can find a variety of languages to choose from for print up of the talks I've given. While you are at it too, remember you are the audience that brings me to you. You've got to support me if you want to keep me going.

It's up to yourselves; I could give you a lot of fancy stuff if you want. I could really enthrall you and make it very entertaining, and bring in aliens and all kinds of strange things. Or, I can give you the hard basic facts, which are rather cold, dismal and there is not an awful lot of hope in things because, really, the fact is we have been run for such a long, long time by a very sophisticated system at the top, that it's not that hard to break out of unless... it might even take hundreds of years. It's been here for thousands so it might take hundreds of years to break out of it. People want things very quickly. They want them done in their lifetime. That's why they hand their power over to the ones who are put out to lead them off in outer space and all kinds of strange phenomena. That's up to you. One is entertainment, one is not. Of course, although the truth can be stranger than fiction, it's also a bit more boring; and that's a fact as well. However, if you want to know the truth, you've got to study the boring stuff to get there, to find out what's really happening; even to have a glimmer of hope, of changing something for the better, at least for those around you if not for yourselves, because you can't make it better for the entire world. That's the big con that we're supposed to believe in right now, is that we can all be equal in this world and share everything happily. And we've never had a system in our history like that. Even during the whole communist era, those at the top lived like Kings and those at the bottom lived on ideology and hope. So that's the system, really, that's getting brought in worldwide. It's amazing too to see the big bankers running it.

You can buy my books, CDs and DVDs. That keeps me going. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember this isn't a business but I do need the cash to keep going to cover the expenses that I have, and there is quite a lot, even having all these sites up, never mind all the time involved and so on. It's more than a full-time job. I wouldn't choose this if my life depended on it, in a sense. I'm only doing it because I've got to do something that's right. That's basically it, something that's right, and maybe someone else will benefit down the road, hopefully. I've heard it said so many times by those who've got an inkling of what's happening, WELL THANK GOD THE WORST WILL COME DOWN AFTER I'M DEAD. And I think, what a cop-out... because those who knew before I was born let it happen to me, and those around me as well. So why should we hand it on to the next bunch and let them take the hammer? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was looking at a couple of videos today that someone sent me. One was the banking the industry in London, you know The City, as they call it. And I've heard this since I was born, the same problem with banks and so on, and government oversight committees looking into things. They never amount to anything because the guys they appoint to look into the banks are all ex-employees of the big banks. Often they leave their positions and go back into the big banks again. So it's very much like any of the big inquiry systems that we've got set up. Even the States, it's the same thing with the FDA. A lot of them are staffed with guys who literally worked with the big chemical companies and Monsanto and so on. That's who they set up to inquire into *themselves*. It's an old boys club and it's the same with the banking system in England and elsewhere. The only real part that came

out of interest was that they already, with all the billions of dollars they are giving in bonuses to the top dogs, was that they have lent out 50 times as much money as they actually have. So I mean, the same old game as always, and we are told that DEAR, DEAR, DEAR, THERE IS NOTHING WE CAN DO, and all the hand-wringing by politicians, IT'S JUST BEYOND US. We're kind of helpless about it, and MAYBE THINGS WILL BE ARIGHT. So, supposedly, we are told, at the end of the video, IT'S A BALANCING ACT. If these guys have another deck of cards fall, we're all done for basically.

Meanwhile, it's the bankers who are writing up the austerity bills. I'm not kidding. That's what it mentioned. That was interesting too, how the bankers themselves came forth with the idea of austerity. It doesn't make any new ground for me to break because I've understood for a long time that the big bankers are part of the world system. They have funded communism. They funded Nazism. They do like totalitarian regimes; it's *easier* to operate within those countries. They simply get their puppets, at the head of governments, to introduce the laws and collect all the debt and so on, *for them*, on their behalf; they don't have to do it. What a great system it is for them, totalitarianism. A world corporate system is really running the show right now. It's a FEUDAL system, as Professor Carroll Quigley called it. He was all for it, by the way. He wrote extensively about it. As I say, it's much easier for the big bankers that seem to always be there, always will be there by the looks of it, and even the projections into the future to do with the defense departments, think tanks on the next 50 years. They talk about the ECONOMIES MUST BE KEPT UP AT ALL COSTS, regardless, and so on. In other words, they are not going to touch the banking at all. It's going to carry on as usual. They will continue funding their big movements across the world.

Remember their foundations as well, their big foundation men, their front men, ARE the parallel government. They fund the NGOs. They fund the United Nations. They *created* the United Nations. Through the United Nations they get everyone to sign agreements, which become charters, which become treaties and all the rest of it, as time goes on, bypassing all forms of input from the ordinary people, who are kept dumb and amused, or terrified by the events of the world depending on what they give you at the time. That's how the world is really run.

We know that they have used a reign of terror. That's what all this terrorism is about; it's a *reign* of terror. *Suddenly* it happened, suddenly. You've got to ask yourself, why does something *suddenly* happen and the whole world has to change, at the same time, on board, all together, on the same track, with really persecuting its own citizenry? We can see what's happening has nothing to do with terrorism as it's being portrayed. It's a reign of terror so we all buckle under, under a war time scenario and give up all our rights, all our freedoms and allow the state to push forward in a post-democratic society. That's what it's all about. And I'm not talking off the top of my head; they talked about this at the Club of Rome and all the other big UN think tanks years ago where they said they'd have to bring in authoritarian systems of rule because DEMOCRACY SIMPLY WAS TOO CUMBERSOME AND DIDN'T WORK; THERE WERE TOO MANY COMPETING PARTIES VYING FOR POWER AND THEY COULDN'T GET THE BIG JOBS DONE.

What they mean by the big jobs, well, you have to go into the writings of Carroll Quigley and the setting up of the League of Nations, by the bankers and the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, who have been pushing wars and world government since the early 1900s, and under other names before the 1900s. It's as simple as that. You've got to do your homework. You don't have to go looking for aliens or anything like that, or people who turn into strange creatures that you normally put into exotic shoes or briefcases. You actually can find the real people, who are flesh and blood obviously. They bleed and they live and they die, like we all do. But they do sign all the agreements that sign all of our rights away down through time. They also work behind the scenes, *and* visibly in the public sometimes, to bring across this world agenda. Quigley said it too. He says, WE CAN GET MORE DONE IN 5 YEARS OF WAR, because government takes over and the public are quite willing to have their

rights taken away, for protection, he says, THAN IN 50 YEARS OF PEACE AND PROPAGANDA. It's much faster to get the job done with this kind of scenario going on.

Of course, if they can't find terrorism they've got to create it. That's why it's so confusing. That's why it's so confusing you don't know what to believe anymore. That's the madness that comes out of this. You really don't have much of a chance, because you'll never know what's true or false. What we do know is that almost every internal bomb plot that they have created or whatever, or found, like in Canada and the US, it's always been a set-up by the security systems, the FBI, CSIS, or the RCMP, by employing and putting out their own agents into the field, who then spout the radical lines, are given big web sites, lots of cash, and attract young immature guys into it who see these guys as father figures, and they want to fight. They are young. They are the braves, the warriors you might say, of the generation. They get entrapped. They get set up and a sting operation happens. Then governments stand up and say, SEE, WE HAVE INTERNAL TERRORISM. I keep warning young people all the time, regardless of your ethnic background, don't fall for someone *from* your ethnic background because they will be employed by the agencies. If they are getting away with it, they are getting away with saying things you would *never* get away with saying publicly, or on the internet, then it's because they are *authorized* to do so. The same thing has happened in England as well. That's the kind of world we live in. They can manufacture terror, or the appearance of terror, whenever they wish to. Believe you me, they will give you real terror if it came to that. Absolutely, there is no doubt about it. The end justifies the means. This global agenda, with the complete transformation of society AND the individual human, is a very old plan. All of academia is on board with this plan. All of it. All of it... across the world. Top academia, they're all on board with this plan.

Sometimes you look at humanity and you shake your head... you really do shake your head because we are SO easily manipulated at the bottom level. And by the bottom level I mean from the middle class down, including the upper middle class. SO easily manipulated by those that give us the culture, the cultural changes, the *permission* to be immature children forever, which is what the whole sexual revolution was. They KNEW at the top, because they have done this down through the ages in previous societies, what happens. You have chaos at the end. The state is overburdened with all the taking care of everyone else's, I wouldn't say mistakes, but their decisions. After all, everything that happens to you is a decision that you have brought on yourself, but we all pay for it. Then they tell you, WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER. I have watched this my whole life.

Recently too, I watched a series on what was really the changing family of Britain, as they called it. They went through a brief history, from World War II onwards and the sexual revolution and it was utterly farcical the way it was presented. But if you were young, and you hadn't read anything else, and you certainly didn't live through it, you'd probably take that as the truth. They never once mentioned the massive, incredibly *well financed*, publicity campaign and cultural changes put out by the cultural industry, from the TOP DOWN, to change society into that kind of society that they wanted. Never once did they mention that influence really. They made you think it was just like some amorphous thing that comes out of the masses itself and manifests itself, which is utter rubbish. Utter rubbish... because I lived through it, you see, or a good part of it. From an early age I watched it. From a very early age I knew it was happening, and listened to the older folk too, who questioned what was happening and the causes of it. And there was nothing, believe you me, coming out of the grass roots, but everyone copied what was promoted on television and in the movies and it was incessant stuff, incessant. All the magazines, all the newspapers... JUST DO IT, JUST DO IT. And here you are, years and years later, with a wrecked Western world, where there are more single mums – for the ones that want children at all – there are more single mums than anything. Who is paying for most of it? Well, the state. Who is the state? YOU are... massive taxation. Then they tell you, now that they've wrecked it all, to have *austerity*. All deliberate. All deliberate. Quite something.

Remember too, that Carroll Quigley who was probably one of the best authors to come out with a lot of the data on the group that he worked for, that was helping bring all this about, and again who was for all of the agenda. He said he liked all of what they did, where they were going, it was just some of their *methods* that he wasn't quite sure about. He did mention that they were often mistaken in the US and other places for being communist. The reason being is because they *employed* the communists. They backed the communists and the big bankers *created* communism. By that I don't mean the little street guys that went around with tin cans and protest banners. They led the thing from the top, to bring this about.

They have got the world to where they wanted to. Again, democracy, remember, was simply TOO CUMBERSOME, Club of Rome. Here is an article that's been on their minds for a long time, to do away with, it's cumbersome as well. It's amazing how they take you through a transformation between the old Royal feudal system, get YOU to go through a whole championing of yourselves, you think, as they create massive institutions over you, until you are democratic, and then they take all your rights away from you. I'll go into that when I come back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just really recapping a little bit of where we've been and where we're going and what's happening right now and showing you how things fit together. And it surely is a plan because the big players discussed this plan many times over in their books as they helped set it up, in their own lifetimes in fact, at least their part of it, because this is an intergenerational ongoing thing. Quigley also said of course, that foundations are fantastic for this because they can set up different foundations with different, particular mandates, and they can go for 100, 200 years hiring and working and retiring, hiring and working and retiring, until they get their agenda accomplished, whereas governments can't do that. They can't because, again, the people are kind of fickle, there are always things changing. But the foundations can literally aim at a goal and they have a 50 year, 100 year plan, a 200 year plan, and pull it off, especially when they are working in concert with other foundations that are set up to do the same thing from different angles.

Here is an article that ties in with, again, they take you through democracy and then they demolish democracy. Society is already completely utterly changed from what it used to be. You have to go through the old **Communist Manifesto** and the planks of it to understand what they wanted to destroy. Don't read just the planks, carry on and read all their other books as well. It says...

Cut jury trials, (Alan: They want to do away with jury trials...) says victims' champion (A: A victims' champion, you see.) Louise Casey

bbc.co.uk / 3 November 2010

(A: It says she was appointed Victims' Commissioner for the government in March. This is in the UK; this is happening all over though. So who would have thought that the 'victims' champion, because that was her job, to start off, now is wanting them to just cut out jury trials for what they call minor offenses. Now remember, everything in law, you can stretch any word you want to include anything you want, like 'minor' can go on forever.)

The right to trial by jury for many lesser offences should be ended in England and Wales, the Commissioner for Victims of Crime has proposed. *(A: Now, what the heck is she proposing, this part of it, when her whole job is for victims of crime? Anyway...)*

Louise Casey said almost 70,000 Crown Court cases each year could be heard in magistrates' courts, saving £30m. *(A: So is it all about money? Really? Is it? When you see the money that they are lavishing elsewhere,*

never mind what they have thrown at the banks recently, the trillions of pounds, with another trillion to come.)

Ms Casey said the move would benefit victims of serious crime who suffer due to delays in "clogged up" Crown Courts. *(A: So it's all to satisfy the victims of serious crime? She said 'minor' earlier on, now it's 'serious' crime.)*

The pressure group Liberty *(A: Here we go, another pressure group...)* stressed that the coalition government had promised to protect juries.

Ms Casey's call comes as the Ministry of Justice cuts the budget for courts and prisons. *(A: So there you go, they are cutting everything now, right. They give you all this stuff and then they cut it all back. Because what? It's going to save them all cash. Why... why not give it to the bankers? You know, they've got big jobs to do across the world.)*

She said a jury trial should not be viewed as a right for crimes known as "either-way" offences, which can be heard by magistrates or sent to trial in Crown Court. *(A: A magistrate is the old way, when they used to do it when they sent you off to the colonies as they called it, where if you stole some bread or something, because you were starving, you were immediately shipped off, in shackles, on some creaky old leaky ship, and dumped off in Australia, to populate it, or North America, or somewhere else. The first slaves in America were actually white slaves, done by this kind of system. They were done by this kind of system, the magistrates, YEP, YOU'RE GUILTY, YOU LOOK IT... and away you went, that was it.)*

"We should not view the right to a jury trial as being so sacrosanct that its exercise should be at the cost of victims of serious crimes," Ms Casey said. *(A: And she goes on and on and on.)*

So they want to cut it because they are already cutting back on the costs of the courts and so on. Now I will agree on one thing, and we all know this too. Wherever you get lawyers you've got a racket going. It's like dentists and doctors or whatever else, they charge incredible amounts of money, for what they are supposed to be doing, and they do have an open – sort of – door policy. Put it this way, a revolving door policy nowadays too. They make a lot of money off the cases and the guys go through a revolving door; it's often cheaper to let them go than to put them in prison. So it comes down, again, to cash and so on. But why have we got such crime now today anyway? And a lot of stuff now is really so petty. It didn't used to be crime because we didn't have the laws on the books to make it criminal, to do with all of the things now to do with your vehicles and stuff like that. So they create the crime, create the problems, say, OH IT'S TERRIBLE SEE, WE NEED A HUGE SYSTEM, and then they create a huge system and then of course they take your rights away. They still have the big system there though, but they take your rights away. That's how it's done in this very old system, thousands of years old, lots of archives kept on how things really do work.

Another article is to do with the United Nations. Now, I've mentioned before how they came out with **Agenda 21**. The Patriot community started to talk about it and mentioned what **Agenda 21** was and went through it for the public. On their own site, and I read the article *from* the UN site where they said they are advising their different movements and organizations, to use *different* TERMS for **Agenda 21**. This is the Agenda to get you all off the countryside and even eventually into the major cities, and just wreck the homes you used to live in and turn it back to nice wilderness so that the wealthy, you know, the wealthy greenies can go trekking off in, as they get dropped off in choppers and stuff like that. We'd all be crammed into these cities while the more wealthy elite, as befits them, should live in Super Cities, brand new, spanking new of course, all across the world. That's all part of **Agenda 21** too. It says...

UN official outlines challenges facing cities amid rapid urbanization

un.org / 3 November 2010

(A: 'Rapid' urbanization, they are calling it. Now that they are really forcing the people in, because they can't survive with the high taxation in the country anymore and all the farmers are out of business. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We're cutting through and trying to get some reality out of what's going on and to show people that nothing is left to chance in this world. Every basic part of society, the direction and so on, is already covered. We're all guided, by lots of shepherds, who've all got their roles to play, and they know where they're taking us all, and where they're taking the world. We are living, remember too, in a DEHUMANIZED society. That was essential, as Julian Huxley said, the first CEO of UNESCO, ESSENTIAL TO KNOCK US OFF THAT PEDESTAL, TO MAKE US THINK OF OURSELVES AS ANIMALS. Then it was followed up by the creation of hedonism and narcissism, so we're all *separate* individuals all doing our own happy little thing in our own happy little world... and we'll be oblivious of what's happening around us. We are easily guided and shepherded by those who take charge and deal with the big problems. It's been that easy to get us to where we are really. Mind you, we have a media that doesn't tell you what's really going on, at the time anyway. They tell you some parts of things but they always miss out $\frac{3}{4}$ of the rest of it, which would give you the big picture. It says in this article at the United Nations, about the critical resources are going to be needed for these urban centers.

The new head of the United Nations agency tasked with promoting sustainable cities today outlined the challenges facing urban centres around the world, saying they were hosting increasingly large populations but had limited resources for critical services.

Pointing out some of the issues he *(A: This head of this UN department...)* will be addressing as the Executive Director of the UN Human Settlements Programme *(A: That's another term they use for **Agenda 21**. It's HUMAN Settlements Programme...)* (UN-HABITAT), *(A: But they prefer to call it 'habitat' because 'settlement' has got that ring of, you know, concentration camps and stuff like that too. So they've got the different terms for it but it comes under sustainability. All of it. So there are all these terms for the same thing.)* Joan Clos *(A: The head of it.)* told reporters in New York that although cities hosted industries and businesses that create much of the world's wealth, they were not always able to raise the resources required to deal with the problems associated with expanding population.

"We need to understand better the economic role of urbanization," Mr. Clos said, *(A: Oh, so it's a MR Clos. Well, it doesn't matter who; it could be Santa.)* adding that he will balance "continuity and renewal" during his term as head of the organization.

"We need to produce some changes and improvements in our organization in order to be more focused and more efficient inside the overall objective of the United Nations *(A: The 'overall objective OF the United Nations, right...)* of delivering-as-one *(A: Now, what do they mean by that, delivering-as-one?)* and being more efficient in general," Mr. Clos said.

Then he goes on about the food resources, all of that kind of stuff, etc, and how will they cope with all that. Because after all you see, they have been destroying farmers, small farmers for the last 50 years and giving the power to the big agri-food businesses. We are at the mercy, *right now*, of 5 corporations, that are probably all really one with the same shareholders, across the whole world, for the whole food supply. How dumb can we be? How DUMB can we be to play and be perpetual little children while they are taking your ability to grow or have your own food or have a choice of foods and different supplies? Taking it all away from you... How stupid can a species be? Well, as stupid as us obviously, because we have allowed it to happen when we were all playing. Incredible isn't it? And yet, remember too, the same United Nations for the Department of Agriculture stated years ago that FARMING WAS TOO IMPORTANT TO BE LEFT TO FARMERS. And if you DO remember, if you do remember, their other technique of fast changes in society, it was

communism and revolution. What was the first thing that they did in the communist, apart from passing the hate laws, number one, which they did actually; Lenin passed them right off the bat. The second part was to slaughter all the small farmers... and then the state took over all farming. Millions died with the fallout because they didn't know how to farm, all these state-run appointees and bureaucracies and so on. No one knew what to do. The same thing happened in China.

It's the same technique only they are using the corporations, you see. There are many ways of covering yourself, to be a chameleon. It's the same thing happening, whether you are a corporation or you call yourself a communist-for-the-people agenda. It's all the same thing. The same guys running it of course too. You've got to DISEMPOWER the people, under the pretense of EMPOWERING them, to make them utter slaves, dependent slaves. INTER-DEPENDENT slaves... that means they are completely dependent on everything they need to survive on someone *else*, or *the system* itself. Then of course, they go on about the emitters of greenhouse gases and all of the rest of the usual stuff, ya-da, ya-da, ya, that will happen as more and more folk are crammed together, etc, etc, health, transport, all of that kind of stuff. I won't read any more of their rubbish but you can read it yourself at UN news and have a good time playing yourself there with it. They talk exactly the same way, in the same format as the communists did as well, when Moscow ran the show over there. The same terminology for everything... it's quite amazing. Or is it? Is it?

There is someone on the phone and it's Glen from Philly. Are you there Glen?

Glen: Yes, hello. Very good. I have been listening to Patriot Radio for a few years now and long before I knew about any of this stuff, and as you say it's a rather dismal picture. The more I learn the more it just seems like, you know, onion-like layers of corruption within corruption within corruption. But many years before I knew any of this stuff I had had and when I was in my late teens, I came under sort of an intuitive conviction, intruded upon my consciousness that's telling me that I was going to see times. The way I finally put it to words was that I was going to see times of man's inhumanity to man, that would make the atrocities of the holocaust and World War II look like a Sunday school picnic. That's been like this one, you know, deep seated conviction that, you know, it dawned on me as a teenager in the 70s, that you know, sort of eventually led to me learning of all this sort of stuff. I was wondering what in a sense, given your knowledge of things exoteric and esoteric, I'm wondering what significance you would ascribe to intuition? ...as it applies to that?

Alan: Intuition is an opposing force, of course that's suppressed in a technological society and yet it's one of your main defense mechanisms for survival. It's been widely written about by philosophers in the past who talked about it. There is a good book; it was called **The Terrors of the Year Two Thousand**, by [Etienne] Gilson. He was a French philosopher who really went into the spirit, the soul, intuition, call it what you want. He said that the system that we are now going into, and this was written in the early 1900s, he talked about the system we are going into is one where man is dethroned, again. Man not only is dethroned, he's a LESSER animal. Eventually he is no animal at all, he's a mechanism. He's a machine... as they try and force you to be a statistic, to be an efficient, reprogrammable machine based on numbers. So numbers and statistics and so on, and experts, would run the entire society, and run YOU as they would run a machine. Much like the movie, that **THX 1138** movie that they put out, which was excellent to show you the dehumanization they could bring you to with the use of pharma and different other methods. So he was talking about that a long time ago. Because people IN THE KNOW, and he was certainly well associated with all the different organizations that had been working from the late 1800s, actually the 1700s onwards. He had studied them all. He said it was a crushing of the soul. When intuition was destroyed and it was totally suppressed and the people were made to laugh at the thought of having intuition, and never mind following it, then it was all over for man himself. So there is a

lot to be said for that.

It's the soul, or intuition – it's all combined together. That extra-human thing that you have inside you, that makes you different, that gives you the ability to make choices, sometimes at your own expense – you can sacrifice for someone else. We have that ability, where animals and so on don't have that ability. We are taught in this materialistic society to suppress all of that and when we do we become monsters. If you read the writings of Lenin, Lenin in his speeches actually said, WE SHALL HARDEN OUR HEARTS WITH BLOOD OF OUR ENEMIES, he says, UNTIL WE HAVE NO EMOTION *WHATSOEVER*; WE SHALL SLAUGHTER, he says, WITH NO COMPASSION, ALL OUR ENEMIES, IN THE TENS OF HUNDREDS – it ended up in the tens of millions. That's what he said. That was the training that they thought the perfect Soviet man would achieve. And we see the same things happening today with the United Nations and the way they train their followers with the same communistic aspect of having to harden our hearts. In fact, become completely non-human to achieve their goals. If you notice the way that government is run today, it's much the same way. We are all statistics now. Everything is a statistic. Poverty is a statistic. Everything that happens is down to numbers. We're being run by numbers, right down to the RAND Corporation giving policy advice and using their studies for the American government to run their health care system, to do with numbers, numbers, numbers, numbers. That's what it's all about. So Gilson and others talked about that. That was the area of what they termed, again in an intellectual way, this system of anti-Christ, because we've got nothing else to explain it as to what anti-Christ was, which would mean everything that was anti-human, everything that was non-human, and everything was utterly evil, as far as a thinking, caring, loving human being goes. It was the exact opposite. THAT'S the kind of system that they are bringing in across the world with this whole war on terror and the vast push for globalization. It's making everyone from every ethnic group FIT IN to the same pigeon hole, the same squares in round block systems, whether they like it or not, with the boot on top of them to squeeze and squash them in. And even though it doesn't work... and even Solzhenitsyn said it, it doesn't work. They are trying to force this because you see, this is their religion, it's their belief system. They will not change for anything, or any factual evidence that points out to the contrary.

Glen: I noticed they won't. The facts don't bother them because they have no truth; that's for sure.

Alan: That's right.

Glen: In my case, what I find hopeful, and this is in *my* case, this intuition militated against this before I even knew anything. I was just sort of a lemming, following, you know, the herd or whatever and this realization set in for me at an early age and I think there is like hope in that because if it can happen to me it can happen to many others. I just hold out hope that there will be a sufficient critical mass of people who are not desensitized, that can perhaps turn this around. You know?

Alan: Yes. Well, see all turnarounds in a totalitarian regime – and you ARE living in a totalitarian regime – all turnarounds really happen with individual sacrifice and even brutality against those who simply, individually, say NO... as they get picked off one at a time, until there are so many getting picked off they can't keep it from the newspapers. That's also part of what happened in the Soviet system. When first the Cheka and then the NKVD, and then of course the KGB, would pick up the people in their homes, in the middle of the night, and whisk them away and everybody just kept quiet; they were scared to even mention it in case they'd come for them. Eventually there were so many living in camps, for so many, many years, and generations, they couldn't keep it quiet any longer. People were saying NO, and individually suffering for it, until... Indignancy takes an awful long time, an awful long time; in a naïve society, a trained, conditioned, brainwashed society, it takes a long time to materialize. But it takes an awful lot of suffering. It's not like a

war where there is the enemy on one side of the battlefield and there is you and you charge each other and it's all over in an hour. This can take a long, long time... because this system has been in control, working quietly, for hundreds of years.

Glen: Well maybe if enough people get to the point where they have nothing more to lose, and they say, well I may as well act out according to my heart because I have nothing more to lose. What you were saying reminded me of Alexandr Solzhenitsyn in the **Gulag Archipelago** when he said, how we burned in the camps, you know, when we realized if we had done something, if we had all risen up against the secret police and stuff.

Alan: Yes. When they *first* started, *when* they first started... he said, that was the key, when they *first* started it. See, once you allow something to start and continue, we adapt to it so quickly as normal. It doesn't matter what it is, we adapt so quickly. He said at the beginning WE COULD HAVE GOT PICKAXES AND SHOVELS AND ATTACKED THEM WHEN THEY CAME IN TWOS AND FOURS, but eventually they adapted so quickly they were cowed. Even when they had to turn the whole street out to watch it – that was the law there, to make sure everyone got the message, this might happen to YOU. Well see over here the media does the same job. They pick on someone, who's been set up often in a sting, a creation, and they say, LOOK AT *THEM* and THIS IS WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO *THEM*; they could be rendered off to some country and slaughtered. Well, why to you think they even picked the name 'rendition'. We have 'rendered' meat, for instance; that's where it's associated with. It's psychological, psycholinguistic warfare that's being used on the public without their knowledge all the time.

Glen: Actually, and it's interesting, I don't hear a lot of patriots talking about this but, even without a warrant I think a lot of people... I remember when I was in college in ROTC, which I eventually left, my Colonel walked in one day and wrote the term 'vital interest' on the board and he asked how would you define that? I said I would define it as something that you would consider as essential for life. He defined it as something for which you were willing to die.

Alan: Yes.

Glen: And I thought, well we are really not on the same page here, you know. But in retrospect, I mean, people, many people are going to have to die at the hands of these people. And we live in a world where whistleblowers or people who are dissenters, you know, where many will die. I think we have to come to terms with that and realize that, you know, without even threat of being violent or revolutionary or anything like that, or engaging in civil war or anything like that, these people ARE going to come for people. And they are going to undo people. It's already in process.

Alan: Oh, they will. There is no doubt. There is no doubt on that. They have been geared up for *years* for it. In fact, they saw it coming 20 years ago, when they started to really recruit more and more cops, for the new special police forces, *from* the military, directly from the military. They knew they'd bring the crash on. I'm sure they worked out *when* they'd bring the crash on, probably 30 years ago, and what kind of society it would be, by then. After all, no one else was guiding it along to where they wanted it to go, except themselves, the guys at the top. So they knew where they'd bring us all. They knew when they signed the GATT treaty that they were signing the death knell for millions of people in America, who worked in factories, and all the offshoots that supplied the factories; there were thousands of businesses, all gone under. They replaced it with nothing. They KNEW what they were going to do *years and years and years* ago and they KNEW where America would be *right now*, 30-40 years ago.

Glen: Right. And that's why it's so important, like ultimately, it is the info war contest that will alter consciousness and that's why it's so important that the materials presently be generated. Even if electricity isn't available, and DVDs can't

be seen, or CDs can't be listened to, there is the good old written word – the pen is mightier than the sword thing. It's very important that this stuff be committed to means that can be transmitted.

Alan: Absolutely, alternate means of communication. In the Soviet Union they were reduced to hand-printed notes passed around and eventually photocopied in secrecy and that's how they got it out. You're quite right. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Jane from Ontario on the line. Are you there Jane?

Jane: Hi. You were talking about the court cases, I think it was in Britain. But I noticed here, my daughter had a problem where she was working, with sexual harassment. She went to the police actually, because the employer wasn't doing anything about it. She had to quit her job, you know, just for safety because she was in a hotel and you know, it could have been kind of a dangerous situation. So she did go to the police and she was passed from... She first had one officer that she talked to and she was passed to a second one and then a third. They were, like they were nice to deal with and everything but... I don't know. I just thought it was kind of odd the way they passed her from one person to another. We dealt with the Ontario Human Rights Commission as well. She got this form to fill out and it said that there was a telephone number that you could call for legal advice but we didn't do that. But she filled out the form and mailed it away and they sent it back. They said it wasn't filled out correctly and she corrected it and mailed it back to them again. Then she got it back a second time and she just kind of gave up on the whole thing.

Alan: It must have been someone who was more important. There is no doubt about it, it all depends on who you are, as to who they charge.

Jane: Well, it was company... like if we had money... well, I mean she wouldn't have even been working at a job like that if we had money. You know, if you had money you'd take everybody to court, I guess like the owner and the...

Alan: See, the courts don't work the way that we are trained to think that they work. There is a whole mythology about courts and how they operate that we are supposed to believe in. You've got to go into the history of the courts, and the guys with the funny wigs, and the whole set-up.

Jane: We've got that here, at least we've got the wigs here... [Laughing].

Alan: Yeah! But you've got to really go into the set-up, the history of the court system, for Britain and the Commonwealth as they called it; of course they called it the Dominion of Canada. It all goes back to the same strange system, which is almost alien in fact, I think, to even Britain, never mind Canada, that was brought in a long, long time ago. It definitely has a fraternal structure, with its own little systems of passwords, and phrases, and gestures, and all of the rest of it, which the public don't understand. Believe you me, that people in the right organizations, generally for such offenses, will never be taken to court anyway, the actual perpetrators won't be taken to court. We've seen time and time again that the cover-ups have happened, with certain people who have friends in high places or belong to the right clubs.

Jane: But I just thought, like it just seems like they are making maybe more red tape. Or... I don't know. Like when I was young, you just kind of handled all of that stuff yourself. It didn't even have a name, 'sexual harassment.'

Alan: That’s right. I remember it was a woman on stage once and she said to me, she actually said to the crowd, she was a comedian. She says, HONEY IT’S ONLY HARASSMENT WHEN THE GUY IS POOR. That was one of her jokes. It’s been overused now. It’s been overused now and they have actually found out in many cases, in corporate life especially, where someone is trying to get someone out of the place, to take their position. I mean, we’ve got all that to deal with as well. But there is no doubt about it, there is exploitation out there. Definitely. Thanks for calling. That’s the music ending. I’d like to really go into that because there is so much more to that whole area.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[UK--Trial by Jury Obsolete?](#)

[UN "Habitat" for Sustainable Development on Increasing Urbanization Problems](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|--|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español)& "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

ALAN WATT BLURB
"RELIGION, ROSY CROSS, REFORMATION,
REVOLUTION AND WORLD REPUBLIC
(CAPITALIZING COMMUNISM
"FOR THE THIRD WAY")"
March 7, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 7, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Today is Wednesday the 7th of March 2007.

I've had more snow in the last week and a half than I've had all winter and I think they've probably changed their formulas—the alchemists in the sky, the great Disneyland that's above our heads now, so they've combined different mixtures to give us some snow, which I'm not complaining about because in this region everything's adapted to a fair bit of snow, all the plant life and trees and so on, and they'll need that in the summer and unfortunately too so will the mosquitoes, because the more moisture there is in spring in the ground the more they will thrive. Who invented all this stuff, the mosquitoes in this paradise, eh? Strange sense of humor.

Tonight, I was thinking about talking a little bit about how religion and the state not only have always been one, but how once one part of it has served its purpose it transforms into what appears to be something new but really isn't at all. It's perhaps more efficient in controlling peoples minds.

We must remember that not so long ago—the world is so old and humanity has been around for a long, long time that it's difficult for most people to get outside that little box, which is their own life, their personal journey, and understand how people lived not so long ago, partly because we are so separated with the generations now intentionally. It's much easier to control people if you can separate great-grandma and pa (granny and grandpa) and even today, mother and father from the child. This was not only discussed at huge meetings over 100 years ago, well over 100 years ago, but it's been implemented. It's been made to be, not by happenstance.

However, not so long ago, really, before the revolutions begun with the new Rosicrucian Kabbalistic Masonic societies which openly came out in the 1500's, before that, theocracy ruled by religion was the norm. The Vatican had a monopoly over a massive part of the world. They appointed kings. They allowed kings to continue as long as they behaved themselves and gave obedience to the religion itself. They had to follow a certain amount of orders. Once in a while, a king would turn against the Vatican and they'd have their tiff and they'd be excommunicated and the king couldn't get to heaven. Those kings generally didn't care so much and sometimes were forgiven and brought back into the fold with a little bit of repentance.

WHAT YOU ARE TAUGHT FROM YOUR CHILDHOOD BECOMES YOUR REALITY.

Nothing new in the science of how to control. In a world where people were allowed to find out everything for themselves, and really when you think about it, if you're born and not owned by anyone, the state or otherwise, you could be allowed, you could learn everything that you wanted to learn for yourself and be so vastly different from the people we see around us, including yourselves, to find out everything that we wanted to know, by ourselves, by institution, by following. Our opinions would be vastly, vastly different from the indoctrinated, accepted, authorized opinions and theories and so on that we've all swallowed.

Therefore, the church was always very important. At one time it was predominate over kings and queens. For a while around the 1500's the kings were almost on an equal par basis with power and then of course we had what was called the Lutheran Revolution. Revolutions are very important—the turning, the going around—planned of course, because no system or structure can stand on its own forever. Therefore, it must transform or have an enemy or something to oppose it. When a state religion just like a country is opposed, those within the country, even if they're abused or within the religion, will cling closer to those in authority over them. Therefore, war, threats of war and all that are very important for maintaining control over people.

Carl Gustav Jung came on the scene at the same time as Freud when this really relatively early exoteric form of psychiatry and psychology were announced to the world and Carl Gustav Jung differed with Freud in many, many aspects. Freud's job was basically to attempt to have us individually give up any thought that human life in a sense was sacred. We're just a form of animal, higher animal, which can be reshaped. We're just conditioned reflexes and responses and all that kind of stuff to things that happened in our childhood and our family arrangement, that we adopted all the good parts and all the bad parts. We copied behavior. We're products of our environment; and there was nothing more to it and therefore if you were not sacred in a sense you were like plastic or plasticine. You were just a building material, where professionals like Freud himself would come in and experiment on you to alter you into something which he would want to create, more perfect in his eyes.

I'm going to read a little bit from Jung who opposed, because of his own experiences; he opposed the completely atheistic mundane view of Freud. He knew there was more to the human psyche than just conditioned responses and a bunch of neurons in the brain. That doesn't make you *you* and no matter how many degrees you string together in the pseudo sciences and various pseudo sciences all combining together and behaviorism and how you respond to psychology and study, doesn't alter reality, although they'd like to. They certainly would like to. It might sound very impressive, but it doesn't necessarily mean it's true.

You'll always find that down through history you find dominant groups rising and falling as new ones come up and their first thing to do is to take over the power over the people because the only ones who produce anything to keep everybody at the top in comfort are the masses at the bottom. That's just the history of the world. It's a form of slavery, pure and simple. You can keep changing the terms and call societies by different names, but if it looks like a duck and walks like a duck and quacks like a duck it's a duck you see.

This little bit is from Carl Jung talking about religion as the counter-balance to mass mindedness. When he wrote this the Cold War was supposedly on and the Soviet system and he wasn't in on the big overall plan, I know that, and to him the Cold War was very real. However, he did describe the Soviet system very well. Now we know the Soviet system is now combined with the capitalist system to make the third way, where they combine the bureaucracies of the Soviet style government and with the fascism of an ultra-dominant elite, very rich at the top, and it's to get much, much worse. It's getting worse all the time. Let's be honest.

This is what he says about religions that counter-balance to mass mindedness.

"In order to free the fiction of the sovereign state -- in other words, the whims of those who manipulate it -- from every wholesome restriction, all socio-political movements tending in this direction invariably try to cut the ground from under the religions. For, in order to turn the individual into a function of the State, his dependence on anything beside the State must be taken from him. But religion means dependence on and submission to the irrational facts of experience. These do not refer directly to social and physical conditions; they concern far more the individual psychic attitude."

Alan: By psychic he's talking about the wholesome, the complete you, the total you, your mind, personality, everything.

"But it is possible to have an attitude to the external conditions of life only when there is a point of reference outside them. The religions give, or claim to give, such a standpoint, thereby enabling the

individual to exercise his judgment and his power of decision. They build up reserve, as it were, against the obvious and the inevitable force of circumstances to which everyone is exposed who lives only in the outer world and has no other ground under his feet except the pavement. If statistical reality is the only reality, then it is the sole authority."

Alan: Now that's a very important statement that's been echoed by others since. "If statistical reality is the only reality, then it is the sole authority." Statistics and the game of statistics is a trick learned from religion, only upgraded to a better version. We can say, well there's lies, then there's damn lies (meaning more intricate lies) and then there are statistics. Well, statistics pretend to hide behind the guise of science and we're trained and conditioned that science is the new priesthood and whatever they say must be true and they use statistics to convince us.

The longer you live the more you will see little bits coming out in newspapers and over the media where scientific institutions come out with new theories all the time, often contradicting the last theory that was held as the gospel truth the last 10, 20 years, and they never notice—they never mention or make a deal like "we're taking the opposite view now and this is now the gospel truth," and they always use statistics to verify every version they give you. Statistics are very useful in conditioning people, especially the mass man who doesn't want to stand out like a sore thumb from everyone else.

"There is then only one condition and since no contrary condition exists, judgment and decision are not only superfluous but impossible. Then the individual is bound to be a function of statistics and hence a function of the State or whatever the abstract principle of order may be called."

Alan: Abstract principle of order.

"The religions, however, teach another authority opposed to that of the "world." The doctrine of the individual's dependence on God makes just as high a claim upon him as the world does. It may even happen with the absoluteness of this claim estranges him from the world in the same way he is estranged from himself when he succumbs to the collective mentality. He can forfeit his judgment and power of decision in the former case (for the sake of religious doctrine) quite as much as in the latter. This is the goal the religions openly aspire to unless they compromise with the State. When they do, I prefer to call them not "religions" but "creeds."

Alan: Very important part of this.

"A creed gives expression to a definite collective belief, whereas the word religion expresses a subjective relationship to certain metaphysical extramundane factors. A creed is a confession of faith intended chiefly for the world at large and is thus an intramundane affair, while the meaning and purpose of religion lie in the relationship of the individual to God"

Alan: That's in the Western Hemisphere.

"(Christianity, Judaism, Islam) or to the path of salvation and liberation such as in Buddhism. From this basic fact, all ethics is derived which without the individual's responsibility before God can be called nothing more than conventional morality."

Alan: So a creed is something you're born into, it's an accepted form of collective rituals that have built up over a long, long period of time. It becomes custom and tradition, mainly tradition, and the initial fire that is instilled is doused—it is gone under ritualism, custom and social doctrine which comes into it.

The liberating factor is gone and those people conform to the State system because their churches are registered and authorized by the State. They also have a lot of rules to follow. They can't talk about certain subjects AND a list is given to them by the State if they are tax-exempt. Nothing is free in this world, nothing in this system.

"From this basic fact, all ethics is derived which without the individual's responsibility before God can be called nothing more than conventional reality."

Alan: See, that's what the creeds end up doing. You have conventional morality custom et cetera.

"Since they are compromises with mundane reality, the creeds have accordingly seen themselves obliged to undertake a progressive codification of their views, doctrines and customs and in so doing have externalized themselves to such an extent that the authentic religious element in them--the living relationship to and direct confrontation with their extramundane point of reference has been thrust into the background. The denominational standpoint measures the worth and importance of the subjective religious relationship by the yardstick of traditional doctrine, and where this is not so frequent as in Protestantism, one immediately hears talk of pietism, sectarianism, eccentricity, and so forth, as soon as anyone claims to be guided by God's will. A creed coincides with the established church, or at any rate, forms a public institution whose members include not only true believers but vast numbers of people who can only be described as "indifferent" in matters of religion and who belong to it simply by force of habit. Here the difference between a creed and a religion become palpable.

To the adherent of a creed, therefore, is not always a religious matter but more often a social one and, as such, does nothing to give the individual a foundation. For support, he has to depend exclusively on his relation to an authority which is not of this world. The criterion here is not lip service to a creed but the psychological fact that the life of the individual is not determined solely by the ego and its opinions or by social factors, but quite as much, if not more by a transcendent authority. It is not ethical principles, however, lofty or creeds, however orthodox, that lay the foundations for the freedom and anatomy of the individual but simply and solely the empirical awareness, the incontrovertible experience of intensely personal, reciprocal relationship between man and an extramundane authority which acts as a counterpoise to the "world" and its "reason.

This formulation will not please either the mass man or the collective believer. For the former the policy of the State is the supreme principle of thought and action. Indeed, this was the purpose for which he was enlightened, and accordingly the mass man grants the individual a right to exist only in so far as the individual is a function of the State. The believer, on the other hand, while admitting that the State has a moral and factual claim, confesses to the belief that not only man but the State that rules his is subject to the overlordship of "God" and that, in case of doubt, the supreme decision will be made by God and not by the State. Since I do not presume to metaphysical judgment, I must leave it an open question where the world," i.e., that is the phenomenal world of man and hence nature in general is the "opposite" of God or not. I can only point to the fact that the psychological opposition between these two realms of experience is not only vouched for in the New Testament but is still exemplified very plainly today in the negative attitude of the dictator states to religion and of the church to atheism and materialism."

Alan: He's showing you the dialectic between science which is the new religion and like all religions to be supreme they must be absolute and they demand absolute obeisance. We see that with inoculations trying to get forced through from what were recently and some are still called "health services."

Well, since when does a service dictate to you? And I'll tell you when it dictates to you, is when it's had a period where we have never stopped and told them to get off our backs, because the longer we allow things the more dictatorial they become. That's the nature of the bully and there is no satisfying the bully; no matter how much you grovel, there's no satisfying them. They demand more and more. That's what power is all about.

"Just as man, as a social being, cannot in the long run exist without a tie to the community--"

Alan: Now that doesn't speak for everyone.

"So the individual will never find the real justification for his existence, and his own spiritual and moral autonomy, anywhere except in the extramundane principle capable of relativizing the overpowering influence of external factors. The individual who is not anchored in God can offer no resistance on his own resources to the physical and moral blandishments of the world. For this he needs the evidence of inner transcendent experience which alone can protect him from the otherwise inevitable submersion in the mass. Merely intellectual or even moral insight into the stultification and moral irresponsibility of the mass man is a negative recognition only and amounts to not much more than a wavering on the road to the atomization of the individual. It lacks the driving force of religious conviction since it is merely rational. The dictator State has one great advantage over bourgeois reason."

Alan: Now, bourgeois is the old term for "middle class" that they used to use in the communist sector, so this is the great advantage it has over the middle class reason.

"Along with the individual it swallows up his religious forces. The State has taken the place of God; that is why seen from this angle, the socialist dictatorships are religions and State slavery is a form of worship. But the religious function cannot be dislocated and falsified in this way without giving rise to secret doubts, which are immediately repressed so as to avoid conflict with the prevailing trend towards mass-mindedness."

Alan: That's what we see in George Orwell's "*1984*," we see the conflicts that Winston goes through and that they all go through. It's almost like being in a computer program where you're always being updated with new data and you're supposed to just go along with it and change direction at the whim of the State.

"The result, as always in such cases, is overcompensation in the form of fanaticism, which in its turn is used as a weapon for stamping out the least flicker of opposition."

Alan: He's talking here about when the State becomes God. Now remember, in the completely mundane, the worldly, the scientific system which has its own religion. It is a religion, on evolution on all this kind of stuff that's never been proven either. You take an awful lot of faith to believe in evolution. He's telling you that if you believe in nothing more than a collection of cells with conditioned responses that can be altered through behavioral psychology and repetition and all of that, then the State can do with you as they see fit; because if they claim you're abnormal, they then have the right to normalize you according to the dictates of the State. And like all gods, you see, the State when it becomes God can have no other gods before it, so they will not stand for any other point of view or rationale as to who you are and what your duties to the State are. They will not stand for any opposition.

In fact, it's worse than religion. Religion, for all of its horrors, and they had plenty built into it, at least showed you the hypocrisy because they didn't even follow their own dictates of the books that they supposedly followed. There was no compassion in the horror shows that they brought on, but least the writings were still contained for the few to say, "wait a minute here. Why are they going around burning and slaughtering people?" Whereas with the State, there will be no literature given out to oppose what they're doing.

"Free opinion in the mass State is stifled and moral decision ruthlessly suppressed on the plea that the end justifies the means, even the vilest. The policy of the State is exalted to a creed. The leader or party boss becomes a demigod beyond good and evil and his votaries are honored as heroes, martyrs, apostles, missionaries. There is only one truth and beside it no other. It is sacrosanct and above criticism. Anyone who thinks differently is a heretic, who, as we know from history is threatened with all manner of unpleasant things. Only the party boss whole holds the political power in his hands can interpret the State doctrine authentically and he does so just as suits him."

Alan: This should be ringing little alarm bells in people's minds when they see what we're going through today and they remember the laws and so on being imposed, all very ominous to something to come.

"When, through mass rule, the individual becomes social unit number so-and-so."

Alan: Now remember that.

"When, through mass rule, the individual becomes social unit number so-and-so."

Alan: Whatever your number is that you've been given.

"and the State is elevated to the supreme principle, it is only to be expected that the religious function too will be sucked into the maelstrom. Religion, as the careful observation and taking account of certain invisible and uncontrollable factors, is an instinctive attitude, peculiar to man and its manifestations can be followed all through human history. Its evident purpose is to maintain the psychic balance, for the natural man has an equally natural "knowledge" of the fact that his conscious functions may at anytime be thwarted by uncontrollable happenings coming from inside as well as from outside. For this reason he's always taken care that any difficult decision likely to have consequences for himself and others shall be rendered safe by suitable measures of a religious nature.

Offerings are made to the invisible powers, formidable blessings are pronounced and all kinds of solemn rites are performed. Everywhere and at all times there've have been rites d'entrée et de sortie whose magical efficacy is denied and which are impugned as magic and superstition by rationalists and capable of psychological insight. But magic has above all a psychological effect whose importance should not be underestimated. The performance of a "magical" action gives the person concerned a feeling of security which is absolutely essential for carrying out a decision, because a decision is inevitably somewhat one-sided and is therefore rightly felt to be a risk.

Even a dictator thinks it necessary not only to accompany his acts of State with threats but to stage them with all manner of solemnities. Brass bands, flags, banners parades and monster demonstrations are no different in principle from ecclesiastical processions, cannonades and fireworks to scare off demons. Only, the suggestive parade of State power engenders a collective feeling of security which, unlike religious demonstrations, gives the individual no protection against his inner demonism. Hence he will cling all the more to the power of the State that is to the mass, thus delivering himself up to it psychically as well as morally and putting the finishing touch to his social depotentiation. The State, like the Church, demands enthusiasm, self-sacrifice and love if religion requires or presupposes "the fear of God," then the dictator State takes good care to provide the necessary terror.

When the rationalist directs the main force of his attack against the magical effect of the rite as asserted by tradition, he has in reality completely missed the mark. The essential point, the psychological effect, is overlooked, although both parties make use of it for directly opposite purposes. A similar situation prevails with regard to their respective conceptions of the goals. The goals of religion such as deliverance from evil, reconciliation with God, rewards in the hereafter and so on turn into worldly promises about freedom from care for one's daily bread, the just distribution of material goods, universal prosperity and shorter working hours. That the fulfillment of these promises is as far off as paradise only it furnishes yet another analogy and underlines the fact that the masses have been converted from an extramundane role to a purely worldly belief which is extolled with exactly the same religious fervor and exclusiveness that the creeds display in the other direction.

In order not to repeat myself unnecessarily, I shall not enumerate all the parallels between worldly and other worldly beliefs, but shall content myself with emphasizing the fact that a natural function which has existed from the beginning, like the religious function, cannot be disposed of with rationalistic and so-called enlightened criticism. You can, of course, the doctrinal contents of the creeds as impossible and subject them to ridicule, but such methods miss the point and do not hit the religious function which forms the basis of the creeds. Religion, in the sense of conscientious regard for the irrational factors of the psyche and individual fate, reappears evilly distorted in the deification of the State and the

dictator: Naturam expellas furca tamen usque recurret (you can throw out Nature with a pitchfork, but she'll always turn up again). The leaders and dictators, having weighed up the situation correctly, are therefore doing their best to gloss over the all too obvious parallel with the deification of Caesar and to hide their real power behind the fiction of the State, though this, of course, alters nothing.

As I have already pointed out, the dictator State, besides robbing the individual of his rights, has also cut the ground from under his feet psychically by depriving him of the metaphysical foundations of his existence. The ethical decision of the individual human being no longer counts-- what alone matters is the blind movement of the masses, and the lie has thus become the operative principle of political action. The State has drawn the logical conclusions from this as the existence of many millions of State slaves completely deprived of all rights mutely testifies."

Alan: He was talking then about the communist system. We saw that in China too. He's saying that you can try and crush out obeisance to one master but it must transform and simply obey the new master in a similar way, with a similar fanaticism if need be. That's why horror intensifies as it ping-palls between one form and the other, from religion which is the worship of whatever deity they've given you, to the State itself when you worship the State. The only difference being with religion and most religions you'll find there's some kind of empathy for victims once in a while, mixed with all the hatred for those who oppose them, and that's true too, but there's always some kind of mercy here and there. With the State, which is law, there's none.

"Both the dictator State and denominational religion lay quite particular emphasis on the idea of community."

Alan: Now this is very important because now we see it's come together. We've see the capitalism and communism had the same goals all along because they were invented by the same people as a dialectic.

"Both the dictator State and denominational religion lay quite particular emphasis on the idea of community. This is the basic ideal of "communism," and it is thrust down the throats of the people so much that it has the exact opposite of the desired effect: it inspires divisive mistrust. The Church, which is no less emphasized, appears on the other side as a communal ideal,"

Alan: It's an ideal, not a reality.

"and where the Church is notoriously weak, as in Protestantism, the hope of or belief in a "communal experience" makes up for the painful lack of cohesion."

Alan: And that's what the Protestants think too, that it's a mass rising from the grave and up they go and they're all safe and that's it and Billy Graham's on the vanguard leading the charge with a big flag.

"the hope of or belief in a "communal experience" makes up for the painful lack of cohesion. As can easily be seen, "community" is an indispensable aid in the organization of masses and is therefore a two-edged weapon. Just as the addition of however many zeroes will never make a unit, so the value of a community depends on a spiritual and moral stature of the individuals composing it. For this reason one cannot expect from the community any effect that would outweigh the suggestive influence of the environment—that is, a real and fundamental change in individuals, whether for good or for bad. Such changes can come only from the personal encounter between man and man, but not from communistic or Christian baptisms en masse, which do not touch the inner man. How superficial the effect of communal propaganda actually is can be seen from recent events in Eastern Europe."

Alan: That was a while ago.

"The communal ideal reckons without its host, overlooking the individual human being, who in the end

will assert his claims."

Alan: Now the elite know that the individual would have to assert his claims and that's the rush on for the totalitarian system we're now into, where everyone's watched and monitored and ultimately will get all chipped. They know this. They know what Jung's talking about because they have all these professionals and large boards and committees employed full-time working on this kind of strategy. They understand that you cannot suppress the individual past a certain point; then he must reassert himself. It's nature but they know this and remember what he said about community. In **Agenda 21**, which every country has pretty well has signed, they talk and talk about the community. Communitarianism is what George Bush, Sr. called it and that is what he said he would promote.

Now this is the habitat area idea, where we'll all be appointed our tasks, or we sit and make beads at the side of the road and sell them to tourists or whatever they dream up for us, and you see it through all advertising because advertising is not there simply to market ideas into your head. That's a big part of it, but the marketing companies are tied intricately with governments and they market new ideas which the government points out to them they want them to take and you'll hear that with so many big companies now. The big building companies and all that that's like factories where everything is on racks and you walk in and it's just a huge factory in a sense and their advertising will tell you they're part of your community. Really, really? They're part of your community. Well what is a community? A bunch of stores demanding you buy their stuff. In fact, killing off all the other little stores around them and once they're out of the way then they jack their price up; so undercut first, then put them out of business and jack up the prices. It's the oldest game in the book, but they're part of your community.

The **Agenda 21**, **UN agenda** is the agenda for the 21st century where ultimately we'll all gradually be put into these communal communities and habitat areas, where we'll no doubt grow up like a bunch of vegetables, different kinds of vegetables and be appointed your particular dish. That's where you go and that's where you go and this is what you do, and it's a wonderful prospect where this world of experts will create this beautiful utopia and this is what they have planned and that's what everything is working towards.

You'll find all the political correct crew who start politics with the little boards of charity that they join and try climbing their way up the ladder. They don't give a darn about the charities or anything else. They fill their pockets. They learn how to play the game of politics. Who to get to meet. What to say. What not to say. What to ask. What not to ask. What Masonic groups to join and how to always kiss the feet of the guy whose the chairman of your little charity group because he's the guy that gives the wink and the nod to put you elsewhere once he's vetted you. However, they parrot all this stuff. They hear the terms. They know this is the in-thing that they want to hear and they parrot all these phrases like robots. If you ever hear a bureaucrats speaking to each other, all they're doing is exchanging all their conditioned parrot phrases between each other; and standing outside of it all and looking at it is quite entertaining, although it does get boring.

This is the world we live in. It's a planned world where communism with the techniques that they used and experimented on on the masses have now been submerged with capitalism, communism and massive bureaucracies will run the world. It's already happened. It's done and man's inhumanity to man is standard display itself what has for a long time because bureaucracies are the greatest weapon to destroy those at the bottom. That's why Hitler and all of the staff that worked for him, the bureaucrats, could go through numbers and figures and statistics because they were depersonalized. They weren't people anymore. They were numbers and statistics. The bureaucrat's been far, far removed from the camps and the same thing happened in the Soviet system with their massive bureaucracy where they sent them off to various camps within Siberia and starved them, killed them, beat them, shot them. Same thing. There's not difference at all whatsoever.

All the experience that was gained and both of them was put together into the one and all governments learned it and CIA did and MI6 did and they all learned all this stuff, because to them the control of the masses is tremendous data. It's data which they crave, how it's all done. They never destroy knowledge. They simply keep it from the public.

What Jung was talking about the metaphysical aspect, he's not talking about pulling cards out and reading the stars or anything like that. He's talking about a basic need within people to at least know or touch or feel something which is

outside the control of the power or the powers in this world. It's a balance for health. It's often the balance to a crisis that keeps a person going. Of course all the sharks get in on it too with their promises of selling experiences or telling your fortune. This is all ancient again too – that's another show, another few shows, in fact; but he's talking about a metaphysical unverifiable thing which only the individual themselves or himself or herself can experience; so much so, that you can't simply hand it to someone else. It wouldn't mean anything to them and certainly not the same. It's your own experiences that come or matter to you for you. That is your way of being mentally healthy or psychically healthy or call it what you want without having wars over words.

What he's really pointing out is that a world hell-bent on political bureaucratic and scientific institutions will oppose no – they'll have no position. No other gods before them and they will be crueler and far worse than even all the religions that have gone before with all their persecutions, because in the State doctrine where the State is God there is nothing written in their books that says they must have compassion or mercy. Just like someone who's gone out of control, they'll go through a frenzy of fury destroying whatever is in their path until they're physically exhausted and they can create an awful lot of damage in the process, so will the State with all its might and power. It would bring us all to a standstill eventually and themselves, an utter show before it was exhausted and it would take exhaustion to stop them. Fanaticism has an ugly, ugly face.

Now Carl Jung himself had his own personal experiences which some would call metaphysical and that's what made him stand up against Freud who was completely atheistic. At least that's what he pretended to be and he had to, for his role was to convince the public that we're just a blob of protoplasm and cells with in-built codings et cetera that can be manipulated and we're very malleable and we can be perfected to serve the system.

This book is worth a read, remembering that Jung could also lose himself in what was and still is an infant doctrine. I shouldn't even call it a doctrine really because it really is put together with way too many theories, way too many mistakes which have been proven, but it was at least an attempt to understand some things with which make up us. Unfortunately, if you explain what humanity is or an individual is, you're showing up the weaknesses for those who will exploit society; and psychiatry is in bed with totalitarianism. It has been from the beginning. Psychiatry was decided a long time ago to be used as one of the major tools, along with psychology and behaviorism, for creating a new world, a new type of society. More obedient, placid functional utilitarian type society using their new sciences of understanding how we operate.

All learning gets abused. Pandora's box is open and those who are in power always exploit and their first job is to maintain themselves in power. Since we live in a dog-eat-dog society based on money, an accumulation of money, which also means that those who have no money have a terror of being utterly poor and destitute and that's really instilled in everyone. We have an over compensation within people to get to the top, so they have way more than they'd ever need and they destroy other lives in the process of getting up there and that's called "being successful," in this crazy old world.

I'm thankful to the people who email me. I don't answer all the emails. I can't, there's too many. I flag them to reply to later and I never get round to them. I often unplug the phone now because I can't sit and live on the phone and eat and do all the things I have to do, but I do read them and there are a lot of people out there all over the world, generally isolated from each other, who understand what I'm talking about. They also understand that I'm not necessarily telling them that you're going to have some other kind of utopia.

I'm just stating things as they are and yet from understanding all of this you can escape a tremendous burden of uncertainty and anxiety because those things come from the lack of understanding. You're reacting to things which make no sense to you. When they do make sense to you, a lot of that worry goes and you regain a respect for yourself and you stop blaming yourself for whatever. For failed marriages, for whatever it is that's your big hang-up. Most marriages don't have a snowflake's chance in hell, deliberately so because they targeted the sexes a long time ago to separate them so they can't get on for a long period of time. That was all deliberate, the destruction of the family unit, all written down in the Communist Manifesto, the different planks. Look at them all. They've all been completed and as was intended, the two paths join, capitalism and communism, for the next part of the show.

I hope I've given you some things to ponder. You can always get Jung's book, "***The Undiscovered Self***" this one's called. "***The Undiscovered Self***" where he scratches the surface and he didn't know it all himself, but at least he tried to put candidly forth views which were not well accepted by his own supposed profession and it takes a bit of courage at least to go against the mass in any time, any era, in any situation.

For me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or your gods but definitely not your doctrine go with you.

"As Long As We Stand"
By Melanie

I'll be your companion
Your lover and friend
It's all I can promise
It's all that anyone can

But the world - it was flat once
And now it is round
And love is forever
'Til one lover falls down

But as long as we stand
Just as long as we stand
We'll be together
As long as we stand

I bring this love with me
If I go, it will remain
A gift that brings pleasure
Can leave so much pain

But if form follows function
Then it's understood
The body is stone
And the heart is made of wood

But as long as we stand
For the heart and the soul of the living man
We'll be together

As long as we stand, as we stand
Just as long as we stand
We'll be together
As long as we stand

And the world gets hard
The world gets hard and cold
We got to answer back with our hearts
With our hearts and our souls

I have a dream
As long as we stand
As long as we stand
As we stand

The planet was whole - it was clean, it was good
'Til evil met the notion of boundaries and gold
And mankind grew watchful, we still hear the sound
From when someone got nervous and shot another man down

But as long as we stand
Just as long as we stand
As long as we stand
As long as we stand
We'll be together

(Transcribed by Linda)

Dec. 15, 2009 (#472)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 15, 2009:

Religious Freedom Train has Lobotomized Brain:

"The World Religions are All Compromised,
Replacing Beliefs with Communist Lies,
Strident at First, Now Lazy and Fat,
Politicized Shepherds Know Where it's At,
In Order to Keep their Tax-Exempt Funding,
The Cutting-Edge Sword has Severe Blunting,
Hybrid Sheep All Mixed with the Others,
A World of Bleaters under Various Covers,
Chewing Violence and Sex from Daily TV,
To the God of Mammon, They Bend the Knee,
When Dead Bury the Dead, They'll be in Shock
As They're Pawning Clothes, their Priest has No Frock"

© Alan Watt Dec. 15, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 15, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 15th 2009. For the newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. On this web site you'll see all the other sites I have if you scroll down. Bookmark them for future use because I do get hassles from the big servers once in a while and if you bookmark them, at least you can

download the latest shows - they're in audio format - and you can listen to them while the big ones give me a hassle and I try to figure it out. These are the official sites I have and anything else is not mine. [Sites listed above.] As always, I try to get my little plug for myself in at the very top of the show, which is probably wrong. I should scatter it throughout the show because people jump over it. Everyone expects everyone else to pay. That's generally what happens. Everybody is expecting and no one is paying. You can buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on the web site. Some of the CDs have 50 shows on them. You can also donate. The method to purchase my items or donate is on the web site. [Options listed above.] For folks who just get the disks burned and given to them, they don't use computers, and lots of them get passed around at talks and demonstrations and so on, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I generally mention too once in a while, that if you're not authorized to be out there and you're not living in the US, you have to use US sources to get information out. It's the only country left with the ability to say things and even that's going down quickly. There are massive attacks inside the US to curtail freedom of speech. Freedom of speech means that you have to listen to a lot of the stuff you don't like as well. That's what freedom of speech is all about, the pros and cons, the groups that go after each other. You can not be offended because that's what free speech is about. WHEN FREE SPEECH IS CURTAILED, IT MEANS THAT SOMEBODY HAS WON SOMEWHERE AND THEY'RE ELIMINATING ALL THE REST FROM TALKING ABOUT THEM. That's really what free speech and censorship is about. In Canada, I have XplorNet literally cutting me back; that's my uploader. I upload through their satellite company and they're censoring me, by design, by cutting me by over half the speed – taking the same money of course – and giving me the runaround. ONLY IN THE U.S. DO YOU HAVE THE LAST VOICE LEFT... USE IT! Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, it's amazing outside the US and it's amazing inside the US because people take things for granted within their country. They think and every generation thinks that everything is going to be the same forever. Then they grow older and they ADAPT to the changes until literally, you adapt your way OUT of all FREEDOMS and you have no freedoms left. They don't understand that OUTSIDE THE US, basically you don't have these rights and freedoms to say what you want to say. People who DO say what they want to say from whatever party, side or whatever agency, they come under fire often from the biggest agencies out there; the ones who are backed by the biggest money and the biggest organization.

Outside the US we know we are in a completely SOCIALIZED world. A socialized world, done on the FABIAN principle that was meant to integrate the Soviet system, after 70-80 years, into the commercial capitalist system, with those that have the right by Darwin's principles, those at the TOP of the capitalistic system, to run the world together. Socialism for the public, serving the world state, and for the people, they get all their cash or credits or whatever they want to call it from the big, top, capitalists that would work hand-in-glove with government. That's why it's so hard to define it to most people. They get stuck in terms. They think of only communism as communism. They think of socialism as something completely different. They think of fascism, again, as something completely different. You've got to understand this is a BLENDING of all those systems that came out of the principles of Charles Darwin.

In fact you'll find if you go in to the writings of Karl Marx, he adopted Darwin's theories because he said it validated his whole theory, his doctrine of materialism. Under those principles, those who have PROVEN they were the fittest to survive by getting to the top had the right to rule over the rest and that SCIENCE eventually would be used as the big hammer on the public. Experts, a world of experts and scientists – snake oil salesmen really – that could wrangle any formula to suit their political agendas. That's what we live through. It's through medicine; it's through everything. A lot of nonsense theories that keep changing all the time, contradicting the last theories very often, without a mention –

very Orwellian – without a mention of how wrong they must have been with yesterday's theory that *was taught* as the gospel truth.

There are very few stations left in the United States that can still say what they want, very few. I've no doubt at all they will be banned eventually. We are really IN the grip now of the last stage of the onslaught of what is loosely termed 'world socialism,' something planned for well over 100 years, actually hundreds of years in the making. One of the stations here is RBN. I don't get paid from RBN. I don't get paid by the advertisers. The money of the advertisers that are on the show pay directly to RBN; I have nothing to do with that at all. That pays for this air time and it pays for their staff, equipment and their bills. I'm sure RBN gets a lot of hammering as well for the different guests that they have on, the different ideas and all the rest of it. Again, that's what freedom of speech is all about, whether you like it or not. Lots of people out there would have you have NO freedom of speech whatsoever; they will turn you into an Orwellian world.

People have to see George Orwell's **1984**, the black and white version. Most folk don't read the book anymore; they can't read *any* book, they've got to have it all visual. So, if they see the black and white version that was put out in 1984, as a memorial basically to George Orwell, a tribute, with Richard Burton in it. It's a very good version. They cram a lot of the real book in there. THAT'S what we are going through now. When you see double think at play, where the bureaucratic class, when they're given a new order as to who they're fighting, MUST FORGET who they were fighting yesterday and pretend it was *always* this NEW enemy and that's who they've always been fighting, just like that... just like that. That's the politically correct world we live in today. We believe what we're told to believe immediately, and you'd better believe it OR ELSE. That's what it's all about under world socialism.

I used to listen to Patriot radio stations when it was all on short wave radio; that's the AM band. There were quite a few different stations out there at that time with different points of view. It was good to listen to all of the different points of view of what was happening in the world and how different groups saw things from their perspective. One by one, I watched them all go down, almost ALL have gone. You get attacks by many different ways, just like I get attacked by a satellite company that really is working for Hughes Satellite Corporation, which is the big military-industrial bunch. The military share the same satellite that XplorNet subcontracts for. So they're in bed with them totally. If they can't just ban you from speaking, they simply pull the plug on you or give you hassles like halving your speed so you can't even watch a video.

I get probably hundreds of people every week saying watch this video but I can't watch ANY. I can't even download - even though I'm paying for high speed - I can't even download my own show as it's playing right now, as YOU can do; you can download it because RBN is broadcasting it. I can't do that. That's how they get to you outside the US. This kind of stuff can be done too, more covertly within the US. You have more right to comeback and complain than we do outside. We have no rights here. Here, they'll play with you forever, just play with you. I've gone through all the rigmarole of probably it's your equipment. Then you pay hundreds of bucks to get a guy in and then of course, you replace this and that, and nothing is wrong with the stuff and it isn't until you go through all this rigmarole that eventually one person at XplorNet, one night, maybe a new girl, I don't know, said they've got you on a lock. I said oh really? 'Yeah, they've got you on a lock for your usage.' Of course they had great clauses saying 'unfair use of policy', unfair use... even though I DON'T overdo anything that wasn't in the advertising in the contract. They can vary it to suit you and say 'oh well, see for you, *especially you*, you've gone over the limit.' You say, what IS the limit? I've been through this with them. 'We can't tell you.' They can't tell me what the limit is! So you catch on immediately, they've been TOLD to give me a hassle. So anybody who really wants high speed, whatever you do, DON'T get XplorNet. I'll

keep talking about that until they up the speed to what it's supposed to be, what I'm paying for. They have no problem taking the cash for that. Then I might just be a little more pleasant to them. This has been going on for months now, months.

Most folk, as I say, are ignorant of the history of what's been happening and they get confused with terms like communism, socialism, all the isms, even Zionism; there are two kinds of Zionism. There is the one that Einstein talked about and there's the one that people think is to do with a homeland for Jewish people. But they really all COMBINE together. These came out of WORLD MOVEMENTS to UNITE the whole planet under the groups that were formed to bring in the Darwinistic theories, combined with the theories of Nietzsche and so on. In fact, Darwin was responsible to giving credence to the theory of Marxism and Communism. They showed in their own propaganda in the Soviet Union the faces of Lenin and Darwin and they had portraits of Marx and all the rest of it. They put them all together. You'll find that in the early Nazi posters as well. They did the same thing. In fact, in the earliest ones, Hitler was next to Lenin; they had them on the same poster because they were BOTH socialist movements.

We find these big, big movements towards that were also funded, in history you can tell, they were funded - by proof and evidence and articles written in prestigious magazines and newspapers at the time - that they were funded by the top BANKERS of the Western world: Germany, Britain, and the US. They brought in those moments, all of them. No one was ever tried. No banker was ever tried and no corporation was ever tried, international corporations, for the damage they caused to the rest of us... because the agenda is still ongoing and they're all still being used. When they started up the revolutionary movements, they had to create ones for most of the males but they also created ones for the females to get them in, to get everybody involved in change - change was to be good, you see - back in the 1800s.

They brought out Madame Blavatsky, an actress basically, a ham actress. They gave her a form of female Freemasonry with mysticism and channeling and all this stuff to bring them in. That's what Weishaupt said too, how do you get recruits in, you give them a big MYSTERY; you never give them the answer, but give them great mystery and you can keep them going. It was also for revolutionary change and Blavatsky talked about that, *revolutionary, radical change*. She said eventually we shall win by using the CHURCHES. Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Back in the 1800s there were so many groups formed and they were formed to be multitude of groups because those that planned the future knew there were different kinds of personalities, different classes and so on, different kinds of people with different beefs. So they gave leaders to ALL. They also knew that people were very religious in some countries and they made sure they got their religious leaders presented them as well, through infiltration. That's what Blavatsky talked about in her own books. She said that eventually they'd bring in a WORLD RELIGION and they'd use the churches to do it. They've actually done it.

We also know that Mr. Rockefeller funded the World Council of Churches that began all the interfaith. They didn't actually begin it; they copied it because his ancestors were already busy with a Parliament of World Religions. I think the first one was, they had one I think in England with the World Fair in the 1800s. Then there was another one too in Chicago in about 1893, a Parliament of World Religions. I have their books here. Their idea was to bring a world socialist system together and they used all the religious leaders to bring it about. They never stopped. They never stopped. That's why it's never safe to join anything without looking into who controls your particular branch of a church, what kind of sect are you in, how far does it go up, does it go up to the World Council of Churches? If it does, then you're in a SOCIALIST, GLOBAL SYSTEM. Once your job is done and you bring all this to be, you'll have nothing left in common with the initial guidelines and beliefs of that particular church. However, that won't matter because

generations will have passed and you'll be like everyone else in the world by then. Most folk have already done that.

There's really no difference at all between the average cultural Christian - as they're called, intergenerational cultural Christian - to the general population, same divorce rate, same amounts of affairs and all the rest of it. They've done so many studies on all of this stuff. They all watch the same TV programs. So it's a CULTURAL Christian, as opposed to someone that follows a Christian WAY, generally because they haven't been taught to. There's also a Council for a PARLIAMENT of the world's religions. I think they just held their world meeting recently. I'll put the link up on my site at the end of the show. All these articles I'm going to read you'll find on my site at the end of the show, once I can spend twice the time uploading it because of XplorNet. Go through this web site at your leisure.

There's a lot in there to show you how they're all working to bring the world together, through ALL the religions. The Dalai Lama, all the different Christian leaders have been infiltrated into regular religions and how they're doing all these interfaith things to bring in the greening and everything else. They're all behind the carbon footprint agenda and all that stuff because anybody who's anybody today, who wants a lot of funding from the big boys – and yes they all do get funding from the same sources – must be on board with the whole agenda of a world socialist society where experts will run the world. They'll have their scientific priesthood and for those who want a religion, they'll ensure they have your 'on board' religionists to keep you nice happy sheep.

It's interesting how Blavatsky was quite correct. Freemasonry was the intended way that Blavatsky talked about infiltrating all the churches. Believe you me, the US was infiltrated from its very foundation... its VERY FOUNDATION. Once the revolutionary war was over, groups of different sects came over from Europe and they set up their own institutions within the US, very, very interesting groups. Right down to what they called Christian communist groups. They tried to live in communes run by, again, an expert at the top, someone they really revered and they had breeding programs on the go, like they did at Oneida in New York. It's very interesting to look at that. You'll find that Sir Thomas Huxley, the best friend of Darwin, was SO interested in that particular group. He had all access to all their records of who mated with whom, the kind of children they brought up and they were raised communally by the way. HG Wells and others made trips over to visit the communes because not everyone could breed with everyone else. They promoted daily sex, amongst all of the people, even CHILD sex. Under all these different guidelines, but you were not allowed to CONCEIVE unless you were ORDERED to conceive; you were mated like stallions and mares by those in charge. Fantastic story but the public are ignorant of these groups that infiltrated the US - by design - and where they came from and who ran them.

Just like today. Everything is done by deception. This is from The Times. It just reminds me of what I think it was Malachi Martin said in one of his talks about the Vatican, when he was discussing **Windswept House**, one of his books. He said it was all finished in the Vatican; it was completely taken over, COMPLETELY TAKEN OVER by different kinds of perverts. He was talking about Freemasons as well. It was taken over politically too because it all goes together, by the way.

Vatican thumbs up for Karl Marx after Galileo, Darwin and Oscar Wilde

From The Times October 22, 2009

They have added them pretty well to their SAINTS. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about not only the takeover of churches but how

the public didn't even know it was happening. They adapt, they adapt to changes all the time, until what they're following, maybe 3 generations down the road, is a completely different version of the religion that their grandparents or great-grandparents followed. They don't even know that. They adapt. Most of the unthinking people in the world - they call them 'the dead' in all ages - adapt; they adapt to whatever system they live under. Something that those who rule and fund revolutions for their change, along a particular design, understand PERFECTLY. That the great masses of people, the proles as Orwell called them, or the proletariat as Marx and Lenin called them, they don't know what's going on. They don't really CARE what's going on. They don't care what flag is waving above them or who runs them, or OWNS them basically; they never wisen up to the fact they're actually owned in fact.

I'm talking about the Vatican here and from The Times.

Vatican thumbs up for Karl Marx after Galileo, Darwin and Oscar Wilde

From The Times October 22, 2009

Karl Marx, who famously described religion as "the opium of the people", has joined Galileo, Charles Darwin and Oscar Wilde on a growing list of historical figures to have undergone an unlikely reappraisal by the Roman Catholic Church.

L'Osservatore Romano, the Vatican newspaper, said yesterday that Marx's early critiques of capitalism had highlighted the "social alienation" felt by the "large part of humanity" that remained excluded, even now, from economic and political decision-making. *(Alan: Everything's changed now, we've all got a say in what happens at the top at all these global meetings like the one in Copenhagen, don't we?)*

Georg Sans, a German-born professor of the history of contemporary philosophy at the pontifical Gregorian University, wrote in an article that Marx's work remained especially relevant today as mankind was seeking "a new harmony" between its needs and the natural environment. He also said that Marx's theories may help to explain the enduring issue of income inequality within capitalist societies. *(A: That income inequality is going to get an awful lot wider as we all pay and pay and pay for the carbon taxes that's supposedly to help the third world countries. Mind you, through Mr. Rothschild's bank; that's who is going to deal with the carbon taxes.)*

"We have to ask ourselves, with Marx, whether the forms of alienation of which he spoke have their origin in the capitalist system," Professor Sans wrote. "If money as such does not multiply on its own, how are we to explain the accumulation of wealth in the hands of the few?" *(A: Well, Charles Darwin explained that, you fool. Charles Darwin said that those who are fittest to survive GOT TO THE TOP in society by thrift and hard work and all that kind of stuff, just like Mr. Rothschild himself, the guy that BACKED Mr. Marx and put him up in England and helped fund him. God, they don't even know their history, these characters, do they? Quite amazing.)*

That's followed up with this article here from Reuters. It says here...

Rich nations must assume environmental duties: pope

(A: This is from the POPE!)

Tue Dec 15, 2009 / By Philip Püllella / Reuters

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - Industrialized nations must recognize their responsibility for the environmental crisis, shed their consumerism and embrace more sober lifestyles *(A: That means poorer, by the way.)*, Pope Benedict said on Tuesday.

The pope's call for more environmental commitments came in his message for the Roman Catholic Church's annual World Day of Peace *(A: World Day of Peace... ha, ha.)*, to be marked on Jan 1 and whose theme is "If You Want to Cultivate Peace, Protect Creation." *(A: ha, ha... do you know how much carbon is going up in the*

abortion factories every day? ...Mr. Pope?)

The message is traditionally sent to heads of state, government and international organizations and its importance this year is more significant because its release coincided with the U.N. climate conference in Copenhagen. (A: *And that's just a coincidence of course... They all work together folks. Why don't you get it through your heads? THEY ALL WORK TOGETHER. I said years ago and I've said it over and over on the radio, don't join any group, you're being used. You're being used. If you sit down with your best pal and form a group and get 4 other members in, you're already infiltrated, I guarantee you. It happens all the time, ALL the time, all the time... and the folk don't know it.*)

We're always conned, always conned. You know, Canada ordered I think it was 50 million doses of the injectable flu shot. It's way above the population of Canada. So I guess now the taxpayer that paid for all this stuff, minus all the cutbacks and the kickbacks that the politicians got for passing it all and ordering it, we'll also be paying now for the transportation of it to third world countries because they want them to die off like they want us to die off as well with all this junk they're injecting into us. Here's an article and it's from My Way News and it's from the Associated Press.

800,000 doses of kids' swine flu vaccine recalled

Dec 15 By MIKE STOBBE

ATLANTA (AP) - Health officials are recalling hundreds of thousands of doses of swine flu vaccine (A: *Listen to this...*) after tests indicated they may not be potent enough to protect against the virus. (A: *In other words, USELESS!*)

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention notified doctors about the recall Tuesday. The recall involves about 800,000 doses made by Sanofi Pasteur. (A: *By the way, that was set up by the Rockefellers.*) The doses are pre-filled syringes intended for young children, ages 6 months to almost three years.

Health officials (A: *They don't even have to give us NAMES anymore, just 'experts' and 'health officials'.*) recommend children those ages get two doses, spaced about a month apart.

Health officials say it's not clear how many doses have already been given, (A: *They don't know. Who is kidding who?*) but they don't think children need to be re-vaccinated. The lots passed potency tests when they were first shipped (A: *Because a lot of money changed hands.*), but tests indicate the potency waned after. (A: *It just went dud afterwards. After it was passed, it went dud. Maybe it was useless to start with, that's what it means. [Alan laughing.] Oh boy... it's such a joke isn't it? Such a joke.*)

I've talked about this article before and here's another one about the same thing, the truth about Tamiflu. It's from the Atlantic.

Has the U.S. wasted \$1.5 billion on an ineffective drug?

by Shannon Brownlee and Jeanne Lenzer / Dispatch December 10, 2009 / The Atlantic

The Truth About Tamiflu

Two months ago, we pointed out in our story on flu in The Atlantic that the antiviral drug Tamiflu might not be as effective or safe as many patients, doctors, and governments think. The drug has been widely prescribed since the first cases of H1N1 flu surfaced last spring, and the U.S. government has spent more than \$1.5 billion (A: *Of taxpayers' money...*) stockpiling it since 2005 as part of the nation's pandemic preparedness plan. (A: *Every country has done this.*)

Now it looks as if our concerns were correct, and the nation may have put more than a billion dollars into the

medical equivalent of a mirage. This week, the British medical journal BMJ published a multi-part investigation that confirms that the scientific evidence just isn't there to show that Tamiflu prevents serious complications, hospitalization, or death in people that have the flu. The BMJ goes further to suggest that Roche, the Swiss company that manufactures and markets Tamiflu, may have misled (A: *MISLED... that's very light.*) governments and physicians. In its defense, Roche stated that the company "has never concealed (or had the intention to conceal) any pertinent data." [Alan laughing.]

The BMJ's investigation began innocently enough, with an update of a review by the Cochrane Collaboration, a widely-respected international consortium of researchers who periodically examine the medical literature to assess the safety and effectiveness of various treatments. Roche has claimed that its drug reduces hospital admissions by 61% in patients who were otherwise healthy before they got the flu. It has also said that Tamiflu reduces such complications as bronchitis, pneumonia, and sinusitis by 67%, and lower respiratory tract infections requiring antibiotics by 55%. A 2006 Cochrane review of Tamiflu came to similar conclusions—based largely on a paper (A: *ONE paper.*) that looked at ten studies, all of them funded by the company.

The dog ate my homework

But when the Cochrane team, led by Chris Del Mar, from Bond University in Australia, re-examined the studies they had previously used in 2006, they found some discrepancies. It turned out that only two of the ten studies had ever been published in medical journals, (A: *So out of the 10 studies that they claimed worked there, only 2 of them had ever been published.*) and those two showed the drug had very little effect on complications compared to a dummy pill, or placebo. So the Cochrane reviewers decided to look at the data for themselves.

First they went to the lead authors of the published studies—the researchers who were supposed to have access to all of the data. One author said he had lost track of the data when he moved offices and the files appeared to have been discarded. The other said he'd never actually seen the data himself, and directed the Cochrane team to go directly to the company. (A: *These are the 2 papers they're talking about that ALL this data came from.*)

Four months and multiple requests later, the Cochrane researchers had a hodgepodge of data from the company, including two studies that showed the drug was ineffective, but which the company had never published.

I could go on and on but I won't bother. I won't bother. I'm not surprised at all. I've been saying this from the beginning. It doesn't matter though. They could bring it out again and panic the public once more, who have heard all this stuff, and common sense and memory goes out the window when they're panicked, you see. That's why they can keep doing this stuff over and over and over again. OVER AND OVER AGAIN. Quite something isn't it?

There is also the Climate Conference going on. As we all know this is the FINAL STEP of one of the planks of the COMMUNIST MANIFESTO, for those who care to look it up for themselves. It's called 'the redistribution of wealth'. A lot of fools and followers REALLY BELIEVE in this, that that's what they really MEAN; they want to redistribute the wealth. Look at the history of the Soviet Union where a TINY MINORITY took over that country, in the middle of the night. There was a PREVIOUS kind of revolution into a parliamentary system and they took it over in the middle of the night and ran that country from then on with absolute HORROR and TERROR. They always have a reign of terror when they take over and to stay in charge, they terrify everybody.

They said too in the Communist Manifesto, apart from abolishing the family and all the rest of it, they would redistribute the wealth; they would ABOLISH PRIVATE PROPERTY, etc, etc. So we will think they're just going to pass a law and say 'that's it, we're going to abolish private property.' No, THEY GET YOU IN OTHER WAYS. They use the United Nations. They use HUNDREDS of departments within the United Nations, inspectors for the ecosystems and is *your* house destroying the ecosystem and is your gutter pipe – I kid you not; if your gutter pipe is dented they will give you

thousands of dollars in fines per day. Eventually, you're off your land. There are many ways to achieve the same goal. People can't connect it. They can't connect it. They're always waiting for somebody at the top to say, 'Yes, I'm a communist, I run the world and we are abolishing private property; we're going to redistribute the wealth from the richer countries across the planet.' Believe you me, that's not their goal. The money NEVER GETS to where it's supposed to go, as you well know. In fact, the ones at the top, since they BELIEVE in Darwinism, also have a list of the people they want to bump off... eradicate. So this stuff isn't going to end up helping Africa out, *believe you me*. You'd better do your homework before you fall into all this propaganda you are hearing. 'Oh, that's nice. We'll all have a car and...' No you won't. You aren't going to have your car either. You won't even have a house to live in... by the time you go through this period, this Century of Change. There are a lot of changes to make this century, a lot of changes. Most out there will just adapt and adapt and adapt.

Eventually they will adapt into a form of **Brave New World** that follows the Orwellian period. Brave New World, they're already there pretty well. I think it was NBC, or it was one of the big companies [BBC], made a **Brave New World** movie back in 1980. I'm sure you can all do a search and find it for yourself. Look at it, read it and watch it. It follows the communist ideal where no one bonds with anyone else, everyone has sex all the time, but they don't give birth, they don't get pregnant. Exactly what Julian Huxley said too, who was a top player in this global system, the head of UNESCO, the United Nations department for education.

I'll put this link up from UPI.com.

Climate conference

Published: Dec. 15, 2009 / By United Press International

This is to show you how they're going to start to redistribute the wealth and all the rest of it. Do you realize the amount of MONEY... do you realize the millions and millions and millions of dollars of funding it took to get all these hundreds and hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS over to Copenhagen... who are stopping people talking OUT AGAINST the con, using Nazi techniques of just coming in to the meetings and screaming and yelling? They're a rah-rah team for the whole thing to go through. All led at the top by CHOSEN agents - and they are chosen and trained - with lots of idiotic followers who still probably believe in a new type of Santa Claus. The idealists, they use the idealism of the YOUTH who are too young and they have no wisdom collected. They haven't watched the cons. They haven't personally *suffered* from the cons yet. They're too selfish to look at people who have suffered the cons, the older people. In fact they're told not to even think about older people; they're in the way. The older people *caused* all these problems, my goodness; and they're going to take it all back and fix it all.

Then there is also the other side of it, the Texas Eagle Forum that attended it to see what was going on. It goes on about a report there, what is really happening and how they're talking now about hard cash from the richer countries. For all you out there that are having trouble getting a job or holding on to a house or whatever else, maybe not getting enough food on the table, you are called the rich, by the way, by - I'll loosely call them communists - by these commie forces that are financed by the big bankers and foundations to go over there. They lay it on the line what's coming down the pike for the US. I'll put up this link and you can read it for yourself as well.

Copenhagen GOAL is One-World Government

Wednesday, 28 October 2009 / Texas Eagle Forum

They used to say in Scotland when they had all these battles, when London was trying to take over and create this empire, this group that ruled London. After battles, they would say 'it's all over bar the shouting.' Meaning the battle

was over, it was just the yelling that was left. That's all that was going on. Well, to honest with you, that is where we are today; that's how far gone it is. That's how far gone it is, folks. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There's also an article, before I take a caller, from the Mail Online that Lord Monckton, that's come out and told the world where it's actually going and been heavily criticized by all kinds of people for doing so. He was attacked basically, at least verbally, by a Jewish activist at a Copenhagen meeting, an ALTERNATE meeting, where they're talking about what's *really* happening. He brandished this Jewish guy a Hitler Youth, which is the right response because these guys are like brownshirts coming in to disrupt the meeting. That's what they were about and doing. He did the right response. That's the only way you can handle that kind of thing when that happens to you. He's no fool, Lord Monckton. I'll put this link up too. That's from The Daily Mail.

Former Tory peer Lord Monckton labels Jewish activist 'Hitler Youth' at climate change event

By Daily Mail Reporter / 12th December 2009

They come in and then start screaming and yelling until no one can speak and that's their intention. Just like the brownshirts did.

I think Mike from Ohio is still holding. This satellite is going in and out so I don't know.

Mike: Alan, I have a question for you. Are you allowed to own handguns and rifles and shotguns in Canada and if so, what kind and what do you have to do to be able to own them?

Alan: Well, I don't know what they are now because they keep changing the laws. They changed so many laws over the last few years, I think they even made them, one ones who had hunting rifles, register them as well, across the country. That's right across the country. Very few folk can have handguns unless the join a club, I believe. They're not allowed to have it in their car, even if it's locked up, unless they're going to and from the club; that kind of stuff. It's way out. Even hunting is on its way out because of all the hoops and licensing and courses that they have to take. I think a lot of them have given up.

Mike: I'm wondering because I was just surfing the other day and I found a gun shop in Canada and I thought wow. I noticed they mentioned permits and this administration of all kinds of permits if you had a show.

Alan: It isn't just permits. You have to actually take a government-sponsored course for number one, before you can purchase one, then you have to register it, like a hunting rifle, you can't buy ammo without it and you must take a safety course before you can get it. Then it's another few weeks, if you take a hunting course. Then of course, you must be open to inspection by the police that come in to inspect how you are storing it and all that stuff. So a lot of folk just threw up their hands and said that it's pointless.

Mike: I was looking at the people who do the cowboy shooting up there, with black-powder handguns and rifles and stuff.

Alan: They even have crossbows licensed up here as firearms.

Mike: Crossbows?

Alan: Even crossbows come under firearms and you must take the same courses for a crossbow.

Mike: What do you do way out in the Thule where you live? What do you do if a bear comes or something?

Alan: Well, up here, you just have to use your common sense and a lot of people too, there are a lot of Indians out this way, still do trapping. They are awfully good at showing people how to trap and so on. What happens if a bear comes? It's like someone breaking you home, you're allowed to stand there and be lawfully eaten.

Mike: Oh, no.

Alan: Yep.

Mike: Oh, lord. You mean you can't do anything. If you shot the bear you would probably go to jail if you didn't have a permit for a gun.

Alan: You could certainly be... they would take the firearm off you. They would charge you for unlawful use of a firearm and probably endangering wildlife.

Mike: Oh, boy.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Mike.

Mike: Thank you, Alan.

From myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada – Hamish is the dog – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Council of Parliament for World Religions](#)

[New Vatican-New Saints](#)

[Pope says Rich Countries to Pay](#)

[Useless Vaccines Recalled-800,000 Doses](#)

[Truth about Tamiflu](#)

[From Copenhagen Formality Conference](#)

[Texas Eagle Forum at Copenhagen-Report](#)

[Lord Monckton calls Eco-Agitators Nazis for using Nazi Tactics](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- [CDs](#)** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 23, 2013 (#1315)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 23, 2013:

Reluctant Praise for Public-Hater Bernays:

"It is a True Shame Most People get Caught Up
By Sleek Propaganda Turning Them into Product,
Pick Questions from Current Topics to Find
Opinions are Standardized in the Average Mind,
All Input of Info Comes from Authorized Source,
Bypassing Logic or Reason, Setting Off-Course
Any Thought of Investigating the Topics Deeper,
Not for the Average Cell-Phone-Internet-Sleeper,
Standardization makes Passive Debt-Laden Chattel,
Happy with Chatting, in Uniform Choir Cackle,
There's Safety in Numbers, Safety in Sameness,
Given Up Rights for Security, Given Up Saneness"

© Alan Watt April 23, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 23, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is **Cutting Through The Matrix** on the 23rd of April, 2013. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, lots of audios to download for free – where I go through the big system that was designed a long time ago, the system you're living in presently, and how your

grandparents, your parents and yourselves all went through it, as they upgrade the system to meet its own demands and its goals in fact. You have to go into the private foundations set up by the richest people on the planet over a hundred years ago and how they planned the future. They brought on academia, quite easy to do that because after all, they get massive grants given by these big foundations to all universities across the world every year, so they can set the curriculum and so on to turn out the next group of world managers basically, the ones that will change social norms, social controls, etc., over the societies that they are working over. So everybody is on board with this at the top, and the bigger your paycheck the more so it seems to be. So help yourself to the website.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And in the books too, remember I go through the conology, the art of conology, which is now called mind control of course and psychology and behaviorism and neuroscience. Conology is a very, very old science. It's been used for thousands of years, by people who caught on to how gullible folk are, and people who are really decent are the most gullible people of all, because they don't look to be ripped off, etc., or used, manipulated, by the psychopathic types that have always existed. So help yourself to that. Remember too, [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously welcome, as we go through what's called austerity, or inflation, which they now call quantitative easing because it sounds better than inflation.

Everything is neurolinguistics as well, because language is awfully, awfully important in controlling the populations. I mean, people spend years studying at special universities just on how to manipulate the public, on a state higher in fact, on a level higher than just marketers and they are good enough. Marketers, the old Bernays type systems. But the ones above it are awfully good and it's very, very important to understand, we work much like computers do. A computer has its language, and the programmer will know its language, and of course he knows its logic and how it's programmed. So you can quite easily determine what it wants the conclusions to come to. Much like the special computers they make for global warming always give them the answers that they want. Quite simple. So we're much the same, as I say, as their computers. The only thing is, today there is a massive, massive business in controlling the populations through marketing, and ideas, memes, themes and so on. And unfortunately the public go for all of it.

The last thing you want to do is to admit to yourself that you've been used. The last thing you want to do is to believe that your governments are actually using all these techniques on you, all the time. And you don't want to imagine either that you've been brainwashed through your schooling, that actually helps set you, just like a computer, so that your logic will not be used down the road; you'll believe what you're told by experts. And of course, logic and reason are not taught in the general schools across the planet today; they are still taught in the higher ones of course because those guys must go into the big jobs where they're still using it upon you.

But as I say, the foundations set up themselves to be a parallel government that would really run the system, while the public were taught they had something called democracy. Of course management is a big, big part of this, population management, social management of all kinds, in order to serve the ones at the top, for the *greater good*. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system of course, because what else is there to talk about after all. We get all our mainstream media through the big authorized boys at the top. They know how far to go in any story. They know what stories not to mention at all. We truly are controlled. And as we go into this anti-terrorism thing deeper and deeper and deeper, that's showing us the way of the future, that, really, you'll get a lot of trivia, from now on, and you'll get just authorized handouts from government departments. That's already happening in

fact because most newspapers today don't have many reporters on them at all. They simply are so glad to get handouts from corporations, that are really putting ads in the paper, and handouts from the military even, and from different departments of government, and that's where it was meant to go a long time ago.

Because as I say, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that set up the foundation systems across the world, and still runs many of them, they also run the media; all their top members belong to the media. All the big international corporations, and all kinds of corporations belong to the organization. And you'll find if you'll just go through it, you'll find the same listings of the top corporations that belong to IBM, that also belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations.

So they wanted a world, as I've said many times in fact, they wanted a world where there were three main trading blocs. Of course Europe was to be the first one. That was a mandate actually that was made by even Eisenhower towards the end of World War II, and Truman of course was the first guy to put it forth, but Eisenhower took it up too. They wanted Europe to be completely united. Of course that falls in with Karl Marx's agenda a long time before that when he mentioned the same thing, THE FIRST TRADING BLOC WOULD BE A UNITED EUROPE, SECOND, A UNITED AMERICAS, AND ALSO THE THIRD ONE WOULD BE A FAR-EASTERN/PACIFIC-RIM CONGLOMERATE INCLUDING CHINA. So they are well on their way, and that was written over a hundred years ago, by the groups that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

We really are well-managed today, well managed. When you look into the countless and continuous outpouring from neuroscience magazines, for instance, behaviorist magazines, psychology magazines, to do with mass mind control, it's just overwhelming, you can't keep up with the stuff. And they're churning out so many different people every year to work within government departments, and all related government departments, and private corporations that work with governments all the time, all to manage all of us. They come up with all the new normals that we hear of, that we're told to adapt to, whether you like it or not, or even if it offends you you're supposed to adapt to them as well. Because they decide on the agendas. And folk do, they adapt rather quickly.

Now before I get lost in all this stuff too, I want to mention that Katerina Jeleva – remember, I've mentioned her before – in Utah, where her son was taken by the children's societies there, under a fake charge that was disproven in court. It actually went to court, eventually, the real court, not all the pretrial courts, and she eventually won her case, but of course they're still appealing it too, the other side that is. But also she's talking about the things that are happening to other people's children in Utah, especially, but it's happening across the country. There's lots of alternative newspapers in Britain that are stacked with the state kidnapping of the children today, it's a big business. But it ties in with Bertrand Russell and the things that he advocated too a long time ago, and he worked with the world organizations that existed back in the mid-20th century. It says here in the Activist Post...

ALERT: Victim of Family Court, Katerina Jeleva, Seeks to Uncover Utah Gov't Child Kidnapping
activistpost.com / April 19, 2013

Brandon Turbeville has been documenting the harrowing case of Katerina Jeleva who was separated from her son through the Utah family court system.

Through the tenacity of Katerina and the support of Brandon and activists everywhere, she has survived her lengthy custody battle and is waiting to be reunited with her son any day now. (*Alan: She's supposed to get her son given back.*)

Her battle is far from over, however. As she awaits the final outcome of her own case, she is asking others who have been victimized to come forward. Specifically, if you have your own case, or have any knowledge of cases involving sexual allegations prosecuted by or that otherwise involved attorney Jere Reneer of Reneer & Associates, Provo, Utah - Katerina would like to hear from you. *(A: She'd like to hear if anyone who's known of this organization that's done prosecuting.)*

This is a full-scale investigation. *(A: ...on the behalf of many others in that area ...)* Please contact Katerina at katia_830@hotmail.com, so that she can assist other mothers and fathers who have been put through a similar ordeal to her own. *(A: I'll put her email up and this article up tonight to let you get in touch with her if you hear anything about it.)*

Because it's true enough, it's time that so many folk, rather than being scared all the time, got together and put in class-action lawsuits and things like that, to stop it. Because it's a massive business. If you look up the grants that are given by the feds to every state in the US for child abuse, or child kidnapping basically – that's really what it is; it's very little abuse, it's more kidnapping. And really, any accusation too, any one at all, and they come and take your children. And you can spend years going through pre-court trials, and of course the lawyers love this, all the people involved in social departments love this stuff, because they're just raking money in like you wouldn't believe. And millions and millions and millions of dollars are given every year to every single state in the US. Look it up, it's a staggering amount. So it's very, very lucrative. And some of these child so-called... the ones who rescue the children, are making a business out of it, incredible business, very lucrative indeed. So as I say, I'll put this one up tonight for those who want to get in touch with Katerina and perhaps they can go on from there and see what else we can dig up that's been happening to other people.

Also this article too, is quite interesting, because it's interesting that when the Soviet Union was on the go Pravda was the big communist tool basically, the propaganda mouthpiece – like all media is mouthpieces; it doesn't matter what country you live in, there's always special mouthpieces. It used to be totally Soviet but now it's going into other areas too. And don't write any site off even if you don't agree with it. It's good to look at other opinions and how they view things too, because there's a lot of truth in it as well. But it says...

Why Western democracy is mind control and invisible government

english.pravda.ru / 02.04.2013 / Nicolas Bonnal

(A: Then it gives you a quote from Benjamin Disraeli and it says...)

The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes. Disraeli *(A: That's from one of his books he wrote.)*

The more Western democracy wants to establish democracy in the world, the more it works undemocratically, whether in Tripoli, Brussels or in Washington. Yet it is very hard nowadays to resist its impeccable and humanitarian propaganda. This is why we must seize the origins of this dark strength.

Let's go back to the twenties of last century: we are facing the fascinating confrontation of western propaganda, bolshevist propaganda, fascist, Ku Klux Klan or Nazi propaganda; and everywhere capitalism trying to sell its products and stuff.

In 1928, Edward Bernays *(A: ...that I've mentioned so many times.)*, a parent of *(A: He was actually a nephew of...)* Sigmund Freud, publishes a famous book about modern propaganda and advertising, which synthesises the advancements of modern mind control, after a terrible World War and a decennial of technical improvement and modern art of conditioning the masses through radio, movies and press. *(A: Now, Bernays was involved, by the way, in setting up the organization that put out the propaganda to get America into World War I. What was even*

more staggering, was he admitted it afterwards that most of what they put out were lies simply to get the American mindset on board with it. And they actually published that in all the major mainstream media at the time.)

Basically Bernays states that days of democracy are over, if they have happened once. (A: So you had one little shot at it.) Everything is linked to science, manipulation, mind control and invisible wire-pullers when it comes to politics. (A: ...and that's what Bernays said. He said *THE FRONT MEN ARE REALLY UNIMPORTANT*, unless they're good actors, believable actors, because all you get is a PR image projected to you of the guy they put in front. It's all nonsense made up by PR specialists. But *THE GUYS BEHIND IT*, that's what Bernays called them, *REALLY HOLD THE POWER, THE INVISIBLE WIRE-PULLERS*. These are the guys who do the marketing and so on.) This is also what had predicted Moses Ostrogorski, a Russian researcher and shrewd observer of American political parties at the end of the nineteenth century. This expression of wire-puller has been popularized later, in front of incompressible masses (A: ...in other words, the unthinking masses...), by famous movie (and book) the Godfather. (A: ...which misled folk into thinking that the biggest Mafia in the US was actually from Italy. But it wasn't. But anyway, I just added that on.) The masses of consumers, voters or travellers never do what they want; they just do what they are told to do. Read this sentence for instance:

There are invisible rulers who control the destinies of millions. It is not generally realized to what extent the words and actions of our most influential public men are dictated by shrewd persons operating behind the scenes. (A: Again, you go into the guys who really deal with this, closest to the front men, presidents and prime ministers, and the closest ones are their advisors; they get special education at special, closed-door universities you might say.)

Reading again this book has amazed me since it is a work written in a rather cynical, provocative and controversial tone. Bernays could not write such stuff nowadays, for we are maybe in more totalitarian times, which mean more sophisticated, satisfied and blinded times. **He** could be labelled conspiracy theorist!

Those who are behind the scenes have been dubbed here the manipulators of symbols, the deciders, the technocrats sometimes. Bernays writes in his clerical style: As civilization has become more complex, and as the need for invisible government has been increasingly demonstrated, the technical means have been invented and developed by which opinion may be regimented. (A: That was back in the 20s, 1920s. And he worked his whole life; he died at 103, I believe. He worked with many, many US presidents, even to get them into different subsequent wars.)

The citizen of tomorrow needs to be standardized as most as possible. This system was established first in America (A: And it's true enough, the standardization of American culture was a big thing with Bernays, and also getting the feminists on the go too, under the guise of marketing special things to them. No kidding.), then in Western Europe then, with the fall of the wall, everywhere else. The last resistant countries, some Moslem nations, have been recently destroyed, pulverized indeed. This is because we must conform: (A: And I've said many times before, we've got to standardize countries under the one system, a central private bank owing money to the International Monetary Fund.)

From some ethical teacher, be it a minister, a favourite essayist, or merely prevailing opinion, we accept a standardized code of social conduct to which we conform most of the time. (A: Back with more on this after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this article where Pravda touches on Bernays who helped to shape the modern society, especially the consumer society, and using unconscious ideas, this big energy, this subconscious energy that's always floating inside people, they can't verbalize really, for themselves what's wrong with them or what they want, so the guys at the top tell you, *this is what you want...* it's a brand-new big car or something. And of course the idea is this is going to make you happy. And it doesn't, really; it just brings you more debt generally. But the fact is, they can use this technique to sell you anything at all on the guise of making you happy. Look at all items, even toothbrushes, you'll see some woman having an orgasmic smile and just cheering for a new toothbrush. I mean, rubbish, it's all rubbish of course, but that's what works on you. You think it's childish but you don't realize it's actually

affecting you; you're associating ultra-happiness with that toothbrush, very simple.

Also too, as I said, Bernays said this...

From some ethical teacher, be it a minister, a favourite essayist, or merely prevailing opinion, we accept a standardized code of social conduct to which we conform most of the time.

(A: He also said this...)

The extraordinary, growing, and sane standardization of stores, offices, streets, hotels, clothes, and newspapers throughout the United States... *(A: ...because that was part of it too, to standardize everything.)*

This is basically what utters with some imprudence and arrogance Bernays in his book: a good reader of Babbitt, the masterwork of Upton Sinclair denouncing the standardized bourgeois citizen of America, Bernays sees in America the laboratory of the future to create the mixed-up, robotic and standardized citizen of the one world republic! *(A: And actually, even with that you can tie in the incredible spreads from, say, the Daily Mail newspaper on Boston. At the end, it was like something... it was like clips out of a movie, professionally done and all the rest of it, with the big heroes at the end in their brand-new black Humvees, as the folk celebrated martial law. Really. He also said this too...)*

There is consequently a vast and continuous effort going on to capture our minds in the interest of some policy or commodity or idea. *(A: And actually, it's gone further than that now, because we're so easily upgraded with our standardization, with new normals and new politically correct things, what to not be offended with anymore, even though it offended you yesterday, and so on and so on.)*

All this stuff basically serves one purpose like in the Bible, when the psalmist and Job are comparing themselves to the bird captured by the fowler: *(A: ...which is...)* the ensnarement of the mind.

Politicians are mere products like soap and pasta. Even war is a product *(A: ...and it really, really is, folks.)* you can sell with some propaganda salsa. To create a war against Syria is not more complicated than to create a war against Germany a century ago! Writes Bernays:

The manipulators of patriotic opinion made use of the mental clichés and the emotional habits of the public to produce mass reactions against the alleged atrocities, the terror and the tyranny of the enemy. *(A: I'll read that again....)*

The manipulators of patriotic opinion made use of the mental clichés. . . *(A: Remember what Lenin said too? He says, WE SHALL WIN BY THE USE OF SLOGANS, because they embed in your head and then you parrot them off automatically. And those, too, who help manipulate their own causes use these terms too, anti-this, anti-that, or you're a whatever, you see; they give you a name and that's it, everyone is conditioned to react to it the proper way by the conditioners.)*

And Bernays does not believe that universal literacy can create a freer man; on the contrary the well-informed citizen is the more manipulated: *(A: Remember too what Jacques Ellul said, the philosopher? He said that THE MORE EDUCATION YOU GET, THE MORE EASILY IT IS TO CONDITION YOU, SIMPLY, WITH PROPAGANDA FROM THEN ON, after you leave. Also, articles I've read here too, and studies at universities, and post university, show that those who go into the middle classes and go to the little drinky-poo clubs where they stand and chat and eye each other's wives and so on, they generally are much more. They all read the same books... WHAT ARE YOU READING? I'M READING SO-AND-SO, and they're all reading so-and-so because it's in the Book-of-the-Month club type of thing. They're very standardized, and very much upgraded, very quickly.)*

But instead of a mind, universal literacy has given him rubber stamps, rubber stamps inked with advertising slogans, with editorials, with published scientific data, with the trivialities of the tabloids and the platitudes of

history, but quite innocent of original thought.

We should now promote a non-reader citizen! Yet he would be a victim of manipulators of images and symbols carried on his cellular phone, that omnipresent companion and transmitter of alienation. *(A: John Pilger, remember, I read the article recently on the air, and he talked about the same kind of thing, the digital tyranny he called it.)*

In politics too Bernays sees no reasons to be more romantic:

Ever since then we have agreed, for the sake of simplicity and practicality, that party machines should narrow down the field of choice to two candidates, or at most three or four.

The modern world is such divided between hidden elite of manipulators and a big mass of manipulated (and happy to be so) people *(A: A lot of folk love this socialism indoctrination; they don't have to think about anything... HERE'S THE NEW NORMAL, ADAPT TO IT. And as long as they say that they're all accepted with their peer group.)*, a herd victim of the global mind control:

But clearly it is the intelligent minorities which need to make use of propaganda continuously and systematically. In the active proselytizing minorities in whom selfish interests and public interests coincide lie the progress and development of America. *(A: America's going down the tube with special interests, and they're getting heavily funded by the government. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article that mentions Bernays, who was well ahead... It wasn't from his Uncle Freud either. He was well ahead, by much, much older characters who studied humanity rather secretly, and in special secret organizations actually. But anyway it says here...

But clearly it is the intelligent minorities which need to make use of propaganda continuously and systematically. In the active proselytizing minorities in whom selfish interests and public interests coincide lie the progress and development of America. *(A: So as I said today, special interest groups are actually foisted on the public, to alter all that was to bring in the new, standardized system today, of political correctness. Never mind the money they get flown into them too, it's a great business.)*

We do know how cruel and irresponsible these 'active proselytizing elites' can be nowadays. In order to be realistic and not only pessimistic, Bernays adds that humanity is a gregarious species *(A: That's awfully important. Most folk are very gregarious, they love to be in crowds now, the modern man especially.)* and that modern science, this great liberator of our superstitions, has thus described our brain (this was prior to psychoanalysis founded by his uncle [Freud]):

This assumed that the human mind was merely an individual machine, a system of nerves and nerve centres, reacting with mechanical regularity to stimuli, like a helpless, will-less automaton. It was the special pleader's function to provide the stimulus which would cause the desired reaction in the individual purchaser. *(A: And of course now it's called neuroscience and behaviorism, and they really are light years ahead of all this stuff too, by using a lot of that old stuff as well.)*

Thanks to God, to save us from modern science and propaganda, we have the psalms:

Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: the snare is broken, and we are escaped. *(A: Well, that would be awfully nice, wouldn't it? But it's quite a job these days.)*

And also this article here, it says here...

The Orwellian Paradigm

Killing you, for your own safety

original.antiwar.com / Faisal Moghul / April 13, 2013

Almost thirty years ago, cultural critic Neil Postman argued in *Amusing Ourselves to Death* that television's gradual replacement of the printing press has created a dumbed-down culture driven by mindless entertainment. In this context, Postman claimed that Aldous Huxley's *Brave New World* correctly foresaw our dystopian future, as opposed to George Orwell's 1984.

Contrary to Postman's critique, however, the principles of Newspeak and doublethink dominate modern political discourse. Their widespread use is a testament to Orwell's profound insight into how language can be manipulated to restrict human thought. *(A: And actually it is, Pavlov knew it too. He knew that if you create something and build up a massive hatred towards a particular thing, an object or a symbol, you could instill for generations the hate on an entire people, a whole nation if need be; that's been done.)*

WAR IS PEACE

Formulating the Language of Perpetual War *(A: Now, I read the article from the military magazine over and over for quite a few years, where they actually went through this coming 'perpetual war', which we're now in; it's perpetual war.)* – From AUMF to “Associates of Associates.”

The semantic deception began shortly after September 11, 2001. “Our war on terror begins with al Qaeda,” Bush said in his State of the Union address, “but it does not end there. It will not end until every terrorist group of global reach has been found, stopped and defeated.”

The defining feature of this rhetoric is that it declares war on a particular method of violence used by disaffected states or groups. In fact, the phrase “war on terror” functions as what semiotics calls a floating signifier *(A: ...that's the term they use for this kind of phrase, in neuroscience, a floating signifier...)*, a term devoid of any real meaning and thus open to any interpretation. *(A: In other words, they can spread it onto the next target, and the next target.)*

Terrorism has no shape, mass, or boundary; it is an abstraction, a tactic of asymmetrical warfare used to achieve political goals. Imagine if Franklin D. Roosevelt had declared “war on surprise attacks” in the wake Pearl Harbor, or if Lyndon Johnson had vowed to defeat guerilla warfare in Vietnam. This linguistic construct, therefore, ensures an open-ended conflict with no conceivable end. *(A: And that's exactly why it was called that, because it's going to be war on this, war on that. And during, it's all going, in physical hard wars, you've got new normals getting introduced, at home, that you better parrot off like a parrot, and believe it, and say it, just like 1984, or you'll be slammed in prison for saying something that's now not acceptable.)*

Unperturbed by this paradox, British Prime Minister Tony Blair dutifully reiterated that, “the fact is we are at war with terrorism.” But the bombing sorties over Afghanistan had barely begun when the label morphed into “The Long War,” and then the “decisive ideological struggle of the 21st century and the calling of our generation.” And now, the targeted killings program has been “extended to militant groups” *(A: See how they change it, but it's all under the same guise.)* with no connection to September 11, 2001 – that is, “associates of associates.” Removing the requirement for any linkage to al-Qaeda gives the government unfettered discretion to assassinate anyone without due process of law.

(A: Now remember, for those who have already forgotten it, that Bush Junior, who of course was a little front puppet for the neocons, who had their own agenda and they wanted a war across the Middle East – it suited another country actually, very well. But anyway, George Bush said that, when he was asked at the inquest, WHY DID THEY ATTACK IRAQ? WAS IT BECAUSE OF INVOLVEMENT IN AL QAEDA OR THE 9/11 TOWERS? He says, NO, THEY HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT, I JUST WANTED TO GO IN THERE AND REMOVE HIM, HE'S A BAD MAN, WE'RE BETTER OFF HAVING HIM REMOVED. That was the excuse to go and kill off the leader of a country. And they've done it everywhere else since, Libya and elsewhere. But the polls that they showed, done from Canada on the Americans, showed that within a matter of six months, even though that was

known that they had nothing to do with the 9/11 bombing, after six months of intense propaganda by the States, they remade it the reality for Americans, in polls, because they said that, OH THEY'RE INVADING IRAQ BECAUSE SADDAM HUSSEIN WAS BEHIND IT. That's how much the propaganda through mainstream had been manipulating the minds of the people.)

This phraseology makes it impossible to distinguish the dialectical concepts of war and peace. It makes peace synonymous with a state of warfare. Peace is defined in terms of a generational commitment to war and, in turn, war is framed as a necessity to keep the peace. In other words, War is Peace. (A: ...like Orwell said.)

This is the lexicon of perpetual war, the vocabulary of a conflict that is never meant to end. "You can't end the war," as one official admits to the Washington Post, "if you keep adding people to the enemy who are not actually part of the original enemy."

Aggression is Self-Defense –Waging Full Scale War to Prevent War.

Operation Iraqi Freedom represented phase two in a linguistic framework meant to fuse two diametrically opposite concepts in the public mind: preemption and prevention.

The purpose of preemptive war is to thwart or neutralize an imminent attack – one that is "instant, overwhelming, and leaving no choice of means, and no moment for deliberation" – without absorbing the first blow. (A: *In other words, you think this is maybe going to happen, so we'll kill them first. It 'may' happen...*) Conversely, preventive war is pure aggression – it is not tied to any notion of imminence and is primarily directed at securing some strategic advantage. Thus, the dimension of time is the primary difference between the former and the latter.

The Bush Doctrine blurred the lines between preventive and preemptive wars. It represented a seismic shift in national security strategy from one dominated by the Cold War doctrines of deterrence and containment, to one that now enshrined preventive war as a permanent feature of US policy. (A: *...which they copied from Israel by the way; that's where that came from. You strike them first because one day they might attack us.*) During his 2002 commencement speech at West Point, Bush stated:

"If we wait for threats to fully materialize we will have waited too long...Yet the war on terror will not be won on the defensive. We must take the battle to the enemy, disrupt his plans and confront the worst threats before they emerge..."

Furthermore, the 2006 US National Security Strategy Paper states that "If necessary, however, under long-standing principles of self-defense, we do not rule out the use of force before attacks occur, even if uncertainty remains as to the time and place of the enemy's attack". In true Newspeak fashion (A: *...newspeak from Orwell, of course; you should really read George Orwell and look at his dictionary too.*) such a conception of "preemptive action" inverts the traditional model of self-defense under customary international law by rendering imminence completely irrelevant. In doing so, it strips self-defense of any practical meaning. It conflates preventive war with preemptive war; it packages aggression as self-defense.

But as Cheney's one-percent doctrine later revealed, the threat need not even be likely, let alone imminent, for self-defense (read aggression) to apply. According to this logic, even a one percent chance of an event occurring is sufficient to treat it as a certainty. (A: *Can you believe that? But that's true, folks.*) "It's not about our analysis," Cheney reportedly said, "...It's about our response." (A: *So the analysis is irrelevant, it's about the response to what might be...*) Put simply, the likelihood of an event occurring is not a necessary prerequisite to wage war. This embeds the supreme international crime of aggressive war in the fabric of national security policy. Aggression is self-defense, Winston.

FREEDOM IS SLAVERY

The Obama Administration gave the War on Terror a facelift by rebranding it "Overseas Contingency Operations." But the sanitizing nomenclature has done little to halt the institutionalization of the apparatus of

tyranny— from Kill Lists to Disposition Matrices to Drone Playbooks to indefinite detentions to persecuting whistleblowers to pervasive domestic surveillance. These developments are strikingly at odds with the post-9/11 metanarrative that frames this conflict as a clash between the forces of freedom and despotism. As Bush phrased it:

“Americans are asking, why do they hate us? (A: *Now, where did they borrow that one? Because actually they borrowed that term from another country. Guess which one it was? Do you remember? They hate us...*) “Americans are asking, why do they hate us? They hate what we see right here in this Chamber, a democratically elected government. (A: *...for those who want to believe that.*) Their leaders are self-appointed. They hate our freedoms – our freedom of religion (A: *I don’t know if you know how Christianity is getting whacked in the States with all the new laws that are coming out.*), our freedom of speech (A: *That’s all getting neutralized because of political correctness.*), our freedom to vote and assemble and disagree with each other.”

From this point onward, spreading ‘freedom and democracy’ abroad became the rallying point for a nation enraptured by its new messianic role. But it soon became apparent that freedom at home cannot coexist with hyper-militarism abroad. (A: *That’s always standard in warfare, you lose all your freedoms at home as they’re having wars abroad. It all works together.*)

Accusation Is Guilt – Killing You for Your Own Safety.

What could be more destructive to the cherished freedoms that make America a “shining city on a hill” than giving a “high level official” the power to kill Americans on US soil without any due process, accountability or transparency? What could be more Orwellian than asserting such dictatorial authority, which has always been the hallmark of totalitarian states, in the name of protecting the public’s safety? The cost of war is not measured solely in terms of blood and treasure. War also corrodes human morality to a point where even the most inhumane acts become perfectly acceptable. (A: *And just look at all your TV stuff that you watch as well, in all these war movies the Pentagon pays for.*) In fact, summary executions without due process and the right to a fair trial served as one of the justifications for removing Saddam Hussein’s regime.

Not only does the recent Department of Justice White Paper resoundingly affirm this power grab, it also destroys the foundation of Anglo-American jurisprudence by nullifying the principle of ‘innocent until proven guilty.’ It eviscerates the Fifth Amendment, which prohibits any deprivation of “life, liberty, or property, without due process of law.” It obliterates the protections afforded by the Sixth Amendment, including the “right to a speedy and public trial,” by asserting that government allegations alone, based on secret evidence, are sufficient to establish guilt. Accusation is guilt, Winston. As Glenn Greenwald cogently observes:

“But of course, when this memo refers to “a Senior Operational Leader of al-Qaida”, what it actually means is this: someone whom the President – in total secrecy and with no due process – has accused of being that. Indeed, the memo itself makes this clear, as it baldly states that presidential assassinations are justified when “an informed, high-level official of the US government has determined that the targeted individual poses an imminent threat of violent attack against the US.

This is the crucial point: the memo isn’t justifying the due-process-free execution of senior al-Qaida leaders who pose an imminent threat to the US. It is justifying the due-process-free execution of people secretly accused by the president and his underlings, with no due process, of being that.”

Rarely do apologists for the normalization of extra-judicial murder realize that this represents a permanent erosion of core liberties, an ever-lasting debasement of the Bill of Rights. “We know that no one ever seizes power with the intention of relinquishing it,” Orwell said. “Power is not a means; it is an end. One does not establish a dictatorship in order to safeguard a revolution; one makes the revolution in order to establish the dictatorship. The object of persecution is persecution. The object of torture is torture. The object of power is power.” Secret assassinations are here to stay.

The Great Shift Inward — From Enemy Combatants to Homegrown Terrorists.

(A: ...awfully important article.)

Under international law, captured enemy soldiers are considered Prisoners of War (POWs), and thus shielded by the Geneva Conventions and the jus cogens prohibition against torture. Furthermore, terrorism was traditionally treated as a federal criminal offense before 9/11. Accordingly, those accused of terrorism could still invoke the protections of the Bill of Rights, including the right to counsel, right to a jury trial, right to confront one's accusers, right against self-incrimination and conviction based on guilt proven beyond a reasonable doubt.

As the 2002 Padilla Case demonstrated, however, the enemy combatant doctrine creates a category of detainees that are neither POWs nor terrorists. As such, they are beyond the reach of both the Bill of Rights and Geneva Conventions. This undefined label essentially circumvents the safeguards of the legal system and allows the state to treat the accused like a medieval King would a serf. It sets the groundwork for a parallel gulag system in the United States operating on the model of indefinite detention without charge or trial, no access to a lawyer, and confessions obtained through torture.

And then came Attorney General Holder's recent premonition about a new threat: the "homegrown terrorist." Speaking to ABC news, Holder's statement signals a decisive shift in the script governing the ongoing campaign:

"It's a very serious threat. I think what it says is that the scope, our scope, has to be broadened. We can't think that it's just a bunch of people in caves in some part of the world. We have to be concerned about the homeland to the same extent that we are worried about the threat coming from overseas". *(A: And I said that years ago, the distinctions between the war over there and the war at home would be completely blurred and all one eventually.)*

The implications of this statement are staggering, for it turns the United States into the new "battlefield." Systems of tyranny perfected abroad are always turned inward. It only took a decade for the same tactics of warfare that were previously restricted to foreign countries to now being applied domestically.

Responding to Senator Rand Paul's question whether the President can authorize drone strikes on US citizens on domestic soil, Holder revealingly states that "It is possible...to imagine an extraordinary circumstance in which it would be necessary and appropriate under the Constitution and applicable laws of the United States for the President to authorize the military to use lethal force within the territory of the United States." Even though the Posse Comitatus Act of 1878 generally prohibits military involvement in domestic law enforcement . . . *(A: Well, what did you see at Boston, folks? Back with more after this.)*

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and to tie in with the last article too, where I always said years ago the great eating machine – meaning the wars across there that you're all involved in – will come back home and be eating you all up too. Because it's massive business, massive control, and the control freaks want that to happen. That's what always happens in warfare. And it says, this article is about...

Drone Industry Invokes Boston Bombings in PR Pitch

cnsnews.com / April 22, 2013 / Joe Schoffstall

In the wake of the Boston bombings, the president of the largest Unmanned Aircraft Systems (UAS) organization wasted no time in pushing for drones - as some predicted those in the industry would.

Michael Toscano, president of the Association for Unmanned Vehicle Systems International, said UASs could have provided critical situational awareness for first responders and law enforcement in Boston.

In other words, they're cashing in on it, to get it ran through, because it's big, big bucks they're going to get of course as you all get surveyed all the time. That's obvious. Your old system is gone, your freedom is gone.

Bloomberg Says Interpretation of Constitution

Will 'Have to Change' After Boston Bombing

Bloomberg.com / Jill Colvin

(A: You know, King Bloomberg up there...)

In the wake of the Boston Marathon bombings, Mayor Michael Bloomberg said Monday the country's interpretation of the Constitution will "have to change". . .

"The people who are worried about privacy have a legitimate worry," Mr. Bloomberg said during a press conference in Midtown. "But we live in a complex world (A: *That's right out of Bernays too, they'd teach the public YOU LIVE IN TOO COMPLEX A WORLD NOW, WE HAVE TO CHANGE EVERYTHING, less rights and so on. Here you are. A complex world...*) where you're going to have to have a level of security greater than you did back in the olden days, if you will. And our laws and our interpretation of the Constitution, I think, have to change." (A: *Now, when you're into a totalitarian time with totalitarian regimes, as new normals, you have to understand, they eradicate the past from the schooling, because they don't want you knowing the past, how good it was. You see, the time that they're telling you, now, is the safest and the best there ever was, so you're not supposed to know how good it was before.*)

Mr. Bloomberg, who has come under fire for the N.Y.P.D.'s monitoring of Muslim communities and other aggressive tactics, said the rest of the country needs to learn from the attacks.

"Look, we live in a very dangerous world. We know there are people who want to take away our freedoms. (A: *Again, that's right from Bush's speech, remember, THEY HATE US and all that stuff...*) New Yorkers probably know that as much if not more than anybody else after the terrible tragedy of 9/11," he said.

"We have to understand that in the world going forward, we're going to have more cameras and that kind of stuff. That's good in some sense, but it's different from what we are used to," he said.

The mayor pointed to the gun debate and noted the courts have allowed for increasingly stringent regulations in response to ever-more powerful weapons. (A: *So again, the war abroad, where they disarmed the people abroad, comes home to you. Just like the same thing happens there, so they disarm you at home as well, as they bring you into a global society of utter control.*)

"Clearly the Supreme Court has recognized that you have to have different interpretations of the Second Amendment and what it applies to and reasonable gun laws ... Here we're going to have to live with reasonable levels of security," he said, pointing to the use of magnetometers to catch weapons in city schools.

"It really says something bad about us that we have to do it. But our obligation first and foremost is to keep [the people] safe (A: *...the oldest story that even the Caesars used, GOT TO KEEP THE CITIZENS SAFE... He uses [the words] the children safe ...*) in the schools; first and foremost, to keep you safe if you go to a sporting event; first and foremost is to keep you safe if you walk down the streets or go into our parks," he said. "We cannot let the terrorists (A: *...it's just again that vague thing, the terrorists. The war on terror again, here you have that vague thing.*) put us in a situation where we can't do those things. And the ways to do that is to provide what we think is an appropriate level of protection."

So he goes in about losing more and more freedoms. So they're getting everything that they want. It's all planned that way, folks. There's another country across the world there too, *celebrating* what's happening in America, because they claim they've been under this for years and it's only right that America, which they have a lot of control over, go through the same.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Victim of Family Court, Katerina Jeleva, Seeks to Uncover Utah Gov't Child Kidnapping](#)

[Why Western democracy is mind control and invisible government](#)

[The Orwellian Paradigm](#)

[Drone Industry Invokes Boston Bombings in PR Pitch](#)

[Bloomberg Says Interpretation of Constitution will Have to Change after Boston Bombing](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

Feb. 23, 2014 (#1426)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Reports of My Death have been Greatly Exaggerated"

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 23, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 23rd 2014. Sorry for the long hiatus but I've been very busy. This has been the worst winter, the worst winter I've experienced here in Canada. Some of the old-timers in the area say that it's the worst one they've seen since the 60s. It was fairly normal, this weather, lots and lots of snow, very low, subzero temperatures in the winter, and it's back again for a little while at least. But this year has been incredibly cold, way too much snow. If I was doing the shows every night in fact I couldn't have done it all because there was so much shoveling, daily shoveling; it's still going on by the way. Incredible amounts of snow and drifts and storms blowing snow, whiteouts, that kind of thing, and sometimes down to -35°, -40° Centigrade at night; -42° actually.

So this has been the kind of weather I've been putting up with and if I was doing the show at the same time there's no way I could have done it all. It's bad enough just clearing the road. This isn't just a pathway I have out to a main road; I've got a few hundred feet to shovel including over a railroad track so it's a lot of work and it's a full-time job. So rather than have a break this winter, as I hoped, I've been working harder than ever but it's been mainly manual labor and trying to keep warm in a system which is very, very cold.

So I've been doing a lot of thinking naturally. I've been working on different books. I've also been thinking about the format because I don't like to go along with mainstream. I even classify a lot of patriot radio as mainstream radio today, or TV; it's all the same thing, with the same formats, the same scrolling items beneath whoever's talking on the screen, etc. It's all copied straight from mainstream. Because you're conditioned to watch mainstream, that's why it works. But everyone's really repeating the news. I've always said that.

What I've done in the past is try to give you the news, tie it together with other articles to show you that things are really related. There's clusters of news items that all come from the same sources. Because information is the way that your mind is formed – it's *IN-FORMING*, it's *IN-FORMATION*. It forms your mind, your thoughts, your opinions. And of course propaganda has always gone after news, therefore, whatever you give the public by a dominant minority is what becomes their reality. They all chat about it. They give them emotive topics to fight about and argue about. But it's really irrelevant, that kind of thing. The rest of it is often done to prepare you for big changes which the elite have already planned.

Now, it's been out in the open for well over a hundred years, there *is* an elite, for goodness sake. This democracy thing never really existed; it was a placebo. Democracy now, supposedly, is rights for special interest groups or people on the fringes. As opposed to the big changes that affect the whole world, and affect all of us individually as well, with the planned changes into austerity, expert management from birth to death, all of that kind of stuff, talked about a long, long time ago, before we were born, and even into the 1800s, published in various articles by big combinations, as they called them, or cartels, special interest foundations that were set up. I've gone through that in fairly good detail over the past years. And everything ties together.

I often refer to HG Wells who came out with **The Open Conspiracy**. In other words, there's always a conspiracy. History is full of conspiracies. That's what you got taught at school in Europe, about the Kings and Queens that plotted to take over other countries, even their cousins' countries, and that was the standard thing; and you would be ordered off to war and that was it. Very simple stuff. But plotting always went on, that's why they had the Gunpowder Plot, a conspiracy, things like this, and different factions fighting for power, either religious, political, often combined together type of thing. Because you cannot separate, unfortunately, in Western cultures especially, you can't separate the economic factors from the religious factors to an extent; they all go together.

One tells you to obey the system and concentrate on the spiritual, which makes sense as well because it's very, very true that even in very old times with dominant minorities, powerful, wealthy people, you always had the underdogs, which were often the many, as opposed to the minority. It's never really been any different. The camouflage of the system has often changed because it prevents big revolutions. This is what they learned in the Middle Ages, that they could waylay or divert or even stop rebellions from forming if you always pretended to give them a new system.

But even as a very young boy – it's interesting to see that others have even copied my bio in some senses. But when I was a wee boy I just tried to figure all this out. Because looking around me nothing made much sense, as to why folk accepted the situations, or the system they were living in, in poverty. And Britain back then was a fixed system. It was a fixed system where you had the same schooling system basically, but there was one private and one public. Again, even to mislead the general public across the world, they called the public schools in Britain public, but they were actually private. The other system is comprehensives basically for the general public. So two different systems and one would go into the managerial class for the system from the private schools and one went into basically the laboring classes, mining and all that kind of thing. But most people in Britain back then were taught to be employees. That was very

rigorous through all the schools: *employees, employees*. It wasn't until you got into the private schools you found out they actually advocated the systems of private businesses and how to participate in them.

So when you go up higher and higher, and I realized that very young too, with a pretty well fixed income, with the experts once again who take, they used to call it, time and motion studies where they would go into factories and watch how people would work, move this from here to here, the time it took, that kind of thing. Now they have different names for it today but it's basically the same kind of thing, efficiency studies, etc. etc, where they try to match man with the machine, you see. The machines would be made to go faster and faster with technology but man was expected to keep up too, for big profits.

Things haven't really changed, to an extent. It's more competitive today even in the private sectors or in big businesses, or people who are employed in big businesses, there's always that competitiveness. There's less and less in bureaucracy and that's why so many folk from the middle classes, the wealthy middle classes go into it, often intergenerationally, because it's a great job. The servants of the public always get more than the public as a paycheck and more perks, etc. and it's almost impossible to get fired. There's no high stress and massive deadlines to meet as you would think of them. And they keep the system going on behalf of the dominant minority. There's always a dominant minority.

I laugh even watching this whole nonsense on the TransPacific Partnership deal that's going on right now. It takes a few days or a week for their photo-ops, the Three Amigos again, as they go to the next step from NAFTA into all the Trans partnerships of trading blocs. This goes back to the 1800s, this plan, with Lord Milner and the groups who set up the idea for a unified Europe, the Americas, and a Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim region as well, and they have followed this plan ever since. That's so well documented it cannot be denied, especially when the same organizations which morphed from the Milner/Cecil Rhodes foundation, etc, and others, big banking fraternity, they merged together into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So they have the big economic boys at the top who own the world's money supply and they also have the top politicians as members of the CFR in America, and it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs for Britain, and it's often CFR across the whole world for other countries as well. Once in a while they change their names when they're being talked about too much, and people forget what it is – one of the branches in Canada is CIGI, you know, for global governance basically.

They will deny, of course, it would be a conspiracy because you can find the data, if you look for it, therefore it's out there; so they are very legalistic in a sense. If you ever question what they're up to, etc. at the top, why are these things happening globally, why are these resource wars going on? They are not for nations, by the way. The nations will pay for the wars, etc. but the money tends to go to the private international corporations who then utilize it. They don't bring oil back to your countries; they're basically selling it across the whole world, and selling it to China even, so private business has always used nationhood and the nations for its own ends. Collectively we are the business, you understand. The big boys look at nations as a collective business. That's why you have gross domestic product, for instance; you are all factored into it, the gross domestic product.

And nations are very profitable sometimes to buy over. We see that with the top boys like Soros and so on. You have a few families at the top slushing around billions and billions of dollars every day on the stock market and they can sink countries or raise them up, at will. This is nothing new actually. You'll see the same thing down through history as the dominant financial elite move from country to country, raising up empires, using them, and then crashing them behind them as they all took the money out and left to the next Empire. Now you have the final Empire which is global, you see. It's always been their goal.

I've mentioned before how they use all the parties. They use all groups: working class, middle class, upper class. You get used along the way... thinking you're going to bring in some utopia and each one sees it from their own perspective. I've mentioned about the Club of Rome quite a few times and how they said themselves how the new system would turn out to be, A NONDEMOCRATIC AUTHORITARIAN SYSTEM – and luckily many other hosts have picked that up and they're running with it now and pushing it and getting the word out there. Because they said themselves THERE ARE TOO MANY CONFLICTING SELF-INTERESTED PARTIES TO HAVE ANY AGENDA WHICH COULD GO FORWARD WITH ANY PARTICULAR PLAN, even for the good of any particular country, nation or region etc, too many, so THEREFORE IT'S AUTHORITARIAN.

Now getting back to the TransPacific Partnership. You have the Sherpas. I've mentioned Sherpas – if you go into the archives at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you'll see that the Sherpas are sent out in advance by the involved countries. These are top-level ex-bureaucrats generally; some have never been, really they've worked with governments but never been part of government, think tanks, etc, they're specialists in their area. They are kind of like high-level diplomats who are unfettered by government restrictions and they go across the different nations that are going to come together and sign these pacts and treaties for integration, years in advance. Between every annual signatory to this thing, where they integrate us even further, starting with the Free Trade agreement for the American union, and NAFTA, and now it's into the TransPacific Partnership. They do all the legwork and go back and forth with all the papers, for drafting, for working out other details, then going back and forward again and again and again. So when the Three Amigos meet they simply go there for their photo-ops, for their little very superficial and often very misleading press releases, and then they sign it; it's a done deal. It was a done deal a year before they even come to sign it when the Sherpas are sent out.

So you're living in an agenda. It's interesting, too, to watch those at the top of the system, and the ones beneath them, the hard workers, the ones who run around getting paid awfully well, getting an awful lot of perks and privileges that other people can't get, but living on blind faith that those above them know what they're doing. It's kind of a religion you might say. But self-interest definitely comes into it. Everyone likes a peer group and the very ambitious types want to get into the upper peer group. That's what Julian Huxley talked about many years ago when he was up at UNESCO. He said that MANY WILL THINK THEY DESERVE TO COME IN AND THAT THEY'VE GOT THE RIGHT TO COME INTO THIS NEW ORDER THEY'RE BRINGING IN, this new system. And he was talking about a complete eugenical, scientifically led, or run, system. He said THEY WILL BE IN FOR A GREAT DISAPPOINTMENT, MANY OF THEM. These are the ones who see themselves in the middle and maybe even upper middle level, and they're going to be DENIED ENTRY into this, all the top favors, perks and so on.

So I always was fascinated by the dynamics of the group and how they are utilized, *so perfectly* understood by those who have been studying them for thousands of years. Because archives of power are never thrown away; you never throw away power. Dominant elites always collect the histories and techniques of power down through the ages, it's just not taught at the average university, or even the better ones for that matter; it's higher than that. So you have a terrific history of manipulation of dominant minorities using all possible methods of controlling the populaces, and getting them to work for them because... And Marx was right on this, and I'm certainly not a Marxist. But Marx was right on the fact, because many people knew it before him, all the economists knew of his day, that WE LIVE IN A PARASITICAL SYSTEM AND THOSE WHO ARE THE WEALTHIEST LIVE OFF THE PEOPLE BENEATH THEM. The feudal system in a sense is alive and well.

We're all serfs basically serving this system and we have no say in the matter. The serfs didn't have the cash so they

lived on food and bartering. But the Lords who owned the land took a big chunk off them, generally 40%, in a time of non-intensive farming; they didn't have all the chemicals and so on, they had to leave fields fallow, etc. for a few years sometimes. You find that the greatest part of their produce was taken from them by the Lords who would give it off to the guys who lent money to the Lords who lived high on the hog. The middlemen who then owned the food supply would often export it abroad, even in the Middle Ages. So everyone lives off the guy who produces from the bottom level and that's just the way it is. It's always been the way that those who manage those beneath them, through law basically, and taxation, live in a far, far higher standard than those who do the actual production and the physical labor, etc.

In fact, it's frowned upon, physical labor. Even Kings and Queens, right down to some of the pharaohs, despised the scribes who did all their writing for them and sent their tablets off across to their empires and so on, because they were workers. Anyone who had to work had to learn things. That also gave rise to the literate class, who became dominant; they could keep the King in the dark. They could lie to the King and the King wouldn't know any better; he was arrogant and silly and you had to pamper him and he was quite happy with you. So that did happen as well. So you had the rise of the intelligentsia and brotherhoods forming, including the priesthoods of ancient Egypt; they were brotherhoods. So whenever you have a collective who have privileged positions, who live better than the peasantry that they are lording over, you always have brotherhoods and cartels, call them what you want.

Today we have foundations and NGOs (non-governmental organizations) even, working for what they think is the greater good, some of them. Other ones know darn well what it is. It's the Bernard Shaw type of socialism, which again Julian Huxley talked about too. YOU WILL HAVE TO GO TO THEM TO TELL THEM WHY THEY SHOULD KEEP YOU ALIVE, in this big system. No dead weight as they call it. If you don't pull your weight and do the production for them you simply won't live. That was also the basis, really, of the communist system. In the communist system they always boasted to the West, *there was no unemployment*. Because if you weren't employed, you simply didn't eat; there was no welfare for you. You had to serve the system. It's amazing too, to some people that is, that when the Berlin Wall went down – it was all pre-planned long before that – that, oh, thousands and thousands of multimillionaires, some billionaires, flooded out of the Soviet Union, who were managing the whole system all along. So everything is a façade.

Academia of course is a big part of it, because you always must bring in a new working middle class who will work for the system, again, on blind faith and self-reward, and must believe to an extent in the nonsense that they're pushing. You'll find too, that psychopaths have an even better capacity to self-justify *whatever* they do. Even if they're caught in the act of something horrendous they will rationalize it in the most absurd way, not to make you believe them but they must protect their own ego, because they will never see themselves as a bad person. That's why horrors happen in the world, over and over. People like to feel good about themselves and it's much better when you belong to a system which is pushing and changing, which is going to cause incredible fallout, and you can rationalize it. Well, *it's for the greater good, and the long-term good, the end justifies the means* and so on, regardless of the casualties or even slaughters on the way.

That's what the wars are, of resource wars. It's not for the nations who pay for all these wars and pick up the tab and supply the cannon fodder. It's for the big corporations, the international corporations that get all the deals. Nothing new in it, there's nothing new at all. The British Empire built, the taxpayers built railroads all across India to unite India into *a* country, remember. The big boys, even the Rothschilds had relatives, if you look through the Lieutenant Governors of India and so on you'll find the Rothschilds were some of them. They were in charge of all the trade then, and the railroads, which were built for free, including the exports out of the country to these private businesses, which

they ran. So everything works cozily for the dominant minority. Because no one has ever figured out a new system for finance.

A long time ago, when I was about 12 I think, I read a science fiction book where some people land on a planet. They crash there, they need some power thing to get off the planet again so they went looking for local people, natives, and they couldn't figure out what these natives were saying. Because if they asked them for help in any way at all the native would say, *what obs are there?* In other words, what obligations do I have to help you? That was their commercial system, it was based on obligations, you see. Someone helped you, you're obliged to help them. But if someone hadn't helped you, you had no reason to help them, etc. etc. Well, that is the financial system again too.

We live in a time of course for total control where experts are to run the world, from everything that you need just to basically survive. International corporations are buying up the world's freshwater supply. The energy supply for other big corporations, and power, all the rest of it. Food of course, a big cartel for food. And they've got you where they want you then. You're back into complete serfdom and even the produce that you make will be taken from you and they will make a profit off it and they will sell it back to you at an incredibly high price, if you want to live in the system. So that's control. Everything boils down to control.

Now, what is true, as the Club of Rome said about the conflicting parties – THERE'S SO MANY CONFLICTING PARTIES AND COMPETING PARTIES TODAY AND SELF-INTEREST GROUPS, YOU COULDN'T HAVE ANY PARTICULAR DEMOCRATIC WAY OF WORKING THROUGH THINGS AND GET ANYTHING AT ALL DONE. They would do nothing but argue and demand as each group wants grants and benefits for themselves, always at the expense of someone else. So they said they'd have AN AUTHORITARIAN SYSTEM. Now, to get an authoritarian system through, apart from owning all the things you need to live by and on, and resources, etc., they also want to train your children, which they've already done, not to participate and even be aware, or care, what's happening around them. Not just in the world, but in their own immediate environment. They are taught to be egocentric, which they are.

Again, I've gone through the history of the philosophers who said and were given charge of bringing in this new culture, in the 1960s and 50s and 40s. They were given charge of creating a new culture, separating initially one generation from the parents, which they did very successfully through the 60s, and then the state would give them their new moralities. Bertrand Russell said WE'LL MAKE THEM EGOCENTRIC AND NARCISSISTIC. Well, we have all of that today. So in other words, they're not involved with what's happening around them, or really to others, as long as *they* are okay... *I'm alright Jack, everything's fine.*

This is the dilemma that we're in today, where we have the society taken down step by step in every particular area, END OF THE FAMILY UNIT, everything that was alternative to the family had to be promoted. They said that back in 1910; here we are. It's all been accomplished, all these things have been pretty well accomplished. THE DEVALUATION OF LIFE HAD TO BE DONE, according to Julian Huxley, too. That's been very successfully completed. Starting with supposedly emergency abortions, and then rape abortions, and now it's just commonplace; it's just a nuisance. Then they turn for the elderly, and oh, *the cost of taking care of the elderly is too much.*

In other words, we're completely looking at, we are being taught... WE are being taught, near the bottom level, to look at life in an economic fashion. Not in a human fashion, but purely on the basis of economics. Is it worthwhile keeping these people alive? What value do they have to the system? Because you see, today, and they've even trained the public into this term over the last 15 to 20 years, we're all *human capital*. We're *capital*, human capital. What's your

earning potential? What's your taxable base going to be for the governments and so on. And even the corporations that get all the grants from the government, what value you are to them. That's what you are. You're an economic unit. Human capital. That's what human is now.

So we've gone through a lot of the big changes. We've got more to come. The crashes that they had in 2008 across the world were planned that way. They knew it was coming, years before that; it was all exposed even in the mainstream press over the last few years. The big boys lost nothing at all, whatsoever. But it's training us that *we can't go on like this*, you see. It's training us. That's what it's for too, to train us to get ready for managed changes where you've got to give up any last rights that you have, for the greater good, etc., into austerity, communal living, communitarianism, The Great Society as Cameron called it, all planned a long time ago.

This is the final merging of the more advanced form of where communism was supposed to go *with* capitalism, you see. You'll be run on a socialistic basis as I say, which is really communistic, collectivistic, for the greater good. They'll still have the dominant minority taking care of all the world's finances and the dishing out to countries, of basically rationing the goods, at very high prices. And you've got the scientific and academic group on board with them, because Julian Huxley went through the system in his talks. He said that HE HIMSELF AND HIS FAMILY LINEAGE BELONGED TO THE SCIENTIFIC GROUP. Not the high economic dominant minority, but the scientific dominant minority, that helps create the new society, through psychology, training, education, etc. etc. It's all been pretty well done.

And you don't have to simply get it all from academia. Academia works with the culture creators that give you your entertainment, which is always pretty well weaponized. Lots of articles are out about that over the years. One great one from, I think it was in Argentina or Brazil where they said that they were USING SOAP OPERAS TO GET CULTURAL VALUE CHANGES, INCLUDING ABORTION, things like that, through drama, you see. It works better than telling folk to do this or do that or don't do that. Drama is better. Plato said the same thing. So nothing is new at all. There's nothing new under the sun. These techniques have always been used, including music of course, because Plato talked about LICENSING MUSICIANS at the time, and actors, etc. because THEY COULD HAVE SUCH A REVOLUTIONARY EFFECT ON THE YOUTH, in the wrong hands, in other words by those who had an agenda. Well of course, it's always been the same.

Anyway, that's a summary basically of what's been going on. There's no point panicking about it, you see. Remember too, that we're all studied, minutely, individually, from birth to death by the way. Even before the times that you thought they had computers we've been studied from school onwards. Now of course they have their rectifiers, I call them rectifiers, these advocates for children that the government appoints to every newborn in Scotland and England – different names for the same system – and other parts of Europe are bringing it in. Therefore they can start testing babies basically from the age of two months onwards, and that advocate, as that child grows up, will always go through their development. Anything that needs tweaked or cut out of their way of thinking, has to be attended to. Then they'll create their perfect society. In other words, total, complete scientific social engineering. And we call this *the new freedom*. So we know all this.

Remember too, that because we are studied minutely, and the crowd and the masses are studied minutely, you can't do anything in this without understanding behaviorism and crowd dynamics and individual dynamics and group dynamics. Then, like Cass Sunstein said, you know, EVEN WHAT SEEMS TO BE THE OPPOSITION, YOU CAN DISARM, AND ACTUALLY YOU COULD USE, YOU CAN USE OPPOSITION, OFTEN WILLINGLY, AND SOMETIMES UNWILLINGLY. By giving them certain information, encouraging them, apart from putting plants in amongst them, also encouraging them to put out high-power fear mode information, *rapid*, knowing that the average person can only handle maybe one or two

crises at the same time, simultaneously; any more than that they break down, they become neurotic and break down. So information overload, especially in diverse topics, *especially* topics where you have no control whatsoever, is weaponized. It's weaponized information.

I've always said the people must think for themselves. You've got to think for yourself. You have a mind *to use*. You have your own world experiences to use. You will definitely be contaminated – that's the term that's used even by the communist system. Yuri Bezmenov and other writers talked about THE CONTAMINATION OF THEIR INDOCTRINATION. You will believe, especially if you go through university and college, in all the social causes, and *global warming, and anthropogenic global warming, it's man-made global warming, too many people, TOO MANY OF THE WRONG KIND OF PEOPLE* as George Bernard Shaw said. And you will believe it all because it's presented with the omission of any other parts of any particular story. That's how you lie to people, from the top. Not by just basically lying, but by omission and then you will be led to a conclusion that was preplanned by those who gave you that limited one-sided information. And yet they come out of college and university thinking they know all there is to know, taught by the *best* professors, who are part of the act of course. Because some of the top professors that teach all this stuff are members of the same organization, the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs and various other names for the umbrella group. So they know what they're doing. They, again, will say it's okay to deceive the people, and the students, *for the greater good*.

They often say that man is a political animal. Technically it's true. And if you are you can easily be used... easily be used. And Yuri Bezmenov said too, THE CONTAMINATION MEANS THAT THEIR INDOCTRINATION HAS BEEN SO PERFECTED THAT IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT YOU SAY TO THEM, YOU'RE TALKING TO A BRICK WALL BASICALLY. And liberals, as they love to call them, and Khrushchev called them that too. He said, IN AMERICA WE DON'T CALL THEM COMMUNISTS, WE CALL THEM LIBERALS. But Bezmenov said, YOU COULD TAKE THESE PEOPLE OVER TO THE SOVIET UNION, when it was the Soviet Union, AND IF YOU TOOK THEM TO A PRISON CAMP AND A GULAG THEY'D REFUSE TO EVEN SEE IT, EVEN IF THEY'RE STANDING IN FRONT OF THE WIRE. They wouldn't believe it until the boot hit them in the rear end and basically knocked them in. That's the perfection of indoctrination, through idealism, selected, very selective information, brainwashed into them until they believe it all, like a religion, a fanatical religion. Again, against all odds.

Because the Club of Rome, as I said, says THERE ARE TOO MANY CONFLICTING PARTIES YOU COULD NEVER HAVE HARMONY ON ANYTHING. And that's why Margaret Thatcher also said the same thing when she was in. Actually when she retired from so-called politics she said, NOW I BELONG TO BASICALLY A SUPER ELITE OF EX-HEADS OF STATE WHO KNOW EACH OTHER AND CAN WORK WITH THE OTHER EX'S, AND EVEN PREVIOUS GENERATIONS' HEADS OF STATE THAT ARE STILL ALIVE, TO CONTINUE THIS AGENDA, BEHIND THE SCENES AND NOT BE RESPONSIBLE TO THE PUBLIC, to get the big world system complete. That's how it's really done. That's how it's done.

You'll notice too that they're keeping politicians, top politicians, or the head ones you might say, out of the news as much as they can now. This is also part of the new technique of weaning the public away from even trying to follow the nonsense we're given and get them to accept, and lots have. There's a massive majority that already accept not to participate in any way possible, just leave it to the experts, go and play. And that's happened. That really has happened. They're constantly studying us individually and en masse and that's pretty well been done. That's why all their different statistics departments for governments are so vital to them, to keep their tabs on how things are working, what needs tweaked, what's gone overboard perhaps and they have to tune it back a little bit, things like that. That's how scientifically we are run. It's good to see others, too, talking about the scientific dictatorship that I came out with a long time ago, using Aldous Huxley's works again. So we're there. And Bertrand Russell's as well. Russell said... Remember that he was given the scenarios to bring in this new system and he said, IF THERE IS TO BE A DICTATORSHIP THEN I

HOPE IT WILL BE A SCIENTIFIC ONE, scientifically run from birth to death, every individual, except those who are doing the manipulation, pulling the strings.

So we live through massive changes, preplanned changes, that's why it's so darned boring. It really is boring. Reading the news is boring because you know what's coming next and next and how they're going to... And you see how they're presenting it to the public. You know how things to come will be presented to the public before they happen too, because these are standard techniques that they're using. Sad, isn't it? Therefore you're left with what? I always tell people, *don't follow, if you follow you're going to be used*. And because people say the right things along what's happening, I mean, the right things but in a panic mode, and in big business, don't fall for that either. Don't become neurotic, cave-in and want to go and bury your head in the sand, you know. See, the elite have already thought of that too, as they hammer you with the bad news and expectant catastrophes to come. And they give you massive fantasies. There's never been an entertainment system throwing out and dishing out so many fantasies for you to escape into an unreality as today. All well discussed long ago. Well discussed, long, long ago.

Control *has* to do ongoing studies on massive scales to maintain control. And do you think any dominant minority is going to hand it over one day? because they get a change of heart or something? Once again, POWER NEVER GIVES ITSELF UP, *never* gives itself up voluntarily. And if you want to overthrow them, which some folks do, the far left is still on the go, the really radical ones still haven't caught on down below. The guys who run them know, but those who follow don't. You just end up with a different tyranny. Tyranny is tyranny, it doesn't matter what brand they give themselves. And because of all this rationalization and studying all of this kind of thing the elite who use academia have academia telling the students this, that basically the problem is within man, therefore *man* must be altered. Man must be altered. That's why they have these advocates appointed by government for every newborn child in countries like Scotland. That's the idea behind it.

And here it is, something they talked about a hundred years ago and everybody says, *no darned way will that ever happen*. Here it is. It's done. Because the cultural values, the family values, everything that made a reality back then, is all completely reversed now. That's how long it took to work on the public to get them to a stage where, *oh well, you know, it's oh well, what can you do...* I often think of the Rolling Stones song, the one that's **Tribute To The Devil** I think it was, and **Time is on My Side**, that was part of that; that was Satan of course. Basically that's the technique, Fabian, you see. Fabian style, like the other branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs that run the left wing through the Fabian Society, after the General Fabian, as you know, who took long-term strategies to defeat an enemy, many different kinds, including undermining their confidence, creating fear amongst them, and that way often you didn't even have to have a battle; they'd capitulate long before anything happened, using psychology.

Others have gone too, that belong to the big think tanks, talking about the *reason* for the think tanks. The think tanks are intergenerational. They recruit, they use their employees, their employees retire, new ones come in, and therefore you can set the goals 100, 200 years in advance if you wish to, and those foundations continue to move towards all their resolute goals. And they can accomplish them regardless of the time factor. We think in a very short-term span, for instant rewards, close rewards, etc; women are better at long-term planning than men. But the men that came up with long-term planning through foundations had the right idea. The workers for these big foundations are paid incredibly great salaries, and they know they'll never see the end, up until about now I'd say, of a lot of the things they've worked towards. It's incremental, incrementalistic changes.

Now, the elite academia which pushes *group* involvement, and uses the groups of course, trains them, gets them ready

for groups, especially in the left wing, green parties, all the different groups that they've put out there... Whatever you think you belong to mentally or socially they've got a group ready-made for you to join. Generally through whatever schools you go to, they'll direct you into that particular group and that becomes your way of thinking, for the rest of your life, therefore you're not a threat at all. You're working towards a goal you don't even understand, you think you do, and you'll be lied to, copiously. But the fact is, you're being used.

The idea, too, is to stop you thinking *as an individual*. I noticed especially in the left wing, and you'll get the same in the right wing with their particular spin on the agenda. The left wing with their networking brings in ALL disaffected fringe groups, people who can't fit in because their lifestyles are so bizarre or whatever to the majority. They bring them all in. And when you join it you must go along with all these almost Stalinist type quotes they'll give you to learn, these almost ritualistic formulas of what to say. You must be for each thing 100 percent, even if you don't participate in that thing that those folk are into, whatever it happens to be. What kind of choice is that? How come you have to swallow all the poison pills to get the good part of the benefit of that particular formula? How come? Why is that? Think about it.

You see, the idea is to get you working collectively and to eradicate the individualistic quality that you have. You will only grow through being an individual. You will only get wise or some wisdom by being an individual and pondering everything for yourself, not by anybody else's. And you don't have to go into the philosophers, that are quoted like gods, and that was the purpose of them, especially in the 1800s and so on. They were all put out there and funded by special interest groups, generally often just one at the time, to eradicate the old order of things where the old religions, as they call them, had run the world for a long time, and to replace them with the scientific elite, you see, those who are *logical, rational* and all the rest of it, etc. etc.

That's why we had the communist slaughter of about 80-odd million people, and even Trotsky boasted, WE'VE WIPED OUT AN ENTIRE CLASS; very proudly he said that. And then of course we had the same thing in Germany as they wrapped Darwinism together with the writings of Fichte and others, and Nietzsche, etc., to bring in existentialism and so on, for the super elite, that MAN COULD BECOME SUPERMAN, ETC. THROUGH SCIENCE. And of course eugenics is all part of it today, it's alive and well, and it's never changed, you see.

So large groups are always used for someone else's purpose, to the detriment of those who could possibly still come along, and may not come along because of the damage done by these massive groups; so an individual can think for himself. And if you worship philosophers... and you worship them for what? For being an individual? Well, why don't you be one yourself? without quoting them or following what they said? and go along with their form of existentialism, where you come to your own conclusions by your own observations and what's happening to you, your own life experiences. Why don't you do that rather than have to quote them and quote them like they're some kind of gods?

Because after all, life is about yourself, isn't it? And if you understand some of that you can cooperate better with other people around you. You can also shun those who are detrimental to you. Any other animal species would do the same, for its own survival. But to swallow a whole bunch of stuff you might not want to, that actually makes you feel uncomfortable, to get the one purpose across, what crazy person are you? You've lost your brain. I always remember Lenin saying, WE SHALL WIN BY SLOGANS. And slogans are also used in critical theory and so on in examination where you say something or you try to say something and they simply use one slogan to smear you, in a category that they've trained the public to hate, even though you don't belong to it. Everything is weaponized. *Everything* is weaponized. Everything.

Everyone knows if you want to get on well in academia and get your little gold stars and your little scroll, you just repeat back to them what they've told you. Even the professors will tell you eventually what to put down for your thesis; they'll guide you into it. That's why they all go to *see the professor*, and he's telling you what's the okay thing to go along with, guaranteeing you to get through. That's your quality approval stamp. They have now dumbed you down enough to work for them in their system. You're no threat.

I've mentioned before, and again, other hosts now have picked it up and run with it – they never mention where they got it, mind you. But the fact is, Charles Galton Darwin said the same thing. Sir Charles Galton Darwin in **The Next Million Years** he said, WE MUST REMAIN THE WILD MEN AT THE TOP, WHO ARE NOT CONDITIONED, WHO CAN THINK FOR THEMSELVES, WHO ARE TAUGHT TO USE THEIR OWN THOUGHT PROCESSES, TO COME TO THEIR OWN CONCLUSIONS, BECAUSE THEY WILL BE STEERING PLANET EARTH. The rest of us, you see, will not. We'll be serving them. For the greater good, you understand.

Now I also know all of the academic arguments that they have to do with promoting collectivistic action, societies, etc., opposed to, say, the individualistic approach. I know all of their arguments there too. Part of it of course is naturally valid, you can't throw out everything, and that's why it's hard for the average person to figure things out. It's hard for the average person to see that the people who they often worship are multimillionaires, or even billionaires, or very successful actors and actresses... They didn't get there by being sweet and nice. It doesn't happen that way. Technically many of them could be put into the category of the individual which would destroy everything for their own existence and betterment. That's one of the arguments they use in academia to promote collectivistic thought *for all of you*, while those at the top can work in a form of individualistic fashion, BUT they also come from different societies, very old societies, some of them, that are collectivist in a sense, that they can work together *as a people*; that's the origins, you see.

They can work together very, very well collectively to make sure they *collectively* survive, but they have a balance too of becoming extremely wealthy through their associations, working together with their own kind of people, and they thrive that way too, to the detriment sometimes of others. History is full of this kind of thing going on. A lot of the aristocrats in Britain basically became aristocrats and nobility because when the Catholic Church was being destroyed, from Henry VIII onwards, and then back again, Queen Elizabeth the 1st's time, thousands of Catholics lost their property and they were plundered by these up-and-coming minor nobles or aristocrats who became awfully, awfully wealthy with massive estates from the churches and the church's lands that they were confiscating, you see. So collectively different folks can work together for their own betterment, to the detriment of others.

Again, once they come into power they give you a tradition. You always have founding mythologies, good Queen Bess and all the rest of it. And yet even the Stasi were taught the history of spying during Queen Elizabeth the 1st's reign. There was never such a spy network that existed before. It was set up during her time, as Catholic institutions were vying to get back into Britain, etc., and across different parts of Europe. They set up the greatest spy agency, that's never gone away, and Britain was used as an example as they trained these people in power structures on how to manage nations, etc., and spy networks especially. It's quite amazing to see what goes on. I think it was Sir William Cecil, often pronounced Cécil, he was the guy who was first given charge of starting this whole spy network up. 30,000 Catholics were put in prison, a lot of them died. All quiet in the history books, the general books, but you get taught that in Oxford, etc, if you go into the older parts of libraries and so on. So nothing has really changed for dominant minorities who *can* work together collectively, for their own dominance and preservation of their dominance.

Now, I've been scattered across the place. I didn't intend to do this tonight. I meant to come on and tell you what I've been doing [Alan chuckles.] but there I go again, eh. I have to thank lots of people too that have been keeping in touch this past while. Some of them even asked if I was dead. I thought, well, I've always wanted to use that Mark Twain quote, THE REPORTS OF MY DEATH HAVE BEEN GREATLY EXAGGERATED. Mind you, it's been close to it with all the shoveling and sometimes you wondered if you'd ever get out at all when you open the back door and there's no sky, there's just a wall of snow there. That's how bad it's been.

But I hope to come back and, as I say, take a route where I can go into information which will help. I find that most things that are out there don't help, they destroy. They destroy by creating anger, animosity to other groups as well, and often it's done for self... well, tremendous profit for some of course. Remember too that marketing looks at every field where there's a gap but a big audience that's waiting to be filled, to be buying things and every technique is used, unfortunately. That's the economic system and we're all trained into it, because we're given no alternative. It's all money based and fear driven. If you don't have money, you die. Very simple. And it shouldn't be this way at all.

No one will tackle that. The guys who run the system will never tackle that because they use this system to dominate all of you. You see. They have no problem knowing and being taught in their higher courses, and I mean the higher courses that are outside universities, they do exist, that slavery is a normal feature. As Charles Galton Darwin said, THERE'S ALWAYS BEEN SLAVERY IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER AND WE'RE SIMPLY IN THE PROCESS OF CREATING A NEW MORE EFFICIENT FORM OF SLAVERY. It's a form of slavery that most folk don't even know they *are* slaves. They're quite content; you can buy a lot of cheap junk, that will keep you in LaLa land forever entertainment wise, but you're disabled then, you see. You're out of the picture. You're no problem to anybody, and you'll never be a problem. And what you are getting downloaded with is weaponized, to again, bend your opinions to conform to those that your master wants you to have. And, fear, fear, fear, fear, fear, will collapse you. Collapse you.

Spies during the Cold War, for MI6 and MI5, literally had departments right up until the laptop computer types were running, or the desktop. They cut out newspaper articles from across the world, all the different papers, foreign papers, domestic, and they would find patterns to find out who was doing what and so on and the reasons behind things. Today of course it's all computerized. They have instant access to all your data, everyone's data, except of course the elite that are blocked from that; they have their own network, different, you've never even heard of it. So everyone is studied minutely. We're all studied minutely, categorized. People say, why don't they kill you? Well, you're really a curiosity to them; they're not worried about you. It would take more than one person to say something. You see. They're curious as to why you ended up like that, that's all. They study you minutely, more so in fact because you're a curiosity to them; that's all. That's all you are. It would be different of course if you were in one of their own divisions, as we found out from various whistleblowers that had untimely deaths in different countries during the Cold War up to the present, because they have something *from* the establishment to show the public, you see, and that's rather taboo.

The Soviets did disclose, and of course don't forget... You understand, if one side discloses how their technique was run, it means the other side was run on a duplicate fashion. It still is actually. So the most studied people in the Cold War were those who worked for the governmental system. That's why George Orwell had that in his 1984. They weren't studying the proletariat, the proles as he called them. As he said throughout the book, THEY DON'T COUNT. It doesn't matter, because they're dumb, stupid, they're kept happy and singing little songs turned out by the machine of the culture industry. That's where they'll stay. They believe what they're told. We're at war with whoever they're told we're at war with and they go along with it. Because why would the media want to lie to you? Why would your favorite newscaster, who's almost falling off his chair he's so old, that's why they keep them there, you grow up with them like

daddy or granddad. You trust them. Everything is psychology. That's why they keep them there. Why change a formula when it will always work? Because they understand human nature so well. We are formulistic types of societies and peoples.

Anyway, this is just a little blurb to let you know that I'm still kicking. I've been wondering and pondering whether to just do the full-time thing; I've got offers to do full-time radio. But I'll tell you, if you're doing it yourself it will destroy you trying to keep up, as I say, as a substitute for old cutting out of newspapers; now you're doing it all on the Internet, searching the world for stories, to connect the things that are relevant, and to show you that these things that seem dispersed over the world are all guided from a common source. Once you know that why keep doing it? It's not going to change. And to go into deeper things because people are collapsing with fear these days. As I say, fear disables you. That's the purpose of creating fear. Fear is used as a strategy in psychological warfare. Overwhelm them with fear topics which they're completely helpless to stop, and that's that, they're goners. Very simple techniques.

So think for yourself. Don't be terrified, because it's going to happen anyway. Whatever happens that's planned will happen. Because these massive movements, as explained by professors down through history, cannot be stopped. They're all encompassing from a thousand or more sources, all working together, in tandem. Every facet of society you could possibly imagine is under one control, towards the common goal. And nothing could possibly change if you got the same con of money going on anyway, backed by nothing, run by privateers, and collectivist privateers at that, some of them working together across the planet. How can you possibly have any kind of equality? Not this gay rights or whatever they give you. These are all side, emotive topics to take you off what's going to happen to everybody, including them, at the mercy of the elite ...to divert you from the integration of the planet under a government that none of the public are going to get to vote for, or even vote in. That's more important, isn't it?

And don't worry, once they advocate a social worker for every child born in America – which will happen, it will come; it's almost already there with a lot of single mums and so on – where the children, and some people have written to me, from the ex-dads or whatever, if they visit, their children are on first-name terms with, they call the social workers, *their best pals*. It's already there, implemented in many ways. Their job will be to guide that child into the correct kind of citizen as they grow up. It wouldn't matter what their inclinations this way or that are. In the future we'll all be one. Whatever they have decided for us all, that will be the way it will be.

So don't get lost in emotive topics that are meant to get you arguing and fighting and angry, you see. Even the churches are all compromised, unfortunately. Because that was at least one way out for some people, in all times, with the idea the world's always going to be pretty evil and therefore look after the spiritual side of things; that's all you've got left. And of course, in some churches they say that's all there is anyway. Technically they are right. Because I think the only time people had freedom was probably in the Stone Age. You'd find a cave for yourself, there was no taxman to come in there and measure it. You had a big club there and that was it, you know. You didn't know language as such so he couldn't talk you out of it and con you as to why you should pay him money. You know. Once language came in we *languish* in language, our thought processes are conned so easily by conology, the art of conology.

Anyway, this is to keep you up-to-date on the fact that I'm still alive and kicking. As I say, full-time, I'm thinking about it, but I'd have to take staff on if that was the case, because it kills you. From eight in the morning till 2 AM the next morning you're stuck at the computer and then you're running off to post offices or God knows what, or the mail, which is not next to the house, believe you me; I have to travel 2 or 3 miles to get to it. Things like that. And you're eating like a crazy person, stuffing it down, and then back to work. There's no breaks in it at all. It's deadly, very deadly. Then

you're going by someone else's deadline all the time, not your own. So you either have more staff or else you do it, and maybe in a more effective way, by cutting through all "here's the updates on what's happening today." If you want the news for the day you've got a billion sites to find it on, including all the mainstream, where most of it is culled from anyway. Then you get the different interested parties that will give you their particular take or spin on it, which only reinforces the fact that everything is rather overwhelming, isn't it?

So understand the techniques, of course, that are used. And when you understand techniques *you're not fooled by them anymore*. It also means you might be isolated from other people because they can't understand how you come to these conclusions, how you know this stuff. Because they're still so well-conditioned – it's called perfect conditioning – that the thought of being lied to by their favorite newscaster is absurd. It's like telling them their daddy is an evil person. That's perfect conditioning. And most folk have had it. We've all gone through the same process. A *few* were unscathed by it, very few. But yeah, you're isolated to an extent because most folk cannot communicate with you. And you can't get through to them either. So you learn to play the game with them and when they talk about whatever it is they're talking about, you smile and go along, and quip a little word in here and there, and then they accept you. But as soon as you open your mouth about something else that matters, the eyes glaze over. That's how the world is.

Everyone's caught up in their little bubble, as they term it at the top. They give you a bubble and inside that bubble you have your circle of influence. That's who you know, this is what you do, here's who you communicate to, here's your friends, what do your friends and you do? That's how you value your life and the purpose of life and you value those around you, in your little bubble. You're running, you're scurrying to get through work, a job you often hate as an employee because there's no meaning to it often, shuffling papers around or whatever. And then you either get drunk or party or get stoned, a lot of people get stoned. They're pushing stoning too because you're going into the Huxlian phase now of Soma, where big Pharma's already got a lot of folk drugged, and the rest comes as stress increases, through legalizing various kinds of drugs. Because they use both sides. I've always said, you understand, the same people run the illegal and legal sides of everything. It's the end that matters, you see.

So stay tuned to the website. I'll probably give a couple of talks at least this week, maybe more. And keep in touch. And don't get down and depressed like crazy, because you have to live, you have to survive. You mustn't mentally collapse with everything. And start thinking again for yourselves, because there's a pleasure in understanding things. That's *one* thing you *have*. It's one thing you actually have. You've got to understand something *for yourself*. Don't just parrot someone else's stuff or get caught up in the tactic or whatever they're pushing. Think for yourself. Because there's a bit of a lie in, *the truth shall make you free*. It can free your mind. It's a double story actually, it's got a truth and a lie involved there. It doesn't make you free from all this hell that we're pushed through at times, and economic depressions and wars and all the rest of it that we have nothing to do with generally. But it does free up your mind to understand it all; it's the one thing you're left with. That's the freedom that you have. That's what you're left with.

So I hope you're all doing pretty well out there and surviving. We know there are tough times to come, that's how it is. And you have to find something worth living for, of course. That's very, very important. And don't devalue yourself as an individual, whatever you do. Because that's what we are, we're individuals. We have certain things in common with each other but we all have specific aspects to our personalities and our thought processes that are different from other people too, and you can't let them take that away from you... and make us all conform into conformity.

And by the way, Hamish is doing okay, the doggie. Tough, though, he hasn't had the same kind of walks with this deep, deep snow. But who knows? It depends how the Masters that be, that manipulate everything including weather of

course in this day and age with all the aerial chemical spraying that's going on. And it's no conspiracy theory. There's too much documentation out that's been declassified over the years, up to the present time by the way, on this. That's another thing to always consider, that nothing, nothing just happens today by chance. Nothing would destroy this system or change it except something outside their control altogether, that doesn't come from humanity. That's why they're always churning out these asteroid movies. Mind you, FEMA always comes in and saves the world, or they send Bruce Willis off to space to destroy it. This is the nonsense we're fed of course. Because the elite actually worry about these things, because they are control freaks. Things that they couldn't control terrify them.

So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, where it's still awfully cold and snowy, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."

Volumes 1, 2, 3

Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 3, 2008 (#207)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 3, 2008:

Representative of Capstone Gives Royal Assent (Ascent):

"Her Royal Highness, Not a Bad Old Bean,
Gives Royal Assent, Destroying the Dream,
Used to be People Could Go To and Fro,
Unmolested, In Peace, No Papers to Show,
To Men in Black Who'll Have You on Knees,
Should You Shake Your Head on 'Papers, Please,'
And You Understand Mao, My Downtrodden Son,
Who Said 'Power Comes from the Barrel of Gun,'
Which They're Itching to Use, So Don't Look in Eye,
It Threatens Pinhead Goons, You Will Die,
Down Through History, Peasants Broken, Defeated,
When Tyrants have Problems, They're Simply Deleted"

© Alan Watt Dec. 3, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the December the 3rd, 2008. I always tell people who come in for the first time to look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's my web site and on that site you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given for free. I tie up many of the loose ends. I try and cut through the disinformation that's put out there deliberately, well funded, that puts you into loops, kind of time loops. I give you short cuts to the big reality which is outside the matrix, the guys that are controlling all of this... this fake reality they've given us. The ones who teach us we're stumbling down through time and that events happen that are outside their control. They just react to them on the spot. That's what you're supposed to believe right now as the economy is plummeting. As I say, it's by deliberation, at the right time, just as 9/11 happens in 2001, AT THE RIGHT TIME to fit in with the New American Century policy. This is the century to change the whole world. The 100 years war, they say. And out of that 100 years war, they have a different kind of humanity will emerge at the end of it, a completely different kind of reality and humanity at the end of it.

Also look in to www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, print up and pass around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Remember too, you can certainly donate to me or buy my books. Now CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com is the ONLY AUTHORIZED place to buy these books. Anywhere else, it's a fakir, as they say (from India) and they're just generally just ripping you off by inferior products and poor copies and all the rest of it. It's amazing how many people, there are thousands across the planet, have taken advantage of these bootleggers. Because thousands across the planet have read my books and I certainly didn't sell them to them. I'm sure some of them, mind you, are put out there *covertly* to CUT or pull the rug out from under your feet. If they can't get you one way, they'll do it economically and that is a fact well tried and tested over the years.

For the few who do donate, I thank you from the bottom of my heart because there's only the few people, over and over, who keep me going to get this information out. The only reason I'm doing it is in the vain hope, very vain hope, that there are those out there whom I'll spare the agony of trying to break through into consciousness as they follow all the red herrings that are placed in front of them. The intelligence service calls it 'The Circus'. 'The Circus' is counter-intelligence where they put out the space man and those who push the drugs for altered experiences and the Annunaki and all of that nonsense to keep you in loops. Loops and loops and loops forever and it works very well. It's psychological warfare, well funded and they groom the people to be heroes to lead the sheep across the moors up the hill and over the edge of the cliff. Old techniques.

Money is no object to those who rule the world and they can hire and train as many as they want to do their bidding. They're all out there. So that's why they call it 'The Circus'. There's also lots of talk shows they put up there with their out-of-body experiences and you can become God and all that kind of stuff. They talk about ghosts and they wrap in a conspiracy and then fact is mixed with fiction and fantasy and you're in 'The Circus' with all the bizarre music, the bizarre clowns and the lion tamers, but always the adoring public that like to be mystified. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm a bit flustered tonight because I had to rush into town through a snowstorm and back again doing all these sliding tactics. When you're doing all that you wonder what on earth you're doing all this for. This rushing around all the time. Then, from last night's bitching session and that's what it was when I was going on about the people who are basically making their living off of what I give out here, right down to putting up STORES where they sell stuff with my name on it and all the rest of it, pretending they're somehow affiliated. Pretending too that some of their proceeds go to me... well, I've never even heard from these people, never

mind being asked permission if they could even use my name and all the other copywrited material. It is copywrited too... that they're using to flog their stuff. Because you wonder if there's any point, is society so degraded or are these the minority? See, the elite say that these kind of people are the majority. This is when they talk amongst themselves at the think tanks, that the masses, the unwashed masses, are uncouth because of their breeding, you see. This is where their eugenics comes in. They have no virtue, as they call it in Freemasonry. They're always going on about virtue. The one thing that's true, there's an awful lot of people in society today that have absolutely NO integrity whatsoever. If they could sell their grandmother they would. If they could sell YOURS, they would do that too.

Society's been so fragmented. It's had a war going on for a long time on its MIND, to desensitize it, to degrade it and as Plato said, those at the top can create any kind of culture they wish and if they wanted a well-behaved culture with a moral society to live within, you would have had it. The big boys know what's coming down because they designed it that way and designed it to happen NOW. You don't make mistakes at the top. They don't have thousands of think tanks paid BIG BUCKS with access to data and information and intelligence that we are never given access to. You don't make mistakes whether it's financial crashes or anything else. They monitor everything.

I've given talks over the past about where this world is to go in this 100 years war. I've also given talks on how they bypass the older populations and go right for the children. Beria, who was the NKVD leader (that became the KGB of the Soviet System) said in the 1930s at the Comintern meeting that it used to take THEM... now who is he referring to? It used to take THEM 70 years to alter society in increments. It took 70 years to make a small change. A generation they called it at that time. 70 years. He says, but NOW we've got it down, with the Pavlovian conditioning in schools, they could literally upgrade the children's' thoughts *step by step* with every intake and those who are going out, every 5 years. He says, eventually we'll be able to do it *continuously* every month.

The ones going into kindergarten are getting a month's more *ahead* programming for the future they will be brought up in. That's why it's seamless. It's actually seamless. They KNOW what they want to bring in, in 40-50 years time when those children will be in their 40s or 50s. They are training them to accept it. We already have a society where children go through metal detectors and get padded down and have guns around them by guys in black gear. All in one generation... and we take it all now for granted. They're trained that being frisked and padded and searched is the normal thing to do. It's happening across the world. It started happening across the world, again, *at the same time*. Which tells you there's coordination between all those who RULE the countries, complete, tight interwoven organization.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which really is the biggest organization that puts policy forward *for* governments to sign into law. The organization that came out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which merged with the Lord Alfred Milner Foundation and its Round Table Society became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They brought up their NON-British stems of it... or cells, they call it, and that is the CFR, Counsel on Foreign Relations. That's what you have in the States.

They did more than that. You see they wanted to get revolutions started *across the world* and they *trained* them. It's so interesting to see Mazzini, again, who was the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry POPE who took over from Albert Pike who created the World Revolutionary Society, which changed its name when they brought in Lenin and trained him to the communist party. So they were going for the youth IN EVERY COUNTRY and what the Royal Institute did was to create - by putting spies in and people with money to fund them, into the universities and so on to grab the minds of young students ACROSS THE WORLD - they had the Young Turks and they were trained to eventually, at the right time in World

War I, to cause rebellion within their own country. They had the Young Italians. They had ones for Hungary and the Baltic countries. In fact, it was a Young Turk who was studying over there who killed the Arch Duke Ferdinand and kicked off World War I. Whatever happens, you can trace it back to the same organization.

So to get the minds of the children is always the big thing. Get the youth going in it. Here's an article from Google news. And it's from AFP, it says but Google had it up one day ago.

US taps online youth groups to fight crime, terrorism

Nov 24, 2008

WASHINGTON (AFP) — The US State Department announced plans on Monday to promote online youth groups as a new and powerful way to fight crime, political oppression and terrorism.

Drawing inspiration from a movement against *(Alan: It's called FARC, which is kind of like a farce.)* FARC rebels in Colombia, the State Department is joining forces with Facebook, Google, MTV, Howcast and others in New York City next week to get the "ball rolling."

It said 17 groups from South Africa, Britain and the Middle East which have an online presence like the "Million Voices Against the FARC" will attend a conference at Columbia University Law School from December 3-5. *(A: So it's on right now.)*

Observers from seven organizations that do not have an online presence -- such as groups from Iraq and Afghanistan -- will attend. There will also be remote participants from Cuba.

They will forge an "Alliance of Youth Movement," *(A: I was just talking about the young rebel movement, the young revolutionary movements that were funded from London, from the most powerful organization that was backed by Royalty and aristocracy of London and Europe. Here's the same hand again. I can SMELL it. Same hand again.)* said James Glassman, under secretary of state for public diplomacy.

"The idea is put all these people together, share best practices, produce a manual that will be accessible online and in print to any group that wants to build a youth empowerment organization to push back against violence and oppression around the world," he told reporters. *(A: Now don't forget that there will be a HEAD, there's always a capstone to the pyramid, who will tell them what is crime. You see, crime is changing all the time as they add more and more laws. And violence has been reinterpreted to mean many, many things such as 'Well, I'm offended. You violated me. You offended me.' You should go on the subway at rush hour in Toronto, where people eat lots of garlic and stuff and it comes out of various orifices. I guess we're all the victims of crime when you think about it.)*

The conference will be streamed by MTV and Howcast, he said.

The list of organizations due to attend include the Burma Global Action Network *(A: See there's all these non-governmental organizations that did NOT start themselves up. These countries don't start these things up that have no FUNDING. The funding comes and the guys with the know-how are sent in.)*, a human rights movement spurred into action by the ruling junta's crackdown on monks and other pro-democracy protestors last year. *(A: They're talking about the Buddhists, who shouldn't be worried because they'll come back again and again and again.)*

There is also Shabab 6 of April, which has emerged as Egypt's largest pro-democracy youth group, and Invisible Children, which spotlights atrocities committed by the Lord's Resistance Army in Uganda, Glassman said.

Others include Fight Back, which fights domestic violence in India, the Save Darfur Coalition, as well as One Million Voices Against Crime in South Africa, said Jared Cohen, from the secretary's policy planning staff.

Also attending will be People's March Against Knife Crime from Britain and Young Civilians from Turkey. (A: *This is the new one from Britain that again, the Royal Institute and all these guys... now remember too the Royal Institute of International Affairs at Chatham House in London was also the headquarters for the OSS. Why was it the headquarters? Because it was one and the same organization. The OSS became MI-6 and the CIA. They also had 2 segments to every revolutionary group. They have the ones were official spokesmen and so on, you might say militarized types, and then you always have the vast amount of them who work amongst society AS CIVILIANS IN CIVILIAN CAPACITY.*)

So that's one thing that's going on. Going for the children. They have to get them ready for the world they'll be brought up in and they'll turn on the parents and everyone else because rioting parents who are maybe starving will be obviously criminals.

At the start of the show I mentioned how NOTHING happens by chance. They pulled the plug on the economy at the right time. I'd read about 6 months before that from the chairman of the Federal Reserve that the next time rather than pump billions of dollars into the stock market to make the American companies look better, he wasn't going to do it the next time. So he already new *back then* they were going to let them fall on queue, on time and there's a reason for it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just a little while ago, I was up on the roof, which has over maybe a foot and a half of snow on it, uncovering the satellite so that I could do the show tonight and as I say, when you're doing all this stuff and rushing back and forth and you wonder why on earth you're doing it. I'm not doing it to rake in money because if I was I would be the BEST out there, believe you me, when it comes to the occult and the mysteries and all the hoopla that suck you in but I know the REAL ones and things behind it. The real reasons. I could keep you enthralled forever and lead you around the galaxies and back again. You'd probably all love it and you'd throw money at me. See, people will throw money at that kind of thing. Especially of all, they'll throw money at things that will promise them some form of eternal life or reincarnation, safety, that kind of thing. Because I know my stuff.

I could take you way deep in the Tarot cards, I call them the card sharks personally who always come out at this time and they're well funded to do so to create 'The Circus' that I talked about earlier and the Annunaki guys with their serpents and snakes. They follow Alistair Crowley down to the tee, even with mind-altering states and take this drug in Peru and all that kind of stuff. It's the same MO [modus operandi]. Of course, as we know, it's declassified now that he worked for MI-6.

So what do I do it for? What do I do it all for and shovel 200 feet of snow to get out of here or get up on the roof there and clear off the snow off the satellite and brush it, up and down ladders? What do I do it for? I do it for people who are coming up and who haven't been totally conditioned by their indoctrination. When I receive their email thanking me for helping them... THAT'S THE REWARD YOU GET. That's it. Because the knowledge MUST CONTINUE as we go through this 100 years war. There's got to be people who come out of this with memories intact, with the histories, with true consciousness and logic working that can maybe prevent this or alter it, or steer it off in a different direction in the future.

Now I've said before, I don't want to SAVE this system. It wasn't mine to save. It was fake to begin with. We didn't create it. The boys who rule it today created it, this section we're living through that we think is normalcy and we're scared of loosing. They have planned to upgrade their system. That's what we're going through now.

As I say, nothing happens by chance. They were doing practice drills on terrorism in the 1990s, suddenly, across the U.S. and Canada, even the little spud town that I was living in at the time. I thought well, what's going on? The Soviet threat is gone supposedly. We're all friends again. The bad bear's doing a dance for his masters and everything's hunky dory and here they are doing all these practices. They never did this *during* the Cold War when they were telling us we were all going to get nuked all the time. Another big farce, you see.

I saw what was coming down. I came from Britain. I knew how Britain worked. It's a prototype for the world. In fact, the U.N. said that their system would be based with the British Empire as THE NUCLEUS to build upon a world empire, a global society. Whatever happens in Britain, follows suit very quickly across the world, even more so now. Before, they'd wait 3 or 4 months to pass the same laws elsewhere. Now they do it about the same week, because we're all 'on board'. You know the pirates love to be 'on board'. And they have PLANKS to everything... like their planks to the manifestos and so on. That's from the ship too, you see.

The Mail online. It says here

Big Brother police to get 'war-time' power to demand ID in the street - on pain of sending you to jail

By James Slack

Last updated at 3:44 PM on 03rd December 2008

State officials are to be given powers previously reserved for times of war to demand a person's proof of identity at any time.

Anybody who refuses the Big Brother demand could face arrest and a possible prison sentence.

The new rules come in legislation unveiled in today's Queen's Speech. *(A: The Queen gave a speech, you see, and put her little crown on and her little - that necklace they wear with all their Masonic symbols on it - and made her decree. Just like they've made decrees for a thousand years back in Britain, this strange democracy that has this ruling monarchy who are unelected on top of it. So the Queen's speech, it says,)*

They are presented as a crackdown on illegal immigration, but lawyers say they could be applied to anybody who has ever been outside the UK, even on holiday. *(A: Actually, it will apply to everyone.)*

The civil rights group Liberty, which analysed clauses from the new Immigration and Citizenship Bill, called them an attempt to introduce compulsory ID cards by the back door. *(A: Well, OF COURSE IT IS. They tried to do this back in '98 in Britain. There actually were crowds gathered outside Parliament protesting it and said NO. That's literally the ID with the chip in it and all the rest of it. These guys won't change their mind. They planned that probably 20-30 years ago.)*

The move would effectively take Britain back to the Second World War, when people were stopped and asked to 'show their papers'.

Liberty said: 'Powers to examine identity documents, previously thought to apply only at ports of entry, will be extended to criminalise anyone in Britain who has ever left the country and fails to produce identity papers upon demand.'

I'll be back with the REAL part of the story after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and what a matrix it is. This article that I'm reading from, talking about identity papers in Britain is for EVERYONE to be checked in the streets because how else are they going to know who's recently been out of the country or in the country. I talked a few weeks ago about how they'd extended the rights of the same thing to be happening in the U.S. Because literally they, the customs now, officials - they put it under customs - have 100 miles inside the border, any border, where they can stop and search with impunity anyone they want. So here's how they're doing it in Britain. It's too hard to do it in Britain with 100 miles because it's not as wide a country, you see, in some places, so they've passed this bill... from the Queen no less. And when she speaks you'd better listen. They used to chop your heads off in public. It says

'We believe that the catch-all remit of this power is disproportionate and that its enactment would not only damage community relations but represent a fundamental shift in the relationship between the State and those present in the UK.' (A: *No kidding.*)

One broadly-drafted clause would permit checks on anyone who has ever entered the UK - whether recently or years earlier. (A: *Now, they don't walk around, these people, with a card saying that I've recently been outside the country. So that means that anyone is fair game.*)

Officials, who could be police or immigration officers, will be able to stop anyone to establish if they need permission to be here, if they have it, and whether it should be cancelled. (A: *It's quite amazing. It says,)*

No reasonable cause or suspicion is required, and checks can be carried out 'in country' - not just at borders. (A: *So it's anywhere in the county.*)

The law would apply to British citizens (A: *Of course it will because it's all about totalitarianism. It's nothing to do... see they're using all these excuses for a war time scenario. Remember what the Club of Rome said? They were the ones that had the JOB of dreaming up the global warming scam but they also had the job of finding a way to unite the planet under a war time scenario. Now what does a war time scenario have? You have rationing, you have ID cards, you have random checks all over the place, you have police and military with totalitarian powers. That's what it's all about. So they must have ALL of these things working as if in any other war.*) The law would apply to British citizens and foreign nationals, according to Liberty's lawyers. The only people who would be exempt are the tiny minority who have never been abroad on holiday or business. (A: *I guess, holiday or business, eh?*)

A second clause says that people who are stopped 'must produce a valid identity document if required to do so by the Secretary of State'. Failure to do so would be a criminal offence with a maximum penalty of 51 weeks (A: *Why not 52 weeks in jail?*) in jail or a £5,000 fine. (A: *That's about \$10,000. Probably both.*)

Currently, police are allowed to ask for identity documents only if there is a reasonable suspicion that a person has committed an offence.

During the Second World War, ID cards were seen as a way of protecting the nation from Nazi spies, but in 1952 Winston Churchill's government decided they were not needed in peacetime.

They were thought to be hindering the police because so many people resented being asked to produce them.

Liberty director Shami Chakrabarti said last night: 'Sneaking in compulsory identity cards via the back door of immigration law is a cynical escalation of this expensive and intrusive scheme.' (A: *That's all it is. See they're using immigration as a right to stop everyone. Well, they've already got that in the States, really, already under the same guise that anyone could be a terrorist.*)

Tory (A: *That's conservative.*) spokesman Damian Green said: 'This scheme will do nothing to improve our security, may make it worse, and will certainly land the taxpayer with a multi-million bill. (A: *Well, who cares*

about that, eh? [laughs])

'Labour should concentrate on things that will improve our security, like a dedicated border police force.'

However, the Queen also went on about other things. 'Banking bill to avoid repeat of financial crisis and protect savers at heart of Brown's plan to fight recession.' See how they're all fighting for you, all these guys? That's what politicians are for. They go out to FIGHT for you. I think it was one of the U.S. founding fathers that said when congress sits everyone should be scared and grab their wallets. Because THAT'S what government's all about. From the Queen no less. It's the 21st century. Here's a Queen coming out giving the go ahead, signing her Royal name to it, to the bill - everything in Britain must be signed by the Queen. You'd think this was the Norman times. It's not much different really. They use more camouflage today, but it's the same thing. This also ties in with how they get to politicians who DO try to have some integrity.

Article from the BBC:

Cross-party fury over MP's arrest

Page last updated at 23:30 GMT, Friday, 28 November 2008

Cameron: In our democracy I do not think what has happened is right.

The Lib Dems have called shadow immigration minister Damian Green's arrest a "mayday warning" for democracy amid cross-party anger over the move.

Mr Green was arrested (*A: Now they're going for some politicians. This is the police state in action. This is for every other politician who has maybe the thought of possible, maybe a little steel in his spine to say something to the public. This is a warning for them.*), held for nine hours and had his two homes and offices searched by police investigating alleged leaks from the Home Office.

Tory leader David Cameron called the police operation "alarming" and said the government had questions to answer.

But the Home Office said ministers were not informed until after the arrest.

'Democracy in danger'

Mr Cameron, London Mayor Boris Johnson and Commons Speaker Michael Martin were all informed about the raids.

But Downing Street insisted ministers had not been given advance warning and Prime Minister Gordon Brown said it was purely a police matter. (*A: Now, this is the Prime Minister saying it's purely a police matter. Who they went after was a guy who had let out what was already, supposedly for the public domain, to warn the public about certain things. He didn't steal stuff and say things that were not supposed to be known. There's two ways to do it. You see, there's stuff that's supposed to be in the public domain and it's stamped that way. They just never shove it out there. That's the same with the NATO plan they've all signed - all the NATO countries - to NUKE THEIR OWN PEOPLE or SHOOT THEM if they try to leave infected or contaminated areas in warfare, or use CS gas on them if they move in big numbers. It's supposed to be available to the public. It says so on record. You can't find a copy. The Man Alive team had to send off to the government for one and most of it was blanked out. So here's a politician trying to warn the people and do his job and so they taught him a big lesson. And the lesson is for everyone to know this is going to happen TO YOU. Because, you see, they didn't USE the police to arrest him. They used the anti-terrorist squads. You see?)*

Nick Clegg said the arrest was a "mayday warning" for democracy in Britain.

"This is something you might expect from a tin-pot dictatorship, not in a modern democracy," he said.

Given the culture of "extraordinary secrecy" in Whitehall (*A: They've always got a White House or White Hall, you know. Rome had one too*), it was getting harder to hold the government to account and opposition MPs had a constitutional duty to keep "ministers on their toes", he added.

He called on Gordon Brown to "rule out any further use of anti-terrorism powers in cases that have **nothing to do with terrorism**," although the Metropolitan Police stressed the arrest was made under the Police and Criminal Evidence Act and not anti-terror legislation.

The Met said some counter-terrorism officers were involved because they were the most "appropriate" to carry out such an operation.

But David Cameron attacked the "heavy-handed" way in which it took nine officers to make the arrest and search the premises.

Damian Green: "I emphatically deny I did anything wrong.

"If they wanted to talk to Damian Green why not pick up the telephone and ask to talk to him," he said. "I think this is extraordinary that it was so heavy-handed and done in this way," said Mr Cameron.

"What do they think about in Britain today, counter-terrorism police are spending their time searching an MP's office, arresting him, holding him for nine hours, all on a day when British citizens are being killed on the other side of the world and all because, as far as I can see, he made public some information that was in the public interest that the government found **uncomfortable**.

"Well, let's hope that our democracy hasn't come to that." (*A: Well unfortunately, it has.*)

Shadow Home Secretary Dominic Grieve released a list of more than 50 questions he said the government had to answer about the arrest, including when ministers and officials were told about it.

Sir David Normington, the top civil servant at the Home Office, said he had taken the decision to ask for police help in identifying the source of a series of **"leaks of sensitive information"** over an extended period, "because the leaks had "risked undermining the effective operation of my department".

"The police investigation led to a junior member of the Home Office being arrested on 19 November and subsequently suspended from duty," said Sir David in a statement.

- The November 2007 revelation that the home secretary knew the Security Industry Authority had granted licences to 5,000 illegal workers, but decided not to publicise it. (*A: I'll say that again so that you know. The November 2007 revelation that the home secretary knew the Security Industry Authority - the Authority, that's government - had granted licences to 5,000 illegal workers, but decided not to publicise it. Why didn't they want it publicized? Because, you see, THEY know that this whole anti-terrorism thing is a complete sham. There's nothing to do with terrorism or these illegal workers wouldn't have been given permits. You see.*)
- A whips' list of potential Labour rebels in the vote on plans to increase the pre-charge terror detention limit to 42 days. (*A: He let that out of the bag.*)
- A letter from the home secretary warning that a recession could lead to a rise in crime. (*A: I've got the article here where this particular politician says that. He says probably for the first time, an admission, he says, 'of course, unemployment and recession will definitely lead to a rise in crime.' Before they've always said, 'oh*

no, it's just the criminal mind that will do that.' No matter how bad things are or how much you're starving, it just doesn't happen. But here is what we've always known anyway getting released... as fact.

Credit crisis: Minister admits crime will rise

Crime will rise as a result of the economic downturn, a Government minister has admitted.

By Andrew Porter, Political Editor and Jon Swaine
Last Updated: 3:58PM BST 01 Sep 2008

That's not all that's going on. UK's Climate Change Bill, this is from the BBC.

Coughing up to curb climate change

Page last updated at 03:23 GMT, Tuesday, 25 November 2008

Peter Lilley

The UK's Climate Change Bill, which commits future governments to cut CO2 emissions by 80% from 1990 levels by 2050, (*A: Remember that I mentioned that by 2035, 2050 the population will DRASTICALLY decline. See you won't be breathing. That's why it will be... that's their target.*) is about to receive Royal Assent (*A: Again, you've got to get Royal Assent from the Queen*) but at what cost? Peter Lilley MP asks why ministers failed to mention that the legislation could cost each family in the UK up to £10,000. (*A: That's \$20,000 each. Can you spare £10,000 for a good cause? The government thinks you can... despite the recession.*)

Parliament passed the Climate Change Bill, which is set to receive Royal Assent in the coming days, which will force you to cough up.

Anyway, money, money, money. The spending programs are going to be £200 billion pounds... IN A RECESSION. That's the money that they hope to rake in for this thing, to put into the black holes. They throw money at the sky, you know, just throw dollars at the sky and it will magically cure it.

Well, enough of the farces. Lets go to the caller and we've got Zee from New York. Are you there Zee? Hello?

Zee: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Zee: Thanks for taking my call, man. How are you?

Alan: I'm trying to keep out of the snow!

Zee: Out of the snow. Are you hanging in there okay?

Alan: Well, I'm rushed off my feet. You wouldn't believe what I do in a day here.

Zee: I bet you've got to run everywhere. By the way, hopefully my letter is going to get through soon. So I just dropped something in the mail for you.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Zee: No problem. Thank you for doing what you're doing. I had a question for you. So you have a pirate problem, I'm talking about the Somali pirates who are actually taking over ships. Guess what the solution is? Blackwater!

Alan: Yes, I read that. I saw that article and how, basically, Blackwater's outfitted some ship as a warship and they're sending them in to do the job, the cleaning up job, which means, of course, that there's going to be a free hand. They don't have to answer to any commission at the U.N. or anything. They just blast them out of the water with a machine gun on the water and that's that.

Zee: That's the new freedom. New everything, like you said.

Alan: You see, you won't have to follow the Geneva Convention. People don't realize that the private armies don't follow any Geneva Convention.

Zee: There is no more Posse Comitatus in the U.S. It's completely been scrubbed because they're sending back troops now and putting them into action here. And also there's a new... well they're trying to pass these new laws where if you get into a car accident or a crash, they're going charge YOU basically a fee for getting the cops and firefighters over. So I just wanted to mention those things. Thanks for doing a great job. Take care now.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It just shows you though crime pays, eh? Crime pays. Not the crook though, or the victim I should say, but it certainly pay the establishment that runs it.

Getting back to this £10,000, \$20,000 per family Climate Change Bill.

This legislation binds future British governments to introduce unilaterally, even if other countries do not follow suit (A: *Which they will, by the way.*), massive spending programmes which could cost up to £200bn (A: *It's amazing. Are they worried about recession at the top? It's like the military in the U.S. and Canada, they're just spending billions of dollars on all the little toys they want brought into action and all these new drones and mini drones, the ones that look like birds and can fly around cities and snoop and all that. A wish list for CHILDREN. £200bn pounds eh?*); that's £10,000 from every family in the country.

I'm not talking about rescuing the banks. That involved loans which we should eventually get back. (A: *Well, that will never come back. That's the last you'll ever see of the loans. They're grants.*) This is real money in taxes and lost incomes - money you will never see again.

The bank rescue was to save the economy. (A: *No it wasn't. No it wasn't. Nothing at all.*) This is to save the planet. (A: *Save the planet.*)

Costing the Earth

Hold on! I hear you exclaim. No-one asked us if we could afford £10,000. We haven't heard anything about a £200 billion package. That's enormous.

That's right; it is enormous and you didn't hear anything about it. That is the scandal. (A: *That's the scandal. They just put it through and kept their mouths SHUT. Back in a moment, after this break.*)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting *Through* The Matrix... and all this deception that we live in, that's presented as official reality. That's the key to it. It's OFFICIAL reality. You'll soon be tested like George Orwell talked about to see if you believe in the OFFICIAL REALITY.

They've been spraying the skies for ages and years... in fact, the U.S. military, and I've read the article before, said they'd own the sky shortly, in a few years. Well, when they said it, they already had. They were talking about OWNING THE WEATHER... They'd OWN THE WEATHER. Well, they DO own the weather. Massive tests going on. Thousands of birds are falling out of the sky in Australia. Of course, all the experts are stumped eh? Then whales galore beach themselves in Australia. The one thing they've got in common is they're guided by small radio, ELF type waves. The same waves they USE in HAARP experimentation. They do have a base there at Pine Gap, Australia, run by the U.S. That's why the whales beach themselves. They're following the signal there. They think it's a normal signal of the earth. It's not. They use them for submarines too. Now they're using it over the surface and thousands and thousands and thousands of birds are just dropping out from the sky... and having convulsions.

They're also spraying us like blazes and here's another article you should look in to and I'll try and buzz through it very quickly here. The United States Code, code,

TITLE 50 - WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE
CHAPTER 32 - CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE PROGRAM

(A: Listen to how it's worded and think, THINK very carefully.)

1520a. Restrictions on use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents.

(A: Sounds nice doesn't it? And abbreviated areas and it goes on etc, etc, about how they can't use it for testing on the public but it says,)

(b) Exceptions

Subject to subsections (c), (d), and (e) of this section, the prohibition in subsection (a) of this section does not apply to a test or experiment carried out for any of the following purposes:

(A: So here's the exclusion, you see...)

(1) Any peaceful purpose that is related to a medical, therapeutic, pharmaceutical, agricultural, industrial, or research activity.

(A: Look how broad that is. Peaceful purpose eh? It makes you all calm doesn't it? All that DOPE we're breathing in.)

(2) Any purpose that is directly related to protection against toxic chemicals or biological weapons and agents.

(3) Any law enforcement purpose *(A: very important one)*, including any purpose related to riot control.

(A: They can spray the whole skies if they want for law enforcement. You understand how it's termed? And how these guys use words? When they talk about a PEACEFUL planet, a peaceful planet, a global society, a peaceful, global society. ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT PURPOSE. HMM? And they go on to double-speak again about different things and all the rest of it. They can test it out even for experimental purposes. As long as they put that down, they can dose the blazes out of you and there's nothing you can do about it. NOTHING. ZILCH.)

When the MP, the Member of Parliament, for Sudbury went with Dr. Scott to the Canadian Parliament in Ottawa to complain about all the spraying that was going on over the skies in Canada, IN parliament, the Department of Defence Chief got up and says, 'We don't have to answer that question for reasons of national security.' Cough, cough.

That's democracy in action, folks. And we all know what's coming down and it's coming down quick.

From a very snowy night in Canada where I've already scraped the snow off my satellite on the roof, from Hamish and myself it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["US taps online youth groups to fight crime, terrorism" AFP \(google.com\) - Nov. 24, 2008.](#)

["Big Brother police to get 'war-time' power to demand ID in the street - on pain of sending you to jail" by James Slack \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Dec. 3, 2008.](#)

["Cross-party fury over MP's arrest" \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - Nov. 28, 2008.](#)

[\[Comments that got Mr. Green into Trouble\] "Credit crisis: Minister admits crime will rise" by Andrew Porter and Jon Swaine \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Sept. 1, 2008.](#)

["Coughing up to curb climate change" by Peter Lilley \(news.bbc.co.uk\) - Nov. 25, 2008.](#)

["USC TITLE 50 - WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE, CHAPTER 32 - CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE PROGRAM" \[Refer to 1520a. Restrictions on use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents\] \(uscode.house.gov\).](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|--|
| BOOKS | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| CDs | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| DVDs | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

July 17, 2013 (#1374)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 17, 2013:
Reuters Routes and News Anchor Shouts:

"News Techniques Escape Detection,
Part of a System to Manage Perception,
No Law that States News Must Be True,
All News Corporations are Owned by a Few,
Reuters the Biggest, News is Routed,
Picked Up by Others Who have It Touted,
That's Why Every Channel Gives the Same
News for Public, Playing the Game,
The Style and Content Shapes Opinions
For Naive, Unsuspecting Minions"

© Alan Watt July 17, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 17, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of July, 2013.

I always ask newcomers to make sure they use the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, lots of audios for free download where I go through this incredible system we are born into to show you the con tricks that are all over the place really. It's comprised of con tricks because the public are managed from birth right to their death actually. And they never really know what truth is and the media of course is part of it too, to keep you bamboozled. It's not there to really let you know what's really, really going on, or what's behind things or main events and so on. They simply are meant to keep you looking at a thousand different things at once every day, just here, there and everywhere, etcetera.

And find out about the big foundations that formed to create a parallel government a long time ago because they said they would never allow democracy to really work but they wanted to use democracy for the masses so they'd believe in it and they'd keep voting every four or five years. And of course as long as the big foundations put in their own people at the top in all parties, at the head of all parties, then it wouldn't matter you see, they'd run it all. And that's how it really is.

I go through the organizations involved; they're still on the go today and they're more powerful than ever. They have think tanks like you wouldn't believe, thousands of them across the world, all working on us basically, how to control us, manipulate us and so on. And bring us into this global system which really is a kind of global plantation you might say.

So help yourself to that. Remember too you bring me to you. You can help me tick along here too by getting the books and discs that I have at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's all I have. I don't sell products and so on. And I don't take money from advertisers. So to keep me ticking along you can buy the books as I say. From the U.S. to Canada you can always purchase them using personal checks or international postal money orders, or you can use Paypal or send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Straight donations are always welcome because often that's all that really trickles in once in a while. And what I do costs a lot of cash believe you me. And it's not what you'd call a job, and it's not even, it's beyond a vocation. Most folk couldn't handle it even for that, it would kill them. But it's a kind of suicide mission you might say and it truly is in many, many ways.

But I had to just come out at the right time and start changing the whole idea of what was really happening to the public because even the patriot stations were off the topics really of what was really happening above them and they were all navel-gazing into their own little countries. They didn't realize what was happening was across the whole world and that the plans to bring on this order were of an awful age actually, very old indeed. And we are manipulated and controlled by the media as I say that's owned as well by the big foundation boys and their members.

So there's nothing really new about it, it's just that today of course more folk know about it, thank goodness. And they understand not to get waylaid by the media's topics that are meant to get you going ooh and ah or happy or sad or angry. That's what they make you do but they don't give you a choice to actually do anything. That's the purpose of the media. They'll never suggest what to do about something unless they actually want riots or something, then they'll goad you into it. But otherwise they're meant to keep you just ticking along and grinding your teeth basically.

Because if you notice most of what they give you today is either trivia or it's news about abroad. It's all about what's happening in other countries far away. And you can't really relate to them even though we are paying for all the wars across the world, but this is what was necessary to bring in a global society and the standardization of central banks, private central banks across the entire world and all under the **Bank for International Settlements**. Now the BIS and the central banks were all set up a long time ago by the **Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations** and its members. And they planned it. They wrote it, in their own books they said what they'd bring in a hundred years ago. And here we are going through it all and folk don't know. It's not taught in school.

Back with more after this break.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it truly is, isn't it? Because everyone's looking for

the truth and it's like Pilate said you know, he said, *"What is truth?"* Because I guess in all ages too those at the top decide what version of truth the general public are going to get. And in other words, the power elite of the day decide what it's going to be. And we're conned and conned from childhood right through, that's what school is for really, to con you and to social engineer you as well to be the updated type of citizen for the next round of changes and so on. And you'll all think that these changes are all quite natural. You don't realize you're simply following an agenda written out a long time ago and planned a long time ago by certain political organizations which generally don't run for politics.

Here's an article here to show you the spin that's put on things as well. It's all done by perception, perception management. And this is from Britain. And remember in Britain they call the politicians ministers and also some of the top bureaucrats as well. It says:

"Ministers tried to twist the truth over plans to block online pornography to let Cameron..."

Alan: So that David Cameron the Prime Minister can...

"...declare 'victory' on the issue"

"Ministers have secretly urged internet giants to pretend they are blocking online porn – so that David Cameron can declare a 'victory' on the issue. A leaked letter from the Department for Education asks the main internet service providers (ISPs) to rebrand their anti-porn filters as being 'default-on', giving the impression that adult material is automatically blocked."

Alan: When it's not.

"The letter, from an official at the DfE,"

Alan: Department of Education.

"...and leaked by industry insiders, tells providers: 'Without changing what you will be offering, the Prime Minister would like to be able to refer to your solutions as "default-on". 'Would you be able to commit to include "default-on" or similar language,"

Alan: This is the question from the prime minister.

"...both in the set-up screen and public messaging?' The extraordinary demand appears to encourage internet firms to exaggerate the level of protection they are giving families. Shadow Culture Minister Helen Goodman condemned the move, and warned that it could lead parents to assume wrongly that their children were protected from online pornography."

She said:

"'It is disgraceful that instead of trying to get the ISPs to switch their filters to a default-on position, they are trying to persuade them to just say they are doing it,' she said. 'It is a deliberate attempt to mislead parents. That is dangerous because it means that people won't be taking the precautions they need to be taking. 'If people think filters are switched on when they are not there is obviously a risk that they won't be on their guard in the way they should be.'"

And:

"Internet giants have successfully lobbied ministers against campaigns seeking an automatic block on website filth."

Alan: It says. So instead of changing it or putting a block on, they just agreed to pretend there's a block on. And that's how they con the general public. This is from the prime minister at the top remember. Perception management you see

and fraud really. But that's how we're run on every topic. I mean you understand at the top they actually talk about us like children. That's how they refer to us. They have other names too, the unwashed masses and so on, but they refer to the general population who are dumbed down and they know they're dumbed down at the top. And they know how they've been dumbed down and they say that they're children. They don't understand things and so they give them noble lies all the time. Noble lies, meaning we can't explain how important this lie is, for the common good, they've got to accept it. So rather than explain it to them they just lie to you. And this is common across the board in all countries today because they all use the same masters of perception management, so does the media and marketing, and so on and so on and so on. That's all part of a form of propaganda. So anyway that's how they do it too.

So here's another article too about how governments really operate. And unfortunately young people, it's strange when you're young because when you're young and you're say nineteen or twenty you think you're immortal. You're never going to age obviously. It's just not going to happen. I think everyone thinks that. They really believe it and it happens every generation. It's always the same. And of course they eventually do age, etcetera. But at the time they can't imagine aging at all. They see themselves as a separate species almost from people who are older. And because of that too they're stuck in their generation, they only mix with their own peer group etcetera as they go through their life. Each generation is separated from the other. That was all part of the Communist Manifesto too, that they would separate the generations so as that younger folk will never talk to the elder. They would look upon the elder as being stupid, etcetera, old-fashioned with stupid ideas, antiquated ideas, and that way knowledge could not be passed onto them because they wouldn't listen.

But also too getting to this article here that I'm about to read here, it shows you too what governments have always been up to. Now we know there's been a lot of experimentation on different populations with vaccinations. It's not just experimentation, I think these experiments were done a long time ago and we're in the full-fledged implementation of them all through mass vaccinations of all kinds. Everyone's got a compromised immune system today it's taught in medical school, today it's quite normal. Twenty years ago it was not taught in medical school that it was normal. It would be something wrong and they would have to find out why, but today it's all normal. Just like everyone's going to get cancer is taught in medical school and they believe that's normal too. They don't question why.

So here's an article about how they've used different peoples. Now here's one about the American and Canadian native Indians. It says:

"Hungry aboriginal people used in bureaucrats' experiments"

"Food historian published details of nutritional experiments that began in the 1940s"

And it says that:

"The Canadian government says it's appalled to hear..."

Alan: It's appalled? Like they didn't know, right?

"...to hear hungry aboriginal children and adults may have been used as unwitting subjects in nutritional experiments by federal bureaucrats. Recently published research by food historian Ian Mosby has revealed details about one of the least-known but perhaps most disturbing aspects of government policy toward aboriginal people immediately after the Second World War."

"“It was experiments being conducted on malnourished aboriginal people,””

Alan: He says.

"Mosby, a post-doctoral fellow in history at the University of Guelph, told CBC's As It Happens program on Tuesday."

"“It started with research trips in northern Manitoba where they found widespread hunger, if not starvation, among certain members of the community.””

Alan: Now I remember too that all the British Commonwealth countries at that time were on rationing, even after the war and ration cards were still handed out until 1951 I think. So these folk were getting malnourished and so on.

"“And one of their immediate responses was to design a controlled experiment on the effectiveness of vitamin supplementation on this population.” Mosby also found that plans were developed for research on aboriginal children in residential schools in British Columbia, Ontario, Nova Scotia and Alberta.”

"“If this is story is true, this is abhorrent and completely unacceptable,” a spokesperson for Aboriginal Affairs Minister Bernard Valcourt stated in an email late Tuesday.”

"“When Prime Minister Stephen Harper made a historic apology to former students of Indian Residential Schools in 2008 on behalf of all Canadians, he recognized that this period had caused great harm and had no place in Canada.””

Alan: Well they can always say that after the facts you know.

"The spokesperson added that the federal government “remains committed to a fair and lasting resolution to the legacy of the Indian Residential Schools.””

It says but:

"Mosby —"

Alan: Who does the investigation into malnutrition and so on.

"...whose work at the University of Guelph focuses on the history of food in Canada — was researching the development of health policy when he ran across something strange. “I started to find vague references to studies conducted on ‘Indians’ that piqued my interest and seemed potentially problematic, to say the least,””

Alan: So he went on a search to find out what was going on.

"Government documents eventually revealed a long-standing, government-run experiment that came to span the entire country and involved at least 1,300 aboriginals, most of them children. It began with a 1942 visit by government researchers to a number of remote reserve communities in northern Manitoba, including places such as The Pas and Norway House. They found people who were hungry, beggared by a combination of the collapsing fur trade and declining government support. They also found a demoralized population marked by, in the words of the researchers, "shiftlessness, indolence, improvidence and inertia." The researchers suggested those problems — "so long regarded as inherent or hereditary traits in the Indian race" — were in fact the results of malnutrition. Instead of recommending an increase in support, the researchers decided that isolated, dependent, hungry people would be ideal subjects for tests on the effects of different diets."

"“This is a period of scientific uncertainty around nutrition,” said Mosby. “Vitamins and minerals had really only been discovered during the interwar period. In the 1940s, there were a lot of questions about what are human requirements for vitamins.””

So:

"They began in 1942 on 300 Norway House Cree."

Alan: Indians.

"Of that group, 125 were selected to receive vitamin supplements which were withheld from the rest. At the time, researchers calculated the local people were living on less than 1,500 calories a day. Normal, healthy adults generally require at least 2,000. “The research team was well aware that these vitamin supplements only addressed a small part of the problem,””

Alan: Because you need proteins and all the rest of it too, right.

"Mosby writes. "The experiment seems to have been driven, at least in part, by the nutrition experts' desire to test their theories on a ready-made 'laboratory' populated with already malnourished human experimental subjects.""

Alan: So it spread across the country, etcetera, etcetera. It names all the different places and so on. And they even...

"...deliberately held milk rations for two years to less than half the recommended amount to get a 'baseline' reading for when the allowance was increased. At another, children were divided into one group that received vitamin, iron and iodine supplements and one that didn't. One school depressed levels of vitamin B1 to create another baseline before levels were boosted. A special enriched flour that couldn't legally be sold elsewhere in Canada under food adulteration laws was used on children at another school."

Alan: And so they went on and on and on. So it's quite something when you find out that governments have always been up to these things. But mind you too they've done it in the States on different communities in the States over the years. And they've done it in other countries too, Britain as well, and certain areas as well under the National Health in the early days too because the public are very trusting. And when the docs and the nurses come around to them they believe everything they're told. They question nothing and they're parts of experiments of course, another part of an experiment. So I'll put this link up tonight too.

Also:

"HPV (Human Papilloma Virus) Vaccine Exposed As Japan Health Authorities Withdraw Recommendation To Vaccinate"

Alan: I've put this one up before and I'll put it up again because it's a good article too. And you can actually hear the ones who created the vaccine say it was no use anyway. Now I hear the music coming in so I'll be back after these messages.

{Break 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and as society becomes more and more degenerate basically, which generation by generation it's been doing for a long time, you expect these kind of stories to come up where there's people who are into corruption, at the top of course, more so and more so and more so. In fact Carroll Quigley talked about this. He said that eventually the rising middle classes would cause havoc as they got into high banking positions and various positions, high positions. Because of their sudden access to a world they hadn't had before and the greed factor would take over. And also too he said that this would be noticed by the public but they themselves would pretty well accept it because they would become corrupt as well. You see a people only stand as much corruption as they're corrupt themselves, as you tolerate you see yourselves. And many folk at the bottom say 'well if I was there I'd do the same thing'. I've heard them say this myself. And that's the new moral relativity, there is no right and wrong anymore, it's just 'well, if you can get away with it, try it'.

But here's an article here too and it's strange that too, I've read articles before about fraud chiefs, you know chiefs in charge of fraud departments, getting arrested. I think one was in France a while back. And here's one in England but it's not an arrest of course, she'll get off with it I'm sure. But it says:

"Fraud chief claimed £100,000 in expenses for commuting to London from the Lake District"

Alan: A very nice area, the Lake District, very posh houses. And it says:

- *"Taxpayers paid nearly £100,000 so Phillippa Williamson could commute"*
- *"Former CEO of the Serious Fraud Office stayed in hotel three days a week"*

- *"SFO paid £98,946 for her to travel down from Lake District"*

Alan: And they also allowed her to work at home. I guess she was probably doing both, eh? Working at home and claiming her travel expenses. And:

- *"Report described the SFO as a case study in 'how not to run a public body'"*

So it says:

"Taxpayers paid travel and hotel bills of nearly £100,000 so the CEO of a fraud and corruption watchdog could commute to London from the Lake District. Phillippa Williamson, the now-former chief executive officer of the Serious Fraud Office, was also given an 'irregular' £407,000 pension top-up that did not go through the proper approval process."

Alan: It's just astonishing how they help themselves once they're in, eh?

"The report, which described the SFO as a case study in 'how not to run a public body', found that Miss Williamson was allowed to work from home in the picturesque Lake District. The SFO paid £98,946 for her to travel down and stay in a London hotel for three days a week between 2008 and 2012. Members of Parliament on the Public Accounts Committee, which produced the report, have condemned the 'astounding' working conditions afforded staff at the body. Three senior staff taking voluntary redundancy were offered severance packages worth £1million without the required approval being sought from the Cabinet Office or the Treasury."

Alan: They just help themselves.

"Miss Williamson received a total of £464,905, the chief capability officer Christian Bailes was handed £437,167 and the head of technology Ian McCall received £49,885. The decisions on pay-outs and redundancies were made by the former director and accounting officer, Richard Alderman. He retired in April last year, four days after Miss Williamson left the SFO. He was accused of showing a 'disregard for the proper use of taxpayers' money'."

Alan: Well don't they all? Don't they all? I mean that's what they're all in there for in the first place, the honey pot. The big pot, that's where the tax money is you see.

"Richard Bacon, a Tory MP on the committee, said: 'The reputation of the Serious Fraud Office has been undermined by a catalogue of errors...'"

Alan: It's not fraud when they do it; it's a *"catalogue of errors and poor judgment"*. {Laughs}

"...and the morale of its staff has suffered as a result."

Alan: Okay, they suffered a morale collapse of course. So I guess that's all, it's all done then.

"The MP said of Mr Alderman that, 'By deciding the size of severance packages, and not seeking alternative placements for staff, he failed to follow due process.' The committee particularly criticised the golden goodbyes given the three senior staff."

Alan: Ah, but what can you say, I mean what can you say? This is just normal stuff, isn't it? Normal stuff. You can do nothing about it; it's not in your hands at all. And that's how the news gives you things. It's meant to gnash your teeth and say oh that's terrible, as everyone's scrabbling to pay their rent or their mortgages and all the rest of it or their taxes for that matter so as these guys can give themselves big pension handouts.

Also this too. We know we're, I mean we keep getting the message that we're being tracked like crazy and monitored and so on. It says:

"New tracking software knows exactly where you'll be on a precise time and date YEARS into the future"

(even if you don't)"

- *"Program called Far Out tracks people using GPS to learn their routine"*
- *"It then makes predictions about where that person will be in future years"*
- *"Far Out can react to changes in jobs, relationships and moving house"*
- *"The results are 'highly accurate' and can plot locations to the date"*

It says:

"It then uses this information to accurately guess their future locations and will adapt its predictions even if someone changes..."

Alan: Where they are, residences, all the rest of it, relationships too...

"... their job, relationship or moves house."

And it says:

"Using GPS systems carried by volunteers and fitted to the transport they used on a daily basis, the researchers were able to plot around 150 million location points. Furthermore, over 32,000 days worth of precise GPS data was collected. This information was fed into the Far Out software which uses an algorithm to predict where a person will be in the future, based on where they've been in the past. It does this by accurately 'learning' a person's routine."

Alan: They also know all the people that you chat to too. And it's got all the data about their birthdays and so on. And birthday parties and do you attend them or not; if you do you'll be at that person's... You know it's quite simple. They have all... They know you completely folks.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵 - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - 🎵}

Alan: Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and tonight too I'll put up a link to YouTube. It's a short video and it's called, **"How Not to Defend Atheism"**, and it's a crazy guy, he goes nuts in a street. It's not a street actually it's a university I think corner. And he goes nuts at some Christians with posters. And I guess every group has got their hatred in them, instilled, institutional. And you'll hear it come out of this guy's mouth believe you me. It's worth listening to, to see what he says because it's coming from a certain segment and he's obviously been indoctrinated into it too. But he's either manic or a bit schizophrenic as well and very hostile. Very hostile, he's just on the verge of attack you know. So it's quite an interesting little video. I'll put it up to let you see how every group's got their problems.

And also tonight too, I mentioned last night that Australian banks are all set up for bail-ins. So are the New Zealand banks as well. And I'll put up another link tonight that goes back a bit further talking about...

"Australian Banks "Welcome" Cyprus-Style Bail-In Plan"

Alan: They welcome the plan to rob the public of their deposits because that actually was published in Australia too from the Australian Financial Markets Association (AFMA). So they welcomed it, so now they can go and just plunder us legally now of course. And before it was kind of morally wrong; I guess it was still legal because there was no law against it. But now it's quite legal to do it so they'll all be at it shortly.

And also...

"Blood money: UK's £12.3 billion arms sales to repressive states"

Alan: I'll put that up too, under all the guise of gesticulating politicians waving their hands at certain countries, and now they're shaking their fists. They do deals with a lot of them too, to sell big shipments of arms and sales and so on because it's a big, big business, it always has been. And of course the politicians still get money when they run for office from all types of corporations including the arms industry big time. So I'll put this one up tonight too, to see what countries they're giving them to.

And this is an interesting one as well.

"Groundbreaking New Study Links GMO to Leukemia: When Will Monsanto Stop Lying to Us?"

Alan: It says. And it's quite a good article to do with a recent study to do with Leukemia is now becoming prevalent and so on and so on. And some of them were done with various animals etcetera. What happens to the animals and mammals happens to us as well obviously. But it says here:

"Recently published in the Journal of Hematology & Thromboembolic Diseases, the study underscores the potential 'leukemogenic' properties of the Bt toxin biopesticides used in almost all GMO foods that are currently planted on more than 3.9 million acres of crops in the US."

Alan: And Canada too.

"Many of these crops are shipped to other countries who have not yet banned GM foods from their imports, so the prevalence of their use on US soil affects the whole planet. Just a few months ago, references to GMO were made by scientists in France who conducted a study that pinpointed Monsanto's genetically engineered corn, called NK603, as a major cancer-causing agent. Rats developed cancerous tumors the size of ping-pong balls. The study was called into question; however by academics under Monsanto's reign."

Alan: That's what they always do. They pull in their own paid for, very well highly paid, mouthpieces called scientists.

It says:

"Now, the study states that the biopesticides engineered into crops like corn, soy, sugar cane, etc. carry what is known as Bacillus Thuringiensis (Bt), also called Cry-toxins, which contribute to all sorts of health problems including:

- *Blood abnormalities*
- *Hematological malignancies (blood cancers), i.e. leukemia*
- *Suppression of bone marrow proliferation*
- *Abnormal lymphocyte patterns*

It says:

"Furthermore, Bt toxins used in prevalent GMOs can target mammalian cells, particularly of the erythroid lineage (red blood cells) which results in damage to the cells that is significant enough to start as anemia, and end up as cancer. Also, Cry toxins were found to be capable of exerting their damaging effects even when suspended in distilled water, and did not require alkalization through an insect's physiological form to become activated. Put simply, this means that while Cry toxins may have been developed to kill bugs, they kill us."

Alan: As well. And it says:

"How can these studies keep being denied? Scientist Michael Spector recently gave a profound Ted Talks speech about the danger of scientists denying the problems with GMO food. Another scientist, Dr. Theirry Vrain also gives a TED Talks lecture on the true damage that GMOs can do, even though they were once looked to as a positive, viable option to increase world food supply. Monsanto-funded studies, however, continue to spew 'science' about the benign nature of GMOs. When will this corporation stop lying to the masses?"

Alan: Well why should they? That's what they're there for. But the thing is, the links to the two speeches by Dr. Theirry Vrain and Michael Spector are on this site too so you can watch that as they go through their talk about GMO and what it's doing to people too. And it's quite a good article. And of course it is too. You understand if people have been eating the same foods for millions of years you can't suddenly go into this new form of genetically engineered stuff that didn't exist on the planet before in this present form, its new form. And it produces its own pesticides too and it gets soaked with the most ferocious of pesticides as well. And the plant soaks this stuff up, it comes up in its cells, it sucks it up out of the ground and then you eat them. That's only common sense.

Now the whole problem we've heard about with Japan and China, rattling their sabers, is to do with oil basically and gas, energy in other words. These are resource wars that are going on. And it says:

"Japan's Prime Minister renews claim on disputed islands"

"Prime Minister Shinzo Abe made the remarks in Ishigaki, an island about 150 km south of the Japanese-controlled islands called Senkaku, which China also claims and calls Diayu. Abe is known for his hawkish security policy and nationalist remarks, comments that have hurt Japan's relations with Asian neighbors."

Alan: But they go on about the provocation and so on but it's really to do with as I say resources. Japan especially needs resources. That's what really started it going out and they brought on World War II basically because they had to bring in imports from other places and they were creating an empire to do so. And especially when they had basically been cut off from getting a lot of imports by the U.S. at the time because FDR wanted a war.

So I'll put this link up tonight too and another one from China. It's the same kind of article basically...

"China to send in surveyors to disputed Senkaku islands"

Alan: Because again they want to check for oil and gas and various other things, for resources basically. That's what it's about. And these are the days of resource wars and plunder too. That's the way we do it in the West. We just go over to the Middle East and different countries and plunder away. Mind you it's not for us of course, it's for the big corporations that don't even bring the stuff back home, they sell it all across the world. We just pay for the armies and so on and the infrastructure to build destroyed oil fields.

It says:

"China in \$5 billion drive to develop disputed East China Sea gas"

Alan: That also ties in with this too.

And also in Britain too and other countries in Europe, they have the highest unemployment rate they've had for goodness, maybe since the War, World War II, who knows. But the fact is this great European Soviet system that was going to give jobs to everybody, guaranteed them we'd all be walking around with Roman togas by now actually. I'm not kidding, that's how they sold it a long, long time ago you know. And there would be so many jobs to choose from, yada-yada-ya. We'd all have a great standard of living and so on and so on, and here you are, it says...

"Back to the nineties: Number [of people] out of work for more than a year hits highest level since 1996"

Alan: It's probably actually much bigger than they say.

It says:

- "915,000 people have not had a job for at least 12 months, a 17-year high"
- "Total jobless number falls by 57,000 to 2.51million, lowest since the autumn"
- "Unions demand help for those facing ‘misery of long-term unemployment’"
- "David Cameron says there are ‘encouraging signs’ of jobs growth"

Alan: This is the same guy that told the porno industry to lie to the public. {Laughs} Oh well.

So it says here:

"But long-term unemployment hit 915,000 in June, marking a return to levels last seen in 1996. The revelation overshadowed figures showing that the total jobless number fell by 57,000 in the quarter to May. Unions warned of the ‘misery’. Most of the economic figures from the Office for National Statistics were positive,"

Alan: I think they just fudge the statistics, don't they?

"...with more people finding jobs and more vacancies."

Alan: Now most folk over there in Britain have about three or four jobs on the go. They have no full-time jobs most of them.

"The number of people claiming Jobseekers Allowance also fell to 1.478million, the lowest level since March 2011. But just over 460,000 people have been jobless for more than two years, the highest figure since 1997."

Alan: Well you see that began a long time ago because Maggie Thatcher said it too. She said, There is a generation growing up, she said at the time, who will never see work in their lifetime. And she said, Get used to it. See, under her version of the economy, the new economy, you'd let the market run itself basically, it was unregulated. We know where it ended up, the banks stole everything and then collapsed themselves and we bailed them out.

But the whole idea is for the corporations to really succeed they'd have to drive down wages because in times of mass unemployment they can pick and choose, people will accept even below-minimum pays and that was the idea. Whereas if more folk are employed it's harder to get employees and they have to start competing and offer them more money. This is the whole idea of this crazy economic system.

And also this one too...

"Think dementia is an issue reserved only for the older generation? Think again. According to new research your smartphone, laptop and spanky new iPad could be contributing to a new form of the disorder, aptly named ‘Digital Dementia’. Doctors from South Korea have found that youngsters who rely on technology suffer deterioration in cognitive abilities, most commonly seen in patients who have suffered a head injury or psychiatric illness."

What's more, experts have revealed that teenagers have become so reliant on digital technology they are no longer able to remember everyday details such as their phone numbers. "Over-use of smartphones and game devices hampers the balanced development of the brain," says Byun Gi-won, a doctor at the Balance Brain Centre in Seoul. "Heavy users are likely to develop the left side of their brains, leaving the right side untapped or underdeveloped.""

Alan: According to...

"These findings have come after a US study, published earlier this year, found that young people were increasingly suffering memory problems, with 14 percent of people aged between 18 and 39 complaining that

their memory was poor."

Alan: So there you go. It had to happen though I guess. You know it had to happen if you can't think for yourself anymore.

And also this article is awfully interesting, because it says...

"Economist Caution: Prepare For 'Massive Wealth Destruction'"

Alan: Well I have no doubt at all, with all these bail-outs mandated by the **Bank for International Settlements** and distributed to the banks across the world in all the countries and every government had to sign it, the G20 all signed it into law for all their countries, that it's coming and it's probably meant to happen you see.

It says:

"That's exactly what many well-respected economists, billionaires, and noted authors are telling you to do —"

It says:

"Protect your wealth . . . NOW!"

"Experts such as Marc Faber, Peter Schiff, Donald Trump, and Robert Wiedemer. According to them, we are on the verge of another recession, and this one will be far worse than what we experienced during the last financial crisis. Marc Faber, the noted Swiss economist and investor, has voiced his concerns for the U.S. economy numerous times during recent media appearances, stating, "I think somewhere down the line we will have a massive wealth destruction. I would say that well-to-do people may lose up to 50 percent of their total wealth."

*When he was asked what sort of odds he put on a global recession happening, the economist famous for his ominous predictions quickly answered . . . "100 percent." Faber points out that this bleak outlook stems directly from former Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke's policy decisions, and the continuous printing of new money, referred to as **"quantitative easing"** in the media."*

Alan: Which we used to refer to always as inflation, just printing money. The more money they put in the less it's worth.

"Faber's pessimism is matched by well-respected economist and investor Peter Schiff, the CEO of Euro Pacific Capital. Schiff remarks that the stock market collapse we experienced in 2008 "wasn't the real crash. The real crash is coming." Schiff didn't stop there. Most alarming is his belief that daily life will get dramatically worse for U.S. citizens. "If we keep doing this policy of stimulus and growing government, it's just going to get worse for the average American. Our standard of living is going to fall . . . People who are expecting Social Security can't get all that money. People expecting government pensions can't get all their money . . . We simply can't afford to pay them.""

Alan: And it's true there's a massive welfare system too. The biggest welfare system is government itself.

It says:

"Equally critical of the current government and our nation's economy is real estate mogul and entrepreneur Donald Trump, who is warning that the United States could soon become a large-scale Spain or Greece, teetering on the edge of financial ruin. Trump doesn't hesitate to point out America's unhealthy dependence on China. "When you're not rich, you have to go out and borrow money. We're borrowing from the Chinese and others.""

Alan: He says.

"It is this massive debt that worries Trump the most. "We are going up to \$16 trillion in debt very soon,"

Alan: That's with compound interest; that's not factored into it.

"...and it's going to be a lot higher than that before he gets finished," Trump says, referring to President Barack Obama. "When you have debt in the \$21-\$22 trillion range, you are talking about a credit downgrade no matter how you cut it."

And it says:

"In a recent appearance Trump went so far as to say the dollar is going to hell. Where Donald Trump, Faber, and Schiff see rising debt, a falling dollar, and a plunging stock market, investment adviser and author Robert Wiedemer sees much more widespread economic destruction.

In a recent interview to talk about his New York Times best-seller Aftershock, Wiedemer says, "The data is clear, 50 percent unemployment, a 90 percent stock market drop, and 100 percent annual inflation... starting in 2013." Before you dismiss Wiedemer's claims as impossible or unrealistic, consider this: In 2006, Wiedemer and a team of economists accurately predicted the collapse of the U.S. housing market, equity markets, and consumer spending that almost sank the United States. They published their research in the book America's Bubble Economy. When the interview host questioned Wiedemer's latest data, the author unapologetically displayed shocking charts backing up his allegations, and then ended his argument with, "You see, the medicine will become the poison."

The interview has become a wake-up call for those unprepared (or unwilling) to acknowledge an ugly truth: The country's financial "rescue" devised in Washington has failed miserably. The blame lies squarely on those whose job it was to avoid the exact situation we find ourselves in, including Bernanke and former Fed Chairman Alan Greenspan, tasked with preventing financial meltdowns and keeping the nation's economy strong through monetary and credit policies.

At one point, Wiedemer even calls out Bernanke, saying that his "money from heaven will be the path to hell." But it's not just the grim predictions that are causing the sensation in Wiedemer's video interview. Rather, it's his comprehensive blueprint for economic survival that's really commanding global attention. He offers realistic, step-by-step solutions that the average hard-working American can easily follow."

Alan: Which they can actually follow themselves. But I guess too you'd have to take any money that you do have in the bank out. I don't care how much it is, even if it's not a lot, because they're going to grab it all I think. I really do think that.

When you read through these bail-out policies that are written into law it's so diffuse and wide as far as interpretations go that they can literally plunder the whole lot. And I'm sure they'll do that in certain countries. Some countries have already allowed that it will happen. They can plunder your lot, including New Zealand.

So I'll put this link up tonight too for those who want to go through it.

And also this one here, it says the:

"EU..."

Alan: The European Union, this big new Soviet.

"...grants for green groups push up your energy bills: Families fund lobbyists whose campaigns lead to higher taxes"

Alan: Well of course they do. That's their big plan, isn't it? It always was.

Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Now we know we have to go into austerity, that's the big, big plan, post-consumer society and so on. And we are really going that way full tilt. But this article ties in with that.

"EU grants..."

Alan: European Union grants, in other words government grants.

"...for green groups push up your energy bills: Families fund lobbyists whose campaigns lead to higher taxes"

- "Britain..."

Alan: Alone.

- "...has given £8.6million to environmental groups since 1997"
- "Campaigners are pushing for new regulations that could lead to higher energy bills"

Alan: And so you give the money to the radicals, they protest and they want higher taxes so that folk will use less energy. And the government says quite happily to them okay we'll increase the taxes. In other words they're an arm of government. And they get money from other governments too and the EU as well on top. It's a going concern believe you me.

So:

"British families are unknowingly providing millions of pounds to green lobbyists who campaign for higher taxes on energy bills."

Alan: Actually you've got to understand you're paying for all radicals folks. Because under the United Nations they said that all countries who signed on to the United Nations had to support people who were for radical change. That's for all kinds, destruction of the family unit, the whole lot; they're paid by the government.

It says:

"Since 1997, £86 million has been handed to climate change and environmental groups by the EU, according to the Taxpayers' Alliance. It claims Britain's share of funding for organisations including Friends of the Earth, WWF (World Wildlife Fund), and Climate Action Network stands at £8.6 million during that period. The TPA says many of these taxpayer-funded lobbyists campaign for new regulations that could lead to higher household energy bills."

Alan: That's the plan. That's what government wants, right?

"The report found that 25 European-based groups have received in excess of 1m euros (£860,000) of public funds in a 15-year period. Matthew Sinclair, Director of the TaxPayers' Alliance, said the handouts result in families paying twice - once for the grants..."

Alan: So as that the radicals can lobby.

"...and again in higher energy bills."

Alan: When the government says okay we'll do what you want.

"Many of the environmentalist groups funded with European Commission grants do not appear to be the sort to get their hands dirty looking after endangered plants and animals," he said."

Alan: No, they're all on great salaries.

"Instead the bureaucrats in Brussels are spending our money to fund their own lobbyists, to create artificial pressure for ever more onerous regulations that hurt British business and add to families' bills. 'Taxpayer subsidies for radical environmentalists need to end. Politicians should be looking to put in place a more affordable energy policy rather than caving in to demands from their sock puppets for ever more onerous taxes and regulations.'"

Alan: That's how they've always been doing it though. You can go right back to the United Nations folks, because I've met some of the groups in Canada here and some of them have their own clubs and coffee shops and everything. All paid for by the government, these radical groups. And I said how do you get this? Well they said you can only get it for being radical. And it says that in the contract that they sign with the government, for radical, radicalization of society. That goes for also gay groups, and every other kind of group, they get this cash funding to lobby government. So the government is paying them to get lobbied. {Laughs} To get all these laws through. Do you see how it works? And higher taxes for the public.

"One group, the European Environmental Bureau, has received £10 million in public funding, the TPA claim. During this time, they have attacked the development of shale gas - which has the potential to reduce power bills - and pushed for tougher climate targets that could see energy charges increase."

Alan: For the households. So that's how things work folks. It's all done by perception management and most folk don't know. They really don't know. There's a big, big agenda here and we're going right through it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Internet Giants Collude with British Government to Pretend Porn is Being Blocked](#)

[Hungry Canadian Aboriginal People Used in Nutrition Experiments](#)

[HPV Vaccine Exposed](#)

[Corruption is Institutional](#)

[Tracking Software---PreCrime](#)

[How Not to Defend Atheism](#)

[Australian Banks "Welcome" Bail-in Plan](#)

[Britain's War Industry Rolls On](#)

[Another Study on GMO links to Causing Type of Leukemia](#)

[Japan's prime minister renews claim on disputed islands also claimed by China](#)

[China to send in surveyors to disputed Senkaku islands](#)

[Exclusive: China in \\$5 billion drive to develop disputed East China Sea gas](#)

[Back to the nineties: Number out of work for more than a year hits highest level since 1996](#)

[Digital Dementia](#)

[Massive Poverty Coming](#)

[The Green Lobbyists and Higher Taxes](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 22, 2010 (#538)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 22, 2010:

Revelation from Sage -- Government Gives You Personalized Webpage:

"When Government 'Wants', It Uses the Lure
Of Giving Something 'To Help the Poor',
Such as Free Broadband or Free Healthcare,
Controlling Sheeple into New Nightmare,
Amidst Debt and Inflation, Great Dollar Diluter,
Masters Show Real Reason for the Computer,
All Transactions to Go Through Gov. System,
E-mail, Site-visits, Too Many to List 'em,
Just Enter All Data, Life's a Kaleidoscope,
Everything You Do, Watched Via Microscope,
One Day Eureka! You'll Wake Up Astonished
To Find Alternatives in Living All Abolished,
The Suckers for Now Say 'It's Not Here Yet',
Not for Nothing, They Named It, The Net"

© Alan Watt March 22, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 22, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 22, 2010. For the newcomers, I always

suggest you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site, scroll down and bookmark all the sites there for future use because once in a while the major ones, the .com one, goes down. If you scroll down you will see all these other sites and having them bookmarked will give you the ability to download the latest shows when there is a snafu from the major sites. [Official sites listed above.] Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I'm probably the only person out in radio land that doesn't take money. I could, certainly, but I don't take money from the advertisers or from people selling products to push myself and to finance myself. It's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show go directly from the advertisers to RBN for the broadcast and for their staff, equipment, air time and putting it out to YOU. So you've got to keep me going by donating or purchasing from my web site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There are DVDs, books I've written, and CDs with sometimes 50 shows on them. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] For those that just get the disks burned and passed to them of the talks to play on CD players, the WISE people I call them because the internet is really a temporary thing even for me. It was meant to be a small window of opportunity to get the word out before it is totally taken over and we are almost there. So for those that get the disks burned, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I really mean that because the internet truly was never given to the public for their benefit. Nothing ever is. Those who don't understand history and never study history will never, ever know the reality they are in today. They will follow all the blind excuses and they will follow all the scuttle-butt that goes on the Patriot Radio to chase their tails for endless hours, endless days and endless years even, but they will never, ever know what's really going on in the world. You've got to know your history to know how people are manipulated down through century after century after century and the rotten things that have been done to ordinary people. The fact is, too many players talked about the internet coming up. Before we even heard of the computer, a means of communication to BOND everyone together, but really IT WAS FOR THE GOVERNMENT TO TAKE OVER CONTROL OF YOUR LIVES. George Orwell knew this when he wrote his book in 1948 called **1984**. He knew that government couldn't be all-powerful *until they could talk directly down to you*, the individual, number so-and-so, Smith number blah, blah, blah. You would have no family or anyone else to stand up and stop them. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that if you don't know your history you'll never understand the tricks that have been played on populations all down through the many, many, many centuries and how we all fall for it time after time. It only takes really a break from one generation, where you're allowed to have a few more goodies than any previous generation, for the whole past to be forgotten and the dirty tricks that have been done on the public to be completely erased, along with some brainwashing into being loyal to your country and all that kind of stuff. What IS your country but a bunch of international corporations really and all the people who get appointed and get nice sounding titles to be in charge of those corporations. The country itself is a corporation as well.

I kind of like the old hillbillies that lived in the different mountainous areas of the US. They already, from their own history being dumped in the United States as immigrants, pushed into Civil Wars and raided by governments and so on, they tended to retreat into the hills and they kept everybody else away from them. They didn't fall into the traps of the townfolk. They didn't fall into the traps of the government laws and so on. They had their own laws and that was the law of nature. And really that's the only thing you can depend upon is yourself and your own.

Everything else is a con; someone is trying to pull something over you to profit from you because that's how everything is made. All profit comes from labor. All manufacture comes from labor. As I say, only one little period in history from about the Second World War, the end of that, up until about the 70s, people were allowed to keep a little bit more for themselves, never dawning on them as they bought their houses that the big boys planned to take it away from them

around the year 2007 or so. That's how it's done, long-term planning and we are managed.

We look at all the different sciences around us and people will prattle off about the sciences they are reading and what's the latest gadgetry in electronics or whatever, or physics, it never dawns on them that the ART of controlling people is a *very old science*, much, much older than the rest in fact. For every thing that you could imagine that you could possibly do as a people or a group or a whatever, they have about 10,000 different ways to infiltrate, take you down or bend you off into some other direction. These are ANCIENT sciences. Ancient sciences and provocateurs are always sent out into the public, whether it's a union or whatever else, to stir things up, gets everyone fighting everyone else, and then you all lose in the end anyway. That's the reality of life. The hillbillies were quite right; you don't get involved in anyone else's affairs. You leave me alone and I'll leave you alone and that was their philosophy. That's the only thing you could trust is your own reason. Everything else is a con job.

The computer, as I say, was given to the public with its usual enticements because everyone has got different drives and they gave THE SEX DRIVE a big push with that one, with lots and lots of pornography. Before I ever touched a computer that's all I knew from reading the papers was that there was lots of pornography on it. I avoided the thing. I knew it was really intended to eventually control the general public and make it easier for governments to get right into YOUR home, right into you BRAIN even - and that's a fact, folks - and manipulate you. I can remember reading an old book by HG Wells where he talked about the "World Brain." He called it 'the world brain', *this interconnected system of all knowledge*. Remember, he was also a Fabian Socialist. He really meant it was a way to control VAST populations. In fact, HG Wells' whole theme *in all of his books* was about controlling the general public and population of the world eventually.

I've read the Department of Defense's articles about their projection for the next 50 years. I've read different ones from the US military and the British and NATO and we tend to forget that whatever is happening today, obviously, since these think tanks are not new. They've had them for over 100-odd years, well over 100-odd years in the British system. Then, 40-50 years ago, they were projecting where we would be today. Do you understand that? I hope you understand that. They KNEW 40-50 years ago that they would be signing a treaty down the road to basically eliminate all tariffs on production and free trade. They knew that stuff then. They knew what the affects of the multilateral agreement on investment would do across the planet. They knew that they would eventually build up China to be the manufacturer of the planet. They also knew that it would mean massive unemployment in the West. And they knew all the reactions that the public would have to that as well, which is generally nothing, actually. They kind of had a slight yawn as they moved into the service economies where we pass things around.

They also knew too that they would give us a means of communication, tie us all together because that was the whole key to things. As I say, HG Wells talked about it. George Orwell talked about it. GOVERNMENT CAN NEVER FEEL SAFE AND SECURE UNTIL EVERY SINGLE INDIVIDUAL IS UTTERLY AND COMPLETELY PREDICTABLE. That means instant retrieval of all information, all data on every person at every minute of the day, every day. That's what the computer is there for.

An article came out quite recently about the new Digital Economy Bill. Remember, Britain is the flagship for everyone else to copy. What's amazing to me is that the US really is copying Britain. It used to take about 2-4 years before the US would copy Britain with a certain law, this or that law, but they are really on par now. They are really catching up in a hurry. You'll find the same kind of articles coming out under different names within the United States.

Digital Economy Bill approved by House of Lords

The House of Lords approved the Digital Economy Bill last night, handing over the decision making process on several controversial clauses to the House of Commons.

By Emma Barnett, Technology and Digital Media Correspondent / telegraph.co.uk / Published: 16 Mar 2010

The spin on this article is to throw you off thinking it's all about an attempt to make sure the people have copywrite rights and those found infringing those rights or file sharing will get prosecuted. Really, it isn't until you go into the bill itself, and you have to download the bill to find the real intent of it. What they want to do is to CLOSE DOWN all those different internet cafes and different places where you can get Wi-Fi that's *outside the jurisdiction of the government monitoring*. Well, I think they're really into that too; they monitor everything. But it makes it easier for them if they eradicate those because the government wants to put broadband across the whole country themselves. They want to be in charge of it.

It makes perfect sense from a security point of view. IF YOU WANT TO MAINTAIN POWER, YOU'VE GOT TO MAKE SURE THERE IS NO COMPETITION. Government truly... with the psychopaths who naturally gravitate towards government, it's just like any old God; you know, YOU CAN HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE THEM. So the eliminate every other God and they are the Kingpin. If you want to control the public you must make sure that you have access to ALL data and there are no competitors on the market. So that's really what the digital economy is. Then you read this other article here... I love how it's phrased; it's beautiful. It's the Times Online.

Government webpage for every citizen in the race to create a paperless society

Rachel Sylvester, Alice Thomson and Jill Sherman / From The Times / March 20, 2010

(Alan: They've always got an environmental spin on things... or else it's to help the poor. It's the help the poor. So here is the spin...)

All public services could be delivered online within four years under an ambitious pledge by Gordon Brown to create a paperless state and save billions of pounds, The Times has learnt. *(A: It's to save money as well... this is from governments that throw it out like water, especially on themselves.)*

Tens of thousands of public sector jobs could go in Jobcentres, benefit offices, passport centres and town halls if face-to-face transactions are scrapped in favour of cheaper and more efficient online form-filling.

On Monday the Prime Minister will announce *(A: I love how they just hand out this stuff to the media first, to prepare the public.)* plans that he claims could save billions of pounds over four years by making dealing with the State as easy as internet banking *(A: That's number one, right.)* or shopping on Amazon. Cash will also be saved on postage stamps, telephone calls and government buildings as the switch to the internet leads to the phasing out of call centres and benefit offices. *(A: So it's all about services, you know, your health care in the socialist system, all that kind of stuff... they are pretending, right.)*

The aim is that within a year, everybody in the country should have a personalised website through which they would be able to find out about local services and do business with the Government. *(A: You DO business with the government, do you? Well actually you do, you see, because they are a corporation and you serve them. That's what you exist for.)* A unique identifier *(A: Here you are...)* will allow citizens to apply for a place for their child at school, book a doctor's appointment, claim benefits, get a new passport, pay council tax or register a car from their computer at home.

Over the next three years, the secure site will be expanded to allow people to interact with their children's teachers

or ask medical advice from their doctor through a government version of Facebook. (A: *Can you believe that? It will probably go through India like everything else. And you'll need a translator to figure out what they're saying.*) But union leaders and privacy experts immediately warned that the Government's record on IT projects was already catastrophic (A: *Meaning that the government is already, they are SELLING the data. The government sells your data. The post office sells you data.*) and there would be key concerns about privacy, data protection and fraud. In addition many elderly, disabled and undereducated people find it difficult to carry out transactions online. (A: *Well, a lot of people just don't WANT to... if they've got any sense at all.*)

You've got to understand, this is all planned. It was all planned before they gave you the first computer. All of it was planned before they gave you the very first computer. Remember, their plan also is to go cashless altogether, paperless. Paper is going out the way of the dodo bird in 8 years apparently. They'll know what your income is. They'll tax you online, instantly. They'll know what you're buying and ask you how you got the money for that because it's not in your account. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article from the Times Online, one of many articles on the same topic telling us how wonderful it's going to be when we've all got our NUMBER and we can do everything through the computer, but it's also to be *your direct line to the government*, which also means, mind you, that it's *the government's direct line to YOU*. Do you understand the real purpose of this?

It's exactly like George Orwell said, when that screen is right there and the face comes on and there is someone talking right to you, SMITH NUMBER BLAH, BLAH, BLAH, YES YOU SMITH, YOU'VE BEEN LATE WITH YOUR TAXES; YOU'VE PURCHASED SOMETHING AND IT HASN'T GONE THROUGH YOUR ACCOUNT, HOW DID YOU DO THIS TRANSACTION? Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. That's all coming down. It's for your benefit right? Then all the cash you pay into pensions and all the money that is taxed from you for those so-called *services* and all that stuff, you won't have access to them UNLESS you do it through the computer. Then the computer is going to tell you, SORRY, SMITH NUMBER SO-AND-SO, YOU'VE USED UP TOO MUCH OF YOUR ALLOCATIONS OF CREDITS FOR THE NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE; WE CAN'T FIX YOU UP THIS TIME. I'm not kidding.

The article goes on to say here...

“Roughly £12 billion of taxpayers' money has also just been wasted on the NHS IT project and there has been a long history of government computer problems.” (A: *Well, no kidding.*)

In an interview with The Times, Sir Tim Berners-Lee, the inventor of the world wide web, who has been advising the Prime Minister on the digital revolution, said it was time for Whitehall to catch up with the rest of the world. (A: *Sir Tim Berners-Lee comes from a long line of these guys that worked on the web; so did his Dad, on computers. These are like intergenerational families that work on the same project. They knew where they were going at the beginning. So this character is ADVISING little Mr Brown and anybody can if you have enough dirty dope on him because, believe you me, Brown has got a lot of dirty deeds behind him and people have got the goods on him. But he will do what he is told by the big boys and Mr Tim Berners-Lee is much bigger than Mr Brown.*)

“I don't want to go to a government office to do a government thing. It should all be online.” he said. “That saves time for people and it saves money for the Government — the processing of a piece of paper and mailing it back costs many times more than it costs to process something electronically. There will come a point where you don't need all the physical offices any more.” (A: *That means you're pretty well going to get no services at all folks. It's bad enough already isn't it?*)

Government sources say Jobcentres, tax offices, DVLA local centres, passport offices and housing benefit offices **will be phased out over the next decade**, to be replaced by a single “digital gateway” (A: *They love the*

gatekeeper stuff, like Bill Gates and Digital Gateways. It's all the old occultic stuff that they've conned the public with. That's all it is. The occult is nothing but conology. Put something in plain sight and the public don't know what they're looking at.) office, where people who are uncomfortable with computers can go for advice on applying for services online.

The private sector is likely to get involved (A: *Of course it is. It's a public/private Fascism, you see. It doesn't matter if you call it communism or fascism, it's the same thing. The Soviet system ran on public/private from its very inception.*)

As I say, it's quite interesting as all this goes ahead and people are addicted now to text messaging and they've got to have phones stuck on their ears even when they're doing their shopping... SHOULD I BUY THE CORN FLAKES OR THE SUGAR PUFFS? WHAT SHOULD IT BE? ...and rubbish like that. They're prattling off, just prattling, talking incessantly to some voice in the ether, exactly as Marshall McLuhan said they would and they're oblivious to the reality around them... oblivious! I mean really, they're ready for the chip. When you have to ask someone's advice, SHOULD I GET THE SUGAR PUFFS OR SHOULD I BUY THE CORN FLAKES OR THE WHEATIES, you've got a problem. Do you understand, YOU CAN'T EVEN MAKE YOUR OWN DECISIONS WITHOUT PRATTING TO SOMEONE MILES AWAY? You've got a problem. You're already a robot.

This ties in with all this too. It's beautiful how it all ties in, but it always does at the same time.

Exclusive: Next-generation super ID card on the cards for 2012

Identity card could come with a raft of new features - and even a free upgrade - under government proposals...

By Nick Heath, 17 March 2010 / silicon.com

(A: *Britain spearheaded the ID card. It tried to get it out back in the late 90s and people had riots and protests in the street saying it was AN INVASION OF PRIVACY, IT WAS A TOTALITARIAN STATE. And Bang! Along comes 2001 and the twin towers go down, the Jachin and Boaz, and bingo they get what they want. They brought out the ID cards in Britain, under a VOLUNTARY process, mind you. Everything is always voluntary until there is enough on it and they say, WELL, WE CAN'T KEEP DOING BOTH SYSTEMS HERE, IT'S TOO EXPENSIVE, SO YOU'LL ALL HAVE TO GO INTO THE ID SYSTEM. I said at the very beginning, back in the 90s, that this ID card... I was talking about it because it had articles in the paper in the late 90s about it. They said it had the capacity to do all of your banking and everything. So it's a government ISSUED card and eventually everything goes through the government with their public/private partnership deal. Well, here it goes. See, they give you the first mouse trap, here comes the next mouse trap - and that's what they call it, the mouse trap, in marketing jargon.*)

The government is considering introducing a new generation of ID cards for British citizens in 2012, (A: *This is to go worldwide, by the way. These cards are made in Canada.*) complete with a raft of new features.

More than 7,000 ID cards have been issued to British people since the UK cards were made available in November last year, starting in Manchester before rolling out across the North West and to select groups across the UK. (A: *It's for all the schmucks that want to be trendy that grab it. I'll tell you what's going to be on this when I come back from this break.*)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article to do with the new ID cards. THEY GET YOU USED TO THINGS BIT BY BIT. It's a very old technique of mouse traps. It's like laying cheese all the way to the mouse trap. You lap it up and lap it up and you say, WELL, THERE IS THAT LAST BIT UP THERE, SHOULD I GET IT, SHOULD I CHANCE IT; YEAH, I WILL; I'LL BE OKAY. Bang and that's it, no more YOU... no more brain for sure. This is the GOAL to get everyone ID'd, going through a system of transactions VIA the government for everything and they will monitor everything that you do and eat and buy and all the rest of it. It's beautiful from a totalitarian tyrant's point of view. That's what we're in, you know, for folk who still think they're in some kind of strange Trojan horse called democracy. It says here...

Speaking at an event hosted by the Social Market Foundation (A: *Another foundation, you see. We've got foundations for everything... the parallel government. Social Market Foundation... A market is something for animals. Have you ever thought about that? That's what markets were about. You bought and sold animals, initially, and they were called the stock. So you have a stock market, you know. Now we are all part of the market. We are the stock, you see, since we are the only ones that make anything.*) earlier this week, Bob Carter, public key infrastructure and encryption expert for the ID cards scheme at the IPS, told silicon.com that the first generation card "is a **tactical** card that we have put out very quickly. (A: *I'm sure... no thought going into it, right. TACTICAL, that's a warfare technique isn't it, that sort of terminology.*)

"The **strategic** card (A: *So it's TACTICAL and STRATEGIC.*) has a 2012 launch when all of the main things are going to happen. That's when you will find more features in the product [card]."

Existing British citizen ID cards (A: *They are doing the same thing for Australia and Canada is to roll out its version too, and so will the US.*) are designed to (A: *just simply...*) simply verify someone's identity (A: *That's all.*) using a government issued card reader, (A: *A government issued one.*) a device which reads the **biographic** information and the **digital photo** and **two fingerprints** stored on the ID card's embedded RFID chip, and allows an official to check those details against the person presenting the card.

The proposals currently under consideration could potentially see ID cards used to perform **new** tasks - such as **authorising** online transactions using chip and PIN and verifying the holder's identity over the internet - which are not possible with existing British ID cards today.

So isn't that wonderful? You'll get your own personal government issued ID card with all your data on it. It's also got a VOICE PRINT, but they don't mention that here. You will do everything... you'll LIVE through that card. Of course they'll give you your own web page, as I read earlier, your own personalized, government-issued web page so's they can talk directly down to you. Isn't that wonderful? Do you realize they really care? That's what government is for, you know, *they care*. They care so much. That's how they get to the top in government because caring people flood into it and they work for peanuts.

That's how it all ties together. Broadband is coming in and the government is actually pushing for it. It's going to be government-owned broadband ONLY; government ID card for all your transactions and everything you do. Your own government web page so's they can talk and demand straight down to you, SMITH NUMBER SO-AND-SO; YES, YOU SMITH. See George Orwell's movie, **1984**; it was actually made in commemoration of him, the black and white version from Britain. The author knew that back in 1948, this was all coming. Quite nice isn't it?

Just to make sure that everybody gets the message, and believe you me, the cops everywhere across the world are just... oh, they salivate when they read the stuff from Britain to get the power they are getting there. It's just amazing. Everything starts off with a little TRIAL version to see how the mice will behave in that little cage there when you do this to them and that to them.

Roadside fingerprinting tests (A: *Roadside fingerprints. So it's not enough they've got you blowing into things and all the rest of it, now you are going to get fingerprints as well.*), **which sparked fears of a Big Brother state** (A: *What do you mean FEARS of a Big Brother state. If you are starting to get afraid of a Big Brother state coming in, where have you been for the rest of your life? Where have you been?*) **when tested in Yorkshire, are to be rolled out nationwide this year.**

Every police force in England and Wales will be given **hand-held fingerprint scanners** to check the identity of suspects in the street. (A: *That's means every car is going to get stopped as they try their toys out now. Every pedestrian is going to get stopped as well. Isn't that wonderful? Isn't it wonderful; YOU pay for your chains! You the public pay for your chains in every kind of alloy they use. You pay and pay and pay and you still go and vote for democracy. [Alan laughing.]*)

Senior officers claimed a pilot project, involving 28 forces including West Yorkshire Police, had shown the devices could speed up criminal inquiries, help catch more criminals and save thousands of hours for police. However, although the National Policing Improvement Agency (NPIA) (A: *Another one... A National Policing Improvement Agency...*) has insisted that scanned fingerprints will not be added to databases, critics fear the scheme could encourage random searches. (A: *Oh, no, they'd never do that would they? [Alan laughing.]*)

An NPIA spokesman said the scheme was **voluntary** and members of the public had the right to refuse. (A: *Oh, dear, dear... dear, dear, dear. Can you imagine what... You all know what happens when you refuse anything from a cop, right. I can remember when South Africa was still under the old system and they used to say, YOU FOREIGNERS – meaning the people who would come in from outside talking about apartheid and so on – YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND THEM; YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND THE NATIVES HERE. They'd say, THEY ARE LIKE CHILDREN. THEY ARE CHILDREN. YOU TREAT THEM LIKE CHILDREN. In other words, that they are too simple to understand. Well this is how this article is talking to everybody in the UK with the nonsense.*) An NPIA spokesman said the scheme was **voluntary** and members of the public had the right to refuse. (A: *That's exactly what you'd say to a child.*)

But **anyone who refused to take part could be arrested** (A: *No kidding.*) and taken to a police station if an officer had "**strong suspicions**" about them.

Policy director at Liberty Isabella Sankey said: "Convenient technology is all very well but not if it encourages the police to exceed their powers.

You can't take a photograph in Britain now, you know. You get run in for taking a photograph, and the people put up with it too. Why? Because, I've said before, you could be in rags, in absolute rags, and as long as they give you some little thing to stick in your hand, or that you stick on your ear, or text into, and get entertained from a very cheap deal – lots and lots and lots of cheap entertainment and distractions – you won't care if you're carrying a ball and chain along behind you. Sad. Sad comment to make on humanity but they understand us very, very, very well indeed. It's a whole science.

It's all science. Why do you think that every government department, even your police, they all have PUBLIC RELATIONS experts? That's means PROPAGANDA. It used to be called propaganda but it got a bad name during World War I and II so they changed it to PUBLIC RELATIONS. That's so they can talk down to the children. That's what goes on and that's what's happening and the folk accept it. You know something too? The folk will accept anything, anything at all... just to get by. DON'T STOP ME, I'M ON MY WAY TO SO-AND-SO. I'VE GOT TO TAKE YOUR FINGERPRINTS; I DON'T TRUST YOU, says the officer. What are you going to do? Get run into the police station to verify who you are, or they might find something else to charge you with; after all, they can draw out a thousand things. DO YOU REALIZE YOU ARE BREAKING LAWS EVERY SINGLE DAY FROM THE MINUTE YOU GET UP TILL YOU GO OUT AND WALK AROUND THE STREET? You are breaking law after law; that's how it was in the Soviet Union. That way when they WANTED a *particular* person, they would grab you under those laws. If they didn't want you they didn't care; they could always get you if they did want you. And people still think they are free.

I was thinking the other day, it was far, far better when we were serfs, when we were slaves. We KNEW we were slaves. Everyone knew it. Everybody talked to everybody else and talked about how miserable life was. They all knew they were slaves. THE MOST PERFECT SLAVE IS THE ONE THAT DOESN'T THINK HE IS ONE. That's perfect. Perfect. It's

like **Animal Farm**, again another Orwell classic. The pigs at the end, the ones that are in charge of the animals and the revolution, are all siding – because now they are living the high life, they are living the high hog you might say – and they go into the house to meet with the humans that used to be their enemies. They are partying it up and all the other animals, the workers, are outside looking through the window. The human says to the pigs, HOW DID YOU GET THEM TO DO THIS; THEY ARE ALL WORKING FOR NOTHING; they are working for an IDEA – just like the Soviet Union. WE’VE BEEN TRYING TO GET THEM TO DO THAT FOREVER, TO WORK FOR NOTHING WITHOUT ANY TROUBLE. YOU’VE DONE IT. YOU HAVE SUCCEEDED.

Eventually, everything will come through government. Public/private, big corporation, big bank, big government combined. Your credits will be given to you. If you are bad you won’t get your credits. If you are bad they will cut you off the Cloud, because the Cloud is going to be THE place that all of your data is stored and you won’t need a hard drive anymore. They knew that before they gave you the first old computer, where they were taking you step by step, the cheese all the way up to the mouse trap. And you adapt and you adapt and you adapt until you can’t do without it. Then eventually it’s impossible to without it... and they’ve got you. They make sure, as they make it impossible to live without it, they take away all the old system that you could use, so you have no alternative. The day that the government does something to benefit the people will be the day of the second coming.

There is an article in the Huffington Post.

Central Figure in CDC Vaccine Cover-Up Absconds With \$2M

Robert F. Kennedy Jr / Huffington Post / Posted: March 11, 2010

A central figure behind the Center for Disease Control's (CDC) claims disputing the link between vaccines and autism and other neurological disorders has disappeared after officials discovered **massive fraud** involving the theft of millions in taxpayer dollars. Danish police are investigating Dr. Poul Thorsen, who has vanished along with almost \$2 million that he had supposedly spent on research. *(A: This is the CDC’s man to push all the vaccines through and IT WAS GOOD FOR US and all the rest of it. This is the one that the World Health Organization and everyone was quoting. He’s run off with the loot. [Alan laughing.])*

Thorsen was a leading member of a Danish research group that wrote several key studies supporting CDC's claims that the MMR vaccine and mercury-laden vaccines were safe for children. Thorsen's 2003 Danish study reported a 20-fold increase in autism in Denmark after that country banned mercury based preservatives in its vaccines. His study concluded that mercury could therefore not be the culprit behind the autism epidemic. *(A: So here is a CRIMINAL who’s run off with the loot that was advising them all to take it. Believe you me, he’d be getting loot for giving all these lies out too, from the big pharma companies.)*

All these links I’ll put up on my site at the end of the show, IF XplorNet obliges me with enough speed to put it up there, even though I’m paying for high speed. Now I’ll go to the phones and there is Dave from Arizona. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hey, Alan. How are ya?

Alan: Not bad.

Dave: I thought I would just talk a little bit about the cashless society with you. It’s kind of funny, I work with 2 guys from the Philippines and I brought up the cashless society. All the Americans were like, WHO, WHAT, WHAT. And the guys from the Philippines were like, OH, YEAH, WE ALREADY HAVE IT. They knew what it was and they described it. It really would be the ultimate form of control.

Alan: Absolutely.

Dave: Because, as everybody knows, they could turn it off and you'd have no wealth. When do you think it will come to a point where we won't have cash, we won't have currency?

Alan: I've got articles here where the major banks have said within 8 years they are phasing out all cash all together, as they are phasing this in. You see, most folk are already using plastic cards wherever they go. They've already been trained to do that and how convenient it is and all the rest of it. Remember, the real purpose of money is to CONTROL people and to get you to work for money. You see, the big boys HAVE all that. They own the resources of the planet. It's only important that you *believe* that money works and it does work as long as everyone else accepts that it works and you can get a penny caramel for a dollar or something like that. Basically, it's to be used as a form of control. That's what Lord Bertrand Russell said back in the 1930s. He says, EVENTUALLY GOVERNMENT WILL ISSUE CREDITS TO EVERY INDIVIDUAL, the SAME amount of credits, although there will be a tiered system of how important you are to the system and that will determine how much your level of credits will be. But, YOU WILL BE UNABLE TO SAVE THEM UP; IT WILL START AT THE SAME FIGURE EVERY WEEK. AND it will be used to punish you if you are anti-social. This is an interesting word that is getting bandied around in the UK and the British Commonwealth countries. You are ANTI-SOCIAL. So they will cut you off. You can't pay your rent. You can't pay for this. You can't pay for that... until you behave. So it will be used as a punishment tool as well.

Dave: Yeah. That's the ultimate controlling factor. When do you think it will come to a point in time, or do you think it will, when the state just basically decides, you don't need land, you don't need gold, you don't need anything and they are going to have it all?

Alan: Oh, they've already done that and they are using the environmentalist for it too. Back in the 1980s for instance – I'll give you an example – they started to phase out country hospitals in agricultural areas across the whole western world, at the same time in the US, Canada, and everywhere else. That was to encourage people to get IN to the cities, even then. In the rural areas now, I've got 5 different taxes here for the PRIVILEGE of living here. One tax alone was the Ontario tax; that went up from a few dollars to \$600 by itself. The other one gets paid directly to the school board; that's about \$2,000, twice a year. Then I've got a separate road tax for the privilege of this dirt road that's full of potholes; I pay that every year, twice a year as well. The gasoline, everything you need in the country is more expensive. So they are already forcing folk out gradually. Now in comes the eco-boys with the inspectors. They go around to your place and say, OH, YOU CAN'T LIVE HERE, YOU'VE BROKEN 10 DIFFERENT CODES; YOUR PLACE IS OBSOLETE; YOU CAN'T INSULATE IT PROPERLY, IT'S TOO MUCH CARBON, TOO MUCH HEAT LOSS; YOUR SEPTIC TANK ISN'T UP TO THE LATEST STANDARD WITH THE TITANIUM TANK and all that kind of stuff and ya-da, ya-da, ya. On it goes until you are OUT. This is already happening across the whole of the western world.

Dave: And this is just... this is all those NGOs, correct?

Alan: NGOs, but it's all done THROUGH the United Nations. EVERY LAW to do with the land, your property, everything, your building codes, septic, everything, your drilling well... IS ALL FROM THE UNITED NATIONS. That's where they come from. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I almost let that wailing guitar go because it's appropriate when you shake your head and you want to wail sometimes. There is Dan from California. Is Dan there?

Dan: Hello. Hi Alan. It's good to talk to you again. Have you heard of a movie called **Order of Chaos**?

Alan: Yes. It's just been released and I've got voiceovers on it.

Dan: Yeah. Okay. Alright. I watched it last night and I was so surprised because it was kind of going along and kind of in line with a lot of what you've mentioned about psychology in the media and then right in the middle of the movie, I'm hearing Alan Watt... and I just thought what... I didn't know what was going on. I was so surprised.

Alan: That's right. I think I was the inspiration for it and they got in touch with me a while ago and asked if they could use the voiceovers.

Dan: Yeah. You could tell he was a fan. He must have been listening to your stuff for years because the whole script was based essentially on your work. Okay. I wasn't sure if you knew about it or not. I just wanted to make sure.

Alan: I haven't seen it myself. Did you enjoy it?

Dan: I did. It was very independent. It had Mimi Rogers, which is Tom Cruise's ex-wife. It had kind of a couple of unknowns but... interesting, a very interesting plot line. I encourage... If you sanctioned that, yeah, I encourage other people to take a look at that because it really... it's interesting.

Alan: It only came out I think 2 weeks ago. That's what I heard.

Dan: Yeah. I saw it just last night. I was just so shocked. It was like, oh, my God, is that Alan Watt in the middle of a movie? I was like, great; that is so great.

Alan: It just shows you that you can influence people. You can get them to think. And you can get them to do something about it.

Dan: Hey, I'm here... I've been living and working in Hollywood for I don't know how long and listening to your show. I always mention your show and all of your work. So from the belly of the beast, congratulations to you.

Alan: That's right. That's the impossible coming true.

Dan: Yeah. You know there is hope. Like you said, there are forces of good. There ARE forces of good.

Alan: I think too, you also have people who will, somehow or another, get the cash up and do the right thing. That's a hard thing in this day and age is to get people to put their cash forward even to make a movie that *might* be politically incorrect or whatever. It just shows you that people with enough intention and guts to do it can actually do it.

Dan: I agree. I agree. Anyway, God bless and thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dan: Take care.

Alan: You too.

I was going to close with an article here to show you how up and up things are in this world of ours and how things are always out in the open, eh? And you are informed. You are very informed. This is from the Times.

Lord Oxburgh, the climate science peer, 'has a conflict of interest'

Ben Webster, Environment Editor / From The Times / March 23, 2010

A member of the House of Lords (*A: That's the British Senate basically.*) appointed to investigate the veracity of climate science has close links to businesses that stand to make billions of pounds from low-carbon technology. (*A: This is Britain's Al Gore.*)

Lord Oxburgh is to chair a scientific assessment panel that will examine the published science of the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia. (*A: Because of all of the scandal that was exposed about their conology.*)

The CRU has been accused of **manipulating and suppressing data to overstate the dangers from climate change.** (*A: Changes in the weather, that's what I call it. I don't go by their terminology that brainwashes us.*) Professor Phil Jones, its director, has stood down from his post while a separate inquiry, chaired by Sir Muir Russell, takes place into the leaking of e-mails sent by him and his colleagues. (*A: So this independent inquiry, by the way, is headed up by Sir Muir Russell who is a member of the Royal Society who voted FOR the belief in climate change. They are all behind climate change. So that's the INDEPENDENT inquiry, right.*)

Climate sceptics questioned whether Lord Oxburgh, chairman of the Carbon Capture and Storage Association and the wind energy company Falck Renewables, was truly independent because he led organisations that depended on climate change being seen as an urgent problem. (*A: So the foxes are doing their own inquiries here and they've got everything counting on it. The whole agenda counts on this conology going on to enslave us even further.*)

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Digital Economy Bill-Will effect You Tube and Others](#)

[Government Webpage for Every Citizen for Paperless Society](#)

[Next Generation Gov. Issued ID Cards--"Strategic" and will Replace Bank Card etc. for All Transactions](#)

[Roadside Fingerprinting Goes Nationwide-Britain](#)

[Central Figure in CDC Vaccine Cover-UP Absconds with 2 Million dollars of Funds](#)

[Lord Oxburgh, Climate Science Peer, is Full of Bull\(ion\)](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 6, 2009 (#446)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 6, 2009:

Rich Elites' Bright Prism -- Utopia for Themselves, for the Rest, Communism:

"This Century of Change Contains Communist Commonalities,
Micro-Managed by Social Scientists, Guiding New Realities,
If You Study Players, e.g. Kissinger, You'll Find Some Honesty,
He said 'Military are Dumb, Stupid Animals, Used for Foreign Policy,'
U.S. Soldiers are so Famous for being Sent 'Over There'
While the Home was being Blitzed, by Wolves within Their Lair,
And Adults Grew Up as Children, a Few Bucks and Entertainment,
Family Life became Dysfunctional by Socialist Estrangement,
Cultural/Sexual Revolution, Well-Promoted from On High,
Booze-Party-Drugs, Degradation, under Psychedelic Sky,
Now that Phase is Over, the War has Taken Toll,
Ultimate Centralization of Government, U.N. is on a Roll"

© Alan Watt Nov. 6, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 6, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 6th 2009. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site. Scroll down and you'll see all the other sites I have out there. Bookmark them for future use in case the big ones go down again, which they will, and that way you can always

get the latest audios for download. There is a bunch to choose from [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site where you can also download along with the audios, transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in the past and they are written in the various languages of Europe.

I should also mention too, one of my books now is also in Spanish and Portuguese and that is **Waiting for the Miracle**. ["Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))]. Anyone who wants to get a copy, you're welcome to get in touch with me. Remember, you bring me to you. You are the listeners. No one backs me here. I'm sure everyone knows this... money goes like water now; the expenses are so darned high. It's called 'quantitative easing' which means inflation. In Canada, even the foodstuff has gone up about 30% because of government interference with the farming over the many years PLUS the so-called quantitative easing, inflation, and also because they are paying farmers NOT to grow food. They are growing bio-fuels. So this is really the outcome of it. We're all going to suffer. We are suffering. At the same time, Canada being part of the British Empire – yes, there still is a British Empire – you pay extra for all energy. It's going up and up and up for everything, all the time.

So I appreciate your help for those FEW who donate to me and for those who buy the books and the disks and so on that I have for sale. THAT keeps me going, very important. One day, if I can't even... if I have to go back in and... I don't have the savings to go into to be honest with you, but if I have to go in and try to borrow money to keep going, I'll just go off the air and go and earn money somewhere else. Quite easy. Or take small groups again, who are willing to pay thousands... and just for a weekend, to teach. The reason I've been doing this is because it's IMPERATIVE that the knowledge that I have and other people have who've studied this their whole lives gets out to the public. There are people, individuals, scattered across the planet, who know there is something awfully wrong, they just don't know what it is. *They blame themselves for not fitting in.* It's because they are THINKERS and they see and observe and they use their own perceptions and come to their own conclusions. That will not fit in with the brainwashed mob. It doesn't happen that way. So they blame themselves. So I try to get through to those people to show you, NO, YOU'RE NOT CRAZY. It's the world that really has been pulled over your eyes... just like wool pulled over your eyes. We've all been hoodwinked and brought up in a scientific indoctrinational system.

So keep supporting me. I need it definitely right now. If I had to bring advertisers on, you would just have another one-hour ad as I bring on a guest who will scare the bejesus out of you and then offer the solution - or whatever they are selling - at the end. That's a bit deceptive, but it would certainly pay me. So it's up to you to keep me going the way it is. [Donation and purchasing options listed at top and bottom of transcript.] It's up to you. Back in a moment, after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the big system, the reality, the Plato's Cave in which you've been born. Everyone IN that cave, that's your neighbors, your friends and so on who've had the same PERFECT indoctrination will never figure out the big picture. Everything has to relate to what you've been TAUGHT to see and believe in that cave; and that's what Plato went on about. An old, old technique... because realities are GIVEN to the populace to suit those who rule. The realities of those who rule, compared to what they give YOU to believe in, are worlds... in fact, universes apart. Universes! Of course, there are multi-layers in between to manage the people at the bottom. Then you have the media in the middle. They pass on the propaganda to the public; tell you what to talk about. It even tells you, what they think about *you*. Everything to them at the top is a joke. Everything is a joke.

You have to look into what a Yahoo MEANS, for instance. Look at what yahoo means... in Gulliver's Travels. Technically,

they are telling us we are yahoos. Then, Google, something a baby splutters out... gooo, gooooooogle... you see. That's what they give you. Then they give you something to Twitter with. Birds twitter, chatter and twitter. It means nothing; it's just noise. It keeps you busy. It keeps you obsessed into different kinds of chat. Plus, you're giving all of your info out all the time on your state of mind... and THAT'S ALL BEING OBSERVED. That's what the internet is for. A net is something you catch fish in. It's also called 'the web.' You get stuck on a web... and *there's always a spider watching*. It puts you in a cocoon and you can't move. It's hypnotizing and you're stuck on the web.

It's quite the world we truly live in. It reminds me too of what Kissinger and Brzezinski and others have written about and spoken about in their interviews. They are geo-politicians. They are into LONG TERM and LONG RANGE strategies of how to take a whole bunch of countries down, one at a time. Almost like dominoes. You start here, weaken that one, get that one fighting that one, then you support one of them or the other, then you weaken the mightier one. Then the one you've helped to weaken them and you've got armed becomes a problem, then you've got to take them down with another one. That's standard procedure. Britain was famous for it. It was called 'balance of power.' Always finance the smaller guy and overthrow the bigger guy and the bigger guy is no threat to you, you see, he's no threat at all. He is conquered. Old, old strategies.

Brzezinski and Kissinger, these strange guys. And they ARE strange guys, there's no doubt about it. When I was small watching Kissinger on television, he struck me almost as some sort of ominous type, a very dark person, very, very dark... to see where his mind was at. He was dealing with things like *killing masses of people as a matter of course* in his career. That's what they do... in order to achieve long-range objectives to which the public are never allowed into. At the top, above even Kissinger, the realities are universes apart, universes apart. Kissinger said that the American military, the military, the soldiers and all of the military – and these are his words – he says 'they are DUMB, STUPID ANIMALS to be USED for foreign policy.' I've said that over the years, that same quote and it's always struck me as very apt.

It's very apt because you take the average person coming out... it's generally the working class that fill up militaries. As I say, the Tammany Riots in New York in the 1800s, Tammany said, 'you can always hire half the poor to kill the other half.' In times of financial depression, they pour in. Other ones want to get a name for themselves. They think they want to be part of the team and BE somebody. That's what the ads for the military are always on about... in every country. You can BE someone. BE all you can BE... buzz, buzz, buzz. For the first time in their lives, once they put a uniform on, they are suddenly somebody. They are respectable and get people noticing them in civilian life with a uniform on, that would never look at them otherwise and they are treated differently. They are given the most basic, lowest form of propaganda as to what they are actually involved in. They have no idea. To most of them, it never even occurs to them that this is only PART of a long-term strategy. In other words, they are LIED to. Completely lied to... as to what they are sent wherever for.

In reality, police keepers or peace keepers - who are dressed like the military with rifles and grenades and machine guns – ARE SOLDIERS. I don't care what they call them, peacekeepers, policing, whatever, they are still soldiers. Soldiers are sent off to war. That's their purpose. They always start off in every country - and the US was one of the last really, to do this because the Founding Fathers KNEW by the history of Europe – THAT THE MILITARY IS ALWAYS TURNED ON ITS OWN POPULATION. They debated the problem of having a standing army. They KNEW that the war wasn't over with the Revolutionary War. They knew it would never be over; it would be ONGOING. That's one thing that you find about the agenda behind all of this, it never gives up. So they debated the standing army and they got around it eventually, afterwards by bringing in 'well, we won't really have soldiers, we'll have Marines.' So you equate them with ships. That

was still the formation of an army basically, a full-time army.

Armies are never told what they are really fighting about. They are given the basic propaganda. I've seen some of the stuff that the Pentagon, which admits to putting them out to all kinds of newspapers through different names, as little write-ups but they are actually disguised ads for the military. Where they talk to Miss so-and-so who's Corporal-whatever in the military who wants to get over there and fight for her country and all that kind of propaganda nonsense. They have no idea what they are over there for, really. They are kept in the dark. Most of them unfortunately today, don't care. Because with young people, especially with the young guys, they're not too bright. You're not too bright. You don't know much. When you're about 18 or 19, you don't know much at all. You've had no world wisdom. You haven't been knocked on your ass enough times to get respect... wisdom, in fact. In fact, you rebel against it. We've all gone through it. But that's the ideal age to recruit. You're young. You're egotistical. You want to wear the gear that you've seen through all the movies that you've been brought up with. You want to go and kill the bad guys... and whoever your government targets, is suddenly the bad guy. But YOU'LL NEVER REALLY KNOW THE LONG-TERM AGENDA OF THOSE WHO PLAN THESE WARS. They never tell you the truth, never, ever.

To me, an invasion is an invasion. I don't care WHAT it's called. When an army leaves the shores to go somewhere else, you have an INVASION going on. That's what they do. Don't go into psycho-politics or the psycho-linguistics, the use of psycho-linguistics... 'We are going to *police* this country.' Nonsense. You don't send a military off to *police*. They go there to make war. That's what they are for. It's so interesting, I've always said that as the US finishes off and pays for and polices the last... or I really should say, invades the last of the countries that they are meant to invade - I said that years ago - they'll be pulling the rugs from underneath the U.S., back home, at the same time. That's how they work, these big boys who run the world. THE U.S. HAS TO BE FLATTENED INTO THE VERY SYSTEM THAT IT'S HELPED FORCE ON OTHER NATIONS.

Because the peasant of America, to those at the top... who are internationalists by the way, *completely* internationalists, have been all their lives and their parents before them. They have no allegiance to a country. They have no allegiance to the American peasant or the British peasant or the Canadian peasant or the Chinese peasant. We are all peasantry. Anyone who's profane and in the dark - IN THE DARK, who laps up the reality at the bottom level, from TV and the newspapers, the profane, as they call them, is in the dark - is just a peasant to them. Complete peasant.

The attack, especially in the Western world, Western culture, was mandated as far back as the League of Nations; they'd have to DESTROY THAT CULTURE for this internationalist world they were going to bring in. They didn't want a culture and a people who were TOO strong, who COULD stick together and go off and fight for righteous things if required, at least defend their own countries. That had to be done away with too by DEculturalization. We've had a massive process of deculturalization going on as a new type of culture emerged. I've quoted before Mazzini and different people in the communist sectors who said that in order to rule the people, we must destroy their cultures. Well guess what? We've all lived through the destruction of it. Your parents did too. They didn't know it.

There's hardly anything left of the family unit. In fact, most of the planks of the Communist Manifesto have been attained. The rest of it you're going to see shortly. In fact, you're hearing about it, they just simply use different wording. It's the same thing. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's a duck. That's the collectivist system that the Club of Rome and the Royal Institute of International Affairs said they'd bring in. It's a nice name for a sort of communistic bureaucracy with NGOs being the new soviet or being given to their foundation leaders. Back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing how everyone is conned in this world. To understand that, you must understand the different levels and layers of reality that different factions or CLASSES of society have been given. This again, was well understood in the 1800s by the Marxists because they looked at all of society and they initially wanted to bring societies down and make things as bad as possible to get people to rebel. They even told their members NOT to help those who were begging on the street. Make it as BAD as possible, as worse as possible, as miserable as possible in order to get people to rebel and revolt. But then, they had a different tactic eventually decided on for the West... because they realized that there was still enough work to go around especially after World War I came along, then World War II and they changed their tactics on HOW to get the people changing.

They used some of their famous leaders' writings, when they studied society and how reality was formed by those who rule. The idea being, they'd get their people to overthrow the system or infiltrate gradually, like the Fabian technique, which has been very successful. All the guys pretty well across the Commonwealth of Britain now – that's Australia, New Zealand, Canada and elsewhere – are all Fabianists. They belong to the Fabian Society. They basically knew that once they were in power, they would give the public a NEW reality based on the same technique that the old rulers had used to keep people in their reality. In other words, they'd become dominant at the top. They'd get us used to having a SCIENTIFIC elite dictating to the public and guiding their lives and managing all of their lives. And after a generation, it would all become quite normal and the past would be erased and forgotten.

They had to destroy the family unit. Since the 60s onwards ESPECIALLY, a full-out attack was made to destroy the family unit. It's been incredibly successful. You'll hardly see a functioning family, functional family today. You'll hardly see one. There's very few around now... because everyone is bombarded with messages, mainly through the fiction that they watch every day and the novels they read. I've talked about **America's Cultural Cold War**. How the CIA RAN the culture industry along with Bernays and all these boys. Well they never gave it up. You still promote the next part and the next part and the next part of the culture. The fashions, as Plato said, the fashion works together with the stage play which is now the movie, the drama and through emotional stories, they IMPRINT IDEAS AND WAYS OF BEHAVING INTO YOUR MIND. Including music... music was very, very powerful, even in Plato's day, *especially on the minds of the youth*. That's what he talked about.

Getting back to the present time, we are at the end of really a long-term war and most folk are oblivious to it, what's actually been even happening. They still think of communism or collectivism as a bunch of guys with pitchforks - that's their big fable that they give you - or lady liberty in the French paintings storming the Bastille with all these little peasants around her. Yet they never go into the fact that every single rebellion and revolution took an incredible amount of PLANNING, COORDINATION and HIGH, HIGH FINANCING, run by the intelligentsia, not by the guys down there doing the fighting. And nothing has ever changed. Not only was there a cultural war going on and believe you me, the CIA was NOT there to protect the US. It was there to ALTER the US on behalf of the elite that they see as their masters, not the American people, to fit into this global system.

Yes, we're under attack, not just through culture, not just through all the so-called Lefties being heavily funded, through the nongovernmental organizations, by the big foundations, the parallel government, the so called *philanthropists*, but they were also attacking you through food and denaturalizing THAT until there's hardly anything left in it that's of any substance to you, altering it so much that so many people now have diabetes... With all the oils that they are using now too, they can't really work them out of their body. They end up in fat which cannot be reabsorbed by the body and broken down. We see the effects of it everywhere, everywhere. AS, at the same time, they bring you down financially

with their 'quantitative easing...' or inflation. As you pay for the wars that are going on right now and supply the men, troops and everything else with your tax money and plus you're going to now, in December, pay BILLIONS AND BILLIONS, maybe TRILLIONS of dollars through carbon taxes to supposedly – it will never get there – third world countries. It has to pass through the hands of Gore first and the banking boys and the Rothschild group of banking boys who are taking charge of these carbon credits with their bank in Switzerland... before it gets anywhere. Some might get trickled down to somebody somewhere, but it won't be to any guy in a village in Africa.

It's a new way to rule the world. When they are in charge of everything that you NEED to LIVE, food, energy, everything, you're in big trouble. They call that INTERdependence. It means you are totally dependent on your masters for those things to live, the essentials. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing how quickly even *recent* history can be ERADICATED. More so now that everything is going up on the internet and e-books and all the rest of it. I quoted the Club of Rome quite a few times with their **First Global Revolution** and apparently there's a book up there and the valid pages are missing, there's about 30 pages missing. They didn't even bother to sort of fill them in to make it look continuous. They just aren't there. That's how easy it is to alter reality for those who can't read books anymore, paper books.

Getting back to the cultural wars that have been going on until we're base level, base level in fact. Of course, it was designed to come to here and that's why for 20-odd years, 25 years, they've been building up internal armies to deal with the problems. The elite don't plan to have us all around for too much longer... not too much longer. We still have to go through the transition phase where we're to get CRAMMED into the already overloaded cities as we go down the hill and die off, up to the year of about 2050.

That's supposed to be helped along by **Agenda 21** from the United Nations, this unelected body, this PRIVATE Corporation that people *accept* as being somehow normal in their lives, like gravity. They have no idea that it's a private corporation that's always shouting about democracy while no one has ever had the vote to put anybody in there, and we'll never see it either. THEY ARE DICTATORIAL. They have an agenda. They appear to be communistic; but then again, Carroll Quigley said, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations are often mistaken for communists because *they have the same agenda*. THEY WANT THE WORLD TO BE RUN ALONG COLLECTIVIST, SOCIALIST, SOVIET TYPE LINES. They thought that was very efficient.

Meanwhile, it's mainly the US that pays for it all. Massive debt. They'll never pay the debts off, never mind the last crash. It cannot be done. It's not intended to be done. It's only intended to keep using this money system until it's over and then you get credits... issued by government to you. That's what Bertrand Russell said. You cannot save up your credits, so you'll all be equally poor. It will start at the same rate every week. You can't save them up. You will have no private property. That's another thing that they ALL agree with, all of these boys. And no private transportation because in totalitarian regimes, they don't like you to travel. In fact, you'll eventually have ID cards – very shortly – that will actually RESTRICT YOU INTO YOUR LOCAL AREA... maybe to your work and back, in that area. The collectivist system.

Meanwhile, we keep supplying the troops. Every year there's another bunch turned 17 or 18 and they are into the military as naïve as the last bunch... learning to say all the right things. 'I want to go and fight for my country and bring good to the world' and all that nonsense. All that nonsense. They are disposable. Remember what I said? Kissinger

said this. He says 'the military are dumb, stupid animals to be used for foreign policy.' From his position, he means it. I see his logic because they aren't told any truth at all on anything. To Kissinger, they wouldn't understand the truth; it's TOO complex for them to understand long-term geo-politics and big business and oil and economics and all of that stuff. So they're told the usual stuff, they're fighting for their country. And that's good enough for them at that age.

Meanwhile, on USA Today, here's what they've done. In this war on America and the Western world, knowingly with their GM food and all the rest of it...

Pentagon: A third of U.S. youth too fat, sickly to serve

Nov 04, 2009 / USAToday.com / (Posted by Doug Stanglin)

More than a third of American youth of military age are unfit for service, mainly because they are too fat or sickly, the Army Times reports, quoting the latest Pentagon figures.

Most of the rest are too dumb or have used too many drugs to qualify, the study shows.

The report says 35% of the 31 million Americans aged 17 to 24 are unqualified because of physical and medical issues. *(Alan: What's happened since the 1950s? Speeding up from the 1970s and 80s? Massive inoculations. Auto-immune problems. The food supply has been utterly changed and managed... processed foods, de-mineralization of all the soil where they keep growing the same stuff over and over again and just shove chemicals on top, massive pesticides. GMO food with again, even more massive pesticides, all these different oils and sugars, which they cannot handle. The body is not meant for it. It's not meant for it. Your body is meat to break down ANIMAL fat... not margarine. They know this too.)*

"The major component of this is obesity," Curt Gilroy, the Pentagon's director of accessions, tells the Times. "We have an obesity crisis in the country. There's no question about it."

He also said young people, by and large, can't do push-ups.

"And they can't do pull-ups," Gilroy says. "And they can't run."

The Times says the Pentagon gets its data from the Centers for Disease Control *(A: Ha... they CONTROL diseases, you see.)*, which has found that the percentage of youth 18 to 34 who are considered obese has jumped from 6% in 1987 to 23% now. *(A: That's when they REALLY altered the food big time. From 6% in '87 to 23% now. Don't think they are getting greedier. Don't think that for a minute. It's the stuff in all the food has been altered. YOU USE FOOD AS A WEAPON TO TAKE PEOPLE DOWN. I hope you understand that. They've had bio-chemists working on these things to destroy other countries. Do you think they wouldn't use it on your own? Obesity was one of them, the failure to absorb and work with these oils and sugars, loaded with pesticides. GMO. Do you think they got hundreds of different animal, insect and vegetable genes, put them together to make a bigger potato? Put together by guys in the BIO-WARFARE INDUSTRY? To make a better potato because they want to please you? I don't think so.)*

Here's the Pentagon's breakdown of the ineligible population, according to the Times:

- Medical/physical problems, **35%**.
- Illegal drug use, 18%.
- Mental Category V (the lowest 10% of the population), 9%. *(A: Everybody's IQ is dropping. You think this is a normal phenomenon?)*
- Too many dependents under age 18, 6%.
- Criminal record, 5%.

(A: Medical and physical problems is 35%, the highest percent.)

The Times reports that Education Secretary Arne Duncan and a group of retired military officers will issue a report on Thursday warning that the situation is so dire it amounts to a threat to national security.

That study will show that when all factors are considered, 75% of military-age youth are not eligible to serve. (A: *That means 75% have been attacked and put out of action. That's another way. You must always look at other ways of looking at the same thing.*)

We've been taught from school onwards to have LINEAR thinking. A wild animal does not have linear thinking. The so-called *primitive* peoples do not have linear thinking. They look at things from many angles, not just this goes to here, which leads to here, which leads to here. That's called programming. YOU'VE GOT PROGRAMMED THINKING. You have been made into the so-called Masonic ashlar, you've been squared. You should be round and roll like a stone; a rolling stone is natural, it gathers no moss. Everyone's been brought up in a scientifically constructed reality of *perfect* indoctrination. Well understood in certain quarters. WELL UNDERSTOOD. There's nothing in the planet that's been so studied as WE have.

I also read about ANOTHER part of the warfare program, many times actually, pretty recently as well, from the United Nations and how they are really ramping ahead to get the children into becoming obsessed in PRE-PUBERTAL SEX. That's the idea. That's the REAL intention of getting them obsessed, getting this in their heads at such a young age. They call it sex education. It's not really sex education. IT'S THE INSTALLATION AND THE IMPRINTING IN THEIR MINDS AND THE *FORMATION* OF OBSESSIVE BEHAVIOR WHICH WILL CONTINUE THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES TO DO WITH SEX. These are techniques which CAN be instilled very easily and in the sciences, they understand this. They want them ALL, of course, like Bertrand Russell wanted them too. He tried it in his experimental schools that were authorized by the British Crown to promote pre-pubertal sex. They encouraged it amongst the students to see what would happen, WITH THE HOPE that it would *stop bonding* with a particular mate down the road. The more partners they would have, the less chance they could have a relationship with one... and the less chance there would be to have children.

If you think that UNICEF and the United Nations is not... They are right at the TOP of this whole program. This is from The Telegraph.

Parents lose right over sex education

Sex education will be compulsory in all schools, it was announced today, as thousands of parents lose the right to opt their children out of the lessons.

By Graeme Paton, Education Editor / 5 Nov 2009

Pupils in England (A: *This is all over the world. It came from the United Nations. So if it hasn't hit your country yet, it's going to shortly or it's already being introduced and you don't know it yet.*) will be given classes in sex and relationships from the age of five under Government plans to cut teenage pregnancies. (A: *It's amazing. They push you with a sex culture. You can't look anywhere... What do they have out for the children? You're little teenyboppers dancing to Much-Music that's nothing BUT sex, nothing BUT sex. You'll see the little toddlers GYRATE trying to copy the dancers. Doesn't anybody think about that? You think that's all just entertainment? Really? No, it's not. It's an agenda. If, as Mazzini says, we want to rule the people, we must destroy their culture! It's that simple. It's that simple. It's nothing to do with just cutting teenage pregnancies. The reason they get pregnant is because they are obsessed with sex before they even have puberty coming in. Once it comes in, there's bang, gone, that's it.*)

Children will learn about parts of the body, the facts of life and puberty in primary school. (A: *Starting at 5, they're actually going to bring it into Kindergarten.*) At secondary school, they will be taught about pregnancy,

contraception, HIV and homosexual relationships, it was disclosed. (A: *In other words, they are getting ALL the different alternatives. In fact, some are getting pulled in already. I've gotten this from a few that have emailed me. Their teachers or their counselors at school will ask them if they've ever tried homosexual relationships. If they say no, they say well, 'maybe you're inhibited; did you ever wonder if you are inhibited? How would you know unless you've tried it?' This has been taught FOR YEARS in school. The parents generally are totally ignorant of what's going on. This is directed from a very top organization WELL financed through the foundations and through your tax money called the United Nations. It's meant to bring in a totally different world than anything that you can remember or even perceive of coming. Very different world.*)

All mothers and fathers will be able to keep children out on moral and religious grounds but will **lose** the right of withdraw when they turn 15. The ruling will affect 600,000 pupils a year.

The controversial move is designed to ensure pupils get at least 12 months of sex education before finishing compulsory schooling.

But parents' groups said the decision risked "infringing parents' rights" and claimed the Government was attempting to legislate in family life. (A: *Well, of course they are. What do you think this is? But they already HAVE because technically, Children's Aid has more rights over the children than YOU do. I often wonder if people really are conscious at all, at times. I really do. Gradualism, planned gradualism, Fabian style bringing down of the culture... all aimed at destroying the family unit, which the United Nations has stated; Albert Pike stated it as well. The Communist movement stated it as well, the destroying of the family unit, destruction. Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell, said the same thing, they'd have to destroy the family unit. They used to think they'd have to take them away from their parents at birth but Russell found out with experimentation that through SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION, if they can get them at the age of 2 in Kindergarten MEANS that whatever input of moral culture the parents try to pass on to the children will be NULL and VOID. It would be just ignored by the child; they wouldn't even hear it. They'd get ALL the new culture from their teachers.*)

Faith schools will also be forced to teach all aspects of the new-style curriculum, including same-sex relationships, contraception and abortion, although ministers insisted they could stage lessons within the "tenets of their faith". (A: *How can you compromise on that? You either have your faith and your tenants or you don't.*)

Oh God, here's this character again. He's well named for it, he's... It's such a joke.)

Ed Balls, the Schools Secretary (A: *for the whole UK.*), said: "You can teach the promotion of marriage, you can teach that you shouldn't have sex outside of marriage, what you can't do is deny young people information about contraception outside of marriage. (A: *Believe you me, that's the part that's all getting pushed.*)

"The same arises in homosexuality. Some faiths have a view about what in religious terms is right and wrong – what they can't do though is not teach the importance of tolerance." (A: *Tolerance...tolerance... being compromised... meaning rolling over. Back with more after this break.*)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm reading some articles. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. This next one is from The Mail Online. I won't read it but I'll just mention that it tells you about how the parents will be FINED if they take their child out of the sex lessons. So, there's government that is there to SERVE YOU... blackmailing you by threats... because they don't want your morality, if you have any, taught to the child.

Parents to be fined if they take their children out of sex lessons

By Laura Clark / 6th November 2009

Remember, I need you donations - I'll plug this right now – to keep me going. It's the same handful of people that's kept me going all this time. I need your donations. IT'S UP TO YOU IF YOU WANT TO KEEP THIS GOING AND HAVE AN ALTERNATIVE LOOK AT LIFE AND THE FUTURE AND WHAT'S PLANNED AND THE INFORMATION OF THOSE BEHIND IT.

It's up to you to keep me going.

I'll go to the phones and there's Andrea from New York. Are you there Andrea?

Andrea: I've persistently been reading something about Jean-Paul Sartre and he had a falling out with Albert TrumEAU because of he was a communist sympathizer. That he denied the purgings of Stalin and that he was involved in this tribunal, war crimes tribunal with Bertrand Russell about Viet Nam and the US. I was just wondering what you think of him?

Alan: Of which one?

Andrea: Sartre.

Alan: They play games, these guys at the top. They even stage oppositions to each other along the way. So you've got to really look behind it and what their final philosophies actually were. To me, communism is communism. The only difference that some of them had was either the Trotskyite system or the Stalinist system. That really was where the difference came with some of them. Most communists today are Trotskyite. The UK and MI-6 and the CIA employed lots of the Trotskyite ones. They were for perpetual revolution, incessant revolution to take the whole world over, whereas Stalin kind of dug his heels in once he'd got the basic Soviet Union together and he was going to take it much slower. I've seen arguments before between the different leaders of different, *slightly* different doctrines, literally stage shows for the public. They've done this along the road. So you can't really... you'll never really get the whole story on anything except what you glean for yourself.

Andrea: What about existentialism? I don't know very much about existentialism really. Somebody was talking about it recently to me and just meaninglessness and atheism. I thought of Sartre and that and his sympathies with communism... and the new world order. It's really a new secular order, right?

Alan: Technically in a sense, it is for those near the upper management level, but not the bosses. They are Humanists and Existentialists. Now, when you go into the Humanist websites - and you should look into them - they give you the tenants of their beliefs so they do have beliefs like a religion. They are also falling right in with the Communist Manifesto, communist agenda where the intelligentsia have the right to manage all the lesser peoples beneath them. THAT'S WHAT THEY ALL AGREE ON. All of them agree with that. But they do have a religion at the top, above even the Humanists and maybe sometime I'll come out into that and explain it. That's a deep, deep subject. Thanks for calling, Andrea.

Andrea: Thank you.

As I say, it's up to you to keep me going. You can donate through PayPal or check, it's up to you. Look into the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Pentagon: A third of U.S. youth too fat, sickly to serve" \(usatoday.com\) - Nov. 4, 2009.](#)

["Parents lose right over sex education" by Graeme Paton \(telegraph.co.uk\) - Nov. 5, 2009.](#)

["Parents to be fined if they take their children out of sex lessons" by Laura Clark \(dailymail.co.uk\) - Nov. 6, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Shows per Disc)
(1998-2000)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 11th, 2008

Alan Watt on the Richard Syrett Show

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Richard Syrett: Alright, you know, I found myself taking great pleasure this morning watering my lawn. I got a new lawn installed, front and back. Before that it was just a collection of muck and the occasional bit of fescue and mostly weeds and a lot of dog doo-doo. So I got it worked up, put in some nice fresh lawn, and there I was just watering the grass. The simple things, I tell you. The simple things. Now, what we do in large measure on this program is we discuss the shadowy figures behind history, really, the managers, the stage managers, backstage in the global theater. The puppet masters if you will. Of course, we just had the Bilderberg meeting down in Chantilly, Virginia, at the Westfield Marriott Hotel. It wrapped up on Sunday. And our good friend Alex Jones got tossed out of there, yet again. But it's interesting, these people, many believe, these super elites are the script writers. These are the ones that groom leaders. They hand-pick the leaders. And they hand them the scripts. And the leaders, generally they follow these scripts to a tee. That's why we continue to vote for change but it never comes. Because once you're elected, you meet that Ned Beatty type, from the movie *Network*, and he gives you your marching orders. At least, that's my interpretation of history, that's how it works. And then of course, there are examples of politicians, statesmen, who decided to toss out the script and go it alone, become a Maverick. Bobby Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, even Richard Nixon to a certain point. When that happens, they are written out of the script, so to speak. Anyway, for the next hour and a half or so, we're going to discuss all of these matters.

Alan Watt has been studying these shadowy figures for many years. He's an expert in ancient religion, ancient civilizations, the occult groups which manage them. And he's the author of a number of books. The Cutting Through Book Series, volumes I, II, and III. And you can read all about it on a really amazing website he has, called cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and it's a great delight to welcome to the program once again, Alan Watt. Hello, Alan.

Alan Watt: Hello, it's a pleasure to be back on again.

Richard: Well, I always wait too long to have you back on, because the people start emailing and calling and saying,

when are you going to bring Alan on? So you definitely Cut Through. You've become a bit of a cult hero. How did that happen, exactly?

Alan: I think, really many years ago, I was bringing up scenarios of what at that time was the future, because I'd studied the books and the histories put out by the big organizations, the big foundations, and the big players themselves.

Richard: Ford and the Carnegie Foundations.

Alan: Yeah, and Charles Darwin and of course, the later Galton Darwin. And all the other players, Brzezinski and so on. And these are the big players that shape and help direct where the world is going. They don't do it all themselves. They have big teams working with them, think tanks, etc, and as you say, foundations. The foundations then give out the money to NGO groups, non-governmental organizations, which then go out into the populace and work on the populace, and they actually shape cultures to where we have to go for the future. And I saw where it was all going many, many years ago, and it was a bit odd at the time to people to hear this kind of stuff. I said years ago, that Canada and the US and Mexico would be joining. And everybody thought, they'd laugh at me, actually. Even when I could show them some of the primary data. And of course, in 2005 on the CBC in Canada, we find out there's the first official open signatory done by the presidents and the prime ministers of US, Mexico and Canada, towards the integration of it. The last one is to be done in 2010. And I said, isn't this odd that Karl Marx talked about this in *Das Kapital*, in the 1800s. You'd have a unified Europe, and then it would be followed by a unified Americas, and then another trading bloc with a far eastern Pacific Rim, that just got announced last week. So, this is an old agenda we're living through. And when you realize that the future is always worked on in big, big business, big corporations. They do investments up to fifty years, maybe eighty, ninety, even a hundred years. Well, that's how the world is run. It's run like a big business, with takeovers. Only now, the takeovers are actually whole nations and peoples into this world system that was planned a long time ago. And as always, here's the big thing, it isn't just that's the ending when we get a global government, a United Nations type deal. It's to be a *Brave New World* scenario with a whole new way of living, and really, all the freedoms that we were allowed to have, just through the industrial era to keep us happy and compliant and working, we won't need those anymore. We'll only be born if the society needs you to serve it. And this is where the depopulation program comes into it, the whole greening scam that's going on. I don't know if people realize that this whole global warming idea was dreamed up with a think tank, a major think tank. It's called the premier think tank, and that's the Club of Rome, and in their own book, it's called the *First Global Revolution*, written by the founders of this big think tank, who are sponsored by the biggest institutions on the planet, they said that back in the 1970s, around '72, they looked at a way to make the world cohesive, get everyone working together, towards a global system, and to give up their rights and so on. And they looked at all the scenarios they could possibly create in crisis, and they dreamed up the idea that global warming would fit the bill. That's their very words they used. And that they could convince the world that we were the problem, so mankind would be the problem, and we'd have to find a solution. That's in their own words, in their own book.

Richard: I've been talking about global warming and not a believer in man-made global warming. I believe, you know, there is natural cycles and we may be in one now. I don't believe in man-made global warming. I've never actually mentioned the Club of Rome. I didn't know where this psy-op came from, but that certainly makes a great deal of sense to me. It almost sounds, Alan, like similar to the report from Iron Mountain, from the Hudson Institute, where they were basically, after the, well, it wasn't after the cold war, but again, they were thinking ahead to a time when there would be no major world conflicts. They had to think how to control, because that is what war is. It's a wonderful way of controlling people, and particularly, through the draft, when you've got a young, rebellious, not so pliable group of individuals, the best thing to do is to ship them off overseas and put them in harm's way. But I guess, yeah, they had to think of a way, what happens in the absence of war? How do we control people? Will we get them...

Alan: Well, that's it. You see, even Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, he was a big player, too. He wasn't just a professor. He lectured the civil servants, the top civil servants at the State Department for the U.S. and the Diplomatic Service, and selected people to be Rhodes Scholars for World Government. That's what the Rhodes

Scholarship is for.

Richard: Yeah, he tapped Bill Clinton, didn't he?

Alan: Yes. And he said in his own book, *Tragedy and Hope*, we can get more done in five years of warfare on a social scale, that meant government encroachment and organizing the public, and reorganizing the public, he said, than we can in fifty years of peace and propaganda.

Richard: Alright, Alan. Got to take a quick time out. Alan Watt, *Cutting Through the Matrix*, here on the Richard Syrett Show. Get on board. Questions and comments. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Toll free from out of town, 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: There's something wrong with the world. Alan Watt has known that since a very young age, that things are bad out there, really bad. And not by accident, either. Things are planned to be bad. And that's because history has on a major scale been planned. Nothing happens by accident and that is, I guess why you call it the Matrix, Alan, that we're all living according to a script that's been written and laid down decades, maybe in some cases hundreds of years ago. Another great clip from the movie, the Matrix of course, where, you know the idea is that you can take the blue pill or the red pill and wake up in your own bedroom and go back to sleep, essentially, and sleep through this nightmare. Or, you can take the other pill and sort of realize, or see reality for what it is. Would your life maybe have been a little easier if you had decided just to go back to sleep? I mean, I'm guessing that you've paid a personal price, a personal cost for seeing the world the way that you do.

Alan: There's no doubt. And even the people like me were foreseen by people like Bertrand Russell, who talked about this upcoming society, which he was part of working on. He was up there in many of the big think tanks, and he was a British Lord. And he wrote many, many books about it, *The Impact of Science on Society*, and various other ones, and he was a public figure on this. He mentioned, he said that eventually we'll find those who understand what's happening, very young, and he says, we must try and recruit them into our service. If we can't recruit them into our service, and they know what's happening, we must eliminate them. That's what he said in his book.

Richard: Have you, is that why you live outside Sudbury?

Alan: That's another reason, maybe. But I found out even at school, they kept throwing various great things for your future, if you would take scholarships here or there in all the best schools and so on. And it was evident then to me, that once you were in, the great halls, say, of Oxford, as they say themselves, that the centuries close in on you, and you suddenly become part of the granite stones. It affects you that much. And of course, once you're well paid for it, and you're in amongst an upper working elite, then you don't go back. I knew that very early on.

Richard: So did you sense at one point in your life that there was an attempt to co-opt you, perhaps recruit you?

Alan: Oh, I had them. I had them very early on, scholarships and so on, and men coming up from London and quizzing me, etc, and trying to coax me along, but I wouldn't go along with it. I had a natural allergy to it. So, I knew there was something up. And I already was into the early books. I was fascinated by these particular types of authors, that had put out these big books. And I read the future. They put the future right out there. They even talked about the post-industrial era, how they'd start to scale down the industry in the States around about the 1970s. They even mentioned, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, in the 1938 meeting in Australia, that they'd eventually build China up to be the main manufacturer for the world.

Richard: Is that what the Bilderbergs mean when they talk about demand destruction? Okay. Listen, let's take a quick timeout. We've got news upcoming at the bottom of the hour. Back on the other side. *Cutting Through the Matrix*, with thinker, philosopher, researcher, Alan Watt. Back with more on the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk

1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Welcome back. Alan Watt is with us. The website, Cutting Through the Matrix, just like the movie, *The Matrix*. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com and all sorts of great information there. Some audio, some video, and you can read some samples from his Cutting Through series of books, Volumes I, II, and III; we'll tell you a little bit more about those as the evening progresses. Alright, Alan, back to the script. What sort of script do you think they were hammering out at the latest Bilderberg meeting down in Chantilly? I mean, do you follow that? Do you have sources inside or do you just pretty well connect the dots and do pattern recognition? How does that work for you?

Alan: Well, in the past, people really, the best they could do was to see who goes into the meetings, who's called to the meetings. And we've had presidents before, or up-and-coming presidents called in. You always know that's the one they're going to pick, and the same with even governors, in the States. That's how Arnold Schwarzenegger really kicked in to be the governor. He was invited to the meeting right before he became the governor. So, it's almost like they go in there to get the nod for their positions, and other top advisors in this world, because it is a world government, as far as the big boys are concerned, and that's really what we have. It's an economic system, worldwide, bound together by trade, and it goes back to the days of Britain; Britain started up this whole idea of a Free Trade. But it isn't just Free Trade; along with acceptance of Free Trade, you must adopt the whole cultural system that goes with it. What we're seeing across the world is a standardization process, where the last of the few countries that have their own particular culture and ways of living, are being demolished basically, and rebuilt from start. That's what they're doing in Iraq. UNESCO was the first one in there, to start getting a young group of children, teach them this thing called democracy and commerce and trade and all the rest of it.

Richard: Wasn't Huxley's brother, Aldous Huxley's brother in charge of UNESCO?

Alan: He was the first one ever appointed to be the CEO of it.

Richard: Because Huxley, Aldous Huxley talked about towards, well I think he died, did he not die the same day that Kennedy was assassinated?

Alan: Yes.

Richard: But I remember his speech, a recording of a speech, I'm not that old, a recording of a speech he made at a university somewhere in California, where he basically admitted, that Brave New World was not a piece of fiction, that obviously he had sources, like his brother, and that this was based on their actual, I say they, the elite's actual plan for mankind.

Alan: Oh, absolutely, he talked about it quite openly. Huxley, and some of the big players, even Bertrand Russell, and even George Orwell. You see, even your culture creators that give you these books, even novels and so on, it's been admitted now, declassified from Britain, that they worked for MI5 and 6 during the Cold War. So even all those who were giving you ideas and things that can take you off into nether regions, they're employed by the same system to give you predictive programming. Most predictive programming comes through fiction. Our censors are down, we get familiar with an idea that's not here yet. When it comes along, we accept it, because it seems kind of familiar to us. And that's how it's done. So, these guys were big players, and we know that Huxley worked with many of the big, big, think tanks. He worked with Tavistock. He talked about that in his Berkeley lecture. He was fascinated. You see, they all belong too, to another group, and this is another part of this elite structure. It's to do with eugenics. And for a hundred years, our tax money has been funneled, not into curing different things, but into the whole area of eugenics, and when you go into who started up the eugenics movement, at least openly, it's a horror show, because they literally were the same people who started up the census, the national census for the Western World, and they were funded again by big foundations, institutions, and government money too.

Richard: That's right. A lot of people think that the racial hygiene laws came right out of Nazi Germany, but in fact,

Hitler sent Ernst Rudin to the United States to learn about this.

Alan: Yes. And we also had Cavendish that was set up by the Carnegie Foundation in the U.S. in the late 1800s, and he came up, he amalgamated with the AMA in the US and they came up with the first national census. And he said, the public mustn't know this, he said, for generations we'll take the family histories, combine it with their school records, criminal records, and medical health records, to find out who are the fittest, and the ones, the inferior types that should be eliminated. And this is the same ongoing project today. They stopped sterilizing people in the U.S. because of these laws that they set up back then, only around 1970. But they changed their name. They're now called Trans-Humanists.

Richard: Yes, and then also, we still have Planned Parenthood, and the den mother of that, Margaret Sanger, was an avowed racist and a Nazi, and co-opted blacks from within the black community to sell these ideas, sterilization and things to the black community, because she hated them so.

Alan: She did hate them. And again, she was an elitist. She believed in inferior and superior types. And this is a standard with the whole of the genetics movement, and the eugenicist movement, and the trans-humanist movement, is the eventual elimination of the sub-species, as they call them. Those who are not fit to come through into another age in a post-industrial, post-technological society. And interestingly, at that Bilderberger meeting, one of the top trans-humanists that was called in there is a professor, a lady professor from the States, and I knew darn well that is their agenda. They've already talked openly about, and it's been in national papers in fact, in some countries, and in some major science magazines, that the rush is on now to create a better type of human. According to the trans-humanist websites, and these are in universities, they tell you that humanity as it is, right now, is an inferior type. It's not a completed species. And therefore they're going to perfect it by creating these new types, more efficient types of people. I call them slaves, because that's really what they're talking about. They're going to eliminate the old man and bring in the new man, just along the same lines as Plato talked about 2,300 years ago, in his book called the Republic. Only he was going to do it by inbreeding special types, for specific work. This time they're going to make specific designed, ideal designed people, for specific jobs, and that's what the trans-humanists are all about.

Richard: Alright, Alan Watt is with us here on the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010, CFRB. The website, once again, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I really urge you to get on up to that site and check it out. Some great information. We're happy to have him here tonight, giving us more of the same, and we'll also open up the lines and invite some questions and comments for this very insightful, learned man. 416-872-1010. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Star 8255. Toll free from out of town. 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt is with us, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Do you ever feel like Howard Beale from *Network*, Alan, that you're trying to wake people up, and they just won't?

Alan: You do. And I understand why. Because culture, as I say, you're born into it. You're born into a system. It's all you know. And Huxley himself said that all mammals, mammals look towards the adults to warn it of danger. If the adult doesn't know, then the young will take everything for natural, to be natural. And that's how we are. If your parents don't know, and of course they don't, they think we've all evolved up to this step through industry and technology and so on. And that television is normal, and we sit and watch it for four or five hours a day. All that kind of stuff, then I understand why people think that when you tell them this is coming to an end and there's other plans in the works for us, how shocked they are. They can't imagine this ever stopping. Even as they're adapting to the changes every day or week or month, very quickly – we're the most adaptable species on the planet – they still don't want to think that their little system, which is not theirs at all, could possibly change drastically to their own detriment.

Richard: I feel sometimes that we have no natural instincts left. We've been totally domesticated to the point. And I don't know if you buy into the idea that maybe the fluoride in the water has played a role in this, and that these secondary serotonin re-uptake inhibitor type drugs have played a role in this.

Alan: There's so much happened to the public really that they have no idea about, going back to the early inoculations, even. When you look at who gave us the polio vaccine, for one instance, the man, Salk, was a top eugenicist. He truly believed in reducing the population drastically, and he belonged to the top societies. He wrote papers on it, scientific papers for magazines, on that very subject. And then he comes out as your hero, and we all get the shots. And since then, we've seen the drastic increase in cancers of all kinds, debilitating diseases and so on. And even the CBC had a documentary on Salk, old footage they showed a few years ago, and in it, they admitted they knew there were so many (they call them) simian viruses, live simian or monkey viruses in each shot. And the simian-40 virus only had one purpose, and that causes cancer. But they thought that the benefits outweighed the risks, they claimed. I would go against that and say that actually that was the agenda, because they were talking about reducing the population from the days of Thomas Malthus, who was a top economist for the British East India Company, and worked for the British Crown. This is nothing new with these characters.

Richard: It's interesting how many eugenicists out there that we hold up as heroes, for example, the CBC had a vote a couple of years ago, the greatest Canadian, and who was number one? The man who, you know, introduced universal healthcare, Tommy Douglas. If you go to the University of Toronto Library, you can read all about his views on eugenics. He was an avid supporter. I mean, this is nothing to be lauded. This is pure evil.

Alan: It's utterly evil, but they always give us our leaders. They understand how we tick, and what we want, and what we're going to ask for, and they supply the leaders, who become the champions, and we never suspect there's another agenda on the go. If you look at the Nazi philosophy, and Nazism wasn't based simply in Germany, it was a philosophy, and an understanding of a particular science. And again, it was wrapped in completely with eugenics. They talked about creating the Super-Man. Look at the Soviet system, that was another Socialist system, very much like Nazism, and they were working through science, again. Both of them took their ideas from Darwin, and the theory of evolution, survival of the fittest, and they were working to create better types of humans, but really it was to serve a pre-existing system. Better workers really is the term that should be used, rather than better human beings. And as I say, when you go into all of the things they discussed at world meetings, from the early 1900s onwards, about how to reduce the population, you realize that they've actually been doing it. The United Nations comes out every year, and tells us that the sperm count now is down 75% in the average Western male of what it was in 1950. So, in that time, we've become 75% sterile, and there's no comment made. There's no "my goodness, this is a crisis," which you think it would be, and that very fact tells us that this is what's supposed to happen.

Richard: Well, people have bought into this idea that humanity must take the suicide pill, because, you know, they see us as a virus. I mean, Jacques Cousteau, again, another hero to many people, same thing. I don't know if he was a eugenicist, but he certainly...

Alan: He was, yeah.

Richard: ...Was on record saying, we need to get about, I think he said two-thirds of the people off this planet in a hurry. Alan, stay put. We'll come back and talk some more. Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, here on the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt stays with us, past the top of the hour, into the next half hour. In other words, he'll be with us until eleven thirty. And again, the website, www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com, talking about how history is planned, stage managed by the super elite, and our so-called political leaders are basically handed a script and they have to comply with that script, follow it to the letter. I mentioned, obviously, JFK and RFK, and I think to a certain extent, Richard Nixon, I think by the early '70s, perhaps the elite had lost not their stomach for assassination, but maybe they became a little more sophisticated. Would you concur that Watergate was essentially a sort of a mild coup d'état?

Alan: It was. And I think, even when I was very young watching all of that, you could see that Kissinger was running

the show. He was the real boss. And they had to ridicule Nixon. They said he was going crazy at times, or insane, even in the White House, all these kinds of rumors printed in the newspaper, so that he would lose credibility.

Richard: What do you think he did that ticked off the elite? Where did he veer off the road?

Alan: We'll never really know. So much stuff is still classified, and in Canada too, a lot of stuff is classified, and I don't know if you know that when Gouzenko came over to defect from the Soviet embassy to Canada, and King didn't want to bring him in. He didn't want to upset Russia. He wanted the RCMP to pick him up or maybe the KGB, but eventually, he was picked up, by the Canadians, and gave them all this list of top civil servants that were working for Moscow, and all the names and the lists and so on, and what really happened, was classified for a while, and Pierre Trudeau reclassified it. It was the last thing he signed before he left office, so we're not to know, never to know what had really been going on.

Richard: Which of the so-called cabinet ministers were actually in the employ of the Kremlin.

Alan: That's right.

Richard: Unbelievable. Alright, Alan. Stay with us. News is next. And if you've got a line, hold on to it. I promise we'll get to your calls, here on the Richard Syrett Show and News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alright, we are back, with Alan Watt, the man responsible for cuttingthroughthematrix.com and his Cutting Through series of books, Volumes I, II, and III. And really dedicated his life to exposing the secret societies that have stage-managed world events, and basically write the script by which we all live and our political leaders are expected to follow. Let's go to the phones and say hello to Clare in Scarborough. Good evening, Clare.

Clare: I thought there were going to be others before me. I just want to say that I've been listening to your program, and I really appreciate all the people that you have brought on, I mean, to talk about the different political scenarios, and all of that. I just want to say that there is one person, I know I'm going to sound like a religious kook again, but I just want to say, too, generally, that, I just want to say generally that all these people that are into the eugenics, and all the different Darwinists, and all of these other people, who think they're going to take over the world, and kill off some people, and take it all for themselves, they have been really, seriously deceived. I really feel sorry for them. And I just want them to know that whichever one of them or listening, or whoever is delivering messages to them at some point, they have been thoroughly deceived and they will not win in this situation. They are going out faster than they think.

Richard: Well, that's a very positive viewpoint, Clare. I know it's informed by your Christian beliefs that obviously, you know the Second Coming, and the final battle between good and evil, and good will triumph. Alan, did you want to respond to that?

Alan: I think too, people have to realize that there's an old saying too, that God helps those who help themselves. And I think the people have to very quickly wake up to the seriousness of the situation, because it's up to us as well to start to demand to get our rights back. We're losing them at an incredible pace. We've seen since 9/11, which was definitely premeditated, not by a bunch of people in Afghanistan, in fact Brzezinski talked about the need for something on a Pearl Harbor level to bring everybody behind, the public behind the government for war. This war was to kick off a world war. It's a war on the public of the world. That's what it is. To standardize the world into a new system. And I get reports from all over the planet of what's happening. Even road searches in Britain, where they're doing census taking at the side of the road with policemen, just when you're driving along in your car. Stuff like this. This is incredible what's happening, but it's for a whole new system, and it's not going to be pleasant. Now, you have cartels running the world. They own the food supply. Five major agri-businesses own the whole food supply. You have a cartel that owns the oil supply. Everything that you need for personal survival is owned by a handful of major international cartels. And they're all working together to create crisis at this particular time,

worldwide. And we have to realize that those in the cities, more than anyone else probably, are completely dependent on this system, which these big boys own. They own the system. Everything that comes to you, everything that comes to your table, is brought in by them.

Richard: Alan, what leads you to believe that these super-rich elites would listen to some sort of, you know, public outcry? I mean, short of taking these things back at the, you know, with a gun, how do we fight back?

Alan: I think people individually, even when they're being accosted by all the new regulations, by officialdom and so on, have to start reminding these officials that they are public servants and they serve the public.

Richard: Okay, so we throw them out, and then it's the old Who song, "meet the new boss, same as the old boss." They're getting the marching orders. It doesn't matter, liberal, conservative, NDP, they're all controlled by the what? The Rockefellers?

Alan: They get the same backers, financial and otherwise.

Richard: So, what good does it do to vote them out of office?

Alan: It's not a matter of voting them out. I think every individual has to start taking back their rights. It's not a matter of looking for a hero that's going to do it all for you. That's where we've been misled, in fact. We've given up our rights through this thing called democracy, that leaders come along and we can go and play while they'll take care of all the big problems. We've all been fooled. And of course, again, we find that Huxley and others said they'd bring this system in, an ego-syntonic society that will play, and they'll be taught gradually that their betters, those above them, are doing all the major work. Don't worry your pretty little heads about it, just go off and play. We've swallowed that. That was called the socialization, which is domestication, process. And we've got to start taking it back quickly, because these guys mean business, and they're in a hurry now, as you can see. And the Department of Defence for NATO, the main, major one in Britain, has published its findings and its scenarios for the next thirty years. And they say that starting around now, or 2010, there's going to be escalating riots, worldwide and they're prepared to even use neutron bombs on small-scale segments of the population to deal with it. But that's all they see. They don't tell us why the riots are going to happen, but look around you. Your gasoline is to go through the roof. Your food is going up. Everything that's transported is going up incredibly in price. They're creating a worldwide crisis scenario, so that we will beg them to help us, and they'll come in with the new system of rations, and do as you're told and all the rest of it.

Richard: Global currency. Cashless society.

Alan: It's not even to be a normal currency. Bertrand Russell said that eventually the government shall issue credits to every citizen. And you'll get the same amount of credits every Monday. You must use them up at the end of the week, because you can't save them up. It will go back to zero on the Saturday or the Sunday or whenever. And if you are bucking the system and not complying, they'll withhold your credits and you won't be able to pay your rent or buy your food, or whatever. It will be used as a form of social punishment. You see, we're looked upon as animals in a very Pavlovian sense. These guys really believe in Pavlov's techniques, which were used extensively in the Soviet Union. And the Soviet system is now blended with the West. In fact, we've brought so many of the top Soviets over to help run this system, even the head of Homeland Security was brought over from the Soviet system.

Richard: Primakov. Yeah, when he came he said he congratulated, I guess, I'm not sure who he was addressing, but he basically said, you know, it took Stalin and his system of gulags years and years and years to accomplish what you've done through the mainstream media.

Alan: That's correct. And that also was predicted by Theodor Adorno, that came over from the Frankfurt School. Lots of them came over from Germany to live in the United States and work there, and they looked at the whole culture of the United States, and they said that what runs the United States is the media and the entertainment industry. And that's where the whole culture took off from, fashion, music, everything, via the electronic media.

Richard: Alright. Tons of KGB, former KGB living around Arlington, Virginia. People may be not aware of that. Listen. We'll take another quick time out and get to some more calls, for the man, Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Always in a rush against time, it's a conspiracy. John is in North York. You're on the line with Alan Watt. Go ahead.

John: Hi, yes. I was wondering, is there some kind of maybe a dynamic here to belittle and to devalue men, and where would the feminist movement tie into the theory here of this New World Order. Is that a tool that is being used by this upper establishment, to strip men of their rights, whether it's in the legal systems or in....

Richard: Good question, John. Alan?

Alan: Yeah. A long time ago, to do with this particular agenda, and Huxley, again, and Bertrand Russell, and many, many more, talked about this. H.G. Wells, who was recruited and trained by Sir Thomas Huxley, who was the grandfather of all the other Huxleys, they all said the same thing as the Communists did, which was no coincidence by the way, because they worked together. They said they had to destroy the family unit. The family unit was the last vestige of tribalism, and government could never be supreme until no one stood up for the individual. There would be no one around you to stand up for you. So you'd isolate every member of society. The government could talk right down to you, like George Orwell's *Nineteen Eighty-Four* predicted and portrayed. So, they would target the females mainly, because they were breeding, and through science, they knew, they worked fervently to get the birth control pill through to reduce population, then to separate men from women, get them both in the workplace, and they knew that through promiscuity, if it was taught and promoted at an early age, mainly through media, and we've got the pop culture to kick it off, that the more partners that they had, very young, the less chances they could possibly bond together for life. So that was actually predicted, well written about at the top think tanks, and published in their own books. So, they targeted the female. And now, if you notice, the female is going to go out of business eventually, because now they're working on creating synthetic wombs, where they will no longer need the women at all. So they'll put them out of business. This is all planned, and Huxley talked about this back in the 1950s.

Richard: Alright, and of course we know now, that the den mothers of the modern feminist movement, Gloria Steinem, was CIA. That's been proven. And Ms. Magazine, which she was the editor of, was created by the CIA. Betty Friedan of course, we know her past. She was on record as comparing being a homemaker and a mother as being in a concentration camp. Alright, Glen, last question to you on News Talk 1010.

Glen: Hi, thanks for having Alan Watt on. I was just wondering, for me, 9/11 was the gateway to learn all these things, although I've studied comparative religions and the New Age. Do you think it was a gateway for you? And what kind of impact do you think we're having in the world?

Richard: 9/11, was that your, well obviously it happened a lot further before that, Alan, for you, before 9/11. For a lot of people though it was 9/11.

Alan: Yes. The big statement came from George Bush Sr. on September the 11th, 1990, when he first declared a New World Order coming into view. He repeated it one year later, in a few speeches on the same day, on September the 11th, 1991. And then Bingo, September the 11th, 2001, it kicks off the whole war for the world. So this was their little inside jokes that they had. And that's how they communicate to each other too. They say these strange phrases, they give them out, but they don't explain exactly what they mean. But those in the know do understand it. We find the same thing with a big player in predictive programming, who was given a Nobel prize, and that was Arthur C Clarke, who wrote *2001: The Space Odyssey*, which really had nothing to do with space. It was an allegory of high induction into what is awfully called the Illuminati in this day and age. But, supposedly in

2001, it was to kick off a whole new system on Earth. And 2010, which happens to be the year where the Americas are completed, the final signatory goes on it, then you find again, this new system is complete. He wrote his last novel, 3001, and then the vast majority of the old man, the old types, the inferior species are dead, they're gone, long gone, and only this elite, the superior type, high genetic types, high IQs, are living very high on the hog, with a big wide world to play in.

Richard: Like immortal gods. Alright, Alan, I truly believe that the work that you're doing and the information that you impart is so important, especially in these times, almost to the point where nothing else matters now. I'm not sure where we are in this script, whether we're in the final act, or the epilogue, but we'll talk again, hopefully soon, and just continue to try and wake people up from their strange slumber.

Alan: It will be a pleasure being on.

Richard: Cuttingthroughthematrix.com and check out, you can read some samples from his series, Cutting Through Books, volumes I, II, and III. Alan, again, a pleasure.

Alan: It's a pleasure for me too.

Richard: Alright.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| <u>CDs</u> | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

March 6th, 2007
Alan Watt on the Richard Syrett Show

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Richard Syrett: My first guest, I always receive lots of emails from you saying, I'd like this person on the show, I'd like that person on the show, but by far and away, the number one request in terms of a guest that I get is this gentleman. He is, I mentioned before, he's sort of a guru in the conspiracy theory culture. Alan Watt is his name. He's a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development, and his website is called Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan Watt, once again, a pleasure to welcome you to the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010, CFRB.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be on, on this cold night.

Richard: Indeed, now you're up in Sudbury way. And I happened to be on your website, and you have lots of material there that's free to download. You've got a video there that you recently produced, called Reality Check, and that is, there's some amazing stuff in there. We're going to talk a little bit about that. The process of creating and destroying a civilization, by these super ruling elite families, how wars are created by these same groups to consolidate power, and as you point out, the elite are never on the losing end of the war. They simply discard the old, used-up empire like an old jacket, and move their base of operation to a new location, and we've seen this time and time again, throughout history. So that's, we're going to talk specifically tonight about the end of the Anglo-American Empire. Now, before we do that, talk to me a little bit about how these ruling elites first of all create our reality for us, whether we're talking about, you know, cities, or culture, or an economic system.

Alan: It's all connected because thousands of years ago, some of the Greek philosophers described the process of how an aristocracy comes to be, primarily through selective breeding, special breeding. Darwinism is nothing new whatsoever; in fact, it's a religion with the elite. And all Darwin did was express the very high Masonic religion, which they all had been taught, so the ancient philosophers like Plato go into the culture creation, and how you can take over people, give them a culture, upgrade their culture in the direction that suits you, when it suits you, and for

the purposes that it does suit you, so they'll serve you. They also talked about how they created wars. The ancient Greeks in their heyday had many islands, and overpopulation was one of their prime concerns. So they used to arrange little wars between the different islands at different times to cull off so much of their population. And, of course, the aristocracy, even in those days, you might say they were the early military-industrial complex, so they would finance the wars and the armor and the horses and all the backup that's necessary. So, there's nothing really new under the sun, as they say. And this knowledge was never lost. They were writing about this two and a half thousand years ago.

Richard: Now, the idea that the elite, these elites could foment wars would tend to suggest that there are no, you know for example, the Cold War. It was the Americans or the West versus the Soviets. But really, the Soviets and the Americans were being ruled by the same group, so they were fighting themselves.

Alan: Yes. And if you look into the early history of the Soviet or the Bolshevik Revolution, and there were many books published in the West prior to the Revolution and during it and immediately afterwards, and you'll find that the West was all for the Revolution. In fact, the British Aristocracy used to get guided tours and go over and visit Lenin. Trotsky used to complain about it, and he wrote about it in his own books, his own memoirs.

Richard: I read once when Khrushchev came to the United States, I think it was the first time, back in the early '60s, and he went to Disneyland and of course met with JFK, but the first place he went was to see David Rockefeller.

Alan: Yes, that's right. And not only that. Winston Churchill, prior to that in World War II, he used to come over, it wasn't FDR he went to see first, it was Bernard Baruch, who was the biggest banker at the time in the US.

Richard: So that's where the power lies?

Alan: Yeah.

Richard: And just before Khrushchev was sort of removed from power after the Cuban Missile Crisis, I believe around, well a few years after that, 1964, I think before Brezhnev came in, it was interesting that David Rockefeller again had made a trip to Moscow, and the very next day, Khrushchev was sort of quietly pushed out the way.

Alan: Yes.

Richard: Alan Watt, my guest. We're talking about the end of the Anglo-American Empire, but much more really. The ruling elites and how they create and destroy civilizations, create culture, create war in order to consolidate power. And his website is Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Star 8255. And toll free from out of town, 1-800-561-CFRB. Alan, when we come back, let's talk a little bit about, since we're talking about the decline of the American empire, let's talk a little bit about Western culture, and how that was created for us, sort of top down, whether we're talking about the Beatles experiment, or the Elvis Presley experiment, these types of things. And we'll sort of get into that. That's always an interesting area for me, as well. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Toll free from out of town, 1-800-561-CFRB. The Richard Syrett Show, here on News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: We're talking about the end of the Anglo-American Empire, the creation, destroying of civilizations by the ruling elite. How these powerful, powerful, ancient bloodlines use war to consolidate power, and how they really, once they build up an empire, and suck it dry, basically, and are ready to move on to something else, they simply discard it like an old jacket, and move their base of operation to a new location. But let's talk about how they use culture to control us in a sense. And it's interesting, you know the website, Alan, Cutting Through the Matrix. We talk about a matrix as a sort of artificial reality, which is what they've I guess created for us, and culture is a lot of that. It's created sort of from the top down. It's not a democratic process, certainly, through I guess, things like vertical integration, when they own all the means of, you know, they own the record companies, they own the radio stations, and the newspapers, and then they can create certain phenomena, cultural phenomena, like Elvis Presley or the Beatles. How are they using those to control society?

Alan: Well, even before, long before that, again, you can read Plato's Republic. He goes into the culture creation industry, where at one time in Greece for instance, ancient Greece, everyone had to attend at least one showing of traveling road shows, where they'd have drama plays put on. And even the slaves had to attend. And from those, they actually mimic certain new words, habits, gestures, catch phrases, and also the fashions were involved, and he actually called it the fashion industry and the music industry at that time.

Richard: Did Plato actually use those terms?

Alan: Yeah.

Richard: Wow.

Alan: And nothing has changed, because you give people a culture. When you're born, you think everything is quite natural, simply because it exists this way, you see. And if your parents don't know, and they've adopted it too, and never asked questions, then the child never thinks to ask questions, like why is there money? Who controls money? Why are my parents always worried about money, etc, etc, etc, that kind of thing. We think it's normal. And school, up until now really, has been training children from a very early age to get prepared to spend eight hours a day at work or more, you know. That's what school is for. It's a process to earn money to pay taxes to be a good citizen and then you have the special elite bureaucracies and expert classes that run your life for you. This is the end product that they were aiming for, discussed by Aldous Huxley, and discussed by Bertrand Russell, a world run by experts where even your opinions are marketed to you. And children who haven't got parents to tell them this will think it's all quite natural, including the music they listen to. A long time ago, really a hundred-odd years ago, they tried to bring in an early form of jazz, and the mini skirt, and free sex. And H.G. Wells was picked by Huxley's grandfather, the professor in England, to be a propagandist for this newest coming establishment. And Wells wrote about free love in the late 1800s.

Richard: What was the purpose of that? Was it an attempt to undermine the family?

Alan: They knew that the industrial era would only last so much longer. And they were already planning a post-industrial society with a managed population, who would accept authority without question. As apart from the old times, people used to rebel once in a while in different countries, and they were looking for scientific means to control the people. And what they realized is the family unit was the last vestige of the tribe, and when Big Brother comes looking for you, the whole tribe might stand up and help defend you. So government wanted to have no obstacles in the way from themselves to each individual, and they've been very successful in marketing this new system.

Richard: Do you think the feminist movement was created for the same purpose?

Alan: Absolutely. It was written about long before we saw it emerge in scientific circles, including the Communist system and the Manifesto. All of that was discussed even in the late 1800s by the followers of Marx.

Richard: Is it this overt, Alan, that for example, let's take for example the sex, drugs, and rock-and-roll culture that came out of the '60s. I think the name that's been attached to it is Project Aquarius. Does this come, is there like a meeting of the Tavistock Institute and someone stands up with a folder and says, "I've got four young lads we've discovered playing down in the Cavern Club in Liverpool; I think if we get the machinery behind these people, they can introduce, you know LSD to the Americans, and it will be a great distraction." Does it happen just like that?

Alan: No. They always do a lot of groundwork first. And when they brought the Beatles out, they had four clean-cut guys so that the parents wouldn't object. And they had special suits made for them without the collar, and little things like that, and their little Beatle haircut, little fringe on the brow. But no long hair, no beards, no drugs, and the first few songs were just dance-along type songs. And once they had a big, big following. Mind you, they immediately had a big following, because the marketers and all the media worldwide joined in at the same time. That took big bucks to promote and to get that across. And they were guaranteed hits from then on, because people

like what they're told to like. That's what you find.

Richard: I guess my point was, do you think that the Beatles were in fact a psychological warfare experiment?

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt on that. There's no doubt. You can go into the words of the songs, never mind the sort of musician that put it together for them. There's a lot of classical stuff involved there too, if you look at the chord schemes, etc. No novices play that kind of stuff, and tempo changes and key changes in the middle of songs, right off the bat, when you're that young, and none of them had any musical education, according to themselves. And Paul McCartney said that, he still can't write music, you know, or read it.

Richard: Interesting. I had heard that in 1969, John Lennon traveled to Toronto, prior to the Beatles announcing their breakup and that he met with Marshall McLuhan, and McLuhan sort of set Lennon straight as to how he was being used and who he was and what it was all about in terms of what you've just been describing. And for Lennon that sort of cemented his decision, yeah, I don't want to be a part of that.

Alan: Yeah, he was told, McLuhan told him, and he really respected McLuhan. And McLuhan told him. He says, you're being used. And he told him why. Because Lennon did envisage this great new world where everyone would be treated equally and fairly, etc. And he was told straight out he was being used. And that's when the breakup started, really, after that.

Richard: Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com is the website. Long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. When we come back, we'll talk about what the ruling elite have in store for North America. The End of the Anglo-American Empire insight, perhaps. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Toll Free from out of town, 1-800-561-CFRB. The Richard Syrett Show, back with more in a moment, on News Talk 1010.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Welcome back. Alan Watt, my guest. www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, if you look at what's going on in the United States in particular, all this outsourcing, and the rot that has set in in the inner cities. And it seems to be no political will to do much about that. I mean, if you didn't know any better, the misadventures in the Middle East, if you didn't know any better, you would suspect that they're deliberately trying to wreck their own country.

Alan: Well, you're right. You always destroy the old, to bring in the new. That's part of the system.

Richard: Let's talk a little bit about what they're doing, how they're doing it, and why they're doing it.

Alan: The general population simply have a purpose for a ruling elite, so they're very utilitarian. And once your purpose is over, they have no problems about finding ways to dispose of you. Only last week I think it was, there was a sudden push across Canada. It all broke out in little places, even Sudbury, for the new sustainable development from the United Nations. And again, all over the place, there's little blurbs about new eco-villages. Now these are the habitat areas of the United Nations, they're authorized by the UN, these are to be the habitat areas for the future, but not for the average person, it's for the wealthy, a wealthy class of people.

Richard: Yeah, once the world has been emptied, and it's basically returned to their, sort of a new feudalism.

Alan: Yes. And the UN authorized it under Agenda 21. It's the Agenda for the 21st Century, where there's to be a vast reduction in population. The UN will take over the reigns of government openly, that is. It has been already for a long time, but they will be open about it after 2010, because then the Americas will be officially, completely joined. That was also part of the old plan. And the UN eventually, said too that they would dish out the food to the three trading blocs of the world, and it will be up to each bloc to make sure that it keeps its population in check. Because if they go over a certain limit, they will not get extra food. So definitely the population planning, rather than family planning; family planning was the start of it. This is the whole thing now. It's population planning. That's coming. And we're looking to a completely controlled system for the near future really.

Richard: With the idea of outsourcing for them, when a lot of all these manufacturing jobs moving to Mexico or moving to China. Wal-mart, you know, all of their goods now practically made in China. And ostensibly the United States is supposed to be not at war with China, but preparing for the inevitability of an inevitable war with China. It seems to me though, that there's a little bit on an inconsistency there. It's almost like the elites in North America are preparing to move their base of operation to China.

Alan: They already are. It's been happening for a few years now, in fact. They've even had it on television, where they show you these brand new supercities that have been put up. Ultra, ultra modern, the latest things, with all the gadgetry, for the elite of the West to move straight into. They're already set up, and I know people, because I get calls from higher-level bureaucrats in the US and they've been training their children to speak Chinese for the last ten years or so. And they're taking them over to these cities to work. So there's nothing new in this at all. Our own Maurice Strong of Canada was over there for years setting up a lot of this new system. And China also got the backing of the United Nations as *the* model state for the world because of the way it plans its society, and keeps its population in check. And it runs with an iron fist, you might say. So, China is the model state for the whole world. We're supposed to copy them.

Richard: Is it inevitable? Is war being planned between the United States and China by these ruling elites?

Alan: I doubt it. It was the same nonsense with the Soviet Union and the States. When inquiries went on back in the '60s and '70s as to the big foundations in the U.S., like the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford and Carnegie, etc., it was the Reece Commission that was held and it was Norman Dodd who went to the Ford Foundation that's now run by the Rockefeller Foundation and the Chairman told him, he says, our job as a foundation is to plan the future so that the U.S. and the Soviet system will merge into one, without any problems.

Richard: Yeah, at the height of the Cold War, even Eisenhower, later, much later, Reagan, of course, he referred to the Soviets as an evil empire. They were secretly, I don't know how, even secretly, but meeting, negotiating with their Soviet counterparts, on you know, cooperating in terms of education and so forth.

Alan: And also we have Toffler, who came out with *The Third Wave*. That was the merger of Communism and Capitalism, so that an aristocracy would run the world, a very rich aristocracy. But beneath them would be a huge bureaucratic system running the people in a Communistic type fashion. So that was called the Third Wave. And Toffler of course wrote *Future Shock* and other big books. And every Congressman in the U.S. was given a copy of that book by Newt Gingrich, so that was, that is the plan. They have merged the Soviet system. We see it in the bureaucracies we have. They just grow like crazy.

Richard: Is part of the depopulation plan, does it involve limited nuclear war, say set off by an invasion of Iran or something like that?

Alan: I don't think that's even necessary, to be honest with you. I've got books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And Canada has its Institute, its Canadian Institute of International Affairs. Every Commonwealth country has one. And they work towards world government. And when you have the minutes of their meetings over the years, they discussed this years ago, that eventually China would take over from the U.S. as the policeman of the world for a while. So that will happen, as the U.S. goes down to it. And they said that. The U.S. would exhaust itself through the final wars, and then China would take over, because they would be the only ones who could afford an army.

Richard: But those at the top, whether you're talking about Morgans or the Rockefellers or the Rothschilds, they're not going to be on the losing end. They're simply going to move their headquarters to the Far East, I guess.

Alan: Absolutely. As I say, Maurice Strong, what an amazing guy that is. Canada is a big player in this. We have big families in Canada, but they're very quiet. But Maurice Strong, that worked all his life for the Rockefeller family. I saw a program on the public broadcasting one night, on a Sunday rainy evening. And I seldom watch TV. And it was about Maurice Strong in China, and he had a huge complex there, donated by the United Nations, and he was

working towards all integration of trade with China, and had been for quite a few years. This is after he left Ontario Hydro that he privatized. That's why they brought him in. Before that he was second in command at the World Bank. Well, in this little talk about China, he left, and this is in Beijing, he left his main complex, went to a graveyard, to lay a wreath on, I think it was his aunt's grave. And it said on his aunt's grave that she was one of the main advisors to Mao Tse Tung.

Richard: Unbelievable.

Alan: It's incredible. And that was on public broadcasting.

Richard: Mao Tse Tung, one of the greatest mass murders of the 20th Century, and yet, you know, people like Pierre Trudeau just thought he was a hero.

Alan: Well, Pierre Trudeau, remember, was head of the Comintern, that's the International Communists Party, and he led the Canadian delegation to Moscow in 1952. Now, every media in Canada knew that, but none of them mentioned that particular fact when he ran for Prime Ministership.

Richard: Yeah. And even some of those who parade around as you know, Republicans or Conservatives or Capitalists are really underneath that Collectivists.

Alan: That's a fact. They're all chosen long before the public even hear of them to vote for. They're vetted their entire lives. And many of them are actually trained from a very early age, just like the Rhodes Scholarships do. They train them from a very early age, give them special benefits, and give them protection from the law. They can do things that other young boys can't do and get away with. So they grow up very arrogant, very confident, and they go along with this globalist, elitist agenda, believing that they are elitists themselves.

Richard: Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, on the Richard Syrett Show. Back with more in a moment on News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Welcome back, Alan Watt, my guest. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I highly recommend you check out the website and download the free video there called Reality Check. A lot of the things we're talking about tonight he talks about maybe in greater detail on that video that he produced recently. And right now we're talking about, well, a pretty big, broad issue, but it's really about how the ruling elites, these are ancient bloodlines, and how they create our realities for us. How they create and destroy civilizations and empires to suit their own needs, create wars to consolidate power, and to bring about major changes, or paradigm shifts. And we were talking about, well we were talking about the emergence of China and, how does the North American Union, which is being planned under our very noses, how does that fit into this scheme to basically disassemble the North American Empire, the American Empire?

Alan: Well, they've had every year, they've had for many years the Summit of the Americas. And these panels from all countries have been working diligently every day, writing up all the rules and laws for integration of the complete Americas. This was discussed initially to the public or at least revealed openly in the Free Trade Negotiations. And Shelley Anne Clark, if you remember, went across Canada, she drew up all the books for negotiations between the U.S. and Canada. She was the highest-grade civil servant in Canada at the time, in Ottawa. And she came out trying to tell the public that we'd just given away our country, because we were all merging together with the U.S. and Mexico, to be followed by Chile. And she did say, back in the late '80s, early 90s, that it would be officially recognized in 2005. Well, a little two or three liner came out in 2005 in March, and that's when they admitted that Fox and Martin and Bush had signed the North American Agreement to basically merge.

Richard: So in actual fact it's already happened. We just don't know it yet.

Alan: Yeah, all we're running towards, all we live through in fact, our whole lives, is one long-range business plan.

And most of it in your life was planned before you were born.

Richard: Let's talk about some of the players, not necessarily specifically by name, but just how they operate. These are ancient bloodlines. Many of them belonging to Secret Societies. And you mentioned that they have this breeding program. Now, does that mean that their wives are selected for them? Like for example, I heard that John F. Kennedy, he didn't choose Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy. She was chosen for him. I mean, quite a remarkable woman, beautiful woman. He probably certainly would have welcomed the opportunity to marry her, but is that how it works, they are chosen for them to preserve these ancient bloodlines?

Alan: They're chosen for those reasons, and for specific qualities. Again, going back to Plato, he talked about this in The Republic. He said that we, the Guardian class, and he meant the guardian of the world, of the whole system, the Guardian class don't breed out into the lower classes. But he said too, that the bureaucratic elite, that they would use, could be specially bred for specific qualities. So, if you wanted a woman, or an offspring with a certain scientific inclination, say physics, you would mate them up with a male of the same, and there's a good chance that the offspring will carry that same ability. So, this was known thousands of years ago, and if we go down through kings and queens and aristocracies over the hundreds and hundreds of years, up to the present day, they still have their partners chosen for them. Now they certainly do make sure that they also marry money. They always merge money together, and often huge tracts of land, sometimes countries in fact, were handed over in the dowries. That was common. So, yeah, they're matched up for wealth, power, and certain abilities.

Richard: Now, what about a guy like Clinton? Now, again, we're not talking about as wealthy as they may be now through his speaking engagements, etc. This is a quick aside. It's always interesting, you know, how presidents like Richard Nixon when they are president, not actually particularly very wealthy men, and they're making about \$100,000 a year. As soon as they leave office, they become immensely wealthy. But, now when we're talking about the Clintons, or we're talking about the Kennedys, we're not talking about, these are not the ancient bloodlines. These are not the true ruling elites. These are the bureaucrats. These are the foot soldiers, I guess, really, aren't they?

Alan: They're a higher bureaucratic class, really. The Clinton lineage, if you look at the Clintons down through U.S. history, they're quite extensive, right back to the Revolution. In fact there was Clintons in both sides, fighting for the British and the Americans. They were very wealthy people at the time.

Richard: Yes, the cover story for him was just, you know, a poor boy from Arkansas, the pride of a single mother, an abusive stepfather, etc. Not true?

Alan: No. Benjamin Franklin talked about, bringing back in the wife of Kennedy. Franklin belonged to the Hellfire Club. He belonged to every High Masonic, Rosicrucian group at the time. And the Hellfire Club in England in London, High Wycombe, they had their own prostitution house, but it wasn't the average prostitute. It was selective women who carried what they call special genes. We would call it today special genes, certain qualities. And the head of that House at the time was Madame Bouvier. She was an ancestor of Jacqueline Kennedy. And so, it was an honor to mate with her for the offspring, if you had served the Great Work. That's how it worked in those days. So even that was a high honor to mate with someone who carried the right kind of genes, and then that offspring would be elevated to a higher position.

Richard: Amazing. Alright. We'll step away momentarily, come back on the other side, and continue our discussion, with Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, right here on the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Welcome back. Alan Watt, my guest, Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan, how does one arise to the lower echelons? I mean, you can't become part of the ruling elite. That's a birthright, these ancient families, bloodlines. I guess in that case, we'd be talking about the Hapsburgs and the Holy Roman Empire, the Windsors, the Rothschilds, etc. But how does one rise through, up to at least the lower echelons of this elite group?

Alan: It's one of the things which happens in what's loosely called Freemasonry. Many people join it at University, under different names. And it's those ones in particular who may get introduced to their potential wife by a Grand Master, who will make a suggestion, which is really an order, if you take a word from the wise, as they say, and it's the third generation that can go beyond the 33rd degree. That's what they're after, the third generation offspring of selective breeding of Freemasons, and women who have been reared in Freemasonic families, and probably members of the Eastern Star. That's how it traditionally was.

Richard: Traditionally was. How about today?

Alan: Pretty much the same, actually. As I say, it's the third generation they want. So, the first generation, if you were introduced to a wife who has been brought up in a Freemasonic family, the offspring can go higher than you, maybe around the 40, but it's the third generation who can go much, much higher, up to around a ninety or so, or even beyond 90, 96.

Richard: There are 96 degrees?

Alan: In some of them. Even in the OTO, the Order Templi Orientis, which Aleister Crowley took over. It already existed as a Masonic Institute. They have 96.

Richard: I was not aware. I knew there were degrees above 33rd degree, but I did not know it went that high.

Alan: It goes beyond that too. Then you go into the noble orders, you see, where you're knighted and then you go up from there.

Richard: You know, the picture that you've painted for us, it's kind of sad, isn't it? I mean, it's dark and it's sad. I mean, how do us useless eaters, as Kissinger I think once referred to us, the rest of us plebes, the proletariats down here, who will never achieve, you know, even the lower echelons of the elite class through Freemasonry etc, how do we come to terms with this rather, I don't know, this gray existence?

Alan: It truly is a matter of cutting through different levels, and accepting it. It doesn't mean that you run off in all different directions and look for space aliens or reptiles or anything. It means that you cut through by understanding, first of all, who you really are. Not the composite that you've been made into, with what you think are your likes and dislikes and all the rest of it. These have all been marketed to you and you've had a good indoctrination through the social school system. Very few people truly know themselves. They parrot what everyone else parrots, and that's why they think they're normal. If the next-door neighbor says the same as I do on different topics, then I must be sane. That's how you judge your sanity. And in reality, we're all kept in tremendous ignorance, on one level, and yet on another level the information has been published by the elite themselves in various books over a hundred-odd years or more.

Richard: Still, you know, it is a cage and we are slaves, but it's a comfortable cage, isn't it? We have all the amenities, and some of the things that our culture, artificial as it may be, has to offer, are quite nice. You know, music, art.

Alan: Yeah, you always entertain people. Aldous Huxley, when he gave the lecture at Berkley, which is on my website, you can hear him talking, Huxley said the reason that Rome fell, and he told a partial truth, but not all of it, he said was because the elite couldn't provide enough bread and circuses for the people. He said, however, run by a scientific dictatorship, an oligarchy too, he really referred to the oligarchy that ran it, he said there was no reason that he could foresee why it shouldn't work indefinitely. And that's what's happened. It's actually happened.

Richard: We don't call it the Roman Empire anymore, but it's still the same, right, the same bloodlines, etc.

Alan: That's right. I mean, they didn't have sports arenas in the early days of H.G. Wells, and it was Wells that said himself, we shall give sports stadiums across the countries, and addict the people to sports. And they've done that. That's all you hear now. It's marketed right to you. And the average guy grows up thinking, well, to be accepted, I

better like sports or at least pretend I do. And it's non-stop. So, things like that are actually given to us to keep us occupied, not thinking. It's harmless, because when you're giving vent that way, in your powerless life, watching a team win for you, in reality nothing is really happening in your own personal life. You're not winning at work. You're not winning at the office. You're not even winning at home.

Richard: And then you have wars which are very handy to siphon off the less desirable elements from any society at any given time.

Alan: Yes, and this is no secret. As I say, it's been well written about by the big institutes. Jacques Attali, who wrote Millennium, is a big player, he's working at the United Nations now, but he was the Kissinger for Europe, who spearheaded the amalgamation of the European side, all the countries together. And he wrote Millennium. And that was published about 1990. And he said, that after Europe, the United States will start to merge. And it will completely deindustrialize as the jobs and factories go to China, primarily. He said, and the next boat people the world will see will be American citizens, and North American citizens leaving their homelands, looking for work abroad.

Richard: Well, on that happy note, Alan, we'll put a cap on it, and say Good Night. I thank you again. The website is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Is there a 1-800 number you want to give out, or do they order all of your CDs and videos from there?

Alan: It's all on the site, the website.

Richard: Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Alan Watt, always a pleasure. Thank you.

Alan: It's a pleasure, too.

Richard: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---|---|
| <u>BOOKS</u> | "Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3 | & | "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
(Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português) |
| | Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2
(1998-2000) | & | Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Hours per Disc) |
| <u>CDs</u> | | | |
| <u>DVDs</u> | "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME" | | |

November 14th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Richard Syrett Show
(Broadcast Live on CFRB 1010 AM Toronto, Canada)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Richard Syrett: Here is your program for Friday, November the 14th. Last night we began this show discussing the economic tsunami many people feel is headed this way, or perhaps even lapping up on our shores as we speak, the D-word. Two D-words, Depression/Deflation. Very ominous clouds on the horizon. I don't need to tell you that, although we're going to spend more time talking about it. It's unavoidable. One of my callers last night suggested that perhaps this current economic crisis has been engineered. It's not the first time we've heard that. We've discussed it before on the show. But what a perfect opportunity to welcome back to this program, one of the leading researchers in the conspiratorial view of history. He's a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a Renaissance man with a background in three professions. He has published various books on religion, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms. He has three books available in the spiral bound paper format, an intertwined trilogy showing much of the esoteric control governing both ancient and modern man, Cutting Through I: The Androgynous Agenda, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work, and Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. He is also, of course, the man behind the website, Cutting Through the Matrix. What a privilege and a pleasure to welcome back to News Talk 1010 CFRB, Mr. Alan Watt. Hello, Alan.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be back on again.

Richard: Well, let's just dive right in, shall we. Do you think it's possible that this economic crisis, depression, deep recession, whatever you want to call it, has been engineered by the illuminati, or whatever you want to call them, the super elite, the unelected oligarchs?

Alan: There's no doubt it's engineered. In fact, the system we were running on for the last fifty, sixty years was engineered as well, from the Bretton Woods Agreement, during World War II, where the whole banking system

internationally was revamped, and the gold standard was completely, pretty well eradicated, except for a small amount of fractional reserve banking. And John Maynard Keynes, who was one of the top international Socialists of his day, Socialism again from their standpoint has a different meaning from that which the public perceive it. He was a top believer in reduction of population to suit economies. That's how you eradicate poverty. You get rid of the poor. But Keynes himself said, this is Part I, of a revamped worldwide banking system. He said, we shall not see the final outcome in our lifetimes, but the next generation will, when they bring in the next part of it. Well, this is time you see, for the next part to come in. And, sure enough, right off the bat, we find that Prime Minister Brown in Britain is giving speeches about a new international economic order. We find that Sarkozy in France giving a talk at the EU Summit, using the same terminologies as Brown used in his speech with a New World Order in fact in it. His talk is up on youtube. It's in French, but it's very interesting. He gives all the same buzzwords as Brown. And how the International Monetary Fund must take over and be given revamped powers to work in conjunction with the World Bank, and so on. And not only that, what you're going to find with the new economic system, government now is coming into the banking system, which means that the government will have direct access and authority over everybody's bank account. That's the final goal, as this eventually unravels into the predetermined plan.

Now, long ago in Keynes' time, they wanted to control society, and the best means to control society was to control each individual through their money. Bertrand Russell talked about it. He said, eventually the time will come where the government will issue credits to every individual, and that will be used as a form of social control. You will not be able to save them up. You'll start at the same amount every Monday, and they must be all gone by Friday. And that way, everyone at the bottom basically will be equal. Also it will be used as punishment if you didn't go along with the new social order. Well, money is just a form of getting the public to go along and work in this system, to actually be taxed as well. You either have slaves or you bring in money and you tax them. And with the tax money you control them because you create the powerful institutions and police and court systems, military, above the people to control them. You can't do it without money. The other way, as I say, is to hire a gang, keep them very happy with drugs and booze, and women, and make them overlords. It's much, much easier to use money and tax the people. Now taxation itself is just a form of slavery.

Richard: Or cause perpetual wars and draft them, draft the undesirables.

Alan: Yes, that too. There's no doubt, it all combines together, and people thousands of years ago discussed this in Ancient Greece, this whole system of money and debt, taxation, and compound interest even. So, we've been living in a system that's been here for an awful long time, but now they're simply moving it into what they call sustainable development. It's the buzzword or the slogan that's used through all the United Nations meetings, the EU meetings, the Canadian leadership's meetings and so on.

Richard: Alan, stay with us. Alan Watt from Cutting Through the Matrix is with us on News Talk 1010 CFRB. Is the current economic crisis engineered by the illuminati, or the secret elite, unelected oligarchs, if you prefer? Get on board, questions and comments. Alan with us for, well, the next hour plus. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Star 8255. And toll-free here on the Richard Syrett show, 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt is with us. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Did the illuminati engineer this economic crisis? Alan, before I ask you how they may have done this, and obviously we're entering into the world of speculation, but let's find out exactly why they're doing it in this way. If the end game here is total control. They want control over our bank accounts. They want to basically keep everyone down at the same level. We'd all be the proletariat, except for the few at the top, who would have and control all the resources. Why would they go about it in this way? Collapse the housing market, create these ridiculous derivatives that are based on some formula most people don't even understand, certainly myself included. Probably most of the bankers as well, in order to create this bubble and then burst the bubble. Why would they do that?

Alan: Because it does show that the whole thing is just that. It's a bubble. It's a complete fantasy, and of course it's easy to blame simple corruption and greed as the driving force behind it. That's what the public will eventually

believe. But when you look at the whole system of the stock market, we know that the United States for instance, the government has been dumping money into it, each time the big companies start to fall in shares. So they've kept it artificially high for twenty-odd years. Why did they pick this time to say no more? And we find that the treasurer, or the man in charge of the treasury actually said that, that he was not going to dump money in this time. Now they could have technically kept this going for another twenty-odd years. It was based on a complete abstract nonsense to begin with. So, why now? Well, now is the time. They've put in the structure now for complete Total Information Network, meaning every human on the planet is to be monitored 24 hours a day. All data collection. They've given themselves the rights under the anti-terrorism. Now it's a step to go into your bank account and bring out a very old plan that literally is the Third Way. It's the mixture of capitalism and communism. This is the Third Way that Alvin Toffler talked about in his book. So they're merging the two systems together. And I've been going through some of the speeches given by big institutes at the United Nations, and at the Economic Union, the Parliament, such as the Club of Rome. And right in their mandate there, they mention that they have the same mandate as the United Nations, with the redistribution of wealth. Now, that's right out of the Communist Manifesto. And these are the boys at the top that are bringing in this new globalist, fair society.

So, you're quite right. It's been on the go for a long time. It was planned a long time ago. And when we look at Communism itself, it did not originate in Europe somewhere. It originated actually in London. And it was the dialectical technique to create an opposition, which brought together dozens of smaller countries with different cultures and systems of government, under the Soviet empire. It was the fastest way to consolidate them all, standardize them all, and just like Lenin said, after 70 years, that system of the dictatorship would fade away, and they'd blend with the West. That has now happened. The two systems come together. And we're going under a system born in London a long time ago, with the dream of building a world empire on the British system. It's also mentioned by Professor Carroll Quigley, in his book, the *Anglo-American Establishment*. And he was the historian for the American Branch of this particular organization, the Council on Foreign Relations, that was working towards this global world empire. So, we're simply going through a stage of development in a well laid out plan that was decided and basically formatted long before we were even born.

Richard: Alright, we've got news awaiting at the bottom of the hour. Alan, stay with us. Back on the other side. More of our conversation on the engineering of the current economic crisis. Get on board. Questions and comments for Alan Watt. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Star8255. Toll-free from out of town here on the Richard Syrett show. 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt is a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development, and we are certainly in the midst of a major change, in our development. We could be on the precipice of a depression, certainly a prolonged recession. Alan, you talked about government control over our bank accounts. So, it sounds like we were moving to some sort of a cashless society and we would I guess have X number of units deposited into our accounts each week or each month. We couldn't save them. They'd have to be used up, allotted portion for food, mortgage, etc, etc. How is that, how is that going to happen? Do you also, do you have a time frame for that? When is this cashless society, if in fact that's what they have in mind, going to come about?

Alan: They'll phase it in over the next ten years or so. And what we have to do is tie this in with so many other reports that have been made available to the public, such as the department of defence for Britain and NATO, all NATO countries. Their top think tank published a report for the scenario for the next thirty years and what they saw starting around 2010, 2012, was escalating crisis across the planet, to do with food resources and so on, and riots literally in all Western countries. And then they went into all the methods that they'll use to deal with the riots in the western hemisphere, including, if it gets bad enough, they'd even use small neutron bombs on flash mobs they call them, that will spontaneously arise because of cues for food and all. So when you tie this together with the sustainable development policies, that's all we hear today is sustainable development coming from all the big institutions and the United Nations and top politicians, who are all tied together through treaties into sustainable development, you can see that something is happening. We're going for a big, big change, on how economy and

society is governed. They're calling it governance now. A global governance.

Richard: With the Feds stateside, pumping 700 billion dollars, now they've changed the centerpiece of that bailout. Originally it was going to buy failed mortgage securities, and now it's going to be used for other things. I'm not sure, maybe to prop up the auto industry, etc, etc. But at what level, I guess what I'm looking for is a glimpse into the structure of this, these elites, or if we call it the New World Order, the illuminati, where the sort of the buck stops. For example, does Paulson get his marching orders from above? Is he reacting to the situation, or is he just following a script, when he's pumping that 700 billion in, in a last-ditch effort to try and you know, right this ship?

Alan: No, he's following orders. In fact, they admitted themselves and I read the report in fact on one of the shows, from Paulson's secretary, who said they just picked the 700 billion dollar figure out of thin air. They didn't have any statistics to go by. So they picked that number. As I say, it's pre-planned. And really the import is to get through to the public that we, all of society must change its ways. And the ways that we have to change into have already been planned for us. Now we're supposed to sit back and allow ourselves to be guided slowly through the massive changes which will occur over a span of years.

Richard: And with the cashless society, does that also mean within the same time frame, because you mentioned about ten years, the dissolution of the nation-state?

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt on that. I don't know if you even read Brown's speech to the City of London, yesterday. It was full of internationalism, interdependence, this term that Manley P. Hall, the high Freemason, first used in the 1930s, when he said we'll bring in a world of interdependence. Everyone locked together economically, financially, and so on. That was echoed again by Brown in his speech. We find as I say Sarkozy used it in his speech at the EU a few weeks ago. So, this is one agenda. When they're all using the same terminology, the same slogans, basically, then you know they're all part of the same internationalist group. Brown even said that he, he says, I am an internationalist. Something that no Prime Minister would dare to have said before.

Richard: Alan Watt is with us, Cutting Through the Matrix, here on News Talk 1010, CFRB. Barack Obama, is he essentially the suit to front this? I mean they chose him over a Conservative, because why? The illuminati fear that the American public was growing weary of these austerity measures coming from the right, so they said, well, let's try it coming from a fresh-faced charismatic kid from the Left?

Alan: Yes, because in democracy we don't vote new people in, we vote the last bunch out, we're so sick of them. And everyone has watched this Totalitarianism creep up to us with all the different measures they've taken, with security and government in everyone's pocket, in your window in fact, and your computers. So the machinery was set up by the last bunch. This one comes over, we don't have any Revolutions over it. We don't demand we go back to having rights and freedoms anymore. This fresh one will get four years, five years, and put forth his part of the same agenda, and bring Socialism more closer to home, basically, for the American people. You see, America has been Socializing the World. They've been spearheading this term called democracy. They've been funding it through the United Nations and manpower for the United Nations, as we witness, as they standardize the whole world into the one system by force. And now it's time to bring the American people down into the very system which the US has created and it will start to lose its superior position. China is slated to become the policeman of the world in maybe fifteen to twenty years. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British side of the Council on Foreign Relations, they've already stated that in their own publications.

Richard: If we look at China today, and the way that people there are ruled, governed, is that the model for the New World Order?

Alan: That is the model, and when Kofi Annan was in, he said that openly, that China is the model state for the world to be run on. Now, when you look at the system of China, it supposedly started off as Communist, and it still proclaims it is a Communist system, a regime. The public obey government. And they have now entwined it with the capitalist system, the complete merging of the two, the Third Way, again, as Alvin Toffler called it. But government has more control in the personal lives of people in China, especially to do with population reduction, one

child per family, all of this kind of stuff. The same things that are now to be adopted by the Western countries, through law and legislation. We've had people in Australia come out, the Prime Minister came out, and they're forcing that through in Australia now, and fining couples who have more than one child per family.

Richard: Alan, stay with us. Another quick time out. Back with more of the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix with us. Alan, do you see martial law coming to the United States during Barack Obama's tenure?

Alan: Yes, I do. The machinery was set up by the Bush administration. They don't go to these lengths to set up that kind of machinery. The police are thoroughly militarized. And in Canada it's becoming the same way too, the same in Britain and elsewhere under the guise of terrorism. And really, 2001 was the year they kicked it all off. They needed the tower incident to start the whole ball rolling. And they did say that this would be the New American Century that would blend into the next, as we say, the Chinese will take over. It's to get a whole New World Order to come out of it, something that they've dreamed about for a long, long time. Winston Churchill talked about it. Previous prime ministers in Britain talked about it, a world order based on the British or London system, really. Which is very old, going back to the days of Francis Bacon, when he coined the term the British Empire for the first time. And even Free Trade was mentioned in the 1500s, and most favored nation status would be given to those who joined in the 1500s. So, we're going through a very, very old agenda. Most people cannot believe that people can set agendas and never see it fulfilled and completed in their lifetime. But, again, Professor Carroll Quigley mentioned that big foundations and institutions are intergenerational. They can keep the same mandate going for centuries, if need be, and that's exactly how the world is run. Big institutions run the non-governmental organizations of the world. The Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie foundations in the States sponsor about 1,000 NGO groups that then lobby government for laws to be passed. In other words, they're the front arm for these big foundations. The foundations circumvented democracy. And it was never ever intended that the general public would truly have real democracy by those who ruled in the 1700 and 1800s. So they gave us this form of democracy. They choose the ones, the candidates which we eventually vote for. They're all vetted beforehand, and the agenda steamrolls forward. Now this system of the merger between the Capitalist and Communist system was advocated again by one of the biggest think tanks, the Club of Rome. It's called the premier think tank for the UN and so on. And they said that they looked at all the systems of the world for Social Control, and they favored most strongly the Communistic or Collectivist system to run the people. And this is what they've adopted, and this is the one now they're bringing in for social control across the whole planet.

Richard: Let me throw this out there, and it might sound really out there. But I'm thinking that if this sort of thing was going on, and I guess it was to some extent, but let's say a hundred, a hundred and fifty years ago, the mindset of the American people, you know, the Second Amendment and all that, I would think that they would have, if they were conscious of what was going on, risen up on mass and we would have had a revolution. So, I'm wondering why it isn't happening now, and I'm wondering if things like Prozac in the water supply, even fluoride in the water supply might have something to do with that.

Alan: It's more than even that. There's definitely the connection with fluoride. Germany used it on the countries that it invaded, because it did make people more placid. We find that fluoride is just the byproduct of aluminum waste. And the Bronfmans were heavily involved in that for lobbying to have their waste put into the food supply or the drinking water. And the inoculations were discussed heavily back in the 40s and 50s at the United Nations to do with ways of basically eradicating aggressiveness in humans to make them more easily managed. So, many methods have been used to bring the people down and make them socialized, as they like to term it, but really, I call it domesticated. I've read reports recently, which have been out on the CBC in Canada, on The Disappearing Male. Men literally are almost infertile. And that's no accident, because they've known this for fifty years. Why is it suddenly now coming out into the public? The reason being, is that now the public and groups within the public are noticing it, so they have to come forth and own up to this. But of course, we'll be left thinking it's just one big mess

that happened unforeseen by the chemical companies.

Richard: See Cutting Through I, the Androgynous Agenda. Listen, Alan, we've got to take a quick timeout. Back with more of our conversation. Did the illuminati, or are the illuminati engineering this current economic crisis? Back with more of the Richard Syrett show, on News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Top of the hour quickly approaching. Alan Watt will stay with us until the bottom of the next hour, so eleven thirty. And we are discussing the illuminati or the unelected oligarchs, the elites who rule the world and whether or not they've orchestrated this economic crisis that we are now in. Further to the idea of martial law and the dissolution of the nation-state, Alan, back in February, under little fanfare, the US Defense Department and the Canadian Department of Defence, I believe they were down in Colorado, signed some joint agreement, without a parliamentary, without a parliamentary vote or any Congressional Hearings, or anything like that, that would allow the United States army to cross our border, and vice versa, the Canadian Army to cross the United States border, in the event of some natural disaster or, I believe also included in this omnibus type agreement, was any sort of civil unrest. Obviously they had something in mind. Do you see a scenario in which the US forces are going to be pouring across our border at some point, some time soon?

Alan: There's no doubt. It is set up. They never set up these scenarios without using them. That's one thing about the military. It's the same with weaponry, if they create it they use it. And when you see the organization that went into and negotiations too, behind the scenes with bureaucracies meeting and so on, that takes a lot of time and paperwork and further debates, then, this was set up itself a long time ago. When we get little snippets given to the public, that's the end of the matter. It was done a long time ago in reality. And we saw the same scenario happening with the European Union, where they were merging the armies together, and they can now have this rapid response force they call them, which they can move across to any country in Europe. And it's a mixture of all troops, it's the same thing for the Americas, for the Unification of the Americas. And that snuck out too, during 2005, when they called it Fortress America. They admitted they're now amalgamating the economy and taxation system of Canada and the US. And it went so far as to say that bureaucrats even in Ottawa can apply for equivalent positions in Washington D.C. and vice versa. So we're already integrated.

Richard: So this means that North American Union has already happened, and it's too late.

Alan: Yes, it has already happened, yeah.

Richard: Alright. News awaits here. Stay with us, Alan. Back with more of the Richard Syrett Show, on News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Right now, Alan Watt stays with us, until the bottom of the hour. The website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and there you'll find all sorts of free downloads, podcasts, videos, and books as well. You can order his three spiral bound paper format books, the Cutting Through series, I, II, & III. Alan, let's talk a little bit about the structure of the illuminati, if that's even possible. I have been told by a gentleman who claimed to have been a former illuminati, a foot soldier, because normally, my understanding is that you are born into this ancient bloodline, this secret group, occult if you will. But he was invited to join, as a mere foot soldier, but he described the structure this way. Above the, I don't know, thousands of foot soldiers that we may find working at you know school boards and inside churches and various organizations, you mentioned the NGOs, around the world, above them, we have the Committee of 300, and above the Committee of 300, we have a group known simply as the Unknown 9, and above the Unknown 9, there is an even more secretive elite group called The 7, and above the 7 is Lucifer himself. How do you see the structure of the illuminati? Does any of that make sense to you?

Alan: I don't think it's as really so occult as that, to be honest with you. You can find the term in the Oxford

Dictionary, illuminati, breaking out around the 14th and 15th Century. And it definitely came out with a Freemasonic group, the Rosicrucians, who openly across Paris put pamphlets up with their whole policy for the future. And they basically plastered Paris with their mandates. And out of that came what we call Freemasonry. Freemasonry is The Religion of the World in all power structures. You must join it to get up the ladder. It's all through society. In Scotland and England, you're openly advised at university to join it if you want to succeed in life. Same in politics. We find that in the real secret societies that are simply your covert agencies, like MI6, MI5, Peter Wright, Peter Wright who was a member of that group, who wrote Spy Catcher. He was up in court on the orders of Margaret Thatcher for Treason. He said in his own book, that you had to join Freemasonry to get into MI5 and MI6. So it's the same with the CIA and CSIS in Canada, etc. That's how the world is controlled. It's through an organization which is controlled from Royalty at the top. It has what appears to be opposing branches that are all connected, working as the dialect. They have the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Albert Pike became the Grand Master of that. He did not start it. It came out of French Freemasonry, which in turn was given a charter by English Freemasonry. So, England, or London is the home of Freemasonry. The Duke of Kent is traditionally the Grand Master of the whole York Rite. So, Freemasonry, as I say, every little town and village has its little lodge. Everyone on the Councils, male and female, belongs to one of the branches of Freemasonry in their town, and that's how the world is run. They are internationalists. They swear allegiance to an international brotherhood, and they have worked tirelessly for centuries to bring in this system, but it's not for the ordinary working people. I know people who have left Freemasonry, when they found out it was not for the working man at all. They were all being fooled, but it's been a great tool to get everyone on board, on the same track towards a global society. Those who get up the degrees start to catch on that there's a lot of self-interest involved. There's a lot of graft involved, and they're allowed to graft from the profane, the public below them. A lot of corruption, but they see that as their right. They don't have much respect for the ordinary people.

Richard: And we're not talking about, we should be clear, the run-of-the-mill members of the Freemasons or the Shriners, the people that raise money for burn units in hospitals. We're talking about a secret element within that fraternity, correct?

Alan: Yes, and even then the charities really are fronts for them. The greatest disguise you can have is to have a charitable front. I have some of the top Freemasonic books here, where they admit that very little of their income goes to charity. But it gives them good public perception, and it gives them a good cover for their Great Work. The Great Work, remember, is to bring in a New World system and rebuild everything that was left imperfect, including man himself. So, you have top lawyers, geneticists, working in this field too. So, that is the religion that really runs the world. It's used by those who hold money and power already in the world. As I say, royalty, the elite, and they've had this goal in mind for a long time. They brought on two World Wars to help bring in the United Nations. And the United Nations is now to be set up as the world governmental power. It will be a front for the elite, but it will be given more teeth now, and it has been running. People don't realize, during the whole Cold War, NATO, that was supposed to be set up to oppose the Communist group, they had an opponent in Communism set up there, it ran through the United Nations. The United Nations also had the charter for the Communist group. So the United Nations ran both sides of the Cold War.

Richard: Well, certainly if we look at the police action on the Korean peninsula, the Russians were, you know, leading the campaign in the North, and the Russian in charge was sitting in the United Nations, and of course, it was a United Nations police action, so the United Nations was running both the North and the South side of the peninsula. And I don't understand how that escapes people.

Alan: It has never been explained to the public. And in fact, it's in its mandate, its charter, that the director of security forces for the United Nations would always be a member of the Soviet Bloc.

Richard: Alright, another quick timeout and come back. A few more questions for the great Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Closing moments with Alan Watt. Alan, this is a pretty bleak picture we're painting here. We're talking, if I understand the implications in the foreseeable future, a return to feudalism, the massive depopulation of the planet. Probably the re-wilding of vast portions of for example the United States, here in Canada, where the remaining population will be herded into several large centers, and as you say, observed and tracked 24 hours a day. How do we wake up from this nightmare, or is it already too late? I mean, would it take a revolution?

Alan: It probably would. And even then you'd have to have an organized revolution, rather than a riot. Agenda 21 at the United Nations, the Agenda for the 21st Century, has pretty well all of that that you talked about there, with the re-wilding, the Habitat areas for humanity, no private property will be allowed, eventually. You'll have no private transportation. That's to be outlawed too. So the whole agenda has been already formatted for the public, years ago, and it's now being implemented, step by step. But to the public, it must be seen to be simply spontaneous reactions and decision making to spontaneous problems that are just arising.

Richard: Like climate change.

Alan: Yes, just like that too. Yeah.

Richard: So, again, how do we, how do we get out from under this, if at all possible? Because if there's a revolution for example, what, I mean the odds are that the elite would subvert that. They would fund it, they would control it somehow. We'd think we would be revolting but we wouldn't.

Alan: That is correct. And not only that. With the build-up and the militarization of police, within Canada too, they've already set up the mechanisms to deal with all of that, which they do see coming, down the road.

Richard: So, any glimmer of hope here?

Alan: The people would have to literally want, want to get back rights. They would have to want independence, personal independence, too, and privacy, and they must be indignant. If they don't have any of that, then it means the elite have succeeded. They have literally bioengineered our self-preservation abilities out of us. That's something they talked about years ago doing, through chemical means, the food process, etc. Perhaps it's happened. I don't know yet if it's too late.

Richard: Well, let's hope not. Alan, always insightful, and you bring such an amazing wealth of knowledge. We appreciate your generosity of time, and I look forward to speaking with you again, down the road, while there's still time.

Alan: Yes, it's been a pleasure, Richard.

Richard: Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. Back with more of the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010 CFRB.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3	& "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)
Ancient Religions and CDs History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)	& Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 18, 2013 (#1355)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 18, 2013:

RIIA/CFR Plan: End of Nation-States to Leave Crusts upon Your Plates:

"E.U.-North America are in a Free-Trade Deal,
Creating Bigger Pool of Subjects' Taxes to Steal,
A Panel to Equalize and Standardize
All Laws, Rules which They'll "Harmonize",
Then, We'll Be Brothers, "Birds of a Feather",
Bailing Europe's Banks, "We're In It Together",
Then to Prove that We're All Great Pals,
Grants as Presents for Business Internationals,
Private Clubs Rule, G-8, G-20, Oh Gee-Whiz,
Public-Private Partnerships Good for Big Biz"

© Alan Watt June 18, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 18, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is **Cutting Through the Matrix** on June the 18th, 2013.

For newcomers, as always, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and find out what the system is that you're born into, where it's going, how it got together, who runs it all. And you'll find that big private corporations and foundations were set up a hundred-odd years ago, to bring in a global society, using a lot of sciences on the general population to bring in an obedient society as they ended, basically, nationality or nationalism and brought them into trading blocs, which

would then be joined together under, eventually, world government, on behalf of the big corporate bosses. And also, the fact was too, they decided that government itself would have to be privatized step by step by step, until the big corporations themselves would own it and we're pretty-well on the way to that stage today. So, find out how it happened, who was behind it – all the big money boys that got together and decided the fate of the world, who give grants to academia to make sure that academia churns out the managerial class, which they need in every generation to organize and run us all, of course. So, it's an old plan. It's well constructed, incredibly well organized and it's been on the go for an awful long time. Plus, they also want to standardize every country across the world into something called democracy, which is a wonderful dream for folks, but we've never had it and they don't intend ever to give it to you actually, but it's very important that you believe in it, because that way, you vote and you sit back and wait for the next bunch to leave and then you vote for somebody else. You don't rebel, in other words.

Remember too, that you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests and so on. I don't sell lots and lots of stuff. I just have books and discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, where I go through the whole system for you and the art of conology, which is a very old art indeed because people learned a long, long time ago – thousands of years ago, at least – how to run the minds of the masses, through ancient religions and so on, always on behalf, of course, of the ultra-elite themselves. There's always been a dominant minority (an ultra-elite) and of course today it's rather huge, actually. It's a large dominant minority, across the whole planet with lots in common with each other. In fact a lot of them intermarry with each other and have done for a long, long time. And they also pass on the money to each other because they're awfully, awfully rich and they don't intend to give up the power.

So, to buy the books and discs at **cuttingthroughthematrix.com**, remember, from the US to Canada, you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the Post Office. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And straight donations are really seriously welcome, as we go through inflation and costs are going up, as we all know. We're all getting it. Canada goes up higher than most folks because we always get gouged more. In fact, I think I read an article today where Canada was paying at least eighteen percent more (often much more) for the same items sold in the US, sold in Canada. And plus we have the taxes on top with the so-called general sales tax and harmonized taxes and so on. But people don't complain here, you see. So, as I say, you can buy the books and discs and keep me ticking along.

Now, most folk have a hard time today because, you understand, the whole system of controlling the population, is to make them think they're free, always. And to make you think that things just happen out of the blue (crisis, financial crisis, for instance), just happen spontaneously. Wars happen spontaneously too and things like that. Nothing is further from the truth. Wars take years and years to prepare for. Even the Colour Revolutions take years to prepare for and agitate and agitate from within the countries, where you send the agitators into. And then, of course, they call it "soft power" at the Council on Foreign Relations and in the military, the Pentagon and so on. That's what they call "soft power." And then it's followed up by bringing in radicals or insurgents from all over, mercenaries basically, who are paid by the Western governments to go in and take over countries, because those countries have to be standardized, plundered too, and brought back to the Stone Age, so as that another dominant minority who live in the region can dominate them all.

Back with more, after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. We're back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And it really is a matrix, isn't it? Because we're bombarded with masses of data every day and most of it's useless to us, of course. And most of it, also, is intended to program you along other ways to think about certain things. Not your points of view, but someone else's point of view, especially professionals and experts, you see. And it's amazing how the experts keep changing their mind; it depends what agenda is on the go at the particular time. And they're very flexible, in other words, with the experts' opinions, because we're trained to believe in experts. And you can go way back to the 50's and 40's with Lord Bertrand Russell and others who worked with the global think-tanks to bring in this system. And he said, *we'll train the public to believe experts*, until, basically, a mother wouldn't know how to change the diaper on her child without expert advice. Now they have courses in it and stuff like that. When he talked about that, everyone knew how to change them. Even the boys knew because they were brought up in families helping out. But not nowadays. Everything's experts, you see. And with this technique, of course, we're conned into any way that they want to con us at all.

And, again, that technique wasn't original. It's been used before. And Russell knew it too because he also studied

Edward Bernays. He knew him too. And Edward Bernays, of course, was used by many US presidents to help manage the minds of the general masses. He even got a war going for a private enterprise at one point and got the US to fight it for him because I think it was the American Fruit Company that was based down in Latin America and they'd democratically voted in their own president, but he wanted the workers to get paid rather than just get slave labor and it was upsetting the big, big cartel that owned all the fruit and so on that was imported to the US (a big client of Bernays) and so he, Bernays, actually started up what appeared to be an official cinema news system (pretty much like Pathe News) and saying that communists were now in there. And so they got the US to invade the country, bump out all opposition and install their dictators again and the business went back to usual. He was paid a lot of money for it too, of course. But he actually used the US troops and the taxpayers paid for it all. I mean, that's power, isn't it? And Bernays also gave you the consumer society. He also worked on the end of the consumer society and for globalism as well. He lived to an awful long age, of course, but psychopaths generally do because they don't worry about things.

But getting back to Russell too: he understood all this stuff and he said we'll train the general population to be egocentric and narcissistic. That breaks up, basically, community-type systems, where you work together. When you're narcissist, everyone's out for themselves and you can get nothing done. You're too weak and impotent to get anything done as a group. We're already here. Every stage, every planned stage of the last century, into this stage of this century and beyond was all planned way back in the forties and fifties, by professional think tanks. But our minds are bombarded, as I say, getting back to data, excess data. It's irrelevant. Most folk can't consume it or most folk will definitely not retain it. But a lot of it too is predictive programming, which makes it appear that certain things are going to be inevitable; that's the whole point of it. Inevitability. You can't do anything. It's inevitable. That's stated over and over and over again. Even the so-called, latest Snowden reports, really are out there for that same reason: to make the average person say *oh gee what can you do. I guess it's inevitable*. And you give a consent, a tacit consent in that case because you stop complaining and government has a legality over you then and they go ahead with more.

Now, this article here kind of ties in with this because it ties in with the system. Paul Craig Roberts wrote it. He says,

"In the 21st century the two hundred year-old propaganda that the American people control their government has been completely shattered. Both the Bush and Obama regimes have made it unmistakably clear that the American people don't even influence, much less control, the government."

Alan: And that says it like it is, you see. Same in every country now.

"As far as Washington is concerned, the people are nothing but chaff in the wind. Polls demonstrate that 65% of the US population opposes US intervention in Syria. Despite this clear indication of the people's will, the Obama regime is ramping up a propaganda case for more arming of Washington's mercenaries sent to overthrow the secular Syrian government and for a 'no-fly zone' over Syria, which, if Libya is the example, means US or NATO aircraft attacking the Syrian army on the ground, thus serving as the air force of Washington's imported mercenaries, euphemistically called the Syrian rebels. Washington declared some time ago that the 'red line' that would bring Syria under Washington's military attack was the Assad government's use of chemical weapons of mass destruction..."

Alan: That became a mantra during the Bush era, remember. And it was all lies and it was all exposed, even during it and definitely a lot of stuff came out after it. And of course all these guys were on television all the time, lying. Colin Powell, all the rest of them. It doesn't matter, because John Pilger said it: when they've planned war, facts don't matter. You see it's planned war, facts don't matter. It says,

"Once this announcement was made, everyone with a brain immediately knew that Washington would fabricate false intelligence that Assad had used chemical weapons..."

Alan: And of course that did come out and they found out that it was the actual rebels that were using it. And it says,

"... just as Washington presented to the United Nations the intentional lie via Secretary of State Colin Powell that Saddam Hussein in Iraq had dangerous weapons of mass destruction."

Alan: One of them happened to be a weather balloon that the British government had sold them with a trailer on it. They tried to say it was a rocket that was on it. And Colin Powell (it's still up on YouTube, yet), he goes on and on, on a big major televised talk, showing you this very fuzzy thing. They can't get good satellite images apparently except when they want to look at you. But they showed you this fuzzy-looking thing in the desert and he said this was a carrier of weapons of mass destruction. And it was literally a weather balloon, used by the weather systems in the country. And Britain eventually came out and said, *well actually we sold them that and that's just a weather balloon and the trailer that carries it.* But that got the war going. That was good enough, you see. It says,

“Remember National Security Advisor Condi Rice’s image of a ‘mushroom cloud over American cities?’ Propagandistic lies were Washington’s orders of the day. And they still are. Now Washington has fabricated the false intelligence, and president Obama has announced it with a straight face, that Syria’s Assad has used sarin gas on several occasions and that between 100 and 150 ‘of his own people,’ a euphemism for the US supplied foreign mercenaries, have been killed by the weapon of mass destruction. Think about that for a minute. As unfortunate as is any death from war, is 100-150 deaths ‘mass destruction?’ According to low-ball estimates, the US-sponsored foreign mercenary invasion of Syria has cost 93,000 lives, of which 150 deaths amounts to 0.0016 or sixteen hundredths of one percent.”

“In other words, 92,850 of the deaths did not cross the ‘red line.’ But 150 did, allegedly. Yes, I know. Washington’s position makes no sense. But when has it ever made any sense? Let’s stretch our minds just a tiny bit farther. Assad knows about Washington’s ‘red line.’ It has been repeated over and over in order to create in the minds of the distracted American public that there is a real, valid reason for attacking Syria. Why would Assad use the proscribed weapons of mass destruction in order to kill a measly 100-150 mercenaries when his army is mopping up the US mercenaries without the use of gas and when Assad knows that the use of gas brings in the US military against him? As the Russian government made clear, Washington’s accusation is not believable. No informed person could possibly believe it. No doubt, many Americans wearing patriotism on their sleeves will fall for Washington’s latest lie, but no one else in the world will. Even Washington’s NATO puppets calling for attacking Syria know that the justification for the attack is a lie. For the NATO puppets, Washington’s money overwhelms integrity, for which the rewards are low.”

Alan: And of course too, remember, I’ve read the articles on the air, in the mainstream paper from Britain, where all the big oil giant companies went to Tony Blair before he went along with the war on Iraq and they had decided there how much money they were going to contribute and so on (payoffs, the whole bit) – it was in the mainstream papers, folks – and how they would divvy up the oil fields.

“The Russians certainly know that Washington is lying. The Russian Foreign Minister Lavrov said: ‘The [Assad] government, as the opposition is saying openly, is enjoying military success on the ground. The [Assad] regime isn’t driven to the wall. What sense is there for the regime to use chemical arms—especially in such small amounts.’”

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. And it talks about the different collusion of the United Nations, NATO and all the rest of it. And, as I say, facts don’t matter, as Pilger says, when they’ve planned war. And just today, it came out too, that in the G8 meeting they’re all on board with consensus, to attack, of course and get it all over and done with. And, of course, I’m sure they’ve got it all divvied up who’s to get what and how much will go to Israel, on the border there too and all the big companies that will bring it back to the Stone Age. Remember what Kissinger said and Brzezinski said... They said, *I would prefer that Iraq (for instance) ends up being, basically demolished and then we’ll get different factions to fight each other forever. For ever and ever. Therefore there’s no big powerful government anymore.* It’s an open door for all the big boys to walk into with their private armies and take what they want. It’s very simple, folks. That’s what real government’s all about. They’re not in the business... I mean, do you really fall for all this stuff about they’re really worried about women across the world and all that and how they’re getting on. Do you really fall for that? Look at the history, read the history of government and how government came to be. Big money has always been behind it. Governments are there to cater to big money. In fact, the big money puts the governments in, and they don’t give a damn about altruistic feelings and so on. They don’t give a darn about bringing democracy across the world. It’s a

great excuse though. It's a doublethink thing, isn't it, from the Ministry of Peace, which actually means war. We're going to bring democracy across these countries, whether they like it or not.

And that's what the Bush regime said too, but, you see, there's a continuation of the same policy. Forget this left-wing, right-wing stuff. The same guys who ran Bush are running Obama. And that's all you really need to know. Forget all the rest of the excess masses of data, data, data, because they've been doing it for years now. What was it, 1991, they started the Gulf War I and they're still at it today? Do you realize how long this war has been going on? Who benefits, apart from the oil companies and all the rest, what country in the area benefits out of it all? What country had all these countries listed down as enemies to be eradicated? Oh, goodness sakes. Well, that's reality. I'll put this up tonight (this link) for those who want to go through it. And you can have a chuckle or a cry, whatever you want to do. And that's the music coming in, so I'll be back after these messages.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. This is **Cutting Through the Matrix**. And the US is awfully generous. Awfully generous, mind you, with *your* money, mind you. But it says,

"U.S. says it will buy Russian helicopters..."

Alan: Why aren't they buying their own Russian helicopters...

"...Russian helicopters for Afghan military."

Alan: Which, of course, is private armies they're putting in there too. So, private companies are going to get Russian helicopters, which the US are going to buy for them. And it says that,

"One of the Russian-made Mi-17 helicopters purchased by Alabama-based Defense Technology Inc (DTI) is seen in Ulan Ude, Russia in this picture taken January 3, 2011."

"The Pentagon said on Monday it will spend \$572 million to buy 30 Russian-built military helicopters that will be used by Afghan security forces. The Mi-17 helicopters will be used by Afghanistan's National Security Forces Special Mission Wing, which supports counter-terrorism, counter-narcotics and special operations missions. The contract with Rosoboronexport, the Russian arms company, covers spare parts, test equipment and engineering support. The Pentagon said the work would be performed in Russia. It is expected to be completed by the end of 2014."

Alan: So, there you go. So this big private company, of course, will have a lot of big connections, I'm sure and they're getting it paid for by the US taxpayer again. {Laughs} That just seems to be the normal thing to do, isn't it? And then too, the US... I mean, I was reading an Israeli paper, where they actually joked, in the Israeli paper... I don't know if it was a joke or not, but they actually said that the US is run from Tel Aviv, you know.

But it says,

"US House Passes Amendment to NDAA Regarding the National Defense of...Israel?"

Alan: Israel. And it says,

"An amendment to the NDAA passed the US House of Representatives on Friday. The pricey amendment doesn't apply to the national defense of the United States, but that of Israel. 'It is the policy of the United States to take all necessary steps to ensure that Israel possesses and maintains an independent capability to remove existential threats to its security and defend its vital national interests.' The amendment was introduced by Rep. Peter Roskam (R-Ill.), and passed overwhelmingly with a vote of 315-108. It will go for a vote by the Senate next, and then cross the desk of President Obama before it becomes a law that Israel can remove "existential threats" on the American taxpayer's dime."

Alan: I wonder if they'll give them Russian choppers too.

"The bill would require the President to report every 90 days upon how the 'necessary steps' are being implemented. It includes the mandatory identification of 'all aerial refueling platforms, bunker-buster munitions, and other capabilities and maintenance by Israel of a robust independent capability to remove existential security threats, including nuclear and ballistic missile facilities in Iran, and defend its vital national interests.' It is also important to note that while the city of Detroit defaulted on \$2.5 billion of debt this week, this amendment promises to triple the request for missile defense cooperation funding for Israel from \$96 million to \$284 million.'"

Alan: It must be the summer. I mean the US is getting awfully generous, isn't it? If they've got any sunny weather. I don't get it in Canada, mind you, because of all the geo-engineering that goes on here. And last night the temperature went down to forty Fahrenheit and tonight it's to go down to freezing level. I'm not kidding. Freezing, they're talking about frost tonight, freezing and frost. And this is June. But mind you, they're having global meetings, as we speak, about global warming. And we're causing it apparently. We're all causing it, so the answer is to tax you to death, you see. And everyone's swallowing this rubbish because they're brainwashed. And it's incessant. They can't give up the brainwashing. It's quite something. They've got to keep saying it in unison, all together, you see and it overwhelms the average person's mind. They can't *all* be lying, surely. Well yeah, of course, yeah they can actually all be lying. Because they're all getting well paid to lie to you.

Also too, it says:

"EU and US to launch talks for world's biggest trade pact"

Alan: Now, remember too, the boys who set up for this global system a hundred-odd years ago, talked about... they were the big money lenders to the countries – they were big lenders, not just banks – and they set up their foundations as front organizations and then they set up groups like the Council on Foreign Relations in America, which is just the branch, the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization of the biggest richest folk on the planet, who also run all the medias across the world, to standardize the news. If you want mind control, you must get all the news standardized. And they also have members throughout your governments because they put them in to government. The bureaucracies are primarily staffed by members of them, not just in the US and Britain and Canada, New Zealand, Australia, but across the whole world now. So, here you are: the world's biggest trade pact. And they said too, a hundred years ago, they would bring in free-trade and then join nations together and eliminate national countries, like Europe.

"The EU and United States are set to launch negotiations on Monday to create the world's biggest free-trade pact despite a hard line by France to protect its film and culture sectors from Hollywood."

"The EU and United States are set to launch negotiations on Monday..."

Alan: And it says it's going to be the

"...biggest free-trade pact despite a hard line by France..."

Alan: And so on.

"Such a trade deal is touted as a potentially huge boost to business..."

Alan: Well they always say that... or *you'll be left behind*. Well, we know how they're going to be left behind in Europe because at one time they had money in their countries and now they've got masses of debt, as they bail out money and hand it all to the private new central bank that runs Europe, you see. And just on and on it goes, this black hole that they keep trying to fill up to stop countries from sinking. They borrow the money from the bankers to give to these other countries and whether they actually receive it, who knows. But anyway, here we go again. It's going to be a great...

“....boost to business, economic growth and job creation...”

Alan: Just like Europe. Europe’s got the highest unemployment they’ve ever had in their history because they’re in the European Union. And they want to do the same thing now with the Americas, joining us all to them, you see. But again, they wrote about this a hundred years ago, step by step, and they are following the plan. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We’re back, **Cutting Through the Matrix**. As I said too, at the beginning of this broadcast that this free-trade deal was worked out a hundred years ago to end national sovereignty, to blend countries into regions, like a conglomerate, like Europe is now, of course, with a commission on top, running it all and each commission would be eventually subject to a global parliament. That was the whole point of it. It’s still coming by the way. It’s the same agenda by the same organizations. And you find that it’s all going to plan. And of course they conned everybody to join the European Union and even the countries that kept saying no. And they said, *oh you’ll have so many jobs and so much work* and all the rest of it and the liars of course had it all planned that all your work was going to go off to China anyway, all the factories and so on. They knew all that. In fact, this same group, of course, created the WTO and the Bank for International Settlements and a whole bunch, and the IMF; they created that too. And the United Nations, by the way. They own it all. So, here they are again. And it says here,

“...the head of the EU executive, Jose Manuel Barroso, who is also at the summit along with EU president Herman Van Rompuy,”

Alan: This strange little creepy guy.

“...weighed in with an unusually outspoken criticism of France for its "reactionary" behaviour to defend its audiovisual and cultural industry. "Some say they belong to the left, but in fact they are culturally extremely reactionary," the president of the European Commission said in an interview with the International Herald Tribune on Monday. If the EU-US deal...”

Alan: And Canada is in with it too, with the Canada deal, because they all work together. The CFR branch in Canada is working with the US CFR branch, along with the Royal Institute of International Affairs branch of Britain. And the CFR branch too, for the European politicians, run by George Soros. That’s who runs all the politicians there, under the same organization.

“...it would be the world’s largest Free Trade Agreement (FTA): bilateral trade in goods last year was worth some 500 billion euros, with another 280 billion euros in services and trillions in investment flows.”

Alan: Well, if it was that good last year, leave it the way it is. Don’t change it because then we’ll be in massive debt. But the whole thing is to standardize your laws and so on, together and you’ll also be bailing out Europe, folks. You see, it’s getting you into the same scam to bail out them, once you join this trade deal. It’s all economics that are involved in the trade deal. All economics and laws.

“The EU says an FTA would add about 119 billion euros annually to the EU economy, and 95 billion euros for the United States.”

Alan: That’s probably debt.

“British Prime Minister David Cameron, who is hosting the G8 meeting of leading industrialised nations, made no mention of the row with France as he hailed the deal.”

Alan: And, of course, it’s all PR stuff. I mean you hate even reading their stuff, isn’t it? You really hate it. Because their scriptwriters give you the same old standard things you’ve seen down through history.

“...getting agreements, signing deals, making progress on issues that will help hard-working families right here in the United Kingdom...”

Alan: He says.

“‘...For me, that’s what the agenda of this G8 is all about,” Cameron said.”

Alan: What a liar. He doesn’t even blush when he says it. And it says,

“The British prime minister’s spokesman said he expected it to take ‘twelve to eighteen months’ for the EU and US to complete negotiations, dismissing speculation that it could take years for anyone to see the benefits.”

Alan: Well, the big boys that get all the cash grants will see the benefits right away.

“He added: ‘I think that what you are going to see today is really good important news with the launch of the EU-US trade negotiations.’”

Alan: And that’s about it. You can’t say any more about this awful rubbish because the rest of it’s just public relations propaganda and stuff like that. We’re all getting joined together, a plan, as I say, that was set out a hundred years ago from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization of Britain’s elite, with the CFR taking in the US elite and Canada and Australia, New Zealand. They’ve got India in it now too and a few other countries. They’ve even got Germans in it now. So, they’re running, pretty-well, the whole country and putting their own guys into bureaucracies in those countries, have done for a long time and also electing... actually they actually admit that: they put in the prime ministers and presidents. That’s what Carroll Quigley their personal historian said himself.

And, this article here too, it says,

“The Group of Eight Summit: One Pillar of Today’s ‘G-x World’”

Alan: It’s quite interesting, this, because it’s from the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), the big boys themselves, you see. It’s called *The Internationalist* because that’s their job: to bring you all and make you all international. So,

“The Group of Eight Summit: One Pillar of Today’s ‘G-x World’”

“It has become conventional to assert, following Eurasia Group President Ian Bremmer, that we live in a ‘G-Zero World’ The international system lacks global leadership. Rather than concerting efforts in common endeavors, we are told, every nation is out for itself. In fact, the ‘G-Zero’ label is misleading—a barren caricature of the rich landscape of international cooperation that actually does exist. What is distinctive about our era is not the absence of multilateralism, but its astonishing diversity and flexibility. When it comes to collective action, states are no longer focusing solely or even primarily on universal, treaty-based institutions like the United Nations—or even on a single apex forum like the Group of Twenty (G20). Instead, governments have adopted an ad hoc approach, coalescing in a bewildering array of issue-specific and sometimes transient bodies depending on their situational interests, shared values, and relevant capabilities. Welcome to the ‘G-x’ world. An important pillar of this G-x world is the venerable Group of Eight (G8), composed of the United States, Japan, Germany, the United Kingdom, France, Italy, Canada, and Russia (plus the European Union). The G8’s resilience is something of a surprise. Ever since President George W. Bush elevated the G20 to the leaders’ level in November 2008, pundits have predicted the G8’s demise. Such obituaries remain premature. The G8 retains unique advantages as a minilateral forum for political and macroeconomic coordination among advanced market democracies...”

Alan: So, it’s there for the market, you see, international markets and so on and it’s also a private organization for those

who don't know it, because, you see, the CFR owns it. They run it. Your prime ministers and presidents are all members of it and they didn't ask you if they could join it and take you all into it. And they never will ask you that either. You're run privately, folks. And it says,

"One of the G8's obvious advantages over the G20 is its modest size, which enables the unscripted, candid dialogue that world leaders crave. The first summit of this kind, a G-5 meeting in the Chateau de Rambouillet in 1975, remains the model for this sort of interaction. After intimate discussions over the world economy, the leaders produced a concise declaration of only fifteen paragraphs. David Cameron, this year's host, is anxious "to go back to those first principles. There will be no lengthy communique. No armies of officials telling each other what each of their leaders think.'"

Alan: They're all with consensus now. They've got it down to consensus. And they use Chatham House Rules, which means that's the Royal Institute of International Affairs headquarters. They came up with the Chatham House Rules for these boys that you think that you elect into governments. Meaning, they can't tell the public what they're really talking about. And by the way, they're also talking about the war right now and they're all putting their support behind war, completely, on going into Syria and a few other countries as well.

"The bad science scandal: how fact-fabrication is damaging UK's global name for research. After a string of high-profile cases, a new agreement between scientists and the people who fund them aims to usher in a new era of 'research purity'"

Alan: That'll be the day, eh? Research purity.

"Britain's leading science institutions will be told on Monday that they will be stripped of many millions of pounds in research grants if they employ rogue researchers who fake the results of experiments..."

"The clampdown comes as retractions of scientific claims by medical journals are on course to top 500 for the first time in 2013 - having been just 20 a year in the late 1990s, when Andrew Wakefield notoriously claimed that the MMR vaccine caused autism in children."

Alan: Actually, it does.

"In April, the UK's first researcher was jailed for falsifying data over a prolonged period."

Alan: Japan's doing it too, of course.

"The Government is concerned that Britain's prized second place in global research behind the US will be at threatened if more fact-fabricators are exposed. It knows that hundreds of thousands of jobs could easily go to foreign rivals if British laboratories do not keep coming up with new product ideas, to be made by major multinational companies in UK factories."

Alan: Often, the factories are foreign-owned, by the way {laughs}.

"All of the country's 133 universities and colleges of higher education are being forced to sign a new Concordat for Research Integrity - having been warned by major fund providers that those who do not will be refused access to more than £10 billion in research grants funded each year by British taxpayers - and as much again from the private sector."

Alan: See, the big private sectors use your universities to come up with ideas. And it saves them having to do it and it saves them a lot of money. But the deal is that they get the patents on everything and then the companies own it, you see. So, I'll put this bit of rubbish up tonight as well, because, as I say, the whole system is corrupt. I wish they'd put all the guys that are in the Met Office and all the rest of them that are giving this global warming fanaticism and climate

change fanaticism, so that they can tax you into poverty – it’s called austerity; that’s how they’re going to bring you there – I wish they’d put them all out of the business as well.

And getting back to the European Union, Mr. Rompuy... I’m not sure if they call him Rompoy or Rompwee or whatever, you know... this strange little guy that says very little. He wasn’t elected, by the way, by the public. They’ve got this strange secret commission that put him in there, for the whole of Europe. Isn’t that amazing? This is called “democracy,” you see.

“The euro has been saved and is no longer ‘under existential threat’ from the financial crisis...”

Alan: See, it’s just over. Just one day you wake up and the black hole’s filled in, eh? It just filled itself in. Maybe it moved off into a different universe and, well, took the money with it. So, it says,

“At a press conference in Lough Erne ahead of the formal opening of the G8 summit, Mr Van Rompuy said that the European Union was now able to assure G8 nations that its economic situation was much improved since last summer. Mr Van Rompuy indicated that success in reducing fiscal deficits gave EU nations greater flexibility to slow the pace of fiscal consolidation and inject demand into their domestic economies to drive growth and jobs.”

Alan: See, that’s bureaucratese. You see, he’s been a bureaucrat his whole life. It’s bureaucratese he speaks, you see. So, the Euro is no longer under threat and they’ve got financial stability, just like that. See, it’s true enough, if you just have enough sleep, you wake up one morning and things have fixed themselves. Just like that, you see. Never mind all the countries are now bankrupt and have got billions and billions to pay to the big bankers, who they borrowed money from to throw at Greece and Italy and other countries. So,

“‘Our economies will come stronger out of the crisis in the Eurozone, more integrated.’”

Alan: Well, they’ll be more integrated but they won’t be stronger because Europe’s now got the highest crisis it ever had in unemployment in their history. But facts don’t count, eh? There’s always an optimism there with the people, *ah I’ll take the good news. I won’t listen to the bad news.*

And it says that the United Nations... now, the United Nations was set up from the League of Nations (the precursor of it), again, by the Lord Alfred Milner Group, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs (private organization with their big global agendas). They wanted wars by the way. And they said they’d have to bring the countries to their knees and get them in massive debt and then they’d unite them under these trading blocs, you see. So they were all for it. And they were based in London, of course. And it says,

“The UN prepares to go to war for the first time...”

Alan: If you look at the old Pathe newsreels from World War II, you’ll see them... it’s all propaganda stuff, you’ll see the landing craft going in and you’ll hear the voice-over saying, *there go the boys, United Nations, in to fight the Germans...* and all that kind of stuff. So, it’s not the first time at all. They tried to play down that image for a while after World War II, to say that they’re really a peace organization. So, they’re going in

“...with a 3,000-strong task force sent to fight rebels in the Congo”

Alan: Now, they had to get into Africa because AfriCorps was set up a long time ago and the Africans couldn’t fill it with troops, so the West, recently – I’ve read articles here on the air – the West recently sent US troops in and drones and everything else because now it’s time to plunder what’s left of Africa, you see. And the Congo has always had wars going on from Western institutions backing them because it’s so rich in things that they want like uranium and things like that; very rich, high-quality stuff. And so that’s why they’re going to grab all... some big corporation will end up getting this from the United Nations, once it’s all over. So, it says,

“It is the first time that the UN will be in direct control of a fighting force.”

Alan: This peace organization, but war is peace remember? And freedom is slavery.

“Even normally-reluctant Russia and China voted in favour of the action.”

Alan: Because they’re going to get something out of it too. And:

“Mineral-rich Congo has been wracked by years of civil war. Conflict was originally sparked by the genocide in neighbouring Rwanda”

Alan: No, it was going on long before Rwanda was going on. And it says,

“The UN has led a 14-year-long peacekeeping in a bid to end the ethnic conflict which was sparked by the genocide in neighbouring Rwanda when thousands of Hutus fled into the Congo to evade justice.”

“Much of the fighting is now over the country’s natural resources which include large quantities of gold, copper, diamonds, and coltan (a mineral used in cell phones).”

Alan: As well, that’s pretty rare stuff which they really, really want. But they don’t mention, of course, the uranium.

“ According to the organisation World Without Genocide, the violence has killed as many as 5.4 million people making it the world’s bloodiest conflict since World War II.”

Alan: And so on, and so on, and so on. But, as I say, they’ll get plundered; it’s time to go and save them and plunder them for the big boys to get all the stuff. There’s diamonds just sitting there, doing nothing, for goodness sake and gold and stuff.

“True cost of Britain’s wind farm industry revealed. Every job in Britain’s wind farm industry is effectively subsidised...”

Alan: Every job, now... remember it was going to be jobs-jobs-jobs, you see, and cheap electricity, as they jack it up twenty-fold. And it says,

“Every job...”

Alan: Every job... listen, for those that are hard of thinking, listen very carefully.

“Every job in Britain’s wind farm industry is effectively subsidised to the extent of £100,000 per year...”

Alan: This is the subsidy for every job. And it says,

“A new analysis of government and industry figures shows that wind turbine owners received £1.2billion in the form of a consumer subsidy, paid by a supplement on electricity bills last year.”

Alan: You all pay it.

“They employed 12,000 people, to produce an effective £100,000 subsidy on each job. The disclosure is potentially embarrassing for the wind industry, which claims it is an economically dynamic sector that creates jobs. It was described by critics as proof the sector was not economically viable, with one calling it evidence of ‘soft jobs’ that depended on the taxpayer.”

“The subsidy was disclosed in a new analysis of official figures, which showed that: The level of support from subsidies in some cases is so high that jobs are effectively supported to the extent of £1.3million each.”

Alan: {Laughs} For each job, eh?

“In Scotland, which has 203 onshore wind farms — more than anywhere else in the UK — ...”

Alan: That’s because they cleared all the people out of the country.

“...— just 2,235 people are directly employed to work on them despite an annual subsidy of £344million.”

Alan: Subsidy.

“That works out at £154,000 per job.”

“Even if the maximum number of jobs that have been forecast are created, by 2020 the effective subsidy on them would be £80,000 a year. One source, who owns several wind farms, and did not wish to be named, said: ‘Anybody trying to justify subsidies on the basis of jobs created is talking nonsense. Wind farms are not labour intensive.’”

Alan: They’re not even very intensive at producing electricity by the way.

“There has been mounting controversy about the value of both onshore and offshore wind farms, with discontent among back-bench Conservative MPs. The industry’s trade body, Renewable UK, has campaigned to promote the method of electricity generation as a way to create jobs. It states on its website that: ‘We aim to create thousands of jobs across a wide range of business sectors.’ It says the industry currently employs 12,000 people and ‘is set to employ up to 90,000 people by 2020’.”

Alan: I think they’ll have to get them in that eventually, you know, because if you look at the pictures – I’ll put some up tonight too – you see all the dead seagulls at the bottom of them and smashed songbirds with their heads cut off and everything because they get shredded to pieces with these, so they need lots of people to pick up the mess. Maybe they’ll recycle it or something for who knows what. Maybe they’ll put it in your food; it’s maybe better than the burgers you’re eating that’s not meat at all.

“The promise of future jobs is dependent on the building of large-scale wind farms at sea and the construction of factories in Britain to manufacture the turbines, which are currently almost all built abroad.”

Alan: And they don’t last long, you know. And in high winds, they shatter. You don’t want one of those props going over your head or through your house when you have a high wind. Back with more after this.

{Break 🎵}

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And we’ll go to Chris from North Carolina if he’s still on the line. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hi. Yes, sir, Mr. Watt. How are you doing?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Chris: This is going to kind of come a little bit out of left field and I hate to get off topic but I’ve called you before about a religious subject and I’ve read some of the books that you recommended me to read before. And one thing that has really kind of caught my interest is I read in a book... I can’t remember the book right off the top of my head but it said that the Knights Templars, when they first went to Jerusalem, they set up on the side of the old temple and they’re supposed to have found some relics that would have kind of proved that the church had taken the story of Jesus and modified it in some way. Is there any truth to that, do you know? Or... I don’t know anybody else to ask about that.

Alan: Well, that really came out with a book that was called *Holy Blood Holy Grail*. And it was written by some

journalists in Britain, who actually belonged to a different religious persuasion with an intention of debunking Christianity because they're enemies of it, actually. But things that happened back then, you've got to take with a pinch of salt. We know they did go in. We know there was a small mosque that they built, basically, a temple for themselves. But most of it's steeped in folklore. We really don't know what they found. But, again, it's the old holy grail idea, they found something magical that gave them special rights to be and exist and powers and so on. It's a typical standard tale that came out. It originated too, in France, the whole, along with the King Arthur thing at about the same time. And they ran with it. So, people love mysticism and all the rest of it. All you can really say about the Knights Templar is they did get a charter to exist from the Vatican, eventually. The Knights of St. John already were there, the Hospitallers. And the Templars took themselves, gradually, the right to tax people and lend money out for the first time. They became the first real big, big bankers outside what at that time was the Spanish Judaic communities that ran a good part of the world at that time. So, they were the first outsiders to start money lending and they were allowed to keep the cash. It got so bad though, that when widows lost their husbands in the Holy Wars, the widows were being convinced by the representatives – you know, good-talking salesmen – of the Knights Templars, to leave whole dowries and castles and everything to them. So, they were taking over vast estates all over Europe. And that's why Philip of France, of course, got the wind up when he saw the power that they were collecting to themselves. And they were not following Christianity at all, by the way. And they really were a precursor of what we call Freemasonry. They were allowing anybody from any faith or whatever into the organization, into the brotherhood, as they called it. And that all came out during the trials. So, they were disbanded and a lot of them were arrested. But in some countries they were allowed to stay free. Like England didn't arrest them. Other ones fled to Scotland and they settled in Argyleshire. And in Argyleshire, you'll still see the old Templar gravestones there, with their markings on it and the sword and so on. So, they certainly went down through the ages. A lot of them settled also in what became Southern France, in that region there. And they also gave it a lot of mystic stories from that region as well. They became Cathars and Bogomils. In fact, I think they started them up, to fight Christianity.

Chris: Thank you very much. I sure do appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music 🎵}

Topics of show covered in following links:

[Washington is Crazy--Like a Fox](#)

[US to Buy Russian Helicopters for Afghan Military](#)

[US Passes Amendment to NDAA Regarding National Defense of---Israel](#)

[EU, US to launch talks for world's biggest trade pact](#)

[G-8 Summit and G-X World](#)

[Bad Science and Fact Fabrication](#)

[The euro is safe, declares European Council chief](#)

[Corporate Takeover--The UN prepares to go to war for the first time, with a 3,000-strong task force sent to fight rebels in the Congo](#)

[True Cost of Britain's Wind Farm Industry](#)

[Why do I call them bat-chomping, bird-slicing eco crucifixes...?](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." ([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
CDs History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 18th, 2008 (#155)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 18th, 2008:

"Rings of Steel Around Each City,
Lose Freedom for Security, More's the Pity,
Suddenly Terrorism's on the Rise,
Now the Cold War is Over, Such Surprise,
People Crushed by Ordered Tyranny,
By Deviant Masters of Infamy"
© Alan Watt August 18th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 18th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)
alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#) [Canada](#) [Europe/Scandinavian](#) [All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of August 2008. Newcomers, I always advise to go into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download and listen to as many of the previous talks I've given as possible, because I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture. And it's interesting to notice that many talk show hosts have changed their direction by going into these talks and it's pieced things together for them too. So people can make a difference, if you know what you're talking about. And that's the key to it, not to be distracted by all the extraneous data out there. We're fed data continuously, an endless stream of it, and most of it is totally irrelevant or trivia. But if you've trained yourself to look at what's important, and sniff out that which is important, and falls in with a well documented agenda, then it helps to add to the picture and tell you where we're all heading. And we are heading somewhere. We're not going somewhere happenstance. Don't ever believe that. Everything that's happening today was planned years ago, by big think-tanks and committees and special branches of government. The world over in fact. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them round to your friends.

Talking about data, and I can remember when I was really small, looking through this massive newspaper, and it was about, it was written by the Futurist society that was meeting at the same time as the Royal Institute of International Affairs, when they were deciding back in the 60s, late 60s, who would be given the job of creating the world culture. Should it be the British cultural industry or Hollywood. And it was in newspapers then that they decided that Hollywood would create the world culture, coupled with music. They'd lead the field for music, because it was a world culture that they were going for. So the Council on Foreign relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, printed this up in the newspapers. They also talked about the Futurists, and the Futurist Society which they worked with closely. And supposedly, by the year 2000, we were all going to wear Roman togas and walk around in this wonderful world where very few folk would have to work. And that's the kind of carrot they feed out to the public, to make you optimistic, to think you're actually working towards something, and sure enough you are, it's just that you never really are aware of the real agenda, or the real road that you're walking down.

In WWI, H.G. Wells, who was a propagandist for the establishment, coined the term the War to End All Wars. And that was to get all the youngsters into the military, thinking that the world after WWI would be a utopia. They're always on about utopias you see, down through history. And we find that in More's book as well, *Utopia*, worth reading. Because the agenda isn't far removed from what he wrote about, hundreds of years ago. You've got to understand that Utopia, it depends on what side of the fence you're looking at it from. Because Utopia, from the elite's point of view is a world where they can rest in peace, knowing they have a public who are so dumbed down and compliant, they needn't fear them. A public which will serve them and keep them in luxury forever. And that is the agenda. It still is today. Hasn't changed ever. All down through the centuries, tyrants hide behind huge armies to protect them from the peasants, who might rise up at any time. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. This amazing, elaborate reality, full of mazes in every room, each one a specialty which you fall into, and some people do, they go through one maze after another for their entire lives. And go from fad to fad, and persona to persona, always looking for something, but never quite sure what it is. And then there are a few who simply know everything is wrong. And they go on a search, and even they can go into various mazes, because it's always the old stuff to fall back on. You think that if something is old you can fall back to it, and there must be truth there, and find the way out of it, never realizing that the big organized systems, and even the religions, were kept, were meant to keep you in the maze. Hinduism is a great example of that, something that controlled millions of people for thousands of years, and had them trained through the religion to stay in their place, something that the British like to emulate, mind your place they used to say to the different classes. Britain has a lot in common with the Brahmans of India, at least the elite do. In India, they train people because of their religion that you couldn't move up the ladder into another caste system, you were fixed for life. And people were taught to accept that. It was the most perfected form of mental enslavement probably ever devised, using a form of psychology and indoctrination. Today they're using sciences and scientific indoctrination coupled with other technologies, and medicine too, to try to get us all compliant. And they've been pretty successful.

Here is an article to give you an idea how these articles are written, so that the subconscious mind just glances over it, and you're indoctrinated without reasoning or critically thinking about the article itself and the other sides of the article, because we're given handouts through magazines from the Futurists, to get us on the wrong track, but in a sense it's the right track for them, but it's wrong for us, because we work their agenda into reality, always. This is from Live Science, 16th of July 2008.

The Future of Babies: Artificial Wombs and Pregnant Grandmas

(Alan: The average person will read this and think, oh, how wonderful.)

Artificial wombs and experiments on human embryos grown in the lab will be commonplace and no big deal ethically in 30 years, several scientists predict.

(A: You know scientists, it's like saying several high priests predict, because we're trained to believe in experts. They don't even have to name them. Remember, we know the agenda too, and we hear it thumped at us continually, there's too many of us. So why would they be saying it's going to be commonplace in 30 years when they want to reduce the populace, hmm? That's called critical thinking.)

They envision a scenario just like test-tube babies, which shocked us 30 years ago but now are fairly routine and

acceptable to most people.

(A: Because we adapt quickly, right. We adapt. Plato said that.)

That is one of many predictions about the future of assisted reproduction and other baby-related medical advances in a special news report, "Making Babies: The Next 30 Years," in the July 16 issue of the journal *Nature*.

Here are some of the report's other predictions:

(A: Now, if you were to go out there and say, I've got a prediction, they'd lock you up in the loony bin, thinking you're some religious fanatic. But you realize that the high priests of science have simply replaced the old religions? And people swallow this stuff with more gullibility than they ever swallowed the old religions. Do you know that? That's happening. Look at your friends around you. They'll parrot this stuff.)

Newborns and 100-year-olds alike could have children. Infertility will be eradicated.

Labs will be able to generate sperm and eggs for anybody.

(A: But it doesn't say that they will, right?)

Human embryos will be made from sperm and egg cells derived from pluripotent stem cells (the kind that can develop into any of the body's cell types).

(A: So they won't need male or female, you see. Think about that. And artificial wombs, think about that too, all you women out there who've fallen for all the feminist hype over the years, never realizing the real agenda behind it.)

Fetuses will freely float in artificial placentas or uteruses of fluid, with umbilical cords attached to machines.

(A: This is straight out of Huxley's Brave New World, and he knew this back in the 1930s when he wrote the book.)

"Genetic cassettes" will be inserted at the embryonic stage to correct diseases such as Huntington's.

Since embryos will be grown in labs, mutations to embryos could be corrected and improvements could be engineered. Yet there will be no "designer babies" because no single gene is that predictive of a "perfect" child.

(A: Now that part is apparently true. Because I've read articles before. They're going to take a whole bunch of genes out of you to get the perfect child. And remember what their definition of perfect is. It's someone who serves the state without complaint, without even the ability to think about a complaint.)

In vitro fertilization (IVF) will become as cheap as \$100

(A: Well, in 30 years you can imagine what your hundred dollars is going to be worth.)

and available for women in developing countries

(A: Because they really care about women in developing countries. That's why they've been given all these diseases and wars for years.)

and those who are socially shunned or harmed because they are infertile.

Even if there is widespread availability of IVF, it is unclear if people will choose it over the conventional approach — sex, said Susannah Baruch,

(A: I wonder if she's related to old Bernard.)

director of reproductive genetics at the Genetics and Public Policy Center at Johns Hopkins University in Washington D.C.

"The old-fashioned way is cheaper and more fun and that won't change in 30 years," she told *Nature*.

(A: Well it already is changing, haven't you noticed. Haven't you noticed. I've had young guys tell me they've lost interest in sex by the time, even before they're 30 years of age. Something's happening. They're being bio-engineered. And the inoculations and all the rest of it were all part of that. They're so far ahead in these sciences that what they're telling you here is old stuff. That's the trick of it. They keep you living in the past, technically speaking. Because they're always so, so far ahead with this stuff, that can all be done now, and more, beyond this stuff.)

Other experts interviewed by Helen Pearson for the report include Davor Solter, developmental biologist at the

Institute of Medical Biology in Singapore, Alan Trounson, an IVF pioneer and director of the California Institute for Regenerative Medicine, Alastair Sutcliffe, a pediatrician who studies the health of children after IVF at University College London...

Now, why would they be doing that, studying their health after in vitro fertilization? Well, it's because they've already been removing certain genes with in vitro fertilization from the very beginning, that's why. And they've pretty well got it down to a fine art. They know what kind of child is going to be produced. And they're amongst us, and they're alive today. And some of them are being groomed for very high positions as very good, obedient psychopaths. In the article you can read all the other names to do with this, and the different organizations that are all into this stuff. And it's all to do with the post-humanist agenda. Well financed, incredibly well financed, ongoing, and this is the kind of garbage they feed the public. Old garbage. Repetition, repetition, repetition, and it all seems quite natural to us.

Meanwhile, we're going through the greatest tyranny, a world tyranny with sciences that no ancient dictator, or even Napoleon could ever have dreamed of. Beyond Adolf Hitler's wildest dream, or Lenin, or Stalin, or any of the rest of them. And the public think it's all quite natural because they can't bring themselves to that doorway that they have to jump through into reality. They can't believe that those that lead you are going to do you in, basically. And have been doing you in. Even though the signs are all around them. And they read the same stuff you and I read, but they don't think it through. And this is from the CBS 2 News, called This Morning, WCBSTV.com. Before I get into this story, this is the surrealistic way they present something that should terrify you, and they mix it with trivia and fantasy, because at the top of the page it's got, think you know your movie lines. Trivia you see. World's greatest fighter jets, war, best movie bloopers, People's 100 most beautiful people of 2008, interesting baby names and underneath it it's got:

Aug 12, 2008

NYPD's 'Operation Sentinel' To Track EVERYTHING

(A: Now they used this technique in Britain, when they had the depression. There was a depression from the 1970s onwards for ten, fifteen years. The International Monetary Fund came in and was in charge of Britain during Thatcher's reign. The British people weren't told that until she was out of office. When factories were closing down and moving out of the country, and the public weren't being told what was going on, all you saw was the misery. They gave you, you turn on the television, and your favorite comedies would be on, and the news would never mention the fallout, the drastic fallout in society, what was happening. They would just tell you, this factory was closing, and that factory was closing, so on, and so on. Every day, for years. And a welfare state was created. But to watch television it was a different world. People were kept in a strange surrealistic state, all through this. And here it's presented to you in the same way.)

Radiation Sensors, Surveillance Cameras Used To Screen & Follow Every Vehicle Entering Lower Manhattan

They're calling it a ring of steel. And I'll be back with more of this ring of steel, after these messages.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm reading an article about how tyranny is put over the people, and always disguised as for your own good. But that's what you do with children, or perpetual children. Parents tell them it's for their own good. You don't have to understand, just accept it. Unfortunately, it works for most folk. This is from the CBS 2 News, also from WCBSTV.com

Aug 12, 2008

by Marcia Kramer

Radiation Sensors, Surveillance Cameras Used To Screen & Follow Every Vehicle Entering Lower Manhattan

(A: And that's just the start of it, the vehicle part. It says:)

Plan Aims To Provide Security Blanket Against Terrorist Attack

It's called "Operation Sentinel" and it proves just how far the NYPD will go to protect this city from terrorists.

(A: That's such a vague word isn't it, terrorists. It's not like the Reds under the beds or anything like that, it's just

terrorists, you see. And with repetition, repetition, repetition, as Russell said, and the public accepts it. What is a terrorist? Do you realize that terrorism is being redefined every week to include more and more. If you don't pay your taxes you're down, you're down under Homeland Security as a financial terrorist. It says:)

The plan involves some high-tech tracking that is coming under fire from some groups.

New York City is going to great lengths to make sure that bomb-toting terrorists can't reach us.

"New York City is something special," Mayor Michael Bloomberg said Tuesday. "It's not just a very big city in this world. It is, in many senses, the iconic city. It represents Western Democracy.

(A: And what a joke that is. What a joke that is when we don't have democracy. If we had a democracy, we'd have a say in this. I can remember when, when the Congress was told by Bush, when they were given this I don't know if it was a 10 thousand page report, whatever, for Homeland Security, the Patriot Act, just, just vote on it. Accept it. Don't read it. If you read it, it's unpatriotic. So all but three agreed. That's quite amazing isn't it. That tells you what you've got in there mind you, because psychopaths gravitate into politics. What's the point of having democracy if your representative can't represent you. It's all a big farce, isn't it. And what is New York City? What is it? The financial empire, the capital for the planet for loaning money, and running big business, and marketing and all the rest of it. Why did they call it the Empire State? What empire are they talking about? It's the World Empire.)

As part of the plan the NYPD is creating a huge buffer zone, working with cops in a 50-mile radius of the city. Officials in New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and Long Island are given radiation detectors to stop terrorists as far away from New York City as possible.

(A: There are also planes flying over with these detectors. And God knows what kind of energies they're using on the public as they cross over.)

Police also plan to track every vehicle that enters Manhattan.

"We're going to be adding cameras as we go forward," NYPD Commissioner Ray Kelly said.

That part of that plan calls for photographing and scanning license plates of cars and trucks at all bridges and tunnels. Even small ones like the Willis Avenue Bridge will also be used to detect radiation.

(A: Now why would it be just radiation? And who's all getting cuts out of it and kickbacks for all this technology that's in use for this scientific dictatorship, because they're all getting their cuts you know. And you know the chiefs, the Chiefs of the Police, belong to the World Police Chief Association, and they are registered at the United Nations. They have their own magazines and everything telling them what their agenda is for their part in it. So does he serve you? No. Do they get kickbacks? Ask them, good luck if you get an answer.)

"I don't think it's hyperbole to call this Big Brotherish," said Christopher Dunn of the New York Civil Liberties Union. "The New York City Police Department is creating a huge computer database of the movement of everyone in a vehicle in Manhattan."

(A: But they also do facial scans through the windshields as well. And that's been in the paper for ten years.)

Civil libertarians take issue with one aspect of that plan – data on each vehicle entering Manhattan would be stored for at least one month.

(A: Come on, that's going to be forever.)

Bloomberg, however, defended the idea.

"It is always a balance between freedoms to come and go between civil liberties and security,

(A: Really? Is that really true?)

and I think we pretty much have the balance pretty much right," Bloomberg said.

(A: As they go forward taking more and more rights away. This is a balance. What kind of balance? I think it's rigged at one end.)

The reaction of New Yorkers CBS 2 HD spoke to were mixed.

"I guess I would feel safer in light of everything that happened," said Tavis Rivere of Ridgewood, N.J. "The city has been under a lot of, you know, pressures and stuff."

(A: That's called linguistic minimalism.)

"It's a violation -- I mean it's ridiculous," said Sharday Hill of Teaneck, N.J. "I don't know want everybody or someone knowing where I'm at 24 hours a day."

(A: Well, if you're democratic, speak your mind, eh?)

The city also intends on putting Lower Manhattan in a so-called "ring of steel," with 3,000 public and private security cameras below Canal Street. There will be 600 cops assigned to protect ground zero.

And on and on it goes, and we're getting so used to this as we adapt, and adapt and adapt, into our manacles, that most folk will probably like the pretty manacles, especially if they make them Gucci, or give them nice colors. That's the way most folk are. And Skinner said, to change people, you alter the environment, and they adapt to it, into a new system.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and as I say, what a Matrix it is. It's all in the presentation, and how we're trained to read articles, and not think critically about what we're reading. Meanwhile, we're being downloaded with ideas that over time seem quite sensible to us, simply because they're familiar to us. And that's called predictive programming. It works with most people, who are never truly conscious. It never dawns on them to have an opinion of their own on these articles, and they do like the good bits, that say they're going to get life extension or all the rest of it. And they fall for it all. They're the last people to go into the history books, or even look into their companies or organizations that are mandating all of these changes to find out what their agendas are. It's all, it's amazing. Socialism is perpetual childhood, remember, and that's what we have, people who are perpetually children. There are people who really want this post-humanist agenda, thinking somehow, they're going to be chose to go through it, and big bucks will be spent on them so they can play in a virtual reality and do all this stuff, and have little magical powers, and it will be science that will give it to them. They might have certain powers, but it's probably working in a quarry, and tossing ten-ton boulders up a hill or something, and they'll have no brain to be unhappy with. That's what it will be. Now, we'll go to the phones, and I've got Roberto in New York.

Roberto: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Roberto: Yes, hi, how you doing. I just wanted to call in and ask you a personal question about, I know I've heard you say before in the past, and plenty of elites have said it before that with the system in place that we never really vote for anybody, we always vote for who they want us to vote for. Now, through my research on the internet I've discovered, I don't know, I can't confirm this, but there are a bunch of rumors going around that Ron Paul has a wife who was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, his daughters are Rainbow girls which is pretty much a recruitment I guess for the Order of the Eastern Star. What do you think? Do you think that it's possible that we've been conned into, because you've noticed the whole reluctance to not say anything about 9/11, and how he pretty much didn't do anything after we donated 6 million dollars to him, and kind of gave up. What is your opinion sir?

Alan: Well, I know that people who are lifers in politics, generally are in a branch of Freemasonry, that's almost mandatory. In fact it pretty well is mandatory, it's suggested that you join. Even at the lowest level, when they're starting off doing their little charity work and these little associations that they're told to join to get into politics. So it wouldn't surprise me in the least, at all. Of course, if the daughters are brought up as Rainbow Girls and all the rest of it, then they're definitely part of a system and so is the wife.

Roberto: So if it's true that the daughters are Rainbow Girls, wouldn't they have to be daughters of Masons to get in that?

Alan: They'd be daughters of a Mason.

Roberto: Okay, and just one last thing, Alan. I don't know if you've talked about the Baha'i faith in your show in the past. But I called them, and actually kind of recorded a conversation I had to them, where the representative in the

United Nations office was telling me that they want to establish a global governance system, and also a complete world language and a complete world system of currency. Have you heard anything about the Baha'is at all?

Alan: That's the only religion that the United Nations promotes. That's what they claim. In the United Nations building they have a meditation room, where a lot of the elites go. And they brought in, I think from India, a huge jade boulder stone. They always have a black rock, you'll see the same in Mecca, there's a black stone in the Kaaba at Mecca. This is traditional down through the ages. The ancient emperors of Rome, when they were being coronated had to walk backwards into an arena and pulled on a cart was their personal family black rock, and so there's another religion behind this, but for the general public they want them to accept the Baha'i where there's no real rights or wrongs, once again, it's this standardization type religion. We'll all be equally politically correct and updateable as the time requires. There's no real rights and wrongs, it's kind of moral relativism. It's all mixed in there. And it's the big melting pot idea too, which in theory, it would be fine, if people would just get along. But it doesn't work too well in reality. The Baha'i faith too is a fairly recently created religion. Created by a guy who wanted a universal religion out of India. Now back in the 1800s they were talking about that at the Cecil Rhodes institute, creating a World Religion, and Blavatsky too talked about blending Hinduism and forms or parts of Hinduism with Christianity for the New World Religion. And we have Gorbachev talking about an earth-based worship type religion, and this is all part of it, and the Baha'i is the one they've chosen.

Roberto: Have you ever, Alan, read a book called **Dune** by Frank Herbert?

Alan: Yes.

Roberto: It's pretty interesting because they have a pretty much a vision of the future, what is in the distant, distant future, I guess where all the religions are merged, and I guess planets, whole planets are controlled by noble houses, nobility, and this and that. Now is this what they really want in the I guess extreme, extreme, end of things?

Alan: In a sense, it's already here. When they gave us democracy it was to stop us having revolutions every few years. And that was the only reason we were given this farce, this con game of democracy and, really you've been ruled by private organizations for the last couple of hundred years, and big foundations on behalf of royalty. Margaret Thatcher admitted that when she was giving her global tour, and it was entitled The New World Order, this tour. And she said that we form a parallel government, that's not responsible to the general public, therefore we can get things done quickly, in a hurry, without the interference or objections of different competing groups. That's also in the charter of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Plus the Club of Rome says the same thing, that democracy is simply too much of a time waster, there's too many competing groups, and therefore they have to have this side group that really runs the world. Carroll Quigley in **Tragedy and Hope**, backs that up, when he talks about the Council on Foreign Relations which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and he said its job was to wield the real power. He says, even though many of those behind the scenes who are real movers and shakers, don't get public acclaim, they're not in the limelight, they wield the real power, where the politician is the front man who gets the applause. So that's how it really is. The goal was always to get the public to accept being dominated by an elite. In between us and the public, they've given us a scientific dictatorship, so under the guise of science, the elite get exactly what they want, because the public have been taught to listen to experts and follow the experts. But it's the same old agenda. Allow yourselves to be managed. Accept the fact that there are people better than you, and special, and just accept that. That's what all this is about, getting us to comply by accepting that we're just dumb and stupid, and we're not too bright.

Roberto: Thanks a lot Alan, I guess I'll hang up now, you have a good night.

Alan: You too. And there's Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan, how are you doing today?

Alan: I'm going through my usual thunderstorm, my daily one.

Dave: You're so far ahead of most of us on this stuff, probably just about all of us. Do you ever find yourself being shocked nowadays at how much of this stuff is right in our face?

Alan: No, to be honest with you. I'm never shocked, in fact, I'm never surprised. Because you eventually, by studying these characters for many years, know what they must do next in each different area, and they follow it exactly that manner. You know how the elite view the public, and how the public accept things. So you could actually write the same articles yourself and put them in a file, and when they bring out an article for the public, it's pretty well identical.

Dave: Well, I had a thought a while back that sort of got stuck in my head, and it's a shocking thought to me, and that is speaking of authorized people and predictive programming, what do you think of some of the stuff that H.P. Lovecraft wrote about, setting aside the Elder Gods and Kthulu and all that, just talking about these gigantic cults of inbred weird people, killing babies and doing all these strange rituals and giant temples. It's like everything the guy wrote about, except for having some monster appear from another dimension seems to be happening. I was wondering if he was one of those authors.

Alan: There's no doubt that these people are certainly coached and taught very old stuff, occultic material, which they can then wrap in stories which seem exciting to the people who read the novels. Again, it's predictive programming, but really all these things are really based on ancient religions to do with demonology, something that isn't studied today. It's out of favor because it's too old fashioned, however, even your sci-fis take a lot of their stories from ancient stories of demonology. When you understand that, you understand that there's an incredible intelligence behind the methods that they use to put it in our face, through novels and so on, but they do have access to ancient texts from different ancient countries, and they wrap that into their stories. They never mention that fact, that this is ancient stuff, but it really truly is and because they literally follow it to the letter, in other words they stick to the right formulas, they don't take the ancient stories and completely disrupt them, or add things to them. It tells you that they take these stories seriously themselves. They don't break them, or alter them too much, which is kind of interesting to me, and a lot of stories in movies, they will follow, it's like Eyes Wide Shut, they follow the occultic ritualistic scenes so well, where they didn't have to, the general public wouldn't know. But they do follow stuff so much to the letter and you say why must they follow this to the letter, even for a movie, when the public would be just as happy with any other little bits added to it, and the real stuff taken out. It's because they must stick to the formulas, these are ancient formulas that they're showing you, there's a religion behind all of this. You have to understand there truly is a religion, a very high occultic religion, which is ancient, behind all of this movement that we see today. And only in the ancient texts of Sumer even and Akkadia, and on and on into Persia, and then into the various other Middle Eastern countries, only within those do you get the roots of the religion that's actually being practiced here, with even the agenda. And you can cross over into India, and you couple it with India, and then you have the completeness of it, because they talk about the ages, and how they must eradicate the inferior types to cross into a new age, something that Darwin simply reworded and said the inferior types must perish because they'd bring down the superior as we go through evolution. It's all the same religion under many guises, but these characters involved know that this is a religion.

Dave: If you were going to pick one text that would relatively succinctly lay out what this religion is that they're looking at, what would you recommend?

Alan: You'd have to go into even the texts. The easiest ones to go through which give you lots of allegories, if you can fathom them, that are really so well done is probably the Greek texts in the mythological series. There's so much in there to do with this agenda even, that it's pretty staggering. Right down to making the cyborg, it's written in a different form, but it's a cyborg.

Dave: Okay, well thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dave: Nice talking to you.

Alan: Now I've got Tim from British Columbia, are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Tim: Yeah, I just called in to give you a plug. Just all the people who listen and donate, just show some appreciation and even give like five or ten bucks per month, just in respect of possible food shortages coming up, so everybody's got, so even you've got some cash to store up some food and stuff like that, if it really does come down to that, this fall and stuff.

Alan: Yeah, I appreciate that. Because they will. And people should even go to the bulk stores and stock up with their various bean mixes and soup mixes and all the rest of it to get you through. And do it now, when you can still buy it, because you can't get it when it hits the fan, you won't be able to get anything.

Tim: Yeah. Last night I was reading up on the Iowa flood that happened just earlier this summer, and Iowa, it turns out that it's the number 1 corn producer state in the U.S. and it affected something like 16% of, I don't know if it's 16% of the corn in Iowa or in all of the states, but that's quite a bit. And it also effected like just millions of acres of soy bean too. Not that that's the good stuff, but I mean, they still use that in all the food, right?

Alan: Yeah, it's coming down, and even in Ontario here, literally we've had except for two days, we've had rain right through June and July and into August; two days of sunshine, and thunderstorms and rain daily. It's like clockwork. And lots of spraying in the skies, and I'm telling you, until we can get them to stop spraying the skies, it's game over, because this is weather warfare. This is complete weather warfare which they say in their own writings, and I've read them from the air force, U.S. Air Force, they say that this makes the atom bomb obsolete. And it is. And it's beyond scattering silver iodide in the air, this is barium and various kinds of aluminum salts and metals, and this is the whole, getting coupled with H.A.A.R.P. We see what they've done to the breadbasket of Canada for the last few years, and I think every potato farmer here is kaput this year, the spuds are going to be very expensive. They're brought in from somewhere else.

Tim: Have you gotten a lot of emails from farmers in Canada and the States, just saying how everything is just ruined?

Alan: Yes. And that's what you do in warfare. You go for the breadbasket. Last week I looked at the satellite image from the NOAA website – and be careful of them too, they put a little tracker on you, whenever you go in there they put a tracker in from the government on your computer – but they showed you this massive cloud cover, and it was just like a hurricane looks around Ontario and around the Mid-West of the U.S., there was two of them. It was right over the food producing areas, like this massive circle, whirlpool type deal with clouds, and I saw them creating storms. I watch them every morning when they're creating a storm. Planes going back and forth, massive chemical spray, and there you go.

Tim: Right, thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling
I'll be back after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Justin in the U.K. there. Are you there Justin

Justin: Hi Alan, how are you.

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Justin: Yeah, I think once again I'm calling from a very wet Wales, same as your experience in Canada all summer I guess. It's been very wet again. Barely any days of summer at all. Since we're at the near the end of the show, I wanted to refer back to a website you had mentioned, maybe about a week and a half ago, two weeks ago to do with cyberspace and information operations study center, with deception management, and reality augmentation, and how of course it all ties in, well it all stems really from as you would know, Plato's Allegory of the Cave.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: I guess now, everything today, it's amazing, is perception (well, not everything) but they're managing perception.

Alan: They even had it. They even mentioned that at the top of the article from the Air Force College. They suggested the guys read Plato's Republic and Plato's Cave.

Justin: But of course it all ties in once again to, I know you don't like discussing the films, but it all purely ties into the Matrix films and how the Matrix is just Plato's allegory of the Cave.

Alan: And the Air Force also used, it said that their students should also study the Matrix movie.

Justin: Yeah, it's truly amazing. I mean basically what is that film saying? It is just Plato's cave and of course the whole trilogy ends and mirrors exactly, essentially what happens in Plato's Allegory, how he's returned to the Darkness, to the land of the profane, and dies there. The whole thing is about how the status quo is maintained, so really I guess the matrix films is reinforcing the notion that you cannot beat the system, at least according to their views.

Alan: If you look at all of the groups and institutions, think tanks and government departments and special services like C.I.A. that participated in the making of that movie, it's got one of the longest trailers at the end with all of the names and departments on it than any movie ever made.

Justin: Yeah. Truly amazing stuff. I'll be quite possibly writing an article soon for a website and researching it, so I'll let you know if that actually comes out. I actually wanted to make a quick aside onto a separate subject, even though this one is a fascinating one. I've recently read, not so long ago, Andrew Lobaczewski's **Political Ponerology**. Have you read the book at all?

Alan: I've read parts on the air from the book in fact.

Justin: So I didn't actually listen to those shows. I've only been listening for about the past four months. It's quite fascinating what he vaguely alludes to in the end about eugenic morality, the managing of these pathological individuals. I mean, what is your opinion of what he's trying, what he's actually trying to say there. What is he?

Alan: What you have to realize is that he, himself, was brought up in Communist countries with the Marxist philosophy, and again, an evolutionary point of view. So his answer to the psychopaths is to basically monitor everyone's eugenics, so he ends up on the same path. And it would be the same outcome. We can't go into that area at all, that's the problem with it. So the solution is actually the problem.

Justin: The wise men and everything he mentions in the end that turn into the system that spawned the oppression we suffer.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: Yeah, amazing. But it's still an amazing book to read I guess.

Alan: Thanks for calling, that's the end of the show there Justin. And call again.

Justin: Okay, thank you Alan.

Alan: From myself and Hamish up in a wet Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Articles:

["The Future of Babies: Artificial Wombs and Pregnant Grandmas"](#) by LiveScience Staff (livescience.com) - July 16, 2008.

["NYPD's 'Operation Sentinel' To Track EVERYTHING"](#) by Marcia Kramer, WCBS TV - Aug. 13, 2008.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

[BOOKS](#) "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))

Ancient Religions and
[CDs](#) History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)

[DVDs](#) "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 12, 2007 (#11)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt September 12, 2007:
"RISE OF SCIENTIFIC TECHNOCRACY
SERVING DOMINANT MINORITY"
© Alan Watt September 12, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 12, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is September 12th, 2007. For newcomers, as always, look into in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com for more information. Many talks you can download for free on the histories of the various nations from ancient times to the present and how we got to where we are and where we're going. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the European site where you can get transcripts in the languages of Europe downloaded for free.

I try to give a different education to the general public than the one they've been given, because the one we've been given isn't simply sadly lacking in details and facts. It's deliberately made and presented for an obedient population. That's why all the relevant parts are removed from it. This has been happening for about 100 years. You'll find if you go back to the writings of John Dewey, who helped set-up the American educational system, you'll find that he said that all history must be altered so that different creeds and peoples and races that had conflicts in the past would forget them over time, when they removed their histories of the actual conflicts. This has been done on the whole, not completely but it's been pretty well eradicated; and if you ask a child at school today about 7, to 10 to 12 years old what World War II was about, if they actually even know about it, all they can tell you is that it was a war over territory between different nations. That's about all they're told. You can see how governments in all countries and oligarchies – it doesn't matter kind of government it is or what it calls itself, they're generally oligarchies. They use education in a scientific formula of indoctrination to turn out obedient citizens. That's the purpose of it and this isn't new. This has been going on for an awful long time.

We are told one reality, which we accept. Most people will accept it from birth onwards, never questioning it because their parents didn't question it either. It's presented in complete form to you when you're very young. We're not encouraged at school to ask questions. School is there for you to be downloaded into and you repeat the answers you're given for everything. You parrot the answers, and if you parrot the answers well enough you get a gold star at examination time, all you have to do really is remember what the teacher has said and repeat them, and that's all they're asking for. They don't want people who actually think and question. In fact today if you ask too many questions especially if you're male you'll be put on some drug like Ritalin, which actually shrinks the brain, because they don't want people who have leadership qualities and who are a little extroverted to grow up into adults who could become really good leaders in times of stress and struggles within peoples. That's the formula, and this has been discussed at all levels of government and the management of governmental agencies in great detail. I'll be going into this when we come back from these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix back again. I'm talking about how education has been used since the general public were given education, very heavily from the very beginning in fact with a form of scientific technique of indoctrination. You've got to remember that in the 1800's the elite were terribly worried about free time for the working peoples, the vast bulk of the populous of Europe and the Americas too. America really didn't consist of just cowboys and Indians. It was also a country of factory towns. That's the real history of America, where very important, very wealthy people could start up a town and built it, owning everything in that town and bringing in the workers to work there, generally in mines of one kind or another. You had to do your shopping at the local store, which the boss owned as well, and you rented your home from the boss. The boss would also bring in a minister and you pay him as well. It was a little self-contained community and that was modeled after the types they had already all over Europe.

These industrial bosses became multi, multimillionaires, some billionaires in fact. They had meetings in the 1800's in Europe and they classed them then as global meetings, to do with the upcoming centuries and where they go from there. They talked about all the different theories that were coming along. Karl Marx of course was doing his communist stuff, although he was a small player. He was just a journalist that was picked to write the Manifesto. His name wasn't even on the first few issues. However, communism really was a dialectical approach stemming from London of all places, in a way to bring the peoples of the world together; because through conflict you always have compromise and of course you must create sides to get a conflict, so capitalism created what it called communism and funded the communists societies from the beginning, right through in fact, until the so-called Berlin Wall fell down. This is the amalgamation of the world through conflict and treaties et cetera.

The United Nations was set-up after the League of Nations in order to help bring this about. They decided to bring the whole world into a scientifically formed society and run society, a society run by experts, experts in everything and that they would bring children up from the cradle right through life and train them all the way that they could have no real opinions of their own. They would only be able to repeat the words of experts. This has been pretty successful if you look around you today, because when people meet in gatherings or social occasions, you'll find that their topics of conversation are right from magazines or newspapers or from the media. Whatever has been given to them, they don't generally have much thoughts of their own. That was decided as I say in the 1800's and the 1900's.

When you go into players like Bertrand Russell, very important character because he was put out in front as a spokesman for the big foundations in London, on behalf of the aristocracy of London and Europe, to which he belonged,

he was a lord. He wrote a book called "*The Impact of Science on Society*" and in the book he tells you a lot of true things. Now if you read the book there are things in there which will upset you when you read them because he's very blunt, but he's also very honest about things. He doesn't put any cover over the frailties of human nature, individually or collectively, and what he's really doing is giving you what the elite have always known through massive observation through many centuries, and that is how we're all manipulated and how we can be manipulated. What our weaknesses are and how they can be exploited to the full by those who understand them.

You'll find for instance on page 57 of this book, he talks about types of oligarchical governments and he says:

"In the first place, since the new oligarchs are the adherents of a certain creed..."

Alan: It's a belief.

"...and base their claim to exclusive power upon the rightness of this creed, their system depends essentially upon dogma: whoever questions the governmental dogma questions the moral authority of the government, and is therefore a rebel. While the oligarchy is still new, there are sure to be other creeds, held with equal conviction, which would seize the government if they could. Such rival creeds must be suppressed by force, since the principle of majority rule has been abandoned. It follows that there cannot be freedom of the press, freedom of discussion, or freedom of book publication. There must be an organ of government whose duty it is to pronounce as to what is orthodox and to punish heresy."

Alan: Now if that's familiar to do with Homeland Security, it's no wonder because you see it's the same thing over and over again. We are under a form of totalitarianism and it's not just the U.S. or Canada. It's pretty well most of the world except for some countries in the Middle East, which are under attack right now.

"He also goes into the history of the Inquisition and shows that such an organ of government must inevitably become. In the normal pursuit of power, it will seek out more and more subtle heresies."

Alan: That's what we're finding now. They want to do psychological evaluations to see if you might have some hidden traits you don't know about yet. It's the same thing.

"The Church, as soon as it acquired political power, developed incredible refinements of dogma, and persecuted what to us appear microscopic deviations from the official creed. Exactly the same sort of thing happens in the modern States that confine political power to supporters of a certain doctrine. The completeness of the resulting control over opinion depends on various ways upon scientific technique."

Alan: A little term "scientific technique," it means so much because it's a vast science.

"Where all children go to school, and all schools are controlled by the government, the authorities can close the minds of the young to everything contrary to official orthodoxy. Printing is impossible without paper, and all paper belongs to the State. Broadcasting and the cinema are equally public monopolies. The only remaining possibility of unauthorized propaganda is by secret whispers from one individual to another. But this, in turn, is rendered appallingly dangerous by improvements in the art of spying. Children at school are taught that it is their duty to denounce their parents if they allow themselves or hear subversive utterances in the bosom of the family. No one can be sure that a man who seems to be his dearest friend will not denounce him to the police..."

Alan: That's what it's all coming around today with social surveillance in all the western countries. Now I think we've got Mark from Canada on the line. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: I was just calling – being part of the generations and generations and I'm sorry this is a bit off topic. Knowing

that we've all come from such an indoctrinated sort of tower from generation to generation to generation, it's hard sometimes – would you be able to speak a little on where the indoctrination ends and the actual human begins? I know it's a pretty broad question, but it seems like for myself personally I'm constantly questioning the things that I even just think that I think I'm thinking naturally, but I'm never sure kind of what's actually the real person and what is just basically the stuff we've been downloaded with, and I'll just leave you with that. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: That's a good question because we don't have records because all histories remember are distorted and changed and sometimes completely thrown out, depending on the next regime that comes in, down through many, many centuries. We have very vague records of what was normal and when it was normal. All you can really say is that your main drives that you have and the milestones that you have in life from a very early age – you're different when you're a teenager, when you're a teenager your hormones kick in and you have other interests, vital interests, because you have a mating imperative. Nature requires that we keep producing the species, and that can drive you to distraction as we all know. However, these are the normal things, they are really “drives” in a sense. When you're young you have the best time really, and I mean almost pre-school, to actually go on walks in a country – when they use to do walking, not sitting in front of a computer screen, and study nature and be part of nature. The feelings that came with it, the daydreams that children have are very important. These things are normal, but to the school system, they're hammered out of us and we're taught to dismiss all fantasy; and yet fantasy and daydreaming is part of the human psyche. It's an essential part of it for health in fact. It's driven out of us and we become unhealthy. That's why we have a very unhealthy society. We're supposed to be very practical and logical, and yet the practicalities and the logics come from whatever we're fed by daily media and by those around us. Most people succumb to it very quickly. A few do manage to scrape through and they feel like aliens in a foreign planet when they look at those around them, whose indoctrinations have taken much, much better; it's hard to communicate to them.

Really, we also have to take into consideration the fact that in the world of matter, which this is, we do need certain requirements and this is generally the basis of all disagreements, conflicts, interpersonal-wise and even between nations. It's over basically economics and what you can have. What you need to survive and sustain yourself becomes exaggerated in a commercialized system and it become psychotic in a sense and exaggerated, and then you have the psychopathic tyrants rising up who grab as much of it as they can to feel safe. What they're doing is they want to feel really safe, and so they grab everybody else's property and wealth. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. I'm Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about some of the normalcies: what is normal and what is not normal in today's society. All we have to go from today are the last few tribes left, so-called "primitive tribes". That's what they're called by the civilized countries. They call them “stagnant” or “arrested civilizations.” Civilizations, like ours, which really have been ongoing in constant change, and that is the key to ours, always changing through industry, fueled by money, inventions and so on – we think that's called civilization. Anyone outside of that is called "stagnant" or "arrested" culture, and that's how they talk about some of the people down in the Amazon. What they mean is everyone in the system, since we came out of the mass-man industrial eras, we're classed as "economic units" belonging to the mass in a collectivist type society. Everyone must have a function and a purpose and serve the system by paying taxes and being good. Good is defined as following the rules of your particular era that you live in.

The "arrested civilizations," as they call them, are self-sustaining. That's the difference between them. They can't be ruled. They can't be taken over and they've tried to bribe them of course with trinkets and toys from our civilization, but

it's taking on very slowly. The people in the Amazon only have to work four hours per day to sustain themselves and do their hunting and so on. The rest of the day is used for things like making love and having dances and having fun like that, and that's how life really should be. It's not this 8 to 5 or 8 to 6 jobs that they have. That's just for us you see, the schmucks, the schmucks who think we're superior. It really doesn't matter what we think we know, because most of what we think we know or can repeat is nonsense in the first place.

The Amazonian doesn't care about Freud or Einstein or anybody else or Isaac Newton. They knew that gravity was already there before Newton came along. Therefore, it's all how you view things to do with progress or arrested or stagnant civilizations. That's the comparison. Really, can we honestly say we're any happier with all the nonsense we think we know and especially when you know where we're all going, which is to an eventual electronic matrix system of brain chipping and alteration and genetic modification. Who really is the aberrant society? Is it the so-called high-civilized society or the arrested cultures of the Amazon and a few other places left in the world? That's the difference. We never ask who defines progress. Progress to us, because we're trained in an economic system of rewards or punishment if you don't work, then you'll find that we think progress is having more toys and having more money, this coin thing, this strange thing called money to buy more goodies.

However, the Amazonian for instance can make his axe, chop down the trees and get his game and be quite happy and live through all the trials that would normally flatten a higher civilization, because the easiest system to bring down are the higher civilizations because everyone is dependent on the system.

There's another call on the line. Who are you again? Is it John?

Joe: Joe.

Alan: It's Joe and you're from?

Joe: Pennsylvania.

Alan: Pennsylvania. What's your question?

Joe: I had a comment first. I'm 16, so I think you're right on with regards to the education system. There's a lot of subtle manipulations in it. For instance, when they talk about – whenever we talk about the government lying about something, the word lie or lied is not used. They use the word mislead. I think you're right on with regards to the education system, but the question I had was, this is maybe a little off topic, why have so many people in the world have suffered at the agendas of powerful men and a lot of foreign countries this happens? I'm wondering why people just seem to be shut down emotionally to these people who are suffering a lot and in great pain? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: Yes. You're talking about those who climb to power you mean and cause the others to suffer?

Joe: Yes. I'm talking about the people in power who are causing others to suffer right now.

Alan: You have literally a deviant type amongst us and it's called the psychopath. It's a problem that is worldwide, but it always has been here, that certain people are born with literally no human emotion towards other people. The only emotion they have is one really of how to utilize you and use you for their own ends, in the nicest possible way generally. Most of them are very charming, but they do exist amongst us and you'll find that they crave power in every society, so they try to climb to the top by any means possible and get it and hold onto it and they become tremendous tyrants. They really don't emphasize with other people's problems or emotions. They cannot, really cannot feel your pain at all. They do feel their own, very much so, and they can certainly show it in fits of rage when it's in private.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed

Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to continue a little bit with the last caller and his question about people who caused the harm to others and don't seem to feel anything, it's to do with the psychopath. As I say, the psychopath thrives in certain types of society and the society of course they thrive in is the monied system, because the money is the way that everyone is controlled. If you get to the top, you control the money; you control all the people. Money is a substitute for real wealth, which is really real estate and a bag of corn swapped for a bag of oats or whatever else you need. In other words, barter. They money was the first trick and is a psychopath's dream.

They can't help but get to the top in it and conquer others. A good example of this was Madeline Albright when she was asked in a big forum on television during the Gulf War I or just after it, having starved half a million Iraqis at that particular time to death by embargoes by the United Nations and stopping medicine getting in too for men, women and children. She thought it was worth it and she said, "Absolutely." She didn't blink and show any emotion. This is a psychopath talking, you see, but to her in her mind that was a perfectly logical thing to do. You're after one man so you starve, at that time, half a million or up to about a million and a half people to death to get this one man, even though he ruled over those people with an iron fist. That's the logic they tend to use. They don't see you as individuals. They simply see you and in the way of their target or a way to force your target out into the open so they can get them. Psychopaths this way are top predators, very shark-like in qualities in a sense. You'll find that, if you trace the histories of the psychopaths, they're all from very old families, especially the ones at the top anyway, very old families, so they're interbred with other types and they acquire these traits as hereditary.

Even in ordinary society you'll get the occasional one popping up with ordinary people, but at the top, because they're so closely interbred with money and power down through the ages, they're pretty well guaranteed the same type. Albright's father just happened to be a top guy in the communist regime, who was one of the right hand men of Stalin, and I think it was over Hungary, his particular part, and he was the guy who was put in charge of setting up what became known as the Green Party for the west. It's all interrelated. The problem is the top psychopaths have a global club under the United Nations and a global agreement for the agenda, very far looking forward agendas. They don't do things by half. They go way into the future and they see the world as a big chessboard, and that's how they play the game. The game is played on the public and the public don't know they're even on the chessboard generally.

They knew back at the beginning of the League of Nations that they were going to set-up a world government, widely publicized at the time, widely written about by big authors of the day like H.G. Wells and others. They talked about the strategies they would need to use, including world wars to bring it about. World wars would get the public so war-weary from all nations, in a world war they'd beg for a new system and they hoped after World War I this would happen; and right after, of course, nationalism sprung up again because tribalism is a natural thing once again. H.G. Wells said, "They're not buckling under. We'll need another war," and so along came World War II. This is the third one now to basically standardize the world, because the only ones who haven't buckled under are other old regimes in the Middle East and they have to be brought under too so there's one standardized world system.

However, it's not a free world system by any means. It's still run by an international coterie of psychopathic families and they plan to have total control over every single individual by every means possible, mainly scientific, including chips and monitoring and eventually a brain chip, which they will sell to the public as being a great thing that will give you special abilities and so on. Good memory, yah-de-yah-de-yah and the public will go for it. That's what the training exercise we're going through now has been: the computer, to the cell phone and a mini-computer, to one stuck on your ear, to one inside your head. Step-by-step training in a Pavlovian fashion and it will take off. There's no doubt about it because most people today live in a fantasy world of television and fiction that's being promulgated to them, without questioning anything at all. They live for fun, and this again was explained by Lord Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley and others, even Koestler as well. They all belonged, by the way, those guys to MI6. Everyone was a member of

MI6 and worked together with the CIA in culture creation for the peoples of the west. They said the same thing, that the world that they would bring into view would be a scientific form of dictatorship where the public wouldn't even know they under mind control. They were absolutely 100 percent confident and sure of it back in the '50's and '60's, and unfortunately, it's here.

They said they would bring in a type of egosyntonic society. That means you would only be taught to do, told to do, or trained to do those things which are pleasurable and you would avoid pain. You'd seek pleasure avoid pain; and that is the society we now belong to. People will do anything to avoid anything unpleasant. "Don't tell me that. It upsets me." That's what you'll hear very often, or "don't be negative, be positive." Only a crazy person standing on the tracks with their backs turned to the train would be positive if they plan to stay there. It would take a lot of faith in something to make it all right, but that's what people have been trained into. Have fun, have fun. Don't worry be happy; and because of that, the elite themselves can steamroll ahead and do really nasty things across the planet to people, without much objection at all.

There's very few people who are sentient enough to object to this. There are very few people who are still connected to humanity to object to it, because it's a survival mechanism. If you care about others, even people you've never met before and never will meet, that's a survival mechanism for the human species as a whole. If you don't, then the big eating machine that's chomping through one country will eventually come around to you, and there's going to be no one left to cry for you either. Your defense mechanisms depend on caring, a natural thing.

That's where we are. We're living in an age of perpetual childhood, where we've already had a generation died off, or are dying off, who never knew reality in their whole lifetime; and once again, because only in a short time they were given credit cards galore and more money than you could ever imagine, or their parents or their grandparents ever imagined, mainly through credit. They enjoyed themselves into the grave but they never really knew what was going on. The present ones who are alive today are actually a little bit worse because they've given us all the cheap junk from China, which we can buy endlessly. There's always more junk getting turned out. Interestingly, they call it "junk," because that's what they used to call Chinese ships. They were junks. We get the junk from China very cheap, masses of credit cards to buy all the toys and we don't want to do things which are hard or take time. We will postpone them. We'll delay things we should be doing immediately, for short-term rewards. A species that does that is basically doomed to extinction.

I think we've got Bill there. Hello.

Bill: Yes, I am. Thank so very much Mr. Watt, as usual, excellent. I'm embarrassed and saddened to even interrupt your presentation; and considering everything that you've mentioned, all of the psychological warfare and mind control that has occurred. At a very elemental level, is there one particular area or one particular discourse that would be able to catch the attention of and galvanize apparently a very frightened younger population who neither wants to recognize nor believe that they come into their ascendancy in the middle of a civil war and a mind control game.

Alan: That is the problem because they go through the rebellious phase to establish their own identity, but what they're given as an identity is marketed to them by the managers of the music and the movie industry, in other words, the culture creators. They don't realize it and their parents don't have the wherewithal or the knowledge to tell them to warn them, so they adapt very easily into this system. You see, if your parents don't know, you will accept everything in your life as it has been presented to you without question. You just take it for granted in fact that money is normal, that you use plastic for normal, that you get cargo pants to put your credit card in is normal. There's nothing normal in the society, including even the cargo pants because top marketers told me this. They said, "How can we encourage the youth to go cashless?" and they said, "We'll make pants that don't have deep pockets for money or wallets, and we'll give them little pockets in the front where they can put their cards," and that's why they gave them the cargo pants. I'm not kidding you. There's nothing in society that's given out there that isn't pre-thought for a higher purpose, for a ruling elite and their agenda.

Bill: I hear [Valient Karo] call a few others from this area here, but not a word, not a peep and I've passed out tons of audio tapes. That's the only way I can get your information out and I do it gladly. I recopy over everything that's available that's going to get thrown into the landfill and I tape the programs. I put web pages on the cassettes and I pass them out liberally. The fact that there aren't 20 students of psychology over at the NIC University on the line ready and

prepared to write notes and take information from you is just absolutely bizarre. It's just one more indication of how complete the programming ultimately is. But we thank you very much.

Alan: Well thanks for putting that information there; and here's the problem with universities. University means "one voice," you see, so you're trained to go in and come out as one voice, one opinion. You think you're clever because you've gone there, and you don't realize you've had a better indoctrination and that's what they setup universities for. It's very difficult to tell people at universities, who all think they're rebelling and they all think they're wise guys because that's just the way we are when we're young. However, these professors and so on, who generally belong to the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, are handpicked for pushing a particular scientific agenda and teaching in a scientific technique, where the students themselves don't realize their emotions are being played with and they're given emotional impacts along with different statements to do with science, and they will see things one way from then on. Very few of them can break free of that later on; and again, most of them who go there, unfortunately, in their field today, go into the study of psychology because they want themselves to be controllers in a higher position.

Bill: They've got to be part of the team.

Alan: Yes that's right.

Bill: It just strikes me that in a presentation here locally directly after the little Nazi Mark Furman was on KTA 1510 out of Spokane. Little old happy face 1950's, '60's social butterfly was on doing a program and of course he had the fire chief on. The fire chief was mentioning that FEMA and Homeland Security were buffing him up here and getting him ready and telling them all the truth in regard to what we need to be aware of and alert for and how to deal with these "splinter groups."

Alan: The Splinter groups, that's right, and that falls right into my earlier part I read there from Bertrand Russell's book, if you go against anyone who has any other opinion, it's as though you were a heretic basically.

Bill: Well thank you again for all your efforts for the republic. We sincerely appreciate it.

Alan: It's a pleasure. So there we are and that's how we are. We think we're so smart when we're growing up and we don't realize that everything that's promoted to us, even the musical content and the style of music, is promoted from the top. I was in the business and I know that the word would always come down to all the writers what was "in" and what they wanted, including political correctness; you don't realize that. Even in the '70s it came down, they wanted gender-neutral terminology used in the songs. Suddenly there was no more "he" or "she" or whatever. It was just vague. It could be anybody, and people didn't realize that, but that was a political decision that went right through the culture industry and there's many more instances of the same thing.

During the '80's, especially in Europe when they were getting rid of all their industry, they wanted a depressed type of human, very depressed; and sure enough, they put out a music that was a sort of wailing, forlorn type music, very lost type of music because they didn't want to engender a violent culture that was going to be unemployed; and at the same time they opened up all the bars. Margaret Thatcher did that to keep them in the pubs all day and make sure they had enough money for that, so they changed all the laws for opening times in the bars to keep them inside. She said it was better to have them happy and drunk in the pubs than rioting on the streets because they were unemployed.

Everything is managed. Music is used. The arts and entertainment are used to the full and the maximum, and that's part of what they mean by scientific technique. Our thoughts generally are not our own. They're marketed into us. They're taught into us. The way a person will try and test their sanity is to have a few friends and you bounce off your ideas to that friend, and if they come back with the same opinions you'll say "I guess I'm sane because they have the same opinions as me." It doesn't dawn on you, you've all been brainwashed; and this again is well understood at the top. Anything can be taught and that's what Lord Bertrand Russell said. He said, "*There's no nonsense so arrant that it can not be made the creed (meaning the belief) of the vast majority by adequate governmental action.*" That's what we're living in, folks. Scientific dictatorship is here. It's really an oligarchy of scientists. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and this is just the bottom level of the matrix. This is just the conditioning we have at the bottom. There's many aspects to the human personality and each part has been under attack, including the genders and everything else, and I don't mean simply by psychological indoctrinations but also through hormonal tampering, through inoculations and various other means. That's how bad it is. It didn't happen by happenstance. Actually, you had tampering going back as early as the '50's that we know of. It has been admitted to by some big players, like Charles Galton Darwin in his book "***The Next Million Years***." He said we'd have to target the hormonal levels in male and female and alter them. They wanted primarily males who would not be so masculine, who wouldn't mind so much, buying toys and being interested in colors and stuff like that; and that's happened. It didn't happen by accident.

Nothing happens so quickly in nature; therefore, it had to be a scientific thing that was done to them. That's your proof. Nothing evolves in nature that I have ever seen. If it ever did, it would take billions of years, so when you see something happening physically, a biochemical change in people, a biophysical change in people, within one generation, something has been done to that generation. That's your clue, especially when it's been written about by big, big players, very important people with power who speak on behalf of the "dominant minority" as they call them.

Now just to finish up, we have a couple of minutes here to mention again from Bertrand Russell's "***The Impact of Science on Society***." He's talking here about what was the Soviet Union, which they copied, they copied the system of collectivism, remember. This was decided at The Club of Rome they would use this system for the entire western world. It's more efficient.

He's talking about the Soviet system. He says:

"The life of the victims in this system is unspeakable."

Alan: He's talking about forced labor and concentration camps.

He says:

"The hours are unbearably long, the food only just enough to keep the laborers alive for a year or so, the clothing in an arctic winter so scanty that it would barely suffice in an English summer. Men and women are seized in their homes in the middle of the night..."

Alan: Does that sound familiar?

"...there is no trial..."

Alan: Homeland Security can arrest you – actually, they arrest you with no charge. They can just whisk you off and not tell your relatives why you've been whisked.

He continues:

"...and often no charge is formulated; they disappear and inquiries by their families remain unanswered..."

Alan: That's written into all the Homeland Security laws, the anti-terrorism bills of every country now in the west: that is in force. He's talking here about the Soviet Union.

He says:

"After a year or two in Northeast Siberia or on the shores of the White Sea, they died of cold, overwork, and undernourishment. But that causes no concern to the authorities; there are plenty more to come."

In the age of the mass man, as I say, if you dissent to anything you're simply whisked off into the middle of the night. It's bye-bye to your families and you won't see them again; all written into law.

That's it tonight, from myself and Hamish the dog, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

July 30th, 2009 (#375)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 30th, 2009:

Risk 'Infection' or 'Disease by Injection':

"Are Vaccine Makers Concerned with Welfare,
When Not Altering Germs for Biowarfare?
Top Experts Play Both Sides of Game,
Heal the Sick or Leave You Lame,
Lobbying Government, This Great Leviathan,
Also has Teams Lobbying Pentagon,
Creating Hysteria to Make You Vex,
These Giants of Military-Industrial Complex,
Government-Military-Pharma, Big Defender,
Also has Socio-Political Agenda,
And Years Down Road, with Pharma's Power Grown,
Declassification of Side-Effects will be Made Known"
© Alan Watt July 30th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 30th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenknness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 30th, 2009. Newcomers look into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and you'll see all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use, because sometimes the main servers go down. And that way you'll be able to download the latest shows, and they're all free, free audios. You can look into cuttingthrough.jenknness.com, there's also cuttingthroughthematrix.net, .us, .ca, and alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca, and the last one is the European site, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which also has transcripts of these audios in the various languages of Europe. Now, as always, I tell the people out there, and many thousands listen, that you bring me to you. This is one of the few

shows, if not the only one where the host doesn't ask for money from the stations or the advertisers. All advertising on this show goes straight to RBN to pay for their time and for their equipment, and for their technicians and so on. So it's up to you to keep me going, and I get my bills in too, all the time. This as I say, is not a job, it's not a career, it's a necessity. Because someone has to point out what's really going on in the world, and where it's supposed to all go. And I keep off of the usual topics of the UFOs, and all the rest of it, and all the New Agey happy stuff, because I know where that all comes from as well. And eventually, I'll do a series on that to show you where it all comes from, and how every part of our culture, even the things that fascinate us are dreamed up by people above the culture creation industry, the ones who design it. Design it. The architects you might say. So it's up to you to keep me going by donating to me or buying that which I have for sale on the website at cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. For those who simply get the discs burned and passed around, to play on their players at home, you can write to me [listed above]. And anyone who wants to try their hand, remember, at translating from the English into their own language, get in touch with me [listed above] and we'll see how it goes. I don't bite anyone's heads off, if they make mistakes here and there, as long as they translate it over and get the message across. That's the important thing. You can't translate exactly from one language to another, there's differences in words and phrases etc, and even meanings at times. So, it's a good practice for those who want to try it, and take your time as well, for the first one. You'd be surprised how fast you become, especially when you're not so uptight with making mistakes.

And now that that's over, we'll go into again this crisis creation business, it seems to be all that's been happening since 2001. A whole world on board, every government on board, it's really one government isn't it, really. It doesn't matter really about the names of Presidents and Prime Ministers, or even Dictators in some cases across this world. They're all on board with the same agenda, to bring in a totalitarian World State, with a reduced population, because they keep harping on about it from the top, from the Department of Population, at the United Nations. They've all signed the treaties with the United Nations to go ahead with all these agendas. How do you think they're going to make it all happen? Well, we're living through it right now, and have been for a while. Back with more about this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just discussing since 2001, the whole world went immediately into action on the same agenda, passing all the same laws, really copies of each other which they must have signed at some UN agreement, some many years ago. And we think that's all there is to it, it's terrorism, etc. Something that's slightly, slightly however remotely plausible, and we swallow that to allow governments to take over our lives basically. All parts of our lives, right down to your home and what you do and who you talk to, and they keep records on all of this stuff, and who you write to, and email, and text and all the rest of it. That all came out of the farce of 2001, the "Must Be" happening that kicked it all off, the Jachin and Boaz Towers going down. And there's no doubt about it that for years before 2001, in the 20th century, academia was talking about the coming Century of Change. Philosophers were talking about it at the beginning of the 1900s, the millennium, the millennium, the millennium. Books were written on it, all the predictions that they foresaw that would come to pass. And we went through the bloodiest century of all, the 20th century, and what was all that for? It was to bring in a global government.

I've gone through some of the history of the group that has a whole network of other groups working for it, that now is called the Royal Institute for International Affairs. And when it started it set up the League of Nations. It needed a World War, World War I, called the Great War. Why do you think they called it the Great War? Grand, the Grand War. Kind of like the Grand Lodge, isn't it? But that was to bring the whole world in on something, so that we'd all be under one global control and commercial system. Coupled with free trade with all its restrictions on it, because free trade is not about free trade, it's about limited trade, who gets to trade, what corporations will be allowed to trade. That's really what it's all about. And it's a very old idea going back through the history of London. And the League of Nations kind of started off and again, big promoters at the time for this particular group that's called the Council on Foreign Relations in the U.S. Some of them wrote about it, and how they were now bypassing governments and petty bureaucracies, because they'd have appointed people from every country to this League of Nations, and they would make their own decisions, and make it binding by law that every country that signed on treaties would have to obey those treaties. But they didn't have a world army. That was one of the things that they had to eventually get up to scratch. During WWII, and that's why WWII came along by the way, it's part of the reason, the big news clips that came out of Pathe News, the big news teams called it United Nations are now going

for broke, they're going to invade, and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. United Nations, United Nations. And out of that we get the United Nations of today. And they're supposed to preside eventually over three vast trading blocs of the world that are supposed to compete with each other. Karl Marx came up with the idea at first. At least he printed it for the public to see, three trading blocks: a United Europe, followed by a United Americas, and a Far Eastern/Pacific Rim Conglomerate. Each with a government, and each group would be like a province, under this global government in the United Nations. That was the whole idea of it. Two World Wars and lots of butchery after the World Wars, as they went through South America and everywhere else, standardizing, really an economic system. The same economic system. Central Banking had to come in. Money and debt, etc, because that's a massive tool, it's a weapon, a fantastic weapon to use on any country or group of countries.

And part of it too, was to do with a manageable population across the world. What would they need? Do you realize that men actually created the Industrial Revolution? Most folk don't even know it, that a group of men in a club, in a club, in the 1700s, who met every month with the top bankers of Europe, and diplomats from abroad, sat with scientists and designed the entire incoming, upcoming Industrial Revolution. And what kind of culture they'd create to go along with it, to make the culture serve the economy. And that wasn't the only time; it's been done since then. I've mentioned Alexander King of the Club of Rome. What impressed him so much was the same club had met and created this Industrial Era, with all of its big guns and the massive wars that it would feed off, down through the rest of history to the present. He knew that, and he formed his own. He didn't just form his own, I mean, this guy had made a career, literally of working with big chemical companies and the British war institutions in high explosives and weaponry and so on. Then suddenly, suddenly, after retirement actually, he sets up the Club of Rome. He also worked with the U.S., with the Pentagon and others, and here he is coming out with depopulation as a necessity and sterilization as a necessity. And how would we do it? And he and his little think-tank came up, well funded think-tank, came up with the idea of global warming and blaming man as being the enemy of the planet. And he even wrote about it in his own book, The First Global Revolution. He said, that would fit the bill. That would fit the bill to bring the whole world under the thumb of World Government basically. And it hasn't stopped.

Since 2001 we've had one incredible crisis after another. Incredible crisis after another. Getting cleaned out with the banks, and then our tax money, and all of your great grandchildren signed down as guarantors to pay off the debt, to bail out the bankers. Why keep a system that's totally corrupt in the first place? Amazing isn't it. And not only that, the governments, when they ask where the money went that they gave the bankers, it's not a loan by the way, it's a gift, the bankers turn around and say, well, we don't have to tell you. So it's beautiful isn't it, beautiful. And then the Bird Flu that's supposed to kill us off didn't materialize. And then they all go into action right after the banking crisis, right after it, oh, oh, there's a Swine Flu coming. A Swine Flu. And they've militarized the medical industry. When you get the military in cahoots with pharma, you have militarized an industry. Either that, or the industry has taken on the military as their bully boys to force us all to take the shots. That's quite the power to have, isn't it? Where private corporations that dream up all these panics can get the military to enforce that you take their shots. That's power. But then again, money is power isn't it? Anything below the guys who control the money is almost irrelevant, including the tops of your governments. They're only yes-men to the guys who can sink your country overnight by withdrawing loans and so on. That's why Rothschild said give me the power to control money and I care not who makes the laws, because obviously, he would make the laws. Because everybody comes to him for loans, including the government. Quite the power. And to be honest with you, the more you study into the big pharma industries, and all of the incredible con games that they've pulled off down through time, and getting away with even today, in so many areas, then you can't trust them on anything. And you certainly can't trust them when it comes down to something that's so ghostly, and wispy, and phantomlike, like a mild flu, as far as we all know, that they've whipped out of all proportion and lied and been caught lying, time after time after time. What's the big deal? Is it just money? That will satisfy a lot of people, well, they're just greedy. These guys have more money than you could, you know, you could shake a fist at. There's more to it than this. There will be side effects that are not side effects at all, they'll be the prime objectives. Guarantee you. It's no coincidence that since the massive inoculation programs have really escalated over the years, autism has skyrocketed. Childhood arthritis has appeared and skyrocketed. It didn't occur before. Asthma like crazy, total allergy syndromes. What is an allergy syndrome? What are all these syndromes that are auto-immune problems? Your immune system is being destroyed by something that is introduced to your body to destroy it. Weaponized. It's weaponized. What interferes with your immune system? That's what vaccinations are supposed to do.

The World Health Organization, remember, admitted that they had given out millions of doses of free, supposedly free, tetanus shots to Africans and people in India. Women only. And they all became sterile. And their excuse was, somebody had to do it. Somebody had to do it. They won't do it themselves. See we're so far advanced now you don't have to go the old-fashioned way. You know the old-fashioned way is still used in authorized torture when they cut certain parts of you off. But they're far more advanced in this caring era when it comes to sterilization. They can use chemicals on animals now too. It's an old thing. And since they keep harping on at the WHO, remember that's only part of the United Nations, and another part is their Department on Population studies and control. They want to help you and make you immune. And at the same time they want to kill you. Now which is it? Do they want us healthy until we die, as long as we're sterile? I wish they'd explain this to us. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, where we try to make sense of the barrage of fear and fear mongering that's thrown at us every day from the media. With all of its confusion, because part of the technique in psychological warfare is to get the average person, who's trying to make sense of something, to go into a state of confusion with conflicting reports on things. And then you give up eventually, and then you go with the experts. Anyway they must be right. I can't figure this out, that's what you say. Simple technique. This article here is one of the few ones I've seen that try and explain anything at all outside the usual propaganda about the flu and the vaccines, that I've seen. It's from the Spiegel Online, and this is from the 21st of July. It says:

'A Whole Industry Is Waiting For A Pandemic'

The world has been gripped with fears of swine flu in recent weeks. In an interview with SPIEGEL, epidemiologist Tom Jefferson speaks about dangerous fear-mongering, misguided, money-driven research and why we should all be washing our hands a lot more often.

(Alan: And he was asked, Mr. Jefferson was asked, are you and your family taking any precautions, and he jokes back:)

Tom Jefferson: I wash my hands very often -- and it's not all because of swine flu. That's probably the most effective precaution there is against all respiratory viruses, and the majority of gastrointestinal viruses and germs as well.

(A: In other words, it's common sense, isn't it. And he's asked:)

SPIEGEL: Do you consider the swine flu to be particularly worrisome?

Jefferson: It's true that influenza viruses are unpredictable, so it does call for a certain degree of caution. But one of the extraordinary features of this influenza -- and the whole influenza saga -- is that there are some people who make predictions year after year, *(A: That's the CDC and the WHO.)* and they get worse and worse. None of them so far have come about, *(A: All their predictions have come to nothing)* and these people are still there making these predictions.

(A: Same people)

For example, what happened with the bird flu, which was supposed to kill us all? Nothing.

(A: Mind you, if you even go further back, and I'll add this to it. Remember the AIDS thing, we're all supposed to be dead by AIDS a few years ago. That's from the World Health Organization too. And it says:)

But that doesn't stop these people from always making their predictions. Sometimes you get the feeling that there is a whole industry almost waiting for a pandemic to occur.

SPIEGEL: Who do you mean? The World Health Organization (WHO)?

Jefferson: The WHO and public health officials, virologists and the pharmaceutical companies. They've built this machine around the impending pandemic. And there's a lot of money involved, and influence, and careers, and entire institutions!

(A: That's their whole, their whole lifelong careers, these institutions and the fear mongering industry, because they all get incredible lump sums of money given to them, each time they shout panic, panic. It's all free. And it says:)

And all it took was one of these influenza viruses to mutate to start the machine grinding.

SPIEGEL: On your Italian homepage, there is a "pandemic countdown" that expires on April 1. Don't you think the situation calls for just a bit more seriousness?

Jefferson: I'm just using it ironically to expose the false certainty that we are fed. Will one-third of the world's population get swine flu? Nobody can say for sure right now. For now, at least, I don't really see any fundamental difference, no difference in the definition between this and a normal flu epidemic. Swine flu could have even stayed unnoticed if it had been caused by some unknown virus rather than an influenza virus.

(A: You see, the public again are kept in the dark about these things. There's thousands of different kinds of viruses out there normally, all the time.)

SPIEGEL: Do you think the WHO declared a pandemic prematurely?

Jefferson: Don't you think there's something noteworthy about the fact that the WHO has changed its definition of pandemic?

(A: You see, that's another thing that they've done.)

The old definition was a new virus, which went around quickly, for which you didn't have immunity, and which created a high morbidity and mortality rate.

(A: Now, you see, that was the old one. It went around quickly, and you didn't have immunity. Everyone who was supposed to, supposed to have got this recent swine flu, almost everyone is over it in a day or two, of what we've been told. I haven't met anybody that's had it. And even though Britain keeps saying it's spreading by the thousands per day, I'm in touch with people from Britain, so are the other people that I know, and they don't know anybody who's got it either. It's all hype. But even if you get the little mild flu, which could be anything at all, like the scientist is saying here, it could be any other kind of virus that you commonly get, and you get over it. It could be a little snuffle in the nose, and nothing more. It could be about the hay fever, because that's how they're diagnosing everything now. It's not with swab tests. It says:)

Now the last two have been dropped,

(A: The last two definitions for a pandemic, and that's how the swine flu has been categorized now, as pandemic. They've taken the other two primal things it had to have with it to be a pandemic. They've taken them off.)

SPIEGEL: But, year after year, 10,000-30,000 people in Germany alone die from influenza. In the Western world, influenza is the most deadly infectious disease there is.

Jefferson: Hold on! These figures are nothing more than estimates. More than anything, you have to distinguish between an influenza-like illness and a genuine flu, the real influenza. Both of them have the same symptoms: a sudden high fever, a sore throat, coughing, rheumatic pain in the back and legs, possible bronchitis and pneumonia. But real flues, real influenzas are only caused by influenza viruses, while there are more than 200 different viruses that cause influenza-like illness.

(A: Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to get to the bottom of all this virus stuff that they're talking about here. Because in the regular media for the last month or so or more, we've had nothing but hype of how confident they are that they've identified this virus and so on. And it's all made up fiction. This article from the Spiegel, they're talking to Jefferson, who is an epidemiologist, giving you another side of things that they don't like the public to know. And he says here:

But real flues, real influenzas are only caused by influenza viruses, while there are more than 200 different viruses that cause influenza-like illness. When it comes to figures related to so-called flu deaths, you always get other causes of death caused by other viruses mixed in. *(A: With the same patient.)* Now, in the case of elderly people who die of pneumonia, nobody would do a postmortem to figure out if it was really an influenza virus that killed them.

(A: They'll just put them down to it.)

Approximately 7 percent of influenza-like illness cases are caused by influenza viruses.

(A: Only 7 percent of influenza-like illness cases are caused by influenza virus.)

It's a very small percentage. What I know is that real influenza is systematically overestimated.

SPIEGEL: And what about the 200 other kinds of viruses?

Jefferson: They're not as popular as influenza. Researchers are just not as interested in that. Take rhino virus, a horse-derived virus. It's the most commonly isolated agent in common colds. There are a hundred different types of these rhinoviruses. They usually only cause a normal runny nose, but they can be deadly, too. Or so-called RSV, the human respiratory syncytial virus, that is highly dangerous to infants and small children.

SPIEGEL: So why aren't researchers interested in it?

Jefferson: It's easy: They can't make money with it. With rhinoviruses, RSV and the majority of the other viruses, it's hard to make a lot of money or a career out of it.

(A: Remember, these scientists make their careers out of it, until their pensions come in.)

Against influenza, though, there are vaccines, and there are drugs you can sell. And that's where the big money from the pharmaceuticals industry is. It makes sure that research on influenza is published in the good journals. And that's why you have more attention being paid there, and the entire research field becomes interesting for ambitious scientists.

So this goes on, and on, and on. And it's worth reading, because it does show you, there's another side that counters the propaganda, and that's what we're getting is organized, concerted propaganda. For a reason, and it's not just money, it's not just money. And when we look at other news media, like the Washington Post, there's an article here. On page 2 of this article, they talk about the coming shots they're going to give everybody, and the age groups, etc. It says here,

Some of the vaccine will be stored in multi-dose vials containing thimerosal, an antibacterial additive that contains mercury. But there will also be single-dose syringes without thimerosal, a substance that some assert is harmful to children.

It's interesting this whole debate with Mercury, because here they are admitting they've got the mercury in the shots as they always have, even though they said they'd taken it out a long time ago. But guess who will be getting the multi-shot. That's when they use the same bottle, and they swab the top of it, and suck out so much per syringe and inject it. That's for the masses, you see. The Ivy League bunch will get the single shot dose ones, that don't have the mercury in it. That's what they generally do. You wait and see. You wait and see. The multi-dose bottles goes to the ordinary schools at the bottom. But that's not all there is to it. Mercury, there's a lot more worse things, these adjuvants and all the rest of it they have in them. Remember, these are made by industries that work closely, if not completely hand in hand with the warfare industry. Who else are the experts on biowarfare, except companies that have all of these bacterium and viruses, and actually mutate them for predicted coming diseases. Well, that's biowarfare. So there's far more in it than just the mercury. Don't dismiss the mercury, certainly not. And in fact if you go to the Center for Disease Control, it's called ATSDR, I'll give you the links, all these links will be on my site at the end of the show, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Just scroll down that front page, to the present show, and you'll see the links that I've put up of tonight's topics. The ATSDR is interesting, because it's part of the CDC, and you can scroll down on this link that I'll give you, and it tells you all about mercury, and how dangerous it is. This is from the CDC that wants you to take this flu shot with the mercury in it. And it's astonishing, it says:

Exposure to mercury occurs from breathing contaminated air, ingesting contaminated water and food, and having dental and medical treatments. Mercury, at high levels, may damage the brain, kidneys, and developing fetus.

(A: They want to give pregnant women it. What does that tell you?)

This chemical has been found in at least 714 of 1,467 National Priorities List sites identified by the Environmental Protection Agency.

(A: Then it goes down to tell you what it does to the body, and how it gets into the environment around it too.)

And even now, eating fish contaminated with it, it could be lethal, and then:)

How can mercury affect my health?

The nervous system is very sensitive to all forms of mercury. Methylmercury and metallic mercury vapors are more harmful than other forms, because more mercury in these forms reaches the brain.

(A: That's why they put it in these wonderful new light bulbs. It's a mercury vapor. So don't breathe. Run out of the house before you can breathe, whatever you do. Don't breathe in that stuff.)

Exposure to high levels of metallic, inorganic, or organic mercury can permanently damage the brain, kidneys, and developing fetus. Effects on brain functioning may result in irritability, shyness, tremors, changes in vision or hearing, and memory problems.

Short-term exposure to high levels of metallic mercury vapors may cause effects including lung damage, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, increases in blood pressure or heart rate, skin rashes, and eye irritation.

(A: Then it goes on about cancer. And:)

How does mercury affect children?

Very young children are more sensitive to mercury than adults. Mercury in the mother's body passes to the fetus and may accumulate there.

(A: Is that why they want to give it to the pregnant women?)

It can also pass to a nursing infant through breast milk. However, the benefits of breast feeding may be greater than the possible adverse effects of mercury in breast milk.

(A: Okay, your baby will live longer, but it will be autistic, you know, or brain damaged.)

Mercury's harmful effects that may be passed from the mother to the fetus include brain damage,

(A: It's right here.)

mental retardation, incoordination, blindness, seizures, and inability to speak.

(A: You know, like autism, you know.)

Children poisoned by mercury may develop problems of their nervous and digestive systems, and kidney damage.

I just thought I'd throw that in. You know, just to let you see. It's from the CDC's own website. The ATSDR. I'll put this link up for you to read. After they've admitted in the Washington Times they've got Thimerosal with mercury in it for these coming shots. Isn't that just wonderful. Just wonderful. And here in Canada, the Globe and Mail says this:

Mass health-worker absenteeism feared

Doctors and nurses' aversion to flu shots endangers plan to vaccinate them first so they are able to treat others

(A: This is from the Globe and Mail and it was the 22nd of July.)

Hospital workers are supposed to be first in line for any pandemic influenza vaccine so they can keep Canadian hospitals running during an outbreak – but that strategy hinges on workers agreeing to take an unproven vaccine for an uncertain threat.

(A: I like the way they worded that because it's true, isn't it.)

Across Canada, somewhere between 40 and 60 per cent of health-care workers opt for a flu shot each season, despite extensive efforts to persuade the entire work force to get immunized. In a normal flu season, that's not a major problem.

But in a serious outbreak of H1N1, the unwillingness of large numbers of doctors, nurses, paramedics and others could lead to soaring absenteeism rates, draining the health-care system of workers just as they are needed most. Faced with lesser risks, Canadian health officials have tried to make flu shots mandatory, but those efforts have typically failed, with the rights of the individual trumping any broader societal concern.

That may leave the state of Canada's health-care system dependent on voluntary efforts that have so far proven unable to spur health-care workers to get flu shots.

So they're trying to get everybody, again, through mandatory inoculations and so on, in on this act here, but at least in Canada, they've got enough sense, because I'm sure they've read enough data about past effects of various other flu shots and so on. And that's a fact, they do get that stuff that's not given to the public. We're never, the public are never given the dangers. It was the same with the last swine flu scare. And that's all it was, literally when the media stopped hyping that swine flu scare, years and years ago, it disappeared. It was gone. Never to be talked about or heard about again, until now. It was all a media created hype. Hundreds of young people came down with incredible diseases from the shots. And paralysis too. Brain damage. Strokes. Incredible. And here they are at it again. Quite something.

And people think the big pharma are just out for money, and they believe all the drug ads. I mean our whole culture has been created for us from Bernays onwards. From the youth to the elderly, you're targeted with advertising and propaganda. We live in nothing more than commerce and propaganda. That's what we live in constantly. And people believe all the drug ads that are out there thinking, oh this is wonderful, and everything is so tested and there to help me. You'd be surprised at the lawsuits that are ongoing all the time about so many of these drugs out there. And you'd be surprised, I've seen the CBC did a documentary on how pharma gets the experts, you know the guys with names, to write good reports on drugs, and omit all the negative effects of drugs. They do this. They make professions on it. This article here is from Health and Wellness. July 17th 2009. Posted by Bruce Levine. It's from Alternet actually this one. And it says here:

The wave of evil washes not only the financial-industrial complex, the military-industrial complex, the energy-industrial complex, and predatory executives at AIG, Citibank, Halliburton, Blackwater/Xe, Enron, and Exxon. The pharmaceutical-industrial complex has virtually annexed the mental health profession, whose all-star opportunist team is captained by Harvard psychiatrist Joseph Biederman, the high-profile doctor most responsible for the explosion of kids on psychiatric drugs, first for attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) and then for bipolar disorder.

(A: This is a guy who championed all this and got it all going, Joseph Biederman, Harvard psychiatrist. And of course the psychiatry profession just love new terms and disorders. It makes their book look thicker, you know, and more convincing. It says here:)

In 2008, Biederman was nailed by Congressional investigators for taking \$1.6 million from drug makers from 2000 to 2007 *(A: That's not a bad take from it, eh.)* and failing to report most of this loot to his university, a major conflict of interest in violation of the rules. In a February 26, 2009 deposition given by Biederman to several states attorneys (who were claiming that makers of antipsychotic drugs defrauded state Medicaid programs by improperly marketing their medicines), Biederman was asked what rank he held at Harvard.

(A: This is what he says:)

"Full professor," Biederman answered.

(A: And he was asked)

"What's after that?"....

"God," Biederman responded.

"Did you say God?" Trammell asked.

"Yeah," Biederman said.

As part of this legal proceeding, Biederman was forced to provide documents relating to his interactions with Johnson & Johnson, the giant pharmaceutical company. These documents included presentations he made over several years summarizing the work of his center financed by Johnson & Johnson. On March 20, 2009, the New York Times reported that Biederman pitched Johnson & Johnson *(A: This is what he told Johnson & Johnson)* that his proposed research studies on its antipsychotic drug Risperdal would turn out favorably for Johnson & Johnson...

(A: In other words, Johnson & Johnson, if you give me a kickback, you're guaranteed a good report, right.) ...that his proposed research studies on its antipsychotic drug Risperdal would turn out favorably for Johnson & Johnson and then Biederman delivered the goods. The Times also reported that in 2005 Biederman proposed a study on adolescents using the ADHD-drug Concerta, manufactured by Johnson & Johnson, and he assured the company that his study would "extend to adolescents positive findings with Concerta."

(A: That's how they word it, you see.)

And in 2006, Biederman was co-author of a study showing that children given Concerta for a prolonged period did not have reduced growth, allaying a significant concern about the medicine -- but in contradiction to what has now been established.

(A: You see, that's what they do when you start getting surveys coming back on side-effects and so on. And that was one of them, stunted growth. So was actually a shrinking of the brain. So they pull out guys like Biederman to do favorable reports, and deny it. But even that was overturned in contradiction to what's now been established.)

For decades, the majority of American doctors, mental health professionals, the media, and the general public have yielded to the disseminations of Harvard psychiatrist Joseph Biederman who successfully evangelized for more children -- and younger children -- to be medicated with powerful psychiatric drugs.

(A: Now, the other day I talked about articles from Huxley's and many others, and remember Julian Huxley was the CEO, 1st CEO of UNESCO, to bring in a common culture for children. They also talked about using Big Pharma to drug, make them compliant, and using psychological methods too of indoctrination. So indoctrination through psychology, mind control if you like, and pharma was to be the key. And here's guys like Biederman doing exactly that. Turned it upside down, now it's normal to medicate, especially young boys. Gets them out of the picture. They're no hassle in the future. It says:)

The blowback from ADHD drugs is reported in the current July 2009 Scientific American Mind article "Do ADHD Drugs Take a Toll on the Brain?" a comprehensive report of the long-term dangers of ADHD drugs such as Ritalin, Concerta, Adderall, and Vyvanse.

The Centers for Disease Control (CDC) estimated in 2005 that 9% of boys and 4% of girls in the U.S. were taking ADHD stimulant medications; and according to a 2007 study, ADHD-drug prescriptions rose by almost 12 percent a year between 2000 and 2005.

Amazing eh, how the Big Boys get their way. It won't stop though. It won't stop, because that's part of the agenda. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to make sense of the non-comprehensible, the way that the media throws everything at us from all different angles, till we're utterly confused and basically mentally collapse and allow ourselves to be led by the hand, of government through the experiments. And I think we'll try the phones now. This hour just flies in, it's just incredible. We'll try Ronnie in California. Are you there Ronnie?

Ronnie: Yeah, heh. How's it going Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ronnie: I want to ask you a question, have you seen that Mini-Documentary on the History Channel called That's Impossible?

Alan: Yes, I put it up on my site in fact, last week.

Ronnie: Yeah, did you see that Eternal Life, about the nanobots, and how they've been putting little mini nano-sized robots that are a million times thinner than the human hair inside like vaccines, and they can, I mean they didn't say they put it inside a vaccine but they can, and they've been doing it on rats.

Alan: It's actually worse than that. I've got documentation from, there's an association of companies that deal with nanotechnology for the food industry. And I've got their meetings, the minutes of their meetings here from the late 1990s, by the way, and up to the present, and how they were going to get the public to accept this, and they're even talking about putting it in without having to inform the public. So they've already been putting the darn stuff in our food.

Ronnie: Yeah. Man, I mean, I just can't understand, how'll I show my parents, because my parents are kind of skeptical about the government and stuff like that, you know, they don't get deep in the rabbit hole like I do, I mean I'll show my dad and he couldn't believe it. You know, he thought it...I'll tell him this is the History Channel, this is mainline, you know, 100%, you know, supposed to be fact. And you know they had the scientists just right there showing the examinations and showing the documentation of what they've been doing, and talking about how they're going to do it, and it's just like oh my god.

Alan: What happens to us at the bottom has many different functions, and there's different levels of science working. The top two levels they never tell us what they're doing, even with the shots. The bottom level of science, we're given all this garbage. But the top two levels will be classified for fifty years. They won't tell us what else they've put in these shots.

Ronnie: Right, right, right. There's no question that swine flu vaccine is going to have you know something of this type where you know, they can literally program these robots to activate whenever they want, go after whatever. They can put, they can make it respond specifically to whatever they want. It's unbelievable man.

Alan: Well, literally, literally they can give you a shot, and in ten years time if you just got a common cold that could trigger it off. You're right, it's that precise.

Ronnie: All right, well, thank you so much for your work and everything you do, man. Keep it up.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Anthony in North Carolina, are you there Anthony?

Anthony: Yes, Alan, you know the whole talk you've been giving tonight, you know, we really do live in a society that's like Aldous Huxley's Brave New World.

Alan: Yes we do.

Anthony: I mean, you know, whether it's not pharmaceuticals pushing stuff on you. Think about it. Every day of the week, they're out, they do their job Monday through Friday, and they go out and they get drunk or whatever.

Alan: And that's what's being encouraged. That's what's been encouraged in all countries, again from the top. Mass advertising. This is your culture. Party at the weekend. Don't think about anything serious and don't get involved in politics. Yep, that's right.

Anthony: Exactly, and too, I live in Raleigh, North Carolina, and Barack Obama came here to speak, and some of my friends, they were just totally like mesmerized. I mean I would challenge them with stuff, and they didn't even have anything to say back.

Alan: You're right. And that's the end of the show Anthony, but you're right, that's how they are. They give them the stars, and they follow them, but they all read scripts anyway. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["INTERVIEW WITH EPIDEMIOLOGIST TOM JEFFERSON: 'A Whole Industry Is Waiting For A Pandemic' " \(spiegel.de\) - July 21, 2009.](http://spiegel.de)

["Flu Vaccine Panel Creates Priority List" \[Thimerosal \(Mercury\) in Flu Vaccine\] \(washingtonpost.com\).](http://washingtonpost.com)

["Toxicity FAQs : Mercury" \(atsdr.cdc.gov\).](http://atsdr.cdc.gov)

["Mass health-worker absenteeism feared" by Patrick Brethour, Justine Hunter and Katherine O'Neill \(theglobeandmail.com\) - July 22, 2009.](#)

["Big Pharma Bribes Doctors to Hook Your Kids on Drugs" by Bruce E. Levine \(alternet.org\) - July 17, 2009.](#)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- [BOOKS](#)** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- Ancient Religions and
- [CDs](#)** History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- [DVDs](#)** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 26, 2008 (#203)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 26, 2008:

Road to Hell Paved with Premeditated Intentions:

"UN Declares from its Ivory Steeple,
Copulation Produces Too Many People,
Using Slogans, Statistics, Roll Past Our Eyes,
Advocate Model State China, Abort, Sterilize,
Yet Quietly for Years All This has been Done,
Sterilizing the West, All the While 'Keeping Mum,'
Using the Needle, the Food and Water Supply,
Fluoride, Bisphenol-A, Phthalates, Sperm Die,
Eugenics Agenda Must Be Stopped, No Further,
Preponderance of Evidence, Verdict--Mass Murder"

© Alan Watt Nov. 26, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &
for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram
(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Wednesday, the 26th of November, 2008. There are always newcomers looking into RBN and that's very encouraging that so many young people are also tuning into the show. They haven't been quite corrupted or jaded with society and they're eager to know what's going on. So I suggest that

newcomers look into www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and on the web site you'll find so many talks I've given in the past about the big history of this incredible system, this INTEGRATED SYSTEM in which we live. A system that was not developed or simply came from the grass roots by the people but was planned well in advance by very rich, powerful people who created *powerful* organizations. They call this new type of government, governance and I'll be going on to that in this talk, in fact, and going into it in more depth. Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can find transcripts of my talks there which you can print up and pass around to your friends in the various languages of Europe.

You know, we've been CONNED since birth, literally CONNED, as *a reality* was GIVEN to the public. I liked the biography of George Orwell because he goes into the techniques that HE learned at university. He came from a long lineage of bureaucrats and foreign office workers for the British government. During World War II, he worked in the Department of Propaganda at the BBC. Actually, he said himself that every department at the BBC *was* a department of propaganda. His job there was to convince, on daily talk shows, how to have the British housewife cook the worst kinds of meat that were left, because of the rationing and all the rest of it, make them into delicious meals and how it was done.

He also mixed with those in other departments of the war propaganda and also the post-war propaganda because he knew, like all the big people in those days, those higher-up types, because of their associations, their friends, the old boys network and the clubs that they belonged to, they KNEW what the post war world had already been designed to *be*. They KNEW that the United Nations had been set up during World War II, really incarnated from the League of Nations, to become a form of World Government. And not just government, you see, that sounds all right, government, BUT it was to be a whole new way of life, a PLANNED society. And the enemy of the planned society, it had various enemies, one was the FAMILY UNIT had to be destroyed. They also had to REDUCE the population, a BIG thing on their agenda... had been from the days of Malthus and long before him. They also had to destroy any VALUES that people thought were normal. When you have nothing to compare normal with, then you are in flux. When you're in flux, any crazy thing can be introduced to the public no matter how bizarre it seems initially. Through training and propaganda and repetition and then by the force of law, you're FORCED to change your mind and accept things which are generally unacceptable. I'll be back with more about this mind control and the system after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, this big system that controls millions and billions of people across the planet that's been in the works for a long, long time... ALL INTERCONNECTED, HEAVILY FUNDED. The system itself is integrating... it really is integrated already with federal governments, completely enmeshed. I was talking about normalcy before. People before, for centuries and centuries, had lived in traditional ways. They've gone through, they've been under different kinds of overlords and so on, but they generally found that males and females mated up and they tended to have families and stick together and *that* had to be destroyed. So a massive campaign from a hundred different directions was directed *at that* and plus they had to destroy mainly Christianity. That was in their sights because Christianity had caused them so many problems in the past because it went against many of their mandates. The mandates of the big institutions and people often fought against governments when they thought that the government was literally going against their deity. Therefore, that had to be eradicated too. However, they also knew that religion was very, very important for controlling people so they decided to create a NEW religion for *the world*. It would take about 100 years literally to develop and they started it around 1880 with Madame Blavatsky who was put out there by basically the Society of English Freemasons. Backed by British Lords, by the way, that's where her money came from. The person who took over, you had Annie Besant, who literally was the daughter of a British Lord. Besant is the name that the Templar's called their flag, the besant.

All down through the ages, people lived pretty much the same. Since the 1960s onwards, that's when the big attack really took place. In came The New Age which had to be, they decided in the 1800s, a blend of Hinduism basically with a little bit of Christianity, especially the bits that made you obey, made you placid, and turn the other cheek. The goal, according to Blavatsky, was to blend SCIENCE.... science was all the rage in the 1800s. Religion was starting to grab science and attach it to itself. So you had various kinds of Christian scientists, and so on. All these organizations came out at about the same time, all again, with Masonic backgrounds. Associations, you see, are very handy to have because one leader can be put in who controls the minds of millions of people. That's why they encourage associations and massive groups to form.

Propaganda, as I was talking about earlier, is technique that's used. Bertrand Russell talked about using, bringing in Madison Avenue, the big advertising companies, the ones who really understood how to *alter the behavior of people* by PERSUASION, mainly by understanding their weaknesses. Once you understand the weakness, you can exploit that weakness. They did bring the big marketing companies *on board*. They combined it with behavioral psychology and the Skinner types of behavior... basically, reprogramming through Skinner ideology. And a lot of that does work. Skinner got his ideas too from Pavlov and others who had gone before him, people who were BIG heroes in the scientific milieu. Yet when you really look at what they were doing, they were really psychopathic sadists. Because anyone who can experiment with dogs like Pavlov, AND humans, by the way, *as well*, and stick things in their brains and punish them and shock them and stand by like an insect observing its prey, is not totally human. There is something absent in their head. What makes it more dangerous is that Pavlov and Skinner and all these characters were HEAVILY funded by big foundations. HEAVILY FUNDED. MASSIVELY SO.

Foundations that have gone through wars, fomenting wars, financing Nazism. They also financed the birth and the maintenance of the Soviet System. These foundations are on today, go on today. They're never punished. You see, they're UNTOUCHABLE because behind them are very old families that really run the world, including Royalty. Bertrand Russell who was a Lord, a British Lord, said there is no nonsense - no stupidity, or foolishness, or crazy ideas - no nonsense so arrant that it can not be made the creed - the belief - of the VAST majority by adequate government action. Now when I think of all the things they've made the public believe, as I say, first through persuasion, repetition and then by education, forcing it into education and then making it LAW that there's so many topics that you can't even ask a question about now, then Russell was right. You see, they're even more right when you hear people spouting this stuff to your face in conversation. It's like a robot. Because behaviorism works, you see. The psychology works.

Here's something about global warming. Global Warming is another big nonsense so arrant, you see, that's been put out there not just to soak the people's money from them but literally to create THE REASON for government and world government taking over every part of your life. That's the real reason behind it. The Club of Rome, another untouchable foundation, heavily financed and all interconnected with the big boys, stated in their own book, **The First Global Revolution**, that back in the 70s, they looked upon a way to united the whole world together to fight a common enemy. They found that the public obeyed... they'd go through crazy things, they would take crazy answers and excuses for things for doing things... they'd accept it because it was wartime. They would do with less. They'd *obey* their masters more easily. So they had to get a war going and they said they looked upon all the possibilities that would make man unite.

Remember the idea of a space invasion. That was not a crazy idea thrown out to the public, although they did do trial balloons with it. It was also foresaid by John Dewy, you know the one who was brought over from the Frankfurt School

to introduce the whole idea that human beings were just animals, children were little animals and they could be taught Pavlovian style to believe anything. It was repeated down through the 20th century and Ronald Reagan said it or read it in about 10 different speeches that he gave. It's a pity we couldn't be invaded from another planet by an alien race because then we'd all pull together to fight them.

The Club of Rome, getting back to them, they looked at all these possibilities and they said in their own book in the 70s, they thought about *global warming* or *climate change* and if they could convince man that HE WAS THE PROBLEM then they'd all unite under world authority that would dictate to them how to behave and how to run their lives. A wartime scenario.

Here's the arrant things that are coming out of it, apart from all these fart taxes for cattle and all the rest of it. The fact that we are all getting head taxes put on us for breathing. Here's a part here from China and it's from Reuters or Reuters. They call it Reuters which is a scrambled router. A router is something that directs. Routers was set up, or Reuters, by the Rothschild's. They owned it. I don't know if they still do. Then it was run by MI-5 for along time because the whole idea of *routing* information is to direct information and all the other media simply know where to go and they pick it up and that's the authorized info that's to be dished out to the profane. So this is from Reuters and it's August the 30th, 2007 going out. Is says by Alister Doyle, Environment Correspondent. See, they have an *environment* correspondent.

China says one-child policy helps protect climate

30 Aug 2007 21:13:09 GMT

Source: Reuters

(Corrects inverted population figures in paragraph 5)

By Alister Doyle, Environment Correspondent

VIENNA, Aug 30 (Reuters) - China says its one-child policy has helped the fight against global warming by avoiding 300 million births, the equivalent of the population of the United States.

But delegates at U.N. climate change (*Alan: Their whole department at the United Nations, you know, these wonderful people who are unelected.*) talks in Vienna said on Thursday birth control is unlikely to find favour as a major policy theme, partly because of opposition by (*A: And I'll add their very old enemy.*) the Catholic Church and some developing nations trying to increase their population. (*A: So what they're telling you there if you read it properly, is the United Nation is all for depopulation, which is certainly is. We have been getting depopulation for along time by inoculations and the food that they feed us and the chemicals that they add to plastics, to the feeding bottles. I've gone through articles on that... which is from the scientist themselves and how they're basically sterilizing the male population. So the U.N. isn't too happy that the some organizations of the Catholic Church are against this idea of not having children or abortions and some developing nations, it says, are trying to increase their populations. Did you know, for instance, that when you hear of starvation in other countries, it's generally NOT because they're overpopulated. It's because when you look in to the facts, that ARE available, they're generally under populated. They literally don't have the people to do the farming. The other cause is the West. The West have fomented wars, civil wars, all over the place. When wars go on, the farming doesn't happen. There's always other reasons, you see, for what's really, really going on and you have to get through the matrix to understand it. That's what I'm trying to do. I'll be back with more after this break.*)

I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Reuters news from 2007 to show you another arrant BELIEF that's been pushed until it's now almost the law to believe it and that is climate change and global warming and how China claims that their massive abortion system there and their one child per family idea is

actually helping the planet. It's helping save people from having global warming. And the United Nations is bitching about the fact that there's some opposition yet to their mandatory control over everyone's lives.

Some scientists say that birth control measures far less draconian than China's are wrongly overlooked in the fight against climate change, when the world population (A: *Here's another big lie. You see, they've used this lie since the days of Malthus.*) is projected to soar to about 9 billion by 2050 from 6.6 billion now. (A: *Now, the same United Nations tells you, if you go into their documentation, that it's going to drastically fall off the year 2015 and even further so by 2025. They don't tell you why. They KNOW why. They KNOW why. They're already sterilizing the people. They understand that. But they love to throw out these big scary numbers and Thomas Malthus was great for that. He actually introduced graphs. Graphs are very impressive to con people, you see. Charles Galton Darwin did the same when he fudged all these statistics with the IQ tests he made all the British children take. He was caught fudging them. But you can't keep a good liar down.*)

"Population is clearly an important factor," said Yvo de Boer (A: *I wonder if that's from the de Boer family?*), head of the U.N. Climate Change Secretariat, at U.N. talks trying to plan (A: *Now listen to this...*) a new deal to combat climate change after 2012. (A: *Ha, ha, ha, ha. They love their numbers don't they?*)

China, which rejects criticism (A: *A new deal, remember, means a NEW DEAL. You should take that very seriously. A new deal.*) that it is doing too little to confront climate change, says that its population is now 1.3 billion against 1.6 billion if it had not imposed tough birth control measures in the late 1970s. (A: *Now they KNOW they've already got too many men in China. That's one of the reasons apart from the fact that they're sterilizing the men too and the men don't know it yet. But they know that's why it's going to drastically fall in the future because there's not enough women.*)

The number of births avoided equals the entire population of the United States. Beijing says that fewer people means less **demand for energy** and **lower emissions** of heat-trapping gases from burning fossil fuels.

"This is only an illustration of the actions we have taken," said Su Wei, a senior Foreign Ministry official heading China's delegation to the 158-nation talks from Aug 27-31.

He told Reuters that Beijing was not arguing that its policy was a model for others to follow in a global drive to avert ever more chaotic weather patterns, droughts, floods, erosion and rising ocean levels.

But avoiding 300 million births "means we averted 1.3 billion tonnes (A: *It's great how they can draw these statistics out of the air, literally.*) of carbon dioxide in 2005" based on average world per capital emissions of 4.2 tonnes, he said. (A: *They know this is all voodoo. It's all voodoo, all this global warming stuff and statistics and tonnage, etc of carbon dioxide. The just pluck it out of the air. There's no nonsense so arrant it can't be made believable by the vast majority of people. Then they go on to talk about Germany and how much it's suppose to emit every year.*)

GERMANY

A country emitting 1.3 billion tonnes a year would rank just ahead of Germany on a global list of emitters behind only the United States, China, Russia, India and Japan.

Beijing introduced its one-child policy in the late 1970s. The rules vary across the country (A: *Well, they certainly do because you see the wealthy, elite families can have a little bit more, you see. Some are more equal than others in such utopias, said George Orwell.*) but usually limit families to one or, at most two, children.

"Population has not been taken seriously enough in the climate debate," said Chris Rapley, (A: *Good name.*) incoming head of the Science Museum in London. (A: *So you see, the population... he's talking about the world here... has not been taken seriously enough in the climate debate. I told you this climate debate nonsense is going to RULE OUR LIVES, coupled with the earth's religion. It all ties in, you see.*)

He favours a greater drive for education about family planning to avoid unwanted births and slow population growth. (A: *Slow population growth.*)

But tougher birth control runs into opposition from the Roman Catholic Church, and from some developing nations which favour rising birth rates and have per capita emissions a fraction of those in rich nations.

Quite interesting to understand the incredible intellect of these psychopaths at the top who came up with all these ideas. I mean, here they are telling you you can not believe in a God that is supernatural and they base it all on the fact that you just can't get concrete, scientifically tested evidence. Here they are, pulling absolute rubbish, and I mean that literally, out of the sky and coming up with quotas and percentages and stuff like that. You know in the old stoic philosophy of ancient Greece, they believed that common sense had to rule and logic could never be bent one way and then bent into another depending on the topic. If the same nonsense was happening in one area, then you heard the nonsense in another area, you'd apply the stoic philosophy. Meaning, they were BOTH nonsense. Quite interesting how they play with our minds. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Now remember the United Nations has already put up China on a pedestal as a model state for the rest of the world to follow. If they'd said that 30, 40 years ago there would have been an uprising in the West. Because at that time, we KNEW that China was under communism. They were executing people left, right and center. They still are, by the way. But they favor this type of system, the collectivist system. The Club of Rome said it too in the book I mentioned earlier, **The First Global Revolution**, that all the systems they looked at, they found that collectivism, meaning communism, was the BEST because there was no conflicting parties, therefore they could put through agendas and plans and get them done very quickly. The same thing that Margaret Thatcher said about the parallel government that she belonged to. She said that democracy, it just takes too long with competing parties and arguments on the floor of Parliament but those behind the scenes in the REAL government, the parallel government, were unanswerable to the public, meet their agendas and follow them through, get them done quickly. So you see, this same system is already here worldwide.

In this particular vein, to do with population control in China, you also find this in the Wise Up Journal from the 26th of November 2008 where they have the same write up from Reuters. Then they go on, at the bottom to say here,

Reuters: China Promotes Abortion To Reduce CO2 - People Are Enemy #1

Wise Up Journal

26.11.2008

Reuters

China says one-child policy helps protect climate

(Alan: *This is to let you know this is being pushed ahead in all countries.*)

Australian medical journal recommends, "parents to be charged \$5000 a head for every child after their second, and an annual tax of up to \$800. (A: *You see punishment, they're punishing you. You see?*) Couples who have more than two children should be charged a **lifelong tax** to offset their extra offspring's carbon dioxide emissions."

British medical journal recommends, "explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less child than first intended, is the simplest and biggest **contribution** anyone can make", "Investing in contraception would help in the fight against climate change." (A: *So as you see, I'm telling you this is going to be the horror of horrors for these eugenicists at the top, who want to reduce the world's*

population to a manageable level. A very small level of servants. Specially bred, actually, by them, to SERVE them better. Well, they've said in all their books, the elite themselves will not alter themselves. They must stay wild and free and retain their survival capabilities.)

Daily Mail: "In 2006, there were 201,173 abortions in England and Wales "

Daily Mail: "Catherine Kent, 27, and her partner Kevin Gray, 28, were devastated when they were told that their unborn baby had died at eight weeks and she was offered an abortion or pills to shorten the miscarriage. But Catherine chose to wait for the baby to pass naturally - and a month later (A: *lo and behold*) she was stunned when a scan revealed that her child was still alive. 'How many other people have taken the tablets or had an abortion when their baby was alive all the time?' " (A: *You, of course, out there will think all this is just screw-ups and mistakes. That's how you'll think. That's what the elite count on.*)

1991 - Leading scientists, philosophers, political advisors, former politicians and many other influential bureaucrats and technocrats co-authored a report titled **The First Global Revolution** (A: *That's the one I mentioned. Now here's the ISBN number for those who want to get a hold of it.*) [ISBN 0-671-71107-5] in which they wrote, "in searching for a new enemy to unite us [all of humanity], we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. (A: *That's the words right from the book.*) All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. (A: *This is what they wanted to make, you see.*) The real enemy then is humanity itself." (A: *See, that was the idea. It's right from their book.*)

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (A: *The CBC*) reported, "the average sperm count of a North American college student today is less than half of what it was 50 years ago. (A: *Again, all of you out there will think, ah, it's just coincidence.*) The quality of sperm is declining. Eighty-five per cent of the sperm produced by a healthy male is DNA-damaged. The chemical industry has developed more than 90,000 man-made chemicals in the last sixty years." - 2008 (A: *And the ones they decide to put in your food and your plastics and all the rest of it and in the cosmetics that the mothers will wear, pregnant mothers, will basically guarantee that child is completely infertile or at least has less than a 15% chance of ever having a child of his own.*)

Elitist Bertrand Russell, 3rd Earl Russell (1872-1970), a Nobel Prize winner (A: *Of course he was.*), worked on the education of young children was also an award winner of the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization's (A: *That's the big UNESCO that plans to create a global culture through indoctrination of children.*) Kalinga Prize. A highly respected man by the excessively rich dominant minority. In his book, *The Scientific Outlook* (1931) he recommended: "Perhaps by means of injections and drugs and chemicals the population could be induced to bear whatever its scientific masters may decide to be for its good." - 256 (A: *I'll read that last part again for the hard of thinking. Lord Bertrand Russell in **The Scientific Outlook** and this book written in 1931, 1931, this has been going on a long time... and they've been doing it by the way. He recommended that "Perhaps by means of injections and drugs and chemicals the population could be INDUCED to bear whatever its scientific MASTERS may decide to be for its good." That's on page 256.*)

Daily Mail: "Baby bottles containing a controversial 'gender bending' chemical are to be barred in Canada (A: *Know what are the reasons they're banning it in Canada? Because people like myself made such a stink about it that they couldn't ignore it.*), the first country to introduce such a ban. BPA mimics the female sex hormone oestrogen (A: *That's EXACTLY what Charles Galton Darwin said that they'd put into the men. EXACTLY what they said they'd put into the male.*) and has been linked to birth defects in boys, heart disease in adults, and lower sperm counts and breast cancer in animals. (A: *They don't know what causes breast cancer. IT'S A BIG MYSTERY.*) The chemical is an ingredient of polycarbonate plastic - a lightweight, shatterproof version used for CD cases, drinks bottles, spectacle lenses and food containers. (A: *Why would they put the most dangerous toxin in FOOD containers? When they knew from the 1800s WHAT IT DID TO THE MALE. Why would they do that? Oh, they just screwed up again, eh, for all you coincidence theorists out there.*) It also crops up in the resins used to line food cans (A: *Of course it does.*), and make glues, paints and dental sealants. Studies have shown that BPA can leach from plastic bottles into their liquid contents." - 2008 (A: *That was put out in 2008 from the Daily*

Mail.)

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation: (A: *again.*) “Synthetic chemicals are now ubiquitous in our lives and widely dispersed in virtually everything we consume and touch. Bisphenol A. (A: *That’s the main one.*) It languished until the 1930’s, when it was discovered that it could be used as a synthetic estrogen. (A: *It was DISCOVERED it could be used as a SYNTHETIC ESTROGEN. 1930s!*) In the 1950’s it was discovered that bisphenol-A had the remarkable ability to make plastics more pliable and less prone to crack. Between 1980 and 2000, U.S. production of bisphenol-A grew nearly five times. And it is now a ubiquitous component of clear polycarbonate plastic” (A: *It’s also in the toys from China that your young babies are sucking on.*)

To view your fictitious CO2 life giving gas (to vegetation) output by metric tons of CO2 per person of each country click on the link below from Earth Trends of the World Resources Institute, United Nations collaborator. (A: *They give you the link and I’ll put it up on my site at the end of this talk.*)

You’ve got to understand when these people - and these are only some of them - put out the same ideas of using THE NEEDLE, inoculating people, they meant, to STERILIZE them. It wasn’t just to sterilize them, by the way, because they had departments working with bacterial and viral warfare and the chemical warfare departments of the military, to find ways of introducing crippling diseases for the Western people that would make them ineligible for marriage partners. If the public truly knew THE HORROR THAT’S BEEN INFLICTED UPON THEM, DELIBERATELY, BY MASS PSYCHOPATHIC MURDERS, I would hope they’d still have enough hormones left in them to do something about it.

For many, they will never be able to comprehend this. It’s beyond their acceptability level. They look for any excuse, ANY EXCUSE rather than the real one. It stares them in the face. In a court of law, remember, *the preponderance of evidence in the absence of an admission, the preponderance of evidence concludes the verdict.* And WE HAVE SO MUCH PILES OF EVIDENCE TO PROVE, BEYOND ANY DOUBT, THAT POPULATION OF THE WORLD HAS BEEN UNDER SILENT BUT DELIBERATE ATTACK THEIR ENTIRE LIVES... THAT IT’S JUST OVERWHELMING. OVERWHELMING. But Madonna, apparently, is going through a divorce and that’s all the major news you’re getting right now.

I’ll go to the phone calls now and we’ve got Joe from Pennsylvania. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hello, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Joe: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: I was listening intently. You know with the media and TV, we’ve all been indoctrinated. You know, we’re just, through the years, we believe what we see and accept it as reality. I’ve woken up about 2 years ago and there is no end to the rabbit hole. I was just wondering about something over in Iceland. They had the riots over there and do you think that on that small scale, they were using it as a litmus test for what is going to happen in the United States when martial law gets declared?

Alan: I have no doubt whatsoever. I’ve got articles here where they’re preparing for riots in about a years’ time or 2010 perhaps, but maybe a year even. They are looking toward food riots in the United States because you understand

with the food of the world being in the hands of about 5 agri-businesses, that really are one corporation, by the way; there's no competition. Then they can bring on starvation levels. Especially the countries in the West where they've had a war on the farmers for 50-60 years or more... to eradicate farming. A country that can not support itself with food is at the mercy of a world government.

Joe: One more question. I don't know if you've ever watched Star Trek before, but do you remember that episode where there was a two factions that were fighting and rather than actually fighting or killing each other, they stepped into machines voluntarily... to kill each other.

Alan: That's right. They had an their imaginary war with imaginary missiles coming over, kind of like global warming. It went by statistics how many they should kill in a certain area and that way they both kept their populations down.

Joe: In such a way we're doing this today. One more question and I'll let you go. I heard this 20 years ago, maybe more. I was actually quite young. But Winston Churchill, I heard that Winston Churchill had said that the United States would be taken over without firing a single shot. I don't know if you heard of that before?

Alan: Well, I know that Khrushchev certainly said it. He said it on his tour in America. [Laughs]

Joe: Well, here we go. I do thank you. I do support you. And the one man, one child policy in China.... The Book of Revelation talks about specifically the number of the army, 200 million men. How many men, how many fighting men army do they have in China? 200 million. God bless you and take care.

Alan: You take care as well. Thanks for calling.

Now, we've got Stephan in Germany. Are you there Stephan?

Stephan: Thanks for taking my call. First of all I wanted to say that the book, **The Scientific Outlook** that you mentioned is really great and I read some parts of it to my friends and they were really shocked. The second thing is that I'm a bit confused about the Catholic Church. Because on the one hand you say that they are standing in the way of the depopulation agenda and on the other way if you look at the history, into history, they did their inquisition and burned them at the stake and so on and I wanted you to clear that up for me... maybe.

Alan: What was interesting about the inquisition is that their problems broke out, really, in an area that wasn't quite France at the time, it's southern France today, on the border of Spain and what they found out that there was a massive move with people going through the villages and converting people into Kabala and mysticism and magic. And that started it all off, you know. There certainly was an inquisition into it because they couldn't figure out where this was coming from without investigations. Today we know that mass hysteria works very well and people will believe anything. But they also knew that there were... drugs were involved, by the way, to create hallucinations within people. They also had the problem with the ergot of rye. Their granaries used to store rye for the common villages and they would get a fungus on it and this fungus mimicked very well LSD. Sometimes whole villages would be apparently under possession and so on. The priests themselves were ignorant of all that and they thought it was literally the devil. They had no other reason for it. However, there was also behind this a massive movement and this is the same movement that turned into Rosicrucianism in the 1500s, and then into Freemasonry in the 1700s. Now the Catholic Church itself was a political institution just as much as it was a religious. They used religion. They came out from an empire and they

created the Holy Roman Empire, as well, and the Hanseatic League, also. They were creating a one world trading system there. But there was still... you know can not tar every Catholic priest under the same brush and so there was still a lot of good people within it. However, its policies towards children, having lots of children, was a major obstacle for the League of Nations and the United Nations. Hold on Stephan and I'll finish this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Stephan from Germany to do with the Catholic Church itself. Now, up on YouTube there is a Mike Wallace interview with Aldous Huxley from the 50s. Where Huxley said himself, now he belonged to all these big international organizations. He says, the only enemy they had left THEN was the Catholic Church. So because it was a powerful *political, religious* institution, people tend to throw the baby out with the bath water. Because within it too, I'm talking about Christianity itself, even though it's been used as a weapon against the people. Within the New Testament, you have the basis for INDIVIDUALITY. For the first time, no other religion had given people the right to be an individual. That became a main enemy of those who wanted a controlled *mass* society. As I say, we tend to throw the baby out with the bath water. Even Malachi Martin himself, who was an advisor to 2 popes and a cardinal, said himself that the Catholic Church had completely sold out to the secular side, it preferred the world and the worldly goods to that of the spirit and it was totally infiltrated and taken over long ago BY Freemasons. In fact, the modern communion they have today was comprised of 2 Catholics, they made it up, and 5 Protestant, Masonic Freemasons. So, they're pretty well over and done with when it comes to being a major opposition, but they won't disband it. They'll use it now because it still controls many people. And whatever controls masses of people will definitely be used. We see the overtures of the present pope. He's said himself, there are already many ways that people can come to God. In other words, there can be no exclusivity in this world religion. No new religion claims that it has the exclusive truth and as long as you say that, you're accepted into the United Nations and The New World Order.

Stephan: So you're saying that the inquisition was a defense mechanism?

Alan: Initially it was. I have very old books written about it too. Now, much propaganda's been put out. You'll find that the societies that worked behind the scenes down through the centuries always go under victimhood. You'll find that the Templars, for instance, and the descendants of the Templars, make *heroes* out of the Albigensians and the Cathars who were practicing this strange religion. They had mass orgies, by the way. The same kind of orgies you saw hinted at in the Matrix movies... deep underground, that was traditional and this was all recorded at the time as well. So there was definite *parallel* religion on the go at the time and they had an order of the Perfecti. Now, the Perfecti were so perfect they didn't have to follow the rules made for ordinary people. They'd become Gods, you see. If you follow it up down through the ages when it became the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is also called The Rite of Perfection. This is a continuation of a very old organization that's come down through the centuries.

Stephan: Okay. Thanks for taking my call and I'll go off the air.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. If you email me, as well, I can probably give you the title of some books to read on the inquisition.

Stephan: Okay, Alan. I will do that.

Alan: Bye now.

Stephan: Bye.

Alan: Now we've got Eric from Cincinnati, Ohio. Are you there Eric?

Eric: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here under a snow storm. [laughs]

Eric: Good for you. Anyways, a friend of mine in West Virginia, a poet, told me that metaphor is a play on the word, may the force be with you? Is that true?

Alan: That's right.

Eric: It looks like you're about ready to go off.

Alan: I am ready to go off and shovel the snow.

Eric: Okay.

Alan: But I'll talk to you again.

Eric: Alright. You take care.

Alan: You take care. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where the snow's coming down pretty good, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["China says one-child policy helps protect climate" Reuters \(alertnet.org\) - Aug. 30, 2007.](#)

["Reuters: China Promotes Abortion To Reduce CO2 - People Are Enemy #1" \(wiseupjournal.com\) - Nov. 26, 2008.](#)

["Environmental Governance and Institutions - CO2 Emissions: CO2 emissions per capita \(source: IEA\)" \(earthtrends.wri.org\).](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
(1998-2000) Hours per Disc)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 21, 2009 (#391)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 21, 2009:

Rockefellers' Propaganda Sellers:

"Generations of Rockefellers Push On in Power,
Their Ardency for Eugenics has Never Turned Sour,
Promoting His Boy Holdren to Give Advice,
This Same Holdren Who Said We'd be Under Ice,
In Book 'Ecoscience' Called for Mass Sterilization,
Claimed Continuity with Smaller Civilization,
Parroting Patron Rockefeller Down Through Years,
Drumming Up Hysteria, Overpopulation Fears,
It's True Those with Money Make All the Rules,
But Those Who Think for Themselves are Not Willing Fools"

© Alan Watt Aug. 21, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 21, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , [.us](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.us) , [.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca)

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** *postal* money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL *postal* money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the August 21st, 2009. Newcomers should look in to cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site and scroll down on that front page and you'll see all the other sites I have up there. [listed above] Bookmark them for future use in case any of the main sites go down again. Hopefully, that way you'll be able to pick up one of these sites and get the audios if that happens in the near future or whenever. It happens once and a while. Remember too, there's a whole bunch to choose from. It's also a good idea if you notice

any kind of sticking when you're downloading on the .com site, it's because too many people are going in to the one site at the same time. If you try from one of the other sites, it's often faster. The last site I have there you'll see is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the European site and on that site you'll find the same audios but you'll also find transcripts for download of these talks for print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe. It's very handy to have. There's more translators coming in all the time. If you want to try your hand at it, get in touch with me at [listed above] and we'll see what we can do.

Remember, this is the only show out there where the listeners bring this program to you. I don't get paid by the advertisers or anyone else. I don't front for any NGO or corporation or any political faction whatsoever. The ads on the show are paid straight to RBN, the station, for their time, for their equipment, their technicians and so on. So it's up to you to keep me going. I depend on you buying the books and so on that I have for sale at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can also donate. PayPal buttons are there on the sites for donation or within the Americas, personal check is fine and within Canada, the same thing. Outside the Americas you can use Western Union or MoneyGram. Some people will use cash. Amazing, eh, to think of posting cash and they cut out the banker. Amazing. Amazing that not more people do it. From within the US, some people prefer to send international postal money orders. You must make sure it's INTERNATIONAL. That's the sort of orangey, pinkish one that they have. The green one is for internal, US only and can not be cashed in Canada. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play in their CD players - who stay away from computers because they're wise - you can always get in touch with me [listed above].

I think everyone out there in the audience is pretty wisened up to the goings-on of government and agendas and global agendas by now. They're wisened up too. A lot of them have gone through the death and rebirth phases you get when you realize that you've been living a lie. When you realize that there's no such thing as democracy and you have that sort of death, with all of its appropriate actions, anger, depressions and so on, until you come out of it with resolve. Same thing happens when you realize that everything that you've been brain-washed with is a lie. That's what we talk about on this show. The REAL world. How it REALLY is outside conditioned responses that we all have. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, people really underestimate the power of the foundations that started up an awful long time ago across the western world, especially the GIANTS in America. It's no coincidence that the giants were started off by bankers, big bankers, and international corporations, at least the owners of the big corporations like the Rockefellers, the Carnegies, the Morgans, the Fords and so on. They had no intention of allowing a form of democracy to not only exist but even continue with that which they already have, in this form of a republic in the United States. Same in Britain. They were allied to the Anglo-American Establishment. They were part of it. Just the same as the groups in London, England. The Milner Group, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs with the Round Table Society, incorporated, had no intention of allowing democracy to really run the rest of the world or history from then on, for Britain. Their plan was, of course, to use these big foundations, CIRCUMVENT democracy by creating political groups, action groups and funding them under the guise of non-governmental organizations. These non-governmental organizations would have ALL the financial power they need and contacts given to them for lobbying direct to the government. That was called the parallel government technique. PARALLEL GOVERNMENT.

This is what Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book, **Tragedy and Hope**, and he goes into it in more detail in his other book, **The Anglo-American Establishment**. If you have to get a couple of books, get those 2 because there's so much data in it. It fills the blanks in history. It fills in all the blanks. Not just dates and times and battles, it tells you

who financed them, why they financed them, why they caused these wars, and what they hope to gain from wars. What they hoped to gain was literally A WORLD EMPIRE. Just taking down country after country at a time. *The standardization of the world* by ANY AND ALL MEANS POSSIBLE including using communism or sovietism to standardize a big chunk of Europe into the Russian bloc. That was all done successfully BY these groups and bankers. All of the top bankers too, were involved *far more openly than they are today*, although, they're still out there. Rockefeller's up on YouTube still prancing around the world saying there's too many people and they've got to find ways to sterilize them, etc, etc.

Each foundation has its main topics that they have to keep bringing up into the public arena. They call it - through advocacy groups, etc - 'raising public awareness,' is what they term it. IT MEANS THEY WANT TO BRAIN-WASH YOU ALONG A CERTAIN WAY OF THINKING. WHENEVER YOU HEAR THAT TERM YOU KNOW YOU'RE GOING TO GET BRAIN-WASHED. They're into eugenics big time and the need to sterilize populations. Remember, Rockefeller's families also ran the American Eugenics Society. They funded it from the beginning. They even put a magazine out with the *best family* types, you know, the *proper family* types that should be allowed to breed, as opposed to the *bad types* who should not be allowed to breed. They got policies put through IN the United States LONG BEFORE HITLER. They were already sterilizing different kinds of people within the US itself. It went on right up until the 1970s, by the way. Now they don't do that. They simply tell you, your child in the womb might have a problem, it's best to have it aborted. That's how they do it today.

You have to look in to the people who are IN politics, just like their cousins in the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They're often IN politics or they've been in politics, then they're back in at the tops of companies, the CEOs etc, and guiding their foundations and all the NGOs. Well, Rockefeller here, as I say, is such an incredible player when you see all the information that's been put out BY the Rockefeller family ON their agenda. You could spend the rest of your life just following it. Astonishing. The power, POWER. See, money is power. That's the sad thing about money. Whoever's got the most has got the power. Simple as that. Simple. They buy off everybody... *buy off everybody*.

Here's an article that will tie in with the NEXT article about Rockefeller. This article is from CQ Politics.

CQ TODAY PRINT EDITION – SCIENCE

Science Nominees Blocked by Multiple Holds *(Alan: in the US.)*

By Adrienne Kroepsch, CQ Staff / March 3, 2009

Multiple senators anonymously blocked the nominations of two top science advisers intended to play a major role in the Obama administration's climate change policy, delaying their confirmation.

John P. Holdren, nominated to lead the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy, and Jane Lubchenco, picked for undersecretary of Commerce for oceans and atmosphere, had been expected to receive a quick floor vote. They received an amicable confirmation hearing Feb. 12 and plaudits from the science community otherwise.

But Holdren, a Harvard University physicist, and Lubchenco, an Oregon State University marine biologist, may have to undergo an extra round of review, Senate style.

Multiple senators have placed anonymous holds on the science advisers' nominations, according to John D. Rockefeller IV, D-W.Va., chairman of the Senate Commerce, Science and Transportation Committee, which has jurisdiction over the nominations. *(A: You see how they're all placed where they want to be. So here's the rest of them voting it down here because they KNOW about what these characters, Holdren and Lubchenco, are all about. They're messiahs, really. Messiahs to hype up the global warming thing that's just a front for the eugenics*

policy that's Mr. Rockefellers favorite - his whole family's favorite - topic. So here's John D. Rockefeller, who's chairman of the Senate Commerce, Science and Transportation Committee, which has jurisdiction over the nominations. Here's what Rockefeller says.)

"It's infuriating," said Rockefeller, who backs Holdren and Lubchenco's hiring. "They're brilliant scientists." (A: Well he should know because he's backed them for about 30-40 years. He's backed these characters and probably had them groomed through the financing and so on in to the right agenda. Remember, Holdren co-wrote a book back with Paul Ehrlich, another messiah of this whole agenda - sterilizing the public and so on - back in the 1970s, Ecoscience. So here's Rockefeller's chosen pair, you see, his chosen people here and the rest weren't going along with it at that time. Well, we know since then that they got them in. He's got his way, as he always does. Money talks doesn't it? Here's another article here that follows into this, now that, of course, they've got the messiahs in there. It says here...)

Rockefeller Refers to Obama's Science Czar as 'Walking on Water'

Wednesday, August 19, 2009 / By Terence P. Jeffrey, Editor-in-Chief

(CNSNews.com) - In a recent congressional hearing, Senate Commerce Chairman John D. Rockefeller IV (D.-W.V.) told John P. Holdren, President Barack Obama's science czar, that he sometimes refers to Holdren as "walking on water." (A: They love their little jokes don't they? They love them. This guy, he is the new Jesus of global warming. That's what they all know, an in-house joke in the Senate and in the Congress. That's why he was put there. They're all put there for a reason at the right time, you see. Remember, Holdren literally said in that book that he co-wrote with Paul Ehrlich, they could sterilize the folk in India and Africa, who are a bit ignorant basically, he inferred and they wouldn't know any better. It would be harder to do it in the West. They'd have to find other ways. Maybe putting something in their water, their food, etc, maybe even inoculations that would sterilize them. This is the guy who's now IN CHARGE of the science team advising Obama. So we know. The writing's on the wall, isn't it?)

Holdren is director the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy and a top adviser to the president on climate-change policy. (A: Climate change policy, amazing, eh?)

In writings published in past years, Holdren has advocated "de-development" of the United States and redistribution of wealth both within and between nations. (A: You see, that was a plank of the Communist Manifesto if anyone's wondering what's going on.)

In a 1973 book, Holdren said: "The fetus, given the opportunity to develop properly before birth, and given the essential early socializing experiences and sufficient nourishing food during the crucial early years after birth, will ultimately develop into a human being." (A: They don't look at them as being human beings you see.)

At a July 30 hearing of the Senate Commerce Committee focusing on climate change, Sen. Rockefeller complimented Holdren, using terms that alluded to one of the miracles recounted in the Gospels.

"The president, I think, has surrounded himself with some of the most brilliant choices," (A: They're brilliant because Rockefeller chose them, you see, FOR Obama.) said Rockefeller at the hearing. "Dr. Holdren, I don't want to embarrass you, but I sometimes refer to you as walking on water." (A: Isn't that sweet? Isn't that sweet.)

I'll put these links up on my web site at the end of the show and you can read all the rest of these particular articles. I can't be bothered going in to it because the rest is just propaganda. Most of it always is, isn't it? It's propaganda for the cattle down below.

Scam after scam happens. Remember I read a whole articles from a site before where they tell you... there's different quotes from the Holdren's and all the different characters and Greenpeace and how they terrify the public by giving them scary scenarios, etc to get them to accept the policies that THEY want to have us all live under. The NEW way of

living. This is from a web site called wattsupwiththat.com. He really follows all this global warming scam and so on. I'll be back with more on this topic after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I sometimes let that guitar wail a bit because you get into the wailing mood once in a while when you see the nonsense that going on. You really wish that people would all wake up at once and be conscious, but of course, that will never happen. But it's still a dream, isn't it? 'I have a dream.' 'I have a dream', very popular statement there. Anyway, getting back to this article by Anthony Watts, wattsupwiththat.com.

Ice Capades: Greenpeace recants polar ice claim, but “emotionalizing” is OK

19/08/2009 / wattsupwiththat.com

Well it is that time of year again, the Arctic ice begins to melt, as it does every year, and all sorts of crazy talk starts coming out. This time from Greenpeace. I am encouraged though, as they have come around to the idea that maybe they are doing more harm than good by overselling the alarmism.

NSIDC also has taken a more moderate tone, announcing that there will “likely be no record low ice extent in 2009”. This is a sharp contrast to last year's ridiculous press statement from NSIDC's Dr. Mark Serreze about an “ice free north pole”. Now that Greenpeace has come clean on their statement, maybe Dr. Serreze will finally admit his statement was “a mistake”. – Anthony

From Not Evil Just Wrong:

The outgoing leader of Greenpeace has admitted his organization's recent claim that the Arctic Ice will disappear by 2030 was “a mistake.”

Greenpeace made the claim in a July 15 press release entitled “Urgent Action Needed As Arctic Ice Melts,” which said there will be an ice-free Arctic by 2030 because of global warming.

Under close questioning by BBC reporter Stephen Sackur on the “Hardtalk” program, Gerd Leipold, the retiring leader of Greenpeace, said the claim was wrong.

“I don't think it will be melting by 2030. ... That may have been a mistake,” he said.

Sackur said the claim was inaccurate on two fronts, pointing out that the Arctic ice is a mass of 1.6 million square kilometers with a thickness of 3 km in the middle, and that it had survived much warmer periods in history than the present.

The BBC reporter accused Leipold and Greenpeace of releasing “misleading information” and using “exaggeration and alarmism.”

Leipold's admission that Greenpeace issued misleading information (A: *He's admitted it.*) is a major embarrassment to the organization, which often has been accused of alarmism but has always insisted that it applies full scientific rigor in its global-warming pronouncements.

Although he admitted Greenpeace had released inaccurate but alarming information, Leipold defended the organization's practice of “emotionalizing issues” (A: *That's what I've told you before. Emotive topics. They get you into an EMOTIONAL state; they don't give you the facts or the truth.*) in order to bring the public around to its way of thinking (A: *So there's your whole point there. It's propaganda. They're 'raising public consciousness' to get you around to what they WANT you to think about and BELIEVE. Once you believe what they want you to believe, then it's been successful. That's what they mean by that.*) and alter public opinion. (A: *So they use EMOTIONS to do all this stuff. That's why they always show you a polar bear swimming in the sea and getting onto an ice flow, but they don't tell you that the bears can actually swim hundreds of miles in that*

water.)

Leipold said later in the BBC interview that there is an urgent need for the suppression of economic growth in the United States (A: *Now, doesn't that tie right in with what I just talked about there with Mr. Rockefeller's appointee, John Holdren, who also wants to do the same thing? ... in the United States, the suppression of economic growth. You starting to get the picture of how they ALL WORK TOGETHER because they're all separate parts of the same darned thing?) and around the world.* (A: *Around the world too. This is to become the GLOBAL PLANTATION.*) He said annual growth rates of 3 percent to 8 percent cannot continue without serious consequences for the climate. (A: *Good lord, good lord.*)

“We will definitely have to move to a different concept of growth. ... The lifestyle of the rich in the world is not a sustainable model,” (A: *Except for our bosses. [laughs]*) Leipold said. “If you take the lifestyle, its cost on the environment, and you multiply it with the billions of people and an increasing world population, you come up with numbers which are truly scary.”

I REALLY PUT A CHALLENGE OUT THERE FOR ALL THESE TOP PEOPLE, *ALL THESE TOP PEOPLE*, TO BE AN EXAMPLE TO US ALL AND GO FORTH AND HAVE IT PUBLICLY SHOWN ON VIDEO - THEY CAN PUT IT UP ON GOOGLE - OF THEM HAVING VASECTOMIES AND BEING STERILIZED AND MAYBE EUTHANIZING EACH OTHER... AS EXCESS POPULATION. THAT'S WHAT I WANT TO SEE. ...AND LIVING IN A THIRD WORLD TYPE OF SCENARIO... LIKE FOREVER, VOLUNTARILY. Or... does it really mean that we're all supposed to come down to all be sterilized, live in a third world nation - international nation, basically, in third-world type scenarios - while the elite, the truly better types like themselves, continue living very rich and high on the hog?

Anyway, it says “Watch the full BBC interview with Leopold here.” There's a link on this site. It will take you to the whole BBC interview for you to watch for yourself to see how these elitist types, the ones who are better designed to survive in the world while we should all just sort of melt away. That's what it is. These are eugenicists. These are Nazis. These are the Soviet elitists, too, that want to create the ‘Soviet Man’. It's the same organization. Look at the Rockefellers. Look at what they funded, the massive companies, like IG Farben, the war machines for these organizations. They've never changed their tunes. Back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've all seen numerous articles on the pushing and promoting, by politicians across Europe and America and Canada, to do with the modified, GM, food... crops especially. The US is going ahead gung-ho with all of this. So is Canada. In fact, I keep telling people Canada was the guinea pig. We didn't know for 10 years that we were the guinea pigs to test this stuff out. The government admitted, after it was exposed from Britain, that they made a secret deal with Monsanto and other companies to test this stuff out on the populations in Canada. But not before, mind you, not before... I think it was Miss Stewart at the time, in politics, arranged for a central computer to be set up in Canada in Ottawa, parliament, where the bureaucrats could get ALL the data of ALL the Canadians across the country, all kinds of data including doctor's visits and diagnosis and so on. They never told the public it was to do with GM food. We didn't know anything about GM food at that time, but that was part of it. They keep track, instantaneously now, of the effects it has on people... but they don't tell the public. That's democracy in action. If there's really been a time of fascism, we're living in it now. This new system is to be a sort of communistic/collectivist system for the public, the masses, the great masses, and it's to have a fascistic, small elite over the top - the very rich men of the world. That's exactly what we have. That's how it's run.

This article here is from the Associated Press. It's also in KSFM news.

Farmers suing German-based Bayer Cropscience

over genetically engineered strain of rice

By Associated Press / August 20, 2009

LITTLE ROCK, Ark. (AP) — Nearly 1,500 rice farmers are suing the German conglomerate Bayer Crop science (A: *Bayer, remember, is a Rothschild company. That's their real family name.*) and affiliated companies over a genetically engineered strain of rice.

The lawsuit filed Tuesday in federal court in Little Rock claims the farmers' crops were corrupted by the rice that was produced by Bayer.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture announced in August 2006 that traces of an unapproved genetically engineered rice had been found in U.S. supplies of long-grain rice. The lawsuit says Bayer and Riceland Foods Inc. confirmed the traces in early 2006 but didn't tell farmers (A: *Well, that's again, the way it works in reality.*), the government or the public until July or August.

A dollar amount being sought in damages is not given in the complaint.

A spokesman for Bayer said he had not seen the lawsuit and couldn't comment. (A: *Of course.*)

As I say, this has many different... There's a lot of these articles appearing. I just read that a lot of US shipments abroad have been stopped at other countries because the grain that they were selling across to Europe were stopped because they were containing GM traces and so on. What this will do is cause major confusion and more hype in the media and politics because the INTENT is to *raise it to a crisis pitch* so that we'll say, 'we just can't go on like this. It's impossible to keep the stuff out of the regular grains. If we hold this lot back, well, people will starve. Let's pass laws so that they accept GM anyway.' That's the way they're working it. That's the way they're working it. That's why you're having all of these articles out at the same time. They'll get their way. They always get their way at the top. They have no real opposition at the top at all, on anything. They really, really don't. This is nothing against this agenda. Especially when you have a well-trained, completely indoctrinated general public in every country in the world WHO BELIEVES NOTHING BUT WHAT THE TELEVISION TELLS THEM. Exactly as Brzezinski said they would, has happened... unfortunately. It really has happened.

I've talked before about all the different paths. There's so many different AREAS of this new world order. How if you go into the communist writings - the early ones - and you go in to the writings of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Albert Pike... Remember Pike also authorized the World Revolutionary Party, which became the Communist Party, through Mazzini, and the guy that took over eventually, after the next one, was - as we all know - it was Lenin. Pike also chartered other branches but they're all REVOLUTIONARY branches. In fact, many of the older newspapers that I have here - they have their own magazines here - this one's called **The New Age**. That was the title in the 40s and 50s of their major magazine. THEY ADMITTED THEY WERE BEHIND PRETTY WELL ALL REVOLUTIONS ACROSS THE WORLD.

We think revolutions are just bloody things. MOST REVOLUTIONS ARE SLOW, INCREMENTAL - Fabian style - AND BLOODLESS. *IT'S ALWAYS TO CHANGE YOUR ENTIRE CULTURE AND WAY OF LIVING.* ...as, of course, is this global warming scam too. That's going to make us all live differently, eat differently, and allow governments to mandate everything from cradle to grave. They'll be no personal choices in this world they're bringing up.

The family unit had to be destroyed. They ALL harped on about that, how they had to destroy the family unit. Russell, Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell, who was a multi-generational PEER of the realm, of Britain, a chinless wonder. Micrognathia is common with them. They have no chins with interbreeding. He wrote so much for the big foundation

boys in order to get their agenda through. He talked about the need for the state... exactly as the Soviets thought about initially. Their idea was that the state would remove children at birth from their parents. You'd never know where that child went. The state would rear them collectively. They would have a state indoctrination so that they could never pick up 'contaminated ideas' from their families and they'd never know who their families were. But then he found through experimental schooling and he was given a royal charter to allow him to do things that everybody else would have been hung for in Britain at that time. He had experimental schools and he tried to encourage the children into PRE-pubertal sex to see if they would stop bonding for longer periods of time with other people of the other sex. That's where all that experimentation came from. It was mainly from the Bertrand Russell schools.

The only country that put that into direct policy and tried it out was Israel in the early days with the Kibbutzes. They did take the children away. The children were raised communally, together in a Koresh sort of idea. That didn't work out for too long because the mothers wanted to raise the children themselves. There's a great book. It's called, **Children of the Dream**, written by an Israeli at the time who was all for that whole idea. The group who moved in to create Israel and took over, were mainly from Russia. They were more communistic, that's why they left Russia. They said that Soviet Russia was not Marxist enough; it had not gone the whole way. Russell, eventually, he said, due to his experiments in the schools, he found that if they can get the children as young as 2 for kindergarten, they could SO indoctrinate them with SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION that whatever their parents tried to teach them at home about morals, old-fashioned ideas, religion and so on, would be NULL AND VOID. It would not TAKE with the child; the teaching would override it. Therefore, he said, it's much better this way. It's more economical for the parents to be liable for the cost of raising the child than the state. That would save the state the burden of it and they could use their money for other great projects, etc.

It's fascinating to see all of this happening in our lifetime. The collectivistic idea, communitarianism being promoted by Presidents of the United States, openly, calling it that too. Al Gore going in to schools and talking to 11 and 12 year olds saying you know more than your parents. In other words, your parents are rather stupid, don't listen to them, etc, etc. And many of these other characters doing the same kind of stuff. I've mentioned the link before, where you can actually see him doing it in a school. It's up on Google. So what chance do we have really? What chance do we have today where they're going after home schoolers? Hillary, remember Hillary a few years ago said the same thing. If she got in, her main target would be to end home schooling. No exemptions. No exemptions at all. Just like they're taking away all exemptions right now for inoculations. Philosophical, religious, whatever... they're scrapping them. And people DO NOTHING. NOTHING. When you want to stop something, you do it BEFORE IT'S MADE LAW. You don't sit and wait and wait and wait till your back is against the wall.

This article here is from the Telegraph. What's happening in the UK and New Zealand and all over the world is happening in the US and Canada at the same time as well. Everything, you notice, is standardized. Same organizations. Same social workers. Same everything. Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. WE'RE A GLOBAL SOCIETY RUN BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

'Evil destruction' of a happy family

A system involving social workers, police and courts took a child away from loving parents for no apparent reason, writes Christopher Booker.

By Christopher Booker / 18 Jul 2009

Two weeks ago I reported as shocking a story as this column has ever covered. It described how a loving family was torn apart when the parents were arrested by police on what turned out to be wholly spurious charges, so (A:

In order...) that their three children could be taken into care by social workers. (A: *Now you have social workers and the police scheming to dream up spurious charges so that when the parents are arrested, they can whisk away the children into social care.*)

However a new case has lately been surfacing, if anything even more shocking. This also involved the arrest of two parents and the abduction of their child by social workers, in a story so bizarre that, at last week's Prime Minister's Questions (A: *in Parliament*) Gordon Brown was asked about it by the family's MP, Charles Hendry, who has long been concerned with the case because the mother is a branch vice-chairman in his local Conservative Association. The family's horrified GP (A: *Doctor.*) says that, in 43 years of medical practice, he has never "encountered a case of such appalling injustice".

I first planned to describe this case in April, but was pre-empted by the draconian reporting restrictions on family cases, which, for reasons that will become tragically clear, have now been partly lifted.

The story began in April 2007 when "Mr Smith", as I must call him, had a visit from the RSPCA over the dog-breeding business he ran from the family home. He had docked the tails of five newborn puppies – a procedure that had become illegal two days beforehand. Unaware of this, he promised in future to obey the new law.

Three days later, however, at nine o'clock in the morning, two RSPCA officials returned, accompanied in cars and riot vans by 18 policemen, who had apparently been tipped off, quite wrongly, that Mr Smith had guns in the house. (A: *See. This is rigged up by the social workers.*)

Armed with pepper spray, they ransacked the house, looking for the nonexistent guns. The dogs, released from their kennels, also rampaged through the house. When Mr Smith and his wife, who was three months pregnant, volubly protested at what was happening, they were forcibly arrested in front of their screaming five-year-old daughter "Jenny" and taken away. Two hours later, with the house in a shambles – the dogs having strewn the rabbit entrails meant for their dinner across the floor – social workers arrived to remove the crying child.

Held for hours in a police cell, Mrs Smith had a miscarriage. When she was finally set free, she returned home that evening to find her daughter gone. It was the beginning of a barely comprehensible nightmare.

Her husband was charged with various offences connected with the dogs, including the taildocking, but was eventually given a conditional discharge by a judge who accepted that he was "an animal lover" who had not been cruel to his dogs.

Far more serious, however, was that the social workers seemed determined to hang on to the child, now in foster care, on the sole grounds that they had found the house dirty and in a mess (the "animal entrails" played a large part in their evidence). (A: *So, they went in after a police raid and everything was all over the place.*) This was despite the testimony of a woman Pc (A: *Police constable.*) (who had visited the house a month earlier on a different matter) that she found it "clean and tidy". Two hundred horrified local residents, who knew the couple as doting parents of a happy, well-cared-for child, were about to stage a protest demonstration when they were stopped by the police, on the social workers' instructions that this might identify the child. (A: *Do you know the social worker agencies are SERVICES? All these characters start off, so did the police, as SERVICES.*)

For more than two years the couple have been fighting through 74 hearings in the courts to win their daughter back. From a mass of evidence, including psychiatric reports and tape recordings made at meetings with her parents (only allowed in the presence of social workers), it is clear she has been desperate to return home. The family believe that considerable pressure has been brought on the child to turn her against her parents. (A: *That's what they always try and do.*)

One particularly bizarre psychiatric report was compiled after only an hour-long interview with the little girl. When she said she had once choked on a lollipop, this was interpreted as signifying that she could possibly have "been forced to have oral sex with her father". (A: *You see these guys, these psychiatrists, are real sickos. They really, really are sickos.*)

After the parents had been subjected to four different psychiatric investigations, which came up with mixed findings, they refused to submit to a fifth, and this apparently weighed heavily with the judge who last December ordered that “Jenny” should be put out to adoption.

In the Appeal Court 11 days ago, Mr Justice Bodey ruled that, because the father had refused that fifth test, indicating that the parents put their own “emotional wellbeing” in front of that of their child, the adoption order must stand. When this judgment was reported, an independent social worker, who had earlier been an expert witness in the case, wrote to Mr and Mrs Smith to say he was “horrified” to learn that Jenny was “not back in their care”, having assumed for over a year that “she must have been returned home”.

Their equally horrified GP, saying that he had never “encountered such a case of appalling injustice”, wrote “the destruction of this once happy family is in my opinion evil”. So shocked was their MP, Mr Hendry, that he last Wednesday took the highly unusual course of raising the case at Prime Minister’s Questions. Numerous others who know the family well have expressed similar dismay. One neighbour, herself a former social worker, whose own daughter often played with “Jenny”, said: “I worked with children in social services for 25 years and I have never seen anything like this. It is disgusting.”

You know something? I think it’s time that the civilians got themselves into training - and I really mean this - and start off little commando outfits to start raiding these people, these organizations, to get children back and stuff like that. It looks to me that there’s a real big agenda underway. I don’t have to guess at this. There is a massive agenda underway. You see, all organizations end up wanting more and more and more power. If there’s anything in history you learn, that’s what you learn. They will never stop. They go into craziness eventually and they still never stop UNTIL THE PEOPLE STOP IT. IT’S TIME THAT ALL OF THESE ORGANIZATIONS WERE DONE AWAY WITH. COMPLETELY. UTTERLY DONE AWAY WITH.

The premise is that they can’t allow any child to be hurt. Well, I’ll tell you something. You can not put restrictive, totalitarian laws across everyone and all of their children, worldwide, because of a FEW that will definitely, and they definitely will be abused. That’s now how law and justice works. You don’t punish the lot for the sake of the few. THAT’S COLLECTIVIST BEHAVIOR. That’s what they did in the Soviet Union. I DON’T WANT THAT IN THIS WORLD. Back in a moment after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and we’ll go to the callers now. There’s Robby from Missouri. Are you there Robbie?

Robbie: Yes, sir.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Robbie: Alan. I’m calling to remind your listeners that next Wednesday is the Alan Watt international economic stimulus day that was established a couple nights ago I believe. Joe mentioned, he said, I’m looking at 8/26. I don’t know how he picked that but that is it. Let’s say all listeners, a little something in August. That’s a reminder. I’d like to tell a little story. I don’t remember how I found you on the internet but I’ve listened to you for quite some time and started downloading things. After so long a period of time, I realized that you can’t really do the journey without the books and the CDs.

Now, I just got your **Waiting For the Miracle** book, the last one that you wrote. You wrote me a little note in there and

Alan, that's the greatest... That is a good book. I like to listen and read a book at the same time. That's the way I'm built. It's the Sweet Liberty series; I think it's mandatory to serious listeners. I can say that when I first started listening to you in 99% of your site was free. Now, it's 99.99% free. People should get them books and they should get them now while they're available. You were just saying, we've got to get moving. I don't see. Maybe there's self-adepts or something but you need the books. There's some CDs. There's **Reality Check**. Everybody knows what I mean. So, next Wednesday is economic stimulus and I'd say buy the books. I've talked to you before. I've read them many times. When you said deprogramming, which is what you get... I'm a programmer and I said well this is reprogramming. Now, I finally realize that you can not reprogram us. You can deprogram us.

Alan: That's right.

Robbie: I'm on a journey now and every night when I listen to you now, sometimes it's repetitious but it's like virus alerts. They code the writing. Everything that you point out. YOU NEED THE BOOKS, listeners. Get them while they're hot. You just said a few minutes earlier, time's a wasting.

Alan: It truly is. Truly is.

Robbie: Time's a wasting. Thank you so much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks, Robbie. You take care.

Robbie: Yes, sir.

Alan: It's true enough. You don't believe how many tricks are played on the public. They don't know. THEY REALLY DON'T KNOW HOW PSYCHOLOGY AND SCIENCE IS PLAYED ON THEM EVERY SINGLE DAY FROM EVERY SINGLE ARTICLE THEY READ TO THE PICTURES ON THE ARTICLES AND SO ON. They don't think about things but they're programmed through visual symbolism and all the rest of it. IF YOU UNDERSTAND THAT, IT GIVES YOU A FIGHTING CHANCE. *It really does wake you up into a higher level.*

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

["Science Nominees Blocked by Multiple Holds" by Adrienne Kroepsch, CQ Politics - March 3, 2009.](#)

(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

["Rockefeller Refers to Obama's Science Czar as 'Walking on Water' " by Terence P. Jeffrey \(cnsnews.com\) - Aug. 19, 2009.](#)

["Ice Capades: Greenpeace recants polar ice claim, but "emotionalizing" is OK" \(wattsupwiththat.com\) - Aug. 19, 2009.](#)

["Farmers suing German-based Bayer Cropscience over genetically engineered strain of rice" by Associated Press \(at gmwatch.org\) - Aug. 20, 2009.](#)

[" 'Evil destruction' of a happy family - A system involving social workers, police and courts took a child away from loving parents for no apparent reason" by Christopher Booker \(telegraph.co.uk\) - July 18, 2009.](#)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

- BOOKS** "Cutting Through" & "Waiting for the Miracle....."
Volumes 1, 2, 3 Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....."
([Español](#)) & "Esperando um Milagre....." ([Português](#))
- CDs** Ancient Religions and
History MP3 CDs: & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 Hours per Disc)
(1998-2000)
- DVDs** "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 9, 2008 (#112)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 9, 2008:

**"Rockefellers: From Lycanthropy to Philanthropy –
How Image Makers Turned Robber Barons into Benevolent Concerned Citizenry
(on paper, that is)"
© Alan Watt May 9, 2008**

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt on Cutting Through The Matrix and today is Friday, the 9th of May 2008. Newcomers look in to www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go through the previous talks I've given over the years on the big matrix system which most folk think of as their reality.

Also look into www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can get transcripts which you can print up and pass around. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Here in the Great White North, nothing much happens and when it does it's always kind of overboard and today on CNN.com they've got

Canadian train quarantined after woman dies on board

A passenger train was placed under quarantine Friday in northern Ontario after an undetermined illness left one woman dead and at least 10 other people sick.

Authorities said the train was carrying 230 passengers and 30 crew members. Police ordered the train station evacuated in the tiny hamlet of Foleyet.

The outbreak appeared to be contained in two cars on the train. The cross country via rail passenger train was on route from Vancouver to Toronto.

Emergency personnel received a call Friday morning and the train was met at the station in Foleyet about 500 miles or 800 kilometers northwest of Toronto.

Police said as many as ten people are ill with flu-like symptoms. At least one person was air lifted to a local hospital. No one was being allowed on board the train without protective gear. *(Alan: To go on with this little article here, it boils down to, they don't know yet what has caused this whole thing. They brought in the whole emergency response kit and caboodle and helicopters and everything to deal with this. This goes on to say)*

"It could be something of the nature of SARS. That doesn't appear to be the case given that the person in the hospital, now is stable, Trinier said. "There's certainly a possibility of something as simple as food poisoning and also environmental toxin of some sort." *(A: I'll bet you anything the train company is hoping it's some lethal, awful disease that spread like the flu, otherwise it'll be sued silly for food poisoning.)*

This is the sort of thing that's going on now with the reactions and overreactions to fairly common occurrences. I thought I'd just bring that in because, as I say, nothing much happens in the Great White North and it says the one person taken into hospital is in stable condition. 'Stable' pretty well is a good descriptive word for the kind of health care they have in the Great White North, because it's the most minimalist care you could possibly imagine. That's how bad it is up in northern Canada, but they do a very good PR job of covering it up to the public elsewhere and in other countries.

Now, this last week or so, I've been going on about eugenics. I'll be talking about an article to do with eugenics after the break that's coming up. It's a follow-up really on the big foundations that started up and have funded *heavily* the whole eugenics movement from the very beginning. These foundations and institutions, as I've said many times over, are guiding the world along a set path or I should say, A PATH THAT THEY HAVE SET. It isn't just pushing academia along a certain path, they're also funding ALL of the media and the educational systems and even your entertainment to *insert ideas* into your mind which don't belong to you and those ideas become your opinions and we allow their agenda to continue. Be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and following up on last week's talks. In the previous few shows about eugenics and the foundations behind them, they're all interlinked. You'll find, if you go into this particular area, you'll find these big institutions, this big gang or clique or club of interbred degenerates, are running the world and creating policies. They are heavily involved in the Council on Foreign Relations, The Trilateral Commission and all the big organizations that guide the world along a preplanned path. There's a very good article in CounterPunch.org, May the 8th, by Sharon Smith. Part way down this article, it goes into the eugenics side of it in a little detail. It says here,

The Self-Righteous Rich Rockefeller Family Fables

By SHARON SMITH
May 8, 2008

No Rockefeller family history would be complete without highlighting their central role in shaping twentieth century population control policy, aimed explicitly at curbing birth rates among the non-Caucasian poor. Beginning in 1910, Rockefeller money flowed into organizations such as the Race Betterment Foundation and the

Eugenics Section of the American Breeders Association, which spearheaded the eugenics movement—the “science” (A: *supposedly*) of “improving heredity.” These organizations, also funded by the upstanding Carnegie, Harriman and Kellogg families, sponsored academics claiming that those at the top of the social ladder had proven their racial superiority, while those at the bottom were biologically incapable of success. (A: *Now, I’ve mentioned before, they BELIEVE you have a poverty gene and no amount of social improvement will alter your circumstances. Even though they could train one generation, they claim, the offspring would start at the bottom again and need to be retrained all over.*) The eugenics movement encouraged the “superior” races to marry each other and have lots of children, while promoting forced sterilization, racial segregation and deportation of immigrants of those deemed “unfit” to reproduce.

The “superior” races so admired by the eugenics movement were “Nordic,” with blond hair and blue eyes, and the movement soon gained an admirer in Adolph Hitler. In 1924’s “Mein Kampf,” Hitler noted, “There is today one state in which at least weak beginnings toward a better conception (of immigration) are noticeable. Of course, it is not our model German Republic, but the United States.” By the 1920s, the Rockefeller Foundation was already providing hundreds of thousands of dollars to fund eugenics research in Germany; in 1929 alone, \$317,000 of Rockefeller money went to the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Brain Research, according to Edwin Black, writing in the San Francisco Chronicle in 2003. Although the Rockefellers had withdrawn all funding to German research by the onset of the Second World War in 1939, Black argued, “[B]y that time, the die had been cast. The talented men Rockefeller and Carnegie financed, the great institutions they helped found, and the science they helped create took on a scientific momentum of their own.” (A: *It didn’t stop there, though, because they set up, the big foundations set up, along with the big bankers - they’re often one and the same, in fact, like the Rockefeller’s - they set up the big umbrella organizations that gave the Germans their war machine, like IG Farben. It goes on to say here...*)

By the 1930s, the wheels for forced sterilization were also in motion inside the U.S. Laws were enacted in 27 states in 1932, calling for compulsory sterilization of the “feeble-minded, insane, criminal, and physically defective.” (A: *physically defective, remember that one.*) In 1939, the Birth Control Federation of America, as historian Dorothy E. Roberts described, “planned a ‘Negro Project’ designed to limit reproduction by blacks ‘who still breed carelessly and disastrously, with the result that the increase among Negroes, even more than among whites, is from that portion of the population least intelligent and fit, and least able to rear children properly.’” (A: *Now, that’s from this foundation. THAT’S THEIR WORDS.*) In 1974, an Alabama court found that between 100,000 and 150,000 poor black teenagers had been sterilized in that state alone.

After World War Two, population control agencies set their sights overseas. In the 1960s, the International Planned Parenthood Foundation (A: *Now, Margaret Sanger was also involved in that. She was pro-Nazi and pro-communist at one point and she helped spearhead it along with these particular institutions. It sounds quite nice, ‘Planned Parenthood...’ we like planning and parents are good. See these are the fuzzy, nice words. Proactive words, as they call it. So rather than call it what it was, it was ABORTION and it was actually forced sterilization, they called it Planned Parenthood Foundation.*), heavily funded by the Rockefellers alongside the U.S. government, played a key role in a coercive sterilization programs targeting Third World populations. By 1968, one-third of women of childbearing age in Puerto Rico—still a U.S. colony—had been permanently sterilized, often without their knowledge or consent. Rockefeller-funded programs sterilized 40,000 women in Colombia between 1963 and 1965, according to feminist author Bonnie Mass. These are just two examples among many.

The self-righteous claims of the current generation of Rockefellers must be viewed in this context. They have kept silent since the 1989 Exxon-Valdez Alaskan oil spill, even as Exxon-Mobil has refused to pay court-ordered compensation to the nearly 33,000 Alaskans who won a lawsuit against Exxon in 1994 for the company’s “reckless” behavior. (A: *But these are all subsidiaries of the Rockefellers when they disbanded Standard Oil. They were forced under the racketeering acts and various other laws to break up their major Standard Oil Corporation, which they did into a few just as well known ones today.*) Nor have they uttered a word of protest following news that growing numbers of employed workers across the U.S. are lining up at food pantries due to the skyrocketing price of food and gasoline. As Bill Bolling, founder of the Atlanta Community Food Bank, told CNN, “People are giving up buying groceries so that they can pay rent and put gas in the car.”

Today's Rockefellers praise Exxon-Mobil for its current status as the most profitable corporation in U.S. history, having raked in a record \$40.6 billion in profits in 2007. They are merely watching out for their own parasitical futures.

That's a very good article. One amongst many on this particular family and it's incredible how many fingers they have in so many pies that we take for granted. Things which are *essential* to the present society in which we live, including the funding to just about every university in the Americas and many abroad as well. But along with the funding and these grants that they hand out comes certain stipulations as to what you should discuss and what you should possibly ignore. That's how it's done.

They have think tanks working for them. They've got fingers in medical research. They pretty well own a good part of the cancer treatment industry. It's phenomenal how the ROBBER BARONS... that's how they started. The first Rockefeller was a robber baron who got in with the other robber barons on the railway companies and made incredible land deals. Deals in which he grabbed up the land that was soaked in oil and made his fortune. He also limited competition by various shady means and after a great publicity campaign, when they hired professional make-over people to give them a good image, they became wonderful philanthropists. You'll find the same story is probably behind most of these great big philanthropists of today.

Now, you can go in to so many sites now and read about characters like the Rockefellers and even the Carnegie Institution as well, because they were ALL involved in the same particular agenda. Now, scandals are happening all the time. I've grown up, for many years, watching the scandals and different countries come and go. One of the most common one is when someone in a high level, as a madam, in capital cities dealing with TOP politicians comes out into the limelight. When I was a toddler toddling around, it was Christine Keeler who came out in Britain, who happened to have slept around with all the top people in the military-industrial complex in Britain, many of them British Lords. She'd also been bedding with some of the Soviet counterparts and passing information back and forth. This woman literally, if she'd had a bit more smarts, could have made a fortune blackmailing all of them. Of course, the same thing has happened recently in the United States with a very similar type thing happening.

These things come and go throughout your whole life. The world in which we live is full of distractions and scandals that only reinforce that which you already know. THE SYSTEM IS UTTERLY CORRUPT. Utterly corrupt... and none of it makes any difference because the system goes on unabated with the same corruption occurring and reoccurring down through your lifetime. Why should it change?

We find in the system we have no complaints department. How can you claim or put in any objection to morality in a system that really has no reality of any kind? When you're socialized into a system, and this is part of the culture creation industry, they call it socialization. That means you've ADAPTED to all of your indoctrinations and you believe in them and even though you'll never live up to them, you put them in to practice. You can also over-socialize people, as well. The over-socialized ones go left-wing and criticize the rest for not being democratic enough. I'll be back with more of this particular topic after this break.

Hi this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and touching on the scandals and all the things that happen during your lifetime that come in. They become all the news and the rage for a few days or a few weeks and then die away and are lost in the dim past of history and then new ones come up. They really don't make any difference because these are sidelines to the agenda. They're almost distractions to the agenda. But people get caught up in them nonetheless,

especially when there's sex involved. That's human nature... as the media knows only too well. It sells very well.

Talking about culture itself and what's moral and what isn't moral, whatever is moral in your lifetime is whatever has been approved *at the top*. That goes for your whole culture. That BECOMES your culture... even though it could be the opposite, completely opposing values of what you had in a previous generation.

As Plato said, the ones who go through the change, are the last ones to actually notice. It's a sad statement that was noticed *two thousand, three hundred years ago* that still holds well today. Most people DON'T become conscious in their lifetime. They think they ARE because they know the recent topics and they know what Paris Hilton is doing and all this kind of stuff. They think that's what consciousness means. They keep up on the media stuff that's fed to them and intrigues people on a very low level and that's all they think about. They don't think beyond that. They don't really SEE beyond that. If something is NOT mentioned on the media, even if something happens right in front of them, they won't see it. They will switch off... because if there's anything important to learn or see, the media will tell them. If the media doesn't tell them, they don't see it. It's just like the spraying in the skies, as they go on incessantly, they literally don't see it. They go BLANK. I've lost count of the people who give me that blank stare, that robotic stare, as they click into that click mode back and forth. They want to get away from you, but they won't even look up. They can't imagine looking up. In fact, these people have never looked up in the sky in their lifetime probably... unless it's a hot air balloon race or something. It never dawned on them to look at the sky and see what's there. There's no CURIOSITY in them.

Culture, as I say, is given at the top and promoted to those at the bottom. When it TAKES, just like an inoculation, it takes on you, it takes well, they call it socialization. You've been socialized. However, you can also be OVER socialized. Some people with obsessional natures, take all the IN mantras that they're given from the TOP. Such as ENVIRONMENTALISM and GREENING, all this stuff, GLOBAL WARMING, your CARBON FOOTPRINT, they learn the whole vernacular and then they parrot it all the time. They become the left-wing that then pushes this on the *rest of society* and claims that they're not *going along with the agenda properly*. The left-wing's job is to PUSH that which those at the top already want pushed in to action *against* those who are a bit more conservative or can't be bothered or they tend to ignore all their indoctrination. Both of them work in tandem together. That's the way it's always been and it's USED AS A SCIENCE AGAINST THE PEOPLE. You'll find this in all ages too.

Now, I don't know if there's any callers there. I've got two on my board here, but I think they were there from the last shows. So I'm going to talk away here about another article to do with surveillance and how we're being surveilled all the time in this society, from cradle to grave. OUR TAX MONEY IS BUILDING THE BIGGEST PRISON EVER BUILT. THE MOST SOPHISTICATED PRISON EVER BUILT ON THE PLANET. This is

D.C. Forging Surveillance Network

Privacy a Concern as 1st Phase Links 4,500 Cameras to Central Office
(A: 4,500 cameras)

By Mary Beth Sheridan
Washington Post Staff Writer
Thursday, May 1, 2008; Page A01

The D.C. government is launching a system today that would tie together thousands of city-owned video cameras, but authorities don't yet have the money to complete the high-tech network or privacy rules in place to guide it.

The system will feature round-the-clock monitoring of the closed-circuit video systems run by nine city agencies.

(A: Now, this is how they did it in Britain, too. The local agencies, local councils, funded it with your tax money and they appeared to be separate, non-threatening and then they merged them all in to one big agency. This was also shown in a few movies that were put out even 10 years ago, about this particular agenda coming up. Now, it's here in reality. And it's not because the writers in Hollywood would have great imaginations, it's because they belong to The Futurists Society where they're brought in and TOLD what's coming down the road... to write nice stories about it. **Enemy of the State** is a good movie to see on that particular part of it.) In the first phase, about 4,500 cameras trained on schools (A: In the FIRST phase, right?), public housing, traffic and government buildings will feed into a central office at the D.C. Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency. Hundreds more will be added this year.

By making all those images available under one roof, officials hope to increase efficiency and improve public safety and emergency response. But civil libertarians and D.C. Council members say the network is being rushed into place without sufficient safeguards to protect privacy. (A: Well, that's probably a sham because we have no privacy in this day and age. Everything we're given, including the internet, is to get all your data OUT THERE. It saves them coming to your home and demanding it. People put out all their information quite happily and join all these little groups and they're quite happy to tell you how many times they have sex per night or per week or whatever. They don't really care about privacy too much these days. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll leave it to the rest of you to go through that article that I was reading about the cameras. It's just incredible how they're all linking them ALL TOGETHER, ALL TOGETHER under Homeland Security. Even what you thought were private store ones, they're all getting linked together. They already had that built in capacity when they sold them to the store owners.

Now, we've got callers on the line. We've got Danny from Germany. Are you there Danny?

Danny: You were talking about the Rockefellers and I'm not sure if you mentioned their eugenics programs. One in particular, here in Germany... It's just that they way that this period, the Nazi period, was often presented, in main stream history... it's presented often as some kind of *scheme* that didn't really succeed, you know. But you know in so many ways it HAS. If you look at today's society and I ask myself, well, you know, the planners in those days, were they thinking about the 21st century? It really does seem that a lot of what they planned really HAS come fruition. One example is if you look at the English dictionary, the English common dictionary, you'll find, for example, a German word called, Gleichschaltung. It's a German word. The meaning here says, "the enforcement of standardization and the elimination of all opposing with the political, economic and cultural institutions of a state." That's presented as some kind of scheme that Nazis had at that time; but in reality when you look at today's society, in more ways than one, they have succeeded haven't they?

Alan: They have. In fact, this bill that's being passed in the US to do with taking the DNA from every new born baby, by law, although they've been doing it for 30 years, they're now doing it legally. Since they pass the laws, they make it legal. They've already admitted that they've tested 40-50,000... used the DNA and the blood from these babies for experimental tests. It's nothing to do with *helping* or *curing* diseases. It's to find out which ones are more prone to certain illnesses, etc. You'll be labeled on a chart A, B, C, D, E, F, G, etc, according to your fitness level, IQ, family history, stability, all of that kind of stuff and proneness to certain illnesses. This is well underway and this is all part of it today.

Danny: Relevant to that, as well, is the interesting book that you've probably know about already by Edwin Black, the connection between IBM and the Holocaust.

Alan: Yes. All these big agencies and institutions are really a cartel. You think they're unrelated but they're all PART of

one big club. They didn't come out on their own. Even the Robber Barons didn't come out on their own to start up, to gain and garnish the wealth of nations and to make people dependent on them, WHOLE NATIONS dependent on them since they'd own the resources. They were given AUTHORITY to do this. You'll find all of this goes back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They put out the front men; they open the doors for them; they ALLOW them to have their way and to their little reign of terror as they grab up the resources and become very rich and famous. Then they open themselves up for business as new philanthropists *who guide society*. So that's absolutely true. It's well underway and even, as I say, Hitler did not come up with the idea and the idea didn't die with him either. It was born in London. It was born in England with Galton, Charles Galton and of course, the Darwin family as well and it was championed by Davenport in the US who started up that particular Cold Spring Harbor, eugenics clinic near Brooklyn and it's never stopped. We see the same thing with the laboratories that deal with the medical industry, especially in the United States, were started up and funded and HELD by the Rockefellers for many years. One of them actually became the Cancer Institute, which was part of a WAR development plan for creating diseases abroad. They turned it into a medical, beneficial system, supposedly, and it's called the Cancer Institute. It's the same families linked to the same things all down through history. And they mean business. Unfortunately, they're getting their way. They have MASSIVE lobbying power. They have many organizations, HUNDREDS of non-governmental organizations *well funded* with lots of staff, the best equipment, with pension plans and the whole thing. They constantly *guide* society along this particular path towards eugenics. They say that the inferior types CAN NOT COME IN TO A NEW ERA WITHOUT BRINGING DOWN THE SUPERIORS ABOVE THEM. So the inferiors MUST BE ERADICATED, they say. They mean business. They really do mean business. People should really take this very, very seriously.

Danny: Isn't it terrible?

Alan: Yes.

Danny: Actually, the thing that prompted me to think about this was after reading the book that you recommended yourself, Charles Galton Darwin's, **The Next Million Years**. You know, if I hadn't read the book upon your recommendation, to tell you the truth, I would have maybe read the first two chapters and just thrown it away because I do recognize pure, proto-fascism dressed up in academic garb. But because of your recommendation, I continued to read it to the end. I have to say, the thing that saddened me the most when I read books like that, it's very difficult to convey to people what the different levels, the ulterior motives of the author is there. The thing that I often recognize in the general populace, not just in Germany of course, is that they often internalized what I refer to, what I term as, fascist elements. Where their conditioning, you could say, often forces them to or compels them to AGREE sometimes and some ways with the messages that people like Charles Galton Darwin HAS written and because of that the real insidiousness of these authors can be kind of disguised, you could say, and rendered harmless in a lot of ways, you know?

Alan: Lots of ordinary people too, take these kind of little talks on television, etc on over population and then they'll hear a bit of Galton Darwin, a little selection of them, and they'll agree with them. And this is ordinary people because they're getting BRAIN WASHED in to going along with this agenda.

Danny: It's terrible. That's the thing that happens to me the most about those kind of things. Well, I'm sure you want to go on to other callers. Thanks a million for taking my call. Bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye, now. Now, I've got Ron from Michigan. Are you there Ron?

Ron: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are ya?

Ron: I've got a couple questions for you. How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ron: How long did your wood supply last you this year?

Alan: The wood? I'm still burning wood at night.

Ron: Oh. You were worried you weren't getting enough in last fall and I was wondering.

Alan: That's right. I'm still burning it because it's cool, very cool at night.

Ron: One thing I've wondered about, by looking back in history, is there a time or an instance when their agenda didn't come true the way... is there any breaks in their arrangement of history? One instance I'd like to question you about would be the Irish Revolution in 1916. Was that planned or was that spontaneous?

Alan: They knew it was coming. They did have a faction set up to try and guide it along a different path.

Ron: Of course they did.

Alan: However, it didn't turn out exactly as they wished. You go to understand, Ireland had been hammered from the 1500s with Queen Elizabeth 1st onward and they did not want a Catholic sort of people living near them. Even in England, there's lot of wars in England itself over that very same thing. After Henry 8th declared that he was basically the new Pope of England and they'd have an English type Catholicism, they call it Anglican, but they did not want the Rome-ish involvement being so close to them. They also have used Ireland as a bread basket for Britain down through the ages to feed the armies and wars that were going on all the time. Even with the Irish famine, we hear about the potato famine, but it wasn't so much that. They'd never exported so much grain and vegetables ABROAD to Britain. And Britain was having wars all over the place at that time. They TOOK all of this food from the Irish and they had dragoons and guards and all these different battalions, they had the red coats in there, right all the way to the ships to stop the Irish from raiding the food stocks and getting some of it back for themselves. They were starving Ireland for the expense of feeding the troops at war, having these conquests and wars for England. That's the real story that was going on at the time.

Ron: They took half their food supply. The vandals just pushed them over the edge.

Alan: Jonathan Swift that was of Gulliver's Travel fame, who was also a politician, wrote different articles on depopulating the Irish. He also thought they were inferior. It's interesting that later on, Charles Galton and HG Wells and others who all belonged to the eugenics societies put down Scots, Irish, Italians and a few other different peoples

for extermination.

Ron: Yes they did.

Alan: So there's no doubt about it that this is an ongoing agenda here.

Ron: So it's your thoughts that the revolution was, didn't go the way they wanted it to and it was all...

Alan: I really think that they hoped that they could created this... what they wanted at the time, and they wrote about it, some of this is mentioned in the books published by the Council on Foreign Relations because they were involved in this. They had their own men in southern Ireland and they hoped to set up this world federation based on the British ideal of the British type democracy, which means you don't have ANY DEMOCRACY AT ALL. They did try to set their own party up there and take it over. It didn't quite come off the way they'd hoped. I had relatives that fought in Ireland, on both sides. It was quite the battles they went through.

Ron: Yes. It was something they'd swept under history. It's hard to find anything to read about it. The Irish Revolution.

Alan: I'll you tell why. Because they put it down with an iron fist and just lined people up and shot them in the street. That's the REAL British martial law. They don't mess around. They'd already had plenty of practice on their own peoples in England when they had the cotton riots. They were putting the cotton industries out of business by importing from India, all the cloths and linen cloths. There were massive riots because they were putting guys out overnight, whole industries. The dragoons and the guards were set upon the people and gunned them all down in the streets. This is the real history of Britain... that you never hear about. That's why the founding fathers in America realized that you should not have standing armies. They KNEW that if they had a standing army, that it would be turned on the American people one day and unfortunately, that is going to happen.

Ron: Yes it is. Well, thank you for your thoughts on that. So it's what I thought, that it wasn't something that they'd planned and so... I studied their tactics a little bit and... Thank you very much.

Alan: Bye, now. Thanks for calling.

Ron: Bye.

Alan: Now, we've got Mo from Oregon. Are you there Mo?

Mo: Hi Mr. Alan. How are you, sir?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Mo: Alright. You know there were over 1300 earthquakes off the coast of Oregon since last month and between 5 to 5.8 earthquake activity range. The month of May is usually the highest one of the months that we are going to get an earthquake over 8 or 9 range. So I do believe and maybe I can predict that we are going to get something very big off the coast of Oregon between and 8 or 9 by the end of this month.

Alan: It's possible. I know they're doing a lot of stuff with HAARP technology right now and you can actually see it some nights. You can see it rippling across the sky in a constant steady pulse... so they're using the HAARP technology, which is written in to the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations from the 1970s. They can create these earthquakes quite simply, very easily today, and anything goes. I think they're going to create ALL KIND OF CRISIS to rush us through into this Brave New World of theirs where they present us with a whole new world constitution and have us all AGREE that we have to bring down our numbers, etc, etc into this new society. They'll give us all kinds of crisis, plagues, real or feigned, threatened, whatever, and food shortages. All the things you get in war, plague, famine, pestilence, etc, they'll give you. That's traditional.

Mo: Yes. I totally agree with you and HAARP is very active right now. 6.8 earthquake right now, off the coast of Japan and they have so many earthquake activities around California all the time and we know that also there too and also in Ontario near Quebec. We had a couple of earthquakes over there too.

Alan: What you can do too, you can go into a site there, I'll try and get a hold of it but it does monitor the HAARP bursts and you'll see it on the graphs there when these earthquakes occur. You'll always see increased activity, very high, powerful activity happening for 24 hours prior to the earthquake.

Mo: So sometime can you please give us... or we have to go to your home page?

Alan: I'll try and find it and get it up there for you.

Mo: I sincerely appreciate you Mr. Alan and you have a nice weekend, sir.

Alan: And you too.

Mo: Bye.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: Zbigniew Brzezinski. I'm looking at a video from YouTube here. It's got the actual, Carter's old foreign policy advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski saying in front of a Senate panel that it's possible that Bush could actually stage a false-flag terror attack. Mind you, he's saying this right in front of a Senate panel. He said, he could stage a false-flag terror attack in the United States or Iraq to get the party started over there in Iran. Now, is that, Alan, do you think that's a split at the top or do you think he's telling his buddies to get ready for this?

Alan: I don't think there's a split at the top. We know that Brzezinski's been in there advising Presidents for most of his life, but I think it's almost a LEGAL declaration of what's to come. Hold on and we'll discuss this after the break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got a caller on the line. It's Mark from Wisconsin

talking about the possible *split* or *rift* between Brzezinski and others, the present regime, over how they're going to tackle what's coming up in the near future here. I know that Brzezinski was very against the way they tackled the Middle-East. He thought it could be done in another fashion. It's not so much that their end goal is different. It's the way that it's *done* that they seem to differ on. That's what I seem to see out of all of this.

Mark: He must have a lot of power to say that in public and not get shot, though, if you know what I mean.

Alan: He has. Oh, tremendous, tremendous power. I mean the man's ability for literally designing a grand chessboard is incredible. He's a master at a sort of wartime chess, you might say, and how to take countries on long term and get your way with them. He did write **The Grand Chessboard**. In there he has the whole agenda laid out for the long term goals of the United States. The way that they're dealing with this particular issue, he disagrees. He knows they're going to get bogged down in Iraq an awful long time, maybe 40 years. That of course, is what Britain said too. It would be a minimum of 40 years being bogged down in Iraq to rear a generation *from* a new schooling system who'll become the first truly democratic Iraqis. That's the only points they differ on, is HOW it's done, really. That's all.

Mark: Right. The reason I brought it up is so that people can understand, and this happened about a year ago, people can understand that the media is lying by omission a lot of the time, MOST of the time, I think. They just bring up what they want to bring up and they OMIT the really pertinent facts. If I could, I'd like to read the dedication to Zbigniew Brzezinski's book, *Between Two Ages*. It says, "Human life is reduced to real suffering, to hell. Only when two ages, two cultures and religions overlap, there are times when a whole generation is caught in this way between two ages, two modes of life with the consequence that it loses all power to understand itself and has no standard, no security, no simple acquiescence." And this was written by Herman Hesse from *Steppenwolf* and I did a little search on him and come to find out that he's a Mason too, a Rosicrucian 16th degree, I believe. This is just amazing that someone would put this in a book because they are declaring that we are between two ages and he's also declaring that we're going to have a hell on earth because there's no simple acquiescence of the people.

Alan: That's right. He also said in the same book, in *The Technotronic Era*, that part of it, where they'll be using technotronic technology on the *minds* of the people, TO CONTROL THE PUBLIC'S MINDS, to keep them quiet and stable as we go through these transitions.

Mark: Right. I just actually just cracked the book myself.

Alan: Okey-doke.

Mark: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Glen from Philadelphia. Are you there Glen?

Glen: Good evening. Can you hear me?

Alan: I hear you... I think the music's just coming in to go off the air, unfortunately.

Glen: I'll just do a quick commercial, and encourage listeners to send in even small donations via PayPal to your site because many thousands of small donations do a great deal to keep you afloat. Just a quickie commercial on your behalf.

Alan: It certainly would. That's true. Thanks for doing that.

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods *GO* with you.

Articles:

"Canadian train quarantined after woman dies on board" CNN - May 9, 2008.

["The Self-Righteous Rich - Rockefeller Family Fables"](#) by Sharon Smith (counterpunch.org) - May 8, 2008.

["D.C. Forging Surveillance Network"](#) by Mary Beth Sheridan (washingtonpost.com) - May 1, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

Feb. 2, 2010 (#505)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 2, 2010:

Rothschild and Gore's New Song –

Every Breath You Take, The More Money We Make:

"Carbon Credit World a-Comin', Courtesy of Technocrats,
Energy Taxes, Birth to Death, Run by Admirals,
Science Risen to its Rightful Place, Ruling Over Rest of Us,
Deciding Eugenically who'll be Born, they'll Surely be the Death of Us,
Carbon Trade to Go through Rothschild's Bank, Carbon, Dirty Money,
Where it will be Laundered White as Snow, Farcical and Funny,
The History of these Financiers Shows they're Masters of Knavery,
C.G. Darwin Boasted 'We're Creating, More Sophisticated Form of Slavery,'
Using Ecology, Disaster, and a Fantasia-Trip of Fear,
Boasting in Arrogant Confidence, their Payoff Drawing Near"

© Alan Watt Feb. 2, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 2, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

cuttingthroughthematrix.com

alternate sites:

cuttingthroughthematrix.net , .us , .ca

alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

mirror site:

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &

for the US, **INTERNATIONAL** postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders
(America: Postal Money orders - Stress the **INTERNATIONAL** pink one, not the green internal one.)

Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram

(Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars:
mail via the postal services worldwide.)

PayPal Orders: USE THE [DONATE](#) BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –

Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):

[USA](#)

[Canada](#)

[Europe/Scandinavian](#)

[All Other Countries](#)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 2nd 2010. For newcomers to the show, I always suggest you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's the main web site; scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use in case the big ones go down again. I should always mention at the start of the show that these are the official web sites that I have; anything else is not mine. There are some people who put up

shows of mine and they don't keep it up to date so I get the complaints and then it takes me forever to figure out that it's not one of my sites at all. So these are the official sites: [listed above]. As always, I always tell the people during the tin-can-shaking-one-minute, it's up to you to keep me going. I don't take money from advertisers and then bring them on as guests and so on. That's how most hosts get paid, by pushing those that promote them. The adverts on this show go right to RBN to pay them for their air time, their staff, and equipment. It's expensive to run these radio stations. It's up to you to keep me going and you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com web site, see the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Even though it says donate, you can also order through PayPal, just send a separate email with your order and I'll get it out to you. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. It's important that you do this because as I say, everyone sits around expecting everyone else to throw in a buck here and there and when that happens no one does it; they're all waiting for everyone else to do it.

We live in a time when we take things for granted. We think things are free. NOTHING is free. Nothing is free. I've seen what they've termed in the past Patriot Radio stations. In the past they've gone down because people wouldn't help them out. They'd expect everything else to be free. Anything that's truly free out there, it doesn't exist as free; there is always an ANGLE to it. Everything has its price. Truth certainly has a price too. I've seen so many stations over the past just close down. One day they're not there and that's when everybody screams and hollers WHAT HAPPENED, WHAT HAPPENED? Well, if they'd helped out when they were asked all along the way they'd find out what happened; no one helped out. That's what happens. It's the same with a lot of radio talk show hosts in the past that tried it the same way as I do, by going alone. They couldn't get the support. Everyone loves their information. Everybody uses their information but no one would pay for it. That's a sad statement on humanity but it's a true one nevertheless and we've got to accept that as just the way it is. I hear the music coming in and I'll come back with tonight's topics after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I often go on about reality and people think WHAT ON EARTH IS HE TALKING ABOUT? WE ALL KNOW WHAT REALITY IS. WE ALL LIVE IN IT. What I'm really referring to is the indoctrinations that we get every day that we take for granted as being actually really news and we believe we're kept up to date in a very open kind of society.

Often people will point to all the different, the hundreds of radio stations, especially in the US, and television stations with their newscasters. It seems impossible that they could all be coordinated into deceiving them for any particular reason. They don't realize that all these newscasters get their sources from TWO main news sources, AP and Reuters. That's where really all data comes from in this day and age, apart from your local news as to what your council is doing. If you even look into your local newspapers, you'll find organizations to do with greening, etc and you don't realize that all of those organizations are not your local spontaneous grass roots movements that are advising your council. THEY ALL BELONG TO THE UNITED NATIONS. These kinds of things are never mentioned by the main stream. They want to keep you in the dark.

Reality is really a form of obedience. It's a system in which we live. We are born into it. Your parents were born into it. They believed it. They didn't question it. They'd complain about parties and what they were doing in politics but they didn't ever catch on to the fact that there is a bigger program under way and what was really behind it. It seemed absurd even to go beyond the usual party politics to find out that there is something else guiding this world.

Academia, of course, is entirely different. That's why they don't talk so much about it, party politics. They talk about

terms like Darwinism, technocracy, and stuff like this. Ideas that came out FROM the time of Darwin where science WAS RISEN TO TAKE OVER FROM EXISTING RELIGIONS and even existing POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS. Where they believed in the 1800s that scientists had the right, through pure rationalism, to run the world and guide the world as to where THEY thought it should actually go. So it depends where you are in life and what you are involved in life as to what your idea of reality happens to be.

If you go by the newspapers, forget it. That's your left-right paradigm. If you've noticed today too, especially in the last I'd say 5 years, we've found that ADVISORY boards are on everybody's governments today; unelected advisory boards made up of supposed academia and scientific specialists. This is the RISE OF TECHNOCRACY that's supposed to take us over and bring us into a planned society where our whole way of life is to be altered completely. Remember, the members of the Club of Rome were given the job, the task, of finding a way to UNITE humanity, to unite them under a common cause, maybe a war type scenario, so that we'd give up our rights, go along with all the new ideas they'd give to us, but ultimately to bring in a CONTROLLED, ORDERED, PLANNED SOCIETY. That means family planning for everyone across the entire planet in a post-nationalistic world, an INTERdependent society, with their global order. That's again, what the United Nations is ultimately supposed to rise up to; the occasion to be the boss of all of this, corrupt as they are, mind you.

We never get beyond that, that so much has been really planned for us. OUR EDUCATION GOES TOWARDS THIS CREATION OF A REALITY TO FOSTER OBEDIENCE TO A SYSTEM. That's really what your education is all about. It is very true that you're told very little about reality while you are in school. You are told all you NEED to know... by your masters. They certainly discourage thinking outside of the box in academia. You parrot what your professor says and you make good marks and you come through. That means you're given a scroll at the end. Your head is 'squared' and that means that you have been given a QUALITY APPROVAL STAMP to join their system and work for them, your masters in this world. But you'll never really figure it out for yourself.

There is a good article here on Carbon Currency. This fits into this topic. Carbon currency, I've told you already that this carbon tax and so on is not to just be put on big business and big corporations, it's to come down to YOU. How much YOU will cost society from birth to death and you are going to pay for it, you see. You will get personal tax, carbon tax invoices, bills coming from the governments, across the world. That is part of it. This goes back again, into technocracy. This article is called...

Global currency replacing all paper currencies,
limiting manufacturing, food production and people movement
Carbon Currency: A New Beginning for Technocracy?
By Patrick Wood / Tuesday, January 26, 2010 / canadafreepress.com

Critics who think that the U.S. dollar will be replaced by some new global currency are perhaps thinking too small.

On the world horizon looms a new global currency that could replace all paper currencies and the economic system upon which they are based.

The new currency, simply called Carbon Currency, is designed to support a revolutionary new economic system based on energy (production, and consumption), instead of price. Our current price-based economic system and its related currencies that have supported capitalism, socialism, fascism and communism, is being herded to the slaughterhouse in order to make way for **a new carbon-based world.**

It is plainly evident that the world is laboring under a dying system of price-based economics as evidenced by the rapid decline of paper currencies. The era of fiat (irredeemable paper currency) was introduced in 1971 when President Richard Nixon decoupled the U.S. dollar from gold. *(Alan: Actually, it was already in fractional reserve long before that.)* Because the dollar-turned-fiat was the world's primary reserve asset, *(A: Because the dollar was its primary asset.)* all other currencies eventually followed suit, leaving us today with a global sea of paper that is increasingly undesired, unstable, unusable.

The deathly economic state of today's world is a direct reflection of the sum of its sick and dying currencies, but this could soon change.

Forces are already at work to position a new Carbon Currency as the ultimate solution to global calls for **poverty reduction, population control, environmental control, global warming, energy allocation and blanket distribution of economic wealth.** *(A: That's the real reasons for this con game of environmental control, global warming and so on. These are the real reasons behind it. That's WHAT they dreamt up at the Club of Rome remember.)*

Unfortunately for individual people living in this new system, it will also require **authoritarian and centralized control over all aspects of life, from cradle to grave.**

What is Carbon Currency and how does it work? In a nutshell, Carbon Currency will be based on **the regular allocation of available energy to the people of the world.** If not used within a period of time, the Currency will expire (like monthly minutes on your cell phone plan) so that the same people can receive a new allocation based on new energy production quotas for the next period. *(A: I've mentioned before, Bertrand Russell wrote in the 40s about this very system when he said that EVENTUALLY THE GOVERNMENT WILL DISH OUT CREDITS TO THE PUBLIC. Of course now we know it will be carbon credits. But he said the same thing, EVERYONE ON THE BOTTOM LEVEL WOULD START OFF WITH THE SAME AMOUNT, YOU CAN'T SAVE IT UP, IT STARTS AT THE SAME AMOUNT EVERY MONDAY. That's all to do with control. This is not a new idea. It's an ongoing movement by a very well organized group that's been here for an awful long time.)*

Because the energy supply chain is already dominated by the global elite, setting energy production quotas will limit the amount of Carbon Currency in circulation at any one time. It will also naturally limit **manufacturing, food production and people movement.**

Local currencies could remain in play for a time, but they would eventually wither and be fully replaced by the Carbon Currency, much the same way that the Euro displaced individual European currencies over a period of time.

Sounds very modern in concept, doesn't it? In fact, these ideas date back to the 1930's *(A: It's actually much older.)* when hundreds of thousands of U.S. citizens were embracing a new political ideology called Technocracy and the promise it held for a better life. *(A: Actually, I've got writings from the organizations in the 1800s talking about it, from the minutes of their meetings.)* Even now-classic literature was heavily influenced by Technocracy: George Orwell's **1984**, H.G. Wells' **The Shape of Things to Come** and Huxley's "scientific dictatorship" in **Brave New World.**

This paper investigates the rebirth of Technocracy and its potential to recast the New World Order into something truly "new" and also totally unexpected by the vast majority of modern critics.

Background

Philosophically, Technocracy found its roots in the scientific autocracy of Henri de Saint-Simon (1760-1825) and in the positivism of Auguste Comte (1798-1857), *(A: They also called it 'modernists,' the modernists movement.)* the father of the social sciences. *(A: Communist really.)* Positivism elevated science and the scientific method above metaphysical revelation. *(A: That's what communism is based on.)* Technocrats embraced positivism because they believed that social progress was possible **only through science and technology.** [Schunk, Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective, 5th, 315]

The social movement of Technocracy, with its energy-based accounting system, can be traced back to the 1930's when an obscure group of **engineers and scientists** offered it as a solution to the Great Depression.

The principal scientist behind Technocracy was M. King Hubbert, a young geoscientist who would later (in 1948-1956) invent the now-famous Peak Oil Theory (*A: Another con game.*), also known as the Hubbert Peak Theory. (*A: I'll be back with more on this very interesting article and topic after this break.*)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through technocracy. It's called other things too. They had the Modernist Movement. They had different terms for it. Just like today, they have many terms for **Agenda 21** because it wasn't a very... Really, it wasn't well accepted by all the public because it guaranteed and swore to destroy all previous types of governments. That's why it was hand-and-glove with communism. That's why communists actually adopted that whole theory that science should RULE over everything else. That's all religions, all other types of being, basically. This article goes on to say...

In 1933, Hubbert and Howard Scott formed an organization called Technocracy, Inc. Technocracy is derived from the Greek words "techne" meaning skill and "kratos", meaning rule. Thus, it is government by skilled engineers, scientists and technicians as opposed to elected officials. It was opposed to all other forms of government, including communism, socialism and fascism, all of which function with a price-based economy.

Technocracy postulated that **only scientists and engineers** (*A: Here we go. This is exactly where we are today. If we look at the panel that's behind Obama, the panel behind Brown and previously Blair in Britain, and every other country that signed on to the UN, they all have their panels of these scientists.*) were capable of running a complex, technology-based society. Because technology, they reasoned, changed the social nature of societies, previous methods of government and economy were made **obsolete**. They disdained politicians and bureaucrats, who they viewed as incompetent. By utilizing the scientific method and scientific management techniques, Technocrats hoped to squeeze the massive inefficiencies out of running a society, thereby providing more benefits for all members of society while consuming less resources. (*A: Very important part, consuming less resources.*)

The other integral part of Technocracy was to implement an economic system based on **energy allocation** (*A: Here you go. This is an old movement.*) rather than price. They proposed to replace traditional money with Energy Credits. (*A: That's where we are today. It is pushed through the Rockefeller Foundation and all the other foundations which DO comprise the parallel government, by the way.*)

Their keen focus on the efficient use of energy is likely the first hint of a **sustained ecological/environmental** movement in the United States.

Because that's exactly where they were. It's the same bunch today, the society that's come down through the generations and they've tied environmentalism, ecological, and sustainability all together with a monetary system that will keep all this in check and help THEM to control it all. That means controlling all of us. This site also has a lot of quotes by a lot of the players in it that are well known today. So it's well worth looking at this article.

I'll put the links up on my site at the end of the show, just go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That depends on if XplorNet, the satellite company that I upload with, graces me with enough of a time period to upload. I am heavily censored today and they cut me right back until I can't watch any videos at all. So anybody who sends me video links, please burn me copies and send them. I can't do it anymore. It takes 5 hours now to upload all the shows to the sites because they've cut me by at least, actually it's more than 2/3rds speed. But they still take the same amount of money for high speed from me. So I'm being blackmailed by XplorNet very deliberately.

Here's a good web site for vaccines. We know the con of vaccines. By the way, that ties in with the last article because they also talked – HG Wells, Russell and all the rest of them – talked about using the NEEDLE and PHARMACOLOGY to control the public. That also meant using the needle to even sterilize the public, written about long ago in the 20s and 30s and even beforehand. This article is from NVIC, Vaccine News by Barbara Loe Fisher. She talks about, really it's what happens when you go against the system when you work for the system.

Vaccines: Doctor Judges & Juries Hanging Their Own

1/29/2010 / by Barbara Loe Fisher / NVIC.org

I remember the day I met Dr. Andrew Wakefield. It was September 12, 1997 and he had just flown into Dulles Airport from London the night before to speak at the First International Public Conference on Vaccination sponsored by the National Vaccine Information Center. The title of his talk was “Measles Virus & Measles Vaccine: Lessons to be Learned.”

It was five months before he and 12 other physician colleagues would publish a study in The Lancet calling for more research into a possible association between inflammatory bowel disease, MMR vaccine and developmental delays in some children.

I met Dr. Wakefield that day in 1997 in the auditorium where our conference was to take place as he was trying to decide what to do with a slide that identified him as being employed by the Royal Free Hospital. You see, he had received a telephone threat from London in the middle of the night warning him that if he spoke at our conference, he might not have a job when he returned to Britain. *(A: That's the power of licensing. That's what licensing is for, by the way.)* He then described to me the intense pressure he had been under from senior health officials in Britain to withdraw from our conference.

In September 1997, Andrew Wakefield was a young British gastroenterologist, a rising star in the world of experimental medicine. He had received awards and scholarships for original research into the pathogenesis and etiology of inflammatory bowel disease, including Crohn's disease. He had a bright future ahead of him until he examined children suffering with both inflammatory bowel disease and developmental delays *(A: I've mentioned how it can go to the brain and the bowel before, from these shots. Back with more after this break.)*

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from NVIC Vaccine News to do with what happens to really good doctors who are investigating certain areas that are taboo. Believe it or not, they like to represent medicine with other sciences as actual sciences. If they are sciences then nothing should be taboo. No investigation should be taboo, even when they come up with findings. The whole idea is to go over them and try to replicate what led up to those findings. That's how you start to get to truth. But we have these incredible medical decrees from on high that says THIS IS WHAT WE'VE FOUND, THIS IS THE LAW AND DON'T GO ANY FURTHER WITH IT, AND IF YOU BUCK THE SYSTEM YOU SUFFER. This is what happened to this young British gastroenterologist who was a rising star in the world of experimental medicine. It says here...

He had a bright future ahead of him until he examined children suffering with both inflammatory bowel disease and developmental delays and decided to investigate the **reports by parents that their once normal children regressed and began exhibiting symptoms of autism after getting an MMR shot.** *(A: It's astonishing to me too, because you see, autism used to be noticeable basically from birth onwards. The child did not go through the normal milestones of saying dada at a certain age, crawling at a certain age, and so on. That was the standard type of autism. Then in came this new one. They were normal UP TO getting their shot and THEN they regressed. This is the normal, new type that's all over the place.)*

So, as Andrew Wakefield and I were standing in the conference auditorium five months before The Lancet article *(A: That's the main medical journal in Britain.)* was published, I told him that he did not have to speak at

our conference. I told him it was not worth losing his job. I told him that I could look back and count the doctors lying on the road, who had lost their careers because they dared to conduct research into or speak about vaccine risks. I told him his own colleagues would hang him for challenging the status quo.

Despite the fact he had been threatened by senior doctors in positions of authority demanding that he withdraw from our conference, Andrew Wakefield refused my offer to stand down. He said that if he did not speak at our conference, he would always be afraid and he was not going to live in fear for the rest of his life.

And then we sat down and had a long talk about freedom of thought, conscience and scientific inquiry. (A: *And so on and so on.*)

And I knew then, that despite my warnings to Andrew Wakefield that he could lose everything if he tried to investigate or speak out about vaccine risks, this man was not going to stand down. He was going to risk it all.

It was a moment I will never forget because I knew **the price he would pay** for standing up to colleagues **ordering him to salute smartly and remain silent.**

Today, doctors in positions of authority in Britain, who have sought to intimidate Andrew Wakefield even before the February 1998 Lancet article was published, have declared through the General Medical Council that he and two other brave doctors, who refused to recant the conclusions of The Lancet article, **are guilty of professional misconduct.** (A: *That's what they branded him as.*) The General Medical Council does not operate a legal court of law; it is rather a medical court of **opinion**, where doctors can sanction other doctors and, in effect, hang their own. (A: *I'll put this link up too on my web site at the end of the show.*)

That's the reality of the world. It's FAR different from the way it's presented by the supposed exposés in the media which are generally cover-ups in themselves. It's pretty disgusting isn't it? Pretty disgusting.

I've talked about the scandals within the United Nations and how the special investigations teams they set up to investigate their own within the UN [have been 'cut back'], after the Oil For Food scandal where the head of the United Nations, the supreme chutzpa, was involved in raking in a lot of personal cash for Oil For Food on Iraq at the time. Of course they shifted the blame to his son and he said, I KNEW NOTHING ABOUT IT... as his Swiss bank account swelled into obscenity. These characters at the top, you've got to understand how they get up there. They are not just left wing. They are PSYCHOPATHS who *sense* the change of where it's all going to go, where it's APPROVED by the big boys who really run the world, the guys that run all the big foundations, the multi, multi trillionaires. They sniff it and they get in on it, at the bottom level, and if it's for ECOLOGY and SUSTAINABILITY, they *immediately* learn all this stuff and parrot it off and claw their way to the top.

This is about one of the characters. I've mentioned before Dr. Rajendra Pachauri who is the head of the IPCC, the panel of liars who make up this group who say, WE'RE ALL GOING TO DIE, WE'RE ALL GOING TO DIE... BECAUSE IT'S GLOBAL WARMING... the idea dreamed up by the Club of Rome. Remember, that was their job to dream up that whole idea. They are utter liars and they ARE psychopaths. This character shouldn't even be near children. I'm not kidding about it. Now, there is a thing about a psychopath, they cannot help but show their ego, THEY LOVE TO SHOW OFF because a psychopath IS pure ego. They would kill the world, destroy the world before their ego must get hurt. The world revolves around themselves. They've got an incredible opinion of themselves, how SMART they are. You'll find this with serial killers, etc, who think they are so clever and they're always quiet. Once they get caught though, they want the reporters in so they can boast of how clever they were. This is a standard thing. Well, here is another way of showing the same thing. There are many ways to do it. This article is from the Telegraph. It says....